

**THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYANA**  
**Critical Edition**  
**Vol. VI**

# THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

CRITICALLY EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

4

1

## Board of Editors

- 1 SHRI N K VAIL, Vice-Chancellor,  
M S University of Baroda (Chairman)
- 2 DR HANSABEN MEHTA (Vice-Chairman)
- 3 SHRI P C DIVANJI†
- 4 DR P L VADYA
- 5 PROF K C CHATTOPADHYAYA
- 6 PROF G C JBALA
- 7 PRINCIPAL D R MANHAD†
- 8 DR P M MODI
- 9 DR B J SANDESARA, Director O I (ex-officio)
- 10 DR U P SHAH (Secretary and General Editor)

## Board of Referees

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) DR S K BELVALNAR† Poona               | (7) PROF SIR H W BAILEY, Cambridge (England) |
| (2) MR DR P V KANE Bombay                 | (8) DR W KIEFEL†, Bonn                       |
| (3) DR S K DE† Calcutta                   | (9) DR. W. ROSEN, Berlin                     |
| (4) REV FR. DR. C. BULCKE Ranchi (Bihar)  | (10) DR L RENOU†, Paris                      |
| (5) PROF VISHVABANDHU SHASTRI, Hoshangpur | (11) DR V FISANI, Milan (Italy)              |
| (6) DR V RAGHAVAN Madras                  | (12) DR. F EDGERTON† LARAMIE WYOMING, U.S.A  |



*Published under the Authority of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda*

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

Baroda (India)

1971

# THE YUDDHAKĀṇḌA

THE SIXTH BOOK OF THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

The National Epic of India

Critically edited

by

**Dr. P. L. VAIDYA, M.A. (Cal), D.LITT. (PARIS),**

Retired Professor of Sanskrit and Allied Languages,  
Nowrosjee Wadia College, Poona.

Sometime Mayurbhanj Professor and Head of the Department of Sanskrit and Pali,  
Banaras Hindu University

Sometime Director, Mithila Institute of Research, Darbhanga,

Editor, Kargaparvan, Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Harivamśa

General Editor, Critical Edition of the Mahābhārata,

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.



**Oriental Institute**

**Baroda (India)**

**1971**



All rights reserved

---

Printed by R. J. Patel, Manager, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda Press (Sadha Press), near Palace Gate, Palace Road, Baroda, and published by Prof. B. J. Sandesara, the Director, Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1971.



# CONTENTS

PREFACE

EDITORIAL NOTE

ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS

INTRODUCTION

CONCORDANCE

CONTENTS OF THE YUDDHAKĀṇḍA

TEXT AND CRITICAL APPARATUS

APPENDIX I (Nos 1-76)  
(Additional Passages)

ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA

## P R E F A C E

It is a matter of great pleasure for us to place before the world of scholars, the Critical Edition of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyana of Vilmiki. This kāṇḍa has been published in 3 Fascicules, the first one was published in 1967, the second in 1969 and the third in March, 1971. We are glad to note that this kāṇḍa is completed according to schedule before March, 31st 1971.

We are thankful to the University Grants Commission for their financial assistance (two-thirds of the expenses) and the Gujarat State Government for their assistance of 20% of the expenses. And we hope that both the U.G.C. and the State Government will continue to assist the M. S. University of Baroda and this Institute till the whole of Uttarakāṇḍa and the Pratīka-Index of all the Kāṇḍas of this Critical Edition are printed and published.

I am especially thankful to Prof. Dr. P. L. Vaidya, the learned Editor of this kāṇḍa, whose versatile scholarship and experience of the Critical Editions of the Mahābhārata, the Harivaṃśa as well as the Ayodhyākāṇḍa of Rāmāyaṇa are well-known to the world of scholars. Prof. Vaidya has been, from the very beginning, our chief friend and guide in this project of the Critical Edition of the Rāmāyaṇa and even at the age of 80 with gradually failing health he had undertaken the task of the Critical Edition of Yuddhakāṇḍa which is now brought to a successful end. Unfortunately, for the last few months he has not been keeping well and hence he has been unable to append his Critical Notes to this kāṇḍa. We postponed the publication of third fascicule for about a month in the hope that Prof. Vaidya's health would improve so as to enable him to write out his Critical Notes.

As and when Prof. Vaidya is able to write the notes, they will be printed and published as an Appendix to our next Volume.

It would be interesting to note the following remarks of Prof. Vaidya (Vide, his Intro. p. XXIX)—“I believe that the original Rāmāyana consisted of three Kāṇḍas only, viz., the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Aranyakāṇḍa and Yuddhakāṇḍa. Later the Ayodhyākāṇḍa got split up into Bāla and Ayodhyā, and Aranyakāṇḍa into Araṇya, Kūṣāṇḍhā and Sundara Kāṇḍas, making a total of six Kāṇḍas with a supplement (पदकाण्ड शेषम्)”

Some verses at the end of Sarga 14 of Bālakāṇḍa, Lahore ed., in North-western recension, are almost repeated at the end of Bālakāṇḍa and the Sargas between Sarga 16 (our Cr. ed of Bāla-kāṇḍa) and the beginning of Ayodhyā including especially the Viśvāmitra episode could have been added later. (cf. Lahore ed. Bālakāṇḍa, pp. 154 ff. Sarga 14, vv. 20 ff. with Sarga 72, vv. 9-16 p. 488 f.). The evidence of our MSS. Śrī D-1 1.1.1.13 of Bālakāṇḍa, referred to above, will demonstrate this. Thus most of the Bāla after Sarga 17 (of Critical Edition) is a later addition.

A Palm-leaf MS. No. I. 652 of Kerala University Library contains text of Yuddha and Uttara kāṇḍas only. The colophon at the end of Yuddhakāṇḍa reads as follows:—

इत्यं श्रीरामायणे आदिशब्दे श्रीरामचन्द्रो श्रीयुद्धशब्दे रामविजयशब्दे रामचन्द्रो नाम [सप्तमः] पदविस्तारः ।  
श्रीरामायणं नमः । युद्धशब्दः समाप्तः ॥ इत्युद्धशब्देन रामचन्द्रो नाम्नीति । युद्धोक्तिः रामचन्द्राय विवेकीयः नमः । श्रीरामायणं समाप्तम् ॥

महा रामविजय रामचन्द्रो नमः ॥  
युद्धोक्तिः रामचन्द्राय विवेकीयः नमः ॥  
इत्युद्धशब्देन रामचन्द्रो नाम्नीति युद्धशब्दः समाप्तः ॥

At the end of Gorresio's edition of Yuddhakāṇḍa which follows the N. L. recension of the Rāmāyaṇa, it is printed as follows —

इत्यं रामचन्द्रो नाम्नीति । युद्धोक्तिः रामचन्द्राय विवेकीयः नमः ॥ रामचन्द्राय नमः ॥

Thus there was a tradition that Rāmāyana ended with Buddha and that Uttara was a supplement

It is not necessary here to go into details of this problem since it has been generally agreed that most of the Bāla and Uttarakandhas are later

I am also thankful to the Vice-Chancellor, M. S. University of Baroda and the Director, Oriental Institute Baroda who are taking keen interest in the progress and completion of this project

I am thankful to all the members of the staff of the Rāmāyana Department without whose sincere cooperation the work of publication would not have continued so nicely. I am especially thankful to Shri R. J. Patel Manager M. S. University of Baroda Press who has been taking special care and interest in printing of the different Volumes

Rāmāyana Department  
Oriental Institute  
Baroda  
10-3 1971

UMAKANT P. SHAH  
General Editor  
and  
Head of the Rāmāyana Department

## EDITORIAL NOTE

### The Critical Apparatus

The text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa in this edition is based upon the following 34 MSS.:-

#### I Northern Recension (18 MSS :- $\hat{S}\hat{N}\hat{V}\hat{B}$ 11 + D 7)

##### (a) North-western Group

##### Śāradā Version [ $\hat{S}$ ]

$\hat{S}_1$  = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14061. Undated

$\hat{S}_2$  = New Delhi, in private possession of Dr. Lokeshchandra, Director, International Academy of Culture, Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 58 which is probably the Saptarṣi Samvat equivalent A.D. 1885. [This MS. was obtained very recently so it was taken up for the Crit. App. of Y kāṇḍa from Sarga 11.]

##### (b) North-eastern Group

##### (i) Nepali Version [ $\hat{N}$ ]

$\hat{N}_1$  = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156. Microfilm of MS. No 934 of The Bar Library, K. Nepal, dated Samvat 1076 (c.A.D. 1020).

$\hat{N}_2$  = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14157. Microfilm of MS. No 905 of The Bar Library, Kathmandu Nepal, dated Newāri Samvat 795 (c.A.D. 1675)

##### (ii) Maithili Version [ $\hat{V}$ ]

$V_1$  = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. Addenda 4. Microfilm of a Maithili MS from the University of Patna. Dated Śaka 1670 (1748 A.D.)

$V_2$  = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. Addenda 57. Microfilm of MSS. Nos. 2, 3 & 1 of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1763 (c.A.D. 1841).

$V_3$  = Darabhangā, Mithila Research Institute, No. 807. Undated.

##### (iii) Bengali Version [ $\hat{B}$ ]

$B_1$  = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14149. Photo-stat copy of MS. No 348 of the Bibliothèque National Paris, dated Śaka 1593 (c.A.D. 1671)

$B_2$  = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, No 1439 (Ka). Dated Śaka 1720 (c.A.D. 1798).

$B_3$  = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No G 393. Undated

$B_4$  = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, No 1168. Undated.

##### (c) Devanāgarī Composite Version (D)

$D_1$  = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 825 of 1875-76. Dated Samvat 1829 (c.A.D. 1773) (NW)

$D_2$  = Baroda Oriental Institute, No 1254. Dated Samvat 1716 (c.A.D. 1660). (NW)

$D_3$  = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 5600. Dated Samvat 1787 (c.A.D. 1731). (W)

$D_4$  = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No 5. Dated Samvat 1758 (c.A.D. 1702). (W)

$D_5$  = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1357. Dated Śaka 1659 (c.A.D. 1607) (S)

- De = Baroda, in private possession (of Late Prof. G. H. Bhatt). Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1832 (c.A.D. 1776). (S) It contains the commentary of Govindarāja.
- Dr = Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Maṇḍala, No. 844. Dated Śaka 1698 (c.A.D. 1776). (S) It contains the commentary of Mahāśvaratīrtha.
- Du = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Samvat 1835 (c.A.D. 1779) (NW)
- Ds = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute No. 1611. Dated Samvat 1741 (c.A.D. 1686). First fifteen śarpas follow NE, the rest generally follow S.
- Dte = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1633. Dated Samvat 1888 (c.A.D. 1831). (S)
- Dti = Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Dated Śaka 1636 (c.A.D. 1715). (S) It contains the commentary Tilaka of Nāgeśa Bhatt.
- Dui = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 4. Undated (NW)
- Dui = Varanasi, in private possession (of Pandit Anant Shastri Phadke). Unnumbered. Undated (NE)

## II S (southern) Recension (16 MSS —TGM 10 + D 6)

### (1) Telugu Version (T)

- T1 = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372. Undated.
- T2 = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 75597. Undated
- T3 = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122. Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808)

### (2) Grantha Version (G)

- G1 = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6364. Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818).
- G2 = Trippunthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 132. Undated.
- G3 = Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Paṇḍitaṅṇayaji). Unnumbered. Undated

### (3) Malayālam Version (M)

- M1 = Trippunthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 138. Dated Kollam 865 (c.A.D. 1690)
- M2 = Trippunthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 (c.A.D. 1642).
- M3 = Chundampatta (via Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C. Chitrabhanu Nambuditi). Unnumbered. Undated.
- M4 = Trivandrum, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No. 13366. Undated.

## TESTIMONIA

### (1) Commentaries

- Cr = Commentary (Vivēkatilaka) of Udaya (also Uḍḍi) Varadarāja as in the transcript of the MS. No. 11778 B of the Tanjore Maharaja Serfojī's Sarasvathi Mahal Library, Tanjore. The commentary is earlier than A.D. 1210. [The transcript of the MS. No. 3409 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras which was utilized up to Sundarākāṇḍa was rejected for Yuddhākāṇḍa since it was incomplete, containing 71 śargas only of Yuddhākāṇḍa.]
- Cs = Commentary of Rāmānuja as given in MS. No. 14141 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda; Transcript of MS. No. 8114 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. Undated.
- Cm = Commentary of Mahāśvaratīrtha (Dr) as given in MS. No. 844 of the Nasik Patwardhan Collection deposited at the Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Maṇḍala, Poona. Dated Śaka 1698 (c.A.D. 1776).

- Cg = Commentary of Govindarāja as given in MS. (Ds) of Late Prof. G. H. Bhatt, Baroda. Dated Śrīvat (c.A.D. 1776)
- Cl = Commentary (Kataḥa or Amṛtakataḥa) of Katalayogīndra (alias Mādhavayogin) as given in MS. No. 7 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda. Transcript of MS. No. 8977 of the Government Oriental M Library, Madras, Undated.
- Ct = Commentary (Tilaka) of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa as given in Ds. Dated Śaka 1636 (c.A.D. 1715). Also as in Vulgate editions.

(ii) *Epitomes*

- (1) The Rāmopākhyāna : Mbh. III. 258-276 (BORI, Poona, 1942).
- (2) Purāṇas—Viṣṇu-Purāṇa, III. 3; IV. 4 (Gītā Press, Gorakhpur, 1937).  
 Agni-Purāṇa, Chaps. 5-11 (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1900).  
 Padma-Purāṇa, IV. 66, IV. 112; V. 35 (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1893-94) etc.
- (3) The Rāmāyana-Maṇjari of Kṣemendra (Kāvya-mālā No. 83, Nīrṇaya Sāgara Press, Bombay, 1903).

# ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS

add. = adding.  
 addl. = additional  
 adhy. = adhyāya(s).  
 App. = Appendix.  
 B. = Bombay edition of the R. (Gujarat Prati-  
 sing Press, A D. 1919, The Vulgate).  
 chap. = chapter(s).  
 comm. = commentary (tanes).  
 cont. = continous(s; ed. ing).  
 corr. = corrected, correction  
 Crit. App. = Critical Apparatus.  
 ed. = edition  
 fol. = folio(s).  
 foll. = following  
 frag. = fragment(ary)  
 G. = Gorresio's ed. of the R.  
 Gov. = Govindarāja.  
 hapl. = haplograph(ical, ally).  
 hypm. = hypermetric.  
 illeg. = illegible.  
 inf. lin. = *infra lineam* (below the line).  
 ins. = insert (s, ed. ing).  
 int. lin. = *inter lineas* (between the lines).  
 interp. = interpolate(s).  
 introd. = introduction, introductory.  
 K. = Kumbhakom ed. of the R.  
 Kat. = Kataka.  
 L. = Lahore ed. of the R.  
 l. = line(s).  
 m. or marg. = marginal(ly).  
 Mah. = Mahābhārata.  
 Mann. = Manuscript (N.S.P. ed.).  
 Mbh. = Mahābhārata.  
 meta. = by metathesis.  
 N. = Northern.  
 NE. = North-eastern.  
 NR. = Northern Recension.  
 NW. = North-western.  
 om. = omit(s, ing; ed).  
 orig. = original(ly).  
 post. = posterior.  
 pr. m. = *propria manu* (by own hand).  
 R. = Rāmāyana.  
 r. = repeat(s, ed. ing).  
 rti. = rti(e)nce.  
 resp. = respective.  
 resp. = respectively.

Rm. = Rāmāyanamālā (Kāvya-mālā No. 83).  
 Ru. = Rāmopākhyāna (Mbh. III. 258-276,  
 BORI, Poona, 1942).

S. = Southern.  
 sec. m. = *secunde manu* (by another hand).  
 SR. = Southern Recension.  
 st. = stanza(s).  
 subm. = submetric.  
 subst. = substitute (s; ed).  
 supp. = supplementary.  
 sup. lin. = *supra lineam* (above the line).  
 Til. = Tilaka (comm. by Nāgeśa).  
 transp. = transpose(s, ed), transposition.  
 v. = verse.  
 v.l. = *vara(e) lectio(nes)*.  
 { var. } = { with variation }.  
 vulg. = vulgate.  
 W. = Western.

§§ (in the critical footnotes) enclose citations  
 from commentators

[ ] besides their normal uses, enclose *additions*  
 to MS readings

{ } besides their normal uses, enclose super-  
 fluous letters, which should be *omitted* from  
 MS readings.

\* (superior star) in the text indicates an  
*emendation*

\* (in the crit. foot-notes before a verse or  
 verses and preceded by a numerical figure)  
 indicates additional or substitute passages.

\* \* (in the MS. readings) indicate equal no.  
 of syllables lost through injury to MS.

~~~~~ printed below (or along the side margin of)  
 any part of the constituted text indicates  
 that the reading of it is less than certain.

C denotes a "commentary", prefixed to the  
 abbreviation of the name of a commentator  
 (or a commentary), thus, Cv = Comm.  
 Vivekaśūlaka, Cr = Comm. of Rāmānuja;  
 Cmg = Comm. of Mahābhārata and  
 Govindarāja, Cat = Comm. Kataka and  
 Tilaka. A "p" is added on to denote a  
 "pāṭha" or variant, thus, Cp = a pāṭha  
 mentioned in the Comm. of Rāmānuja.

## INTRODUCTION

THIS first Critical Edition of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* of Vālmīki's *Rāmāyaṇa* is based on four selected printed editions, thirty-four selected manuscripts in several different scripts, viz., the Śāradā, Newārī, Maithilī, Bengālī, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam procured from different parts of India and abroad, Kṣemendra's *Epitome* called the *Rāmāyaṇa Maṅgari* and several commentaries from the oldest available of Udarī Varadarāja. The material available on the *Rāmāyaṇa* is really very vast, and the organisers and the Editor have to ignore several printed editions for which the reader is referred to Śrī N. A. Gore's *Bibliography of the Rāmāyaṇa*, as well as second rate or dilapidated or damaged manuscripts. All the same, the Editor desires to assure the reader that he has utilized every important work which was useful one way or another for the fixing of the text of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa*. We had to ignore manuscripts in Nandināgarī because they were found not to yield material not found in Telugu, and Assamese and Oriya manuscripts because they also did not differ from Bengālī. The material actually used is detailed below.

### A. Printed Editions :

As stated above, there are several printed editions of the whole of *Rāmāyaṇa* current in different parts of India in different scripts such as Devanāgarī, Bengālī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam. Out of these we have selected the following four, all in Devanāgarī script. They are .

(1) Lahore Edition (L) : *Yuddhakāṇḍa* edited by Śrī Viśhvabandhu Shastri, Lahore, 1944, D.A.V. College Sanskrit Series, No. 19

(2) Gaspere Corresio (G) : *The Rāmāyaṇa*, Vol. V, *Yuddhakāṇḍa*, Paris, 1850.

(3) Śrīmad Vālmīki *Rāmāyaṇa* (according to Southern readings), Vol. II containing *Sundara*, *Yuddha* and *Uttara Kāṇḍas*, edited by Pandit T. R. Krishnacharya, and published by Madhya Vilasa Book Depot, Kumbakonam, second edition, 1930. (K)

(4) Vālmīki *Rāmāyaṇa* (with the three commentaries, *Tika*, *Śrōmanī* and *Bhūṣaṇa*), Vol. VI, *Yuddhakāṇḍa*, edited by Shastri Shrinivas Katti Mudholkar, published by the Gujarati Printing Press, Bombay, 1919. (B)

### B. Manuscripts:

Out of a very large number of manuscripts of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, we have selected the following 34 manuscripts. These MSS are written, as in the case of the first five *Kāṇḍas*, in the principal scripts of India, namely Śāradā, Newārī, Maithilī, Bengālī, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam. We have ignored MSS in Assamese, Oriya and Nandināgarī, because no independent and good MSS in these scripts were available to us. Of the 34 MSS, used for the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* 14 MSS. are common to *Kāṇḍas* 1-6, 4 (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>) are common to *Kāṇḍas* 4, 5 and 6, while 2 (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>) are common to *Kāṇḍas* 3 to 6, two MSS (B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>) are common to *Kāṇḍas* 5 and 6, two (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>) are common to 1, 4-6, and one (D<sub>3</sub>) is common to *Kāṇḍas* 1, 3-6, one MS (D<sub>4</sub>) is common to the *Kāṇḍas* 3, 4 and 6, while one (D<sub>5</sub>) is common to *Kāṇḍas* 3, 5 and 6. Seven new MSS, {Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> H<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub>} are utilized for this *Kāṇḍa*. We have thus selected MSS which may be said to be fairly representative of different periods and they range from A.D. 1020 to A.D. 1841.

I. Northern Recension (18 MSS :—Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> H<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub>)

(a) North-Western Group

Śāradā Version (Ś)

Ś<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 24061. Undated.



S<sub>2</sub> = New Delhi, in private possession of Dr. Lokeshchandra, Director, International Academy of Indian Culture. Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 53 which is probably the Saptarsi Samvat equivalent to A.D. 1885. (This MS. was obtained very recently, so it was taken up for the Crit. App. of Yuddhakāṇḍa from Sarga 11.)

(b) North-Eastern Group

(i) Nepālī Version (N)

N<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156. Microfilm of MS. No. 934 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Samvat 2076 (c. A.D. 2020).

N<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14157. Microfilm of MS. No. 505 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newāri Samvat 795 (c. A.D. 1675).

(ii) Maithilī Version (V)

V<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. Addenda 4. Microfilm of a Maithilī MS. from the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1670 (1748 A.D.).

V<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. Addenda 57. Microfilm of MSS. Nos. 2, 3 and 1 of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1763 (c. A.D. 1841).

V<sub>3</sub> = Darabhanga, Mithila Research Institute, No. 807. Undated.

(iii) Bengālī Version (B)

B<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14126. Photo-stat copy of MS. No. 348 of the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, dated Śaka 1593 (c. A.D. 1671).

B<sub>2</sub> = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, No. 1439 (Ka). Dated Śaka 1720 (c. A.D. 1798).

B<sub>3</sub> = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G 393. Undated.

B<sub>4</sub> = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, No. 1168. Undated.

(c) Devanāgarī Composite Version (D)

D<sub>1</sub> = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No. 825 of 1875-76. Dated Samvat 1829 (c. A.D. 1773). (NW)

D<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 12864. Dated Samvat 1716 (c. A.D. 1660). (NW)

D<sub>3</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 3600. Dated Samvat 1787 (c. A.D. 1731). (W)

D<sub>4</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Samvat 1783 (c. A.D. 1737). (W)

D<sub>5</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1357. Dated Śaka 1689 (c. A.D. 1667). (S)

D<sub>6</sub> = Baroda, in private possession (of late Prof. G. H. Dhatt). Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1832 (c. A.D. 1776). (S) It contains the commentary of Govindarāja.

D<sub>7</sub> = Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Maṇḍala, No. 644. Dated Śaka 1698 (c. A.D. 1776). (S) It contains the commentary of Mahesvaratīlha.

D<sub>8</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Samvat 1835 (c. A.D. 1779). (NW)

D<sub>9</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1611. Dated Samvat 1742 (c. A.D. 1686). First fifteen sargas follow NE, the rest generally follow S.

D<sub>10</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1633. Dated Samvat 1888 (c. A.D. 1831). (S)

D<sub>11</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Dated Śaka 1636 (c. A.D. 1713). (S) It contains the commentary Tilaka of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa.

D<sub>12</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 4. Undated. (NW)

D<sub>13</sub> = Varanasi, in private possession (of Pandit Anant Shastri Phadke). Unnumbered. Undated. (NE)

## II S(outhern) Recension (16 MSS.;—TGM 30 + D 6)

## (i) Telugu Version (T)

T<sub>1</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372. Undated.T<sub>2</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 75597. Undated.T<sub>3</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122. Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808).

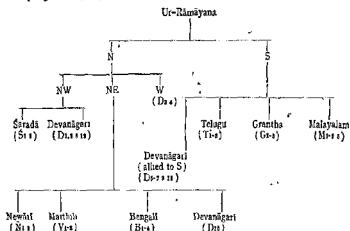
## (ii) Grantha Version (G)

G<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818).G<sub>2</sub> = Trippunthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152. Undated.G<sub>3</sub> = Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Panyavijaya!). Unnumbered. Undated.

## (iii) Malayālam Version (M)

M<sub>1</sub> = Trippunthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (c. A.D. 1690).M<sub>2</sub> = Trippunthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 (c. A.D. 1642).M<sub>3</sub> = Chundampatta (via Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C Chitra-bhanu Nambudiri). Unnumbered. Undated.M<sub>4</sub> = Trivandrum, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No. 13366. Undated.

All the MSS. utilized for this Kāṇḍa clearly fall into two main recensions, Northern and Southern, each of which is further divided into several versions. The MSS. used can thus be classified according to their pedigree as below:—



## Detailed Description of the MSS.

## Ś1

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14061. Undated. The MS. was purchased for the Institute by Dr. S. N. Sharma of Shrinagar. Thick unglazed paper, size 12½" × 7", Śaradā script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kaṇḍas, total number of folios for Yuddhakāṇḍa being 91. Folio nos 70-76 (i.e., the portion from 6.93 13 to 6.102.50 of our Critical Text) are missing. The folio has 18 lines

to a page and about 45 to 53 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas and stanzas are not numbered. Sargas 1 to 15 of our Critical Text of Yuddha appear at the end of Snadarakāṇḍa as its part. A single daṇḍa demarcates both the halves of the stanza. Colophons, bearing significant Sarga names, are generally daubed over with red chalk or yellow powder. Very few marginal notes. Corrections are few, and they are *pr. m.* Stanzas are at times omitted. Transpositions of stanzas are occasionally noticed. The MS. is fairly old. Writing fairly legible and correct. Paratavarna instead of anusvara is generally used. No *prāṣṭhamātrās* are noticed. The MS. seems to have been written by two scribes. Though the Kāṇḍa is not dated, it seems to be a late exemplar.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, viz., 3055, 3661 and 3663 (3).

Ś<sub>1</sub>

New Delhi, in private possession of Dr. Lokesh Chandra, Director, International Academy of Indian Culture. Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 58 (A.D. 1885). Written on paper, size 13 5" x 7.2". Śāradā script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas. As it was obtained very recently, the MS. has been utilized from Sarga 11 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa. The total number of folios for Yuddhakāṇḍa is 125. The folio has 15 lines to a page and about 50 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, while Sargas are numbered. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 112. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are relegated, as in Ś<sub>1</sub>, to Sundara in this MS. There is no device used to mark the Ślokaśrīdhā or even a Śloka. Colophons are coloured red and give suitable Sarga names. No marginalia noticed. Corrections are very few and are found *pr. m.* Omissions of stanzas are noticed in some places. A number of stanzas are transposed. The MS. is old, some folios being moth eaten. Hand-writing is nice, with few errors. The scribe writes क as क, for instance, विने क as विने क. The rules of Samdhi are generally observed. No *prāṣṭhamātrās* are noticed. The whole MS. is written by a single hand, only the post-colophon entry, giving the genealogy of the scribe given at the end of Uttarakāṇḍa appears to have been written by another person.

The post-colophon entry at the end Uttarakāṇḍa seems to give the date of the entire MS as follows

ॐ श्रीगुरुभक्त १ ५८ भा. सुदि नवम्यां शुभे ॥

This probably refers to the Saptarṣi Samvat 58 which is equivalent to A.D. 1885.

The MS. represents the NW version.

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS.

Ñ<sub>1</sub>

Bāruda, Oriental Institute, No 14155. Microfilm of MS. No. 934 of the Bar Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Dated Samvat 1076 (A.D. 1020). Palm-leaf, size 21 3" x 2". Newālī script.

The codex contains all the seven Kāṇḍas of the Rāmāyana. Folios 506 to 696 cover the subject-matter of Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa are relegated, as in Ś<sub>1</sub>, to Sundarakāṇḍa. Colophons give suitable names for the sargas. क in कृष्ण is invariably written as क. For details, vide Śāradā, Introduction, p. XV, as well as Sundarakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XII. No date is recorded at the close of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, but the post-colophon entry at the end of Kāṇḍā mentions Samvat 1076 (i.e. A.D. 1020) as its date.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The exclusive star-passages found in this MS. are: 3, 280 (A), 813, 1069, 1072, 1614, 1630, 1878, 1910 (A), and 3097 (10).

## B.

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14157. Microfilm of MS. No. 905 of the Bar Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Dated Newāri Samvat 795 (i. e., A.D. 1675). Written on thick country paper, size 20½" × 5". Newāri script.

The codex contains all the seven Kāndas of the work. 158 folios of the MS. cover the portion of the Yuddhakānda. The Yuddhakāṇḍa has 118 Sargas in this MS, Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of Yuddha appear at the end of the Sundarakānda as its part. For details, *vide* Bālakānda, Introduction, p. XV.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The exclusive star passages found in this MS, are : 331, 366 (A), 465, 698, 757, 901, 1107, 1159, 1249, 1481 (B), 1615, 1636, 1640, 1709 and 1863 (15).

V<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 4 (Addenda). Microfilm of a Maithili MS from the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1670 (A.D. 1748) Maithili script

The codex has preserved all the seven Kāndas in 535 folios and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Aranya, Kiskindhā and Sundarakāṇḍas. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakānda is 122. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Yuddhakānda form, as in NW version, concluding part of the Sundarakāṇḍa. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XIII.

The MS represents the NE version.

Only two star-passages are exclusive to this MS, viz., 68 and 771 (A)

V<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 57 (Addenda). Microfilm of MSS. Nos 2, 3 and 1 of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1763 (A.D. 1841). Maithili script.

This MS. has only three Kāṇḍas, viz., Kiskindhakānda, Yuddhakāṇḍa, and Uttarakānda. It has 8 to 11 lines to a page and 31 to 34 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are generally numbered. Sargas are not regularly numbered. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa are not found as the exemplar has no Sundarakānda with it. Naturally the MS begins with Sarga 16 of Yuddhakānda. Colophons note significant Sarga names. Single and double dandas indicate the two halves of a stanza. Omissions of stanzas are occasionally noticed. Writing not very readable.

The MS represents the NE version.

There are only three star-passages exclusive to this MS, viz., 677, 955 and 1241.

## C.

V<sub>3</sub>

Darbhanga, Mithila Institute of Research in Sanskrit Learning No. 807. Undated. Written on palm-leaves in ink. Size 15½" × 2". Maithili script.

This MS contains only the present Kānda. It has 244 folios. Folio nos 148-150 are missing. The folio has 5 lines to a page and 60 to 80 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are not regularly numbered. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Kānda are not found in this MS. The variants recorded as of V<sub>2</sub> for Sargas 1-15 are from the MS, V<sub>2</sub> of Sundarakānda which incorporates these 15 Sargas as its part. Stanzas are not numbered. Single danda marks the Śloka-endings. Colophons give suitable Sarga names. Many margināṅgas are noticed. Corrections are very few and are made in ink *fr. m.* Additions common to the Northern recension are found in this MS also. Omissions of stanzas (usually haplographical) are occasionally noticed. The MS. seems to be very old. It is damaged in many places because the folios are moth-eaten. Writing is fairly legible and generally devoid of errors. There are occasional lapses such as *स* for *स*, or *ह*; *र* for *र*, *ख* for *ख*, *ख* for *ख* are due to similarity of these letters in Maithili script. The letters *क*, *ख* and *ग* are similar. The use of *प्र* *स्था*

mātrās is noticed occasionally. Samdhi rules are generally observed. The MS. is written by a single hand.

11

It represents the NE version.

Only three star-passages are found exclusive to this MS. They are : 713, 1991 and 3308

B<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14126. Photo copy is *sine* of MS No. 348 of the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris. Dated Śaka 1593 (A.D. 1671). This MS. was utilized by Dr. Gorresio for his edition, and was designated G by him. Palm-leaves, Bengālī script.

This MS., utilized for the Critical Edition of the previous five Kāṇḍas, is complete and contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. Folios 1-181 contain the portion of Yuddhakāṇḍa. Folio 180 is blank. Two extra folios, one numbered 134 and the other having no number, belonging to a MS. of the Mahābhārata, are appended at the end of Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has seven lines to a page and 63-70 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered. Sargas are numbered, but the numbering is erroneous. Sargas 1-12 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa are incorporated at the end of Sandarakāṇḍa as its integral part. A single daṇḍa demarcates both the halves of the stanza. Colophons give significant Sarga names. A few marginalia and corrections, all *pr.* *ss.*, are noticed. Stanzas are sometimes omitted. Sargas 14 and 15 of the Critical Text are omitted. Transpositions of stanzas and lines are also noticed in some places. Hand writing is nice and devoid of errors. Rules of Samdhi are usually observed and prathamātrās are commonly used. Parasavarṇa is generally used. The Yuddhakāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe. The post-colophon entry at the end of the present Kāṇḍa, gives its date as also the scribe's name, as follows :—

ধীমতাবনকর্মেণে নিবিরেব দুস্তকং চ ধীমতাবনকম ।  
নিবিরেণ দরশু ধীমতাবনকমোম ।

The MS. represents the NE version.

The following star passages are found exclusively in this MS : 128, 175 (B), 381, 591, 641, 823, 1261, 1676 and 1998 (9)

B<sub>2</sub>

Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, No. 1439 (Ka). Dated Śaka 1720 (A.D. 1798). Written on paper, size 18" x 3 9". Bengālī script.

This MS. contains only the present Kāṇḍa and has 221 folios. Each folio has 7 lines to a page and approximately 77 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are numbered occasionally. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text are not found in this MS., and the MS. begins with Sarga 16 of our text. The variants recorded as of B<sub>2</sub> for Sargas 1-15 are from the MS. designated as B<sub>2</sub> of Sandarakāṇḍa with which these 15 Sargas are incorporated. Stanzas are unnumbered. A single daṇḍa separates both the halves of the stanzas. Colophons bear appropriate Sarga names. There are very few marginal notes, additions and corrections, all in the hand of the same scribe. Transposition and omissions of stanzas are occasionally noticed. The MS. is well preserved. Writing is fairly legible. Prathamātrās are used and Samdhi rules are observed. The whole Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe. The post-colophon entry at the close of the MS. gives the date as well as the name of the scribe as follows.

সংস্কৃতঃ ১৭৭০ খ্রীষ্টাব্দে মোহনচন্দ্রমণি চৌধুরী দ্বারা প্রথম প্রকাশিত ।

The MS. represents the NE version.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS. are : 330 (A), 451, 934, 1002, 1090, 1507, 3171 (A), 3209, 3643 and 3647 (10).

B<sub>1</sub>

Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G 393. Undated. Written on paper, size 15" × 5½". Bengali script.

This MS contains only three Kāṇḍas, viz., Sundarākāṇḍa, Yuddhākāṇḍa and Uttarakāṇḍa and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Sundarākāṇḍa. It has 177 folios for the Yuddhākāṇḍa. Folio 43 is missing. Each folio has 11 to 13 lines to a page and 50 to 55 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are numbered, while stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas for the Yuddhākāṇḍa is 109. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of Yuddhākāṇḍa are relegated to Sundara as its constituent part. Single and double daṇḍas indicate the two halves of a stanza. Colophons, which bear suitable Sarga names, are written in red ink. Many marginal notes are found. Corrections are made in black and red ink. Corrections are few in number, usually *pr. m.*, but occasionally *acc. m.* as well. Omissions of stanzas are at times noticed. Instances of transpositions of stanzas and lines are very few. The MS is very old. Hand-writing is good, legible and generally correct. Pṛthamātrās are used and rules of Samdhi are generally followed. The MS is written by a single scribe. No date is mentioned at the close of this Kāṇḍa or anywhere else. At the end of the present Kāṇḍa, the scribe's name is given as Rāmadhanadeva Śarmā.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The MS. has a pretty large number of exclusive star-passages. They are . 374, 389, 412 (D), 433, 434(A), 638, 711(A), 730, 859, 897, 1003, 1032, 1056, 1092, 1108, 1146, 1201(A), 1231(A), 1238, 1357, 1377, 1443(A), 1457, 1476, 1492, 1527, 1577, 1613, 1698, 1731, 1782, 1883, 1901, 2002, 2070(A), 2083, 2083(B), 2088(A), 2093, 3055, 3061, 3073, 3150, 3441, 3475(A), 3483, 3561, 3563, 3570, 3581(A) and 3674 (51). In addition, there are two Appendix I passages, viz., Nos. 29 and 76 (2\*) exclusive to this MS.

B<sub>2</sub>

Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, No. 1168. Undated. Written on paper, size 20" × 5". Bengali script.

The MS. contains only the Yuddhākāṇḍa. It has 179 folios, folio no. 177 being duplicated. Each folio has 8 lines to a page and about 60 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are not regularly numbered. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of Yuddhākāṇḍa are not found in this MS, it begins with Sarga 16 of the Critical Text. The variants recorded as of B<sub>2</sub> for Sargas 1-15 are taken from the MS B<sub>2</sub> used for the Sundarākāṇḍa which includes these 15 Sargas. Stanzas are not numbered. Single and double daṇḍas are used respectively to demarcate the first and the second half of the stanza. Colophons record suitable Sarga names. Very few marginal notes or corrections are noticed. A few transpositions of stanzas or lines are noticed. The MS is in good condition, but the paper is worn out. Hand writing is good and readable, and is generally correct. Parasavarṇa is generally used. Pṛthamātrās are also noticed. Samdhi rules are usually observed. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe. There is no mention of the date or of the scribe.

The MS. represents the NE version.

Only seven star-passages are found exclusively in the MS. They are 54, 411(A), 537, 631, 996, 3375 and 3513 (7).

D<sub>1</sub>

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No. 825 of 1875-76. Dated Samvat 1829 (A.D. 1773). Written on paper, size 11½" × 4½". Devanāgarī script.

The codex, utilized for the previous five Kāṇḍas, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Yuddhākāṇḍa comes to 313. Each folio has 20 lines to a page and about 25 letters

to a line. Margins are ruled. The total number of Sargas in the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 113, and they are numbered, while stanzas are not. In this codex, the Yuddhakāṇḍa commences from Sarga 16 of the Critical Text. But as it also contains Sundarakāṇḍa, and has at its end, Sargas 1-31 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa, we have, therefore, designated that portion of the Sundarakāṇḍa MS. with the symbol D<sub>1</sub> for Sargas 1-15 and the symbol D<sub>2</sub> for Sargas 16-31 of Yuddhakāṇḍa. The duplicated Sargas 16-31 are designated with the symbol D<sub>3</sub>. Colophons bearing suitable Sarga names are daubed over with red chalk. No distinctive signs such as dandas are used to indicate the endings of the halves or the stanza. No marginalia. Corrections are few and are *pr. m.* Omissions of stanzas as well as transpositions are noticed in a few places. Condition of the MS. good, and writing legible. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe. For details regarding date and scribe, vide Bālakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XX.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The following star-passages are exclusive to D<sub>2</sub>: 575, 589, 593 and 669 (4), while the star-passages exclusive to D<sub>1</sub> are 451, 452, 647, 650, 662, 665, 1004, 1387, 1414, 1725 (A), 1760, 3027, 3111, 3172, 3174, and 3177 (16).

D<sub>3</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 12864. Dated Śaka 1581 (A.D. 1659). Written on paper, size 14½" × 6" Devanāgarī script.

The MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Bāla, Aranya, Kiśkindha and Sundarakāṇḍa. Folios 155 to 331 comprise Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sargas 1 to 5 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the Critical Edition are relegated to Sundarakāṇḍa in this MS. Corrections are generally *pr. m.*, but there are a few which seem to be *scr. m.* They are made usually with yellow pigment. Stanzas are found omitted sometimes. The MS. is dilapidated in condition. ञ and ण are sometimes substituted for न and न respectively. The whole Kāṇḍa is in the hand of a single scribe. For details, vide Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XVII.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS. are \* 553, 666, 916, 922, 1302, 1647, 1653, 1658, 3014, 3397, 3628 and 3693 (12).

D<sub>4</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 5600. Dated Samvat 1787 (A.D. 1731). Written on paper, size 12" × 5½". Devanāgarī script.

The codex is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Aranya, Kiśkindha and Sundara. The total number of folios for Yuddhakāṇḍa is 159. The folio has 15 lines to a page and about 40 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are numbered, while stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 114. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are found at the end of the Sundarakāṇḍa. Both the halves of stanzas are marked by double danda. Colophons which record significant Sarga names are daubed over with red colour. A few marginalia are found. Corrections are few and are mostly *pr. m.* Stanzas are sometimes omitted and transpositions of stanzas are occasionally noticed. Sargas 85 and 86 of our Critical Text are consecutively repeated. The condition of the MS. is cM. Writing is good with some corrections. Rules of Samdhi are observed. The entire Kāṇḍa is written by a single hand. At the end of Yuddhakāṇḍa, the scribe gives the date and place as follows:—

गुरुवर्षे गणेशोदये। शके १८००। अष्टौद्विपुत्रसुखस्यपतेरने(1)। माहवर्षचतुर्दशमे सोमवारि। त्रिजगत्प्रावरणं  
शुभम्॥॥

The MS. represents the W version.

This MS. has a pretty large number of exclusive star-passages, viz., 5, 12, 15, 21, 24, 26, 27, 158, 229, 432, 439, 612, 615, 891(A), 1113, 1150, 1179, 1371, 1397, 1637, 1643, 1855, 1948, 2013 (A), 2041, 2061, 3077, 3159, 3168, 3331, 3340, 3431, 3594, 3595, 3613, 3615, 3632, 3683 and 3687 (39). App. I (No. 31) also is found exclusively in this MS.

D<sub>1</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Samvat 1788 (A.D. 1732). Written on paper, size 15"×6½". Devanāgarī script.

This MS. has preserved all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Kiṣkindhā and Sundara. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 153. The folio has 12 lines to a page and about 43 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are numbered, while Sargas are not. Sargas 1-31 of our Critical Text of Yuddha appear at the end of Sundara as an integral part of that Kāṇḍa. In this MS., Yuddhakāṇḍa begins from Sarga 32. Both the halves of stanzas are marked by double dandas. Red ink is used for dandas. Colophons give suitable names for the Sargas. Corrections are mostly made *per m.* Very few marginalia. Stanzas are omitted in many places. Transpositions of stanzas are noticed occasionally. Repetitions of stanzas also occur occasionally. The MS. is rather old though the writing is clear, with occasional errors. Saṁdhi rules are observed generally. The whole MS. is copied by one person. The post-colophon entry at the end of Yuddha gives the date of the MS. as under—

सवत् १७८८ वर्षे याज्ञोष्यसुप्रकारिकविक्रमासे शुद्धशुक्ले तृतीया शुद्धवासरे सिद्धिं हर्दं पुनर्दत्तः ॥

The MS. represents the W version.

This MS. has a very large number of exclusive star-passages as under: 370, 640, 646, 667, 790, 836, 840, 974, 1057, 1100, 1173, 1257, 1350, 1435, 1466, 1470, 1550, 1565, 1799, 1809, 1810, 1824, 1828, 1834, 1836, 1837 (A), 1875, 1913, 1918, 1920, 1924, 1931, 1968, 1999, 2001, 2019, 2027 and 3336 (38). The MS. also has one exclusive App. I passage (No. 52).

D<sub>2</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute No. 1357. Dated Śaka 1689 (A.D. 1767). Written on old paper, size 14½"×7". Devanāgarī script.

The codex contains all the Kāṇḍas except Bala and Sundara. It has been utilized for our Critical Edition of Aranya and Kiṣkindhā. The total number of folios for Yuddha is 240. Folios 84, 85, 135, 235 and 236 are missing. Folios 7 and 9 are in duplicate. The first and the last folios are blank on one side. Each folio has 10 lines to a page and about 41 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in red ink. Sargas are numbered. The total number of Sargas for Yuddha is 131. Stanzas bear no numbers, but the total number of stanzas is stated to be 7000 for the Yuddha. Double dandas mark both the halves of the stanza. Red ink is used for dandas and colophons. Only in Sarga 116 of our Critical Edition, we find mention of Sarga name in the colophon. Corrections are few, they are made by yellow pigment as well as by ink, and are made by the copyist himself. Marginalia are rare. Omissions of stanzas are noticed, while in a few instances stanzas are repeated. Transpositions of lines and stanzas are noticeable. The MS. is old and some folios are broken. Writing is neat and clear. In several places the anusvāras are dropped. Saṁdhi rules are generally followed, but no avagraha is used. The MS. is complete for Yuddha and is written by a single person. The date of the present Kāṇḍa is mentioned at the end of the Kāṇḍa in the following way —

धीमते १८८९। सर्वज्ञसप्तमरे मधुसूतनिवीयायां समाप्तोऽयं ग्रंथः । श्रीरामो जयति । अयनकथा ०००० ॥

The MS. represents the S version.

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS.

D<sub>3</sub>

Baroda, in private possession of the late Prof. G. H. Bhatt. Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1832 (A.D. 1776). Written on rough and durable paper, size 12½"×5½". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of North-India.

This codex is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 261. The MS. contains the commentary



*Kaṅḁakāṇḁa* of Govindaraja The folio has about 15 lines to a page and about 45 letters and 53 letters to a line in the text and the commentary respectively. Margins are ruled in black ink. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131. Corrections are made with black ink and yellow pigment and are *pr m*. The stanzas are at places omitted. Occasional repetitions of stanzas are noticed. The Kāṇḁa is copied by a single scribe. For details *vide* *Kṛṣṇaḁhikāṇḁa* Introduction, p. XVI. The post colophon entry made at the close of the Kāṇḁa runs as follows —

सर्व १२३ पुस्तकस्य कृष्णस्य दुव्या २ श्रीगुरुपुत्रमहोदय दक्षणास्य राममहोदयमये लिख्य श्रीगुरुपुत्रमहोदये ॥

The MS represents the S recension and the text is usually of Govindaraja.

The star passages exclusive to this MS are 440 457 685 894 1037 1148 and 1194 (7)

D<sub>1</sub>

Poona Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Maṇḁala No 844 Dated Śaka 1698 (A D 1776) Written on paper 8 20 14" × 6½" Devanagari script

This codex contains all the Kāṇḁas except *Kṛṣṇaḁhikāṇḁa* and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of *Ataṇḁyakāṇḁa* and *Sundarakāṇḁa*. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakāṇḁa is 320. The MS reads Sarga 89 of our Critical Text twice and follows the NC version (including interpolated Sargas) in its first occurrence and S recension in its second occurrence. Nine folios cover this additional matter. The folio has 21 lines to a page and about 42 letters to a line. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131. Black ink is used for colophons. A few marginalia are noticed. Corrections are made by the copyist himself. Stanzas are rarely omitted. The MS is in good condition and is written by a single scribe. For details *vide* *Ataṇḁyakāṇḁa* Introduction, p. XVI. The MS contains the commentary *Telḁḁḁḁḁḁ* of Mahāśvaratītha. The post colophon entry at the end of Yuddha runs as follows —

प्रितिरामि पुस्तक पुनरविश्रायमद्वेन ॥

Although no date is mentioned at the end of Yuddha there is mention at the close of Uttara that the codex was completed in the Śaka year 1698 (A D 1776).

The MS represents the S recension.

This MS has a few exclusive star passages viz 62 78(B) 137 477 and 1079 (5)

D<sub>2</sub>

Jodhpur Palace Library, Bandha No 5 Dated Samvat 1835 (A D 1779) Written on paper, 8 20 14½" × 5" Devanagari script

The MS has all the seven Kāṇḁas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of *Kṛṣṇaḁhikāṇḁa* and *Sundara*. It has 231 folios for the Yuddhakāṇḁa. The folio has 9 lines to a page and about 43 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are numbered but the Sargas are not. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are relegated to *Sundara* as its constituent part. No distinctive marks like daḁḁis are used to demarcate the halves of stanzas. Colophons contain suitable Sarga names and are coloured with red chalk. No marginalia. Very few corrections are found and they are *pr m*. Omissions of stanzas are noticed. Many times stanzas and lines are transposed. Stanzas are also occasionally repeated. Condition old. Hand writing is good and scribal mistakes are occasionally noticed. The word नैव is usually written as नैव. The whole Kāṇḁa is copied by a single scribe and is complete. For details regarding date and scribe *vide* *Kṛṣṇaḁhikāṇḁa* Introduction, p. XVI (under D<sub>1</sub>).

The MS represents the NW version.

There are no exclusive star passages to this MS.

D<sub>3</sub>

Ujjain Sindhia Oriental Institute No 1611 Dated Samvat 1742 (A D 1686) Written on paper size 14" × 5" Devanagari script.

The MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Critical Edition of *Balakāṇḍa*, *Riṣikāṇḍakāṇḍa* and *Sundarakāṇḍa*. The total number of folios for *Yuddhakāṇḍa* is 105. It has 16 lines to a page and about 45 letters to a line. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text in the *Yuddha* are relegated to *Sundara* as its integral part. Corrections are made in ink and are *pr. m.* Condition of the MS. is good. Writing is neat and legible, with a few errors. Visarga followed by च, is generally written as च instead of ञ. The words पुरोचक्ष and ऋषिसक्ष look like पुरोचक्ष and ऋषिसक्ष respectively and दैक्ष as दैक्ष. The रक्ष is represented by रक्षुवारः; दृ, दु सार्त्त like दु सार्त्त. Sandhi rules are generally observed. The whole Kāṇḍa is written by a single scribe and is complete. For details, vide *Sundarakāṇḍa*, Introduction, p. XVIII. Though the MS. is undated, it looks about 350 years old.

The MS. represents the NW version.

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS.

#### D11

Varanasi, in private possession (of Pandit Ananta Shastri Phadke). Unnumbered and undated. Written on paper, size 12 4" X 5 2". Devanāgarī script.

This MS. contains only the present Kāṇḍa and has 180 folios. Folios 67, 69, 178 and 179 are missing. The folio has 12 lines to a page and about 45 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas and star-passages are unnumbered. The MS. omits Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text, and commences from Sarga 16. Double doudhas mark the two halves of the stanzas. Colophons bear suitable Sarga names. Corrections are very few and are *pr. m.* Very few marginalia. Several stanzas are omitted, sometimes due to haplography. Many additions are found. Stanzas are transposed in many places. Stanzas are rarely repeated. Condition good. Writing is fairly legible and with many errors. Sandhi rules are observed. Prathamātras are occasionally found. The MS. is copied by a single scribe and is complete. The MS. does not name the scribe nor the date.

The MS. represents the NE version.

This MS. has a very large number of exclusive star-passages, 111, 410, 411 (B), 596, 604, 611, 616, 619, 622, 623, 654, 656 (A), 660, 668, 670, 682, 688, 700, 701 (A), 702, 703 (A), 721, 722, 726, 732, 817, 844, 856, 917, 953, 954, 1022, 1084, 1193, 1197, 1270, 1277, 1299, 1341 (A), 1341 (B), 1383, 1390, 1426 (A), 1433, 1441, 1454, 1502, 1510, 1616, 1630, 1653, 1694, 1733, 1735, 1756, 1797, 1815 (A), 1826, 1831, 1833, 1841, 1874, 1889, 1898, 1930, 1931, 1936, 2009, 3033, 3089, 3159, 3226, 3317 (A), 3429, 3471, 3476, 3550, 3554, 3587, 3594, 3595, 3597, 3606, 3612, 3614, 3616, 3619 (B), 3634, 3638, 3657, 3660, 3665, 3701 and 3703 (B) (93). Besides these smaller passages, the MS. has App. I Nos. 19, 20, 42, 48, 53 and 75 as longer passages.

#### T1

Madras, Adyar Library. No. 72372. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 18 1" X 2". Telugu script.

The MS., utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. Folios 218-29<sup>a</sup> cover the portion of *Yuddhakāṇḍa*. Folio nos. 270 and 298 are missing. The folio has 12 lines to a page and 56 to 100 letters to a line. Sargas bear numbers in words. As the last folio of *Yuddhakāṇḍa* is missing, the total number of Sargas in this Kāṇḍa cannot be ascertained. Sandhi rules are observed. Parasavarṇa is replaced by anuvāra. The whole MS. is written by a single scribe. For details, vide *Aranyakāṇḍa*, Introduction, p. XIX. Although no date is recorded anywhere in the MS., it appears to be 500 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

Only one star-passage is found exclusive in this MS., viz., 569.

T<sub>1</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 75597. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 19½" x 2". Telugu script.

The MS. contains only the first six Kāṇḍas written by different scribes and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 57. Five discarded folios are appended at the end of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 16 to 18 lines to a page and 110 to 116 letters to a line. Contents of some Sargas are written in the margin. Sargas are numbered and amount to 140. Writing is good and correct. Rules of Samdhi are observed. The Kāṇḍa is written by a single scribe and is complete. For details, vide Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XX. The MS. is not dated anywhere, but seems to be 350 years old.

The MS. represents S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS., viz., 273, 295 (A), 675, 1314, 1388, 1389, 1616 and 1644 (8).

T<sub>2</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122. Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808). Written on palm-leaves, size 20½" x 2½". Telugu script.

This MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas of the Rāmāyana and has been used previously for the Critical Edition of Kiskindhā and Sundara. Folios 170 to 259 of this MS. contain the text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. At the close of Yuddha, a blank folio numbered 260 is inserted. The folio has 12 to 16 lines per page and about 86 to 95 letters to a line. Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 142. The MS. is in good condition, but some folios have been blackened on account of its age. Anusvāra is used for paravarna. The entire MS. is written by a single hand and is complete. For details, vide Kiskindhākāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XX. As stated at the end of the Uttarakāṇḍa, the MS. was completed by the scribe Lakṣmana on Wednesday, the tenth day of the dark half of the month of Caitra in the Śaka year 1730 (i.e. 20th April, 1808).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS. are 101, 779, 1230, 1752 and 2070 (B) (5).

G<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818). Written on palm-leaves, size 17" x 2½". Grantha script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the earlier Kāṇḍas. Folios 120 to 173 cover the portion of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 19 to 20 lines to a page and 91 to 95 letters to a line. Sarga numbers are stated in words and the total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 131. Omissions of stanzas are rarely noticed. Samdhis rules are observed. The whole MS. is copied by a single scribe. For details, vide Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XX. At the end of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, the total number of Sargas in each Kāṇḍa is mentioned in a folio, and then the name of the scribe, Śrinavaṣan, is given. At the close of the Uttarakāṇḍa, the scribe gives his own name and informs us that the MS. was completed on Friday, the 28th day of Mithuna (named here as Aṇi) in Hastanākṣatra in Kollam year 993 called Nabudhānya Samvatsara (A.D. 1818).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS. are 20, 578, 674, 821, 865, 915, 939, 940, 954, 962, 963, 968, 2026 (A), 2048, 2061, 2097 (C), 2098, 2118, 2162, 2181 and 2070 (21).

G<sub>2</sub>

Trippunathura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 17" x 2". Grantha script.

The MS. utilized for the Critical Edition of the previous five Kāṇḍas, is complete in seven Kāṇḍas. Folios 235 to 321 cover the subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sargas are numbered in words. The aggregate number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 131. Stanzas are sometimes found omitted, often haplographically. Rules of Samdā are generally followed. The whole MS. is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXI. Though the MS. is undated, it seems to be 300 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

The star-passages found exclusively in this MS. are: 165, 709, 1216 (A), 1355, 1499 and 2067 (6).

#### Gs

Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Puṇyavijayaṣi). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15" x 2½". Grantha script.

The MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous five Kāṇḍas. Folios 103 to 147 cover the portion of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sarga numbers are mentioned in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 131. Stanzas are found sometimes omitted. The MS. is written by a single scribe and is complete for the Yuddhakāṇḍa. For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXI. Though the MS. is undated, it appears to be about 500 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS., viz., 78 (A), 113, 664, 992 and 1472 (5).

#### Ms

Trippunthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (A.D. 1690). Written on palm-leaves, size 20" x 2". Malayāḷam script.

This MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas. The subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa is covered by folios 208 to 277. A blank folio is inserted at the end of this Kāṇḍa. Sargas are numbered in words. The aggregate number of Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 132. A few corrections by a different hand are noticeable. The entire MS. is written by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Sundarakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXI. At the end of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, the scribe's name Candrasekharan is mentioned, and the Kollam year 865 (A.D. 1690) is recorded as the date of the MS.

The MS. represents the S recension.

Only two star-passages are found exclusively in this MS. They are, 1980 and 3537.

#### Ms

Trippunthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 (A.D. 1642). Written on palm-leaves, size 12½" x 2". Malayāḷam script.

In addition to Yuddhakāṇḍa, this MS. also contains Sandara and Uttara kāṇḍas. The MS. is utilized earlier for the Critical Edition. It has 166 folios for the portion of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 133. Colophons give variable Sarga names at very few places only. The whole MS. is written by a single scribe and is complete for Yuddha. For details, *vide* Sundarakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXI. As stated at the close of Uttarakāṇḍa, the MS. was completed on Wednesday, the 13th day of the dark half of the month of Kumbha in Anṣa (i.e. Kollam) year 817 (A.D. 1642).

The MS. represents the S recension.

This MS. has a very large number of exclusive star-passages, viz., 1977, 1981, 1995, 1996, 2025 (A), 2031, 2033, 2068, 2075, 2094, 3001, 3008, 3031 (A), 3081, 3083, 3101, 3125, 3136, 3158, 3160,

3163, 3167, 3208, 3237, 3242, 3248, 3250, 3253, 3257, 3258, 3280, 3320, 3325, 3328, 3350, 3366, 3367, 3370, 3387, 3418, 3425, 3433, 3436, 3437, 3444, 3451, 3459, 3462, 3463, 3466, 3471, 3474, 3488, 3493, 3495, 3501, 3526, 3564, 3568, 3572, 3578, 3583, 3586, 3592, 3599, 3605 (B), 3620, 3622, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3636, 3639, 3649, 3654, 3673, 3678, 3679, 3684 and 3689 (80). It is interesting to note that while there are no exclusive star-passages in Ms up to the 87.11 of the Critical Text, there are as many as 80 such passages in the next 30 Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The question of sudden exuberance of the poetic mind of the scribe, or of the change of his exemplar may be the reason for it, but it cannot be treated exhaustively here.

#### Ms

Chundampatta (vss Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C. Chutrabhanu Namhudi). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 27½" x 2". Malayālam script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized previously for the Critical Edition of Kṛṣṇadhā and Sundara. Folios 149 to 209 comprise the subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 12 to 13 lines to a page and 135 to 145 letters to a line. Sargas are numbered in words and the total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa amounts to 131. The entire MS is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, vide Sundarakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXII. The MS, is undated, however, it seems to belong to a relatively modern period.

The MS represents the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, viz., 1, 123, 131(A), 1219, 3321 and 3698 (6).

#### Ms

The Rāmāyana Department expected one more MS from South Malbar, and planned to designate it as Ms. However, the MS in question could not be procured.

#### Ms

Trivandram, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No. 13336. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 19" x 2". Malayālam script.

The codex contains Bāla, Ayodhyā, Kṛṣṇadhā, Yuddha and Uttara Kāṇḍas only. Folios 195 to 316 comprise the subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 12 to 13 lines to a page and about 80 to 82 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, but Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131. Dāṇḍas are not noticed, the writing is continuous. No marginalia. Corrections are very few and are *inf. lin.* No additions or omission. Transpositions of stanzas and lines are noticed. The MS is in good condition. Writing is neat and clear and generally correct. Scribal mistakes are noticed here and there. The script is modern and all the scribal peculiarities of the Southern MSS are noticed in this MS also. Rules of Sandhi are generally followed. The codex is written in one hand and is complete for Yuddhakāṇḍa. Though the MS is undated, it appears to be nearly one hundred years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS are 193, 416 (A), 549, 1007, 1333, 1372, 1404, 3012, 3017, 3528, 3543, 3553, 3558 and 3635 (14).

### TESTIMONIA

#### (A) The Commentaries.

There are a number of commentaries available on the text of the Rāmāyana, and its various recensions and versions. The number of commentaries on the text of S recension is large and range from Uḍāri Varadarāja (earlier than A.D. 1250), Rāṇḍanṇa (14th century), Mahāśvaraśrītha (A.D. 1550), Govindarāja (A.D. 1600), Katakayogendra (A.D. 1650), and Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa (A.D. 1700).

All these commentaries on S recension have been fully used and variant readings as well as pathantara, recorded in them are noted in our Critical Apparatus. All these six commentators hail from South India and comment on the text of Southern recension of the Rāmāyana. The Bengali commentator (date ?) Lokanātha Cakravartī has however commented upon the Bengali version of the Rāmāyana. He very often refers to Vṛmlabodha and Sarvajña Narayana (both between A.D. 1100 and 1300) as the old commentators of both the Rāmāyaṇa and the Mahābhārata, and quotes from their commentaries on the Rāmāyana. These commentaries however are not yet traced anywhere.

## (B) Epitomes

Kṛṣṇamendra the Kāśmīrian poet of circa A.D. 1046 composed among other works an epitome of Valmiki's Rāmāyana in about 6200 stanzas. Of these some 1400 stanzas summarise the portion of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of Valmiki's work as given in our Critical Text. It is clear that Kṛṣṇamendra had before him the NW version of the Rāmāyana as can be proved from a lack of reference to the *Ādityakāyaśloka* which, thus constitutes a feature of the S recension. The main episodes of the Yuddhakāṇḍa all figure in Kṛṣṇamendra's Epitome. The Editor of the Yuddhakāṇḍa has utilized this Epitome to corroborate the correspondence of incidents only and not for the wording of the Critical Text.

Among other items under the head of Testimonia we may mention the *Rāmopākhyāna* of the Mahābhārata (Mbh. 3. 258-275) which in my opinion is the oldest and ungarbed version of the Rāma episode as well as other works of bardic literature such as the Vigna Agni and Padma Purāṇas.

It will be seen from the above description of the MSS., commentaries and Epitomes that I have ransacked and selected almost every available MS. which I thought would help me to constitute a Critical Text. Almost each and every MS. used has some special feature of its own and all of them, taken together go to make up the Ur text as far as the available stock of MSS. can take us back. The Critical Apparatus may appear somewhat loaded as a result of my selection of MSS. but I think it was necessary in the interest of scholarship.

## Recensions and Versions

The above material roughly falls into two major groups of recensions: viz. Northern and Southern. Some MSS. however particularly of the Devanagari group are divided among themselves some sharing characteristics of Northern recension and others of Southern recension. The use of N and S thus in the case of these MSS. is not quite accurate but the Editor found himself helpless in classifying them into a definite recension. Similarly a Malayalam MS. Ms. was found to share characteristic of N recension in addition to its own specialities. MSS. of this type may rather be designated as mixed versions which may have their originals contaminated.

The Northern group of MSS. includes those in Śāradā, Newārī or Nepālī, Bengālī and Devanagari scripts. The Southern group contains MSS. in Devanagari, Telugu, Grantha and Malayalam scripts—Ms. belongs to a special group. It is a mixed version sharing the characteristics of Newārī and Bengālī on the one hand and of Telugu and Grantha versions on the other. Over and above these traits this MS. has 80 star passages peculiar or exclusive to itself. The pedigree of MSS. on page III makes the classification into recensions and versions quite clear.

## Text constitution

Although the principles of text constitution of the Rāmāyana have been indicated in the introductions to all the previous bandas I should like to restate them here for ready reference. The main principle on which the constitution of our Critical Text is based is that there should be a full agreement in a balance between all recensions and versions. Whatever extra matter is noticed in MSS. is not considered to be authentic or belonging to the oldest core of the text. This principle has resulted in giving in our edition a very large number of star passages totalling 3711 with 7143 lines. In other words while our Critical Text consists of 4431 units of stanzas (a few three-lined and fewer still one-lined) the

number of star-passages for this text is 3711 with 7143 lines, out of which 769 are substitute passages. It means that in a Critical Text of 4435 stanzas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, as many as 2942 passages are inserted by a generation of bards during the text-transmission through centuries. Besides, there are 76 longer passages relegated to App. I containing 7310 lines. Further, individual MSS. have star-passages which are exclusive to them. The number of such exclusive star-passages is 483, there being only 4 MSS., viz. Śr Dīe D11 and D12 which do not contain a single exclusive star-passage. On the contrary, D12 has 93 passages and M1 80. I have given the above details just to show how difficult the task of the editor was in fixing his Critical Text of the Kāṇḍa.

#### The Starting Point of Yuddhakāṇḍa :

We have adopted the starting point of the Yuddhakāṇḍa as in Southern recension. The first 15 Sargas in the Critical Edition are found as a concluding part of the Sundarakāṇḍa in the Northern recension. In fact, the division of MSS. into N and S recensions of Yuddhakāṇḍa is determined on the ground whether the first 15 Sargas of our Critical Text figure in Sundara or Yuddha Kāṇḍas. Considering the nature of these 15 Sargas, it may be stated that they belong to a topic dealing with the preparation of waging war by Rāma with Ravana. To borrow the analogy of the parvan division of the Mahābhārata, these 15 Sargas correspond to the Udyogaparvan of that Epic. If the reader cares to examine the Critical Apparatus of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, particularly the records under colophons, he will be surprised to find that that particular Sarga, according to that MS., belonged to Udyoga as against Lankākāṇḍa or Yuddhakāṇḍa. Now, Udyoga or preparation for a war-fare can be more appropriately considered as a part of Yuddhakāṇḍa rather than that of Sundarakāṇḍa, which, in my opinion, is a part of Aranyakāṇḍa. For, I believe that the original Rāmāyana consisted of three Kāṇḍas only, viz. the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Aranyakāṇḍa and Yuddhakāṇḍa. Later the Ayodhyākāṇḍa got split up into Bala and Ayodhyā, and Aranyakāṇḍa into Aranya, Kiskindhā and Sundara Kāṇḍas, making a total of six Kāṇḍas with a supplement (वृद्धसर्गसोत्रम्). So, originally these 15 Sargas must have belonged to Yuddhakāṇḍa. It may be noted here that B1 of N recension begins Yuddhakāṇḍa with Sarga 13 and D1 with Sarga 6 of the Critical text, showing a sort of wavering in the mind of copyists of these MSS.

#### Bardic Poetry and Its Characteristics :

It is my firm belief that the Rāmāyana the Mahābhārata and the Purāṇas form a class of literature by themselves, and should be styled as Bardic literature. The main characteristic of this literature is that originally it consisted of small songs, ballads and even stray verses called *Gāthā* *garāḥitā* and continued to be sung by traditional bards and transmitted by them to succeeding generation by oral tradition. These songs or ballads later developed into Epics, Purāṇas and early Kavyas. Further its contents had a very fluid wording, emphasis being laid on contents rather than on expression or words. These expressions or words were capable of being substituted by different expressions provided the meaning remained the same. Further, these original songs were composed in the form of a verse which also was equally fluid and simple to compose and remember. There is a very large number of standard verse-fillers with which the bard is to equip himself. These songs or ballads were also capable of being expanded or even abridged according to the interest the audience shows in the bard's recitation. The extent of an episode becomes shorter or longer on account of these circumstances, and both shorter and longer versions get recorded at the stage of their being

\* This topic, with special reference to English and continental Literature has been discussed by (1) N. K. and H. M. CHADWICK in *The Growth of Literature*, Vols. I-III, (2) N. K. SIDDHANTA in his *Heroic Age of India* (1929), (3) C. M. BOWRA in his *Heroic Poetry*, (4) M. PARRAY in *L'Épique traditionnelle dans l'Inde* (Paris 1928), (5) A. B. LORD in *The Singer of Tales* (1960), (6) G. S. KIRK in *The Songs of Homer* (1962), (7) and with special reference to Vālmīki's Rāmāyana by NABANEETA SEN in his article "Comparative Studies in Oral Epic Poetry" in AOS, Vol. 86, October-December 1966.

bard provided the contents of his narrative or the theme remained the same and versification smooth. The metres as pointed out above, used in the epic, are easy to admit synonymous words of the same metrical quality. By way of illustration I pick up a few such words महातेजा, महाराज-महाराज, महामाय महामाग, महाबाहु-महाबाहो, महावीर्य-महावीर्य, महासत्व-महासत्त्व (all suited for the first half of Anuṣṭubh) and महातपा, महाबल महाबल, महापशा, महाद्युति-महाद्युते, महामति-महामते (suitable for the second half of Anuṣṭubh). The reader will meet hundreds of instances making use of these and similar expressions. I need not therefore emphasize the promiscuous use of such expressions in the Epics. Besides, there is a group of expressions which may be termed as verse fillers, च, वै, हु, हि, ह, का, but the group is not restricted to these expletives: there are other expressions like रावन्, नृप-नृप, वीर-वीर, प्रभु-विभु, प्रभो-विभो, भद्रं त, भारत, वीर्य जनेश्वर-जनेश्वर, नरेश्वर-नरेश्वर, नराधिप नराधिप, वृद्धसत्त्व, कुलवन्दन, यदुल-यदुल, यदुलसत्त्व, भरतर्षभ, क्षत्रियर्षभ for the Anuṣṭubh metre and वरेन्द्रसूते, वरेन्द्रपुत्र, जनेन्द्रसूते, जनेन्द्रपुत्र for the Tristubh metre. It should be noted that such verse filling expressions could be expanded to the full length of a pada e.g. यशोदानन्दवर्धन-न, वीर्यदानन्दवर्धन न, शत्रोश्च संहसत. I have in view a set of some funny expressions like रावणस्य महासत्त्व & दशरथस्य महामन used as verse-fillers where the word महासत्त्व has to be used ironically in the case of Ravana and normally in the case of Rama. When therefore varying traditions of bards reach the stage of writing one tradition of MSS. uses one and the other its counterpart.

There are a few other devices which the bard has to resort to in his recitation. He cannot strictly follow the rules of grammar and syntax because he is primarily to look to versification. He, therefore, uses Paramanypada for Atmanepada of verbs and vice versa: he drops augment *a* of the past tense: he uses nominative and accusative plural forms of feminine nouns promiscuously: he may not strictly observe rules of Sandhi and may even use expletives like च, हु, हि unnecessarily to avoid hiatus: he may even leave sentence, incomplete: he may not use correctly active and passive constructions and may commit the flaw of anacoluthon. These and other similar features of epic poetry go to prove that texts transmitted by oral tradition have a wide variation in their wording. This is the main reason why epics and puranas abound in various readings: transpositions of phrases and substitutions or parallel versions. The bards in their enthusiasm, particularly when their audience is appreciative or otherwise, go on expanding or shortening descriptions of events by filling in details which may happen to be omitted in other versions. The additional passages and episodes are not peculiar to any particular recension, but are found in all recensions and versions. The fluidity of readings of individual words, expressions, incidents, transpositions, all go to indicate that such oral traditions were more than one. I need not repeat that the traditional extent of the text of Yuddhakanda has only 5760 stanzas while my constituted Critical Text contains only 4435 stanzas. The total number of star passages included in the Critical Apparatus is over 3700 with more than 7000 lines or 3500 stanzas and that of passages relegated to App. I is 76 with 7335 lines equal to 3668 stanzas.

### The Rāmopakhyaṇa and the Rāmāyana

Before finishing my Introduction to the Yuddhakanda, the last Kāṇḍa of the real and original Rāmāyana, I should like to refer to a point not touched by my predecessors. The point refers to the question of the relative chronology of the Rāmopakhyaṇa as found in the Mbh. 3.258-273 of the Critical Edition and the Rāmāyana in its Critical Edition now before the reader for the first time. The Rāmopakhyaṇa in the Critical Edition contains 18 adhyāyas and 724 stanzas or 1446 lines. It narrates the story of Rama upto his coronation only i.e. upto the end of the Yuddhakanda of the Rāmāyana. The first three stanzas of the Rāmopakhyaṇa contain a sort of summary of the Akhyaṇa and run as follows:

प्राप्तमप्रतिमं दुःखं रामेन भरतर्षभ ।  
रक्षस्य आरवी तस्य हृत्वा भवत्वा वहीयता ॥  
साधुमादाहस्येद्गण राक्षसेन विद्रुमया ।  
सावासायाच वरसा हवा वृद्धं ज्ञायुषम् ।  
प्रजापदस्य सा राम मुदीर्यवत्समधिग ।  
वचनां सेव्यं सगुह्यं दग्ध्वा वृद्धं तिष्ठे श्री ॥



✓ The story in the Mbh. is narrated by the sage Mārkanḍeya to Yudhiṣṭhira at a time when Draupadī was ferociously abducted by Jayadratha, and was recovered by Bhīma. When Yudhiṣṭhira asks Mārkanḍeya whether there was any unfortunate person like him who had lost his kingdom and wife, Mārkanḍeya narrates to him an old episode of Rāma who had lost both his kingdom and wife while he was, like him, in exile for a period of fourteen years. It thus appears that the narration of Rāmopākhyāna to Yudhiṣṭhira by the sage was quite appropriate to the occasion. There are no traces to suggest that the episode could be an interpolation in the Mbh. Being thus a genuine part of the Mahābhārata, it is much older than the poem of Valmiki, and being a part of an Itihāsa, it is much more trustworthy than a Kāvya. Scholars from Weber and Jacobs down to the late Dr. Sukthankar have held different views about the relative antiquity of the Rāmopākhyāna and the Rāmāyaṇa, some holding that the former is an abridgement of the Rāmāyaṇa and consequently later than the Rāmāyaṇa. The question, therefore, of the relative chronology requires a fresh examination so as to settle it finally. My own considered view is that the Rāmopākhyāna is centuries older than the Rāmāyaṇa and being a part of the Itihāsa has stated the facts, while the Rāmāyaṇa being a Kāvya is much later than the Rāmopākhyāna, and has enlarged, modified and embellished the narrative as it occurs in the Rāmopākhyāna. It must be borne in mind that an abridgement of a work is more faithful to its original than an enlargement of the same. I note below a few interesting points which are peculiar to the Rāmopākhyāna, but not referred to or differently referred to in the Rāmāyaṇa. I shall also point out the elements in the Ramakathā which are innovations of Valmiki so that the reader might solve the question for himself.

✧ 1. The Rāmopākhyāna makes no mention of Viśvāmitra, who, according to Bālakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa, took away young Rāma and Lakṣmana and gave them training in missiles; the marriage of Sitā with Rāma did not take place in the presence of Viśvāmitra, but was arranged by Tvaṣṭi. In the Rāmāyaṇa, on the other hand, Viśvāmitra took young Rāma and Lakṣmana, trained them in missiles, took them to Janaka's court, where after breaking of Śiva's bow, Rāma was married to Sitā. It is thus clear that the entire episode of Viśvāmitra was an innovation of the poet Valmiki and introduced by him in the older and similar Rāmopākhyāna.

✧ 2. In the Rāmopākhyāna, there is no reference to the episode of Ahalyā and her restoration to life at the touch of Rāma's feet. This episode also in the Rāmāyaṇa is an innovation of Valmiki.

✓ 3. The Rāmopākhyāna mentions three times an old Rākṣasa minister of Rāvāṇa, Avindhya by name, who is well disposed towards Rāma. He once consoles Sitā by giving her news about the well being of Rāma and Lakṣmana and assuring her that they would soon release her from detention in Rāvāṇa's custody, second time he prevents Rāvāṇa from killing Sitā by pointing to him that a crowned king like Rāvāṇa should not kill a woman, already in imprisonment; and third time, he brought Sitā to Rāma after Rāvāṇa's death. Rāma is said to have rewarded him for his good offices after his coronation for the part he played in the recovery of Sitā. Tvaṣṭi is mentioned in both the Rāmopākhyāna and the Rāmāyaṇa. Avindhya is thus ignored in the Rāmāyaṇa as Valmiki thought him to be not so important.

✧ 4. In Rāmopākhyāna, Kumbhakarṇa is killed by Lakṣmana (Mbh. 3.271.11-12), while in the Rāmāyaṇa he is killed by Rāma (R. 6.55).

✓ 5. In the Rāmopākhyāna, there is no reference to Hanumat bringing the mount Droṇaka with its medicinal plants to revive Lakṣmana hit by Indrajit's missile. The revival of Lakṣmana was effected in the Rāmopākhyāna by Sugriva with the help of plants available near at hand. The entire incident of Droṇaka and its medicinal plants is an innovation introduced by Valmiki.

6. In the Rāmopākhyāna, Kubera sends magic water to Rāma to enable him to see invisible demons and other objects. Valmiki does not mention the item of magic water at all.

7. In the Rāmopākhyāna, Avindhya brings Sitā to Rāma's camp after Rāvāṇa was killed. In the Rāmāyaṇa, Rāma sends Hanumat for bringing Sitā to him from Rāvāṇa's palace. When she is

brought to Rāma's presence, Rāma tells her that she is free to go anywhere. The repudiation of Sitā is couched in similar fashion in both works.

8. In the Rāmopākhyāna, there is no reference to Sitā proving her chastity by entering into fire. This ordeal of Sitā by throwing herself into fire is a pure innovation of Vālmīki. In the Rāmopākhyāna it is stated that after hearing the words of her repudiation by Rāma in terms:

सुहृत्तामसुहृता वाप्यहं ह्यमद्य मेयिस्ति ।  
नोस्तद्वि परिमोक्षाय यावत्कीर्णं हविर्वेशा ॥

Mbh. 3.275.13

On hearing these words, Sitā fell down fainted, Lakṣmana and monkeys were struck dumb, when god Brahmā, followed by several gods like Indra, Agni, Vāyu, Kubera, the seven sages and Daśaratha, appears on the scene. Then Sitā got up and said to Rāma:

राजपुत्र न ते कोपं करोमि विविधा हि मे ।  
गतिः स्त्रीणां नराणां च वायु चेदं यथो मम ॥  
अन्तश्चरति ब्रूयतां सारथिषा सदागतिः ।  
स मे विमुक्तुं ब्रान्धन्वदि पारं वारम्भहम् ॥

Mbh. 3.275.22-23

Upon this utterance, it is Vāyu,—I ask the reader to note that it was not Agni as in the Rāmāyana—who said:

भो भो राघव सर्वं वै वायुस्मि सदागतिः ।  
अवाप्य मेयिस्ति राजन्कवन्त सह भार्यया ॥

Mbh. 3.275.26

After Vāyu, other gods present such as Agni, Varuṇa, Brahmā, all said in one voice:

नात्र शङ्का त्वया सार्या प्रीत्येतां महापुते ।

Mbh. 3.275.34

Then Daśaratha also tells Rāma to go to Ayodhyā with Sitā to take charge of his kingdom. Rāma then agreed, accepted Sitā and went to Ayodhyā in the Puṣpaka Vamāna.

I have given above the account as to how Sitā proved her chastity according to the Rāmopākhyāna. Now I ask the reader to compare the above account and contrast it with that in the Rāmāyana found in Sargas 101-106 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa in the Critical Edition. According to the Rāmāyana, it is Rāma who asks Hanumat to go to Rāvana's palace and inform Sitā that Rāma had killed Rāvana, and Vibhīṣana is put on the throne of Lanka. Sitā then told Hanumat that she would like to see Rāma. Rāma then asked Vibhīṣana to bring Sitā to him bathed and decked. She was brought to Rāma in a palanquin. When she approached Rāma, he was filled with joy—because he won the victory over Rāvana, depression—because Rāvana insulted him by Sitā's abduction, and anger—because Sitā might not have remained chaste in Rāvana's house. When Sitā approached Rāma and addressed him with the usual term Āryaputra, Rāma said to her:

यत्कर्मण्यं मनुष्येण धर्मेण परिमार्जता ।  
तत्कृतं सकलं सीते शत्रुहृत्तादमर्षणात् ॥ R. 6.103.13  
विदित्वास्तु भद्रं ते योऽयं रजपरिधमः ।  
स सीतेः सुहृदां परितोऽहं स्वदर्शं मया कृतः ॥  
रक्षता तु मया वृत्तमवसादं च सर्वथा ।  
प्रणयात्सर्वसमर्थस्य न्यद्रं च परिमार्जता ॥  
प्रातश्चरिष्वभ्यर्चयामि प्रविभुले स्थिता ।  
दीपो मेघातुरस्येव प्रतिवृत्तास्ति मे दम् ॥  
मह्यस्तु शम्भुशला यथेष्टं ज्वलामिने ।  
एता ददा दिशो भद्रे कार्यमस्ति न मे खया ॥

R. 6.103.15-18

On hearing this repudiation by Rāma Sita told him that he was doing injustice to her and argued :

त्वया तु दशदंष्ट्रं श्रोयमेवानुवर्तता ।  
 रुद्रनेत्रं मनुष्येण स्त्रीवशमेव पुरस्कृतम् ॥  
 अपदशेन जनकाशौचवर्जितमुपायकात् ।  
 मम वृत्तं च दृष्ट्वा यद् त्वं न पुरस्कृतम् ॥  
 न प्रमाणीकृतं दासिपत्न्ये बालेन पीडितं ।  
 मम भक्तिश्च शीलं च सर्वं तं दृष्ट्वा कृतम् ॥

R 6 104 14-16

So saying Sita made up her mind to end her life by entering into burning fire in the presence of Rāma and other members of the gathering and told Lakṣmaṇa

चिता मे कुरु सौमित्रे व्यहनसाह्यं श्रेयसम् ।  
 मिथ्यापवस्त्रैश्च दृष्ट्वा गच्छ क्षितिमुत्तमाम् ॥  
 कप्रीतस्तं भुविर्भूतस्तथा जनसंसदि ।  
 वा श्रुत्वा मे सतिर्मेऽपि प्रवेक्ष्ये हृदयवादनम् ॥

R 6 104 18-19

Lakṣmaṇa then looked up to Rāma and gathering from his face his consent to the proposal of Sita he prepared a burning pile. Sita approached the pile and said

यथा मे हृदयं नित्यं नापसर्पति रावणम् ।  
 तथा लोकस्य साक्षी मा सर्वत्र पातु रावक ॥

R 6 104 24

So saying Sita approached the fire regardless of her life. Then all gods appeared on the scene and appealed to Rāma not to be so indifferent to Sita who was throwing herself into the fire. The gods also pointed to Rāma that he was the lord of all gods, Viṣṇu incarnate. Rāma thereupon told gods that had gathered that he considered himself to be a human being, the son of Daśaratha.

भ्रातृमानं भ्रातुषु मयि राम इतरथा ममम् ।

R 6 105 10

Just at this juncture the god of fire in person jumped up from the burning pile with Sita on his lap, gave her to Rāma and said

विशुद्धमात्रां निष्पावां प्रतिपृच्छीष्व रावण ।  
 न किञ्चिद्विनाशः पश्यमाहापयामि ते ।

R 6 106 9

To this Rāma responded

अत्रापि त्रिषु लोकेषु स्त्रीयां पावनमस्ति ।  
 दीर्घकालोचितं यत्र रावणस्य पुरे शुभा ॥  
 बालिनः सप्त कामदया रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
 इति यद्यनितं मां सम्पद्ये जायसीमविशेषं हि ॥  
 सत्यवद्वदया भक्त्या सचित्तपरिरक्षिणीम् ।  
 अदम्यवदाम्बुजानि मैत्रिणीं जनकालम्बकाम् ॥  
 प्रत्यर्थां तु लोकांश्च यथासा मलयसमम् ।  
 उदेते चापि वेदेहीं प्रविशन्तीं दृष्ट्वात्मनम् ॥

R 6 106 11-14

It is now clear from the above narration that Valmiki introduced this episode of Sita's purification by fire against the narration in the Rāmopākhyāna where Vāyu is said to be the first to announce the purity of Sita. Whether Sita actually threw herself into the fire or was approaching (प्रविशन्ती) the burning fire when personified Agni caught her and brought her to Rāma, is still a moot question, because once we get the text to say इतिरेव दृष्ट्वात्मनम् and न उदेते चापि वेदेहीं प्रविशन्तीं दृष्ट्वात्मनम्. In any

case, the poet Valmiki introduced in his epic poem an innovation of Sita's test by fire against the epic and historical background of Vayu assuring Rama of Sita's purity. This innovation, among others, is thus the most striking innovation made by Valmiki when he decided to handle an old epic theme and gave it the shape of a poem the first of its kind, an *Ādikāvya*. We are not so much interested in the fact whether Sita threw herself into the fire, came out unhurt, and was presented to Rama by fire god because we believe that Vayu appearing on the scene and declaring Sita's purity and Agni bringing Sita to Rama and presenting her to him unhurt or brighter are facts equally super-natural to us. We are, therefore, concerned more with changes or innovations introduced by the poet Valmiki in his poem against a historical statement made in the Ramopakhyana of the Mahabharata.

The above story of Rama as found in the Ramopakhyana of the Mahabharata traditionally known as the Itihāsa and the same in Valmiki's Ramayana traditionally known as *Ādikāvya* the first poem deserves some further general considerations. Itihāsa and Puranas in Indian literature and poetas like Valmiki's Ramayana are all mixed up with historical grains and myths. The Ramopakhyana which is a part and parcel of a work called Itihāsa, requires Vayu personified to announce the purity and chastity of Sita. Valmiki however shows greater height of imagination in putting Vayu in the bad ground and invent the fire ordeal to prove Sita's purity because fire is visible while Vayu is invisible. The incident as narrated in the Itihāsa looks insipid against the fire-ordeal which can catch the public mind more quickly. Has not thus Valmiki modified the statement made in the Itihāsa to make his poem more impressive than the insipid record in Itihāsa? In this context I may bring to the reader's notice a recent article in Marathi by Mm. Dr. V. V. VIRASHI which appeared in the Journal *Nana Bharata* for July 1970 (the original article in English by him may soon appear in some research journal) in which Dr. VIRASHI studies the question of the episode known as Parjatabharana as it figures in the Critical Text of *Harivamsa* and as modified by a poet of a later date King Sarvasena (A.D. 330-355) of the Vikramaditya dynasty. The oldest form of the episode of Parjatabharana is found in the Ubb. 7.10.22-23 and runs as follows:

वैनतेय समारदा यासिदवामराजवीम् ।  
महद्भयवशाद्दि पारिवातमुपावयम् ॥  
तच्च मण्डितमन्दाको जलतस्थ पताकम् ।  
राज्ञः चापवशित कलिहस्तोनेन न शुश्रुम् ॥

This very episode figures in *Harivamsa* (92.63-67) in its Critical Edition as follows:

स ददमि महापादुरादीन् पापवस्त्र द ।  
मृष्यमन्त्रपितृ द्वे पारिवात महादुग्धम् ॥  
वरापायातोवपामास विष्णुत सरमेवदि ।  
सोऽवश्यमस्यभामा च दिशमन्तरां गच्छ ॥  
...  
ध्रुवा उ ददातस्तु वसो वृत्तस्य तच्छदा ।  
मनुमेने महाशत्रु कृतार्थेति पावनीम् ॥

The same episode figures in Hemendra's *Bharata Manjari* as follows:

त ददुः सवना दशमर्षि मायय मयम् ।  
समुत्पद्य जहातां तन्मामन्त्र दृग्ददा ॥

Now this plain story of Parjatabharana assumes altogether a different form in King Sarvasena's Prakrit poem *Harivamsa* (A.D. 330-355) where the element of jealousy between Rohini and Satyabhama is introduced for the first time as well as a full fledged battle between Indra and Agni over this tree. Here also a historical statement in the *Harivamsa* is given a new twist. Anandavardhana in his *Dhvanyaloka* III has noted it is fact in the following form:

हरिहृतवसापाशो कथंचिद्वाननुगुणं स्थितिं स्वयया पुनरुद्भव्य मसीरातोविकल्पोपको विषय मया दान्दिगमरभयेषु  
यदा च सर्वत्रविरचित हरिविज्ञये ।

On the above passage Abhinavagupta in *Locana* remarks

इतिचिन्ते कालाहुनपाद्वेन परिचातदस्य निरूपितम् इतिहासेष्वप्यहमपि ।

It is thus clear that King Sarvasena the author of the Prakrit poem (now lost or not yet traced) narrated the story of *Parjataharana* as subordinate to his appeasing *Satyabhama* who was jealous of *Ruhmini* whom *Kṛṣṇa* gave the *parijata* flower, though there is no reference to such an event in the *Itihāsa* i.e. *Mahābhārata*. This *clue* has since the days of King Sarvasena, been utilised by over a dozen poets in Sanskrit literature down to 17th century. Our poet *Valmiki* has done a similar thing in his epic poem *Rāmāyana*, even though he took the main story of *Rama* from the *Itihāsa*, i.e. the *Rāmopākhyāna* of the *Mahābhārata*.

We have not yet studied the question how myths in literature grow. *Valmiki* picked the main theme of the *Rāmāyana* for his epic poem from the *Mahābhārata* and gave a new turn by introducing new features like *Viśvāmitra* episode, the bringing of *Dronasena* by *Hanumat*, and the fire-ordeal of *Sītā* following the dictum *कृपादिर्देहोऽनुत्तमः* i.e., the poet should introduce supernatural elements towards the concluding part of his poem or play. The coming out of *Sītā* from the burning fire is that miraculous event now perpetuated in Indian literature.

I may briefly point out here that like the fire ordeal of the *Rāmāyana* and assuaging the jealousy of co-wives as in the *Parjataharana*, there are several such episodes like the story of *Syamantaka* gem which *Prasena* discovered on the foreshore at a time when *Dvaraka* was founded. This discovery of *Syamantaka* in another later version was said to be a present to *Prasena* by the sun god. This gem has gathered several myths around it including that of not looking at the moon on the fourth day of *Bhādrapada* though the Critical Text of *Harivaṃśa* makes no reference to it and narrates the simple fact that *Prasena* discovered the gem on the fore-shore of *Dvaraka*. The narration of the life of *Kṛṣṇa* in *Harivaṃśa* is already full of a number of myths but it is to be noted that these myths are amplified in the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa* and *Rāmāyaṇa*.

I have already digressed from my main point, viz. *Valmiki* introduced for the first time the episode of *Sītā*'s fire-ordeal in his poem *Rāmāyana* though the older narrative makes no reference to it. *Sītā* on that account rose in estimation of popular mind as having undergone through the most miraculous form of expiation for her stay in *Ravana*'s house. This is the greatest feat and height of imagination of the poetic genius of *Valmiki*.

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

I should not close this Introduction of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* without recording my grateful and sincere thanks to those persons who entrusted this work to me and who actively helped me in my editorial task from beginning to end during a long period of nine years. In fact I feel very much over whelmed by their kindness when on conclusion of my labour I find how my role has been insignificant compared with an enormous quantity of quality labour these persons bestowed upon the production of this volume of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa*. It is obviously difficult for me to mention all names but I am all along conscious of their kind help to me.

I should like to record in the first place my grateful thanks to Dr. *Shrimati Hansaben Mehta*, the first Vice-Chancellor of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda as Chairman of the Editorial Board for the project of the Critical Edition of the *Rāmāyana*, who, without any acquaintance accepted my name first for the membership of the Board and then for the editorship of two of the bigger *kāṇḍas* of the *Rāmāyana* viz., the *Ayodhyākāṇḍa* and the *Yuddhakāṇḍa*, on the recommendation of my friend, the late Professor *Govindlal H. Bhatt* the first General Editor of this project. After the sad and rather untimely demise of Professor *Bhatt* his successor, Dr. *U. P. Suman* has also been equally kind to me, and advised me and sought my advice in all my and his difficulties in the editorial task. My heartfelt thanks go to Dr. *U. P. Suman*. For the preparation of the constituted text of the *Ayodhyākāṇḍa*, I spent days

and months at Baroda, but for the Yuddhakāṇḍa, I could not do so, on account of my other assignment, as the General Editorship of the Mahābhārata at the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona. The late Professor BHATT then arranged, with the consent of his authorities, to send the collation-sheets to Poona to suit my convenience. The work of consulting the text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa was thus done in my spare time and completed in December 1964 and it may be out by March 1971. During this process of editorial task and printing, difficulties arose which had to be settled by correspondence. Dr. U. P. SHAN's help to me in this regard is great and valuable, and I must record my special thanks to him for his untiring energy. Dr. U. P. SHAN was ably assisted by Shri M. R. NAMBIYAR, the Assistant Editor, by Shri H. T. DESAI for sometime as well as by messrs Dr. B. N. BHATT, NIRGODKAR and others. Obviously, I must say once more, that the Critical Edition of a text like the Rāmāyana is not the work of an individual but of a team, and the successful completion of it depends upon the staff, prepared to give its best to the General Editor. I consider myself lucky in having a staff which rendered my work easy and light. I, therefore, like to record my grateful thanks to them individually and collectively. Lastly, I must not miss to record my best thanks to the staff of the University Press who have spared no pains to make the printing of this volume excellent in their usual way. Finally, I cannot close this Introduction without recording my humble gratitude to God Almighty who spared me to my eightieth year to complete this job.

ॐ नमः । नमोऽस्तुते ।

POONA,  
4th September, 1970

P. L. VAIDYA

# CONCORDANCE OF THIS EDITION

with the Bombay, Kumbhakonam, Gorresio and Lahore Editions

N.B.:—(1) A \* passage that is a substitute in one edition and an insertion passage in another edition is marked by the sign { placed before that \* passage.

(2) A passage noted in the footnotes in the Lahore edition is marked by fn in the Concordance.

| Crt. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Bom. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Kumbh. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Gorresio Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Lahore Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 1-4<br>1*<br>5-7<br>3*<br>—<br>8-11<br>4*<br>5*<br>12<br>7*<br>8*<br>9* 1, 2-2<br>10 1, 3-4<br>13-15<br>11*<br>12*<br>16<br>2 1-2<br>13*<br>3-4*<br>4*<br>5-6<br>7-8<br>15*<br>{16*<br>9-10<br>17*<br>11<br>12*<br>18*<br>—<br>12*-13*<br>19*<br>20*<br>13*-15<br>21*<br>16<br>17<br>22*<br>18*<br>18*-19<br>24*<br>25* 1, 2<br>26<br>26* | 1 1-4<br>—<br>5-7<br>—<br>8<br>9-12<br>—<br>—<br>13<br>—<br>—<br>14<br>15<br>16-18<br>—<br>—<br>19<br>2 1-2<br>—<br>3-4*<br>4*<br>5-6<br>7-8*<br>8*<br>9-10<br>11<br>12*<br>12*<br>—<br>13-14*<br>13*<br>—<br>15-16<br>—<br>17<br>18<br>—<br>19*<br>19*-20<br>—<br>21*<br>21*<br>22 | 1 1-4<br>[5*<br>5*-8<br>—<br>9<br>10-13<br>—<br>—<br>14<br>—<br>—<br>15<br>16<br>17-19<br>—<br>—<br>20<br>2 1-2<br>—<br>3-4*<br>4*<br>5-6<br>7-8*<br>8*<br>9-10<br>11<br>12<br>13*<br>13*<br>14-15*<br>[15*<br>—<br>15*-17<br>—<br>18<br>19<br>—<br>20*<br>20*-21<br>—<br>[22*<br>22*<br>23 | V, 70 1-4<br>—<br>5-7<br>—<br>—<br>8-11<br>12<br>—<br>13<br>—<br>14<br>—<br>15<br>16-18<br>—<br>—<br>19<br>71 1-2<br>3*<br>3*-4<br>—<br>—<br>11*-13*<br>—<br>—<br>13*-15*<br>—<br>15*-16*<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>5-6*<br>—<br>—<br>6*-5<br>—<br>9<br>10<br>—<br>11*<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>17*-17* | V, 68 1-4<br>—<br>5-7<br>—<br>—<br>8-11<br>—<br>—<br>12<br>13*<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>13*-15*<br>15*<br>—<br>16<br>69 1-2<br>—<br>3-4*<br>4*<br>14-15<br>16-17<br>—<br>—<br>18-19<br>—<br>21<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>7-8*<br>—<br>—<br>8*-10<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>12*-13<br>—<br>—<br>20 |

| Crit. Ed.              | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.           |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>       | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 27 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                    |
| 28 <sup>a</sup>        | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                    |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>       | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 29 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 22                   |
| " l. 3                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| " l. 4                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                    |
| 30 <sup>a</sup>        | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                    |
| 3 1-2                  | 3 1-2                             | 3 1-2                             | 72 1-2                            | 70 1-2               |
| 32 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 33 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | 73 1                              | 21                   |
| 3                      | 3                                 | 3                                 | 2                                 | 22                   |
| 35 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | 3                                 | 23                   |
| 4                      | 4                                 | 4                                 | 72 3                              | 3                    |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>        | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>        | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>        | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 36 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | [6 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | —                                 | —                    |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup> -7     | 6 <sup>cd</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>cd</sup> -7                | 5 <sup>cd</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>cd</sup> -6   |
| 38 <sup>a</sup>        | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                 | —                    |
| 8                      | 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>   | 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>   | 73 4                              | 24                   |
| 39 <sup>a</sup>        | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | —                    |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>        | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 72 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>        | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 40 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                    |
| 10-11 <sup>a</sup>     | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>                | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> -8                | 8-9 <sup>a</sup>     |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>       | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 12                     | 13                                | 13                                | 9                                 | 10                   |
| 13-17                  | 14-18                             | 14-18                             | 11-15                             | 11-15                |
| 18-20 <sup>a</sup>     | 19-21 <sup>a</sup>                | 19-21 <sup>a</sup>                | 73 5-7 <sup>a</sup>               | 25-27 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 44 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                    |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>       | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 21-23                  | 22-24                             | 22-24                             | 8-10                              | 28-30                |
| 24-25                  | 25-26                             | 25-26                             | —                                 | 31-32                |
| 26-27                  | 27-28                             | 27-28                             | 11-12                             | 33-34                |
| —                      | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 35                   |
| 48 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                    |
| 49 <sup>a</sup>        | [30 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                    |
| 28                     | 29                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> -d               | 72 16                             | 16                   |
| 29-31 <sup>a</sup>     | 30 <sup>cd</sup> -32 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>cd</sup> -32 <sup>a</sup> | 17 <sup>cd</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 17-19 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 52 <sup>a</sup>        | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                    |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup> -32   | 32 <sup>cd</sup> -33              | 32 <sup>cd</sup> -33              | 19 <sup>cd</sup> -20              | 19 <sup>cd</sup> -20 |
| 53 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | 21                                | —                    |
| 1                      | 4 1                               | 4 1                               | 73 13                             | 71 1(t.)             |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>        | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                 | 70 36 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 54 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                    |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>        | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 35 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                    |
| " l. 2                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3                      | 3                                 | 3                                 | 14                                | 71 2                 |
| 56 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | [4 <sup>ab</sup> ]                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                 | —                    |
| " l. 2-4               | 4 <sup>cd</sup> -6                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> -5                | —                                 | —                    |
| 4                      | 5                                 | 6                                 | 15                                | 3                    |
| —                      | —                                 | [7 <sup>ab</sup> r.]              | —                                 | —                    |
| 5-6                    | 6-7                               | 7 <sup>cd</sup> -8                | 16-17                             | 4-5                  |
| 57 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 6-7                  |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>        | 8                                 | 9                                 | —                                 | —                    |
| 7-10                   | 9-12                              | 10-13                             | 18-21                             | 8-11                 |
| 59 <sup>a</sup>        | 13                                | 14                                | 22                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |



| Crit. Ed.                                       | Bom. Ed.                              | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 11-17                                           | 14-20                                 | 15-21                            | 23-29                            | 12-18                            |
| 61 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | 19                               |
| 62 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | 22                               | —                                | —                                |
| 18-19                                           | 21-22                                 | 23-24                            | 30-31                            | 20-21                            |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                              | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>                    | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 63 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 64 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 22                                              | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 65 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23-25                                           | 25 <sup>c</sup> -28                   | 27-29                            | 34 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              |
| 66 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 67 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>      | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| 68 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -31                             | 30 <sup>c</sup> -34                   | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 32                                              | 35                                    | 36                               | —                                | 38                               |
| 70 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33                                              | 36                                    | 37                               | 41                               | 39                               |
| 71 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34                                              | 37                                    | 38 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 45                               | 72 5                             |
| 72 <sup>a</sup>                                 | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                    | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39              | —                                | —                                |
| 35-37                                           | 39 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup>      | 40-42                            | 46-48                            | 71 22-24                         |
| —                                               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> (r.) | 43 (r.)                          | —                                | —                                |
| 38-50                                           | 43 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>      | 44-56                            | 49-61                            | 40-52 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 74 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 51-52                                           | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup>      | 57-58                            | 62-63                            | 72 1-2                           |
| 75 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-20                         | 57 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup>      | 59-68                            | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 21-22                                      | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup>      | 69                               | 64                               | —                                |
| 53-54                                           | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69                   | 70-71                            | 65-66                            | 3-4                              |
| 55-57                                           | 70-72                                 | 72-74                            | 74 2-3                           | 6-8                              |
| 76 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | 4-5                              | —                                |
| 77 <sup>a</sup> l. 1—the prior<br>half of l. 14 | 73-79 <sup>c</sup>                    | 75-81 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 77(A) <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                     | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 77 <sup>a</sup> The post. half<br>of l. 14-16   | 79 <sup>b</sup> -80 <sup>c</sup>      | 81 <sup>b</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 77(B) <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                     | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 77 <sup>a</sup> l. 17                           | [80 <sup>cd</sup> ]                   | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 18-30                                      | 81-87 <sup>b</sup>                    | 83-87                            | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>ab</sup>                                | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 78 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1         |
| 79 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 55 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2         |
| 80 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 59-62                                           | 88 <sup>c</sup> -91                   | 89-92                            | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 10-13                            |
| 63-64                                           | 92-93                                 | 93-94                            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 16-17                            |
| 65 <sup>ab</sup>                                | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 82 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 65 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 91 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 66-68 <sup>a</sup>                              | 95-97 <sup>b</sup>                    | 95-98 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 65 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 84 <sup>a</sup>                                 | —                                     | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 69 <sup>ab</sup>                                | 95 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 69 <sup>c</sup> -70                             | 95 <sup>c</sup> -99                   | 99-100                           | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 71                                              | 100                                   | 101                              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| 71 <sup>a</sup>                                 | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 72 <sup>ab</sup>                                | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 102 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crīd Ed.              | Rom Ed.                            | Kumbh Ed.                          | Correspo Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.              |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 102                                | 103                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 24                      |
| 73 <sup>ab</sup>      | 103 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>d</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 86 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup> fn     |
| 73 <sup>c</sup> -75   | 103 <sup>c</sup> -105              | 104 <sup>c</sup> -106              | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28     |
| 88 <sup>a</sup> 1 1-2 | 105                                | 107                                | —                                | —                       |
| 88 <sup>a</sup> 1 3-4 | 107                                | 106                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | —                       |
| 76-78 <sup>b</sup>    | 108-110 <sup>b</sup>               | 109-111 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 73 1-3 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 80 <sup>a</sup>       | 110 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                       |
| 76 <sup>cd</sup>      | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>         |
| 90 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 79-83 <sup>b</sup>    | 111 <sup>c</sup> -120 <sup>b</sup> | 112 <sup>c</sup> -121 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 72 4-13 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 88 <sup>c</sup>       | 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>        |
| 97 <sup>a</sup>       | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                       |
| 88 <sup>d</sup>       | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 122 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>d</sup>                  | 73 13 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 5 1-5                 | 5 1-5                              | 5 1-5                              | 75 1-5                           | 74 1-5                  |
| 6                     | 6                                  | 6                                  | 8                                | 6                       |
| 100 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 7                     | 7                                  | 7                                  | 9                                | 7                       |
| 8-9                   | 8-9                                | 8-9                                | 6-7                              | 8-9                     |
| 10-11                 | 10-11                              | 10-11                              | 10-11                            | 10-11                   |
| 12                    | 12                                 | 12                                 | 15                               | 12                      |
| 13                    | 13                                 | 13                                 | 12                               | 14                      |
| 14                    | 14                                 | 14                                 | —                                | 15                      |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>      | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>      | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1 |
| 101 <sup>a</sup>      | 16                                 | 16                                 | —                                | —                       |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>      | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>      | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>        |
| 17                    | 18                                 | 18                                 | 17                               | 17                      |
| 102 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 18                      |
| 18                    | 19                                 | 19                                 | 18                               | 19                      |
| 19                    | 20                                 | 20                                 | —                                | 20                      |
| 20                    | 21                                 | 21                                 | 16                               | 23                      |
| 21                    | 22                                 | 22                                 | 19                               | 21                      |
| 22                    | 23                                 | 23                                 | —                                | 22                      |
| App I (No 1) 1 2 2    | —                                  | —                                  | 76 1                             | 75 1                    |
| 1 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>b</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>c</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>d</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>e</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>f</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>g</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>h</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>i</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>j</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>k</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>l</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>m</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>n</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>o</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>p</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>q</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>r</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>s</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>t</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>u</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>v</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>w</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>x</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>y</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>z</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 6 1                   | 6 1                                | 6 1                                | 77 1-2                           | 77 1-2                  |
| 2                     | 2                                  | 2                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 100 <sup>a</sup> 1 1  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 100 <sup>a</sup> 1 1  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 100 <sup>a</sup> 1 2  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 3-5 <sup>a</sup>      | 3-5 <sup>a</sup>                   | 3-5 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                       |
| 5 <sup>a</sup>        | 5 <sup>a</sup>                     | 5 <sup>a</sup>                     | —                                | —                       |
| 6-7                   | 6-7                                | 6-7                                | —                                | —                       |
| 107 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |
| 8-15 <sup>b</sup>     | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>                  | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | —                       |
| 110 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                       |

| Crit. Ed.                  | Bern. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Corresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 15 <sup>ed</sup>           | 15 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| {111 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 116 <sup>a</sup>           | 116 <sup>ab</sup>                | 116 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 117 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 117 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 116 <sup>ed</sup>          | 116 <sup>ed</sup>                | 116 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                                  | 117 <sup>ed</sup>                |
| 117                        | 117                              | 116 <sup>c</sup> -117 <sup>b</sup> | 117 <sup>c</sup> -118 <sup>b</sup> | 118                              |
| 1112 <sup>a</sup>          | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                | 117 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 1113 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 1114 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                  | 118 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                                |
| 118                        | 118 <sup>c-f</sup>               | 118                                | 119                                | 119                              |
| {1115 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 1116 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 7 1                        | 7 1                              | 7 1                                | 78 1                               | 78 1                             |
| 1117 <sup>a</sup> l. 1     | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                |
| " l. 2                     | —                                | 2 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                |
| 2                          | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 3                                  | 3                                  | 3                                |
| 1118 <sup>a</sup>          | 3 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                |
| 3-6                        | 4-7                              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                  | 4-7                                | 4-7                              |
| 7                          | 8                                | 8                                  | 8                                  | 7 <sup>ed</sup> fn.              |
| 8-9                        | 9-10                             | 9-10                               | 9-10                               | 8-9                              |
| 1110 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 10                         | 11                               | 11                                 | 11                                 | 10                               |
| {1122 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 1123 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | [ 12 ]                             | —                                  | —                                |
| 11-12 <sup>a</sup>         | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>                 | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>                 | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1124 <sup>a</sup> l. 1     | 13 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                   | —                                  | —                                |
| " l. 2                     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 15 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | —                                  | —                                |
| 112 <sup>c</sup> -15       | 14-17                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| {1125 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 1126 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 1127 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-5   | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>                 | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                |
| " l. 6-7                   | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                  | —                                |
| " l. 8-12                  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21                | —                                |
| 1127 {A} <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                                  | 22                                 | —                                |
| 1127 <sup>a</sup> l. 13-14 | 24                               | 25                                 | 23                                 | —                                |
| 1128 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 16                         | 25                               | 26                                 | 2                                  | 2                                |
| 8 1-5                      | 8 1-5                            | 8 1-5                              | 79 1-5                             | 79 1-5                           |
| 6-8                        | 6-8                              | 6-8                                | 9-11                               | 6-8                              |
| {1129 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | 11 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 9-11                       | 9-11                             | 9-11                               | 6-8                                | 9-11 <sup>c</sup>                |
| 1131 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-7   | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                |
| 1131(A) <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | [ 15 <sup>ed</sup> ]               | —                                  | —                                |
| 1131 <sup>a</sup> l. 8-14  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18                | —                                  | —                                |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>         | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>                 | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>                 | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 13 <sup>ed</sup>           | 20 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 134 <sup>a</sup>           | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>c</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                |
| 14-15                      | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21-22 <sup>d</sup>                 | 12-13                              | 12-13                            |
| {1135 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1136 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                |
| 1137 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 114 <sup>ab</sup>          | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                   | —                                |
| 116 <sup>c-f</sup>         | 24                               | 23                                 | 17                                 | 16 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 9 1-3                      | 9 1-3                            | 9 1-3                              | 80 1-3                             | 80 1-3                           |
| 1138 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | 4                                |
| 4-11                       | 4-11                             | 4-11                               | 4-11                               | 5-12                             |
| {1139 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 12-14                      | 12-14                            | 12-14                              | 12-14                              | 13-15                            |
| 140 <sup>a</sup>           | [ 15 <sup>c-d</sup> ]            | 15                                 | —                                  | —                                |
| 15                         | 15 <sup>c-d</sup>                | 16                                 | 15                                 | 16                               |

| Crit. Ed.              | Bom. Ed. | Kumbh. Ed. | Gorresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 142*                   | —        | —          | 16                                | 17                               |
| 16-17                  | 16-17    | 17-18      | 17-18                             | 18-19                            |
| {143*                  | —        | —          | 19                                | 21                               |
| 18                     | 18       | 19         | 20                                | 21 <sup>ed</sup> [n. l. 3-4      |
| 144*                   | —        | —          | —                                 | 20                               |
| 19                     | 19       | 20         | 21                                | 21 <sup>ed</sup> [n. l. 1-2      |
| 20                     | 20       | 21         | 22                                | 22                               |
| 145*                   | —        | —          | —                                 | —                                |
| 146* l. 1-8            | —        | —          | 23-24                             | 23-24                            |
| " l. 9-12              | —        | —          | —                                 | 25                               |
| 147* l. 1-4            | —        | —          | 26                                | 26                               |
| " l. 5-8               | —        | —          | —                                 | 27                               |
| " l. 9-16              | —        | —          | 27-28                             | 28-29                            |
| 148*                   | —        | —          | 29                                | 31                               |
| 31                     | 21       | 22         | 25                                | 30                               |
| 149*                   | —        | —          | —                                 | 31 <sup>ed</sup> [n.             |
| 22                     | 22       | 23         | 30                                | 32                               |
| 150* l. 1-8            | —        | —          | 31-32                             | —                                |
| " l. 9-16              | —        | —          | —                                 | —                                |
| 151*                   | 23       | 24         | —                                 | —                                |
| App. I (No. 2) l. 1-11 | —        | —          | 81 1-6 <sup>b</sup>               | 81 1-6 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " " l. 12              | —        | —          | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| " " l. 13-16           | —        | —          | 19-21                             | 7-8                              |
| " " l. 17              | —        | —          | —                                 | 9 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| " " l. 18              | —        | —          | —                                 | 9 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| " " l. 18-21           | —        | —          | 21-22                             | 10-11                            |
| " " l. 22              | —        | —          | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| " " l. 23              | —        | —          | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| " " l. 24-35           | —        | —          | 24-29                             | 13-18                            |
| " " 2 <sup>a</sup>     | —        | —          | 30 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " l. 36-37           | —        | —          | 30 <sup>ed</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 19                               |
| " " l. 38-53           | —        | —          | 6 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>   | 20-27 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 3 <sup>a</sup>     | —        | —          | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                |
| " " l. 54-59           | —        | —          | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 4 <sup>a</sup>     | —        | —          | —                                 | 30 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| " " l. 60-77           | —        | —          | 31 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>  | 82 1-9                           |
| " " l. 78-85           | —        | —          | 40 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup>  | 10-13                            |
| —                      | —        | —          | —                                 | 14 <sup>ed</sup> [r.]            |
| " " l. 86-109          | —        | —          | 44 <sup>c</sup> -55               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| " " 5 <sup>a</sup>     | —        | —          | —                                 | —                                |
| " " l. 110-121         | —        | —          | 82 1-6                            | 83 1-6                           |
| " " 6 <sup>a</sup>     | —        | —          | —                                 | —                                |
| " " l. 122             | —        | —          | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| " " l. 123             | —        | —          | —                                 | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| " " l. 124-153         | —        | —          | 7 <sup>c</sup> -21                | 8-22                             |
| " " l. 154-155         | —        | —          | —                                 | 23                               |
| " " l. 156-168         | —        | —          | 83 1-6 <sup>b</sup>               | 81 1-7 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " " 9 <sup>a</sup>     | —        | —          | —                                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " " l. 169-172         | —        | —          | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>    | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  |
| " " 10 <sup>a</sup>    | —        | —          | —                                 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " l. 173-177         | —        | —          | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| " " l. 178-179         | —        | —          | —                                 | 15                               |
| " " l. 180-183         | —        | —          | 12-13                             | 16-17                            |
| " " l. 184-185         | —        | —          | 14                                | 18                               |
| " " l. 186-189         | —        | —          | 14-15                             | 19-20                            |
| " " l. 190-193         | —        | —          | 17-18                             | 21-22                            |
| " " l. 194-195         | —        | —          | 16                                | 23                               |
| " " l. 196-213         | —        | —          | 84 1-9                            | 85 1-9                           |
| " " l. 214-216         | —        | —          | —                                 | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                 | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresso Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 2) l. 217-221 | —                   | —                   | —                                | 10-13                            |
| " " l. 222-229            | —                   | —                   | 10-13                            | 14-17                            |
| " " l. 230-233            | —                   | —                   | —                                | 18-19                            |
| " " l. 234-237            | —                   | —                   | 14-15                            | 20-21 <sup>d</sup>               |
| " " l. 2 <sup>a</sup>     | —                   | —                   | —                                | 21 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| " " l. 238-241            | —                   | —                   | 85 1-2                           | 88 1-2                           |
| " " l. 2 <sup>a</sup>     | —                   | —                   | —                                | 3                                |
| " " l. 242-250            | —                   | —                   | 3-11                             | 4-12                             |
| " " l. 260-261            | —                   | —                   | 12                               | 14                               |
| " " l. 262-263            | —                   | —                   | 13                               | 13                               |
| " " l. 264-280            | —                   | —                   | 14-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-23 <sup>a</sup>               |
| " " l. 2 <sup>a</sup>     | —                   | —                   | —                                | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| " " l. 281-287            | —                   | —                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -25               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " l. 2 <sup>a</sup>     | —                   | —                   | —                                | 26 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| " " l. 288-290            | —                   | —                   | 86 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 69 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " " l. 2 <sup>a</sup>     | —                   | —                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " l. 291                | —                   | —                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l. 292                | —                   | —                   | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l. 293                | —                   | —                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l. 294                | —                   | —                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l. 295-301            | —                   | —                   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| " " l. 302                | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l. 303                | —                   | —                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l. 17 <sup>a</sup>    | —                   | —                   | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " l. 304-325            | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>  | 9-19                             |
| " " l. 18 <sup>a</sup>    | —                   | —                   | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>d</sup> fn.              |
| " " l. 326-329            | —                   | —                   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 20-21                            |
| " " l. 19 <sup>a</sup>    | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 330-341            | —                   | —                   | 87 1-6 <sup>b</sup>              | 90 1-6 <sup>d</sup>              |
| " " l. 21 <sup>a</sup>    | —                   | —                   | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l. 342-350            | —                   | —                   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " " l. 351                | —                   | —                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l. 352-353            | —                   | —                   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12                               |
| " " l. 354-357            | —                   | —                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14                            |
| " " l. 358-359            | —                   | —                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15                               |
| " " l. 23 <sup>a</sup>    | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 360                | —                   | —                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l. 24 <sup>a</sup>    | —                   | —                   | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -1               |
| " " l. 361                | —                   | —                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " " l. 362-368            | —                   | —                   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " l. 25 <sup>a</sup>    | —                   | —                   | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " " l. 369-383            | —                   | —                   | 20-26                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>d</sup> |
| " " l. 27 <sup>a</sup>    | —                   | —                   | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| App. I (No. 3) l. 1-7     | 10 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | 10 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 76 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " " l. 1 <sup>a</sup>     | —                   | —                   | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l. 8                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 9-32               | 5-16                | 5-16                | —                                | 5-16                             |
| " " l. 4 <sup>a</sup>     | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 33-47              | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>  | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " l. 48                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 49-51              | 25                  | 25                  | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| " " l. 52-53              | 26                  | 26                  | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 54-61              | 27-28               | 27-28               | —                                | 26-27                            |
| " " l. 62-65              | 29                  | 29                  | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 66-67              | 11 1                | 11 1                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 68                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>     | [2 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 69-110             | 2 <sup>c</sup> -26  | 2 <sup>c</sup> -47  | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 121                | [27 <sup>ab</sup> ] | 28 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 5 <sup>a</sup>     | —                   | [28 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                                | —                                |

| Celt. Ed.                 | Bom. Ed.             | Kumbh. Ed.        | Corresio Ed.      | Lahore Ed.         |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| App. I (No. 3) l. 122-137 | 27 <sup>r</sup> -30  | 29-32             | —                 | —                  |
| " " 6*                    | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " l. 138-141            | 31                   | 33                | —                 | —                  |
| " " l. 142-172            | 12 1-16 <sup>a</sup> | 12 1-15           | —                 | —                  |
| " " l. 173                | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " l. 174-196            | 16 <sup>r</sup> -27  | 16-26             | —                 | —                  |
| " " 7*                    | —                    | [27]              | —                 | —                  |
| " " l. 197-229            | 28-40                | 28-40             | —                 | —                  |
| " " 8*                    | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " l. 230-231            | 13 1                 | 13 1              | —                 | 87 1-2             |
| " " 9*                    | —                    | —                 | —                 | 3                  |
| " " l. 232-233            | 2                    | 2                 | —                 | 4-6                |
| " " 11*                   | —                    | —                 | —                 | 7                  |
| " " l. 234-239            | 3-5                  | 3-5               | —                 | 8-9                |
| " " l. 240-241            | 6                    | 6                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " 13*                   | —                    | —                 | —                 | 10                 |
| " " l. 242-273            | 7-21                 | 7-21              | —                 | 11-21              |
| " " l. 274-277            | 14 1                 | 14 1              | —                 | —                  |
| " " 15* l. 1-4            | —                    | —                 | —                 | 22                 |
| " " l. 5-6                | —                    | —                 | —                 | 23                 |
| " " l. 7-8                | —                    | —                 | —                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>   |
| " " l. 9-12               | —                    | —                 | —                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| " " l. 278-281            | 2                    | 2                 | —                 | 25                 |
| " " 17* l. 1-8            | —                    | —                 | —                 | 26                 |
| " " 17(A)*                | —                    | —                 | —                 | 27-28              |
| " " 17* l. 9-40           | —                    | —                 | —                 | 29                 |
| " " l. 282-285            | 3                    | 3                 | —                 | 30-32              |
| " " l. 286-289            | 4                    | 4                 | —                 | 33                 |
| " " l. 290-297            | 5-6                  | 5-6               | —                 | —                  |
| " " l. 298-313            | 7-10                 | 7-10              | —                 | 37-38              |
| " " l. 314-323            | 11-13                | 11-13             | —                 | —                  |
| " " l. 324-329            | 14                   | 14                | —                 | 39-41              |
| " " 19*                   | —                    | —                 | —                 | 34                 |
| " " l. 330-333            | 15                   | 15                | —                 | 35                 |
| " " l. 334-337            | 16                   | 16                | —                 | 42                 |
| " " l. 338-342            | 17                   | 17                | —                 | —                  |
| " " l. 343-345            | 18                   | 18                | —                 | 43                 |
| " " l. 346-351            | 19-22                | 19-22             | —                 | 36                 |
| " " 21*                   | —                    | —                 | —                 | 44-47              |
| " " l. 352-417            | 15 1-14              | 15 1-14           | —                 | 48-51              |
| 10 152* 1 1-2             | —                    | —                 | —                 | 56 1-14            |
| " 1.3                     | —                    | —                 | —                 | 90 23              |
| " 1-2                     | 16 1-2               | 16 1-2            | 88 1-2            | —                  |
| App. I (No. 4)            | —                    | —                 | —                 | 29-30              |
| 3-7 <sup>a</sup>          | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>     | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>  | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>  | 31-40              |
| 153*                      | —                    | —                 | —                 | 41-45 <sup>b</sup> |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8         | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8    | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 | 45 <sup>ad</sup>   |
| 154*                      | —                    | —                 | —                 | 46                 |
| 9 <sup>a</sup>            | 9 <sup>a</sup>       | 9 <sup>a</sup>    | 9 <sup>a</sup>    | —                  |
| 9 <sup>b</sup>            | 9 <sup>b</sup>       | 9 <sup>b</sup>    | 9 <sup>b</sup>    | 47 <sup>a</sup>    |
| 9 <sup>c</sup>            | 9 <sup>c</sup>       | 9 <sup>c</sup>    | 9 <sup>c</sup>    | 47 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 9 <sup>d</sup>            | 9 <sup>d</sup>       | 9 <sup>d</sup>    | 9 <sup>d</sup>    | 47 <sup>c</sup>    |
| 10                        | 10                   | 10                | 10                | 47 <sup>d</sup>    |
| 156* l. 1-2               | 11                   | 11                | —                 | 48                 |
| " l. 3-4                  | 14                   | [13]              | —                 | —                  |
| " l. 5-6                  | 15                   | 14                | —                 | —                  |
| " l. 7-8                  | 17                   | 12                | —                 | —                  |
| " l. 9-10                 | 12                   | 15                | —                 | —                  |
| 11                        | 16                   | 16                | 13                | —                  |
|                           |                      |                   |                   | 49                 |

| Crit. Ed.                  | Bonn. Ed.          | Kumbh Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.         | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| App 1 (No 5)   1-2         | —                  | —                  | —                    | 50                               |
| " " 1 <sup>a</sup>         | —                  | —                  | —                    | 53                               |
| " " 1 3-6                  | —                  | —                  | —                    | 51-52                            |
| " " 1 7-8                  | —                  | —                  | —                    | 52 <sup>nd</sup> fn              |
| " " 1 9-12                 | —                  | —                  | 11-12                | 54-55                            |
| " " 1 13-19                | —                  | —                  | —                    | 56-59 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 2 <sup>a</sup>         | —                  | —                  | —                    | 59 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " " 1 20-22                | —                  | —                  | —                    | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60              |
| " " 3 <sup>a</sup>         | —                  | —                  | —                    | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 1 23-36                | —                  | —                  | —                    | 61 <sup>c</sup> -67              |
| 12-13                      | 17-18              | 17-18 <sup>d</sup> | 14-15                | 68-69                            |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>           | 19 <sup>ab</sup>   | 18 <sup>a</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>     | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 158 <sup>a</sup>           | 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                    | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>           | 19 <sup>ef</sup>   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15                         | 20                 | 20                 | 20                   | 71                               |
| 16                         | 21                 | 21                 | 16                   | 72                               |
| 159 <sup>a</sup>           | —                  | —                  | 17                   | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>           | 22 <sup>ab</sup>   | 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 21 <sup>ab</sup>     | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 160 <sup>a</sup>           | —                  | —                  | —                    | 73 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>           | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>     | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18                         | 23                 | 23                 | 23                   | 74                               |
| 19                         | 24                 | 24                 | 19                   | 75                               |
| 161 <sup>a</sup>           | —                  | —                  | —                    | 76-77 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 162 <sup>a</sup>           | —                  | —                  | 22                   | 77 <sup>c</sup> -f               |
| 163 <sup>a</sup>           | 25 <sup>ab</sup>   | 25 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                    | —                                |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>           | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>     | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 164 <sup>a</sup>           | —                  | —                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                |
| 165 <sup>a</sup>           | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>           | 25 <sup>ef</sup>   | 25 <sup>ef</sup>   | 24 <sup>ef</sup>     | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 166 <sup>a</sup>   1-4     | —                  | [ 26 ]             | —                    | 79                               |
| "   5-8                    | —                  | —                  | —                    | 80                               |
| 21                         | 26                 | 27                 | 25                   | 81                               |
| 11 1 <sup>ab</sup>         | 17 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 17 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 89 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 91 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| App 1 (No 6)               | —                  | —                  | (cf App 1<br>[No 7]) | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " " 1 1-6                  | —                  | —                  | —                    | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>d</sup>   |
| " " 1 7-9                  | —                  | —                  | —                    | 5 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| " " 1 10                   | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| " " 2 <sup>a</sup>         | —                  | —                  | —                    | 6-15 <sup>c</sup>                |
| " " 1 11-the<br>prior half | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| " " 3 <sup>a</sup>         | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| " " the post of<br>1 32-46 | —                  | —                  | —                    | 15 <sup>d</sup> -22 <sup>d</sup> |
| " " 4 <sup>a</sup>         | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| " " 1 47-60                | —                  | —                  | —                    | 22 <sup>a</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 5 <sup>a</sup>         | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| " " 1 61-92                | —                  | —                  | —                    | 29 <sup>c</sup> -44              |
| " " 7 <sup>a</sup>         | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| " " 1 93-105               | —                  | —                  | —                    | 45-50                            |
| " " 8 <sup>a</sup>         | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| " " 1 106-118              | —                  | —                  | —                    | 51-56 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 9 <sup>a</sup>         | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| " " 10 <sup>a</sup>        | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| " " —                      | —                  | —                  | —                    | one line damaged                 |
| " " 1 119-132              | —                  | —                  | —                    | 56 <sup>c</sup> -61              |
| " " 11 <sup>a</sup>        | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                                |
| " " 1 133-153              | —                  | —                  | —                    | 62-71                            |

| Crit. Ed                            | Bom. Ed                  | Kumbh. Ed           | Gorresio Ed                                                          | Lahore Ed.                                                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| App. I (No 6) 12*                   | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | —                                                               |
| " " 1 154-175                       | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | 72-82 <sup>b</sup>                                              |
| " " 1 176-177                       | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | 82 <sup>ab</sup> in                                             |
| " " 1 13*                           | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | —                                                               |
| " " 1 178-180                       | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | 82 <sup>c</sup> -83 <sup>d</sup>                                |
| " " 1 14*                           | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | —                                                               |
| App. I (No 7) 1 1-6                 | —                        | —                   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>d</sup>                                       | (cf. App. I [No 6])                                             |
| " " 1 7-62                          | —                        | —                   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>                                      | —                                                               |
| " " 1 63-64                         | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | —                                                               |
| " " 1 65-95                         | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | —                                                               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2        | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>                                     | —                                                               |
| 167* 1 1-2                          | 4                        | [ 3 ]               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44                                                  | 83 <sup>c</sup> -84                                             |
| " 1 3-4                             | 3                        | [ 4 ]               | 45                                                                   | —                                                               |
| 3-8                                 | 5-10                     | 5-10                | 46                                                                   | —                                                               |
| 170*                                | —                        | —                   | 47-52                                                                | 85-90                                                           |
| 9                                   | 11                       | 11                  | —                                                                    | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 171*                                | —                        | —                   | 53                                                                   | 91 <sup>c</sup> -f                                              |
| 172*                                | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | 92                                                              |
| 70 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>         | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | —                                                               |
| 70 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>         | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 173*                                | —                        | —                   | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>         | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                                                    | 94                                                              |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>         | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 95 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>                  | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>       | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                                                    | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                                                |
| 174*                                | —                        | —                   | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>                                                   | 96-97 <sup>b</sup>                                              |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>         | 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                                                    | 98 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 14                                  | 16                       | 16                  | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                                                |
| 175* 1 1-10                         | —                        | —                   | 58                                                                   | 98 <sup>c</sup> -f                                              |
| 175(A)*                             | —                        | —                   | 59-63                                                                | 99-103 <sup>d</sup>                                             |
| 175(B)*                             | —                        | —                   | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | —                                                               |
| 175* 1 11                           | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | —                                                               |
| 15 <sup>c</sup>                     | 17 <sup>c</sup>          | 17 <sup>c</sup>     | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     | 103 <sup>cd</sup>                                               |
| 15 <sup>b</sup>                     | 17 <sup>b</sup>          | 17 <sup>b</sup>     | 65 <sup>c</sup>                                                      | 104 <sup>c</sup>                                                |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>                     | 17 <sup>a</sup>          | 17 <sup>a</sup>     | 65 <sup>b</sup>                                                      | 104 <sup>b</sup>                                                |
| 15 <sup>d</sup>                     | 17 <sup>d</sup>          | 17 <sup>d</sup>     | 65 <sup>a</sup>                                                      | 104 <sup>a</sup>                                                |
| 16                                  | 18                       | 18                  | 65 <sup>d</sup>                                                      | 104 <sup>d</sup>                                                |
| 177* 1 1-2                          | 19                       | 18                  | 66                                                                   | 105                                                             |
| " 1 3-14                            | 20-25                    | 20-25               | —                                                                    | —                                                               |
| 17                                  | 26                       | 19                  | 67                                                                   | 106                                                             |
| 18-19                               | 27-28                    | 26-27               | 68-69                                                                | 107-108                                                         |
| —                                   | [ 29 <sup>cd</sup> (r) ] | —                   | —                                                                    | —                                                               |
| —                                   | (cf. [ 1-2 of 177* ])    | —                   | —                                                                    | —                                                               |
| 20-21                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30      | 29-30               | 70-71                                                                | 109-110                                                         |
| 179* 1 1                            | —                        | —                   | 72 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                                               |
| " 1 2                               | —                        | —                   | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     | 111 <sup>ab</sup> in                                            |
| 180* 1 1                            | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | —                                                               |
| " 1 2                               | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | 112 <sup>cd</sup> in                                            |
| 22                                  | 31                       | 31                  | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup> 2 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 111 <sup>cd</sup> (92 3 <sup>a</sup> , 3 <sup>d</sup> )         |
| —                                   | —                        | —                   | (subst. 1 r and 6 of 182*)                                           | subst. 1 r and 6 of 182*)                                       |
| 181*                                | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | 112-113                                                         |
| 23-25 <sup>a</sup>                  | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>       | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> , 3 (subst. 1 4-5 and 1, 7-8 of 182*) | 92 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>d</sup> , 4 (1 4-5 and 1 7-8 of 182*) |
| 1 <sup>a</sup> 2 <sup>a</sup> 1 2-3 | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> (subst.)                         |
| 183* 1 1-3                          | —                        | —                   | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                                                     | 6-8 <sup>ab</sup>                                               |
| " 1 4                               | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -27                 | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36      | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                                                    | 8-9                                                             |
| 1 <sup>a</sup> 4 <sup>a</sup> 1 1   | —                        | —                   | —                                                                    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |



| Crit Ed                          | Born. Ed.                      | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gortese Ed                       | Labore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 184* 1 2                         | —                              | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " 1 3                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 28                               | 37                             | 37                               | 8                                | 5                                |
| 29-35                            | 38-44                          | 38-44                            | 9-15                             | 11-17                            |
| —                                | —                              | —                                | 26 (r of 11)                     | —                                |
| 36-37                            | 45-46                          | 45-46                            | 17-18                            | 18-19 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 187*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 188*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 189*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34-46                            | 47-55                          | 47-55                            | 19-27                            | 20-28                            |
| (191*                            | —                              | —                                | 28                               | 29                               |
| 47-48                            | 56-57                          | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-39                            | 30-31                            |
| 49-56                            | 58-65 <sup>b</sup>             | 57 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 32-39 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 56 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 65-67 <sup>b</sup>             | 64 <sup>c</sup> -65              | 31-32                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 193*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 58 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>nd</sup>               | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 194* 1 1                         | —                              | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " 1 2                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 195*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | 42-45                            |
| 59                               | 68                             | 66 <sup>c</sup> -7               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 46                               |
| 12 1-3                           | 15 1-3                         | 18 1-3                           | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 47-49                            |
| 197*                             | —                              | —                                | 37                               | 50                               |
| 198*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | 51                               |
| App. I (No. 8)                   | 4-20                           | 4-19                             | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                | 35                             | 34                               | 38                               | 52                               |
| 5                                | 36                             | 35                               | 39                               | 53                               |
| 6-7                              | 37-38                          | 36-37                            | 40-41                            | 54-55                            |
| 8                                | 21                             | 20                               | 91 1                             | 93 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn            |
| {202*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 1                                |
| 9                                | 22                             | 21                               | 2                                | 2                                |
| 203*                             | —                              | —                                | 6                                | 3                                |
| 10-12                            | 23-25                          | 22-24                            | 3-5                              | 4-6                              |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>nd</sup>               | 26 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>nd</sup>                  |
| {207*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>nd</sup> fn 1 1           |
| 208*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>nd</sup> fn 1 2           |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>             | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 209*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 210*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | 13                               |
| 19                               | 32                             | 31                               | 13                               | 14                               |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 211*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 212*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | 16                               |
| 20 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>nd</sup>               | 32 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21                               | 34                             | 33                               | 15                               | 17                               |
| 22                               | 39                             | 38                               | —                                | 92 56                            |
| 18 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 19 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 18 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 214* 1 1                         | —                              | —                                | 16 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                              | —                                | 17                               | 19                               |
| 215*                             | 1 <sup>nd</sup>                | 1 <sup>nd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 216*                             | —                              | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 2                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| 217*                             | —                              | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 21                               |
| 3-5                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 3-5                              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 22-24                            |
| App. I (No. 9)                   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -22             | 6-21                             | —                                | —                                |
| 6                                | 23                             | 22                               | 24 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 25                               |
| 218*                             | —                              | —                                | 25                               | 26                               |

| Crst. Ed.                        | Begm. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7                                | 2                                | 23                               | 92 1                             | 94 1                             |
| 219*                             | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 8-11                             | 25-26 <sup>d</sup>               | 24-27 <sup>d</sup>               | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 2-5                              |
| 221*                             | 28 <sup>d</sup>                  | 27 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 12-14                            | 29-31                            | 28-30                            | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 6-8                              |
| 222* 1, 1                        | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 10                               | 9                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 223*                             | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 34-35                            | 32 <sup>d</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18-19                            | 36-37                            | 35-36                            | 14-15                            | 13-14                            |
| 20                               | 38                               | 37                               | 18                               | 15                               |
| 21-22                            | 39-40 <sup>d</sup>               | 38-39 <sup>d</sup>               | 16-17                            | 16-17                            |
| 226*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18-19                            |
| 227*                             | 40 <sup>d</sup>                  | 39 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 23                               | 41                               | 40                               | 19                               | 20                               |
| 228*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 229*                             | —                                | —                                | 20                               | 21                               |
| App 1 (No. 10) 1, 1-62           | 20 1-25 <sup>d</sup>             | 20 1-24 <sup>d</sup>             | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1, 63-64                     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1, 65-85                     | 26-34                            | 25-33                            | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1, 86-103                    | 21 1-9                           | 21 1-9                           | —                                | —                                |
| 14 1                             | 10                               | 10                               | 93 1                             | 95 1                             |
| 230*                             | 11                               | 11                               | —                                | —                                |
| 2                                | 12                               | 12                               | 2                                | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 231*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 3                                | 13                               | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 3                                | 3                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 8                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | 11                               | 11                               |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>d</sup>                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 234*                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>d</sup> | 19                               | 13                               | 13                               |
| 235*                             | —                                | —                                | 14                               | 14                               |
| 10                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14                               | —                                |
| 236*                             | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>d</sup>                  | 8                                | 8                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 237*                             | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 238*                             | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 9 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 239*                             | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14                               | 25                               | 24                               | 15                               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 240*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 18-19                            | 29-30                            | 26-29                            | 20-21                            | 19-20                            |
| 241*                             | —                                | —                                | 22-23                            | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 242*                             | —                                | —                                | 19                               | —                                |
| 20                               | 31                               | 30                               | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21                               | 32                               | 31                               | —                                | 22                               |
| 244*                             | 33-35                            | 32-34                            | —                                | —                                |
| 15 App. I (No. 11)               | 22 1                             | 22 1                             | —                                | 96 10                            |
| " " 1 1-3                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 <sup>c</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 1, 3-5                       | 2-4                              | 2-4                              | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| " " 3 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1, 9-10                      | 5                                | 5                                | —                                | —                                |



| Crit Ed             | Rom Ed           | Kumbh Ed            | Corresso Ed                      | Labore Ed.                              |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 272*                | —                | —                   | 16 <sup>h</sup> -17 <sup>h</sup> | 70                                      |
| 273*                | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                       |
| 10-11               | 43 44            | 45 46               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 71-72                                   |
| 275* 1 1            | —                | —                   | —                                | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 1 2                 | 48 <sup>d</sup>  | 50 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 47 <sup>ab</sup> | 49 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 276*                | 47 <sup>cd</sup> | [49 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                                | —                                       |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 48 <sup>ab</sup> | 49 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>d</sup>                  | 74 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 277*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 74 <sup>ef</sup>                        |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 48 <sup>cd</sup> | 50 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 278*                | 49 <sup>ab</sup> | 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                       |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 49 <sup>cd</sup> | 51 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 <sup>d</sup>                         |
| 279*                | —                | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                       |
| 280* 1 1            | —                | —                   | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 75 <sup>ef</sup>                        |
| * 1 2 3             | —                | —                   | —                                | 76                                      |
| 280(A)*             | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                       |
| 280* 1 4 8          | —                | —                   | —                                | 77-79 <sup>h</sup>                      |
| 280(B)*             | —                | —                   | 95 1-2 <sup>h</sup>              | —                                       |
| 280* 1 9            | —                | —                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 280(C)*             | —                | —                   | 3                                | —                                       |
| 280* 1 10-11        | —                | —                   | 4                                | 80                                      |
| 1 12-13             | —                | —                   | —                                | 81                                      |
| 281*                | —                | —                   | 5-6                              | —                                       |
| 14                  | 50               | 52                  | 7                                | 82                                      |
| 283*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 83-86                                   |
| 284* 1 1-2          | —                | —                   | —                                | 88                                      |
| 1 3                 | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                       |
| 285*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 89                                      |
| 15                  | 51               | 53                  | 16                               | 87                                      |
| 286*                | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                       |
| 287*                | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                       |
| 16-17               | 52-53            | 54 55               | 8-9                              | 93 <sup>d</sup> and 93 <sup>ef</sup> in |
| {289* 1 3 4         | —                | —                   | —                                | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 290*                | —                | —                   | 10-11                            | —                                       |
| 18                  | 54               | 56                  | —                                | 90                                      |
| 292*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 91-92                                   |
| 293*                | 55-56            | 57-58               | —                                | —                                       |
| 19                  | 57               | 59                  | —                                | 115                                     |
| 294*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 97 32                                   |
| App (No 14) 1 3     | —                | —                   | —                                | 33                                      |
| 1 4 5               | —                | —                   | 26                               | 34 (r)                                  |
| 1 6-8               | —                | —                   | —                                | 35 (r)                                  |
| 1 9-13              | —                | —                   | —                                | 36-37                                   |
| 1 14 17             | —                | —                   | 7 28                             | 38-39 (r)                               |
| 1 <sup>h</sup>      | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                       |
| 1 18 46             | —                | —                   | —                                | 40 53                                   |
| 1 47-50             | —                | —                   | —                                | 98 1-10 <sup>h</sup>                    |
| 1 <sup>h</sup>      | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                       |
| 1 65-6              | —                | —                   | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup> -14                    |
| 1 <sup>h</sup>      | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                       |
| 1 7-55              | —                | —                   | —                                | 15 18                                   |
| 1 56-57             | —                | —                   | —                                | 19 (r)                                  |
| 1 58-59             | —                | —                   | —                                | 2-21 <sup>h</sup>                       |
| 1 <sup>h</sup>      | —                | —                   | 40 41 <sup>h</sup>               | —                                       |
| 5 <sup>h</sup> 1 1  | 5 <sup>h</sup>   | 6 <sup>h</sup>      | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       |
| 2 (A)*              | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                       |
| 23 <sup>h</sup> 1 2 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>  | [6 <sup>cd</sup> ]  | —                                | —                                       |
| 2 <sup>h</sup>      | —                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 1 <sup>h</sup>                   | 96 94 <sup>h</sup>                      |

| Crit. Ed.            | Born. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.            | Gorresio Ed.         | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 295*                 | 72 <sup>nd</sup>     | 74 <sup>nd</sup>      | —                    | —                                  |
| 296 <sup>nd</sup>    | 59 <sup>th</sup>     | 63 <sup>th</sup>      | 12 <sup>nd</sup>     | 94 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| 297*                 | —                    | —                     | 13                   | —                                  |
| 298* l. 1-2          | —                    | —                     | 14                   | 95                                 |
| " l. 3-6             | —                    | —                     | —                    | 95-99                              |
| " l. 7-8             | —                    | —                     | 23                   | 100                                |
| " l. 9-10            | —                    | —                     | —                    | 101                                |
| 298(A)*              | —                    | —                     | —                    | 114                                |
| 298* l. 11-12        | —                    | —                     | 15                   | 96                                 |
| " l. 13              | —                    | —                     | 21 <sup>st</sup>     | 102 <sup>nd</sup>                  |
| " l. 14              | —                    | —                     | 22 <sup>nd</sup>     | 102 <sup>nd</sup> in.              |
| 299*                 | 59 <sup>th</sup> -62 | 61 <sup>st</sup> -63  | —                    | —                                  |
| 21                   | 63                   | 64                    | 21                   | 97                                 |
| 300*                 | —                    | —                     | —                    | 102 <sup>nd</sup>                  |
| —                    | —                    | —                     | —                    | 103-104                            |
| —                    | —                    | —                     | 17-18                | 105-106                            |
| —                    | —                    | —                     | 20                   | 107                                |
| —                    | —                    | —                     | 24-25                | 108-109                            |
| —                    | —                    | —                     | 26                   | 110                                |
| —                    | —                    | —                     | —                    | 111                                |
| —                    | —                    | —                     | 27-28                | 112-113                            |
| 301*                 | —                    | 65                    | —                    | —                                  |
| 302*                 | —                    | —                     | —                    | —                                  |
| —                    | 64                   | 66                    | —                    | —                                  |
| 303* l. 1-8          | 65-68                | 67-70 <sup>th</sup>   | —                    | —                                  |
| " l. 9-10            | 69                   | [70 <sup>th</sup> &.] | —                    | —                                  |
| 22 <sup>nd</sup>     | 70 <sup>th</sup>     | 71                    | —                    | —                                  |
| 304*                 | —                    | 72 <sup>nd</sup>      | —                    | 98 22 <sup>nd</sup>                |
| 22 <sup>nd</sup>     | 70 <sup>th</sup>     | —                     | —                    | 22 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| 305* l. 1-4          | —                    | —                     | —                    | 23 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| 306* l. 5-6          | —                    | —                     | —                    | 24-25                              |
| " l. 7-12            | —                    | —                     | —                    | 24 <sup>th</sup> in.               |
| 23                   | 71                   | 73                    | —                    | 25-28                              |
| 307* l. 1-2          | —                    | —                     | 20                   | 97 1                               |
| 307(A)*              | —                    | —                     | 30                   | 2                                  |
| 307* l. 3-4          | —                    | —                     | —                    | 3                                  |
| 307(B)*              | —                    | —                     | 31                   | 4                                  |
| 307* l. 5-6          | 45                   | 47                    | —                    | 5 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 307(C)*              | 46 <sup>th</sup>     | 48 <sup>th</sup>      | —                    | 5 <sup>th</sup> 1                  |
| 307* l. 7            | —                    | —                     | —                    | 6 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 307* l. 8            | 46 <sup>th</sup>     | 48 <sup>th</sup>      | —                    | 6 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 307* l. 9            | —                    | —                     | 32 <sup>nd</sup>     | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 307(D)*              | —                    | —                     | —                    | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 307* l. 10-23        | —                    | —                     | 32 <sup>nd</sup> -37 | 7 <sup>th</sup> -12                |
| 24 <sup>th</sup>     | 73 <sup>th</sup>     | 74 <sup>th</sup>      | —                    | 91 30 <sup>th</sup>                |
| 308*                 | —                    | —                     | —                    | 30 <sup>th</sup> -31 <sup>st</sup> |
| 24 <sup>th</sup>     | 73 <sup>th</sup>     | 75 <sup>th</sup>      | —                    | 97 31 <sup>st</sup>                |
| 24 <sup>th</sup>     | 74 <sup>th</sup>     | 75 <sup>th</sup>      | 41 <sup>st</sup>     | 31 <sup>st</sup>                   |
| Δ 17-1 (No. 13) l. 1 | 75 <sup>th</sup>     | 76 <sup>th</sup>      | —                    | 31 <sup>st</sup>                   |
| " " 2                | —                    | —                     | —                    | —                                  |
| " " 3                | —                    | —                     | —                    | 31 <sup>st</sup>                   |
| " " 4                | —                    | —                     | —                    | 31                                 |
| " " 5                | —                    | —                     | —                    | 31-32                              |
| " " 6                | —                    | —                     | —                    | 31-32                              |
| " " 7                | —                    | —                     | —                    | 31-32 (1)                          |
| " " 8                | —                    | —                     | —                    | —                                  |
| " " 9                | —                    | —                     | —                    | —                                  |
| " " 10               | —                    | —                     | —                    | —                                  |
| " " 11               | —                    | —                     | —                    | —                                  |
| " " 12               | —                    | —                     | —                    | —                                  |

| Gnt Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Rumbh Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 13) 1 30-33           | —                                | —                               | —                                | 27 28                            |
| 1 34-37                         | —                                | —                               | —                                | 29-30 (r)                        |
| 1 38-39                         | —                                | —                               | —                                | 31                               |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                | 74 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 98 33 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| {309*                           | —                                | —                               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 310*                            | —                                | —                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> 45 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 76 <sup>d</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 311*                            | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 27                              | 76 <sup>c</sup> 77 <sup>b</sup>  | 78                              | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 312* 1 r                        | —                                | —                               | —                                | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 312(A)*                         | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 312* 1 2                        | —                                | —                               | (cf 44 <sup>cd</sup> in 310*)    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1 3                             | —                                | —                               | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 313* 1 1                        | —                                | —                               | (cf 12 <sup>ab</sup> )           | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1 2                             | —                                | —                               | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 314*                            | 77 <sup>c</sup> -79 <sup>b</sup> | 79 80                           | —                                | —                                |
| 28                              | 79 <sup>c</sup> 80 <sup>b</sup>  | 81                              | —                                | 29                               |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> | 82 <sup>a</sup> d               | —                                | 32                               |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30                              | 82                               | 83                              | —                                | 34                               |
| 31                              | 83                               | 84                              | —                                | 37                               |
| 316*                            | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 317*                            | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 31 33                           | 84-85                            | 85-86                           | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 15) 1 r 48            | —                                | —                               | —                                | 39-40                            |
| 1 49-50                         | —                                | —                               | —                                | 99 1-12                          |
| 1*                              | —                                | —                               | —                                | 100 1                            |
| 1 51 107                        | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 2*                              | —                                | —                               | —                                | -28 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1 108-131                       | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 3*                              | —                                | —                               | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -39              |
| 4*                              | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 5*                              | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 6*                              | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 16) 1 32              | 23 1-16                          | 23 1-15                         | —                                | —                                |
| 1 33-129                        | 24 1-44                          | 24 1-44                         | —                                | —                                |
| 16 1 2                          | 25 1-2                           | 25 1 2                          | VI 1 1-2                         | VI 1 1 2                         |
| 319*                            | —                                | —                               | 3                                | —                                |
| 320*                            | —                                | —                               | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3                               | 3                                | 3                               | 5 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 321*                            | —                                | —                               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 322*                            | —                                | —                               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -6               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6               | 7 <sup>c</sup> 9                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 7                               | 7                                | 7                               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                |
| 323*                            | —                                | —                               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>d</sup> 10                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>  | 12                               | 10                               |
| 324*                            | —                                | —                               | 13                               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | [12 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 325*                            | —                                | —                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 12                              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -d              | 19                               | 16                               |
| 316*                            | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>c</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 37*                             | —                                | —                               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                                | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 328*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                           | —                                |
| 329*                             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                           | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 17 <sup>ad</sup> 1n.             |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 23-24                                       | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 17                               | 18                               | 18                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup>            | 19                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                            | —                                |
| 330* 1. 1-3                      | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28                         | —                                |
| 330(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                |
| 330* 1. 4-6                      | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>                          | —                                |
| 331*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                           | —                                |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                |
| { 332* 1. 1                      | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                            | —                                |
| " 1. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup> (r.c.f. 26 <sup>ad</sup> ) | —                                |
| " 1. 3                           | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                            | —                                |
| 333*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                           | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -35                         | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 334*                             | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 335*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                           | —                                |
| 336*                             | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                           | —                                |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>c</sup> | 27-31 <sup>c</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>c</sup> | 37-41 <sup>c</sup>                          | 24 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>c</sup> |
| 337*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                           | —                                |
| 27 <sup>b</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>d</sup> | 31 <sup>b</sup> -32 <sup>d</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42                         | 29 <sup>b</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 338*                             | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 339* 1. 1-3                      | —                                | [33-34 <sup>b</sup> ]            | 45 <sup>c</sup> -44                         | 31                               |
| 339(A)*                          | —                                | [31 <sup>ad</sup> ]              | —                                           | —                                |
| 339* 1. 4                        | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1. 5                           | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 29                               | 33                               | 35                               | 45                                          | 33                               |
| 17 1-3                           | 26 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 26 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 2 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                          | 2 1-4 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 340*                             | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                             | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 341*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                             | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                             | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 342*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                           | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup>                   | 5 <sup>c</sup>                   | 5 <sup>c</sup>                   | 6 <sup>c</sup>                              | 6 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 343*                             | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 6                                | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>              | 7                                |
| 344*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                           | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                             | —                                |
| 6-7                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 7-8                              | 9-10                                        | 8-9                              |
| 345*                             | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 8-9                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 9-10                             | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| { 346*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                           | —                                |
| 10-12                            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 11-13                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>            | 12-14                            |
| 347*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>            | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| { 348*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                           | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 16 <sup>ad</sup> 1n.             |
| 16 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                           | 17 <sup>ad</sup> 1n.             |
| 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                           | —                                |
| 17                               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18                               | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                            | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                            | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 352*                             | 18-21                               | 17-20                            | —                                       | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | [22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>d</sup> ] | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>                      | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>d</sup>                     | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 353*                             | —                                   | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26                 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>        | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>d</sup>                         | 15 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 354* l. 1                        | —                                   | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| " l. 2-3                         | —                                   | —                                | (cf. 16 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> ) | (cf. 15 <sup>c</sup> -d)         |
| " l. 4                           | —                                   | —                                | 29 <sup>d</sup>                         | —                                |
| 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>d</sup>    | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>                      | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 355*                             | —                                   | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>        | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>d</sup>    | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34                     | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>d</sup>                     | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 30 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| {356*                            | —                                   | —                                | —                                       | 30 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 357*                             | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32                 | 32 <sup>d</sup> -33              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36                     | 30 <sup>d</sup> -31              |
| 358*                             | 33                                  | 34                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 29-30                            | 34-35                               | 35-36                            | 37-38                                   | 32-33 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 31-32                            | 36-37                               | 37-38                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>        | 34-35                            |
| 359*                             | —                                   | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 33                               | 38                                  | 39                               | 42                                      | 36                               |
| 360*                             | —                                   | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 34-36                            | 39-41                               | 40-42 <sup>d</sup>               | 43-45                                   | 37-39                            |
| 362*                             | —                                   | —                                | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 363*                             | —                                   | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 364*                             | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 365*                             | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 366* l. 1                        | —                                   | —                                | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| 366(A)*                          | —                                   | —                                | —                                       | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 366* l. 2                        | —                                   | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                |
| 367*                             | —                                   | —                                | 49 <sup>d</sup>                         | —                                |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 46                               | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 40                               | 46                                  | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 368*                             | —                                   | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 18 369*                          | 27                                  | 27                               | 3 50-51                                 | 3 43-44                          |
| 370*                             | —                                   | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 1 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1 <sup>a</sup>                      | 1 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1 <sup>a</sup>                          | 1 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 372*                             | —                                   | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                    | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                        | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                 |
| 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                    | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                       | 2                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {372*                            | —                                   | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 373*                             | —                                   | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2-3                                     | —                                |
| 374*                             | —                                   | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | —                                |
| 375*                             | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                       | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 6                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>  | 5                                       | 4                                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                | 6                                       | 5                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10                  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 376* l. 1                        | —                                   | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11                      | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 376* l. 2-3                      | —                                   | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Born. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                        | Labore Ed.                                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 376 <sup>a</sup> l. 4            | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 12                               | 11                               | 11                               | —                                   | 11                                                  |
| 377 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 378 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>b</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 379 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| 380 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 25 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                   | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| 16-17                            | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>    | 15-16                                               |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 381 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 18 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| 382 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| 383 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>    | 19-20                                               |
| 20 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 19                               | 19                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>    | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20-21                            | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 21 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                  | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24                                 |
| 385 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 24-25                            | 24-25                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>    | 25-26                                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 386 <sup>a</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 27-28                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup>    | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 387 <sup>a</sup>                 | 29                               | 28                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               | 29                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup>    | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 388 <sup>a</sup>                 | 31                               | 30 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup>    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 389 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup>    | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 32 <sup>ed</sup> (first time cf. 35 <sup>ed</sup> ) |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 34-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38                 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34                                 |
| 391 <sup>a</sup>                 | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 34                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 36                               | 39                                  | 35 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| 35-37                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 37-39                            | 40-42                               | 36-38                                               |
| 393 <sup>a</sup> l. 1            | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 39 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| " l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 39 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| " l. 3-5                         | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45                 | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>                                  |
| 38                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 40                               | 43 <sup>ab</sup> , 44 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                   |
| 394 <sup>a</sup>                 | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 41                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 41 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| 396 <sup>a</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 39 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 397 <sup>a</sup> l. 1            | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 42 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| " l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 39 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                   | 35 <sup>ed</sup> (r. al. 32 <sup>ed</sup> )         |
| 398 <sup>a</sup>                 | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 44                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 47                               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49                 | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44                                 |
| 399 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 42 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 45 <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| 400 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 19 1-2 <sup>a</sup>              | 28 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 28 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 4 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                                  |
| 401 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |

| Crit. Ed.               | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                           | Corresio Ed.                              | Lahore Ed.                                |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -7       | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                    | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                         | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                         |
| 8                       | —                                | [ 8 <sup>nd</sup> ]                  | 8                                         | 8                                         |
| 402*                    | —                                | [ 8 <sup>th</sup> ]                  | 9 <sup>th</sup>                           | 9 <sup>th</sup>                           |
| —                       | —                                | —                                    | 9 <sup>th</sup> (r. cl. 7 <sup>th</sup> ) | 9 <sup>th</sup> (r. cl. 7 <sup>th</sup> ) |
| 9 <sup>th</sup>         | 8 <sup>th</sup>                  | 9 <sup>th</sup>                      | 10 <sup>th</sup>                          | 10 <sup>th</sup>                          |
| 403*                    | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | 10 <sup>th</sup>                          |
| 9 <sup>th</sup> -17     | 8 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>      | 10 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>          | 10 <sup>c</sup> -18                       |
| 405*                    | 17 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>d</sup> | [ 18 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>d</sup> ] | —                                         | —                                         |
| 18-19                   | 18-19                            | 19-20                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>          | 19-20                                     |
| { 406*                  | —                                | —                                    | 21 <sup>nd</sup>                          | 21 <sup>nd</sup>                          |
| 20-24                   | 20-24                            | 21-25                                | 22-26                                     | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25                       |
| 408*                    | —                                | —                                    | 27 <sup>th</sup>                          | 26 <sup>th</sup>                          |
| 25-27                   | 25-27                            | 26-28                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>          | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28                       |
| App I (No. 17)          | —                                | —                                    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>          | 29-35                                     |
| 1. 1-16                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| " " 1. 17               | —                                | —                                    | 38 <sup>nd</sup>                          | —                                         |
| " " 1. 18-35            | —                                | —                                    | 39-47                                     | 36-43 <sup>d</sup>                        |
| " " 1*                  | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| " " 1. 36-40            | —                                | —                                    | 48-50 <sup>b</sup>                        | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45                       |
| 28-32                   | 28-32                            | 29-33                                | 50 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup>          | 46-50                                     |
| 409*                    | —                                | —                                    | 53 <sup>nd</sup>                          | —                                         |
| 410*                    | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411* 1. 1—the           | 33-34 <sup>c</sup>               | 34-35 <sup>c</sup>                   | 55-57 <sup>c</sup>                        | 51-52 <sup>c</sup>                        |
| prior half of l. 3      | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411* the post.          | 34 <sup>th</sup>                 | 35 <sup>th</sup>                     | —                                         | —                                         |
| half of l. 3            | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| —the prior half of l. 4 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411* the post. half     | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36                  | 57 <sup>b</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup>          | 52 <sup>b</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup>          |
| of l. 4-6               | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411(A)*                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411* 1. 7               | 36 <sup>th</sup>                 | 37 <sup>th</sup>                     | 58 <sup>nd</sup>                          | 53 <sup>rd</sup>                          |
| 411(B)*                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the prior half     | 36 <sup>c</sup>                  | 37 <sup>c</sup>                      | 59 <sup>th</sup>                          | —                                         |
| of l. 1                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(A)*                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the post. half     | 36 <sup>d</sup>                  | 37 <sup>d</sup>                      | 59 <sup>b</sup>                           | —                                         |
| of l. 1                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the prior half     | 37 <sup>a</sup>                  | 38 <sup>a</sup>                      | —                                         | —                                         |
| of l. 2                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(B)*                 | [ 37 <sup>th</sup> ]             | 38 <sup>th</sup>                     | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the post. half     | 37 <sup>d</sup>                  | 38 <sup>d</sup>                      | —                                         | —                                         |
| of l. 2                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(C)*                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(D)*                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the prior half     | 37 <sup>c</sup>                  | 39 <sup>a</sup>                      | —                                         | —                                         |
| of l. 3                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(E)* 1. 1            | —                                | 39 <sup>b</sup>                      | —                                         | —                                         |
| " " 1. 2                | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the post. half     | 37 <sup>f</sup>                  | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| of l. 3                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(F)*                 | [ 38 <sup>th</sup> ]             | 39 <sup>nd</sup>                     | —                                         | —                                         |
| 33 <sup>nd</sup>        | 38 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>th</sup>                     | 59 <sup>nd</sup>                          | —                                         |
| 413*                    | —                                | —                                    | 60                                        | 54 <sup>th</sup>                          |
| 414*                    | —                                | —                                    | 61 <sup>th</sup>                          | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 415*                    | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 416* 1. 1-2             | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>     | —                                         | 55 <sup>nd</sup>                          |
| 416(A)*                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                         | —                                         |
| 416* 1. 3-6             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>     | —                                         | —                                         |
| 33 <sup>rd</sup>        | 41 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>rd</sup>                     | 61 <sup>rd</sup>                          | 56 <sup>th</sup>                          |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 417*                             | —                                | —                                | 61 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cf</sup>                 |
| 418*                             | 41 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cf</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 34                               | 42                               | 44                               | 62                               | 57                               |
| 20 1-2                           | 29 1-2                           | 29 1-2                           | 5 1-2                            | 5 1-2                            |
| 419* l. 1                        | 4 <sup>cf</sup>                  | [3 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2-4                         | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | [3 <sup>c</sup> -4]              | —                                | —                                |
| 3                                | 5                                | 5                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 420*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 4 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 421*                             | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cf</sup>                 |
| 422*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 13                               |
| 12 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 423*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> <sup>cf</sup>     | 14 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cf</sup>                 |
| 424*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 13-14                            | 15-16 <sup>d</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>d</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>d</sup> | 15-16                            |
| 425*                             | 16 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cf</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| {426*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-21                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 427* l. 1                        | 22 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cf</sup>                 | —                                | 22 <sup>cf</sup>                 |
| " l. 2                           | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 428*                             | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 24-25                            |
| {429*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| {430*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 431* l. 1                        | 26 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cf</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 431(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 431* l. 2                        | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 431(B)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 431* l. 3                        | 27 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cf</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 432*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cf</sup>                 |
| 433*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24                               | 29                               | 29                               | —                                | 27                               |
| 21 1-2                           | 30 1-2                           | 30 1-2                           | 6 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 6 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 434(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3-7 <sup>a</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>a</sup>                 | 3-6                              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 435*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 436*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 7-11                             | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 437*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 12-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 440*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cf</sup>                 |
| 441*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20                               |
| 442*                             | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cf</sup>                 | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cf</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 21 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cf</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cf</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 21-22                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21-22 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 444*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>cf</sup>                 |
| 24                               | 24                               | 23                               | —                                | 23                               |
| 445*                             | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cf</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |

| Cnt. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 27                             | 32                               | 31                             | 26                               | 26                               |
| 28                             | 33                               | 32                             | —                                | 27                               |
| 29-30                          | 27-28                            | 26-27                          | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29                            |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30                               |
| 32                             | 30                               | 29                             | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>d</sup> |
| {448 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 449 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | —                                | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33                             | 31                               | 30                             | 31                               | 33                               |
| 450 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 451 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 34                             | 34                               | 33                             | 34                               | 34                               |
| 452 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 35                             | 35                               | 34                             | 33                               | 35                               |
| 22 1                           | 31 1                             | 31 1                           | 7 1                              | 7 1                              |
| 2                              | 2                                | 2                              | 1                                | 2                                |
| 3                              | 3                                | 3                              | —                                | 3                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {453 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 454 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | 3                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5-6 <sup>c</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>c</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>c</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>a</sup>                 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 6 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup> | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup> | 5 <sup>a</sup> -6 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 7 <sup>a</sup> -8              | 7 <sup>a</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>a</sup> -8              | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 456 <sup>a</sup>               | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [ 9 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 457 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>                | 10 <sup>a</sup>                  | 10 <sup>a</sup>                | 9 <sup>c</sup>                   | —                                |
| 458 <sup>a</sup>               | 10 <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>a</sup> | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>b</sup>                | 11 <sup>b</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 9 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 460 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | 13-14                            | —                                |
| 11                             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                             | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 461 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | [ 13-15 ]                      | —                                | —                                |
| 12                             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 16                             | 11 <sup>a</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13-14                          | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>a</sup> | 17-18                          | 15-16                            | 11-12                            |
| 462 <sup>a</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 19                             | 17                               | —                                |
| 15-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20-26 <sup>b</sup>             | 18-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 464 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28            | 25-27 <sup>a</sup>               | 19 <sup>d</sup> -21              |
| 465 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup>             | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>             | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| {466 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| {467 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27-36                          | 29-38                            | 32-41                          | 31 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>d</sup> -34              |
| 468 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | —                                | 35                               |
| 469 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 470 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 37-41                          | 39-43                            | 42-46                          | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 36-40                            |
| 42                             | 44                               | 47                             | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 471 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 43                             | 45                               | 48                             | 48                               | 41                               |
| {473 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 23 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 8 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 4 <sup>2</sup>                 |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                                  | Lahore Ed.                                  |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 475 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                             | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 476 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                             | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                             |
| 3-5                              | 3-5                               | 3-5 <sup>d</sup>                 | 3-5                                           | 3-5                                         |
| 477 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | [5 <sup>ef</sup> ]               | —                                             | —                                           |
| 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                  | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-9 <sup>b</sup> (8 <sup>cd</sup> first time) | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                            |
| —                                | —                                 | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> (r. cl. 8 <sup>cd</sup> )     | —                                           |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>   | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 10                                            | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 1179 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                            |
| 11-12                            | 11-12                             | 11-12                            | 12-13                                         | 11-12                                       |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 480 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                              | —                                           |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                             | 15 (first time)                             |
| 14                               | 14                                | 14                               | 14                                            | 13                                          |
| 15                               | 15                                | 15                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>              | 16                                          |
| 16                               | 16                                | 16                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>              | 17 (r. cl. 15)                              |
| 481 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 17-27                            | 17-27                             | 17-27                            | 19-29                                         | 18 <sup>c</sup> -28                         |
| 484 <sup>a</sup>                 | 28                                | 28                               | —                                             | 29                                          |
| 485 <sup>a</sup>                 | 29-30                             | 29-30                            | —                                             | —                                           |
| 28-29 <sup>d</sup>               | 31-32                             | 31-32                            | 30-31                                         | 30-31                                       |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | (30 <sup>cd</sup> first time)                 | (30 <sup>cd</sup> first time)               |
| —                                | —                                 | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup> (r. cl. 30 <sup>cd</sup> )   | 32 <sup>cd</sup> (r. cl. 30 <sup>cd</sup> ) |
| 487 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                             | —                                           |
| 31                               | —                                 | [34]                             | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| 32-33                            | 33-34                             | 35-36                            | 34                                            | 34                                          |
| 488 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | 35-36                                         | 35-36                                       |
| 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>                | 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 37                                            | 37                                          |
| 490 <sup>a</sup>                 | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup>  | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                            | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                          |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>  | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn. 1, 2                   |
| 492 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                              | —                                           |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 40 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1, 2                   |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| 493 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                             | —                                           |
| 38-41                            | 40-43                             | 42-45                            | 42 <sup>c</sup> -45                           | 42-44                                       |
| 42 <sup>a</sup>                  | 44 <sup>a</sup>                   | 46 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                             | 45 <sup>b</sup>                             |
| 42 <sup>b</sup>                  | 44 <sup>b</sup>                   | 46 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                             | 45 <sup>c</sup>                             |
| 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                             | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| 1494 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                                             | —                                           |
| 24 r                             | 33 r                              | 33 r                             | 9 r                                           | 9 r                                         |
| 495 <sup>a</sup>                 | 2                                 | 2                                | —                                             | —                                           |
| 2-3                              | 3-4                               | 3-4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 2-3                                           | 2-3                                         |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup> , 5 <sup>ab</sup> (subst.)    | 4                                           |
| 497 <sup>a</sup> l. 2            | —                                 | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> (subst.)                      | 4 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                         |
| 498 <sup>a</sup>                 | [5 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                             | —                                           |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 499 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                             | —                                           |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [6 <sup>ab</sup> ]                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 501 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | 7                                             | —                                           |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13                          |
| 503 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                             | —                                           |
| 13-16                            | 14-17                             | 14-17                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>              | 14-17                                       |

| Cnt Ed                          | Botn Ed                        | Kumbh Ed                         | Gerresno Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {505* 1 2                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-21 <sup>b</sup>              | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18 22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 509*                            | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> 23 <sup>b</sup> | 23 24                          | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-25                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 511*                            | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                | 25 <sup>ef</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> 26 <sup>b</sup> | [ 26 <sup>ab</sup> -4 ]        | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -29             | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 512*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 30-31 <sup>b</sup>              | 29-30                          | 30-31                            | 31-33                            | 31-32                            |
| {513*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 32                              | 31                             | 32                               | 34                               | 33                               |
| 514*                            | —                              | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 33                              | 32                             | 33                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 34                               |
| {515*                           | —                              | —                                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 34-36                           | 33-35                          | 34-36                            | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 35-37                            |
| 25 1-6                          | 34 1-6                         | 34 1-6                           | 10 1-6                           | 10 1-6                           |
| 517*                            | —                              | —                                | 7                                | 7                                |
| 7-10                            | 7-10                           | 7-10                             | 8-11                             | 8-11                             |
| 518* 1 1                        | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 3          |
| 1 2-3                           | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                               |
| 11                              | 11                             | 11                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-2        |
| 12-13                           | 12-13                          | 12-13                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14                            |
| {520*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14-17                           | 14-17                          | 14-17                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 15-18                            |
| 521*                            | —                              | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 18                              | 18                             | 18                               | 21                               | 19                               |
| 522*                            | —                              | —                                | 22-25                            | 20-23                            |
| 19                              | 19                             | 19                               | 26                               | 24                               |
| {523*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 524*                            | —                              | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 525*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20-26 <sup>b</sup>              | 20-26 <sup>cd</sup>            | 20-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 25-31                            |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                | 26 <sup>ef</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 527*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 528*                            | —                              | —                                | 37                               | 34                               |
| 28                              | 28                             | 28                               | 36                               | 33                               |
| 26 1                            | 35 1                           | 35 1                             | 11                               | 11 1                             |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 532*                            | —                              | —                                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3               | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 2 <sup>c</sup> 3 <sup>cd</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                |
| 534*                            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup> -4              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 4                                | 4                                | 5                                |
| 535*                            | —                              | —                                | 5-6                              | 6-7                              |
| 536*                            | —                              | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 537*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1          |
| 538*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 1 2                              |
| 539* 1 1                        | —                              | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 1 2                             | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 5 6                             | 6-7                            | 6-7                              | 9-10                             | 8-9                              |
| 540*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7                               | 8                              | 8                                | 11                               | 10                               |
| 541*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {542*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Cont. Ed.                        | Hom. Ed.                         | Numbl. Ed.                       | Correolo Ed.                              | Lakore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 51-52 <sup>a</sup>               | 9 <sup>a</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>a</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 11 <sup>a</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>          | 11 <sup>a</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 51 <sup>a</sup>                  | 10 <sup>a</sup>                  | 10 <sup>a</sup>                  | 13 <sup>a</sup>                           | 13 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 513 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                           | 13 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                           | 12 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 11-12                            | 12-13                            | 12-13                            | 15-16                                     | 14-15                            |
| 514 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 13 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>a</sup>                           | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 13 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>a</sup>                           | —                                |
| 13 <sup>a</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>a</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>a</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>a</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>          | 16 <sup>a</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 515 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>a</sup>                           | —                                |
| 15 <sup>a</sup> -20              | 16 <sup>a</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>a</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                        | 17 <sup>a</sup> -23              |
| 517 <sup>a</sup>                 | 22 <sup>a</sup> -23              | 22 <sup>a</sup> -23              | —                                         | —                                |
| 21-22                            | 24-25                            | 24-25                            | 21 <sup>a</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup>          | 24-25                            |
| 518 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>a</sup> -29                       | —                                |
| 23 <sup>a</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 30 <sup>a</sup>                           | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 519 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 23 <sup>a</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 30 <sup>a</sup>                           | 27 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 520 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>a</sup>                           | 27 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 521 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>a</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>          | —                                |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>a</sup> -37                       | 31 <sup>a</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| 522 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 523 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 524 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>a</sup>                           | 33 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 25 <sup>a</sup>                  | 28 <sup>a</sup>                  | 28 <sup>a</sup>                  | 39 <sup>a</sup>                           | 33 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 29                               | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>                        | 33 <sup>a</sup> -34 <sup>a</sup> |
| 27 <sup>a</sup>                  | 30 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | 40 <sup>a</sup>                           | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 525 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 28-29                            | 31-32                            | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 41-42                                     | 35-36 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 527 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 36 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 528 <sup>a</sup>                 | 33 <sup>a</sup>                  | 31 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                         | —                                |
| 30 <sup>a</sup>                  | 33 <sup>a</sup>                  | 32 <sup>a</sup>                  | 43 <sup>a</sup>                           | 37 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 529 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 30 <sup>a</sup>                  | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  | 32 <sup>a</sup>                  | 43 <sup>a</sup>                           | 37 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 530 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | [33 <sup>a</sup> ]               | —                                         | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 44                                        | —                                |
| 30 <sup>a</sup>                  | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  | (subst. for 30 <sup>a</sup> )             | —                                |
| 532 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | [33 <sup>a</sup> ]               | 45 <sup>a</sup>                           | 38 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 533 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | [33 <sup>a</sup> ]               | 45 <sup>a</sup>                           | 38 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | [34 <sup>a</sup> -f]             | 34 <sup>a</sup> -35              | —                                         | —                                |
| 32 <sup>a</sup>                  | [34 <sup>a</sup> kl]             | 37 <sup>a</sup>                  | 32 <sup>a</sup> -33                       | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 534 <sup>a</sup> l. 1            | —                                | [36 <sup>a</sup> ]               | 33 <sup>a</sup>                           | 29 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| l. 2                             | —                                | [36 <sup>a</sup> ]               | 34 <sup>a</sup>                           | 30 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| l. 3                             | —                                | [36 <sup>a</sup> ]               | 35 <sup>a</sup> (r. cl. 34 <sup>a</sup> ) | 30 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 535 <sup>a</sup>                 | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  | 37 <sup>a</sup>                  | 36 <sup>a</sup>                           | 31 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 33                               | 35                               | 38                               | 46                                        | 39                               |
| 536 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 40                               |
| 27 1-17                          | 36 1-17                          | 36 1-17                          | 12 1-17                                   | 12 1-17                          |
| 539 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 18-22                            | 18-22                            | 18-22                            | 18-22                                     | 18-22                            |
| 28 1-4                           | 37 1-4                           | 37 1-4                           | 13 1-5 <sup>b</sup>                       | 13 1-5                           |
| 5 <sup>a</sup>                   | 5 <sup>a</sup>                   | 5 <sup>a</sup>                   | 6 <sup>a</sup>                            | 4 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 5 <sup>a</sup>                   | 5 <sup>a</sup>                   | 5 <sup>a</sup>                   | 6 <sup>a</sup>                            | 4 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 6 <sup>a</sup>                   | 6 <sup>a</sup>                   | 6 <sup>a</sup>                   | 6 <sup>a</sup>                            | 5 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 572 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 7                                         | —                                |
| 6 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 8                                         | 5 <sup>a</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 573 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>a</sup>                            | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -18             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -16             |
| 575 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 576 <sup>a</sup>                | 19 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>a</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                               |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 577 <sup>a</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 20-21                           | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21-22                            | 18-19                           |
| 578 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 22-24                           | 23-25                            | 22-24                            | 23-25                            | 20-22                           |
| 579 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 25                              | 26                               | 25                               | 26                               | 23                              |
| { 580 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 26-27                           | 27-28                            | 26-27                            | 27-28                            | 24-25                           |
| { 581 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 28-30                           | 29-31                            | 28-30                            | 29-31                            | 26-28                           |
| 582 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| 31-32 <sup>b</sup>              | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 30 <sup>cd</sup> ]            |
| { 583 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 33-35                           | 34-36 <sup>d</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>d</sup> | 34-36                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32             |
| 584 <sup>a</sup>                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 36                              | 37                               | 35                               | —                                | 33                              |
| 29 1-3                          | 38 1-3                           | 38 1-3                           | 14 1-3                           | 14 1-3                          |
| 585 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 4                                | —                               |
| 4-5                             | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                              | 4-5                             |
| 6                               | [ 6 <sup>a</sup> -d ]            | 6                                | 7                                | 6 <sup>a</sup> -d               |
| 586 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 7                               | [ 6 <sup>a</sup> -h ]            | 7                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 7                               |
| 8-10 <sup>b</sup>               | 6 <sup>a</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11             | [ 10 <sup>a</sup> -h ]           | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11             |
| 587 <sup>a</sup>                | [ 8 <sup>b</sup> -i ]            | 12                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                               |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | [ 8 <sup>mn</sup> ]              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 588 <sup>a</sup>   1            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| "   2-5                         | —                                | [ 14-25 ]                        | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 13-24                           |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -f              | 80-9 <sup>b</sup>                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 25                              |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 589 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -17             | 20-23                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 19-24                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20             |
| 590 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 21                              |
| 592 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 593 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 594 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 28                              | 14                               | 21                               | —                                | 22, 1                           |
| 595 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23-24                           |
| 30 1 <sup>a</sup>               | 39 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 39 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 596 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  |
| { 598 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                               |
| 599 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 8-11                             | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | [ 11 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 12 <sup>a</sup>                 | 11 <sup>a</sup>                  | 12 <sup>a</sup>                  | 12 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>a</sup> | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>a</sup> | —                               |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Correio Ed.                      | Labore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 12 <sup>d</sup>                | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 13 <sup>b</sup>                  | 11 <sup>f</sup>                |
| 13                             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12                             |
| 601 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 602 <sup>a</sup> L. 1-2        | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -1             |
| " L. 3                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            |
| 17-18 <sup>a</sup>             | 16-17 <sup>a</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>a</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>a</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 604 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 18 <sup>b</sup> -20            | 17 <sup>a</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>b</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>b</sup> -22              | 18 <sup>b</sup> -20            |
| 606 <sup>a</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 21-24                          | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 21-24                            | 23-26                            | 21-24                          |
| 607 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | 27                               | —                              |
| 608 <sup>a</sup>               | 24-25                            | 25-26                            | —                                | —                              |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 25 <sup>ad</sup>               | [26 <sup>ad</sup> ]              | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>               |
| 609 <sup>a</sup> L. 1          | [26 <sup>ad</sup> ]              | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| " L. 2                         | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 26                             | 27                               | 29                               | —                                | 26                             |
| A17 <sup>a</sup> L. 1 (No. 18) | 40 1-30                          | 40 1-30                          | —                                | —                              |
| 31 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 41 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 41 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 610 <sup>a</sup> L. 1-13       | 1 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -7                | —                                | —                              |
| 611 [A] <sup>a</sup>           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 610 <sup>a</sup> L. 14-15      | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| (11) <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 1 <sup>ad</sup>                | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                |
| 2                              | 11                               | 11                               | 2                                | [2]                            |
| 3                              | 12                               | 12                               | 3                                | 3                              |
| 4-12 <sup>b</sup>              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 5-12 <sup>b</sup>              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 6                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> |
| 613 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                |
| 614 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 6 <sup>ad</sup>                | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ad</sup> 15             |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ad</sup> 16             |
| 8 <sup>ad</sup> -11            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 9 <sup>ad</sup> -11              | 8 <sup>ad</sup> -11            |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Dom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Correnso Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 35-36                            | 28-29                            | 25-26                            |
| 627 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 30                               | 27                               |
| 27                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 37                               | 31                               | 28                               |
| {628 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28-30                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 38-40                            | 32-34                            | 29-31                            |
| {629 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 630 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31-33                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 41-43                            | 35-37                            | 32-34                            |
| 631 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 632 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34-36                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 44-46                            | 38-40                            | 35-37                            |
| 633 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 37-41                            | 47-51                            | 47-51                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>a</sup> | 38-42                            |
| 634 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 42-43                            | 52-53                            | 52-53                            | 47-48                            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              |
| 44                               | 54                               | 54                               | 50                               | 45                               |
| 635 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 51                               | 46                               |
| 45                               | 55                               | 55                               | 49                               | 47                               |
| 636 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 52                               | 48                               |
| 46                               | 56                               | 56                               | 53                               | 49                               |
| 637 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 54-57                            | —                                |
| 47                               | 57                               | 57                               | 58                               | 50                               |
| 638 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 639 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| App I (No 19)                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 48 <sup>c</sup> -50              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> | 58 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> |
| 640 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 51                               | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 61                               | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> |
| 52                               | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> |
| 642 <sup>a</sup>                 | [63 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | [62 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 53 <sup>c</sup> -55              | 64-66                            | 63 <sup>c</sup> -65              | 65-67                            | 57-59                            |
| {647 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56                               | 67                               | 66                               | 68                               | 60                               |
| 644 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 69                               | 61                               |
| 57-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 68-73 <sup>b</sup>               | 67-72 <sup>b</sup>               | 70-75 <sup>b</sup>               | 62-67 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 645 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 73 <sup>c</sup> -74 <sup>b</sup> | 72 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> |
| 646 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 20)                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 63 <sup>c</sup> -70              | 74 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 73 <sup>c</sup> -80              | 76 <sup>c</sup> -83              | 68 <sup>c</sup> -75              |
| 647 <sup>a</sup>                 | 82                               | 81                               | 84                               | 76                               |
| 71                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| {648 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 72-73                            | 83-86                            | 82-85                            | 85-88                            | 77-80                            |
| 650 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 76-77 <sup>b</sup>               | 87-88 <sup>b</sup>               | 86-87 <sup>b</sup>               | 89-90 <sup>b</sup>               | 81-82 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 652 <sup>a</sup>                 | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 89 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 90 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 653 <sup>a</sup>                 | 89 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 90 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 89 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 654 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 79 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 90 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 89 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 92 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {655 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 656 <sup>a</sup> 1-2             | —                                | —                                | 94                               | 86                               |
| 656 <sup>a</sup> (A)             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 657 <sup>a</sup> 1-3             | —                                | —                                | 95                               | —                                |
| 657 <sup>a</sup> 1-11            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.           | Kumbh. Ed.         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.           |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 657* 1. 12-15      | —                  | —                  | —                                | [ 84-85 ]            |
| 658*               | —                  | —                  | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>b</sup> | —                    |
| 659*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | 88-93                |
| 660*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 661*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 662*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 663*               | 91                 | 90                 | —                                | —                    |
| 70 <sup>ab</sup>   | 92 <sup>ab</sup>   | 91 <sup>ab</sup>   | 96 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 87 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 664*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 70 <sup>cd</sup>   | 92 <sup>cd</sup>   | 91 <sup>cd</sup>   | 96 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 87 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 665*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 666*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 667*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 80                 | 93                 | 92                 | 97                               | 94                   |
| 668*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 81                 | 94                 | 93                 | 98                               | 95                   |
| 669*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 82                 | 95                 | 94                 | 99                               | 96 <sup>a-d</sup>    |
| { 670*             | —                  | —                  | —                                | 96 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 83-84              | 96-97              | 95-96              | 100-101                          | 97-98                |
| 671*               | —                  | —                  | 102                              | 99                   |
| 85                 | 98 <sup>a-d</sup>  | 97 <sup>a-d</sup>  | 103                              | 100                  |
| 672*               | —                  | —                  | 104                              | 101                  |
| 673*               | 98 <sup>ef</sup>   | 97 <sup>ef</sup>   | —                                | —                    |
| 86 <sup>abc</sup>  | 99 <sup>abc</sup>  | 98 <sup>abc</sup>  | 105 <sup>abc</sup>               | 102 <sup>abc</sup>   |
| 674*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 86 <sup>d</sup>    | 99 <sup>d</sup>    | 98 <sup>d</sup>    | 105 <sup>d</sup>                 | 102 <sup>d</sup>     |
| 32 1-5             | 42 1-5             | 42 1-5             | 17 1-5                           | 17 1-5               |
| 675*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 676* 1. 1-2        | 6                  | 6                  | —                                | —                    |
| 676{ A }*          | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 676* 1. 3-14       | 7-12               | 7-12               | —                                | —                    |
| 6-8                | 13-15              | 13-15              | 6-8                              | 6-8                  |
| 9                  | 16                 | 16                 | 9                                | 11                   |
| 677*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 10                 | 17                 | 17                 | 10                               | 12                   |
| 678*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 11                 | 18                 | 18                 | 11                               | 10                   |
| 12                 | 19                 | 19                 | 12                               | 9                    |
| 13-15 <sup>b</sup> | 20-22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-22 <sup>b</sup> | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 680*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 15                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>   | 22 <sup>ef</sup>   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 681*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 682*               | 24                 | 24                 | —                                | —                    |
| 18                 | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 683*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 19                 | 25                 | 25                 | 17                               | 17                   |
| 20                 | 26                 | 26                 | 18                               | —                    |
| 685*               | 27                 | 27                 | 19                               | 18                   |
| 21-22              | 28-29              | 28-29              | 20-21                            | 19-20                |
| 23                 | 30                 | 30                 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21                   |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 686*               | —                  | —                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 25                 | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                    |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 27                 | 32                 | 32                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23                   |

| Crit. Ed.               | Rom. Ed.                         | Numbh. Ed.                       | Goreoso Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.          |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 690*                    | 33-36                            | 33-36                            | —                                | —                   |
| 26                      | 37                               | 37                               | 25 <sup>r</sup> -26 <sup>a</sup> | 24                  |
| 691*                    | 38-40                            | 38-40                            | —                                | —                   |
| 27-28                   | 41-42                            | 41-42                            | 26 <sup>r</sup> -28 <sup>a</sup> | 25-26               |
| 693*                    | 44                               | 43                               | —                                | —                   |
| 694*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 29                      | 43                               | 44                               | 28 <sup>r</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> | 27                  |
| 30-31                   | 45-47                            | 45-47                            | 29 <sup>r</sup> -31              | 28-30               |
| 695*                    | —                                | [48]                             | 32                               | 31                  |
| 33 1-2                  | 43 1-2                           | 43 1-2                           | 18 1-3 <sup>r</sup>              | 18 1-2              |
| 696*                    | —                                | —                                | 3-4 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>         | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>a</sup>   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 698*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>         | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 699*                    | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   |
| 4-5                     | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 6 <sup>r</sup> -6 <sup>a</sup>   | 4-5                 |
| 700*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 6-12 <sup>b</sup>       | 6-12 <sup>a</sup>                | 6-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>a</sup> -14               | 6-12 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -14     | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 15-16                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 |
| {701* 1, 4-12           | —                                | —                                | 17-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 701(A)*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 701* 1, 13              | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 702*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 15-17                   | 15-17                            | 15-17                            | 22-24                            | 19-21               |
| 703* 1, 1-2             | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 703(A)*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 703* 1, 3               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 18-20                   | 18-20                            | 18-20                            | 26-28                            | 23-25               |
| App. 1 (No. 21) 1, 1-2  | —                                | —                                | 29                               | 26                  |
| " " 1, 3-5 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27-33               |
| " " 1, 59               | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| " " 1 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1, 60               | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| " " 2 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 21-22                   | 21-22                            | 21-22 <sup>a</sup>               | 32-33                            | 56-57               |
| 704*                    | —                                | —                                | 34                               | 58                  |
| 705*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 706*                    | 23                               | 22 <sup>a</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                   |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>        | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 24                      | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>a</sup> | 24                               | 35                               | 59 <sup>a</sup>     |
| 707*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 25-27                   | 25 <sup>r</sup> -27              | 25-27                            | 36-38                            | 60-62               |
| 708*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 28                      | 28                               | 28                               | 39                               | 63                  |
| 29                      | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | 64                  |
| 30-31                   | 33-34                            | 33-34                            | 43-44                            | —                   |
| 32-34                   | 39-31                            | 29-31                            | 40-42 <sup>a</sup>               | 65-67               |
| 35-36                   | 35-36                            | 35-36                            | 45-46                            | —                   |
| 709*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 37-42                   | 37-42                            | 37-42                            | 47-52                            | —                   |
| 43-44 <sup>a</sup>      | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 68-69 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 41 <sup>cd</sup>        | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 710*                    | —                                | —                                | 55                               | —                   |
| 44 <sup>r</sup>         | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 45                      | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45                               | 56 <sup>cd</sup> , 58            | 70 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 711(A)* 1, 1            | —                                | —                                | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   |
| " " 1, 2                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1, 3                | —                                | —                                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |

| Cnt. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Corresso Ed.                  | Lahore Ed.                    |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 46                                | 46                              | 46                             | 59                            | 71                            |
| 34 1-3                            | 44 1-3                          | 44 1-3                         | 19 1-3                        | 19 1-3                        |
| 713 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | 3 <sup>rd</sup> fn.           |
| 4-5                               | 4-5                             | 4-5                            | 4-5                           | 4-5                           |
| 714 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | 6                             | 6                             |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| (715 <sup>a</sup> l. 1            | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| " l. 2                            | —                               | —                              | 8 <sup>ab</sup>               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 716 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 717 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | 8 <sup>d</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn.           |
| 6 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 6 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>rd</sup>                | 7 <sup>rd</sup>               | 7 <sup>rd</sup>               |
| 7                                 | 7                               | 7                              | 9                             | 8 <sup>rd</sup>               |
| 718 <sup>a</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                             | —                             |
| 8                                 | 8 <sup>a</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>a</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | 10                            | 9                             |
| 719 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 9-10                              | 9 <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9-10                           | 11-12                         | 10-11                         |
| (720                              | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>rd</sup>                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 721 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 11 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>rd</sup>                | 11 <sup>rd</sup>               | 13 <sup>rd</sup>              | 12 <sup>rd</sup>              |
| 722 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 12                                | 12                              | 12                             | 14                            | 13                            |
| 723 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 13                                | 13                              | 13                             | 15                            | 14                            |
| 724 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14                              | 14                             | 17                            | —                             |
| 14                                | 15                              | 15                             | 16                            | 15                            |
| 725 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 15-19                             | 16-20                           | 16-20                          | 18-22                         | 16-20                         |
| 726 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 727 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | 23 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                             |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>rd</sup>              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 20 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>rd</sup>                | 21 <sup>rd</sup>               | —                             | 21 <sup>rd</sup>              |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup> (first time) | 22 <sup>ab</sup> (first time) |
| —                                 | —                               | —                              | 24 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)         | 24 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)         |
| 728 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | 24 <sup>rd</sup> -27          | 24 <sup>rd</sup> -25          |
| 21 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>rd</sup>                | 22 <sup>rd</sup>               | 24 <sup>rd</sup>              | 22 <sup>rd</sup>              |
| 729 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | [22 <sup>rd</sup> ]            | —                             | —                             |
| 22                                | 23                              | 23                             | 25                            | 23                            |
| 23-26 <sup>b</sup>                | 24-27 <sup>b</sup>              | 24-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 25-31 <sup>b</sup>            | 26-29 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 730 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 26 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 27 <sup>rd</sup>                | 27 <sup>rd</sup>               | 31 <sup>rd</sup>              | 29 <sup>rd</sup>              |
| 27                                | 27 <sup>a</sup> -d              | 28                             | 32-34                         | 20                            |
| 731 <sup>a</sup> l. 1             | 28 <sup>rd</sup>                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                             | 1                             |
| " l. 3-8                          | —                               | —                              | (subst.)                      | (subst.)                      |
| 28 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 28 <sup>rd</sup>                | 29 <sup>rd</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>              | 10 30-32                      |
| 732 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | 20                            |
| 29 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 29 <sup>rd</sup>                | 29 <sup>rd</sup>               | 35 <sup>rd</sup>              | 2 <sup>rd</sup>               |
| 733 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                               | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 734 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2           | 20                              | 30                             | 36                            | —                             |
| " l. 3                            | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                             | —                             |
| 734 <sup>a</sup> (A) <sup>a</sup> | —                               | [31 <sup>rd</sup> ]            | —                             | —                             |
| 734 <sup>a</sup> l. 4             | 30 <sup>rd</sup>                | 31 <sup>rd</sup>               | —                             | —                             |
| 734 <sup>a</sup> l. 5-8           | 31-32                           | 32-33                          | 37-38                         | —                             |
| —                                 | —                               | —                              | 37 <sup>rd</sup>              | —                             |
| 735 <sup>a</sup>                  | [31 <sup>rd</sup> ]             | 34-35                          | —                             | —                             |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 31 <sup>rd</sup>                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                             | —                             |
| 30 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 32 <sup>rd</sup>                | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| 30 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                              | —                             | —                             |
| App. I (No 22) l. 1-7             | —                               | —                              | —                             | 3-6                           |

| Crit. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.           | Corresso Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.              |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| App. I (No. 22) l. 8            | —                                | —                    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup>          |
| " " l. 9-12                     | —                                | —                    | —                                | 7-8                     |
| " " l. 13-15                    | —                                | —                    | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 9                       |
| " " l. 16                       | —                                | —                    | —                                | 9 <sup>d</sup> fn. l. 1 |
| " " l. 17                       | —                                | —                    | 47 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 9 <sup>d</sup> fn. l. 2 |
| " " l. 1*                       | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                       |
| " " l. 18-34                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 10-18 <sup>b</sup>      |
| " " l. 35                       | —                                | —                    | 56 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ad</sup>        |
| " " l. 36-37                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 19                      |
| " " l. 38                       | —                                | —                    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| " " l. 39-43                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22     |
| " " l. 2*                       | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                       |
| 30                              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 37                   | 61                               | 23                      |
| 737*                            | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                       |
| 738*                            | 36                               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -f   | —                                | 21 17                   |
| 739*                            | 37                               | 39                   | —                                | —                       |
| 740*                            | 38                               | 40                   | 76                               | —                       |
| App. I (No. 23) l. 1-23         | —                                | —                    | 62-75                            | 20 24-37                |
| 35 " 1 <sup>ab</sup> " l. 29-32 | 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 1 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 741*                            | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                       |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -6               | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6       |
| 742*                            | —                                | —                    | 7                                | 7                       |
| 7-11                            | 7-11                             | 7-11                 | 8-12                             | 8-12                    |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                       |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 13                              | 13                               | 13                   | 13                               | 13                      |
| 745*                            | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                       |
| 746*                            | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                       |
| 14-15                           | 14-15                            | 14-15                | 15-16                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15     |
| —                               | —                                | —                    | —                                | 16 (cf. 20 23)          |
| 747*                            | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                       |
| 16-20                           | 16-20                            | 16-20                | 18-22                            | 18-22                   |
| 748*                            | —                                | —                    | 23                               | —                       |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>   | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 749*                            | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                       |
| 21 <sup>ad</sup>                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>        |
| 750*                            | —                                | —                    | —                                | 25                      |
| 751*                            | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>     | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                       |
| 752*                            | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                       |
| 23-25                           | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26-28                   |
| 754*                            | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26                   | —                                | —                       |
| 755*                            | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | —                                | —                       |
| 26                              | 28                               | 27                   | —                                | 29                      |
| 36 1-10                         | 46 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 46 1-10 <sup>c</sup> | 21 1-10                          | 22 1-10                 |
| 756*                            | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                       |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>              | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 757*                            | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                       |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -17             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17     |
| 758*                            | —                                | —                    | 18                               | —                       |
| 759*                            | 18-22                            | 18-22                | —                                | —                       |
| 18-24                           | 23-29                            | 23-29                | 19-25                            | 18-24                   |
| 760*                            | —                                | —                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                       |
| 25-28                           | 30-32                            | 30-31                | 26 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 25-28                   |
| 761*                            | —                                | —                    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29                      |
| 29                              | 31                               | 34                   | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 30                      |
| 762*                            | 34                               | 35                   | —                                | —                       |
| 30-33                           | 35-43                            | 36-44                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 31-39                   |
| 764*                            | —                                | —                    | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | —                       |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Göttingen Ed.                    | Labore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 38-42                            | 44-47 <sup>d</sup>               | 45-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 42-45                            | 40-43                            |
| 766 <sup>a</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 767 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43                               | 48                               | 49                               | 46                               | 44                               |
| 37 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 47 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 47 1-2                           | 22 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 23 1-2                           |
| 768 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 769 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 770 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 771 <sup>a</sup> L. 1-11         | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 771(A) <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 771 <sup>a</sup> L. 12           | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 773 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>d</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>d</sup>   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 775 <sup>a</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 777 <sup>a</sup>                 | [14 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 778 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 779 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 780 <sup>a</sup>                 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 781 <sup>a</sup>                 | 22                               | 22                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 23                               | 22                               | —                                | 26                               |
| 38 782 <sup>a</sup>              | 48 —                             | 48 —                             | 23 2                             | 24 1                             |
| 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 2                                |
| 783 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 4                                | 4                                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 6                                | —                                |
| 784 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 785 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                | 4                                | 5                                | 5                                | 13                               |
| 5                                | 5                                | 4                                | 7                                | —                                |
| (786 <sup>a</sup> )              | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | —                                |
| 787 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 788 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                |
| 15-22                            | 15-22                            | 15-22                            | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 790 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 16-23                            |
| 791 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25                               | 25                               | 25                               | 27-28                            | 24-25                            |
| 792 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 29                               | 28                               |
| 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 26-27                            | —                                | 28 <sup>ad</sup> fo. l. 1        |
| 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-31                            | 26-27                            |
| 793 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 32-37 <sup>a</sup>               | 29-36 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | —                                | —                                |
| 37                               | 37                               | 37                               | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| (794 <sup>a</sup> )              | —                                | —                                | 41                               | 38                               |
| 39 1-2                           | 49 1-2                           | 49 1-2                           | 24 1-2                           | 25 1-2                           |
| 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresso Ed.                                                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>th</sup> -6 <sup>th</sup> ; 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 4-5                              |
| 5                                | 5                                | 5                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 6                                |
| 796 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-6          | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>                                   | 7-9                              |
| " l. 7-10                        | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>                                  | 12-13                            |
| " l. 11-12                       | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>                                  | 14                               |
| 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>                                  | 16                               |
| 7                                | 7                                | 7                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>                                  | 15                               |
| 8                                | 8                                | 8                                | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                                                  | 10 <sup>a</sup> -d               |
| {798 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | 10 <sup>a</sup> f                |
| 9                                | 9                                | 9 <sup>a</sup> -d                | 13                                                                | 11                               |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10                               | 10                               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>                                  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                                  | 18 <sup>nd</sup> (r.)            |
| 11 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>rd</sup>                                                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)            |
| 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-22 <sup>b</sup>                                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 800 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -26                                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -26              |
| 801 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 27                                                                | 27                               |
| 20-24                            | 20-24                            | 19-23                            | 28-32                                                             | 28-32                            |
| 803 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 33                                                                | 33                               |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                                                  | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 804 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>rd</sup>                                                  | (subst.)                         |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 35                                                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 805 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                                                  | 35 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>                                  | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 806 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 38 <sup>rd</sup>                                                  | 37 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 27-31                            | 39-43                                                             | 38-42                            |
| 807 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2          | —                                | [32]                             | —                                                                 | 43                               |
| " l. 3-6                         | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | 44                               |
| 40 1-3                           | 50 1-3                           | 50 1-2                           | 25 1-3                                                            | 26 1-3                           |
| 810 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 4                                                                 | 4                                |
| 4-20 <sup>b</sup>                | 4-20 <sup>b</sup>                | 3-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-21 <sup>b</sup>                                                 | 5-21 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 813 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | —                                |
| 814 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-3          | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22                                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| " l. 4-5                         | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | 23                               |
| 20 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>rd</sup>                 | —                                                                 | 24 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 21                               | 21                               | 20                               | 23                                                                | 25                               |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                                 | 23 <sup>rd</sup> fn.             |
| 22 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>rd</sup>                 | —                                                                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 816 <sup>a</sup> l. 1            | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                  | 26 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| " l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 23 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>rd</sup>                                                  | 27 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>a</sup>                  | 24 <sup>a</sup>                  | 23 <sup>a</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                                                   | 28 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 817 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | —                                |
| 24 <sup>b</sup> -25              | 24 <sup>b</sup> -25              | 23 <sup>b</sup> -24 <sup>d</sup> | 25 <sup>b</sup> -26                                               | 28 <sup>b</sup> -29              |
| App I (No. 74)                   | —                                | —                                | 27-41                                                             | 30-43                            |
| 26-30                            | 20-30                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 1-5                                                            | 27 1-5                           |
| 818 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | 5 <sup>d</sup> fn.               |
| 819 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | —                                |
| {820 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 821 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | —                                |
| 31                               | 31                               | 29                               | 6                                                                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                                   | —                                |
| 32 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 7 <sup>rd</sup>                                                   | 6 <sup>rd</sup>                  |
| App I (No. 25) l. 1-20           | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | 7-16                             |
| " " l. 21-22                     | —                                | —                                | —                                                                 | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                                           | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 25) l. 23                               | —                   | —                   | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 3 <sup>e</sup>                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 24—the prior half of l. 37                   | —                   | —                   | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>e</sup> |
| " " the post. half of l. 37—the prior half of l. 41 | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post. half of l. 41—the prior half of l. 52 | —                   | —                   | —                                | 23 <sup>d</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " the post. half of l. 52—the prior half of l. 54 | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post. half of l. 54-58                      | —                   | —                   | —                                | 29 <sup>b</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " l. 59                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " " l. 60-69                                        | —                   | —                   | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35              |
| " " 5 <sup>e</sup>                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 70-74                                        | —                   | —                   | —                                | 36-38                            |
| " " l. 75-76                                        | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 77-85                                        | —                   | —                   | —                                | 39-41                            |
| " " l. 86-87                                        | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " 6 <sup>e</sup>                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | 28 x                             |
| " " l. 88-94                                        | —                   | —                   | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-4                              |
| 822 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 33-34                                               | 33-34               | 31-32               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 5-6                              |
| 823 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 35                                                  | 35                  | 33                  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 7                                |
| 824 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 36-37 <sup>a</sup>                                  | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>  | 34-35 <sup>d</sup>  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 825 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 37 <sup>c</sup> -42                                 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -42 | 35 <sup>c</sup> -40 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -14               |
| 828 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 43-44                                               | 43-44               | 41-42               | 24-25                            | 15-16                            |
| 829 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 45                                                  | 45                  | 43                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 831 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 46 <sup>ab</sup>                                    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>    | 41 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 832 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 46 <sup>c</sup> -51                                 | 46 <sup>c</sup> -51 | 41 <sup>c</sup> -49 | 29-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 833 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| 52-54                                               | 52-54               | 50-52               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 26-28 <sup>e</sup>               |
| 834 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 55-56                                               | 55-56               | 53-54               | 39-40                            | 29-30                            |
| 835 <sup>a</sup>                                    | 57                  | 55                  | 41                               | —                                |
| 57                                                  | 58                  | 56                  | 42                               | 31                               |
| 836 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 58                                                  | 59                  | 57                  | 43                               | 32                               |
| 59 <sup>ab</sup>                                    | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 59 <sup>c</sup> -60                                 | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61 | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>e</sup> |
| 61 <sup>ab</sup>                                    | 62 <sup>ab</sup>    | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 837 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 61 <sup>cd</sup>                                    | 62 <sup>cd</sup>    | 60 <sup>cd</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                                    | 63 <sup>ab</sup>    | 61 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 34 <sup>e</sup>                  |

| Crnt. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 838 <sup>a</sup> l. 1            | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l. 2-4                         | —                                | —                                | 47-48 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                |
| 839 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>a</sup> -63              | 63 <sup>a</sup> -64              | 61 <sup>a</sup> -62              | 48 <sup>a</sup> -49              | 35 <sup>a</sup> -36              |
| 64                               | 65                               | 63                               | —                                | 37                               |
| 41 1-8 <sup>a</sup>              | 51 1-8 <sup>a</sup>              | 51 1-8 <sup>a</sup>              | 27 1-8 <sup>a</sup>              | 29 1-8 <sup>a</sup>              |
| 840 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8 <sup>a</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>  | 8 <sup>a</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>  | 8 <sup>a</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>  | 8 <sup>a</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 841 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 11-17                            | 11-17                            | 11-17                            | 11-17                            | 9 <sup>a</sup> -15               |
| [842 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-25                            | 18-23                            | 18-25                            | 18-25                            | 16-23                            |
| 844 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26-27 <sup>a</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>a</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>a</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>a</sup>               | 24-25 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 845 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>a</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>a</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>a</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> | 27 <sup>a</sup> -29              | 25 <sup>a</sup> -27              |
| 846 <sup>a</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 29 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 30                               | 30 <sup>a</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | 30                               | 30                               | 28                               |
| [848 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31-32 <sup>a</sup>               | 31 <sup>a</sup> -32              | 31 <sup>a</sup> -32 <sup>a</sup> | 31-32 <sup>a</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 33                               | 33 <sup>a</sup> -34              | 33                               | 33-34 <sup>a</sup>               | 30 <sup>a</sup> -31              |
| 849 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ad</sup> (c.)            | —                                |
| 34                               | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33                               |
| 850 <sup>a</sup>                 | 35 <sup>a</sup>                  | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 35                               | 36                               | 35                               | —                                | 34                               |
| 42 1-8                           | 52 1-8                           | 52 1-8                           | 28 1-8                           | 30 1-8                           |
| [853 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 854 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 9 <sup>a</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>  |
| 855 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 856 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| [857 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>a</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>a</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>a</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>a</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>a</sup> -13              |
| [858 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                |
| 859 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 860 <sup>a</sup>                 | 13                               | 13                               | 13 <sup>a</sup> -14 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| 13-16                            | 14-17                            | 14-17 <sup>a</sup>               | 14 <sup>a</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup> | 14-17                            |
| 862 <sup>a</sup> l. 1            | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                |
| " l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                |
| 17-19 <sup>a</sup>               | 18-20 <sup>a</sup>               | 18-20 <sup>a</sup>               | 19 <sup>a</sup> -21              | 18-20 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 864 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>a</sup> -20              | 20 <sup>a</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>a</sup> -21              | 22-23 <sup>a</sup>               | 20 <sup>a</sup> -21              |
| 865 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21-22                            | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 23 <sup>a</sup> -25 <sup>a</sup> | 22-23                            |
| 866 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                |
| 23-25 <sup>a</sup>               | 24-26 <sup>a</sup>               | 24-30 <sup>a</sup>               | 26-32 <sup>a</sup>               | 24-30 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 867 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>a</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> |
| 26 <sup>a</sup> -34 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>a</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>a</sup> -34              | 32 <sup>a</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup> | 31 <sup>a</sup> -36 <sup>a</sup> |
| 869 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>a</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>a</sup> -37              | 35-37                            | 38-40                            | 37-39                            |
| 870 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 41                               | —                                |
| 37                               | 38                               | 38                               | 42                               | 40                               |
| 43 1 <sup>ad</sup>               | 53 1 <sup>ad</sup>               | 53 1 <sup>ad</sup>               | 29 1 <sup>ad</sup>               | 31 1 <sup>ad</sup>               |
| App. I (No. 26) l. 1-21          | 1 <sup>a</sup> -11               | 1 <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | [ 11 <sup>ad</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 26) l. 22-64       | 12-32                          | 12-31                          | —                              | —                              |
| " " l. 65-113                  | 54 1-24                        | 54 1-24                        | —                              | —                              |
| " " 3*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| " " l. 114-123                 | 25-29                          | 25-29                          | —                              | —                              |
| " " 4*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| " " l. 124-125                 | 30                             | 30                             | —                              | —                              |
| " " 5*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| " " l. 126-138                 | 31-36                          | 31-36                          | —                              | —                              |
| " " 6*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| " " l. 139-142                 | 37                             | 37                             | —                              | —                              |
| 872*                           | 55 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 55 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                              | —                              |
| 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               |
| 873*                           | 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1-2     |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 874*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 875*                           | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | —                              |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 876*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 5                              | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 8                              | 4                              | —                              |
| {877*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 878*                           | 4-5                            | 4-5                            | 5-6                            | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 3-6     |
| 6                              | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 9                              | 9                              | 5                              |
| {879*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 880*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 7-8                            | 10 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | 10-11                          | 10-11                          | 6-7                            |
| 881*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 9-14                           | 12 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 12-17                          | 12-17                          | 8-13                           |
| 882*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              |
| 15 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup> | 19-26                          | 18 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 18 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 883*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 24                             | 27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27                             | 27                             | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| {884*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 884* l. 1                      | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 885(A)*                        | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 885* l. 2                      | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 25                             | 29 <sup>c-30<sup>b</sup></sup> | 29                             | —                              | 23                             |
| 26-27                          | 30 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> | 30-31 <sup>d</sup>             | 28-29                          | 24-25                          |
| 886*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 26                             |
| 887*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 27                             |
| 888*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 889*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 890*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 44 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 56 32 <sup>cd</sup>            | 56 31 <sup>cd</sup>            | 30 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 891(A)*                        | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               |
| 892*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | 3                              |
| 4                              | 4                              | 4                              | —                              | —                              |
| 5-6                            | 5-6                            | 5-6                            | 5-6                            | 4-5                            |
| 894*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 7-8                            | 7-8                            | 7-8                            | 7-8                            | 6-7                            |
| 895*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 9-14                           | 9-14                           | 9-14                           | 9-14                           | 8-13                           |
| 897*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 15-17                          | 15-17                          | 15-17                          | 15-17                          | 14-16                          |
| 898*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 17-18                          |
| 18-19                          | 18-19                          | 18-19                          | 18-19                          | 19-20                          |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bem. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gortaseo Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 899*                           | —                                | —                              | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 20-22                          | 20-22                            | 20-22                          | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21-23 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 901*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 24-27                          | 24-27                            | 24-27                          | 24-27                            | 24-27                            |
| 902* l. 1                      | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2                         | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 903*                           | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 28-33                          | 29-34                            | 29-34                          | 28-33                            | 28-33                            |
| 906*                           | —                                | —                              | 34                               | 34                               |
| 34                             | 35                               | 35                             | 35                               | 36                               |
| {907* l. 1                     | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 35                             | 36                               | 36                             | 36                               | 37                               |
| 36                             | 37                               | 37                             | —                                | 35                               |
| 908*                           | —                                | —                              | 37                               | —                                |
| 37                             | 38                               | 38                             | 38                               | 37 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 38                             | 39                               | 39                             | 39                               | 38                               |
| App. I (No. 27) l. 1           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| -the prior                     | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| half of l. 113                 | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1*                         | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post.                  | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| half of                        | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| l. 113-161                     | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 57 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 57 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 31 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 33 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| (911*)                         | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 28) l. 1-79        | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1*                         | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 80-154                  | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 155-158                 | —                                | —                              | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 912*                           | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 913*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 914*                           | —                                | —                              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -8              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8              | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 915*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 9-11                           | 9-11                             | 9-11                           | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 8-10                             |
| 916*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 12-15                          | 12-15                            | 12-15                          | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 11-14                            |
| 16-17                          | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17                          | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 917*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 918*                           | —                                | —                              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 18                             | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 18                             | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 19                               |
| 19-21                          | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 19-21                          | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 19-21                            |
| 919* l. 1                      | —                                | —                              | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l. 2                         | —                                | —                              | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2 <sup>c</sup>                 | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22                             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23-24                          | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23-24                          | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 24-25                            |
| {920* l. 1                     | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 921* l. 1                      | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2                         | —                                | —                              | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25-27                          | 25 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 25-27                          | 27-31                            | 26-28                            |
| 922*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29                             | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29                             | 34                               | 31                               |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Corrosio Ed.                     | Labore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 924*                | 30 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 30                                | —                                | —                                |
| 30                  | 31                               | 31                                | 33                               | 30                               |
| 31                  | 32                               | 32                                | —                                | 32                               |
| 32-33 <sup>b</sup>  | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>                | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 34-35               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 925* 1. 1           | —                                | —                                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1. 2              | —                                | —                                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 926*                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 36                  | 37                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup>  | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 927*                | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 37-38               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>d</sup> | 38-39                             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39                            |
| 928*                | —                                | —                                 | 42-44                            | 40-42                            |
| 39-40               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 40-41                             | 45-46                            | 43-44                            |
| 929*                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>c-d</sup>   | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>  | 47                               | 45                               |
| 41 <sup>ef</sup>    | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 42                  | 44                               | 44                                | —                                | 46                               |
| 46 931*             | 58 1-4                           | 58 1-3                            | 32 1-8                           | 34 1-8                           |
| 1-8                 | 5-12                             | 4-11                              | —                                | —                                |
| 932*                | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                |
| 9                   | 13                               | 12                                | 9                                | 9                                |
| 933*                | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                |
| 10                  | 14                               | 13                                | 10                               | 10                               |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>                | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 934*                | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                |
| 935*                | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 936*                | —                                | —                                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 937*                | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 939*                | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 940*                | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20               | 23-24                            | 22-23                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19-20                            |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22-24               | 26-28                            | 25-27                             | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22-24                            |
| 941*                | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                |
| 25-29               | 29-33                            | 28-31                             | —                                | 25-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| { 942*              | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30                  | 34                               | 32                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               |
| 943*                | 35-38                            | 33-36 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 31-32               | 39-40                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 31-32                            |
| 944*                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34-35               | 42-43                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 34-35                            |
| 945*                | 44                               | 41                                | —                                | —                                |
| 36-47               | 45-55                            | 42-53                             | 31 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 36-47                            |
| App. I (No. 29)     | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                |
| 48-50               | 56-58 <sup>d</sup>               | 54-56 <sup>d</sup>                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45              | 48-50                            |
| 947*                | 58 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 51                  | 59                               | 57                                | —                                | 52                               |
| 47 2-3              | 59 2-3                           | 59 1-3                            | 33 1                             | 35 1-3                           |
| 948*                | —                                | After sg. 58<br>Interp. sg. 1 [1] | —                                | 4                                |

| Crit. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.           | Kumbh. Ed.                                                                                 | Corresio Ed.                          | Lahore Ed.                             |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| —                                 | —                  | [2-4]                                                                                      | —                                     | —                                      |
| 4                                 | 4                  | 59 4 (r.)                                                                                  | 2                                     | 5                                      |
| 949 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                                                                                          | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                       | —                                      |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 5 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)                                                                       | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 980 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                                                                                          | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                       | —                                      |
| 5 <sup>c-6</sup>                  | 5 <sup>c-6d</sup>  | 5 <sup>c-6</sup> (r.)                                                                      | 4 <sup>c-5</sup>                      | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>                       |
| 981 <sup>a</sup> l. 1             | [6 <sup>ef</sup> ] | After sg. 58<br>Interp. sg. 1<br>[5 <sup>ab</sup><br>5 <sup>c-6</sup><br>7-14 <sup>a</sup> | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| App. l. 2-4<br>I (No. 30) l. 1    | —                  | —                                                                                          | 6 <sup>c-7</sup><br>8-15 <sup>c</sup> | 8 <sup>c-9</sup><br>10-17 <sup>a</sup> |
| —the prior<br>half of l. 16       | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| 1 <sup>a</sup>                    | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| —the post.<br>half of l. 16       | —                  | 14 <sup>d</sup>                                                                            | 15 <sup>d</sup>                       | 17 <sup>d</sup>                        |
| 1. 17-21                          | —                  | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>                                                                         | —                                     | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>                     |
| 1. 22-32                          | —                  | 17 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup>                                                             | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>                    | 20 <sup>c-24</sup>                     |
| 2 <sup>a</sup>                    | —                  | 22 <sup>ad</sup>                                                                           | —                                     | —                                      |
| 1. 33—the prior<br>half of l. 35  | —                  | 23-24 <sup>c</sup>                                                                         | 21 <sup>c-23<sup>a</sup></sup>        | 25-26 <sup>c</sup>                     |
| 3 <sup>a</sup>                    | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| —the post.<br>half of l. 35       | —                  | 24 <sup>d-27<sup>a</sup></sup>                                                             | 23 <sup>d-26<sup>c</sup></sup>        | 26 <sup>d-29<sup>c</sup></sup>         |
| —the prior<br>half of l. 43       | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| 4 <sup>a</sup>                    | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| —the post.<br>half of l. 43       | —                  | 27 <sup>bc</sup>                                                                           | 26 <sup>d-27<sup>a</sup></sup>        | 29 <sup>d-30<sup>a</sup></sup>         |
| —the prior<br>half of l. 44       | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| 5 <sup>a</sup>                    | —                  | 27 <sup>d-28<sup>a</sup></sup>                                                             | —                                     | —                                      |
| —the post.<br>half of<br>l. 44-65 | —                  | 28 <sup>d-37</sup>                                                                         | 27 <sup>d-37</sup>                    | 30 <sup>d-39<sup>b</sup></sup>         |
| 1. 66-68                          | —                  | 38                                                                                         | —                                     | 39 <sup>c-40</sup>                     |
| 1. 69-76                          | —                  | 39-42                                                                                      | 38-41                                 | 41-44                                  |
| —                                 | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | 45                                     |
| 1. 77-84                          | —                  | 43-46                                                                                      | 42-45                                 | 46-49                                  |
| 7 <sup>a</sup>                    | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| 1. 85-94                          | —                  | 47-51                                                                                      | 46-50                                 | 50-54 <sup>b</sup>                     |
| 1. 95                             | —                  | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                           | —                                     | 55 <sup>ad</sup>                       |
| 1. 96                             | —                  | 52 <sup>ad</sup>                                                                           | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 55 <sup>ad</sup>                       |
| 1. 97                             | —                  | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                           | —                                     | 55 <sup>ad</sup> (r.)                  |
| 1. 98                             | —                  | 53 <sup>ad</sup> ]                                                                         | —                                     | 55 <sup>ad</sup> (r.)                  |
| 9 <sup>a</sup>                    | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| 1. 99-110                         | —                  | Interp. sg. 2] 1-3                                                                         | 34 1-6                                | 36 1-5                                 |
| 1. 111-114                        | —                  | —                                                                                          | [7]                                   | —                                      |
| 1. 115                            | —                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                            | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| 1. 116-117                        | —                  | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>                                                               | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>          | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>           |
| 11 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| 1. 118-136                        | —                  | 7 <sup>c-16</sup>                                                                          | 9 <sup>c-18</sup>                     | 7 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup>          |
| 12 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |
| 1. 137-142                        | —                  | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>                                                                         | 19-21                                 | 16 <sup>c-18<sup>d</sup></sup>         |
| 13 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                  | —                                                                                          | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                      |
| 1. 143-147                        | —                  | 20 <sup>c-22</sup>                                                                         | 22 <sup>c-24</sup>                    | 18 <sup>c-20</sup>                     |
| 1. 148-149                        | —                  | 23]                                                                                        | —                                     | 21                                     |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                  | —                                                                                          | —                                     | —                                      |

| Crit. Ed.           | Dom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gomuzio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7                   | 7                                | 59 7                             | 35 1                           | 37 1                             |
| 952*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | 1 <sup>st</sup> fn.              |
| 8                   | 8                                | 8                                | 2                              | 2                                |
| 953*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>   | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>c</sup>     | 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 10 <sup>d</sup>     | 10 <sup>d</sup>                  | 10 <sup>d</sup>                  | 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 954*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 11-12 <sup>a</sup>  | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>b</sup>     | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>c</sup>     | 12 <sup>c</sup>                  | 12 <sup>c</sup>                  | 6 <sup>c</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>d</sup>     | 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 6 <sup>d</sup>                 | 6 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 13-18               | 13-18                            | 13-18                            | 7-12                           | 7-12                             |
| 19-21               | 19-21                            | 19-21                            | 17-19                          | 13-15                            |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 955*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 956*                | —                                | —                                | 13                             | 17                               |
| 23 <sup>ac</sup>    | 23 <sup>ac</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ac</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ac</sup>               | 18 <sup>ac</sup>                 |
| 957*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 23 <sup>d</sup>     | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 15 <sup>d</sup>                | 18 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 958*                | —                                | —                                | 16                             | —                                |
| 959*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 24                  | 24                               | 24                               | 20                             | 19                               |
| 25                  | 25                               | 25                               | 21                             | 19 <sup>st</sup> fn.             |
| 960*                | —                                | —                                | 36 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26-27               | 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 961*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 28                  | 28                               | 28                               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 962*                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29                  | 29                               | 29                               | 5                              | 24                               |
| 963*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 30                  | 30                               | 30                               | 6                              | 25                               |
| 964*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 31                  | 31                               | 31                               | —                              | —                                |
| 31-32               | 32-33                            | 32-33                            | 7-8                            | 26-27                            |
| 965*                | 34                               | 34                               | —                              | —                                |
| 33-34 <sup>b</sup>  | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 967*                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>c</sup>     | 36 <sup>c</sup>                  | 36 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>a</sup>                | 30 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 34 <sup>d</sup>     | 36 <sup>d</sup>                  | 36 <sup>d</sup>                  | 11 <sup>b</sup>                | 30 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 35-40 <sup>b</sup>  | 37-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -16            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 968*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 969*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 41-45               | 43-46                            | 43-47 <sup>c</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21            | 36-40                            |
| 970*                | —                                | —                                | 22                             | 41                               |
| 46-53               | 47-54                            | 47 <sup>c</sup> -54              | 23-30                          | 42-49                            |
| 971*                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                |
| 972*                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                |
| 54-59 <sup>b</sup>  | 55-59                            | 55-60 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-37 <sup>b</sup>             | 50-53 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 973*                | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              | —                                |
| 59 <sup>c</sup> -61 | 60 <sup>c</sup> -62              | 60 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>d</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39            | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57              |
| 974*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 62-64               | 63-66 <sup>b</sup>               | 62 <sup>c</sup> -65              | 40-43 <sup>b</sup>             | 58-61 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 975*                | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>               | 61 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 65 <sup>cd</sup>    | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44                             | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> |
| 976*                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>               | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 65 <sup>st</sup>    | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 66 <sup>st</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>               | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 66                  | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 67                               | 46                             | 63                               |

| Crit. Ed.             | Bom. Ed.              | Kumbh Ed.                          | Göttingen Ed.         | Labore Ed.                          |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 978*                  | 68 <sup>ad</sup>      | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                     | —                                   |
| 67-68                 | 69-70                 | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69                | 47-48                 | 64-65                               |
| 979*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 69 <sup>ab</sup>      | 71 <sup>ab</sup>      | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 49 <sup>ab</sup>      | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 69 <sup>c</sup>       | 71 <sup>cd</sup>      | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 50 <sup>cd</sup>      | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 70 <sup>ab</sup>      | 72 <sup>ab</sup>      | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup>      | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 980*                  | —                     | —                                  | 50 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                   |
| 70 <sup>c</sup> -71   | 72 <sup>c</sup> -73   | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72                | 51-52                 | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68                 |
| (981* 1 2-3           | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 67 <sup>cd</sup> in                 |
| 72-77 <sup>ab</sup>   | 74-79 <sup>ab</sup>   | 73-78 <sup>ab</sup>                | 53-58 <sup>ab</sup>   | 69-74 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 984*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 77 <sup>c</sup> -38   | 79 <sup>c</sup> -91   | 78 <sup>c</sup> -88                | 59 <sup>c</sup> -69   | 74 <sup>c</sup> -85                 |
| 987*                  | 92                    | 89                                 | —                     | —                                   |
| 89-96                 | 93-99                 | 90-97                              | 70-77                 | 86-93                               |
| 989*                  | 100                   | 98                                 | 78                    | —                                   |
| 97                    | 101                   | 99                                 | 79                    | 91                                  |
| 9,0*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 94 <sup>cd</sup> in                 |
| 98-103                | 101-107               | 100-105                            | 80-85                 | 95-100                              |
| 991*                  | 108                   | 106                                | —                     | —                                   |
| 992*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 104                   | 110                   | 108                                | 86                    | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 993*                  | —                     | —                                  | 87                    | 102                                 |
| 994*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 105 <sup>ab</sup>     | 111 <sup>ab</sup>     | 109 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 88 <sup>ab</sup>      | 103 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 105 <sup>c</sup>      | 111 <sup>cd</sup>     | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 89 <sup>ab</sup>      | 103 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 995*                  | —                     | —                                  | 89 <sup>cd</sup>      | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 107                   | 109                   | 107                                | 90                    | 104 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 996*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 107 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                     | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 68 <sup>cd</sup>      | 103 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 107 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 108 <sup>ab</sup>     | 112 <sup>ab</sup>     | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 91 <sup>ab</sup>      | 105 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| (999*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 108 <sup>c</sup> -109 | 112 <sup>c</sup> -113 | 110 <sup>c</sup> -111 <sup>c</sup> | 91 <sup>c</sup> -92   | 105 <sup>c</sup> -106               |
| 1001*                 | 114-115 <sup>ab</sup> | 111 <sup>c</sup> -112              | —                     | —                                   |
| 110-112               | 115 <sup>c</sup> -117 | 113-115                            | 93-95                 | 107-109                             |
| 1002*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 1003*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 1004*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 113                   | 118                   | 116                                | 96                    | 110                                 |
| 114 <sup>ab</sup>     | 119 <sup>ab</sup>     | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 97 <sup>ab</sup>      | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1005*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 111 <sup>ab</sup> in                |
| 114 <sup>cd</sup>     | 119 <sup>cd</sup>     | 118 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 97 <sup>cd</sup>      | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 115                   | 120                   | 117                                | 98                    | 112                                 |
| 1006*                 | —                     | —                                  | 99                    | 113                                 |
| 1007*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 1008*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 120-117               | 121-122               | 119-123                            | 100-101               | 114-115                             |
| 1011*                 | 123 <sup>ab</sup>     | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                     | —                                   |
| 118 <sup>ab</sup>     | 123 <sup>cd</sup>     | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                     | 116 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1013*                 | —                     | —                                  | 102                   | 116 <sup>c</sup> -117 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 118 <sup>c</sup> -123 | 124-129               | 122-127                            | 103-105               | 117 <sup>c</sup> -122               |
| 1015*                 | 130                   | 128                                | —                     | —                                   |
| 121 <sup>ab</sup>     | 131 <sup>ab</sup>     | 129 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 100 <sup>ab</sup>     | 123 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1016* 1 2             | 131 <sup>cd</sup>     | 129 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 100 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                   |
| " 1 2                 | 132 <sup>ab</sup>     | [130 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 110 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                   |
| 124 <sup>c</sup> -126 | 132 <sup>c</sup> -134 | 130 <sup>c</sup> -132              | 110 <sup>c</sup> -112 | 123 <sup>c</sup> -125               |
| 1017*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 125 <sup>cd</sup> in                |
| 127-131               | 135-140               | 133-138                            | 113-118               | 126-131                             |
| 1019*                 | 141                   | 139                                | —                     | —                                   |



| Crit. Ed.             | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Goresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 133 <sup>ab</sup>     | 142 <sup>ab</sup>                | 140 <sup>ab</sup>                | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                | 132 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1020*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 133 <sup>c</sup> -135 | 142 <sup>c</sup> -144            | 140 <sup>c</sup> -142            | 119 <sup>c</sup> -121            | 132 <sup>c</sup> -134            |
| 1021*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 134 <sup>ed</sup> in.            |
| 1022*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48 1-7                | 60 1-7                           | 60 1-7                           | 37 1-7                           | 38 1-7                           |
| 1025*                 | —                                | —                                | 8-12                             | 8-12                             |
| 1026* L 1-6           | 8-10                             | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 1026(A)*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1026* L 7-9           | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | —                                | —                                |
| 8-11                  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12-15                            | 13-16                            | 13-16                            |
| 1028*                 | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>      | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1029*                 | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ed</sup>      | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 23                    | 18 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 18                               | 17                               | 17                               |
| 1030*                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>      | 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 20                               | 20                               | 18                               | 18                               |
| 15                    | 21                               | 21                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| 1032*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-17                 | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21-22                            |
| 1034*                 | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1035*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18                    | 24                               | 24                               | 24                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1037*                 | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 19-20                 | 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26-27 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 21                    | 27                               | 27                               | 30                               | 29                               |
| 22-23 <sup>b</sup>    | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 1041*                 | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ed</sup>      | 30 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24-28 <sup>b</sup>    | 31-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-34                            | 32-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-35 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1043*                 | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 1044*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ed</sup>      | 35 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29-30                 | 36-37                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 39-40                            | 38-39                            |
| 31-33                 | 38-40                            | 37-39                            | 43-45                            | 42-44                            |
| 34                    | 41                               | 40 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>      | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 42                               | 52                               | 51                               |
| 1045*                 | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>      | 43 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -37   | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 38-39                 | 45 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 44-45                            | 41-42                            | 40-41                            |
| 40-44 <sup>d</sup>    | 47 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 46-50                            | 46-50                            | 45-49                            |
| 1048*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1049*                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 44 <sup>ed</sup>      | 52 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 1050*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1051*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1052*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 45                    | 53                               | 52                               | 51                               | 50                               |
| 46                    | 54                               | 53                               | 54                               | 53                               |
| 1054*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>      | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1055*                 | —                                | —                                | 55 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1056*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1057*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 47 <sup>ed</sup>      | 55 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ed</sup>                 |

| Cat. Ed.             | Bom. Ed.             | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Correus Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                          |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 48                   | 56                   | 55                                | —                  | 63                                  |
| 49                   | 57                   | 56                                | 64                 | 64                                  |
| 50                   | 58                   | 57                                | 66                 | 65                                  |
| 51                   | 59                   | 58                                | 69                 | 66                                  |
| 52                   | 60                   | 59                                | 68                 | 68                                  |
| 1061*                | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 53                   | 61                   | 60                                | 67                 | 67                                  |
| 1063*                | 62                   | 61                                | —                  | —                                   |
| 54 <sup>ab</sup>     | 63 <sup>ab</sup>     | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 81 <sup>cd</sup>   | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| (1064)*              | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 1065*                | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 54 <sup>cd</sup>     | 63 <sup>cd</sup>     | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 82 <sup>ab</sup>   | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| —                    | —                    | —                                 | —                  | 79 <sup>cd</sup> -80                |
| 1066*                | —                    | —                                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                   |
| 55                   | 64                   | 63                                | 83                 | 81                                  |
| 1067*                | 65                   | 64                                | 69                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup> fn.                |
| 1068* 1. 1           | —                    | —                                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                   |
| " 2                  | —                    | —                                 | 70 <sup>cd</sup>   | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 56-57                | 66-67                | 65-66                             | 84-85              | 82-83                               |
| 58 <sup>ab</sup>     | 68 <sup>ab</sup>     | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 86 <sup>ab</sup>   | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 1069*                | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 59-59                | 69-69                | 67-68                             | 86-87              | 85-86                               |
| 60                   | 70                   | 69                                | 71                 | 84 <sup>cd</sup> -85*               |
| 61-62 <sup>a</sup>   | 71-72 <sup>a</sup>   | 70-71 <sup>a</sup>                | 88-89 <sup>b</sup> | 87-88*                              |
| 1070*                | 72 <sup>cd</sup>     | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 89 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                   |
| 62-70                | 73-81                | 72-80                             | 90-98              | 88-96                               |
| 71 <sup>ab</sup>     | 82 <sup>ab</sup>     | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                  | —                                   |
| 71 <sup>cd</sup>     | 81 <sup>cd</sup>     | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 91 <sup>ab</sup>   | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1071*                | —                    | —                                 | 95 <sup>cd</sup>   | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 1072*                | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 72                   | 83                   | 82                                | 100                | 98                                  |
| 1073*                | —                    | —                                 | —                  | 99 <sup>a</sup>                     |
| 73                   | 84                   | 83                                | 72                 | 69                                  |
| 74 <sup>ab</sup>     | 85 <sup>ab</sup>     | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                  | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 74 <sup>cd</sup> -81 | 85 <sup>cd</sup> -92 | 84 <sup>cd</sup> -91              | 73-80 <sup>b</sup> | 70 <sup>cd</sup> -77                |
| 1074*                | —                    | —                                 | 80 <sup>cd</sup>   | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1075*                | —                    | —                                 | 81 <sup>ab</sup>   | 78 <sup>cd</sup> fn.                |
| 82*                  | 93*                  | 91*                               | —                  | 99 <sup>c</sup>                     |
| 1076* 1. 1           | —                    | —                                 | —                  | 99 <sup>d</sup>                     |
| 1076* 1. 2           | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 1076(A)*             | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 1076 1. 3-5          | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 82 <sup>a</sup>      | 93 <sup>a</sup>      | 92 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                  | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 83 <sup>ab</sup>     | 93 <sup>ab</sup>     | 92 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 102 <sup>ab</sup>  | 100 <sup>cd</sup> -102 <sup>a</sup> |
| 85-84 <sup>a</sup>   | 91 <sup>cd</sup>     | 92 <sup>cd</sup> -91 <sup>a</sup> | —                  | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 84 <sup>cd</sup>     | 94 <sup>cd</sup>     | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 101 <sup>cd</sup>  | 101 <sup>cd</sup> fn.               |
| 1077*                | —                    | —                                 | —                  | 102                                 |
| 84                   | 95                   | 94                                | —                  | —                                   |
| 1078*                | 96                   | 95                                | —                  | —                                   |
| 85                   | 97                   | 96                                | —                  | 104                                 |
| 87                   | 98                   | 97                                | 102                | 103                                 |
| 49 1-2               | 61 1-2               | 61 1-2                            | 38 1-2             | 39 1-1                              |
| 1079*                | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 86                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>      | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 1080* 1. 1           | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 1080* 1. 2           | —                    | —                                 | —                  | —                                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>      | 3 <sup>cd</sup>      | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>      | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>      | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                     |

| Crit. Ed.           | Rom. Ed.                         | Kumabh. Ed.                          | Gomvesso Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1081*               | 9 <sup>st</sup>                  | 9 <sup>st</sup>                      | —                                 | —                                |
| 10-12               | 10-12                            | 10-12                                | 10-12                             | 10-12                            |
| 1082*               | —                                | —                                    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1083* 1. 1         | —                                | —                                    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1          |
| 1 2                 | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | 1 2                              |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14                  | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 1084*               | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 15-19               | 15-19 <sup>d</sup>               | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>                   | 16-21 <sup>d</sup>                | 15-19                            |
| 1085*               | 19 <sup>st</sup>                 | 20 <sup>st</sup>                     | 21 <sup>st</sup>                  | 19 <sup>st</sup> fn              |
| 20-23 <sup>b</sup>  | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>                   | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>                | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1086*               | —                                | —                                    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 23 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1087*               | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 23 <sup>st</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1088*               | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 1089*               | —                                | —                                    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26                  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 1090*               | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 | 26-28                            | 27-28                                | 29-31                             | 26-28                            |
| {1091* 1 2          | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 1092*               | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 28-36               | 29-37                            | 29-37                                | 32-40                             | 29-37                            |
| 1094*               | 38                               | 38                                   | —                                 | —                                |
| 37                  | 39                               | 39                                   | 41                                | 38                               |
| 50 1-3              | 62 1-3                           | 62 1-3                               | 39 1-3                            | 40 1-3                           |
| 4                   | 4                                | 4                                    | —                                 | 5                                |
| 1095*               | 5                                | 5                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 5                   | 6                                | 6                                    | 4                                 | 4                                |
| 6-10                | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 7 11                                 | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-10                             |
| 1097* 1 1           | 63 51 <sup>ab</sup>              | 63 50 <sup>st</sup>                  | 10 <sup>st</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1097 (A)*           | { 51 <sup>cd</sup> }             | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 1097* 1 2           | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1          |
| 1 3 the prior       | 51 <sup>st</sup>                 | 51 <sup>st</sup>                     | 12 <sup>st</sup>                  | —                                |
| half                | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 1 3 the post        | 51 <sup>st</sup>                 | 51 <sup>b</sup>                      | 12 <sup>b</sup>                   | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| half                | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 1 4                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>st</sup>                     | —                                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 3          |
| 1 5 the prior       | 53 <sup>a</sup>                  | 52 <sup>a</sup>                      | 11 <sup>a</sup>                   | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| half                | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 1 5 the post        | 53 <sup>b</sup>                  | 52 <sup>b</sup>                      | 11 <sup>b</sup>                   | —                                |
| half                | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 1 6                 | 53 <sup>st</sup>                 | 52 <sup>st</sup>                     | 11 <sup>st</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2          |
| 1 7-8               | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>st</sup> d                   | 12 <sup>st</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                               |
| 1097 (C)*           | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 1097* 1 9           | 54 <sup>st</sup>                 | 53 <sup>st</sup>                     | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1 10-11             | —                                | —                                    | 14                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1 12-14             | 65 15 <sup>c</sup> -16           | 65 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>st</sup> | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 1098*               | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 62 12 <sup>cd</sup>              | 62 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>st</sup>                 | 12 <sup>st</sup>                     | 16 <sup>st</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12                  | 13                               | 13                                   | 17 <sup>st</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               |
| 1099*               | —                                | —                                    | 18 <sup>st</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18-19                            |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>  | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>                   | 20 <sup>st</sup> -21              | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1100*               | —                                | —                                    | —                                 | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>d</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>st</sup>    | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 1101*               | —                                | —                                    | 23 <sup>st</sup>                  | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1102* 1. 1          | 16 <sup>st</sup>                 | 16 <sup>st</sup>                     | —                                 | —                                |
| 1 2-3               | 17                               | 17                                   | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup>  | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |

| Cent. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {1102(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 116 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 116 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>d</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1103*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>d</sup>  | 20                               | 20                               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>d</sup> |
| 1104*                             | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 18 <sup>d</sup>                   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1105*                             | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 27-29                            |
| 19                                | 22                               | 22                               | 33                               | 30                               |
| 51 1                              | 63 1                             | 63 1                             | 40 1                             | 41 1                             |
| App. I (No. 31)                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2-5                               | 2-5                              | 2-5                              | 2-5                              | 2-5                              |
| 1106*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 1107*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| {1108*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14                                | 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 14                               |
| 1109*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15-16                            |
| 1110* 1. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " 1. 2                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-19                             | 15-19                            | 15-19                            | 15-19                            | 17-21                            |
| 1111*                             | —                                | —                                | 20                               | 22                               |
| 20                                | 20                               | 20                               | 21                               | 23                               |
| 1112*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24                               |
| 1113*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1114*                             | 21                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21-24 <sup>b</sup>                | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1115*                             | [25 <sup>d</sup> ]               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -28               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 26-29                            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -32              |
| {1116*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1117*                             | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| App. I (No. 32) 1. 1-33           | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -49              |
| " " 1*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 2*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 34-40                       | —                                | —                                | 47-50 <sup>b</sup>               | 50-53 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 4*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 41-47                       | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 53 <sup>c</sup> -56              |
| " " 1 48-99                       | —                                | —                                | 41 1-25                          | 42 1-24                          |
| " " 1 100-101                     | —                                | —                                | 42 1                             | 25                               |
| 29                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30                               | 2                                | 26                               |
| 1118*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 30                                | 31                               | 31                               | 3                                | 27                               |
| 1119*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31-34                             | 32-35                            | 32-35                            | 4-7                              | 28-31                            |
| 1120*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 35-37                             | 36-38                            | 35-38                            | 8-10                             | 32-34                            |
| 1121*                             | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1122*                             | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 35 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 38 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>  | 42-44                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 15-17                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1123*                             | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup>  | 45                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1124*                             | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 42 <sup>c</sup> -43               | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 1125*                             | —                                | [47]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 44-45 <sup>d</sup>                | 47 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 48-49 <sup>d</sup>               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 42-43                            |
| 1127*                             | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 45 <sup>d</sup>                   | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 46                               | 55                               | 54                               | —                                | 44                               |
| 47                               | 56                               | 55                               | 23                               | 45                               |
| App. I (No. 33) 1-39             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 40-98                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 2 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1. 99-148                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 52 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 64 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 64 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 43 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 43 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             |
| { 1129*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1131*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 1134*                            | —                                | —                                | 14                               | 13 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 14-25                            | 14-25                            | 14-25                            | 15-25                            | 14-25                            |
| 1137*                            | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1138*                            | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 31-36                            | 31-36                            | 32-37                            | 31-36                            |
| 53 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 65 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 65 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 2-8                              | 2-8                              | 2-8                              | 5-11                             | 6-12                             |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 (r.)                          | —                                |
| 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 13-15                            | 13-15                            |
| 1141* 1. 1-7                     | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 8-9                          | 17                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13                            | 18-19                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 5 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1142*                            | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 17-23                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 17-23                            | 17-23                            |
| 24                               | 30                               | 29                               | —                                | 24                               |
| 25-26 <sup>d</sup>               | 31-32 <sup>d</sup>               | 30-31                            | 24-25                            | 25-26                            |
| 1143* 1. 1-6                     | —                                | —                                | 26-28                            | 27-29                            |
| " 1. 7-8                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30                               |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 33-34                            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 29-30                            | 31-32                            |
| 28                               | 35                               | 34                               | —                                | 33                               |
| 29                               | 36                               | 35                               | 31                               | 34                               |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| -(1144*                          | [ 33 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 1145*                            | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1146*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 38 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 1147*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 37-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1148*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -50              | 46 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 41 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48              |
| 1149*                            | —                                | —                                | 45                               | —                                |
| 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 51-52 <sup>b</sup>               | 50-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1150*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1151*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crī. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Labore Ed.                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 47                             | 54                               | 53                               | —                                | 52                                                                                                  |
| 48                             | 55                               | 54                               | —                                | 45 4                                                                                                |
| 49                             | 56                               | 55                               | —                                | 44 52 <sup>nd</sup> ln. l. 1-4<br>and also ln.<br>45 4 <sup>th</sup><br>52 <sup>nd</sup> ln. l. 5-6 |
| 1152*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 53                                                                                                  |
| 50                             | 57                               | 56                               | —                                | 45                                                                                                  |
| 54 1153*                       | 66                               | 66                               | 45 1                             | —                                                                                                   |
| 1154*                          | 1                                | 1                                | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 1-2                            | 2-3                              | 2-5                              | 2-3                              | 1-2                                                                                                 |
| 3-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-4 (r.)                                                                                            |
| 1155*                          | —                                | —                                | 6-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                    |
| 5-9 <sup>b</sup>               | 6-10                             | 6-10                             | 8-12                             | 7-11                                                                                                |
| 1157*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 1158*                          | —                                | —                                | 13-14                            | —                                                                                                   |
| 1159*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12-13                                                                                               |
| 9-10                           | 11-12                            | 11-12                            | 15-16                            | 14-15                                                                                               |
| 1160*                          | —                                | —                                | 17-20                            | 16-19                                                                                               |
| 11                             | 13                               | 13-14                            | 21                               | 20                                                                                                  |
| 12                             | 14                               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                  |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>             | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-21 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                  |
| 14 <sup>c</sup>                | 16 <sup>c</sup>                  | 15 <sup>c</sup>                  | 24 <sup>c</sup>                  | 23 <sup>c</sup>                                                                                     |
| 14 <sup>d</sup>                | 16 <sup>d</sup>                  | 15 <sup>d</sup>                  | 25 <sup>d</sup>                  | 24 <sup>d</sup>                                                                                     |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>                | { 17 <sup>a</sup> }              | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  | 24 <sup>d</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                                                                                     |
| 15 <sup>b</sup>                | { 17 <sup>b</sup> }              | 16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 25 <sup>b</sup>                  | 24 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                     |
| 15 <sup>c</sup>                | 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | 16 <sup>c</sup>                  | 25 <sup>c</sup>                  | 24 <sup>c</sup>                                                                                     |
| 1161*                          | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 1162*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 16-17                          | 18-19                            | 17-18                            | 26-27                            | 25-26                                                                                               |
| 1163*                          | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                                                                   |
| 18-19 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                  |
| 1165*                          | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 19-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32                            | 26-31 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                  |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                    |
| 1166*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 24 <sup>d</sup>                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                    |
| 1167*                          | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 23-28                          | 26-31                            | 25-30                            | 34-39                            | 32-37                                                                                               |
| 1168*                          | 32                               | 31                               | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 29                             | 33                               | 32                               | —                                | 38                                                                                                  |
| 55 1-2                         | 67 1-2                           | 67 1-2                           | 46 1-2                           | 46 1-2                                                                                              |
| (1170*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                     |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                     |
| 4                              | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                                                                                   |
| 1171*                          | —                                | —                                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-9                                                                                                 |
| 5-6 <sup>a</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>c</sup> | 10-11 <sup>a</sup>                                                                                  |
| 1172*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 6 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup> | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup>   | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup>   | 11 <sup>d</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>b</sup> -12                                                                                 |
| 1173*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 7 <sup>d</sup>                 | 7 <sup>d</sup>                   | 7 <sup>d</sup>                   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                                                                                                   |
| 1175*                          | 8-14                             | 8-14                             | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 8-11                           | 15-18                            | 15-18                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13-16                                                                                               |
| 1177*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 12-14                          | 19-21                            | 19-21                            | 18-20                            | 17-19                                                                                               |
| 1178*                          | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                                   |
| 13 <sup>a</sup>                | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 21 <sup>a</sup>                  | 20 <sup>a</sup>                                                                                     |
| 1179*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                   |

| Crit. Ed.                | Bonn. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 15 <sup>b</sup> -16      | 22 <sup>d</sup> -23              | 21 <sup>d</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>b</sup> -22              | 20 <sup>b</sup> -21  |
| 1180 <sup>b</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| 17-21                    | 24-28                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 22-26 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 1181 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 1182 <sup>b</sup>        | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 1183 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>d</sup>      |
| 22-24 <sup>b</sup>       | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>         | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 25-27 <sup>c</sup>       | 32-34 <sup>c</sup>               | 32-34 <sup>c</sup>               | 31-33 <sup>c</sup>               | 30-32 <sup>c</sup>   |
| 27 <sup>d</sup>          | 34 <sup>d</sup>                  | 34 <sup>d</sup>                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                    |
| 28                       | 35                               | 35                               | 34                               | 33                   |
| 29 <sup>a</sup>          | 36 <sup>a</sup>                  | 36 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                    |
| 29 <sup>b</sup>          | 36 <sup>b</sup>                  | 36 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | 32 <sup>d</sup>      |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>         | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1184 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 1185 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 30-34                    | 37-41                            | 37-41                            | 35-37                            | 34 <sup>c</sup> -38  |
| 1186 <sup>a</sup>        | 42-50                            | 42-50                            | —                                | —                    |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>         | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| App. I (No. 34)          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36      | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40  |
| 37                       | 53                               | 53                               | —                                | 41                   |
| 38-41                    | 54-57                            | 54-57                            | 42-45                            | 42-45                |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>         | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| 1187 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>         | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1188 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 43-47                    | 59-63                            | 59-63                            | 48-52                            | 47-51                |
| 1189 <sup>a</sup> 1. 1-2 | 64                               | 64 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                                | —                    |
| " 1. 3                   | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| " 1 4-5                  | 65 <sup>a-f</sup>                | 65                               | —                                | —                    |
| 48-50                    | 66-68                            | 66-68                            | 53-55                            | 52-54                |
| 51                       | 69                               | 69                               | —                                | 55                   |
| 52-56                    | 70-74                            | 70-74                            | 56-60                            | 56-60                |
| 1190 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 57-63                    | 75-81                            | 75-81                            | 61-67                            | 61-67                |
| 1191 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 68                               | 67 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 64                       | 82                               | 82                               | 69                               | 68                   |
| 1192 <sup>a</sup>        | 83                               | 83                               | —                                | —                    |
| 1193 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 65-69                    | 84-88                            | 84-88                            | 70-74                            | 69-73                |
| 1194 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 70                       | 89                               | 89                               | 75                               | 74                   |
| 1195 <sup>a</sup>        | 90-92                            | 90-92                            | —                                | —                    |
| 71 <sup>ab</sup>         | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1196 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | [ 93 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                | —                    |
| 1197 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 71 <sup>c</sup> -72      | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>d</sup> | 94-95 <sup>b</sup>               | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77              | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76  |
| 1198 <sup>a</sup>        | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 73-74                    | 95-97 <sup>b</sup>               | 96-98 <sup>b</sup>               | 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 77-79 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1200 <sup>a</sup>        | 97-98                            | 98 <sup>c</sup> -99              | —                                | —                    |
| 1201 <sup>a</sup>        | 99                               | 100                              | —                                | —                    |
| 75-76                    | 100-101                          | 101-102                          | 89-90                            | 98-99                |
| App. I (No. 35)          | 102-114                          | [ 103-115 ]                      | —                                | —                    |
| 77                       | 115                              | 116                              | 91                               | 100                  |
| 78-79                    | 116-117                          | 117-118                          | 104-105                          | 114-115              |
| 1202 <sup>a</sup>        | 118                              | 119                              | —                                | —                    |
| 80 <sup>ab</sup>         | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                | 106 <sup>ab</sup>                | 116 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 1203 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 106 <sup>cd</sup>                | 116 <sup>cd</sup>    |

| Cent Ed                           | Bom Ed.                              | Kumbh Ed                                | Correio Ed                           | Lahore Ed                            |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1204*                             | —                                    | [120 <sup>rd</sup> ]                    | —                                    | —                                    |
| 80 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 119 <sup>rd</sup>                    | 121 <sup>st</sup>                       | 107 <sup>th</sup>                    | 117 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 1205*                             | 120 <sup>th</sup>                    | 121 <sup>st</sup>                       | —                                    | —                                    |
| 81                                | 120 <sup>th</sup> -121 <sup>st</sup> | 122                                     | 107 <sup>th</sup> -108 <sup>th</sup> | 117 <sup>th</sup> -118 <sup>th</sup> |
| 1206*                             | —                                    | —                                       | —                                    | 118 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 82-83                             | 121 <sup>st</sup> -122               | 123-124                                 | 108 <sup>th</sup> -110 <sup>th</sup> | 119-120                              |
| 1207* 1 1-3                       | 123 <sup>rd</sup>                    | 125 126 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                    | —                                    |
| 1 4-5                             | 123 <sup>rd</sup> 124 <sup>th</sup>  | —                                       | —                                    | —                                    |
| 1 6 8                             | 124 <sup>th</sup> -125               | 125 <sup>th</sup> -127                  | —                                    | —                                    |
| 84-85                             | 126-127                              | 128-129                                 | 110 <sup>th</sup> -112 <sup>th</sup> | 121-122                              |
| 1208*                             | —                                    | —                                       | —                                    | —                                    |
| 86-88 <sup>th</sup>               | 128 130 <sup>th</sup>                | 130-132 <sup>th</sup>                   | 112 <sup>th</sup> -114               | 123 125 <sup>th</sup>                |
| 1209*                             | —                                    | —                                       | 115                                  | 125 <sup>th</sup> -126 <sup>th</sup> |
| 89 <sup>th</sup> 90 <sup>th</sup> | 130 <sup>th</sup> -132 <sup>th</sup> | 132 <sup>th</sup> -134 <sup>th</sup>    | 116-117                              | 126 <sup>th</sup> -128 <sup>th</sup> |
| 1210*                             | —                                    | —                                       | 118 <sup>th</sup>                    | 128 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 90 <sup>th</sup>                  | 132 <sup>rd</sup>                    | 134 <sup>rd</sup>                       | 80 <sup>rd</sup>                     | 79 <sup>rd</sup>                     |
| 1211*                             | 133                                  | 135                                     | —                                    | —                                    |
| 91                                | 134                                  | 136                                     | 81                                   | 80                                   |
| App 1 (No 36) 1 1-3               | —                                    | [144-145 <sup>th</sup> ]                | —                                    | 82 83 <sup>th</sup>                  |
| 1*                                | —                                    | —                                       | —                                    | 83 <sup>rd</sup>                     |
| 1 4-19                            | —                                    | [145 <sup>th</sup> -153 <sup>th</sup> ] | —                                    | 84-90                                |
| 2*                                | —                                    | —                                       | —                                    | —                                    |
| 1 20-21                           | —                                    | [153 <sup>rd</sup> -154 <sup>th</sup> ] | —                                    | 91                                   |
| 92                                | 135                                  | 137                                     | 82                                   | 81                                   |
| 93-98                             | 136 141                              | 138-143                                 | 83-88                                | 92-97                                |
| 99                                | 142                                  | 144                                     | 92                                   | 101                                  |
| 1214*                             | —                                    | —                                       | —                                    | —                                    |
| 100 101 <sup>st</sup>             | 143 144 <sup>th</sup>                | 145 150 <sup>th</sup>                   | 93-91 <sup>st</sup>                  | 102-103 <sup>th</sup>                |
| 1213*                             | 144 <sup>rd</sup>                    | 150 <sup>rd</sup>                       | —                                    | —                                    |
| 101 <sup>st</sup> -104            | 145 147                              | 150 <sup>th</sup> -159                  | 94 <sup>th</sup> 97                  | 103 <sup>rd</sup> -106 <sup>th</sup> |
| 1214*                             | —                                    | —                                       | —                                    | 106 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 105 110                           | 148 153                              | 160-165                                 | 95-103                               | 107-113                              |
| 111 117                           | 154 160                              | 166-172                                 | 118 <sup>th</sup> -124               | 119 135                              |
| 1215*                             | 161                                  | 173                                     | —                                    | —                                    |
| 114-120                           | 162 164                              | 174-176                                 | 125-127                              | 136-138                              |
| 1216* 1 1 2                       | —                                    | —                                       | 128                                  | 139                                  |
| 1216(A)*                          | —                                    | —                                       | —                                    | —                                    |
| 1216* 1 3-8                       | —                                    | —                                       | 129-131                              | 140-142                              |
| 1 9                               | —                                    | —                                       | 13 <sup>rd</sup>                     | —                                    |
| 121 123                           | 165-167                              | 177 179                                 | 132 <sup>th</sup> -134               | 143-145                              |
| 1217*                             | 168                                  | 180                                     | —                                    | —                                    |
| 124                               | 169                                  | 181                                     | —                                    | 146                                  |
| 1218*                             | —                                    | —                                       | 135-138                              | 147-150                              |
| 1219*                             | —                                    | 182                                     | —                                    | —                                    |
| 125                               | 170                                  | 183                                     | —                                    | 151                                  |
| 1220*                             | —                                    | —                                       | —                                    | —                                    |
| 126                               | 171                                  | 184                                     | —                                    | 152                                  |
| 127                               | 172                                  | 185                                     | 141                                  | 155                                  |
| 1221*                             | 173-174                              | 186-187                                 | —                                    | —                                    |
| 128                               | 175                                  | 188                                     | 140                                  | 153                                  |
| 129                               | 176                                  | 189                                     | 139                                  | 154                                  |
| 56 1                              | 68 1                                 | 68 1                                    | 47 1                                 | 47 1                                 |
| 1222*                             | 2 5                                  | 2-5                                     | —                                    | —                                    |
| 1223*                             | —                                    | —                                       | —                                    | —                                    |
| 2-6 <sup>th</sup>                 | 6 10 <sup>th</sup>                   | 6-10 <sup>th</sup>                      | 2 6 <sup>th</sup>                    | 2 6 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 1224* 1 1                         | 10 <sup>th</sup>                     | 10 <sup>th</sup>                        | 6 <sup>th</sup>                      | —                                    |
| 1 2                               | 11 <sup>th</sup>                     | 11 <sup>th</sup>                        | —                                    | —                                    |
| 6 <sup>th</sup>                   | 11 <sup>th</sup>                     | 11 <sup>th</sup>                        | —                                    | 6 <sup>th</sup>                      |
| 7-10                              | 12-15                                | 12-15                                   | 7-10                                 | 7-10                                 |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {1225*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1226*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 11-15                            | 16-20                            | 16-20                            | 11-15                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16              |
| 1227*                            | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 16-17                            | 21-22                            | 21-22                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17-18                            |
| 1228*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 18-19                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 19-20                            |
| 1230*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 57 1-4                           | 69 1-4                           | 69 1-4                           | 48 1-4                           | 48 1-4                           |
| 1231* l. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 1231 (A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1231* l. 2-3                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 5-12                             | 5-12                             | 5-12 <sup>d</sup>                | 5-12                             | 5-12                             |
| 1232*                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13                               | 13 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 13                               | —                                | —                                |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 13                               | 13                               |
| 15-18                            | 15-18                            | 15-18                            | 49 1-4                           | 49 1-4                           |
| 1233*                            | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1234*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 1235* l. 1-2                     | —                                | —                                | 8                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| " l. 3-5                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 22-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| —                                | [25 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 1236*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1237*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1238*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1239*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1241*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1242*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1243*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33-37                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 34-38                            | 20-24                            | 19-23                            |
| 1244*                            | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 38-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 39-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1245*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1246*                            | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 43-45                            | 44-46                            | 44-46                            | 31-33                            | 29-31                            |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1247*                            | 47                               | 47                               | —                                | —                                |
| 46                               | 48                               | 48                               | 35                               | 33                               |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 47 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 49 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 35-38                            | 34-36 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1248* l. 1                       | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l. 2                           | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l. 3-4                         | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 39                               |
| 1249*                            | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bum. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Garremo Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1250*                            | 55 <sup>af</sup>                 | 55 <sup>af</sup>                 | 42 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 51 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 1251*                            | 56 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 52-53                            | 57-58                            | 57-58                            | 44-45                            | 40-41                            |
| 54 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup> (r)             | 42 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)            |
| 54 <sup>c</sup> -55              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>d</sup> | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43              |
| { 1252*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56                               | 61                               | 60 <sup>a</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> | 48                               | 44                               |
| 1253*                            | —                                | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | 62 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)            | —                                | —                                |
| 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1254*                            | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 57 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1255*                            | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1256*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 1257*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 58                               | 63                               | 64                               | 51                               | 47                               |
| 1258*                            | 64                               | 65                               | —                                | —                                |
| 59 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 65 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 66 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>a-c</sup>                |
| 1260*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1261*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 59 <sup>d</sup>                  | 65 <sup>d</sup>                  | 66 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1262*                            | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>d</sup>                  | 48 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 60-64                            | 66-70                            | 67-71                            | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 72 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>c</sup> -57              | 49-53                            |
| 65 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 66                               | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>b</sup> | 73                               | 60                               | 57                               |
| 67                               | 73                               | 74                               | 58                               | 54                               |
| 1264*                            | —                                | —                                | 59                               | 55                               |
| { 1265* 1 2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 68-72 <sup>b</sup>               | 74-78 <sup>b</sup>               | 75-79 <sup>b</sup>               | 61-65 <sup>b</sup>               | 58-62 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1267*                            | —                                | —                                | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 62 <sup>cd</sup> ]             |
| 72 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 78 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 80 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 73-77                            | 79-83                            | 80-84                            | 66-70                            | 63-67                            |
| 78                               | 84                               | 85                               | —                                | 68                               |
| 79-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 85-86 <sup>b</sup>               | 86-87 <sup>b</sup>               | 71-72 <sup>b</sup>               | 69-70 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1268*                            | —                                | —                                | 72 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 80 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 86 <sup>c</sup> -87 <sup>d</sup> | 87 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>d</sup> | 73                               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71              |
| 1269*                            | 87 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 88 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 81-88 <sup>c</sup>               | 88-94 <sup>c</sup>               | 89-95 <sup>c</sup>               | 74-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 72-78 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 1270*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 88 <sup>d</sup> -90              | 94 <sup>d</sup> -96              | 95 <sup>d</sup> -97              | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 78 <sup>d</sup> 80               |
| 58 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 70 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 70 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 50 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 50 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1271*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1273*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 1274*                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1275*                            | 13 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 14-18                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1176*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>nd</sup> 10              |
| 1277*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 1278*                            | 24 <sup>nd</sup> -25             | 25                               | —                                | —                                |
| 24-25                            | 25-26                            | 26-27                            | 24-25                            | 24-25                            |
| 1280*                            | 27-28                            | 28-29                            | —                                | —                                |
| 26-28                            | 29-31                            | 30-31                            | 26-28                            | 26-28                            |
| { 1281*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Goresio Ed.                      | Labore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1282*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29                               | 32                               | 33                               | 29                               | 51 1                             |
| 1283*                            | 33-35                            | 34-36                            | 30-32                            | 2-4                              |
| 30-32                            | 36-38                            | 37-39                            | 33-35                            | 5-7                              |
| 33                               | 39                               | 40                               | 36                               | [8]                              |
| 34-39                            | 40-45                            | 41-46                            | 37-42                            | 9-14                             |
| 1285*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 40-43                            | 46-49                            | 47-50                            | 43-46                            | 15-18 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1287*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>d</sup> -20 <sup>d</sup> |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 1288*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 44 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [58 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 1289*                            | 58-62                            | [59-63 <sup>d</sup> ]            | —                                | —                                |
| 1290*                            | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [63 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1291*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 52-53                            | 63 <sup>c</sup> -65 <sup>b</sup> | 64-65                            | 55-56                            | 23-29                            |
| 1292*                            | 65 <sup>c</sup> -7               | 66                               | —                                | —                                |
| App. 1 (No. 37)                  | [before st. 66 l. 1-22]          | [67-76]                          | —                                | —                                |
| 54                               | 66                               | 77                               | 57                               | 30                               |
| 59 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 71 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 71 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 51 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 52 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1291*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | [4 <sup>cd</sup> ]               |
| 1291*                            | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | 10-11                            |
| 7-12 <sup>c</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>c</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>c</sup>                | 7-12 <sup>c</sup>                | 12-17 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>d</sup> -13 <sup>c</sup> | 13 <sup>d</sup> -14 <sup>c</sup> | 13 <sup>d</sup> -14 <sup>c</sup> | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup> -18 <sup>c</sup> |
| 13 <sup>d</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>d</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>d</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>d</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| {1293*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -45              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -50              |
| 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 45                               | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 51 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| {1301*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1302*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48-54                            | 49-55                            | 49-55                            | 46-52                            | 52-58                            |
| 1303*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 1304*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>d</sup>                  | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1305*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1306*                            | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51-55                            | 60-64                            |
| 56-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 57-63 <sup>b</sup>               | 57-62                            | 56-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 62-65 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1307*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1310*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1311*                            | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 63                               | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64                               | 63                               | 60                               |
| 1312*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 64-68                            | 65-69                            | 65-67 <sup>d</sup>               | 64-67                            | 70-73                            |
| {1313*                           | —                                | [68 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 68-72                            | 74-75                            |
| 69-74                            | 70-73 <sup>b</sup>               | 70-75                            | 73-75                            | 70-81                            |
| 1314*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1315*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 85 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 75 <sup>c</sup> -76              | 73 <sup>c</sup> -76              | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77              | 76 <sup>c</sup> -80              | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86              |
| 77 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 87 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 79-81 <sup>b</sup>               | 82-84 <sup>b</sup>               | 88-90 <sup>b</sup>               |

| Cent Ed             | Bom Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                             | Goswami Ed          | Lahore Ed.            |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1317*               | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 80 <sup>c</sup> -83 | 80 <sup>c</sup> -83             | 81 <sup>c</sup> -84                  | 84 <sup>c</sup> -87 | 90 <sup>c</sup> -93   |
| 84                  | 84                              | 85                                   | 88                  | 95 <sup>a</sup> -98   |
| 85                  | 85                              | 86                                   | 89                  | 94                    |
| 1318*               | —                               | —                                    | —                   | 94 <sup>d</sup> fn    |
| 86 <sup>a</sup>     | 86 <sup>a</sup>                 | 87 <sup>a</sup>                      | 90 <sup>a</sup>     | —                     |
| 86 <sup>c</sup> 88  | 86 <sup>c</sup> -88             | 87 <sup>c</sup> -89                  | 90 <sup>c</sup> -92 | 95 <sup>c</sup> 97    |
| {1320*              | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 89-91               | 89-91                           | 90-92                                | 93-95               | 98-100                |
| 1321*               | —                               | —                                    | —                   | 100 fn                |
| 92                  | 92                              | 93                                   | 96                  | 101                   |
| {1323*              | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 93 95               | 93-95                           | 94 96                                | 97                  | —                     |
| 1326*   1-5         | [Before at 96   1-5]            | [97-99 <sup>b</sup> ]                | 98-100              | 102-104               |
| 6                   | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| the prior half      | [The prior half                 | [99 <sup>c</sup> ]                   | —                   | —                     |
| of 1 7              | of 1 6]                         | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| , the post half     | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| of 1 7—the          | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| prior half of       | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 8                   | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| the post half       | [The post half                  | [99 <sup>d</sup> -100 <sup>d</sup> ] | —                   | —                     |
| of 1 8 10           | of 1 6-8]                       | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 96-97               | 96-97 <sup>d</sup>              | 100 <sup>c</sup> -102 <sup>b</sup>   | 101-102             | 105-106               |
| 1329*               | 97 <sup>c</sup>                 | 102 <sup>ad</sup>                    | —                   | —                     |
| 98-99               | 98-99                           | 103-104                              | 103-104             | 107-108               |
| 100                 | 100                             | 105                                  | 105                 | —                     |
| 101 105             | 101-105                         | 106-110                              | 106-110             | 109-113               |
| 1330*               | 106-108                         | 111-113                              | —                   | —                     |
| 106                 | 109                             | 114                                  | —                   | —                     |
| 1331*               | [After at 109   1-4]            | 115                                  | —                   | —                     |
| App 1 (No 38)   1-4 | 72 1-2                          | 72 1-2                               | —                   | —                     |
| 2*                  | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 1 5 21              | 3-10                            | 3 10 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                   | —                     |
| 3*                  | —                               | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                     | —                   | —                     |
| 1 22                | —                               | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                     | —                   | —                     |
| 4*                  | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 1 23 31             | 11 15 <sup>d</sup>              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15                  | —                   | —                     |
| 6*                  | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 1 32-39             | 15 <sup>c</sup> 17              | 16-18                                | —                   | —                     |
| 60 1                | 73 1                            | 73 1                                 | 111                 | 114                   |
| 1332*               | —                               | —                                    | 52 1-2              | 53 1 <sup>ad</sup> fn |
| 2                   | 2                               | 2                                    | —                   | 1                     |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 3 4 <sup>b</sup>                | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                     | 3 4 <sup>b</sup>    | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 1333*               | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> 7    | 4 <sup>c</sup> 7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                    | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6     |
| 1334*               | —                               | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 8 11 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 8 11 <sup>b</sup>                    | 8 11 <sup>b</sup>   | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 1335*               | 11 <sup>c</sup> 12 <sup>d</sup> | [11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> ]  | —                   | —                     |
| 11 <sup>ad</sup>    | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 12 <sup>ad</sup>    | 10 <sup>ad</sup>      |
| 1336*               | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                | —                                    | —                   | —                     |
| 12 14               | 13 15                           | 13-15                                | 12 14               | 12-13                 |
| 15                  | 16 <sup>b</sup> n               | 18                                   | 15                  | 14                    |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>  | [16 <sup>a</sup> -17]           | 16-17                                | 16 18 <sup>b</sup>  | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 18 <sup>ad</sup>    | —                               | —                                    | 18 <sup>ad</sup>    | 17 <sup>ad</sup>      |
| 19 <sup>b</sup>     | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 19 <sup>ad</sup>    | —                     |
| 19 <sup>ad</sup>    | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 19 <sup>ad</sup>    | —                     |
| 20                  | 18                              | 20                                   | 20                  | 19                    |
| 1337*               | —                               | —                                    | 21                  | 20                    |

| Crit. Ed.                                          | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Gorresio Ed.                       | Labore Ed.                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 21                                                 | 19                                 | 21                                 | —                                  | 22                                                    |
| 22                                                 | 20                                 | 22                                 | 22                                 | 21                                                    |
| 23                                                 | 21                                 | 23                                 | 23-24 <sup>a</sup>                 | 18                                                    |
| 24-28                                              | 22-26                              | 24-28                              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -30                | 23-27                                                 |
| 1341 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2                           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 27 <sup>rd</sup> in. l. 1-2                           |
| 1341(A) <sup>a</sup>                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 1341 <sup>a</sup> l. 3 -the prior<br>half of l. 10 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 27 <sup>rd</sup> in. l. 3 -the<br>prior half of l. 10 |
| 1341(B) <sup>a</sup>                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 1341 <sup>a</sup> the post.<br>half of l. 10-23    | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 27 <sup>rd</sup> in. the post.<br>half of l. 10-23    |
| 1342 <sup>a</sup>                                  | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                 | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                                     |
| App 1 (No. 39) l. 1                                | 28 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 30 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 75 43 <sup>rd</sup>                | 74 42 <sup>nd</sup>                                   |
| " " l. 2                                           | —                                  | —                                  | 43 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 41 <sup>rd</sup>                                      |
| " " l. 3-6                                         | 29-30                              | 31-32                              | 44-45                              | 43-44                                                 |
| " " l. <sup>a</sup>                                | —                                  | —                                  | 46                                 | 45                                                    |
| " " l. 7-26                                        | 31-40                              | 33-42                              | 47-56                              | 46-55                                                 |
| " " l. 27-28                                       | 41                                 | 43                                 | 57                                 | 55 <sup>rd</sup> in.                                  |
| " " l. 29-34                                       | 42-44                              | 44-46                              | 58-60                              | 56-58                                                 |
| " " l. 35-38                                       | —                                  | —                                  | 61-62                              | 59-60                                                 |
| " " l. 39                                          | —                                  | —                                  | 64 <sup>th</sup>                   | 62 <sup>nd</sup>                                      |
| " " l. 40-41                                       | —                                  | —                                  | 63                                 | 61 <sup>st</sup> -62 <sup>nd</sup>                    |
| " " l. 42                                          | —                                  | —                                  | 63 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 62 <sup>nd</sup>                                      |
| " " l. 43-54                                       | 45-10                              | 47-51                              | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 29-35 <sup>b</sup>                                 | 51-60 <sup>b</sup>                 | 52-62 <sup>b</sup>                 | 52 31-41 <sup>b</sup>              | 53 29-38 <sup>b</sup>                                 |
| 1344 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 37 <sup>rd</sup>                                   | 60 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 62 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 42 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                                       |
| 1345 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 41 <sup>rd</sup>                   | —                                                     |
| 1346 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 1347 <sup>a</sup> l. 1                             | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                                       |
| " l. 2                                             | —                                  | —                                  | 12 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 37 <sup>rd</sup>                                      |
| 40-43                                              | 61-64                              | 63-66                              | 43-46                              | 40-43                                                 |
| 44 <sup>th</sup>                                   | 65 <sup>th</sup>                   | 67 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                  | 44 <sup>th</sup>                                      |
| 44 <sup>th</sup> -45 <sup>th</sup>                 | 65 <sup>th</sup> -66 <sup>th</sup> | 67 <sup>th</sup> -68 <sup>th</sup> | 47                                 | 44 <sup>th</sup> -45 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 1349 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 45 <sup>th</sup>                                      |
| 1350 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 45 <sup>th</sup>                                   | 66 <sup>th</sup>                   | 68 <sup>th</sup>                   | 45 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                                     |
| 46-47                                              | 67-68                              | 69-70                              | 47 <sup>th</sup> -50 <sup>th</sup> | 46-47                                                 |
| 1351 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 1352 <sup>a</sup>                                  | 68-70 <sup>th</sup>                | 71-72 <sup>nd</sup>                | 50 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                                     |
| 48-49                                              | 70 <sup>th</sup>                   | 72 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 51-52                              | 48-49 <sup>th</sup>                                   |
| 1353 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 49 <sup>th</sup>                                      |
| 1354 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 53-54                              | 46 <sup>th</sup> in                                   |
| 41 1-1                                             | 74 1-1                             | 74 2-3                             | 53 1-3                             | 50-53                                                 |
| 1355 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                                  | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                  | 43-44 <sup>th</sup>                                   |
| 1356 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 44 <sup>th</sup>                                      |
| 1357 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   | 61 <sup>st</sup>                                      |
| 1358 <sup>a</sup>                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 1359 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-3                           | —                                  | —                                  | 11 <sup>th</sup> -12               | —                                                     |
| " l. 4                                             | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 11 <sup>th</sup> -12                               | 11 <sup>th</sup> -12               | 11 <sup>th</sup> -12               | 13 <sup>th</sup> -14               | 11 <sup>th</sup> -12                                  |
| 13 <sup>th</sup>                                   | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 13                                                 | 13                                 | 13                                 | 13                                 | 13                                                    |
| 13 <sup>th</sup>                                   | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 12-15                                              | 14-15                              | 14-15                              | 14-15                              | 14-15                                                 |
| 13 <sup>th</sup>                                   | —                                  | —                                  | 14 <sup>th</sup>                   | 14 <sup>th</sup>                                      |
| 15-17 <sup>b</sup>                                 | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>                 | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>                 | 15 <sup>th</sup> -16               | 15 <sup>th</sup> -16                                  |
| 13 <sup>th</sup>                                   | —                                  | —                                  | 22                                 | 17 <sup>th</sup> -18                                  |

| Crit. Ed.            | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20                 | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71              |
| 1366 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 72                               |
| 1367 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 21-22                | 21-22                            | 21-22                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>a</sup> | 73-74                            |
| 1368 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1369 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 23                   | 23                               | 23                                  | 27                               | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1370 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24                   | 24                               | 24 <sup>a-d</sup>                   | 23 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 77                               |
| 1371 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1372 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1373 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | [24 <sup>ef</sup> ]                 | —                                | —                                |
| 25-29                | 25-29                            | 25-28                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 78-82                            |
| 1374 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 30                   | 30                               | 29                                  | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 83                               |
| 1376 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 31-35 <sup>b</sup>   | 31-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-34 <sup>b</sup>                  | 35 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 84-88 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1377 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>     | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1378 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 36-37                | 36-37                            | 35-36                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 89-90                            |
| 1379 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 38                   | 38                               | 37                                  | —                                | 91                               |
| 39                   | 39                               | 38                                  | 43                               | 92                               |
| (1380 <sup>a</sup> ) | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 40                   | 40                               | 39                                  | 44                               | 93                               |
| 41                   | 41                               | 40                                  | —                                | 94                               |
| 1381 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1382 <sup>a</sup>    | [Before sl. 42 l. 1-8]           | 41-44                               | —                                | —                                |
| 42-45                | 42-45                            | 45-48                               | 45-48                            | 95-98                            |
| 46                   | 46                               | 49                                  | —                                | 99                               |
| 47                   | 47                               | 50                                  | 49                               | 100 <sup>a-d</sup>               |
| 48 <sup>ab</sup>     | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 48 <sup>c</sup> -49  | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -51                 | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 100 <sup>c</sup> -101            |
| 1383 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>     | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1384 <sup>a</sup>    | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 50 <sup>c</sup> -51  | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>d</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>d</sup>    | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 102 <sup>c</sup> -103            |
| 1385 <sup>a</sup>    | 53 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| 52-54                | 54-56                            | 57-59                               | 54-56                            | 104-106                          |
| 1386 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | [60 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> ] | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>ab</sup>     | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1387 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1388 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>c</sup>      | 57 <sup>c</sup>                  | 61 <sup>c</sup>                     | 59 <sup>c</sup>                  | 107 <sup>c</sup>                 |
| 1389 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>d</sup>      | 57 <sup>d</sup>                  | 61 <sup>d</sup>                     | 59 <sup>d</sup>                  | 107 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 56                   | 58                               | 62                                  | —                                | 108                              |
| 57                   | 59                               | 63                                  | 58                               | 109                              |
| {1391 <sup>a</sup> } | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 58-59                | 60-61                            | 64-65                               | 59-60                            | 110-111                          |
| App. I (No. 40)      | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 60-61                | 62-63                            | 66-67                               | 61-62                            | 112-113                          |
| 1394 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 62                   | 64                               | 68                                  | 63                               | 114                              |
| 63                   | 65                               | 69                                  | —                                | 116                              |
| 64                   | 66                               | 70                                  | 64                               | 115                              |
| 65-67                | 67-69                            | 71-73                               | 65-67                            | 117-119                          |
| 1395 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                   | 68                               | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gortsenko Ed.                     | Labore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1396* l. 1-4                     | 70                                 | 74                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 1396(A)*                         | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 1396* l. 5-8                     | 71-72                              | 75-76                             | —                                 | —                                |
| 1397*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1399*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | 120 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 62 1                             | 75 1                               | 75 1                              | 54 1                              | 54 1                             |
| 1400* l. 1                       | —                                  | —                                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                |
| " l. 2                           | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1403*                            | [4 <sup>ab</sup> ]                 | [4 <sup>ab</sup> ]                | —                                 | —                                |
| 1404*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 4-5                              | 4-5                                | 4-5                               | 5-6                               | 4-5                              |
| 1405*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 6                                | 6                                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 7                                 | 6                                |
| 1406*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1407*                            | 7 <sup>cd</sup> -13                | 7-13 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1409*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup> -15               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1410*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 16                                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>cd</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>cd</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1411* l. 1                       | —                                  | —                                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 1411* l. 2                       | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 1412*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1413* l. 1                       | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| " l. 2-3                         | —                                  | —                                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " l. 4-5                         | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| " l. 6-8                         | —                                  | —                                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup> -16              | —                                |
| —                                | —                                  | —                                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)             | —                                |
| 1414*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 11                               | 17 <sup>cd</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>  | 17                                | 12                                | 11                               |
| 1415*                            | —                                  | —                                 | 13                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup> -19 <sup>cd</sup> | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 19 <sup>b</sup>                    | 18 <sup>d</sup>                   | 17 <sup>d</sup>                   | 12 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 13-15                            | 19 <sup>cd</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-21                             | 18-20                             | 13-15                            |
| App I (No. 41) l. 1-10           | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | 16-20                            |
| " " l. 11                        | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | [21]                             |
| " " l. 12-19                     | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | 22-25                            |
| 1416*                            | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1417*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | 27-28                            |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1418*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 17                               | 24 <sup>cd</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup>  | 22                                | 22                                | 29                               |
| 18                               | 25 <sup>cd</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup>  | 24                                | 23                                | 30                               |
| 1419*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 19-21                            | 26 <sup>cd</sup> -28               | 25-27                             | 24-26                             | 31-33                            |
| 1421*                            | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 | 34-36                            |
| 1422*                            | 29                                 | 28                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-33 <sup>b</sup>                 | 29-32 <sup>b</sup>                | 27-30 <sup>b</sup>                | 37-40 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1425*                            | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.              | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.         | Lahore Ed.                  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 25 <sup>ed</sup>       | 33 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 32 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 30 <sup>ed</sup>     | 40 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 1425* l. 1-2           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                           |
| " l. 3                 | —                                 | —                                 | 31 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                           |
| 1426(A)*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                           |
| 1426* l. 4             | —                                 | —                                 | 31 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                           |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>     | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>                | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>                | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>   | 41-42 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 27-28 <sup>b</sup>     | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>                | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>                | —                    | —                           |
| 28 <sup>ed</sup>       | 36 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 35 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ed</sup>     | 42 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 1417*                  | —                                 | —                                 | 34                   | —                           |
| —                      | 37 <sup>ed</sup> (r.)             | 36 <sup>ed</sup> (r.)             | —                    | —                           |
| 29-31                  | 38-40                             | 37-39                             | 35-37                | 43-45                       |
| 1429* l. 1             | —                                 | —                                 | 38 <sup>ed</sup>     | 45 <sup>ed</sup> fn. l. 2   |
| " l. 2-3               | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 45 <sup>ed</sup> fn. l. 3-4 |
| " l. 4                 | —                                 | —                                 | 38 <sup>ed</sup>     | 45 <sup>ed</sup> fn. l. 5   |
| 30 <sup>ed</sup>       | 41 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 40 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ed</sup>     | 45 <sup>ed</sup> fn. l. 1   |
| 32 <sup>ed</sup>       | 41 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 40 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                    | —                           |
| 33-35                  | 42-44                             | 41-43                             | 40-42                | 46-48                       |
| 1431*                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                           |
| 36-37 <sup>b</sup>     | 45-46 <sup>b</sup>                | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>                | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>   | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 1432*                  | —                                 | —                                 | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>   | —                           |
| 37 <sup>ed</sup>       | 46 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 45 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 45 <sup>ed</sup>     | 50 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 1433*                  | 47                                | 46                                | —                    | —                           |
| 38 <sup>b</sup>        | 48 <sup>b</sup>                   | 47 <sup>b</sup>                   | 46 <sup>b</sup>      | 51 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 1434*                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 51 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 38 <sup>ed</sup> -39   | 48 <sup>ed</sup> -49              | 47 <sup>ed</sup> -48              | 46 <sup>ed</sup> -47 | 51 <sup>ed</sup> -52        |
| 1435*                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 53                          |
| 1436* l. 1-4           | 50-51                             | 49-50                             | —                    | 54-55                       |
| " l. 5-6               | 52                                | 51                                | —                    | —                           |
| " l. 7-8               | 53                                | 52                                | —                    | 56                          |
| 1436(A)*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                           |
| 14 6 <sup>a</sup> l. 9 | 54 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 53 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 48 <sup>ed</sup>     | 58 <sup>ed</sup> fn.        |
| 40                     | 54 <sup>ed</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>ed</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 49                   | 58 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 41 <sup>ed</sup>       | 55 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 54 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                    | 59 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 41 <sup>ed</sup>       | 56 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 55 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 48 <sup>ed</sup>     | 59 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 42 <sup>ed</sup>       | 56 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 55 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                    | 58 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 42 <sup>ed</sup>       | 57 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 56 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 50 <sup>ed</sup>     | 59 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 43 <sup>ed</sup>       | 57 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 56 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                    | 59 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 43 <sup>ed</sup>       | 58 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 57 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 50 <sup>ed</sup>     | 59 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 44 <sup>ed</sup>       | 58 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 57 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 51 <sup>ed</sup>     | 60 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 1438*                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                           |
| 44 <sup>ed</sup>       | 59 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 57 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 51 <sup>ed</sup>     | 60 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 1439*                  | —                                 | —                                 | 52                   | 60 <sup>ed</sup> fn         |
| 45                     | 59 <sup>ed</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 58                                | 53                   | 61                          |
| 46 <sup>ed</sup>       | 60 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 59 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                    | 61 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| {1440*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                           |
| 46 <sup>ed</sup>       | 61 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 59 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                    | 61 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 1442*                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                           |
| 1443* l. 1-2           | 61 <sup>ed</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 60                                | 55                   | —                           |
| " l. 3-4               | 62 <sup>ed</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 61                                | —                    | —                           |
| 1443(A)*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                           |
| 1443* l. 5             | 63 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 62 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                    | —                           |
| " l. 6                 | 63 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 62 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                    | 63 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 1444*                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                           |
| 1445*                  | —                                 | —                                 | 57                   | —                           |
| 47                     | 64                                | 63                                | 56                   | 63 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| —                      | 65 <sup>ed</sup> (r.)             | 64 (r.)                           | —                    | —                           |
| 1446*                  | —                                 | [65]                              | —                    | —                           |
| —                      | —                                 | [66]                              | —                    | —                           |
| 48                     | 65 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 67                                | 59                   | 64                          |
| 1447* l. 1             | —                                 | —                                 | 59 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                           |



| Crit. Ed.              | Dom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gerresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                    |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1447(A)*               | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| 1447* l. 2             | —                                | —                              | 59 <sup>nd</sup>               | —                             |
| 49                     | 66                               | 68                             | 61                             | 65                            |
| 1448*                  | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                             |
| 50                     | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 69 <sup>c-1</sup>              | 60                             | 65                            |
| 1449*                  | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| 1450*                  | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| 51 <sup>ab</sup>       | 68 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>               | 54                             | —                             |
| 51 <sup>nd</sup>       | (69 <sup>ab</sup> )              | 70 <sup>nd</sup>               | 62 <sup>ab</sup>               | 67 <sup>nd</sup>              |
| 52                     | 69 <sup>c-1</sup>                | 71                             | 62 <sup>nd</sup>               | 67 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1451*                  | —                                | —                              | 63                             | 68                            |
| 1452*                  | —                                | —                              | 64                             | 69                            |
| App. I (No. 42)        | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| 63 1                   | 76 1                             | 76 1                           | 85 1                           | 70                            |
| 1453*                  | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| 1454*                  | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| 2                      | 2                                | 2                              | 2                              | 71                            |
| 1455*                  | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>        | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 72 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 3 <sup>nd</sup>        | 3 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>nd</sup>                | 3 <sup>nd</sup>                | 72 <sup>nd</sup>              |
| 1456*                  | —                                | —                              | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2     |
| 1457*                  | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| App. I (No. 43) l. 1   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>nd</sup>                | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 3     |
| " " 1*                 | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| " " 2*                 | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| App. I (No. 43) l. 2-3 | —                                | —                              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                             |
| " " l. 4               | 4 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>nd</sup>                | 5 <sup>c-6<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 4     |
| " " l. 5               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>nd</sup> (r.)           | " " l. 5                      |
| " " l. 6-7             | 5 <sup>c-6<sup>b</sup></sup>     | 5 <sup>c-6<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | " " l. 6-7                    |
| " " l. 8-10            | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>               | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>               | " " l. 8-10                   |
| " " 3*                 | —                                | —                              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                             |
| " " l. 11-14           | 8-9                              | 8-9                            | 9 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 11-14 |
| " " 6*                 | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| " " l. 15              | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>nd</sup>               | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 15    |
| " " l. 16-18           | 10 <sup>c-11</sup>               | 10 <sup>c-11</sup>             | —                              | " " l. 16-18                  |
| " " 7*                 | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| " " l. 19-20           | 12                               | 13                             | 13                             | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 21-22 |
| " " l. 21-22           | 13                               | 12                             | 12                             | " " l. 19-20                  |
| " " 14 (r.)            | 14 (r.)                          | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| " " l. 23-24           | 15                               | 14                             | 14                             | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 23-24 |
| " " 8*                 | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| " " l. 25-26           | 16                               | 15                             | —                              | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 25-26 |
| " " l. 27-28           | 17                               | 16                             | 25                             | " " l. 27-28                  |
| " " 9*                 | —                                | —                              | —                              | " " l. 29-30                  |
| " " l. 29-33           | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>             | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>             | " " l. 31-35                  |
| " " 10*                | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| " " l. 34-41           | 20 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 19 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup> | 28 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 36-43 |
| " " 12*                | —                                | —                              | 32 <sup>nd</sup>               | —                             |
| " " l. 42              | 24 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>nd</sup>               | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 44    |
| " " l. 43-56           | 25-31                            | 24-30 <sup>nd</sup>            | 15 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | " " l. 45-58                  |
| " " 13*                | —                                | [30 <sup>nd</sup> ]            | —                              | —                             |
| " " 14*                | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |
| " " l. 57              | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                             |
| " " 15*                | 32 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>nd</sup>               | —                              | —                             |
| " " l. 58-59           | 32 <sup>c-4</sup>                | 32                             | 22 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                             |
| " " l. 60-61           | 33                               | 33                             | 23 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup> | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 59-60 |
| " " l. 16*             | —                                | —                              | 24 <sup>nd</sup>               | —                             |
| " " l. 17*             | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                             |

| Crit. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Corresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| App I (No. 43) l. 62              | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 61                   |
| " " l. 63                         | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                            |
| 4                                 | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>                | 35                                 | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>                | 73-74 <sup>a</sup>                           |
| 1458* l. 1                        | —                                 | —                                  | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                            |
| " " l. 2                          | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                 | 74 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| " " l. 3                          | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | —                                            |
| " " l. 4                          | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | —                                            |
| 1459*                             | —                                 | —                                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                            |
| 1460*                             | —                                 | —                                  | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                            |
| 5                                 | 38                                | 37                                 | 37                                | 75                                           |
| 1461*                             | —                                 | —                                  | 38-39                             | —                                            |
| 6                                 | 39                                | 38                                 | 40                                | 76                                           |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 8-13                              | 41-46                             | 40-45                              | 42-47                             | 78-83                                        |
| 14                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 46                                 | —                                 | 84                                           |
| 15                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 47                                 | —                                 | —                                            |
| 16-17                             | 48 <sup>ab</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 48-49                              | —                                 | 85-86                                        |
| 18                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 48                                | 87                                           |
| 1464*                             | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | —                                            |
| 19                                | 52                                | 51                                 | 49                                | 88                                           |
| 1465*                             | —                                 | —                                  | —                                 | —                                            |
| 1466*                             | 53                                | 52                                 | —                                 | —                                            |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                | 54-55 <sup>b</sup>                | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>                 | 50-51 <sup>b</sup>                | 89-90 <sup>b</sup>                           |
| 1469*                             | —                                 | —                                  | 51 <sup>cd</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 90 <sup>cd</sup> -92 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>cd</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>cd</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>  | 53 <sup>cd</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 92 <sup>cd</sup> -93 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 23-24 <sup>b</sup>                | 57-58 <sup>b</sup>                | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                            |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                            |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                 | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 26-31 <sup>a</sup>                | 60-65 <sup>b</sup>                | 59-64 <sup>b</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup> -60              | 95-100 <sup>b</sup>                          |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | 100 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| 32                                | 66                                | 65                                 | 61                                | 101                                          |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [67 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup> -37              | 67 <sup>cd</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 66 <sup>cd</sup> -70               | 62 <sup>cd</sup> -66              | 102 <sup>cd</sup> -106                       |
| 1473*                             | —                                 | —                                  | —                                 | —                                            |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| (1474*)                           | —                                 | —                                  | —                                 | —                                            |
| (1475*)                           | —                                 | —                                  | —                                 | —                                            |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 107 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| 1476*                             | —                                 | —                                  | —                                 | —                                            |
| 39                                | 72 <sup>cd</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 68                                | 108                                          |
| 1477*                             | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | —                                            |
| 40                                | 74                                | 73                                 | 69                                | 109                                          |
| (1478*)                           | —                                 | —                                  | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                            |
| 42                                | 75                                | 74                                 | 70 <sup>cd</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 110                                          |
| 1479*                             | —                                 | —                                  | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                            |
| 42-45                             | 76-79                             | 75-78 <sup>cd</sup>                | 72-75                             | 111-114                                      |
| 1480*                             | —                                 | —                                  | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 114 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1, 2                |
| 1481* l. 1-3                      | 80-82 <sup>b</sup>                | 78 <sup>cd</sup> -79 <sup>cd</sup> | 76 <sup>cd</sup> -77              | " " l. 2-4                                   |
| 1481(B)*                          | —                                 | —                                  | —                                 | " " l. 5                                     |
| " " From the post. half of l. 1-8 | —                                 | —                                  | —                                 | 114 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 6 the prior half    |
| 1484* l. 4-20                     | 81 <sup>cd</sup> -84              | 79 <sup>cd</sup> -82               | 78-81 <sup>b</sup>                | 114 <sup>cd</sup> fn. the post. half l. 6-23 |
| 46-48                             | 85-87                             | 83-85                              | 81 <sup>cd</sup> -84 <sup>b</sup> | " " l. 24-20                                 |
|                                   |                                   |                                    |                                   | 115-117                                      |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Corresio Ed. <sup>1</sup>        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1483*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 49-50                          | 88-89                          | 86-87                          | 84-86 <sup>b</sup>               | 118-119                          |
| 1484*                          | 90                             | 88                             | 86-87 <sup>b</sup>               | 119 <sup>ad</sup> fn.            |
| 51 <sup>ab</sup>               | 91 <sup>ab</sup>               | 89 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 51 <sup>c</sup> -53            | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93            | 89 <sup>c</sup> -91            | 87-89                            | 120 <sup>c</sup> -122            |
| 61 1-7                         | 77 1-7                         | 77 1-7                         | 56 1-7                           | 55 1-7                           |
| 8 <sup>ad</sup>                | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                | —                                | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 9-10                           | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9              | 9-10                           | —                                | 9-10                             |
| 11-18                          | 10-17                          | 11-18                          | 8-15                             | 11-18                            |
| 1486*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 18 <sup>ad</sup> fn.             |
| 19                             | 18                             | 19                             | 16                               | 19                               |
| 1487*                          | —                              | —                              | 17                               | 19 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 20                             | 19                             | 20                             | 18                               | 20                               |
| 1488*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 21                             | 20                             | 21                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 1489*                          | —                              | [24-25]                        | —                                | —                                |
| 24                             | 23                             | 26                             | 22                               | 24                               |
| 1491*                          | 24                             | 27                             | —                                | —                                |
| 1492*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 65 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 78 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 78 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 57 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 56 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1493*                          | —                              | —                              | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 1494*                          | —                              | —                              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 4-6                              |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8                              | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1495*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -16             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -16             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -16             | 10-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -18               |
| 1496*                          | —                              | —                              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 17-20                          | 17-20                          | 17-20                          | 24-27                            | 19-22                            |
| 21                             | 21                             | 21                             | —                                | 23                               |
| 66 1-3 <sup>d</sup>            | 79 1-3 <sup>d</sup>            | 79 1-3 <sup>d</sup>            | 58 1-3 <sup>d</sup>              | 57 1-3 <sup>d</sup>              |
| 3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>b</sup>                   | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                   | 4 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                   | 3 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 5                              | 5                              | 5                              | 5                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                |
| 6 <sup>b</sup> -9              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -9              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -9              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -9                | 4 <sup>b</sup> -7                |
| 1497*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1498*                          | —                              | —                              | 10-16                            | 8-14                             |
| 10-14                          | 10-14                          | 10-14                          | 17-21                            | 15-19                            |
| 1499*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16                          | 15-16                          | 15-16                          | 22-23                            | 20-21 <sup>d</sup>               |
| (1500*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1501*                          | —                              | —                              | 24-25                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1502*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1503*                          | 18                             | 18                             | 31                               | 27                               |
| App I (No. 44) l. 1-25         | —                              | —                              | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1-25     |
| " " l. 26-28                   | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 29-33                   | —                              | —                              | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 26-30    |
| 18                             | 19                             | 19                             | 27                               | 24                               |
| 1504*                          | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 1505* l. 1                     | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                         | Born. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Correco Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1505* 1 2                         | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 19                                | 20                                | 20                                | 20                                | 25                               |
| 1506* 1                           | —                                 | [21]                              | 30                                | 26                               |
| 20-25                             | 21-26                             | 22-27                             | 32-37                             | 28-33                            |
| 26                                | 27                                | 28                                | 30                                | 35                               |
| 27                                | 28                                | 29                                | 38                                | 34                               |
| 28-29                             | 29-31                             | 30-32                             | 40-42                             | 35-38                            |
| 1508*                             | 32-33*                            | [33]                              | —                                 | —                                |
| 30-34                             | 33-37                             | 34-38                             | 43-47                             | 39-43                            |
| 1509*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 43 <sup>rd</sup> fn.             |
| 35-36                             | 38-39                             | 39-40                             | 48-49                             | 44-45                            |
| 37-38                             | 40-41                             | 41-42                             | —                                 | 46-47                            |
| 1510*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 67 1511* 1. 1-2                   | 80                                | 80                                | 59 1                              | 58                               |
| 1511* 1. 3-5                      | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 1 <sup>st</sup>                   | 1 <sup>st</sup>                   | 1 <sup>st</sup>                   | —                                 | 1 <sup>st</sup>                  |
| 1512*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> -2 <sup>d</sup>  |
| 1513*                             | 1 <sup>st</sup> -2 <sup>d</sup>   | 1 <sup>st</sup> -2 <sup>d</sup>   | —                                 | —                                |
| 1 <sup>st</sup>                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                   | —                                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                  |
| 2                                 | 3                                 | 3                                 | —                                 | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                  |
| 1514*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                  |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 4 <sup>th</sup>                   | 5 <sup>th</sup>                   | 5 <sup>th</sup>                   | 19 3 <sup>rd</sup>                | 5 <sup>th</sup>                  |
| 5-7                               | 6-8                               | 6-8                               | 40-42                             | 6-8                              |
| 1517*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 8-9                               | 9-10                              | 9-10                              | 43 <sup>rd</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 9-10                             |
| 10 <sup>th</sup>                  | 11 <sup>th</sup>                  | 11 <sup>th</sup>                  | 47 <sup>th</sup>                  | 11 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>th</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>th</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 48                                | 11 <sup>th</sup> -1              |
| App. I (No. 45) 1. 1-9            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 12-15                            |
| " " 1. 10 -the poor half of 1. 12 | —                                 | —                                 | 59 2-3*                           | 16-17*                           |
| " " the post. half of 1. 12-14    | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 17 <sup>b</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 1. 15                         | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 18 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| " " the prior half of 1. 16       | —                                 | —                                 | 4 <sup>th</sup>                   | 19 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| " " the post. half of 1. 16-18    | —                                 | —                                 | 3 <sup>b</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>    | 19 <sup>b</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 1. 19                         | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 20 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| " " 1. 20-25                      | —                                 | —                                 | 5-7                               | 21-23                            |
| " " 1*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| " " 1. 26-29                      | —                                 | —                                 | 8-9                               | 24-25                            |
| " " 1. 30-32                      | —                                 | —                                 | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 25 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 1-3.     |
| " " 1. 33-34                      | —                                 | —                                 | 11 <sup>th</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 2*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| " " 1. 35                         | —                                 | —                                 | 12 <sup>th</sup>                  | 25 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 4        |
| " " 3*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| " " 1. 36-39                      | —                                 | —                                 | 13-14                             | 26-27                            |
| " " 4*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| " " 1. 40-42                      | —                                 | —                                 | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>                | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 1. 43                         | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 29 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| " " 1. 44-49                      | —                                 | —                                 | 16 <sup>th</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32                            |
| " " 5*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                |
| " " 1. 50-54                      | —                                 | —                                 | 19 <sup>th</sup> -21              | 33-35 <sup>1</sup>               |
| " " 1. 55                         | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 35 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| " " 1. 56-63                      | —                                 | —                                 | 22-25                             | 36-39                            |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                      | Labore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 44) l. 64            | —                                | —                                | 60 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 6 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| " " l. 65                        | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l. 66-74                     | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup> in.             |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 49 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 11 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 12-13                            | 13-14                            | 13-14                            | 49 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup>  | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14                               | 15                               | 15                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 1518 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -53               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 1519 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 18                               | 19                               | 19                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 1520 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 19                               | 20                               | 20                               | 54                                | 16                               |
| 20                               | 21                               | 21                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 21-22 <sup>a</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>a</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>a</sup>               | 55-56 <sup>b</sup>                | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 23                               | 24                               | 24                               | 57                                | 19                               |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 1521 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 26                               | 27                               | 27                               | 60                                | 22                               |
| 27-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                 | —                                |
| {1522 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 1524 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 1525 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 37-39                            | 38-40                            | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | —                                 | —                                |
| {1526 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 41-41                            | 41-42                            | 40-41                            | —                                 | —                                |
| 1527 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 42                               | 43                               | 42                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 1528 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 68 2 <sup>ab</sup>               | 81 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 81 2 <sup>ab</sup>               | 60 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 59 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                 | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| {1529 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {1530 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1531 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {1532 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 1533 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1534 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {1535 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1536 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| {1537 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| {1538 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>d</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>d</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| {1539 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |

| Cnt. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1540 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1541 <sup>a</sup>                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup> -18             | 18 <sup>cd</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 15                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| {1546 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                 | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -24               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20 | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 1548 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 24                               | 25                                | 26                               | 21                  | 26                               |
| 1550 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>                | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-24 <sup>b</sup>  | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1551 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1552 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | [30]                             | —                   | —                                |
| 28-30                            | 29-31 <sup>d</sup>                | 31-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-27               | 30-32                            |
| 1553 <sup>a</sup>                | 31 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 31                               | 32                                | 34                               | 28                  | 33                               |
| 1554 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1555 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                   | 35                               |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1556 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                   | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1557 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2         | —                                 | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| l. 3-4                           | —                                 | —                                | —                   | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 69 " 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 82 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 82 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 60 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| {1558 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                 | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 1560 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                   | 12                               |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1561 <sup>a</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 1562 <sup>a</sup>                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>  | 14                               | —                   | 15                               |
| 14-17                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18               | 15-18                            | 14-17               | 16-19                            |
| 1563 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | 18-19               | 20-21                            |
| 18                               | 19                                | 19                               | 20                  | 22                               |
| 1564 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2         | —                                 | —                                | 21                  | 23                               |
| l. 3                             | —                                 | —                                | —                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup> 3             | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1565 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>d</sup> |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1566 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                 | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 1567 <sup>a</sup> l. 1           | —                                 | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>    | 27 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| l. 2                             | —                                 | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 1568 <sup>a</sup>                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1569 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                 | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Dom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 26                             | 27                             | 27                             | —                                | 31                             |
| 70 1-7                         | 83 1-7                         | 83 1-7                         | 62 1-7                           | 61 1-7                         |
| {1570 <sup>a</sup> l. 2        | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1571 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2       | —                              | —                              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12            |
| " 1. 3                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn.           |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16            |
| 16                             | 16                             | 16                             | —                                | 17                             |
| 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 1573 <sup>a</sup>              | 18 <sup>ad</sup>               | 18 <sup>ad</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 18 <sup>ad</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ad</sup>               |
| 1574 <sup>a</sup>              | 19 <sup>ad</sup>               | 19 <sup>ad</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 19                             | 20                             | 20                             | 19                               | 20                             |
| 20-23                          | 21-24                          | 21-24                          | 20-23                            | 21-24                          |
| 24                             | 25                             | 25                             | 24                               | 24 <sup>ad</sup> fn.           |
| 25-27                          | 26-28                          | 26-28                          | 25-27                            | 25-27                          |
| 28-29                          | 29-30                          | 29-30                          | —                                | 27 <sup>ad</sup> fn.           |
| 30-33                          | 31-34                          | 31-34                          | 28-31                            | 28-31                          |
| 34                             | 35                             | 35                             | 32                               | 32                             |
| 35 <sup>a</sup>                | 36 <sup>a</sup>                | 36 <sup>a</sup>                | 33 <sup>a</sup>                  | 33 <sup>a</sup>                |
| {1578 <sup>a</sup>             | —                              | —                              | 34 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                              |
| {1579 <sup>a</sup>             | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 35 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>b</sup>                | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 1580 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                              |
| 35 <sup>ad</sup>               | 36 <sup>ad</sup>               | 36 <sup>ad</sup>               | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ad</sup>               |
| 1581 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 36                             | 37                             | 37                             | 36                               | 39                             |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                              |
| 37 <sup>ad</sup>               | 38 <sup>ad</sup>               | 38 <sup>ad</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1582 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 38                             | 39                             | 39                             | 37                               | 40                             |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>               | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ad</sup>               |
| 39 <sup>ad</sup>               | 40 <sup>ad</sup>               | 40 <sup>ad</sup>               | 38 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ad</sup>               |
| 1584 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | 39-40                            | 36-37                          |
| 40                             | 41                             | 41                             | 41                               | 38                             |
| 41                             | 42                             | 42                             | 42                               | 41                             |
| 1585 <sup>a</sup>              | 43                             | 43                             | 43                               | 42                             |
| 42                             | 44                             | 44                             | 44                               | 43                             |
| 71 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 84 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 84 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 63 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 62 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            |
| {1587 <sup>a</sup>             | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ad</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1591 <sup>a</sup>              | 13 <sup>ad</sup>               | [13 <sup>ab</sup> ]            | —                                | —                              |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            |
| {1593 <sup>a</sup>             | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 <sup>ad</sup>               | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>               |
| {1595 <sup>a</sup>             | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>ad</sup>               | 15 <sup>ad</sup>               | 15 <sup>ad</sup>               | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| {1596 <sup>a</sup> l. 1        | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 1596 <sup>a</sup> l. 2-5       | —                              | —                              | —                                | 16-17                          |
| " 1. 6                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | 17 <sup>ad</sup> fn.           |
| " 1. 7                         | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 16-20                          | 16-20                          | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23            |
| {1598 <sup>a</sup>             | —                              | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>ad</sup> fn.           |
| 21-22                          | 21-22                          | 21-22                          | 22-23                            | 24-25                          |
| 72 1                           | 85 1                           | 85 1                           | 64 1                             | 63 1                           |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1599 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Corressio Ed.                  | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1601*                          | —                               | —                              | 8 <sup>ed</sup>                | 8 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 8-10                           | 9-11                           | 9-11                             |
| 11                             | 11 <sup>c</sup> 12 <sup>b</sup> | 11                             | —                              | 11                               |
| 12                             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -f              | 12                             | 12                             | 13                               |
| 1604*                          | —                               | —                              | 13                             | 14                               |
| 1605*                          | 13                              | 13                             | —                              | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -d             | 14                              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -d             | —                              | 15                               |
| 1606*                          | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>d</sup>                | —                              | —                                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1608*                          | —                               | —                              | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14-26                          | 16-28                           | 15 <sup>c</sup> -27            | 15-27                          | 17-29                            |
| 1613*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 27                             | 29                              | 28                             | —                              | 30                               |
| 1614*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 28                             | 30                              | 29                             | —                              | 31                               |
| 29                             | 31                              | 30                             | 28                             | 32                               |
| 1615*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 1616*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 30                             | 32                              | 31                             | —                              | 33                               |
| 31                             | 33                              | 32                             | 29                             | 34                               |
| 1618*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 32                             | 34                              | 33                             | —                              | 35                               |
| 1619*                          | 35                              | 34                             | —                              | —                                |
| 33                             | 36                              | 35                             | —                              | 36                               |
| 28 1                           | 86 1                            | 86 1                           | 65 1                           | 64 1                             |
| 1621*                          | 2                               | 2                              | —                              | —                                |
| 2                              | 3                               | 3                              | 2                              | 2                                |
| 1622*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 3                              | 4                               | 4                              | 3                              | 3                                |
| 4                              | 5                               | 5                              | —                              | 4                                |
| 5-16                           | 6-17                            | 6-17                           | 4-16                           | 5-17                             |
| 1630*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 17 19                          | 18-20                           | 18-20                          | 17-19                          | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| {1634* 1 1                     | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 0 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {1633*                         | —                               | —                              | —                              | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 21                             | 22                              | 22                             | 21                             | 22                               |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1          |
| {1634*                         | —                               | —                              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 2          |
| 23                             | 24                              | 24                             | 23                             | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1635*                          | —                               | —                              | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 1640*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | 25 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 24 25 <sup>b</sup>             | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>              | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -25            | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1637*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -d             | 26 <sup>c</sup> -31             | 26 <sup>c</sup> -31            | 27-32 <sup>b</sup>             | 27 <sup>c</sup> -32              |
| 1639*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 610*                           | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 32 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1641*                          | —                               | —                              | 32 <sup>cd</sup>               | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -33            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34             | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34            | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               | 33 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| {1642*                         | —                               | —                              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35              |
| 31                             | 35                              | 35                             | —                              | —                                |
| 28 1-5 <sup>b</sup>            | 67 1-5 <sup>b</sup>             | 67 1-5 <sup>b</sup>            | 66 1-5 <sup>b</sup>            | 65 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1643*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1644*                          | —                               | —                              | —                              | —                                |
| 5 <sup>d</sup>                 | 5 <sup>d</sup>                  | 5 <sup>d</sup>                 | 5 <sup>d</sup>                 | 5 <sup>d</sup>                   |



| Crit. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Goresio Ed.                               | Lahore Ed.                         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1645*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                         | 8 <sup>rd</sup> fn.                |
| 9-10                               | 9-10                               | 9-10                               | 9-10                                      | 9-10                               |
| 1647*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                         | —                                  |
| 11-15                              | 11-15                              | 11-15                              | 11-15                                     | 11-15                              |
| 1648*                              | 16                                 | 16                                 | —                                         | —                                  |
| 1649*                              | —                                  | 17-18                              | —                                         | —                                  |
| 16                                 | 17                                 | 19 <sup>th</sup>                   | 16                                        | 16                                 |
| 1650*                              | —                                  | —                                  | 20                                        | 17                                 |
| 1651* l. 1-4                       | —                                  | —                                  | 17-18                                     | 18-19                              |
| 1651 (A)*                          | —                                  | —                                  | 19                                        | —                                  |
| 1651* l. 5                         | —                                  | —                                  | 21 <sup>st</sup>                          | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 17-18 <sup>b</sup>                 | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>                 | 19 <sup>th</sup> -20               | 21 <sup>st</sup> -22                      | 20 <sup>th</sup> -21               |
| 1652*                              | —                                  | —                                  | 23                                        | 22                                 |
| 18 <sup>th</sup> -19               | 19 <sup>th</sup> -20               | 21-22                              | 24-25                                     | 23-24                              |
| 1653*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                         | 24 <sup>th</sup> fn.               |
| 1654*                              | 21-22                              | 23-24                              | —                                         | —                                  |
| 26-22                              | 23-25                              | 25-27                              | 26-28                                     | 25-27                              |
| { 1655*                            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                         | —                                  |
| 23-24                              | 26-27                              | 28-29                              | 29-30                                     | 28-29                              |
| 25 <sup>th</sup>                   | 28 <sup>th</sup>                   | 30 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                         | 30 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| { 1656*                            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                         | 30 <sup>th</sup> fn.               |
| 25 <sup>th</sup> -26 <sup>th</sup> | 28 <sup>th</sup> -29 <sup>th</sup> | 30 <sup>th</sup> -31 <sup>st</sup> | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>                        | 30 <sup>th</sup> -31               |
| 26 <sup>th</sup>                   | 29 <sup>th</sup>                   | 31 <sup>st</sup>                   | 32 <sup>nd</sup>                          | 31 <sup>st</sup>                   |
| 1657*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                         | 32 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| 27                                 | 30                                 | 32                                 | 33                                        | 33                                 |
| 75 10-1                            | 88 10-1                            | 88 10-1                            | 67 10-1                                   | 66 10-1                            |
| 1658* l. 1                         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                         | —                                  |
| " l. 2-7                           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                         | 1 <sup>st</sup> fn.                |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> -3                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> -3                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> -3                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> -3                        | 1 <sup>st</sup> -3                 |
| 1659*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                         | 4                                  |
| 1660*                              | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                   | 4                                  | 4 <sup>th</sup>                           | —                                  |
| 4-5                                | 5 <sup>th</sup> -6                 | 5-6                                | 4 <sup>th</sup> -5 <sup>th</sup>          | 5-6                                |
| 6-7                                | 7 <sup>th</sup> -8                 | 7-8                                | 7 <sup>th</sup> -8 <sup>th</sup>          | 7-8                                |
| 8                                  | 9                                  | 9                                  | 6 <sup>th</sup> -7 <sup>th</sup>          | 9                                  |
| 1661*                              | 10-11                              | 10-11                              | —                                         | —                                  |
| 9-13                               | 12-16                              | 12-16                              | 9 <sup>th</sup> -14 <sup>th</sup>         | 10-14                              |
| —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 14 <sup>th</sup> -15 <sup>th</sup>        | —                                  |
| 14-20                              | 17-23                              | 17-23                              | 15 <sup>th</sup> -23 <sup>th</sup>        | 15-21                              |
| 1663*                              | —                                  | 24                                 | —                                         | —                                  |
| 21-23                              | 24-26                              | 25-27                              | 23 <sup>rd</sup> -26 <sup>th</sup>        | 22-24                              |
| 1665*                              | 27                                 | 28                                 | —                                         | —                                  |
| 24                                 | 28                                 | 29                                 | 26 <sup>th</sup> -27 <sup>th</sup>        | 25                                 |
| 25                                 | 29                                 | 30                                 | 27 <sup>th</sup> -28 <sup>th</sup> { r. } | 26                                 |
| 1667*                              | —                                  | —                                  | 18 <sup>th</sup> -19 <sup>th</sup>        | —                                  |
| 26                                 | 30                                 | 31                                 | 28 <sup>th</sup> -29 <sup>th</sup>        | 27                                 |
| 1668*                              | 31                                 | 32                                 | —                                         | —                                  |
| 27-29 <sup>b</sup>                 | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>                 | 33-34                              | 29 <sup>th</sup> -31                      | 28-30 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                  | 35 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                         | 30 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 30 <sup>th</sup>                   | 34 <sup>th</sup>                   | 35 <sup>th</sup>                   | 32 <sup>nd</sup>                          | 31 <sup>st</sup>                   |
| 30 <sup>th</sup> -31 <sup>st</sup> | 35                                 | 35 <sup>th</sup> -36 <sup>th</sup> | —                                         | 31 <sup>st</sup> -32 <sup>nd</sup> |
| 31 <sup>st</sup> -32               | 36                                 | 36 <sup>th</sup> -37               | 32 <sup>nd</sup> -33                      | 32 <sup>nd</sup> -33               |
| 33                                 | { 37 <sup>th</sup> -1 }            | 38                                 | —                                         | 34                                 |
| 1669*                              | { 37 <sup>th</sup> -4 }            | 39                                 | —                                         | —                                  |
| 76 1-6                             | 37 <sup>th</sup> -42               | 89 1-6                             | 68 1-6                                    | 67 1-6                             |
| 7 <sup>th</sup>                    | { 43 <sup>th</sup> }               | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    | 7 <sup>th</sup>                           | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 7 <sup>th</sup> -9 <sup>th</sup>   | 43 <sup>rd</sup> -44 <sup>th</sup> | 7 <sup>th</sup> -9 <sup>th</sup>   | 7 <sup>th</sup> -9 <sup>th</sup>          | 7 <sup>th</sup> -9 <sup>th</sup>   |
| 9 <sup>th</sup>                    | 44 <sup>th</sup>                   | 9 <sup>th</sup>                    | 9 <sup>th</sup>                           | 9 <sup>th</sup> fn.                |
| 10-20                              | 45-55                              | 10-19                              | 10-20                                     | 9 <sup>th</sup> -19                |
| 1672*                              | 56-57                              | 20-21                              | —                                         | —                                  |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresso Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                                |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 21                               | 58 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 22                               | 21                               | 20                                        |
| 1673 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 1674 <sup>a</sup> l. 1           | 58 <sup>a</sup>                  | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1                 |
| " l. 2                           | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                         |
| " l. 3-4                         | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 24                               | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2-3               |
| " l. 5                           | 60 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                         |
| " l. 6                           | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 20 <sup>ad</sup> fn.                      |
| " l. 7                           | 61 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>d</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ad</sup>                          |
| " l. 8-9                         | 62                               | 26                               | —                                | —                                         |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 63 <sup>c</sup> -65 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 1675 <sup>a</sup>                | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                      |
| 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                          |
| 1676 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                         |
| 1677 <sup>a</sup>                | 67                               | 31                               | —                                | 25                                        |
| 25-26                            | 68-69                            | 32-33                            | 29-30                            | 26-27                                     |
| 27                               | 70                               | 34                               | —                                | 28                                        |
| 28                               | 71                               | 35                               | 31                               | 29                                        |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ad</sup> fn. (r.)                 |
| 1679 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                          |
| 1680 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                         |
| 29 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 72 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                         |
| 30-33                            | 73-76                            | 37-40                            | 34-37                            | 32-35                                     |
| 1681 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ad</sup> fn.                      |
| 34                               | 77                               | 41                               | —                                | 36                                        |
| 77 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 89 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 69 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 68 1 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 1682 <sup>a</sup>                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> fn.                        |
| " 1 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                         |
| 1683 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                         |
| 4-9                              | 5-10                             | 5-10                             | 5-10                             | 4-9                                       |
| 1686 <sup>a</sup>                | 11-13                            | 11-13                            | 11-13                            | 12 <sup>ad</sup> and 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 1687 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                          |
| 1688 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                          |
| 1689 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ad</sup> fn.                      |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14                       |
| 12 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                          |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                          |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 19-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 1692 <sup>a</sup>                | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         |
| 21 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                          |
| 1693 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ad</sup> fn.                      |
| " l. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | 28                               | 26                                        |
| 1694 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                         |
| 22-24                            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 26-28                            | 29-31                            | 27-29                                     |
| 1695 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30                                        |
| 25-27 <sup>d</sup>               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 29-31                            | 32-34                            | 31-33                                     |
| 1696 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2         | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | 37                               | 33 <sup>ad</sup> fn. l. 1-2               |
| 1696(A) <sup>a</sup>             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>ad</sup> fn. l. 3                 |
| 1697 <sup>a</sup> l. 3           | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 35 <sup>ad</sup> fn. l. 4                 |
| " l. 4-6                         | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | —                                | —                                         |
| 1698 <sup>a</sup>                | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 1698 <sup>a</sup>                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | —                                | —                                         |
| 20 <sup>ad</sup> -d              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                         |
| 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                          |

| Crit. Ed.              | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                  |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 29                     | 39                               | 38                               | 38                  | 36                          |
| 1699*                  | —                                | —                                | 39                  | 37                          |
| 30 <sup>a</sup>        | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 39 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                   | —                           |
| 1700*                  | 40 <sup>a</sup> -41 <sup>a</sup> | 39 <sup>a</sup> -40 <sup>a</sup> | —                   | —                           |
| 30 <sup>b</sup>        | 41 <sup>b</sup>                  | 40 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                   | —                           |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>       | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                           |
| {1701* l. 1            | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 38 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1   |
| { " l. 2               | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 38 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2   |
| {1702* l. 1            | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                           |
| " l. 2-7               | 43-45                            | 42-44                            | —                   | —                           |
| 31-35                  | 46-50                            | 45-49                            | 41-45               | 38-42                       |
| 1705 <sup>o</sup>      | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                           |
| 36-38                  | 51 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 46-48               | 43-45                       |
| {1707*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                           |
| 78 1 <sup>ab</sup>     | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 91 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 70 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 69 1 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1708*                  | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn.         |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>        | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>             |
| 1709*                  | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn.         |
| 2-3                    | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                 | 2-3                         |
| 1710*                  | —                                | —                                | 4                   | 4                           |
| App. I (No. 46) l. 1-9 | 4-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1-9  |
| " " 1*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                           |
| " " l. 10-11           | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | —                   | —                           |
| " " 2*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                           |
| " " l. 12-13           | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | —                   | —                           |
| " " 3*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                           |
| " " l. 14-37           | 10 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                   | —                           |
| 4                      | 22                               | 22                               | —                   | —                           |
| 5                      | 23                               | 23                               | 5                   | 5                           |
| App. I (No. 47) l. 1-4 | 24-25 <sup>d</sup>               | 24-25 <sup>d</sup>               | —                   | —                           |
| { " " 1*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                           |
| " " l. 5-10            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | —                   | —                           |
| " " 2*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                           |
| " " l. 11-18           | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              | —                   | —                           |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>        | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>             |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>        | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 6 <sup>ef</sup>        | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                   | —                           |
| 7                      | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | —                   | 9                           |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>        | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| 1713*                  | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>        | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 1714*                  | —                                | —                                | —                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| 1715*                  | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 10   |
| 9                      | 36                               | 35                               | 6                   | 6                           |
| 1716*                  | —                                | —                                | 7                   | 7                           |
| 1717*                  | 37                               | 36                               | 11                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn.        |
| 10                     | 38                               | 37                               | 12                  | 12                          |
| 1718* l. 1             | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                           |
| " l. 2                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1   |
| {1718(A)*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                           |
| 1718* l. 3-4           | 40                               | 39                               | 14                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2-3 |
| " l. 5-10              | 41-43                            | 40-42                            | —                   | —                           |
| 11-13 <sup>b</sup>     | 44-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 1719*                  | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1-5 |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>       | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| 1720*                  | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 7   |
| 14-15                  | 47-48                            | 46-47                            | 21-22               | 16-17                       |
| 1721*                  | 49                               | 48                               | —                   | —                           |
| 16-17                  | 50-51                            | 49-50                            | 23-24               | 18-19                       |
| 1723*                  | 52                               | 51                               | —                   | —                           |

| Cut Ed                 | Born Ed             | Kumbha Ed            | Gomtesu Ed          | Lahore Ed.                |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 <sup>st</sup> 20     | 53-55               | 52-54 <sup>1</sup>   | 25-27               | 20-22                     |
| 1725(A)*               | —                   | —                    | —                   | —                         |
| 1721 <sup>st</sup> 1-6 | 56-58 <sup>b</sup>  | 54 <sup>c</sup> 56   | —                   | —                         |
| 1 7-9                  | 57-59               | 57-5 <sup>b</sup>    | —                   | 22 <sup>nd</sup> in 1 1-3 |
| 1 10                   | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 58 <sup>d</sup>      | —                   | —                         |
| 1 11                   | 60 <sup>ad</sup>    | 59 <sup>f</sup>      | —                   | 22 <sup>nd</sup> in 1 4   |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>       | 61 <sup>ab</sup>    | 59 <sup>ab</sup>     | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1728*                  | —                   | —                    | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup> in       |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23    | 61 <sup>c</sup> -63 | 57-4 1               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -30 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25       |
| 17 9*                  | —                   | —                    | —                   | 25 <sup>cd</sup> in       |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>       | 64 <sup>a</sup> c   | 62 <sup>a</sup> *    | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 24 <sup>d</sup>        | 64 <sup>d</sup>     | 62 <sup>d</sup>      | —                   | 26 <sup>d</sup>           |
| 25 <sup>a</sup>        | 65 <sup>a</sup>     | 63 <sup>a</sup>      | —                   | 26 <sup>c</sup>           |
| 25 <sup>b</sup>        | 65 <sup>b</sup>     | 63 <sup>b</sup>      | 31 <sup>d</sup>     | 26 <sup>d</sup>           |
| 25 <sup>c</sup>        | 65 <sup>c</sup>     | 63 <sup>c</sup>      | —                   | 27 <sup>c</sup>           |
| 2 4                    | 65 <sup>d</sup>     | 63 <sup>d</sup>      | 32 <sup>a</sup>     | 27 <sup>d</sup>           |
| 2 4                    | 66 <sup>a</sup>     | 64 <sup>a</sup>      | 32 <sup>b</sup>     | 28 <sup>a</sup>           |
| 2 4                    | 66 <sup>b</sup>     | 64 <sup>b</sup>      | —                   | 28 <sup>b</sup>           |
| 2 4                    | 66 <sup>c</sup>     | 64 <sup>c</sup>      | 32 <sup>cd</sup>    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 2-28                   | 67-68               | 65-66                | 33-34               | 29-30                     |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>       | 69 <sup>a</sup> -f  | 67 (5 <sup>a</sup> ) | 35-36 <sup>a</sup>  | 31-32 <sup>a</sup>        |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -31    | 69 <sup>c</sup> -f  | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69  | 36-37               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33       |
| 1730*                  | —                   | —                    | 38                  | 33 <sup>cd</sup> in       |
| 1731*                  | —                   | —                    | —                   | —                         |
| 32 <sup>ad</sup>       | 70 <sup>ad</sup>    | 70 <sup>ad</sup>     | 39                  | 34                        |
| 173 4                  | —                   | —                    | —                   | 35 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1733 <sup>a</sup>      | —                   | —                    | —                   | —                         |
| 3 4 <sup>d</sup>       | 70 <sup>d</sup>     | 70 <sup>d</sup>      | —                   | 35 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 1734*                  | —                   | —                    | —                   | 35 <sup>cd</sup> in       |
| 33-34                  | 71-72               | 71-72                | 40-41               | 36-37                     |
| Apr 1 (No 48)          | —                   | —                    | —                   | —                         |
| 15-39                  | 73-77               | 73-77                | 42-46               | 38-42                     |
| 40                     | 78                  | 78                   | —                   | 43                        |
| 41-42 <sup>b</sup>     | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>  | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>   | 47-48 <sup>b</sup>  | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 1735*                  | —                   | —                    | —                   | —                         |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>       | 80 <sup>cd</sup>    | 80 <sup>cd</sup>     | 48 <sup>cd</sup>    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 1736*                  | —                   | —                    | —                   | 46                        |
| 43-46                  | 81-84               | 81-84                | 49-52               | 47-50                     |
| 1737*                  | 85-86               | 85-86                | —                   | —                         |
| 47-48                  | 87-88               | 87-88                | 53-54               | 51-52                     |
| Apr 1 (No 49)          | —                   | —                    | —                   | —                         |
| 49-53                  | 89-93               | 89-93                | 55-59               | 53-57                     |
| 54                     | 94                  | 94                   | —                   | 58                        |
| 79 1 <sup>ab</sup>     | 91 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 92 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 71 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 70 1 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>        | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1739* 1 1              | —                   | —                    | —                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 1 2                    | —                   | —                    | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1740*                  | —                   | —                    | —                   | —                         |
| 2                      | 2                   | 2                    | 2                   | 3                         |
| 1742*                  | —                   | —                    | —                   | —                         |
| 3-4 <sup>d</sup>       | 3-4                 | 3-4                  | 3-4                 | 4-5                       |
| 1743*                  | —                   | —                    | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>d</sup> in 1 1     |
| 1744*                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>      | 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup> in 1 2    |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>        | 5 <sup>d</sup>      | 5 <sup>cd</sup>      | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| (1745* 1 4             | —                   | —                    | —                   | —                         |
| 3                      | 6                   | 6                    | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 6-7                       |
| 1746*                  | —                   | —                    | —                   | 7-8                       |
| 1747* 1 2-4            | 7-8                 | 7-8                  | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>    | —                         |
| 1 5-6                  | 9                   | 9                    | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> in 1 2-2 |

| Crit. Ed.                       | Bonn. Ed.                        | Korabli. Ed.                   | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                                |
| 1748* 1 1-2                     | —                                | —                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " 1. 3                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 10 <sup>ed</sup>                               |
| 1749* 1. 1                      | 10 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ed</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                              |
| 1749(A)*                        | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 1749* 1 2-3                     | 11                               | 11                             | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1. 3-4                    |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>                             |
| 1751*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 1752*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 1753*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>ed</sup>                               |
| 1754* 1. 1-4                    | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 14-15                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                           |
| " 1. 5-6                        | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15                             | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                           |
| 7 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                               |
| 1755*                           | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17                            |
| 1756*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 11 <sup>f</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ed</sup> fn. 1. 1                      |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ed</sup>               | 21 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                               |
| 1757*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 21 <sup>ed</sup>                               |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -f              | 23                               | 22                             | 22                               | 17 <sup>ed</sup> fn. 1. 3-4                    |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup> and 17 <sup>ed</sup> fn. 1. 5 |
| { 1759*                         | —                                | —                              | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                              |
| 1760*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 1761*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 13 <sup>ed</sup>                | 24 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ed</sup>               | 24 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                               |
| 1763*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 14                              | 25                               | 24                             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 19                                             |
| 1764*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 15                              | 26                               | 25                             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 20                                             |
| { 1765*                         | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 16                              | 27                               | 26                             | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -d                             |
| 1767* 1 1                       | —                                | —                              | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                               |
| " 1. 2                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                               |
| " 1. 3                          | —                                | —                              | 28 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                               |
| " 1. 4                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                               |
| 1768*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 1770*                           | —                                | —                              | 27 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                              |
| 17-18                           | 28-29                            | 27-28                          | —                                | 24-25                                          |
| 80 1772*                        | 92                               | 93                             | 72 1                             | 71                                             |
| 1-2                             | 1-2                              | 1-2                            | 2-3                              | 1-2                                            |
| 1776*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                                |
| 1777*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ed</sup>                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1 2                        |
| 1778*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1 2                        |
| 3 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ed</sup>                | 4 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                                              |
| { 1779*                         | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ed</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1. 3                       |
| 4                               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 4                              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1. 4-5                     |
| 1781* 1. 1                      | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| " 1. 2                          | —                                | —                              | 6 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1. 6                       |
| " 1. 3                          | —                                | —                              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                              |
| 5 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                                |
| 1782*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>  | 6                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 8                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1783*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>  | 7-9 <sup>d</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8              | 9-11                             | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| { 1786*                         | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                              |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 9-14                           | 12-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14                             |
| 1788*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 15                                             |
| 1789*                           | —                                | —                              | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                              |

| Crit. Ed.                | Rom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Garresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 16                       | 16                               | 15                               | 19                               | 16                          |
| 1799 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2 | 17                               | 16                               | —                                | —                           |
| " l. 3-4                 | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17                               | —                                | 20 <sup>ad</sup> fn. l. 1-2 |
| " l. 5-6                 | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16                               | 23                               | 20 <sup>ad</sup> fn. l. 3-4 |
| " —                      | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | —                           |
| " l. 7-8                 | 20                               | 20                               | 21                               | 19                          |
| 17                       | 21                               | 21                               | 20                               | 17                          |
| 18                       | 22                               | 22                               | 22                               | 20                          |
| 19                       | 23                               | 23                               | 24                               | 18                          |
| 20                       | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 24                               | 25                               | 21                          |
| 21                       | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25                               | —                                | 22                          |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>         | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 1793 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 22 <sup>a</sup> -25      | 25 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -29         |
| 29                       | 32 (r.)                          | 33 (r.)                          | 33                               | 30                          |
| 30-36                    | 33-39                            | 34-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 34-41                            | 31-37                       |
| 1795 <sup>a</sup>        | 40                               | 41 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | 37 <sup>ad</sup> fn.        |
| 1797 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 37-38                    | 41-42                            | 42-43                            | 42-43                            | 38-39                       |
| 1798 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 44                               | 40                          |
| 1799 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 39 <sup>a</sup>          | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 1800 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup> fn.        |
| 39 <sup>c</sup> -40      | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>c</sup> | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 1801 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ad</sup>            |
| 1802 <sup>a</sup>        | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                           |
| 41-44 <sup>c</sup>       | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 46-49                            | 47-50                            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -46         |
| 1805 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2 | 49                               | —                                | 51                               | 47                          |
| " l. 3-4                 | —                                | —                                | 52                               | 48                          |
| " l. 5-6                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 49                          |
| 44 <sup>ad</sup>         | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 1806 <sup>a</sup>        | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                           |
| 45                       | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51         |
| {1807 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 1808 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 1809 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 46-49                    | 53-56                            | 53-56                            | 55-58                            | 52-55                       |
| 1810 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 50                       | 57                               | 57                               | 59                               | 56                          |
| 1811 <sup>a</sup>        | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup> fn.        |
| 51-53                    | 58 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 60 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 57-59                       |
| 1813 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> | 60                          |
| 54-56                    | 61-63                            | 61-63                            | 64 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 61-63                       |
| 1815 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2 | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 64                          |
| 1815(A) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 1815 <sup>a</sup> l. 3-4 | —                                | —                                | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69 <sup>b</sup> | 65                          |
| 57 <sup>ab</sup>         | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 66 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 57 <sup>ad</sup>         | 64 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 69 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ad</sup>            |
| 81 l. 1-3                | 93 l. 1-3                        | 94 l. 1-3                        | 73 l. 1-3                        | 72 l. 1-3                   |
| 1818 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ad</sup> fn.         |
| 4                        | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 4                           |
| {1819 <sup>a</sup> l. 1  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 5-6                      | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                         |
| 1823 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 7                                | —                           |
| 1824 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 1825 <sup>a</sup>        | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | —                           |
| 1826 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>         | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>            |
| {1827 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn.         |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Rom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Garresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1828*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup> -10              | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 1829*                            | —                                 | —                                 | 11                               | 9                                   |
| 1830*                            | 10                                | 10                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 1831*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 9                                | 11                                | 11                                | 12                               | 10                                  |
| 1832*                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   |
| 10-11                            | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13              | 13-14                            | 11-12                               |
| 1833*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 12                               | 14                                | 14                                | 15                               | 13                                  |
| 1834*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 13                               | 15                                | 15                                | 16                               | 14                                  |
| 14                               | 16                                | 16                                | —                                | 15                                  |
| 15-20                            | 17-22                             | 17-22                             | 17-22                            | 16-21                               |
| 1836*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 21                               | 23                                | 23                                | 23                               | 22                                  |
| 1837* l. 1                       | —                                 | —                                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1837(A)*                         | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 1837* l. 2                       | —                                 | —                                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 1838*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1-2         |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25                               | 24                                  |
| {1839*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 24 <sup>c</sup>                   | 24 <sup>c</sup>                   | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                     |
| 1840* l. 1                       | —                                 | —                                 | 26 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                   |
| " l. 2                           | —                                 | —                                 | 26 <sup>c</sup>                  | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn. The prior half |
| 22 <sup>d</sup>                  | 24 <sup>d</sup>                   | 24 <sup>d</sup>                   | 26 <sup>d</sup>                  | 25 <sup>d</sup>                     |
| 1841*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   |
| 1842*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 24                               | 26                                | 26                                | 28                               | 26                                  |
| 1843*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn.                |
| 25                               | 27                                | 27                                | 29                               | 27                                  |
| 1844*                            | —                                 | —                                 | 30-31                            | 28-29                               |
| 1845*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn.                |
| 26-27                            | 28-29                             | 28-29                             | 32-33                            | 30-31                               |
| 1847*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup> -33 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>cd</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>cd</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | 33 <sup>b</sup>                     |
| 29 <sup>b</sup> -33 <sup>a</sup> | 31 <sup>a</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup>  | 31 <sup>a</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup>  | 34 <sup>a</sup> -38 <sup>c</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup>    |
| 1848*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 33 <sup>b</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>b</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup>  | 35 <sup>b</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup>  | 38 <sup>d</sup> -39              | 37 <sup>a</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 1849*                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup>  | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | —                                   |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 1850*                            | —                                 | —                                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup> fn.                |
| 1851*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 35                               | 38                                | 38                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 82 1-3                           | 94 1-3                            | 95 1-3                            | 74 1-3                           | 73 1-3                              |
| 1853*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn.                 |
| 4-11                             | 4-11                              | 4-11                              | 4-5                              | 4-11                                |
| 1854*                            | —                                 | —                                 | 6-13                             | 12                                  |
| 12                               | 12                                | 12                                | —                                | 15                                  |
| 1855*                            | —                                 | —                                 | 14                               | —                                   |
| 13                               | 13                                | 13                                | 15                               | 16                                  |
| 14-15                            | 14-15                             | 14-15                             | 16-17                            | 13-14                               |
| 16-18                            | 16-18                             | 16-18                             | 18-20                            | 17-19                               |
| 1858*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 19-20 <sup>a</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>                | 21-22 <sup>a</sup>                | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 1859* l. 1-5                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1-5         |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Dom. Ed.                         | Kambh. Ed.                          | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1859* l. 6-7                     | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 8                           | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 6        |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>    | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1860*                            | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1861*                            | —                                | —                                   | 24                               | 22 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 1862*                            | —                                | [24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>c</sup> ] | —                                | —                                |
| 22-27                            | 22-27                            | 25-30                               | 25-30                            | 23-28                            |
| 1863*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 28-38                            | 28-38                            | 31-41                               | 31-41                            | 29-39                            |
| 1869*                            | 39-40                            | 42-43                               | —                                | —                                |
| 39                               | 41                               | 44                                  | 42                               | 40                               |
| 1871*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 83 i                             | 95 i                             | 96 i                                | 75 i                             | 74 i                             |
| 1873*                            | —                                | —                                   | 2                                | 2                                |
| 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                    | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1874*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>      | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1875*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 1876*                            | —                                | —                                   | 11                               | 11                               |
| 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1877*                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15                 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              |
| 15                               | 16                               | 16                                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1878*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 16-21                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                               | 17-22                            | 17-22                            |
| 1880*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 22-24                            | 23-25                            | 23-25                               | 23-25                            | 23-25                            |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>    | 26                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1881* l. 1-6                     | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | [27 <sup>c</sup> -29                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 7                           | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 8-13                        | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32]                              | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1882* l. 1-3                     | —                                | —                                   | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1-3      |
| " l. 4-5                         | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 4-5      |
| 27*                              | 33 <sup>c</sup>                  | 33 <sup>c</sup>                     | 29 <sup>a</sup>                  | 28 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 1883*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>b</sup>                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                     | 29 <sup>b</sup>                  | 28 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 1884*                            | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1885*                            | 35-38                            | [35-38]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 28-29                            | 39-40                            | 39-40                               | 30-31                            | 29-30                            |
| 1886*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2-3      |
| 30-31                            | 41-42                            | 41-42 <sup>d</sup>                  | 32-33                            | 31-32                            |
| 1889*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 32-36                            | 43-47                            | 42 <sup>c</sup> -46                 | 34-38                            | 33-37                            |
| 1890*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 38                               |
| 1891*                            | —                                | —                                   | 39                               | 37 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 37-38                            | 48-49 <sup>d</sup>               | 47-48                               | 40-41                            | 39-40                            |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [49 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1892*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup>    | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1893*                            | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>c</sup>                  | 52 <sup>a</sup>                  | 52 <sup>a</sup>                     | 66 <sup>c</sup>                  | 64 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 1894*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>d</sup>                  | 52 <sup>b</sup>                  | 52 <sup>b</sup>                     | 66 <sup>d</sup>                  | 64 <sup>d</sup>                  |



| Crit. Ed.               | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Garresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| { —                     | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                |
| { 41 <sup>a</sup> —     | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                |
| { 1895* l. 1 and l. 3   | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { 42 —                  | 53                               | 53                               | —                                | —                                |
| { 1896* l. 1-2          | —                                | —                                | 68                               | 63-66                            |
| { " l. 3-4              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1897*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 67                               |
| 1898*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| { 1899*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 65 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 84 1                    | 96 1                             | 97 1                             | 76 1                             | 75 1                             |
| 1900* l. 1              | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| { 1900 l. 2             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2-6 <sup>b</sup>        | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1901*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 6 <sup>a</sup> -9       | 6 <sup>a</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>a</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>a</sup> -10               | 7 <sup>a</sup> -10               |
| 1902*                   | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>        | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>        | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 11-14 <sup>b</sup>      | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| App. I (No. 50) l. 1-12 | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>a</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>a</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 1*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 13               | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l. 14-18            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 19-20            | —                                | —                                | 22                               | 22                               |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>        | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16                   | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            |
| 1903*                   | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 25                               |
| 17-19 <sup>b</sup>      | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1904*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1905*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>        | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { 1906*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>        | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>        | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1907*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>        | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1909* l. 1-8            | —                                | —                                | 30-33                            | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " l. 9                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>        | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22-23                   | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 34-35                            | 31-32                            |
| 1910*                   | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 24-25                   | 26 <sup>a</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>a</sup> -27              | 36-37                            | 33-34                            |
| 1911*                   | —                                | —                                | 38                               | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 26-27                   | 28 <sup>a</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29 <sup>d</sup>               | 39-40                            | 35-36                            |
| 1913*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1914*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28-29                   | 30 <sup>a</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>a</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 41-42                            | 37                               |
| 1916*                   | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 38-39                            |
| 30-31                   | 33-34                            | 32-33                            | 43-44                            | 40 and 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn.      |
| 32-33                   | 35-36                            | 34-35                            | —                                | 41-42                            |
| 85 1 <sup>ab</sup>      | 97 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 98 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 77 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 76 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1918*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>a</sup> -5       | 1 <sup>a</sup> -5                | 1 <sup>a</sup> -4                | 1 <sup>a</sup> -5                | 1 <sup>a</sup> -5                |
| 1920*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-7                     | 6-7                              | 5-6                              | 6-7                              | 6-7                              |
| 1923*                   | 8-10                             | 7-9                              | —                                | —                                |
| 8                       | 11                               | 10                               | 8                                | 8                                |
| 1924*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9-12 <sup>b</sup>       | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-12 <sup>b</sup>                |

| Cal. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1925*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1928*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1929* 1 1-2                      | 20                               | 19                               | 17                               | 16 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " 1. 3-4                         | 21                               | 20                               | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 1930*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1931*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>d</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 1933*                            | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | (29 <sup>cd</sup> )              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1936*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1937*                            | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 26-29                            | 31-34                            | 31-34                            | 28-31                            | 27-30                            |
| 1940* 1 1-2                      | 35                               | 35                               | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 3-6                          | 36                               | 36                               | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1940(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1940* 1. 7-10                    | 37                               | 37                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1941*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 86 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 98 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 99 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 76 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 77 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1943*                            | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                |
| 1944*                            | —                                | —                                | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| (1947*)                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1948*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -13               |
| 1951*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1954*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 1960*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 1961*                            | 24-25                            | 24-25                            | —                                | —                                |
| 87 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 99 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 100 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             | 79 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 78 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              |
| (1963*) 1 1-5                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1965*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| (1966*) 1 and 1. 4               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1967*                            | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 1968*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1969*                            | 5                                | 5                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1970*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5-6                              | 6-7                              | 6-7                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 7-8                              |
| App 1 (No 51) 1 1-4              | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 9-10                             |
| " " 1 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1. 5                         | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 6                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 7-8                        | —                                | —                                | 12                               | 12                               |
| " " 2 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1. 9                         | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 3 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 to the prior half          | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup>                  | 13 <sup>c</sup>                  |

| Crit Ed                          | Bum Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Corresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1976*                            | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 11-12                            | 14-15                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 42-43                            | 47-48                            |
| 1977*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13                               | 17                               | 16                               | 45                               | 50                               |
| 14                               | 16                               | 15                               | 41                               | 49                               |
| 15-17                            | 18-20                            | 17-19                            | 46-48                            | 51-53                            |
| 1978*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1979*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-21                            | 21-24                            | 20-23                            | 49-52                            | 54-57                            |
| 1980*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 58-59 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1981*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>a</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1982*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>d</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56              | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61              |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1983*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27-33                            | 30-36                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 57-63                            | 63-69                            |
| 1985*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | [35 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 71                               |
| 1988*                            | —                                | —                                | 65*                              | —                                |
| 35*                              | 38*                              | 36*                              | —                                | 72*                              |
| 1989*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>b</sup> 40               | 38 <sup>a</sup> -41              | 36 <sup>a</sup> -41              | 65 <sup>b</sup> -70              | 72 <sup>a</sup> -77 <sup>d</sup> |
| 41*                              | 44*                              | 42*                              | —                                | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1990*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>b</sup>                  | 44 <sup>b</sup>                  | 42 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 19 1*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>d</sup>                  | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 42 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 45 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>d</sup> | 71 <sup>c</sup> -76              | 77 <sup>c</sup> -82              |
| 1992*                            | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 81 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1993*                            | 51                               | 49                               | —                                | —                                |
| 88 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 100 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 101 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 80 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 79 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1994*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1995*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1996*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> 3 <sup>b</sup>    | 1 <sup>c</sup> 3 <sup>b</sup>    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1998*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> 5                 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 7 9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7 9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7 9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1999*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> 12                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 2000*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12                               |
| App I (No 54) 1 1 2              | —                                | —                                | 13                               | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1 3-7                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1 8                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 9-11                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1 12 23                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2*                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 24 41                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3*                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13-16                            | 13 16                            | 13 16                            | 14 17                            | 13 16                            |
| 2001*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 18 19                            | 17-19                            |
| 2012*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                 | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Goresio Ed.         | Lahore Ed.                      |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>        | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>                | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>                | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>          | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>          | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>          | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2003 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 22-29                     | 22-29                             | 22-29                             | 23-30               | 22-29                           |
| 2004 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-15 | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup> ln.            |
| “ l. 16                   | —                                 | —                                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup> ln.            |
| “ l. 17                   | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup> ln.            |
| 2004(D) <sup>a</sup>      | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| 2004 <sup>a</sup> l. 18   | —                                 | —                                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup> ln.            |
| “ l. 19-20                | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup> ln.            |
| 30-33                     | 30-33                             | 30-33                             | 32-35               | 30-33                           |
| 2005 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                               |
| 2006 <sup>a</sup>         | 34                                | 34                                | —                   | —                               |
| 31-38 <sup>b</sup>        | 35-39 <sup>b</sup>                | 35-39 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -40 | 31-38 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 2007 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>    | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>          | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 41 <sup>cd</sup>    | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2008 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | 42                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup> ln.             |
| 2009 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| 2010 <sup>a</sup>         | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                               |
| 39-40 <sup>b</sup>        | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>                | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>                | 81 1-1 <sup>b</sup> | 80 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 2011 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>cd</sup> ln.             |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>          | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup>  | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup>  | 3                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 41 <sup>ab</sup>          | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> -43       | 43-46 <sup>b</sup>                | 43-46 <sup>b</sup>                | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 2014 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | 7 <sup>ln</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup> ln. l. 2        |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>          | 46 <sup>cd</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 46 <sup>cd</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 8                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup> ln. l. 3-4      |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>          | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2015 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup> ln. l. 6        |
| 45                        | 48                                | 48                                | 10                  | 8                               |
| 2016 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | 11-14               | —                               |
| 46-50                     | 49-53 <sup>b</sup>                | 49-53                             | 15-19               | 9-13                            |
| 2017 <sup>a</sup>         | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| 51-53                     | 54-56                             | 54-56 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20-22               | 11-16                           |
| 2018 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| 2020 <sup>a</sup>         | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                               |
| 54-55                     | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58               | 57-58                             | 23-21               | 17-19                           |
| 2021 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup> ln.             |
| 56-58                     | 59-61                             | 59-61                             | 25-27               | 19-21                           |
| 2222 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| 59                        | 62                                | 62                                | —                   | 22                              |
| App. I (No. 55) l. 1-61   | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ 3 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ l. 1-2-105            | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ 6 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ l. 105                | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ 7 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ l. 107-109            | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ 8 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ l. 110-113            | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ 9 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ l. 114-127            | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ 10 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ 11 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ l. 123-127            | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ 12 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| “ “ l. 127-131            | —                                 | —                                 | —                   | —                               |
| 84 1-23 <sup>a</sup>      | 101 1                             | 102 1                             | 82 —                | 81 —                            |

| Crit. Ed.              | Bom. Ed.          | Kumbh. Ed.        | Garrešo Ed.           | Lahore Ed.            |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>        | 2 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>       | 1 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 2024 <sup>a</sup>      | —                 | —                 | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>     | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>     |
| 1 <sup>c-5d</sup>      | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>  | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>  | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>      | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>      |
| 2025 <sup>a</sup>      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                     | —                     |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>        | 7 <sup>cd</sup>   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                     | —                     |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>        | 8 <sup>ab</sup>   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>       | 8 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 2026 <sup>a</sup>      | 8 <sup>c-9d</sup> | 8 <sup>c-9d</sup> | —                     | —                     |
| 2027 <sup>a</sup>      | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>        | 9 <sup>cd</sup>   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                     | —                     |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                 | —                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>      | 8 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>        | 9 <sup>cdh</sup>  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>       | 7 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 2028 <sup>a</sup>      | 10                | —                 | —                     | 22                    |
| 8                      | 11                | 11                | 9                     | 9                     |
| App. I (No. 56) l. 1-4 | —                 | —                 | 10-11                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup> l. n. |
| " " l. 5               | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 6-7             | —                 | —                 | 12                    | 9 <sup>cd</sup> l. n. |
| " " l. 8               | —                 | —                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>      | 9 <sup>cd</sup> l. n. |
| " " l. 9               | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 10              | —                 | —                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>      | 9 <sup>cd</sup> l. n. |
| " " l. 10-11           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 12-14           | —                 | —                 | 14 <sup>c-15b</sup>   | —                     |
| " " l. 15              | —                 | —                 | 15 <sup>c-16</sup>    | —                     |
| " " l. 16-17           | —                 | —                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup> (r.) | —                     |
| " " l. 18-25           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 26-27           | —                 | —                 | 13                    | —                     |
| " " l. 28              | —                 | —                 | 18                    | —                     |
| " " l. 29-38           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 39              | —                 | —                 | 19-23                 | —                     |
| " " l. 40-41           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 42-43           | —                 | —                 | 24                    | —                     |
| " " l. 44-53           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 54              | —                 | —                 | 25-29                 | —                     |
| " " l. 55              | —                 | —                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                     |
| " " l. 56-66           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 67              | —                 | —                 | 35 <sup>c-40</sup>    | —                     |
| " " l. 68-77           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 78-83           | —                 | —                 | 41-45                 | —                     |
| " " l. 84-88           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 89-91           | —                 | —                 | 48-50 <sup>d</sup>    | —                     |
| " " l. 92-97           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 98-100          | —                 | —                 | 50 <sup>c-51</sup>    | —                     |
| " " l. 101             | —                 | —                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                     |
| " " l. 102             | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 103             | —                 | —                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                     |
| " " l. 104-107         | —                 | —                 | 57-59                 | —                     |
| " " l. 108-109         | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                     |
| " " l. 110-116         | —                 | —                 | 60-61 <sup>d</sup>    | —                     |
| " " l. 117             | —                 | —                 | 61 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                     |
|                        |                   |                   | —                     | —                     |
|                        |                   |                   | 62 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                     |
|                        |                   |                   | 62 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                     |
|                        |                   |                   | 46-47                 | —                     |
|                        |                   |                   | —                     | —                     |
|                        |                   |                   | 52 <sup>c-55</sup>    | —                     |
|                        |                   |                   | 56 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                     |

| Crit. Ed.                                             | Bom. Ed. | Kumbh. Ed. | Goresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 56) l. 128                                | —        | —          | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " 9 <sup>a</sup>                                    | —        | —          | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " l. 119-126                                        | —        | —          | 64-67                            | 51-54                            |
| " " l. 127                                            | —        | —          | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " 12 <sup>a</sup>                                   | —        | —          | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 128                                            | —        | —          | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l. 129                                            | —        | —          | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " l. 130                                            | —        | —          | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l. 131-136                                        | —        | —          | 70-72                            | —                                |
| " " l. 137                                            | —        | —          | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l. 138-141                                        | —        | —          | 73 <sup>c</sup> -75 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " l. 142-143                                        | —        | —          | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> | 56 <sup>a</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 17 <sup>a</sup>                                   | —        | —          | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 144—the prior half of l. 147                   | —        | —          | 76 <sup>a</sup> -78 <sup>a</sup> | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " 18 <sup>a</sup>                                   | —        | —          | —                                | 57 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| " " the post. half of l. 147—the prior half of l. 148 | —        | —          | 78 <sup>a</sup>                  | 59 <sup>a</sup> -60 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " the post. half of l. 148                          | —        | —          | 78 <sup>a</sup>                  | 60 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " l. 149-152                                        | —        | —          | 79-80                            | —                                |
| " " 20 <sup>a</sup>                                   | —        | —          | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 153-157                                        | —        | —          | 81-83 <sup>a</sup>               | 61-63 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 21 <sup>a</sup> l. 3                              | —        | —          | 83 <sup>a</sup>                  | 63 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " the prior half of l. 158                          | —        | —          | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post. half of l. 158—the prior half of l. 159 | —        | —          | 83 <sup>a</sup> -84 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| " " the post. half of l. 159                          | —        | —          | 84 <sup>a</sup>                  | 63                               |
| " " 23 <sup>a</sup> l. 1                              | —        | —          | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 2-3                                            | —        | —          | 84 <sup>a</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 24 <sup>a</sup>                                   | —        | —          | 84 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| App. I (No. 47) l. 1-18                               | —        | —          | 87-91                            | —                                |
| " " l. 19-27                                          | —        | —          | 95 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " l. 28—the prior half of l. 29                     | —        | —          | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post. half of l. 29—the prior half of l. 30   | —        | —          | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post. half of l. 30—the prior half of l. 31   | —        | —          | 97 <sup>a</sup> -97 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " the post. half of l. 31                           | —        | —          | —                                | —                                |

| Cent Ed                                     | Bom Ed | Kumbh Ed | Corresio Ed                         | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| -the prior<br>half of 140                   |        |          |                                     |                                  |
| App I (No 57) the<br>post half<br>of 140-44 | —      | —        | 99 <sup>d</sup> 101                 | —                                |
| 1 45 51                                     | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 52                                        | —      | —        | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                |
| 1 53                                        | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 54 90                                     | —      | —        | 102 <sup>c</sup> -120               | —                                |
| 1 91 97                                     | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 98-102                                    | —      | —        | 121 123 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                |
| 1 103 105                                   | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 106 137                                   | —      | —        | 123 <sup>c</sup> -139 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                |
| 1 138-139                                   | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 140-144                                   | —      | —        | 139 <sup>c</sup> -141               | —                                |
| App I (No 56) 1 160-161                     | —      | —        | 142                                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 23 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 162                                       | —      | —        | 143 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 163 167                                   | —      | —        | 143 <sup>c</sup> -145               | 65 67 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1 168                                       | —      | —        | 146 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                |
| 1 169-180                                   | —      | —        | 146 <sup>c</sup> -152 <sup>ab</sup> | 67 <sup>c</sup> 73               |
| 34 <sup>a</sup> the<br>prior half           | —      | —        | —                                   | 74 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 34(A) <sup>a</sup>                          | —      | —        | —                                   | 74 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>a</sup> the<br>post half            | —      | —        | —                                   | 74 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 35 <sup>a</sup> 1 3                         | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 181 182                                   | —      | —        | 152 <sup>c</sup> -153 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                |
| 1 183                                       | —      | —        | 153 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 36 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1 184 185                                   | —      | —        | 154                                 | —                                |
| 37 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 38 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 186-187                                   | —      | —        | 155                                 | 76                               |
| 39 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 188 189                                   | —      | —        | 156                                 | 77                               |
| 40 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 190 191                                   | —      | —        | 157-159 <sup>b</sup>                | 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1 195                                       | —      | —        | —                                   | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 44 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1 195 <sup>a</sup>                          | —      | —        | —                                   | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 45 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1 197 199                                   | —      | —        | —                                   | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1 200                                       | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 201 202                                   | —      | —        | —                                   | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1 203                                       | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 204                                       | —      | —        | 159 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                |
| 1 205 206                                   | —      | —        | 160                                 | 83 <sup>c</sup> -84 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1 207 209                                   | —      | —        | 161-162 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                |
| 1 210-211                                   | —      | —        | 162 <sup>c</sup> 163 <sup>b</sup>   | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1 212 213                                   | —      | —        | 163 <sup>c</sup> -164 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                |
| 1 214                                       | —      | —        | 164 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 85 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 50 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 215 21 <sup>a</sup>                       | —      | —        | 165 166                             | 86-87                            |
| 1 219                                       | —      | —        | 167 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                |
| 54 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 2 0-221                                   | —      | —        | 167 <sup>c</sup> 168 <sup>b</sup>   | 88                               |
| 55 <sup>a</sup>                             | —      | —        | 168 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                           | Perr. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                          | Goretti Ed.         | Li. Ed.                          |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2027 <sup>a</sup> L. 5-6            | 14                               | 12                                  | —                   | —                                |
| " L. 7                              | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                   | —                                |
| 2027 <sup>a</sup> A) <sup>a</sup>   | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| 2027 <sup>a</sup> L. 8              | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                   | —                                |
| " L. 9                              | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [23 <sup>ab</sup> ]                 | —                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " L. 10                             | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [23 <sup>ab</sup> ]                 | —                   | —                                |
| 2027 <sup>a</sup> B) <sup>a</sup>   | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| 2027 <sup>a</sup> L. 11-12          | 15-21                            | [15 <sup>a</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> ] | —                   | 10 <sup>a</sup> -16 <sup>a</sup> |
| 2027 <sup>a</sup> C) <sup>a</sup>   | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 16 <sup>a</sup> -21              |
| 2027 <sup>a</sup> L. 23             | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [19 <sup>ab</sup> ]                 | —                   | 22 (C)                           |
| " L. 24                             | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " <sup>a</sup>                      | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>f</sup>                     | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2030 <sup>a</sup>                   | 23 <sup>a</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   | 82 30               | 23 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 2031 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 21                               |
| " <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>a</sup>     | 24 <sup>a</sup> -25              | 21-23 <sup>a</sup>                  | 31-33 <sup>a</sup>  | 25-27 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 2031 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | 23 <sup>a</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>    | —                   | —                                |
| " 11 <sup>a</sup> -12               | 27-21 <sup>a</sup>               | 24 <sup>a</sup> -25                 | 33 <sup>a</sup> -34 | 27 <sup>a</sup> -25              |
| " 13 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " 13 <sup>a</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  | 25 <sup>a</sup> -31              | 25 <sup>a</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup>    | —                   | 29-31 <sup>a</sup>               |
| " 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                   | —                                |
| " 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| App. 1 No. 2 <sup>a</sup> ) L. 1-17 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 31-41 <sup>a</sup>               |
| " " 1 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 1 <sup>a</sup> -20           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 41 <sup>a</sup> -42              |
| " " 2 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 21-32                        | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 41 <sup>a</sup> -43 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " 3 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 43 <sup>a</sup> -53              |
| " " L. 33-37                        | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 4 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 37-53                        | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 5 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 54-131                       | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 6 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 132-177                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 7 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 177-244                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 8 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 245-281                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 9 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 282-315                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 10 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 316-347                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 11 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 348-377                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 12 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 378-411                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 13 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 412-445                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 14 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 446-479                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 15 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 480-513                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 16 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 514-547                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 17 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 548-581                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 18 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " L. 582-615                      | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Born. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 58) 21*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1. 699-702                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 23*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1. 703-719                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 2035* 1. 1-2                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2035(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2035* 1. 3                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 121 <sup>rd</sup>                  |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>rd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                  |
| (2036)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 83 21 <sup>ad</sup>              | 122 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2037*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 123 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 2038*                            | 34                               | 32                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 123 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 124 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2039*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 124 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 125-157*                           |
| App. I (No. 59) 1. 1             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| —the prior                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| half of                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 1. 67                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 157 <sup>a</sup> -166 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 1*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " the post.                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| half of                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 1. 67-86                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2041*                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 166 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 167-168                            |
| 2042*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 167 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 2043*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2044*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2045*                            | 39                               | 37                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 2046*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 169 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 21                               | 40                               | 38                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 169 <sup>c</sup> -170              |
| 2048*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| App. I (No. 60) 1. 1-18          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1. 19-26                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1. 27                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1. 28                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1. 29-30                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 171 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 171 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 172-176 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2051*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2052*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2053*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2054*                            | 42                               | 40                               | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 178 <sup>c</sup> -179 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23                               | 43                               | 41                               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 176 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2057* 1. 2                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 24                               | 44                               | 42                               | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> | 177                                |
| 2058* 1. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " 1. 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 178 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 179 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2059*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 180                                |
| 2060* 1. 1-3                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " 1. 4-7                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| App. I (No. 61) 1. 1             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1. 2-3                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1. 4                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 186 <sup>c</sup> -187 <sup>b</sup> |

| Grh. Ed.                         | Dom. Ed.                                       | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Correio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                          |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 61) l. 5-7           | —                                              | —                                | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 187 <sup>c</sup> -188               |
| " " 7 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                              | —                                | —                                | 189 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " " l. 8                         | —                                              | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 189 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " " 8 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2        | —                                              | —                                | 4                                | —                                   |
| " " 8 <sup>a</sup> l. 3-4        | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " 9 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                              | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   |
| " " l. 9                         | —                                              | —                                | —                                | 189 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " " l. 10-15                     | —                                              | —                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 190-192                             |
| " " l. 16                        | —                                              | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                   |
| " " l. 17                        | —                                              | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 193 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " " l. 18                        | —                                              | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                   |
| " " l. 19-20                     | —                                              | —                                | 10                               | 193 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " " l. 21-25                     | —                                              | —                                | 11-13                            | —                                   |
| " " 23 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 27                        | —                                              | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                   |
| " " 25 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 28-37                     | —                                              | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   |
| " " 31 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 38                        | —                                              | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   |
| " " 33 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 39-40                     | —                                              | —                                | 20                               | —                                   |
| " " 36 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " 38 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 41-43                     | —                                              | —                                | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                   |
| " " 42 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 44-46                     | —                                              | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | —                                   |
| " " 46 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 47-52                     | —                                              | —                                | 24-26                            | —                                   |
| " " 48 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 53-66                     | —                                              | —                                | 27-33                            | —                                   |
| " " 55 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " 56 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 67-70                     | —                                              | —                                | 34-35                            | —                                   |
| " " 59 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 71                        | —                                              | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                   |
| " " 60 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 72                        | —                                              | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   |
| " " l. 73-76                     | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 77                        | —                                              | —                                | 85 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 195 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " " 62 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | 195 <sup>ab</sup> -196 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " 64 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " 66 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 78                        | —                                              | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                   |
| " " 68 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 79-80                     | —                                              | —                                | 2                                | 194                                 |
| " " l. 81-85                     | —                                              | —                                | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                   |
| " " 70 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 2061 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 2062 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 26                               | 46                                             | 44                               | 83 57                            | 181                                 |
| 2063 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                              | —                                | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                   |
| 27                               | 47                                             | 45                               | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 182                                 |
| 2064 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                              | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup> 1 <sup>a</sup> 2 <sup>a</sup> | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 6 <sup>cd</sup>               | 183 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| {2065 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                              | —                                | —                                | 185 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 183 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 2066 <sup>a</sup> l. 1           | —                                              | —                                | —                                | 184 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " l. 2-3                         | —                                              | —                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>a</sup>   | 184 <sup>c</sup> -185 <sup>a</sup>  |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 186 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>a</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup>               | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>a</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>a</sup>   | 195 <sup>c</sup> -196 <sup>a</sup>  |

| Crit. Ed.               | Bom. Ed.              | Kumbh. Ed.            | Gorresio Ed.         | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2067*                   | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ad</sup>        | 50 <sup>ad</sup>      | 48 <sup>ad</sup>      | 3 <sup>ad</sup>      | 199 <sup>ad</sup>                |
| 2068*                   | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| 31-34                   | 51-54                 | 49-52                 | 9-12                 | 200-203                          |
| 2070(A)*                | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| 2070* l. 1-4            | —                     | —                     | 13                   | 204                              |
| 2070(C)*                | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| 2070* l. 5-8            | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| 2071*                   | 55                    | 53                    | —                    | —                                |
| App. I (No. 62) l. 1-54 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 2*                  | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 55-81            | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 5*                  | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 6*                  | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 82-95            | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 7*                  | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 96-127           | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 8*                  | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 128              | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 9*                  | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 129-133          | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 10*                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 134-138          | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 11*                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 139-170          | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 12*                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 171-224          | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 13*                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 225-226          | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 14*                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 227-230          | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 15*                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 231-234          | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 16*                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 235-277          | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 17*                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 278-317          | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " 18*                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " l. 318-375          | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| 90 " 1 <sup>ad</sup>    | 102 " 1 <sup>ad</sup> | 103 " 1 <sup>ad</sup> | 86 " 1 <sup>ad</sup> | 82 " 1 <sup>ad</sup>             |
| App. I (No. 63) l. 1    | —                     | —                     | —                    | 24-23*                           |
| —the prior              | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| half of                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| l. 44                   | —                     | —                     | —                    | 23 <sup>b</sup> -24*             |
| " " 2*                  | —                     | —                     | —                    | 24 <sup>b</sup> -24 <sup>c</sup> |
| " " the post.           | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| half of l. 44           | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| —the prior              | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| half of l. 46           | —                     | —                     | —                    | 24 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| " " 2* l. 1             | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| " " " l. 2              | —                     | —                     | —                    | 25 <sup>a</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " the post.           | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| half of                 | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |
| l. 46-63                | —                     | —                     | —                    | 33 <sup>ad</sup> fn.             |
| " " l. 64-65            | —                     | —                     | —                    | 33 <sup>b</sup> -34              |
| " " l. 66-68            | —                     | —                     | —                    | 34 <sup>ad</sup> fn.             |
| " " 3*                  | —                     | —                     | —                    | 35-36                            |
| " " l. 69-72            | —                     | —                     | —                    | 36 <sup>ad</sup> fn.             |
| " " 4*                  | —                     | —                     | —                    | —                                |

| Cent. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh Ed.          | Corresso Ed.     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 63) l. 73-82           | —                   | —                  | —                | 37-41                              |
| " " 5*                             | —                   | —                  | —                | 41 <sup>st</sup> fn.               |
| " " 6*                             | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " " l. 83—the prior half of l. 123 | —                   | —                  | —                | 42-61*                             |
| " " 7*                             | —                   | —                  | —                | 61 <sup>st</sup> -62 <sup>nd</sup> |
| " " the post. half of l. 123-124   | —                   | —                  | —                | 62 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| " " 8*                             | —                   | —                  | —                | 63                                 |
| " " l. 125                         | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " " l. 126-128                     | —                   | —                  | —                | 64-65 <sup>th</sup>                |
| " " l. 129                         | —                   | —                  | —                | 65 <sup>th</sup> fn.               |
| " " l. 130                         | —                   | —                  | —                | 65 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| " " l. 131                         | —                   | —                  | —                | 83 1 <sup>st</sup>                 |
| App. I (No. 64) l. 1-5             | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " " 1*                             | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " " l. 6-18                        | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " " 2*                             | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " " l. 19-27                       | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " " 3*                             | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " " l. 28-62                       | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " " 4*                             | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " " l. 63-70                       | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| 2072*                              | —                   | —                  | 1 <sup>st</sup>  | —                                  |
| 2073*                              | 1 <sup>st</sup>     | 1 <sup>st</sup>    | —                | —                                  |
| 1 <sup>st</sup>                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup>     | 1 <sup>st</sup>    | —                | 1 <sup>st</sup>                    |
| 2074*                              | —                   | —                  | 2-4              | 3 <sup>rd</sup> fn.                |
| 2075*                              | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| 2076*                              | 2 <sup>nd</sup>     | 2 <sup>nd</sup>    | —                | —                                  |
| 2077*                              | —                   | —                  | —                | 1 <sup>st</sup> fn.                |
| 2078*                              | 3 <sup>rd</sup>     | 2 <sup>nd</sup>    | —                | 1 <sup>st</sup> fn.                |
| 2                                  | 3 <sup>rd</sup>     | 3                  | 5                | 2                                  |
| 2079*                              | —                   | —                  | —                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> fn.                |
| 3                                  | 4                   | 4                  | —                | 3                                  |
| 4                                  | 5                   | 5                  | 6                | 4                                  |
| 2080*                              | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| 2081*                              | —                   | —                  | 7                | 4 <sup>th</sup> fn. l. 9-10        |
| 2082* l. 1-2                       | 6                   | [6]                | —                | 4 <sup>th</sup> fn. l. 1-2         |
| 2082(A)*                           | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| 2082* l. 3-6                       | 7-8                 | [7-8]              | —                | 4 <sup>th</sup> fn. l. 3-6         |
| " l. 7                             | 9 <sup>th</sup>     | {9 <sup>th</sup> } | —                | —                                  |
| " l. 8                             | 9 <sup>th</sup>     | {9 <sup>th</sup> } | —                | 4 <sup>th</sup> fn. l. 7           |
| " l. 9                             | —                   | —                  | —                | 4 <sup>th</sup> fn. l. 8           |
| 5-7*                               | 9 <sup>th</sup> -11 | 10-12*             | 8-10*            | 5-7*                               |
| 2083*                              | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| 2084*                              | 11 <sup>th</sup>    | 12 <sup>th</sup>   | —                | —                                  |
| 7 <sup>th</sup>                    | 12 <sup>th</sup>    | 12 <sup>th</sup>   | 10 <sup>th</sup> | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 2085* l. 12-13                     | —                   | —                  | 11-13*           | 7 <sup>th</sup> fn.                |
| 2085(A)* l. 1                      | —                   | —                  | 17 <sup>th</sup> | —                                  |
| " l. 2-4                           | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| " l. 5                             | —                   | —                  | 18 <sup>th</sup> | —                                  |
| 2085(B)*                           | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| 2085* l. 14                        | —                   | —                  | 1 <sup>st</sup>  | 7 <sup>th</sup> fn.                |
| 8-11                               | 13-16               | 13-16              | 19-22            | 8-11                               |
| 2086*                              | —                   | —                  | —                | 11 <sup>th</sup> fn. l. 11         |
| 2087*                              | —                   | —                  | —                | —                                  |
| 2088* l. 1                         | —                   | —                  | —                | 11 <sup>th</sup> fn. l. 1          |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2088(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2088* l. 2-10                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ed</sup> fn. l. 2-10     |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2089*                            | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 2090*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 12 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 2091*                            | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 12 <sup>ed</sup> fn. l. 1-2      |
| 2092* l. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ed</sup> fn. l. 3        |
| " l. 2-3                         | —                                | —                                | 26                               | 12 <sup>ed</sup> fn. l. 4-5      |
| 2093*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2094*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 20 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | 27 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | 21 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 22-23                            | 27-28                            | 27-28                            | 35-36                            | 22-23                            |
| 2097*                            | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 37                               | 24                               |
| 2098*                            | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 25-32                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 38-45                            | 25-32                            |
| 2099*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>ed</sup> fn.             |
| 33                               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 38                               | 46                               | 33                               |
| 3000*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 34-35                            |
| 91 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 30 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 104 1-10 <sup>b</sup>            | 87 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 84 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 46 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 49 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 3001*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 15-16                            | 53-54                            | 15-16                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15-16                            |
| 3002*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                |
| 17-20                            | 55-58                            | 17-20                            | 16-19                            | 17-20                            |
| 3003*                            | 59                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                |
| 3004*                            | 60                               | 22                               | 20                               | 20 <sup>ed</sup> fn.             |
| 21-24                            | 61-64                            | 23-26                            | 21-24                            | 21-24                            |
| 3006*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ed</sup> fn.             |
| 25                               | 65                               | 27                               | 25                               | 25                               |
| 3007*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26                               |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3008*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 3009*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27-29                            | 67-69                            | 29-31                            | 27-29                            | 28-30                            |
| 30                               | 70                               | 32                               | —                                | 31                               |
| 91 1-4                           | 103 1-4                          | 105 1-4                          | 83 1-4                           | 85 1-4                           |
| 3010*                            | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3011*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 7-9                              |
| 3012*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 10                               |
| 3013*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ed</sup> fn.             |
| 10-13                            | 10-13                            | 10-13                            | 10-13                            | 11-14                            |
| 3014*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ed</sup> fn.             |
| 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 15-16                            |
| 3015*                            | —                                | —                                | 16-20                            | 17-21                            |
| 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3017*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Correno Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 19 <sup>d</sup>                | 19 <sup>d</sup>                | 19 <sup>d</sup>                | 24 <sup>d</sup>                  | 25 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 3018 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | —                                | 25 <sup>d</sup> fn.            |
| 20-22                          | 20-22                          | 20-22                          | 25-27                            | 26-28                          |
| 3019 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | [23]                           | —                                | —                              |
| 23                             | 23                             | 24                             | 29                               | 29                             |
| 3020 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>d</sup>                  | 30 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 3021 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | —                                | 30 <sup>d</sup> fn.            |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26            | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 31                             |
| 3022 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>d</sup> fn.            |
| 26-30                          | 26-30                          | 27-31                          | 32-35                            | 32-36                          |
| [3023 <sup>a</sup>             | —                              | [33 <sup>cd</sup>              | —                                | —                              |
| 3024 <sup>a</sup>              | 31                             | [34]                           | —                                | 37                             |
| 3025 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | [32-33 <sup>b</sup> ]          | —                                | —                              |
| 93 1-2                         | 104 1-2                        | 106 1-2                        | 80 1-2                           | 86 1-2                         |
| 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | —                                | —                              |
| 4-7                            | 4-7                            | 4-7                            | 3-5                              | 4-7                            |
| [3026 <sup>a</sup>             | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 8-12                           | 8-12                           | 8-12                           | 7-11                             | 8-12                           |
| 3027 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 3028 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | —                                | 13                             |
| 13-16                          | 13-16                          | 13-16                          | 12-15                            | 14-17                          |
| 17                             | 17                             | 17                             | 16                               | 19                             |
| 18                             | 18                             | 18                             | 17                               | 18                             |
| 19-25                          | 19-25                          | 19-25                          | 18-24                            | 20-26                          |
| 26                             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | 26 <sup>d</sup> fn.            |
| 3030 <sup>a</sup>              | 26 <sup>d</sup>                | 26 <sup>d</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 27                             | 27                             | 27                             | 25                               | 27                             |
| App 1 (No 65)                  | 105 1-31                       | 107 1-31                       | —                                | —                              |
| 94 3031 <sup>a</sup> 1-6       | 106 1-3                        | 108 1-3 <sup>d</sup>           | 90 —                             | 87 —                           |
| 3031(A) <sup>a</sup>           | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 3031 <sup>a</sup> 1-7          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>d</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 3032 <sup>a</sup>              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | [5 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 3                              |
| 3 <sup>d</sup>                 | 7 <sup>d</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3033 <sup>a</sup>              | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>d</sup>                   | 5 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 3034 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 9                              | 8                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -11             | 10-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 9-16                           | 5-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-14 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 3035 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | —                                | 14 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>d</sup>                | 17 <sup>d</sup>                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3037 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | —                                | 16 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 11                             | 19                             | 18                             | 15                               | 17                             |
| 3038 <sup>a</sup> 1-1          | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| .. 1-2                         | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>d</sup>                  | 15 <sup>d</sup>                |
| .. 1-3-4                       | —                              | —                              | 17                               | 18                             |
| .. 1-5                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>             | 19-25 <sup>b</sup>             | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-23 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 18 <sup>d</sup>                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 19-21                          | 25-27                          | 24-26                          | 22 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> | 24-26                          |
| 3039 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 27                             |
| 22-23                          | 28-34                          | 27-33                          | 26 <sup>d</sup> -32              | 28-34                          |
| [3040 <sup>a</sup>             | 35                             | 34                             | —                                | —                              |
| 29                             | 36                             | 35                             | 33                               | 35                             |
| 95 1-7 <sup>b</sup>            | 107 1-7 <sup>b</sup>           | 109 1-7 <sup>b</sup>           | 91 1-7 <sup>b</sup>              | 88 1-7 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 3041 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |

| Cril. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                  |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11          |
| 3042 <sup>a</sup>                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [12 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                | —                           |
| 12                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                               | 12                          |
| 3044 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn.        |
| 13                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  | 13                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13                          |
| 3045 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 14-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17               | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | 18 <sup>a</sup>                   | 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup>             |
| 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 18 <sup>b</sup>                   | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>             |
| 3046 <sup>a</sup> the prior half | —                                 | —                                | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1   |
| of l. 1                          | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| the post. half                   | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| of l. 1                          | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| l. 2                             | —                                 | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2   |
| 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| 3047 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | 21                               | —                           |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| 3048 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn.        |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                           |
| 3049 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | [24 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                | —                           |
| 23                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>  | 23                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 23                          |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 3050 <sup>a</sup>                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                           |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| 25                               | 26                                | 26                               | —                                | 25                          |
| 3051 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | [27]                             | —                                | —                           |
| 26                               | 27                                | 28                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26                          |
| 3052 <sup>a</sup> l. 1           | —                                 | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                           |
| l. 2-5                           | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 27                          |
| 3053 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2         | 28                                | 29                               | —                                | —                           |
| l. 3-6                           | [29 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 30                               | —                                | —                           |
| 95 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 29 <sup>cd</sup> -30 <sup>a</sup> | 110 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             | 92 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 89 1-2 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 3054 <sup>a</sup>                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                           |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>             |
| 3055 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 3-7                              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup>  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 3-7                              | 3-7                         |
| 3056 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -41               | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>           |
| 3057 <sup>a</sup> l. 1           | —                                 | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1   |
| l. 2                             | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2   |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14         |
| 3058 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-6         | —                                 | —                                | 14-16                            | 15-17                       |
| l. 7-8                           | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 18                          |
| —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44               | 15                               | —                                | —                           |
| 18                               | 45                                | 16                               | 17                               | 19                          |
| 3059 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 3060 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | 18                               | 20                          |
| 3061 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                           |
| 16-17                            | 46-47                             | 17-18                            | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2-5 |
| 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>                | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                           |
| 3062 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| App. 1 (Na. 66) l. 1             | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>            |

| Crit. Ed.            | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Corresio Ed.         | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 66) 1*   | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| " " 1. 2-22          | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | 23 <sup>rd</sup> -33 <sup>rd</sup> |
| " " 2*               | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| " " 1. 23-24         | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | 33 <sup>rd</sup> -34 <sup>th</sup> |
| " " 3*               | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| " " 1. 25-35         | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | 34-38                              |
| " " 1. 36-51         | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | 42-49 <sup>th</sup>                |
| " " 4*               | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| " " 1. 52            | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | 49 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 3063*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| 3064* 1. 1           | 50 <sup>th</sup>                   | 21 <sup>st</sup>                   | 21 <sup>st</sup>     | —                                  |
| " 1. 2               | 50 <sup>th</sup>                   | 21 <sup>st</sup>                   | —                    | 49 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 2          |
| " 1. 3-6             | 51-52                              | 21 <sup>st</sup> -22               | —                    | —                                  |
| 3065*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | 49 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 1, 3-4     |
| 20 <sup>th</sup>     | 53 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 23 <sup>rd</sup>                   | —                    | 49 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 5          |
| 20 <sup>th</sup>     | 53 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 23 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 21 <sup>st</sup>     | 49 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 6          |
| 20 <sup>th</sup> -22 | 54-55 <sup>th</sup>                | 24-26 <sup>th</sup>                | 22-24 <sup>th</sup>  | —                                  |
| 23 <sup>rd</sup>     | 56 <sup>th</sup>                   | 26 <sup>th</sup>                   | 24 <sup>th</sup>     | 39 <sup>th</sup> -40 <sup>th</sup> |
| 23 <sup>rd</sup>     | 57 <sup>th</sup>                   | 27 <sup>th</sup>                   | 25 <sup>th</sup>     | 39 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| (3066*               | —                                  | —                                  | 25 <sup>th</sup> -26 | —                                  |
| 3067*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| 24-25                | 57 <sup>th</sup> -59 <sup>th</sup> | 27 <sup>th</sup> -28               | 27-28                | 40 <sup>th</sup> -41               |
| 26                   | 59 <sup>th</sup> -60 <sup>th</sup> | 29                                 | 29                   | 40 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 7-8        |
| 3069*                | 60 <sup>th</sup>                   | [30 <sup>th</sup> ]                | —                    | —                                  |
| 27-28 <sup>th</sup>  | 61-62 <sup>th</sup>                | 30 <sup>th</sup> -31 <sup>th</sup> | 30-31 <sup>th</sup>  | 40 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 9-11       |
| 3070*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| 29 <sup>th</sup>     | 62 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 31 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 31 <sup>nd</sup>     | 40 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 12         |
| 29                   | 63 (r.)                            | 32 (r.)                            | 32                   | 40 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 13-14      |
| 3071* 1. 1           | 64 <sup>th</sup> (r.)              | 33 <sup>rd</sup> (r.)              | 33 <sup>rd</sup>     | 40 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 15         |
| 3071 (A)*            | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| (3071* 1. 2          | 64 <sup>th</sup>                   | 33 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 33 <sup>rd</sup>     | 40 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 16         |
| 3072*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| 30                   | 65                                 | 34                                 | 34                   | —                                  |
| 3073*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| 31                   | 66                                 | 35                                 | 35                   | —                                  |
| 3074*                | 67                                 | 36                                 | —                    | —                                  |
| 97 3075*             | 108                                | 111                                | —                    | 90 Before 1 <sup>st</sup> fn.      |
| 1                    | 1                                  | 1                                  | 36                   | 1                                  |
| 3076*                | —                                  | —                                  | 37-39                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> fn.                |
| 3077*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| 2                    | 2                                  | 2                                  | 40                   | 2                                  |
| (3078*               | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| 3079*                | —                                  | —                                  | 41                   | 3 <sup>rd</sup> fn.                |
| 3-6                  | 3-6                                | 3-6                                | 42-45                | 3-6                                |
| 3080*                | —                                  | —                                  | 46                   | 7                                  |
| 7-8                  | 7-8                                | 7-8                                | 47-48                | 8-9                                |
| 9 <sup>th</sup>      | 9 <sup>th</sup>                    | 9 <sup>th</sup>                    | —                    | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 3081*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| 10 <sup>th</sup>     | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   | 49 <sup>th</sup>     | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 10 <sup>th</sup>     | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                    | 11 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 10 <sup>th</sup>     | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   | 49 <sup>th</sup>     | 11 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 3082*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | 11 <sup>th</sup> fn.               |
| 11                   | 11                                 | 11                                 | 50                   | 12                                 |
| 12 <sup>th</sup>     | 12 <sup>th</sup>                   | 12 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                    | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>th</sup>     | 12 <sup>th</sup>                   | 12 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                    | 13 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 1          |
| 3083*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  |
| 13 <sup>th</sup>     | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   | 51 <sup>st</sup>     | 13 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1. 2          |
| 13 <sup>th</sup> -14 | 13 <sup>th</sup> -14               | 13 <sup>th</sup> -14               | 51 <sup>st</sup> -52 | 13 <sup>th</sup> -14               |
| 3084*                | 15                                 | 15                                 | 53                   | 14 <sup>th</sup> fn.               |



| Crit. Ed.              | Bom. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.           |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 15                     | 16                              | 16                               | 51                               | 15                   |
| {3085* 1. 2            | —                               | —                                | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3086* 1. 1             | —                               | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 3086(A)*               | —                               | —                                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3086* 1. 2             | —                               | —                                | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 17                   |
| 16                     | 17                              | 17                               | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>       | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20  |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -19    | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20             | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20              | —                                | —                    |
| {3087*                 | —                               | —                                | 60-61                            | 21-22                |
| 20-21                  | 21-22                           | 21-22                            | 62                               | —                    |
| 3088*                  | —                               | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 3089*                  | —                               | —                                | 63                               | 23                   |
| 22                     | 23                              | 23 <sup>ab</sup> -d              | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 3091*                  | —                               | —                                | —                                | 24                   |
| 23                     | 24                              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                    |
| 3092*                  | —                               | —                                | 64-66 <sup>a</sup>               | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 24-26 <sup>a</sup>     | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 66 <sup>a</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 3093*                  | —                               | —                                | 67 <sup>c</sup> -69              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29  |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -28    | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29             | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 70-71                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> fn.  |
| 3094*                  | —                               | —                                | 72                               | 30                   |
| 29                     | 30                              | 29                               | 74 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3095* 1. 1             | —                               | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| {3095(A)*              | —                               | —                                | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3095* 1. 2             | —                               | —                                | 75-77                            | 32-34                |
| " 1. 3-8               | —                               | —                                | 78-79                            | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 3095(B)*               | —                               | —                                | 80                               | 35                   |
| 3095* 1. 9-10          | —                               | —                                | 73                               | 36                   |
| 30                     | 31                              | 30                               | 81-83                            | 37-39                |
| 31-33                  | 32-34                           | 31-33                            | —                                | 40                   |
| 3096*                  | —                               | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 3097*                  | —                               | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| App. I (No. 67) 1. 1-2 | —                               | —                                | 93 1-6                           | —                    |
| " " 1. 3-24            | —                               | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| " " 1. 15-20           | —                               | —                                | 7-9                              | —                    |
| " " 1. 21-26           | —                               | —                                | 10-14 <sup>a</sup>               | —                    |
| " " 1. 27-35           | 109 1-5 <sup>b</sup>            | 112 1-5 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                | —                    |
| " " 1. 36              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| " " 1. 37              | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                    |
| " " 1. 38              | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | —                    |
| " " 1. 39-41           | 6 <sup>cd</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup> | 6 <sup>cd</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| " " 1*                 | 7 <sup>a</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>  | 7 <sup>a</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 17                               | —                    |
| " " 1. 42-43           | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18-19                            | —                    |
| " " 1. 44              | 9-10                            | 9-20                             | —                                | —                    |
| " " 1. 45-52           | 11-12                           | 11-12                            | 20-30 <sup>b</sup>               | —                    |
| " " 1. 53-60           | 13-23 <sup>b</sup>              | 13-23 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                    |
| " " 1. 61-86           | —                               | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              | —                    |
| " " 2*                 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24             | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | —                                | —                    |
| " " 1. 87-92           | —                               | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| " " 3*                 | 25                              | 25                               | 32                               | —                    |
| " " 1. 93-94           | 25                              | 113 1-2                          | 1-2                              | 91 1-2               |
| 98 1-2                 | 110 1-2                         | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn.  |
| 3099*                  | 3-4                             | 3-4                              | 3-5 <sup>a</sup>                 | 3-4                  |
| 3-4                    | —                               | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn.  |
| 3100*                  | 5-11                            | 5-11                             | 6-12                             | 5-11                 |
| 5-11                   | —                               | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 3101*                  | —                               | —                                | 13-14 <sup>a</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3102*                  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>              | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>     | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                               | —                                | —                                | —                    |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 3103*                            | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 25                               | 25                                | 15                               | 16                               | 15                             |
| 3104*                            | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>                | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| {3106*                           | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 19-25                            | 19-25                             | 19-25                            | 20-26                            | 19-25                          |
| 3107* l. 1-2                     | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| " l. 3-4                         | —                                 | —                                | 28                               | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 26                               | 26                                | 26                               | 27                               | 26                             |
| 59 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 111 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 114 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 95 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 92 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 3108*                            | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3109*                            | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                 | 4                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              |
| 3110*                            | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 6-8                              | 6-8                               | 5-7                              | 6-8                              | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8              |
| —                                | [9 <sup>ab</sup> -6]              | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 9                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>  | 17                               | —                                | 24                             |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>mn</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3111*                            | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>op</sup>                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 3113*                            | 9 <sup>l</sup> -1                 | 10                               | 13                               | 10                             |
| 3114* l. 1-2                     | 10                                | 12 <sup>mn</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| " l. 3                           | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [12 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                              |
| " l. 4-11                        | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>  | 13-16                            | —                                | —                              |
| 11                               | 16 <sup>cd</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 8                                | 10                               | 11                             |
| 22                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>  | 9                                | 12                               | 12                             |
| 3115* l. 1-2                     | —                                 | —                                | 11                               | —                              |
| " l. 3-4                         | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 13                             |
| " l. 5-6                         | —                                 | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 13-14                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>  | 18-19                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                          |
| 15                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>  | 20                               | —                                | 16                             |
| 3116* l. 1-11                    | 21 <sup>c</sup> -26               | 21-25                            | —                                | —                              |
| " l. 12-13                       | 27                                | 26                               | 16                               | 16 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 16                               | 28                                | 27                               | 17                               | 17                             |
| 3117*                            | —                                 | —                                | 18                               | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 17                               | 29                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19                               | 18                             |
| {3118*                           | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 18-20 <sup>cd</sup>              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup>  | 29-31                            | 20-22                            | 19-22 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3119*                            | —                                 | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| App. I (No. 68) l. 1             | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 2                         | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| " " l. 3                         | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 4 -the prior half of l. 5 | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup>  | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>a</sup> | —                              |
| " " the post. half of l. 5       | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | —                              |
| " " -the prior half of l. 6      | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| " " the post. half of l. 6       | 36 <sup>cd</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>b</sup> -38              | 25 <sup>b</sup> -28              | —                              |
| " " l. 6-13                      | —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 14-20                     | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43               | 39-42 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| " " 2*                           | —                                 | [42 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                              |

| Crit. Ed.                | Born. Ed.                          | Kurabh. Ed.             | Correio T'd.                     | Lahore Ed.                 |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| App. I (No. 68) l. 21-49 | 44-58 <sup>b</sup>                 | 12 <sup>c</sup> -56     | —                                | —                          |
| " " l. 50-51             | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup>   | 57                      | 29                               | —                          |
| " " l. 52-63             | 59 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup>   | 58-64                   | —                                | —                          |
| " " l. 66-75             | 66 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup>   | 65-69                   | —                                | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 21-23 <sup>b</sup>       | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72                | 70                      | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | —                          |
| 3120 <sup>a</sup>        | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 71 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                | 23 <sup>ad</sup>           |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>         | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 71 <sup>cd</sup>        | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25-26                      |
| 23-24                    | 74-75                              | 72-73                   | 32-33                            | 27 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 3122 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                  | —                       | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1  |
| {3122 [A]} <sup>a</sup>  | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                          |
| 3122 <sup>a</sup> l. 2   | —                                  | —                       | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 3123 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 27 <sup>a</sup> fn. l. 2-3 |
| 3124 <sup>a</sup>        | 76-78                              | 74-76 <sup>d</sup>      | —                                | —                          |
| 3125 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                          |
| 27                       | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>                 | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77     | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>         | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 76 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                | —                          |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>         | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 78 <sup>cd</sup>        | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 3126 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                  | —                       | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 3  |
| " l. 2                   | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 4  |
| 3127 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 79 <sup>ab</sup>        | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1  |
| " l. 2                   | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 79 <sup>cd</sup>        | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2  |
| 27                       | 82 <sup>c</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup>   | 80                      | 38                               | 30                         |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>         | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 81 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>         | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 81 <sup>cd</sup>        | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 3128 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 3129 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                  | —                       | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                          |
| " l. 2                   | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                          |
| 3130 <sup>a</sup>        | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup>   | 82                      | —                                | 33                         |
| 29                       | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86 <sup>b</sup>   | 83                      | 40                               | 32                         |
| 3132 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2 | 86 <sup>c</sup> -87 <sup>b</sup>   | 84                      | 41                               | 34                         |
| " l. 3-4                 | 87 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>b</sup>   | 85                      | —                                | 35                         |
| " l. 5-10                | 88 <sup>c</sup> -91 <sup>b</sup>   | 85-88                   | 42-44                            | 36-38                      |
| 30-31 <sup>a</sup>       | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>b</sup>   | 89-90 <sup>d</sup>      | 45-46                            | 39-40                      |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>         | —                                  | 90 <sup>cd</sup>        | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn.       |
| 32                       | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup>   | 91                      | 47                               | 41                         |
| 3133 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2  |
| " l. 2                   | —                                  | —                       | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1  |
| 33-34                    | 94 <sup>c</sup> -95 <sup>b</sup>   | 92-93                   | 48-49                            | 42-43                      |
| 35                       | 95 <sup>c</sup> -97 <sup>b</sup>   | 91                      | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>d</sup> | 41                         |
| 3136 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2 | —                                  | —                       | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 43                         |
| " l. 3-4                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 44                         |
| " l. 5-8                 | —                                  | —                       | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 47-48                      |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>         | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 95 <sup>ab</sup>        | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 3137 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                       | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                          |
| 3138 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                          |
| 3139 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 3140 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -38      | 98-100 <sup>b</sup>                | 95 <sup>c</sup> -97     | 53 <sup>c</sup> -57              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52        |
| 39                       | 100 <sup>c</sup> -101 <sup>b</sup> | 98                      | —                                | 53                         |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>         | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 99 <sup>ab</sup>        | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 3141 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56        |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>         | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 99 <sup>cd</sup>        | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                          |
| 41                       | 102 <sup>c</sup> -103 <sup>b</sup> | 100                     | 59                               | 57                         |
| App. I (No. 60) l. 1-18  | 103 <sup>c</sup> -112 <sup>b</sup> | {101-105 <sup>d</sup> } | —                                | —                          |
| " " l. 19                | 112 <sup>cd</sup>                  | {105 <sup>cd</sup> }    | 96                               | —                          |
| " " l. 20                | 113 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 105 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                                | —                          |
| " " l. 21                | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                          |
| " " l. 22                | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                          |

| Cent. Ed                         | Bom Ed                              | Rumbh Ed                            | Correio Ed                                              | Lahore Ed.                      |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| App I (No 69) 3*                 | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| " " 1 21                         | 113 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 113 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 9 <sup>th</sup>                                         | ---                             |
| " " 1 22                         | [114 <sup>th</sup> ]                | 114 <sup>th</sup>                   | 10 <sup>th</sup>                                        | ---                             |
| " " 1 23-24                      | 114 <sup>th</sup>                   | 114 <sup>th</sup> -111 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>                       | ---                             |
| " " 7*                           | ---                                 | ---                                 | 11 <sup>th</sup>                                        | ---                             |
| " " 1 25                         | 115 <sup>th</sup>                   | 111 <sup>th</sup>                   | 12 <sup>th</sup>                                        | ---                             |
| " " 9*                           | ---                                 | ---                                 | 12 <sup>th</sup>                                        | ---                             |
| " " 1 26-31                      | 115 <sup>th</sup> -118 <sup>b</sup> | 112-113                             | 13-15                                                   | ---                             |
| " " 12*                          | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| " " 1 32                         | 118 <sup>th</sup>                   | 114 <sup>th</sup>                   | 16 <sup>th</sup>                                        | ---                             |
| " " 1 33                         | 119 <sup>th</sup>                   | 114 <sup>th</sup>                   | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| " " 1 34                         | 119 <sup>th</sup>                   | 115 <sup>th</sup>                   | 16 <sup>th</sup>                                        | ---                             |
| " " 13*                          | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| " " 14* 1 11                     | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| " " 14( A )*                     | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| " " 14* 1 22-23                  | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| 3144*                            | ---                                 | ---                                 | 95 67-61 <sup>b</sup>                                   | 58-60 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 42 <sup>th</sup>                 | 120 <sup>th</sup>                   | 115 <sup>th</sup>                   | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| 3145* 1 1-2                      | 120 <sup>th</sup> -121 <sup>b</sup> | 116                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| " 1 3                            | [121 <sup>th</sup> ]                | 117 <sup>th</sup>                   | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| 42 <sup>th</sup>                 | 121 <sup>th</sup>                   | 117 <sup>th</sup>                   | 6 <sup>th</sup>                                         | 60 <sup>th</sup>                |
| 3146*                            | 122 <sup>th</sup>                   | 118 <sup>th</sup>                   | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| 43-44                            | 122 <sup>th</sup> -123              | 118 <sup>th</sup> -119              | 63-64                                                   | 61-62                           |
| 3147*                            | 124                                 | ---                                 | 65                                                      | 63                              |
| App I (No 70) 1 1-2              | ---                                 | ---                                 | 96 1                                                    | ---                             |
| " " 1 3-10                       | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| " " 1 11                         | ---                                 | ---                                 | 2 <sup>th</sup>                                         | ---                             |
| " " 1 12                         | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| " " 1 13-29                      | ---                                 | ---                                 | 2 <sup>th</sup> -6                                      | ---                             |
| " " 1*                           | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| " " 1 30-31                      | ---                                 | ---                                 | 17                                                      | ---                             |
| " 2*                             | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| 110 1-26                         | 112 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                | 115 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                | 97 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                                     | 93 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 2 <sup>th</sup>                  | 2 <sup>th</sup>                     | 2 <sup>th</sup>                     | 2 <sup>th</sup>                                         | 2 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>th</sup>                  | 3 <sup>th</sup>                     | 3 <sup>th</sup>                     | 3 <sup>th</sup>                                         | 3 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| {3148*                           | 3 <sup>th</sup>                     | [3 <sup>th</sup> ]                  | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| 3 <sup>th</sup>                  | 4 <sup>th</sup>                     | 3 <sup>th</sup>                     | 3 <sup>th</sup>                                         | 3 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 4                                | 4 <sup>th</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>     | 4                                   | 4                                                       | 4                               |
| 3149* 1 1                        | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | 4 <sup>th</sup> fn.             |
| " 1 2-3                          | ---                                 | ---                                 | 5                                                       | 4 <sup>th</sup> fn              |
| " 1 4                            | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | 4 <sup>th</sup> fn              |
| 5                                | 5 <sup>th</sup> 6 <sup>b</sup>      | 5                                   | 6                                                       | 5                               |
| 3150*                            | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| 6 <sup>th</sup>                  | 6 <sup>th</sup>                     | 6 <sup>th</sup>                     | 7 <sup>th</sup>                                         | 6 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>th</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  | 7                                   | 6 <sup>th</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>     | ---                                                     | 6 <sup>th</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3151* 1 1-2                      | ---                                 | ---                                 | 7 <sup>th</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>                         | ---                             |
| " 1 3-5                          | ---                                 | ---                                 | 8 <sup>th</sup> -9                                      | 6 <sup>th</sup> fn 1 2-3        |
| 7 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>c</sup> | 8-12*                               | 7 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>c</sup>    | 10 <sup>th</sup>                                        | ---                             |
| 3152*                            | ---                                 | ---                                 | 10 <sup>th</sup> -14 <sup>c</sup> (13 <sup>rd</sup> r.) | 7 <sup>th</sup> -11             |
| 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 12 <sup>b</sup>                     | 11 <sup>d</sup>                     | 14 <sup>d</sup>                                         | 11 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 3153*                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14                 | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>                  | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| 12                               | 15                                  | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>    | 15                                                      | 12                              |
| 3154*                            | 16 <sup>th</sup>                    | 15 <sup>th</sup>                    | 16 <sup>th</sup>                                        | ---                             |
| 13 <sup>th</sup>                 | 16 <sup>th</sup>                    | 16 <sup>th</sup>                    | 16 <sup>th</sup>                                        | 13 <sup>th</sup>                |
| ---                              | ---                                 | [16 <sup>th</sup> ]                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| 3156*                            | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                                                     | ---                             |
| 3157*                            | 17 <sup>th</sup>                    | [16 <sup>th</sup> ]                 | ---                                                     | 15 <sup>th</sup>                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>th</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>   | 17 <sup>th</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>   | 17                                                      | 14                              |

| Celt. Ed.                          | Norm. Ed.                          | Kumth. Ed.                         | Corresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 14 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 15 <sup>th</sup>                   | [17 <sup>th</sup> ]                | —                                  | —                                  |
| 15 <sup>th</sup>                   | { 19 <sup>th</sup> }               | 18 <sup>th</sup>                   | 18 <sup>th</sup>                   | 15 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 15 <sup>th</sup> -16               | 19 <sup>th</sup> -20 <sup>th</sup> | 18 <sup>th</sup> -19               | 18 <sup>th</sup> -19               | 15 <sup>th</sup> -16               |
| 315 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 315 <sup>th</sup>                  | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 17 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 3159 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 17 <sup>th</sup>                   | 21 <sup>th</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 17 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 3160 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 18                                 | 21 <sup>th</sup> -f                | 21                                 | 21                                 | 18                                 |
| 3161 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 3162 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 19 <sup>th</sup>                   | 21 <sup>th</sup>                   | 22 <sup>th</sup>                   | 22 <sup>th</sup>                   | 17 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 3163 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 19 <sup>th</sup> -20 <sup>th</sup> | 22 <sup>th</sup> -23 <sup>th</sup> | 22 <sup>th</sup> -23 <sup>th</sup> | 22 <sup>th</sup> -23 <sup>th</sup> | 17 <sup>th</sup> -20 <sup>th</sup> |
| 3164 <sup>th</sup>                 | { 23 <sup>th</sup> }               | 24 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 23 <sup>th</sup>                   | 24 <sup>th</sup>                   | 23 <sup>th</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| { 3165 <sup>th</sup> }             | —                                  | [ 23 <sup>th</sup> ]               | —                                  | —                                  |
| 3166 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | [ 25 ]                             | —                                  | —                                  |
| 21-22                              | 24-25                              | 26-27                              | 24-25                              | 21-22                              |
| 101 1 <sup>st</sup>                | 113 1 <sup>st</sup>                | 116 1 <sup>st</sup>                | 98 1 <sup>st</sup>                 | 91 1 <sup>st</sup>                 |
| 3167 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> -2 <sup>nd</sup>   | 1 <sup>st</sup> -2 <sup>nd</sup>   | 1 <sup>st</sup> -2 <sup>nd</sup>   | 1 <sup>st</sup> -2 <sup>nd</sup>   | 1 <sup>st</sup> -2 <sup>nd</sup>   |
| 3168 <sup>th</sup>                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> -3 <sup>rd</sup>   | —                                  | —                                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> -3 <sup>rd</sup>   |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup>                    | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                    | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                    |
| 3169 <sup>th</sup>                 | 4 <sup>th</sup>                    | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>th</sup>                    | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                    | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 3170 <sup>th</sup>                 | 5 <sup>th</sup> -6 <sup>th</sup>   | 4 <sup>th</sup> -5 <sup>th</sup>   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> -4 <sup>th</sup>   | 6 <sup>th</sup> -7 <sup>th</sup>   | 5 <sup>th</sup> -6 <sup>th</sup>   | 3 <sup>rd</sup> -4 <sup>th</sup>   | 4 <sup>th</sup> -5 <sup>th</sup>   |
| 3171 <sup>th</sup>                 | [ 7 <sup>th</sup> ]                | 6 <sup>th</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 4 <sup>th</sup> -5                 | 7 <sup>th</sup> -8                 | 6 <sup>th</sup> -7                 | 4 <sup>th</sup> -5                 | 5 <sup>th</sup> -6                 |
| 3172 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 6                                  | { 9 <sup>th</sup> -d }             | 8                                  | —                                  | 8                                  |
| 7                                  | 9 <sup>th</sup>                    | 9                                  | 6                                  | 7                                  |
| 8-13 <sup>th</sup>                 | 10-15 <sup>th</sup>                | [ 10 <sup>th</sup> ]               | —                                  | —                                  |
| 3173 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | 10 <sup>th</sup> -13 <sup>th</sup> | 7-12 <sup>th</sup>                 | 9-14 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 3174 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 14 <sup>th</sup> -15 <sup>th</sup> |
| 13 <sup>th</sup> -15               | 15 <sup>th</sup> -17               | 15 <sup>th</sup> -17               | 12 <sup>th</sup> -14               | 15 <sup>th</sup> -17               |
| 16                                 | 18                                 | 18                                 | —                                  | 18                                 |
| 17                                 | 19                                 | 19                                 | 15                                 | 20                                 |
| 18 <sup>th</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 16 <sup>th</sup>                   | 19 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 3176 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | 16 <sup>th</sup>                   | 19 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 18 <sup>th</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 19-20                              | 21-22                              | 21-22                              | 17-18                              | 21-22                              |
| 21-22                              | [ 23 <sup>th</sup> -d ]            | 23-24                              | 19-20                              | 23-24                              |
| 3178 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 24 <sup>th</sup> 1n.               |
| 3179 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | 21                                 | 25                                 |
| 3180 <sup>th</sup> L. 1-2          | 30                                 | —                                  | 22                                 | 26                                 |
| " L. 3                             | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 27 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| " L. 4                             | 31 <sup>st</sup>                   | —                                  | —                                  | 27 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| " L. 5                             | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 28 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 3181 <sup>th</sup>                 | 23 <sup>rd</sup> -27 <sup>th</sup> | 25-29 <sup>th</sup>                | —                                  | —                                  |
| —                                  | 27 <sup>th</sup> (r.)              | 29 <sup>th</sup> (r.)              | —                                  | —                                  |
| 23 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 28 <sup>th</sup>                   | 30 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 23 <sup>rd</sup> -24               | 28 <sup>th</sup> -29               | 30 <sup>th</sup> -31 <sup>th</sup> | —                                  | 28 <sup>th</sup> -29               |
| 25 <sup>th</sup>                   | 30 <sup>th</sup>                   | 31 <sup>st</sup>                   | 23 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 30 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 25 <sup>th</sup>                   | 31 <sup>st</sup>                   | 32 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 23 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 30 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 26 <sup>th</sup>                   | 32 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 33                                 | 24 <sup>th</sup>                   | 31 <sup>st</sup>                   |
| 26 <sup>th</sup> -27 <sup>th</sup> | 33                                 | —                                  | 24 <sup>th</sup> -25 <sup>th</sup> | 31 <sup>st</sup> -32 <sup>nd</sup> |

| Cnt. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.         | Gorresio Ed.       | Lahore Ed.           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 27 <sup>ad</sup>   | [34 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 32 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3182*              | [34 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 3183*              | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                  | —                    |
| 28-30 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>cd</sup> -36              | 35-37 <sup>b</sup> | 26-28 <sup>b</sup> | 33-35 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3187*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>   | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 37 <sup>cd</sup>   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | 35 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| {3188*             | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 31                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 38                 | 29                 | 36                   |
| 3189* l. 1         | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | 37 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| " l. 2-3           | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 37 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 32-43              | 39-50                             | 39-50              | 30-41              | 38-49                |
| 3192*              | 51                                | [51]               | —                  | 50                   |
| 102 1-3            | 114 1-3                           | 117 1-3            | 99 1-3             | 95 1-3               |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 3193*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 5-6                | 5-6                               | 5-6                | 4-5                | 5-6                  |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| {3194* l. 2        | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| " l. 5-7           | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9   |
| 3195*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 10-11                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3196* l. 1         | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3196(A)* l. 1      | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " l. 2-3           | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 12                   |
| 3196* l. 2         | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3198*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 15                   |
| 3199*              | —                                 | [9]                | —                  | —                    |
| 9                  | 10                                | 10                 | 8                  | 16                   |
| 3201*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 17-19 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 3202*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 19 <sup>d</sup>      |
| 10-11              | 11-12                             | 11-12              | 9-10               | —                    |
| 12                 | 13                                | 13                 | 11                 | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3204*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -23 |
| 13                 | 14                                | 14                 | 12                 | 24                   |
| 3205*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3206* l. 1-2       | —                                 | —                  | 14                 | 28                   |
| " l. 3-the prior   | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 29-31 <sup>a</sup>   |
| " half of l. 7     | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " the post. half   | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " of l. 7          | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " the prior half   | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 31 <sup>b</sup> fn.  |
| " of l. 8          | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " the post. half   | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 31 <sup>b</sup> -31  |
| " of l. 8-15       | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>   | 35-36                |
| {3207* l. 1        | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " l. 3             | —                                 | —                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                    |
| 3208*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 15-18              | 16-19                             | 16-19              | 18-21              | 37-40                |
| 3209*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 19-21              | 20-23                             | 20-23              | 22-25              | 43-44                |
| 3210*              | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 44 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 23                 | 24                                | 24                 | 26                 | 45                   |
| 3211* l. 1-2       | —                                 | —                  | —                  | 46                   |
| " l. 3-7           | —                                 | —                  | 15-17 <sup>b</sup> | 47-49 <sup>b</sup>   |

| Crit. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 3211* 1 8                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 49 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| 24-25                              | 25-26                              | 25-26                              | 27-28                              | 50-51                              |
| 3212* 1-2                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 51 <sup>nd</sup> fn.               |
| " 1, 3-10                          | —                                  | —                                  | 29-32                              | 52-55                              |
| 26-28                              | 27-29                              | 27-29                              | 33-35                              | 56-58                              |
| " 29                               | 30                                 | 31                                 | 36                                 | 59                                 |
| {3213*                             | —                                  | [30]                               | —                                  | —                                  |
| 30                                 | 31                                 | 32                                 | 37                                 | 60                                 |
| 3214*                              | —                                  | —                                  | 38-40                              | 61-63                              |
| 31                                 | 32                                 | 33                                 | 41                                 | 64                                 |
| 32                                 | [33 <sup>nd</sup> ]                | 34                                 | 42                                 | 65                                 |
| {3216*                             | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 33                                 | 33 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 35                                 | 43                                 | 66                                 |
| 3217* 1, 1                         | —                                  | —                                  | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " 1, 2                             | —                                  | —                                  | 44 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 67 <sup>ab</sup> fn.               |
| " 1, 3-4                           | —                                  | —                                  | 45                                 | 67 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| 3218*                              | —                                  | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3218(A)*                           | —                                  | —                                  | 46 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 68 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| 3218* 1, 2                         | —                                  | —                                  | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " 1, 3                             | —                                  | —                                  | 47 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " 1, 4-11                          | —                                  | —                                  | 48-51                              | —                                  |
| 3219* 1 1-2                        | —                                  | —                                  | 52 <sup>ab</sup> { r. }            | 71 <sup>nd</sup> -74               |
| " 1, 3-10                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 75                                 |
| {3220*                             | —                                  | —                                  | 53-56                              | 76-79                              |
| 321 <sup>nd</sup>                  | —                                  | 36 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 53 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 80                                 |
| 3221*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 69 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| 33                                 | 34                                 | 37                                 | 57                                 | 70                                 |
| 36                                 | 35                                 | 35                                 | —                                  | 81                                 |
| 103 1-6                            | 115 1-6                            | 118 1-6                            | 100 1-6                            | 96 1-6 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 3223*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 6 <sup>nd</sup>                    |
| 7-10                               | 7-10                               | 7-10                               | 7-10                               | 7-10                               |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3224* 1, 1-2                       | 11 <sup>nd</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                  | —                                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup> { r. }            |
| " 1 3                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 11 <sup>nd</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 11 <sup>nd</sup>                   | [11 <sup>nd</sup> ]                | 11 <sup>nd</sup>                   | —                                  | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   | [11 <sup>nd</sup> ]                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 13 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>nd</sup> -13               | 12 <sup>nd</sup> -13               | 12 <sup>nd</sup> -13               | 12-13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>nd</sup> -15               |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 15 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| {3225*                             | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 14 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 14 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 14 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 16 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| 15-16                              | 15-16                              | 15-16                              | 17 <sup>nd</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup> | 16-17                              |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 18 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3227*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 19 <sup>nd</sup>                   |
| 17 <sup>nd</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup> | 17 <sup>nd</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup> | 17 <sup>nd</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup> | 17-18 <sup>nd</sup>                | 19 <sup>nd</sup> -20 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 3228* 1 1                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| " 1 2-3                            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 23 <sup>ab</sup> fn.               |
| 23 <sup>nd</sup> -24               | 23 <sup>nd</sup> -24               | 23 <sup>nd</sup> -24               | 22 <sup>nd</sup> -23               | 21 <sup>nd</sup> -24               |
| 25                                 | 25                                 | 25                                 | —                                  | 27                                 |
| 101 1-4                            | 116 1-4                            | 119 1-4                            | 101 1-4                            | 97 1-4                             |
| 3229*                              | —                                  | —                                  | 5                                  | 4 <sup>nd</sup> fn.                |
| 5-9                                | 5-9                                | 5-9                                | 6-7                                | 5-9                                |
| 3230*                              | —                                  | —                                  | 11                                 | 10 <sup>nd</sup> fn.               |
| 10-11                              | 10-11                              | 10-11                              | 12-13                              | 10-11                              |
| 3231*                              | 22                                 | [22]                               | 21                                 | 22                                 |
| 3231*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 22                                 | 23                                 | 23                                 | 23                                 | 23                                 |

| Crst Ed                        | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                       | Ganges Ed                        | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3233*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 23                             | 24                               | 24                             | 26                               | 24                               |
| 3234*                          | —                                | —                              | 27                               | 25                               |
| 24                             | 25                               | 25                             | 28                               | 26                               |
| 3235*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 3236*                          | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| —                              | 26 <sup>cd</sup> (r)             | 26 <sup>cd</sup> (r)           | —                                | —                                |
| 3237*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 3238*                          | [27 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 27                             | —                                | —                                |
| 3239*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 3240*                          | [27 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 28                             | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>kl</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3241*                         | —                                | —                              | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3242* 1 1-3                    | —                                | —                              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 1 4-5                          | —                                | —                              | 31                               | 28 <sup>cd</sup> in              |
| 1 6                            | —                                | —                              | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26            | 27 <sup>m</sup> -28              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 3243* 1 1-2                    | 29                               | 31                             | —                                | 98 7                             |
| 1 3-4                          | 30                               | —                              | —                                | 8                                |
| 1 5-8                          | 31-32                            | 32-33                          | —                                | 9-10                             |
| 3243(A)*                       | —                                | —                              | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3243* 1 9                      | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> in 1 1           |
| 3244* 1 1                      | —                                | —                              | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> in 1 1          |
| 1 2                            | —                                | —                              | —                                | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 1 3                            | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 27                             | 34                               | 35                             | 34                               | 97 31                            |
| 3245*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 32                               |
| 3246*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 98 1-6                           |
| 105 3247*                      | 117 1                            | 120 1                          | 102 1                            | —                                |
| 3248*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1-2                            | 2-3                              | 2-3                            | 2-3                              | 12-13                            |
| 3249*                          | —                                | —                              | 4                                | 14                               |
| 3250*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 3-5                            | 4-6                              | 4-6                            | 5-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 15-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 6-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>d</sup>               | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-31 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3253*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 3254*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 21                               |
| 11                             | 12                               | 11                             | 11                               | 22                               |
| 3255*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 14                             | 15                               | 14                             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 15-17 <sup>b</sup>             | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16                          | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3256*                          | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 17                             | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18-19                          | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -33              |
| 3257*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 20-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-36 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3258*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -24            | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38              |
| 3259*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3260* 1 1-2                    | —                                | —                              | —                                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1 3-5                          | —                                | —                              | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              |
| 1 6                            | —                                | —                              | —                                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1 7                            | —                                | —                              | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 1 8-9                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 46                               |
| 25-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>             | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 47-49 <sup>b</sup>               |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bam. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Garcésio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3261*                            | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>a</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3262*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3263*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 3264*                            | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3265*                            | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                |
| 3266* l. 1-4                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>ad</sup> fn.             |
| 106 " l. 5-10                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3267* l. 1                       | 118 11 <sup>ab</sup>             | 121 11 <sup>ab</sup>             | 103 —                            | 99 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1, 2                             | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 3268*                            | 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 1 <sup>ad</sup> fn.              |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 2-9                              | 3-10                             | 3-10                             | 3-10                             | 3-10                             |
| 3269*                            | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 11                               |
| 10                               | 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | 12                               |
| 3270*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13-14                            |
| 3271*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15-16                            |
| 11-12                            | 13-14                            | 13-14                            | 13-14                            | 17-18                            |
| 3272*                            | —                                | —                                | 15                               | 19                               |
| 13                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16                               | 20                               |
| 14                               | [17 <sup>ad</sup> -d]            | 16                               | 17                               | 21                               |
| 15                               | 16                               | 17                               | 18                               | 22                               |
| 16                               | 17 <sup>ad</sup> -b              | 18                               | 19                               | 23                               |
| 3274*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>ad</sup> fn.             |
| 17-20                            | 18-21                            | 19-22                            | 20-23                            | 24-27                            |
| 107 1                            | 119 1                            | 122 1                            | 104 1                            | 100 1                            |
| 3275*                            | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3276*                            | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 3277*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 3-4                              | 3-4                              |
| (3279*)                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 3280*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup> |
| 3281*                            | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 11                               | 11                               | 11                               | 12                               | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 3282*                            | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13                               |
| (3283*)                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3284*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14                               |
| 3285* l. 1-2                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15                               |
| " l. 3-4                         | [14 <sup>ad</sup> -d]            | —                                | —                                | 16                               |
| 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3286*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 18                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3287*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 3288* l. 1-5                     | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3289(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3288* l. 6                       | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               |
| 3290*                            | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 27                               |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3291*                            | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3292* l. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                 |

| Cent. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gommeso Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3292* l. 2                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ad</sup> in.             |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3293*                            | —                                | —                                | 30                               | 32                               |
| 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3294* l. 1-2                     | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| " l. 3                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -d               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 3295*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3296*                            | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 26 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 27                               | [27 <sup>ad</sup> -d]            | 26                               | —                                | 39                               |
| 28-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 27-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 36-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | 44 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 3297*                            | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 33-34                            | 32-33                            | 32-33                            | 41-42                            | 45-46                            |
| 3302*                            | 34                               | [34]                             | 43                               | 47                               |
| 35                               | 35                               | 35                               | 44                               | 48                               |
| 3303*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 36                               | 36                               | 36                               | 45                               | 49                               |
| 3304*                            | 37                               | [37]                             | —                                | 50                               |
| 3305*                            | —                                | —                                | 46                               | 51                               |
| 108 i                            | 120 i                            | 123 i                            | 105 i                            | 101 i                            |
| 3306*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2-3 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                |
| 3307* l. 2                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                              |
| 3309* l. 1                       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2                           | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3310* l. 1-2                     | 7                                | —                                | 6                                | 7                                |
| " l. 3                           | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " l. 4                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 3311*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12                               |
| 9                                | 11                               | 9                                | 10                               | 13                               |
| 3312* l. 2-2                     | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 14                               |
| " l. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15                               |
| " l. 5-6                         | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 16                               |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3313* l. 1                       | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| " l. 2-3                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18                               |
| 3314*                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 3315*                            | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 3316*                            | —                                | —                                | 15                               | 20                               |
| 11-12                            | 15-16                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>d</sup> | 16-17                            | 21-22                            |
| 3317* l. 1-2                     | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 23                               |
| " l. 3                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>ad</sup> in.             |
| " l. 4-5                         | —                                | —                                | 19                               | 24                               |
| 3317(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3317* l. 6-7                     | —                                | —                                | 20                               | 25                               |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3318*                            | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 3319*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3320*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Cnt. Ed.           | Don Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                        |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3321*              | —                                 | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3321 <sup>ab</sup> | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3322*              | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 3322 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup> -28              |
| 3323*              | 19 <sup>cd</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>cd</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 23                                | 29                                |
| 3323 <sup>ab</sup> | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3324*              | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3324 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3325*              | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3325 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3325 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3326*              | 22-23                             | 18-19                             | 25-26                             | 32-33                             |
| 3327*              | 24                                | 20                                | —                                 | 34                                |
| 3327 <sup>ab</sup> | 1-3                               | 1-3                               | 1-3                               | 1-3                               |
| 3327 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3328*              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3328 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3329*              | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3329 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3330*              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3330 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 30                                |
| 3330 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3331*              | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>ef</sup>                   | —                                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3331 <sup>ab</sup> | 5                                 | 5                                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3331 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3332*              | 6                                 | 6                                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 11 <sup>cd</sup> -13              |
| 3332 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3332 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3333*              | 7-9                               | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                 | 15-21 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 3333 <sup>ab</sup> | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3333 <sup>cd</sup> | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3334*              | 11-17 <sup>b</sup>                | 10 <sup>cd</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3334 <sup>ab</sup> | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 22-24                             |
| 3334 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 25                                |
| 3335*              | 17-19                             | 17-19                             | —                                 | 27-44                             |
| 3335 <sup>ab</sup> | 20                                | 20                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                                 |
| 3335 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3336*              | 23                                | —                                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 25                                |
| 3336 <sup>ab</sup> | 21                                | 21                                | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3336 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3337*              | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3337 <sup>ab</sup> | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3337 <sup>cd</sup> | 25                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 23                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3338*              | —                                 | 24                                | —                                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3338 <sup>ab</sup> | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3338 <sup>cd</sup> | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3339*              | 27                                | 26                                | 25                                | 48                                |
| 3339 <sup>ab</sup> | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3339 <sup>cd</sup> | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3340*              | 29                                | 28                                | 26                                | 50                                |
| 3340 <sup>ab</sup> | 30                                | [29]                              | —                                 | 51                                |
| 3340 <sup>cd</sup> | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3341*              | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3341 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn.               |
| 3341 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3342*              | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>cd</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3342 <sup>ab</sup> | 2 <sup>cd</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>cd</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3343*              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 3343 <sup>ab</sup> | 4 <sup>cd</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> -5                | 5 <sup>cd</sup> -4                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3343 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup> fn.               |
| 3344*              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3344 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup> fn.               |
| 3344 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3345*              | 6                                 | 6                                 | —                                 | —                                 |

| Crit. Ed.                                                 | Don. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 6-7                                                       | 7-8                               | 7-8                               | 5-6                               | 8-9                               |
| 3348*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | 7                                 | 17                                |
| 3349*                                                     | 9                                 | 9                                 | —                                 | 10                                |
| 8                                                         | 10                                | 10                                | 8                                 | 12                                |
| 3350*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3351*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -20               |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10                                        | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10                | 21                                |
| {3352* l. 1                                               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3353*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 11                                                        | 13                                | 13                                | 11                                | 22                                |
| 3355*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                          | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3356*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13                                       | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>ab</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24               |
| —                                                         | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 25-26 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)          |
| 3358*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                                          | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {3359*                                                    | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -16                                       | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 3361*                                                     | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                                          | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                                          | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| {3362* l. 1                                               | —                                 | —                                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 |
| 3362(A)*                                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>d</sup>  |
| 18-20                                                     | 21-23                             | 21-23                             | 20-22                             | 34-36                             |
| 3364*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 37                                |
| 21                                                        | 24                                | 24                                | 23                                | 39                                |
| {3365* l. 1-2                                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 38                                |
| { " l. 3-4                                                | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3366*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                                          | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3367*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -23                                       | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41               |
| 3368*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 42                                |
| 3369*                                                     | 27                                | 27                                | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3370*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 111 1                                                     | 123 1                             | 126 1                             | 108 1                             | 104 1                             |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| {3371*                                                    | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                                         | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                 | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                 | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                 | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                 |
| 3372*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3373*                                                     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                                           | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3374* l. 1-2                                              | —                                 | —                                 | 9                                 | 10                                |
| " l. 3-6                                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 11-12                             |
| " l. 7                                                    | —                                 | —                                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " l. 8                                                    | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " l. 9                                                    | —                                 | —                                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " l. 10                                                   | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                                           | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3375*                                                     | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3376*                                                     | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>ab</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                 | —                                 |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3379* the prior half<br>of l. 1                           | —                                 | —                                 | 6 <sup>a</sup>                    | 6 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| " the post. half<br>of l. 1 -the<br>prior half of<br>l. 2 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |

| Crit. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.         | Labore Ed.                        |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3379* the post. half<br>of l. 2 | —                                 | —                                 | 6b                   | 6d                                |
| 3380*                           | 8ab                               | 7 <sup>ad</sup>                   | —                    | —                                 |
| 6 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 6 <sup>ad</sup>      | 7 <sup>ad</sup>                   |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                   | 7 <sup>ad</sup>      | 7 <sup>ad</sup>                   |
| 3381*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| 7 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                   | { 9 <sup>ab</sup> }               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| —                               | —                                 | —                                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup> (r.) | —                                 |
| 3382*                           | —                                 | —                                 | 8 <sup>ad</sup>      | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                   |
| 3383*                           | 10-14 <sup>b</sup>                | [ 9 <sup>ad</sup> -13 ]           | —                    | —                                 |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3384*                           | —                                 | —                                 | 12 <sup>ad</sup>     | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 8 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                    | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 3385* l. 1-8                    | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 16-19                             |
| l. 9-10                         | —                                 | —                                 | 13                   | 20                                |
| 3386*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 21 <sup>ad</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3387*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 9 <sup>ad</sup> -10             | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                | 15 <sup>ad</sup> -16              | 14 <sup>ad</sup> -15 | 22 <sup>ad</sup> -23              |
| 3388* l. 1-2                    | —                                 | —                                 | 16                   | 24                                |
| l. 3-4                          | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 25                                |
| 3389*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 26                                |
| 3390*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| 11                              | 17 <sup>ad</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17                                | 17                   | 27                                |
| 3391*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| 3392* l. 1-2                    | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 28                                |
| l. 3-4                          | —                                 | —                                 | 18                   | 29                                |
| l. 5-6                          | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 30                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| (3393*                          | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| 12 <sup>ad</sup>                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ad</sup>     | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 3394* l. 1-2                    | —                                 | —                                 | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>   | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>                |
| l. 3                            | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                    | —                                 |
| 3395* l. 1                      | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                    | —                                 |
| l. 2-4                          | 20 <sup>ad</sup> -21              | 21 <sup>ad</sup> -20              | —                    | —                                 |
| 13                              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ad</sup>     | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 3396* l. 1-4                    | —                                 | —                                 | 22-23                | 34-35                             |
| l. 5                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 35 <sup>ad</sup> 1n.              |
| 14                              | 22 <sup>ad</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22                                | 24                   | 3 <sup>o</sup>                    |
| 3397*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 35 <sup>ad</sup> 1n.              |
| 3398* l. 1-4                    | —                                 | —                                 | 25-26                | 37-38                             |
| l. 5                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                   |
| 3399* l. 1-25                   | 23 <sup>ad</sup> -35              | 23-33                             | —                    | —                                 |
| l. 1 <sup>o</sup>               | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| l. 26-28                        | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>                | 34                                | —                    | —                                 |
| l. 2 <sup>o</sup>               | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| l. 27-30                        | 37 <sup>ad</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 35                                | —                    | —                                 |
| 15-16                           | 38 <sup>ad</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 36-37                             | 27-28                | 37 <sup>ad</sup> -40              |
| 3400*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 4 <sup>ad</sup> 1n.               |
| 17 <sup>ad</sup>                | 40 <sup>ad</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 38-40 <sup>b</sup>                | 27-30                | 41-42                             |
| 1 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ad</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>ad</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 31                   | 43                                |
| (3401*                          | —                                 | —                                 | 32                   | 44                                |
| 2 <sup>o</sup>                  | [ 41 <sup>ad</sup> ]              | 41 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 33                   | —                                 |
| 3402*                           | 42 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 41 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                    | 45                                |
| 3 <sup>o</sup>                  | 42 <sup>ad</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 42                                | 34                   | 46                                |
| 3403*                           | —                                 | —                                 | 35                   | 47                                |
| 3404*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |

| Cnt. Ed.              | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Labore Ed.                        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3403*                 | [46 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>      | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3409*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3410*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 49 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 23                    | 46 <sup>cd</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup>  | 37                               | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 24 <sup>a-d</sup>     | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup>  | 46 <sup>ab</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 38                               | 50                                |
| 24 <sup>d</sup>       | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51                                |
| {3411*                | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| {3412*                | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 25                    | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 40                               | —                                 |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>      | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {3413*                | —                                 | —                                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>      | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3414*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3415*                 | —                                 | —                                 | 42                               | 55                                |
| 3426*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 53                                |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>      | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>      | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3417*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3418*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>      | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3420*                 | [52 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>      | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {3421* 1, 2           | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| { " 1, 3              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 3422*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3423*                 | —                                 | —                                 | 45                               | 59                                |
| 3424*                 | [52 <sup>a-h</sup> ]              | 50                                | —                                | 60                                |
| 3425*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 29                    | 52 <sup>f-l</sup>                 | 51                                | 46                               | 61 <sup>a-d</sup>                 |
| 3426*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 30                    | 53                                | 52                                | 47                               | 62                                |
| 3427*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 31                    | 54                                | 53                                | —                                | 63                                |
| 112 3428*             | 124                               | 127                               | 109 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 105 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3429*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>       | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3430*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3431*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>       | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3433*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>       | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>       | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| {3434* 1, 2           | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3436*                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 3437*                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| {3438* 1, 2           | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>      | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                  | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>a-b</sup>      | 5 <sup>a-b</sup>                  | 5 <sup>a-b</sup>                  | —                                | 6 <sup>a-b</sup>                  |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>       | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>       | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3441*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 8-10 <sup>b</sup>     | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8                               | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 3442*                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup> -13, | 11-14                             | 9 <sup>cd</sup> -13 <sup>a</sup>  | 9 <sup>cd</sup> -13 <sup>a</sup> | 11 <sup>cd</sup> -15 <sup>a</sup> |

| Crit. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                        |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| {3443* l. 1                       | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3444*                             | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3445*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 15-17 <sup>b</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3446*                             | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 17-19 <sup>a</sup>                | 14-15                             | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>                | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 3447*                             | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3448*                             | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 18                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 17                                | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3449*                             | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 17                                | 19                                |
| 3450*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 18-19                             | 20-21                             |
| 3451*                             | 22 <sup>cd</sup> -23              | 18 <sup>cd</sup> -19              | —                                 | —                                 |
| 113 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 125 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 128 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                 | 106 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3452* l. 1                        | —                                 | —                                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| " l. 2                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                 | 22                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup> -7                | 3 <sup>cd</sup> -7                | 1 <sup>cd</sup> -5 <sup>cd</sup>  | 23-26                             | 4 <sup>cd</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3453*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 8-9                               | 8-9                               | 5 <sup>cd</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 28 <sup>cd</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 10-11                             |
| 3459*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 10-11                             | 10-11                             | 7 <sup>cd</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 30 <sup>cd</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 12-13                             |
| 3460* l. 1                        | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | —                                 |
| " l. 2                            | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 12                                | 13                                | 11                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                 |
| 13                                | 14                                | 10                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 14                                |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>                | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>                | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 33 <sup>cd</sup> -34              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 3462*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup> -16              | 16 <sup>cd</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>cd</sup> -14              | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>                | 16 <sup>cd</sup> -17              |
| 3463*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 17                                | 18                                | 15                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 18                                |
| 3464*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 37 <sup>cd</sup> -40              | 19-22 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3465*                             | 20                                | 17                                | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | 23                                |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>                | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3466*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>                | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3467* l. 1-5                      | —                                 | —                                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " l. 6                            | —                                 | —                                 | 45-47 <sup>b</sup>                | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 22-24                             | 24-26                             | 21-23 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3468*                             | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 47 <sup>cd</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32                             |
| 3469*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 25                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 24                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 33                                |
| 3470* l. 1                        | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| " l. 2                            | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3471*                             | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup> -28              | 29 <sup>cd</sup> -30              | 26 <sup>cd</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>cd</sup> -52              | 34 <sup>cd</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 29-32 <sup>b</sup>                | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> -28              | —                                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup> -36              |
| 3472* l. 1                        | 32 <sup>cd</sup> -35              | 29-32 <sup>b</sup>                | 53-56 <sup>b</sup>                | 37-40 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " l. 2-3                          | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 3473*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>cd</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit Ed                        | Dom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Corresio Ed                    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3474*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 32 <sup>c</sup> -33            | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58            | 41 <sup>r</sup> -42              |
| 34                             | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 34                               | —                              | 43                               |
| 35-36 <sup>b</sup>             | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>d</sup> | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 59-60 <sup>b</sup>             | 44                               |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3475* the prior half<br>of 1 1 | —                                | —                                | 60 <sup>c</sup>                | 45 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| * 3475(A)*                     | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 3475* the post of<br>1 1-5     | —                                | —                                | 60 <sup>d</sup> -62            | 45 <sup>d</sup> -47              |
| 37-42                          | 40 45                            | 37-42                            | 63-68                          | 48-53                            |
| 3477* 1 1                      | —                                | —                                | 69 <sup>ab</sup>               | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | —                              | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | 69 <sup>cd</sup>               | 54 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3478*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 43                             | 46                               | 43                               | —                              | 55                               |
| 114 1 <sup>abc</sup>           | 126 1 <sup>abc</sup>             | 129 1 <sup>abc</sup>             | 110 1 <sup>abc</sup>           | 107 1 <sup>abc</sup>             |
| 3481*                          | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| 1 <sup>d</sup> -2              | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2                | 2 <sup>b</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>d</sup> 2                 |
| 3483*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 3484*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 3                                |
| 3485*                          | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 3                              | 3                                | 3                                | —                              | 4                                |
| 3486*                          | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 3487*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4                              | 4                                | 4                                | 6                              | 7                                |
| 3488*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 5-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>              | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 3489*                          | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —                              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>d</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 3493*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 3494*                          | —                                | —                                | 17                             | 19                               |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3495*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3497* 1 1-3                    | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | —                              | 23                               |
| 1 4 5                          | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                              | —                                |
| 1 6                            | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3501*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {3503* 1 1-13                  | —                                | —                                | 22-28 <sup>b</sup>             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 1 14                           | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 18                             | 22                               | 21                               | —                              | 35                               |
| {3504* 1 1-8                   | —                                | —                                | —                              | 31-34                            |
| 1 9-10                         | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| {3505*                         | —                                | —                                | —                              | 36-37                            |
| 19-20                          | 23-24                            | 22-23                            | —                              | 38-42 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3508*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 42 <sup>c</sup> -46              |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25                               | 24                               | 29                             | 47-49                            |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3510*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 51-54                            |
| 3511*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 50-61                            |
| 3512*                          | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                |
| 3513*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>               | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {3514* 1 1-5                   | —                                | —                                | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>             | 50-51                            |
| 1 6-7                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.              | Bhm. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gurresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {3514* l. 8            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 55 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| " l. 9                 | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3515* l. 1-2          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 56                               |
| " l. 3-4               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23                     | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | —                                | 62                               |
| 3517*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 63-66 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3518*                  | 29                               | [28 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |
| 24                     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>d</sup>                  | 35 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 3519*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>       | 30 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>rd</sup>       | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 3520*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 68 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| App. I (No. 73) l. 1-9 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 69-72                            |
| " " l. 10              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 11-27           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 73-80                            |
| " " l. 28              | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3521*                  | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 30-31 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>     | 33                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 82 <sup>c</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3524*                  | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>rd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>rd</sup>       | 34 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 3525*                  | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3526*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>rd</sup>       | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 83 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 3527*                  | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 83 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 3528*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28-29 <sup>b</sup>     | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 84-85 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3529*                  | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>rd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -31    | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 36-37                            | 42-44 <sup>a</sup>               | 85 <sup>c</sup> -87              |
| {3532*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 32-33                  | 40-41                            | 38-39                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>a</sup> | 88-89                            |
| {3533*                 | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 90-92                            |
| 34-36                  | 42-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-42                            | —                                | —                                |
| 3535*                  | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3536*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3537*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>       | 44 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| —                      | —                                | 43 <sup>rd</sup>                 | —                                | 93 <sup>c</sup> -91 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3538*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3539*                  | —                                | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 37 <sup>rd</sup>       | 45 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 49 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 94 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 3540*                  | —                                | —                                | 50                               | 95                               |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>       | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 96 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 38 <sup>rd</sup>       | 46 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>rd</sup> (r.)            | 51 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 96 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 39-43 <sup>b</sup>     | 47-52 <sup>b</sup>               | 47-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 52-56 <sup>b</sup>               | 97-101 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 3542*                  | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 43 <sup>c</sup> -44    | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57              | 101 <sup>c</sup> -102            |
| 3543*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 45                     | 54                               | 54                               | 58                               | 103                              |
| 46                     | 55                               | 55                               | —                                | 104                              |
| 3545*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 105                              |
| 115 1-2                | 127 2-2                          | 130 1-2                          | 111 1-2                          | 108 1-2                          |
| 3547* l. 1             | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3547(A)*               | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                  |
| 3547* l. 2             | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                  |
| 3                      | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3548*                  | 4 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>rd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup>        | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>rd</sup>                  |
| 3549*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3550*                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>        | 5 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |

| Cut Ed                         | Rom. Ed                        | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                    | Lahore Ed                      |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4 <sup>ed</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ed</sup>                | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| {3552*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | 10 <sup>ed</sup>               |
| 5                              | 6 <sup>a-7<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 5                              | 4 <sup>a-5<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 4 <sup>a-7<sup>b</sup></sup>   |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3553*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 6 <sup>ed</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ed</sup>                | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                |
| 3554*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 7-8                            | 8 <sup>a-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 7-8                            | 6-7                            | 6-7                            |
| 3555*                          | 10 <sup>ed</sup>               | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 3556*                          | 11                             | 10 <sup>a-d</sup>              | —                              | 9                              |
| 9                              | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 10 <sup>a-11</sup>             | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3557*   1                      | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ed</sup>               | 11 <sup>ed</sup>               | 12 <sup>ed</sup>               |
| 2                              | 13 <sup>ed</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3                              | 14 <sup>ed</sup>               | 12 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 12 <sup>ed</sup>               | 13 <sup>ed</sup>               |
| 3558*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 10                             | 15                             | 13                             | 16 <sup>a-17<sup>b</sup></sup> | 18                             |
| 3559*                          | [16 <sup>ab</sup> ]            | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 11                             | 20 <sup>a-21<sup>b</sup></sup> | 15                             | 17 <sup>a-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 19                             |
| 3560*                          | 21 <sup>ed</sup>               | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 12                             | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ed</sup>               | 18 <sup>ed</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 13-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 16 <sup>a-18</sup>             | 16-18                          | 13-15                          | 14-16                          |
| 15 <sup>a-16<sup>b</sup></sup> | 19                             | 19                             | —                              | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>              |
| 16 <sup>ed</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ed</sup>               | 20 <sup>ed</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ed</sup>               |
| 3561*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 17 <sup>a-f</sup>              | 23                             | 21 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 19 <sup>a-20<sup>b</sup></sup> | 21                             |
| 3562*                          | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>a-f</sup>              | —                              | —                              |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ed</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ed</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 18 <sup>ed</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ed</sup>               | —                              | 22 <sup>ed</sup>               |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 25 <sup>a-26</sup>             | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>             | 21-22 <sup>a</sup>             | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3563*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 20 <sup>ed</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ed</sup>               | 22 <sup>ed</sup>               | 24 <sup>ed</sup>               |
| 3564*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 21-24 <sup>b</sup>             | 27-30                          | 25-27                          | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>             | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3565*                          | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 24 <sup>a-25<sup>b</sup></sup> | 31 <sup>a-32<sup>a</sup></sup> | 28 <sup>a-30<sup>a</sup></sup> | 26 <sup>a-27<sup>a</sup></sup> | 28 <sup>a-29<sup>a</sup></sup> |
| 3566*                          | —                              | —                              | 27 <sup>a-28<sup>a</sup></sup> | 29 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 25 <sup>d</sup>                | 32 <sup>d</sup>                | 29 <sup>d</sup>                | 28 <sup>b</sup>                | 29 <sup>f</sup>                |
| 3567*                          | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>ed</sup>               | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3568*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 26-28                          | 33-35                          | 30-32                          | 29-31                          | 30 <sup>a-32</sup>             |
| 3570*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 29-30                          | 36-37                          | 33-34                          | 32-33                          | 33-34                          |
| —                              | 38 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3571*                          | 38 <sup>ed</sup>               | 35 <sup>ed</sup>               | 40 <sup>ed</sup>               | 40 <sup>ed</sup>               |
| 31-32                          | 39-40                          | 36-37                          | 34-35                          | 35-36                          |
| 3572*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 33                             | 41                             | 38                             | 36                             | 37                             |
| {3573*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 34                             | 42                             | 39                             | 37                             | 38 <sup>a-d</sup>              |
| 3573*                          | 43                             | 40                             | —                              | —                              |
| 35                             | 44                             | 41                             | 38                             | —                              |
| 3576*                          | 45-46                          | 42-43                          | 112 2-3                        | 109 2 <sup>a-3</sup>           |
| 3577*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 3578*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 36-37                          | 47-48                          | 44-45                          | 111 39-40                      | 108 40-41                      |
| 3580*                          | —                              | —                              | 41 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              |
| 38-39 <sup>b</sup>             | 49-50 <sup>ab</sup>            | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>             | 41 <sup>a-42</sup>             | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 39 <sup>ed</sup>               | 50 <sup>ed</sup>               | 47 <sup>ed</sup>               | —                              | 43 <sup>ed</sup>               |

| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.              | Kurubh. Ed.           | Gorresio Ed.          | Lahore Ed.            |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 3581* L. 1-2       | —                     | —                     | 43                    | 44                    |
| 3581(A)*           | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 3581* L. 3-4       | —                     | —                     | 44                    | 45                    |
| 3582*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 3583*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 40-41              | 51-52                 | 48-49                 | 45-46                 | 46-47                 |
| 42-43 <sup>b</sup> | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>    | 50                    | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>    | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 3584*              | —                     | —                     | 47-50 <sup>b</sup>    | 50-51 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 3585*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 43-46              | 54-57                 | 51-53                 | 50-53                 | 51-55                 |
| 3586*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 47-49              | 58-60                 | 54-56                 | 54-56                 | 56-58                 |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>   | 61 <sup>ab</sup> (r.) | 57 <sup>ab</sup> (r.) | 57 <sup>ab</sup> (r.) | 59 <sup>ab</sup> (r.) |
| 3587*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 50 <sup>rd</sup>   | 61 <sup>rd</sup>      | 57 <sup>rd</sup>      | 57 <sup>rd</sup>      | 59 <sup>rd</sup>      |
| 3588*              | 62                    | [58]                  | —                     | 60                    |
| 3589* L. 1-4       | —                     | —                     | 58-59                 | 61-62                 |
| " L. 5-8           | —                     | —                     | —                     | 63                    |
| 51                 | 63                    | 59                    | —                     | 64                    |
| 116 3590* L. 1-2   | 128                   | 131                   | 112 1                 | 109 1                 |
| " L. 3             | —                     | —                     | —                     | 2 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 3591*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | 2 <sup>ab</sup> fn.   |
| 3592*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 1-10               | 1-10                  | 1-10                  | 4-13                  | 4-13                  |
| 3594*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 11                 | 11                    | 11                    | 14                    | 14                    |
| 3595*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 12                 | 12                    | 12                    | 15                    | 15                    |
| 3596*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>      | 13 <sup>ab</sup>      | 16 <sup>ab</sup>      | 16 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 3597*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 13 <sup>rd</sup>   | 13 <sup>rd</sup>      | 13 <sup>rd</sup>      | 16 <sup>rd</sup>      | 16 <sup>rd</sup>      |
| 3598*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | 16 <sup>rd</sup> fn.  |
| 14                 | 14                    | 14                    | 17                    | 17                    |
| 3599*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>      | 15 <sup>ab</sup>      | 18 <sup>ab</sup>      | 18 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 3600*              | —                     | —                     | 18 <sup>rd</sup>      | 18 <sup>rd</sup>      |
| 15 <sup>rd</sup>   | 15 <sup>rd</sup>      | 15 <sup>rd</sup>      | 19 <sup>ab</sup>      | 18 <sup>rd</sup>      |
| 3601*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | 19                    |
| {3602*             | —                     | —                     | —                     | 20                    |
| 16-18              | 16-18                 | 16-18                 | 19-21                 | 21-23                 |
| 3604*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | 23 <sup>rd</sup> fn.  |
| 19-20              | 19-20                 | 19-20                 | 22-23                 | 24-25                 |
| 3605* L. 1-2       | 21                    | 21                    | —                     | 25 <sup>rd</sup> fn.  |
| 3605(B)*           | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 3605* L. 3         | 22 <sup>ab</sup>      | 22 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                     | 25 <sup>rd</sup> fn.  |
| 3605(C)* L. 1      | —                     | —                     | —                     | 25 <sup>rd</sup> fn.  |
| " L. 2             | —                     | —                     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>      | 25 <sup>rd</sup> fn.  |
| 3605* L. 4         | 22 <sup>rd</sup>      | 22 <sup>rd</sup>      | —                     | 25 <sup>rd</sup> fn.  |
| 3606*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 21                 | 23                    | 23                    | 30                    | 32                    |
| 3607*              | 24 <sup>ab</sup>      | 24 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                     | —                     |
| 3608*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | 33 <sup>rd</sup>      |
| 3609*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | 33 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>   | 24 <sup>rd</sup>      | 24 <sup>rd</sup>      | —                     | 34 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 3610*              | —                     | —                     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>      | 34 <sup>rd</sup>      |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup> | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>    | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>    | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>    | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 3611*              | —                     | —                     | —                     | —                     |
| 25 <sup>rd</sup>   | 25 <sup>rd</sup>      | 25 <sup>rd</sup>      | 33 <sup>rd</sup>      | 36 <sup>rd</sup>      |

| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.         | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 25                 | 28                               | 28                 | 25                               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 26 <sup>abc</sup>  | 29 <sup>abc</sup>                | 29 <sup>abc</sup>  | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> -28 <sup>cd</sup> |
| 3612*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 26 <sup>d</sup>    | 29 <sup>d</sup>                  | 29 <sup>d</sup>    | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 27                 | 30                               | 30                 | 26                               | 29                                 |
| 28                 | 31                               | 31                 | 27                               | —                                  |
| 3613*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 29                 | 32                               | 32                 | 28                               | 30                                 |
| 3614*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 30                 | 33                               | 33                 | 29                               | 31                                 |
| 3615*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3616*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 31-36 <sup>e</sup> | 34-39 <sup>e</sup>               | 34-39 <sup>e</sup> | 34-39 <sup>o</sup>               | 37-42 <sup>r</sup>                 |
| 3617* 1. 1         | [41 <sup>a</sup> ]               | 39 <sup>d</sup>    | —                                | —                                  |
| " 1. 2             | 39 <sup>d</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>cd</sup>   | 39 <sup>d</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>a</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3617 <sup>f</sup>  | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>   | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3618*              | [41 <sup>b</sup> ]               | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| —                  | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41                 | 41                               | 44                                 |
| 37                 | —                                | —                  | 42-44                            | 45-47                              |
| 3619* 1. 1-6       | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3619(B)*           | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3619* 1 7-16       | —                                | —                  | 45-49                            | 48-52                              |
| " 1 17-19          | —                                | —                  | —                                | 53                                 |
| 3620*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>   | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                | —                                  |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>   | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>   | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3622*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>   | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>   | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>   | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                | 54 <sup>ef</sup>                   |
| 3623*              | —                                | —                  | 51                               | 55                                 |
| App. I (No. 74)    | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3624*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 40                 | 43                               | 43                 | 52                               | 56                                 |
| 41                 | 45                               | 45                 | 53                               | 57                                 |
| 3626* 1 1-3        | —                                | —                  | 54-55 <sup>b</sup>               | 58-59 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 3626(A)*           | —                                | —                  | —                                | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3626* 1. 4         | —                                | —                  | 55 <sup>d</sup>                  | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3627*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3628*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3629*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 42                 | 46                               | 46                 | 56                               | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3630*              | —                                | —                  | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3631*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 43                 | 47                               | 47                 | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 62                                 |
| 3633*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3634*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3635*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>   | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>   | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3636*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>   | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>   | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3637*              | —                                | —                  | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ef</sup>                   |
| 3638*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3639*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 45-48              | 49-53 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-52              | 60-64 <sup>b</sup>               | 64-68 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 3641*              | —                                | —                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 49                 | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 53                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 50-52              | 54-56                            | 54-56 <sup>b</sup> | 65-67 <sup>b</sup>               | 69-71 <sup>a</sup>                 |

| Cnt. Ed.                           | Bam. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3644*                              | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68              | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72              |
| 3645*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3646*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3647*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3648*                              | 57                               | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 3649*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 53                                 | 58                               | 57 <sup>a</sup> -f               | 69                               | 73                               |
| {3650* l. 2                        | —                                | —                                | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3651*                              | —                                | —                                | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 54                                 | 59                               | 58                               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 74 <sup>c</sup> -75 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3653*                              | —                                | —                                | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>b</sup> | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> |
| 55 <sup>a</sup>                    | 60 <sup>a</sup>                  | 59 <sup>a</sup>                  | 73 <sup>a</sup>                  | 77 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 3654*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>b</sup>                    | 60 <sup>b</sup>                  | 59 <sup>b</sup>                  | 73 <sup>b</sup>                  | 77 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 3655*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {3656*                             | —                                | —                                | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 3657*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56-58                              | 61-63                            | 60-62                            | 74 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 78-80 <sup>d</sup>               |
| {3659*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 80 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 3660*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3661*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3662*                              | 64-67                            | [63-66]                          | —                                | —                                |
| 59 <sup>a-c</sup>                  | 68-69 <sup>a</sup>               | 67 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>c</sup> | 81-82 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 3663*                              | —                                | —                                | 78 <sup>d</sup> -79 <sup>d</sup> | 82 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 59 <sup>f</sup>                    | 69 <sup>b</sup>                  | 67 <sup>f</sup>                  | 79 <sup>b</sup>                  | 82 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 3665*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 60-61                              | 69 <sup>a</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 68-69                            | 79 <sup>a</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> | 83-84                            |
| 3667*                              | —                                | —                                | 81 <sup>a</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 85 <sup>f</sup>                  |
| 3668*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>c</sup> -65                | 72-75 <sup>b</sup>               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -73              | 83-86 <sup>d</sup>               | 86-88 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 3670*                              | —                                | —                                | 86 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 88 <sup>f</sup>                  |
| App. I (No. 75)                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 66-67                              | 75 <sup>a</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 74-75                            | 87-88                            | 89-90                            |
| 3671*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 91                               |
| 3672*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3673*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 68-69 <sup>b</sup>                 | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78              | 76-77 <sup>b</sup>               | 89-90 <sup>b</sup>               | 92-93 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3674*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 69 <sup>c</sup> -70                | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78              | 90 <sup>c</sup> -91              | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94              |
| 3675*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 71                                 | 80 <sup>a</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> | 79 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 92                               | 95                               |
| 3676*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 72 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 96 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 72 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 80 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 96 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3677*                              | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 73                                 | 83                               | 80 <sup>a-f</sup>                | 94                               | 97                               |
| 3678*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 74                                 | 87                               | 81                               | 95                               | 98                               |
| 3679*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 75                                 | 84                               | 82                               | 96                               | 99                               |
| {3680*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3681*                              | 85                               | 83                               | —                                | 100                              |
| 3682*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3683*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 76 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 86 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| App. I (No. 76) Before<br>l. 1, 2* | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 76) l. 1-2   | —                                  | —                                  | 97 <sup>c</sup> -98 <sup>b</sup> | 101 <sup>c</sup> -102 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 2 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l. 3-17              | —                                  | —                                  | 98 <sup>c</sup> -105             | 102 <sup>c</sup> -109              |
| " " 3 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l. 18-19             | —                                  | —                                  | 106                              | 110                                |
| " " 6 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l. 20                | —                                  | —                                  | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " 7 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3684 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 76 <sup>rd</sup>         | 84 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 84 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 107 <sup>rd</sup>                | 111 <sup>rd</sup>                  |
| 3685 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                  | —                                  | 108 <sup>ab</sup>                | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " l. 2-3                 | 88                                 | 85                                 | —                                | 112 <sup>c</sup> -113 <sup>d</sup> |
| " l. 4                   | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 113 <sup>rd</sup>                  |
| " l. 5                   | —                                  | —                                  | 108 <sup>rd</sup>                | 114 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3687 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3688 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | 89 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 86 <sup>rd</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| " l. 2                   | 89 <sup>rd</sup>                   | [86 <sup>rd</sup> ]                | —                                | —                                  |
| " l. 3-4                 | 90                                 | 87                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 3689 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 77 <sup>ab</sup>         | 91 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 88 <sup>rd</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 77 <sup>c</sup> -79      | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93                | 88 <sup>c</sup> -90                | 108 <sup>c</sup> -110            | 114 <sup>c</sup> -116              |
| 3691 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2 | —                                  | —                                  | 113 1                            | 110 1 <sup>rd</sup>                |
| " l. 3                   | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 1 <sup>rd</sup>                    |
| " l. 4-5                 | —                                  | —                                  | 2                                | 2                                  |
| 3693 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 80 <sup>ab</sup>         | 92 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| (3694 <sup>a</sup> )     | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 89 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 3695 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 80 <sup>rd</sup>         | 92 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 94 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 9 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| 81 <sup>ab</sup>         | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| 81 <sup>rd</sup>         | 91 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 91 <sup>rd</sup>                   | —                                | 12 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| 3696 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 12 <sup>rd</sup> fn.               |
| 82 <sup>ab</sup>         | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 92 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 82 <sup>rd</sup>         | 93 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 92 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 83                       | 95                                 | 93                                 | 12                               | 23                                 |
| 84                       | 98                                 | 95                                 | —                                | 3                                  |
| 85-87                    | 99-101                             | 96-98                              | 3-5                              | 4-6                                |
| 3697 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2-3        |
| 3698 <sup>a</sup>        | [101 <sup>rd</sup> ]               | 99                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 88 <sup>ab</sup>         | 102 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 3699 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 7 <sup>rd</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 88 <sup>rd</sup>         | 102 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 100 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>rd</sup>                    |
| 3700 <sup>a</sup>        | [103 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 89                       | 103 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 101 <sup>c</sup> -102 <sup>b</sup> | 7                                | 9 <sup>rd</sup>                    |
| 3701 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 90 <sup>ab</sup>         | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 102 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>rd</sup>                    |
| 90 <sup>rd</sup>         | 104 <sup>c</sup>                   | 103 <sup>c</sup>                   | —                                | 10 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| 3702 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                  | 103 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " l. 2                   | —                                  | 103 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>rd</sup>                  | —                                  |
| 90 <sup>rd</sup>         | 104 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 103 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| 3703 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | 105 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3703(A) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703(B) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703 l. 2                | 105 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 104 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| 3703(C) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                  | —                                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3703(D) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703 l. 3                | 106 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 104 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| 3703(E) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703 l. 4-5              | 106 <sup>c</sup> -107 <sup>b</sup> | 105                                | 14                               | 16                                 |

| Crit. Ed.                     | Born. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                          | Gorresio Ed.     | Lahore Ed.           |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 3703(F)* l. 1-2               | —                                   | —                                   | 15               | 17                   |
| 3703(F <sub>1</sub> )*        | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703(F)* l. 3                 | 108 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 106 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3703(F <sub>2</sub> )*        | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703(F)* l. 4                 | 108 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3703(F <sub>2</sub> )*        | [109 <sup>ab</sup> ]                | 107 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703(F)* l. 5-7               | —                                   | —                                   | —                | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " " l. 8                      | 107 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 106 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| " " l. 9                      | 105 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 208 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                | 20 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 3703(F <sub>1</sub> )*        | —                                   | —                                   | —                | 21-22                |
| 3703(F)* l. 10                | 109 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 108 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3703(F <sub>2</sub> )*        | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703(F <sub>1</sub> )*        | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703(F)* l. 11                | —                                   | —                                   | —                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| " " l. 12                     | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 109 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup> | 24 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3703(F <sub>2</sub> )*        | 110 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703(F)* l. 13                | —                                   | —                                   | —                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3703* l. 6                    | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| —                             | 111 <sup>cd</sup> (c.)              | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703* l. 7                    | 112 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 110 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup> | 25 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3703(G)* l. 1-2               | 112 <sup>ef</sup> -113 <sup>b</sup> | 111                                 | —                | 26 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| " " l. 3                      | 113 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                | —                    |
| " " l. 4-6                    | 114-115 <sup>b</sup>                | 112 <sup>ef</sup> -113              | —                | 26 <sup>ef</sup> -27 |
| 3703(G <sub>1</sub> )* l. 1-2 | —                                   | —                                   | —                | 28                   |
| " " l. 3                      | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703(G)* l. 7-9               | 115 <sup>ef</sup> -116              | 114-115 <sup>b</sup>                | —                | —                    |
| " " l. 10-11                  | 117                                 | 115 <sup>ef</sup> -116 <sup>b</sup> | —                | 29                   |
| 3703(G <sub>2</sub> )*        | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703(G <sub>2</sub> )*        | —                                   | —                                   | —                | 30                   |
| 3703(G <sub>2</sub> )*        | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703(G <sub>2</sub> )*        | —                                   | [116 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | —                | —                    |
| 3703* l. 8-11                 | 121                                 | 117                                 | —                | 31                   |
| 3703(H)*                      | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3703* l. 12-15                | 122                                 | 118                                 | —                | 32                   |
| 3704*                         | —                                   | —                                   | —                | 33                   |
| 3705*                         | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3706*                         | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3707*                         | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3708*                         | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3709* l. 1                    | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                | —                    |
| 3709(A)*                      | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3709* l. 2-6                  | 118 <sup>ef</sup> -120              | 119 <sup>ef</sup> -121              | —                | —                    |
| 3709* l. 7-21                 | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3710*                         | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |
| 3711*                         | —                                   | —                                   | —                | —                    |

# CONTENTS OF THE YUDDHAKĀṇḌA

(N.B.: The figures within brackets show the number of stanzas.)

| SARGA |                                                                                                                                                                     | PAGE |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1     | Rāma felicitates Hanumat. His Perplexities. (16) .. .. .                                                                                                            | 3    |
| 2     | Sugriva consoles Rāma. (21) .. .. .                                                                                                                                 | 6    |
| 3     | Hanumat describes the Strength of Lankā to Rāma. (32) .. .. .                                                                                                       | 11   |
| 4     | Rāma's army marches southwards in formation and reaches the Shores of the Sea. (88) .. .. .                                                                         | 17   |
| 5     | Rāma is afflicted when thinking of Sītā. (22) .. .. .                                                                                                               | 32   |
| 6     | Rāvana consults the Rākṣasas. (18) .. .. .                                                                                                                          | 36   |
| 7     | The Rākṣasas persuade Rāvana to wage a War and remind him of his former Exploits. (16) .. .. .                                                                      | 40   |
| 8     | The boasting of Ravana's Generals. (16) .. .. .                                                                                                                     | 44   |
| 9     | Vibhīṣana advises Rāvana to hand over Sītā to Rāma. (22) .. .. .                                                                                                    | 47   |
| 10    | Rāvana rebukes Vibhīṣana who departs. (21) .. .. .                                                                                                                  | 52   |
| 11    | Words of the leading Monkeys regarding Vibhīṣana. (59) .. .. .                                                                                                      | 56   |
| 12    | In keeping with the advice of Sugriva Rāma decides to offer shelter to Vibhīṣana. (22) .. .. .                                                                      | 67   |
| 13    | At the behest of Rāma, Lakṣmana consecrates Vibhīṣana as the king of the Rākṣasas who advises Rāma to move to the ocean and to cross it with his army. (23) .. .. . | 71   |
| 14    | Rāma discharges his arrows on the ocean. (21) .. .. .                                                                                                               | 75   |
| 15    | Nala constructs a bridge over the ocean and the army crosses it. (33) .. .. .                                                                                       | 79   |
| 16    | Rāvana sends out Śuka and Saramā to spy on the Monkeys. (29) .. .. .                                                                                                | 94   |
| 17    | Saraga tells Rāvana of the principal Leaders of the Monkeys. (40) .. .. .                                                                                           | 101  |
| 18    | Saramā continues his deposition. (42) .. .. .                                                                                                                       | 109  |
| 19    | Śuka in his turn enumerates the enemies (34) .. .. .                                                                                                                | 118  |
| 20    | Rāvana sends out fresh spies. (24) .. .. .                                                                                                                          | 125  |
| 21    | Śārdūla gives an account of his mission to Rāvana. (35) .. .. .                                                                                                     | 130  |
| 22    | Rāvana deceives Sītā by showing her Rama's head created by magic. (43) .. .. .                                                                                      | 136  |
| 23    | Sītā's lamentations. (42) .. .. .                                                                                                                                   | 143  |
| 24    | Saramā consoles Sītā (36) .. .. .                                                                                                                                   | 151  |
| 25    | Saramā spies on Rāvana's Plans. (28) .. .. .                                                                                                                        | 157  |
| 26    | Mālyavan advises Rāvana to make peace. (20) .. .. .                                                                                                                 | 162  |
| 27    | Ravana directs Lankā's Defences. (22) .. .. .                                                                                                                       | 170  |
| 28    | Rama prepares his Plans for the Attack (36) .. .. .                                                                                                                 | 173  |
| 29    | The Ascent of Mount Suvela. (18) .. .. .                                                                                                                            | 179  |
| 30    | Description of Lankā (26) .. .. .                                                                                                                                   | 183  |
| 31    | Rama's army besieges Lankā. Rāma sends Angada to Ravana. (86) .. .. .                                                                                               | 188  |
| 32    | The Rākṣasas make a Sortie. (32) .. .. .                                                                                                                            | 204  |
| 33    | The conflict between the Monkeys and the Rākṣasas. (46) .. .. .                                                                                                     | 210  |
| 34    | The battle continues during night. Angada's Exploit. (30) .. .. .                                                                                                   | 217  |
| 35    | Rāma and Lakṣmana are struck down by Indrajit. (26) .. .. .                                                                                                         | 224  |
| 36    | The despair of Sugriva and his Army Vibhīṣana reassures him. (43) .. .. .                                                                                           | 229  |
| 37    | Sītā mounted on the aerial car Puspaka sees Rāma and Lakṣmana lying on the battlefield. (21) .. .. .                                                                | 235  |
| 38    | Sītā's Lamentations. Trijaṭṭh consoles Sītā. (37) .. .. .                                                                                                           | 239  |
| 39    | Rāma regains consciousness and weeps over Lakṣmana. (32) .. .. .                                                                                                    | 245  |
| 40    | Garuḍa liberates Rāma and Lakṣmana (64) .. .. .                                                                                                                     | 251  |
| 41    | Dhūmrākṣa goes out to fight the Monkeys. (35) .. .. .                                                                                                               | 262  |
| 42    | Dhūmrākṣa fights and is slain by Hanumat. (37) .. .. .                                                                                                              | 267  |



| SARGA |                                                                                                       | PAGE |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 43    | Akampaṇa goes out to fight against the Monkeys. (27).                                                 | 274  |
| 44    | Akampaṇa is slain by Hanumat. (38)                                                                    | 279  |
| 45    | Prahasta goes out to fight. (42)                                                                      | 286  |
| 46    | Prahasta is slain by Nīla. (51)                                                                       | 292  |
| 47    | Rāvaṇa's prowess. Rāma overcomes him but grants him his life. (135)                                   | 300  |
| 48    | The Rākṣasas rouse Kumbhakarna. (87)                                                                  | 325  |
| 49    | Vibhīṣana narrates to Rāma the Story of Kumbhakarna. (37)                                             | 341  |
| 50    | Kumbhakarna meets Rāvaṇa. (19)                                                                        | 348  |
| 51    | Kumbhakarna consoles Rāvaṇa. (47)                                                                     | 353  |
| 52    | Mahodara's Speech. (35)                                                                               | 362  |
| 53    | Kumbhakarna enters into combat. (50)                                                                  | 378  |
| 54    | Angada reproaches the Monkeys for flying from Kumbhakarna. (29)                                       | 376  |
| 55    | Kumbhakarna's Exploits. He is slain by Rama. (129)                                                    | 382  |
| 56    | Rāvaṇa weeps for Kumbhakarna. (19)                                                                    | 406  |
| 57    | Narantaka is slain by Angada. (90)                                                                    | 409  |
| 58    | Devantaka, Trisira, Mahodara and Mahāpārśva are killed. (54)                                          | 424  |
| 59    | Lakṣmana slays the Rākṣasa Atikāya. (106)                                                             | 431  |
| 60    | Indrajit, making himself invisible, puts the Monkey Army out of action. (49)                          | 449  |
| 61    | On Jambavat's instructions, Hanumat goes to the Mountain of Medicinal Herbs and brings its peak. (68) | 460  |
| 62    | Laṅkā is set on fire by the Monkeys. (52)                                                             | 473  |
| 63    | The Prowess of Kumbha. Kumbha is slain. (53)                                                          | 487  |
| 64    | Nikumbha is slain by Hanumat. (24)                                                                    | 497  |
| 65    | Makarāṅka goes out to fight Rāma and Lakṣmana. (11)                                                   | 502  |
| 66    | Makarāṅka is struck down by Rāma's arrow. (38)                                                        | 505  |
| 67    | Indrajit becomes invisible along with his chariot and strikes Rāma and Lakṣmana with arrows. (42)     | 512  |
| 68    | Indrajit's Stratagem. Sītā's Apparition. (33)                                                         | 521  |
| 69    | Hanumat rallies his Forces. Indrajit's Sacrifice. (26)                                                | 527  |
| 70    | Lakṣmana's speech. (42)                                                                               | 532  |
| 71    | Vibhīṣana consoles Rāma. (22)                                                                         | 539  |
| 72    | Lakṣmana goes to the Nikumbhikā Grove to fight with Indrajit. (33)                                    | 543  |
| 73    | Indrajit breaks off his Sacrifice to fight with Lakṣmana. (34)                                        | 549  |
| 74    | Indrajit and Vibhīṣana denounce each other. (27)                                                      | 553  |
| 75    | The combat between Lakṣmana and Indrajit. (33)                                                        | 560  |
| 76    | Lakṣmana and Indrajit continue to fight. (34)                                                         | 565  |
| 77    | Indrajit loses his Charioteer, Chariot and Horses. (38)                                               | 574  |
| 78    | Indrajit is slain by Lakṣmana. (54)                                                                   | 584  |
| 79    | Rāma commends Lakṣmana who is cured of his wounds by Suśreya. (18)                                    | 591  |
| 80    | Rāvaṇa's Grief on hearing of his son's death. (57)                                                    | 594  |
| 81    | Rāma's Exploits. (35)                                                                                 | 604  |
| 82    | The lamentations of the Rākṣasa Women. (39)                                                           | 614  |
| 83    | Rāvaṇa goes out to fight and encounters bad omens. (42)                                               | 620  |
| 84    | The fight between Virūpākṣa and Sugriva: Virūpākṣa is slain by Sugriva. (33)                          | 628  |
| 85    | Mahodara is slain by Sugriva. (29)                                                                    | 635  |
| 86    | The Combat between Aṅgada and Mahāpārśva. Mahāpārśva is killed. (23)                                  | 642  |
| 87    | Rāma and Rāvaṇa fight with magic Weapons. (47)                                                        | 646  |

| SARGA                                                                                                                                       | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 88 Lakṣmana is wounded by Rāvana's Śakti. Rāvana flees from Rāma. (39) ..                                                                   | 655  |
| 89 Lakṣmana's miraculous Recovery. (34) .. ..                                                                                               | 665  |
| 90 Rāma and Rāvana renew their combat. Indra sends his chariot for Rāma. (33) ..                                                            | 676  |
| 91 Rāma breaks Rāvaṇa's Śūla with Indra's Śakti. Rāma overpowers Rāvaṇa. (30) ..                                                            | 683  |
| 92 Rāma arraigns Rāvana and reproaches him for his misdeeds. Rāvana's charioteer removes his chariot when Rāvaṇa is overpowered. (30) .. .. | 688  |
| 93 Rāvana reproaches his Charioteer. Rāvana is convinced by the explanation given by his Charioteer. (27) .. ..                             | 693  |
| 94 Sinister Portents appear. (29) .. ..                                                                                                     | 699  |
| 95 The Fluctuations of Combat. (26) .. ..                                                                                                   | 705  |
| 96 The Duel continues. (31) .. ..                                                                                                           | 710  |
| 97 Rāma kills Rāvaṇa. (33) .. ..                                                                                                            | 718  |
| 98 The Lamentations of Rāvana's Consorts. (26) .. ..                                                                                        | 725  |
| 99 The Lamentations of Mandodari: Rāvana's Funeral Rites. (44) .. ..                                                                        | 730  |
| 100 Vibhīṣaṇa is installed as King of Lankā. (22) .. ..                                                                                     | 742  |
| 101 Hanumat carries Rāma's Message to Sitā. (43) .. ..                                                                                      | 747  |
| 102 Rāma sends for Sitā. Sitā is brought before him. (36) .. ..                                                                             | 755  |
| 103 Rāma repudiates Sitā. (25) .. ..                                                                                                        | 763  |
| 104 Sitā's Lamentations. She undergoes the Ordeal by Fire. (27) .. ..                                                                       | 769  |
| 105 Brahmā Eulogizes Rāma. (28) .. ..                                                                                                       | 775  |
| 106 Sitā is restored to Rāma. (20) .. ..                                                                                                    | 782  |
| 107 Daśaratha appears before Rāma. (26) .. ..                                                                                               | 786  |
| 108 On Rāma's Request, Indra restores the dead in the Army to life. (19) .. ..                                                              | 793  |
| 109 Vibhīṣaṇa places the Aerial Car Puspaka at Rāma's disposal. (27) .. ..                                                                  | 798  |
| 110 Rāma gets out for Ayodhyā. (23) .. ..                                                                                                   | 803  |
| 111 Rāma tells Sitā of the Places over which they are passing. (31) .. ..                                                                   | 809  |
| 112 Rāma's Meeting with the Sage Bharadwāja. (18) .. ..                                                                                     | 819  |
| 113 Rāma sends Hanumat to find out Bharata. (43) .. ..                                                                                      | 823  |
| 114 Hanumat tells Bharata of all that befell Rāma and Sitā during their Exile. (46) ..                                                      | 832  |
| 115 Bharata sets out to meet Rāma. (51) .. ..                                                                                               | 845  |
| 116 Rāma's Coronation. (90) .. ..                                                                                                           | 856  |

॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥

॥ युद्धकाण्डम् ॥

श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं यथारदमिमापितम् ।  
 रामः प्रीतिसमायुक्तो वाक्यमुत्तरनम्रवादि ॥ १  
 कृतं हनुमता कार्यं सुमहद्भुवि दुष्करम् ।  
 मनस्तापि यदन्येन न शक्यं धरणीतले ॥ २

न हि तं परिपश्यामि यत्नरेत महार्णवम् ।  
 अन्यत्र गच्छाद्वायोन्यत्र च हनूमतः ॥ ३  
 देवदातृयक्षाणां गन्धर्वैरङ्गरक्षसाम् ।  
 अप्रपृष्यां पुरीं सद्धा रावणेन सुरक्षिताम् ॥ ४

## 1

☞ In Śrī N Vāṇ Dēvī's Sargas 1-15 form part of the Sundarakāṇḍa. In these MSS the Yoddhakāṇḍa begins with Sarga 16.

In V<sub>4</sub> Sargas 1-15 are not found. The MS begins with Sarga 16.

$V_2$  is a new MS wherein Sargas 1-25 are not found. The variants recorded as of  $V_2$  for Sargas 1-15 are from a different MS (viz  $V_2$  of the Sundara) in which the Sundarakanda incorporates these fifteen Sargas and then comes to an end.

For Sargas 1-15 B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> are the same as B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> respy of the Sundara. However from Sarga 16 onwards B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> are different MSS

in D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> Sargas 1-31 belong to the Sendarakanda. As such D<sub>4</sub> begins the Yuddha-kanda with Sarga 32. But in D<sub>1</sub> the Yuddha-kanda begins with Sarga 16 (and not with Sarga 32). Consequently Sargas 16-31 are duplicated in it (note in Sarga 16).

In Ds the Yuddhakandā begins with Sarga 6 as Sargas 1-5 therein belong to the Sundarā

Da begins with श्रीगणेशाय नमः । हरि ॐ ।

De begins with श्रीमते रामादुजय नमः and then has some introductory stanzas beginning with स जगदि हृद्यपारिजितं कौमल्यादुदयनदत्ते रामः etc

$D_1$  begins with  $a^2$

Dr begins with पेयुचिदुल्लेखेसु भुषा इनुमदो वाम्य  
मिदमारम्य दुदकांनारम ठप्यते

Das begins with *युद्धकाण्डविधिपदे* ४१ श्रीगणेशाय नमः / and then uses the *पारायणविधि* of the *Yuddhakanda*.

Das begins with श्रीसुवीरो जयति

Te begins with श्रीरामाय नमः । हरे ॐ, Te with श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः , Te with श्रीइश्वरीय नमः । अविग्रमस्तु शुभमस्तु युद्धकाण्ड ।

G<sub>1</sub> begins with हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु युद्धकाण्ड, G<sub>2</sub> with युद्धकाण्ड, G<sub>3</sub> with ॐ हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु। श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः। युद्धकाण्ड।

It is missing from 611 up to 626 (folded and aged)

1<sup>a</sup>) Nāḥi śaśivārṇat Dās Tā Mā bhūti (Dā 'ति') मापित, Cg as in text (for भूमिभाषिताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Śī Vā Bzā Dā : Dā : -समाप्त्यम् (for 'युक्तो' —<sup>d</sup>) Tā damaged for दायम् Śī Bt Dā : उद्यम दावन्तम्, N Vā Bzā Dā : : दवर दावन्तम् (by transp.) Dā द्रष्टुं दावन्तम् (for दावन्तकम्)

2<sup>a</sup>) To damaged for कृत्  $\bar{S}i \bar{N} Vt : B D : -$   
 ११ हृत्  $Dt Tt Mt$  कर्त्त (for कर्त्त) —<sup>a</sup>)  $Bt$  सुहृत्  
 (for सुहृत्)  $\bar{N}t Vt : B D :$  विहृत्  $Dt - ११ Tt :$   
 $Gt Mt Cr g t$  दुहृत् (for दुहृत्) — $\bar{N}t om 2^a - 3$   
 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{S}i Dt : ११ कर्त्त कर्त्त (Dt भुक्ति) शक्यते  $\bar{N}t Vt :$   
 $B Dt Mt$  दुहृत् ( $Bt$  कर्त्त) र्त्त र्त्त र्त्त ( $Bt$  यमुया,  $Mt$   
 र्त्त र्त्त) र्त्त,  $Dt : ११ कर्त्त कर्त्त न शक्यते$$

3.  $\bar{M}i$  om 3 (cf v 12)  $Dx$  reads 3 after 5.  
 —<sup>a</sup>  $\bar{N}i$   $V_{12}$  B  $Ds$  s ( $B_{12}$  प)पयययमि,  $Dx$  s  $Mi$   
 प्रति ( $Dx$  सलु  $Ds$  विह,  $Mi$  सलु)पयययमि (for परि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>  $\bar{S}i$   $Dx$  s  $Mi$  सलेल ( $Ds$  स)  $V_{12}$   $B_{12}$   $Ds$  कुमेर  
 (for लेख)  $Dx$  s सलेदधि (for सल्लेखय) —<sup>c</sup>  $B_{12}$   
 सलुइ (for सल्लेख)  $Dx$  s लु (for ल)

4 De om (hapt) 4-5 —<sup>a</sup>) De ते च (for देव)  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1</sub> वलय, M<sub>1</sub> सिन्धव (for मन्थर्व)  
—For 4<sup>a</sup>—5<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 113 sub<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) De T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (स्) निपातितां G<sub>1</sub> (स्) निरपितां  
(for मरुतिनाय)

प्रविष्टः सत्त्वमाश्रित्य जीवन्को नाम निष्क्रमेत् ।  
 को विरोत्सुदुराधर्पा राक्षसैश्च सुरक्षिताम् ।  
 यो वीर्यबलसम्पन्नो न समः स्याद्दन्तमतः ॥ ५  
 मृत्युकार्यं हतुमता सुग्रीवस्य कृतं महत् ।  
 एवं विधाय स्वबलं सदृशं निष्क्रमस्य च ॥ ६  
 यो हि मृत्यो नियुक्तः सन्मर्त्रा कर्मणि दुष्करे ।  
 कुर्याच्चदत्तुरागेण तमाहुः पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ ७

—After 4 Ms ms

1\* यो वीर्यबलसम्पन्नो द्विपक्षिरिविवाहः ।

[ Prior half = 5\* ]

5 Ds om 5 (cf v 1 4) —\* Gs कायः । Cv as in text (for काश्रित्य) —\* Ms असन्, Cv as in text (for जीवन्) —Ds Ts : Gs transp \* and \* —For 4\*—5\*, Ss Ns V : B Ds—s in abet

2\* अष्टाष्टपा गुरी लङ्घ्य राक्षसेनाभिरासिता ।

गुप्तदुर्गा परिर्मुक्तिं वीर्यैकेन धर्षिता ।

[ (1 2) Ds अष्टाष्ट (for 'पृथ') Ns V : B : Ds लङ्घ्य (for लङ्घ्य) B : दुर्गा हि (for गुरी लङ्घ्य) B : राक्षस्य दुष्टयन (for the past half) —(1 2) Ss Ds दुर्गा दुर्गा B : Ds गुप्त दुर्गा B : गुप्त दुर्गा (for गुप्तदुर्गा) Ds धर्षिता (for धर्षिता) ]

—(1) Ss Ns Ds—s को (for यो) Ds : सवध्याः Ds : सवध्याः (an) (for सवध्याः) Ns V : B Ds एव वीर्यबलो-  
 सेतो —\* B : सम Ss Ns Ds—s सम स्यादि (for न सम स्यात्) Ss Dन्मत्वा Gs अष्टाष्टपाभिरासिताः शोक  
 श्लेषपरितन्मर्त्रा प्रविष्टः सत्त्वमाश्रित्य जीवन्को नाम निष्क्रमेदित्ये-  
 तत्, को विरोत्सुदुराधर्पा श्लेषपरितन्मर्त्रा यो वीर्यबलसम्पन्नो  
 न सम स्याद्दन्तमतः हतुमतेपुत्रिद्वयेषु स्वयत्सेन स्वयते  
 तलेनकरोपकृतम् Gs —After 5 Vs wrongly reads  
 4\* while Ds reads 3

6 \* Ds transp कृतं and महत् Ds सुग्रीवसुहृतां  
 महत् —Ss Ds om 6\* —\* Ns असुरविधाय Ns V :  
 B Ds सुग्रीवायाः Ds : असुरविधायः Ds असुरविधाय  
 Ds Ts : स्वयं विधायः L (ed) असुरिणो लङ्घ्य (for स्व  
 विधाय) Ds : ल (Dn सु) लङ्घ्य (for स्वलङ्घ्य) —Ds om  
 from 6\* up to 8\* —\* Ds : ह (for च)

7 Ds om 7 (cf v 1 6) —\* Ds को (for यो)  
 —\* Ss B : Ds : Cv मर्त्रा : V : Ds : मर्त्रा : L (ed)  
 मर्त्रा (for मर्त्रा) Ms मृत्युकार्यणि Ss Ds दुष्करे (for  
 र्त्रा) —\* Ss Ds : 4, 5 अनर्तुर्ध्वः Ns V : B Ds अनर्तुर्ध्वः  
 (D : वे) हि Ds अनर्तु मर्त्रा (for अनर्तुमर्त्रा) —\* Ds  
 Gs दुष्टोत्तमः (for 'उत्तम') Gs Cv कुर्याच्चदत्तुरागेण  
 तमाहुः दुष्टोत्तममिव दत्तुरागेण तमाहुः कुर्याच्चदत्तुरागेण  
 कार्यं कुर्यात् । तदनुवृत्तयेति कथितम् । तत्र स्वयत्सेनस्य

नियुक्तो नृपतेः कार्यं न कुर्याद्यः समाहितः ।

मृत्यो युक्तः समर्थश्च तमाहुः पुरुषाग्रमम् ॥ ८

तन्निधौ नियुक्तेन कृतं कृतं हन्मता ।

न चारमा लघुतां नीतः सुग्रीवश्चापि तोषितः ॥ ९

अहं च रघुवंशश्च लक्ष्मणश्च महानलः ।

वैदेहा दर्शनेनाद्य धर्मतः परिरक्षिताः ॥ १०

( 'स्व' ) दोष प्रसजति Gs —After 7, Ns ms

3\* मृत्यो वै नृपते कार्यं कुर्याद्यः सुसमाहितः ।

8 Ds om 8\* (cf v 1 6) Ns om 8-9 Ds om  
 8 Ds—s 10 11 S read 8 twice —\* Ss Ds—s मृत्यो वै  
 (Ds यो) (for नियुक्तो) Gs (second time) कार्यं  
 (for कार्यं) Ns V : B Ds यो मृत्यु परम कार्यं Ds :  
 10 11 T Ms (all first time) यो नियुक्त (Ds Ts Ms  
 नियुक्तो च [by transp]) पर कार्यं Gs Ms : 10 (all first  
 time) मृत्युस्तु य पर कार्यं —\* Ds वै (for च) Ss Ds  
 कुर्याद्यो न (for न कुर्याद्यः) Ns V : B Ds—s 10, 11 S Cm g t  
 (Ds : 10, 11 S Cm g t first time) नृपते कृतं (Ds पर)  
 (for च समाहितः) Ds न कुर्याद्यते शिष्टं —\* Ss B :  
 Ds : 10 चको न च, Ns V : B : Ds सर्वो (V : 'दो')  
 लुक् । Ds : स्वस्यो युक्तः Gs : Ms सत्ययुक्तः Gs Ms :  
 मत्वा मृत्यु (for मृत्यो युक्तः) Ns V : B : Ds Ds  
 Gs Ms हि Ms : both second time [ 2 ] हि (for च)  
 —\* Ds—s 10 11 S Cm g t (all first time) मत्वा नृपते  
 Cm g t (all second time) as in text (for पुरुषाग्रमम्)  
 Gs Cv यो नियुक्त पर कार्यं कुर्याद्यः नृपते शिवम् । मृत्यो  
 युक्तः समर्थश्च तमाहुर्मर्त्यं नरम् । इति पाठः । परं कार्यं  
 स्वयत्सेनस्यैवार्थार्थिन् कार्यम् । युक्तः तमाहुः । मृत्युस्तु य  
 पर कार्यं न कुर्याद्यते शिवम् । मृत्युस्तु मर्त्यं हि तमाहुर्मर्त्यं  
 नरम् । इति कथितम् । Cm g t 'मृत्युस्तु य परं कार्यं न  
 कुर्याद्यते शिवम् । मृत्योऽमृत्यु समर्थोऽपि तमाहुर्मर्त्यं नरम् ।  
 इत्यपि पाठः कथितः ( Gs इति पाठान्तरम् ) । Gs इति पाठे च  
 समाधीपि मृत्यु परं कार्यं न कुर्याद्यः मृत्यु नरमात्रमत्र  
 दक्षिणार्धमात्रमत्र, अत्रत्यं अत्रमात्रम् ) Gs

9 Ns om 9 (cf v 1 8) —\* Ds : 10 Ms  
 तन्निधौ (for 'दोषे') Ds च युक्तेना Ds निधौनेन Ds :  
 तन्निधौनेन युक्तेन Gs तन्निधौनेन इति । तन्निधौनेन Gs  
 —\* Ss V : Ds : 10 11 कर्त्तुं B : Ds कार्यं (for कुर्यात्)  
 —\* Ss Ds तोषितः B : तोषितः (for तोषितः)

10 \* Gs अष्टाष्टपः (for रघुवंशः) —\* Gs रघु  
 वंशो (for रघुवंशः) Ss Ds [ च ] यो (Ds यो) विन  
 [ for महात्मा ] —\* Ds वैदेही (for वैदेहा) Gs [ च ]  
 (for [ च ] त) —\* Ss Ns Ds परिरक्षिताः (Ns 'रक्षिताः'  
 Gs 'रक्षिताः' ) Cv Cm g t as in text (for 'रक्षिताः')

इदं तु मम दीनस्य मनो भूयः प्रकर्षति ।  
यदिहास्य प्रियाख्यातुर्न कुर्मि सदृशं प्रियम् ॥ ११  
एष सर्वस्वभूतस्तु परिष्वङ्गो हनुमत् ।  
मया कालमिमं प्राप्य दत्तस्तस्य महात्मनः ॥ १२  
सर्वाया मुकुतं तानत्सीतायाः परिमार्षणम् ।

सागरं तु समासाद्य पुनर्नष्टं मनो मम ॥ १३  
कथं नाम समुद्रस्य दुष्पारस्य महाम्भयः ।  
हरयो दक्षिणं पारं गमिष्यन्ति समाहिताः ॥ १४  
यद्यप्येष तु वृत्तान्तो वैदेह्या गदितो मम ।  
समुद्रपारगमने हरीणां किमिवोचरम् ॥ १५

11 \*) Śi Nī B Ds Ds-4.13 एतत्, Nī V 1 B Ds Ds एव (for इव) —<sup>a</sup>) Nī illeg Nī V 1 B Ds यदस्या [B] 'या' इ, Ds यदासास्य (for यद्विहास्य) Śi Nī V 1 B Ds 4.13 शिवलयादे, L ed ) शिवलयादेर (for शिवलयादेर) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds 13 न कुर्मि, Śi B Ds कतेमि (Śi 'ति) Ds न कुर्मि, Ts न कुर्मि, Cmg t as in text (for न कुर्मि) Nī V 1 B Ds न कतेमि सदस्मिन् —After 11 Nī V 1 B Ds 4 Ds 13

4\* एव सखिभ्य बभूवा रावय प्रीतिमानस ।  
निरीक्ष्य सुपरि प्रीत्या हनुमन्मुखाव ह ।  
[ (1 1) B Ds मत्स्य (for मत्स्य) B Ds प्रीतिमानस ],  
—while Ds 13 after 11

5\* यदप्येष जरा यातु परस्वयोरकृत कपे ।  
नर प्रयुपकाशनामायाम् लभते पलम् ।  
[ Cf B ed ] 7 40 24 ]

12 \*) Śi Ds 1.13 ते Nī V 1 B Ds Ds से, B Ds च (for तु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds प्रति (for परे) Śi Nī B Ds Ds-4.13 कृतो मया, Nī V 1 B Ds Ds [ 5 ] शिवलया (for हनुमत्) —Dsom 12<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ms इद (for इम) Ms इद (for प्राप्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T G वास्तु (Gs 'एव') (for तस्य) Cg मया कालमिमं प्राप्य दत्तश्चास्तु महात्मन इति मद्वाद Cg —For 12<sup>a</sup> Śi Nī V 1 B Ds 4.13 subst

6\* नवस्याजलमदस्य गृह्णाण स्वमिम मम ।  
[ Ds 13 (for मम) Nī मत्स्य B Ds तम, Ds तुम (for मम) ]  
—Śi Nī Ds 4.13 cont while Ds 13 after 12<sup>a</sup> (owing to om )

7\* क्षुम दाक्षयिनि क्षुम्बा तव दक्षामहात्मने ।  
[ Ds क्षुम्बा Ds तव (for क्षुम्बा) Nī Ds क्षुम्बा (for 'ते') ]  
—After 6<sup>a</sup> Nī V 1 B Ds cont

8\* हस्तुक्त्वा बाणद्वयाभ्यां रावय परवीरहा ।  
हनुमन्त परिष्वज्य भूषाश्रित्वापतोऽभवत् ।  
—After 12, Ds-4.13 13

9\* हापुक्त्वा प्रीतिहास्य रामस्त परिष्वजे ।  
हनुमन्त महात्माव कृतकार्यमुत्तमम् ।  
प्यासा पुनरगवेदं यच्च रपुनन्दन ।  
हरीणामीश्वरस्यैव सुमीश्वरोपशुचत ।

[ (1 1) Ds शिव, Gs शिव (for दीक्षि) —(1 2) Ds 13 कृतान्त (for महात्मन) Ts कृत्वा Ms कृत (for कृत) Ds वास्तु (for वास्तु) Gs कृतान्त (sic) (for कृतान्त) —(1 3) Ms कृत (for कृत) Ds 13 Gs Ms कृतान्त Gs कृतान्त (for कृतान्त) —(1 4) Ds Ts Ms [ 5 ] शिव Gs [ 5 ] शिव Gs Ms [ 5 ] शिव Cg as above (for [ 5 ] शिव) Ts [ 5 ] शिव (for [ 5 ] शिव) ]

13 \*) Ds Ms सर्वथा V B Ds Ds तु कृत (for कृत) Ms तव (for तव) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds मार्गण प्रति (for परीमार्गण) —<sup>a</sup>) B Ds समालोक्य (for 'साव') —<sup>a</sup>) Nī V 1 B Ds दश मतिर (for दश मनो) Śi Nī Ds-4.13 पुनर्नष्टं मन

14 \*) Śi Nī Ds 2.13 एते, Nī V 1 B Ds तस्य, Ds तस्य (for तस्य) Śi Ds 13 सखिभ्य, Ds सखिभ्य (sic) (for समुद्रस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms दुष्पारस्य (for दुष्पार) Nī V 1 B Ds Ds-4.13 महाम्भय (for महाम्भय) Śi Ds 13 पारमस्य मरोदये (Ds 'हादये') —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds पारं, Nī Ds-4.13 मीर, Nī V 1 B Ds Ds कृत (for पारं) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds 13 समुद्रस्य, Gs सखिभ्य (for गमिष्यन्ति), Śi Nī V 1 B Ds-4.13 Ts Gs Cg समाहिता, Cmg as in text

15 \*) Gs [ 5 ] शिव (for [ 5 ] शिव) Gs Ms 13 transp वृत्तान्तो and वैदेह्या Gs Ms विदितो, Gs [ 5 ] शिवितो, Cmg t as in text (for गदितो) Cg Cg यत्परीक्ष्यते Cg —For 15<sup>a</sup> Śi Nī V 1 B Ds-4.13 subst

10\* भयानि सन्तु वैदेह्या वृत्तान्तो विदितो न मे ।

[ Śi Nī Ds 13 प्रात स, Ds 13 प्रात Ds प्रातस्य (for भयानि) V B Ds मम (for न मे) Śi Nī Ds-4.13 वृत्तान्तान्तमे मे (for the past half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Nī V 1 B Ds कपीणां (for हरीणां) Śi Nī V 1 B Ds 4.13 द्वि विम्, Nī Ds च विम्, Ds तु विम्, Gs Ms द्वि विम्, Cg t as in text (for विम्) —After 15 Śi Nī Ds-4.13 13

11\* कपे सर्वे तस्मिन्नि वारोऽज्ञतरणिम् ।

[ Śi Nī Ds मति (Ds मति) यति (for तस्मिन्नि) Śi Nī शलोत्त [ Nī 'दू'], Ds शेलोत्त [for शलोत्त] ]  
—Ds cont.

12\* सप्तदं लक्षदुर्गाथे द्युमादस्यालुलम् ।

इत्युक्त्वा शोकसंभ्रान्तो रामः शत्रुनिर्वहणः ।

हन्तुमन्त महाबाहुस्ततो ध्यानमुपायाम् ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुदकाण्डे प्रथमः सर्गः ॥ १ ॥

२

सं तु शौर्यपरिधूनं रामं दशरथात्मजम् ।  
उवाच वचनं श्रीमान्सुग्रीमः शौरुनाशनम् ॥ १  
किं तं संतप्यसे वीर यथान्यः प्राकृतस्तथा ।  
मैवं भूस्त्यज संतापं कृतम् इव सौहृदम् ॥ २

संतापस्य च ते स्थानं न हि पश्यामि राघव ।  
प्रवृत्ताधुपलब्धायां ज्ञाते च निलये रिपोः ॥ ३  
धृतिमाश्रास्त्रयित्वाहः पण्डितश्चामि राघव ।  
त्यजेमां पापिमां बुद्धिं कृतात्मेनार्थदूणीम् ॥ ४

16 \*) N<sub>1</sub> विजालो; D<sub>1</sub> s T<sub>1</sub> s सरा(D<sub>1</sub> \*सा)सो.  
Cm g t as in text (for \*साम्राज्यो) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> निवर्तने  
B<sub>1</sub> राघव परावेष्टा —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s महादेव,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s \*बाहु, D<sub>1</sub> s \*नाग, D<sub>1</sub> s T<sub>1</sub> s \*मान (for  
महाबाहुः) —\*) T<sub>1</sub> s मौनम्, G<sub>1</sub> शानम्, Cg t as in  
text (for चक्रम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s उवाच N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> s  
D<sub>1</sub> s उवाच(D<sub>1</sub> रामो) भवत्योऽमवद्

s s किमप्य तप्यसे(D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> \*त) वीर, D<sub>1</sub> s C<sub>1</sub> किं त्वया  
तप्यसे वीर, M<sub>1</sub> s विधेय(M<sub>1</sub> s s) तप्यसे वीर —\*) B<sub>1</sub>  
त्य (for [अ]प्य) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सज्ज, B<sub>1</sub> दया D<sub>1</sub> सव  
(for सया) G<sub>1</sub> कृतार्थं सवरेष्वर —\*) G<sub>1</sub> ह्यन श्लोक  
महाबाहो —G<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 2<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> —After 2,  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>1</sub> s

13\* उल्लिख्य दुरपच्यन्त न शोके कर्तुमर्हति ।

Colophon V<sub>1</sub> om colophon (Sarga cont.)  
—Kāṇḍa name S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> s s s  
सुराशरे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s राघवाशरे, N<sub>1</sub> सीता  
प्रति, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>1</sub> s हनुमत्प्रतिभा, D<sub>1</sub> s हनुमत्प्रतिभा,  
D<sub>1</sub> s हनुमत्प्रतिभा, D<sub>1</sub> s हनुमत्प्रतिभा —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> s s s om, S<sub>1</sub> 69  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 72 V<sub>1</sub> s 6r, B<sub>1</sub> 71, B<sub>1</sub> 63, B<sub>1</sub> 75 D<sub>1</sub> s 73  
D<sub>1</sub> s s s S<sub>1</sub> r (as in text) —After colophon  
D<sub>1</sub> concludes with श्री श्री रामः while G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s with  
श्रीरामाय नमः

2

V<sub>1</sub> cont the previous Sarga

1 CL is missing for 1-6 (Folio damaged)  
CL v l 6 r 1 : —\*) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> स (for सं तु)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> स-समाधिः V<sub>1</sub> वरिणी B<sub>1</sub> वरिणी,  
B<sub>1</sub> वरिणी D<sub>1</sub> वरिणी (for \*वृत्ति) —\*) B<sub>1</sub> राम  
राजीरोचनं —\*) D<sub>1</sub> सीमा —\*) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> ज्ञानम्  
M<sub>1</sub> s \*वृत्तिः Cg as in text (for \*वाचनम्) —After 1,  
D<sub>1</sub> reads 17

2 D<sub>1</sub> om 2 —\*) S<sub>1</sub> विपश्ये तप्य मे वीर, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s

3 G<sub>1</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2) —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s  
([अ]प्य वै, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>1</sub> s [अ]प्य ते(B<sub>1</sub> तु), D<sub>1</sub> [अ]प्य  
वै, G<sub>1</sub> च मे (for च ते) —\*) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्ह  
पश्यामि G<sub>1</sub> पश्यामि च (for हि व) —\*) B<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्ताय  
(for \*वृत्ताय) —\*) S<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातोऽः N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s ज्ञाते हि, B<sub>1</sub>  
ज्ञात च, D<sub>1</sub> विज्ञाते D<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातो वै (for ज्ञात च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
विज्ञातो, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s (after corr as in text) D<sub>1</sub> s विज्ञातोः  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विज्ञाते D<sub>1</sub> ज्ञाते वै विज्ञातेति

4 G<sub>1</sub> om 4<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 2) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> s s  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s Cm g t मतिमायः T<sub>1</sub> मुनीमाय (for एति\*)  
D<sub>1</sub> सत्यम्; M<sub>1</sub> सत्यम् (for सत्य\*) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>1</sub>  
transp सत्यम् and सत्यम् N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> s [अ]र्हि  
(for [अ]र्हि) —After 4<sup>th</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>1</sub> s (after  
14<sup>th</sup>) read 12<sup>th</sup>-19 (D<sub>1</sub> reads 17 after : D<sub>1</sub> om  
27, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 19<sup>th</sup>) —V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 4<sup>th</sup>-5, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> om 4<sup>th</sup>, —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सती D<sub>1</sub> सती  
D<sub>1</sub> सती (for सती) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s s s  
C<sub>1</sub> सती, Cm g t as in text (for सती) —\*) D<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]र्हति D<sub>1</sub> s T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s C<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्हति D<sub>1</sub> s [अ]र्हति-  
वृत्ति G<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्हति G<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्हति Cm g t as in

समुद्रं लहयित्वा तु महानकसमाकुलम् ।  
लङ्कामारोहयिष्यामो हनिष्यामश्च ते रिपुम् ॥ ५  
निरस्ताहस्य दीनस्य शौर्यपराकुलात्मनः ।  
सर्वार्था व्यपसीदन्ति व्यसनं चाधिगच्छति ॥ ६  
इमे शूराः समर्थाश्च सर्वे नो हरियूषपाः ।  
त्वत्प्रियाथं कृतोत्साहाः प्रवेष्टुमि पानकम् ॥ ७

text (for [स]र्षदूषणीम्) Śi Ds 2:2:11 कुलमेवात्र  
दूषिका, Ns: सुलमेवात्रदूषिका —For 4<sup>th</sup>, Ds snbat

14\* मैव ते दुद्विहयत्वा चैवैव प्राकृते जने ।

—After 4, Śi Ns: Ds 2:2:11 read 17 (Ds 4 om  
17<sup>th</sup>) (including 22\* except Ds 4)

5 V1 B om 5 (cf v1 4) Śi Ns: Ds 2:2:11  
read 5-11 (Śi 11<sup>th</sup> only Ns 12<sup>th</sup> also) after  
19 —“) Ds 2 च (for तु) Ds लहयित्वा तु जलधि  
—“) Ns बहुवचः, Gs महतीव (for नव) Śi  
Ns V: Ds 2:2:11 Gs बहु (Ds Gs महा, Ds वच [acc])  
नवहवाकुल —“) Śi N V: Ds 2:2:11 च (Śi Ds 11  
सा) विषयित्वायो, Ds आरोहयिष्यामो, Ds च ता वशि-  
ष्ठामो, Gs हनिष्यामो, Cmg t as in text (for  
मारोहयिष्यामो) ॥ Cmg आरोहयिष्याम आरोहयाम ॥  
—“) Śi N V: Ds 2:2:11 जेष्या (Ds जेष्या)मत्र रणे  
रिपुः (Ns V: “तु) Ds जेष्याम समरे रिपु, Gs  
हनिष्यामश्च रावण

6 For sequence in Śi Ns: Ds 2:2:11, cf v1 5  
—“) Ds शौर्य (for शौर) —“) Śi सर्वर्षा B सर्वर्षा,  
Ds सर्वर्षा (for सर्वार्था) Ns V: B Ds 2:2:11 सर्वर्षी  
रुति, Ds परिहोयते (for व्यपसीदन्ति) —“) Ds Gs  
[स]ति (Gs [स]ति)गच्छति, Ct as in text (for [स]ति)  
Śi Ds सत्त्व (Ds स तु)शौर्य रावन, Ns V: Ds 2:2:11  
व्यसनात् (Ds 2:2:11 “रव रावन, V: B: 2:2:11 व्यसनीय  
रावन, B: व्यसनीय च रावन

7 For sequence in Śi Ns: Ds 2:2:11, cf v1 5  
—“) Ds Ts वृत्ते, Ct k t as in text (for वृत्ते) Śi Ns  
V: B Ds 2:2:11 समर्षा शूरार (by transp),  
Ds समर्षाश्च शूरार (by transp) Ds Ts Gs Ms हमे दि शूरा  
समरे —“) Śi N V: B Ds 2:2:11 सर्वे वै, Ds Gs सर्वे  
ते, Ds 11 Ts Gs k t सर्वे मे Ms सर्वे मे Ct as in text  
(for सर्वे मे) Śi Ns B: Ds 2:2:11 Gs युष्मा, Ct as  
in text (for युष्मा) Gs Ms सर्वे वानस्पृषया —“) Ds  
विषयैः Ds विषयैः (for विषयैः) —After 7,  
Ds repeats 29<sup>th</sup>

8 For sequence in Śi Ns: Ds 2:2:11, cf v1 5  
—“) Ds वृत्त, Ds वेष्टा Ds वृत्त, Gs वेष्टा Cmg

एषां हर्षेण जानामि तर्कधास्मिन्ददो मम ।  
विक्रमेण समानेष्ये सीतां हत्वा यथा रिपुम् ॥ ८  
सेतुरत्र यथा बध्येद्यथा पश्येम तां पुरीम् ।  
तस्य राक्षसराजस्य तथा त्वं कुरु रावण ॥ ९  
दृष्ट्वा तां हि पुरीं लङ्कां त्रिकूटशिखरे स्थिताम् ।  
हवं च रावणं युद्धे दर्शनादुपधारय ॥ १०

k t as in text (for दृष्ट्वा) Ds बीषाणि (for हर्षेण)  
—“) Gs विक्रमेण (for तर्कधास्मिन्ददो) Śi Ns B: Ds 2:2:11  
सुददो, Ns V: B: 2:2:11 Ds 2-11 Ct t [स]ति ददो, Ds हस्तो,  
Gs Ms 2:2:11 [स]ति ददो, Cmg as in text (for  
[स]तिमन्दो) —“) Ts विक्रमान (acc) (for “मेण)  
Śi Ns B: Ds 2:2:11 [स]तिवित्वा (B: “ति), Ns V:  
B: Ds विनेष्याम (V: “ति) V: B: 2:2:11 [स]तिवित्वादि,  
Ds विनेष्याम, Ds हृदिष्याम, Ms यवामेष्ये, Ms [स]तिमा  
मेव्ये, Cmg as in text (for समानेष्ये) ॥ Cmg  
समानेष्ये समानेष्यामि ॥ —“) Ms हत्वा Cmg t as  
in text (for हत्वा) Gs Ms च ते (for यथा) Śi Ds  
रिपुष्वो, Ns V: B: Ds 2:2:11 रणे रिपुः (V: B: Ds “तु)  
(for यथा रिपुम्) —After 8 Ds 10s

15\* अग्रहृदय तु जने दुर्कमो जवला वर ।  
सैन्यात्त यमनोदयो विजयस्तेन ज्ञायते ।

—Then Ds cont 1 1-2 of 29\* (var)

—After 8, Ds 2:2:11 S (Ts illeg) 10s, while  
Ds snbat for 9<sup>th</sup>

16\* रावण पापकर्माण तथा स्व कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[ Ds रीतिर्मात्र (for राव) Ds स तथा (by transp) ]

9 For sequence in Śi Ns: Ds 2:2:11, cf v1 5,  
Ts illeg for 9<sup>th</sup> —“) Ds सेतुम् Ds बद्धा (for  
पश्येद्) Śi Ns Ds 2:2:11 सेतुपथेन हि यथा, Ns V: B: 2:2:11  
बध्येष्याम (V: “तु) यथा सेतुर, V: B: 2:2:11 बध्येष्यत यथा  
सेतुर (B: “तु) Ds 2:2:11 सेतुर्द्वयेन हि यथा, Ds बध्ये तथा  
यथा सेतुर (acc) Gs सेतुमात्र यथा बद्धा ॥ Cmg  
बध्येष्य ॥ —“) Ns V: B: 2:2:11 पश्येम, B: 2:2:11  
बध्येष्ये (for पश्येम) B: यथा ते राक्षसा पुरी Ds हुत  
पश्याम च रिपु —“) Śi Ns Ds 2:2:11 कर्तुमर्हसि, Ns V:  
B: Ds वपसाद्व (for कुरु रावण) Ds 2:2:11 कर्तुमर्हसि

10 For sequence in Śi Ns: Ds 2:2:11, cf v1 5  
—“) Ns V: B: Ds 2:2:11 दृष्ट्वा हि, B: दृष्ट्वा चैव, B: दृष्ट्वा हि च,  
B: दृष्ट्वा चैव, Ds Ts Gs Ms दृष्ट्वा सर्वं तु, Gs Ms दृष्ट्वा हि तां  
(by transp) (for दृष्ट्वा हि) Śi Ns Ds 2:2:11 दृष्ट्वा हि  
(Ns Ds कावर्, Ds ता मे) पुरी नका, Ds दृष्ट्वा (acc) हि  
पुरी नका —“) Śi Gs विरहिता Ds सिखर (for विहरी),  
Śi Ns Ds 2:2:11 दिपता Ds [स]तिर्मात्र (for दिपता),



सेतुर्बद्धः समुद्रे च यावत्तद्वात्समीयतः ।

सर्वे तीर्णं च वै सैन्यं जितमित्युपधार्यताम् ॥ ११

इमे हि समरे शूरा हरयः कामरूपिणः ।

सदलं मित्रा बुद्धी राजन्सर्गार्थनाशिनी ॥ १२

—<sup>a</sup>) G: अद् (for इद्) Śi N V: B D: 11-12-13 समरे च इद् कर्तुं (Śi B: D: 12 "तं सधुर" —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N V: B: D: 11-12-13 Cg अवधार्य C m as in text (for उप) D: इत्येवोपधार्य —After 10, D: 11-12-13 S ins

११\* मयिवा सारवे सेतुं घोरे तु यस्मात्तये ।  
लङ्का न मरितुं तवया सेतुंरपि सुतासुरैः ।

[(1 1) D: 11-12 T: M: च (for इ) —(1 2) D: T: ने (for च) D: G: [न]मरितु, G: [न]मरितु (for मरितु) G: सेतुं (for सेतुं)]

12 For sequence in Śi N: D: 11-12 of v l 5 D: 11 repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: B: D: 11-12 C: सेतुवत् D: T: G: M: 11 सेतुं बद्धा C m g k as in text (for सेतुवत्) Śi N: D: 11-12 (both times) T: 11, C: as in text (for च) D: समुद्राय (for "दे च") —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N: V: B: D: 11-12 (both times) लङ्का (D: 11) च वत्समागत्य (D: 11) D: लङ्का च पारिवेष्टिता, D: लङ्का वत्समागत्य (sic) —Śi reads 11<sup>ab</sup> after 21 while D: 11 repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> after 21 (B: after first occurrence of 21) —<sup>c</sup>) D: तीर्थ (for तीर्थ) D: 11 (first time) च तीर्थे (by transp.) N: V: D: 11-12, N: V: 11-12, B: 11-12 (both times) D: 11-12 (first time) च, B: (first time) लङ्का, B: (second time) D: 11-12 T: 11 मे, C m as in text (for वै) Śi D: 11 (second time) लङ्का (for च वै) D: लङ्का (for लङ्का) —<sup>d</sup>) V: B: 11-12 (second time) M: C m [न]वधार्यता, D: 11 (first time) [न]वधार्य, D: 11-12 G: M: C g t [न]वधार्य C: as in text (for [न]वधार्यताम्) Śi D: 11 (second time) लङ्का विनाशे भङ्गा, N: D: 11 जितमेवोपधार्य.

12 D: 11 om 12 Śi D: 11-12 om 12<sup>ab</sup> B: 11 repeat 12<sup>ab</sup> after 21 (B: after first occurrence) —<sup>a</sup>) D: 11 C k t लङ्का C m g as in text (for लङ्का) D: समरे (for समरे) B: (both times) मया, D: 11 T: 11 लङ्का (for लङ्का) —<sup>b</sup>) N: 11 लङ्का, N: 11 लङ्का, C: as in text (for लङ्का) N: V: B: D: 11-12 (both times) D: लङ्कावत्तयेवित् C m इमे होति लङ्का चरावेष्ट-लङ्का लङ्का समाने तु समुपाय सत्तल्लामिति C —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, M ins

पुरुषस्त हि लोकेऽसिञ्जोकः शौर्यार्थकर्मणः ।

यत्तु कार्यं मनुष्येण शौण्डीर्यमवलम्ब्यता ।

असिन्काले महाप्राज्ञ सत्तल्लामिति तेजसा ॥ १३

शूराणां हि मनुष्याणां त्वद्विधानां महात्मनाम् ।

विनष्टे वा प्रनष्टे वा शोकः सर्गार्थनाशनः ॥ १४

13\* लङ्का लङ्का समाने तु समुपाय सत्तल्लामिति ।

—N: V: B: D: 11-12 read 12<sup>ab</sup> —19 after 4<sup>ab</sup> (D: after 14<sup>ab</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) D: लङ्का (for लङ्का) Śi N: V: B: 11-12 D: 11-12 C k t विनष्टं बुद्धि, B: विनष्टं बुद्धि C m g as in text (for विनष्टं बुद्धि) —<sup>b</sup>) D: 11 C: नानाश्री, D: नानाश्री T: 11 M: नानाश्री C g as in text (for नानाश्री) Śi N: D: 11-12 लङ्का सर्गार्थनाशि (D: "नानाश्री, N: V: B: D: 11-12 लङ्का सर्गार्थनाशि, D: 11 T: 11 G: 11 M: 11 राजन्सर्गार्थनाशि D: 11 G: M: 11 "नानाश्री)

13 For sequence in N: V: B: D: 11-12 of v l 4 —<sup>a</sup>) D: T: च, T: न, C: as in text (for हि) N: T: G: [न]वधार्य, C: g as in text (for "न") N: V: B: D: 11-12 लोकेऽसिञ्जोकर्मणः, T: लोके कार्येऽसिञ्जोकर्मणः (for <sup>a</sup>) D: लङ्का मयापय पुरुषो मित्य शौर्यार्थकर्मणः —<sup>b</sup>) G: कर्तुं (for यत्तु) B: पुरुषेण (for मनुष्येण) —<sup>c</sup>) D: 11 C k t लङ्कावत्तयेवित्, G: लङ्कावत्तयेवित्, C m g as in text (for लङ्कावत्तयेवित्) Śi N: B: D: 11 शौण्डीर्यमवलम्ब्यता (B: "लङ्कावत्तयेवित्"), N: V: B: 11-12 शौण्डीर्य (N: V: B: 11-12 लङ्कावत्तयेवित् (N: "लङ्कावत्तयेवित्") D: 11-12 लङ्कावत्तयेवित् —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D: 11 C k t ins

13\* लङ्कावत्तयेवित् कर्तुमेवित् लङ्कावत्तयेवित्, while G: ins

20\* लङ्कावत्तयेवित् लङ्कावत्तयेवित् लङ्कावत्तयेवित् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N: लङ्का (for लङ्का) V: कार्ये (for लङ्का) V: लङ्कावत्तयेवित्, B: लङ्कावत्तयेवित्, D: 11-12 लङ्कावत्तयेवित् (for "लङ्कावत्तयेवित्") N: V: B: 11-12 D: 11-12 T: लङ्कावत्तयेवित्, C m g as in text (for लङ्कावत्तयेवित्) N: B: लङ्का (N: लङ्कावत्तयेवित्) लङ्कावत्तयेवित्

14 For sequence in N: V: B: D: 11-12 of v l 4 —<sup>a</sup>) D: G: च, G: तु (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) B: लङ्कावत्तयेवित् (for लङ्कावत्तयेवित्) D: लङ्कावत्तयेवित्, G: लङ्कावत्तयेवित् (sic) (for लङ्कावत्तयेवित्) —<sup>c</sup>) Śi D: 11-12 लङ्कावत्तयेवित्, N: V: B: 11-12 लङ्कावत्तयेवित् (D: 11-12 लङ्कावत्तयेवित्) —<sup>d</sup>) D: T: लङ्कावत्तयेवित् (for "न") Śi N: D: 11-12 M: लङ्का न (N: D: 11-12 लङ्कावत्तयेवित्) लङ्का (D: 11-12 लङ्कावत्तयेवित्) —<sup>e</sup>) N: V: B: D: 11-12 लङ्कावत्तयेवित् (V: B: 11-12 लङ्कावत्तयेवित्) लङ्कावत्तयेवित्, D: लङ्कावत्तयेवित् लङ्कावत्तयेवित् G: लङ्का लङ्कावत्तयेवित् M: 11 लङ्का लङ्कावत्तयेवित्

त्वं तु बुद्धिमतां श्रेष्ठः सर्वज्ञास्त्रार्थकोविदः ।  
मद्विधैः सचिन्तैः सार्धमस्मि जेतुमिहाहंसि ॥ १५  
न हि पश्याम्यहं कंचिद्विषु लोकेषु राघव ।  
गृहीतघनुषो यस्ते तिष्ठेदभिमुखो रणे ॥ १६  
वानरेषु समासक्तं न ते कार्यं निपत्यते ।

15 For sequence in  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : cf v 1 4$   
—<sup>a</sup>)  $D : 1$  सर (for र)  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : 1$  दि सरवतो  
(for तु बुद्धिमतां)  $D : 2$  र च सरवतो धोर —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S} : D : 1$   
सर्वज्ञास्त्रार्थः वर ,  $\tilde{N} : D : 1 : 1$  सर्वज्ञा ( $D : 2$  "ज्ञ") कभूवा वर ,  
 $\tilde{N} : V : B D : 1$  विजित ( $D : 2$  विष्ट) स्वेन तेरासा —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S} : D : 1$   
 $\tilde{N} : D : 1 : 1 : 1$  सार्धमस्मिद्विधैः  $\tilde{N} : 1$  "धै" शब्दः  $D : 1$   
"विभिन्ने"  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : 1$  शृण्वैरसाद्विधैः सार्धम् —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S} : D : 1$   
कार्यं कर्तुम् ,  $\tilde{N} : 1$  करिन्दतुम् ,  $D : 1 : 1$  M करिन्दतुम् ,  $D : 1$   
तुर्गिजे ,  $D : 1$  करि सेतुम् ,  $D : 1 : 1$  तुम् (for करि जेतुम्)  
 $D : 1 : 1$  समद्वि ,  $T : 1$  G रयमद्वि (for द्वा)  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : 1$   
महासि जेतु ( $D : 1$  सेतु) मर्दति ,  $D : 1$  मज्जेल्लसि मैक्कि ,  
 $D : 1$  मर्दिजेतु रयमद्वि —After 15  $D : 1$  ins

21\* मरुद्विरभिसङ्गुष वीरोमीमिव धारव ।

16 For sequence in  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : cf v 1 4$   
—<sup>a</sup>)  $B : 1$  नाह (for न हि)  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : 1$  व (for  
[ व ]  $D : 1$   $B : 1$   $D : 1 : 1$   $T : G : 1$   $M : 1$  किंचिद् (for कचिद्)  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $B : 1$  निपते (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>)  $D : 1$  मनेद् (for निष्ठेद्)  
 $V : T : 1$  समिमुखे ( $T : 1$  "ख"),  $D : 1$  मज्जिमुखे (sic) (for  
ममिमुखे)  $T : 1$  वि (for रणे)

17 For sequence in  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : cf v 1 4$   
 $\tilde{S} : \tilde{N} : D : 1 : 1 : 1$  read 17 (including 22\* except  
 $D : 1$ ) after 4 while  $D : 1$  reads 17 after 1 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 $B : 1$  रामासक्तै ,  $B : 1$  समासिक्त ,  $B : 1$   $M : 1$  समासुक्त ( $B : 1$  "ते")  
Ct as in text (for "सक्त") —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N} : 1$  स (sic) (for  
न)  $D : 1$  विकल्पते (for विप) — $D : 1$  om 17<sup>ad</sup> —18<sup>ad</sup>  
 $D : 1$  om 17<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $D : 1$  द्रव्यते (for ब्रह्मते)  $D : 1$   
 $T : 1$   $M : 1$  आनविष्यति ( $D : 1$   $M : 1$  "व्यति") ते सीता —<sup>d</sup>)  $V : 1$   
सीता ,  $B : 1$  सा सा ,  $M : 1$  सीता (for सीता)  $\tilde{S} : \tilde{N} : V : B D : 1 : 1$   
 $D : 1 : 1$  राघव साधव ,  $G : 1$  साधवसाधव (for साधवसाधवम्)  
—After 17  $\tilde{S} : \tilde{N} : D : 1 : 1$  ins

22\* न ह्यपामसकलैश्च स्वयं कंचिद्विदेव तु ।  
वीर्यविक्रमसम्पन्ना बलवन्तो हि पावरा ।

18 For sequence in  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : cf v 1 4$   
— $\tilde{N} : 1$  alleg for 18\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S} : D : 1 : 1$  आविश्य ,  $B : D : 1$   
 $T : 1$   $M : 1$  कभूवा , Ct as in text (for कभूवा)  $D : 1$   
 $D : 1$  शोकविलेपेन कर्तु ,  $D : 1$  तदल शोकविलेप —<sup>b</sup>)  $D : 1$   
वैद्यम् ,  $G : 1$  नोदम् (for नोपम्)  $V : B : D : 1$   $G : 1$  मारुतम्  
Ct as in text (for मारुतम्)  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : 1$  राघव ,  
 $D : 1$  भूमिष (for भूत)  $\tilde{S} : \tilde{N} : D : 1 : 1$  वैर्यमालव

अचिराद्रस्यसे नीतां तीर्तां सामरनक्षयम् ॥ १७  
तदलं शोरमालम्ब्य शोधमालम्ब भूपते ।  
निश्चेष्टाः क्षप्रिया मन्दाः सर्वे चण्डस्य दिम्पति ॥ १८  
लह्ननार्थं च धोरस्य समुद्रस्य नदीपतेः ।  
सहस्राभिरिहोपेतः सहस्रबुद्धिर्विचारय ॥ १९

( $D : 1 : 1$  "स्य") राघव  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $G : 1$  निश्चेष्टा , Ct as in text (for निश्चेष्टा)  
—For 18<sup>ad</sup> ,  $\tilde{S} : \tilde{N} : V : B D : 1 : 1$  subst

23\* क्षत्र धर्ममुपातिष्ठ चण्डारसर्वे हि निम्पति ।

[  $V : B D : 1$  क्षत्र  $D : 1$  क्षत्र- (for क्षत्र)  $\tilde{S} : D : 1$  उपतिष्ठ  
(for "तिष्ठ")  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : 1$  सर्वे  $D : 1$  सर्वे (for सर्वे)  $\tilde{S} : D : 1$   
 $\tilde{N} : D : 1 : 1$  सर्वे दशदिग्दिग् (for the post half)  
 $D : 1$  विकल्पय यथासक्तं समक्षवर्तिनेति च ]

19 For sequence in  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : cf v 1 4$   
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S} : 1$  (marg)  $\tilde{N} : V : B : 1$   $D : 1 : 1$  दि ,  $D : 1$  ह ,  
 $G : 1$  तु ,  $M : 1$  तु (for च)  $D : 1$  समुद्रस्य (for च धोरस्य)  
— $D : 1$  om 19<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S} : \tilde{N} : V : B D : 1 : 1$  साधारण  
(for समुद्रस्य)  $\tilde{N} : V : B D : 1$  महोदधे ,  $D : 1$  नदीपते  
(for नदीपते) — $V : 1$  om 19<sup>ad</sup> —20<sup>ad</sup>  $B : 1$  om 19<sup>ad</sup>  
 $D : 1$  reads 19<sup>ad</sup> here for the first time repeating it  
(var) after 7 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S} : \tilde{N} : V : B D : 1 : 1$  महाबाहो ,  
 $D : 1$  (both times) महोदधे (for "पते") —<sup>d</sup>)  $D : 1$   $G : 1$   
 $G : 1$  समुद्रादि ,  $M : 1$   $G : 1$  महोदधे  $Ct$  as in text (for  
सुहृन्महोदधे)  $G : 1$  निपायते ,  $Ct$  as in text (for "य")  
 $\tilde{S} : \tilde{N} : V : B D : 1 : 1$  सुहृन्म (V सम) बुद्धिर्विचारय  
( $D : 1$  [second time] "वर्षात्" [first time] "सुहृन्म",  
 $D : 1$  "वीर्यते")  $D : 1$  बल महोदधे —After 19<sup>ad</sup>  
(first occurrence)  $D : 1$  ins

24\* नक्षत्रान्मुखा वीरा तुदाव ह्यवनिधवा ।  
प्राग्वद् परिरक्षति मन्तोऽयं न सधव ।  
—After 19  $D : 1 : 1$  T G M : 1 ins

25\* कर्तुंते तस्य ते सैन्य इतिमुपधारय ।  
सर्वे सीधे च मे सैन्य विजिगृह्यधारय ।

[  $G : 1$  M : 1 om 1  $T : 1$  om (hapi) from the  
post half of 1 r to the prior half of 1 r  
 $D : 1$  transp 1 r and 2 —(1 r)  $D : 1$  ते (for ते)  
 $D : 1$  तव ते ह्येव (for तव ते तेव)  $D : 1 : 1$   
 $Cv$  तव (for तवम्)  $D : 1$  [उ]पधारय  $D : 1$   $Cv$  [उ]  
निधु  $Cv$  as above (for [उ]पधारय) — $D : 1$  om 1 2  
—(1 a) 11<sup>ad</sup>  $M : 1$  transp सर्वे and तेव  $D : 1$   $G : 1$   
[उ]पधारय  $D : 1$   $M : 1$   $Cv$  [उ]पधारय  $D : 1$  [उ]पधारय  $Cm$   
as above (for [उ]पधारय)  $Cv$   $Cm$  सधव च इत्युपधार  
येति कथिषात् । नच तु वाचकभोजनार्थात् । विविदि च मन्ते विज्ञा ।

इमे हि समरे शूरा हरयः कामरूपिणः ।

तान्निन्निधमिष्यन्ति शिलापादपट्टिभिः ॥ २०

कथंचित्परिपश्यान्ते यं वरुणाख्यम् ।

किमुक्ता बहुधा चापि सर्वा मित्रवी भवान् ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वितीयः सर्गः ॥ २ ॥

ये सैन्यं वाचस्पतिं शिवसेन विष्णुः । Cm further adds लङ्गि  
रायते सैन्य इति ब्रजिनाह । तत्पठने —युद्धे लङ्गिरे लेशोन्नेत्यस्य  
रायत्तस्य सैन्य विष्णुमित्रपादेष्वर्थः । Ct वाचस्पतेः लङ्गिरे लङ्गिरे  
etc as in Cm ॥ ॥

—After 19 Śi Nī Dī ११११ read 5-21 (Śi 71<sup>st</sup>,  
Nī 12<sup>th</sup> also)

20 Śi Dī om 20 Nī Vī B Dī om. 20<sup>th</sup>  
—\*) Dī वाचस्पतेः । Dī 11 Gī Mī ११ हरयः (for समरे)  
Dī शूरा समरे (by transp) —\*) Dī 11 वाचस्पतेः ।  
Dī 11 वी वी । Dī 11 Mī ११ समरे । Gī विष्णुः । Mī ११ लङ्गि  
(for हरय) —Bī १ read twice 20<sup>th</sup>—21 (Bī 10  
repeats only up to 21<sup>st</sup>) repeating 12<sup>th</sup> after  
21 (in Bī after first occurrence) —\*) Nī Vī B  
(Bī 4 both times) Dī ११११ सा युर्वी (for वाचस्पतेः)  
Gī वाचस्पतेः बलिष्यन्ति —\*) Nī Dī ११११ योषितः ।  
Gī युर्वी (for लङ्गिभिः) Nī Vī B (Bī 4 both  
times) Dī वाचस्पतेः कान्तः (Bī कान्तः both times) कान्तः ।  
L (ed) शिलापादपट्टिभिः —After 20 Dī 11

26\* हत च रक्षसो सैन्यं जितमेवोपपातः ।

—Thereafter Dī reads 20 and 26\* twice with the  
same variants —After 20 Dī repeats 11<sup>th</sup>

21 Nī Vī om 21<sup>st</sup> —\*) Śi Nī Vī Bī (both  
times) Dī ११११ Cī एव (for वी) Bī (both  
times) Ct एव पर्याप्ति । Dī ११ Mī Cm सतिपश्यान्त्यः ।  
Dī 11 परितोषाति Cī as in text (for परिपश्यान्त्यः)  
—\*) Nī Vī Bī ११ (both times) Dī बलिष्यन् Bī (both  
times) बलिष्यन् । Dī ११ (Dī 11) वी । Dī ११ Tī Mī ११ ह  
(Tī 11 Mī 11 [also] वी) वी । Dī 11 Cī 11 सति ।  
Gī लङ्गि (for वी वी) Vī B (Bī 4 both times) Dī  
Tī १ Gī Mī ११ रायत्तस्य । Cī 11 as in text (for  
वाचस्पतेः) —After 21<sup>st</sup> Dī 11

27\* पश्यान्त्यं वाचस्पतिं बलिष्यन्ते न सत्यम् ।  
while Dī ११११ S 11

28\* हतमेवोप त मन्त्रे युद्धे सतिपश्यान्त्यः ।

[Dī 11 युर्वीवत्यः Tī सतिपश्यान्त्यः Cī as above (for  
सतिपश्यान्त्यः)]

—\*) Dī 11 (for वी) Śi Dī ११११ बहुर्वीवत्यः । Nī ११  
वत्यः । Dī ११ वे युद्धे वत्यः । Gī बहुर्वीवत्यः (for बहुधा चापि)  
Nī Vī B (Bī 4 both times) Dī बहुर्वीवत्यः किमुक्ता  
—\*) Dī बहुर्वीवत्यः (for बहुधा चापि) Nī Vī B (Bī 4 both  
times) Dī विष्णुः (Dī ११) वीवत्यः (for विष्णु) वीवत्यः ।  
—After 21, Nī Dī ११ (Dī ११ 1 3 only, while Dī cont  
1 1-2 after 15\*) ११ 111 while Dī repeats 11<sup>th</sup>  
after 21 and then 111 Śi 111 after 12<sup>th</sup> (read  
after 21)

29\* बहु किमुक्तावत्यः ते सत्यान्त्यं वीवत्यः ।

मन्त्रं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं ।

वक्तुमिच्छन्त्यः सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं ।

सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं ।

[ Nī Dī om 1 1 2 —(1 1) Nī 11 वी (for बहु)  
Dī वीवत्यः (for वीवत्यः) Dī 11 वी वीवत्यः ते सत्यान्त्यं वीवत्यः  
—Nī om 1 2 —(1 2) Dī वीवत्यः वीवत्यः (for the  
prior half) Śi Dī वीवत्यः (for वीवत्यः) Dī वीवत्यः  
(for वीवत्यः) —Śi Dī 11 om 1 3-4 —(1 3) Nī  
वी वीवत्यः वीवत्यः (for the post half) —Nī om  
1 4 —(1 4) Dī वी (for वी) ]  
while Dī ११११ S 11 after 21

30\* विष्णुः सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं सत्यं ।

[ Dī Tī ११११११, Gī वी वीवत्यः Cī as above  
(for वी) ]

—After 21 Bī 4 repeat 11<sup>th</sup>—12<sup>th</sup>

Colophon —Kanda name Śi Dī om Nī Vī B  
Dī ११११ सुदरकावत्यः Dī वीवत्यः —After Kanda  
name Dī 11११ वीवत्यः —Sarga name Śi Dī 11  
उत्तरेवत्यः, Nī Vī B Dī ११११ सुदरकावत्यः —Sarga  
110 (figures words or both) Nī Bī Dī ११११ om  
Śi 70 Nī Dī 71 Vī 68 Vī 62 Bī 72 Bī 66,  
Bī 76 Dī 74 Dī ११११ S 2 —After colophon  
Gī Mī ११११ conclude with श्रीरामायणं नमः । Mī with  
श्रीरामायणं नमः

सुग्रीवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा हेतुमत्तरमार्थमिति ।  
प्रतिजग्राह काकुत्स्थो हनून्सन्तमथावरीत् ॥ १  
तरसा सेतुगन्धेन सागरोज्जोलोपेन वा ।  
सर्पथा सुसमर्थोऽस्मि सागरस्यास्य लहने ॥ २  
कति दुर्गाणि दुर्गाया लङ्कायास्तद्वरीहि मे ।

शतुभिच्छामि तत्तर्प दर्शनमिदं पानर ॥ ३  
 वलस्य परिमाणं च हस्तदुर्गक्रियामपि ।  
 गुप्तिरुर्म च लङ्काया रक्षयां मदनानि च ॥ ४  
 यथासुप्तं यथावद्य लङ्कायामनि दृष्टवान् ।  
 सर्वमाचक्ष्व तच्चेन सर्वथा कुशलं ह्यसि ॥ ५

## 3

—<sup>4</sup>) Dr 1011: Ti Ma 56 Ck t परमापरेण, Gg as in text  
—For 1<sup>st</sup> Śi N Vi 3.11 Dr-4.9.13 subst

31\* स विनीत समाधाय मुग्धैरेणोरसात्स्वित ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रज्ञ ( for दत्तात्रय ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स विनीतमन्त्रज्ञः  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स त्वरया शेखमावर्त ( for the prior half )  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ॥ ३ ॥ म [ D<sub>2</sub> [ अ वि ] हवि । V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [ उ ] वद  
वि । D<sub>2</sub> \* प्रवर्ति ( for [ उ ] रमा विवर्त ) ]

—<sup>२</sup>)  $\text{Si} \cdot \text{N}_1 \text{ Di} \cdot 1:1$  सुधीरमसिन् ( $\text{N}_1$  'व' देर,  $\text{N}_2$   $\text{V}_2$  B D) प्रतिगृह्यत इदमपि —<sup>३</sup>)  $\text{Si} \cdot \text{N}_1 \text{ Di} \cdot 1:1:1$  ततो मधीव,  $\text{N}_2$   $\text{V}_1$  B D) इत्यपि ह (for अध्यापनीह)

2. <sup>a</sup>। Śī N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D T : G r M C g k t तपस  
Cg p as in text (for तपसा) —<sup>b</sup> Śī N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B  
D : ११-१२ च D : ३ भु (for वा) D : सायरोह श्लेष  
वा (sic) —<sup>c</sup> Śī B : दि, S : V<sub>2</sub> B : ३ D : [अ]ङ्, D : १०१ M : [अ]पि (for सु) Śī सवर्धेः (for सर्वथा  
सु) Śī N̄ D : ४-५ : ३ ङ्ङि (for इति) —<sup>d</sup> Śī  
V<sub>1</sub> B : D : [अ]मि, B : ४ D : [अ]पि D : १००  
[अ]दि (for [अ]प)

—Before 3  $\bar{N}_1$  Ds + ms while  $\bar{V}_1$  Bs Ds ms  
after 32

३२\* राष्ट्रतनामभावात् सौताम्यद्वयं ५ ।

[ Va Ba સહજનાથ Da અરધનાથ (for સંહરનાથ) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> is cont 53\* while D<sub>1</sub> reads 64 1-2 (including star passages) repeating 64 1 in its proper place —After 32\* D<sub>1</sub> is cont while S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> is ins before 3

३३\* पुनरेवाय पञ्चण्ड तावथो ह्युत्तमन् ।

इतिमन्त्रः शम्भुमन्त्रः शुभं सर्वैर्विधिः इति ।

[(1) स. ड. ११११११११ (for सुगन्ध) — (2) स. ड. ११११११११]

3  $\frac{1}{2}$  S. V. 111 D. 111 (St. Dom after 3\*)  
read at 3  $\frac{1}{2}$  18-27 (including star pages)  
after Colonization. D. 111 3-4) S. S. D. 111

कानि, B॥ इति, G॥ इति, C॥ right as in text  
 (for कानि) B॥ -नाणि (for दुर्गाणि) S॥ N॥ V॥  
 B D॥ : : : : : दुर्गे च (D॥ त), D॥ : : : : : लक्षणा (D॥  
 G॥ "वा), C॥ "या, C॥ right as in text (for दुर्गोपा)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S॥ N॥ D॥ : : : : : कीरस, D॥ दुर्गाणम् (for  
 लक्षाणाम्) D॥ : : : : : तावत् (D॥ प म) पीडि, D॥ : : : : : सद्गीतम्,  
 M॥ इति कानि (for सद्गीतिः) N॥ V॥ B D॥ कीरस मे  
 निवेद्य, G॥ तावत् परमार्थ मे छे C॥ इति लक्षणी  
 सम्बद्ध छे—<sup>e</sup>) D॥ भोगम् (for ज्ञातुम्) D॥ हृच्छति  
 (for हृच्छन्ति)—<sup>f</sup>) N॥ V॥ B॥-4 D॥ भातुरौ  
 (D॥ "य) व गनर B॥ अनुस्मये साधय —For 3<sup>rd</sup>, S॥ N॥  
 D॥ : : : : : subst

34\* भोतुमिच्छामि तच्छ्रुत्वा चमद्वेति तद्वदाम्।

[ Ś : D : ॥ ५॥ Ś : तत्त्वात् D : ॥ १॥ (for तत्त्वात्) ]  
—All the above VSS cont while ५ : १ : D :  
ans after ३

35\* स गृणो सनतुत्रेण सवर्णविष्कम्भेण ।

सायसं वयम्भस्य सुरा पुनो वृहस्पति ।

[ ( 1 ) Da वामेद्वय ( for दावद्वय ) — Da om from the post half of 1 १ up to the prior half of 1 २ — ( 2 ) दा वामेद्वय Da also in marg ) Da(२)द्वय ना (२)द्वय ( for (२)द्वय ) ना वामेद्वय ( Da also in marg ) Da वामेद्वय ( Da स ) दा वामेद्वय ( Da वामेद्वय ( for दावद्वय ) ]

४ \*) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D इत्थं च (for वरह) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तु  
(for च) —D<sub>1</sub> om ५<sup>th</sup> —\*) D<sub>1</sub> द्वारि, D<sub>1</sub> द्वारे  
(for द्वार) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> दुर्गे (for गुहि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> वा T<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणां (for लक्ष्मणां) C<sub>1</sub> मुनिवर्म  
प्रजादादिनी लक्ष्मणम्, Ct "मुनिवर्मम्" इति पाठे and  
then as in Ck ७ —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—12  
सप्तमनि(V<sub>1</sub> 'नेद' G<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रानि) C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for  
मन्त्रानि) D<sub>1</sub> (च) ति (for च)

5 Ba om 5<sup>th</sup> Sa A + Ba De trapip <sup>ad</sup> and <sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) De ay wad (for wamun) Si Sa Ba De 2 + 13 wad De <sup>a</sup>) wad wad De <sup>a</sup>) Sa A + Ba De wad wad Ba Ba wad —<sup>a</sup>) Si De wad Ba De Ta Ge Ch wad De wad 2 Ct as a text



द्वारेषु संस्कृता भीमाः कालायसमयाः शिताः ।  
 शतस्रो रचिता धीरैः शतघ्नो रक्षणां गणैः ॥ १२  
 सौर्ण्यं महास्तस्याः प्राक्गरो दुष्प्रधर्षणः ।  
 मणिनिष्ठमनैर्दुष्कृत्कारिचिन्तितः ॥ १३  
 सर्वतश्च महाभीमाः शीतोत्पाना महाशुभाः ।  
 अगता ग्राह्यत्यश्च परिता मीनसेविताः ॥ १४

( sic ), Gs एषि ; Ck t as in text ( for वर ) . Ns Vs :  
 Bt : Ds : द्वि, Bt : च, Ms नु, Ck t as in text ( for  
 तस्य ) Cs यानिष्ठ मणयूनां. —<sup>a</sup> Ns Ds सौर्ण्यं वि ( Ds  
 च ) Vs : Bt सत्र सैवि ; Bt : वरसौर्ण्यं ( for तत्र प्रति )  
 Ds निष्ठपते, Ds रिचापते, Ct as in text ( for निचापते )  
 Ms Cg तत्र सै विष्ठपते —For 11<sup>ad</sup>, Ss Ns Ds : : : :  
 subst

41\* भाग्यवत्त्वमपि त्वेयानि वार्यते त्वमि देवि ।

[ Ss Ds सन्निधे ( for तमि धे ) ]

12 Vs reads 9<sup>ad</sup> and 12<sup>ad</sup> after 10 Ds transp  
 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns Ds : : : विपुला, Ns Vs Bt :  
 Ds च कुतः Vs Bt : Ts Gs सु ( Vs वि ) कुमा, Ds Ts सत्पता,  
 Ts सुपता, Ms : सत्पता, Cg t as in text ( for संस्कृता )  
 Ds विद्धि ( for भीमा ) —<sup>b</sup> Ss Ds : कषणादिसमा,  
 Ns Ds : : काला ( Ds कना ) गतसमा, Vs Bt : कृता,  
 Ds 'मयि, Cg t as in text ( for कालायसमया )  
 Ss Ns Bt : Ds : : : Ts Ms शिला, Cg as in text  
 ( for शिता ) Vs कालायसमयाः, Ms कालायसमयाः  
 Cg Cr कालायसमया, टीकायाः सत्पता 1, so also Cg Cg  
 —<sup>c</sup> Ns Vs : Bt : Ds शतस्य ( for शतस्रो ) Ss Ds  
 चरिता, Ns Bt च कुतः Ns Bt Ds चाकुतः, Vs चरिता,  
 Ds : चरिता ( Ds 'वि ) कुतः, Ds च स्या ( sic ), Ds विचिता  
 ( for रचिता ) Ns भीमे, Ns Vs : Bt : Ds दूरी, Bt Ds  
 दूरी ( for धीरैः ) —<sup>d</sup> Gs शतस्रो, Cg t as in text  
 ( for शतस्रो ) —After 12 Ns Ds repeat 11<sup>ad</sup>  
 Vs Bt : read 11<sup>ad</sup> while Bt reads 9<sup>ad</sup> and 11<sup>ad</sup>

13 <sup>a</sup> Ds : : : सु ( for च ) Ss Ns Bt Ds : : :  
 प्राक्गरी ( Bt Ds 'कु ) नमस्तस्या ( Bt 'च ) Ns Vs : Bt :  
 Ds भाग्यवत्त्वम ( Bt 'स सुभ ) दृष्टमत्र, Gs सु सुपथं सत्पता  
 —<sup>b</sup> Ds : सुपथं सत्पता —<sup>c</sup> Ns Bt माला ( for मणि )  
 Ss Ds : S 'देव्यै ( for देव्यै ) —<sup>d</sup> Ns Vs : Bt Ds  
 मुखादेर ( Bt 'मणि ) विभूयित ( Bt 'ता )

14 Ss Ns Ds : : : transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Bt  
 सु ( for च ) Ds भीमान् ( for भीमा ) Ds Ts सुपता  
 ( Ts 'वोरा ) सुपता भीमा, Gs भीमाया विपुला भीमा .  
 —Ts damaged from m in <sup>a</sup> up to h in <sup>a</sup> Gs damaged  
 from वा in <sup>b</sup> up to वा in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> Ns Vs Bt : : Ds

द्वारेषु तासां चत्वारः संक्रमाः परमायताः ।  
 यश्चैष्येता बहुभिर्महद्भिर्द्वैतधिमिः ॥ १५  
 श्रान्ते संक्रमास्तत्र परैर्न्यायमे सति ।  
 यश्चैस्तैरकीर्यन्ते परितासु समन्ततः ॥ १६  
 एकस्त्वकम्प्यो बलान्संक्रमः सुमहादृढः ।  
 काञ्चनैर्बहुभिः स्तम्भैर्देविकाभिश्च शोभितः ॥ १७

अथवाता ( for महाशुभा ) Vs Bt Ds Ts Gs : M शीत  
 तोष ( Vs Bt Ms : 'वा ) वता शुभा, Ds शीतोत्पता-  
 वतुभात्. —For 14<sup>ad</sup>, Ss Ns Ds : : : : subst

42\* वा त्वं सुमहादुर्गा शीतमकलता शुभा ।

[ Ss सर्तः स, Ns च सर्तः, Ds सर्तः ( for सर्तः स )  
 Ds यद् ( for यद् ) ]

—<sup>a</sup> Bt भाषाया ( for अगताया ) Ds : : : ग्राह्यत्यश्च  
 Ds ग्राह्यत्यश्च ( for ग्राह्यत्यश्च ) —<sup>b</sup> Ds T M  
 Crk एषिया, Cg t as in text ( for 'स्ता ) Ds भीम  
 ( for मीन ) Ss सगता, Ns Ds : : : Gs सत्पता,  
 Vs Bt सेमिता ( for सेमिता )

15 <sup>a</sup> Ts द्वारेषु, Cg t as in text ( for द्वारेषु )  
 Gs सत्पता ( for सत्पता ) Ss Ns Ds : : : तासां च  
 ( Ds तासां ) द्वारेषु, Ns Vs : Bt Ds चत्वारः सत्पता-  
 स्तेषु ( Bt 'ता ) —<sup>b</sup> Ss सत्पता, Ns Vs : Bt Ds द्वारेषु  
 ( for सत्पता ) Ss परतो यवा, Ns Vs : Bt : Ds : :  
 परमायता ( Vs 'शुभा ) Ds परमा यवा ( for परमायता )  
 —<sup>c</sup> Bt चैद, Ds चैद ( for चैद ) Ts भीमानि  
 ( for बहुभिर् ) —<sup>d</sup> Ts सहिद ( for सहिद ) Ns Vs :  
 Bt Ds दृष्टमत्र ( Vs 'दंवा, Ds 'चातु ) नि, Ds : : : Ts  
 G Ms : Cg सुभ ( Ms सुभ ) पविनि, Ms कृतपविनि ( for  
 दृष्टमत्रि ) Ss Ds : : बलानि सत् ( Ds सुभिदिदि,  
 Ns Ds : बलानि सत् ( Ns सुभिदिदि )

16 <sup>a</sup> Ss Ds तत्र सु, Ns Vs : Bt : Ds : :  
 तत्रसु ( Ds 'स्ते ) Ds यवात्सु, Ds यव सु ( for  
 प्रायस्ते ) Ss Ds : : : तस्या ( for तत्र ) Cg Cr 'द्विपते'  
 द्विपते ते सत्पता नायस्य दृष्टमत्रि —<sup>b</sup> Bt Ds Gs  
 Ct [ वा ] गते, Ds [ वा ] गत, Cg t as in text  
 ( for [ वा ] गते ) Ds : प्रति, Ds गति ( for गति )  
 Ds परेतामायते बले —<sup>c</sup> Ss Ns Vs : Bt Ds : : :  
 सत्पता ( for सत्पता ) Gs अविद्वन्ते Cg t as in  
 text ( for नदीकीर्यन्ते ) —<sup>d</sup> Bt Ds : परितासु ( Bt 'वा )  
 Ds S Crk परितासु ( Gs 'वात्सु ) Ds परिता ( sic ),  
 Cg t as in text ( for परितासु )

17 Ds वा 17 —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds तत्रसु Ds त्वरोप  
 ( sic ) L ( ed ) त्वरोप ( for त्वरोप ) —<sup>b</sup> Ss Ds  
 परतो दृढ, Ns Bt : : T Ms सुमहादृढ ( Ns Bt : सुभ )  
 Vs सुमहादृढ, Ds सुमहादृढ ( for सुमहादृढ )



प्रयुतं रक्षनामत्र पूर्वद्वारं समाधितम् ।  
चर्मपद्मवराः सर्वे तथा मर्माङ्गैरिदाः ॥ २५  
अर्जुनं रक्षनामत्र उत्तरद्वारमाधितम् ।  
रश्मिनाथराहाश्च कुलपुत्राः सुपुत्रिताः ॥ २६

शतं शतसहस्राणां मध्यमं गुह्यमाधितम् ।  
यातुगानां दुर्गपर्याः सायनेतिथि रक्षनाम् ॥ २७  
ते मया मरुमा भवाः परित्याथापरिताः ।  
दग्धा च नगरी लङ्का प्राहाराध्वानसादिताः ॥ २८

25 For sequence in Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ११११११  
cf v1 3 For subst in Śi N V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११११११,  
cf v1 23 and 26 B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 2<sub>1</sub> (cf v1 24)  
B<sub>1</sub> reads २५<sup>११</sup> after २६<sup>११</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> नियुत D<sub>1</sub> अयुत,  
G<sub>1</sub> अयुत, A<sub>1</sub> as in text (for प्रयुत) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तत्र  
(for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पूर्व द्वार (for पूर्वद्वार) D<sub>1</sub> ११११  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> १ अधिनाथा (T<sub>1</sub> पूर्व द्वार) रमाधि (G<sub>1</sub> स्थि) ॥  
G<sub>1</sub> पूर्वद्वारसुपाधित —After २५<sup>११</sup> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> read २३<sup>११</sup>  
—B<sub>1</sub> om २५<sup>११</sup> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> read २५<sup>११</sup> after २३<sup>११</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> transp चर्म and सद्ग —For २५ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> subst

46\* पूर्वद्वार समाधित स्थिता सर्वोद्योगेभ्यः ।  
महाकाया महावीरा राज्ञस्तथा यक्षदेविना ।  
नियुत रक्षणा तत्र रक्षणे च समाधितम् ।

{ (1 3) V<sub>1</sub> रक्षणे (for रक्षणे) }

—After २५ M<sub>1</sub> reads २४<sup>११</sup>

26 For sequence in Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ११११११  
cf v1 3 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ११ नियुत, D<sub>1</sub> ११११  
M<sub>1</sub> अयुत (for अयुत) B<sub>1</sub> राज्ञस्तथा (acc) (for रक्षनाम्)  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> उत्तर, T<sub>1</sub> दक्षिण (for  
उत्तर) —After २६<sup>११</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> reads २५<sup>११</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> १  
([अ]ध्वराय, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वारोह (for [अ]ध्वराय) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
म, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च (for सु) —For २३ २६ Śi N V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १  
११११ subst while B<sub>1</sub> subst 1 7 only for २३<sup>११</sup>

47\* अयुत रक्षणां तत्र पूर्वद्वारसुपाधितम् ।  
सुहृदस्तां दुर्गपर्यां सर्वे एवाधितोभ्यः ।  
एवमश्वमेधागामुत्तर द्वारमाधितम् ।  
राजपुत्रिकायुक्तास्तथा सर्वे तमोद्योगेभ्यः ।  
अर्जुनं रक्षणा तत्र पश्चिम द्वारमाधितम् । [5]  
रश्मिनाथराहाश्च कुलपुत्रा सुपुत्रिताः ।  
मरुतुक्परा दग्धा सर्वे महाकायोभ्यः ।  
नियुत रक्षणां तत्र दक्षिण द्वारमाधितम् ।  
पादास्तथ विमर्शश्च दग्धा विनाशोभ्यः ।

{ (1 1) Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसम् (Śi 'व' [c]) (for  
एवम्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पूर्व (for पूर्व) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> उपाधिता D<sub>1</sub>  
समाधित V<sub>1</sub> उत्तरद्वारविः (for the post hall) —After  
1 १, Śi reads 1 4-5 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 1 7 —D<sub>1</sub> om  
1 2-4 D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 1 2-3 N<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for पूर्व) D<sub>1</sub> च पूर्वार्ध N<sub>1</sub> योम, D<sub>1</sub> तमोद्योग  
(for मरुतु) N<sub>1</sub> पश्चिम —After 1 २ Śi D<sub>1</sub> ११११ read  
1 8 only Śi D<sub>1</sub> repeating it in its proper place  
—Śi reads 1 3 after 1 9, D<sub>1</sub> reads 1 9 and 1 3 for

the first time after 1 5 repeating them after  
1 8 (r) —(1 3) Śi D<sub>1</sub> (both times) सुहृत् (for  
द्वारम्) D<sub>1</sub> अविना —D<sub>1</sub> om from the post half of  
1 4 up to कुलपुत्रा in 1 6 —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> नाशित D<sub>1</sub> ११११  
नाशित N<sub>1</sub> एवम् D<sub>1</sub> सुहृत् (for तम) —Before 1 5  
D<sub>1</sub> reads 1 7 —(1 5) Śi तम D<sub>1</sub> रक्षणे (for रक्षणां)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पश्चिम V<sub>1</sub> अविना —(1 6) D<sub>1</sub> om up to कुलपुत्रा  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]ध्वराय D<sub>1</sub> [अ]ध्वराय N<sub>1</sub> सुपुत्रित, N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> अयुत (D<sub>1</sub> च पूर्वार्ध) विना (for सुविना) —D<sub>1</sub> reads 1 7  
for the first time after 1 8 (read after 1 2) repeat  
ing it in its proper place —(1 7) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (first  
time) १ चर्म (for चर्म) V<sub>1</sub> तत्र D<sub>1</sub> (first time) सर्वे  
(for सर्वे) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राज्ञस्तथा D<sub>1</sub> योम (for सर्वे) D<sub>1</sub>  
(first time) सप्तमोद्योगेभ्यः (for the post half)  
—V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 1 8-9 —(1 8) Śi (second time)  
राक्षस (for रक्षणां) N<sub>1</sub> ११ राक्षसराजा (for the prior  
half) Śi D<sub>1</sub> (both second time) तत्र D<sub>1</sub> दक्षिण  
(for दक्षिण) N<sub>1</sub> अविना —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ om 1 9 —(1  
9) N<sub>1</sub> चर्म D<sub>1</sub> om [first occurrence] (for  
चर्म) ]

—After २६ B<sub>1</sub> reads २४<sup>११</sup>

27 For sequence in Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ११११११  
cf v1 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om २७<sup>११</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ११ सहस्राणि  
D<sub>1</sub> ११११११ T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ११ सायनेति सदस्यानि —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
सहस्र, D<sub>1</sub> ११११ T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ११ चर्म गङ्गा (for  
गुह्यम्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ अविना (N<sub>1</sub> 'ता') V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११११११  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ११ अविना —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ११ G<sub>1</sub> ११ सायनेति  
Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ११११११ राक्षस एवमाधित —After २७, Śi  
N V<sub>1</sub> (illeg) १ B<sub>1</sub> १ (after ४८\*) D<sub>1</sub> ११११११ read  
6 4 1-2 (including star passages followed by a  
colophon) repeating it १ in its proper place  
while B<sub>1</sub> read 6 4 2 B<sub>1</sub> repeating it in its proper  
place —After २७ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ins

48\* प्राकारा परित्याज्यं सप्तमाय सप्तमम् ।

मयायुचयार्थं रक्षणां मीमांसया ।

—After २७ D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ११११ while T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ११११ after  
२८ whereas G<sub>1</sub> ११११ after २९<sup>११</sup>

49\* अर्जुनं रक्षणां तत्र पूर्वद्वारसुपाधितम् ।

28 \*) D<sub>1</sub> transp त and दग्धा D<sub>1</sub> दग्धा (for  
मरुतु) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ११ दक्षिणम्, G<sub>1</sub> ११११ as in text (for  
'साय') Śi N D<sub>1</sub> ११११ G<sub>1</sub> अविना N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ११ D<sub>1</sub>





श्रुत्वा हनुमतो मानसं यथातदनुपूर्वशः ।  
ततोऽग्रनिम्नहातेन रामः नट्यपराक्रमः ॥ १  
यां निरेदयमे लङ्कां पुरीं भीमस्य रत्नमः ।  
क्षिप्रमेनां यक्षिष्यामि सत्यमेतद्वरीमि ते ॥ २

अग्निमुद्धतं सुग्रीव प्रयाणमभितोचये ।  
 युक्तो मुद्धतो निजयः प्राप्तो मध्यं दिशः ॥ ३  
 उत्तराफल्गुनी द्यौश्चक्षु हस्तेन योक्ष्यते ।  
 अभिप्रयाण सुग्रीव सर्वानीरुमगावृताः ॥ ४

## 4

1 Śi N V<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg) : B<sub>1</sub> (after 47\*)  
D<sub>1</sub> : : : : : read at 1-2 (including star passages)  
after 6 3 27, repeating at 1 here D<sub>2</sub> reads at 1-2  
after 32\* repeating at 1 here —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
हनुमद्वचनं सुखा — N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om 1<sup>st</sup> in first  
occurrence, V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 1<sup>st</sup> in first occurrence  
—<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अविष्णोः, Ck t as in text (for अणु<sup>a</sup>) Śi N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> : : (all first time) यथापि (D<sub>1</sub> : १<sup>st</sup>) यथापिच  
(Śi N<sub>1</sub> : १<sup>st</sup>) Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : : : : (all except  
B<sub>1</sub> : second time) रामो विदुनिवृद्ध, N<sub>1</sub> : (second time)  
राम सत्यपाठन, D<sub>2</sub> यथासमर्थन —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> :  
M<sub>1</sub> : : अत्र (for ततो) Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : : : : (all first time)  
प्रवृत्तय हनुमत् (for<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (first time) रावत् सत्य  
विष्णु (for<sup>a</sup>) Śi N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : : : : (all except  
B<sub>1</sub> : second time) सुगीत विदुमीय (V<sub>2</sub> illeg) निद  
वचनमगीत

2 Bz read st 2 after 6327 Bz repeats st 2  
here Bz repeats 2<sup>nd</sup> after 54<sup>th</sup> —\*) Śr Śr D:  
॥ वामा, Bz: second time) वृषा, Ds: वन्दे, Ds: ॥  
Ch: व नि, Crn g as in text (for या नि) Tr: G  
Nr: भीमा (for वृषा) Śr: V: Bz: (both times):  
(first time) Ds: वन्दीष (Bz: 'व' वन्दे लघा —\*) Śr:  
Dn: वन्द, V: om (for वृषा) —After 2<sup>nd</sup>, Bz: ॥

54\* गङ्गाधरचरणौ सराध्वमगन्ध दद्यात् ।

—) \**S*: *N* V*a* B (B*s* both times) D*i*-... G*s*  
सहमेने (D*s*: \*G*s*, G*s*\*n) D*s*+... G*s*: M*s* तिममेन (G*s*:  
\**n* G*s*\**n*). Cf. as in text (for तिममेन) N*s* V*a*  
D*s*-... हनि (\**n* यमि)प्यादि, D*s* T M*s* मविप्यादि, Cf.  
as in text (for वरिप्यादि) —After 2 *N**s* D*s*+... ins  
while S*s* D*s*+... ins 1-2 only after 2

55\* लङ्कारिणामिनो धीरा राक्षसा महाराज्या ।  
ममाध्यानि प्रदर्शयित्वा शल्यो पाशकं दया

—Thereafter  $\hat{N}_3$  Ds read a colophon while  $\hat{N}_4$   $\hat{N}_5$  Bb & Ds sing it after a

[Colophon — *haya* name N 118 B14 D14  
मुद्रावाक्यं — *Sarga* name N1 दुर्गावर्णनं, N 118 B14  
D14 दुर्गाविषयनं (B1 D1 9a) D14 दुर्गाविषयवर्णनं

—Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 D1 1.4  
om, N1 D1 70 Vt 70, V1 64 B1 74, B1 78 ]

—After 55\*, Ds cont 53\*

3<sup>rd</sup>) D: T: प्रत्यानम्, Cm as in text (for प्रत्यानम्) N: V: B: D: 3: 4: T: G M: Cm  
अमिरोदः (D: ३) —) D: युने D: १०११ Ct सुनर्त,  
Cmg as in text (for ३) D: ११ M: Ct विपये,  
Cmg as in text (for ३) N: V: B: D: सुहृदो  
(N: V: B: ३) विपये युन —D: T: G: cm  
(hapl) from 3<sup>rd</sup> up to विपये in l 1 of 56\* ॐ Ck  
सुमीन्य प्रयाण सुमीप्रयाणमस्मिजित् । अस्मिजित् ।  
तदंयति युन इति । So also Ct —After 3 D: १०११  
S Ct १०१

56\* कस्मिन्सुहृते दिनये प्राप्त मभ्य दिवाहरे ।

सीता द्वावा तु मे जानु बन्धौ यास्यति वास्यत ।

गीता श्रुत्याभिधाने मे आशानेव्यति वीरिते ।

अग्निमान्तेऽष्टौ सृष्ट्वा पीत्वा त्रिपित्तानुर ।

[Dz 1011 Gs om l r Dz Ts Gs om the prior half of l r Ms read l r after 4<sup>th</sup>.—(1 2) Dz 11 Ck t डुधवातु Ge [c] व मे वातु Cr mg as above (for व मे वातु) Dz वेतिन, Dz 11 Gs Ms Cyp k t जीवन Ms वेतिन Cr mg as above (for वासन) ॐ Cg सीतां हृषागु मे वातिनि वातु वातु हृषागु । “हेनो नो वातुधुपि” इत्यत । वातु वातु गच्छतु । न वातुधुपि न वातु ॐ —(1 3) Note hiatus between the two halves Ms हृषा (for हृषा) Dz Ts [s] जिवातु Dz Gs गु वातु Cg as above (for [s] जि वातु) —(1 4) Gs विर पीषा Cw as above (for वृत्त सृष्टा) Dz 11 Gs Ms Ck t [s] जुधु Cr g as above (for विधु) ॐ Cw वातिनात्तेव सृष्टा पीषा विमिश्रतु इति । विर पीषादु नो विमिश्रतेव सृष्टु । अथ वातु नो लीपे । so also Cr mg Cg अवन सृष्टा पीषादु विमिश्रति वातु । so also Ck ॐ ]

4. <sup>a</sup>)  $\text{V}_1 \text{ B D G M}$ : उषा(उषा)  $\text{S}_1 \text{ S}_2 \text{ D}_1 \text{ D}_2$   
 द्य (S<sub>1</sub> द्य)  $\text{S}_2 \text{ V}_1 \text{ B}_1 \text{ D}_1 \text{ D}_2 \text{ G}$  द्य (G द्य [acc]) द्य  
 (for द्य) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\text{T}_1$  योदयति  $\text{S}_1 \text{ S}_2 \text{ D}_1 \text{ D}_2$  द्य  
 योदयति (S<sub>1</sub> 'जे, D<sub>1</sub> 'नियये' — After 4<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> =  
 uns. l. 1 of 56<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\text{S}_1 \text{ V}_1 \text{ B D}_1 \text{ D}_2$   
 सविप्रदाति (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 'दि' —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> = यद्ये (M<sub>1</sub>  
 'व' योग्य, Cf. as in text (for सविप्रदाति)  $\text{S}_1 \text{ S}_2 \text{ V}_1 \text{ B}$

G १ १३ १०  
H ६ ४ ६  
L ५ १ ४

निमिचानि च धन्यानि यानि प्रादुर्भवन्ति मे ।  
निहत्य रायं शीतामानपिष्यामि जानरीम् ॥ ५  
उपरिष्ठादि नयनं स्फुरमाणमिदं मन ।  
मिजयं समनुप्राप्तं शंसतीर मनोरथम् ॥ ६  
अग्रे यातु बलत्वात्स नीलो मार्गमशेषितम् ।  
धृतः शतसहस्रेण वानराणां तरस्विनाम् ॥ ७

फलमूलरता नील शीतमाननाराणि ।  
पथा मधुमता चाशु सेनां मेनापते नय ॥ ८  
दूषयेयुर्दुरात्मानः पथि मूलफलोदम्भ ।  
राक्षसाः परिरक्षेथास्तेभ्यस्तरं नित्यमुद्यतः ॥ ९  
निक्षेपु वनदुर्गेषु वनेषु च वनौत्सः ।  
अभिप्लुत्यामिपश्येयुः परेषा निहितं बलम् ॥ १०

De-48918 समावृत्त, De Ms सममिजित (Ms 'ता) (for समावृत्त) —After 4 De repeats 6332<sup>nd</sup>

५ \*) De 4 [हृ] De 3 हि De ४ (for च) Be Dhas पश्यामि Te १ रम्यामि Cmg as in text (for धन्यानि) —<sup>1</sup>) De T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च Dhas G<sub>1</sub> दे (for मे) —V<sub>1</sub> om 5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B De स्वकां De सत्ये (for सीताम्) —<sup>3</sup>) De क्षातपिष्यामि N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B De M<sub>1</sub> सैषिरी (for जानरीम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> De 48918 आदुरित्ये न सहाय

६ \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> De-48918 एवमस्मिन् V<sub>1</sub> B एव (De एवमस्मिन्) (for स्फुरमाणम्) Dhas हम् (acc) (for हृ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> De इवायम् —<sup>1</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> एवम् De विजयं (for विजये) V<sub>1</sub> एवम् (for समनु) —<sup>2</sup>) De वासति च (acc) (for शंसतीर) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B De मने मन N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B 4 De-48918 महावले M<sub>1</sub> महावले Cmg as in text (for मनोरथम्) —After 6 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> De 48918 ms

57\*) सीता भुगबिषाव मे प्राजप्तपारविष्यति ।  
कीकिलोऽभ्युत दग्धा दिशा स्युमिवावृत्त ।  
प्रविहीये समुद्योगे द्ये दग्धावपे मन ।  
दिष्यन् सवभूयति युगात् इय पावक ।

[(1 1) = 20<sup>th</sup>] De transp सीता and एव N<sub>1</sub> De 48 प्रयाव (for [म]विषाव) S<sub>1</sub> De च भुगबिषाव (for भुगबिषाव मे) S<sub>1</sub> De पारविष्यति जीवित De प्राजप्तां पार विष्यति (for the post half) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> De त (De च) वा वैव (for कीकिलो) S<sub>1</sub> De [म]वरा (for [आ]वृत्त) —(1 3) De अव (for द्ये) —(1 4) De संयुक्त विविचारीयम् (for the post half) ]

—After 6 De 48918 S (except G<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>) ms

58\*) ततो बद्धः (ततः) लक्षणेन च युजितः ।  
उवाच रामो यथा मा युजः (यथोक्तिम्) ।

[(1 1) De-48918 T<sub>1</sub> यु ज च] —(1 2) De T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बद्धं रप (for ततो बद्धः) M<sub>1</sub> [म] लोचिम् ]

7 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> De 48918 दग्धि (for यातु) —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> De-48918 नील (for नीलो) —<sup>2</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> म नु (for मन)

8 \*) De मूलरता N<sub>1</sub> पथि De 4 [म]नेक, De 48 चैव (for नील) —<sup>1</sup>) De सेविन De पारिणा (for पारिणा) —<sup>2</sup>) De तथा (for पथा) N<sub>1</sub> De मधुमता V<sub>1</sub> B मधुमता V<sub>1</sub> मधुमता (for मधुमता) V<sub>1</sub> B आशु De चाशु (acc) G<sub>1</sub> नील (for यातु) —<sup>3</sup>) De सेव (for सेना)

9 \*) S<sub>1</sub> De 48918 फलमूलम् (De 4 ९ त) फोदके —<sup>1</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B De रक्षसि (for राक्षसा) S<sub>1</sub> De पथि V<sub>1</sub> B 4 De-48918 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पथि Cmg as in text (for परिर) Cmg परिरक्षेथा इत्यस्मिन्नेव मार्गम् Cm परिरक्षेथा रक्षे C —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B 4 De नेपां B तथा (for सेवप) B 4 हि (for त्वं) De उद्यत (for उद्यत)

10 \*) Be (m also as in text) विषयेषु (for निषेधेषु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> De 48918 निदि (for वन) —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> De परित्याग्य N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B De वनेषु च (for वनेषु च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B De-48918 मल्लयुगा (for वनौत्स) De वनेषु वनेषु च —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B De 48918 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समिपत् (S<sub>1</sub> 'त) Cg as in text (for 'तुषु) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [म]नु (for [म]नु) —<sup>3</sup>) De G<sub>1</sub> निहतः Cmg G<sub>1</sub> t as in text (for निहित) S<sub>1</sub> De तं तपामिदं एव N<sub>1</sub> De 48 तर्षयामिदं De मेव तद्वत् —After 10 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B De 48 S ms

59\*) यद्य वस्तु बले विचित्रतरेषु वस्तुवत्तम् ।  
एतदि कथं पोरं मे विदमेय प्रयुक्तम् ।

[(1 1) G<sub>1</sub> om up to वन N<sub>1</sub> De मयं V<sub>1</sub> B De-48918 T<sub>1</sub> दग्धि G<sub>1</sub> t as above (for दग्धि) V<sub>1</sub> दग्धि (meta) De दग्धि (for वस्तु) Dhas G<sub>1</sub> t [व] दग्धि; T<sub>1</sub> विविचारीय M<sub>1</sub> 'व वत् M<sub>1</sub> 'विचारी G<sub>1</sub> [व] दग्धि Cmg as above (for 'दग्धि) —(1 2) De G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> t as above (for हि) De इति (for इति) De transp इति an (for) N<sub>1</sub> De 48918 V<sub>1</sub> B देव Cmg as above (for दे दे) N<sub>1</sub> 'देव (for 'दग्धि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B De 48 व (N<sub>1</sub> De De [व] व) दग्धि (for दग्धि) Cmg विदमेय प्रयुक्तम् विद विदमेय एवमा वे वस्तुते वत्ता (वस्तुवत्तं इति न देवो इति) Cg विदमेय प्रयुक्तम् । आ एतद्वत्तं विदमेय एवमा वे

सागरौषनिर्भं भीममग्रानीकं महानलाः ।  
 कपिमिहाः प्ररुन्तु शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ॥ ११  
 गजश्च गिरिसंकाशो गजयथ महानलः ।  
 गजालथाग्रतो यान्तु गजां दत्ता द्वर्षभाः ॥ १२  
 यातु बानरवाहिन्याः पानरः पुत्रतां पतिः ।  
 पालयन्दक्षिणं पार्श्वमृषभो बानरर्षभः ॥ १३  
 गन्धहस्तीर्य दुर्धर्षस्तारस्वी गन्धमादनः ।  
 यातु बानरवाहिन्याः सख्यं पार्श्वमधिष्ठितः ॥ १४  
 यास्यामि बलमच्येष्टं बलौघमभिहर्षयन् ।

अधिरुह्य हनूमन्मैरात्रतमिवेश्वरः ॥ १५  
 अद्भुदेनैष संयातु लक्ष्मणश्चान्तरोपमः ।  
 सार्धमौमेन भूतेशो द्रविणाधिपतिर्षया ॥ १६  
 जाम्बवांश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शी च बानरः ।  
 ऋश्रावो महासत्तपः कुलिं रथन्तु ते त्रयः ॥ १७  
 राघवस्य नचः श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो वाहिनीपतिः ।  
 व्यादिदेश महावीर्यान्वानरान्वानरर्षभः ॥ १८  
 ते बानरगणाः सर्वे समुत्पत्य युष्मत्तमः ।  
 गुहाम्यः शिखरेभ्यश्च आसु पुष्पिरे तदा ॥ १९

युष्मत्ते देवाभ्यः वा देवाभिर्यः । शिखरेभ्योऽप्युत्पत्तिरिति पठि । शिख-  
 रेभ्योऽप्युत्पत्तिरिति । शिखरेभ्योऽप्युत्पत्तिरिति । शिखरेभ्योऽप्युत्पत्तिरिति ।  
 लोदं वैरित्य (५५)]

11 \*)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1$  वारणीय (for सागरीय)  $N V_1 B$   
 $D_1 11$  वोरम् (for बीमम्) —<sup>3</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11$  अधानीक,  
 $B_1 D_1 G_1$  उग्रम्,  $D_1$  गदाः  $T_1$  अजेनीक (for धमा)  
 — $D_1$  om (hapl) 11<sup>3</sup> — 12<sup>3</sup> —<sup>4</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B$   
 $D_1 11 11 11$  लोदं ( $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B$  लिङ्ग) कुलिं गिरिनिवा ( $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1$   
 $D_1 11 11 11$  लवि,  $D_1$  गिरि [acc])

12  $D_1$  om 12<sup>3</sup> (cf v 1 11) —<sup>4</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B$   
 गजश्च  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$  गज (for गिरि) —<sup>5</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$   
 पलोत्कर्ष (acc) (for महापल)  $\bar{S}_1 D_1 11 11$  उग्रम्  $\bar{S}_1$   
 'मा'श्च रणेवट ( $\bar{S}_1$  'दा' —<sup>6</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 D_1 11$  तारयत् (for  
 भावतार)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1 11 11 11 11$   $T_1 G_1 C_1$   
 यातु (for वातु) —<sup>7</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 D_1 11$  वृष,  $\bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$  वृष,  
 $V_1 B_1 D_1 11 11$   $M_1 C_1$  दत्ता,  $V_1 D_1$  दत्ता (for दत्ता)  $\bar{S}_1$   
 $\bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11 11$   $C_1$  द्वर्षभा,  $C_1$  as in text

13 \*)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$  यति (for वातु)  $D_1$   
 $G_1$  वाहिनाः — $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1$  om (hapl) 13<sup>3</sup> — 14<sup>3</sup>  $D_1$   
 reads erroneously 14<sup>3</sup> (see var) in place of 13<sup>3</sup>  
 repeating it in its proper place —<sup>5</sup>)  $M_1$  वायरीयवत्  
 $T_1 M_1$  वर (for वरि)  $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B_1 D_1$  वायरीयवत्  
 ( $B_1$  'वति' वरि,  $B_1$  वायरी ये महावति ( $B_1$  'वर'),  
 $D_1 11 11 G_1$  वायरीयवत् गया  $G_1$  'महावत्')  $D_1$  वीराश्वी  
 प्रहर्षयत् —<sup>6</sup>)  $D_1$  बलेन,  $D_1 11 11$  बलरयः  $D_1$  वीर्यरयः,  
 $T_1$  प्रानयत् (for वाययत्) —<sup>7</sup>)  $D_1 11 11$  वति ( $D_1$   
 वर) रथन्तु

14  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1$  om 14<sup>3</sup> (for  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1$  cf v 1 13)  
 —<sup>8</sup>)  $D_1$  च (for [इ]व) —<sup>9</sup>)  $G_1$  वातु (for वातु)  
 —<sup>10</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$  वाय (for वाय)  $\bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$   
 अनुविह  $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1 11$  भय ( $V_1 D_1$  उप) स्थित (for  
 अधिष्ठित)

15 \*)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1 11 11 11$  अद्भु (  $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B_1$   
 'गिरि,  $B_1$  वरि) वाययत्,  $V_1$  'भोदयत्' (for अभिहर्षयत्)  
 —<sup>1</sup>)  $T_1$  गवा पतिम् (for पशवत्)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$   
 पैरागमिपति ( $D_1 11$  'दि' हा)

16  $T_1$  om 16<sup>3</sup> —<sup>2</sup>)  $D_1 G_1 M_1$  [ए]व (for  
 [ए]व) —<sup>3</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1 11 11 11$  subst  
 60<sup>3</sup> गद्गद् वाधिच्छब्द लक्ष्मणोऽन्तर मम ।

[  $B_1$  तु (for व)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11 11$  जंघरे ( $D_1$   
 'दर') पुनरेव  $D_1$  अन्तेन पुनरेव (for the prior half)  
 $D_1$  तदा (for मम)  $B_1$  वातात (for पतत मम) ]  
 —<sup>4</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 D_1 11 11$  भूतवालेन (for सार्धमौमेन)  
 $D_1 T_1 M_1$  नागेन,  $D_1 T_1$  वरिणा (for भूतलो)

17 \*)  $\bar{N}_1$  बुधराय,  $D_1$  स जाययत् (for जाय  
 वाय) —<sup>1</sup>)  $B_1$  राय (acc) (for वानर)  $D_1$  वेदया  
 नृश वायरा —<sup>2</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$  च ( $D_1$  तु) दुर्धर्षः  
 $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1$  महापरा च  $D_1 11 11$  'वातु' (for  
 महापरा) —<sup>3</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$  कुलिं,  $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B_1 11 11$   
 $D_1$  वृष (for कुलिं)  $\bar{S}_1 D_1 11 11$  मे रथय,  $\bar{N}_1$  मे सुतं,  
 $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B_1 D_1 11$  मे सख्य (for स त्रय) —<sup>4</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$  1 only) ins

61<sup>3</sup> वरि ये सारो भारी प्रथितरय स दृष्टवति ।  
 मयाप्यप्यभिहर्षो गवितरयसो मर ।

[ ( 1 2 )  $\bar{S}_1$  वर  $\bar{N}_1$  मरा (for [व]रि) ]  
 while  $D_1$  ins after 17

62<sup>3</sup> पशार्धमिष लोदरय प्रवेतामनया दून ।  
 जयनं वरितेनाया वरिणाभिमिश्रयन् ।

18  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$  om 18 —<sup>1</sup>)  $G_1$  om  
 सुग्रीवो —<sup>2</sup>)  $T_1$  च विदित  $D_1 11 D_1 11 11$  महावीर्य,  $M_1$   
 'मागय' (for 'वीर्य')

19 \*)  $B_1$  चरा (for मया)  $D_1$  तत्पुत्रवा वायरा  
 सर्वैः  $D_1$  मे वायरा मया सर्वे —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 D_1 11 11$  सर्वम्



पुरस्तादप्यभो वीरो नीलः कुमुद एव च ।  
 पन्थानं शोध्यन्ति स्म तारैर्यदुभिः सह ॥ २७  
 मध्ये तु सखा सुग्रीवो रामो लक्ष्मण एव च ।  
 बहुभिर्वलिभिर्मैर्वृताः शत्रुनिर्हणाः ॥ २८  
 हरिः शत्रुलिखितैः कोटीभिर्दशमिर्वृतः ।  
 सप्तमिको ह्यवष्टय ररक्ष हरिवाहिनीम् ॥ २९

कोटीशतपरीवारः केसरी पनसो गतः ।  
 शरैश्चातिरलः पार्श्वमेकं तस्याभिरक्षति ॥ ३०  
 सुपेणो जाम्बवांश्चैव शरैर्वहुभिर्वातुतः ।  
 सुग्रीवं पुरतः कृत्वा जघनं मेरुस्ततः ॥ ३१  
 तेषां सेनापतिर्वीरो नीलो वानरधुंगवः ।  
 संपतन्पततां श्रेष्ठस्तद्वलं पर्यपालयत् ॥ ३२

[ Śi Śi Ds रावणमात्रं (for त रावण रणे) ]

—Thereafter Śi Śi Ds cont 67\*

26 \*) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s च, D<sub>1</sub> वि, Cg t as in text (for मो) V<sub>1</sub> [म]मि, D<sub>1</sub> हि (for नि) Cg k न अस्मानिनिर्हण्ये t, so also Ct which adds 'कृत्याना वतीरि वा' इति पद्यो Cg —For 26\*, Śi Ds—s subst while Śi Śi Ds cont after 66\*

67\* लङ्का च विप्रसिष्याम सर्वोश्च हजनीयसः ।

—After 26\* Śi Ds—s 66\* —Śi om 26\* —\*) D<sub>1</sub> s [अ]व(D<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>1</sub> च) सविधा, D<sub>1</sub> सुसन्धिषो T<sub>1</sub> महाप्रभ (for समीपत) D<sub>1</sub> रामतद्वलसन्धिषो

27 \*) Śi Śi Ds—s पनसो (for जघनो) M<sub>1</sub> s मेदो (for वीरो) Śi V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> पुरस्ताद(D<sub>1</sub> द)एव सैन्यस्य, B<sub>1</sub> पुरस्तादनुमान्योभो (for \*) Śi Śi V<sub>1</sub> B Ds—s नल (for नील) Ds—s वीरो वीर (by transp) —Alter 27\*, V<sub>1</sub> sss

68\* मयश्च गवयश्चैव गरावश्चैव वानर ।

—Śi om 27\*-28\* —\*) B<sub>1</sub> शोध्यन्तः, D<sub>1</sub> s T<sub>1</sub> शोद (D<sub>1</sub> शोच)पति (for शोच\*) B<sub>1</sub> च (for सम) —\*) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Ds—s T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s वृत्ता (V<sub>1</sub> वै) (for रण)

28 Śi om 28\* (cf v l 27) —\*) Śi V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s Ds—s T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> राणा तु (by transp), Śi Ds राणा च —\*) Śi Ds—s वलिभिर्वहुभिर्, V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Ds—s G<sub>1</sub> इतिभिर्वहुभिर् Ds—s G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s वलिभिर्वहुभिर् (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Ds—s T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s वीरैः (for भीमैः) Ds om (hapl) 28\*-29\* —\*) M<sub>1</sub> s निर्वहते Śi Śi Ds—s Ds—s वृत्ता वृत्तनिर्वाहण (Śi B<sub>1</sub> Ds वै)

29 Ds om 29\* (cf v l 28) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सवि (for हरि) D<sub>1</sub> सप्तवली Śi Śi Ds—s भीम, Ds भीमे (for वीर) —\*) Śi V<sub>1</sub> B Ds—s T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> कोटिभिर् Śi अभिस (for दशभिर्) —\*) Śi Śi V<sub>1</sub> B Ds—s दशभिर् पार्श्वे (Śi Ds कथ जाम्बाव(Śi Ds पतिव) D<sub>1</sub> s पार्श्वमेकवष्टय —\*) D<sub>1</sub> सवि (for हरि)

30 \*) V<sub>1</sub> पत्नीरि (for र) —Ds reads 30\*-

31\* in marg —\*) Śi V<sub>1</sub> B Ds वानरोचम, V<sub>1</sub> वान वानर (for पनसो गत) —\*) Śi Śi V<sub>1</sub> B Ds—s 32 आशय, Śi शत्रु, Ds दुष्टाद (for शत्रु) Śi चामिन, Śi Ds सेनापति, Ds चली, Ds—s च बहुभि (for चातिरल) Ds T<sub>1</sub> सेना, Cg as in text (for पार्श्व) —\*) Śi Ds एक सैन्यस्य वातुगौर, Śi सद्य सद्य व्यवकाशत्, Śi V<sub>1</sub> B सद्य (V<sub>1</sub> वै) सैन्यस्य (V<sub>1</sub> म) पालयद् (Śi V<sub>1</sub> B स) D<sub>1</sub> एकमैवैव जपालयत् (sic), Ds—s सैन्यस्यैव D<sub>1</sub> सद्य मयापयत्, Ds T<sub>1</sub> रक्षयुगम पार्श्वो D<sub>1</sub> सद्यैव सैन्यमपालयत् Cg अभिरक्षतीत्यस्य प्रत्येकमभिरक्षयत् । अत्रापि न हृत्, Ct तेनयांश्चो चतुर्णां हो हो वस्य वलस्य दृष्टिं वान चैकैक पार्श्वमभिरक्षत इत्यथे इति कलङ्क । एव गत दूरमात्रविशुक्कान्प इति वीर्ये Cg

31 Ds reads 31\* in marg (cf v l 30) —\*) Śi Ds शत्रुयो (for सुपेयो) Śi Ds—s जाम्बावतमुद शत्रु —\*) Ds—s T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सवृत्तैः D<sub>1</sub> वै (for वै) Śi Ds वानरसैन्यमिहो Śi Ds—s T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शरैश्च बहुभिर्वृत्तैः (D<sub>1</sub> वै) M<sub>1</sub> s वातुसैर्वहुभिर्वृत्तैः (for \*) —For 31\* Śi V<sub>1</sub> B Ds च्यस्त

69\* जाम्बवाश्च सुपेणश्च द्वापदयो च वानरा ।

[ Śi V<sub>1</sub> वै- B<sub>1</sub> वै, D<sub>1</sub> वै (for वै) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वानरसैन्यमिहो (for the post half) ]

—\*) D<sub>1</sub> जघन्य Śi Ds T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तीर (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> परि) रण्य, Cg as in text (for सरण्य) Śi V<sub>1</sub> B Ds—s रण्य पुरस्ताद (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वै, B<sub>1</sub> वै) B<sub>1</sub> सुसन्धिषा

32 Śi Ds transp 32 and 33 Ds transp 32 and 33\* (including star passages) —\*) Ds अवा Ds सर्ववर्ण्य वपुर्वि (corrupt) —\*) Ds सपान Ds T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सपान्य Ds—s सपान्य, Cg as in text (for सपान्य) Śi Ds—s T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रपत्ता (D<sub>1</sub> प) Ds—s पातां (for पता) —\*) Śi Ds—s वृत्ता (D<sub>1</sub> वै) G<sub>1</sub> वलं वृत्त (by transp) Śi B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> प्रपत्तावत् Ds—s T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> पालयत्, Cg as in text —Alter 32 Ds—s

70\* दशकासु प्रवासश्च इत्यनुपेक्षा कति ।  
 (D<sub>1</sub> एव (for एव) ]

G. 5 13 14  
B. 6 4 16  
L. 5 71 39

दरीमुराः प्रजङ्घ्य जम्भोऽथ रभसः कपिः ।  
सर्वतथ यपुर्वीरास्त्वरपन्तः पुनंगमान् ॥ ३३  
एनं ते हरिशार्दूला गच्छन्तो बलदर्पिताः ।  
अपश्यंते गिरिश्रेष्ठं सक्षं द्रुमलतायुतम् ॥ ३४  
सामरौघनिभं भीमं तद्वानम्बलं महत् ।  
निःसर्तपं महाघोरं भीमवेम इवाण्यः ॥ ३५

33. Si Di+transp. 32 and 33. Di+transp. 32 and 33<sup>ab</sup> (including star passages). —<sup>a</sup> Si Di+ Di+ Ma दरी, Cf. as in text (for दरी). Si तुजराः; T+ त्रिजंघर (for प्रजङ्घर). Di तु (for च) — Vi illeg. from 33<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 71<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> Si Va B Di+77 T+ M r̄ (Di+ d; Ma+ d) मोषः Di वनस (for जम्भोऽथ). Si Si B Di+7777 वरसः; Va पनससः; Ga+ Ma भरतः (for रभसः). Si Va B Di+ तया (for कपिः). —<sup>c</sup> Di सर्वज्ञ (for सर्वज्ञ). Si तु, Di+77 ते, Ga प्र (for च). —<sup>d</sup> Si Di Ga पुनंगमान्. —For 33<sup>ab</sup>, Si Si Va B Di+10 subit, while Di ms. after 33<sup>ab</sup>

71<sup>a</sup> सर्वं पार्श्वपपायन रक्षणार्थं नृपाह्वयः ।

[ Va illeg. for the prior half, Va B+ Di+ पार्श्व (for पार्श्व) ]

—Thenceforth Di reads for the first time 53 repeating it in its proper place

34. Si Si Va Di+7777 read 34 (Si Si om. 34<sup>ab</sup>) after 54 —<sup>a</sup> Di बद्धो (for एव ते). —<sup>b</sup> Di वज्रो, Di+11 Ga+ Ci सप्तलि (for सप्तली). Di देवदर्पिताः; Ga मद्रर्पिता (for बल). —<sup>c</sup> Si Si Va Di+7777 पदयति वन, Si Va B Di+11 Ga Ci सप्तवृक्ष (Ga+ गो) (for सप्तवस्त्रे). Ga हरि- (for गिरि). —<sup>d</sup> Si Va+ B Di+7777 विषय, Di सप (for सप्त). Va Di+11 गिरि- (for वन). Di+7777 T+ Ga वन (for सप्त). Si Va B Di+7777 [जा] ह्वय, Va B Di+ T+ वृक्ष (for युक्त). —After 34, Si Va Di+10, while Di ms. after 54 an additional Colophon [Sarga name] Si Di Di+ वनराजीकृतपाण, Va सैन्यप्रपाण —Sarga no.: Si Di+76, Va 74, Di 95 ]

—After 34, Di+1011 S 105

72<sup>a</sup> सरणिं य पुपुत्तमि तदामि महाग्नि च ।  
रामस्य रामर्षं ज्ञापय भीमशोकस्य शोकम् ।  
पश्येन्नृपतम्यानीकया जम्भेरुपनि ।

[ (1.2) Di+पुत्तमि (for पु). Di+सप्तमि (Di+ग) नि. Di+111 T+ Ga Ma सपि, Ma+ कपि (for पदनि). —(1.2) Di Ga सीनर, Cm g t as above (for सीन). ]

तस्य दासस्येः पार्थे शूरास्ते कपिह्वराः ।  
तूर्णमापुपुत्तुः सर्वे सदथा इव चोदिताः ॥ ३६  
कपिभ्यामुत्तमानी तौ शुशुभते नरर्षभौ ।  
महद्दामिच संस्पृष्टौ ब्राह्मणां चन्द्रभास्करौ ॥ ३७  
तमद्भगतो रामं लक्ष्मणः शुभया गिरा ।  
उवाच प्रतिपूर्वार्थः स्मृतिमान्प्रतिभातयान् ॥ ३८

35. Cm+ सीनरत् सीनरत्, Cm+ सीनरत् सीनरत्, Ct.1: सीनरत् सीनरत् स्तव स्तव. Cf. —[2.3] G+ शालपाय ]

35. Si Si (after 19<sup>ab</sup>) Di+7777 read 35-37 after 19. —<sup>a</sup> Si Va+ B Di+7777 जोरा B+ जोष (for भीम). —<sup>b</sup> Va सपितय, Ma+ वानसया (for वानस). Ma दले (sic) महद्; Ma+ महद्दामि (by transp.). —Va om. 35<sup>a</sup>-36<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Si Si Va B+7 Di+7777 वि; Di+77 (for नि-). T+ निपतय; Ma+ उत्तमर्षः Si Di+7777 देव, Si Va B+7 Di+ जोरो; B+ Di+7777 T+ Ma+ जोर (B+ रो) (for-जोष). —<sup>d</sup> Di T+ Ga+ M जोर Di+7777 जोषय; T+ जोषय (for-जोष). Di+7777 (for ह्वय). Di+1011 T+ Ma Ct (जा) र्ष (for-व.).

36. For sequence in Si Si Di+7777 cf. v. 1. 33. Va om. 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 33). —<sup>a</sup> Si Si Di+7777 दासस्यो (Di+ विर) (for रथे). Si Si Di+7777 मध्ये Si Va B+7 Di+ सर्वे (for पार्थ). —<sup>b</sup> Si Si Di+7777 वरस्य, T+ पूराय (for शूरास्ते). Si Si Di+7777 कपिह्वरौ, Va हरिपुष्पा; Di+ हरिपुष्पा; Di+ वरपुष्पौ (for कपिह्वरौ). —Va illeg. for—. —<sup>c</sup> Si Si Di+7777 पुपुत्तुः तु विषय; Di+ साक्षा जम्भुसीरी; Di+ भापुपुत्तुः तु स, Di+ भापुत्तुः विषय ते Di+ ते तुपुत्तुः (sic) —<sup>d</sup> B+ जोर (for रो). Si Si Di+7777 सप्तधामिच केगिनी (Si Si Di+7777) (for-व.).

37. For sequence in Si Si Di+7777 cf. v. 1. 35. Di om. 37<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Si Di+7777 (sic) (for वरामनी). —<sup>b</sup> Di+ T Ma वरपुष्पौ (for वरपुष्पौ). —<sup>c</sup> Di ह्व (for ह्व). Ga महपुष्पायि (corrupt). Si Va+ B Di+7777 Ga Ma+ सप्त (Si Di+7777 Va+ B Di+7777) (for सप्त). —<sup>d</sup> Ma ह्व (for ह्व). Cf. Cr: महद्दामिच सप्तौ ब्राह्मणां चन्द्रभास्कराणि वतः 1. Ct: 'महद्दामिचसप्तौ' इति पाठमयम्. ३ —After 37, Di+1011 S repeat st. 20

38. Si Si Di+7777 मया Si Va+ B Di+ लयो; Di+ लय (for लय). —<sup>a</sup> Si Di+7777 सपितय Si+ वारिभ्यवित् (for शुभया गिरा). —<sup>b</sup> Si Si Va+ B Di+7777 G Ma+ Ct+ वरि (Va सीन G Ma र्षि) पूर्णार्थ (Ma Ct+ र्षि); Di+7777 च महाग्निः (for प्रतिपूर्वार्थ). Cf. Cr: वरिपूर्वार्थं विरामि रामनिपतय, 8 —<sup>c</sup> Si Si Va+ B

हतामाप्य वैदेही क्षिप्रं हत्वा च राणां ।  
समुद्रार्थः समुद्रार्थयोर्वा प्रतिपाद्यसि ॥ ३९  
महान्ति च निमिचानि दिपि भूमौ च राणम् ।  
शुभानि तत्र पश्यामि सर्वाण्येवार्थसिद्धये ॥ ४०  
अनु वाति शुभो वायुः सेनां मृदुहितः सुखः ।  
पूर्णरत्नसुराश्वमे प्रदन्ति मृगटिजाः ॥ ४१  
प्रसन्नाश्च दिशः सर्वा निमलश्च दिवाकरः ।  
उक्ष्मा च प्रसन्नार्चिरनु त्वां भार्गवो गतः ॥ ४२  
अक्षरादिर्विशुद्धश्च शुद्धश्च परमर्षयः ।

अधिष्मन्तः प्रकाशन्ते धुरं सर्वे प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ ४३  
त्रिशङ्कुर्विमलो भाति राजर्षिः सपुरोहितः ।  
पितामह-रोष्माकमिह्वाकृणां महात्मनाम् ॥ ४४  
निमले च प्रकाशन्ते विशाखे निरुपद्रवे ।  
नक्षत्रं परमस्माकमिह्वाकृणां महात्मनाम् ॥ ४५  
नैऋतं नैऋतानां च नक्षत्रमभिषोध्यते ।  
मूलं मूलवता स्पृष्टं धृष्यते धूमकेतुना ॥ ४६  
सर्वं चेतद्विनाशाय राक्षसानामुपस्थितम् ।  
काले कालगृहीतानां नक्षत्रं ग्रहणीदितम् ॥ ४७

B D2 243313 G5 Ms वचन, D2 13 G5 पूर्णार्थ, G5 M1 5  
पूर्णार्थ, Cm g as in text (for स्तुतिनाम्) D2 वचन  
पाठिवुद्धिनाम्

39 \*) S1 N1 D1-43313 अवाप्य सीता (for हताम  
वाप्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-43313 हत्वा राणांमहत्वे, D2  
दृष्टा तं राणां रणे —G5 damaged for —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1  
D1-43313 समुद्रार्थं (N1 D1-43313) समुद्रार्थं (N1 D1  
(also सुसुपर्णा) : 'वर्ण' —<sup>a</sup>) D1 वास्यामो नवरी लत

40 \*) S1 N1 D1-43313 (इ)द (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) D2  
दिपि भूमौपराणि च (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-43313 दृश्यते  
(for पश्यामि) D2 शुभानि वाचस्पत्ये —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1  
D1-43313 प्रसन्नानि (for सर्वान्येव)

41 \*) B1 अथ (for अनु) D2 वापी, D2 वाति  
(for वाति) S1 N1 V1 D1-43313 G M1 22 Cr m  
ति (D2 च (sic) )ओ, T2 सुखे, G5 as in text (for  
शुभे) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B D2 T2 सुखं G1 M1 22 सुख,  
G5 as in text (for सुख) S1 N1 D1-43313 श्वेतपद्मा  
विनाशम् —<sup>a</sup>) D2 पूर्व, D2 पूर्व (for पूर्व) N1 पल्लु,  
N1 V1 B1-3 वपे, D2 [म]वपे (for वल्लु) M1 2  
स्वनाथ, G5 k t as in text (for स्वनाथ) N1 D1 22  
हीमे, D2 चासी, D2 चोत्र, T2 वैच, M1 चापि (for चेत)  
S1 D2 पूर्वकलमुसुकाण्य, D2 सुसुपर्णाश्वा हीमे —<sup>a</sup>) B1  
नृप (for मृग) D2 प्रकति मृग द्विजा

42 \*) N1 D1-43313 प्रसन्नश्च, B1 निमलश्च (for  
विमलश्च) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 हुताक्षर (B1 'ध') B1 D2 22  
M Cm g दक्षनाथ, D2 दक्षनाथ, G5 as in text (for  
दक्षना च) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-43313 निमलो, V1 B अनु  
रय (for अनु रय) D2 नार्घ्य S1 N1 D1-43313 शिव  
(for राक्ष)

43 \*) D2 T2 M1 22 विमुक्ता, D2 विमुक्ता (for  
मुद्राक्ष) N1 V1 B D2 अक्षरादि (B1 'वि' विद् सर्वे  
विमुद्राक्ष सर्वेष (B1 'दा परमर्षय) —For 43<sup>a</sup>), S1  
N1 D1-43313 subj

73<sup>a</sup> नेत्रस्य च प्रदीप्यन्ते त्रिशङ्का मर्षयः ।

[S1 D2 (both with hiatus) अविमुक्ता D2 दक्षिणा ये  
D2 विमुद्राक्ष (for त्रिशङ्का) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-43313 च सप्राति (for प्रकाशन्ते)

44 \*) D2 च (for स) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 4 D2 पितामह  
S1 N1 B1 D2 43313 T2 G5 पितामह पुरो, B1 पितामह  
वरो (sic) Cr m g as in text (for पितामहवरो) G5 Ck  
पुरोऽस्माकमिति पाठ G5 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B D2 पितामह  
(for महात्मनाम्) S1 D2 मयाय तय विविच, N1 D1-43313  
तय भावा (N1 'वे, D2 श्रान्त)व (N1 'व) विविच (sic)

45 D2 M1 2 om (hapl) 45 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 निमलेन,  
L (ed) निमले वे (for निमले च) S1 D1-43313 विवेचेते,  
N1 विवेचेते (for प्रकाशते) —<sup>a</sup>) G5 विशाखे, G5 as in text  
(for विशाखे) G5 C5 निरुपद्रवे, Cr m as in text (for  
'द्वे) G5 C5 विशाखे इति विवचनम् नक्षत्रद्वयस्य कथयत्  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2 om 45<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D2 T2 G5 परम् (for  
परम्) D2 243 M2 नक्षत्रद्वयम्, G5 t as in text T2  
मन्त्रेकम् (for अस्माकम्) D2 मन्त्राणां वरोऽस्माकम्  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1-43313 महात्मा (for महात्मनाम्)

46 \*) S1 नैऋता B1 नैऋते, L (ed) नैऋत (for  
नैऋत) S1 निमलनाथ, D2 विद्वाना (sic) (for नैऋताना)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 उपपुन्यते, N1 उपपुन्यते N1 V1 B D2 उपपुन्यते,  
D1 2 ड (D2 ज)पुन्यते, D2 उपपुन्यते D2 22 अपपुन्यते,  
D2 G5 अपि पीन्यते, D2 22 G5 2 M1 2 G5 k t अति पीन्यते,  
T2 अति निमले (for अतिपीन्यते) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B D2  
मूलो (N1 V1 'ल') मूलवतासुखे (N1 V1 'ल'), D2 22 22  
T2 G5 2 M1 Cm g k t मूलवता सुखे, G5 M1 सुख  
मूलवता वेत्त G5 C5 मूल सुखेति पाठः कार्यं पुनश्च G5  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-43313 दीप्यते B1 धृष्यते (for धृष्यते)

47 \*) S1 N1 V1 B D2-43313 सर्वेषां (N1 V1  
B D2 'व') विशाखेच (D2 'ताय') राक्षसानामुपस्थित —<sup>a</sup>)  
S1 विर, N1 V1 B1 24 D1-43313 काल, D2 om (for  
काले) V1 B1 काले, G5 M1 काले (for काल) S1 N1







De २२ रिपली (De २२) De रिपली (sic) (for  
सोकोन्) Si २२ De २२२२२२ Te २२ Si मिथुनारम्भ  
—<sup>६</sup>) N De २२ सहायः V २२ De २२ रिपली De  
रिपली (for च रिपली) Si De रिपली सहायः  
De २२ G २२ Mi २२ रिपली (Mi २२) सहायः De  
रिपली सहायः —<sup>६</sup>) Si De २२ रिपली (De २२) N  
De २२ De २२ रिपली (Si २२) V २२ सहायः V २२ De २२  
सहायः (De २२) De २२ T G २२ Mi २२ रिपली (for  
सहायः) —After 57 Si २२ B De २२

११\* वामिनाहो वरवकाश्रम्येदमित्युक्तम् ।  
कदम्बद्वयप्रीया देवतोदात्तक-वहात् ।  
ह्याहोहाहाहमावाश्च सवलीश्च समन्ततः ।  
वसुधासिद्धिर्द्विधैर्विर्नानापदैश्च सेविताम् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) Bz कञ्जम् ( for नीलम् ) १ ( 3 ) जिह्वम् Bz  
 ( 4 ) जिह्वम् ( for ( 3 ) जिह्वम् ) Bz गदाय Bz वराय  
 ( for धाम् ) — ( 1 3 ) Bz कञ्जम् Bz Ds कञ्जम् Ds  
 कञ्जम् Bz कञ्जम् ( for कञ्जम् ) — ( 1 4 ) १ कञ्जम्  
 ( 2 ) ( for कञ्जम् ) ]

while De 1 to 12 \$ ms after 57

७६० ब्रह्मोक्तं कदाचन इह प्रयोगितुमर्हत् ।  
 जम्बुद्वीपजनास्त्राणामर्जितं रम्यं यथासा ।  
 प्रत्येकेषु च स्म्येषु विविधं वननक्षमा ।  
 बभूवेषामप्यष्टिता पुनैस्त्वविरहितं गम् ।  
 मारुतं सुलसत्पदो कथि च-रुवर्जितम् । [ 5 ]  
 पश्यैरमुषुर्द्विषेणु मनुषोऽप्यु ।  
 अथिच सृष्टयजन्तु पञ्चमि सुविश्रुतिः ।  
 पञ्चम्य ब्रह्मणे वेपुर्षासुवेणविश्रुतिः ।  
 सुमहद्ब्रह्मानीकं प्रादुरासायनं सर्वम् ।  
 विप्रैश्चैव च स्म्येषु संतं सप्युपिष्टा । [ 10 ]  
 केचन सिन्धुनाथं मासन्त्यश्च योरोमा ।  
 मध्याधरे गन्धर्व्याश्च वृन्दान्माधु प्रविष्टा ।

विविधिता मनुष्यास बहूनां यन्मातृसुखाया ।  
 रक्षाकालिकायैव नाशतुलायैव सुखिता ।  
 चतुः पञ्चसुखस्य कोविदासासु सुखिता । [ 15 ]  
 मुमुक्षुः सदाशिवे विविधा वृत्तमसया ।  
 यथा मन्त्रमस्यस्यैव रासो तुरकासया ।  
 दिग्गजादितिमिमास्यैव चतुर्का नीपकालया ।  
 नीलाक्षोकायैव वरुणा महीना पद्मकालया ।  
 जलमाले चतुर्गोत्रं सर्वं पञ्चकुलैरुता । [ 20 ]  
 अथस्तुतिस्मितां श्रीं तां कल्पयामि तथैव च ।  
 पद्ममहातृपयिता कारुण्यवतिपेयिता ।  
 श्रीं श्रीशैव सतीनां शारदासुखयिता ।  
 अक्षयवर्णामि मित्रे शान्तिद्वैतमयाह्वे ।  
 यथासौ बहुविधमिदं संपदधाना स्वभावा । [ 25 ]  
 पद्मे सौमित्रिणे कुण्डे चतुर्मुखे पद्मेरुताया ।  
 शक्तिविधिने चतुर्धरायाम्बिकायाम्बिका ।

तस्य सातुषु भूजन्ति मानाद्विजलसम्प्रदाः ।  
प्राप्त्वा पीरगेदकाच्च मले श्रीद्विति वाचत ।  
मन्थेन्ये प्रथमार्धेन रमै रैरमाद्य दानरा । [30]

[De Tz Gt am I 2-2 —(1 1) Dm Ma अतोपर  
(for अतोपर) Gs अपरि Gs as above (for अपरि)  
Dm वाचन् Gs as above (for वाचन्) —(1 2)  
De Ts Ma अन्तु Ts अन्तु (for अन्तु) Gs वृत्त Ms  
गोचर (for गोचर) De Gs Ms अन्ति —(1 3) Ts  
अन्तु (for अन्तु) —(1 4) Dr अन्ते Gs अन्ते  
Gs as above (for अन्ते) Dm Ts Ma हो  
(for हो) —(1 6) Gs पर (for पर) Ms पर (for  
पर) —Gs reads 1 7 twice —(1 7) Dr Ts Gs  
Ms स B[ed] ह (for ह) —(1 8) Dm Ts  
मेन (for मेन) —(1 9) De Ts Ms एरि Gs  
Ms एरि (for एरि) —Gs om (asp) 1 11-14  
—(1 11) De Ts ज्यु (for ज्यु) —(1 12) De  
ज्यु (for ज्यु) De ज्यु ज्यु Cr ज्यु (for  
ज्यु) —(1 13) Dr Ts वि(Ts वी)विता Dr Ts  
Ts Gs Ms Cr ज्यु ज्यु (by transp) Ms ज्यु  
ज्यु —(1 14) De Ts ज्यु Dm Ms ज्यु  
Gs ज्यु Ms ज्यु Gs as above (for ज्यु)  
Ms ज्यु (for ज्यु) Ts ज्यु (for ज्यु) —After the  
next half of 14 Gs ms

१३(क)\* कुलसूचनका/प्रथा :

महाराष्ट्र विधानसभा

—Ms read 1 25 twice —(1 25) Dr 15 11 Gs Ms  
पाणिपत्राय G पाण्डुपत्राय G as above (for पाण्डुपत्राय)  
Ms (both first time) नागपत्राय (for मोहिपत्राय)  
—(1 26) Dr मुकुट G as above (for मुकुट)  
Dr Ts मुकुटिलेखम् Dr Ms पि (Ms पि)पुत्र (for  
पित्रा) Gs पित्रा P पुत्रालय (for the post hall)  
—After 1 26 Dr ms

१४(३)\* यदाश्च तत्संस्मृत्यैव तैरनुस्मृत्यैव ।

—Dian G om (hap) | 17 Na reads | 17 after  
1 17 —(1 17) De Tsa वा Na वा (for वा)  
De वावद्व Na वावद्व (for वावद्व) Na वावद्व  
वावद्व (for the prior half) Na वावद्व —(1 18)  
De विविवा De Tsa G Ma विविवा (for विवि)  
G पुपुवा G पुपुवा G Ma पुपुवा (for पुपुवा) De Tsa  
G पापिपदा G Na विवि (Na विवि) वावद्व (for विवि)  
—G om (hap) | 19. —(1 19) De Tsa G रवा  
Dian वा (for रवा) G वावद्व (for वावद्व)  
—(1 20) Dian G दीवामे (for दीवामे) De G  
प G Na ते (for ते) G ते वावद्व वावद्व G as  
above (for वावद्व) G वावद्व वावद्व वावद्व वावद्व  
वावद्व वावद्व वावद्व वावद्व —(1 21) Dian रवा (for  
रवा) —(1 22) G वावद्व G as above

फलान्यमृतगन्धीनि मूलानि वृक्षुमानि च ।  
 मुमुक्षुर्नारास्तत्र पादधानां श्लोत्कटाः ॥ ५८  
 द्रोणमात्रमाणाणि लम्बमानानि वानराः ।  
 ययुः विनन्तो हृष्टास्ते मधूनि मधुपिह्वलाः ॥ ५९  
 पादपानमभ्यन्तो विरुर्नन्तस्तथा लताः ।  
 विधमन्तो गिरिरसान्प्रययुः प्रगर्षभाः ॥ ६०  
 वृक्षेभ्योज्ये तु कपयो नर्दन्तो मधुदपिताः ।

{for "ययुः"} —(1 23) G: M: १ ययुः {for रुदीन्ते}  
 —(1 24) T: तस्युषि D: छिदे {for छिदे} —(1 25)  
 G: व्यपिषु {for व्यपिषु} D: G: M: १ तस्युषि {for तस्य  
 उष} —(1 26) D: तस्य G: मणि {for तस्य} —(1 27)  
 D: विह्वले {for विह्वले} —(1 29) D: T: १ [२] रक्षा रक्षे  
 G: M: पीलोदक तस्य, M: १ पीलोदकतस्य {for पीलोदकतस्य}  
 G: नर्दो {for नर्दो} —G: om (hapl) from 1 30 up  
 to 59<sup>a</sup> ]

58 G: om 58 {cf v1 77<sup>a</sup>} —<sup>a</sup>) B: [म]कृत  
 {for [म]कृत} S: N: V: १ B: ११ D: G: कृतानि, B:  
 कृतानि, G: k t as in text {for कृतानि} —<sup>a</sup>) S: D:  
 कृतानि च, N: V: १ B: ११ D: ११ लतामथा B: च फलानि  
 च D: सुवहूनि च {for सुवहूनि च} D: T: १ सुवहूनि  
 समजा {for मधूनि च} —For 58<sup>a</sup>, D: ११ subst  
 S: D: cont after 80<sup>a</sup>

79<sup>a</sup> पुष्पाण्यमृतगन्धीनि मूलानि च फलानि च ।

[D: १ [म]णि {for [म]णि}]

—After 58<sup>a</sup>, S: D: 111

80<sup>a</sup> अभ्यन्तो महापेया प्रयुस्तत्र वानराः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: १ B: D: T: १ G: M: ११ वनगुरु {for  
 वनगुरु} N: दरीव {for वन} —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: १ B: D:  
 वानराश्च D: वानरास्तान् {for वानराणां} S: D: D:  
 10 11 T: G: M: मरुत्कटा V: ११ [२] श्लोत्कटा  
 —After 58 S: V: B: D: 111

81<sup>a</sup> पश्यन्त्यमृतस्यपि ययुः श्रीप्रमदिरमा ।

59 G: om 59<sup>a</sup> {cf v1 77<sup>a</sup>} —<sup>a</sup>) V: पुन {for  
 ययुः} S: D: निशानि N: V: १ B: D: साहूनि D: ११  
 सहा D: 11 सहास्ते {for हृष्टास्ते}

60 D: om 60<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S: लम्बमाने D: एव भाव  
 D: च प्रमत्तो {for लम्बमाने} —<sup>a</sup>) D: विह्वले —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S: D: निरिह्वर —<sup>a</sup>) D: ११ वयुस्तत्र {for प्रययुः} S:  
 B: B: D: 11 वानरपथा D: T: १ वे वनमथा

61 S: om 61<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: १ B: D: वृक्षानेक D:  
 वृक्षानेक {sic} D: वृक्षानेक {sic} {for वृक्षानेक  
 तु} S: वृक्षानेकानुमदैव, D: वृक्षानेकानुमदैव {sic} D:

अन्ये वृक्षान्प्रपद्यन्ते प्रपत्न्यपि चापरे ॥ ६१

रभून् वसुधा तैस्तु संपूर्णा हरिपुंगवैः ।

यथा कलमहेदारैः पक्षैरिव वसुंधरा ॥ ६२

महेन्द्रमथ संप्राप्य रामो राजीश्लोचनः ।

अध्यारोहन्महाबाहुः श्विसरं दुग्धभूषितम् ॥ ६३

ततः श्विसरमारुह्य रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

कूर्ममीनसामाणीर्णमपश्यत्पलिलाश्रयम् ॥ ६४

वृक्षाक निपत्तान्ये, D: वृक्षाश्लेके मृपत्ति, D: वृक्षाश्लेके  
 तु मृपत्ति {sic} —<sup>a</sup>) S: D: ११ कपयो N: V: B: D:  
 ११ 11 G: म {D: ११ दतो {for मृपत्तो} V: मृ, D:  
 मृ {for मधु} D: ११ तपिता {for दपिता} —<sup>a</sup>) T:  
 M: ११ मध्यान् {for मध्यान्} —G: damaged for —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D: 10 11 T: ११ प्रविष्टि {for पतति} —For 61<sup>a</sup>, S:  
 N: V: B: D: ११ 11 subst

82<sup>a</sup> वृक्षेभ्यो निपत्तानि वा प्रपत्न्यपि चापरे ।

[N: V: B: D: मधूनि {for वृक्षेभ्यो} N: विनति,  
 D: चेतति {sic} S: D: ११ वृक्षान् वृक्षान्, N: V: B:  
 D: वृक्षान् {B: ११ वे वे {D: ११ व} चापरे {for the post  
 half} ]

62<sup>a</sup>) V: D: वनगुरु {sic} —<sup>a</sup>) D: सहृष्टा {for  
 सहृष्टा} S: N: V: B: D: ११ 11 मधुपिह्वले, D: T: G:  
 M: ११ वृषपे {for हरिपुंगवै} —After 62<sup>a</sup>, N: reads 65  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D: युक्त {for यथा} V: B: १ D: T: कमत  
 {meta ?} {for कलम} —<sup>a</sup>) S: D: ११ पक्षैरिव N: V:  
 B: D: ११ 11 परिपरी {for पक्षैरिव} N: D: ११ समा  
 युक्त {for वसुंधरा} —After 62 S: N: १ {after 62<sup>a</sup>)  
 D: ११ 11 read 65

63 D: reads 63-64 after 67<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D: मयम्,  
 D: इव {for त्व} D: ललाट {for ललाट} B: महेद  
 प्रमत्त मयम् —<sup>a</sup>) D: ललाटारो {sic} D: 10 11 G:  
 भास्वरो {for भास्वरोद्} —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: ११ 11  
 श्विसराय सुपुष्य

64 D: reads 63-64 after 67<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V:  
 B: D: ११ स त्व, D: ११ स त्व {for त्व} S: N: V:  
 B: D: ११ मयाव {for मयाव} —<sup>a</sup>) N: D: सुपुष्य  
 मयाव G: राजीश्लोचन {for दशरथात्मज} —<sup>a</sup>) D:  
 हृष्ट T: ११ मृ {for मृ} S: M: सय N: V: B:  
 मय B: मय {for सम} —<sup>a</sup>) N: D: पश्येत् {D: ११  
 {for अपश्यत्} S: N: D: 11 M: सहाय्यर {N: ११ सय,  
 D: 11 11 हृष्ट} N: V: B: D: मयाव T: ११ महाय  
 {for सहाय्यर} —After 64 N: V: B: D: ११ 11  
 S: 111 while S: ११ {after 62<sup>a</sup>) D: ११ 11 11  
 after 62



संग्राहो मन्त्रालो नः सागरस्येह लङ्घने ।  
 स्वा स्वां सेना समुत्सृज्य मा च वञ्चितकुतो प्रजेत् ।  
 गच्छन्तु वानराः शूरा इष्यं छन्नं मयं च नः ॥ ७२  
 रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 सेनां न्यवेशयचरि सागरस्य दुमायुते ॥ ७३

विराजन् समीपस्थं सागरस्य तु वल्लम् ।  
 मधुपाण्डुजलः श्रीमान्द्वितीय इव सागरः ॥ ७४  
 वेलायन्मुपागम्य तत्तस्ते हरिपुंगवाः ।  
 विनिविष्टाः परं पारं काङ्क्षमाणा महोदधेः ॥ ७५  
 सा महार्णवमासाद्य हृष्टा वानरराहिनी ।  
 बाधुप्रेमसमाधृतं पश्यमाना महार्णवम् ॥ ७६

72 Ds om 72<sup>ab</sup>, Ss Ds 112 read 72<sup>ab</sup> after 69<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Gs प्रपाले (for संग्राहो) Ds बाध (for मन्त्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Bz Ds समुत्सृज्य (for सागरस्य) Ss Ds 112 च, Ns वि, Ds [म]वि, Ds T M [म]स्य, Gs [इ]न (for [इ]न) —After 72<sup>ab</sup>, Ss Ss Ds 112 read 84<sup>a</sup> —Ss Ds 112 transp 71 and 72<sup>ab</sup> (Ss Ds om 72<sup>ab</sup>) Ns transp 71 and 72 —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 112 सलक्ष्मण, Ds 112 परिक्रम्य (for समुत्सृज्य) —Rs reads 72<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) Ds बाध, Ds सा च (for मा च) Ds 112 केचित् Ts गच्छेत् (for कश्चिद्) Ns V B Ds Ts 112 Gs M 112 कुतश्च Vs कुत उच Ds 112 कथञ्च Gs प्रवेशय (by transp) Gm k t as in text —<sup>e</sup>) Ns V 112 B Ds M 112 गच्छेत् (B 112 "च B 112 "चु) Gs मन्त्रालो Gm k t as in text (for गच्छन्तु) Ss स्तेर (for शूरा) —<sup>f</sup>) Ds लिङ्ग Ds विष्टि (for हस्त) Bz Ds Ts M वल Gk t as in text (for मय) N Ds 112 हि न V 112 Bz वर Bz वन Bz वल (for च न) Ss Ds 112 बाधाय मुसगादिवा

73 <sup>a</sup>) V 112 B Ds उद्धव Ds 112 वु (D 112 च) वच (for वचन) Ds राघवस्य वयं श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns Ds 112 समुद्रीना (D 112 "व) सलक्ष्मणा (D 112 "व) —After 73<sup>ab</sup> Ss Ds 112 ins while Ns Ds 112 cant after 88<sup>a</sup> whereas Ds ins after 75<sup>ab</sup>

87<sup>a</sup> श्रीमन्मन्त्रिणोपाध्यायः प्रत्यक्षतया महायशः ।

[Ss Ns Ds 112 श्रीमन्मन्त्रीत Ns प्रत्यक्षतया Ds 112 महायशः (D 112 "यशः) (for "यशः)]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ds 112 विष्टिवाच (sic) Ns V 112 B Ds 112 वल्लो वल्लो वीर —<sup>d</sup>) Ns Bz Ds दुमायुते (for "युते) —For 73<sup>ab</sup> Ss Ns Ds 112 subet

88<sup>a</sup> सेना सा श्वदपधोर दक्षिणस्थ महोदधे ।

[Ss Ds 112 सा सेना (by transp) L(ed) सैन्येन स्तेरे (for the prior half)]

74 <sup>a</sup>) Ns V 112 B Ds विरिजन् (for विरि\*) —<sup>b</sup>) Ss वल्ल महत् Ds 112 Gs M 112 लङ्घम् (for युत्\*) Ns V 112 B Ds द्वितीय वल्लो —<sup>c</sup>) L(ed) साधुवीर (for मधुपाण्डु) Ds Gs वल्ल (for वल) Gm Cm कथुपाण्डोऽन्त श्रीमन् द्वि [Cm "मन्त्रि]वीर इव सागर इति [Cm

"ति वल्लोपाध्यायः । Ct मधुपाण्डुसमगमिष्यत्सागरस्य लङ्घम् विद्वल्ल वर्णवाची श्रेय छि —<sup>d</sup>) Ss भास्कर (for सागर)

75 <sup>a</sup>) Ds लङ्घम् (for लङ्घ) Gs M 112 लङ्घ (for ते) Ns V 112 B Ds Ts युष्मदा (for युष्मदा) —After 75<sup>ab</sup>, Ds ins 87<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V 112 B Ds विनिविष्टा Ds विनिविष्टु (sic) Ds 112 M 112 विनिविष्टो (D 112 "व) (for विनिविष्टा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 112 वीरवमणा (for वीर) —After 75 Ss Ds 112 ins an additional colophon

[Colophon —<sup>a</sup> *अन्तः* Ds 112 सुदसाष्टे —<sup>b</sup> *Sarga name* Ss Ds 112 समुद्रीरनिवासा Ds 112 समुद्रीर वानर (D 112 "न) Ds समुद्रीरानिवासा Ds समुद्रीरवास —<sup>c</sup> *Sarga no* (figures words or both) Ds 112 om Ss 73 Ds 79 L(ed) 72 —After colophon Ds concludes with राम]

—After 75 Ds 112 S ins Ss V 112 B (1 4 only) 1 Ds ins 1 3-4 only after 75

89<sup>a</sup> तेषां विनिविष्टाणां सैन्यसमाह्वयः ।

अत्रार्थव्य महापादमण्यस्य प्रमुखायै ।

सा वानराणां च विनिविष्टा सुमीयेष्मिषास्ति ।

विनिविष्टा महती रामस्वययवराजस्य ।

{(1 1) Ds Ts Gs विनिष्ट (Ts "विष्ट) मानका (for विनिष्ट) —Ds om (hapl ?) from नानापाद 112 up to महायं 112 76<sup>a</sup> —(1 3) Ds Gs [म]विनिष्टा (for "विष्टा) —(1 4) V 112 [म]वि (for [म]वि) M 112 स्त्री (also) (for [म]वि) Bz रामवामनामना (sic) (for the post half) Gs Ct विनिविष्टा कथुपाण्डुपुत्रविनिविष्टा स्तिता so also Gm t (Ct fertl or adds विनिविष्टा विनिविष्टा विनिविष्टा) Gs यथा विनिविष्टा । वन्यवामनामनायै विनिविष्टा । वानरपुत्राः कथुपाण्डुपुत्रेण विनिविष्टा विनिविष्टा ]

76 Ds om up to महायं 112 (cf v 1 89<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns Ds 112 वामना (for वामना) Ss Ds L(ed) वामना (D 112 च L(ed) वै) हरि (for वानर) —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ns Ds 112 वामना Bz "वामना Ds कथुपा वामना (sic) (for "वामना) Ss N V 112 B Ds 112 द्विज (for समाह्वय) —<sup>d</sup>) Ss N V 112 B Ds 112 वन्यवामना [Rs "वामना (sic)] (for वन्यवामना) Ss Ns Ds 112 [म]विनिष्टा (for [म]विनिष्टा)



सागरं चाम्बरप्रलयमम्बरं सागरोपमम् ।  
 सागरं चाम्बरं चेति निर्निशेषमदृश्यत ॥ ८३  
 संपृक्तं नभसा ह्यम्बरः संपृक्तं च नभोऽम्भमा ।  
 तादृश्ये स्म दृश्येते तारारत्नसमाकुले ॥ ८४  
 समुत्पतितमेघस्य वीचिमालाकुलस्य च ।  
 निशेषो न द्वयोरासीत्सागरस्याम्बरस्य च ॥ ८५

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्थः सर्गः ॥ ४ ॥

अन्योन्यैरादृताः सक्ताः सखनुर्भीमनिःस्पृहाः ।  
 ऊर्मयः सिन्धुराजस्य महामेघं दृग्गो ॥ ८६  
 रत्नौघजलसंगादं विपक्तमिव वायुना ।  
 उत्पतन्तमिव क्रुद्धं यादोगणसमाकुलम् ॥ ८७  
 ददृशुस्ते महारमानोऽवाताहतजलाशयम् ।  
 अनिलोद्भूतमाकाशे प्रप्लवन्तमिगोर्मिभिः ।  
 ध्रान्तोर्मिजलसंगादं प्रलोलमिव सागरम् ॥ ८८

Śi Ds ११३ सुराणां निलय भीम, Ds समुत्पतितवतश्च (sic),  
 Ds समुत्पत्ता क्षय भीम —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ds ११३ पाठार्ते (Ds  
 'ते') (for 'क') Vs Ds ११३-११३ Ts Gs Ch. t विपद्य  
 (Vs 'वद्य'), Ms विपद्य, Cv g as in text (for विपद्य)  
 Śi Ds ११३ तथा, Ns Vs Bs Ds तथा, Ns Vs Bs Ds ११३  
 वदा (for सदा) Ch. Cms पातालविपद्यमिव पद Ch.

83 " Ns Vs B Ds हि, Vs Ds तु (for च) Vs  
 [अ]सुर (for [अ]म्बर) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Vs B Ds अक्षर  
 सगरोपमो Ch. Cv सागरमिति बहुवचनविशेषप्रयोगविना  
 तेन 1, Cr ms सागरमिति लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्य 1, so also Ch. Ch.  
 —<sup>d</sup> Śi Vs Bs Ds Gs तादृश्यता (Bs Ds Gs 'ते'),  
 Vs अप्रवृत्ता —For 83 Śi Ns Ds ११३ subst

95\* अम्बर सागरमन्य सागरोपमम् ।  
 सागराभांश्च चोमे निर्निशेषे वभूयतु ।

{ 1 1 } Śi Ns Ds सागराभांश्चोमे (for the post  
 hall) —{ 1 2 } Ds ११३ सागर (for 'रस्य') Śi Ns [च]  
 वस्य (for 'र') Ds निर्निशेषे ]

84 " Śi [अ]म्बर, Ns Ds ११३ Ts Gs M  
 [अ]म्बर, Cv r mg as in text (for ह्यम्बर) —<sup>d</sup> Ds  
 चामसा नभ (by transp) Ds नभसोऽम्भसा (sic) (for  
 च नभोऽम्भसा) —For 84<sup>ab</sup>, Ns Vs B Ds sulot

97\* समुत्पत्तमभा वक्ष्य युक् च नभसा जलम् ।

{ Vs : Bs सङ्कल्प (for 'युक्') Vs च (for हि) Ns  
 Vs Bs Ds एक च, Vs एक (sic) (for युक् च) ]  
 —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ds ११३ Gs युक्पद्वये, Vs द्वेदृश्ये, Ds तादृश्ये,  
 Ts समुत्पद्य, Cv r mg t as in text (for तादृश्ये)  
 Ds ११३ दृश्यते (for दृश्येत) Śi Ns प्रदृश्येते, Bs सु,  
 Bs चट्, Ts सट्; Gs [5]व, Ms तुट्, Cv r mg as  
 in text (for साट्) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ds ११३ जलाशय  
 (for ताराशय)

85 " Vs Gs Ms समुत्पत्ति (sic) Bs Ds  
 सलस्य Ds ११३-ओषस्य Ts फेनेय (for सेपय) Śi Ns  
 Ds ११३ समुत्पत्ति Ds 'त' नि ओ (Śi Ns ओ) जस्य (sic)  
 Ns समुत्पत्ति (sic) सलस्य —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Vs B Ds ११३

११३ मेघपात (for वीचिमाला) . —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ds ११३  
 वयोर्, Ds [ए]वयोर्, Ds ११ [ट]मयोर् (for द्वयोर्)

86 Ds om 86 87 —<sup>d</sup> Ns Bs Ds ११३ Ts M  
 Gs अन्योन्यम्, Cm t as in text (for अन्योन्ये) Ns  
 Ds ११३ सज, Ns Vs B Ds सज (for सजा) Śi Ds  
 अन्योन्येनादृतास्तज, Vs अन्योन्येनादृता सज —<sup>d</sup> Ns Ds  
 सङ्कल्प, Ds Ms सङ्कल्प, Ds सङ्कल्प (sic) (for सङ्कल्प) Śi  
 Bs Ds ११३ विक्रमा Ts सङ्कल्प भीमपराजया, —<sup>d</sup> Ds वीचय  
 (for ऊर्मय) Śi Ns Ds ११३ अङ्गुवेगा समुदस्य —<sup>d</sup>  
 Śi Ns Vs B Ds ११३ [आ]दृता, Ds ११ [अ]रे  
 (for [आ]दृष).

87 Ds om 87 (cf. 1 1 86) —<sup>d</sup> Vs रत्नौघैर्,  
 G(ed) रत्नौघ (for रत्नौघ) Śi Ns Ds ११३ समिक्ष,  
 Ns Bs Ds सपदा, Vs Bs सगर्दैर् (for सनाद)  
 —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ds विपक्तम्, Ns Bs Ds क्षीनुता, Vs Bs Ds  
 विपुक्तम्, Bs विपुक्तम् (for विपक्तम्) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns  
 Ds ११३ [आ]काशे, Bs [आ]कुल (for कुल) —<sup>d</sup> Śi  
 Ns Ds ११३ रत्नौघसतसङ्कल्प, Bs यादोगे नि सुमना

88 " Ns Vs B Ds नवदशम् (for ददृशुः) Śi  
 Ns Ds ११३ सदावाद Ns Vs B Ds ११३ क्षान, Ms मणोस्तादृ  
 (for सदाशानो) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ds वाताहति, Cv r mg as  
 in text (for वाताहति) Śi Ds ११३ सगर्वाकुल, Cm g k t  
 as in text (for कलाशयम्) Ds Ts वाताहतिमया पत्ति —<sup>d</sup>  
 Ns Ds ११३ read 88<sup>ab</sup> after 65 —<sup>d</sup> Ds ११३ Gs  
 [उ]द्धृतम्, Cm g as in text (for [उ]द्धृतम्) Bs Ds ११३  
 वाताह (for 'ते') —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ds व्यवस्थितम्,  
 Ns Vs Bs प्रवृत्तम्, Vs Ds ११३ प्रवृत्तम् (sic) Ds  
 प्रवृत्तम्, Ds प्रवृत्तम्, Ds प्रवृत्तम् (sic) Ds  
 प्रवृत्तम्, Ds ११३ Ts प्रवृत्तम्, Gs प्रवृत्तम्, Cv g as in  
 text (for प्रवृत्त-वृत्त) —After 88<sup>ab</sup>, Ns Vs B Ds ११३  
 ११३ S ms

98\* तातो निरजवभापता जलधरैरवसदा ।

[ Ds ११३ दशो दृश्य (by transp) Ds ११ Gs Ms ११  
 निता (for सदा) ]





तन्मे दहति गात्राणि निपं पीतमिवाशये ।  
 हा नाथेति प्रिया सा मां हियमाणा यदब्रवीत् ॥ ७  
 तद्वियोगेन्यनवता तद्धिन्ताविपुलाचिषा ।  
 रात्रिदिवं शरीरं मे दक्षते मदनाग्निना ॥ ८  
 अग्राधार्षनं स्वप्न्ये सौमित्रे भवता रिना ।  
 कथंचित्प्रज्वलन्कामः समामुप्तं जले ददेद् ॥ ९  
 बहुतरङ्गामयानस्य शक्यमेवेन जीवितुम् ।  
 यदहं सा च वामोरुरेकां धरणिमाश्रितौ ॥ १०

केदारस्येन केदारः सोदकस्य निरुदकः ।  
 उपरोहेन जीवामि जीवन्तीं यच्छृणोमि ताम् ॥ ११  
 कदा नु सख सुश्रोणीं शतपत्रायतेक्ष्णाम् ।  
 निमित्तं शत्रुन्द्रह्यामि सीतां स्कीतामि श्रियम् ॥ १२  
 कदा नु चारुविम्बोष्ठं तस्याः पद्ममिवाननम् ।  
 ईषदुश्मस्य पास्यामि रसायनमिनातुरः ॥ १३  
 सौ तस्याः संहतौ पीनौ स्तनौ तालफलोपमौ ।  
 कदा नु सख सोत्कम्पौ हसन्त्या मां भजिष्यतः ॥ १४

7 <sup>4</sup>) Ś: N: D: 1-11 [भा]स्ये (for [भा]स्ये)  
 N: V: B: D: 1-11 दिसर्पित द्वावल्, G: विपुलकमिवाश्रय  
 —<sup>4</sup>) G: विप (for प्रिया) G: transp हा and मा  
 Ś: N: D: 1-11 महातरयेति यन्मा सा (for \*) M: श्रीय-  
 माणा (for हियमाणा) Ś: D: 1-11 वचोपवीत्, N: [अ]य  
 वीह्व (for यदब्रवीत्) D: 1-11 दूषेदी (D: रुदती)  
 वायममवीत् (for \*) N: V: B: D: महातरया V:  
 \*सत्, B: \*नाथ) प्रिया यन्मे करण पर्यदेयत्

8 N: V: B: D: read 8-9 after 5 —<sup>4</sup>) Ś: N:  
 D: 1-11 तद्वियोगेन्यनवतेन —<sup>4</sup>) D: तानेन (for तथिमा),  
 Ś: D: 1-11 त्रस्तितेन च B: D: 1-11 T: 1 मिमलाचिषा, L (ed)  
 चरनेन च (for विपुलाचिषा) —<sup>4</sup>) Ś: D: 1-11 दिवात्र,  
 B: D: 1-11 रात्रिदिवं, L (ed) राजौ दिवा G: Cr रात्रि  
 दिवम् । अथतुरेयादिनिपातनाद्वात्रिदिवशब्दः साधु 1: 30  
 also G: k (—<sup>4</sup>) B: च यद्विना, D: द्वावल्किना  
 (sic) (for मदनाग्निना)

9 N: V: B: D: read 8-9 after 5 —<sup>4</sup>) V: सुप्तो  
 (for स्वप्न्ये) —<sup>4</sup>) N: V: B: D: 1-11 मेघिर्णि, M: 1 [S]ह  
 तया G: k t as in text (for सवत्) Ś: D: 1-11  
 [S]वदितो भव (for भवता रिना) —<sup>4</sup>) N: D: कथ  
 (D: 1-11) वै, B: D: 1-11 यव च G: k t as in text  
 (for कथंचित्) B: D: 1-11 प्रवरेत्, D: प्रदेत् (for  
 प्रवरेत्) —<sup>4</sup>) Ś: N: V: B: D: 1-11 T: 1 च मा  
 (T: मा) सुप्त, V: B: D: 1-11 G: G: Cr m G स मा सुप्त  
 (B: D: 1-11 'स'), M: समग्रण (for समामुप्त)  
 N: विमिद्, D: 1-11 गते (for जले) B: जले सुप्तं न मां  
 ददेत् G: Cr सुप्ते गते ददेदिति वयुजिरेयेण्यु पाठ 1:  
 Cr m कथंचित्प्रज्वलन्काम स मा सुप्ते गते ददेदिति पाठे जने  
 सुप्ते सति कथंचित्प्रज्वलन्काम स मा ददेत्, स कामसत यज न  
 कालीत्यर्थः . G

10 <sup>4</sup>) V: सर्वे त्व (for वद) D: (margin also as  
 in text) कामग्रन्थ (for \*वाक्य) —<sup>4</sup>) T: Cv वदन्,  
 Cr m G: k t as in text (for वदेन) Ś: N: V: B: D: 1-11  
 1-11 नैवद्वर्त्त (1-11 'वद') रिनात —<sup>4</sup>) V: त्व (for वद)  
 B: कदा D: एका (for वद) N: V: B: D: 1-11 मुशोनी

(for वामोरुर) —<sup>4</sup>) D: एना (for एका) D: 1-11 भाविता  
 N: V: B: D: 1-11 चरसीमाश्रितानुगौ

11 <sup>4</sup>) Ś: D: 1-11 [ह]य निमिष (for निरुदक)  
 N: V: B: D: 1-11 सख (D: 'हि') कस्येन निमिष (N: 'क'),  
 T: सोदकस्य निमिषक G: Cr m G निरुदक निरुदक 1 (Cr  
 दीर्घं मां) (—<sup>4</sup>) Ś: N: D: 1-11 उपरोहेन (D: 'देने') न;  
 T: कालेन दिव, Cv as in text (for उपरोहेन) B: वेदेष्टा  
 (for जीवामि) —<sup>4</sup>) V: जीवित (sic), D: 1-11 T:  
 जीवती G: k as in text (for जीवन्ती) D: T: हि (for  
 यत्) Ś: N: D: 1-11 तं शृणोमि यत् (by transp)

12 N: V: B: D: read 12 and 20 after 16  
 —<sup>4</sup>) Ś: D: वेदेदी (for मुशोनी) —<sup>4</sup>) N: V: B: वद  
 D: मात (for सत्) Ś: N: D: 1-11 पूर्वचद (Ś: D:  
 तानेन) निमावन्तः V: D: 1-11 M: 1-11 वद (M: 1-11 वद)  
 निमेषेण —<sup>4</sup>) G: विद्वत् (for विमिष) B: D: T: 1  
 पद्यामि, D: जीवामि (for द्रह्यामि) —After 12 Ś: D:  
 read 20

13 T: mostly damaged for \* —<sup>4</sup>) N: V:  
 D: 1-11 T: सु 1 G: om (for तु) Ś: N: V: B: D: 1-11  
 G: दतो (L [ed] 'तो') D: दतोदी (for विमेषे)  
 D: 1-11 दत्ता रवद सुददी —<sup>4</sup>) Ś: N: V: B: D: 1-11  
 तस्या पद्यमिव सुप्त (B: 'दृष्ट रथ') N: D: 1-11 सुप्त  
 पद्यमिव (D: 'दृष्ट रथ' D: तस्या पद्यमिवानं —<sup>4</sup>) Ś:  
 N: V: B: D: 1-11 उपग्रह (for उपग्रह) B: D: 1-11  
 पद्यामि (for पास्यामि) D: समुग्रहय प्रयास्यामि —<sup>4</sup>) Ś:  
 N: V: B: D: 1-11 G: V: [द]पम; V: [द]दि (for  
 [भा]त्रा)

14 N: V: B: D: om 14 —<sup>4</sup>) N: D: 1-11 तो  
 चरया D: T: G: M: तस्यायु (for तो तस्या) D: 1-11  
 G: सदीही, Cr m G: k t as in text (for सदीही) —<sup>4</sup>) D:  
 रदी G: तदी (for सदीही) —<sup>4</sup>) Ś: D: T: 1 सोदकं  
 (for सोदकनी) —<sup>4</sup>) D: सख, D: M: शिष्यया; T: 1  
 द्विरपेदी (T: 'रत्ता') (for ह्यात्ता) Ś: N: D: 1-11 मे (D:  
 से) सविष्यत (for मां सविष्यत).

G 5 25 33  
H 6 5 15  
I 5 21 36

सा नृत्तमसितापादौ रक्षोमध्यगता सती ।

मन्वाथा नाथहीनेन दातारं नाधिगच्छति ॥ १५

कदा विप्रोभ्य रक्षामि सा निधूयोत्यतिष्यति ।

निधूय जलदाश्रीलाञ्छशिलेया शरस्त्रिण ॥ १६

समाभारतनुका नृत्तं शोकेनानशनेन च ।

भूयस्तनुतरा सीता देशमालिपर्ययात् ॥ १७

यदा तु राक्षसेन्द्रस्य निधायोरसि सायकान् ।

सीतां प्रत्याहरिष्यामि शोकमुत्सृज्य मानसम् ॥ १८

कदा तु खलु मां साधो सीतामस्तुतोपमा ।

सौत्कण्ठा कण्ठमालम्ब्य मोक्ष्यत्यानन्दलं वलम् ॥ १९

कदा शोरमिमं घोरं मैथिलीविप्रयोगजम् ।

सहसा निमग्नोऽस्यामि वातः शुक्लेतरं यदा ॥ २०

एवं विलपतस्तस्य तत्र रामस्य घोरतः ।

दिनक्षयान्मन्दरपुर्मास्त्रोऽस्तमुपागमत् ॥ २१

15  $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: read 15 after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) T1: G M1:1 अतितापाया —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Di राक्षसोमध्यगता रिपया,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1: B Di राक्षसीमध्यगता रिपया, Di-1: राक्षसीमध्य (Di "यथा" नार भुक्ता —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 Di Ta सवाथा, V2 Di वनाथा (for वनवाथा) Di मन्वापदीना यतार —<sup>d</sup>) Di यतार (for दातार) —After 15, Di-7 16.21 S 105

101<sup>b</sup> कथं तनुकतास्य दुष्टिया च मम रिपया ।

राक्षसीमध्यगता सीते क्षुधा दशरथस्य च ।

{ (1 1) Di 11: G मम च {by transp.}, G M1 पप, N1 सा मम {for च मम} —{ (2) Di T1: G सा {for च} }

16 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1: B Di {च}वधूय, Di विधूय {for विप्रोभ्य}  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: कदा रि (Di "दा")एव रक्षोपाद्, Di-1: G अविप्रोभयति रक्षति  $\tilde{G}$  Cr m  $\tilde{G}$  अवि (Cr वि)-शोभ्यरक्षोसीयेन पदम्  $\tilde{G}$  —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1: B Di-1: स वधूय, M1:1 सस्त्रेव {for सा विधूय}  $\tilde{S}_1$  Di भाषति-प्यति,  $\tilde{N}_2$  सा अविप्यति {for {उ}पतिप्यति} —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1: B Di मिमिषा {for विधूय}  $\tilde{S}_1$  Di जहद्वतारं,  $\tilde{N}_1$  1:1 B Di-1: जहद सील —<sup>d</sup>) G यद् {for सति}, Di-1: T1: G1 M1 रेखा {for रेखा}  $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: पयो {Di with hiatus}  $\tilde{G}$  दवा {वरे {for दारविषय}  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1: B Di-1: सखिले V1 Di सखिले {लेख जगदी} ( $\tilde{S}_1$  Di निक्षेपा Di दादार्) —After 16,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B Di read 12 and 20

17 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1: B Di-1: स्वभावात्तु (Di "का")मयं  $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: स्वभावेन तनुने {Di "तु" नृत्त, Di स्वभावात्तु हता नृत्त —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  मदनेव {for {म}मनेव} L {ed} तु {for च} —<sup>c</sup>) V1 तनुयिच {for "तनु"}  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 Di-1: तनुया  $\tilde{N}_2$  दवा, V1 Di {च}भावा {for सीता} —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: मम भाष्य : L {ed} ममभाष्य {for दृष्टव्य}  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1: B Di दुरामालय {Di दृष्टव्य} रिपये {V1 "वायु"} —After 17  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 Di-1: 105

102<sup>a</sup> मा दृष्टव्यं सम्प्रीतिरिदोपायं कथिता ।

मदम्यमनसिस्त्व दिवोद तनुमां पथा ।

{ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 Di अविरोका  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 रिपया —{ (2) Di शूयव {for सीपय} }

18 <sup>a</sup>) Di च, Di स तु {for तु} —<sup>b</sup>) Di निक्षेप {acc} Di रिपाय, G निपाय {for रिपाय}  $\tilde{S}_1$  {after curr as 10 Di} मागेन, Di क्षयक {for क्षयकाद्} —<sup>c</sup>) Di Di-1: शोक {for सील}  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1: B Di-1: M1 ममनयिष्यामि, Cn g t as 10 text {for "हृदिप्यामि"} —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: विप्रोका (Di "का") शोकमिषी,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1: B Di शोकवेगपरिपुता  $\tilde{G}$  Cn सीतां पलायय कदा तु शोकमुत्सृज्यसीत्यर्थः ।  $\tilde{G}$  तु मुनिं म्वादाय सविनीतिपयदेवलेखि कथाप्रवय सपु 1: 30 also Cn g t  $\tilde{G}$

19  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B Di-1: 19 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  M1 सा Di-1: मे, Di M1 सा {for मां}  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: सीता {for साधो} —<sup>b</sup>) Di T M तु {for {च}मर}  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: साधो {Di सा सा} सखिलोपमा —<sup>c</sup>) Di G सोर्वद Di अक्षिप {for क्षालय}  $\tilde{N}_1$  दाद शोरत मादय —After<sup>a</sup>, Di reads 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Di T G M1 दप {for दप्य}

—After 19  $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: read 15

20 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B Di d 1: 22  $\tilde{S}_1$  Di read 20 after 12 —<sup>a</sup>) Di विप्रोका Di विप्रोचये —Di reads (erroneously) 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup> after 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Di हता {for क्षय}

21 Di reads 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup> after 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Di रिपयते  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: रिपय { $\tilde{S}_1$  "व"भावाय B1 Di V1: B Di तनु तनुय {by transp.}  $\tilde{G}$  Cr  $\tilde{G}$  विप्रय विप्रयति सति Cn विप्रय सति 1: G विपये सखय विप्रय क्षुधयये,  $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Di-1: राक्षस महापद : Di-1: सखय शुद्धा {Di रिपिना सख {for<sup>a</sup>} —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B Di रिपय Di T M र्वद {for यदुद्} —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 Di-1: G र्वदयत् {Di Di "पथी" G रिपय {for यपायय}

आधासितो लक्ष्मणेन रामः संव्यामुपासत ।

| स्मरन्मलपत्रार्क्षी सीतां शोकाकुलीकृतः ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चमः सर्गः ॥ ५ ॥

22. *Si* D<sub>4</sub> om 22 —<sup>2</sup> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Comp उपपन्नम्.  
M<sub>1</sub> उपविष्टम्. C<sub>1</sub> mg as above (for उपपन्न)  
—T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 22<sup>nd</sup>. D<sub>4</sub> reads <sup>nd</sup> after  
3<sup>rd</sup>. —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>4</sub> कृत्वा (for कृत) ५० C<sub>1</sub> उपपन्न  
उपासते । लक्ष्मणस्तत्र भाष्ये । उपपन्नम् इति पाठः । C<sub>1</sub>  
स्मरन्निद्रं दृष्ट्वा चतुर्मुखः । सीतामालम्ब्य दण्डो रोकाकुलीकृतो  
रामो लक्ष्मणेनाधासितः संव्यामुपासत । so also C<sub>1</sub> t ५०.  
—For 22, *Si* *N* 1 V 1 B Di-4 11 11 subst

203<sup>a</sup> इति स दयित्वा विनाहृत  
मुरपतिगुणवपुर्देव्यार ।  
लक्ष्मणस्तत्रमुखाविविष्टम् ।

[ (I 2) *Si* D<sub>4</sub> 11 11 दयित्वा V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> दयित्वा, D<sub>1</sub> देव कृत  
(for दयित्वा). V<sub>1</sub> विनाहृत लक्ष्, D<sub>1</sub> विनाहृत, D<sub>1</sub> निजान  
दुष्टी (for विनाहृत) —(I 2) B<sub>1</sub> कृतो (for कृत)  
D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणः, D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः) —(I 3)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणे (for लक्ष्मणे) B<sub>1</sub> स दयित्वा, B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणे,

B<sub>1</sub> मलर (for मलर) —(I 4) D<sub>1</sub> मल (for मलर-).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 मलर, B<sub>1</sub> मलरिणम्, D<sub>1</sub> मलरिणम्, D<sub>1</sub>  
मलरिणम् (for मलरिणम्). ]

Colophon — *Āṇḍa* name — *Si* V<sub>1</sub> B Di-4 11 11  
मुद्रकाण्डे — *Sarga* name *Si* D<sub>1</sub> समुद्रनीलमयः, *N* 1  
रामप्रदायः ; *N* 2 Di-4 देवपुत्रविलास (B<sub>1</sub> 'निवास') ; V<sub>1</sub>  
रामविद्वेषः ; V<sub>1</sub> उद्योगे वेलावनविषयः ; D<sub>1</sub> रामविद्वेषः  
निवासविलासः ; D<sub>1</sub> 11 रामविलासः ; D<sub>1</sub> 4 रामविद्वेषः ;  
D<sub>1</sub> 5 देवविलासः — *Sarga* no (figures, words or both)  
*Si* *N* 1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 om, *N* 2 D<sub>1</sub> 78, V<sub>1</sub> 74, V<sub>1</sub> 66,  
B<sub>1</sub> 77, B<sub>1</sub> 69 B<sub>1</sub> 80 D<sub>1</sub> 81, D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 S 5 (as  
in text) — After colophon, D<sub>1</sub> concludes with  
समाप्त उद्योगवर्षे दिग्विजयः समाप्तः मुद्रकाण्डः ; D<sub>1</sub>  
with समाप्तमुद्योगवर्षे दिग्विजयः, G M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय  
नम्, M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः . — Thereafter *Si* *N*  
V<sub>1</sub> B Di-4 11 11 ins a passage relegated to App  
1 (No 1) and then read *Sarga* 10.

U 5 77 1  
B 5 6 1  
L 5 77 1

लङ्कायां तु कृतं कर्म पोरं दृष्ट्वा भयानहम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रो हनुमता यत्केणेन महात्मना ।  
 अग्नीद्राक्षसान्सारान्दिवा किंचिदवाप्नुतः ॥ १  
 धर्मिता च प्रमिता च लङ्का दुष्प्रसदा पुरी ।  
 तेन वानरमात्रेण दृष्टा सीता च जानकी ॥ २  
 प्रासादो धर्मितश्चेत्यः प्रवरा राक्षसा हताः ।  
 आरिता च पुरी लङ्का सर्वा हनुमता कृता ॥ ३

## 6

❧ Cv as missing for Sarga 6 (Folio damaged)

1 \*) D123 संकावात् (for लङ्काया) S1 N1 B1 D1-4113 तत् (for तु) S1 D12 सुरवा B1 D1-41 दृष्ट्वा D1 सर्व (for कर्म) —\*) S1 N1 D1-4113 पोरं (S1 २) कर्म N1 V1 B1 D1 दृष्ट्वा पोरं (by transp.) (for पोरं दृष्ट्वा) —\*) G1 महतोमा Cm h t as in text (for हनुमत्) —\*) B1 राक्षसैश्च G1 यत्केनेन Cm h k as in text (for यत्केनेन) S1 N1 D1-4113 स्थायनीयं सु (S1 3) दुष्प्रसदा V12 सप्रसादविद्येतत् L (ed.) सप्तुर्देहियमात्मन ❧ C1 राक्षसाश्च शत्रुत्वेन 4 हवेन सह नित्यसमागते विभक्त्यलोप पूर्वपदप्रकृतिसंख्यं च वक्ष्यम 5 इति निम्नारलोप ❧ —For 123 S1 N V1 B D1-4113 subst

104\* भगवान्मन्त्रवीर्यसर्वप्राशस्त्यसन्निपत्यम् ।

शेषसर्ववधनं योषाकिञ्चिदवाप्नुत ।

[ (1 2) S1 D12 वीर्ये (for स्वर्य) N1 भीमविजयम् (for सन्निपत्यम्) D1 1218 सन्निपत्य (for the post half) —(1 2) S1 N1 D12 संरक्षणे, D1 1218 संरक्ष (D1 २००) एक (for रोषतक) D1 संरक्षणा योषा (for the post half) D1 श्रीम् (for योषा) ]

—Thereafter S1 N V1 B D1-4113 cont 106\*

2 For 223 S1 N1 V1 B1 D1-4113 subst

105\* धर्मितेन पुरी लङ्का दुष्प्रसदा कृतनि ।

[ D12 दृष्टिः (for पुरी) B1 दुष्प्रसदा D1 दुष्प्रसदा D1 दुष्प्रसदा (for दुष्प्रसदा) ]

—\*) S1 N V1 B1 D1-4113 प्राप्तेन सु (B1 सु) पुष्टिना —For 2 B1-4113 subst while S1 N V1 B1 D1-4113 cont after 104\*

106\* भगवन्मन्त्रविद्वद् हनुमत्परादिभिर्मातृ

दृष्टा सन् च वैद्वी प्रविष्टायाम् पुरी मय ।

[ (1 2) V1 मयत्वा (for मयत्वा) —After 1, S1 N1 D1-4113 ins. while V1-4113 after 3

106(A)\* मयत्वा मयत्वा मयत्वा मयत्वा

किं करिष्यामि भद्रं यः किं वा युक्तमनन्तरम् ।

उच्यता नः समर्थं यत्कृतं च सुकृतं भवेत् ॥ ४

मच्चमूलं हि विजयं प्राहुरसर्वा मनसिनाः ।

तस्माद्दे रोचये मच्चं रामं प्रति महाप्रलाः ॥ ५

त्रिनिधाः पुरुषा लोके उत्तमाधममध्यमाः ।

तेषां तु समवेतानां गुणदोषं वदाम्यहम् ॥ ६

[ V1 मयत्वा (for मयत्वा) N1 D1 मयत्वा D1 पुष्टिना (for मयत्वा) ]

—(1 2) S1 N1 V1 D12 हि (for च) B1 D1-41 प्रकृत्य (for प्रविष्टाय) N1 B1 D1-41 मयत्वा (for मय)

3 \*) D12 प्रासादेः G1 प्रासादो, C1 as in text (for प्रासादो) S1 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) N1 D1 D1 प्रासादसिद्धं मय D1 प्रासादसिद्धं मय —D1 om 323 —\*) S1 N1 V1 B1 D1 12-123 G1 M1 123 मयत्वा T1 दृष्टिना C1 k t as in text (for मयत्वा) —\*) T1 damaged for सर्व —After 3 V1-4113 106(A)\*

4 \*) M1 करिष्यामि Cm h k as in text (for मि) S1 N1 V1 B1 D1-4113 किं करिष्यामि (V1 D1-4113) त्व —\*) T1 को, Cm g k t as in text (for किं) D1 121 यो (for या) S1 D12 L (ed.) विधानं युक्तमुपरं (L (ed.) 12) —\*) B1 उच्यते D1 T1 G1 च Cm g k t as in text (for च) S1 N1 V1 D1 D1-4113 transp न and चत् V1 उच्यते यत्कृतं —D1 om 423-523 —\*) S1 B1 123 B1 123 D1-4113 विजयः D1 T1 G1 दृष्ट्वा T1 दृष्ट्वा च G1 कृतं C1 k t as in text (for कृतं च) T1 मुद्रात् C1 k t as in text (for मुद्रात्) N1 B1 D1 किं वा युक्तं भवेत्

5 D1 om 523 (cf v 1 4) —\*) D1 121 च M1 om (subm.) (for हि) D1 विद्वदे D1 विद्वदे M1 121 च (for विद्वदे) —\*) V1 D1 121 प्रवर्तिता D1 प्रवर्तिता च (hypom.) (for मयत्वा) V1 B1 M1 121 मयत्वा C1 k t as in text (for मयत्वा) S1 D1 मयत्वा च कतिपय —\*) G1 मयत्वा (for मयत्वा) G1 मयत्वा M1 121 रोषयेत् (for रोषये) S1 N1 V1 B1 D1-4113 G1 {ed} वरमादो (D1 121 D1 121) रोषयेत् G1 {ed} 121 मयत्वा B1 मयत्वा रोषा मयत्वा

6 \*) T1 मुद्रात् (for विजया) —All MSS record hiatus between \* and \* —\*) S1 N1 V1 B1 D1-4113 च (for तु) —\*) S1 N1 V1 B1 D1-4113 मुद्रात् च D1 D1 121 T1 G1 M1 Cm g k t 121 रोषे (for मुद्रात्)

मन्त्रिभिर्हितसंयुक्तैः समर्थैर्मन्त्रनिर्णये ।  
 मित्रैर्नापि समानार्थैरन्विदैरपि वा हितैः ॥ ७  
 सहितो मन्त्रयित्वा यः कर्मारम्भान्प्रवर्तयेत् ।  
 देवे च वृक्षे यत्नं तमाहुः पुत्रपोचनम् ॥ ८  
 एकोऽर्थं विमृशेदेको धर्मं प्रवृक्षते मनः ।  
 एकः कार्याणि वृक्षते तमाहुर्मध्यमं नरम् ॥ ९  
 गुणदोषानिश्चित्य त्यक्त्वा दैनव्यपाश्र्वयम् ।

करिष्यामीति यः कार्यमुपेक्षेत्स नराधमः ॥ १०  
 यथेमे पुरुषा निरुत्तमाधममध्यमाः ।  
 एवं मन्त्रोऽपि निज्ञेय उत्तमाधममध्यमः ॥ ११  
 ऐकमत्यमुपागम्य शास्त्रदृष्टेन चक्षुषा ।  
 मन्त्रिणो यत्र निरताह्माहुर्मन्त्रमुत्तमम् ॥ १२  
 बहुषोऽपि मतयो गताः मन्त्रिणो हार्थनिर्णये ।  
 पुनर्यत्रैकतां प्राप्तः स मन्त्रो मध्यमः स्मृतः ॥ १३

7 \*) Ds मय, Ds om (for देव) Ds युक्तै  
 (for संयुक्तै) Ns Bs मन्त्रि(Bs मन्त्रि (sic))न मन्त्रि  
 युक्तै, Bs 11 मन्त्रिभिर्हितसंयुक्तै, Ds 11 Ck 1 मन्त्रिभिर्हित  
 संयुक्त. —\*) Ds समर्थै, Ds समर्थै, L(ed) सवेदै  
 (for समर्थै), Bs मन्त्रि, Ds हित (for मन्त्र) Ss N  
 Vs Bs 11 Ds 11 निज्ञेये, Bs Ds 11 निज्ञेये,  
 Ds निर्णये (for निर्णये) —\*) Ds च (for वा) Ss Ds  
 L(ed) समर्थैर्वा समर्थैर्वा L(ed) 'वापि' —\*) Ns  
 Ms वापि (for मन्त्रि) Ds 11 Ck 1 मन्त्रि (for हितै)  
 Ns Vs 11 Ds वा हिते स्ते, Ds 11 च वि मन्त्रि, Ds  
 Gs वा समाहितै (for मन्त्रि वा हितै) —For 7<sup>th</sup>, Ds  
 subst, while Ds 11 as after 7<sup>th</sup>

107\* मन्त्रयेत् सदा सत्ता समानार्थं वृक्षते ।

[ Ds निवेदयि (for मन्त्रये) Ds कर्त्तार्ये Ds स्वकर्त्तार्ये  
 (for समानार्थं) Ds कुलेन ]

8 \*) Ss Ds सु(Ds स)मन्त्र, Ns यदैव, Ns Vs  
 Ds 11 सहस्र, Ds सहस्र (for सदियो) Ns मन्त्रिणा तु,  
 Ds Ts युक्ते च, Ds देवमय (for मन्त्रयित्वा च)  
 Vs B सह समन्त्र यो मन्त्रः Ds सह समन्त्र य मन्त्रि  
 (Ds सन्त्रिये) —\*) Ss Bs Ds कर्त्तार्ये, Ns Vs  
 Bs 11 Ds 11 कर्त्तार्ये (Ns 'म' Bs 'म'), Ds कर्त्तार्ये  
 (for कर्त्तार्यम्) Ss Ns Vs Bs 11 Ds 11 Ts प्रवृत्ते,  
 Ck as in text (for 'वेद्' Ds कर्त्तार्येयु वृत्ते) —\*) Ss  
 Ns Vs 11 Bs 11 Ds 11 देवता, Ds देवार्थं, Ds देवार्थं,  
 Ck k t as in text (for देवे च) —Ds om (hapl)  
 8<sup>th</sup>—9<sup>th</sup>

9 Ds om 9<sup>th</sup> (cf v1 8) —\*) Bs Ds 11  
 एकोऽर्थं (for एकोऽर्थं) Ss Ns Vs 11 Bs before corr  
 विमृशति 11 Ds 11 विमृशति Gs वृक्षते द्वि Ms 11 विमृश  
 (for विमृशेद्) —\*) Ts तु वृक्षते, Ms च वृक्षते (for  
 प्रवृक्षते) Ss Ns Vs 11 Ds मन्त्रि (for मन्त्र) Ns Vs 11  
 Ds 11 समर्थै (Ds धर्मोऽर्थः Ds समर्थं) वृक्षते मन्त्रि, Ds मन्त्रि  
 च वृक्षते स्वर्थे —\*) Ss Ds पुत्रपौ (for मन्त्रयन नरम्)  
 —After 9, Ds ins रामाय मन्त्र

10 \*) Ss Ms निश्चित्य, Ds 11 Gs Ck 1 न निश्चित्य  
 (for मन्त्रिभिर) Ns B Ds पुत्रोपमाध्वयै, Vs 11

Ds 11 पुत्रोपमाध्वयै निश्चित्य Ck Cr पुत्रोपमाध्वयै निश्चित्ये  
 पाठ Ck —\*) Ns Ds व्यक्त, Ds Ms वृत्ता (for लक्षणा)  
 Ds Ts देव, Ms Cm चर्म, Ck k t as in text (for देव)  
 Vs वराधम (for उपपाश्र्वयम्) Ss Ds 11 त्यक्तधर्मव्य-  
 पाश्र्वय, Ns Ds 11 त्यक्तधर्मव्यपाश्र्वय, Vs त्यक्तोप  
 वराधम, Bs Gs व्यक्त (Gs लक्षणा) द्वे (Bs द्वे) व्य-  
 पाश्र्वय, Bs व्यक्त द्वैव्यपाश्र्वय, Bs व्यक्त द्वैव्यपाश्र्वय,  
 L(ed) द्वैव्य लक्षणा —\*) Ds यत् (for य)  
 Gs कुपार्त्त, Ck k t as in text (for कार्यम्) —\*) B  
 Ds वृक्षते, Ds वृक्षेय (for वृक्षेय) Ds मन्त्रायम,  
 Gs समानुपम नर Ck Cm वृक्षेय वृक्षेय Ck

11 \*) Ns Vs Ds 11 Ts Gs [ए]व (for [ह]ने)  
 Ss Ds यदैव पुरुषा (Ds 'य') जेव, Ns Vs B Ds यदैव  
 पुरुषावदुर्ग (Bs 'नर तु'), Ts यदैव पुरुषा सत्यम् —\*) Ns  
 Vs Bs 11 Ds मन्त्रयान् —Bs Ds 11 Gs Ms 11 om  
 (hapl ?) 11<sup>th</sup>—\*) Ns Vs 11 Bs 11 वृत्ता (for वृत्त)  
 Bs द्वि, Gs च (for द्वि) Ds Ts Ms एव सत्ता द्वि विज्ञेया  
 —\*) Ds Ts Ms मन्त्रयान्

12 \*) Vs देवमन्त्रम्, Vs वराधमम्, Ck m g k t  
 as in text (for ऐकमत्यम्) —\*) Ss Ns Vs Bs  
 Ds 11 Gs कर्मण, Bs कर्मणः Ck g k t as in text  
 (for चक्षुषा) —\*) Ss Ds 11 मन्त्र (for मन्त्र) Ns  
 Ds मन्त्रिणो (Ns 'मन्त्रे' मन्त्रयित्वा, Ns Bs Ds मन्त्रिणां  
 निज्ञेयेय, Vs Bs 11 मन्त्रिणो योषा (Bs 'त्र') विमृशतः  
 Ds 11 मन्त्रिणां मन्त्रयित्वा (Ds 'वच') —Bs reads  
 in marg —\*) Ds मन्त्रयित्वा

13 \*) Ds वराध, Ck g as in text (for वृक्षते) Ms  
 द्वि (for द्वि) Ds Ts विमृशते Ck g as in text (for  
 द्वि मन्त्रयो) Ss मन्त्रा, Ds हृत्वा, Ds विमृशतः मन्त्रा, Vs  
 Ck g मन्त्रा (for मन्त्रा) Ns B Ds 11 Ck G(ed) वृक्षारि  
 मा Ns Ds ग (नीर्णय) G(ed) 'देवता' Vs 11 वृक्षारि मन्त्रि  
 हृत्वा, Ds वृक्षारि तु वृक्षयित्वा —\*) Gs मन्त्रिणा Gs [ए]वि  
 (for द्वि), Ss विमृशते मन्त्रयित्वा, Ns Bs Ds Ms मन्त्रिणां  
 (Ds 'मन्त्रे' मन्त्रयित्वा), Ns Vs 11 Bs 11 Ds 11 Ts Ms  
 मन्त्रिणां मन्त्रयित्वा (Bs Ts Ms 'मन्त्रे, Ds 'मन्त्रे') द्वे, Ds  
 मन्त्रिणां मन्त्रयित्वा, Ds 11 मन्त्रिणां मन्त्रयित्वा, Ds 11  
 मन्त्रयित्वा Gs मन्त्रिणां मन्त्रयित्वा Ck Cr वृक्षते मन्त्र



अस्मिन्नेवंगते कार्ये विरुद्धे वानरैः सह ।

| हितं पुरे च सैन्ये च सर्वं नमज्यतां मम ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुदृक्काण्डे पष्ठः सर्गः ॥ ६ ॥

18 N: damaged for 18<sup>aa</sup> (cf 112\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś: N: Vi: B: s D: s: s G: Ch. तस्मिन्, G: तस्मात्, Cr mg as in text (for तस्मिन्) Ś: N: Vi: B D: s: s Tr Ch: तस्मिन्, Cr mg as in text (for तस्मिन्). Ś: D: s: सस्ते (for सस्ते). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś: D: s: तस्तेषां, D: s: तस्तेषां, G: Ms तस्तेषां, Cr mg k t as in text (for तस्तेषां) Ś: B: s D: s: सस्ते (for सस्ते सस्ते) —<sup>c</sup>) L: (ed) तस्तेषां (for तस्तेषां) —<sup>d</sup>) D: तस्तेषां, Tr तस्तेषां, Cr mg k t as in text (for तस्तेषां) Ms तस्तेषां (for तस्तेषां) N: Vi: B: s D: s: s: तस्ते, V: B: s: तस्ते (for तस्ते) —For 18<sup>ad</sup>, Ś: D: s: s: subst, N: ms after 17, V: s D: s: ms after 18<sup>ad</sup>

११५\* यदस्माकं क्षमं भूतं तच्छीघ्रं प्रविमृश्य हि ।

[ १।० नावे (for मृद) १।० अतिशयता, १।० प्रविष्टिपत्र,  
D० अतिशय व { for अतिशय वि } ]

—After 28.  $\bar{N}$ :  $V$ :  $v$  B D: ms.

॥६\* इति श्रुत्वा चराधिपेन तेन  
रक्षणीयं स्वमतानि बोद्धुः ।  
विधिद्वन्द्वविचिन्त्य सर्वतो  
दक्षयजेन यथा प्रयत्नम् ।

{ (1 1)  $\bar{N}_2$   $V_2$   $B_2$   $D_2$  रत्निसराधिवन  $B_2$  oca  
 (hapl) नेन — (1 2)  $\bar{N}_2$   $B_2$   $D_2$  रत्निसराधिवन  $\bar{N}_2$   $V_2$  वृत्तानि,  
 $B_2$  स्व ( $B_2$  सु) वृत्तानि (for स्ववृत्तानि)  $\bar{N}_2$  वृत्तानि,  
 $D_2$  वृत्तानि,  $D_2$  वृत्तानि (for वृत्तानि) — (1 3)  $D_2$  वृत्तानि  
 (for वृत्तानि)  $B_2$  वृत्तानि (for वृत्तानि)  $V_2$  वृत्तानि (for वृत्तानि)  
 — (1 4)  $B_2$  वृत्तानि,  $B_2$  वृत्तानि (for वृत्तानि)  $B_2$  वृत्तानि

Colophon D: Ts om. In damaged colophon  
—Kanda name Śa V: B D: १११ सुद्धकावे.  
—Sarga name Śa D: १११ सारगम, Śa V: B D: १११  
सारगमय, D: स्कंदपर्वणि सारगम, D: न्यौष (नौषा ?)  
विष्णुसं - Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
Ba: D: १११ om, Śa ७९, Śa D: ८१, V: ७६,  
V: ७९, Wa ७०, Ba ८३, Da ८४, Da-११११ Tr: G  
M 6 (as in text), L ed.) ७७. —After colophon, Da  
concludes with सप्त, G V: १११ with श्रीसप्तमः









राजचापदशुक्तेयमानता प्राकृतज्ञानात् ।

| इदि नैर त्वया कार्या त्वं वधिष्यसि राघवम् ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तमः सर्गः ॥ ७ ॥

from रात्रि up to त Ms वदारादौ Ns Bz-4 Ds विमुक्त (for विमुक्त) Ns V1: Bz-4 Ds प्रभो Bz विभो (for वृषम्) —(1 14) Bz सु हि Bz को दे (for कच्छ) Ns V: B Ds परमा (for सप्तमः) ]

—Thereafter Bz cont

128\* १६ दि रात्र्यमहानाहो मय रसोधनेधर ।

कसलमातुषमात्रे नै विषादशुक्लपण्डिते ।

16 Ss N V: B D: 4 5 12 read 16 after 1 Ns damaged for 16\* (cf v l 1) —\*) Gs बुद्धिर्, Ct as in text (for आपद्) Ss D: 5 6 12 आपद्दीप्त महासाग, Ns V1: Bz(m) 1 2 D: 5 आपदेया महासाग —\*) Ss Ns D: 12 प्राज्ञा वै, Ns V: B Ds प्राज्ञा वा, V: D: 1 2 वा प्राज्ञा, Gs Ms जगत्तान् (for भगवन्) —\*) Ss Ns V: Bz D: 1 2 नैव, Ns V: Bz-3 Ds नैव (for नैव) Bz तस्य (for तस्या) Ms कार्य (for कार्या) —\*) Bz D: 8 (for

१६) Ds वधिष्यसि (for त्व वधिष्यसि) Ss D: 4 12 L[ed] ] तान्त्रिष्यम L[ed] ] "दि) राजराज, Ns V1: Bz 1 4 त वधिष्यसि Bz "म) राघव (V1: Bz वानर) Tz तथा त त्व वधिष्यसि

Colophon Ns V1 D: om —Kanda name Ns V: B D: 1 2 सुन्दरकाण्ड —Sarga name Ss D: 12 रावणस्त्य, Ns Bz Ds संनिवात, V: राघवस्त्य, Bz रावणस्त्यस्त्य, Bz रावणस्त्यस्त्य, Bz रावणस्त्यस्त्य, Ds रावणस्त्यस्त्य, Ds रावणस्त्यस्त्य, Ds रावणस्त्यस्त्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Bz D: 1 12 om Ss Bz 80, Ns D: 82 V: 70, Bz 72, Bz 84, D: 85, D: 7 12 12 Tz G M 7 (as in text), Tz 6 —After colophon, G Ms: conclude with श्रीरामाय नम् .







९

ततो निकुम्भो रभसः ध्वंशधुर्महाबलः ।  
 सुप्रभो यज्ञकोपथ महापाथो महोदरः ॥ १  
 अत्रिकेतुश्च दुर्वणो रविमेतुश्च राक्षसः ।  
 इन्द्रजिह्व महातेजो बलराधरगात्मजः ॥ २  
 प्रहस्तोऽथ निरुपाधो वज्रदंष्ट्रो महाबलः ।  
 धूम्राश्वधातिकायश्च दुर्धुराश्वैश्च राक्षसः ॥ ३  
 परिवान्धुस्तान्नास्तान्नाच्छिञ्चलपरश्वान् ।  
 चापानि च सरापानि सङ्गाह्य विपुलाश्वितान् ॥ ४

9

\$N\_1 V\_1 D\_1\$ cont. the previous Sarga

1 \* ) \$D\_1\$ रभस (mha) (for रभस) — \$G\_1\$ transp.  
 and \* — \* ) \$S\_1 N\_1 D\_1-4+12\$ निरुपाध, \$T\_1\$ विह्वल  
 (for महाबल) — \* ) \$D\_1\$ सुप्रभो \$D\_2\$ सुप्रभो (for  
 सुप्रभो) \$D\_3 T\_1 G\_1 M\_1\$ यज्ञकोपथो रभो (for यज्ञकोपथ)  
 — \* ) \$S\_1 N V\_1 B D\_1-4+12\$ महापाथमहोदरो

2 \* ) \$D\_1\$ महोदरोपथ (for "वज्रदंष्ट्रो") \$N\_1 V\_1 B D\_1\$  
 महाबल (for च दुर्वणो) — \$D\_2\$ reads from रवि 30 2<sup>d</sup>  
 up to वज्रदंष्ट्रो 30 3<sup>d</sup> in marg. — \* ) \$S\_1 N\_1 B\_1 D\_1-4+12\$  
 वीर्यवान् (for राक्षस) — \$D\_3\$ om (hapl) 2<sup>d</sup> — 3<sup>d</sup> — \* )  
 \$S\_1 V\_1 B\_1 D\_1-4+12\$ महापाथो \$V\_1 B\_1\$ महापाथो  
 (for महापाथो) \$D\_2 M\_1\$ इन्द्रजिह्व बलराध (for  
 लो रभो) (for बलराध) \$N\_1 V\_1 B\_1\$ राक्षसात्मज

3 \$D\_1\$ om 3 \$D\_2\$ reads up to वज्रदंष्ट्रो 30 marg.  
 (for both of v 1 2) — \* ) \$S\_1 N\_1 V\_1 B\_1 D\_1-4+12\$  
 प्रहस्तो \$N\_1\$ वज्रको \$B\_1\$ प्रहस्तो \$D\_2\$ वज्रको \$D\_3\$ प्रहस्तो  
 (for प्रहस्तो) — \* ) \$S\_1 N\_1 V\_1 B\_1 D\_1-4+12\$ (5) च  
 महापाथः \$D\_2 T\_1\$ च विरुहः \$D\_3 M\_1 G\_1\$ (5) च (G च)  
 निरुपाधः (for धातिकायः) — \* ) \$D\_2 M\_1 G\_1\$ राक्षसा  
 (for राक्षस) — After 3 \$S\_1 N D\_1-4+12\$ ms

138\* तप्तो वज्रतामस भूरिवेद्यः राक्षसः ।

विपुलपिण्डोऽपि विपिण्डो मेघवपः पारश्या ।

[ \$D\_1-12\$ om (hapl) ] 1 2 — [ 1 2 ] \$N\_1\$ प्रहस्तो \$N\_2\$  
 \$D\_1\$ महो \$D\_2\$ वज्र (for वज्रको) \$D\_3\$ वरि (for वरि)  
 \$D\_4\$ राक्षस (for राक्षस) — [ 1 2 ] \$D\_1\$ विपिण्ड (for विपि)  
 \$D\_2\$ विपिण्ड (for विपिण्डो) \$D\_3\$ विपिण्ड (for विपि)  
 prior half) \$D\_4\$ 1 2 (ed) मेघावपः [ \$L\_1\$ ed ] \* 4 )  
 सरा (for विपिण्ड) (for विपिण्ड) [ \$L\_1\$ ed ] \* 4 )  
 while \$D\_2\$ reads 5<sup>d</sup> after 3

4 \* ) \$S\_1 N\_1 V\_1 B\_1 D\_1\$ विह्वल (for विह्वल) \$S\_1\$  
 \$D\_1\$ वज्रको \$N\_1\$ वज्रको \$N\_2\$ \$B\_1\$ \$D\_1\$ वज्रको \$N\_1\$ \$B\_1\$

प्रवृत्त परमकुट्टाः समुत्पत्य च राक्षसाः ।  
 अनुमन्त्रायणं सर्वे प्रदीप्ता इव तेजसा ॥ ५  
 अथ रामं वक्षिष्यामः सुग्रीवं च सलहमपम् ।  
 कृपणं च हनूमन्तं लङ्का येन प्रशरितं ॥ ६  
 तान्पृहीतायुधान्तरान्धारित्वा निमीयणः ।  
 अवनीत्प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं पुनः प्रत्युपदेश्य तान् ॥ ७  
 अप्सुपर्यैस्त्रिभिस्ताव योज्यैः प्राप्तुं न शक्यते ।  
 तस्य विक्रमकालास्तान्पुनः कानाहुर्मनीषिणः ॥ ८

G 5 fo 8  
 B 6 fo 8  
 L 5 fo 9

पातान् \$D\_1-12\$ घुलान् \$T\_1\$ प्रास, \$G\_1\$ सम्यक् (for  
 मान्) — \* ) \$S\_1 D\_1\$ ख (for वरि) \$D\_2-12\$  
 प्रासाप्यन्ति, \$V\_1\$ प्रासाप्यन्ति (for वरिपुल) \$S\_1 N V\_1\$  
 \$B D\_1-4+12\$ [अ] तिसुप्रभान् (for परमपम्) — \* ) \$N\_1\$  
 \$V\_1 B D\_1\$ द्विपिण्डावपम्, \$D\_2 L\_1\$ (ed) विपि [ \$L\_1\$ ed ]  
 विपि] वज्रादि \$D\_2-12\$ \$G\_1\$ च वज्रादि (for च वज्रादि)  
 — \* ) \$N\_1 V\_1 B\_1 D\_1-4+12\$ यज्ञकोपथः \$S\_1 N\_2\$  
 \$D\_1-12\$ \$M\_1\$ विह्वल (for विह्वल) \$D\_2\$ वज्रको, \$D\_3\$  
 \$G\_1\$ \$V\_1\$ वज्रको (for विह्वल) \$N\_2 V\_1 B D\_1\$ वज्रकोपथ  
 (for वज्रको) \$D\_2\$ विह्वलपुलान् \$D\_3\$ विह्वलपुलान् \$V\_1\$  
 वज्रकोपथः (for विह्वलपुलान्) \$G\_1\$ (1) सुप्रभोपथ  
 वज्रकोपथः विह्वलपुलान् विह्वलपुलान्

5 \* ) \$V\_1\$ परिपुल (hypm) (for प्रवृत्त) \$D\_1\$  
 समरे \$D\_2\$ परम् (for परम्) — \$D\_3\$ reads 5<sup>d</sup> after 3  
 — \* ) \$S\_1 N\_1 D\_1-4+12\$ तप्तो (for तप्तो) \$D\_2\$  
 राक्षस, \$G\_1\$ राक्षस (for राक्षस) — \* ) \$N\_1 V\_1 B D\_1\$  
 प्रदीप्य (for प्रदीप्य)

6 \* ) \$V\_1 D\_1\$ वप (for वप) \$S\_1 N\_1 B\_1 D\_1-4+12\$  
 वज्रकोपथ \$D\_2\$ वज्रकोपथ (for वज्रकोपथ) — \* ) \$B\_1\$  
 \$D\_1-4+12\$ तप्तोपथ (for सुग्रीवं च) \$D\_2\$ \$D\_1-4+12\$ \$T\_1\$  
 \$M\_1\$ वप (for वप) — \* ) \$S\_1 D\_1\$ वप (for वप)  
 — \* ) \$D\_2\$ वप (for वप) \$V\_1 D\_1\$ वप (by  
 transp) — After 6 \$V\_1\$ reads colophon of 68

7 \* ) \$D\_1\$ om वप, \$G\_1\$ वज्रकोपथान् वज्रको  
 12 \$G\_1\$ वज्रकोपथान् वज्रकोपथान् वज्रकोपथान्  
 — \* ) \$V\_1\$ वज्रको (for वज्रको) \$V\_2\$ वज्रको (for वज्रको) \$B\_1\$  
 वज्रको (for वज्रको) \$S\_1 D\_1\$ वज्रको वज्रको वज्रको  
 वज्रको वज्रको

8 \$S\_1 V\_1 D\_1\$ om 8 — \* ) \$D\_1\$ वज्रको (for वज्रको)  
 \$D\_2\$ \$V\_1\$ वज्रको (for वज्रको) \$N\_1 V\_1 B D\_1\$ विह्वल  
 (for वज्रको) वज्रकोपथ (for वज्रको) \$D\_2\$ वज्रकोपथ  
 (for वज्रको) \$G\_1\$ वज्रकोपथ (for वज्रको) — \* ) \$V\_1\$ वज्रको  
 (for वज्रको) \$L\_1\$ (ed) वज्रको (for वज्रको) \$V\_1 V\_1 B D\_1\$





न नः क्षमं दीर्घता तेन धर्मानुवर्तिना ।  
 वैरं निरर्थकं कर्तुं दीवतामस्य मैथिली ॥ १६  
 यावत् सगर्वा साक्षाद् बहुरत्नमाकुलाम् ।  
 पूर्वां दारयते चावैदीयतामस्य मैथिली ॥ १७  
 चापस्तुधोरा महती दुर्धर्पा हरिवाहिनी ।

नामस्कन्दति नो लङ्कां तावन्तीता प्रदीपताम् ॥ १८  
 निरव्येदि पुरी लङ्का मृताः सर्वे च राक्षसाः ।  
 रामस्य दयिता पत्नी न स्वयं यदि दीयते ॥ १९  
 प्रसादये त्वां बन्धुत्वात्कुल्य चचनं मम ।  
 हितं पथ्यं त्वहं धूमि दीयतामस्य मैथिली ॥ २०

G 5 80 22  
 H 6 9 20  
 L 5 80 22

142\* रात्र्युत्थानमिति हि सुगन्धवतामसम् ।

वल्गासीता परिवार्या कुर्यापै वाय सद्यः ।

[ (1 1) Nī Bz Ds रात्रसी (for रात्र्युत्थान) Vz Bz Ds  
 (for Nī) Bz G (ed) रात्र्या G (ed) गन्धवल्गा  
 (for the post half) — (1 2) Ds कुर्यापै  
 —Thereafter all the above MSS. cont

142\* बुद्ध राक्षसस्य च लङ्कां पोसा मृतासाम् ।

मैथर्यं च सुदुष्प्राय मया राज्ञा प्रदीपताम् ।

[ (1 1) Ds om रात्रस L (ed) रात्र च नृप  
 (for राक्षसस्य) Sī Nī Ds 100 नैव (for पोसा) Ds  
 पोसाय मृतासाम् — (1 2) Nī Ds (for च) Sī Bz Ds  
 [ रात्र कुर्यापै (Bz "च") Vz Bz Ds 100 सुदुष्प्राय (Ds "न")  
 (for सुदुष्प्राय) Sī Ds 100 नैव Nī Ds 100 मया (for मया)  
 Sī सीता न ते धन (for सीता प्रदीपताम्) ]

16 Bz om (hapl ?) from 16-17 —" Sī Nī Vz  
 Ds 10 Ds 100 10 न ते, Ds 10 सत, Ds 10 Tī Mz  
 न तु, Gz damaged Cz as in text (for न न) Sī  
 चनैवता (for चनैव) —" Ds धर्मानुवर्तिना Gz धर्माय  
 मैथिली —" Nī कुर्या (for कर्तुं) —" Sī Nī Ds 10  
 सत, Nz Vz Bz Ds 10 10 सत (for सत)

17 Bz om 17 (cf v 1 16) —" Sī Nī Vz  
 Bz 10 Ds 100 10 [अ] वल्गासीता (for वल्गा साक्षा)  
 —" Sī Nī Ds 100 10 बहुरत्नमाकुलाम् —" Nī रात्रयते  
 (for दारयते) Sī यावत्, Nī Ds 10 10 रामत्, Nī Vz  
 Bz 10 रात्रयत् (for रात्रयत्) —" Nī सद्यः (for सद्यः)  
 Sī Ds 10 10 वल्गासीता म (Ds "रात्रय" दीपता Nī Vz  
 Bz 10 Ds मैथिली सद्य दीपता —After 17 Nī Vz  
 Bz 10 Ds 10 10 ins Sī Ds 10 10 after 19 while Nī  
 Ds 10 (reads after 19) subet for 18

143\* यावद्बहुरत्नमाकुलामैथिलीरात्रयते ।

न अथीयिवते लङ्का तावन्तीता प्रदीपताम् ।

[ (1 1) Nī Vz 10 10 (for नि) — (1 2) Nī  
 चमीयते (sic) — Ds om (hapl) from रामत् up to  
 10 10 19\* ]

—Thereafter Ds cont 144\*

18 For 18 Sī Ds 10 (reads after 19) subet

143\* Sī Nī Ds 10 10 (om 19\*) transp 18 and 19  
 —" Tz युयोषा (for रा) Bz transp मही and

दुर्धर्पा Ds दुर्धर्पा Ds दुर्धर्पा (for दुर्धर्पा) —" Bz  
 [अ] वल्गासीता Bz [अ] वल्गासीता (for [अ] वल्गासीता  
 नैव) Tz रात्रयत् (for लङ्का) Vz यावत् सद्यदि ते लङ्का  
 (hypen) Ds यावत्सुदुष्प्रायते लङ्का (sic) Ds वल्गासीता  
 नैव सर्वं —" Ds Tz Mz दीवतामस्य मैथिली  
 —After 18, Nī Ds 10 10 ins, Ds cont after 143\*

144\* वल्गावल्गासीता यावते राक्षसीं चमूम् ।

न रिषयते प्रोवासासीता प्रदीपताम् ।

[ (1 1) Nī Ds राक्षसी (for राक्षसी) — (1 2) Nī  
 रोवासा, Ds राक्षसी (for रोवासा) Ds om प्रदीपताम् ]  
 while Mz read 22 (100 transp) after 18

19 Ds om 19\* (cf v 1 143\*) Sī Nī Ds 10  
 transp 18 and 19 —" Nī Vz न रिषयते, Nī Vz B  
 Ds Gz निरद्वेष (Bz "न") Ds विरूपेय (sic) Gz  
 विरूपेय (for निरद्वेष) —" Ds सतासता, Mz  
 निशापरा (for च राक्षसा) Ds दूरी सर्वेश राक्षसे —Gz  
 repeats 19\* here (cf v 1 14) —" Ds 10 Gz  
 दीपता (for दयिता) Mz तस्मै (for पत्नी) Sī Nī Vz  
 B Ds 10 10 10 यदि (Ds पर) पत्नी सा (for दयिता पत्नी)  
 —" Nī Vz Bz Ds Ms एव न (by transp) Gz द  
 शिष (for न सद्य) Sī Nī Vz Bz 10 Ds 10 10 दति,  
 Bz सद्य (for दति) Ds स्वप्राप्त न, Ds Tz पुनर्दति  
 न, Ds Gz (second time) Ms स्वय यदि न (for न  
 स्वय यदि) Gz जीवित (for दीपते) Gz द्वा स्वयं न  
 यदि दीपत इति पाठ Gz —After 19 Sī Ds 10 10  
 while Ds reads 143\*

20 " Nī Bz 10 Ds [अ] द (for सा) Sī Nī Vz  
 B Ds 10 10 10 वल्गासीता (Nī Bz 10 Ds "रात्र") Ds विरुपा  
 (for वल्गासीता) —" Tz कुर्या (for कुर्या) —" Mz  
 द (for दित) Ds 10 सद्य, Gz सर्व (for पर) Ds मद्  
 (for सद्य) Ds Tz Gz Ms व (Ms प) वल्गा (for वल्ग  
 राक्ष) Sī Nī Vz B Ds 10 10 10 प्रदीपयत् द्विप वल्ग  
 (Bz "द्व") Vz प्रदीपयत् द्विप वल्ग (sic) Gz Gz  
 महीमि Gz —" Sī Nī Vz B Ds 10 10 10 सद्य (for  
 सद्य) Nī B Ds जानकी —After 20 Nī Ds 10 10

145\* सद्य बाणमात्रेण दूरीयं व्यलुङ्गीकृता ।

कस्तेन सद्य तुल्येण बुद्धिमान्महोदधे ।

—Thereafter Nī Ds cont while Sī Nī Vz B  
 Ds 10 10 10 after 20

G 5 00 25  
B 6 00 21  
L 5 00 30

## पुरा शस्त्रार्थमरीचिसंनिभा-

शब्दाप्रपुङ्गवमुद्दृष्टाव्यात्मजः ।

- 146\* न ते क्षम धीयन्ता महीयता  
धर्मायता धर्मोपेय पीमाता  
निरर्थकं वैरमभिनेयानि  
प्रदीपता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
पुरी पिशाता गन्धविशोभिता [5]  
प्रभूरता वेराक्षरैर्लता  
न चेदिय नक्षत्रि कान्तार्द्रता  
प्रदीपता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
महावत्सवाक्षरैः सभाद्रता  
विपरीणशस्त्रव्यवर्धकमुक्ता । [10]  
पुरा रणे नक्षत्रि राक्षसि चतु  
महीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[Da om 1 1-4 —N: damaged for 1 2  
—(L 2) N: Vs: B:—D:—: शस्त्रवत् (for वक्षः)  
—N: Da om (hapl) 1 5-8 Si Da read 1 5-8  
after 1 12 —(1 6) Da नक्षत्र N: B:—D:—: रा  
(Da Da र)क्षसु (Da 'क्ष)ता, D: राक्षसैः (for राक्ष  
सैः) Vs वक्षः राक्षसमभिनेयानि (m also 'राक्षसता) Vs  
प्रभूरक्षरैः सभाद्रता Da प्रभूरता सभाद्रता —Da om  
1 9-12 —(1 9) Da (च)क्षरैः (for 'क्षे) Da L (ed)  
महावत्सवा [L (ed) 'क्षे] सभाद्रता N: Vs Da राक्षसि  
(for 'क्षता) —(1 10) B: विपरीण (for विपरीण)  
Si नक्ष, Vs Da नक्ष, B: नक्ष, Da राक्ष (for  
राक्ष) B: नक्ष, D: राक्ष (for नक्ष) N: B: Da  
विपरीणो (B: 'क्षे) राक्षसवर्धकमुक्ता —(1 11) Si Da पुरी  
(for पुरा) B: महीयता (for पुरा रणे) D: नक्षत्रि, L (ed)  
नक्षत्रि (for नक्षत्रि) Si Da राक्षसवत्, N: Vs B: राक्ष  
सवत् (for राक्षसवत्) ]  
—Si N: Vs D:—: cont while N: Vs B: D:—: ms  
after 21

- 147\* पुरा रणे राक्षसवर्धकविभिता  
प्रभूरक्षमौ लोचिवत्सवाक्षरैः ।  
विशारता सवति क्षान्तार्द्रता  
प्रदीपता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
महेन्द्रवत्सवाक्षरैः सभाद्रता  
चतुर्वर्धकव्यवर्धकविभिता । [5]  
पुरा रणाशुभनि बज्रमभिभ  
प्रदीपता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
पुरा पुरोरा हविर्विशिष्टा पुरी  
मिमांसावत्सवाक्षरैः सभाद्रता । [10]  
पुरा रणाशुभनि बज्रमभिभ  
प्रदीपता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
न ते निरर्थकैः सभाद्रता  
मुद्गुर्धमे जीविनोऽप्यक्षरैः ।

## सुखस्यमोधान्विशिष्टान्वयाय ते

प्रदीपता दाशरथाय मैथिली ॥ २१

पुरा रणे राक्षसवत्सवाक्षरैः सभाद्रता [15]  
प्रदीपता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[Vs om (hapl) 1 1-8, N: Da om (hapl)  
1 1-4 —(1 2) Da राक्ष (for राक्ष) N: B:—  
Da नक्षत्रि (for नक्षत्रि) —(1 2) Da नक्षत्रि (for  
नक्षत्रि) Si प्रभूरक्षता वक्षः सभाद्रता —(1 3) B:  
विपरीण (for विपरीण) Vs राक्षसं वक्षः, B: (also an  
mang) राक्षसवत्, B: राक्षसवत् Da राक्षसवत् (for  
राक्षसवत्) —Da om (hapl) 1 5-12, Vs Da B:  
Da om (hapl) 1 5-8 N: reads 1 5-8 after 1 26  
—(1 5) Da वक्ष (for नक्ष) Si नक्ष, Da नक्ष  
(for नक्ष) —N: damaged after नक्ष up to पुरा an  
1 7 Si वक्ष (for वक्ष) N: नक्षत्रि वक्ष (for नक्षत्रि वक्ष)  
L (ed) सभाद्रतावत्सवाक्षरैः —(1 7) Si Da सभाद्रता N: रणे  
राक्षस (for पुरा राक्षस) Si Da सभाद्रतावत्सवाक्षरैः, N: राक्ष  
(for सभाद्रतावत्सवाक्षरैः) —Si Da om (hapl) 1 9-26  
—(1 9) Da वक्ष (for वक्ष) —(1 10) N: Vs B:  
प्रदीपता Vs 'क्षे), Vs प्रदीपता, B: Da प्रदीपता, Da  
प्रदीपता, D: नक्षत्रि (for प्रदीपता) —(1 11) N: B: Da  
पुरा रणाशुभनि, L (ed) सभाद्रता (for पुरा रणाशुभनि)  
Vs राक्ष (for राक्ष) Vs नक्षत्रि, D: नक्षत्रि (for  
नक्षत्रि) —(1 13) B: (after corr an mang as  
above) ततो (for न ते) —(1 14) B: महीयता (for  
महीयता) N: D:—: महीयता, N: Vs B: Da महीयता ते,  
Da वक्ष वक्ष (for वक्ष वक्ष) —(1 15) L (ed) मु  
द्गुर्धमे (for मुद्गुर्धमे) D:—: विपरीण L (ed) विपरीण (for विपरीण)  
N: वक्ष विपरीण (for विपरीण वक्ष) ]  
—N: Vs B:—: D:—: cont after 147\*, while  
D:—: ms after 21

146\* इमां चतुर्वर्धकं पुरी सभाद्रता

सुखस्यमोधान्विशिष्टान्वयाय ते

सभाद्रतावत्सवाक्षरैः सभाद्रता  
प्रदीपता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[(1 1) Da वि नक्षत्र, D: रणाशुभनि (for रणाशुभनि)  
—(1 2) Vs सभाद्रता (for सभाद्रता) N: Da सभाद्रता, D:—:  
वक्ष (for सभाद्रता) D:—: विपरीण D: 'क्षे) (for वक्ष)  
—(1 3) Da वक्ष : L (ed) वक्ष (for वक्ष) D:—:  
सभाद्रता (for सभाद्रता) ]  
—Thereafter D:—: cont 149\*, while Da further  
cont 150\*

21 Vs om 21 Vs Ms repeat 21 after 1 26 of  
App. I (Vs 3) —(1 2) Vs Vs B: D:—: 1 21 Vs Vs  
(first time) N: G: राक्ष (for राक्ष) G: सभाद्रता  
(for पुरा राक्ष) —(1 3) Da वि (first time, second

त्यजस्व कोपं सुखधर्मनाशनं  
मज्जस्व धर्मं रतिर्हीनैर्धनम् ।

प्रसीद जनिम सपुत्रबान्धवाः  
प्रदीयतां दाशरथाय मैथिली ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुदृकाण्डे नवमः सर्गः ॥ ९ ॥

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 5 | 80 | 50 |
| H | 6 | 9  | 22 |
| I | 5 | 80 | 92 |

time as in M): G: ३ नडा (G: ३ वा) म्प, M: १ (both second time) सुवर्ष D: T: (first time) G: विविषाद् (for सुवर्ष) Ś: N̄ V: B D: २: २: ११ वृषा म्पसो निष्ठा म्पुषेण (D: २ विष) —°) Ś: N̄: D: २: २: ११ विविषाद्, N̄: D: २: २: ११ विविषाद् (for विविषाद्) G: म्पदाये (for म्पदाये) —°) G: damaged for दीयता वा ॐ G: पूरा स्वति म्पुषेति पात्रमुत्तानितलोलेति म्पविष्यं ॐ! म्पसोवाविषिणमिति वाड। दाशरथायेस्व म्पयेदमिति म्पम्प। म्पाम्पे म्प३, so also Cu g ॐ —After २१ Ś: D: २: २: ११ (om [hapl] up to st २: २: ११, while D: २: २: ११ conf after १४°

१४९\* दुरा जैर्भास्करवद्विदप्रियै  
प्रकटप्रारिणिदियै शितोमुसै ।  
मदादये नय्य करोति राक्षता  
मदीकता दाशरथाय मैथिली

[ ( 1 2 ) S<sub>1</sub> शेर ( for शेर ) D<sub>1</sub> खिल ( for खिल )  
 — ( 2 ) S<sub>1</sub> प्रवर्धक ( for प्रवर्धक ) D<sub>1</sub> \*पैर ( for प्रवर्धक )  
 S<sub>1</sub> व शिर ( for व शिर ) D<sub>1</sub> कृषि ( for कृषि ) D<sub>1</sub> कृषि ( for कृषि )  
 शिर ( for शिर ) — ( 1 3 ) S<sub>1</sub> महामा D<sub>1</sub> महामा  
 महामा ( for महामा ) ]

—After 21  $\bar{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B Ds ms 147\* , while Ds :  
44 106 145\*

22 Da : a : om (hapl.) 22 (for Da, cf. v 149\*)  
 Ma : read 22 ("a" and "e" transp.) after 18 —\*) Da :  
 स्यात्तु (for स्यात्तु) Nā : काम, Da : T : रोष (for रोष)  
 Da : डुलवीलि, Dr : Ma : हुलवय, Ti : सुवदुल (for  
 सुवदुल) Ti : शालस (for शालस) —\*) Si : Ma : डुल  
 B : डुल, Da : डुल, Da : डुलि, Ma : इरुति (for इरि)  
 —\*) Ti : Ma : जीवाल (for जीवाल) Si : B : Da :  
 सरोषय वष (for सरोषयवष) — After 22 Nā : A :  
 B : ma, while Da : cent after 149\*

150\* स पारदेवेदं धर्मेण लक्ष्मण  
 धनोति एतुं तपनोऽयमुचितैः ।  
 महीतिर प्राप्नुते सप्तमालिनी  
 मदेऽग्रावे प्रसूते विभित्तिताम् ।  
 न लक्ष्मणेन प्रविष्टा धरोत्तमा  
 नयेषु शैः शुभाषु वाडिषु ।  
 मद्गुप्तैः यद्वटप्रमोमेषु  
 प्रसूयेद्विधि मे प्रया मतिः ।

पुरा पुरीष कृपिर्महाकृते  
मनुष्यैस्तपसि सप्तधा । [ १० ]  
महिम्ना विद्वत्पुत्राहना  
विश्वसे भद्रविष्टनोरा ।  
निशाचराग्निजसिरोरुपाय  
पठति मूर्खो निह्ना ह्य हुना ।  
क्षुरमर्षेर्विभ्रमोद्भवाभे [ ११ ]  
धनकृतेर्दानाद्येविहाय ।

[ (1 1) V: वृ च, वृ दृ (sic) (for वृक्ष) — (1 2) V: वृक्ष, B: वृक्षि (for वृक्षि) — (1 3) D: अव्ययार्थि — (1 4) B: (also in marg) ओषे (for ओषे) B: प्रयत्नै (for प्रयत्नै) N: V: B: (also in marg) D: गोर प्रयत्नै, B: गोप्रयत्नै (for गोर प्रयत्नै) — (1 6) D: om [hapl] ऐवेणु — (1 7) B: कच, B: कच (for कच) B: रक्षिण्यु — (1 8) V: द्रम्यवेणु (for द्रम्य) B: के (for के) — (1 10) V: B: वैव्ययार्थि (for वैव्ययार्थि) — (1 11) B: विवृण (for विवृण) B: व्ययार्थि — (1 13) B: वृच (for वृच) — (1 14) V: B: विवृण, B: विवृण, B: वि वृण (for विवृण) B: transp रच and वृच — (1 15) V: प्रयत्नै, B: प्रयत्नै (for प्रयत्नै) — (1 16) B: D: दृव्ययार्थि (for दृव्ययार्थि) ], while D: वृच S ins

४५।\* दिशौपगदच भुत्वा रात्रौ राक्षसेधर ।  
विराजन्निदा वान्तर्धान्यविदेह स्वयं गृहम् ।

[ (1) : वा: राहस्यविषय — (2) : Draw ग्रह सवक  
(by transp) Ga स्वकाशुद्धान् (for स्वक ग्रहण)  
(3) : अन्तर्गतस्वकाशी अन्तर्गतस्वकाशी (4) ]

Cologophon —*Aṅgā* name Śa om N V 1 B  
D 1 : 1 : 1 : सुप्रसन्नये D 2 दृष्टावर्षि —*Sarga* name  
Śa N V 1 B D 1 : 1 : विभीषणाय, D 2 विभीषण  
—*Sarga* no (figures words or both) Śa N 1 B  
D 1 : 1 : 1 : om N 1 D 8 4 V 7 5, V 7 2, R 1 8 2  
B 7 4 R 1 8 5 D 2 7 D 2 7 : 1 : T 3 G M o (as in  
text) T 2 8 —After colophon G M 2 conclude  
with श्रीरामाय नमः —After 6 9 Śa N 1 : 1 B D 1 :  
1 : 1 : 1 : a passage relegated to App I (No 2),  
while D 2 : 1 : 1 S ins App I (No 3) after  
*Sarga* 9

G 5 83 2  
B 6 16 2  
L 5 50 29

सुनिनिष्टं हितं वाक्यमुक्तन्तं निभीषणम् ।  
अग्ररतिपुत्रं वाक्यं रावणः कालचोदितः ॥ १  
कसेत्सह सपत्नेन कुद्वेनाशीनिषेण वा ।  
न तु मित्रप्रदादेन संसेच्छुसेतिना ॥ २  
वानामि शीलं ज्ञातीनां सर्पलोकेषु राक्षस ।  
हृष्यन्ति व्यसनेभ्येते ज्ञातीना ज्ञातयः सदा ॥ ३  
प्रधानं सायक वैद्यं धर्मशीलं च राक्षस ।

## 10

Before 7 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-10 ms

155\* एते सिनि भसन्तोपावस्यमान दुन दुन ।  
शेषभजननयद सभास्ये स रावण ।  
भाषयन्त सभास्ये सदैवप्रितसादृत ।

[ (1) 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 सिनिभसन् D<sub>1</sub> रोपाद (for रोपाद)  
—D<sub>1</sub> 10 om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 10 दत्तान (for स रावण)  
—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 om 1 3 ]

1 B<sub>1</sub> om 1<sup>st</sup>, —<sup>st</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति, D<sub>1</sub> 4-10  
भवि (D<sub>1</sub> 4<sup>th</sup>) दुन D<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति (for सुनिनिष्टं) D<sub>1</sub>  
इदं (for इति) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> निभीषणवच भुवा  
रावण शेषभजित —<sup>st</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10 om भवत —<sup>st</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 4-10  
काए (D<sub>1</sub> 4<sup>th</sup>) रोपित N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रार रव (D<sub>1</sub>  
10) विभीषण

2 \*) B<sub>1</sub> सदाति पत्ने (s.c.) (for सदा सपत्ने)  
—<sup>st</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10 रोपाद (for रोपाद) N<sub>1</sub> 10 om (subm) B<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 च (for वा) —<sup>st</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 न च D<sub>1</sub> 10  
(for न तु) L (ed) [ ] मित्र (for मित्र) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-10 मि (1<sup>st</sup> [ ] मि) व्यापकितेय B<sub>1</sub> 4<sup>th</sup> दय  
(for मित्रप्रदादेन) —<sup>st</sup> T<sub>1</sub> सविदेषु (for सवस्य)  
1<sup>st</sup> ज्ञातिना सदा (for सदासेविना) —After 2 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 4-10 ms a passage relegated to App I  
(10 4)

3 \*) D<sub>1</sub> 10 कायति (for कायति) B<sub>1</sub> 10 10 (sic)  
(for दत्त) D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 कायति (for ज्ञातीना) —<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 (for शेषभज) S<sub>1</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 M<sub>1</sub>  
राक्षस । D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 (for राक्षस) —M<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>st</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> व्यसने दि (D<sub>1</sub> 4<sup>th</sup> नति) (for नतु) D<sub>1</sub>  
व्यसनेभति (sic) —<sup>st</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10 om (hapl ?) from 10  
up to 10 10 in 5<sup>th</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 (for सदा)

4 D<sub>1</sub> 10 4 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>st</sup> G<sub>1</sub> प्रधान S<sub>1</sub> 1<sup>st</sup>  
D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 सपत्ने B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 10 10 सपत्ने D<sub>1</sub> 10 10

ज्ञातयो व्यसमन्यन्ते शूरं परिभरन्ति च ॥ ४  
नित्यमन्योन्यसंहृष्टा व्यसनेष्पाततायिनः ।  
प्रच्छन्नहृदया घोरा ज्ञातयस्तु भयारहाः ॥ ५  
भूयन्ते हस्तिभिर्गताः श्लोकाः पद्मने कचिन् ।  
पावहस्ताभिरान्दष्टा शृणु तान्यदतो मम ॥ ६  
नाशिनान्यानि शस्त्राणि न नः पाशा भयारहाः ।  
घोराः स्वार्थयुक्तास्तु ज्ञातयो नो भयारहाः ॥ ७

G<sub>1</sub> t as in text (for सायक) B<sub>1</sub> 10 10 वेदा D<sub>1</sub>  
चार्य (for वेदा) 1<sup>st</sup> प्रधान सायकारता (sic) V<sub>1</sub> 10 10 च  
विधि धर्म (sic) M<sub>1</sub> प्रधान विधिधर्म —<sup>st</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 10 10  
(for सायक) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-10 10 धर्मसं सप्तविध N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 सपत्ने (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सपत्ने) इति —<sup>st</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 [ ] वि (for दि) —<sup>st</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 10 10 (for सदा) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 चरति (for अग्रविद)

5 D<sub>1</sub> 10 om up to ज्ञातय in 4 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>st</sup>  
G<sub>1</sub> 10 10 व्यसने G<sub>1</sub> t as in text (for अयोच) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
सहृष्टाः G<sub>1</sub> k t as in text (for सहृष्टा) —<sup>st</sup> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 10 व्यसने दि D<sub>1</sub> 10 विधेयु (for व्यसनेयु) —<sup>st</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
राहा (for घोरा) —<sup>st</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-10 10 तो  
G<sub>1</sub> 10 10 (for तु) D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 10 (for मम)

6 D<sub>1</sub> 10 om (hapl) 6-7 —<sup>st</sup> L (ed) 10 10  
B<sub>1</sub> 10 10 विदित (for विदित) —<sup>st</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 10 10 विदित (for  
पद्मने) D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 M<sub>1</sub> 10 10 विदित (for विदित) —M<sub>1</sub> damaged  
ed for 6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>st</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 विदित (for विदित) —<sup>st</sup>  
D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 विदित G<sub>1</sub> 10 10 विदित G<sub>1</sub> t as in text  
(for विदित) 1<sup>st</sup> विदित (for विदित) S<sub>1</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-10 10 विदित (1<sup>st</sup> illeg up to 10 10 1<sup>st</sup> D<sub>1</sub>  
10 10 B<sub>1</sub> 4<sup>th</sup> 10 10 10 विदित

7 D<sub>1</sub> 10 om 7 (cf v 1 6) —<sup>st</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-10  
न कायति च (for कायतिनायति) —<sup>st</sup> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 10 10 G<sub>1</sub> as  
in text (for न तु) S<sub>1</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 4-10 10 न कायति च कायतिना  
—After 7<sup>th</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-10 10

155\* जनयति नयं धीरं पदा ज्ञातिनं भवत् ।

[ L (ed) 10 10 जति (for जति) 1<sup>st</sup> नयं हृत् (b)  
transp ]

—<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> जति (sic) M<sub>1</sub> 10 10 नयं (for नयं) T<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for जतिनायति S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 जतिना दि N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10  
प्रधाना दि 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 10 10 प्रधाना (for प्रधाना)  
—<sup>st</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 दि D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 (for नयं)



G 5 22 14  
B 6 16 17  
L 5 90. 68

इत्युक्तः परंप वाक्यं न्यायवादी विभीषणः ।  
उत्पत्ताद गदापाणिश्रुतुभिः सह राक्षसैः ॥ १२  
अग्नीचि तदा वाक्यं जातक्रोधो निभीषणः ।  
अन्तरिक्षगतः श्रीमान्भ्रातरं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ १३  
स त्व भ्रातासि मे राजन्नाहि मां यद्यदिच्छसि ।  
इदं तु परंप वाक्यं न क्षमाम्यनृतं तव ॥ १४  
सुनीलं हितकामेन वाक्यमुक्तं दशानन ।  
न गृह्णत्यकुतात्मनिः कालस्य वदामागतः ॥ १५

12 Ds reads 22 in margin —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V1 B Ds-1111 (उ)क्त्वा (for उ)क्तः Ms वसुधैविधैर —Ds om (hapl) 12<sup>a</sup> - 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ds जातक्रोधो (for न्यायवादी) —<sup>c</sup>) Ss V1 B Ds-1111 Ds समिक्षिष्यन् (for गदापाणिश्रुतुभिः) —<sup>d</sup>) Ss N V1 B Ds-1111 सविषै सह (for सह राक्षसैः)

13 Ds om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs तु (for च) Ss N V1 B Ds-1111 ततो Ms Ds-1111 पुनर (for तदा) Ss V1 B Ds-1111 भूयो (for वाक्यं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds नील . Ti वित (for ततः) Ss N V1 B Ds-1111-कोपो Ds कर्म (for कोपो) —<sup>c</sup>) Ss N Ds-1111 अन्तरिक्षे स्थित . Ds-1111 अन्तरिक्षगत . Ds-1111 अन्तरिक्षस्थित —<sup>d</sup>) B Ds-1111 Ms भ्राता मे Ms राजन् (for भ्रातरं) Ss N Ds-1111 वदामागतः . Ms Ds-1111 स न निभावः V1 B Ms शमयेयं V1 B Ds-1111 शमयेय (for राक्षसाधिपम्) —After 13 Ss V1 B Ds-1111 Ds read 16

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ss h V1 B Ds-1111 (for also as in text) Ds-1111 Ck सत्यः Gg as in text (for सत्यं) Ti Ck इत्ये . Ms Ck अतो Gg as in text (for अतो) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B Ds-1111 (for स) Ms सत्यम् (for वयम्) —After 14<sup>a</sup> . Ds-1111 S om

15<sup>b</sup> अथो मास्य विदुमो न च धर्मो मे स्थितः ।

{ Ms तु (for च) Ds-1111 (for अथे) }

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds-1111 Ds om (snbm) (for तु) Ss V1 B Ds-1111 Ds-1111 Ck सत्यः Gg as in text (for सत्यं) Ti सत्यं Gg सत्यम् Ck-1111 as in text (for सत्यं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ds-1111 न शमाम्य (Ss Ds-1111 न शमामि Ds-1111 सति हितं तव 21 सत्यवापदिह तव Ss V1 B Ds-1111 शमयेयं V1 B Ds-1111 शमियामि) सुसूचितः Ds-1111 न शमाम्य वयम् न —After 14 Ss V1 B Ds-1111 Ds read 19

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ss V1 B Ds-1111 सुसूचितः Ds-1111 सुसूचितः (for सुसूचितः) Ss V1 B Ds-1111 वाक्येन 21 वाक्यं Ck as in text (for वाक्यं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ds-1111 सुसूचितः . Ms शमाम्य (for शमाम्य)

सुलभाः पुरुषा राजन्सततं प्रियवादिनः ।  
अप्रियस्य तु पथ्यस्य वक्ता श्रोता च दुर्लभः ॥ १६  
बह्वं कालस्य पात्रेन सर्वभूतापहारिणा ।  
न नश्यन्तमुपेक्षेयं प्रदीप्तं शरणं यथा ॥ १७  
दीप्तपात्रकनकाग्रैः श्रितैः काञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
न त्वामिच्छाम्यहं द्रष्टुं रामेण निहतं शरैः ॥ १८  
शराय बलन्तश्च कृतास्त्राय रणाक्षिरे ।  
कालमिपद्माः सीदन्ति यथा बालुरुमेततः ॥ १९

16 Cf MBH 5 15 14 Ss V1 B Ds-1111 Ds read 16 after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-1111 transp सुलभा and पुरुषा Ds-1111 श्रोके (for शरणं) —<sup>b</sup>) B-1111 प्रियवादिनः . Ds-1111 प्रीतिनाशिन (for प्रियवादिन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ss N V1 B Ds-1111 Ds-1111 11 T-1111 च (for तु) V1 B सत्यस्य (acc) (for पथ्यस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ss transp यथा and श्रोता Ds-1111 श्रितो (for च दुर्लभः) —After 16, Ss V1 B Ds-1111

15<sup>b</sup> यो हि पश्यं स्वपात्रिय दिवा मर्त्ये विवादिने ।  
अप्रियाणां वक्तापि तेन राजा सहाय्यारः ।

{ (1 1) B-1111 वक्तापि (for अप्रिया) Ds-1111 लसत (for दिवा) V1 B-1111 (for मर्त्ये) B-1111 विवादिने }

17 <sup>a</sup>) Gs बह्वं (for बह्वः) Ss N V1 B Ds-1111 11 बह्वस्य कालपात्रेन —<sup>b</sup>) B-1111 सर्वभूतापहारिणाः Ms-1111 पहादिने —After 17<sup>a</sup> . Ss Ds-1111

16<sup>b</sup> स्वयं कृतास्त्राय वयस्य दिवाप्राप्तः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds-1111 अपेक्षे Ds-1111 अपेक्षे स्वां (Gs स्वां) Gs अपेक्षे . Gs Ck-1111 अपेक्षे स्वां (Ck-1111 स्वां) Cg-1111 as in text (for अपेक्षेयं) Ss N Ds-1111 11 विदुमो मास्यवापदिने (Ds-1111 न सत्यवापः Ds-1111 न सत्यवापि) Ss V1 B Ds-1111 विदुमो मास्यं सत्यं (V1 B Ds-1111 हवे, B-1111 वयम्) रतं —<sup>b</sup>) Ds-1111 सत्यं (for सत्यं) Ss-1111 पुनर्दिशे वलं यथा —After 17 Ss V1 B Ds-1111 16<sup>a</sup>

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ss N Ds-1111 दीप्तं (for दीप्तः) —<sup>b</sup>) Ss N V1 B Ds-1111 11 Gs-1111 न दीप्तः Gs-1111 दीप्तः (for दीप्तः) Ss V1 B Ds-1111 11 बह्वं (for बह्वः) Ss N B Ds-1111 11 सुसूचितं (for सुसूचितः) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds-1111 सुसूचितः Ds-1111 सुसूचितः (for सुसूचितः) Ss N V1 B Ds-1111 11-1111 रतं (for रतः)

19 Ss V1 B Ds-1111 Ds read 19 after 14 Ds om (hapl) 7 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds-1111 वक्तापि (for वक्तापि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds-1111 वक्तापि Ds-1111 वक्तापि (for वक्तापि) Ss N Ds-1111 11 11 T-1111 Gs Ms न शरा रणे Ss V1 B Ds-1111 11 यथा यथा Ds-1111 यथा रणे (for यथा रणे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds-1111 वक्तापि (for वक्तापि) Ds-1111 रतं —<sup>d</sup>) Ds-1111

आत्मानं सर्वथा रक्ष पुरां चेमा सराक्षसात् ।  
स्मृतिं वेष्टु गमिष्यामि सुखी भव मया निना ॥ २०

निर्गार्वाण्यस्य मया हितैषिणा

न रोचते ते बचनं निनाचर ।

परीतकाला हि गतायुषो नरा

हितं न गृह्णन्ति सुहृद्भिरिति ॥ २१

G 5 88 29  
B. 6 15 25  
L. 5 90 87

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे दशमः सर्गः ॥ १० ॥

सैकल (for वल्लक) Ss Ns Ds 4 5 15 वास्तुयसैकलो मया  
Ns Vs 3 B Ds सैकला (Ns Ds सैकला) सैकलो मया  
Ns 5 यथा (Ms om) सैकलमसि —After 19 Ss Ds 4  
4 15 108

161\* विद्युद्योऽपि हि चेद्वाना स्थाया स्तुवुनोपरा ।  
तत्रापि युक्ता निवसेत्तुमपेक्षे न सया ।  
तस्मात्वा तद्विधिं सार्धं हिरजा दोषसन्निवृत्तम् ।

[ (1 1) Ds विद्युने Ds हि (for ये) Ds 3 अवेद  
Ds हि वर (for हि वेद) Ds 10 Ds व (for वर) Ss Ds  
युनेरुत्ता (for "यत्") —(1 2) Ds 4 5 युनोपरा (for  
"ये") Ds 3 यथा Ds मयद्व (for न सया) —(1 3)  
Ds 10 (for स) Ds 3 स्तुवित Ds स्तुवन् Ds नयुक्ता  
(for सार्धवद) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont Ns 108  
after 19 Ns Vs 3 B Ds 108 after 17

162\* राममेव गमिष्यामि श्रमं राजसन्निधे ।  
चतुर्भवेव सन्निधे संहि क्षणदाचरे ।

[ (1 1) Bs वर (for वर) Ns Vs Bs 4 Ds राजमेव  
—(1 2) Bs 3 ये Ds वैव (for वर) Ds संहि (for  
सन्निधे) Ns transp वर and सन्निधे Ds सन्निधे (for  
संहि) Ns Vs Bs 4 Ds transp सन्निधे and संहि ]  
—After 19 Ds 3 10 15 S 108

163\* तमर्पयतु बभोव गुरुवादिगमिष्यता ।

[ Ds 3 तर्पयतु Ns ततर्पय Cx as above (for  
तमर्पयतु) Ts 3 तर्प Cx as above (for तर्प) Ms बहुषाद  
(for तर्पयतु) ]

20 45 Ds Vs 3 B Ds परितस्तद Ds Gs उपया रक्ष  
Ts स्तुतने रक्ष (for सैकला रक्ष) Ds [यत्ता (for [यत्ता]  
Ms च रक्षसाद Ds रक्षसाय पुरां चेमा सराक्षसाय यथा  
—After 20 45 Ns Vs 3 B Ds 108

164\* खमारीचवद्वत्ता नून एव यमसादगम् ।  
while Gs 108 after 20 45

165\* पाणिं तु दुराचरं नूनं महपणे रत्नम् ।  
सत्यमेवमिदं निद्राप्रदीहं शरणां यथा ।

—\* 31s यो (for ते) Bs [ 5] ति (for स्तु) —\* 4 Ss  
Ds 11 निद्राम Ds निद्रा यथा (by transp) Gs स्थापना  
(for यथा विना) —After 20 Ss Ns Bs Ds 11

(preceded by 167\*) 11 Ts Ms K (ed without  
brackets) 108

166\* नून न ते राजस कश्चिद्वि  
रसोनियातेषु युद्धमया वा ।  
हितोपदेवस्य ह्यम प्रवक्त  
यो वाक्येना सत्यमेव वापत् ।

गद्यतुप वा विपरीतवाद् [5]  
नि सद्य रास्य लक्ष्याणि ।  
यो मा हित पश्येत्तुं कुर्यात्  
न मन्यते राजस वीरमप्ये ।

[ (1 1) Ds हि वे (for न ते) Ss Ds वर (for कश्चि)  
—(1 2) Ms विकतेषु (for लितेषु) —(1 3) Bs सत्य  
यथा Ds युज वरका Ds व सत्यका Ds युजवका Ms सत्य  
यथा L (ed) सत्य वरका (for सत्य वरका) —(1 4) Ds  
वापत् (for वापत्) Ts सत्येव (for सत्येव) —Ds Ts  
Ms om 1 5-8 —(1 6) Ds नराय Ds अनेषु Ns  
यथा Ds लो वर (for सत्य) Bs सत्यविद (for  
सत्यविद) —(1 7) Bs यथा (for को मा) Bs सत्यविद  
(for सत्यविद) —(1 8) Ds सत्यवेद (for व सत्ये)  
Ns सत्य (for सत्य) Ds वीरमप्ये (for "कश्चि") ]

21 45 Ss Ns Ds विद्युत्तमालो हि Ds 4 5 विद्युत्  
मायस Ds निवायमायसु (for निवायमायस) —\* 5 Ss  
Ds रोचते Bs रोचते Ts शोचते (for रोचते) Ss Ns  
Ds 4 5 15 वापयति (for से वचन) Vs दुराचर (for  
निनाचर) —\* Ns Ds 11 वरा Ds 4 Ts Gs Ms 7 8  
यते Cx as in text (for परीत) Ds Ts Gs स्था  
Ds 10 11 Gs कर्ते Cx as in text (for कर्ता)  
Ss Ns Ds 11 transp गतायुषो and नरा —\* 4 Ss Ns  
Ds 4 5 15 यथे (for हित) Ds हित (for हितम्)

Colophon —Aanta name Ss Bs Deom Ns Vs 3  
Ds 3 Ds 4 5 15 युद्धकाण्डे —Sarga name Ss Ds  
विभीषणनाम Ns विभीषणनित्याय Ns Vs 3 B Ds  
Ds 4 5 विभीषणनाम (Vs अक्षर for वाक्य) Bs  
दुर्विभीषणनाम Ds विभीषणनाम (Ds "अपरा") —Sarga  
no (figures words or both) Ns Bs Ds 4 5 15 om  
Ss 95 Ns Ds 95 Vs Bs 90 Vs 80 Ds 83 Bs 97  
Ds 99 Ds 10 11 Ts 3 G M 10 Ts 25 G (ed) 88  
—After colophon Ds concludes with राजा G Ms 3  
with श्रीरामाय नम





तेषां संभारमाणां नामन्योन्यं स निमीषणः ।  
उत्तरं वीरमासाद्य सख्य एव च्यविप्रत ॥ ८  
उग्राय च महाप्राज्ञः स्वरेण महता महान् ।  
सुव्रीहं तांश्च संप्रेक्ष्य सख्य एव निमीषणः ॥ ९  
राजगो नाम दुर्बुधो राक्षसो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
तस्याहमनुजो भ्राता निमीषण इति श्रुतः ॥ १०

तेन सीता वनस्थानाद्भुता हता जटाशुभम् ।  
रुद्धा च मित्रा दीना राक्षसीभिः सुरक्षिता ॥ ११  
तमहं हेतुभिर्मित्रैर्विनिवैथ न्यदर्शयम् ।  
साधु निर्यात्यता सीता रामायेति पुनः पुनः ॥ १२  
स च न प्रतिजग्राह राजगः कालचोदितः ।  
उज्जमानो हितं वाक्यं विपरीत इवोचयम् ॥ १३

G ३ २७ ३७  
B ३ २७ ३७  
L ३ २७ ३७

166\* स्वादितास्मान्निधायैवा राक्षस वनेश्वर ।

[ S Di 1 [ भ ] राक्षसे केव D 2 [ भ ] राक्षसाणाम् D 3 स  
पदमन्त्रे D 4 राक्षसाणाम् (for राक्षसी) D 5 राक्षसेव ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D 1 10 11 T 2 M 1 G 1 विप्रति (D 2 'ते') S V 1 2  
B 1 2 D 3 10 11 T 2 M 1 G 1 वाक्च N 1 वाक्च N 2  
D 3 पाथा G 1 सर्वे (for चैते) —<sup>a</sup>) S N 1 D 3 10 11 T 2  
M 1 2 वाक्चवेत N 2 V 1 B 1 2 D 3 रश्मिरेडिता , D 4  
T 2 G 1 M 2 G 2 'लेखन' , D 5 10 'लेखन' (for राक्षस  
जीविता) G 3 C 1 निवन्तु हलायैत वाक्चामात्रतेन इति  
(C 1 'ति भद्र' । पाठ ४)

8 \*) S 1 राक्षसाणामाणाम् , N 2 D 3 राक्षसीयमाणाणाम्  
—<sup>a</sup>) G 1 दै (for स) —B 1 10 (hap) 8<sup>a</sup>—9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
G 1 राक्षसेव T 2 M 1 विप्रोपण (for राक्षसिण) N 2 V 1 2  
B 1 2 D 3 राक्षसं ते स्वपतिस्त ४ C 1 तेषां सभाय  
माणाणाम् हेतु सभायमायेषु सख्य । अल्लेख्य पृष्टी सख्य  
एव च्यविप्रत । आकाशमनुजोऽयं स्थितः सखिपथ । C 2  
तथासिद्धादरे पृष्टी । राक्षस एव च्यविप्रति  
लिखेति प्रवेगो विप्रोपणेन विदग्धमात्रमाणाम् सख्य । 10  
also G 1 ४ —For 8<sup>a</sup>, S 1 D 1 10 11 subst

169\* सावस्वोपारे वाते च द्य सनुपस्थित ।

[ S D 1 10 11 सखे D 2 तैरे (for सखे) D 3 [ व ] रे तय  
हृत्वा (for [ व ] रे सखे च सखे) D 4 10 सखिपथ (for  
सख्य) S D 1 10 सखे च्यविप्रत D 2 सखे च्यविप्रत  
(for the post half) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont

170\* दुदोषाणु यत्नतो वाक्चोप विप्रतु य ।

[ N 1 10 11 वेपु (sing) D 1 10 दुदोषाणु D 2 दुदोषे तु  
(sic) D 3 राक्षसो वाक्चोप (for 10 post half) ]

9 D 1 10 11 (cf 1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) N 1 10 B 1 2 D 3 10  
सखाय (for उग्राय च) S D 1 10 राक्षसाणाम् N 1 D 3  
स महाप्राज्ञ —<sup>a</sup>) N 1 10 B 1 2 D 3 राक्षस (for महाप्राज्ञ)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N 1 D 3 10 राक्षसीपथ N 1 10 B 1 2 D 3 10  
राक्षसी राक्षसी (for राक्षसी) D 4 राक्षसीपथ (for राक्षसी  
पथ) —<sup>a</sup>) N 1 10 B 1 2 D 3 10 राक्षसीपथ D 4 राक्षसी  
पथ L (rd) राक्षसी (subst) (for राक्षसी) B 1 2  
राक्षसी D 3 10 राक्षसीपथपथ C 1 राक्षसीपथ

(काम?) समस्य सख्य एव निमीषण इति पाठ ४  
—After 9 S 1 10 D 1 10 11 10 11

171\* भो भो राक्षसाणाम् सर्वे वचन मे विप्रोपण ।  
राक्षसाणाम् विप्रोपण विप्रोपण विप्रोपण विप्रोपण

[ (1 2) D 1 राक्षसाणाम् (for [ व ] राक्षसाणाम् )  
while N 1 V 1 2 B 1 2 D 3 10 11 after 9 B 1 10 11 before  
10

172\* प्रसोपण राक्षस द्रुत सुपस्थिति वाक्च ।  
[ B 1 सखे (sic) (for सखे) ]

10 Before 10 B 1 10 11 172\* —<sup>a</sup>) S N 1 D 1 10 11  
हृत्वा (for दुदोषे) N 2 V 1 2 B 1 2 राक्षसाणाम् B 1 2  
वाक्चोपे वाक्च —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 10 11 G 1 सखे, C 1 10  
as in text (for राक्षसी) N 1 V 1 2 D 3 10 T 2 G 1 M 1 2  
राक्षसीपथ , C 1 10 as in text (for राक्षसीपथ) V 1  
वेन सीता हता विप्र —<sup>a</sup>) V 1 2 B 1 2 D 3 10 11 and  
11<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M 1 सखे (for सखे) —After 10 S N 1  
D 1 10 11 10 11

173\* यत्नमि सखिरे राक्षसाणाम् सखे सखे ।  
राक्षसाणाम् राक्षस द्रुतमिति मा वेपु वाक्च ।  
[ (1 2) D 1 विप्रोपण (for सखे) —(1 2) D 1 10  
(for मा) S 1 10 वेपु (sic) (for वेपु) ]

11 N 1 V 1 2 B 1 2 D 3 10 11 and 11<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N 1 V 1 2 B 1 2 D 3 10 11 T 2 M 1 सखे (for सखे) —<sup>a</sup>) D 1  
वाक्च (for हता) —N 1 V 1 2 B 1 2 D 3 10 11 —<sup>a</sup>) D 1  
राक्षसाणाम् सखे (for हता च) —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 सखे  
(for सखे)

12 \*) S N 1 10 11 B 1 2 D 3 10 11 10 11 M 1 विप्रोपण G 1  
M 1 G 1 हेतुपथ , C 1 10 as in text (for हेतुपथ)  
—<sup>a</sup>) G 1 विप्रोपण M 1 [ व ] विप्रोपण C 1 10 as in  
text (for सखे) S N 1 D 1 10 11 10 11 10 11 विप्रोपण  
(S D 1 10 11) N 1 10 11 D 3 10 11 विप्रोपण (for  
'विप्रोपण') B 1 2 विप्रोपण (for 'विप्रोपण') (for 'विप्रोपण')  
—<sup>a</sup>) T 2 M 1 10 11 C 1 10 as in text (for सखे) N 1  
V 1 2 B 1 2 D 3 10 11 (for सखे सखे) S N 1 D 3 10 11  
सखे सखे सखे सखे सीता विप्रोपणमिति

13 \*) N 1 D 1 10 11 M 1 सु (for सखे) —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 सखे  
(for सखे) B 1 2 10 11 राक्षसीपथ (D 1 10 11) —After  
13<sup>a</sup>, S N 1 D 1 10 11 10 11 10 11 after 13

सोऽहं परितोऽस्तेन दासश्चानामानितः ।

लक्त्या पुनार्थं दारांश्च राघवं धरण मतः ॥ १४

सर्गोऽस्मिन् राघवाय राधाया महात्मने ।

174\* सोऽहं भूयामाहुते राघवेन दुरात्मना ।

[ L (ed) लो (for सेन) Ds = भाहुते (for भाहुते) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds om (hapl ?) इत्यतस्मात् दित Vs Ds = 17 11

T Gs = Ms उपमान (Vs = अ) Bs हि त्वं (for दित)

—<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs B Ds मनुजम् (for विपरीत) S Ns

Ds = 11 मनुजैर्विष सेपम् —After 13 Ts read 17 for the first time repeating it in its proper place

14 \*) Ds लया, Vs अह Bs भाहयित्वा (for

परितोऽस्तेन) Ds सोऽहं (for सेन) Vs सोऽहं पठयन्नापेन

—<sup>a</sup>) Vs राघवेन (for दासवत्) Vs B Ds च विमानित

—<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs B Ds = 11 मित्राणि (for पुनार्थं) Vs

दाराश्च मित्राश्च, Ds दासश्च पुनार्थं (by transp) —After

14 S Ns Vs B Ds = 11 108

175\* राजलक्ष्मणविराट्पदमेव समारभत ।

सहसि सविषयेकं राम शरणमावृत ।

न हि मे वीर्यितेभ्यो न विर्यैरस्य सुखे ।

वदद सर्वसामायाय रामनयनयाम् ।

बोधमानो हि यदुक्तो मया धर्मार्थसत्त्वम् । [5]

बन्धो न शुद्धाणि भूद मक्ष्य विप्लवम् यदा ।

पावकपि हि वसद वीर्यैरस्यविभक्तम् ।

राघवाय नृपस्य भिक्षुर्देवि तु मया ।

धर्मैव सामर्थ्यं न शक्तिर्यथाह्वयम् ।

सहाय्यं स्वजनं सर्वं राघव शरण मत् । [10]

यस्यां हृदयारोहं न मां क्षिप्तमहम् ।

[ Ds om while Ds reads in marg. 1 1-2 —(1 1)

Ds राम वाविराट् (sic) (for the prior half)

—(1 2) Ss Ds हरे Bs B हरेत् (Bs = हे) Vs Ds चतुर्भि

(for हरेभि) Vs सविरे सहितो मते (for the prior half)

Ds रामस्य कलप न (for the post half) —(1 3) Bs

सहि (sic) (for न हि) Ds reads मे in marg Ns Vs

Bs = 4 नोर्वैरपेत् Vs Bs नोर्वैरपेत् (for नोर्वैरपेत्) Bs

रत्न (for रत्ना) —(1 4) S Ns Ds = 11 नर Bs त्वं

(for त्वं) L (ed) राघव (for रामम्) Ns Vs B Ds

राघवास्तुमाया Ds राघव राममाहुते (for the post half)

—(1 5) Ss बोधमानो हे Ns इत्यतस्मात् हे Ns Vs B Ds

व्यवमतेहि Ds = 11 बोध (Da बन्ध) मातो हि (Da = नोति)

Ss मत्ता (for रत्ना) Ns Ds संतुल Ns Vs B Ds = 11

चतैत Ds सति (for सत्त्वम्) —(1 6) L (ed)

न सतो (for नो न) Ds = 11 मत्ता (for मत्ता) Ns Vs B

Ds वक्तुं यत् न वक्तुं मुमुक्षुर्दे (Da = नो) न —Ds

reads 1 7-10 in marg Ds om 1 7 —(1 7) Vs

Ds च (for हि) Ss [अ]य (for [अ]य) Ns Vs Bs

निवेदयत् मां शिषं विभीषणमुपस्थितम् ॥ १५

एतच्च वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो लघुविक्रमः ।

लक्ष्मणसाग्रतो रामं संख्यमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १६

Ds क्वे (for क्वे) N Vs B Ds विरम Ds विरम

(sic) Ds वीर्यमर्पितेरात् (for the post half)

—Ds om 1 8-12 —(1 8) Ns Vs B [अ]य [Bs =

[अ]य] इत्यतः (for वृत्ताय) Ss दुर्देनम् Ns Ds =

दुष्टम् (Da = द) (for दुष्टम्) Ns Vs B दुष्टम् (Da = वि)

सह्य [Ns = अ] सत्ता (for the post half) —S Ns Ds =

om 1 9-10 —(1 9) Ds [अ]यययिच (for सययिच)

—(1 10) Bs न सय Ds विरम (Da = वि), Ds विरम

Da विरम (for सययिच) Ds सत्ता (sic) (for सत्ता) Vs न

नय सत्ता —After 1 10 Ns Vs Bs = 108

175(A)\* विषया हि तदहं रागद्वेषमाहुता ।

[ Vs ह (for हि) ]

whereas Bs om

175(B)\* विरमते हि (Bt) नमो राम शरणमावृत ।

—(1 11) Ns ह्ययतो Vs Bs [अ]य Ds ह्ययतो

(for ह्ययतो) Ds (marg as above) ययिचोपे नयत्

(for the prior half) Ds सत्ता (for सत्ता) ]

15 S Ns Vs B Ds = 11 Ts Gs Ma transp 15\*

and 15\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs B Ds सययिच (Bs = ह्य) (for

\*लोक) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts Gs न्यवेदयत् Ds om C = mg t

as in text (for निवेदयत्) Ds मा —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs B

Ds शरण समुपस्थित

16 \*) Ns Vs B Ds एव त्वं, Ds एव तु (for

एव तु) Ds om (hapl) from वपनं up to हृद 10

16\* —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Ds = 11 नानेव, Ns Vs B

Ds एवमेव (for एवमेव) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds = 11

[अ]य (for [अ]यतो) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Ds = 11

हृद (Ds om) नयन्त Ds Ts Gs सत्यं हृदम्,

C = mg t as in text (for सत्यमिदम्) C = C सत्यम् ।

स सत्यमसत्यं इति पाठ C —For 16\* Ns Vs B

Ds subst

175\* राघव सलुपलाय सहस्रं वाक्पदितम् ।

[ Ds सलुपलाय (for सलुपलाय) ]

—After 16 Ds = 11 Ts 108 Ds Ts Gs Ms = C = mg

ms 1 1-2 after 10 and 1 3-14 after 17

whereas Ds Ts Gs Ms = ms 1 1-2 and 1 3-14 after

19 (Ms = cont after 175\*) and 16 resp

177\* प्रविष्टं शत्रुसैन्यं हि प्राह राघवार्चित ।

मिदम्यादन्तरं सख्यां यत्कृत् इव पोषसात् ।

गच्छन् वृद्धे मये चारे युक्ते मज्जिमाहति ।

वातवायं च मदे ते परेण च राघव ।

G 3 50 1  
B 6 27 31  
L 9 54 112

सुग्रीवस्य तु तद्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा रामो महाबलः ।

समीपव्यानुमतेदं हनूमत्प्रमुखान्दरीन् ॥ २२

यदुक्तं कपिराजेन राणानुराजं प्रति ।

वाक्यं हेतुमदस्यै भवद्भिरपि तन्मुक्तम् ॥ २३

[ (1 1) D: अविद् (for तपितम्) N: V: B D: रामो  
समीपं वर (for the post half). — (1 2) S D: देवद्  
(for पमेद्) S: D: क्षण, S: क्षण, D: क्षणद् (for तदा) ]

—D: 1: cont

180\* सुग्रीवस्य च वज्राक्षयं श्रुत्वा रामो महाबलः ।

सम्पन्नितुश्च वद्रीमान्मुमुक्षुर्विवान्दरीन् ।

[ (1 1) Cf 22<sup>4</sup>, D: 1: तु (for च) — (1 2) D:  
विद्वत्, D: विद्वत्ते, D: विद्वत्ते (for विद्वत् तत्), D:  
होस्ते ]

—After 179\*, N: V: 1: B: 1: D: G(ed) 1ms an addl  
colophon

[ *Kāṇḍa name* B: om N: V: 1: B: 1: D:  
सुग्रीव — *Sarga name* N: V: 1: B: 1: D: विनीतम् V:  
D: 1: 1ms — *Sarga no* (figures words or both)  
B: om N: D: 96 V: 81, B: 84, B: 98,  
G(ed) 89 ]

22 For 22<sup>4</sup>—25<sup>4</sup>, N: V: 1: B D: subst, 182\*  
—“ S D: च (for तु) D: कवीश्वर्य वचन, D: स  
तकवीश्वर्यवचने —“ D: 1: 1ms महावरा (for “क”)   
S N: D: 1: 1ms सुग्रीव सुग्रीव विद्वत् च —“ D: 1: 1ms कवीन्  
(for इरीन्) S N: D: 1: 1ms तत् सुग्रीवविद्वत् विद्वत् वचन  
सुग्रीव —After 22, S N: D: 1: 1ms L(ed) 1ms

181\* परमस्मि सर्वेषु भवतु दिव्यदिशु ।

अनुप्रेष मया किञ्चिद्दिशं वातं विनीतये ।

यद्भक्तुर्दिशं हि मे भवतु

अप्रेषितं धेपति सविमुक्तः ।

वायुस्तच्छाल च हितं च माया

काशोपपन्नं च विनाशं सर्वम् ।

Colophon

[ (1 1) D: तपितम् निवेद्ये (for the post half)  
— (1 2) S च वर (for वच) D: तपि सत्यवचने (for  
the post half) — (1 3) D: अर्द्ध D: च (for  
त्) D: वे (for वे) — (1 4) S: अनेनिये, D: नेने  
पित N: वेन सुग्रीव, D: सुग्रीव (for सति) — (1 5)  
D: om (hapl) D: च D: विद्वत् (for च विद्वत्)  
— (1 6) D: विद्वत् (for विद्वत्) N: कवीन्, D: कवी,  
D: कवी ]

Colophon — *Kāṇḍa name* S: D: 1: om, S: N:  
D: 1: 1ms सुग्रीव — *Sarga name* S: D: विनीतम् (D:

सुग्रीव इत्येकत्रैषु युक्तं शुद्धिमता सता ।

समर्थेनापि संदेष्टुं आधर्त्ता भूतिमिच्छता ॥ २४

इत्येवं परिपृष्टत्वे स्वं स्वं महमतन्द्रिताः ।

सोपचारं तदा राममृष्टिर्विचिकीर्षयः ॥ २५

“N” S: D: 1: 1ms विनीतम् (S: 1ms 1ms (S: D: 1: 1ms  
“N”) N: विनीतम् 1ms, D: विनीतम् 1ms — *Sarga no*  
(figures words or both) S: N: D: 1: 1ms om,  
S: 94 D: 101 L(ed) 97 —After colophon, D:  
concludes with 1ms ]

23 For subst, in N: V: 1: B D: cf v: 1 22  
and 25 For 23<sup>4</sup>—25<sup>4</sup>, S N: D: 1: 1ms subst 182\*  
—“ D: G: 1: 1ms च (for वचने) —“ D: 1: 1ms  
(for वच)

24 For subst in S N: V: 1: B D: 1: 1ms,  
cf v: 1 22, 23 and 25. —“ D: 1: 1ms 1ms सुग्रीवाम् ;  
D: सुग्रीवाम् —“ T: 1ms (with hiatus) (for सुग्रीव)  
G: सुग्रीवाम् D: 1: 1ms T: 1ms G: 1: 1ms सुग्रीव (for सुग्रीव)  
—G: reads 24<sup>4</sup> twice —“ D: 1: 1ms T: 1ms (व) 1ms,  
G: 1ms 1ms as in text (for [व] 1ms)

25<sup>4</sup> 1ms G: 1ms 1ms 1ms 1ms इति पाठ 1ms  
—For 22<sup>4</sup>—25<sup>4</sup>, N: V: 1: B D: subst while S N:  
D: 1: 1ms subst for 23<sup>4</sup>—25<sup>4</sup>

182\* आह विनीतये श्रुत्वा तम सुग्रीवममपीव ।

स्वपत्नियं स्वपुत्रद्वयं हस्तेनाभिरुणक्त ।

हृत्प्रेषं महापातो वचनं श्रुत्वा मम ।

आनुमत्ये तदन्वये च आभवा येन सुखितम् ।

वायव्यमिति सुग्रीव तपिवाञ्छ सताद्वय । [5]

हनुमन्मुखा-सर्वान-वाञ्छ हरिचूषणम् ।

ते समर्थेन वक्तव्यं कथितं परीक्षणम् ।

सम्भवदति सुग्रीव रामानो हि बहुमुक्ता ।

[ (1 1) N: D: मया (for वरा) —N: V: 1: B  
D: om 1 2-3 — (1 2) S D: 1: 1ms इति (for इति) N:  
D: कवीन् (for तपि) S D: 1: 1ms सुग्रीवाम्, D:  
सुग्रीवै सुग्रीवाम् (for the post half) — (1 3) D:  
transp वचन and वचन — (1 4) Note hiatus between  
the two halves D: 1: 1ms 1ms (D: 1: 1ms) D: विनीत (for  
सुग्रीव) N: V: 1: B D: 1: 1ms (V: 1: 1ms) वचनं च सुग्रीव  
(V: 1: 1ms [alleg] V: 1: 1ms B: 1: 1ms सुग्रीव, B: D:  
सुग्रीव) (for the post half) — (1 5) S D: 1: 1ms सुग्रीव  
N: V: 1: B: 1: 1ms 1ms B: 1: 1ms (for इति) S V: 1: 1ms  
D: 1: 1ms सुग्रीव, N: सुग्रीव D: 1: 1ms (for व) S N: D: 1: 1ms  
सुग्रीव, N: V: 1: B D: 1: 1ms — (1 6) N: D: 1: 1ms  
(for वचन) V: 1: 1ms also as above) सुग्रीव (for



तत्ता मैन्दस्तु संश्लेष नयापनयकोविदः ।  
 वाक्यं वचनसम्पन्नो वभाषे हेतुमत्तरम् ॥ ३८  
 वचनं नाम तस्यैव रागस्य विभीषणः ।  
 पृच्छत्यतः सधुरेणायं शनैर्नरसेखर ॥ ३९  
 भागमस्य तु विज्ञाय ततस्तच्चं क्रूरिष्यति ।  
 यदि दुष्टो न दुष्टो वा बुद्धिपूर्व नरर्षभ ॥ ४०  
 यः संस्कारसम्पन्नो हनुमानचिञ्चोत्तमः ।  
 उवाच उचनं श्लक्ष्णमर्थवन्मधुरं लघु ॥ ४१

न भयन्तं नतिश्रेष्ठं समर्थं यदतां वरम् ।  
 अतिशाययितुं शक्नो वृहस्पतिरापि दुम्न ॥ ४२  
 न वादात्रापि संपर्शान्निविभ्यान् च क्रमतः ।  
 वक्ष्यामि उचनं राजन्यथार्थं राम यौरात् ॥ ४३  
 अर्थानर्थनिमित्तं हि यदुक्तं सचिर्विस्तरः ।  
 तत्र दोषं श्रवयामि क्रिया न ह्युपपद्यते ॥ ४४  
 ऋते नियोक्तात्तामर्थ्यमपराद्धं न श्रयते ।  
 सहसा निनियोमो हि दोषरान्प्रतिभाति मे ॥ ४५

G. 5. 20 16-  
 B. 6. 17 36  
 L. 5. 21 27

137\* यस्य न स्वतन्त्रे श्रिति कुलक्षय परे जने ।  
 [ Ds तुजने (for स्वतन्त्रे) Da transp यस्य न and स्वतन्त्रे ],  
 whereas Ds ins.

138\* सवते यस्य न श्रिति का श्रितिविहारे जने ।  
 —Ds cont., whole Ds cont. after 137\*

139\* सर्वकृष्णसम्पन्नस्य शिषो विभीषणे ।  
 [ Ds-सुतये (for सम्पन्न) ]

38 Ds om 38<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1 36) Ds om 38  
 (cf. v. 1 37) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs : B Ds सख (for उखे)  
 Ts च (for तु) S Ns Ds-4.11 भय मैत्रे नश्वरिहिर  
 (Ns Ds "वाहुर") Ds नये पात्र, Ds नयापनय  
 (for नयापनय) —<sup>c</sup> Ds हितव (for वचन) Bs सपथ  
 S Ns Ds-4.11 वाक्य परमसपथ —<sup>d</sup> S Ns Ds 4.11  
 सद्यःकाले, Ns Vs : B Ds Gs हेतुमत्तरा (Bs "या, Gs "र")  
 Gs हेतुमत्तर

39 Ds om 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1 37) —<sup>a</sup> Ds-4.11 वच  
 वाक्, Ds-11 Ms सजुतो (for वचन) S Ns Ds-4.11  
 Gs [ए]र (for [ए]व) Ns Vs : B Ds वचनोवा (Vs "न  
 वा"वदस्त्वैव) (Ns Ds "व") Ds अष्टाङ्गस्यै पुरम् —<sup>b</sup> S  
 Ns Ds-4.11 राजसस, Bs : Ds राजवसप (sic) Ds राजस  
 स, Ds राजसोव (for राजवसप) Vs B: विदोषव —<sup>c</sup>  
 S Ds परतोवाच, Ns Vs : Ds : Ds-4.11 मधुरेणायै (Ns  
 Ds-4.11 "व") Bs मधुरेवास्त्रे, Ds मधुरावाच (sic) (for  
 मधुरेणाय) —<sup>d</sup> S Ds-4.11 शनैर्नरसख स्वप (Ds "तेनैव,  
 Ds "ते स्वप, Ds "ते सुख) Ns वृषभला नृपते स्वप,  
 Ns Vs : B Ds शनैर्नरसख सुव, Ds कथमत्रागत विल,  
 Ds शनैर्नरसखमत्र, Ds-11 Ts Gs : Ms-11 शनैर्नरसखीधर

40 \* Ns Ds-4.11 [अ]य, Gs च (for तु) S Ds  
 तावमात्राय (for भावमस्य तु) —<sup>a</sup> S Ns B: Ds-4.11  
 क्षयवत्तत्, Ns Vs B: Ds क्षयस्तु रः, Vs Ds-11 Ts G  
 Ms-11 वचनवत्, Ds वचनवत्, Ds कलत्रवत् (for  
 वचनवत्) S कतिपयति Ds व\*\* लक्ष्मिपति, Ts वचन  
 कर्तुमर्हति —<sup>b</sup> S Ns Ds-4.11 इति (for वदि) Ds  
 [5]व्यवृत्ते (for न तुष्टे) Ns Vs : B: Ds वा तुष्टे (by

transp) —<sup>c</sup> S Ds-4.11 L (ed) सत्यमा (L [ed]  
 वास्तव्य) कारवृत्ति, Ns Ds-4.11 वास्तव्यमात्रवृत्ति (Ds  
 "वृत्त [sic]) S Cv "भावमस्य तु विज्ञाय ततस्तच्च  
 कतिपयति । यदि तुष्टो न तुष्टो वा बुद्धिपूर्व नरर्षभ" इति  
 पाठ . S

41 Ds om 41 —<sup>a</sup> S Ns Ds-4.11 युक्त (Ds  
 युक्त) स्वशायया बुद्ध्या —<sup>b</sup> Ts बुद्धिकोविद (for नचि  
 कोवा) —<sup>c</sup> S Ds-4.11 मधुर, Vs हेतुमत् (for  
 वचन) Vs Ds सुवसम् —<sup>d</sup> S Ns Ds-4.11 च ततो  
 (Ds "दित) वष, Ns Vs : B Ds मधुर हित

42 \* Gs श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठ) Ns Vs : B Ds त सुव  
 (Ns B: Ds वर) व हरिश्च —<sup>a</sup> Ns Ds वृत्त, Vs B:  
 वद्वय (for वद्वय) —<sup>b</sup> Ns Vs : B Ds नैयायिकविमु  
 —<sup>c</sup> Vs इव (for अपि) —For 42 S Ns Ds-4.11  
 subst

130\* न मुद्रन्तं हरिश्च सप ते हरिपुराव ।  
 समुद्रेश्वर सखो वृहस्पतिमिवास्त्र ।  
 [(1 r) Ns Ds इत्येव (for "पुत्रा) —(1 2)  
 Ds सगुण ]

43 \* Ss Gs Ms नावावाह S Ns Ds-4.11 ए  
 सरमात्, Ds [अ]पि सद्यमात्, Gs [अ]विम, Cng t  
 as in text (for [अ]पि सद्यमात्) Ns Vs : B Ds न  
 राजात् (Ns Vs Ds मदात्) च सद्यमात्, Vs नावावाह  
 सद्यमात्, Ds नावावाह सरमात् —<sup>a</sup> Vs नावेव न,  
 Ds नाविवत्तत्, Ds नाविवत्तत् (for नाविवत्तत्)  
 Ns Ds नाविवत्तत् (Ds "विवत्तत्) (सद्यमात्) —<sup>b</sup> Ns  
 यथा स्व, Bs : यथा S V Vs : B Ds-4.11 कार्य  
 (for राम)

44 \* Ns B: Ds सवर्षाय (by transp) Ts वा  
 (for द्वि) —<sup>a</sup> B: Ms सद्य (for स्व) —Gs om (hap)  
 44<sup>a</sup>-46<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> Ds Ts अत्र (for सत्र) Ns Vs B  
 Ds-4.11 न पक्ष्यामि, L (ed) प्रवक्ष्यामि —<sup>c</sup> Ds Gs Ms  
 नानुपपद्यते S Ct क्रिया व(ना)नानुपपद्यते इति  
 पाठ S

45 Gs om 45 (cf. v. 1 44) For 45-46 Ds

G 5 90, 11  
D 4 17, 40  
L 5 91 13

छादयित्वात्ममारं हि चरन्ति यदुदयः ।  
प्रहरन्ति च रन्ध्रेषु सोऽनर्थः सुमहान्भवेत् ॥ ३१  
अर्थानर्थौ निनिधित्वं व्यवसायं भवेन ह ।  
गुणतः संग्रहं कुर्यादेषतस्तु विसर्जयेत् ॥ ३२  
यदि दोषो महास्तस्मिन्त्यज्यतामविश्रुतिम् ।  
गुणान्वापि बहुञ्छात्वा संग्रहः कियतां नृप ॥ ३३  
शरभस्तस्य निधित्वं सार्थं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

Vs B: तस्यतामय, Ds तस्यतामय, Ds तस्यतामये,  
Dss: Ts G Ct तस्यं एव हि (for तस्य एव हि)  
—<sup>4</sup>) Ns Vs B Ds विधातयोः, Ds 10:11 Ct विधात-  
नीय (for विधातयोः) Ns Vs B Ds विधीयते  
Ds विधेयैर्विपक्षेण सोऽनर्थः कृतो भवेत् —For 30<sup>4</sup>, S  
Ns Ds 1:13:13 subst

185\* विधातो द्वितीयेन व कल्पय कथयन ।

[ Ds 1:13 द्वितीयेषु (Ds "ते तु Ds "अप) Ds द्वितीयेषु  
Ds transp व and कथय Ns Ds 1:13 करान्त (for  
कथयन) ]

31 Ns Vs B Ds repeat 31 after 35 —<sup>4</sup>)  
S N Vs B Ds 1:13:13 Ns Vs B Ds second time)  
[धा]मलो भाव (for [धा]मलाय दि) Ns Vs B  
Ds (all first time) प्रथमं भावमेते हि, Ds गोपयि  
राजसायं तु —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Vs B Ds (all second time)  
मदति, Ds (both second time) भवति, Ds वरति  
(for वरति) Ds (first time) सङ्गृह्य —<sup>4</sup>) Ns  
(first time) प्रवर्ति (for प्रवर्ति) Ss सङ्गृह्य, Ds सङ्गृह्ये,  
Ds (first time) चङ्गु —<sup>4</sup>) Ds (both first time)  
सोऽनर्थः (for सोऽनर्थे) S तत्कृतो, Ns Vs B (Ns Vs  
Bs both times) Ds first time) सुकृतो, Bs second  
time) Ds 1:13 of both times) सङ्गृह्यो, Ds ते कृतो,  
Ds सङ्गृह्यो (for सुगृह्य) Ds भवान् (sic) Ss Cr 1  
सोऽनर्थं सुमहान्भवेदिति वाद S

32 —<sup>4</sup>) Ds व्यवसाय (for व्यवसाय) Ns Ds चै,  
Vs Ns Ds च, G व (for इ) Vs Ns मतेति च (sic),  
Bs Ds भवन्त, Ds न भवेदिति (Ds "ह) S Ns Ds  
व्यवसायो भवेदिति (for \*) Ds अर्थोऽनिधित्वं दृष्टा विचारं  
च नृप नृप —<sup>4</sup>) Ns कृता (for कृता) —<sup>4</sup>) Ts च  
(for तु) S Ns Ds 1:13:13 Ns च (Ds "तु) विधत्तेव,  
Ns Vs Ds च विधत्तेव, Bs Ds च विधत्तेव, Bs च  
विधत्तेव.

33 \*) S Ns Ds 1:13 मांमय, Bs तद् (for  
संमय) —<sup>4</sup>) S Bs Ds 1:13 भवितव्यता, Ns एव तद्वत्,  
Ds भवितव्य एव, Ds एव सर्वथा —<sup>4</sup>) Ds 1:13 च (for वा)  
Ns गुणार्थे (sic) (for गुणार्थे) Ds सत्ता, Ds सत्ता

क्षिप्रमसिन्नस्याप्य चातः प्रतिपद्यीयताम् ॥ ३४  
प्रणिधाय हि चारेण यथास्तस्मिन्नुद्दिना ।  
परीक्ष्य च ततः कापो यथान्वायं परिक्षहः ॥ ३५  
जाम्बवान्स्वध संक्षिप्य शास्त्रबुद्ध्या विचक्षणः ।  
वाक्यं विज्ञापयामास गुणरहोऽपवर्जितम् ॥ ३६  
यद्वैराघ पापाच्च राक्षसेन्द्राद्विभीषणम् ।  
अदेवकाले संग्राहः सर्वथा शङ्क्यतामयम् ॥ ३७

(for क्षापा) Ns Vs B Ds तुम् प्रवृत्त मत्वा  
वा (Vs B च), Ds तुम् प्रवृत्तमत्वा —<sup>4</sup>) S Ns  
Ds 1:13 इति, Ds इति, Gs विधो (for वृत्त)

34 \*) Bs Ds सरभम् Ns Bs Ds वाच, Vs Bs वाचि,  
Vs च वि (for वाच) S Ns Ds 1:13 Ms 1:13 सवित,  
Ds वि वृत्त —<sup>4</sup>) S Ns Vs B Ds 1:13 इति, Ds Ts  
सत्ता, Ds Ts Gs Ms Cmg तद्वत्, Gs Ms चोति, Cr 1:  
13 13 text (for सार्थं) Ss Cr 1:13 सवित  
वीरो वचनमप्येव इति वाद S Ns Ds 1:13 सवित  
(for भवितव्य) —<sup>4</sup>) Ns वच (for वाच) Gs सवित  
सवितव्यता

35 \*) S Ds [स]व, Vs तु, Ds Ds च (for दि)  
—<sup>4</sup>) S Ns Vs B Ds 1:13 तले भाव परी (Dss सवित)-  
हृत्ता (S Ds "हृत्ते), Ds तले भाव 1:13 (om  
hapl) —<sup>4</sup>) Bs a तु (for च) Ns Ds 1:13 सवित,  
Ds सवित (for सवित) Ss Ds 1:13 कार्य (for सार्थं) Ds परीक्षा  
च तथा कार्य —<sup>4</sup>) S Ns Ds तथा सवित, Ds Ts  
Ms यथाभावात् —After 35 Ns Vs B Ds repeat  
31

36 \*) Ns Vs B Ds सवि, Ds सवित (for सवित),  
Ds सवित, Ds सवित, Ds सवित, Ds सवित च  
(hypn) —After 36<sup>4</sup>, Vs erroneously reads  
36<sup>4</sup>-39<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Gs विचारण (for विचारण) Ds  
Ts Ms नदाभयवरोदित, Ds तत कार्य यथोचित —Ds  
1:13 36<sup>4</sup>-38<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ds गुणार्थ (for गुणार्थ) Ns  
गुणार्थविशेष, Bs Ds गुणार्थविशेष Ss Cr 1:13  
परिवर्तिनि वाद S

37 Ds om 37 (cf v 1 36) —<sup>4</sup>) S Ns Ds  
नदाभयवरोदित, Vs सवित सवितव्य (sic) —<sup>4</sup>) S Ds 1:13  
Ms सवितव्ये, Ns सवितव्य (for सवितव्य) —Ds om  
(hapl) 37<sup>4</sup>-39<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Bs Ds 1:13 सवितव्ये (Bs  
Ds "त) —<sup>4</sup>) Ns सवित Ts सर्वथा Vs Ds सवितव्य,  
Bs Ds सवितव्य (for सवितव्य), Ns सवित, Ds इति  
(for सवित) Vs सर्वथा सवितव्य —After 37, S  
Ds 1:13 13

तता मेन्द्रस्तु संश्लेष्य नवापनयक्रोदिदः ।  
वाक्यं वचनसम्पन्नो वभाषे हेतुमचरम् ॥ ३८  
वचनं नाम तस्यैव रात्रस्य विभीषणः ।  
पृच्छयतां मधुरेणार्थं शनैर्नरस्यरेखर ॥ ३९  
भाषामस्य तु विज्ञाय ततस्तत्त्वं करिष्यसि ।  
यदि दुष्टो न दुष्टो वा युद्धिपूरे नर्यम ॥ ४०  
य संस्मरसम्पन्नो हन्तृस्मान्मचिनोचमः ।  
उवाच वचनं शृङ्गणमथैवन्मसुरं तपु ॥ ४१

न भान्तं सतिश्रेष्ठं समर्थं उदता वस् ॥  
अतिशाययितुं शक्तो बृहस्पतिरपि ब्रुवन् ॥ ४२  
न वादाश्रयि संवर्षान्नाधिक्याच्च च क्षमतः ।  
वक्ष्यामि वचनं राजन्यथार्थं राम गौरवात् ॥ ४३  
अर्थानर्थनिमित्तं हि यदुक्तं सचिवैस्तच्च ।  
तत्र दोषं प्रपश्यामि क्रिया न क्षुपयद्यते ॥ ४४  
सते नियोगात्सामर्थ्यमपरोद्धं न शक्यते ।  
सहसा निनियोगो हि दोषचान्प्रतिभाति मे ॥ ४५

G 5. 60 26  
38 6 17 54  
L 5 92 27

187\* यथा न स्वजने प्रीतिं कृतस्तस्य परे जने ।  
[ Da सुजने (for स्वजने) Da transp यत् न and स्वजने ]  
whereas Da ins.

188\* स्वजने वक्ष्ये न प्रीतिं का मीतिरित्ये जने ।  
—Da cont., while Da cont after 187\*

189\* सर्वलक्षणसम्पन्नेऽप्यसि दोष्टो विभीषणे ।  
[ Da-निर्णय (for स्वजने) ]

38 Da om 38<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 36) Da om 38  
(cf. v1 37) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V12 B Da कथं (for लक्षणे)  
T1 च (for तु) S N1 Da-1212 अथ मेदो नक्षत्रविदः  
(Ns Da \*वाहुदः) —<sup>b</sup>) Da वयो परतः, Da मायापनय  
(for नवापनय) —<sup>c</sup>) Da विनद (for वचन) B1 सवध  
S N1 Da-1212 वाचनं वचनसंपन्नं —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 Da-1212  
सहस्रजिह्वः, N1 V12 B Da G1 हेतुमचरम् [Ba \*वा. G1 \*r ]  
G1 हेतुमचरम्

39 Da om 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 37) —<sup>a</sup>) Da-12 वच  
वाक्; Da-12 M12 संवृत्ते (for वचन) S N1 Da-12  
G1 [ट]र (for [ट]र) Ns V12 B Da वचनात्वा [V1 \*ने  
जा]वत्स्वैव [Ns Da \*य] Da वत्स्वैव गुरवे —<sup>b</sup>) S  
Ns Da-1212 राक्षसस्य, B12 Da सवधस्य [sc] Da राक्षस  
स, Da राक्षसोप (for राक्षसस्य) V1 B1 रिपेत —<sup>c</sup>)  
S Da परतोषाच, N1 V12 B1-4 Da-1212 मधुरेणार्थं [Ns  
Da-1212 \*य], B1 मधुरेणार्थः Da मधुरेणार्थ [sc] (for  
मधुरेणार्थं) —<sup>d</sup>) S Da-1212 शनैर्नरस्यरेखर [Da \*नर्यं  
Da \*ने रेखर, Da \*ने मुख] N1 पृच्छयतां गुरवे स्वयं,  
Ns V12 B Da शनैर्नरस्यरेखर युद्धः Da कथमप्युक्तं विदः,  
Da शनैर्नरस्यरेखर Da-12 T1 G1 M12 शनैर्नरस्यरेखर

40 \* N1 Da-12 [म]य, G1 च (for तु) S Da  
मायमायाय (for मायमाय तु) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 B1 Da-1212  
उवाचवाक्, N1 V1 B1 Da वदन्तु रर, V1 Da-1212 T1 G  
M12 वदन्तस्य, Da वदन्तु वदन्तु Da कथमप्युक्तं विदः (for  
उवाचवाक्) S करिष्यसि Da व-1212 शनैर्नरस्यरेखर, T1 वदन्तु  
कथमप्युक्तं —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 Da-1212 इति (for यदि) Da  
[5]वदन्तु (for न दुष्टो) Ns V12 B12 Da वा दुष्टो (by

transp) —<sup>a</sup>) S Da-12 L (ed) वदन्तु [L (ed) ]  
वाचयतां वाचयन्ति, N1 Da-12 वाचयतां वाचयन्ति [Da  
\*वाक् [sc] ] G1 Cv \*मन्मस्य तु विज्ञाय ततस्तत्त्वं  
करिष्यसि । यदि दुष्टो न दुष्टो वा युद्धिपूरे नर्यम इति  
पठ . G1

41 Da om 41 —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 Da-1212 युद्धं [Da  
युद्धं]स्वदायाय युद्धाय —<sup>b</sup>) T1 युद्धिकोविदः (for मयि  
वोचय) —<sup>c</sup>) S Da-1212 मधुर, V1 हेतुमचर (for  
वचन) V1 Da मधुरम् —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 Da-1212 च ततो  
(Da-1212) वच, N1 V12 B Da मधुर इति

42 \* G1 श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठ) N1 V12 B Da तत्त्वं  
(Ns B1 Da वद) वद इति श्रेष्ठ —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Da वदता, V1 B1  
गदता (for वदता) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V12 B Da नैकातिशयिण्यु  
—<sup>c</sup>) V1 वद (for मयि) —For 42 S N1 Da-1212  
subject

190\* य सुवन्त इतिश्रेष्ठ तत्र ते द्वीपुवरा ।  
समुद्रैस्तान् पावतो बृहस्पतिमिवावरा ।  
[(1 2) N1 Da इतिश्रेष्ठ (for \*पुनरा) —(1 2)  
Da-1212 ]

43 \* N1 G1 M1 नवापनय S N1 Da-1212 च  
सवधत्, Da [म]रि सवधत्, G1 [म]रिष्यः Cm g t  
as m text (for [म]रि सवधत्) N1 V1 B Da न  
दानात् (Ns V1 Da नवाप) च सवधत्, V1 नवापनय  
सवधत्; Da नवापनय सवधत् —<sup>a</sup>) V1 नवेद्य न,  
Da नवित्तत्वात्, Da न नवित्तत्वात् (for नवित्तत्वात्)  
N1 Da नवित्तत्वात् [Da \*नवित्तत्वात्] सवधत् —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
वया स, B1-2 वयाई S N1 V12 B Da-1212 कथं  
(for राम)

44 \* N1 B1 Da अनवाच (by transp) T1 वा  
(for हि) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 M1 सत् (for वत्) —G1 om (hapl)  
41<sup>a</sup>-46<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Da T1 मत्त (for वत्) N1 V1 B  
Da-1212 न वदताम्, L (ed) प्रवक्ष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) Da G1 M1  
नानुत्तरयो G1 Q1 शिवा म(वा?)मुरपवत् इति  
पाठ . G1

45 G1 om 45 (cf. v2 44) For 45-46 Da



G 5 90. 32  
B 6 17 33  
L 5 21 28

चारप्रणिहितं युक्तं युक्तं सचिरेस्तम् ।  
अर्थस्पातभगाच्च कारणं नोपपद्यते ॥ ४६  
अदेशकाले संग्राह इत्ययं यदिभीषणः ।  
मित्रश्चात्र मेऽस्तीत्यं तां निरोधं यथामति ॥ ४७  
स एष देशः कालश्च भवतीह यथा तथा ।  
पुरुषात्पुरुषं श्राप्य तथा दोषगुणानपि ॥ ४८

subst 192\* —<sup>a</sup> B ११२, Da कृते (sic) (for कृते) S  
Nā Bā D ११२ सामर्थ्यात्, Nā D ११२ सचिरेत्, B ११२ युवैर्,  
B ११२ सचिरेत्, B ११२ ते चाप्यम् (for सामर्थ्यात्), —<sup>a</sup> S  
D ११२ शिवा बोद्धुं (Da बोद्धुं) न, Nā alleg, V ११२ बोद्धुं न,  
Da D ११२ बोद्धुं न, D ११२ न च बोद्धुं न, D ११२ न च बोद्धुं न, Da  
T ११२ उपबोद्धुं न (for नचबोद्धुं न) —<sup>a</sup> S D ११२ [म]वि  
विषयो, Nā L (ed) वा L (ed) वा [वि] योयो, D ११२  
वा (Da स, Da च) विषयो D ११२ T ११२ [ड]वि  
(for दि) —<sup>a</sup> S D ११२ न युक्त (Da \*न) S ११२ निवृत्त,  
T ११२ G ११२ श्राप्य, G ११२ t as in text (for दोषगुणम्)  
Nā Bā D ११२ G ११२ Da T ११२ M ११२ G ११२, D ११२  
(as in text)

46 G ११२ om 46<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 44) —<sup>a</sup> Nā V ११२ B  
D ११२ ११२ प्रणिहित (for प्रणिहित) G ११२ t as in text  
Ck ११२ S D ११२ अथ चारणम् —<sup>a</sup> S Nā D ११२  
हरेर्गुणै (for सचिरेस्तम्) —<sup>a</sup> After 46<sup>a</sup>, B ११२ read  
erroneously 44<sup>a</sup> within brackets —<sup>a</sup> S Nā D ११२  
[म]समर्थम्, V ११२ [म]समर्थम् (sic) D ११२ [म]समर्थम्  
(for [म]समर्थम्) —<sup>a</sup> D ११२ T ११२ [म] alter  
cor before cor as in text] कारण (for कार्यम्)  
47 C ११२ \*चारं नोपपद्यते इति सम्प्रवादः, G ११२ चारण  
नोपपद्यते इति चते न चारणं चारणम् (C ११२ चते न  
चारणम् चारणम् गुरुत्वात्) इति सम्प्रवादः विपक्षमावादात्  
सम्प्रवादं न चारणं हारणम् 48 —<sup>a</sup> After 46 S N V ११२  
B ११२ D ११२ ११२ while for 45 46 Da subst

191\* सहसा न हि चारेण करणे बोद्धुं विभीषणम् ।  
आत्मवशं बोध्यते तदाचिरे न विद्यते ।

[ l 1 ] S [न]ति (for हि) Da [न]विषयेण (for  
दि चारेण) S Nā D ११२ बोद्धुं (for बोद्धुं) — l 2 ] Nā  
D ११२ करणे ११२ Da करणे Da सहसा (for न) S  
११२ न विद्यते (for the prior half) ]

47 \* V ११२ B ११२ D ११२ अदेशकालः, L (ed)  
अदेशकाले B ११२ संग्राह (sic) —<sup>a</sup> D ११२ [ए]न (for  
[अ]न) Da च (for यद्) B ११२ आशयं यदिभीषणे  
—<sup>a</sup> S Nā V ११२ D ११२ ११२ T ११२ न (for चार)  
S Nā D ११२ न विद्यते Da हीनं, Da T ११२ [न]ति G  
[ड]ति (for अति) —<sup>a</sup> S Nā B ११२ D ११२ ११२

दौरात्म्यं रावणे दृष्ट्वा विक्रमं च तथा त्वयि ।  
युक्तमागमनं तस्य सदृशं तस्य बुद्धितः ॥ ४९  
अज्ञातरूपैः पुरुषैः स राजनृच्छयवामिति ।  
यदुक्तमत्र मे प्रेक्षा काचिदस्ति समीक्षिता ॥ ५०  
पृच्छयमानो निश्चेत् सहसा बुद्धिमान्त्वचः ।  
तत्र भिन्नं प्रदुष्येत मिथ्या वृत्तं सुसामात्रम् ॥ ५१

तत्रिषोप, V ११२ तत्रिषोप (sic) (for तत्र त्रिषोप) D ११२ त्रिषोप  
ते, D ११२ यद्

48 D ११२ om 48<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S Nā V ११२ B ११२ T ११२ स एव  
(M ११२) देव, Nā V ११२ D ११२ ११२ स एव देव, B ११२ स एव  
देव, D ११२ ११२ T ११२ स एव देव, D ११२ सर्वदेव (subst)  
D ११२ \*काचिदस्ति (Da \*इ) (for काचिदस्ति) —<sup>a</sup> T ११२ न विद्यते  
(sic), G ११२ न विद्यते V ११२ B ११२ तथा (for यथा)  
G ११२ तथा G ११२ न (for तथा) —<sup>a</sup> S N V ११२ B ११२  
११२ पुरुष, V ११२ B ११२ प्राज्ञ, D ११२ पुरुष (for पुरुषात्) S  
D ११२ पुरुष, B ११२ प्राज्ञ, D ११२ पुरुष (for पुरुष) D ११२ पुरुष  
वत्त्व —<sup>a</sup> T ११२ तथा, M ११२ यथा (for तथा) M ११२ उच्यते  
(for कथि) S Nā D ११२ ११२ पुरुषदेवसमन्वित, Nā V ११२  
B ११२ पुरुषदेवसमन्वित (Nā V ११२ तथा)

49 Nā V ११२ B ११२ D ११२ om 49 50<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D ११२ रावण  
(sic) (for दौरात्म्यं) D ११२ रावण —<sup>a</sup> D ११२ तथा (for तथा)  
S ११२ ११२ M ११२ च तदाचिरे, B ११२ ११२ तदा (D ११२ तदा)  
(for च तथा तदा) —<sup>a</sup> D ११२ तदा, D ११२ तदा (for तदा)  
D ११२ तदा तदा तदा तदा —<sup>a</sup> S D ११२ विदुषैर्विद्य, Nā विदुषैर्विद्य  
विद्य, D ११२ विदुषैर्विद्य (D ११२), D ११२ विदुषैर्विद्य स, D ११२  
विदुषैर्विद्य, T ११२ तदा तदा, G ११२ तदा तदा (for तदा  
तदा) D ११२ तदा, G ११२ t as in text (for बुद्धि) D ११२  
तदा तदा तदा तदा

50 Nā V ११२ B ११२ D ११२ om 50 (cf v l 49) —<sup>a</sup> S  
Nā D ११२ ११२ तदाचिरे तदा (for तदाचिरे स तदाचिरे) M ११२ तदा  
(for तदा) —<sup>a</sup> D ११२ तदा तदा, D ११२ M ११२ तदा तदा,  
G ११२ t as in text (for तदा) S Nā D ११२ ११२  
तदा तदा तदा तदा —<sup>a</sup> S D ११२ तदाचिरे (for तदाचिरे)  
S D ११२ ११२ समीक्षा (D ११२) न, Nā समीक्षा, D ११२ समीक्षा,  
T ११२ G ११२ समीक्षा (T ११२) न, G ११२ समीक्षा, G ११२ t  
समीक्षा (as in text)

51 Nā V ११२ B ११२ D ११२ om 51 (cf v l 49) —<sup>a</sup> D ११२  
T ११२ तदाचिरे, G ११२ तदाचिरे, G ११२ तदाचिरे, G ११२ t  
तदाचिरे (as in text) S Nā D ११२ ११२ [ड]ति, D ११२ दि,  
T ११२, G ११२ t as in text (for दि) —<sup>a</sup> S Nā D ११२  
च य, D ११२ च, D ११२ तथा, D ११२ च, D ११२ च, D ११२ च  
(for य) —<sup>a</sup> S D ११२ ११२ तथा मित्र (D ११२) [ड]ति Nā  
मित्रमित्र (for तदा मित्र) D ११२ च बुद्धि —<sup>a</sup> S D ११२ तदा

अशक्यः सहसा राजन्भावो वेत्तुं परस्य वै ।  
 अन्तास्वभावरैर्गतैस्तैर्नृपुण्यं पश्यता भृशम् ॥ ५२  
 न त्वस्य ब्रुवो जातु लक्ष्यते दुष्टमात्मनः ।  
 प्रसन्नं यदन्तं चापि तस्मान्मे नास्ति संशयः ॥ ५३  
 अद्विहितमतिः स्वस्थो न यतः परिसर्पति ।  
 न चास्य दुष्टा वाक्चापि तस्मात्तास्तीह संशयः ॥ ५४  
 आकारभ्रष्टाद्यमानोऽपि न शक्यो निनिगूहितम् ।

बलादि विघ्नोत्पत्तेव मात्रमन्तर्यं नृणाम् ॥ ५५  
 देशकालोपपन्नं च कार्यं कार्यविदां वर ।  
 सफलं कृते शिघ्रं प्रयोगेनाभिसंहितम् ॥ ५६  
 उद्योगं तव संश्लेष मिध्यावृत्तं च रावणम् ।  
 नालिनश्च वर्षं श्रुत्वा मुग्धं चाभिप्रेक्षितम् ॥ ५७  
 राज्यं प्रार्थयमानश्च बुद्धिपूर्वमिहागतः ।  
 एतावत्तु पुरस्कृत्य युज्यते त्वस्य संग्रहः ॥ ५८

G 3. 99 33  
 B. 6 27. 67  
 L 3 12 41

(for निष्पत्ति) D 111 T 1 इह, T 2 इह, G 1 मृग S 111  
 D 111 11 सुकृतम्, M 1 सहास्य (for सुहास्यम्)

52 N 1 V 1 B D 1 om 52 (cf v 1 49) —<sup>a</sup> S  
 D 111 11 लक्ष्य, N 1 D 111 11 Cr न शक्य, D 111 11 G 1  
 भवत्य, Cv m g l, भवत्य (as in text) D 1 वेत्तु (for  
 जान्ते) —<sup>b</sup> S D 111 भाव D 111 11 T 1 बोद्धुं, Cr m  
 g k t as in text (for वेत्तु) S N 1 D 111 11 मृग्य भुवि,  
 G 1 परस्य वा (for परस्य वै) D 1 प्रयो मृग्य च वेदितु, D 1  
 यतोनागे मृग्य भुवि —<sup>c</sup> D 1 योर्दे रवेद, G 1 योर्देवेद,  
 G 1 योर्देवेद, Cv m g as in text (for योर्देवेद) D 1  
 M 1 11 अन्तरेण रवेदवेद, M 1 अन्तरेण गिरिवेदवेद (for \*)  
 T 1 नेपुण D 1 पश्यता, M 1 पश्यतो (for पश्यता) T 1 दह  
 (ac) (for मृग्य) M 1 पुण्य पश्यत मा मृग्य (ac)  
 (for \*) S N 1 D 111 अन्तरेण गिरिवेदवेद निपुण वल मादह (N 1  
 पश्य वाह [ac]) D 1 11 अन्तरेण गिरिवेदवेद (D 1 वेदवेद  
 नि, D 1 11 नीच नि D 1 11 नीच नि) पुण्य पश्य वाह (D 1  
 पश्यता मृग्य) S D 1 11 अन्तरेण रवेदवेदवेद पश्यता  
 भुविनिपुण वाह (C 1 11 नि प्राचीन वाह) — I C  
 adds अन्तरेण रवेदवेदवेदवेदवेद पश्यता भुविनिपुण वाह  
 मृग्यै स्वमिहवेदवेद पश्यता वाहवापि मृग्यै स्वभावेताप्यत  
 प्रसन्नार्थवेदवेद मृग्यमिहवेदवेदवेदवेद पश्यताभ्योऽभियाप्य  
 सहसा वेत्तु न शक्य इत्यर्थे S

53 N 1 V 1 B D 1 om 53 (cf v 1 49) —<sup>a</sup> D  
 लक्ष्य (hypm) (for लक्ष्य) —<sup>b</sup> G 1 लक्ष्यते (for  
 लक्ष्यते) — For 53<sup>ab</sup>, S N 1 D 111 11 subst

192<sup>a</sup> न चास्य मुक्तेषां वाक्चाप सहीध जातु लक्ष्यते ।  
 [D 1 वाह, L [ed] वाह (for वाह) D 1 दुरतो (for  
 दुरतो) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup> D 1 11 प्रसन्न (for प्रसन्न) S N 1 D 111 11 प्रसन्नो  
 (D 1 11 मुकृतप्रसन्न, M 1 प्रसन्नप्रसन्नभाव —<sup>b</sup> S N 1  
 D 1 11 नेह (for नेह)

54 N 1 V 1 B D 1 om (cf v 1 49) N 1 om  
 (hapl) 54 —<sup>a</sup> D 1 भविष्यतिमति (hypm) —<sup>b</sup>  
 D 1 वाह (for वाह) L [ed] प्रति (for प्रति) —<sup>c</sup>  
 S 1 वा (for [वा]वा) T 1 दुष्ट D 1 शेषनिष्ठ, D 1 11  
 वाहनिष्ठ, D 1 11 वाहनिष्ठ (for वाहनिष्ठ) S D 1 11

दुष्टवापिष्ठ, D 1 11 G 1 M 1 11 Ct दुष्टवापिष्ठ (for दुष्ट  
 वाहवापि) G 1 11 लक्ष्य दुष्ट (G 1 11 वाहवापिष्ठ —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S D 1 11 वेदतिष्ठ (by transp), D 1 11 G 1 11 M  
 मे वतिष्ठ (for वाहवापिष्ठ)

55 N 1 V 1 B D 1 om 55 (cf v 1 49) —<sup>a</sup> D 1  
 योगमानो (for लक्ष्यमानो) M 1 हि (for अति) —<sup>b</sup> D 1  
 विनिगूहितं (ac) —<sup>c</sup> D 1 वलवाह (hypm) (for  
 वलवाह) S D 1 11 [वा]वा, D 1 [वा]वा (for [वा]वा)

56 N 1 V 1 B D 1 om 56<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 49) —<sup>a</sup> S  
 N 1 D 1 11 11 (उ)ववाह —<sup>b</sup> S D 1 11 11 वलवाह, D 1 M 1  
 वा (for वा) N 1 D 1 11 11 वाहवापिष्ठ मृग्य —<sup>c</sup> G 1  
 damaged for सफल कु N 1 सफल, G 1 M 1 Cr m g लक्ष्यता  
 Cv k t सफल (as in text) S N 1 V 1 B D 1 11 11  
 भवति, D 1 निपते (for कुरते) D 1 शिघ्र हि (hypm) —<sup>a</sup>  
 T 1 G 1 M 1 Cv [वा]वा, Cr m g t as in text (for [वा]वा)  
 V 1 B 1 समाहित, D 1 11 T 1 [वा]वा (D 1 [वा]वा) मृग्य (for  
 [वा]मिहवाह) S N 1 D 1 11 11 G 1 L [ed] प्रयोगेनाभि  
 (D 1 11 G 1 11 वाहि, L [ed] 11 वाहि) सहास्य (G 1 11 वाहि),  
 D 1 V 1 B 1 11 D 1 योगेनाभिसंहित (M 1 D 1 11 मृग्य, V 1  
 11 वाहि) G 1 योगेनापि सुवहित

57 \*) S N 1 D 1 11 उद्योगवाह (D 1 11 वेद वा) लक्ष्य  
 D 1 11 11 उद्योगवाह रवा वेदवा, D 1 T 1 उद्योग वा च लक्ष्य  
 —<sup>a</sup> D 1 हि (for वा) —<sup>b</sup> S N 1 V 1 B D 1 11 11  
 G 1 11 11 वाहिन च इह भुवा, M 1 वाहिन निह रवा  
 —<sup>c</sup> S 1 D 1 11 वाहिन

58 \*) D 1 11 G 1 M 1 11 Ct 1 (for वा) S N 1 V 1  
 B 1 11 D 1 11 11 11 प्रायवमानवाह (D 1 11 वाह) —<sup>a</sup> S N  
 V 1 11 11 D 1 11 11 प्रायवमान (D 1 11 वा) B 1 D 1 11 प्रायवा,  
 D 1 उद्योगवाह (for उद्योगवाह) — After 58<sup>ab</sup> M 1 om

193<sup>a</sup> मृग्यै आह लक्ष्यता मृग्यता लक्ष्य वाह ।  
 देशकालोपपन्नस्य वलुकीनस्य लक्ष्य ।

—<sup>a</sup> S N 1 V 1 B D 1 11 11 11 प्रायवमानवाह, G 1 प्रायवा  
 V 1 सुवित्वापि (for सुवित्वापि) —<sup>b</sup> T 1 G 1 Cr निपते  
 (for मुकृत) D 1 11 लक्ष्य, V 1 लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) S N 1  
 B 1 11 D 1 11 11 निपते वा (D 1 11 लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (D 1 11 लक्ष्य),  
 N 1 V 1 B 1 D 1 11 लक्ष्यवाह लक्ष्य (V 1 11 लक्ष्य, B 1 11 लक्ष्य

G 5 50 33  
B 6 17 68  
L 5 94 46

यथाशक्ति मयोक्तं तु राक्षसस्यार्जवं प्रति ।

। त्वं प्रमाणं तु शेषस्य भुक्त्वा बुद्धिमतां वरं ॥ ५९

इति श्रीरामापणे सुदृकण्डे एकादशः सर्गः ॥ ११ ॥

सप्तमः, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1011 विद्यते उक्त सप्तमः (V<sub>2</sub> 'सप्त')  
—After 58 S D<sub>2</sub> 106

194\* वस्तुनिष्ठं सद्गुणसम्पत्तये प्राप्तुं राघवः ।  
विभीषणे भक्षमाद्य शस्त्रं चानुपेक्षितम् ।

[S<sub>2</sub> om from l 2 up to l 1 of 195\*]

—Therafter S D<sub>2</sub> cont., while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 106  
after 58

195\* शयोभिरागवशेन समाप्तो न पर क्षितम् ।  
न यत्र लक्ष्म्याश्च परस्व सख्यो यथा ।  
सर्वे मते च देवे च दुर्ग बोधे समुद्यमे ।  
अभिज्ञ सर्वार्थेषु स्वभावज्ञानं विभीषण ।  
यत्र बोधविश्रांतिरास्ते राघवस्य विभीषणः । [5]  
यत्तत्रामविश्रितं वीरं किं दुष्टेऽपि करिष्यति ।  
भजेन राघवः कुन्दो धर्मबुद्धौ नमः प्रदे ।  
समाप्तोऽनुग्रहः शस्त्रे राक्षसेन विभीषणम् ।

[S<sub>2</sub> om l 1 (cf v l 194\*) N<sub>2</sub> om l 1-4  
—(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 106 सुदृकण्डादयस्ते D<sub>2</sub> कुं विद्यासेव  
(for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> विद्यते (for सुदृकण्डे) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
न यत्र विद्यते पर (for the post half) —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 106 सख्यो यथा —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> 106 (for दुर्गे) S<sub>2</sub>  
येन (for देवे) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> 106 लक्ष्म्या, D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्म्या (for  
स्वभावज्ञानं) D<sub>2</sub> विद्यते (for विभीषण) —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> [3]

पवित्र (for [उ]रागिना) D<sub>2</sub> यत्र प्रसिद्धौ लोको (sic) (for  
the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 106 लोके च (D<sub>2</sub> 106, D<sub>2</sub> 106).  
D<sub>2</sub> विद्यते ल (for विभीषण) —(1 6) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 106 सख्य  
(for सख्य) D<sub>2</sub> वीर (for वीर) —(1 7) D<sub>2</sub> 106 यत्र  
(for यत्र) L (ed) [3] सर्वबुद्धे S D<sub>2</sub> [म]ये, D<sub>2</sub>  
[म]या (for मदे) N<sub>2</sub> परबुद्धे विद्यते वि (for the post  
half) —(1 8) D<sub>2</sub> 106 यत्र (for सख्य) D<sub>2</sub> 106, D<sub>2</sub> 106,  
D<sub>2</sub> 106 (for पर) ]

59 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> यथाशक्ति S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 106, D<sub>2</sub> 106, M<sub>2</sub> तु  
(for तु) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 106 B D<sub>2</sub> [उ]केहिमत्, D<sub>2</sub> [उ]कोसी,  
D<sub>2</sub> [उ]के तु, D<sub>2</sub> [उ]कोसी —<sup>5</sup> G<sub>2</sub> damaged for  
यत्र प्रति —<sup>6</sup> S D<sub>2</sub> 106 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हि) सर्वरत्न,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 106 D<sub>2</sub> 106 प्रमाणं (for तु शेषस्य) D<sub>2</sub> 106  
प्रमाण सर्वरत्न, D<sub>2</sub> 106 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रमाण लक्ष्मि (D<sub>2</sub> 106)  
सर्वरत्न (D<sub>2</sub> 106 शेषस्य) —<sup>6</sup> N<sub>2</sub> यत्र, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 106 B D<sub>2</sub> 106  
सर्व (for भुक्त्वा) B<sub>2</sub> damaged B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 106 च  
(for चर)

Colophon S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 106 B D<sub>2</sub> 106 om (cont  
the Sarga) —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
D<sub>2</sub> om D<sub>2</sub> 106 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 17, T<sub>2</sub> 16 —After  
colophon D<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीराजे नमः G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
with श्रीराज नमः M<sub>2</sub> with श्रीराज

अथ रामः प्रसन्नात्मा धृत्वा वायुसुतस्य ह ।  
प्रत्यभापत दुर्घर्षः श्रुतयानात्मनि स्थितम् ॥ १  
ममापि तु निमग्नस्ति काचित्प्रति निभीषणम् ।  
ध्रुवमिच्छामि तत्सर्वं भगिनिः श्रेयसि स्थितैः ॥ २  
निव्रजनेन संप्राप्तं न त्यजेयं कथंचन ।

दोषो यद्यपि तस्य स्वात्सत्तामेवदमर्हितम् ॥ ३  
रामस्य वचनं धृत्वा सुग्रीवः ध्रुवगोचरः ।  
प्रत्यभापत काकुत्स्थं रौहर्देनाभिचोदितः ॥ ४  
किमत्र चित्रं धर्मज्ञ लोकनाथशिखामणे ।  
यद्यमार्गं प्रभाषेयाः सत्पद्मान्तस्ये स्थितः ॥ ५

G 5 92 39  
H 6 18 39  
L 5 92 33

## 12

§ N̄ V̄ 1 : B D 1-4-11 cont. the previous Sarga

1 B damaged for 1<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 चया (for चय)  
—<sup>a</sup>) T 1 हि, M 1 चय, M 1 च (for च) § N̄ V̄ 1 : B  
D 1-4-11 धृत्वा वायुसुतस्य (B 1 "धृत्वा", D 1 "चय")  
D 1 धृत्वा वायुसुतं —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 ममभापत (for प्रत्य)  
—<sup>a</sup>) § N̄ V̄ 1 : B 1-4 D 1-11 ममभापि स्थित (D 1 "चय"),  
B 1 "विस्तृत", D 1-4 "विस्तृत" (D 1 "चय"), T 1 "मिच्छामि",  
Con g t as in text (for "नि स्थितम्")

2 \*) § D 1-11 [ध]व, N̄ 1 B 1 D 1 हि, V 1 B 1 D 1-11  
G 1 च, Crg k as in text (for तु) B 1 मम भापि  
V 1 हि चोदयामि, L (ed) किमिच्छामि (for तु निवृत्तयामि)  
—<sup>a</sup>) L (ed) प्रति भापि (for कथं प्रति) B 1 damaged  
from एन up to उत्तर in 2<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B 1 D 1-11 T G 1 :  
M Con g t ओतुम्, G 1 as in text (for ओतुम्) G 1  
damaged for वि उत्तरं B 1 D 1-11 ओतु (N̄ 1 D 1 ओतु) मि  
(L (ed) "ठ चे")-काम्यं सर्वं, D 1 धृत्वा यद्यमार्गं सर्वं,  
M 1 ओतुम् सर्वं सर्वं —For 2<sup>a</sup> § D 1-11 subst

195<sup>a</sup> ओतुमर्हय तत्सर्वं मम पदं विवर्तते ।

3 \*) § D 1-11 सप्राप्त —V 1 om (hapl) from  
3<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 197<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) § D 1  
सप्राप्तो न, D 1 न सप्राप्त (for न त्यजेत्) B 1 कथाचन,  
D 1 निभीषण (for कथं) —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 लघो (for दोषो)  
S 1 दंष्ट्र, N̄ V 1 B D 1-11-12 N̄ 1 चोदयामि (for  
लल सप्राप्त) S 1 D 1 लघो चोदयामि विवर्तते (S 1 दंष्ट्र)  
D 1 लघो चोदयामि विवर्तते —B 1 damaged for —<sup>a</sup>) N 1  
B 1-4 D 1 विवर्तित (for कथं) § D 1-11 न मे दा (D 1  
वचन्ये) विवर्तित, N 1 D 1-11 कथयामि (L (ed) प्रति)  
सर्वं —After 3 § N̄ V 1 : B 1 (omitted) to om after  
3<sup>a</sup>) B D 1-4-11 195

197<sup>a</sup> एव श्लाघा महामहर्षमात्रं यद्यस्थितम् ।  
भाज-वर्धनं संप्राप्तं विदोषयितुमर्हम् ।

[ V 1 om up to the prior half of 1 2 —(1 1) B 1  
om एव B 1 लघा (for लघा) S 1 D 1 यद्यमार्गं, S 1 एव  
श्लाघा B 1 श्लाघा, B 1 D 1 यद्यमार्गं, D 1 मर्ष (D 1 "न") मर्ष,  
D 1 मर्ष मर्ष (sic) (for मर्षमर्षे) —(1 2) § D 1-11 च

N̄ 1 D 1 भाजनेन तु, B 1 भाजनेन (for भाजनेन) D 1 लघो  
V 1 B 1 सप्राप्तयितुम् (for विदोषय) § N̄ 1 D 1-11 विदुषि  
(D 1 "च") विदुषि (N̄ 1 "वि"), D 1 विदुषि लघामिनि,  
D 1 विदुषि न लघामि (for the post half) ]

—D 1-11 cont

198<sup>a</sup> राघव परमप्रीतः सुवन्धवायुसुतस्यदा ।  
प्रत्यभापत धर्मज्ञा तत्काव्यस्यैव वच ।

[ (1 1) D 1 राघव, तु and तथा (for "व, सुवन्ध and तथा  
respy ; )

—After 3 D 1-11 S 1-11 a passage relegated to  
App I (No 8)

4 D 1-11 S 1 read 4-7 after 21 § D 1-11  
(S D 1-11 5<sup>a</sup>) transp 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>) § D 1-11  
1-11 T 1 M 1 तु (D 1 हि) वच, L (ed) च वच (for  
वचन) N̄ 1 राघवमर्षं धृत्वा D 1 राघवस्य वच धृत्वा  
—<sup>a</sup>) N̄ 1 धृत्वा धृत्वा, D 1 वचनेष्व, G 1 "वचनं",  
G 1 damaged (for वचनेष्व) —For 4<sup>a</sup> N̄ 1 V 1 : B  
D 1 subst

199<sup>a</sup> राघवस्य सुसंप्रीतः प्रीतो वायुसुतस्य च ।

[ N̄ 1 च सुप्रीत (for सुप्रीत) —B 1 damaged for the  
post half ]

—G 1 om 4<sup>a</sup> 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 ममभापन N̄ 1 V 1 : B D 1  
सुप्रीतम् (for कथं) D 1 T 1 प्रत्यभापत कुर्वते —<sup>a</sup>)  
§ D 1-11 लोदित, N̄ 1 लघु, D 1 लोदित, D 1-11 प्रीत  
(for लोदित) N̄ 1 V 1 : B D 1 (both taxes) कथं  
लघु वच, D 1 प्रत्यभापन

5 G 1 om 5 (cf v 1 4) § D 1-11 (S D 1-11  
om 5<sup>a</sup>) transp 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 धर्मज्ञ (for  
धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ 1 V 1 B D 1-11 लोदितम् सुवचनं, V 1  
D 1-11 T G 1 : M 1 Con g लोदितम् (D 1 "लघु") सुवचनं  
—<sup>a</sup>) § D 1-11 वच, B 1 M 1 च (for वच) B D 1-11  
T 1 G 1 M 1 धर्मज्ञ, D 1 धर्मज्ञ, Con g t as in text (for  
धर्मज्ञ) N̄ 1 प्रभापेत् —<sup>a</sup>) V 1 B 1 D 1-11 लोदितम् D 1  
सप्रापि (for सप्रापेत्) D 1 G 1 स्थित, Con g t as in text  
(for स्थित) § D 1-11 सप्रापेत् स्थित

G. 5. 20. 49  
D. 6. 18. 37  
L. 5. 24. 54

मन चाप्यन्तरात्मयं शुद्धं चेति विभीषणम् ।

अनुमानाच्च भावाच्च संतिः सुप्रसीदितः ॥ ६

तस्यात्थिप्रं सदास्माभिस्तुल्यो मयत्तु राघव ।

विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञः सतिस्त्वं चाम्युपेतु नः ॥ ७

स गुप्तीवस्य तदाकर्म रामः भुत्वा तिमृक्ष्य च ।

ततः शुभतरं वाक्यमुवाच हरिपुंगवम् ॥ ८

6 Gs om. 6<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>a</sup> Ns Ds.4 वेऽ  
Ds [म]वि [for (म)वि]. Ba-n (म)प्यन्तरात्मनः Ds  
[म]प्यन्तरात्मनः [for 'रामायणे'].—<sup>b</sup> Ss Ds शुद्धः प्रति  
Ss शुद्धः प्रति [for शुद्ध वेति].—Vt om. 6<sup>a</sup>; Ds  
wrongly reads 4<sup>a</sup> in place of 6<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>c</sup> Ds किं चापि  
[for संतिः]. Ds सर्वतः सुप्रसिद्धः (hypm.).—For  
6<sup>a</sup>, S Ns Vs B Ds-4.223 subst.:

200<sup>a</sup> अनुमानेन भावस्तुल्यो चापि प्रसीदितः ।

[ Ns Vs B अनुमानेन [for अनुमानेन]. S Ds-4.223 त्वनेन  
[for चापि]. S Ds.1 सत्येन च; Ns तु चापि, Ds.2 त्वनेन च  
[for तेन चापि]. Ds-4 प्रतिवि. ]

7 <sup>a</sup> Gs damaged for तस्यात्थि. Ns Ds-4 एष  
[for शिवः]. Gs इह [for सह].—<sup>b</sup> Ds सुप्रसिद्धो [for  
सुप्रसिद्धो]. Ba.2 Ds-4 राघवः (Ba 'चे').—<sup>c</sup> Ds-4 महाप्राज्ञः.  
—<sup>d</sup> Vt अनुपेतुः Ds 'वेति' Ds वाम्पुः Gs वाम्पुः [for  
चाम्युपेतुः]. S Ns Ds-4.223 ते [for नः]. Ds सतिस्त्वेना-  
मुपेतुः किं ते.—After 7, Ss Ns Vs.1 B Ds-4.223 read  
as (all, except Ba, with colophon).

8 <sup>a</sup> Ds-4 Ts G M सुप्रीवस्य च (Gs M तु).  
Ds सुप्रीवस्य च (by transp.).—<sup>b</sup> Gs हितव्यं [for  
सुप्र]. Gs damaged for वसवसु.—For 8, S Ns  
Ds-4 in subst.:

201<sup>a</sup> रामस्तेषां वचः श्रुत्वा शरणागतवचनतः ।

पुनरपि योरेण क्षरन् वचनमवधौत ।

—Then S Ds-4 cont., while Ns Vs.1 B Ds-4  
subst. for 8:

202<sup>a</sup> इत्युक्तवति सुप्रीवे तदा हृदयवेष्टरे ।

वचनं रामो भ्रातृणां धर्मयोगेतिव वचः ।

[ (L. 1) S Ds-4.223 वचनस्य तु [ed.] 'वेन'  
[for सुप्रसिद्ध]. S Ds-4.223 त्विन् [for तदा]. Ds हृ-  
दयोश्च. —(L. 2) S Ds वच. श्रीमान्. Ba.2 राघव-श्रीमान्  
[for तमे भ्रातृणां]. ]

9 <sup>a</sup> S Ns Vs Ba-2 Ds-4.223-22 Ts G Ms Cl. t  
स हृदोः Ns Ds-4 सद्गुः Ba सद्गुः Cg as in text  
[for सुप्रसिद्ध]. Ba राघवः Ds चापि, Ds वा हि [for चापि].  
—<sup>b</sup> Vt सदा मे, Ms स वृत्त [for किमेव].—<sup>c</sup> Ba सुप्र-  
मेव, Cg. L. t as in text [for सुप्रसिद्ध]. Ds [म]वि. ]

सुदुष्टो वाप्यदुष्टो वा किमेव रजनीचरः ।

सुप्रममप्यहितं कर्तुं ममाशक्तः कथं चन ॥ ९

विज्ञाचान्दानान्यधान्यमृषिण्यां चैव राक्षसान् ।

अद्भुतप्रेषेण तान्धन्यामिच्छन्हृतिगणेश्वर ॥ १०

श्रूयते हि कपोतेन शत्रुः शरणमागतः ।

अर्चितश्च यथान्यायं सौधं मांसेर्निर्मन्त्रितः ॥ ११

Ts स सुप्रममप्यहितं.—<sup>a</sup> Ns Ds.1 G Ms Cl मम राक्षसः  
Ba.2 Ts.2 मान्यराजः Ds न मे राक्षसः Cg as in text  
[for ममराक्षसः]. S Ns Vs.3 B Ds-4.223 मम राक्षस  
(Vs Ba.2 मे राक्षसः Ba मम युक्तः Ds ममराक्षसः) द्वयंगताः  
(Vs Ba.2 'म').—After 9, S Ns Ds-4.223 (S Ds  
repeat after 12) ins.; while Ns Vs.1 B Ds ins.  
after 12:

203<sup>a</sup> राघवप्रातरं वीरं सर्वथा धर्ममाधिकृतम् ।

आगतं सचिवैः सार्वं सदेवी राक्षसेर्लुङ्गम् ।

[ (L. 1) Ns Ds आगतं राघव. Ba-2 वीर [for वीर].  
S Ds.4.223 (S Ds first time) लुङ्गे. S Ds [both  
second time] तस्य [for तस्य]. Ba सर्वविहितः Ds 'मन्त्रित'  
[for 'माधिकृत']. Ns Ds विज्ञाचान्दानिष्ठित [for the post.  
half].—(L. 2) Ds आगत [for आगत]. Ns Vs B Ds  
राक्षसे [for सचिवैः]. S Ds [both first time] लुङ्गे  
[for लुङ्गे]. Ds-4 इह [for इह]. S Ds [both second  
time] सदेव राक्षसैः Ns Vs B Ds लुङ्गे (Ba सचिवैः) नि-  
ष्ठितः Vs सचिवैर्लुङ्गे Ds अनुलुङ्गेन वलगतः Ds लुङ्गे राक्षसैः  
[for the post. half]. ]

10 <sup>a</sup> Ba Gs विज्ञाचान्दानान्यधान्यः.—<sup>b</sup> Ts.2 वै च  
[for वैच]. Ba Ds Gs Ms.2 मृषिण्यां वै च राक्षसान्.  
—<sup>c</sup> S Ns Ds-4.223 राक्षसैः Ns Ba Ds क्षमार्थात्.  
Ts.3 राक्षसि, Cg as in text [for क्षमार्थात्].—<sup>d</sup> S  
Ns Ds-4.223 लुङ्गे Ts.3 लुङ्गात्; Cg k. t as in text [for  
लुङ्गम्]. Ns Ba Ds-4 इह इत्थं हृतीव. —For 10, Vs.1  
Ba-2 subst.; while S Ns Ds-4.223 subst. L. 1 only  
for 10<sup>a</sup>:

204<sup>a</sup> मृषिण्यां राज्ञास्मान्निष्ठाश्वरश्च तद्वचनम् ।

सचिवैश्च तद्वत्ता इत्येवास्माकमेव च ।

[ (L. 2) Ba om., Ba वैच [for तस्य]. S Ds राक्षस-  
सत्ता, Ns चापि राक्षसाः Ns Ds मृषिण्यां राक्षसं यथा विज्ञाचान्  
व राक्षसान्. —(L. 2) Vs विज्ञेनास्मेव सुप्रो, Vs अनुलुङ्गेन वल  
[for the post. half]. ]

11 Ns om. 11-12.—<sup>a</sup> Ns Ds-4 सुप्रसिद्धः Gs  
damaged [for अर्चितः].—<sup>b</sup> S Ds Ms लुङ्गेतिव Ds  
स राक्षसैश्च [for सदेव राक्षसैः]. Ns Ms च तर्जितः Ts  
सर्जितः Cg k. t as in text [for निर्मन्त्रितः]. Vs  
स्वमासेर्निर्मन्त्रितः.

स हि तं प्रतिजग्राह भार्याहर्तारमागतम् ।

कोतो वानरश्रेष्ठ किं पुनर्मद्विशो जनः ॥ १२

श्लोको कण्ठस्थ पुत्रेण कण्ठदुना परमर्षिणा ।

शृणु गाथां पुरा गीतां वर्मिष्ठां सत्यवादिना ॥ १३

यद्वाञ्छल्लिपुटं दीनं वाचन्तं शरणागतम् ।

न हन्यादानृशंस्यार्थमपि शृणु परंतप ॥ १४

आतो वा यदि वा द्युः परेषां शरणं गतः ।

अरिः प्राणान्परित्यज्य रक्षितव्यः कृतात्मना ॥ १५

स चेद्भयाद्वा मोहाद्वा कामाद्वापि न रक्षति ।

स्वया शक्त्या यथासक्त्यं तत्पापं लोकमर्हितम् ॥ १६

विनष्टः पदपतस्तस्मै रक्षिणः शरणागतः ।

आदाय सुकृतं तस्मै सर्वं गच्छेदरक्षितः ॥ १७

एवं दोषो महान्न शपन्नानामरक्षणे ।

अस्वर्ग्यं चायशस्यं च बलीर्षिभिर्नाशनम् ॥ १८

12 Ns om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 11) Gs reads 12<sup>ab</sup> tunc.—<sup>a</sup>) V1: B Ds वाक् (for द्वि त). N1: Da पतिजग्राह.—<sup>b</sup>) N1: Da दुवार भार्या सप्त (N1 सह). V1: B Ds श्लोको भार्यानिवृत्तः V1: B1: \*न) —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, S D1: 1: 13 subst.

203<sup>a</sup> स च कण्ठस्थपुत्रेण भार्यानिवृत्तम् ।  
[ Da प्रतिजग्राह, Da प्रजग्राह, S Da स कण्ठस्थि Da \*रक्षिणो मां गत (for the prior half) S Da श्लोको Da \*श्लोको, Da निवृत्त (for निवृत्तम्) ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1: 1: 13 वानरश्रेष्ठ. —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1: B D1: 1: 13 विमुक्तम् (Da \*वि) विभीषणम् (Da \*वि). —After 12, S Da repeat, while N1: V1: B D1: 1: 13 203<sup>a</sup>

13 \*<sup>a</sup>) Da श्रुति (for श्रुते). S Da श्रुतिविरचयपुत्रेण, N1: V1: B1: Ds कण्ठस्थपुत्रेण, B1: कण्ठस्थ द्वि वृत्तेन, Da कलीकस्य पुत्रेण, G (ed) कण्ठस्थपुत्रेण —<sup>b</sup>) V1: कण्ठस्थ, B1: कुत्रे (for कण्ठस्थ) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 transp. गाथां and गीतां V1: विभीषणम् (for पुता गीतां), S N1: D1: 1: 13-13 Ct शृणु गाथां (D1: 1: 13 \*गा) पुरा गीतां, N1: V1: B Ds शृणु गाथां विभीषणम् (B1: \*श्रुतिगा) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1: V1: B1: D1: 1: 13 Ct वर्मिष्ठा, B1: damaged, B1: D1: 1: 13 वर्मिष्ठा, D1: वर्मिष्ठा, Cr m g as in text (for वर्मिष्ठा), S1: N1: सत्यवादिनां, D1: \*वादिनी, D1: T1: G1: M1: Cr m g \*वादिनी, D1: \*वादिन 1 Cg \*वादिना (as in text)

14 \*<sup>a</sup>) Gs damaged for अतिपुटं —<sup>b</sup>) S N1: V1: B1: D1: 1: 13 नवतस्मिन्: Gs दातुं ततो Cg as in text (for शरणागतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Gs आनुशक्त्यर्थम् —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, S N1: D1: 1: 13 subst.

206<sup>a</sup> न हन्याच्छलं प्राप्तं सती चर्ममनुसृतम् ।  
while N1: V1: B Ds subst, for 14<sup>ab</sup>, S1: 1: 13 after 14<sup>ab</sup>

207<sup>a</sup> हन्यात्तस्मिन् शृणु विपुला शरणागतम् ।  
[ S शृणु (for श्रो) S1: V1: B1: 1: 13 D1: शृणु V1: शृणुना, D1: शृणुना: (for शृणुना:), ]  
—Then S cont

208<sup>a</sup> शृणु सुविशेषं कृतं पाप-तमराशितम् ।

15 Ns om 15.—<sup>a</sup>) B1: damaged for यदि वा Ds om second वा (subm.) S V1: B D1: 1: 13 15

Ms जह, N1: प्राते (sic) Ds जह (for हत) —<sup>b</sup>) B1: D1: 1: 13 M Cg दातुमात्र (for \*य गत) S D1: 1: 13 दातुमात्र —B1: om (hapl) 15<sup>a</sup>—17<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S V1: B1: D1: 1: 13 15 G1: M1: अति, N1: शृणु (subm), M1: शृणु: C m g as in text (for श्रुति)

16 B1: om 16 (cf v1 15). Ds om 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T1 (before corr, svp lin as in text) न (for स) N1: B1: D1: Gs transp मोहाद् and कामाद् B1: damaged for वि न रक्ष N1: B1: 1: 13 (for [न वि]) S1: श्रेयाद्वा वा, V1: कामाद्वा न, D1: श्रेयाद्वापि, D1: श्रेयाद्वा वा, T1 (before corr, svp lin as in text) कामाद्वा यो, D1: रक्षते, Gs रक्षित, Cr m k t as in text (for रक्षति), S1: श्रेयाद्वापि रक्षति, D1: T1: कामाद्वा यो न रक्षते. —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, Ds 1: 13, while Gs 1: 13 after 18

209<sup>a</sup> शरणागतसदस्यमसर्वस्वद्विपशब्दे ।

[ Gs कण्ठस्थपुत्रेण (for the post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S N1: D1: 1: 13 स्वयं (for स्वयम्) S N1: D1: 1: 13-13 T1 Gs M1: Cr m t दयन्त्याय, D1: \*दाम, D1: दया वाय, D1: T1: यथासक्त्यं, M1: \*जह, Cr g as in text (for \*सर) N1: om अस्वर्ग्यं लोकं S D1: 1: 13 वनाद् पुत्रागम (for \*) N1: V1: B1: 1: 13 Ds समुद्रिष्टं यथासक्त्यं स पापे लोकमर्हित

17 B1: om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds समिष्ट, S D1: 1: 13 वयम् (for वयम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1: B1: D1: 1: 13 रक्षित, N1: V1: B1: रक्षित, D1: रक्षितः D1: 1: 13 रक्षितः D1: T1: M1: Cg [रक्षित], M1: [रक्षित] Cr m k t as in text (for रक्षित) S1: D1: 1: 13 Gs दातुमात्र (S1: \*त) —After 17<sup>ab</sup> S1: (erroneously) repeats 206<sup>a</sup>, 208<sup>a</sup> and 15—17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds दया दू (for दयादाय) B1: damaged from दू up to दू m<sup>a</sup> N1: V1: B1: D1: 1: 13 दयादाय, B1: दयादाय, D1: T1: सवे, Cr g k t as in text (for दया) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1: V1: B1: 1: 13 D1: 1: 13 सर्वं यथासक्त्यं, D1: दयादाय-यति, D1: स्वयं यथासक्त्यं, T1: दयादाय-यति, D1: दयादाय-यति, Cr g k t as in text (for सर्वं यथासक्त्यं)

18 T1: om 18<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1: D1: 1: 13 दू, M1: वयं (for दय). M1: दयादू (for दय) S N1: V1: B1: D1: 1: 13

G, 5 21, 12.  
B, 5, 18, 32.  
L, 5, 23, 21.

G 5 94 13  
D 6 18 32  
L 5 93 44

करिष्यामि यथायं तु बन्धोर्वचनमुत्तमम् ।  
धर्मिष्ठं च यज्ञस्यं च सर्वं स्यात्तु फलोदये ॥ १९  
सकृदेव प्रवन्नाय तप्तमसीति च याचते ।  
अभयं सर्भूतेभ्यो ददाम्येतद्व्रतं मम ॥ २०  
आनयैन हरिथेष्ट दत्तमस्याभयं नया ।

विभीषणो वा सुग्रीव यदि वा राणाः स्वयम् ॥ २१  
ततस्तु सुग्रीवचो निशम्य त-  
द्वीक्षणेणाभिहितं नरेक्षरः ।  
विभीषणेनाशु जगाम संगम  
पतत्रिराजेन यथा पुरंदरः ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वादशः सर्गः ॥ १२ ॥

यप लेपो महोत्तमः [S Ds 'हाम्यो. B: Ds 'हाम्यो  
B: 'हाम्यो] — [D: 'हाम्यो] M: 'हाम्यो  
— [D: 'हाम्यो] S N: V: B: D: 1111  
(D: 'हाम्यो] S N: V: B: D: 1111  
विनायक, D: 'हाम्यो (for 'हाम्यो] D: 'हाम्यो  
(cf 184) — After 18 S N: B: D: 1111

210\* सुपयसिस्तुष्टय नाभयेवस्य लक्ष्मणम् ।  
कपल प्रावस्यते रक्षितं सन्निभम् ।

[ (1 1) D: 'हाम्यो L (ed) सुपयसि N: B: 'हाम्यो  
विनायक (for the prior half) D: (with hiatus)  
अभयेवस्य N: 'हाम्यो (for लक्ष्मणम्) — [1 2] N: लक्ष्मणम् (for वः) ]  
— whole G: ins 209\*

19 B: damaged for \* — [S: D: 1111 यथायं  
यप N: लक्ष्मणम् N: V: B: 'हाम्यो B: D: 'हाम्यो  
यप D: 'हाम्यो (for 'हाम्यो) — [V: 'हाम्यो] D: 'हाम्यो  
D: 'हाम्यो (sc) (for 'हाम्यो) — [N: D: 'हाम्यो  
G: damaged (for धर्मिष्ठं च) — [D: T: 'हाम्यो  
D: T: M: 'हाम्यो G: mg 1 as in text (for 'हाम्यो)  
S D: 'हाम्यो N: V: B: D: 1111 यथायं (B: 'हाम्यो  
D: 'हाम्यो) N: 'हाम्यो (for 'हाम्यो) V: 'हाम्यो (for 'हाम्यो)

20 B: om 20\*\* S: V: B: D: 1111 T: G: 1111  
M: 1111 transp 20\*\* and 20\*\* — [D: glossed सकृदेव  
एकवारमेव प्रवन्नायेति शययय एदेर्लोकाय शयययि प्रवन्ति  
हता — [M: 'हाम्यो] (for 'हाम्यो) G: 'हाम्यो (विनायके)  
G: mg 1 as in text (for 'हाम्यो) D: 'हाम्यो (विनायके)  
पाचते — For 20\*\* S: N: V: B: D: 1111 subst  
and read after 20\*\* while N: D: ins after 20

211\* सहाये च प्रपन्नाया उपपत्तीति च धारिणम् ।

[ B: damaged for the prior half V: (S) N: B: 'हाम्यो  
(S) M: (for first च) N: D: 'हाम्यो D: 'हाम्यो (for  
सहाये) S: D: 'हाम्यो (for सहाये) N: D: 1111  
च को वदेत् D: 'हाम्यो कम् D: 'हाम्यो कम् (for 'हाम्यो) ]  
— Then S: N: D: cont while S: D: 1111 ins  
after 20\*\*

212\* वायुयुद्धिहृत्को न भीति न कुरासति ।  
अहोर्ध्वं च वोऽथ तु यथा भूमी निपातिता ।

[ (1 2) S: (S) V: (for 'हाम्यो) N: 'हाम्यो (for 'हाम्यो) D: 'हाम्यो  
D: 'हाम्यो D: 'हाम्यो D: 'हाम्यो (for 'हाम्यो) ]

— [N: D: 'हाम्यो सर्वदा तस्मै — [N: D: 'हाम्यो  
D: 'हाम्यो D: 'हाम्यो (for 'हाम्यो) N: V: B: D: 'हाम्यो  
द्वयमिति द्वि मे वः (V: 'हाम्यो) B: 'हाम्यो द्वि मे वः  
B: 'हाम्यो द्वि मे वः (B: 'हाम्यो)

21 G: transp 21\*\* and 21\*\* — [N: (H) V: (sc)  
D: (H) V: (for 'हाम्यो) — [N: 'हाम्यो (for 'हाम्यो) N: 'हाम्यो  
V: B: D: 'हाम्यो मयमय — [D: 'हाम्यो N: 'हाम्यो  
V: B: D: विभीषणाय सुग्रीव — [B: damaged for  
वा राण्य ह्यय N: 'हाम्यो ह्ययमाजत — After 21  
D: 1111 S: read 2-7

22 S: om 22 S: N: V: B: D: 1111 read 22  
(all except B: with colophon after 7 — [S: D: 1111  
स (for 'हाम्यो) D: 'हाम्यो (D: 'हाम्यो)  
हाम्यो (for सुग्रीवचो) T: 'हाम्यो यथोक्त यथा निशम्य  
कम् — [N: V: D: 'हाम्यो (for 'हाम्यो) S: D: 'हाम्यो  
नववर्षीयमपि रावणेन D: 1111 रावणेन रावणेन  
— [D: (H) V: G: M: (H) V: (for 'हाम्यो) S: D: 'हाम्यो  
D: 'हाम्यो (D: 'हाम्यो) N: V: B: D: 1111 वः  
(N: V: B: D: 'हाम्यो) S: 'हाम्यो (N: 'हाम्यो) D: T: 'हाम्यो  
वः — For 22 L (ed) subst

213\* चकार तत्रापि च सुभाषितं

रामो महामा दुर्वाचिपत्य ।

विभीषणस्य प्रवक्तव्यं सदा

मयि विभीषितं महामयि विवराय ।

Colophon B: nm colophon — [Kand: 1111  
S: N: V: B: D: 1111 तु दुराचये — [S: 'हाम्यो  
S: D: 1111 वः वः V: V: B: D: विभीषणपरीक्षा  
B: विभीषणपरीक्षा D: वः वः वः, D: विभीषणपरीक्षा  
— [S: 'हाम्यो (S: 'हाम्यo words or both) S: N: B: D: 1111  
D: 1111 um N: D: 97 V: 'हाम्यो, V: B: D: 97  
B: 97 B: 97 D: 102 D: 1111 T: G: M: 1111  
T: 17 G: (ed) 97 L (ed) 97 — After colophon  
D: concludes with राम G: M: 1111 with श्रीरामायणम्  
M: 'हाम्यो रामायणम्

राधेजोनामये दत्ते संनतो शरणातुजः ।  
 खलत्पपातानि हृष्टो भक्तैरनुचरैः सह ॥ १  
 स तु रामस्य धर्मात्मा निष्पात विभीषणः ।  
 पादयोः शरणान्तेषी चतुर्भिः सह राक्षसैः ॥ २  
 जगन्वीर तदा रामं वाक्मयं तत्र विभीषणः ।

धर्मशुक्तं च युक्तं च साम्प्रतं संग्रहणम् ॥ ३  
अनुजो रायणस्याहं तेन चास्म्यप्रमानितः ।  
मरन्तं सर्वभूतानां क्षरण्यं क्षरणं गतः ॥ ४  
परित्यक्ता मया लङ्का मित्राणि च धनानि च ।  
मरद्गतं मे राज्यं च जीर्णितं च मरुतानि च ॥ ५

G 5 91. 24  
H 6 19 5  
L 5 93 24

## 13

Br 4 cont the previous Sarga

1 \* ) S Nis V: D: 211 रामेव हु (Nis D: 211) V: B: 211  
D: 211 रामेव हु (V: B: 211) (Nis) (for रामेव हु) Nis रामे  
व हु (Nis) B: 211 \* \* \* \* \* दुर्ग (damaged), D: रामे  
व हु (sic) — 1) S D: 211 रामेव, Nis V: B: 211  
D: 211 \* \* \* \* \* रामेव, B: रामेव, B: रामेव G: रामेव,  
G: रामेव as a text (for रामेव) Nis D: 211 रामेव  
व हु, D: रामेव (for रामेव) — After 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Nis V: B: 211 \* \* \* \* \* S Nis D: 211 \* \* \* \* \* only  
1 2-3 after V: 211; 1 2 after 1<sup>st</sup> and cont 1 2-3  
after 216<sup>st</sup>

२१४\* भाहुवो हरिराजेश्वर राखपावत सहानुभ ।  
 त सभेश्वर हविश्रेष्ठ संश्लिष्ट च विभीषणम् ।  
 मान्यविराट् च मेधावी वर्धमाना राखणम् ।

[ (1 1) Ds भारती (sic) (for भारती) — (1 2) V2 त सुतेत V2 Ds त सुतेत (for त सुतेत) S S2 Ds : 12 सुतेत (for सुतेत) Ds damaged from the post half of 1 2 up to 7 (1 3) — (1 3) Ds : रात्रिपति ]  
whole Ds = 12 S 12.

३१५\* विभीषणो महाप्रज्ञो भूमि उग्रवधोऽसृण् ।

६. **Diagnosis** is suggested by

—\*) Ns Vt D:-ss वसिष्ठः (for वषाव) Ss ऋद्धि  
Vt लघुर्वा Bt भाष्या (sic) (for हृष्टो) Ss Bt D:-ss  
उपवास विव(S D:-ss वेद) द्रष्टः D:-ss यत्नमितिचरन् हृष्टो  
(sic) —\*) Ns D:-ss तनिद्रः Ys द्विद्वे (for अर्धद्वे)  
Ys पक्षयो (for अनुयोर्ये) —After x, Ns Ys B D:-  
ss

216\* आमुभानि च तस्मिन् वृक्षपादस्य क्षुण्णिहं ।  
हृषमन्वगावृषं च ह्यहं वृक्षपादस्य ॥

[ (1 2) is damaged for the post half 1/2 is 1/2  
 1/2 1/2 (for 1/2 1/2) - (1 2) 1/2 is 1/2 (for 1/2 1/2)  
 1/2 1/2 (for 1/2 1/2) ]

2 Ts con 2<sup>nd</sup> —\*) Š Ds: ततो वीरस्य धनोत्तमा.  
 N: Ds-4 पादयो स तु रामस्य —\*) Š Ds: नृपिण शशी  
 (for निष्पत्ति) N: V: BD: पादयोनिष्पत्ति इ —Before  
 2<sup>nd</sup>, Ts reads 3<sup>rd</sup> for the first time repeating it in  
 its proper place —\*) N: Ds: रामस्य, N: V: B-4  
 D: विरता V: वरता (acc) Ds-5: राजस्य (for पादयो)  
 B: वरपाण्येयो, Ds: 11 निष्पाद्यस्य (for सत्यपा-  
 येयी) Š Ds: ब्रह्मा राजवृत्तस्य, B: + + + + + नैवो (damaged)  
 —\*) Š N: Ds: 11 सविने सद्, G: सद् स + +  
 (divinaged) Ms: सद् सविनि (for सद् सविने)  
 —After 2 Š N: V: B Ds: 11 11 11 ms

217\* त च राजे समुत्पद्यन्त परिश्रव्य च सप्तसन् ।  
इवाच साधुराचार्य सखा मम भव्यनिर्वा ।

[ (1 x) \$ D:-a: m (for first v) \$: सुप्रसन्न V: B: a: D: a: सुप्रसन्न (for सुप्रसन्न) \$ D:-a: मित्रिण, D:-a: व दीपि (for व दीपि) —D:om (hapl ?) (from 2 on to 3<sup>rd</sup>) ]

3 Da om 3<sup>rd</sup> (cf v 1 277\*) T reads 3<sup>rd</sup> for the first time before 2<sup>nd</sup> repeating it here —\*) N: Da: ३ इमे (for दा) N: V: B Da: ३-३ दाव (for दावे) —\*) S: V: B: ३-३ Da: ३-३ डकवादा: N: दाव दावे, N: V: B युलदाव, Da: दाव दावे, Da: ३ दाव दावे (for दाव दावे) — Da: om 3<sup>rd</sup> —\*) N: Da: ३-३ दाव, B: om (hap) (for दाव दावे) S: Da: ३-३ दावे (Da: ३-३) दाव दाव प —\*) Da: दाव (for दावे) M: ३-३ दाव, C: ३-३ दाव (for दावे) S: N: V: B: ३-३ दाव दाव दाव दावे

4. Ba illeg up to चारिम an<sup>4</sup> Śr om 4<sup>1</sup>-6<sup>4</sup>  
—<sup>4</sup> १: D: Ms [म]मि (for [म]मि) Śr १: V: 13  
D: विमामि (for [म]मामि) —Gr om 4<sup>4</sup>-—<sup>4</sup>  
Ba: राखे (for राखे) D: T: ४ राखायत ; Gr as in  
text (for राखे मय)

5.  $\text{C}_2\text{m}$  5 (cf v 4) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\text{M}^{\text{Ave}}$ ,  $\text{G}$  as in text  
 (for second  $\text{v}$ )  $\text{V}$  पानि मिदपानि च —  $\text{D}_{\text{s}}$   $\text{v}$   
 (hapl.) 5<sup>m</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\text{S}$   $\text{D}$  as च हाव म ( $\text{D}$   $\text{v}$ ),  $\text{M}$   
 $\text{D}$  —  $\text{v}$ ,  $\text{M}$  व ( $\text{D}$   $\text{v}$  दि) म हाव ( $\text{for}$  म हाव  $\text{v}$ )  $\text{C}_2$   
 $\text{V}$   $\text{M}$   $\text{D}$   $\text{D}$  दृष्ट ( $\text{S}$   $\text{B}$  दुषे)  $\text{V}$   $\text{V}$   $\text{v}$   $\text{m}$  हाव ( $\text{C}_2$   $\text{D}$   $\text{m}$ ).







G 5 68 24  
H 6 19 38  
L 5 91 23

सुग्रीवः पण्डितो नित्यं भगन्मन्त्रविचक्षणः ।  
उभाभ्यां संप्रदायार्थं रोचते यत्तदुच्यताम् ॥ १८  
एवमुक्त्वा तु तौ वीराभ्यां सुग्रीनलक्ष्मणौ ।  
सहृदाचारसंपुक्तमिदं वचनमुचतुः ॥ १९  
हिमर्थं नो नभ्यापन्न न रोचिष्यति राघव ।  
धिगीयणेन यत्क्षमयिष्काले सुखानहम् ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे उपोदशः सर्गः ॥ १३ ॥

अबद्धा सागरे सेतुं योरेऽस्मिन्स्वालये ।  
लङ्का नातादितुं शक्या सेन्द्रैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ २१  
विभीषणस्य घ्रास्य यथार्थं क्रियतां वचः ।  
अलं कालात्ययं कृत्वा समुद्रोऽयं निपुन्यताम् ॥ २२  
एवमुक्तः कुशास्तीर्णि तीरे नदन्दीपतेः ।  
संनिवेशे तदा रामो वेद्यामिव हुताग्रजः ॥ २३

Ts om (hapl.) 17<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S Da 11 27 28 29, Ns Ba 1  
Da 11 27 28 29, Da 11 27 28 29, Gs Ma 11 27 28 29 (for 11 27 28 29)  
S Ns Ba 1 Da 11 27 28 29 Gs Ma 11 27 28 29, Da 11 27 28 29 (for  
सुग्रीवम्) Vs Ba 11 27 28 29 सुग्रीव

18 Ba om 18 (cf vl 7) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs 1 Ba 1  
Da 11 27 28 29 (for सुग्रीव) S Da 11 27 28 29 [5] 27 28 29 (for  
सुग्रीव) —<sup>a</sup> Da 11 27 28 29 (for अग्रज) Da 11 27 28 29 (for अग्रज)  
—<sup>a</sup> S Ns Vs 1 Ba 1 Da 11 27 28 29 27 28 29, Da 11 27 28 29  
(for उभाभ्यां) Ss संप्रदायार्थं, Da संप्रदायार्थं (for 27 28 29)  
Gg उभाभ्यामिव चतुर्थी ॥ —<sup>a</sup> Da Ts 11 27 28 29 (sic)  
(for सेतुं) Da 11 27 28 29 (sic) (for 27 28 29)

19 Ba om 19 (cf vl 7) —<sup>a</sup> Vs एतद् (for  
यत्) Ns उच्यते (for उच्यते) S Ns Da 11 27 28 29 तु रामेन,  
Da 11 27 28 29 Ms लते योरात्, Ts तु योरात् लाट् (for तु तो  
वीरात्) —<sup>a</sup> S Ns Vs 1 Ba 1 Da 11 27 28 29 27 28 29 (for उभौ)  
—<sup>a</sup> Vs स समुद्रम् (sic), Ba समुद्रम्, Da समुद्रम्  
चर (sic) (for समुद्रम्) —<sup>a</sup> Vs 1 Ba 1 27 28 29  
वाच्यमोचतु (Ba 1 27 28 29)

20 Ba om 20 (cf vl 7) Ns Vs 1 Ba 1 Da  
read 20 after 22 —<sup>a</sup> S Ns Vs 1 Ba 1 Da 11 27 28 29 Gs Ms वी  
Vs से, Ba 1 से (for से) —<sup>a</sup> S Ns Vs 1 Ba 1 Da 11 27 28 29  
11 27 28 29 नैवद्वेषिष्यते वच, Ms रोचिष्यति दि राघव —<sup>a</sup>  
Da Ms य जोहम्, Da Ts 11 27 28 29 यजुषम्, Ms यजुषम् (for  
यजुषम्) —<sup>a</sup> For 20<sup>th</sup> S N Vs 1 Ba 1 Da 11 27 28 29  
subst

224<sup>a</sup> मिलेयमेक ह्य व युक्त पौर विशेषण ।  
[ Ns ह्य न य (bypn) Da तयने (for ह्य न) Ns  
Vs 1 Ba 1 Da विभीषणेन सेतुं Da विभीषणस्यतया (sic)  
(for the prior hall) Ns Vs 1 Ba 1 Da बलेतिव्य Vg गते  
चलिम्, Da गते हुतात् (for युक्त पौर) ]

21 Ba om 21 (cf vl 7) —<sup>a</sup> Ms एतद् (sic)  
Ns Da नाचतु (for नाचतु) Da सागरे (for सागरे)  
—<sup>a</sup> Da 1 Ts Gs 27, Ts च (for उच्यते) —<sup>a</sup> Da Ms 1  
च माहत् Ts सम्बिन्दु (sic) (for नाचतु) Ns Vs 1

Ba 1 Da नाचतु (Ns Ba 1 27 28 29) (for 27 28 29) Vs  
Ba 1 नाचि (for नाचि) Ba सुदेवै (for सुरासुरैः)

22 Ba om 22 (cf vl 7) —<sup>a</sup> Ms वीरस्य  
Gg as in text (for घ्रास्य) —<sup>a</sup> S Ns Da 11 27 28 29 Gs  
यथावत् (for यथार्थं) —<sup>a</sup> For 22<sup>nd</sup>, Ns Vs 1 Ba 1 Da  
subst

225<sup>a</sup> युक्तयुक्तमिदं सोम विभीषणयच कुह ।  
[ Vs कुहने त्वेव सेतुं (for the prior hall) ]  
—<sup>a</sup> Da लय (for लल) S Da वाच्यम् (for काव्य)  
—<sup>a</sup> S Ns Da 11 27 28 29 सागरे, Da सागरे, Da 11 27 28 29  
सागरे (for समुद्रम्) Vs विषयम् Da विषयम्  
Ms समुद्रम् विषयम् —<sup>a</sup> Vs 1 Ba 1 Da 11 27 28 29  
after 22 —<sup>a</sup> After 22 S Ns Da 11 27 28 29

226<sup>a</sup> एतन्नाम तुम वाच्य विभीषणस्यमिदम् ।  
सर्वेण बले योरो रमे सागरेयते ।  
साग्रे द्रुमेयमेकमिदं सविता सागरे ।  
कुरुतेति ये साग्रे भव स्वे साग्रे साग्रे ।

(( 1 ) Da 11 27 28 29 (for 27 28 29) Ns नाचि  
(for नाचि) —<sup>a</sup> (1 2) Da 11 27 28 29 (for 27 28 29) Da विदे  
Da साग्रे (for साग्रे) —<sup>a</sup> (1 3) L ed ] नत् सविता (for  
सविता पौर) ]

whereas Da 11 27 28 29 S 115

227<sup>a</sup> यथा सैवेन यद्यपि पुरीं राजवर्षिताम् ।  
[ Ts सैवेन (for सैवेन) Da 11 27 28 29 Gs Ms यद्यपि,  
Ts यद्यपि (for यद्यपि) Gg Cv 27 28 29 यद्यपि यद्यपि पुरीं  
राजवर्षिताम् ] इति चर ॥ ]

23 Ba om 23 (cf vl 7) —<sup>a</sup> S Ba Da 11 27 28 29  
उच्यते (for उच्यते) Ns Vs 1 Ba 1 Da 11 27 28 29 कुशास्तीर्णि  
(Ns Vs 1 Ba 1 27 28 29, Ba 1 27 28 29, Ba 1 27 28 29)  
—<sup>a</sup> Ss Ms 11 27 28 29 लते (for लते) Da Ms वीरे (for  
रामे) —<sup>a</sup> Gs damaged for वेद्यामिव —<sup>a</sup> After 23 Da  
115

228<sup>a</sup> सारथं चाभिवर्षय गच्छ सागरम् च ।  
इति रामो धर्मं कृत्वा प्रविशत्येव मोहयिष्य ।



G ९ ९३ ६  
B ६ ३१ १५  
L ९ ९३

आत्मप्रशंसितं दुष्टं घृष्टं विपरिधातकम् ।

सर्वातोऽसुष्टदण्डं च तौहः सत्कुलो नरम् ॥ ६

न साक्षा शक्यते कीर्तने साक्षा शक्यते ययः ।

प्राप्तुं लक्ष्मण लोकेऽस्मिन्नयो वा रणमूर्धनि ॥ ७

अथ मद्राणनिर्मिचैर्मरैर्मद्रालयम् ।

प्रथमम् । Ds अप्र (sic) (for अप्र) Note hiatus between "and" —<sup>4</sup>) S N V1s B2s D2s 4s 11s मार्च, Gs Ms (to avoid hiatus) ह्यार्च (for मार्च) —<sup>4</sup>) S N Ds 4s 11s अत्राप्य Ns V1s B2s D2s 4s 11s अत्राप्य क्त्वा हो (V1 "त्रे) Ds असमर्थ भवत्येते —<sup>4</sup>) Ss निर्मुने स्तु S V2 D2s 4s 11s कुलो, N1 V1 B1s 4 Ds T2 सत्तु (for सत्तु) Ns reads गुण in marg

6 <sup>4</sup>) Ss V1 B2s D2s 4s 11s, Vs B2s ह्य, Ds T2 ह्य (ह्य), T2 कट (for दुष्ट) S Ns Ds 4s 11s अत्राप्य (for Ds "मित्र, Ds सत्तु कटिभिरनिर (for " V2 पूर्व, Ds om (hapl), Ds (marg) T2s दुष्ट (for दुष्ट) T1 Na transp टुष्ट and टुष्ट S Ns Ds 11s च परिपादिन, Ns Vs B2s Ds चार् Ns च) परिभाषित, B2s चारितोक्ति Ds वै (D2s वा) विनवादिन, Ds पराशदिन, Ds परभाषित, Ms विपरिधातन Cv as in text (for विपरिधातकम्) V1 छत्रापरिभाषित —<sup>4</sup>) Ns V1 B2s Ds सप्तोर् (Vs B2s "यो, B2s "जो) च, Ds सर्वतो नृप, T1 सर्वतो द्य, T2 "सर्वतो नृप, T2 सर्वत सट, C2t as in text (for सर्वतो नृप) Ds जै (for च) छ, C2s उच्यते दण्ड निरुक्तमात्रादिदण्डरूप-पात्रम् छ —<sup>4</sup>) Ds लोच स कुल नर

7 <sup>4</sup>) T2 सभवे (for शक्यते) —<sup>4</sup>) B2s शक्य (for साक्षा) —Gs partly damaged for <sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Vs लोचो (for लोच) —Ds om <sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) T1 मित्रो, Ms गोवि Ct as in text (for लोचो वा) Ss Ns D2s 4s 11s (for स) B2s 4s 11s चोदोस्ते वा —After 7 S N V1s B2s D2s 4s 11s read 11 23 (Vs Ds om 13)

8 <sup>4</sup>) Ds अप (for अत्र) Ss Ns V1s D2s 4s 11s निमज्जि Ds निमिज, Gs निमिज्जि Ns निहोर् (for निमिज्जि) —<sup>4</sup>) Ms तरणालन (for सरण) —<sup>4</sup>) B2s निहोर् हि लोचिरे (sic) —<sup>4</sup>) Gs सार (for सत्तु) S Ns Ds 4s 11s दुराणिनिर्मोहम्

9 Ds 11s T2 Gs Ct transp <sup>4</sup> and <sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ms मद्राणोपाय —<sup>4</sup>) Ds मद्राण (for करिण) Ds T2 कानि (sic) च, Ds Ms कानिच (sic) Gs कानिच (for कानिच) Ms कानिच करिणवि छ Gs मद्राणोपाय मद्राणोपाय (for मद्राणोपाय वा), so also C2t 12 छ —For 9<sup>4</sup>, S N V1s B2s D2s 4s 11s subat und read after 9<sup>4</sup>

निहृदतोयं सौमित्रे पुनरुद्धिः पश्य सर्गतः ॥ ८

मद्राणोपायानि मत्स्याना करिणं च करानिह ।

भोगाश्च पश्य नागानां भया विजानि लक्ष्मण ॥ ९

सद्यश्च शुक्तिजानां समीपवर्त्तनं श्रूयः ।

अथ युद्धेन महता समुद्र परिशोषये ॥ १०

213\* शुद्धादि च माधवि युद्धमात्रेण सारम् ।

[S N D2s मद्राणानि Ds 4s 11s मद्राणोपाय Ds मद्राणानि (for मद्राणानि च) ]

—<sup>4</sup>) S N V1s B2s D2s 4s 11s T2 G Ms Corrag 1 भोगिवा, Vs नागावा, Ds Ms भोगिनि (for भोगिवा) Ns भोगिवा, V1 भोगिवा, Vs Ds 11s भोगिनि (for नागावा) —<sup>4</sup>) B2s मद्रा (for मद्रा) S Ns V1s B2s D2s 4s 11s T2 G Ms Corrag विजानि (for विजानि) छ Cv अप शोक कटुचिदोद्युत व्यसनाया दावते अ-यथा च पश्यते । "पश्यते" (च) भोगिना भोगमात्र विजानि लक्ष्मण भवति च समुद्रादि करान करिणानि" इति । C2 विजानीति विजानि-लक्षणेनानुप्रास छ

10 Gs partly damaged for 10<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Vs मीनिका, B2s D2s शुक्तिजा (for शुक्तिजा) —<sup>4</sup>) Ds नक (for मीन) Ds मरी Ss Vs Ds T2 Ms मरी Ds 11s तथा (for मरी) Ds समीपवर्त्तनम् —<sup>4</sup>) S N V1s B2s D2s 4s 11s श्रूय (N1 Vs D2s अप V1 D2s Ds इम) शोषेन (for अप युद्धेन) —<sup>4</sup>) S Ns D2s 4s 11s परिशोषये Ns Vs B2s Ds 4s 11s शोषयामुद्र, Gs परिशोषये (for परिशोषये) —After 20 S Ns D2s 4s 11s

214\* स सत्कुलोऽप्य वदिन शङ्कमानमुत्तमम् ।

अत्राह सत्कुलोऽप्य-मद्राणोपायानिचोदयम् ।

[1 1] Ds 11s सत्कुलो Ds सत्कुलो (for सत्कुलो) Ds च (for स) Ds 11s (for स) Ds 4s 11s सत्कुलो (for सत्कुलो) —[1 2] Ds [उ]त्तम, Ds [उ]त्तम Ds [उ]त्तम Ds [उ]त्तम (sic) (for [उ]त्तम) Ns सत्कुलो सत्कुलो (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ds com 240\*

—After 10, Ss Vs B2s D2s 4s 11s

215\* पश्यन्तुना जने राम वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम् ।

विष्वक्पश्यन्तुना जने राम वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम् ।

[1 1] Ds पश्य (for पश्य) Vs पश्य —[1 2] Vs पश्यन्तुना (for व, पश्यन्तुना) Ns पश्यन्तुना Ds पश्यन्तुना (for पश्यन्तुना) Ns पश्यन्तुना पश्यन्तुना B2s 4s 11s पश्यन्तुना (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, Ds Ds ms. App 1 (No 11)

धमया हि समाधुक्तं मामर्थं मकरालयः ।  
 अलमर्थं विज्ञानाति धिक्त्वामासीदश्वे जने ॥ ११  
 चापमानय सौमित्रे शराश्चाशोभिषेपमान् ।  
 अघाशोभ्यमपि क्रुद्धः धोभयिष्यामि मामरम् ॥ १२  
 वेलासु कृतमर्यादं सहतेर्मिसमाह्वलम् ।  
 निर्मर्यादं करिष्यामि सायकैरुणालपम् ॥ १३

एवमुक्त्वा धनुष्पाणिः क्रोधविरागस्तिष्ठणः ।  
 बभूव रामो दुर्योधो युवान्ताश्चिरिज्वलन् ॥ १४  
 संपीड्य च धनुर्वैरं क्रम्पयित्वा शरैर्जगत् ।  
 मुनोच निक्षिप्तानुग्रान्नजाणीव दन्तक्रतुः ॥ १५  
 ते ज्वलन्तो महाभोगास्तेजसा सायकोचमाः ।  
 प्रविशन्ति समुद्रस्य सलिलं वल्लपन्माम् ॥ १६

G 5 93 17  
 D 6 21 27  
 L 5 93 17

11 S N V 3 B 4 D 4 2 2 (V 2 D 2 om 13) 22  
 read 11-13 after 7 —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 क्षमाया (acc) (for  
 क्षमया) S N 1 D 4 2 2 च, D 1 2 2 तु (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) S 2  
 D 1 समाय (for मामय) S N 1 V 3 B 4 D 4 2 2  
 वरणासव (for मकरालय) —<sup>c</sup>) G 2 असाभ्ये, S N 1  
 D 4 2 2 G 2 वि (D 1 2 2 च) जसीते —<sup>d</sup>) D 2 om D 2  
 जले (for जने) —After 11, D 2 10 11 S 105

236\* म दशयति सदा मे सागरो रूपमानम् ।

12 For sequence in S N V 3 B 4 D 4 2 2  
 cf v 1 11 —<sup>a</sup>) N 2 V 3 B 4 D 2 मे शिषि, D 2 2 मे  
 सीध (for सौमित्रे) —<sup>b</sup>) G 2 damaged for सोपमानम्  
 —After 12<sup>a</sup>, S 1 D 2 11 105

237\* कुरक्षोर्नृपदण्डस्य शोषोऽप्यनुवर्तते ।

[ S 2 D 2 [च]वा (for [च]वा) ]

while D 2 10 11 S 105

238\* साधर गोपयिष्यामि पद्मं बाणतुल्यमम् ।

[ D 2 10 11 समुद्र Crg as above (for मार)  
 Crg च चानावेलाद 'साधर गोपयिष्यामि पद्मं बाणतुल्यम्'  
 'वर्धनं वेत्तिप्रोषेणु न इत्येते । तत्प्राधान्यं' इत्यम्, C 2 पद्मा  
 निधि । पद्मस्य पद्मं नान्यथावन्निधि विद्यते । बाणतुल्यं वा साधरं  
 धारी श्री हस्तौ । बाणतुल्यतया साधरं वा । अनेन कुराव  
 कर्त्तव्यं-तेजसायुधस्य बाणसाधरत्वादेव । विवामीति भावः C 2  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D 2 अय (for अय) N 2 V 3 B 4 D 2 दम, D 2  
 M 2 अति, D 2 2 2 अति (for अति) S 2 D 2 अय (S 1  
 \*न) शोभयतिवृद्ध, N 2 अघाशोभ्य सचामय D 2 सायको  
 चमामय (D 2 \*चमय)

13 For sequence in S N V 3 B 4 D 4 2 2 cf  
 v 1 11, V 3 D 2 om 11 —<sup>a</sup>) S 1 D 2 वेलासुपट  
 N 2 V 3 B 4 D 4 2 2 वे [N 2 2 सायकोच] B 2 असाभ्य  
 D 2 वेलासुपट (for वेलासु कृत) —<sup>b</sup>) S 1 V 3 D 2  
 2 2 2 G 2 1 2 2 सदशोभि, B 2 सुभोभि, T 2 सफेरोभि  
 (for सहस्रोभि) 1 2 सहस्रोभिमातुक्त —<sup>c</sup>) G 2 damaged  
 for वेलासु S 1 D 2 2 2 पद्म (D 2 चैर) दण्डस्य,  
 N 2 V 3 B 4 पद्मं साधर (for वेलासुपटम्), —After 13  
 D 2 10 11 T 2 G 2 M 105

239\* महाभयं क्षोभयिष्ये महाजघनसमुद्रम् ।

( D 2 10 11 G 2 M 2 महाजघनसमुद्र (for the past  
 half) ]

14 N 2 om 14-15 S D 2 2 2 transp 14 and  
 15<sup>a</sup> (including star passage), D 2 alone repeating  
 15<sup>a</sup> in its proper place —<sup>b</sup>) S 1 N 2 V 3 B 4  
 D 2 2 2 2 2 त्वो वास (V 3 रामो) (for एवमुक्त्वा)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S 1 D 2 2 2 तेवरी (for युवाय) —<sup>d</sup>) B 4 D 2  
 [च]वा (for वल्ल) —After 14, S 1 D 2 2 2 105  
 D 2 (after 15<sup>a</sup> [first time]) 2 105 after 15<sup>a</sup>  
 D 2 cont after 234\*

240\* मुद्रं षट् समारमे रघु व्यसेत् विल ।

[ D 2 तेष महाभयमे, D 2 सपुत्रं वल्लभमे, D 2 तेष  
 स्वतरेमे D 2 सपुत्रं महारमे (for the prior half) D 2 तेषु  
 व्वा (for व्यसेत्) ]

15 N 2 om 15 (cf v 1 14) S D 2 2 2 transp  
 14 and 15<sup>a</sup> (including star passage) D 2 alone  
 repeating 15<sup>a</sup> here —<sup>a</sup>) S 1 D 2 विनाय स,  
 D 2 (both times) 2 2 G 2 स विना (D 2 G 2 न) मय, G 2  
 स विनाय C 2 k t as in text (for सपीड्य च) D 2 कौर  
 (for धनुर्) D 2 (second time) 2 2 वपस्वान् (for  
 वपस्विना) D 2 (first time) 2 2 मवे (D 2 \*र) र, D 2 (se-  
 cond time) 2 2 2 2 2 T 2 G 2 M 2 2 C 2 शरीर, C 2  
 as in text (for कौर) D 2 (both times) 2 2 जल (for  
 जगत्) S 1 D 2 अपयं रजस्त, L (ed) 2 2 वपस्वस्तसा ल  
 (for<sup>a</sup>) N 2 V 3 B 4 D 2 वासयित्वा सदृशं कर्णाग्र  
 मेदिनी —After 15<sup>a</sup> D 2 (after 15<sup>a</sup> [first time]) 2  
 105 240\* —<sup>b</sup>) S 1 N 2 V 3 B 4 D 2 2 2 2 निक्षिप्त  
 नृपान्, D 2 निक्षिप्तानुग्रान्, G 2 damaged N 2 निक्षिप्त  
 नृपान् (for निक्षिप्तानुग्रान्) —<sup>c</sup>) S 1 D 2 2 2 2 D 2  
 2 2 2 T 2 M 2 वल्लभिव (for \*वोव)

16 \* S 1 V 3 B 4 D 2 2 2 2 महाभयान्, D 2  
 \*वोवम्, D 2 \*वाम् (for महारोगम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S 1 V 3  
 B 4 D 2 2 2 2 पारोपमा (for सायकोचमा) —<sup>b</sup>) S 1  
 D 2 2 2 2 विप्रिपुत्रम्, N 2 विप्रिपुत्र (for वरिष्ठा-  
 1) N 2 V 3 B 4 D 2 विप्रिपुत्र सायस्वान्, —<sup>c</sup>) D 2 10 11  
 जल वि (for वल्ल) V 3 मुद्र, D 2 1 2 G 2 वल्ल, C 2 as  
 in text (for वल्ल) D 2 सलिलं वल्लभमे C 2 वृ  
 प्रविशन्ति कर्मायम् । वपस्वजगतिव विपयिष्यायम् C

ततो वेगः समुद्रस्य सनकमरुतो महान् ।  
 सनभूय महाघोरः समारुहस्तदा ॥ १७  
 भद्रोर्मिमालाविततः शङ्खशक्तिमहाङ्गुलः ।  
 मधूमपरितृप्तोर्मिः महामध्मभद्रोदधिः ॥ १८  
 व्यथिताः पनगाधातन्द्रीस्तथा दीप्तलोचनाः ।

दानवाश्च महाभीर्वाः पातालतलराशिनाः ॥ १९  
 ऊर्मयः सिन्धुराजस्य सनकमकरास्तदा ।  
 विन्ध्यमन्दरसकाशाः समुत्प्लेवः सहस्रशः ॥ २०  
 आधूर्णितवर्द्धावः सभ्रान्तोरगराक्षसः ।  
 उद्धतितमहाग्राहः संवृचः सलिलाशयः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्दशः सर्गः ॥ १४ ॥

17 Ds om 17<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) १५ Vs Ds 11 Ms Cg t  
 लोप, Gs स तु (for लोपे) —<sup>b</sup>) D 10 11 सवीन (for  
 सनक) —<sup>c</sup>) १५ Ds 11 Ts Ms स वभूय (for  
 सनभूय) B-२ दोष, Ms वम (for वीर) —<sup>d</sup>) Na  
 सः२३ (illeg) Vs समारुह, Bz 4 Ds समार्ग (for  
 समारुह) Na Vs Lz 1 Ds वृषय (for वरुष) Ds 16 11  
 तदा (for तदा) —After 17 Ms १५ 3 Bz 2 Ds read 20

18 \*) Ss तालावलय, Ss N Vs Bz 4 Ds २२ 11  
 १३ (D. २२) लावलय, Vs Ds 11 Ms ताल (Ms २३) ला  
 विजय Ds 11 11 लावलय (for लावलय) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 Na Ms २२ 11 लावलय (for लावलय) Ts Gs Ms Cg  
 समारुह (for समारुह) Na Vs Bz 4 Ds 11 G  
 Ms समारुहसमारुह —<sup>b</sup>) Vs Ms Ds 11 11 Ts Ms  
 सपुत्र Ds सदीप Ds सपुत्र (for सपुत्र) Ds Ds  
 वज्राय Ds Ts दूताय Ds वीरोर्मि, Ts दूतार्थेन (for  
 वृत्तोर्मि) —<sup>c</sup>) S Na Vs 3 Bz 4 Ds २२ 11 स (S Na  
 Ds २२ 11 स वज्राय Ds २२ 11 T Ms महाराष्ट्र (for  
 महाराष्ट्र)

19 \*) Ds द्वि (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) S Na Ds २२ 11 महा  
 घोर Na Vs Bz 4 Ds कषण (for वीर्य) —After  
 1) S Na Ds २२ 11 म

—11\* दिव्यं प्राज्ञं सर्वं वेदमज्ञा भवार्थिनाः ।  
 while Na Vs Bz 4 Ds om.

—12\* दीप्तलोचनाश्च स स समुद्रं जला प्लु ।  
 स तालाश्च सपाशाश्च व्यथयेव सतिपथि ।  
 पदपद्मं वरदं लोभोः रक्षय

—Ds om from 20<sup>th</sup> up to 1 2 of 243<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Vs 3  
 Bz 2 Ds वरद (for मन्दर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds सपुत्र (for  
 सपुत्र)

21 Na Vs 3 Bz 4 Ds om 21 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 16 11 मधोर्मे  
 वरुषावलय —For 21 S Na Ds २२ 11 sub 11

243<sup>rd</sup> स मारुतोऽपुत्राङ्गुली  
 सन्नाडोर्मोरसमोवसय ।  
 सधूमधेत घाविरकुल  
 सलिलासुभ्रवस्तमुद्र ।

{ Ds om 1 2-4 (cf v 1 20) —(1 2) Ds नी-  
 (for नीले) —(1 2) Ds transp १२ and नी- Ds  
 लो (for नीले) —(1 3) Ds २२ 11 सपुत्राय L (ed)  
 व स रि —(1 4) Ds विपद }

—After 21 Ds २२ 11 S om

244<sup>th</sup> वरसु व सपुत्रमुपयेव  
 प्रसवेमल पलुप्रमेवम् ।  
 सौमित्रिपुत्रस्य विमित्रमय  
 मा मरि पोराय पलुप्रमये ।  
 एवात्रापि युद्धपक्षपात (3)  
 संसृज्यते शीतलपत्र मारुद्र  
 मरुद्राया श्रीधराय न यति  
 दीपे नमः पश्यतु साधुवर्ध  
 म-प्राप्तः प्राप्ति कथमपि  
 मरुद्रिपिथिव मुशपिथि । (10)  
 २०२ क्व कश्चित् मुनि  
 मा मरि पोराय मरुद्रा रक्षय ।

१५

ततो यध्यात्समुद्रस्य सागरः स्वयमुत्थितः ।

उदयन्ति महासैलान्मेरेरिव दिनाकरः ।

पद्मनिः सह दीप्तास्यैः समुद्रः प्रत्यदृश्यते ॥ १

स्त्रिभुवैर्ध्वंसंशो जाम्बूनदविभूषितः ।

रक्तमाल्याम्बरधरः पद्मपत्रनिभेवणः ॥ २

G 1 94 3  
B 6 22 29  
L 5 99 18

Colophon — *Kanda name* Ns Vs : Ds : Di 2.4 : 10  
 सुन्दरकाण्डे — *Sarga name* Ss Di 1 : 11 समुद्रलोभण  
 (Ss Di 1 : 7), Ss समुद्रलोभ, Ns समुद्रलोभ, Ns Vs  
 Bs : Ds चरदाह : Vs समुद्रचरदाह, Ds सागरलोभण  
 — *Sarga no* (figures words or both) Ns Di 1 : 11  
 om Ss 13, Ns Di 100 Vs 85 Vs 84 Bs 88 Bs 92,  
 Bs 102, Ds 105, Ds 108 Tt : G M 21 Tt 20 G  
 (ed) 93 L (ed) 95 — After colophon Ds con-  
 cludes with सामः Tt with श्रीरामादेवस्तु, G M 21  
 with श्रीरामाय नमः

15

Bs om Sarga 15 (ed v1 6 137) — Before  
 Sarga 15, Ss Di 1 : 11 S ms while Ns Di 118  
 after 235\* a passage relegated to App I  
 (No 11)

1 1) Ms सामस्य समुत्थित — Ds 118 उदयन्ति,  
 Ts उदयन्ति (for 'यन्ति') Ds Ts विहारा (for दि महा)  
 — For 1<sup>st</sup> ed, Ss Vs : Ds : Di 1 : 11 subst

245\* ततः समीरे रामस्य विभूषोर्मन्मथस्य ।  
 नमः सन्नामगुणस्य सागरः पद्मः पद्मः ।

[(1 1) Ss Ns Vs Di 118 Ns Di 118 विभूषोर्मे,  
 Ds विभूषोर्मे Vs Ns : 118 (Vs 118) नमःविभूष स  
 (for the post half) — Ds Vs : Bs : om 1 2  
 — (1 2) Ss Di 118 (for 118) Ds विभूष गुणस्य वै  
 Ds सवः कर्मादिभूषा (for the prior half) Ds नमः  
 (for 118) ]  
 — Thereafter Bs cont S Ns Di 1 : 11 ms  
 after :

246\* सागरसिन्धुस्यैव मेरेः पद्मनिः पद्मपत्रनिः ।  
 अक्षिपद्मैर्गङ्गापद्मैश्च समन्तात् ।

[(1 1) Ds नदीर्षः Bs अक्षय (for अनुक्षय)  
 Ds अनुक्षय लक्षण (for the post half) ]  
 S Ns Di 1 : 11 cont Bs cont 1 2 after 245\* and  
 ms 1 2-3 after 1, while Ds 1 : 11 S ms after 2

247\* यत्पद्मस्यैव दिव्यं विभूषणं धारयन्मथः ।  
 जलकम्पस्यैव वपतीर्वरिहृत्पद्मः ।  
 मद्रस्यस्यैव च दधानो मृगिणः भूगोचरः ।  
 आभिनविभक्तं चैव विविधैर्दिव्यविभक्तैः ।

[(1 1) Ss Ns Bs Di 1 : 11, 12 Pms Ds दिव्यं  
 (for 118) S Ns Bs Di 1 : 11 विभूष (for दि 118)  
 — (1 2) Ss Ns Bs Di 1 : 11 विभूषण (Bs 118)  
 Ss Di 118, Ns Bs Di 118 विभूष, Gs M 118 विभूष,  
 L (ed) 118 — (1 3) Ss Ns Bs Di 1 : 11 विभूषण  
 (Ss Ns Di 118) विभूषण (for the prior half) Ss विभूषोर्मे,  
 Ns Bs Di 118 (for विभूषोर्मे) Ds विभूषणमथः (for the  
 post half) — (1 4) Ss Gs 118, Ts विभूष (for  
 मणि) Ds विविध (for विविध) Ds दि नदीर्ष (for  
 विभूषण) ]

— Then S Ns Di 1 : 11 cont 1 2 of 250\*

— 1) Ts विभूषण, — Ss Ns Vs Di 1 : 11 विभूषणमथः  
 (Vs 118) विभूषण

2 1) Ds विभूषण (for विभूषण) — Ns Bs Di 118  
 Ts विभूषण (for विभूषण) S Ns Di 1 : 11 महापद्म  
 (Ds विभूषणमथः —) Ns Vs : Ds 1 : 11 रक्त  
 (for रक्त) Bs रक्तमाल्याम्बरः विभूषण — Ds रक्तपद्म  
 विभूषण — After 2 S Ns Di 1 : 11 ms

248\* महापद्मस्यैव विभूषणमथः विभूषणमथः ।

[ Ds नमःविभूषण Ds 118 ]  
 — After 2, Ds 1 : 11 S ms 247\* and then Ds Gs  
 Ms Gs cont

249\* पद्मस्यैव विभूषणमथः पद्मस्यैव विभूषणमथः ।  
 विभूषणमथः विभूषणमथः विभूषणमथः ।  
 [(1 1) B (ed) 118 विभूषण (for विभूषण) ]

Ds Gs Ms Gs further cont while Ds 1 : 11 T Gs  
 Ms 1 : 11 cont after 248\* and S Ns Di 1 : 11  
 cont 1 2 only after 247\*

250\* सागरस्यैव दिव्यं विभूषणमथः विभूषणमथः ।  
 महापद्मस्यैव विभूषणमथः विभूषणमथः ।  
 महापद्मस्यैव विभूषणमथः विभूषणमथः ।

[(1 1) Ds नदीर्षः Gs नदीर्षः Gs 118  
 above (for [नदीर्ष]) — Ds Ts Gs 118 read 1 2  
 after 250\* — (1 2) Ns Vs : Ds (for नदीर्ष) Ds नदीर्ष  
 Ns नदीर्ष (for नदीर्ष) Ss Di 118 Ss Di 118  
 (for नदीर्ष) — After 2, Ns Di 118  
 250 (A) 118 Ns नदीर्ष Ns नदीर्ष नदीर्ष ।  
 नदीर्ष नदीर्ष नदीर्ष नदीर्ष (Ds नदीर्ष) नदीर्ष ।  
 — Ds 118 om 1 3 ]









अपं सौम्य नलो नाम तनुवो विध्वर्धनः ।  
 पिता दत्तवरः श्रीमान्प्रतिमो विध्वर्धनः ॥ ८  
 एष सेतुं महोत्साहः करोतु मयि दानरः ।  
 तप्तं धारयिष्यामि तथा खेप यथा पिता ॥ ९

Vi: Ba-4 वै (Va ५) (for सर) S Da: 11 सरत् (S  
 Di: ५) ३, Mi: Da: २ र दे इत (for च रावत्) Vi: Ba-4  
 तदा मे सतितां न, Di नन कले ५ दे वा (for the past  
 half) ]

—After 267\*, S Ni: Di-4: 11 ms a passage  
 relegated to App I (No. 12).

—After 267\*, Ni cont., while S Ni: Di-4: 11 ms,  
 after App. I (No 12)

268\* यथा राजा दत्तवरश्चर २२ मे न सत्तवः ।  
 तन्नागर मया सिद्ध कलेष्य सविशेषतः ।

[ (1. 1) Ni: Da: २ रा ल तव तवत् (for the prior  
 half), L (ed) transp रा and ल Ni: Da: २ म, Di:  
 मे ल (by transp) (for च मे) —Ni: Da: २ om 1. 2  
 —(1. 2) Ni: Da: २ [for अपात्] S Di: २ (for ल) ]

—After 265\*, Da-4: 11 S cont

269\* तस्मिन्मध्ये तदा कुशो समुद्र सरिता पति ।  
 त्वय च सर्वेष्टाप्रमोदो वचनमनवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) Da: Te: Me: २ रे, Cg as above (for दरे)  
 Ga: Me: रा (for रा) Mi: चतविम्वरे तव (for the  
 prior half) Cg Cr तस्मिन्मध्ये तदा कुशोपि तदा Cg Ga:  
 समुद्र (for समुद्र) —(1. 2) Ga: पर्वत्त (for श्रवणम्) ]

S \*) Ni: Da: २ विद्, Vi: Ba-4 राम (for श्रीमन्).  
 Me: राम (for राम) —\*) S Ni: Va: Ba: 4 Da: २-२२ त्वयो,  
 Te: Me: २ त्वयो —After २७०\*, S Ni: Di: २-२२ त्व  
 while Ni: Da: २ ms before 8

270\* कुत्रिमात्रवर्णान्धो विमन्धो वानरोत्तम ।

[ Da: को, Di: को (for को) Da: कोलोते ]

—Ga: om (hapl) २०\* —\*) Da: द्यो (for द्यो)  
 —\*) S: कुत्रिमात्रवर्णान्धो, S: Ni: Da: २-२२ धा (Da: २-  
 विमन्धोवर्णान्धो) (Ni: Da: २ वत्, Da: २ वत्, Da: २ वत्),  
 Ni: कुत्रिमात्रवर्णान्धो, Vi: Ba-4 तव चावि हित रत्,  
 Di: २-२२ Te: २ M: Ct: को (Me: २, Me: २) विमान्धो (Me:  
 प्रविष्टो वि) धर्ममो (Da: २-२२ Ct: २) —After 8, S Ni:  
 Vi: Ba-4 Da: २-२२ ms

271\* वानरोदो वृषभेष्ट दुन्दुवा सेतुकर्मणि ।

[ Vi: Ba-4 Da: २ वानरो, S: Da: २ वानो, Ni: Vi: Ba-4  
 Da: २ वानो (Da: २ वानो) Ni: वानो वानरो (for the  
 prior half) Da: २ वानो (for दुन्दुवा) ]

9 \*) Ni: Da: २ वत् (for वानो), S Da: २-२२ वानो

एतमुक्तोदधिर्नष्टः समुत्थाय नलस्ततः ।

अत्रयीद्वानरश्चो वाक्यं रामं महाबलः ॥ १०

अहं सेतुं करिष्यामि रिस्तीर्णं वरुणालये ।

पितुः सामर्थ्यामासाय तत्प्रमादं महोदधिः ॥ ११

G. 3 96 18  
 B 3 22 44  
 L. 3 96 72

यदि वानर. —\*) Da: Te: २ द्, Cg k t as in text  
 (for तद्) Da: तस्मिन्मामि —Si: om. (hapl.) from  
 तथा in ६ up to तस्मिन्मामि in 1. 2 of 272\*. —\*)  
 Ni: सुदर. Da: सुदी, Da: Te: Ga: Me: Ct: यथा, Cg g as in  
 text (for तथा) Da: Te: Ga: यथा, Cg g as in text  
 (for यथा), Ni: Ga: Me: transp. यथा and विहा S: Ni:  
 Da: २-२२ तदा (S: Da: २ समा, Da: तथा) येष महासु-  
 द्दत्, Vi: Ba-4 भवत् काकोविवाद्, Di: २-२२ Ct: यथा  
 खेप पिता तथा —After 9, S Ni: Vi: Ba-4 Da: २-२२  
 ms

272\* माहा म विचरिष्यन्ति न प्रसरन्ति माहा ।  
 सतिर सम्ममिष्यामि नलस्य वचनम् ।

[ Si: om up to ह्यविष्यन्ति in 1. 2 —(1. 1) Ni: Vi:  
 Ba: ४, Ba: ४ [for प्र] Ba: ४ न च वचसि माहा  
 (for the post half) —(1. 2) Ni: Vi: Ba-4  
 रा (G: ed) सतिर (for माहि) —Da: om. (hapl.)  
 from नलस्य up to 11\* Vi: Ba-4 त्वय नलस्य (Ba: २ तव  
 वा) त्वय (for the post half) ],  
 while Te: ms

273\* धनुर्वरस्य तु मान्योऽथ यथाहंमिमहत् ।  
 त्वयैव विमहत्सु प्रवक्तव्यसतिरा पति ।

10 Da: om 10 (cf v 1 272\*) —\*) Da: Te: गत,  
 Cg k t as in text (for गत) S Ni: Da: २-२२ द्  
 सुक (S: Da: २ वत्) समुद्रव —\*) Ni: Da: २-२२ Te: Ga:  
 M: तदा Da: तथा Ct: as in text (for तदा) S Ni:  
 Da: २-२२ त्वयैव नलस्य —\*) Da: द् (for तव)  
 S Ni: Da: २-२२ द् सुक (Ni: Da: २ द्) Da: २-२२ T: Ga:  
 महाबल (for महाबल) —For 10, Vi: Ba-4 subst

274\* इति सुगतं च द्वाय नलो त्वयमनवीत् ।

[ S: त्वय (for त्वय) ]

11 Da: om 11\* (cf v 1 272\*) —\*) S: Ni: Ba-4  
 Da: २-२२ Ga: विमहो, Mi: विमहो S Ni: Vi: Ba-4  
 Da: २-२२ Ga: महाबल, Ct: as in text (for महाबल).  
 —\*) S Ni: Vi: Ba: 4 Da: २-२२ सतिर, Derion.  
 Te: G: भवत् (for माहा) —\*) S Ni: Da: २-२२  
 सत्तम् (for त्वय) Da: द् (for द्) —After 11,  
 S Ni: Da: २-२२ ms Da: cont 1. 2 only after 278\*,  
 Di: Ms: ms 1. 2 only after 12

275\* निवीरी यथाहं न सेतुकमात्र साधनम् ।  
 सतिरोऽन्यदमेव सत्तुदेव महाबला ।

above (for वाचस्) —[I 4] De om वाच S Nā  
De-... विव T वाच विषयि सविस्मयीरमुखा भ  
—[I 5] De G Ts M g, Ck t as above (for न)  
De सप्तर्षेन, De तत्पर्यवेन G सप्तर्षेन De G राग, Ms  
सर्वैः, K (ed ) मोक्ष, Ck t as above (for च) S Nā  
De-... देव राग [De-... राग (for the prior half),  
S Nā De-... Ms गच्छे, De-... ने छेदे, Ck t as above  
(for छेदे) De सुखमिति De G Ts य वृत्तान मर  
(for the post half) —[I 6] Ma-... गुणार्थं (for कित्वां),  
S Nā De-... लया वे, De T विस्तार, De-...  
Ck t (with hiatus) अठम M: Gगदहेतु (for प्रपत्र)  
—[I 7] De लल्ल (by transp) Nā De-... लल्ल  
व वृत्ता (for the prior half) De G व एन, De-...  
बलात्मन् (for व राग) S De-... हनुदस रूपा  
(De-... ), Nā हनुदस पद्मम् (for the post half)  
—[I 8] De ह्र (hypm), Ts व, G व (for व)  
S De वेर Nā De-... व (for वीह) —After the  
prior half of I 8, S Nā De-... ins

 $263(A)^4$ 

भास्करौ वगमूनिवद् ।

॥ अथ देव्युपनिषत् ॥

[ (1) 2) Da "वृत्तिनाम् — (1) 2) Da तु (for व)  
 S Da= [अ] व Di= [अ] ज {for [अ] जु} ]  
 Dr Ma नी- , Ga क् (for वर) S Na Da= २०१३ म  
 (Da र्क) सप्तमस्तयम् (for the post half) — (1) 9)  
 Dm 11 रिक्त (for वृ) S Na Da= २०१३ लोको (Na D= २०१३ म)  
 "तु" मल (Da राग) शीतल वृत्ति- रि (Da वै) क्षोभित  
 — Da om from 10 up to 12 of 264" — (1) 10)  
 Dr 10 12 वृ , Ct as above (for री) Ma इति-सप्त  
 वृत्ति-म {for the post half} S M= Di= २०१३ स पञ्च  
 (Da पञ्च स) को व (Da "रु" व प्रदीपद्विस्त्रिभिः — (1  
 12) Ma वे (for वृ) Ma रा (for राव) S Na Da = २०१३ विनाद (Ma D= "म") यथा तत्र सुगत गत्य (D= २०१३ द्ये,  
 Da = श्रेष्ठोक्तिः; Dr नन्दन वृत्ति युक्ता उपलब्धप्रवेष्टिता ]  
 — Thereafter Da= 10 11 12 for further notes

३६५\* तस्माद्भयमाशापोयमुपपात रत्नाजकार ।

सुखं यथा तदा कृषी यथा इत्यभिहितम् ।

सतत ज्योतिषत शीघ्र सद्गुरुष्वेव दृश्यते ।

अवधारणायः॥ दारणं सन्धयः ।

तस्माच्चान्द्राण्यभातेन त्वप कुक्षिण्यभापयत् । (5)

विद्ययाऽत्रियुः शौचेयुः सहाय्यान्तरेण च ।

[Da om 1-2 (cf v1 s65\*)] — [1 2] Da om  
[ए] [for [अ]] Gs मनुष्य इति श्रुत (for the post  
half) — [1 3] Da Ts : [उ] इव, Ma : [उ] इव, Cr m  
as above (for [उ] इति) Vs समुद्र इव श्रुत C समुद्रमेव  
मनुष्य इति वाच्य श्रुत — [1 4] Da f Gs +, Th Gs [स] इ  
(for v) Ms नृपते (for the prior half) Da Ts : वृत्तिवाय [T  
([दा] वृत्तिवाय) — [1 5] Da om (for the prior half) Da om Gs

( with hiatus ) जय , Me हय De [ ज ] दोमवद ( for  
 'दयद' ) — [ 6 ] Dr १० ११ Tr G१ व ( for रुद ) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont., while  $\tilde{S} \approx \tilde{N}$   
 Diagonal cont after 263\*

265\* गोपयित्वा तु यं कुक्षिं रामो दत्तस्थलमज्ज ।

वर गरमै दशौ विद्वान्मायेऽहविष्णु ।

पुनरप्यश्वात्परोक्षः कष्टमूलरसायनः ।

बदलोतो बदलीत सत्यनिधिपिभीवत ।

एषोविंशतैर्यज्ञो ब्रह्मि सत्यत महः । [५]

शमिष्य ब्रह्मलाभा मित्रं पश्य्या भवत्येव ह ।

[ (1 1) Dr Ga गोपवित्रा, Da द्रोपवित्रा S Dr 7:11 वं,  
Ti damaged (for a) Ns Da च त देह, Ms लह बुद्धि  
Ms वर बुद्धि S Ns Da-4:4:11 एषोमेतिद्वयम् (for the  
post half) —(1 2) Dr Ga Ms वषाद् (for विशाद्)  
S Ns Da-4:4:11 वषाद् (Da वषादि द.)अन पुं त्र एषो  
(Da दृ) स दरो —(1 3) Da Ti Ga [अ]व्योषद्  
(for [अ]व्योषद्) Ga लक्ष्मणस्तुतु (for the post,  
half) S Ns Da-4:4:11 Ms वषाद् (Da वष)वेव विवोति  
(Ms \*वाचोवा) मृदुलस्तेरक (Da \*५) —(1 4) S Ns  
Da-4:4:11 Ga transp शुद्धो and दृष्टि . S Ns Da-4:  
7:11 Ga Ms विविपौषो (Ms \*५) —(1 3) S Da-4:11  
लोद् Ns Da एभि (for एषो) Dr 7:11 Ti Ga Ms च  
सद्धो Ga वष (for वषि) Dr 7:11 एषो (for एष)  
S Na Da-4:4:11 दृष्टि स वषाद् (Ns Da-4:4:11 \*५) (for the  
post half) —(1 5) S Ns Da-4:4:11 अनेन (for  
अनन) S Ns Da-4:4:11 विव देवो, Da शुद्धोमे (for  
विष वष) Dr ५ (for द) ]

—Then  $\tilde{S} \cap \tilde{N}_1 D_2 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^2$  cont

०६६\* तसो मसोऽधिनर्तकमस्यान मयमन्त्रयम् ।

मार्गे वाच्यविवादात् अथ वाच्येन वाच्यम् ।

उत्पादः श्रुत्वा न शीघ्रं मेन मा भवतीत्यदि ।

[(1.2)  $D_2$  पर (for प्रत्यय) — (1.3)  $D_4$  उपस्थान  
 $S_1 D_2$  ५१३ दे,  $D_2$  दे (for न)  $N_2 D_2$  सोम्य न (for न  
 सोम्य)  $D_1$  ५१३ सुपरीत्यति]

Thereafter  $\bar{S}$  Na Di-4 100% further cont  $\bar{N}_2$   
cont after 260° while Vt + Ba-4 100% after 13

२६७\* तत्र विष्णु मयं ब्रह्मसूक्तं वैवस्वति ।

उदा देषासौ पक्षे सप्तमौ तारकाभजे ।

एतत्तु वै व्याख्येयं पित्रा सहाय्या दित्तकान्वयात् ।

मया सह महाबाहो तत्र सख्यं च स्थापय ।

([1 1] मैं De सह वर, V<sub>2</sub> कल सय (अः) [for मय सहव] V<sub>3</sub> अरत अः De<sub>3</sub> उषदि [for अरुषदि] —[1 2] V<sub>1</sub> De<sub>1</sub> अ गुर, D<sub>2</sub> मने, D<sub>3</sub> वर [for वरा] V<sub>4</sub> em V<sub>5</sub> De<sub>5</sub> लय [for लय] —[1 3] V<sub>1</sub> डे पहर, D<sub>2</sub> [म] निषाव डे, D<sub>3</sub> डे म्वाव [for डे म्वाव] D<sub>4</sub> देवाली [for देवाली] D<sub>5</sub> डिप [for डिप] —[1 4]













G. 5 95 27  
R. 6 12 63  
L. 3 96 97

दिलानां धिष्यमाणानां यौलानां तत्र पात्यताम् ।

यन्तु तुमुलः शब्दस्तदा वसिन्महोदधौ ॥ २१

[D<sub>1</sub> om 1 1 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 1 1-2 after 1 20  
—(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दे दि D<sub>1</sub> न (for न) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इष्य (for इष्ये) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तिष्ठेयुष्य, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स पयः  
कुत्त B<sub>1</sub> अनेह्युष्य —D<sub>1</sub> reads 1 2 after 1 4  
—(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स पयः (for इष्युष्य) D<sub>1</sub> s s s  
कताय —After 1 2 D<sub>1</sub> reads 18 (followed by 29\*)  
—D<sub>1</sub> om 1 3-10 D<sub>1</sub> om 1 3-6 —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> दलयेति D<sub>1</sub> कतयेति D<sub>1</sub> विदि (for वधि) D<sub>1</sub> विदि  
समपिबन्त्य D<sub>1</sub> ह्य सविपदि च (for the post half)  
—S<sub>1</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विनायिष्य D<sub>1</sub> स न  
सीति —(1 5) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स (for स)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s (for इष्युष्य) —(1 6) D<sub>1</sub> (s) विपदे  
D<sub>1</sub> विपदे (for सविपदि) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स स विपदे (for  
the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> सविपदे, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s विपदे,  
D<sub>1</sub> विपदे (for सविपदे) —N<sub>1</sub> s s 1 7 8 only after  
21\* S<sub>1</sub> s s 1 7-8 after 1 17 of App I (No 14)  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s s 1 7 8 and 1 13 14 transp 1 7-8  
and 1 13 14 after 21 —(1 7) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इतिमा  
B<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य (for सव्युष्य) D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य मारीति (for  
the prior half) —(1 8) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च विपदि V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
सव्युष्य स D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य  
D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य विपदि (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य,  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य च (sic)  
(for the post half) —After 1 8 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (reads)  
D<sub>1</sub> s s repeat at 15 —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 9 10 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s  
s s 1 9 10 after 1 13-14 —(1 9) S<sub>1</sub> दे दत्ता  
सव्युष्य S<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य स N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> दे सव्युष्य सव्युष्य,  
D<sub>1</sub> दे सव्युष्य सव्युष्य, D<sub>1</sub> दे दे सव्युष्य सव्युष्य (for the  
prior half) —(1 10) S<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य S<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य (for सव्युष्य)  
D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य सव्युष्य (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s  
सव्युष्य सव्युष्य च (S<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य सव्युष्य  
(for the post half) —After 1 20 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s

298(A)\* विपदे सविपदे सविपदे सव्युष्य ।  
सव्युष्य सविपदे सविपदे सव्युष्य ।

[S<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य सव्युष्य (for the  
post half) ]

—(1 11) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इतिमा सव्युष्य N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सव्युष्य  
सव्युष्य (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य (for  
[s] सव्युष्य) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे दे दि  
—B<sub>1</sub> om 1 12 —(1 12) S<sub>1</sub> न च सव्युष्य S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s  
न च सव्युष्य N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सव्युष्य, V<sub>1</sub> न सविपदे V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न  
सविपदे, D<sub>1</sub> न सविपदे D<sub>1</sub> सविपदे (for न सव्युष्य) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s  
cont 1 13-14 after 300\* N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s transp  
1 13 and 1 14 —(1 13) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुनि (for  
सुनि) D<sub>1</sub> s s सव्युष्य V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सविपदे सविपदे (for

the post half) —(1 14) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सुनि स  
(D<sub>1</sub> s s) तथा (D<sub>1</sub> s s) सव्युष्य V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुनि सविपदे (B<sub>1</sub> s s)  
सव्युष्य (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे  
(N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s) (for सविपदे) ]

—Then S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s read 19 S<sub>1</sub> s s an addi-  
tional enclitic (see at 19) D<sub>1</sub> s s s s the same  
after 20

299\* स तथा कियते सेतुर्वाग्नीषवर्तमानि ।  
सुव्युष्ये प्रवृत्तिं विविधं सव्युष्ये ।  
सविपदे सव्युष्ये सव्युष्ये सविपदे ।  
सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे ।  
सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे । [3]  
सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे ।  
सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे ।

[D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s s om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> s s s s सव्युष्य G<sub>1</sub>  
सव्युष्य G<sub>1</sub> s s above (for स सव्युष्य) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s s (for सविपदे)  
—L<sub>1</sub> s s M<sub>1</sub> s s cont 1 2 after 295\*. —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> s s  
T<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे D<sub>1</sub> (s) G<sub>1</sub> s s M<sub>1</sub> s s (for सविपदे) —(1 3)  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे and सविपदे (for सविपदे and सविपदे)  
—(1 4) M<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे (for सविपदे) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे  
D<sub>1</sub> सविपदे —(1 5) G<sub>1</sub> सविपदे —M<sub>1</sub> s s om 1 7  
—(1 7) D<sub>1</sub> सविपदे, D<sub>1</sub> s s T<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे (for सविपदे) ]

21 D<sub>1</sub> om 21 D<sub>1</sub> s s read 21 after 288\* —(1 5)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे (for सविपदे) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे  
सविपदे N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सविपदे V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सविपदे, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
सविपदे, D<sub>1</sub> सविपदे, D<sub>1</sub> सविपदे —(1 6) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
सविपदे M<sub>1</sub> s s च विपदे (for सविपदे) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे  
च विपदे (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे सविपदे  
सविपदे (D<sub>1</sub> s s) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे च विपदे  
(G<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे) (G<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे, G<sub>1</sub> s s  
सविपदे) सविपदे सविपदे —N<sub>1</sub> s s om 21\* —22\*  
—(1 7) T<sub>1</sub> सविपदे (for सविपदे) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे (for सविपदे)  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे (for सविपदे) —After  
21, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s s s

300\* सविपदे च सविपदे सविपदे सविपदे ।

[D<sub>1</sub> सविपदे सविपदे (for सविपदे) D<sub>1</sub> s s सविपदे  
(for सविपदे) ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s cont 1 13-14 D<sub>1</sub>  
s s s s cont 1 7-8 of 298\* N<sub>1</sub> s s after 21\* 1 7-8  
only of 298\* and then s s 1 20-29, 34-37 of  
App I (No 13) and 1 4-3 1 14-17 of App I  
(No 14) then only S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s 1 9-10 of 298\*.

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 5 | 95 | 2  |
| B | 6 | 27 | 70 |
| L | 5 | 98 | 23 |

स नलेन कृतः सेतुः सागरे मकरालये ।

शुशुभे सुभगः श्रीमान्स्वात्पीथ इन्द्राव्यरे ॥ २२

—After 21: A: B: D: ins 298\*, while V: B: ins  
1 13-14 and 1 7-8 of 298\* and then ins 1 34-37  
of App I (No 13) and 1 4-5 14-17 of App I  
(No 14) D: 11: S (D: G: after 301\* M:  
after 302\*) ins 1 1-2 of App I (No 13)







वदद्भुतं राघवकर्म दुष्करं

समीक्ष्य देवाः सह सिद्धचारणैः ।

उपेत्य रामं सहिता महर्षिभिः

समभ्यविश्वन्सुशुभैर्वैलैः पृथक् ॥ ३२

जयस्य शत्रुघ्नरदेन मेदिनीं

ससामरां पालय शश्वतीः समाः ।

इतीर रामं नरदेवसत्कृतं

शुभैर्वैलैर्भिरिधैरपूजयन् ॥ ३३

G. 5 91 0  
B. 5 82 85  
L. 5 98 49

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चदशः सर्गः ॥ १५ ॥

317\* बहुपुत्रसमासीयं तवैतं संश्लक्षणे ।

32 \* ) V: कलहते N: B: वाता (for राघव) .  
N: D: कर्म दुष्कर —<sup>1</sup>) D: वेष्ट (sic) T: सिद्धा  
(for देवा) S N: B: D: 4 11 12 सिद्धचारणा , T: देव-  
चारणै —<sup>2</sup>) D: 10 11 G: M: सहसा (for सहिता)  
—<sup>3</sup>) D: 11 तमभ्यविश्वन् D: T: सुशुभैर्, D: (māg  
also as in text) सुशुभैर्, M: सहितैर्, Cn k t 11 12  
text (for सुशुभैर्) D: T: 1 पृथक्वले (by transp.)  
M: 1 जलैस्सदा, Cg 15 16 text (for जलै पृथक्) G: सुशुभ  
नक्ष पृथक् —For 32\*, S N V: B: 4 D: 4 11 12  
subst

318\* निशम्य सर्वं मुनिरा महर्षिभि

समभ्यविश्वन्विलैर्वैलैस्तदा ।

{ (1 2) S N: D: 11 12 13 एष (for सर्व) D: सुवर्णै  
(for निशम्य सर्वं) S D: 11 12 मुनि, D: मर वेष्ट, D: मुनि,  
D: मुनि (for मुनि) S V: B: D: 11 12 महर्षिभि , B:  
कलहन् —(1 2) B: 2 D: तमभ्यविश्वन् N: D: सुशुभैर् (for  
निशम्य) N: B: तदा D: पृथक् (for दत्त) S N: D: 11 12  
तमभ्यविश्वन् (D: 11 12 पृथक्वले (M: D: 11 12 ) )

33 \* ) S D: 11 12 T: तमभ्य शत्रु S: V: B: 4  
D: तमभ्य कर्म नरदेव रूपिभिः C: जयेति । Cg

जयेति शत्रु । तमभ्य शत्रु, कश्चित्तमभ्यारण्य शत्रुत्वमिति  
आयुः —<sup>1</sup>) S: V: B: 4 D: ससामरां वादि मर्दो  
पिर प्रयो —<sup>2</sup>) S D: 11 G: इत्येव N: V: B: D: 1  
लेख , B: 10 11 (for वेष्ट) D: ससहस्र, D: सहस्र  
(for ससहस्र) D: सुवर्णमयुजा —<sup>3</sup>) S N V: B: 4  
D: 11 12 विपुला कः N: V: D: 11 12 अ वा, N: D: 11 12  
पूजयन्, D: 11 12 विपुला (D: 11 12 विपुले ) प्रपूजये (D: 11 12  
[sic] ) D: विपुले प्रपूजयन्, L (ed) विपुला प्रपूजये  
(for विपुले प्रपूजयन्)

Colophon —Kanda seven S N V: B: 4 D: 11 12  
11 12 मुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga seven S N V: B: 4 D: 11 12  
11 12 सेतुपथ (D: 11 12 'पथ' ) D: सेतुपथलिख , D: सेतुपथन,  
L (ed) तमभ्यविश्वन् —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) S N: V: B: 4 D: 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21  
N: D: 10 11 B: 10 11 D: 10 11 D: 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21  
G: 11 12 T: 11 12 G (ed) 92 L (ed) 98 —After  
colophon S: concludes with रामाय नमः + G M: 11 12  
with श्रीरामाय नम

—After Sarga 1, S N V: B: 4 D: 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21  
a passage relegated to App I (No. 15) while D: 11 12  
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 a passage relegated to App I (No. 20)





भवन्ती वानरं तैष्यं प्रविश्यात्पुलहितौ ।  
परिमाणं च धीर्यं च ये च भुरयाः दुर्गमाः ॥ ४  
मन्त्रिणो ये च रामस्तु सुग्रीवस्तु च संमताः ।  
ये पूर्वमभिरुह्येते ये च शूराः दुर्गमाः ॥ ५  
स च सेतुर्वधा रद्धः माघो मल्लिार्थो ।  
निदेशश्च यथा तेषां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ॥ ६

रामस्तु व्यपमानं च धीर्यं प्रहरणानि च ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च सीरस्य सत्त्वतो ज्ञातुमर्ह्यः ॥ ७  
इथ सेनपतिरिष्ये वानराणां महौजसाम् ।  
एतज्ज्ञात्वा यवान्त्तं श्रीरामायन्तुमर्ह्यः ॥ ८  
इति प्रतिममादिष्टौ राजसीं दुर्गमारणौ ।  
हरिरूपयोरीं सीरीं प्रविष्टौ वानरं सन्तम् ॥ ९

G 6 1 24  
B 6 15 9  
L 6 1 22

4 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 4 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> वानरौ  
संतां, D<sub>2</sub> वानरस्ये (for वानरं दे-व) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 24  
अतो (B<sub>2</sub> गता) भार्ता प्रसन्न, G<sub>2</sub> नमस्तु तैष्य — After  
4<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 24 25 26

321<sup>a</sup> वानरौ तदुत्तमस्य वरिसस्यपुनर्य ।  
वस्तु वाशानिपातं च योधानां च विदितवन्तः ।

{(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> संज्ञानं वदुः (for परिषं वदुः) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 24 25 मत्त — (1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 सेष- (for वाषा) D<sub>2</sub>  
वच दक्षिणार्थं च D<sub>2</sub> वच दक्षिणार्थं च (for the prior  
half) D<sub>2</sub> om second 2 (subm) D<sub>2</sub> (with  
brackets) एतेषां (for सेषां च) ]

—<sup>a</sup> G (ed) तु (for first च) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> तुह्य  
(for मुह्य)

5 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 5 (cf v 1 3) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
om (hapl) 5 —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 25 सपत्ता (for सता) S<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 ये च सुग्रीवमथिला N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25  
ये च सुग्रीवमथिला, T<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवतो महारथ —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25  
अति (for मति) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> मुह्य (for तुह्य)

6 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 6 (cf v 1 3) V<sub>2</sub> om  
6-7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 26 M<sub>2</sub> वरुणाख्ये N V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 24 मरुणाख्ये, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सतिराख्ये, G<sub>2</sub> t as in  
text (for सतिराख्ये) S<sub>2</sub> om सपत्ता (for सतिराख्ये) S<sub>2</sub>  
om 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तिवेत् D<sub>2</sub> तिवे  
त्तत् Ck as in text (for तिवेत्तत्) M<sub>2</sub> सद् (for च)  
—<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 गतायुषा N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वनीरुता V<sub>2</sub> illeg  
B<sub>2</sub> 25 महौजसा D<sub>2</sub> महौजसा D<sub>2</sub> महौजसा M<sub>2</sub> महौजसा  
(for महौजसा) S<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तिवेत्तत् तिवेत्तत् उपतिल्ल  
चाली वनीरुतायुषम् । यथा वानराणां 1 so also G<sub>2</sub> S<sub>2</sub>  
—After 6 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 24 D<sub>2</sub> 25 26 read 8<sup>a</sup>

7 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 7 (cf v 1 3) V<sub>2</sub> om  
7<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 6) G<sub>2</sub> om 7 8<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> transp  
7 and 8 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 26 वरुणाख्ये च वानरा  
(by transp) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सत् D<sub>2</sub> 25 वीप G<sub>2</sub>  
as in text (for वीप) D<sub>2</sub> प्रहरणानि B<sub>2</sub> कार्यं च  
वानराणां च T<sub>2</sub> लवीर्यपथिवास्त —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च)  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 26 सीरसीं D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वीर्यं च

(for वीर्य) T<sub>2</sub> वरुणाख्ये वानरा —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 वीप  
च, D<sub>2</sub> वानराः T<sub>2</sub> वीर्यं च, M<sub>2</sub> लवीर्यं, G<sub>2</sub> as in text  
(for वीर्यं) D<sub>2</sub> 25 26 27 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मत्त —After 7,  
N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 25 26

323<sup>a</sup> वानरा च सीमिप्रानराणां अपरं च ।  
{ S<sub>2</sub> 12 मत्तम् (for मत्तम्) }

8 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 8<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 3) G<sub>2</sub> om  
8<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 7), D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 8 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om 8<sup>a</sup>  
B<sub>2</sub> transp 7 and 8 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 24 D<sub>2</sub> 25 26 read  
8<sup>a</sup> alter 6 —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> द्विदिष्ट, D<sub>2</sub> कश्चित् (for कश्चित्)  
V<sub>2</sub> वस्तु (for वस्तु) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 25 दुरात्मनो,  
B<sub>2</sub> (many also as in V<sub>2</sub>) 4 D<sub>2</sub> 25 26 महाजुषा, D<sub>2</sub> 25  
महौजसा (for महौजसा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 वानरा कीदृशतया  
—D<sub>2</sub> 25 om 8<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> illeg for<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 25 वस्तु, D<sub>2</sub> 25 वस्तु, D<sub>2</sub> 25 वस्तु G<sub>2</sub> damaged  
(for वस्तु) D<sub>2</sub> वस्तु (for वस्तु) B<sub>2</sub> (before corr)  
वस्तु (for वस्तु) V<sub>2</sub> तु वस्तु (for वस्तु) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 25  
26 V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वस्तु

9<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> 25 दुर (for द्वि) V<sub>2</sub> ता च (for द्वि)  
G<sub>2</sub> प्रत्येकमाद —After 9<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 12 B<sub>2</sub> 24 25  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 after 9

324<sup>a</sup> त्वेति प्रतिपद्यते व्यस्तपुत्रं तद्वत् ।  
तौ एवमापदा उभौ राक्षसद्वयं मज्जिनी ।

{(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> [म] (for [म]) B<sub>2</sub> वानरा वानरा  
(for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> वानरा (for वानरा)  
D<sub>2</sub> व्यस्तपुत्रं च तौ (for the post half) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg  
for 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> वानरा च (for तौ वानरा) B<sub>2</sub> तु  
अतिशयो (for वानरा उभौ) }

—After 9<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2</sub> reads 13<sup>a</sup>—14<sup>a</sup> for the first time  
repeating them in their proper place —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 12  
कश्चित् D<sub>2</sub> वस्तु (for द्वि) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> damaged from वीर्य up  
to वस्तु in 10<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 24 वीर्य V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वीर्य V<sub>2</sub> 25  
(for वीर्य) D<sub>2</sub> द्विदिष्ट वानराणां —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 26 27  
प्रविष्टं (for प्रविष्टः) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 25 [म] वीर्य D<sub>2</sub> [म] वीर्य,  
D<sub>2</sub> 25 [म] वीर्य वस्तु D<sub>2</sub> 25 वीर्य (for वानरा) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 24 प्रविष्टपुत्रवत्प्रविष्टः V<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टपुत्रवत् वस्तु B<sub>2</sub>  
प्रविष्टपुत्रवत् वस्तु





$\epsilon_1, \delta_1, 1, 32$   
 $11, 6, 25, 32$   
 $\epsilon_1, \delta_1, 1, 0$

प्रविश्य नगरं लब्धं भवद्भ्यां धनदानुजः ।  
वक्तव्यो रक्षसां राजा ययोक्तं वचनं मम ॥ १८

यद्वलं च समाश्रित्य सीतां मे हृतवानमि ।  
तददर्शय यथाकामं ससैन्यः सहयान्धवः ॥ १९

—Thereafter No cont.:

331\* सद्यः सद्यः विधीयते ॥३॥

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_3$  further cont while  $\tilde{N}_1$  Vs  $B_3$   
cont. 333\*.

—After 17, Ba ms. l. 2-3 of 332\*, Ba 4 ms. for the first time 332\* after 17 and cont. it second time after 330\*, while Dis ms. l. 3 only of 332\* after 17.

18<sup>a</sup>) नि बल्ल दानु वनि तु दुति De-n Ti  
मद्वि (for मवर्णि).—After 16<sup>a</sup>, Ni reads 20<sup>a</sup> with  
variations repeating it in its proper place.—Ni  
illeg. for 1<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>b</sup>) नि बल्लो (for मवर्णो). He  
बल्लो बु महाबु...—For 17<sup>a</sup>–18<sup>a</sup>, \$ Vi Do :::::  
subst., Ni(subst. for 18<sup>a</sup>).—(after 33<sup>a</sup>) Vi Hi  
cont. after 330<sup>a</sup>; He Dis subst. l r for 17<sup>a</sup>  
ins. 1 2–3(Dis l. 3 only) after 17, He a (both first  
time om. l. 1; B second time subst. for 18<sup>a</sup>)  
ins for the first time after 17 and cont.(second  
time) after 330<sup>a</sup>, De subst. for 17.

333\* वल सर्वमिदं दद्याद्दुरितेष्व समन्वितः ।  
सक्याप च पुनर्लब्ध्वा दयेष्टं गन्धमदं ।  
यथाही वां प्रमुखायि श्रेष्ठस्मिन्नजीवरा ।

[1. 1]  $\S$  Daa सप्तमिवा (Daa 2) (for सप्तमि)  
 Daad वा (for सप्तमि) नि Va B दसिमिवा (नि Da 2-4)  
 सप्तमिवा (Ba 2सप्तमिवा) (for the post. half) —[1. 2]  
 $\S$  Daa दसिमिवा, Do दसिमिवा (for सप्तमिवा) नि Va  
 Ba 2 (Ba second time) दसिमिवा (for the  
 post. half). —Va om 1. 3 —[1. 3] Daad वा नि Ba 2  
 (second time) वा विदुवा, Va 4 दसिमिवा Da सप्तमि  
 (for वा विदुवा) नि Ba 2 (Ba second time) दसिमि  
 (for सप्तमिवा) —

—Thereafter 12-4( Data after 332\* (last occurrence) ) Data cont. 335\*

— Alter 18<sup>th</sup>, Sta. 13, 1907

333\* एषो वीरं करिष्याम्ये वृद्धेऽभिज्ञजानीष्ये ।

[illegible]

श्वः काले नमरीं लङ्कां सप्रात्कारं सतोरणाम् ।

राक्षसं च बलं पश्य शरैर्विधांसितं मया ॥ २०

धोरं रोपमहं मोक्षये बलं धारय रात्रिण ।

श्वः काले वज्रवान्वज्रं दानेप्यिव यासवः ॥ २१

संज्ञा (संज्ञा) —<sup>a</sup>)  $E_2$  Mass संज्ञा (for संज्ञा).  
 $D_{12}$  संज्ञा (for संज्ञा).

19 \*) Vt D<sub>2</sub>-st Gs Ma<sub>2</sub> (for च). Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub>-st Gs Ma<sub>2</sub> Gs (for D<sub>2</sub>-st Gs Ma<sub>2</sub> Gs) गुणधियाः Gs ए  
समाजय (for च समाधियाः).—<sup>4</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तीया, Ś D<sub>2</sub>-st अ-  
निर्णयति; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Gs काह्यतयानुता N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> माह्यतयानुति  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उपनिर्णयति (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ति), B<sub>2</sub> वेत्यह बसाह; D<sub>2</sub>  
उपहृषति, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अपहृषा सः; D<sub>2</sub> भागीतयानति; D<sub>2</sub> अ-  
वहृषति (for मे हृषयानति).—<sup>5</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तकि (for  
काम).—<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सद्य भांपयै; D<sub>2</sub>-st च सभापय.  
V<sub>2</sub> सत्यैष्य सभापयै.

20 \*) S N̄ V B+D De+acc शोभते; De+acc Me  
Cg+acc शोः कान्ते (for शोः काले); Ts नगरी- (for नगराँ);  
Ba लक्षं प्रभाते प्रवर्षति. —Vs reads 20<sup>th</sup> with variations  
after 18<sup>th</sup> repeating it here —\*) S De+acc  
समाप्तार्थं (for समाप्तार्थ); N̄; समाप्तारहातेरप्यः Ba  
सह (Ba सह) प्रकालोपेया. —\*) D+acc G+acc Me+acc  
(second time) राक्षसः; G+acc Me (first time) राक्षस  
(for राक्षसं); D+acc G+acc Me (first time) सः (for स);  
S N̄ V+acc B De+acc सप्तप्रसक्तः (V+acc D+acc "गर्ज")  
परः (Ba सर्वः; Ba वैज); C Co+acc राक्षस य सप्तप्रसि  
वाहः छ-\*) N̄ V+acc Ts सप्रा. G+acc सौदर (for सौदर);  
S N̄ V+acc B De+acc निर्वर्षितः; De भाषितः (for  
निर्वर्षितः) N̄ V+acc Ts सरी; (for सप्रा)

21 \*) De-+a ङोपोऽ। Cr as an text (for पोऽ).  
 ऽ नि V 13 De-+a 13 कोपः, De-+a भीमम्; Te दोषम्  
 (for तोषम्) ऽ नि V 3 Br 14 De-+a 14 विनोदयामि  
 Va De-+a नोदयामि; B सनुदये (sic) (for नुदये).  
 —\*) ऽ नि V R De-+a 15 ॥ १ मनेवे स्थिति, G सति  
 स्थिति; G ह्यस्यस्थिति (for ह्ये भाव). —\*) ऽ नि V  
 B 14 De-+a 14 संकुचो भूः De-+a सुकोः De वेरुम्  
 De-+a मः काणे (for मः काणे). ऽ नि V B De-+a  
 14 ॥ १ वज्रम्; V De-+a 'मि'। ॥ १ वज्रम् (for  
 वज्रम्). De-+a मनेवे स्थिति (for मनेवे स्थिति).  
 —\*) ऽ नि V De-+a 14 मनेवे स्थिति (for मनेवे स्थिति).  
 —\*) ऽ नि V B De-+a 14 ॥ १ मनेवे स्थिति. —After 21,  
 ऽ नि V B De-+a 14 ॥ १ मनेवे स्थिति.

234\* ईश्वरान्ते तमिष्यामि इत्या स्त्री तु लभाजइत् ।

[ Dm स्थिति ( वि. भागद्वय ) ]











बाहू प्रपृष्ट यः पद्भ्यां गृही गच्छति वीर्यवान् ।

लङ्कामभिमुखः कोपादभीर्ष्यं च विनुमते ॥ १३

गिरिशङ्खप्रतीकाक्षः पत्रकिञ्चलकंसनिभः ।

स्फोटयत्यभिसंरब्धो लाङ्गूलं च पुनः पुनः ॥ १४

[ for नीलो ]. — After 12, S Va. Bz Ds 1.11.11 105. : whole Bz cont. after 345\*

347\* एतेन सेतुबन्धोऽप्यविश्वकर्मपुतेन वै ।  
पशुद्वेपस्तुवज्जैव मद्राणा वानरर्षभाः ।

[ (L. 1) Ss Ds सेतुबन्धेन, Bz (sup. 1st, also) बन्धेन सेतुः Ds बन्धेन सेतुः (for सेन सेतुः). Ss येन सेतुर्निरखेच (for the prior half). — (L. 2) Ds सुद्वेप (for द्वेप). Ss Ds-1 [ए]व (for [ए]व). Ds सुतेनो (for मरणा.) ] — Thereafter Ds cont. 349\* ; while L (ed.) reads 22<sup>nd</sup> after 347\*.

— After 12, Ss Bz 1 ms. l. 1 only of 355\*, while Bz after 12 [r.] 1 ms. 348\*.

13 Vs damaged for 13; Ds om. 13<sup>rd</sup> (for all, except Ds, cf. v.l. 11) —<sup>a</sup> Ss प्रलाये (for प्रलूय). Vi Ds पद्भ्यां यो (by transp.), Bz (marg. also as m text) यः कोपादः Gs मयद्भ्या (for य पद्भ्या). —<sup>b</sup> Ss alleg., Bz मर्ष्यति Bz पृच्छति, Bz मर्षति, Ds क्षिप्रति (for गच्छति). — For 15<sup>th</sup>, Ss Vi Vs Ds 1.11.11 subst., Ss Bz cont. after 355\*, while Bz after 12 [r.] 1 ms. after 12

348\* बाहू प्रपृष्ट यो लङ्का प्रापेयन्निव विव्रति ।

[ Bz (marg. also) प्रपृष्ट, Ds प्रवच्छ (for प्रापेयन्). ] — Thereafter Bz cont. 347\*

— Ss Vi Vs Ds 1.11.11 transp. 13<sup>rd</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> Ss repeats 13<sup>rd</sup> after 14<sup>th</sup>. Bz reads 13<sup>rd</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup> Ms अभिमुखं कोपाद्. —<sup>b</sup> Ss (second time) alleg. for च विनुमते Ss Vs यो (for च) Ss (first time) B Ds क्षिप्रते (for विनुमते)

14 Vs damaged for 14 (cf. v.l. 11). Vi Ds om. 14<sup>th</sup>, Ss Vi Vs Ds 1.11.11 transp. 13<sup>rd</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ss Vi सद्यः Bz केसर. (for सनिभ) — After 14<sup>th</sup>, Ss Ds 1.11.11 ms., while Ds cont. after 347\*

349\* यः पुलिन्दो गृही रम्यं गिरिं पर्वति पाण्डुरम् ।

[ Ds पुलिन्, Ds 11 पुलिन् (for पुलिन्). S Ds 11 वानर (for पद्भ्या). ]

— After 14<sup>th</sup>, Ss repeats 13<sup>rd</sup>.

पस्य लाङ्गूलशब्देन खनन्तीव दिशो दक्ष ।

एष चानरराजेन सुग्रीवेणाभिषेचितः ।

पौत्राज्येऽङ्गदो नाम त्वामाह्वयति संयुगे ॥ १५

ये तु विप्रभ्य गात्राणि ह्येहयन्ति नदन्ति च ।

उत्थाय च विनुमन्ते कोपेन हरिपुंगवाः ॥ १६

G. 6. 1 12  
B. 6. 16. 22  
L. 6. 1 19-

—<sup>a</sup> Ss Ss Vi 1 Bz Ds 1.11.11 [अ]ति. (for [अ]ति.). Ss Bz सङ्करोः Ds केनेन (for सङ्करो). Bz स्फोटयत्यभिसंरब्धोः Bz स्फोटयित्वति सङ्करोः Ds अस्फोटयति सः Ds स्फोटयत्यभि सः Ds स्फोटयमानं पृथिवीं —<sup>b</sup> Ss Ss Vi 1 B Ds 1.11.11 पदे पदे (for पुनः पुनः). — After 14, Bz 1 ms. 1 ms.

350\* गदायां जनिषे पीठे शालिनः स्फोटस्तुलः ।

15 —<sup>a</sup> Vi om. सम्भवेन. —<sup>b</sup> Ss Ds स्वनरेवेच, Bz स्वनपदीव (hyppu.), Ms प्रहंसे (for स्वनपदीव). Ds 11 Ms प्रदोषो (for [इ]व दिशो). — After 15<sup>th</sup>, S V Ds 1.11.11 ms., while Bz 1 ms. after 22<sup>nd</sup> (first occurrence)

351\* भीरः पद्मसङ्ख्येन वृक्षः लघुमतेन च ।

[ Ds सङ्ख्येन (for चिन्). Ss Ds 11 वृक्ष (for वृक्ष). S Bz वृक्षः (for वृक्ष) Ds वा (for च). ]

—<sup>a</sup> Ss Ss V Bz 1 Ds 1.11.11 12 तु (Ds वी) वराजो, (for वीराज्ये). —<sup>b</sup> Vs श्रीमान्मर्षति, Ds स्वामाह्वयति (for स्वामाह्वयति). — After 15, Ds reads 22<sup>nd</sup> — 24 for the first time, repeating them in their proper place. — After 15, Ds 1.11.11 S ms

352\* शालिनः सटस पुत्रः सुग्रीवस्य सरा पित्रः ।

राजवांसे पराक्राम्य राजांसे बह्मणे पद्मः ।  
पुत्रस्य सः सति सर्वा यदुष्टा जलकामया ।  
दूतमवा वेगयता राजवरं क्षिप्रं विना ।  
बहुनि वावरं ग्राह्येन सूचयि लोकेष्वपि । [5]  
परिवृष्टाभिवाति त्वा कोपाभीर्षेन दुर्जेन ।  
अनु शालिमुदर्यानि पलेन मरुता वृष्ट ।  
वीरिणश्चति सद्यमे सेतुद्वेपेन मरु ।

[ (L. 1) Ds त्वा (for मरु). — (L. 3) Ds वेग, Gs वृष्ट (for सर्वा) Ds 11 वा (for यः). — (L. 4) Ms क्षिप्रं विना (for क्षिप्रं विना). — (L. 5) Ds अप (for वः). Gs वृष्ट-पुत्र (for वृष्टि क्षिप्रं विना). — (L. 6) Ms वरं विना (for वरं विना). Ds दुर्जेन, Ds 11 Gs मरुति, Gs Ms 11 सेतुन (for दुर्जेन) Gs Cv अनु शालि मुदर्यानि रणेन मरुता वृष्ट ।  
यस्त्वोदर्या 'वीरिणश्चति सद्यमे सेतुद्वेपेन मरु' 1 लोका 94 — (L. 8) Ms सेतुद्वेपेन. ]

16 Ss om. 16-22<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ss वे वा, Ds वे वृष्ट, T 1 पले (for वे वृष्ट). Ss [च] विनाम्य (for विनाम्य) — Ds reads

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 6 | 2  | 22 |
| B | 6 | 16 | 13 |
| L | 6 | 2  | 10 |

एते दध्प्रमहा घोरशृङ्गाशृङ्गपराक्रमाः ।

अथै शतमद्वयाणि दश कोटिशतानि च ॥ १७

य एतन्मत्तगच्छन्ति गीराथन्दनपासिनः ।

एष ज्ञानमते लब्धः स्नेहानीरिणः मर्दितम् ॥ १८

श्वेतो रजतमहाश्वः सगर्भो भीमविक्रमः ।

बुद्धिमान्वानरः शूरद्विषु लोकेषु विश्रुतः ॥ १९

erroneously 17<sup>a</sup> in place of 16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>8</sup>) R: इवेति च  
D: = होलवि (for ह्येदमि) S: V D: D: = 10  
नृपति (N: ह्येति B: सेतति) च हसति च, B: ह्येति  
च नृपति च — D: = 10 om 16<sup>c</sup>-17 D: om 16<sup>d</sup> 17<sup>e</sup>  
—<sup>9</sup>) D: प्राक्याय (for द्राक्याय) V B: D: विवृणक्ति  
T: विवृणक्ति (for विवृणक्ति) —<sup>10</sup>) D: कोयेन M: B:  
Dr T: M: ह्येतिपाठा, G: = मन्त्रा वरा (for ह्येतिपाठा)

17 Na De-as om 17 De-as om 17<sup>ab</sup> (for both  
cf. v. 16; —\*) De ye tu (for दत्त) Na tu tu sata  
(for दुपसता) Si V Ba De-as-as राक्ष, Ss सत्त, Ba  
De वारात्त (for वारात्त) —\*) Si V De-as-as दोरा-रन्दन  
पानरा; Ss पानरा रक्षता गरी, De Ba चदाअद्वन्दपानरा,  
Ba दोराअद्वन्द पानरा, De Ti: Vi: वादाअद्वन्द Ti  
'अद्वन्द'वासिन, Gs पदाअद्वन्दवासिन Gs वापरा  
अद्वन्दवासिन —Vi: om 17<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>a</sup> —\*) Ss सतासुख,  
De-स दुराकोटि; Gs अद्वन्द, Ms अद्वन्दति (for  
अद्वन्द) —\*) Si Na Vi: Ba De-as-as दोरी  
Gs वापनि (for वापनि)

[illegible]

353\* सुविशेषः यः ३३३ नवविंशत्यध्यायः ।

( *Das* *grün* (for *grün*) & *Das* *grün* (for *grün*) )

—Theater 1.0 out 35 \*

—Dien (14/1) 18<sup>te</sup> (6. 20<sup>te</sup>) 5 Dien een afwisseling

तृणं सप्रोयमायम्य पुनर्गच्छति वानरः ।

विभज्यन्तरीं सेनामनीदानी प्रहर्षयन् ॥ २०

यः पुरा गोमतीतीरे रम्य पर्येति पर्वतम् ।

नाज्ञा संकोचनो नाम नानानगयतो गिरिः ॥ २१

तत्र राज्यं प्रयास्त्वैव कुमदो नाम युधयः ।

योऽसौ शतसहस्राणा सहस्रं परिकल्पति ॥ २२

N: B हायड्रोजेन V D: ११ H T G: M: C: t पूर्वे  
 सेमो: D: ११ एवो हायड्रोजेन, D: एव बायसे, C: २५  
 text (for एव बायसे) - C: C: पूर्वेवो मन्त्रिर्वा: ११  
 २० अंश C: २५

19 hi De on 19 (cl vi 16 and 18 resp.)  
 12 om 19-22 —") Da jay (for jayō) Ba  
 खयवसय Ba वै चद्रनयन (for खयवसयन)  
 —") Da 19 11 11 Ma Ch चयने (for चयने) S Va  
 Ba 12 Da 19 11 11 ययने ययययय, Na Ba येतवीकेर  
 पूयय, G (ed) खयवसयन ययय —After 19<sup>44</sup> Ba  
 repeats 10<sup>44</sup>-12 —") Da दुहिदा S Da 11 दुहि  
 दादा; Da 'दादा' (for दुहिदादादा) Na Ba 12  
 धीमाय; Ba धीमाय; Ma दीय (for धीय) Da T  
 वायवयय (Da T 'वेय') (for वाय दादा)

[illegible]

24. Na Va Da um at (cf v) 16 19 and 18)  
—\*) > Na Va Da Da ma va नमो गोमती (Gōd.)  
गोमती) स्वामी Ba Da वसुधै गोमती स्वामी Da व विव  
-गोमती \*\* , Da वसुधै व गोमती स्वामी —\*) > Na Li मित्रि,  
Ba (m) लज (for लज्ज) Da लोहिनि Da पद्मिनि (for  
पद्मिनि) Si all . Da ला पार्श्व (for पार्श्व) Da चरणि  
व सु चरि — Na om 22<sup>nd</sup> —\*) > Da वय (for वायु)  
> Va Ba Da-va लोचन Ba लोचने, Ba G  
Ma ल मा लोचने Da ल लोचने Da लोचने (for  
लोचने) (for लोचने) —\*) > Ba Di (for-वय)  
Ma लो (for लो) > Va Da ka la ला (for ला)  
दिना Di "पुन वा मिनि Da मायादिपुनरावृत्ति

22 Decm 22 (ef vl 26) vāšom 22<sup>st</sup> (ef  
vl 16 and 19 teigis | —\*) De lē pētīti Gēniz









तांस्तु तेष्टं ग्रन्थ्यामि प्रेक्षमाणस यूयमान् ।  
 राधासर्वं परान्तांता ये न रक्षन्ति जीवितम् ॥ १  
 स्त्रिया यस्य बहुव्यासा वाला लाङ्गूलमाश्रिताः ।

तात्राः पीताः सिताः श्वेताः प्रकीर्णा घोरेकर्मणः ॥ २  
 प्रगृहीताः प्रकाशन्ते सर्वस्वेषु मरीचवः ।  
 पृथिव्या चातुकुम्भन्ते हरो नामैव यूयपः ॥ ३

G 6 3 4  
 B 6 27 3  
 L 6 3 3

368\* इमे महासाय महावराधमा  
 कपिशरीरसम्ब वेऽनुकीलिता ।  
 विट्टद्वराय वलिन सुदुर्गया  
 रण ममर्षरिपु दुरदालवै ।  
 बद्धानर सैन्धवमुदीक्ष्य भीम [5]  
 बल च वीर्यं च समीक्ष्य तेषाम् ।  
 क्षुब्धं च सरणं च ततः स राधा  
 विषण्णस्त्वोऽभयवत्पुत्रि ।

{ (1 1) Ss महावराधमा, B कपिशरीरसम्ब (for महावराधमा)  
 —(1 2) Dss वलिन (for तव) Ns Vs गु (Vs व) वीरिण्य,  
 Vs प्रकीर्ण्य (for पुरीरिण्य) B दह दधान नि (Bs \*रु,  
 Bs \*व) कपिश (Bs तु Bs \*तु) वीरिण्य —(1 3) Bs प्रद  
 (for निहृद) Dss लोभा (for दत्त) —(1 4) Vs सस्यो,  
 Ds समीक्ष्य Dss लक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) Vs क्वि Dss [s] पि च  
 (for गति) —(1 5) Ss वारं (for वार) Ss locative  
 for मे बहुव्रीह्य रीम Ds रीम (for रीम) N B लक्षण  
 (Bs \*रीम) (for लक्ष्य लीम) —(1 6) Ds (marg)  
 सर्व (for सर्व) Ds समीक्ष्य Ds समीक्ष्य (for च समीक्ष्य)  
 —(1 7) Ns Dss तु, Bs [व] य Ds [म] पि (for first व)  
 Ds वेत्ता (for दुरात्ता) Ns Bs सारणं च ततः (by transp)  
 Vs प्रयवसरये (for क्षुब्धं च सरणं) Vs Bs Ds तु (for  
 second व) Ns Bs वलिन (for च ततः) Dss transp.  
 second व and म —(1 8) N B Bs Dss विषण्ण (for  
 विषण्ण) Bs दुर्य (for लो) Ds अलङ्कृति ]  
 —After 40 Ga ins 366\*.

Colophon Vs om colophon (cf vl 36)  
 —Kanda name Ss N Vs B Dss लक्ष्मणवे Ds  
 सुदुर्गया —Sarga name Ss Ns Bs Ds also in  
 marg सारणचक्र 1 11 11 अलीकदर्शन (Ns Dss \*व)  
 Ss Ns Bs Ds सारणीकदर्शन Vs Ds समीक्षण (Vs  
 Ds \*न) Bs वारंवेक्ष्य, Bs वारंवेक्ष्य, Ds सैवदर्शन  
 —Sarga no (figures words or both) Ss Bs  
 Ds 1 11 11 om Ss Ns Vs Bs 4 Ds 9 2 Ds r  
 11 11 Tr G M 26 Tr 25 —After colophon Ds con  
 cludes with राम, G Ms 11 with भीमवत्पुत्र

18

Before 1, B omms

369\* वारंवेक्ष्य वच धुम्बा शुको वचममयीव ।

{ Bs सारण (for वारण) },

Ds 178 सारण उवाच, while Ds ins

370\* सारणोऽयं पुनर्वीर्यं सारण प्रसभायत ।

1 Vs om 1-8 (cf vl 1 6 17 36) —\* S Ns Vs  
 B Ds 1 11 11 हत, Ds 4 अह (for वारंवेक्ष्य) S Ns Ds 4 1-11  
 स (for दत्त) Ns Vs Ds हत ते कश्च (Ds वच) विष्यामि  
 —After 1\*, Ns B ins.

371\* मयीवा-वदुतमेव ।

वानरान्पोषमुपव्याज

{ (1 1) Bs कैलियाचतुष्टय ]

—\* Ss प्रसभायत, Ds प्रसभाय च, Ms वेद्वय रामस्य  
 (for प्रसभायच) N B पुनरप्यन्योनोऽ Ns \*मयीवा/स  
 —\* Ds पुनराय (for सारण 4) Ms परिग्रहा (for  
 पराग्रहा) Ck वे इति पदम् —After 1 Ns  
 ins 373\*

2 Vs om 2 (cf vl 1) Ns om (hapl) 2-3  
 Bs repeats 2 (preceded by 374\*) after 4\* (first  
 occurrence) —\* S Ds 11 11 उपवा, Ns B (Bs both  
 times) Ds ऊर्ध्व, Vs Ds 11 11 दीर्घा, Ds मुञ्चि Ts सिद्धा,  
 Cr k t as in text (for दिग्वा) Ds द्यावा Ds \*व्यास  
 (for व्यावा) Ck दिग्वा इत्यादि समुचितं इत्य-पदं इति  
 विषयम्, Ct दिग्वा इत्यादि द्विरप्यवसिति वचनं । नारदो  
 हारये हारये Ck —\* Ns B 1-9 (Bs both times) Ds 11 दार्य,  
 Bs दीर्घा Ds Ts व्यास (acc) Ds व्यास (for वारं)  
 —\* Ns Vs B (Bs first time) Ds सारणीका (Bs  
 \*सीका) Vs सारणीका, Bs (second time) Ds 1 11  
 Ts सारणीका (Ts सीका) (for सारणीका) Ts सित  
 (for सित) B (Bs first time) दत्ता, Ds हृष्य,  
 Ds दत्ता, Ms सीका (for दत्ता) Ss Ds 1 11 सारणीका  
 सारणीका (Dss \*वा) Ss सारणीकासिद्धा अन्ता —\* S  
 Ds 1 11 इति Ds युजिता (for प्रकीर्णा) B (Bs both  
 times) Ms दक्षिण, Ds स्वप्ति (for दक्षिण) —After  
 2 (1) Bs reads 3\* and after 2 (first occurrence)  
 reads 3\*

3 Vs om 3 (cf vl 1) Ns om 3 (cf vl 2)  
 Bs reads 3\* after 2 (1) and 3\* after 2 (first  
 occurrence) for the first time repeating it 3 na  
 its proper place —\* S Ds 1 11 11 विद्वन्मयी,  
 Vs प्रकीर्णा, Ds प्रकीर्णा स (for प्रकीर्णा) Ns B







G. 6. 3 14  
R. 6 27 13  
L. 6. 3 13

आहस्य पर्याप्तमेव महाभक्तिपुलाः शिलाः ।  
मुच्यन्ति विपुलाकारा न मृत्योरुद्विजन्ति च ॥ १४  
राक्षसानां च सहस्राः पिशाचानां च रोमश्याः ।  
एतस्य सैन्ये बहोः पिचरन्त्यप्रिवेजसः ॥ १५  
य तेनमभिसंख्य श्रामानमिव सितम् ।

—Thereafter Ns repeats l. 4 of 376\* —Ns om 13\*—14 Ns reads 13\*<sup>14</sup> after 15\*<sup>15</sup> (preceded by 380\*) Bs reads 13\*—14 for the first time here repeating them after 17 (preceded by 383\*)

—<sup>1</sup> Ms देव (for देव) Ds वावुवया Ns B (Bs first time) सविश्वामुरे युद्ध Ds देवमुनेषु मरया  
—<sup>2</sup> S V Ds 1 2 13 13 शरणो Bs (first time) हृषो.  
Ds बहोः (for बहोः) Bs (first time) वराद् (for वरा) Bs (second time) [अ]मुत्राह बहो इव  
—After 13 Vs om 376\*

14 N om 14 (for Rl of vl 13) Bs repeats 24 (cf vl 13) Vs reads 14 before 9 —<sup>1</sup> S Vs B (Bs both times) Ds 1 2 13 13 [अ]म्राति (for [अ]म्रातो) —<sup>2</sup> S Vs B (Bs both times) Ds 1 2 13 13 शिवो Ss शिवो, Vs लघुति Gs महाय (for महाय) Ds शिवत पर्याय शिव —Vs om 14\*—15\*  
Ds reads in marg. from पु an " up to च in "  
—<sup>3</sup> S Vs B (Bs both times) Ds 1 2 13 13 वृक्षो विविधाकारा Ds Gs मुच्यन्ति विपुलाकारा, Gs मृत्यु-  
रुद्विजन्त्यस्य —Vs illeg (for " —<sup>4</sup> Vs नमःप्रसिद्धि  
च Bs (second time) मृत्योरुद्विजन्ति च

15 V om 15\* (cf vl 14) Before 15\*<sup>15</sup> Vs repeats 13\*<sup>14</sup> (cf vl 13) —<sup>1</sup> S Ds 1 2 13 13 पक्षोपमा  
N Vs 1 1 1 1 च तैविद्या Vs तैव च Bs Ds 1 2 Ms  
Cm च होमसा Ds च समिन्ना, Ds च उपरत, Gs k t as  
in text (for च रोमसा) —After 15\*<sup>15</sup> S Vs B 1 2  
Ds 1 2 13 13 13

379\* अश्वनीकसु लक्ष्मिं वलिने मोमविषया ।

[Ds उपामाति G (ed) अश्वनीकसु (for अश्वनीकसु)]  
while N Vs Bs 135

380\* अश्वनीकसु लक्ष्मिं वलिने कायस्त्विव ।

[Ns illeg Vs अश्वो 1 1 1 1 (illeg) G (ed)  
रामायं निरुतौ चैव (for the prior half)]

—Thereafter Ns reads 13\*<sup>14</sup> while Bs reads 6 17  
13\*—14\* —N Vs B om 15\*<sup>15</sup> —<sup>2</sup> S Ds 1 2  
होमो मुः Vs Ds 1 2 L (ed) अश्वनीकसु (for अश्वनीकसु)  
L (ed) "होमो" Ds 1 2 1 2 Ts G M लक्ष्मिं तैव (for  
लक्ष्मिं तैव) Ds महो (for महो) Vs तैवश्च महो

प्रेक्षन्ते वानराः सर्वे स्थितं द्यूधपद्वयम् ॥ १६

एष राजन्नाह्वायं पर्वुवास्ते हरीधराः ।

बलेन बलसम्पन्नो रम्भो नामैष द्यूधः ॥ १७

यः स्थितं योजने श्लेष्मं गच्छन्वाश्चरेन सेते ।

ऊर्ध्वं तदैव द्रव्येन गतः श्रामोति योजनम् ॥ १८

लोह —<sup>1</sup> Ss Ds 1 2 (अ)मिनीकसु, Ds Ts (अ)मिनीकसु  
(for [अ]मिनीकसु) Ss Ds विविधमिनीकसु (380)

16 " Ns Ds Gs च वेद (वे " व) Ds  
वैदम्, Bs 1 2 Ds 1 2 वे वेद (वे " व) Ds वैदम्,  
Ds 1 2 व दम् (for व दम्) Ns Ds वति (for वति)  
Ns Vs Ds लघुत् (for लघुत्) —<sup>2</sup> S Ds 1 2 वरम्भ, Ns  
Vs Ds 1 2 1 2 1 2 Ys Gs Ms C v l. लक्ष्मिन्, Bs Ds  
Gs उपस्थित Cong as in text (for उपस्थित) Ss  
Vs Ds वरा लघुपविषा, Bs 1 2 वरा (for वरा लघुपविषा)  
—<sup>3</sup> Ds 1 2 1 2 1 2 वेद्वन् (Ds " व) (for व व) G Ms  
वृषा (for वृषा) —<sup>4</sup> Ds सर्वे, Ds Gs Ms स्थिता,  
Gs as in text (for स्थिता) Vs वर (for वृषा) Ds  
वृषा (for वृषा) N Vs B G (ed) मा [G (ed)]  
सा [अश्वनीकसु] (for अश्वनीकसु) C v l. स्थिता वृषा वृषा द्वि  
च [C " पमिति] वर 1 1 Cl स्थिता वृषा वृषा पमिति  
वर 1 1 —After 16 Bs reads 19

17 " Ns राजन् (for राजन्) Bs एष राजा सहस्राक्षं  
(for " S Vs Ds 1 2 1 2 1 2 उपरत लक्ष्मिन्  
(Ds " वने) Ns Bs वलसम्पन्नो वरम्भो (Bs " वरम्भो) Vs  
पविषा 1 1 1 1 (illeg) Ds (अ)मिनीकसु उपरतो  
लक्ष्मिन् Ds उपरत तु वृषा (for " Ns Bs 1 2  
एष कोटी (Bs " वि) लक्ष्मिन् हरीण पविषाति —After  
17\*<sup>17</sup> Bs read 19\*<sup>18</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Ds 1 2 वेद्वन् (for लक्ष्मिन्)  
S Vs Ds 1 2 1 2 1 2 वरम्भो वरम्भो —<sup>3</sup> Ds वरम्भो  
Ds Gs वरम्भो, Ts Gs Ms वरम्भो (for वरम्भो) Ds वरम्भो  
(for वृषा) S Vs B 1 2 Ds 1 2 द्वि (Vs द्वि)  
[hypm] Bs वरम्भो वरम्भो वरम्भो (Ds " वरम्भो)  
Ns Vs Bs (orig) वरम्भो वरम्भो, Ns Bs (marg  
also) Ds वरम्भो (Ds द्वि) वर द्वि वर (Ds वर) Ds  
Ts वरम्भो वर वृषा —After 17 Bs reads 20\*<sup>19</sup>,  
while Bs repeats 13\*—14 (preceded by 381\*)

18 Bs om 18\*<sup>18</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Ss Ds वरम्भो (Ds " व)  
Vs B 1 2 वरम्भो (for व वरम्भो) Vs Ds 1 2 1 2  
Ms वरम्भो Ds वरम्भो Cong k t as in text (for  
वरम्भो) N Vs B 1 2 वरम्भो (for वरम्भो) Ds वरम्भो च (for  
वरम्भो) Vs 1 2 वरम्भो वरम्भो (for " Ds व वरम्भो  
वरम्भो वरम्भो वरम्भो वरम्भो —After 18\*<sup>18</sup> Bs om

381\* च विपक्षो श्रामो वरम्भो वरम्भो वरम्भो वरम्भो ।

यस्मात् सप्त रूपं चतुष्पादेषु नियते ।  
 ध्रुतः संनादतो नाम वानराणां पितामहः ॥ १९  
 येन युद्धं तदा दत्तं रणे शक्रस्य धीमता ।  
 पराजयश्च न प्राप्ताः सोऽयं दूयपयूषधः ।  
 यस्य विष्णुमणस्य शक्रपतेर पराक्रमः ॥ २०  
 एष गन्धर्वकन्यासामुत्पन्नः कृष्णवर्त्मना ।

पुरा देवाहुरे युद्धे साक्षार्थं निद्रिवौकसात् ॥ २१  
 यस्य वैश्रवणो राजा जम्बूद्वीपनिपते ।  
 यो राजा र्भतेन्द्राणां बहुर्भिरतेविनाम् ॥ २२  
 विहाससुखदो नित्यं भ्रातृलो राक्षसाधिप ।  
 तत्रैव वसति श्रीमान्वलान्वानरर्षभः ।  
 युद्धेष्वरुह्यनो निर्व्वं कथतो नाम यूषधः ॥ २३

G 6 3 25  
 B 6 27 23  
 L 6 3 24

—<sup>a</sup> B: हर (for वर) D: आहारे (for काने)  
 S V: B: 4 D: 4 12 13 सवत्स, D: गत, G: तदा,  
 G: 1 सिद्ध, M: गति, C: g k t as in text (for वर)  
 N: V: सवत्स, N: 1 प्राप्ति, B: प्राप्ति, D: 4 12 13  
 सवत्सोति (for प्राप्ति) V: पाथन सेवते चोभयमहासोपि  
 द्वयैव च —After 18 B: 4 105

382\* एव राज्ञः-सदस्याय हन्यन्तश्च विशेषतः ।

19 B: 4 read 19<sup>ad</sup> after 17<sup>ad</sup> B: 4 reads 19 after  
 16 —<sup>a</sup> T: सवत्स, C: as in text (for सवत्स)  
 D: 1 हत (for न) D: 1 सवत्स (for परम) S N V: B: 4  
 D: 1 13 G: 1 M: 12 भूत, B: 1 हत, C: as in text  
 (for हत) V: सवत्स च पर भूत, D: सवत्स परमभूत  
 —<sup>b</sup> L: हत, C: as in text (for विपते) S V: 1  
 D: 4 12 13 चतुष्पादेषु (D: 1 हत) हत (D: 1 हत)  
 M: V: 1 वानरेणिव विप (B: 1 हत) D: 1 चतुष्पादेषु न  
 विपते —S V: D: 4 12 13 read 19<sup>ad</sup> and 22<sup>ad</sup>  
 (including 383\*) after 20<sup>ad</sup> V: 4 reads 19<sup>ad</sup>  
 (followed by 383\*) after 20<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup> N: B: 3 सत,  
 G: सत (for सत) S D: 1 स सवत्स, D: सवत्स  
 (for सवत्स) M: विष्णु सवत्स नाम —<sup>d</sup> V: 1 B:  
 (sup: also) महासवत्स (for विष्णु) —After 19  
 S V: 1 D: 4 12 13 ins while B: 1 ins after 20<sup>ad</sup>  
 B: 1 ins in margin after 17

383\* यमेवमनुसूयमानं वर्ज्जितमिव लोचनम् ।  
 तैश्च निवेशयान् च सुमन्त्रं च प्रवर्षयति ।  
 एष वानरमुखानां पयोधरी प्रवर्षयति ।  
 हस्तप्राप्तुमिच्छति सदाशत्रुं समस्तद्वयम् ।

[ { 1 } V: 1 illg D: 1 लोच (meta) (for लोचन)  
 —B: om 1 2 —{ 2 } B: निवेशयान् D: निवेशयान्  
 (sup) (for निवेशयान्) D: 1 हत (for first 1) B: om  
 D: 1 लोचनं D: 1 सवत्स (hypen) (for सवत्स) D: 1 स  
 सवत्स D: 1 सवत्स D: 1 सवत्स (sup) (for स सवत्स)  
 D: 1 सवत्स स सवत्स (sup) (for the post hall) —{ 3 }  
 D: 1 सवत्स (for सवत्स) V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 12 सवत्स  
 (D: 1 सवत्स) —{ 4 } S: 1 स (for सवत्स) S: lacuna for  
 सवत्स B: 1 सवत्स (1 ym) (for सवत्स) B: 1 सवत्स  
 (for सवत्स) D: 1 सवत्स G (ed) सवत्स (for सवत्स) ]

—Thereafter, B: repeats 13\*—14

20 B: 4 reads 20<sup>ad</sup> after 17 —<sup>a</sup> S N V B D: 4  
 4 12 13 सवत्स, D: 4 12 13 सवत्स (for सवत्स) S D: 1 सवत्स  
 B: D: 4 सवत्स, D: 1 सवत्स (for सवत्स) —<sup>b</sup> D: 1 सवत्स (for  
 सवत्स) S V D: 4 12 13 सवत्स (D: 1 सवत्स) सवत्स  
 (D: 1 सवत्स) N B सवत्स (N: 1 सवत्स) सवत्स (N: 1 सवत्स)  
 —<sup>c</sup> S N V D: 4 12 13 सवत्स V: 1 सवत्स  
 (for सवत्स) —<sup>d</sup> S V: D: 12 सवत्स सवत्स (V: 1 सवत्स), N:  
 D: 4 12 सवत्स सवत्स, N: 1 सवत्स सवत्स (B: 1 before corr)  
 एव V: 1 स सवत्स (for सवत्स सवत्स) B: 1 स सवत्स  
 (B: सवत्स) सवत्स सवत्स —After 20<sup>ad</sup> S V: D: 4 12 13  
 read 19<sup>ad</sup> and 22<sup>ad</sup> (including 383\*) while  
 N: V: B: (preceded by 383\*) 4 read 22<sup>ad</sup>  
 whereas V: 4 reads 19<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 383\*) —V:  
 om (hapl) 20\*—21 —<sup>e</sup> D: 1 सवत्स (for सवत्स)

21 V: 1 om 21 (cf v: 20) B: 1 om 21<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  
 D: 1 T G M: 1 C: 1 as in text (for  
 सवत्स) —<sup>b</sup> S N V: 1 B D T M सवत्स (for सवत्स) T:  
 M: 1 सवत्स (for सवत्स) —<sup>c</sup> B: 1 सवत्स, B: 1 सवत्स, B:  
 सवत्स (for सवत्स) S V: D: 4 12 13 सवत्स सवत्स (V:  
 D: 4 12 सवत्स) N: 1 D: 1 M: 1 सवत्स (D: 1 सवत्स) सवत्स  
 विवौकसां

22 <sup>a</sup> V: 1 सवत्स B: D: 4 12 T: G M: 1 सवत्स, D:  
 सवत्स (for सवत्स) S: D: 1 सवत्स (for सवत्स) M: 1  
 सवत्स (for सवत्स) —<sup>b</sup> B: 1 G: 1 सवत्स, D: 1 सवत्स  
 (for सवत्स) S: 1 सवत्स (for सवत्स) V: 1 सवत्स  
 4 12 13 (illg) D: 1 सवत्स सवत्स (D: 1 सवत्स सवत्स)  
 G (ed) सवत्स सवत्स (D: 1 सवत्स) —V: 1 om 22<sup>ad</sup> S V: D: 4  
 12 13 read 19<sup>ad</sup> and 22<sup>ad</sup> (including 383\*) after  
 20<sup>ad</sup> V: 1 B: B: (preceded by 383\*) 4 read 22<sup>ad</sup>  
 after 20<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S D: 12 सवत्स (for सवत्स) S N:  
 V: 1 B: D: 4 12 13 सवत्स सवत्स (N: 1 V: 1 B: 1 सवत्स)  
 D: 1 सवत्स (for सवत्स सवत्स) —<sup>d</sup> S N: V: 1 B: D: 4  
 12 13 G: 1 सवत्स (G: 1 सवत्स) (for सवत्स सवत्स)

23 <sup>a</sup> G: 1 सवत्स (for सवत्स) —D: 1 reads 21<sup>ad</sup>  
 twice —<sup>b</sup> M: 1 सवत्स (for सवत्स) —For 23<sup>ad</sup> S N:  
 V B D: 4 12 13 sub

384\* सिद्धासीधो वरदो राजा वे राक्षसेव ।



एतेष्वसितमुखा घोरा गोलार्द्धा महाबलाः ।  
शुवं द्रतसहस्राणि दृष्ट्वा वै सैतुन्यनम् ॥ ३०  
गोलाङ्गुलं महाभेगं गमाक्षं नाम धूपम् ।  
परिवापोभिर्वर्तन्ते लङ्कां मर्दितुमोवसा ॥ ३१  
भ्रमराचरिता यत्र सर्वाग्रफलद्रुमाः ।

यं धूपतुल्यवर्णाभिमनुष्येति पर्वतम् ॥ ३२  
यस्य भासा सदा भान्ति तद्वर्णा मृगपक्षिणः ।  
यस्य प्रशंसं महात्मानो न लज्जन्ति महर्षयः ॥ ३३  
तत्रैव रमते राजद्रुम्ये काञ्चनपर्वते ।  
सुरूपो यानरमुखाणां केमरी नाम धूपः ॥ ३४

G. 6. 9 32  
D. 6. 27. 33  
L. 6. 8. 35

[उ]द्वत्. N V: B: सेवत् (for सेव). —<sup>1</sup> S D: 1  
यनेम्, N V: B: यनेवत्, D: सनेवत् (for यनेवम्).  
D: ह्य प्र (for भुत्). D: सपत्ति (for सपत्ति).  
—After 29<sup>th</sup>, D: 1-1-1 S 108.

398\* अनोद्वत्ति सत्यं वागवाता वसिन्वात् ।  
उद्वत्तमवाता वागवेन समन्वत् ।

[{ 1 x } D: T M: वति, G: अनु- (for वति). D: स-  
वित्ति (for वत्ति). —[ 1 x } T: उद्वत्ति (for उद्वत्ति).]

—<sup>1</sup> N: V: B: विवर्तमानम्; B: वामल च, B: D: 1  
118 नि (D: 1) ववर्तमानम्; D: निवर्तमानम्, G: विवर्तमान  
(for विवर्तमानम्) B: सवसा, D: T: 1 M: ववृत्ता (for  
ववृत्ति). —<sup>2</sup> D: वत् (for वत्). D: [ए]व G: [३]इ  
(for [ए]वत्). T: वद्वत्तल्ल रत्न. —After 29, D:  
reads 39<sup>th</sup> for the first time, repeating it after 34.

30 D: om. 39 (cf. v. 1 25). D: om. 30-31<sup>th</sup>.  
—<sup>1</sup> S V: 1 D: 1-1-1 सुवद्वत्ते, N V: B: ववत् N: ववत्ति  
B: ववत्ति (for ववत्ति). N V: B: ववत्, D: ववत्  
(for ववत्). —<sup>2</sup> B: D: T: G: ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्).  
—After 30<sup>th</sup>, B: 108.

399\* वत् द्रतसहस्राणि यनेन वृषापते ।  
वृष दुर्लेभ्यो नाम वोरिरोहितमवृत्त ।

—<sup>1</sup> S N V: B: D: 1-1-1 सहस्राणां (for वित्ति). —<sup>2</sup> G  
M: ववत्ते (for ववत्तम्). S N V: B: D: 1-1-1 वोरि N:  
V: B: D: 1-1-1 वीवोरि N: V: B: D: 1-1-1 वीवत्त ववत्  
(B: 1-1-1 वीवत्त D: 1-1-1 वीवत्त).

31 D: om. 31 (cf. v. 1 25). D: om. 31<sup>th</sup>  
(cf. v. 1 30). —<sup>1</sup> N: V: B: D: ववत्तल्ल N: V:  
G: ववत्तल्ल G: व. N: B: 1-1-1 before corr. as in  
V: 1, 118, in marg. D: 1-1-1 G: ववत्तल्ल, D: ववत्त  
(for ववत्तम्). S D: 1-1-1 वत् (S D: 1-1-1 वत्, D: वत्)  
समनुपपन्नम् D: ववत्ति N: V: B: ववत्तल्ल N: V: B: ववत्त  
सुवद्वत्ति D: ववत्तल्ल N: V: B: ववत्तल्ल. —<sup>2</sup> V: 1 D: 1-1-1 गवत्त  
नाम धूपः. —After 31<sup>th</sup>, S D: 1-1-1 read 39<sup>th</sup> for the  
first time, repeating it after 34, while V: 1 D: 1-1-1  
read 39<sup>th</sup>. —V: 1 D: om. 31<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>3</sup> N: V: B:  
[व] ववत्तल्ल B: [व] ववत्तल्ल, B: D: 1-1-1 [व] ववत्तल्ल  
D: 1-1-1 [व] ववत्तल्ल (for [व] ववत्तल्ल). —For 31<sup>th</sup>.

S V: D: 1-1-1 subst., while D: subst and reads  
after 24<sup>th</sup>.

399\* वाहिनी चाप विवृत्त ववत्तल्ल N: ववत्तल्ल.

[D: ववत्, D: 1-1-1 (for ववत्). D: ववत् (for ववत्).  
D: ववत् (for ववत्).]

—After 31, B: repeats 39<sup>th</sup> (cf. v. 1 25).

32 D: om. 32 (cf. v. 1 25). —<sup>1</sup> B: [व] ववत्तल्ल  
(meta), B: 1-1-1 [व] ववत्तल्ल, T: [व] ववत्तल्ल, G: m g as  
in text (for [व] ववत्तल्ल). D: ववत् (for ववत्). D: ववत्  
ववत्ति सा ववत्. G: (ed.) ववत्ति ववत्तल्ल. —<sup>2</sup> N: B: 1  
D: 1-1-1 T: 1-1-1 G: 1-1-1 M: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल; G: m g as in text  
(for ववत्तल्ल). N: D: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल, G: m g k t as in  
text (for ववत्तल्ल). —<sup>3</sup> S N V: B: D: 1-1-1 G: 1-1-1 व.  
(for व). S: N: V: B: D: 1-1-1 (m.) 1-1-1 T: M: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल  
(for ववत्तल्ल). D: (also in marg. as in text) ववत्  
(for ववत्तल्ल). N: ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल). B: 1-1-1 G:  
1-1-1 (G) व. ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल D: ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल  
—<sup>4</sup> D: ववत्तल्ल

33 D: om. 33 (cf. v. 1 25). —<sup>1</sup> N V: B: ववत्तल्ल;  
T: ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल) M: ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल) S V: 1  
D: 1-1-1 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल D: 1-1-1 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल. G: 1-1-1  
ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल G: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल. —<sup>2</sup> S V: 1 D: 1-1-1 1-1-1 G: 1-1-1  
ववत्तल्ल. N V: B: ववत्तल्ल. T: ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल). N:  
V: B: 1-1-1 G: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल. —<sup>3</sup> D: ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल)  
N V: B: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल. —<sup>4</sup> N V: B: ववत्तल्ल D: 1-1-1  
ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल).

—After 33, D: 1-1-1 S 108

392\* ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल ।  
ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल ।

[{ 1 x } D: M: ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल). D: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल (for  
ववत्तल्ल). M: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल). D: G: ववत्तल्ल ववत्तल्ल  
(for the post half). —[ 1 x } D: ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल)  
D: (also marg. in as in text) ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल).]

34 D: om. 34 (cf. v. 1 25). —<sup>1</sup> D: 1-1-1 T: [व] ववत्तल्ल  
(for [व] ववत्तल्ल). D: M: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल). S V: D: 1-1-1 1-1-1  
vavattal (for ववत्तल्ल). N V: B: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल).  
ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल). —<sup>2</sup> V: 1-1-1 ववत्तल्ल (for ववत्तल्ल). —<sup>3</sup>

G. 6. 3. 49  
B. 6. 27. 38  
L. 6. 3. 36

पटिमिरिहसृष्टाणां रम्याः काञ्चनपर्वताः ।

तेषां मध्ये गिरिवरस्त्वमिदानीं रक्षसाम् ॥ ३५

तत्रैव कपिलाः श्वेतास्त्राम्रास्या मधुपिङ्गलाः ।

निवसन्त्युत्तमगिरौ तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रा नखाधुधाः ॥ ३६

N Va B: वादः (for वृषः).—After 34. S Da-4.13 repeat 39<sup>st</sup> (cf. v.l. 29 and 31).

35 \* ] N Va B: 4 Da-4 Ms 2-सदृशानि; Co. mg as in text (for 'श्वे'). S Va 2 Da-4 4.13.13 सदृशानि-सदृशानि; B: दाट सदृशसदृशानि. —<sup>1</sup> N: B: 4 कंष[ B: कल[नामि मदांनि च. —Va om. 35<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>2</sup> S N Va 2 Da Da-4 निरिप्रेक्ष[ B: 'हे' Da 'ह'; D: गिरि: श्रेष्ठ (for गिरिवर). Da-4 13 वे[ Da 13 वे[ वामन[ Da 'मि]-गिरि: वे[ Da 'गिरि: Da 'रि: वे[ श्व (for ' '). Da स्वाह (for हम्). B: सदांन-4 Da 13 ददियामः; G: स्वमि-वोति (for स्वमिशरण). B: 13 उज पाले गिरिप्रदे सदांनपुष्टिः.

36 \* ] S: Da 4-12 G: [ए] के V: Do [ए] वा Do वे (for [ए] वे). S Da 13 कनः; L (ed.) कनिक (for कनिका). G: वीराय (for वेताय). N Va B: तने[ B: Da 'व' वादा[ B: 'त' वेताय. —<sup>1</sup> N: B: 4 कनका (for कनका). N: हरिद्वेषा; B: मासोनिता; G (ed.) हरिपङ्कः [for मधुपिङ्गः].—After 36<sup>th</sup>. Va ins 39<sup>th</sup>. —Va om. 36<sup>th</sup>—38<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>2</sup> S N Va 2 B Da-4 13 निरिप्रेक्ष[ Da G: [उ] जगिरौ: Da-13 [अ] किम-गिरौ G: [उ] जगिरौ (for [उ] जगिरौ). —<sup>3</sup> Da 4 13 G: Ms: दृष्टः; G (ed.) दृष्ट (for दृष्ट). Da 4 नदाधुधा.

37 Va om. 37 (cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>1</sup> S Da 13 महादंष्ट्रा: Da 4 चतुर्दंष्ट्रा: Da 4 चतुर्दंष्ट्रा (for चतुर्दंष्ट्रा). —<sup>2</sup> Da मया (for मया). —<sup>3</sup> Da 4 13 चतुर्दंष्ट्रा (for चतुर्दंष्ट्रा). —For 37<sup>th</sup>, S N Va 2 B Da-4 4.13.13 subst.:

393<sup>rd</sup> भार्याविपन्नसखां चोरकृताः प्रपन्नाः ।

[ B: सगुणा (sic); D: क्वा क्वा (for सगुणा). B: वाक्या (for वेक्या). B: वाक्या (for वाक्या). ] —Therafter, S Va B: 4 (after 38) Da-4 13 13 cont. ; N Va B: ins. l. 3-5 only after 38; while Va ins. after 36<sup>th</sup>; G: Ms cont. l. 2 only after 36<sup>th</sup>; whereas G (ed.) ins. l. 1 after 35<sup>th</sup>:

393<sup>rd</sup> तत्रैव निलज्जते मारुतं सुप्रसिद्धे ।

मर्कटं लज्जन्निष्कलिनं च महाद्विपः ।

यो विमानमुत्तमं शम्भो इतिवाचरे ।

शम्भो जन्मो योः सुप्रेषो नाम श्रेष्ठम् ।

विमानं वृत्तः श्रीमान्दीर्घां वाहद्विमानम् । [5]

(l. 1.) Da 4 श्वे: B: Da श्वे: D: 4 श्वे: (for श्वे:).

सिंहा इव चतुर्दंष्ट्रा व्याघ्रा इव दुरासदाः ।

सर्वे वैश्वानरसमा ज्वलिताशीविपोयमाः ॥ ३७

सुदीर्घाञ्जितलाङ्गला मच्चमानगंसनिमाः ।

महापर्ववसंकाशा महाजीमूतानिखनाः ॥ ३८

S Da 2 निमज्जते; B: निलज्जते (for निलज्जते). S Da 2 13 मासरे[ Da 'हे' (for मासरे). S Da 13 [S] जगिरौ; V: कनः; B: चतुः; D: कोनः; D: [ज] जगिरौ (for चतुः). B: Da 2 13 श्वेति (for श्वेति). B: मारुतस्यविपिनः; B: मारुतस्यवि-पिनः (for the post. half). —(l. 2) V: B: वनि (sic) (for वनि). Da मनिष्य, V: 2 Da Ms निष्ये; G: निष्य (for निष्य). Da वनिष्ये. —Va alleg. for the prior half of l. 3. —(l. 3) N: B: विमानं (for विमानं). N: कनका; B: Da 4 13 कनका; B: 4 कनका; B: 'कनका'; D: 13 कनका (Da 'कनका'); D: 13 कनका (sic) (for कनका). V: वे विमानमुत्तमं (sic), Va वे विमानमु-त्तमं (for the prior half). N: V: 4 (Va 4) जगिरौ (Va '4'), B: (also in marg. as in Da and also इति-वाचरे) इतिवाचरे; B: इतिवाचरे (for इतिवाचरे). —(l. 4) Va Da 4 शम्भो जन्मो योः; B: शम्भो जन्मो योः (for the prior half). V: 13 वाहः; D: वृत्तः (for वृत्तम्). —(l. 5) D: निष्ये (sic); Da निष्ये (for निष्ये). N: V: B: दृष्ट. श्वे: (N: B: 'दृष्ट' (for the post. half). ]

—Therafter B: reads 393<sup>rd</sup>.

38 S Va 2 B: Da-4 4.13.13 om. 38 (for Va, cf. v.l. 35). —<sup>1</sup> G: वि (for [ज] जगिरौ). —<sup>2</sup> N: Va B: 4 श्वेति; D: निष्ये (for निष्ये). —B: om. 38<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>3</sup> N: Va B: 4 (ins. l. 3-5 also) Da G: सगिरौ; B: (arg.) Da 4 निष्ये (for निष्ये). —After 38, N: Va B: 4 (393<sup>rd</sup>) ins. l. 3-5 of 393<sup>rd</sup>; while G (ed.) ins. l. 1 of 393<sup>rd</sup> after 38<sup>th</sup> and l. 3-5 after 38. —After 38, Da-4 4.13.13 S ins.:

394<sup>th</sup> वृत्तविद्वत्कनका भीमा श्रेष्ठविपिनः ।

मर्कटं लज्जते सर्वे चतुर्दंष्ट्रां सर्वोदये ।

[ D: T: om. l. 1. —(l. 2) Da-4 13 श्वेति (for श्वेति). Da 13 13 वाहः; T: Ms कोन (for कोन). Da T: Ms निष्ये, G: वाक्या; G: वाक्या (for निष्ये). Da महाजीमूतानिखना (for the post. half). —(l. 2) G: निष्ये च (for निष्येति). Da T: वाहः (for वाहः). Da T: वाहः (for वाहः). G: Ms श्वेति च (for श्वेति च). Da T: Ms 13 निष्येति च (for निष्येति च). (Ms 13 13). G: Da 4 13 वे वृत्तं लज्जते सर्वोदये सर्वोदये इव चतुर्दंष्ट्रा लज्जते (G: वृत्तं लज्जते सर्वोदये इव चतुर्दंष्ट्रा लज्जते). ]

एष वैषामधिपतिर्मध्ये तिष्ठति रीरिवान् ।  
 नाज्ञा पृथिव्यां निरुपातो राजञ्जितबलीति यः ।  
 एषैवाशंसते लङ्कां खेनाभीकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ ३९  
 गजो गजानो गजयो नलो नीलथ वानरः ।  
 एकेक एव पृथानां कोटिभिर्दशभिर्वृतः ॥ ४०

तथान्ये वानरश्रेष्ठे किञ्चिद्वर्तयामिनः ।  
 न शक्यन्ते बहुत्यानु संख्यातुं लघुविक्रमाः ॥ ४१  
 सर्वे महाराज महाप्रभावाः  
 सर्वे महारौलानेकादकायाः ।  
 सर्वे समर्थाः पृथिगीं क्षणेन  
 कर्तुं प्रविध्वस्तुरिकीर्णशैलाम् ॥ ४२

G. 6. 3 51  
B 6 27 43  
L 6. 3 43

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टादशः सर्गः ॥ १८ ॥

39 For 39<sup>th</sup>, S N V B (B subst and reads after 393<sup>rd</sup>) Ds-1-11-11 subst

393<sup>rd</sup> काण्डकरी महावीर्यं लक्ष्मणसमरोपत ।

[ N V B स एष (B 4), L (ed) एष (for एषः) S Ds 11 समरोपत ]

—After 39<sup>th</sup>, Ds-1-11-11 S ins

396<sup>th</sup> यथावीं निरामादित्यनुपलिटि वीर्यवान् ।

[ Ds 11 एषावीं (for यथावीं) Ts लक्ष् (for निराम) Ds 11 Ts Ms गुह्यम्, Gs वानर (for वीर्यवान्) Gs Gs लक्ष्मणि उदितो Gs ]

—Thenceafter, Gs Ms cont 1 2 of 393<sup>rd</sup>.

—N V B Ds-1-11-11 राजम् (for राजा) Gs सुराजो (for निरामादित्य) S Ds 11 य पृथिव्या तु निरामादित्यो, B 11 राजा वानसुखायाम् —B 11 राजा, Ts राजा (for राजम्) S N V B Ds-1-11-11 नाम (Ds वीर) उदयस्मिन् (S Ds 11 'य' य (N V 2 'लिङ्गि' V 2 'लीति च. B 'लिङ्गि', Ds 'ली तु स ), Bs माया बहुवर्तिनि —After 39<sup>th</sup>, S N V B Ds-1-11-11 ins, while B ins 1 2 after 39<sup>th</sup> and 1 2 in marg after 40<sup>th</sup>

397<sup>th</sup> पुन कोटीमहसेन लङ्कां प्राग्वते इति ।  
 उदयसुखम् अथ यथायौ गन्धमादन ।

{ (1 2) N V B Ds-1-11-11 कोटी (for कोटी) S V B Ds-1-11-11-11 अथोद्यु (V Ds 4) N V B 11 हनौ (for अर) —N B 11 Ds om 1 2 —(1 2) S V B Ds 11 हनौ, G (ed) दृष्ट (for हनौ) ]

—Ds om 39<sup>th</sup>-40<sup>th</sup> N V B 11 om 39<sup>th</sup>, S Ds 11 (after 20 owing to om of 30-31<sup>th</sup>) read 39<sup>th</sup> for the first time after 31<sup>th</sup>, repeating it after 34 V 1 Ds 11 read 39<sup>th</sup> after 31<sup>th</sup> B 11 reads 39<sup>th</sup> (marg) for the first time after 23 repeating it (marg) after 31. —S Ds-1-11-11 (S Ds both

times Ds a second time, Ds first time) एषोपि, Ds एष वा Ds (second time) सौपोपि (for एषैव) Gs Ms 11 आशंसते (for [ए]राजसते), Gs Gs एषैवेत्य (Gs 'देति') अस्मिन्नसते, Gs —Ds वपितु (for मर्दितुम्) —After 39 Ds-1-11-11 S ins

398<sup>th</sup> विशातो बलवान्पुनः पौरुषे स्वे ग्यसिद्धि ।  
 रामविमर्षे प्राधान्यं दत्वा न कुरते इति ।

[ (1 2) Ms रौः (for पूः) Gs चेत्तेषु (for 'पे स्वे) Gs पौरुषे ग्यसिद्धि (for the post half) ]

40 S V 1 Ds 1-11-11 om 40<sup>th</sup> (for Ds, cf v 1 39), Ds T 1 om 40 —N B B गयो (for गये) —B 11 11 दूषण (for वानर) —After 40<sup>th</sup>, B ins 1 2 of 397<sup>th</sup> —V 2 alleg for —B Ds 11 Gs एकेन्द्र (for एकेन्द्र) S B Ds 11 दूष, N V B 11 Ds दूषो, G एते (for दूष) S N V B Ds 11-11 Ms योधावी (for योधा) V 2 Ds 11 विजय, Ds 'या' श्रेय एते वै (Ds 'तेवा') Ds विजयश्रेयसादयः Ds विजयश्रेयसादयः (S c) —S Ds 11 Gs Ms 11 कोटीमिद (for कोटीमिद),

41 " Ds अथ (for तथा) S Ds 11 ये, Ds य (for [य]न्ते) S Ds 11 वानरा (for वानर) —" B 11 trap 11 and शक्यन्ते Ds मद्राजम् (for मद्राजम्) Ms य (for तु) S Ds 11 trap मद्राजम् and तु सन्त्याम् —After 41, N V B Ds 11 ins

399<sup>th</sup> मय च सुवीरवत्तल नावने  
 सुलक्ष्मणे तथैवायम् सिद्धः ।  
 महासल काञ्चनसौमित्रो  
 यदीमुषः काञ्चनसौमित्रोऽयम् ।

{ (1 2) N V B 11 (for य) —(1 2) V 2 lacuna from 11 up to 117 —(1 3) B 11 संविद्ये (for संविद्ये) —(1 4) V 2 वरत्रय (S c) (for वरत्रय) ]

42 B 11 (in marg) repeat 42<sup>th</sup> after 42<sup>th</sup>. —" S N V B (second time) 1 (both times)



G 6 4 2  
A 6 4 2  
L 6 4 2

सायणस्य दच. धृतं रायणं रायसाधिवम् ।  
पलमलोत्थयन्तुं मुने वाक्यमयान्वितं ॥ १  
स्थितान्तरधमि यान्तेतान्तरानि महाद्विपान् ।  
न्यग्रोधानि राक्षेयान्तालान्द्वैमवानि ॥ २  
एते दुष्प्रमहा राजन्वलिनः कामरूपिणः ।  
दैत्यदानमसंशया मुदे देवपराक्रमाः ॥ ३

एषा कोटिहस्ताणि नर पञ्च च सप्त च ।  
तथा शत्रुमहस्ताणि तथा वृन्दयतानि च ॥ ४  
एते सुभीससभिनाः क्षिप्रिन्धानिलयाः सदा ।  
हरयो देगन्धर्वैरुपभ्राः कामरूपिणः ॥ ५  
यौ तौ पश्यसि क्षिप्रन्तौ कुमारौ देवरूपिणौ ।  
मैन्दथ क्षिप्रिद्वयोभौ ताम्पा नास्ति समो युधि ॥ ६

De-4 11 12 द्ने (for सर्वे) S Va B (second time)  
De-4 11 12 महापुत्रा B सप्त) De महापुत्रा ये (for  
महापुत्रा) —<sup>4</sup>) Va रुच (for काय) S N V B  
(both second time) De-4 11 12 महापुत्रा D पुत्रा  
मिषा) अयमप्यस्य पुत्रा) मा सुपुत्रे —<sup>4</sup>) B वीर्यस्य  
B १ विभीषण (for विभीषण) G १ वीर (for वीर्यम्)  
B २ कर्तुं प्रपत्तिवशीर्यणेन —For 4<sup>th</sup> S N V De-4 11  
12 12 subst while B १ (in marg) was after  
4<sup>th</sup> (r)

400\* सायणस्य दचयसमिकात्  
अक्षरिका मुपयत्ता दृष्टिमात्रं  
([1 2] B इत्यत्र (for पु नर) ]

Colophon —Kapāṭha name De om N Va B  
De-11 11 12 हृत् De सुन्द —Sarga name S सायण  
वृत्त S N Va B १ De-4 11 12 सायणस्य १ २ वास  
वपन B १ अक्षरिकात् (B 'न') De सैन्यवपन De  
सैन्यवपने सायणस्य De ते वदन् (also in marg  
सायणवपन) —Sarga no (figures words or both)  
S Va B De-4 11 12 om S N Va B 1 2 De-4 3  
De 5 De 7 10 1 Ti 5 G M 27 Te 26 —After col-  
ophon G १ M १ १ concludes with धीरायाम् नम

## 19

1 Cv m missing from 619 2 up to 620 5  
—<sup>4</sup>) S N V B De-4 11 12 (अ) १२ द्वा Na B १  
(अ) १२ द्वा (for द्वा शुभा) —<sup>4</sup>) S N V B De-4 11 12  
राक्षस्य महापुत्र (Na Va B De १ २ म) )  
De राक्षस्य महापुत्र —<sup>4</sup>) De 7 9 12 T M G h t  
कामरूप स (for कामरूपम्) S De-4 11 12 बलमा  
लोचन (De-4 11 12 'क') वास भा (De १) Ma बलमालोचन  
विष्ट —<sup>4</sup>) S N Va B १ De-4 11 12 राक्षस्य, Va  
B De १ G Ma बलमा (for कामरूपम्)

2 \*) De विष्टम् De-१ सद्येवम् (for विष्टम्)  
—<sup>4</sup>) De महापुत्र Te G १ वपन G १ वपन (for  
'विष्टम्') —After 2<sup>nd</sup> Va B १ १ 12

401\* इष्टानमर्षेणमुद्रा मुदे च छत्रलक्षणम् ।

( १ २ नर्वि B इष्टानमर्षेणम् (for the prior 1st)  
Va सुद्र (for सुद्र च) ]

—<sup>4</sup>) De नि सुद्र (for नमोपद्र) S De-11 12 मुद्रायाः  
De देवा (for माद्रिपद्र) G C h t १ माद्रिपद्र यद्र  
सद्र (Ch १ 'यद्रिपद्र' अनयद्रिपद्र वप) G —<sup>4</sup>) S  
De-11 12 वीर्यम्, N Va B De-4 १ सायण (for सायण)  
Va De हेमवतीम् (sc)

3 \*) V De-4 11 12 दुष्टसा B दुष्टिपद्र —<sup>4</sup>) De  
द्व (for द्विष्ट) —<sup>4</sup>) B Va सदा B कर्तु (for द्विष्ट)  
Na Va B (अ) मुद्रिपद्र १ २ वपय (for वपयद्र)  
Va De वीर्यसायणम्

4 \*) De-11 12 कोटी —<sup>4</sup>) Na De (transp पय  
and सप्त —Na om (hapl) 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) S व सप्त  
De-4 11 12 व सप्त, B De Te Ma द्वा १ २  
B om (for द्वा सप्त) —<sup>4</sup>) S Va B De-4 11 12  
द्वसा (Va B De द्वा) द्विष्ट १ २ वप G पुत्रा वृत्त (for  
द्वसा वृत्त)

5 Va De-4 11 12 read 5 before 9 B repeats 5 (both  
times in marg) after 7 —<sup>4</sup>) N: वीर्य B  
(both times) सद्रिपद्र (for सद्रिपद्र) —<sup>4</sup>) S N Va  
De-4 11 12 पुत्रा Va De-4 १ द्वा Ta सद्रि (for सद्रि)  
—<sup>4</sup>) De सद्रिपद्र Ta वप, G as in text (for  
नमोपद्र) —<sup>4</sup>) Ta सद्रिपद्र (for सद्रिपद्र) S N V  
B De-4 11 12 १ २ वपय (De १ २) B (both  
times) De द्वाय सद्रि (De सुमे) De पययद्रिपद्र (for  
यद्रिपद्रिपद्र) G G द्वाय कामरूपिण इति कामरूपिण  
वपय द्वाय । द्वा कामरूपिणमुद्रम् । वप द्वाययद्रिपद्रि  
यद्रमुद्रम् इति न पुनरुक्ति G —After 5 G reads  
7<sup>th</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper  
place

6 \*) S N Va B De-4 11 12 Te nu Va B १  
De-4 १ G h t as in text (for द्वा) D द्वाय  
(for द्वाय) —<sup>4</sup>) De १ द्वाय (for द्वाय)  
G G द्वाय द्वाय द्वाय द्वाय G —<sup>4</sup>) De मेद्र  
S De-4 १ द्विष्टिपद्र G as in text (for द्विष्टिपद्र)  
S Na De-4 11 12 वीर्य Na B De-4 11 12 G १ २







यस्मिन् चलेते धर्मो यो धर्मं नातिवर्तते ।  
 यो ब्राह्ममन्त्रं वेदांश्च वेद वेदविदां वरः ॥ १९  
 यो भिन्नाद्रमनं वणीः पर्वतांश्चापि दारयेत् ।  
 यस्य मृत्योरित क्रोधः शक्रस्येव पराक्रमः ॥ २०  
 यस्य भार्या जनसामासीदा चापहृता त्वया ।  
 स एष रामस्त्वं बोद्धुं राजन्समभिवर्तते ॥ २१  
 यथैव दक्षिणे पार्श्वे शुद्धजाम्बूनदम्रमः ।

विशालवक्षास्ताम्राक्षो नीलकुञ्चितमूर्धनः ॥ २२  
 एषोऽस्य लक्ष्मणो नाम भ्राता प्राण्यसमः श्रियः ।  
 नये युद्धे च कुशलः सर्वशास्त्रविशारदः ॥ २३  
 अमर्षो दुर्जयो लेता विक्रान्तो बुद्धिमान्त्वली ।  
 रामस्य दक्षिणे बाहुर्नित्यं प्राणो बहिर्धरः ॥ २४  
 न ह्येष राघवस्यार्थे जीवितं परिरक्षति ।  
 एषांशङ्गे युद्धे निहन्तुं सर्वराशसान् ॥ २५

G. 6. 4. 28  
H. 6. 28. 25  
L. 6. 4. 16

Dr 22 (अभिवर्तते). Ss Dr Gs इयामः Ds इयामः ।  
 Gs वीरः (for वीरः). Ns वरस्यस्य (m. also 'स्वर्गोत्तर')-  
 रतः वरः.—<sup>1</sup> Ss Dr 12 वरस्यस्य Dr 2 वरस्य वरः ।  
 Ds इयामवतः Gs वरः वरः (for इयामः वरः). Ns  
 Vs 2 Dr 2 Dr 12 वरस्यस्य Dr 2 (मार्ग)वतेवतः.—<sup>2</sup> Ss Ns  
 Vs 2 Dr 2 Dr 2-12 Gs विमुक्तः (for विमुक्तः). Vs  
 Dr 2 लोके वीरविमुक्तः, Bs वरुजाम्बूनदमरी त्वरी.

19 \*) Dr 2 यकादः Ss Ns Vs 2 Dr 2 12 12 सप्तमयो  
 (for न यकादः). Vs वरस्य चातुर्गो पार्श्वः.—<sup>1</sup> Bs पार्श्वः ।  
 Bs पार्श्वः (for पार्श्वः). Dr 2 (अ)पि Ms (अ)पि. (for  
 (अ)पि). Ns Vs यो यो वि Vs 'मर्मि'राय सदा.—Ns  
 reads 19<sup>th</sup> after 20.—<sup>2</sup> Ns Vs विमुक्तः Dr Ts  
 माहवम् (for माहवम्). Ns Vs पार्श्वे वै (Vs च); Bs  
 विमुक्तः, Bs विमुक्तः च (for पार्श्वः). Ss Dr 12 यो यकादः  
 च देव व (Ss Dr वै वै; Dr 2 च जानाति).—<sup>3</sup> Ss Vs  
 Dr 2 Dr 12 Ts वैति; Dr 2 दत्त (for वैतः). Gs 2 माह-  
 वम् वरस्यस्य पार्श्वे वै जानाति. यकादः पार्श्वे वेदा-  
 न्तरेति प्रायश्चित्तपुत्रिः। वेदविदां वेदापेक्षितः वरः  
 वरस्यस्यो यस्मिन्नाद्रमनः। Gs.—For 19<sup>th</sup>, Ns  
 Vs 2 Dr 2 sub. ; while Ss Vs (reads wrongly  
 twice) Dr 12 12 12, after 19; Ns 12, after 19<sup>th</sup>;  
 Bs 12, after 20:

40<sup>th</sup> ब्राह्मणः सप्तहोरो यस्मिन्नेते पर्वतः ।

[ Ns (m. gloss) ब्रह्मणः (for ब्राह्मणः). Ss Dr 2  
 वर (for वीरः) ]

20 \*) Ss Dr विदुः Dr विदुः, Bs वरस्यः Dr Ts  
 वेदिनी (for वरस्यः) Ns यो विदुः (मार्ग)वतेवतः.—<sup>1</sup> Ss V  
 Bs Dr वरस्यः वै (Ss Vs Dr वरस्यः); Bs 2 Dr वरस्य-  
 मर्षः (Bs च); Dr 2 वरस्यः पार्श्वः Dr च (Dr 2), Dr 2 12  
 Gs Ms वेदिनी वरस्यः (Dr च, Gs Ms वरस्यः), Ms 2 वरस्यः पार्श्वः  
 Ms पर्वतः पार्श्वः (for पर्वतः पार्श्वः). Dr पार्श्वः Gs पार्श्वः  
 (for पार्श्वः). Ss Dr 12 वरस्यः च वि Dr नि वरस्यः  
 (Dr वरस्यः). Dr Ts 2 वरस्यः वै (Vs च च) दारप-  
 —<sup>2</sup> Dr वरस्यः (for वरस्यः).—<sup>3</sup> Dr पार्श्वः ।  
 —After 20, Ns reads 19<sup>th</sup>, while Bs 12, 40<sup>th</sup>.

21 Ns reads 21<sup>st</sup> twice (second time marg.).  
 —<sup>1</sup> Ns (first time) वरस्यः (for वरस्यः पार्श्वः).  
 —<sup>2</sup> Ss Dr 12 वरस्यः वरस्यः Ns (first time) Vs Bs  
 Dr 12 वरस्यः वरस्यः Vs वरस्यः Vs Dr 12 वरस्यः वरस्यः  
 Bs वरस्यः (for वरस्यः). Ns (second time) वरस्यः  
 वरस्यः पार्श्वः Bs वरस्यः पार्श्वः वरस्यः.—<sup>3</sup> Dr 2  
 (for वरस्यः). Dr 2 12 transp. वरस्यः and वरस्यः Dr वरस्यः  
 वरस्यः.—For 21<sup>st</sup>, Ss Ns V Bs Dr 12 12 12 sub.:

40<sup>th</sup> वरस्यः दारपः रामो यो वरस्यः पार्श्वः ।

[ Bs वर, Bs वै (for वरस्यः). Ns Bs transp. वरस्यः and  
 वरस्यः Vs वरस्यः वरस्यः, Vs वरस्यः वरस्यः ]

22 \*) Ss Vs 2 Dr 2 वरस्यः Ns Dr 2 वरस्यः Ns Vs  
 Bs 2 Dr 2 12 Ms वरस्यः Bs च वर, Dr वरस्यः  
 Dr वरस्यः, Dr 12 वरस्यः (for वरस्यः).—<sup>1</sup> Vs  
 वरस्यः Dr वरस्यः (for वरस्यः).—Dr 2, 22<sup>nd</sup>,—<sup>2</sup> Dr  
 वरस्यः Ts Gs Ms 2 वरस्यः.

23 \*) Ns वरस्यः (metri causa), Ns Vs Bs  
 वरस्यः Dr 2 12 वरस्यः Ns Ms च वर, —<sup>1</sup> Ss Vs 2 Bs  
 Dr 12 12 12 वरस्यः Ns Bs (Ss वरस्यः Vs (m. also वरस्यः)  
 Dr 2 वरस्यः Bs वरस्यः (for वरस्यः). Dr 2 12 वरस्यः  
 वरस्यः वरस्यः.—<sup>2</sup> Bs वरस्यः (for वरस्यः). Bs च वरस्यः  
 (by transp.). Dr वरस्यः Ss Dr 12 वरस्यः (for  
 वरस्यः वरस्यः).—<sup>3</sup> Gs 2 वरस्यः (for वरस्यः). Ss Ns Vs  
 Bs Dr 2 12 12 12 वरस्यः वरस्यः (Dr 'वरस्यः' वरस्यः). Gs 2 वरस्यः  
 वरस्यः वरस्यः वरस्यः वरस्यः वरस्यः. Gs

24 \*) Ss Ns V Bs Dr 2 12 12 वरस्यः वरस्यः Dr वरस्यः  
 वरस्यः, Dr वरस्यः Dr 2 12 च वरस्यः (Dr वरस्यः) वरस्यः  
 Gs वरस्यः वरस्यः.—<sup>1</sup> Bs 2 वरस्यः (Dr 'वरस्यः' वरस्यः).  
 —After 24, Ss Ns V Bs Dr 2 12 12 12 12 12.

40<sup>th</sup> वरस्यः सप्तहोरो यस्मिन्नेते पर्वतः ।

[ Ss Dr 12 वरस्यः (for वरस्यः) Bs वरस्यः वरस्यः  
 (for the post. half). ]

25 \*) Bs (marg. orig. as in text) वरस्यः Dr 2  
 वरस्यः (for वरस्यः). Dr 2 (m. orig.) Dr 2 वरस्यः



एवं कोटिसहस्रेण यजुनां च शतेन च ।

सुत्रीषो वानरेन्द्रस्रां युद्धार्थमभिनर्तते ॥ ३३

411\* एत एतसहस्राणा कोटिमातुर्मतीकित ।  
एतं कोटिवहस्राणा भद्रुद्विभिरीयते ।  
एतं शकुनहस्राणा महासमुपिति स्थल ।  
महासमुपहस्राणा एतं वृन्दमिहोपपत्ते ।  
एतं वृन्दमहस्राणा महावृन्दमिति स्थलम् । [ 5 ]  
महावृन्दहस्राणा एतं पदमिहोपपत्ते ।  
एतं पदमहस्राणा महापदमिति स्थलम् ।

[ V a om (hapl.) l. 1. — (l. 1) Ds om (hapl.)  
from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 6. Ss  
om (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior  
half of l. 5. Ds in योगेन Ds विपुल (for क्लीप) .  
— Ss V1 Ds om (hapl.) l. 2-4. Bs om (hapl.)  
l. 2. — (l. 2) Ds in एतः. Ds बोदी. Ds Ts : उपपत्ते,  
Ms एत एति (for शकुनि). Ds युद्धमातुर्मतीकित (for the  
post. half). — Ds om (hapl.) l. 3-6 — (l. 3) Ms  
reads the prior half in marg. Bs Ds एतः. Ds Ts :  
Ms एत (for एतः) . — Ms V1 : B Ds : a om. (hapl.)  
from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 4. Ds  
Ts : एतम्. Ms एत (for एतः). Ds Ts : Ms : एत (for  
एतः). Ds एत एतमिति (for the post. half). — (l. 4)  
Ds एत (for एतः). Ds Ts : Ms एत (for एतः) . —  
Ms reads from the post. half up to l. 6 in marg. Ms  
एति एत (for एतः) . Ms V1 : B : a Ds : a : एत एत-  
मिति (Ds "विपुल"). Ms B : एत Ds : a : एतमिति  
(for the post. half) — (l. 5) Ds Ts एतः. Ds एत  
एतः (sic) (for एत एतः) . S N V B : a Ds : a :  
Gs : एतमिति (for एति एतम्). Bs एत एति एत (for  
the post. half) — After l. 5, V1 reads 6. 20 1-2,  
repeating them in their proper place. Gs om  
(hapl.) from l. 6 up to l. 1 of 416\*. V a om l. 6-7  
— (l. 6) Bs एतः — After the prior half, Bs ms .

412(A)\* एत एतमिति :  
एत एतमिति

S V1 Ds : a : एत एति : Ms B : एतम्. V a इति \* \*  
(diag.). Ds : a T M इति एत (Ts एत) (for एतमिति)  
Bs (एत) एतमिति ए (sup. fin. "एतम्") (sic).  
Bs एत एतमिति (for the post. half) — Ds om. l. 7  
Bs reads from l. 7 up to l. 1 of 413\* in marg.  
— (l. 7) Ds एत (for एतः) Ss V1 Ds : a :  
Gs : एतमिति. Ms विपुल. Ms V1 B Ds : a :  
Bs : एतः. Ds Ts Ms एति (Ts Ms एत) (for एति एतम्)  
— After l. 7, Ds ms.

412(B)\* एत एतमिति एतः (प्रत्ययविभक्तः)  
एतम् एतम् एतम् एतम् एतम् । ]

— After 412\*, Bs Ds : a : S [ Gs om ] cont

412\* महापदमहस्राणा एतं सर्वमिहोपपत्ते ।  
एतं सर्वमहस्राणा समुद्रमभिगीयते ।  
एतं समुद्रमहस्राणा महीपमिति स्थलम् ।

[ (l. 1) Bs एतम् — After the prior half, Bs  
ms :

412(A)\* एत एत विपुलः ।

एत एतमिति

[ (l. 2) Bs एतम्, ]

G (ed) एत (for एत). Bs (with hiatus) एत सर्वं  
विपुल (for the post. half). — (l. 2) Bs : एत सर्व-  
मिति (for the prior half) — After the prior half,  
Gs Ms : B (ed, within brackets) ms .

412(B)\* महासमुपहस्राणा

महासमुपहस्राणा

[ (l. 1) Ms इति एतम्, Ms इति एत (for एतम्) . ]

Bs : एति (for समुद्रम्) — After l. 2, Bs : ms ; Bs  
cont. l. 2 only after 413\* :

412(C)\* एतमिति एतम् एतमिति एतम् ।

एतमिति एतम् एतम् एतम्

समुद्रो वानरेन्द्राणां वपरादभ्यन्तम् ।

[ (l. 1) Bs एत एतमिति एतम् एतम् — (l. 2)  
Bs एत एत (for एतम्) . — (l. 3) Bs एत (for  
एतम्) ]

— Thereafter Bs cont.

412(D)\* एत सर्वमहस्राणा महासमुपहस्राणा

महासमुपहस्राणा महासमुपहस्राणा

एतम् एतम् एतम् एतम्

एतम् एतम् एतम् एतम्

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 3 ]

— Ds : om l. 3 — (l. 3) After the prior half, Ds  
Ts Ms : ms

412(E)\* एतमिति एतम् ।

एतमिति एतम्

[ (l. 1) Ds Ts Ms एत इति ]

Ms एत इति एत (for the post. half) — After l. 3,  
B (ed) ms. within brackets

412(F)\* एतमिति एतम् एतम् इति एतम् ।

— After 412\*, Ds : (Dms first time) cont. l. 3-4  
of 416\* .

33\* Gs om., Bs reads in marg. 33\* (for both,  
cf. l. 412\*) — S N V B : a Ds : a : Gs : Ms :  
Cs : एत एत एत एत in text (for एतः) Ds : बोदी .





२०

शुक्लेन तु समाख्यातांस्तान्दृष्ट्वा हरिपूषणम् ।  
समीपस्थं च रामस्य आतरं स्वं विभीषणम् ॥ १  
लक्ष्मणं च महावीर्यं ध्रुवं रामस्य दक्षिणम् ।  
सर्वानरराजं च सुग्रीवं भीमविक्रमम् ॥ २  
किंचिदग्निप्रहृदयो जातक्रोधश्च रावणः ।

भर्तृयामास तौ वीरौ कथान्ते शुक्रसारणौ ॥ ३  
अधोमुखौ तौ श्रणतावन्नवीच्छुक्रसारणौ ।  
रोषमद्वदया वाचा संरन्ध्रः परमं वचः ॥ ४  
च तावत्सदृशं नाम सचिर्भैरवीरिभिः ।  
निप्रियं नृपतेर्वक्तुं निग्रहप्रदे विभोः ॥ ५

G ६ ५ ५  
B ६ ५ ५  
L ६ ५ ५

20

Cr is missing for 1-5 (cf. v l 6 19 r)

1 Va repeats st 1-2 here (cf v l 6 19 411\*).  
—<sup>a</sup> S V 1 a (both times) B 1 a De 1 a 19 19 Ch. De 1 a  
(for 19) S V 1 a (both times) B 1 a De 1 a 19 19 G  
Ms समा (B 1 a तथा) व्यपना. N B समापनाये, De 1 a  
समादिष्टान् (for समाख्यातम्) —<sup>b</sup> De 1 a दृष्ट्वा स (for  
पश्यन्) S N V 1 a (both times) B De 1 a 19 19  
G Ms दृष्ट्वा च (B 1 a G 1 a च दृष्ट्वा, V 1 a दृष्ट्वा च)  
हरिपूषणम्, De दृष्ट्वा वातराजिभ्यो —De 1 a transp 1<sup>st</sup>  
and 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> V 1 a (both times) B 1 a De 1 a 19 19 Ch  
G 1 a स (for दृष्ट्वा).

2 Va repeats 2 here (cf v l 1) De 1 a transp  
1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N 1 Va B सरदःकर्मिणेति (B 1 a च/ल  
—<sup>b</sup> S V 1 a (first time) De 1 a 19 19 19 G वाद्यान,  
De से-वामा (for वाच च) Ch Cg सर्वशमराज चेन्न  
चकार इन्द्रादीन्मुचयामे, B —<sup>c</sup> De राजान (for  
सुग्रीवं) S V 1 a (both times) De 1 a 19 19 वातराजित,  
N 1 a B सु (B 1 a च) महापता B 1 a भयवराजम् (for  
भीमविक्रमम्) —After 2, De 1 a 19 19 T 1 a G Ms

419\* राज गच्छतः शत्रु भेदं द्विरिन्द्रेण च ।  
अद्वैतं चापि बहिनः यज्ञहराणां महापताम् ।  
इत्यन्तं च निरादं वाक्पण्डितं च दुर्धरम् ।  
सुप्रेतं पुनरुर्द्वीकं नष्टं च हृदयममरं ।

[T 1 a G om 1 1 De 1 a G read 1 1 after 1 4  
—(1, 2) De 1 a Ms 1 a दारं (for दाम) De 1 a 1 a 19 19  
दय (for द्विरिन्द्रेण च). —(1 2) De 1 a 1 a 19 19 (for  
[m] 19) —(1 3) Ms 1 a दुर्ध (for दुरध 1) De 1 a 1

सु (for second च). —(1 4) De 1 a 19 19 नील सेनराज  
नैव नष्टं नष्टं (Ms सुप्रेतं नैव च)

3 Va illeg up to वा 10<sup>th</sup>. G repeats 3 after 4.  
—<sup>a</sup> S V 1 a De 1 a 19 19 इष्टम्, De 1 a द्य (for द्विरिन्द्रे),  
S N V 1 a De 1 a 19 19 G 1 a both times Ms  
आगतसारायो, B आगतसारायो, Ms उद्विष्टं, Cg as in  
text (for सर्वशमराजो) —<sup>b</sup> De 1 a वाक्पण्डितम्, De वाता-  
मण्डलम्, G उद्व द्योपात् (for वाक्पण्डितम्) N 1 a राजव  
(for राजव) —<sup>c</sup> S V 1 a De 1 a 19 19 तेनरही, G लो  
द्वीका (for लो वीरौ) —Vs illeg up to वा 10<sup>th</sup>  
—<sup>d</sup> S De 1 a वाक्पण्डिते (for कथान्ते) B 1 a शरण-  
योपपुष्टिम्. —After 3 S V 1 a De 1 a 19 19 19 19.

420\* राजगुह्यं गच्छतो मेनेन सेनतन्त्रितम् ।

[Va illeg, De 1 a राजगुह्यं (for राजं) V 1 a De 1 a  
द्विष्टो (for सर्वशमरो) V 1 a De 1 a मनुज (for मनुज),  
V 1 a सुप्रेतम्, De 1 a वदति, De 1 a वदति, De 1 a वदति;  
L ed ] संपूजित (for संपूजित) ]

4 S V 1 a De 1 a (hapl) 19 19 19 om. 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> V 1  
V 1 a B 1 a, N 1 a द्य, V 1 a (for लो) —Vs illeg from  
द्वयान up to 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>b</sup> N 1 a B लोवरीच (for लोवरीच)  
—<sup>c</sup> De 1 a लोच, Cg as in text (for रोप) —<sup>d</sup> De  
Ms सरन्ध्र, De 1 a T 1 a G Ms सरन्ध्र, Cg as in text (for  
सरन्ध्र) De 1 a T 1 a स, De 1 a G 1 a द्या De 1 a  
G 1 a द्या (for द्य) S N V 1 a De 1 a 19 19 सरन्ध्र-  
(De 1 a) सारपवित्र, B 1 a दिश सारव (B 1 a सार) पवित्र,  
—After 4, G repeats 3

5<sup>a</sup> S N 1 a De 1 a 19 19 मा (for म), De 1 a चैव (for  
वाच) N 1 a B द्य, De 1 a द्य (for नाम) —<sup>b</sup> De  
De 1 a T 1 a सरन्ध्र, B 1 a सरन्ध्र, Ch as in text (for  
सर्वशमरो) B 1 a मनुजीविनि De 1 a जीव (for 19) (for द्य  
जीविनि) —<sup>c</sup> S N 1 a De 1 a 19 19 द्य, N 1 a De 1 a  
मनुज, 1 a च पवित्र (for पवित्र) De 1 a T 1 a द्य (for द्य),  
—<sup>d</sup> De 1 a 19 19 after cor see in 19 19 T 1 a G 1 a  
Cr मनुज, Cg as in text (for मनुज) De 1 a 19 19  
Ms द्यो (for दिवो) S N V 1 a De 1 a 19 19 T 1 a  
निग्रहप्रदे (V 1 a) मनु (V 1 a B De 1 a मनु, De 1 a मनु),  
De धन, T 1 a विभो ।

रिपूणां प्रतिहृत्नां युद्धार्थमभिवर्तताम् ।  
 उभाभ्यां सद्यो नाम वक्तुमप्रसवे स्तवम् ॥ ६  
 आचार्यां गुरवो वृद्धा वृषा वा पर्युपासिताः ।  
 सारं यद्वाजसाक्षाणामनुजीव्यं न गृह्यते ॥ ७  
 गृहीतो वा न निवातो भारो ज्ञानस्य बोद्धवे ।  
 ईदृशीः सचिवैर्युक्तो मूर्खोर्दिष्टा धरान्यहम् ॥ ८

6 \*) Ds सद्यः (for रिपूणां) Ds लोभायां (for वृत्तयता) —\*) S Ds 2.1.10 Cr अभिवर्तना Bs अनु. Ds चविः Ds Ti Gs वाचता, Cr g. k. as in text (for अभिवर्तनाम्) —\*) B. s. illeg. for 6\* —\*) B. s. उभयो, Gs युवाभ्यां Ch as in text (for उभाभ्यां) S Ds 2.1.11 सद्यस्तव्यं च (D. 2) Ns B. s. सद्य वाच्य, L. (ed.) मसदा (1.2) वां (for सद्य नाम) —\*) B. s. युक्तम् (for वक्तुम्) S Ds Vs B. s. Ds 2.1.11 सद्यस्तव्यं (1.2) Ds 2.1.11 सद्यस्तव्यं (D. 2) (for सद्यस्तव्ये) S Vs Ds 11 उत, Ns Vs B. s. Ds वच, B. s. तु वा Ds स्तव (for स्तव्यम्) B. s. अनुममस्तु वच, B. s. वचममस्तु स्तव

7 \*) Ns V B. s. Ds 11 Ti Gs आचार्या, Ds 11 Gs Ms आचार्य, Cr g. k. as in text (for आचार्यां) B. s. विम (for वृद्धा) —\*) B. s. युवाभ्या, Ds वृषा वा Ds वृद्धा वां Ds वृषा वां (for वृषा वां) —\*) S Vs Ds 2.1.11 यसार (by transp.) Ds सारवद् (for सार वद्) Ds राय, Gs सव (for राज) —\*) S Ds अनुजीव्य, B. s. अनुजीव्ये Ds जीव्यम्, Ds Gs वातु, Ds जीव्य Ds जीव्य (acc) (for जीव्यम्) B. s. तु (for न) Ds Vs Gs किरिते B. s. किरित Gs गृह्यते (for गृह्यते) Ds अनुजीवितिरणत

8 \*) S Ds 2.1.12 गृहीतश्च V Vs B. s. Ds गृहीते वा Vs Ds गृहीतश्च B. s. गृहीतान् Ds Ti Gs Cr न गृह्यते Cr g. k. as in text (for गृहीतो वा) S Vs Ds 2.1.12 [अप्यविज्ञातो] Vs Ds 2.1.12 Ds B. s. न विज्ञात, Ns Vs B. s. [अप्यविज्ञातो] Vs B. s. न Ds [अप्यविज्ञातो] Ds [अप्यविज्ञात] Ds [अप्य विज्ञात], Ds [अप्यविज्ञातो] (for न विज्ञातो) —\*) Vs सद्य 1.2.11 भारो Ds 2.1.11 भारो (for भारो) S Vs B. s. Ds 2.1.12 वाचस्तव्यं Ss Ds वाचस्तव्यं Ns B. s. वाचस्तव, Ds 2.1.12 [उ गृह्यते] (for वाचस्तव) S Vs B. s. Ds 2.1.12 वां (1.2) Ds वां वृषा, Ns B. s. वाचस्तव Ds 2.1.12 वाचस्तव Ds विज्ञात (acc) Gs अपेक्षत Ms न विज्ञात, Cr g. k. as in text (for अपेक्षत) Ds भारो वाचस्तवो वृषा B. s. भारो वाचस्तव अपेक्षत (acc) Cr कर्मभारो वाचस्तव अपेक्षत हलापेक्षति, Cr उ नवच भारो न गृहीत गृह्ये कर्मभारममस्तु न गृहीत, Gs वाचस्तव वाचस्तवस्तव वाचस्तव, भारो वा भारो वच उत न ह्यि भारस्तवस्तव

किं तु मृत्योर्भयं नास्ति मां वक्तुं पर्यं वचः ।  
 यस्य मे शासतो मिद्धा प्रयच्छति शुभाशुभम् ॥ ९  
 अप्येन दहने स्पृष्टा वने तिष्ठन्ति पादपाः ।  
 राजदोषपराभृष्टास्तिष्ठन्ते नापराधिनः ॥ १०  
 इन्धमामहमिमौ पापौ मनुष्यप्रयत्नकौ ।  
 यदि पूर्वोपकारैर्मै न क्रोको मृदुता मेते ॥ ११

योन्येवम्, Cr ज्ञानस्य भार उच्छते वा। ज्ञानमपि ज्ञानं नानुग्रहपदव्यवस्थाय। यद्वा ज्ञानस्य भार उच्छते। ज्ञानं भारभक्षणमिवान एव किरिते न तु लक्ष्यमिवान। Cr भूतानस्य ज्ञानार्थमभिवर्तनायां भारो वच्यते। ज्ञानस्तव्ये वद् परिगृह्य ज्ञानस्तव्यमभारो न गृहीतो न विज्ञात भेदात्। वृक्षेन वपाते गृहीतपदेन विज्ञातवद् (न) वा। अधिक वद् तु मृत्युं प्रयच्छति। तद्विज्ञात न वृत्तम्। दिष्टा पराधीन। सत्यमिदं शेषः। Cr भूतानस्य भारो वाच्छते। भूतानस्तव्यमव्यते। न ज्ञानमेतेषां प्रयति भार। यत्किम्। सत्यमिदं शेषः —\*) B. s. illeg. for 8\* —\*) Ds तुष्टो (acc) (for तुष्टो) —\*) Ds Ti पूर्व (for मूर्ध्नि) Vs वत; Ds Cr दहना (for दिष्टा) Ns Vs B. s. विज्ञातो; Vs B. s. Ds 2.1.12 विज्ञे दह, Vs वृष्टो दह; Ds वस्तुम्, Ds विज्ञे दह Ds विज्ञातो (for वाचस्तव्यम्) S Ds 11 न विज्ञेति विज्ञे दह

9 Cr 11 11.10.11 from st 9 up to 6.21.19. —\*) S Ds V B. s. (many) Ds 2.1.11 किं वा Ss Ds 11.11 किं वा; Ns युवा Ds किं तु (for किं तु) S Vs B. s. Ds 2.1.11 सद्य, Ti सद्यो (for सद्यो) —\*) S Ns Vs B. s. Ds 2.1.11 मनुष्यता Ms मनु मं (by transp.) Ds 11 वचो (for वच) Gs दिष्ट (for वच) —\*) Ds सद्य (for वच) Ss Ds 2.1.11 दह, Ss Ds [द] (for दह) S Ns Vs B. s. Ds 2.1.11 वाचस्तव्यं B. s. वाचस्तव Ds वस्तु, Ds वाचस्तव Ds सद्यो (for वाचस्तव) —\*) Ds Ti Gs Ms धुनागुणे

10 \*) S Ds 2.1.12 मनुष्यदः N Vs B. s. Ds मनुष्ये (for मनुष्ये) S Ds 2.1.12 दह; N Vs B. s. मनुष्य (for मनुष्य) —\*) B. s. illeg. for 10\* —\*) Vs B. s. 2.1.12 सद्य, Ds 2.1.12 सद्य; Ti दह, Cr g. k. as in text (for दह) B. s. वरा मनुष्य (for मनुष्यदः) Ds न कर्मभारो मनुष्य —\*) S Vs V B. s. Ds 2.1.12 न विज्ञाति Ds न अप्यवि (for विज्ञाते न)

11 Ds 2.1.12 (cl. v. l. 10) —\*) Vs Vs B. s. वचो वतु (for वचस्तव्यम्) Ds 2.1.12 Ti Gs Ms विज्ञो (for वचो) —\*) Ds 2.1.12 वचस्तवो Ms वचस्तवो —\*) Vs 2.1.12 —\*) Ds वा हि (for वच) S Ds 2.1.12 Ms [उ] वक्तो वा; B. s. [उ] वक्तव्यम्; B. s. [उ] वक्तव्यम्; B. s. [उ] वक्तव्यम्; Ds Ti Ms [उ] वक्तव्यम् (for [उ] वक्तव्यम्)

अपभ्रंशत गन्धर्व संनिर्वादिता मम ।

न हि वां हन्तुमिच्छामि सरस्यपुत्रानि वाम् ।

हतायेव कृतवी तौ मयि श्रेयसराज्यतौ ॥ १२

एरमुत्तौ तु समीडौ वाहुभौ शुभमरणौ ।

राशेन जययुधेन प्रतिनन्द्याग्निनिःसृतौ ॥ १३

अवतीत्स दशग्रीवः समीपस्थं महोदरम् ।

उपस्थापय ग्रीवं मे चारावीतिविशारदम् ॥ १४

ततश्चराः संत्वरिताः प्राप्ताः पार्थिवशासत्वात् ।

उपस्थिताः प्राञ्जलयो वर्धयित्वा जयाशेषा ॥ १५

तानमनीचतो वाक्यं राज्ञो राक्षसाधिपः ।

चारान्यस्वयिकाञ्चगूरान्मकांनिरातसाधस्ताम् ॥ १६

—<sup>a</sup>) S V1 Do-4.11.12 न कोषम्, N1 Do-11 कोषो न [by transp] S V1 Do-11 उपस्थामयेत्, Do-11.12 उप (Do) अग्नि नातयेत्, G1: सन्तुष्टमिषत् (for सन्तुष्ट मयेत्) —After 12, S N1 V1:11.12 Do-12.12 ms

421\* अय वेरस्य देव परेणो देविता मया ।

(Do दत्त (for अय) N1 V1: B1 वसतां (for परेतां) B1 D13 देवेणो, Do देवेणो (for परेणो).]

12 B1 om, Na illeg for 12<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1: 12 अप-  
सर्जत B1 Do-11 G1 M1: C1 न वपन्, B1 सुदुर्लभो  
(hypn), G1 as in text (for गन्धर्व) S Do-11.12  
वपन्त (Do-11 वपन्ते) मो सुदुर्लभो, N1 V Do गन्धर्वा  
(N1 V1 गन्धर्व, Do वपन्ते) सन्तुष्टमिषो, Do पश्यन्  
(Do वेतो) सुदुर्लभो, Do गन्धर्व मो सुदुर्लभो G1 अ-  
वपन्त। पश्यन्ते पश्यन्त पश्यन्त। गन्धर्व गन्धर्व, so also  
Cm. C1 कोषप्रशङ्कन-वपन्तपश्यन्त कश्चित्पश्य-  
न्त 1, so also C1 G1 —After 12<sup>a</sup>, S N1 V B1: 12  
Do 12.12.12 ms

422\* तमौ न ददुमिष्यन्ति युवा निविशयिषौ ।

(Do दत्त (for न) —B1 om (hopl) from the post  
half up to 12<sup>a</sup> N1 V1 B1 वपन् Do न (for युवा)  
S1 दे विष, N1 V1 B1: 12 निविष (for निविष) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B1: 12 Do-11.12 न युवा, Do वपन् न,  
Do वपन्तौ (for न हि वप) —After 12<sup>a</sup> V1 erroneously  
reads the post half of 422\* and 12<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Do-  
11.12 T1: G M1 वपन्ति (for वपन्) G1 वपन्त हि  
(for उपवपन्ति) N B1: 12, B1 Do-12 च (for वपन्)  
—After 12<sup>a</sup>, Do (ms) ms

423\* तदा पूर्वमुवाचैव राजपित्रोऽपि विदौ ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B1: 12 वपन्ते, N1 B1 वपन्ते (for वपन्ते)  
S Do-12.12, N1 V1 B1 Do-12.12 वौ, V1: 12 वौ, Do-12 वौ,  
G1 M1: 12 हि (for वौ) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B1 Do-12.12 वम  
(for वमि) Do-12 वौ (for वौ) —After 12, N1 V  
B1 ms

424\* दुराशसौ पर मूवी दिपुत्रपुत्रादौ ।

[ N1 illeg after 12 up to 13<sup>a</sup> V1 illeg from 12  
up to 12 वपन्तौ V1 B1 वपन्तौ (for वौ) V1 B1 वपन्तौ (for  
वौ).]

13 Na illeg for 13<sup>a</sup> (cf V1, 12<sup>a</sup>) Do om 13

—<sup>a</sup>) S V Do-11.12 देवेणुको, Do-11 Ma ददुमिषा न तु  
(for ददुमिषा तु). —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V1 Do-11.12 उमौ तौ  
(by transp), Do उमौ च, Do-11 लौ ददु, G1 वपन्तौ  
(for वाहुभौ) —<sup>a</sup>) T1 वरा (for जय) —Do reads  
\* in marg S V1 Do-11.12 प्रतिपुत्र (for वपन्त)  
N1: B1: Do G M1 वि, N1: 12 वि (for वपन्ति) N1  
V1 B1: G1 निर्वपे (for नि वपे), V1 प्रतिपुत्रा \* \* \*  
(moth eaten) (for \*) B1: वपन्त राक्षस वपन्तौ  
प्रतिपुत्र वपन्तु

14 <sup>a</sup>) S N1 V1 B1 Do-11.12 Ma अजवीत, B1: 12  
Do-11 G1: 12 अजवीत, Do-11 अजवीत (for अजवीत)  
S V1: 12 Do-11.12 समीरय दशग्रीवो (by transp),  
B1 स चार्थय दशग्रीवो (for दशग्रीव समीरय) —<sup>a</sup>)  
S Do-12 उपतप्त, Do उपतप्तम् (for उपस्थापय) S  
N V B1 Do-12 T1 Ma मे ग्रीवं (by transp), Do  
मे ग्रीवं (for ग्रीवं मे) M1: 12 वत (for ग्रीवं) S  
Do-12.12 वत वा (Do-12 वत विवक्षया, N1 V1 B1 Do-  
12.12 T1: 12 Ma वा (Do-12, T1: 12 वत) M1: 12 वत  
च (N1: B1: 12, N1 Do-12 T1: 12 Ma 12), V1: 12 वत  
(V1 वत) विवक्षया, B1: 12 वतुपुत्रावित्तपुत्र,  
Do-12.12 वा (Do-12 वत) विवक्षया (for \*) G  
उपस्थापयित्वा मे ग्रीवं वत वित्तपुत्र —After 12, Do-12  
T1: G M1: 12 ms

425\* अक्षोदरस्तोकोस्तु श्रीमन्मन्त्राण्यवरात् ।

(Do तद्वत्तु (for तद्वत्तु) Do T1 वपन् (so),  
G1: 12 वप, G1 वप (for वपन्) ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B1 Do-11.12 T1 G M1 वरा,  
Do वरा (for वरा) S Do-12 च वरित, B1 व (for  
वरित) —<sup>a</sup>) Do T1 वरा, T1 G1: 12 वा (T1: 12) व  
(so) (for वरा) —<sup>a</sup>) Do वरित (for वरित),  
V1: 12 वरा, B1: 12 वरित, Do-12  
वराधिप

16 <sup>a</sup>) M1: 12 वरा (for वरित) —<sup>a</sup>) V1: 12 M1:  
वरित —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1: 12 Do-11.12 T1: 12 M1:  
G1 वरा (for वरा) S V1: 12 Do-11.12 वरा (Do  
\* वा) (Do \* वरा, N1 V1: 12 वरित, N1  
ille, B1 वरित, B1: 12 वरित, Do-12 वराधिप,



ते तु धर्मात्मना दद्या राक्षसेन्द्रेण राक्षसाः ।  
विभीषणेन तवस्था निगृहीता यदृच्छया ॥ २२  
वानरैर्दितास्ते तु विकान्तैर्लघुविक्रमैः ।  
पुनर्लङ्कामनुभूताः शसन्तो नदधेतसः ॥ २३

ब्रह्मो दशग्रीवमुपस्थितास्ते  
चारा दहिर्निखचरा निघ्राचराः ।  
गिरैः सुषेत्स्य समीपवासिनं  
न्यवेदयन्भीमबलं महाबलः ॥ २४

G. 6. 5. 0  
B. 6. 23. 19  
L. 6. 5. 27

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे विंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २० ॥

426\* द्रष्टव्यमाश्रयं वा य वयमुपनिषदिषुवाः ।

[ Ds T3 तं गु; Ms दृष्ट (for तं य); Ds.11. श्रीदृष्टः. ]

22 B reads 22 as marg. (cf. v.l. 21). N2 illeg. for 22\*. —\* Ds 11 दृष्टा, Vs Ds-4.11 ते दि मयाधरा दद्या (Ds.4. 'दृष्टा'); Vs वैष्णवमाश्रयः दृष्टा; B3 ते तु मापयित्वो जुष्टा. —\* B3 B3 अक्षिता; Vs \*क्षिता; (for राक्षसाः). —For 21\*—22\*, S N2 B3 Ds.11 subst.; B3 ins. l. 2-3 after 21 and l. 4 after 22\* (first occurrence); Vs Ds-4 subst. l. 2-2 only for 21\*; Vs Ds subst. for 21\*; B3 ins. after 21; B3 subst. for 22\*; Ds subst. l. 2 only for 21\*.

429\* आसेदुर्दृष्टिस्त्येन सद्यो सवित्रीवर्णैः ।  
प्रपञ्चोत्तरतश्चान्दस्य प्रीतिव्यजः ।  
विज्वाय वचनं तेषां स पदे राक्षसेधरा ।  
ते दद्या वानरकल सखना यद्वारहिताः ।

[ (l. 1) B3 सेदुर्दृष्टिः B3 आसीदे (for आसेदुर्दृष्टिः). N2 B3 सद्यो (for सद्यो). Vs वानरकलः B3 सद्योवर्णैः (for सवित्रीवर्णैः). —(l. 2) Ds वानरा, N2 V B Ds-4 तव (for वाच). N2 B4 प्रपञ्चाद्यु वानरकल, N2 B4 'सख', B3 वचनमा वानरकल (for the prior half). B3 B 4 (for तव). B3 वरुणं स (for वानरकल). —Vs illeg. for l. 3. —(l. 3) N2 B3-4 अन्तर्वाच्य ते (N2 B3 वै/यं, B3 अन्तर्वाच्य विहितेन (for the prior half). S3 लोचने (for स पदे). —(l. 4) B3 न (for वे). B3 वानरकल (ins); B3 वानरकले (for वानरकल). B3 अविश्वेन (for वानरकल). ]

—Thereafter, N2 repeats 22\*; whole Ds reads 22\* for the first time after 429\* repeating it in its proper place. —\* Vs Ds.11 (second time) सखसा Ds.4 सवित्रा (for सद्यो). S N2 (second time) B3 Ds. 11 (first time) S3 B3 (in. also) Ds.11 रि विदुषं वचनमा. —\* Ds (second time) निगृहीत, Ds पथेदुष्टा. N2 (second time) B3 Ds (first time) वानरैर्दिता युक्त —For 22\*, N2 subst.; N2 (illeg.) B3 Ds (after 22\* [first time]) ins. after 22; B3 cont. after 429\*.

430\* धृष्टया न दद्याः सर्वे वानरैर्निखचिभिः ।

[ B3 वानरे (for धृष्टया न). ]

—After 22, Ds.1-1.1-1.11 (after 22\* [r.]) S ins.;

431\* दारुलो मादितस्त्येनः दानेऽप्यपि सारसः ।  
मोक्षितः सोऽपि रामेण वयवधानः ।  
अनुदत्तेन रामेण मोक्षितः राक्षसाः परे ।

[ (l. 1) D1 दारुलो, G1 वारो; Cmk. as above (for वारो). —After l. 1, G Ms ins. ]

431[A]\* गृहीतः पथिस्त्येन दानेऽप्यपि सारसः ।

—(l. 2) Ds.11.11 मोक्षितः लोमि, G Ms दाने विगुप्ते; C6 as above (for मोक्षितः लोमि). —After l. 2, Ds.11 ins.;

431[B]\* सर्वे व वानरैर्निखचिभिः ।

यद्व दद्या वानरकल वानरकल युक्तवः ।

—Ds.11 om. l. 3. —[ l. 3] Ds T3 वानरकले, Ms वानर (for वानर). Ds.11.11 G Ms 4 मोक्षितः, Cmk. as above (for मोक्षितः). ]

23 \* Ds T3 Ms तव (for ते). N2 Vs Ds.4 निरारसं वानरैस्तु —\* Ms विकारक, S Ds Ds.11 सद्योविकारः; G वानरैस्तु (for सद्योविकारः). N2 B3 वृष्टा B3 om.) मुक्ता सद्योविकारः (B3 'म'), Vs मुक्ता सद्योविकारः. C6 C6: विनान्तैरित्यत्र विकारमात्रेणैर्लघुविभक्तिस्तत्र वचनान्ते विकारमात्र विद्येयते. —After 23\*, Ds ins.;

432\* दक्षायाम रामेण दक्षिणा यत् तवः ।

मुवास्ते राक्षसास्तेन धर्मोऽयं महीक्षितः ।

—\* N2 Vs B ते दक्षं सद्योविकारः. —\* Ds -वैतनाः (for -वैतनाः). —After 23, B3 (marg.) ins.;

433\* यवाकृत्यपि दानं सद्योविकारः यद्यपि ।

दद्या तु राक्षसेन्द्रेणैर्लघुविभक्तिस्तत्र वचनान्ते

यद्यपि प्रहस्येन राक्षसे भीमद्वन्द्वः ।

—Thereafter it cont. the lines of 5.22 4 (in marg.).

[ (l. 1) न (for गु). वानर वानर (for वानर वानर). —(l. 2) वानः (for वान). वानरकली (for वानरकली). ]

24 Ds T3 om. 24. —\* S N V B Ds-4.11.11 पुनर्दृष्टः G3 G3 Ms तु ते (for ते). —\* S N V B

G ६ ६ ०  
B ६ ३० १  
L ६ ७ १

दत्तमक्षोभ्यवत् लङ्कादिपथे चराः ।  
सुवेले राक्षसं शैले निविष्टं प्रत्यवेदयन् ॥ १  
चाराणां राक्षसः श्रुत्वा प्राक् रामं महानलम् ।  
बावोऽयोऽभयमिच्छन्निच्छादुलं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
अपराधं ते उक्तो दीनधामि निशाचर ।

De १११.११ 1१ चा (for चारा) Ba (पृष्ठ १११),  
Da हि ते (for वाहृ) —" De १११.११ (for समीप)  
S De १११ नविष्ट Ba Ba De १११ वाणिषा (for वाणिष)  
छि Cr समीपमिच्छन्निच्छादुलं वाक्यमब्रवीत् छि —" De  
निवेष्टवत् (for नववत्) De ११ राक्षस Ga भीषक  
(for भीषक) S ११ V B De १११.११ च लङ्क, De  
महानल De मङ्गल १११ लङ्क (for महालङ्क)

Cription — *hand's name* ११ ११ De ११ लङ्क, De  
सुवेले — *verse name* ११ चाराचरन ११ ११  
De ११ चाराचरन ११ De ११ चाराचरन ११ ११  
De ११ चाराचरन ११ Ba चाराचरन, Ba चाराचरन, De  
चाराचरन, De चाराचरन De चाराचरन, De चाराचरन  
चरन De चाराचरन ११ — *verse no* (for  
words at both) S ११ Ba De ११.११.११ om S ११  
V ११.११ De ११ De ११ De ११.११.११.११ G ११ ११  
De ११ Ts ११ — *After colophon* De concludes  
with राम, G ११.११ with श्रीरामाय नमः

## 21

1 छि Cr is missing from 6 21 1 up to 6 21 19  
(cf vi 620 9) For ११ S ११ V B De ११.११  
subst 434\* —" De ११ Ts लङ्क (for लङ्क) —" Ga  
मुनिष्ट ववेदयत्

2 \*) Ga चाराणां De Ts चरन De Ts राक्षस  
(for राक्षस) छि Cr चारेयः । प्राक् रामं महानलमिष्ट  
वाहृ ११ Cr चाराणां ववेदयत् (Cr चाराणां चाराणां छि  
—Ts (partly) damaged for " —" Ga चरेयः  
Ma इष्ट (for चारेयः) —For १-2 S ११ V B De  
11 marg reads after 4) 1 De ११.११.११ subst

434\* दीनधामि निशाचरं गु वाहृत् लोकादिपथम् ।  
अपराधमिच्छन्निच्छादुलं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
अपराधं ते उक्तो दीनधामि निशाचर ।

1 ११ om 1 १ —[1 १] S ११ दीनधामि ११ Ba १ दीन  
(Ba १ दीनधामि, Ba १ दीनधामि (for दीनधामि) ११  
दिनधामि ११ Ba दिनधामि, Ba दिनधामि (for दिनधामि) ११  
Ba दिनधामि, Ba दिनधामि, Ba दिनधामि (for दिनधामि) ११  
Ba १ दीनधामि (for दीनधामि) —Ba om 1 2.

नाशि कश्चिद्विश्राणां कुक्षानां वशमागतः ॥ २  
इति तेनानुशिष्टस्तु वाच मन्दमुदीरयत् ।  
तदा राक्षसगार्हर्हं शरित्ते भयविह्वलः ॥ ३  
न ते चारिषुं शक्या राजन्वानरपुंगवाः ।  
विह्वलान् वलन्तश्च राक्षसेण च रक्षितः ॥ ४

—(1 2) Ba वाच (for वाहृ) Va De ११ नानुशिष्टस्तु  
(De ११ De ११ ११) Ba नानुशिष्टस्तु, De नानुशिष्ट  
स्तु, De नानुशिष्टस्तु (for the prior half) —Ba  
(m) reads 1 3 for the first time here, repeating  
it many after 4\*\* —(1 3) Ba (first time)  
नानुशिष्ट Ba (second time) नानुशिष्ट (Ba ११) (for  
नानुशिष्ट) Ba Ba नानुशिष्ट (for नानुशिष्ट) Ba Ba  
(second time) नानुशिष्ट नानुशिष्ट (for the post half)  
—After 1 3 (second occurrence), Ba (m) ms

434(A)\* न ते चारिषुं शक्या राजन्वानरपुंगवाः ।  
विह्वलान् वलन्तश्च राक्षसेण च रक्षितः ॥

3 ११ om 3 १ Ba (marg) reads 3\*—4\* after 5\*\*  
—" Ba नानुशिष्टस्तु ११ ११ नानुशिष्टस्तु ११ ११  
नानुशिष्ट Ba De वाच वाच ११ Ba नानुशिष्ट, De नानुशिष्ट  
वाच ११ Ba नानुशिष्ट ११ (for नानुशिष्ट ११) —" Ba  
(marg) De (marg) (for (marg)) De नानुशिष्ट (marg)  
—" Va Ba De ११.११ (marg) (for (marg)) Ba De ११  
Ma कश्चिद् De कश्चिद्, De Ts कश्चिद्, De कश्चिद्  
Cr ११ ११ text (for कश्चिद्) —" Ga ११ तरा लं  
(for पुत्रारा) De हलन्तश्च, De हलन्त

4 ११ om 4 Ba (marg) reads 3\*—4\* after 5\*\*  
(for both cf vi 3) —" De लङ्क (for लङ्क)  
De लङ्क De लङ्क (for लङ्क) —" S ११ V B De ११.११  
लङ्क Ba लङ्क ११ लङ्क (for लङ्क) S ११ V  
B De ११.११.११ Ts Ga १ लङ्क Ga १ लङ्क (for  
लङ्क) छि Cr लङ्क लङ्क (for लङ्क) लङ्क लङ्क छि  
—After 4\*, Ba (marg) repeats 1 3 of 434\* —" S  
११ V B De ११.११ लङ्क, De Ga लङ्क, Ga लङ्क (for  
लङ्क) —" De लङ्क (for लङ्क) S ११ V B  
De ११.११ लङ्क लङ्क, De ११.११ Ts Ga १ लङ्क  
(for लङ्क) —After 4 Ba (marg) reads 434\*

5 \*) S De ११.११ वाणिषुं ११ De वाहृ, ११ लङ्क  
Ba वाहृ, De लङ्क (for वाणिषुं) De लङ्क (for  
De लङ्क (for लङ्क) —Ba om (hapl) 5\*—6\*  
—" De लङ्क, De लङ्क (for लङ्क) —After 5\*,  
Ba (marg) reads 3\*—4\* —" De लङ्क Ga लङ्क (for लङ्क)  
De (marg) वाणिषुं (for वाणिषुं)







G 6 6 6  
B 6 30 24  
L 6 6 23

अथर्वरजसः पुत्रो युधि राजन्सुदृष्ट्या ।  
गद्गदस्याथ पुत्रोऽत्र नाम्नानिति विश्रुतः ॥ २०  
गद्गदस्यैव पुत्रोऽन्यो गुरुपुत्रः शतक्रतोः ।  
कदनं यस्य पुत्रेण कृतमेवेन रक्षसाम् ॥ २१  
सुषेणश्चापि अर्मात्या पुत्रो धर्मस्य रीर्यशम् ।

सौम्यः सोमात्मजश्चात्र राजन्दविमुखः कपिः ॥ २२  
सुमुखो दुर्मुखश्चात्र वेगदर्शी च वानरः ।  
सृन्धुरीनरूपेण नूनं सृष्टः स्वयमुदा ॥ २३  
पुत्रो हुतवहसाथ नीलः सेनापतिः स्वयम् ।  
अनिलस्य च पुत्रोऽत्र हनुमानिति विश्रुतः ॥ २४

20 <sup>4</sup>) G: युधे (for युधि) D: + G: + M: C v r m g  
राजः (for राजन्) (C: G: अथेयुक्तान्यनाम्ने। द्वितीयो  
प्रथमम् वाच्यते (C: For 20<sup>4</sup> S N V B D: + 12 11  
subst

439\* ऋक्षराजस्य पुत्रोऽत्र राजा राजा सुदृष्टेय ।  
[D: (+) D: 12 वै (for +) D: भगवन्सहितेण (for  
the prior half) —D: om (hapl) from सन्त up to  
20<sup>4</sup> N: illeg for the post half V: B वराणां, V:  
alleg D: राजास्य N: राजास्य (for राजा वराणां) D:  
दुष्टतर (for सुदृष्टेय) ]  
—After 20<sup>4</sup>, D: 108

440\* सुधीव इति विस्वाद्यो लोकं स्वर्गमा प्रभु ।  
—N: G: om (hapl) 20<sup>4</sup> —D: T: 1 [ 5] लो,  
D: वै (for 5) S V B D: + 12 11 विराजन्सुदृष्ट्या  
(B: + 12, D: + 12 [ 50]) —After 20 S V B: +  
D: + 12 11 108 B: 108 after 16

441\* सहस्राहुतुश्च धीमान्पुत्रोऽत्रो वावरेण ।  
राक्षसाणां भ्रातृणां वरकं धनुषश्चिह्नम् ।  
[ 1 1 ] V: alleg for the prior half B: वाव  
D: धीमान् (for धीमान्) B: वावरेण विदुः (= 20<sup>4</sup>)  
(for the post half) ]  
—Thereafter B: cont N: 108 after 20 N:  
(owing to om) B: 108 after 439\*

442\* वाञ्छितवध सुतो वीरः पद्मनां सुदुर्लभः ।  
[ B: वाव (for वीर) B: स दुर्लभः ]  
—Thereafter B: cont 443\*  
—After 441\* B: cont 437\* (followed by st 13  
in marg)

21 B: D: + 12 om 21 V: om 21<sup>4</sup> —D: D: 12  
[ 1 1 ] G: + 12, G: [ 1 1 ] (for [ 1 1 ]) —For 21<sup>4</sup> S  
N B: 12 subst and cont after 442\* D: + 12 11  
subst

443\* भद्रशो सुवराजः कालपुत्रः कलशो ।  
[ N: B: + 12 (for व) N B: + कलशो (B: + 44)  
कलशः (for the post half) ]  
—B: om 21<sup>4</sup> V: reads 21<sup>4</sup> after 24 —D: G:

धेरिण Cngt as m text (for मदन N: 12 B: 108  
कलशेन वरः पुत्रः (by transp) N: कलशेन वापुत्रः  
—After 21 V: reads 23<sup>4</sup>

22 <sup>4</sup>) S: N: V: B: + 12 D: + 12 G: M: 12 वाव,  
N: B: वाव G: वाव (for कपि) M: कलशः (for  
धर्माणां) —N: illeg for<sup>4</sup> N: V: B: + 12 वरः वीरः (for  
धर्मस्य वीर्यान्) D: व 12 वीरः धीमान्पुत्रश्च वराणां  
—V: illeg for<sup>4</sup> —D: S: D: 12, V: वरा V: D: +  
12 11 वर D: राजा D: + 12 T: सौम्य M: वीर  
(for सौम्य) D: सौम्यमन्त्रः, D: सौम्यमन्त्रः, V: +  
धीमान्, D: कपि D: M: वीर (for वाव) —D: S: V:  
D: + 12 11 G: राजा N: B: कलशः (for राजः) V: alleg  
for सुमुखः कपि S: N: B: D: + 12 11 108 T: M: 12 इति  
(for कपि)

23 <sup>4</sup>) S: V: D: + 12 11 108 विमुक्तः (for मुक्तः)  
S: N: V: B: + 12 D: + 12 11 [ 1 1 ] व (for [ 1 1 ]) —  
V: alleg for 23<sup>4</sup> —24<sup>4</sup> —D: N: B: + 12 वरः (for वरः)  
S: D: + 12 11 वरुवेण D: + 12 वरः वरः प्रवेण,  
V: वरुवेण वरुवेण (V: प्रवेण [ 1 1 ]) N: D: + 12  
ते (B: + 12 वरुवेण प्रवेण D: वरु वेण प्रवेणते  
—After 23 S: V: B: + 12 D: + 12 11 108

444\* स्वयमुदा मन्त्राण्य सुतो गुणवत् ते राजा ।  
[ V: मन्त्राण्य B: वरः वाव B: स्वयमुदा D: + 12 सुतो  
D: स्वयः (for स्वयमुदा) B: मन्त्राण्य D: + 12 (for  
"वरा") V: D: + 12 सुतः (for सुतो) S: स्वयः (for ते  
राजा) ]

24 V: alleg for 24<sup>4</sup> (cf v 1 23) N: om  
24<sup>4</sup> —25<sup>4</sup> B: reads 24 in marg —D: M: [ 1 1 ] वि  
(for [ 1 1 ]) S: N: V: B: D: + 12 11 पुत्रो हुतवह  
साथ D: + 12 D: हुतवहसुदृष्ट्या —D: D: सौम्य  
(for वीर) —D: S: N: V: D: + 12 11 108 T: G: सु  
D: [ 1 1 ] (for व) N: B: D: + 12 G: [ 1 1 ] सु  
(for 5) B: सुवराजः (for च पुत्रोऽत्र) (C: G: अनिलस्य  
पुत्रः भीमः । 12 वर वर विदुषवनिदो नीलः सेनापतिः  
मिति मन्त्रवत् (C: —D: om (hapl) ?) 24<sup>4</sup> —27<sup>4</sup>  
—D: D: वर (for वर) —After 24 V: reads  
21<sup>4</sup> while B: repeats excessively (within  
brackets) 442\* and st 21 (including star passage)  
and then 108

C 6 6 0  
D 6 30 25  
L 6 6 24

नमो यमस्य दुर्धर्षो बलवान्नरो युवा ।  
मैन्दग द्विदिशोभौ बलिनवधिसमौ ॥ २५  
पुता वैष्णवस्मरन् पञ्च बालान्तरोपमाः ।  
यचो मरा गो गमयः श्रमो बन्धनादनः ॥ २६  
शेवो ज्योतिर्गुलथाय भास्वरस्यात्मगमयो ।  
वरकस्य च पुत्रोऽथ हेमकुटः पुत्रगमः ॥ २७  
विजयर्षमुता गीरो नमः प्रगमसचमः ।

4 5\* ममी चापि बहवामाश स्वयेन वै :

—Therafter B repeats 21\*\*

21 \ B om 25\*\* D om 25 (for B D of  
v l 4) D om 25-27 Vs reads 25\*\* after 21  
—\*) Gs वान (sic) Gs वीर Cr 25 in text  
(for वरा) \s बलराट् (for दुर्धर्ष) & Cr 25 अर नप्  
स १५-२५-२५-२५ वीर यतो वे —\*) B युवा (for युवा)  
\s अमर मर बली —\*) S D s २५ द्विदिशम् (for 'दश')  
Cs N V R D s २५-२५ G (य) व (for (य) वी) —\*) S  
N V B D s २५-२५ वीरो त N B द्वौ वीरा D  
सयुता बलिनी V B s D s २५ 'शे' B 'व' कुल  
N s वा चारा विनाकुम्भे

26 B s om 26 (cf v l 25 and 24)  
—\*) S D s विवराश (for वैवरास्य) V D s 26  
T s C s M s s [अ] य V s [अ] वि D s [अ] व  
G s [य] १ (for [अ] व) —\*) B काशतमक D काश  
तम (for काश तम) S D s २६ कालतमकेपमा V s  
२६ तमके \s जलोपमा श्रुता —\*) D s B s २६ यपो  
(for यपो S D s २६ यम D s २६ यम (for यम)  
—\*) S D s २६ यमके (for यमके)

27 D s 1 27 D om 27\*\* (cf v l 25 and 24)  
N s D s 1 27 read 27-28 (including that passages)  
(B om 27) after 23 B s reads 27 in marg \s  
nitya (for —\*) D s २७ (for यपो) S D s २७ यपो  
नित्य \s द्विगुणम् D s द्विगुणम् (for यपो  
सुपमा) —\*) S \s D s २७-२७ [य] प्रगमसुता \s  
मूलगुण B s [य] प्रगमस्य (for [य] प्रगमस्य) N s  
B s [य] प्रगमस्य —\*) D s B s D s २७  
Gs [य] य (for य) N s B s B s D s २७ [य]  
M s [य] यो (for य) S D s २७ [य] प्रगमस्य D s २७  
अथ १ २ यपो य —\*) S N V B s D s २७-२७  
प्रगमस्य [य] यपो —\*) After 27 N s २७-२७

8 \ (om. 28) D s २७-२७ S read 27-28  
(cf २७-२७ marg passages) after 23 —\*) S N V B  
D s २७-२७ यपो (for यपो) —\*) S N V B D s २७  
२७-२७ यपो यपो (V s 'य' —\*) D s विजयो

विजयान्तो वेगमानत्र मनुषुवाः सुदुर्धरः ॥ २८  
दश सानरकोऽथ श्रुता सुदराङ्गिकाम् ।  
श्रीमता देवपुत्राणां शेपाद्यास्वात्मनोऽथ ॥ २९  
पुत्रो दशरथस्वेष विहमहनयो युवा ।  
दृक्को निहतो येन रात्रि विजितास्तथा ॥ ३०  
नालि रामस्य सद्यो रिक्ते भुवि यथन ।  
निराशो निहतो येन वन्यशान्तरोपमाः ॥ ३१

(for विजयो) D s २८ G s M s २८ यपो (for वेगमानत्र)  
Gs यपो (for यपो) —\*) D s २८ T s M s २८ (for य)  
D s सुपुत्रा (for सुदुर्धर) —\*) For 28\* S V B B  
D s २८-२८ २८ २८

416\* येन सेतुर्मास्वद भारे वक्रगच्छे :

[ B s सलिलारे B s सलिलारे B s सलिलारे (for  
वक्रगच्छे) ]

—Therafter B reads 33\*\*

29 \*) T s कोटी (for कोट्य) S V B s D s 29  
T s C s M s s [य] य B s [य] य & Cr २९ वर  
कोट्य इति अमरमयिर्देवतोऽथ वर वारवाम् सुप  
सुपति यथा सुप, so also Cr 29 & —\*) D  
काशतम (for काशतम) —\*) D s २९ (for यपो)  
T s यपो (for यपो) —\*) N s V B s D s २९-२९  
Gs M s यपो D s यपो (29) (for यपो) T यपो  
वामासुपुत्रा

30 B s reads 30\*\* in marg —\*) S D s V B  
D s २९-२९ [य] य M s [य] य (for [य] य) —\*) D  
सद्य (for सद्य) D s २९ सद्यो —\*) D s T s २९ यपो  
(for यपो) Gs यपो येन यपो —\*) B om (hapl)  
from 30\* up to the pr or half of 1 of 447\*  
D s om (hapl) 30\*-31\* —\*) \s B सद्यो D s  
यपो (for यपो) D s [य] य D s [य] य (for  
[य] य) —\*) After 30 S V B s D s २९-२९ read  
447\* while B om 448\*

31 B s om up to the pr or half of 1 of 447\*,  
D s om 31\*\* (for both of v l 30) —\*) N s B  
D s ३१ यपो (for यपो) —\*) S V D s ३१-३१ यपो  
सु G s विहमयुनि (for विहमयुनि) B s विहम  
(for यपो) —\*) After 31\* B s ३१-३१ ३१-३१  
reads 31 (followed by 449\*) —\*) V B यपो  
(for यपो) —\*) After 31\* S V B s D s ३१-३१  
subst and read after 30 B s subst and cont 1  
after 448\* and reads 2 after 3\*\*

447\* वारी च विहो वन कर्मवद यथायक ।  
विहोयैव युवा तापलोऽथविदयः ।

वक्तुं न शक्तो रामस्य नरः कथिदुष्पान्धितौ ।  
जनस्थानगता येन तामन्तो राक्षसा हताः ॥ ३२  
लक्ष्मणश्चाद धर्मात्मा मातंगानामिरसेभः ।  
यस्य दाशपर्वं प्राप्य न जीरेदपि नास्रः ॥ ३३

राक्षसानां वरिष्ठश्च तत्र भ्राता मिमीक्षः ।  
परिगृह्य पुरीं लङ्कां राघवाय हिते स्तः ॥ ३४  
इति सर्वे समाख्यातं तदेवं वानरं वलम् ।  
सुरेलेष्टिष्ठितं यैले श्रेष्ठाय भवान्गतिः ॥ ३५

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 6 | 5  | 11 |
| B | 6 | 32 | 35 |
| L | 6 | 8  | 15 |

इति श्रीरामायणे सुद्धकाण्डे एकाविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २१ ॥

[ Ba om the prior half of 1 : —( 1 2 ) De laar  
 wō ( for 1<sup>st</sup> ) —( 1 2 ) Ba मल्लार्थे ( for 2<sup>nd</sup> पुष्प )  
 De s, मि-विन Vis Ba उपपन्नविन, Mi उपपन्न-  
 विन ( for the 2<sup>nd</sup> half ) ]

—After 37 Ba 209 4.6\*

32. *Be* (margin) reads 32 after 31<sup>ab</sup> —\*) § *Be* 4  
*De* 1: 41113 व चरयो G चरयो न (by transp. —\*) § *V* *De* 4: 113 चरयो (S *De* 4: 113) चरयो  
 मुनि 11 कचचित्तस्य क्षि (S *De* 4: 113) चरयो  
 मुनान्चिद्वर (by transp. क्षि) क्षि 11 चरयो चरयो मुनि  
 —\*) § *De* 4: 113 च (for द) —\*) § *V* *De* 4: 113 113  
 चरयो, *Be* 4: 113 चरयो न चरयो *De* 4: 113 *M* चरयो,  
 G चरयो (for चरयो) *Be* 4: 113 चरयो चरयो  
 —For 32. *N* subd. *Be* 4: 113 after 31<sup>ab</sup> *Be* 4: 113  
 after 31 *Be* 4: 113 after 31

445\* सेतुर्ध्वजं रामेण को रामपदयो जुषि।

—Treasury Dept reads 1 of 447\*

—After 32 S Vs B Do 4 8 12 13 ans

४४७\* एष तथा समर जेतुमुद्यतः सुगमो बली ।

[ V<sub>a</sub> Do = देव (for वय) S Der as (for अ) Be  
सम (for सवे) S V<sub>a</sub> D<sub>a</sub> = दास (for द) Be  
S D<sub>a</sub> = दुग्ध (for दू) V<sub>a</sub> D<sub>a</sub> = दास (for द) Be  
S D<sub>a</sub> = दास (for द) Be ]

33. Ba reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 446<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N: Ba Do 1:4  
 + 7: [ म ] [ ड ] [ ड ] [ ड ] (for [ म ] [ ड ]) — Ba om 33<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup> N: प्राप्ते (for प्राय —<sup>a</sup>) N: जीर्णसि य  
 (by transp) — After 33. N: (om 25) Da + 1-5  
 read 27-28 (including star passages) — After 33,  
 N: ms. 3: thus after 27

450\* सर्वदातरमस्त्यथा सुधीन प्रवर्गपैत्र ।

while,  $D_1$  ms after 37

५५१\* मार्गते रायवत्प्राज्ञा निहन्तु संभाप्रभात् ।  
न चैव रायमस्यार्थे शीघ्रित पशिसंभात् ।

34 \*) De वन्दुवाया (corrupt) (for रापववा)  
 N Be प्रवानत्र, T परिद्वज (for वाद्वज) —<sup>3</sup> V  
 अनाद तव (by transp) —<sup>4</sup> N Var Be De + a  
 T + G + M + प्रतिद्वज Ba प्रतिद्वज D "तव  
 (for परिद्वज) —<sup>5</sup> A विना (for तव) — After 34,  
 De +

453\* गलमात्रोऽभिहितस्तु जङ्घाभ्यः राशयेण तु ।

[illegible]

Coleophon — Kanda namo 'ni D De : 'n rāte  
De : सुतराते —Sarga nama S Vi : De : २३ वा  
प्रलापनाम (S De : 'nam V : 'n, Di : 'nam ) N V : Ba :  
De : पाह्लुपय, Ba : पाह्लुपय, Ba : वावरापै 'ni कावृ  
वावय Di : वावरावय, Di : पाह्लुपय Di : लुपयवदि  
पह्लुपय, Di : वरप्रलापनाम वावय —Sarga no (figures  
words or both) S : Ki : Ba : De : २३ om S  
Na V : Ba : De : 6 Ba : De : 5 Di : 8 Di : १०  
Ti : G M 30 Ti : 29 —After coleophon G Mi :  
conclude with ओमप्रथम म









G 6 7 30  
B 6 31 28  
L 6 7 14

मैन्दव द्विदिशोभौ निहतौ शनरर्षभौ ।

निम्बसन्तौ रुदन्तौ च रश्मिण सप्तशितौ ॥ २६

असिताभ्याहृतभित्तयो मध्ये त्रिपुनिपूदनः ।

अभिष्टनति मेदिन्यां पनमः पनमो यथा ॥ २७

नाराचैर्बहुभिन्निन्नः श्लेते दयां दरीमुराः ।

बुमुदस्तु महातेजा निम्बजन्मापक्वैर्हतः ॥ २८

{ for युधि } G Ms निपपन्न हतो युधि — For 25<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ds subst Ds ins after 24

466\* अमुतेते व मेदिन्या कावशानुसतन ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S V B s D s 1-13 Cg पहिरै, N B s राक्षसै  
(for पक्षै) Ds बहुवा (for बहुभिन्न) B s उच ,  
Ds Ts G s Ms रिष्टो Ms कपन दक्षिन्निष्ठ — V s om.  
(hapl ) 25<sup>a</sup>—27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V s B D s 1-13 Ms s  
प Ds पातित , Ds निहत (for निहत) . Ds पातित  
पनमो यथा, Ds Ts G s Ms निहतौ यथा यथा.

26 V s om 26 (cf v 1 25) G s om (hapl )  
26-27 —<sup>a</sup>) S D s द्विदिशै, Ds {च} द्विदिशै, N s B s s  
G s Ms पक्ष (for कोशे) —<sup>a</sup>) S D s 1-13 यानो निहतं रणे.  
N s D s 1-13 लो वादरस (Ds om (hapl ) 'र' पक्षो, V s  
D s 1-13 अमुतेते यानो रणे —<sup>a</sup>) S s D s प्रकाशते, S s V s  
D s 1-13 प्रकाशते, N s द्विदिशै, N s T G s V द्विदिशै,  
D s 1-13 प्रकाशते, Ds वि हरतौ, G (ed ) निपपन्नो (for  
नि पक्ष-रौ) S N s V s B s 1-13 D s 1-13 यद Ds 'दे' लो च,  
Ds च पक्षौ, Ds द्विदिशौ लो, Ds च यो यथा (for यथा  
च) —<sup>a</sup>) D s Ts Ms परिपुन्यौ, D s 1-13 परिपुन्यौ (for  
सप्तशितौ) S N V s B s 1-13 D s 1-13 रश्मिणोपरिपुन्यौ  
(Ds 'पारिपुन्यौ) — After 26, S N V s B s D s 1-13 ins,  
while Ds subst for 26<sup>a</sup>

467\* सुवि विषय दुयेय मय शरपितर विजय

{ Ds Ds यु, Ds यक्ष (for युक्ष) }

27 V s om 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 25) G s om 27 (cf. v 1  
26) N s illeg for 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V s D s 1-13 व्या-  
वृत्तः Ds व्यावृत्तः Ds Ts Ms व्यावृत्तः (for व्यावृत्तः)  
B s 1-13 Ms रिष्टो, B s Ds उच D s 1-13 Ts G s Ms s  
असिताभ्याहृतौ रिष्टौ —<sup>a</sup>) D s 1-13 Ts Ms मध्ये क्षति,  
Ds मध्येक्षति (for मध्ये क्षि) D s 1-13 Ts G s Ms s  
निपूदनौ S N V B D s 1-13 Ms { } Ms रिष्टौ  
यु { N s B s 1-13 'यु' व्यावृत्तः —<sup>a</sup>) S D s 1-13 विषयते  
या N s B s 1-13 सय व्यावृत्तः N s D s 1-13 अवि  
(Ds 'यु' व्यावृत्तः) Ds अमुतेते का Ds समिलनति Ds  
अविष्टनति (for Ds अविष्टनति, D s 1-13 Ts Ms Cg अनु  
(Ds 'वि' Ts 'वि' निपुन्यौ Ts अनुपपन्नः G s Ms स  
विषयते (for अविष्टनति) Ds अमोक्ष दक्षिणे भूयो

अङ्गदो बहुभिन्निन्नः शरैरासाथ राक्षसैः ।

पातितो रुधिरादारी क्षितौ निपतितोऽङ्गदः ॥ २९

हरयो माथिता नामै रथजालैस्तथापरे ।

शायिता मृदितास्तत्र राधुगेरैश्चाभुदाः ॥ ३०

प्रदुताश्च परे वस्ता हन्यमाना अवन्त्यतः ।

अभिद्रुतास्तु रथोभिः सिंहैरिव महाद्रिपाः ॥ ३१

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds मेदिन्या (for वनस) . B s s राक्षसैर्हतः (Ds  
'हृत' ) . G (ed ) { 25<sup>a</sup> युते यथा (for पवतो यथा)

28<sup>a</sup>) S s D s 1-13 विष्ट , V s निवृ , Ds उच (for  
लिष्ट) — Ds om (hapl ) 28<sup>a</sup>—29<sup>a</sup> N s illeg for 28<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) B s (with insats) उच्यते B s दैव्यौ (for द्यौ) S  
D s 1-13 श्लेते दक्षिणसु युता, V s B s Ds श्लेते दक्षिणसु (Ds  
'री' युता . — Ds reads 28<sup>a</sup> in margin. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts यु . C  
as in text (for यु) S D s 1-13 युमुद युमुदाकातो — D s  
illeg for 28<sup>a</sup>—29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V s D s 1-13 निपुन्य , V s  
निपुन्य , Ds वक्षय, Ds Ts Ms Cg द्विदिशै, Ds  
वि पक्षय, Ds वि पक्ष , Ms निपुन्य (for निपुन्य) S V s  
D s 1-13 Ts Ms युत (for युत) . Ms V s B G (ed )  
निपिष्ट युत (G (ed ) यक्ष) माथिता, Ds निपुन्य सार्धै  
क्षिते , Ds विषय पक्ष क्षितौ { C s निपुन्य-साधकैर्हत  
इति पाठ {

29 Ds om , N s illeg for 29<sup>a</sup> (for both cf v 1  
28) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds व्यावृत्तः, S s D s 1-13 विष्ट (for लिष्ट)  
B s अनेषु बहुवा लिष्ट —<sup>a</sup>) S D s 1-13 युते सार्धै, V s  
D s 1-13 युते (Ds युते, Ds युते) रासाथ, Ds युतेयैश्च (for  
शरैरासाथ) V s Ds सार्धै (for सार्धै) —<sup>a</sup>) S V s  
B s D s 1-13 Ts 1-13 Ts G s Ms Cg पक्षितो, N s V s  
सार्धै, Ds B s सार्धै, V s D s 1-13 पक्षितो G (ed )  
सार्धितो (for सार्धितो) —<sup>a</sup>) S s D s 1-13 युते, N s B s  
G s 1-13 युते (for युते) V s वि वा V s निपुन्य (निपुन्य),  
Ms 1-13 विविहते युति

30<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D s 1-13 हृषिकेशै (Ds 'वे रथै' ल-  
(G (ed ) 'मे य' व्यावृत्तः (S D s 1-13 'निष्ट' —<sup>a</sup>) S D s 1-13  
अविष्टनति N s V s B D s 1-13 रथपक्षै, V s D s 1-13 रथै-  
(Ds 1-13) व्यावृत्तः, Ds व्यावृत्तः, Ms 'यार्धै' (for  
(for व्यावृत्तः) D s 1-13 व्यावृत्तः Ts व्यावृत्तः (for  
व्यावृत्तः) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D s 1-13 Ts G Ms व्यावृत्तः  
B s 1-13 व्यावृत्तः, Ds व्यावृत्तः (for व्यावृत्तः) Ds व्यावृत्तः,  
Ds 1-13 व्यावृत्तः G Ms Ms व्यावृत्तः (for व्यावृत्तः) — N s  
illeg for 30<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D s 1-13 व्यावृत्तः युति  
(L (ed ) 'रथ' ) . V s V B s D s 1-13 Ms व्यावृत्तः  
(Ds 1-13 व्यावृत्तः) व्यावृत्तः, B s 1-13 व्यावृत्तः युति

31<sup>a</sup>) S D s 1-13 Ms व्यावृत्तः N s B s 1-13 Ts  
G व्यावृत्तः N s D s G s Ms व्यावृत्तः Ds व्यावृत्तः



सागरे पविताः केचित्केचिद्गमनमाश्रिताः ।  
 रुक्षा धृक्पुनरास्ता वानरस्तु निमिश्रिताः ॥ ३२  
 सागरस्य च तीरेषु शैलेषु च वनेषु च ।  
 विद्वाधास्ते विरूपाक्षैर्दुर्गिर्भद्रो हताः ॥ ३३  
 एवं तत्र हतो भर्ता ससैन्यो मम सेनया ।  
 क्षतवाद् रजोधस्तमिदं चास्याहृतं शिरः ॥ ३४  
 ततः परमदुर्बलं राज्ञो राक्षसेभ्यः ।

सीतायाद्युपशृण्वन्त्यां राक्षसीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ३५  
 राक्षसं क्रूरकर्मायं विद्युजिह्वं त्वमानय ।  
 येन तद्राज्यवशिरः संग्रामात्सर्वयमाहृतम् ॥ ३६  
 विद्युजिह्वस्ततो गृह्य शिरस्तत्प्रशरात्तनम् ।  
 प्रणामं शिरसा कृत्वा राज्यस्याग्रतः स्थितः ॥ ३७  
 तमब्रवीच्चतो राजा राज्ञो राक्षसं स्विदम् ।  
 विद्युजिह्वं महाविह्वं समीपपरिवर्तिनम् ॥ ३८

G 6 7 46  
 B 6 31 49  
 L 6 7 37

De प्रवहाद् (for प्रवहाद्) De तु (for च) S N B  
 De 4 1 11 12 Ts Gs Ms 4 (cf) ये (for चरे) S N V  
 B De 4 1 11 12 Gs तत्र (for प्रहा) —<sup>a</sup> B वातवत,  
 De दिवो दत्त, De इ (De च) वल्ल (for वल्लव)  
 —Vs om 31<sup>a</sup>—32<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup> S V B De 4 1 11 12  
 अनुवत् G [ed] "पु" वा: N Vs B भविष्यत्, B मत्  
 प्रवहा, B भविष्यत्, De अनुवत्, De 11 Gs  
 11 अनुवत्, Ms विद्वारिवात्, Cf as in text (for  
 भविष्यत्) —<sup>a</sup> N B: महावत्, D: महावत्, De  
 11 महावत् (De वै), Ms: ये विवा (for महावत्)

32 Vs om 32<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup> B De 1 1 11  
 सागर —<sup>a</sup> De om (hapl) वरिह S Vs De 4 1 11 12  
 Gs trans एविद् and वरिह —De om (hapl)  
 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S De 1 1 11 12 समारम्भ, N V B De 4 1 11 12  
 De समारम्भ (for उपारम्भ) —<sup>a</sup> S N B De 4 1 11  
 10-11 Ts 11 व्य (De तु) विमिश्रिता (S वै), B तुला  
 विवा, B वृद्धिवा, De विमिश्रिता (sic) De  
 स्वसमिश्रिता (sic) Ms वय मिश्रिता (for तु विमि)  
 V De 11 Gs Ms वदरी (Vs De "री) वृद्धिवा (De "मि)  
 विवा

33 \* B समुद्रवत् (for सागरस्य) S N B De 1 1 11  
 तु (for च) —<sup>a</sup> Ms विमिश्रित (for च वनेषु) S Vs  
 B De 4 1 11 12 सागरे (B समुद्रे) वनेषु च, N Vs  
 B वनेषु तुलात् च —<sup>a</sup> Vs De Ts Ms विमिश्रिता  
 B विमिश्रित, De 11 Ts Ms 4 G विमिश्रित (for  
 विमिश्रित) —<sup>a</sup> De 11 राक्षसे (for वृद्धिवा) B De  
 G trans वृद्धिवा and वदरी B वृद्धि, B वृद्धि,  
 G वृद्धि (for वृद्धि)

34 \* S De 11 सविह्वो, V De 4 1 11 Ms से  
 निह्वो (for सव ह्वो) —Gs om from सेमो 35<sup>a</sup> up  
 to सु in 35<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S De 11 वैमिश्रित (for सेम्या)  
 —Ms alieg for 34<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S De 11 प्रवत्त च, Vs B De  
 De 1 1 11 12 प्रवत्त De प्रवत्त (for प्रवत्त) Ts सिते  
 (for रते) —<sup>a</sup> Vs वत् (for वत्) S N Vs De 4  
 De 4 1 11 12 Gs वत् Vs वत्, B वत् (for वत्)  
 De 4 1 11 12 Gs वत् De वत् Ts (वत्) (for वत्)  
 Ts वत् (for वत्)

35 Gs om up to सु in " (cf v l 34)  
 —<sup>a</sup> B De 4 सहयो, De तुलात् (for तुलात्) N B  
 Ms राक्षसिन् (for राक्षसेभ्यः) Gs वृद्धिवा राक्ष-  
 सत् (Gs "स पद्मा) प्रविह्वारिवात् —De roads 35<sup>a</sup>  
 in marg Vs alieg for 35<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> De उपशृण्वत्या S  
 Vs B De 4 De 1 1 11 12 वृद्धिवात् वैदेवा, N B  
 सीतायाद् वृद्धिवा De वृद्धिवा वत् वैदेवा —<sup>a</sup> S  
 De 11 राक्षसे (for राक्षसी) G वृद्धिवा वत्

36 \* S V De 4 1 11 12 यो (for पू) —<sup>a</sup> Ts  
 विद्युजिह्व S N V B De 4 1 11 12 वृद्धिवा, De 11  
 Ms वत् (Ms त) मानय, Ts G Ms वृद्धिवा G वृद्धिवा सह-  
 वत् —<sup>a</sup> S N Vs B De 4 1 11 12 वेव (for वेव)  
 Vs त्वैव वृद्धिवा —<sup>a</sup> V सप्तमो, Ts mouth eaten  
 (for सप्तमत्) De वृद्धिवा (for वृद्धिवा) —After 36,  
 S De 11 11 12

465\* एतमुक्ता राक्षसो राक्षसे तुलात्  
 निवेद्युत्तरिता द्यौः विद्युजिह्वनिवेद्युत्तरिता ।

—While N V B De (1 2 only) Ts ms

466\* एतमुक्ता तु व वत् राक्षसी राक्षसे तुलात्  
 प्रायेद्युत्तरिता महावत् निवेद्युत्तरिता ।

[(1 2) Ns तु व वत् Vs 4 वत् (for तु व वत्)  
 —(1 2) De वत् Ns सप्तमो V Ts प्रायेद्युत्तरिता  
 (Vs "व) [for the prior half] ]  
 —whereas Ts 1 2 ms

470\* एतमुक्ता तु व वत् राक्षसी राक्षसे तुलात्  
 निवेद्युत्तरिता द्यौः विद्युजिह्व निवेद्युत्तरिता ।  
 विद्युजिह्व सप्तमो राक्षसे राक्षसे ।

[(1 2) B De विद्युजिह्वे (B "विद्युजिह्व) (for the  
 prior half) —B om 1 3 ]

37 \* De विमिश्रित, Ts विद्युजिह्व S N B De  
 De 4 1 11 12 वृद्धिवा De 4 1 11 12 वृद्धिवा, B De 11 वत्  
 वृद्धि (for वत् वृद्धि) —<sup>a</sup> B De 11 वत् वृद्धिवा,  
 Gs वृद्धिवा (for वत् वृद्धिवा)

38 \* Vs De राक्षसे, De Ts राक्षसे (for  
 राक्षसे) Ns राक्षसे राक्षसे (by transp) —<sup>a</sup> S  
 De 11 सप्तमो, Vs वृद्धिवा Vs वत् वृद्धिवा, B De 4 वृद्धिवा,



२३

सा सीता सचिरो दृष्टा तच्च कर्मुकमुत्तमम् ।

सुग्रीवप्रतिसर्गमाख्यातं च हनूमता ॥ १

नयने मुरगणं च भर्तृस्तत्तद्वदमुत्तमम् ।

केदालकेशान्तदेवं च तं च चूडामणिं शुभम् ॥ २

एतैः सर्वैरभिधानैरभिज्ञाप सुदुःखिता ।

विजगद्द्वेष कैकेयी क्रोशन्ती कुररी यथा ॥ ३

सक्रामा भग्न कैकेयि हवोऽयं कुलनन्दनः ।

कुलमुत्सादितं सर्वं त्वया कलहशीलया ॥ ४

आयेन किं तु कैकेय्याः कृत रामेण निप्रियम् ।

यद्दृष्ट्वाधोरसनस्तथा प्रस्थापितो वनम् ॥ ५

G 6 8 5  
H 6 32 5  
L 6, 8 5

[ Da transp ] 1-2 and 1 3 4 —(1 1) S V 1 2  
Da 1 2 1 2 1 2 वाचसी (for तं वरणी) —(1 2) V 2 Ba  
Da 1 2 1 2 1 2 मत् Da 4 वणिता S 1 Da 4 नाने विनीता  
—(1 3) V 2 समुपेयम्, Ba 1 विनीतम्, Ba 1 विनीतम्  
—(1 4) N 1 V 2 मत् (for नरत्) V Da 4 नरत्तमेति ]

Colophon —Kanda name N 1 V 2 B Da 1 2 लघा  
चटे, Da 4 सुदराचटे —Sarga name S N V B Da 1  
1 2 2 2 मायाशिरोदर्शन, Da 4 मायादर्शन (Da 4 'च'), Da  
रामपरिदर्शन, Da 4 मोहमोहन —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) S 1 N 1 V 2 Ba Da 1 2 1 2 2 om  
S 1 N 1 V 2 Ba 1 2 Da 7 Da 9, Da 1 2 1 2 1 2 T 1  
G M 3 2 Da 6 T 3 3 —After colophon Da con-  
cludes with राम, G M 4 माया श्रीरामाय नमः

23

S 1 begins with ॐ श्रीरामसीताभ्या नमः

1 \*) Da 1 transp सा and सीता —<sup>a</sup> Ba मत्,  
Da 1 लघा (for लघा) —V Da 1 2 1 2 1 2 om 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ba  
Dr सुग्रीव N 1 Ba 1 Da 1 Ga M 4 Cr योति, Cm g t as  
in text (for प्रति) N 1 Ba 1 सलुक्त्वा (for सलुक्त्वा)  
—For 1<sup>st</sup>, N 1 Ba 1 subat

474\* सुग्रीव मुनस सुमु न्यायताञ्ज मनोरथम् ।

[ Na वाच g, B 1 (with hiatus) वाचता G (ed)  
—वाचता (for वाचा) B 1 मन्त्रेण ]

2 \*) N 1 B 1 2 वन B 1 विचार्य (for वने)  
Ba (in also as in text) सत्तु (for सुत्तु) L (ed)  
कर्म (for कर्म) ७ Cg नयने दृष्टि द्वितीया छ —Ba  
om (hapl ?) 3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S V Da 1 2 1 2 1 2 वसुम् (for  
वसुम्) N 1 Ba 1 सुसत्तु, N 1 Ba 1 समस्ता Ga M 4 च सदस  
(for सदस) S V Da 1 2 1 2 सत्तु, Da 1 वत्त  
(for सुसत्तु) Da 1 वसुम् (Da 1 'सत्तु' दस्ते नाने —After 2<sup>nd</sup>  
S V Da 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2

475\* सुप्रसिद्धस्य सौम्य भर्तुः कमललोचनम् ।

[ Da दत्त (for दत्त) S Da 1 2 1 2 लोचन (for लोचना) ]  
—<sup>a</sup> Ga सलत्त, Cm g t as in text (for केदाल)  
Ba Da 1 Ga 1 2 दत्तत्त, Cm g t as in text (for

देन) N 1 क्रोशकेशान्तदेवं (sc) —<sup>a</sup> Ba लघा, Da लघा,  
Da नय (for तं च) Da लघा, T 3 यथा (for सुभम्)  
V 2 चूडामणेप्रय —After 2 S V Ba 1 (repeats before  
479\*) Da 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2

476\* सुविश्राममुत्तमाश्रयं पश्यन्नुत्तमसारथम् ।

[ S Da 1 2 लघा Da 1 2 1 2 विज्ञाप L (ed) सुविश्राम  
(hypn) (for सुविश्राम) V 2 च स्यात् Da 1 लघा,  
Da लघा, Da लघा (for सुभम्) V 2 Ba (both  
times) पश्यन् (for पश्यन्) ]

3 Da om (hapl ?) 3 —<sup>a</sup> Ba लघा (for लघा)  
Da लघा (for लघा) —<sup>a</sup> Ba 1 2 परिश्राम (for लघा) M 1 2  
लघा (for सुदु लघा) —<sup>a</sup> S N 1 V Da 1 2 1 2 1 2 विज्ञाप  
(for विज्ञाप) Ba 1 Da 1 2 T 3 च Da 1 2 T 3 Ga  
Ms [ 5 ] 7 Ga 1 2 (for 5) —<sup>a</sup> Da लघा (for  
लोचनी)

4 \*) S N 1 2 B Da 1 2 1 2 सत्तु कैकेयी (N 1 Ba 1  
'वि' (for लघा कैकेयी) —<sup>a</sup> Ga (सा) लघा, Cg as in  
text (for लघा) T 3 च, Cg as in text (for लघा)  
S V Da 1 2 1 2 1 2 सत्तु सत्तु S Da 1 2 च सत्तु सत्तु N  
B Da 1 2 सत्तु सत्तु [ Da 1 (both with hiatus) सत्तु सत्तु  
[ Da 1 2 ] सत्तु सत्तु —Da om 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> T 3 उपसर्गित,  
Cg as in text (for उपसर्गित) Da सत्तु (sc) (for  
सत्तु) —<sup>a</sup> S 1 2 V Ba Da 1 2 T 3 Ga 1 2 लघा S  
Da 1 2 1 2 1 2 T 3 लघा Ba लघा Cg as in text (for लघा)

5 \*) S N V B Da 1 2 1 2 सत्तु सत्तु S 1 विज्ञा,  
Ba विज्ञा Da 1 2 1 2 किं तु Da लघा Ms किं ते (for  
किं तु) Ms कैकेयी, Ms लघा (for कैकेयी) Da किं ते  
कलहशीलया —<sup>a</sup> N Ba 1 2 लघा (for लघा) Ms कैकेयी  
विज्ञा लघा —<sup>a</sup> N Ba 1 2 लघा (for लघा) Da 1  
1 2 1 2 T 3 लघा (for लघा) S Da 1 2 लघा (for लघा)  
S V Da 1 2 1 2 सत्तु सत्तु Da 1 2 Cm 1 वत्त Cg as in  
text (for वत्त) Da लघा लघा लघा —<sup>a</sup> Da लघा  
(for लघा) N Ba 1 2 लघा, T 3 लघा, Cg as in text  
(for लघा) S V Ba 1 2 Da 1 2 1 2 लघा लघा  
वि (S Da 1 2 लघा, Da लघा नि) लघा लघा, Ba Da 1 2  
Cm 1 लघा लघा लघा वत्त —After 5 Da 1 2

477\* इदानीं च हि धमना सप्तमैव वधे हत ।



अथ रा नश्यति प्रज्ञा प्राज्ञस्यापि सत्सत्य ।  
पचत्येनं तथा कालो भूतानां प्रभो ह्ययम् ॥ १३  
अद्य मृत्युमापन्नः कस्माच्च नयशान्तिम् ।  
न्यस्तनानामुपायतः कुशलं ह्यगि र्जने ॥ १४  
तथा त्वं संपरिपञ्च्य रौद्रपातिनृञ्चमया ।

कालरात्र्या मयाच्छिद्य हृतः कमललोचनः ॥ १५  
उपश्लेषे महाराज्ञो मां दिश्या तपस्विनीम् ।  
श्रियामिह शुभां नारीं श्रियीं पुरुषार्थम् ॥ १६  
अर्चितं मत्ततं यत्नाद्भ्यन्मात्स्यैर्मया तप ।  
इदं ते मत्प्रियं वीर अनुः काञ्चनभूषितम् ॥ १७

G 6 8 19  
B 6 32 17  
L 6 8 18

13 S N V B 4 De 4 11 12 T 1 G 1 transp 13 and  
14 B 4 repeats 13 (var) after 14 —<sup>a</sup> De [अ] न  
(for न) S De 12 पचत्ये, V 4 De 1 14 नश्यते,  
De 1 14 न (for नश्यति) De 1 14 नश्यति सा प्रज्ञा  
—<sup>b</sup> B 4 (both times) after corr as in text  
De 1 14 प्रपन्न, De 1 14 (for प्राज्ञस्य) S De 1 12 सत्सत्य,  
V 4 B 4 (both times) नश्य हि, De 1 14 विनश्यत,  
De 1 14 नयशान्ति (for सत्सत्य) —After 13<sup>a</sup>, G (ed)  
ms

480\* प्रशिष्टे गते देवे दिनासे सत्पुषिते ।

—<sup>a</sup> S N V B 4 De 4 11 12 G 1 पचत्येव, B 4 (B 4 first  
time) पचत्येव, B 4 (second time) पचत्येव, B 4 पुष्पेव,  
De 1 12 प्रशिष्टे, De 1 12 पचत्येव (sic), G 1 as in text  
(for पचत्येव) S 1 V 4 De 4 11 12 महा-कारो S 1 V 4  
De 1 12 महाकारो, N 4 B 4 (both times) वं N 4 स) कालो,  
N 4 B 4 De 1 12 G 1 14 C 1 14 एषा कारो, G 1 14 as in  
text (for एषा कारो) De 1 14 सुमहाकारो —<sup>b</sup> S  
N V 4 B 4 (both times) 4 De 4 11 12 भूयानि S V 4  
De 1 12 G 1 प्र (S 1 वि) मलोचन, N 4 B 4 (both times)  
वि (B 4 वि) विमलोचन, V 4 B 4 De 1 14 प्र (B 4 वि) वि-  
मलोचन, De 1 14 प्रमोचन, De 1 14 reads in marg T 1 G 1  
C 1 14 प्रमोचन (T 1 14) C 1 14 as in text (for प्रमो-  
चनम्) —After 13 S V De 4 11 12 read 16 for the  
first time repeating it in its proper place

14 S N V B 4 De 4 11 12 T 1 G 1 transp 13 and  
14 —<sup>a</sup> N 4 दृष्ट च, B 4 De 1 12 M 4 अष्ट, De 1 12  
पचत्ये, G 1 as in text (for अष्ट) M 4 अपच,  
G 1 as in text (for च) —<sup>b</sup> S N V 4 B 4  
De 4 11 12 पचति (De 1 12 मा) वने, B 4 समारसे, De  
1 12 पचत्ये (for अष्टि वने) —After 14 B 4 repeats  
13 (var)

15 B 4 om 15 —<sup>a</sup> S De 1 12 स तथा न्य, N V 4  
De 1 12 च न मा (N 4 V 4 B 4) V 4 दमाद्य De 1  
G 1 (De 1 12) च न स, De 1 12 दमा च स, De 1 12  
दमा च, De 1 12 स तथा स, G 1 as in text (for  
तथा स) V 4 B 4 De 1 12 पचत्ये (for पचत्येव)  
—<sup>b</sup> S N V 4 B 4 De 1 12 13 सु, B 4 स (for  
म वि) V 4 का वने सत्पुषितम् —<sup>c</sup> De 1 12 कालो S  
N V B 4 De 4 11 12 T 1 G 1 14 C 1 14 स) मलोचन,

B 1 सत्पुषित, B 4 समाद्य, M 4 मयापन्न, G 1 as  
in text (for मयापन्न) De 1 12 कालोचन कारो  
—<sup>d</sup> G 1 पचत्येव नष्ट —<sup>e</sup> S N V B 4  
De 4 11 12 मीत, De 1 12 (for दृष्ट) V 4 De 1 12 T 1  
G 1 M 4 G 1 लोचन (for लोचन)

16 S V De 4 11 12 read 16 for the first time  
after 13 repeating it here —<sup>a</sup> S N 1 V 4 B 4  
(sup) as also 4 De 4 11 12 (S V 1 De 4 11 12  
second time) 4 पचत्ये, V 4 (second time) B 4  
मलोचि, De 1 12 च दोषे, De 1 12 G 1 दृष्ट शेषे, T 1 12 किं तु  
शेषे, G 1 as in text (for उपश्लेषे) —<sup>b</sup> De (second  
time) स (for मा) S N V B 4 De 4 11 12 (all  
except N 4 B 4 first time) सुदृष्टि (for तपस्विनीम्)  
—<sup>c</sup> V 1 De 1 (all second time) ह्ययम्, V 4 (second  
time) illeg De 1 12 (all second time) ह्ययम् (for  
दिश्याम्) S V 4 De 1 12 (all first time) दिश्या (V 4 12)  
नारी, S V De 4 11 12 (all second time) एषे मूढि,  
De 1 12 मया नारी, V 4 समापन्न (for सुमहा नारी)  
—<sup>d</sup> S V De 4 11 12 (all first time) पृथिवीधर (V 4  
मिव, V 4 पृथि, De 1 12 नर), N 4 B 4 पृथिवीधर,  
B 4 12 पचत्येव, G 1 पचत्येव, G 1 as in text (for  
पुष्पपन्न) S V De 4 11 12 (all second time) कलिना  
पचत्येव (S De 4 11 12 \*म) —After 16 S N V 4  
De 1 12 (S V 4 De 1 12 after 16 [ 1 ] ) ms

481\* सुपुषित नरीर ते सुपुष्य एव सत्यम् ।

[ N 4 सुपुषित B 4 सु (for ते) N 4 B 4 सुपुष्य S De  
1 12 N 4 न च De 1 12 (for तव) ]

17 V 4 om 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S De 1 12 सत्तप, T 1 सत्तप,  
G 1 सत्तप (for सत्तप) S De 1 12 13 G 1 14 G 1 पचत्ये,  
N 4 पच V 4 पच B 4 पचति, De 1 12 पच De 1 12 पचत्ये (for  
पचत्ये) —<sup>b</sup> N 4 पच (N 4 मया) पुष्ट, De 1 12 पच,  
G 1 मयापन्न G 1 as in text (for मया पच) S V 4  
De 1 12 13 मयापन्नपुष्टम् —<sup>c</sup> N 4 B 4 पचति नि च  
(for पचति वीर) N 4 इ मया पच —<sup>d</sup> De 1 T 1  
M 4 सुपुष्य (for सुपुषितम्) N 4 पचत्ये मयापन्न  
—For 17<sup>a</sup>, S V B 4 De 4 11 12 subd

482\* इदं यत्पुष्य ते विविदिषं मदीयम् ।

[ V 4 ते (for तव) De 1 12 च वीर (for पचत्ये) V 4  
(for ते) S De 1 12 इदं तव वीर तु B 4 12 नदी

G 6 8 20  
B 6 32 18  
L 6 8 19

पित्रा दशरथेन त्वं श्वशुरेण ममानय ।

पूर्वैश्च पित्रभिः सार्धं नूत स्वर्गे रामायतः ॥ १८

दिभि नक्षत्रभूतस्तत्र महत्कर्म कृतं त्रिषम् ।

पुण्य राजर्षिर्यथं स्वमात्मनः समुपेक्षते ॥ १९

किं मा न प्रेक्ष्यसे राजर्क्षि मा न प्रतिभापसे ।

बाला शलेन वशास्ता भार्वा मा सहचारिणीम् ॥ २०

पुत्र (Da 28) (for the pr or half)  
S Va De 13 12 विवरीय Va वरीय च (for विवरीय)  
18 Va पुत्र 18<sup>20</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Da 9 Ga मया (for मम)  
—For 18<sup>20</sup> S Va B De 13 12 13 subat

483\* बायेण ननु पित्रा स्वमापयैश्च राजभि ।

[ Ba नून (for ननु) Ba [ ज]वृक् (sc) (for रत्न)  
Da काय (sc) (for कार्य) Va पायै (for राजभि) ]

—Ba om 18<sup>20</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Da पुनश्च (sic) Da 7 11 Ti Ga  
M Cmg समैश्च Ts स वैश्च (for पूर्वैश्च) S V De 13 12 13  
पुण्यपद्मि विप्रावजिह्व Da पूर्वे श्वपितृभिः सार्धं —<sup>4</sup>) S  
Da 12 त्वै (for मम) Va त्वै Ba स्वर्गे Da स्वर्ग  
(for स्वर्गे) Ba Da समायस Ts समहित Cmg t  
as in text (for समायत)

19 \*) S N V B De 13 12 13 मूल च (N Va B—  
tu Va 13) (or मूलस्त्व) —<sup>4</sup>) Dr कष्टका Da भय  
Da त्वया Da 11 Ck t तया Cmg as in text (for त्रिषम्)  
S Va De 13 12 13 लया लय Va De 4 मदात्तं तुल्यम्  
(S Da "ब 48) N Va B De 13 मदात्तं (Ba "लक) तुल्य  
(Ba "चय) विह Ba "वि) च Va B De मदात्तमुत्तमम्  
(Va तुल्यम्) Da चय मदात्तमुत्तमम् Cmg सदात्तमुत्तमम्  
मदात्तं कर्मकारिणम् Cmg सदात्तमुत्तमम् मदात्तं कर्म  
कारिणम् Cmg सदात्तमुत्तमम् Cmg सदात्तमुत्तमम्  
Ck t मदात्तं पितृव्य (Ck "च परि) पालनहयेम कर्मका  
रिणम् Cmg —<sup>4</sup>) Ba Ts पुण्य Cmg t as in text (for  
पुण्य) Ba वक्ष्ये त्वम् Da वक्ष्यामि (for वक्ष्ये त्वम्)  
—<sup>4</sup>) Na Ba Ga आत्मन Va De वक्ष्यामि Da आत्मन  
(for वक्ष्यामि) S N V B De 13 12 13 Ga Ma 1  
Cg k समवेक्ष (S Da 13 12 13 "दय) वि (Da "स) Da 4  
स्ववेक्ष्यसे Da समवेक्ष्यसे, Ga समवेक्ष्यसे Va समवेक्ष्यसे  
Cmg t as in text (for समवेक्ष्यसे)

20 \*) Da कस्मात् Ma किं वा Cg as in text  
(for किं वा) Va [ ज]वृक् Da 13 12 13 Ga कस्मात्  
Da वक्ष्यामि Cg as in text (for वक्ष्यामि) Na Ba वीर  
Va Va B De 4 Ga राम (for राजन्) —<sup>4</sup>) Da M Ga  
M वा (for मा) S N V B De 13 12 13 किं वा (Ba पु)  
मां नाभि (Va "च) नाभ्ये —<sup>4</sup>) Da वक्ष्ये Ga सार्धं Cg as  
in text (for सार्धं) S N V B De 13 12 13 Ba [ D 9

संयुतं वृद्धता पार्णि चरिष्यामीति यच्चया ।

स्मर तन्मम चाकुलश्च नय मामभि दुःखिताम् ॥ २१

कस्मान्मामपद्वाय त्वं गतो मतिगता वर ।

अस्माच्छौरादमु लोकं स्वकृत्य मामिह दुःखिताम् ॥ २२

स्वयामौकचित यत्परिभ्रष्टं मयैव तु ।

कृपादैस्तच्छरीरं ते नूनं विपरिकृष्यते ॥ २३

च [ हस्य Vi 3 मन (sing) Da Ts 3 Ga M Cg बायेन  
(for बालेन) Da Ts transp बायां an 1 बायं Va सतत  
Da Ga सतत Cg as in text (for सदात्त) —<sup>4</sup>) S Va 3  
Da 13 12 13 ल (Da सु) वर्णा Ba भार्यं स्वां Da सुधर्म  
(for भार्यं ता) Ma चर्मचारिणी Cg सदाचारिणी  
(as in text)

21 \*) S सुसुधर्म Da सुधर्म (for सुसुधर्म) Ba सुसुधर्म  
Da सुसुधर्म (for सुसुधर्म) Ba सुसुधर्म सुधर्म वर्णा  
—<sup>4</sup>) S Da 13 12 13 भविष्यामि N Va B De 4 Da  
भवि (Vi Ba 4 "वि) व्यामि Da Ts भविष्यामि Cmg t  
as in text (for भविष्यामि) —<sup>4</sup>) S Vi De 13 12 13 समस्त  
N Va B De 4 Da स्मर त्वं (for स्मर त्वं) Da 11 वाम  
Cmg as in text (for मम) Ba (marg also) विप्राह  
(for काकुलश्च) —<sup>4</sup>) Va Ba De (marg) भवि (Ba "वि)  
दुःखिता

22 Da om (1 apl) 22 —<sup>4</sup>) S N Va B De 13  
12 13 कस्मा मां त्वं (N B "च मां) विहायैको (N Va B De  
"च) Va कस्मान्मामपद्वायै (Vi "द्वि) कश्च —<sup>4</sup>) Va  
Ba 1 (sup) also as in text) Da 13 मतिगता  
S Da 13 च (for च) —<sup>4</sup>) S N V B De 13 12 13 वर  
(for वरम्) —<sup>4</sup>) Da दुःखिताम् (for स्मरता माम्)  
S B De 4 Da 12 सदाचारिणी N Va B De 4  
वृह (Da "च) पार्णि (Da "च) Vi वृह पार्णि Da 7 T  
Va मति दुःखितां (for वृह दुःखिताम्)

23 \*) Dr 9 Ga कदापि Da कदापि Dr 7 11 Ti Ts  
Ga Ma Ct रक्षि Cmg as in text (for रक्षिते)  
Da 11 वाम Cmg t as in text (for वाम) Cg  
पदसंघे कदापि त्वं समुपेत Cg S N V B De 13  
12 13 L (ed) चरन्तु (Da 13 "च) रक्षि त् (Va Ba  
[marg also] Da 13 "वाम Ba "व्य त L (ed) "च  
पद) —<sup>4</sup>) Va परिभ्रष्टं Da परिभ्रष्ट N Va B De 4  
मया वृषा Va वृषा मया Da Ts G Ma 13 भवेद  
व (Da Ts त्वं) Da Ts भवेद तु (Ts त्वं) (for  
भवेद तु) S Da 13 12 कस्मादपरिव्रजता Da अपरिव्रजयेय  
च —Ba om 23<sup>20</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Va De 13 वक्ष्यामि (sc)  
G (ed) राजर्षेय (for कदापि) —<sup>4</sup>) S Da 13 वि  
परिभ्रष्टा Da 13 विपरिभ्रष्टा G (ed) वै परिभ्रष्ट  
Ga वृषा विपरिभ्रष्टा (sc)

अविष्टोमादिभिर्पदैरिष्टमानाद्दक्षिणैः ।

अविष्टोरेण मंस्कारं केन त्वं तु न लभ्यसे ॥ २४

प्रत्ययाभ्युपपन्नानां त्रयाणाभिरुपागतम् ।

परिग्रह्यति कौमल्या लक्ष्मणं शोक्लालता ॥ २५

स तस्याः परिपृच्छन्त्या वधं निबलस ते ।

तत्र चाख्यास्यते नूनं निश्यामां राक्षसैर्यम् ॥ २६

सा त्वां सुप्तं हतं श्रुत्वा मां च रक्षोघृहं गताम् ।

हृदयेन निदीर्घेन न भविष्यति रावण ॥ २७

साधु वातप मां क्षिप्रं रावस्योपरि रावण ।

समानय पतिं पत्न्या कुरु कल्याणमुत्तमम् ॥ २८

G 6 8 30  
B 6 32 34  
L 6 8 30

23 \*) N V B G Ms इष्ट्वा विपुलदक्षिणे, V इष्ट्वाभं  
प्रदक्षिणे (sic) — Da om, from सद्यस्मि in 21<sup>st</sup> up to  
इष्ट्वा in 25<sup>th</sup>. — S B D Ms सद्यस्मि (for सद्यस्मि)  
— V s alig for 24<sup>th</sup>. — G D s B G Ms न तु  
(by transp.), T s किं न (for तु न) D s लभ्यसे  
(for लभ्यसे) S V s D s 12 13 नदीर्घेन दोषर (D s लि)  
पश्यते (D s लि), N B नदीर्घेन न च D s तु न लभ्यसे  
(B s लि), D s केन 22 (om hapl ?) see var of  
D s तु लभ्यसे

25 Da om up to इति in 25<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 24)  
— S D s प्राज्ञावत्, D s प्राज्ञावत्, Ms प्राज्ञावत् B s पुत्र  
अनुपपन्नता, G s प्रज्ञावत् अनुपपन्नता — S s एवम् (for  
एवम्). — G s om 25<sup>th</sup> — S D s 12 एक, G s प्रति,  
G s as in text (for प्रति). S N V B s D s 12 13  
T G s G s प्रेष्य (D s 12 13 किं, B s इष्ट्वा, D s इष्ट्वा  
(sic) D s इष्ट्वा, D s Ms इष्ट्वा, G s as in text  
(for इष्ट्वा) — S N s D s 12 Ms कोमलालता,  
D s वैकुण्ठाय, G s लोकादिकता, G s as in text (for  
लोकादिकता)

26 \*) S V B s D s 12 13 तस्या स- (for  
स तस्या) B s पश्यता (for पश्यता) — S B s इष्ट्वा,  
D s वत्, Ms सद्य (for वत्) N B s इष्ट्वा (for वत्)  
B s D s च (for ते) S D s 12 13 इष्ट्वा वत् पश्यता,  
V इष्ट्वा पश्यता वत्, D s सद्य इष्ट्वा वत् — N V s B s  
सुम्, B s इष्ट्वा (for वत् च) D s जागृतातेन (for  
जागृतातेन) S N V s B s D s 12 13 वीर, V s देव  
(for वीर) — S s लोकादिक, S N V B s D s 12 13  
लोकादिक, D s लोकादिक (sic) (for निश्यामां) N B s G कृत,  
V s वत्, B s इष्ट्वा, D s वत् (for वत्)

27 \*) D s T s S D s 12 13 निबलस D s T s पुत्र  
इष्ट्वा, D s सुसद्य, T s सुसद्य (for सुसद्य) V s इष्ट्वा  
D s 12 13 इष्ट्वा (for इष्ट्वा) N B s पुत्र सुसद्य इष्ट्वा  
V s सा तु इष्ट्वा (V s s alig ?) इष्ट्वा इष्ट्वा, B s s  
D s सा तु इष्ट्वा, D s सा तु इष्ट्वा इष्ट्वा इष्ट्वा — S N s  
V B s D s 12 13 सा तस्या D s सा मा राक्षसैर्यता  
(V s D s इष्ट्वा), N B s सा तस्या राक्षसा इष्ट्वा, G s  
मे वत् राक्षसा इष्ट्वा — S s B s Ms 12 13 14 15  
T s G s M G s 12 (for वत्तेन (for वत्तेन) D s लोका-  
दिक लोकादिकता — S D s सा (for न) D s 12 13 वत्ता  
(for रावण) S V D s 12 13 लोकादिक न भविष्यति, N B

न लभ्यति लीवित, G s भविष्यति च रावण — After 27,  
S D s 12 13 (G s after 28) 203

484\* सद्य हेतोरावाणा नदीर्घं पापिमावत् ।  
रावण सागमुत्तीर्य वीरकन्योपदे इष्ट्वा ।

[(1 1) S D s 12 13 इष्ट्वा, D s तस्या, D s 12  
T s G s वत्, G s इष्ट्वा K (ed) इष्ट्वा, G s as  
above (for इष्ट्वा) S D s 12 13 G s इष्ट्वा  
— (1 2) D s वत्ता, M वत्ता (for वीरता) D s  
सु D s 12 13 (for इष्ट्वा) S D s 12 13 इष्ट्वा (S s इष्ट्वा)  
लि (for the post half) ]

— Thereafter, D s 12 13 S cont

485\* अद्य वासदेवोऽसौ मोक्षसङ्कलपामनी ।  
साधुपुत्रस्य रावणस्य भार्या रघुपुत्रावत् ।  
नूनं मन्ये मया वातु वा रेण वासमुत्तमम् ।  
वातुमदेव योवाप्ति भार्या सर्वोक्तिर्येष्टम् ।

[(1 1) G s सद्य (for इष्ट्वा) D s [र]द्य सद्य,  
D s [र]द्यता (for [र]द्य मोक्ष) D s रावणे (sic),  
G s Ms रावणे (sic) G s as above (for रावणे)  
G s 12 13 इष्ट्वा वत् रावणे इष्ट्वा, नदीर्घं — (1 2) D s  
सद्यता (for रावणे) D s इष्ट्वा (for इष्ट्वा), D s  
आवुपुत्रस्य रावणस्य पुत्रस्य इष्ट्वा (sic) — (1 3) D s  
नदीर्घं (for इष्ट्वा) D s Ms रावणे (Ms नदीर्घं), D s T s  
इष्ट्वा D s 12 13 वत्ता वत् G s इष्ट्वा इष्ट्वा (for वत्ता वत्)  
D s T s G s Ms C s 12 13 इष्ट्वा वत्ता वत्ति (for the  
prior half) D s पित्रस्य सुम् (D s इष्ट्वा (for the  
post half) — (1 4) D s सा (for वा) D s इष्ट्वा,  
D s इष्ट्वा G s 12 13 Ms 12 13 इष्ट्वा (for इष्ट्वा) D s T s  
इष्ट्वा, D s T s Ms 12 13 Ms G s as above (for इष्ट्वा),  
D s इष्ट्वा इष्ट्वा रावणे (sic) (for the post half) ]

28 \*) D s वत्ता (for सा तु) S N V B s D s 12 13  
पश्यता (for रावणे) S N V s B s D s 12 13 इष्ट्वा  
(for इष्ट्वा) — S D s रावण (for रावणे) T s इष्ट्वा  
(for इष्ट्वा) B s लोकादिक वत्ता इष्ट्वा — S N V B s D s  
12 13 (S s D s 12 13 [hapl ?] from 28<sup>th</sup> [first time]  
up to 28<sup>th</sup> [second time]) repeat 28<sup>th</sup> after 29  
— S T s वत्ता वत् G s वत्ता वत् G s as in text  
(for वत्ता वत्) S V s B s D s 12 13 (all second  
time) 28 वत्ता (for वत्ता वत्ता) S V B s D s 12 13  
12 13 (all except S s D s first time) सु (S D s इष्ट्वा,

G 6 8 29  
15 0 32 32  
L 0 0 32

शिरसा मे शिरसास्य कापं नायेन योजय ।  
राजणातुयमिष्यामि मतिं भर्तुर्महात्मनः ।  
सुहूर्वमपि मेच्छामि जीवितुं पापजीविता ॥ २९  
श्रुतं मया वेदविदां ब्राह्मणानां पितृर्गृहे ।  
पासा स्त्रीणां श्रियो भर्ता तासां लोक्य महोदयाः ॥ ३०  
धर्मा यस्मिन्दमस्तथायः सत्यं धर्मः कृतकृता ।  
अहिंसा चैव भूतानां तन्मूये का यतिर्मम ॥ ३१

१४ B [म]विषय विधां माधो, N Bc (all second time)  
एषा राजानय एव मा Gc सप्तमवदर मा एषा —After  
28<sup>ad</sup> (first occurrence) Bc s read 29<sup>ad</sup>, while Gc  
ms 484<sup>a</sup> after 28

29 Ss De om 29 (cf v l 28) —<sup>a</sup> Gc पाव,  
Gc s तदय (for पावय) —For 29<sup>ad</sup>, Ss N V B De-  
s 30 subst

486<sup>a</sup> शिरसास्यमिष्यते देहि काये काय मियेसय ।

[ N Bc s [म]रय (for [म]रिस्) Ns Bc De 19 पैदि  
(for देहि) Ss Das काय सये (by transp) (for काये  
पाय) De प्रेषय ]

—Ns illeg for 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> १४ Bc तदयार्थे Dc राम  
रपातुः Bc राजाभा, Bc राममात (for राजमानु)  
—<sup>a</sup> Bc s तदयिनी (for मनुमान) —De 19-21 Ts  
G Ms s om 29<sup>a</sup>—31 Bc s read 29<sup>ad</sup> after 28<sup>ad</sup>  
(first occurrence) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Bc १४ Ts Bc 19 Ts  
वापसीमि (Ns Vs Ts Ts Ts) Ns Bc s पवित्र मिता,  
Das न यथा विना (sic) (for पापसीमि) —After 29  
Ss N V B De s 30 31 repeat 28<sup>ad</sup>

30 De 19-21 Ts G Ms s om 30 (cf v l 19),  
Bc om 30-31 —After 30<sup>ad</sup> De s ms

487<sup>a</sup> सुहृदो वा यस्म्यो वा पाथे वा यदि वा शुचि ।  
—<sup>a</sup> Dc सप्तमजा (for महोदया) S १४ De 19 सप्त  
लोक (Ss १४ 'लो') महोदय .

31 Bc De 19-21 Ts G Ms s om 31 (cf v l 29  
and 30) Bc illeg for 31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S Vs Bc De s  
30 31 दया (for दमय) De क्षमा —<sup>a</sup> Ns De s 30 31 सप्त  
यमे (Ns 'मै') Bc De सप्तयमे (Bc 'मै') (for सप्त यम)  
१४ दयास्य (sic) (for कुसुमा) —<sup>a</sup> Dc सप्त (for  
यमे) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Bc s [marg also as in text] दयास्य  
Vs दयास्य (for दयास्य) Dc भवेत् (for यम)

32 \* १४ De s 31 [द]र [for स] Vs Ts सप्तजा  
(for सप्तजा) —<sup>a</sup> Bc s De [म]रिस् [for दयास्य], Dc मरिस् [for दयास्य]

इति सा दुःखसंतप्ता मिललापायतेक्षणा ।  
भर्तुः शिरो धनुस्तत्र समक्षिप जनयात्मजा ॥ ३२  
एवं लालप्यमानायां सीताया तत्र राक्षसः ।  
अभिचकाम भर्तारमनीवरस्यः कृताञ्जलिः ॥ ३३  
निख्यस्वार्थपुनेति सोऽभिनाय प्रताप च ।  
न्ययेदयदनुग्राहं प्रहस्तं याहिनीपतिम् ॥ ३४  
अमास्यैः सहितः सौर्यः प्रहस्तः समुपस्थितः ।  
किंचिदत्यधिकं कार्यं तेषां त्वं दर्शनं कुरु ॥ ३५

Gc [म]रिस् [for [म]रिस्] —De om from  
32<sup>a</sup> up to 33<sup>a</sup> in 33<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N V B De s 32-33 G  
कैव, Ms s सति (for सति) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B De s 32-33  
सप्तयस्य, De s 32-33 दयास्य (for सप्तयस्य) Ms च पुन पुन  
(for जनयात्मजा)

33 De om एव in 33<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 32) Ns illeg  
for 33<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ss De 19 Gc विषयमानाया, G (ed)  
विषय, Cc as in text (for लालप्य) —<sup>a</sup> Ms om  
(hapl) सीताया Vs यत्र (for सति) S N V B  
De s 32-33 सप्तयस्य (for सप्तयस्य) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Bc यत्र, Dc  
अति, Dc अति (for सति) Dc s सप्तयस्य (for  
भर्तारय) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B De s 32-33 सप्तयस्य (De 'स'),  
Ts भर्तारयस्य (for भर्तारयस्य) Ms s कृतान्जलिपतिम्,  
—After 31, S N V Bc s De s 32-33 ms

488<sup>a</sup> सुहृदस्यस्यो द्वा स्यो सप्तयस्य न्ययेदयद ।  
कायैस्तद्विनिर्घोरे सप्तया सप्तयस्येन ।

[(1) 2) De s सप्तयस्य (for सप्तयस्य) —Ns om (hapl)  
from s in 1 2 up to s in 35<sup>a</sup> —(1) 2) Vs Bc s  
सप्तयस्य, De s सप्तयस्य (for सप्तयस्य) Dc s सप्तयस्य,  
De सप्तयस्य (for सप्तयस्य) Ss Vs s De s सप्तयस्य, Dc सप्तयस्य  
(for सप्तयस्य) ]

24 Ns om 34 (cf v l 488<sup>a</sup>) Ss reads in margin  
34<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S De s 34 [5] विनाय (for सप्तयस्य)  
S Ns Vs B De s 34-35 35 36 सप्तयस्य च, Dc सप्तयस्य  
(for सप्तयस्य) —<sup>a</sup> Ts सप्तयस्य (for सप्तयस्य) —For 34<sup>ad</sup>,  
Ss (in margin) S N V B De s 34 35 36 subst

489<sup>a</sup> सप्तयस्येन सप्तयस्य सप्तयस्य विनिर्घोरे ।

[S ध्या Bc सप्तयस्य De s सप्तयस्य (for सप्तयस्य) Dc विनिर्घोरे  
Ns Bc सप्तयस्य सप्तयस्य सप्तयस्य विनिर्घोरे ]

35 Ns om up to s in 35<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 488<sup>a</sup>)  
—<sup>a</sup> Vs De s Ts Ns s सप्तयस्य, Ts सप्तयस्य (for सप्तयस्य)  
Dc सप्तयस्य (for सप्तयस्य) G Ns सप्तयस्य सप्तयस्य सप्तयस्य —<sup>a</sup> S  
Vs s De s सप्तयस्य (for सप्तयस्य) —After 35<sup>ad</sup>, De s 35-36  
S ms.





G 6. 8 43  
B 6. 32 43  
L 6. 8 46

शीघ्रं भेरीनिनादेन स्फुटस्फोणहनेन मे ।

समानार्थं गन्धानि वक्तव्यं च न दारणम् ॥ ४१

ततस्तथेति प्रविष्टुः तद्वचो

उलपिषास्ते महदात्मनो वलम् ।

गमानर्थं समागतं च ते

न्येदेदयन्मर्तरि युद्धमङ्गिणि ॥ ४२

इति श्रीसामायणे युद्धसम्प्ले उपोद्दिशिततमः सर्गः ॥ २३ ॥

Ga हितयाम (sic), Ga जपेयिण (for हितेयिण) —After 40<sup>th</sup>, Ga repeats 37<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Da 11 11 लम्पस्फणहनेन, N V Da 11 Da 11 लाजित (Da 11 ला) र्थेन (Da Da 11 'य'), Da तु निरादयः Da कानि गन्धेन, Ga कान्तवत् (for कालसप्तको) —<sup>a</sup>) S Da 11 11 Ms राससेधर (for रासमाधिप)

41 \*) Ga शिम (for शीघ्रं) Ba 11 साधयेण (for निरादेन) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V Ba Da 11 Ct स्फुट, Ga रस्य, Corrug as in text (for स्फुट) Ba Da 11 11 स्फोणहनेन, Da रोदहनेन, Ts Cr स्फोणहनेन, Corrug as in text (for स्फोणहनेन) Ns V 11 Da 11 Ga च, Da तु (for से) S Da 11 पर योद्धनेन च Ba 11 परदेनहनेन च, Da 11 रसो (Da स्फु) मेरयेण हृत्त च (Da से) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Da समान याम, Ba Da समानयाम (Ba 'य') Ys विमानवत् (sic) (for समानयाम) —<sup>a</sup>) Da न च (by transp) S Ns V Ba Da 11 11 विमान (Da 11 'रों') न धमो हि न (Ns Da 11 दिव, Vs Da दि न, Da धनम्, Ns Ba 11 न कालेति विनयने

42 \*) Da भवम्, Ga यत् (for लक्ष्य) Ga तु लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्येति) —<sup>a</sup>) N Ba 11 बलयोगात् न, Ts [2] पि मन्त्रमयो वत्, Ga बिह्व मन्त्रवत् (for मन्त्रमयो वत्) Da 11 11 लक्ष्यं दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्यं मन्त्रवत् —<sup>a</sup>) Da Ts समागत (for समानयाम) Ns [ज] पि (for [ज] य) Ba Da 11 Ts Ms समान (for 'यत्') N Ba 11 Da 11 Ts Ga om Ms यत् (for से) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ba 11 Da Ga Ms 11

काशिम, Ga कथयत् (for काशिमि). —For 42, S V Ba 11 Da 11 11 subst., while Ns 11 11 after 42.

494<sup>a</sup> ततस्तथेति प्रविष्टुः तद्वचो  
समादिता भर्तृदिवान् मैत्रेया ।  
वराधिपस्यो वलयोगमहमनो  
जयाम योधा पतिवृद्ध पिपिता ।

[ (1 1) Da पतिवृद्ध (for पतिवृद्ध) —(1 2) Vs समादिता, Da 11 11 समाग (Da 11 'मि) ता (for समादिता) Ns वराध, Da दिनाय (for दिनाय) Da 11 भर्तृता जरेपि (Da 'मे-  
हृत्) —(1 3) S Da 11 11 विमान, Ns Ba पतिवृद्धमन्त्रे,  
Da वदो यदावने (for वराधे) —(1 4) S Da 11 11 योद्धत्,  
Vs Ba से (Ba से (sic) ) or, Da 11 योधा (for योधा)  
Ns Ba पतिवृद्ध V Da 11 11 पति (Vs पति) ता, Da लक्ष्येन  
(for पतिवृद्ध) Ns Ba मैत्रेया Vs 11 दिनाय, Vs विमान,  
Da 11 पिपिता (for पिपिता) ]

Colophon —Kanda name Ns Vs 11 Ba Da 11 11 कादि, Da 11 सुदृ —Sarga name S Vs Da 11 11 11 सीतासेनोद्भव (Vs Da 11 'न'), N Vs Ba 11 सीताविहाय ; Vs 11 11 Ba मायाविरोधेन सीताविहाय, Ba सीतायाम् सवाद, Da सीताविहाय —Sarga no (figures words or both) Ss Ns Vs Ba Da 11 11 11 om Ss Ns Vs 11 Ba 11 Da 11 11 Da 11 11 Ts 11 G M 32, Da 7, Ts 31 —After colophon, S concludes with श्रीसामायण नमः ; G Ms 11 with श्रीसामाय नमः .

२४

सीतां तु मोहितां दृष्ट्वा सरमा नाम राक्षसी ।  
आममादाशु वैदेहीं प्रिययां प्रणयिनीं सखीं ॥ १  
सा हि तत्र कृता मित्र सीत्या राक्षमाणया ।  
रक्षन्ती रात्रादिष्टा सानुकोष्ठा दृढव्रता ॥ २  
सा ददर्श सखीं सीता सरमा नष्टचेतनाम् ।  
उपातुल्योत्थिता धृष्टा बहनाभिन पाशुषु ॥ ३

24

1 \*) S De 3:12 सा वैद, V 3 De 3:10 सा त्वेव  
(V 3 De 3:12) V 3 सा त्वया, D 3 त्वेव (for सीता तु)  
V 3 B 3 De 3:12 ज्ञात्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) N B 3 मोहितायां तु  
सीताया —\*) D 3 शरमा (here and below) (for सरमा)  
—\*) V B 3:4 D 3:4 3:5-11 T 3 G 3: M 3: [N] P (for  
[भा]शु) —\*) B 3 सा वनया, D 3 दिव्यकरी (for प्रणयिनी)  
D 3 सखीं S De 12 विद्या सखिनीं सखीं, V B 3 De 3:12  
विद्या सखिनीं B 3 सख्यवया, D 3 आममादां सखीं, D 3:5  
T 3 G M 3: G (ed) G 3 दिवा (T 3 प्रण) प्रणयिनीं  
(G (ed) सासुवया) सखीं, D 3 विद्या विप्रकरीं सखा —For  
1<sup>st</sup>, N B 3 subst

495\* आसुवयाशु येनैव सखीं उक्ता द्विवैविधेः।

[ B 3 स (for [भा, 3]) ]

—After 1, D 3:5-11 S 3:12

496\* मोहितां राक्षसेन्द्रेण सीता पराशु विवर्त्ता।  
आममादायां वदा सरमा सानुमोषिणः।

[ (1 1) D 3 पराशु विवर्त्ता ]

2 \*) D 3 G 3 गु, G 3 m 3:1 as in text (for दि)  
S De 3:12 अत्र च (for हि तत्र) D 3 दृष्ट्वा L (ed) च दृष्ट्वा  
(lypm) (for दृष्ट्वा) N B 3 सख्यामवन् (for अत्र दृष्ट्वा)  
B 3:12 as in text also लिखे D 3:12 दिष्टे  
V 3 स हि दृष्ट्वायां तत्र; B 3:12 तत्र तत्रा दृष्ट्वा मजी  
—\*) D 3:12 12 राक्षमाणया N B 3 सीताया विवर्त्ताद्वली  
—D 3 om 2<sup>nd</sup> —\*) illeg. for 2<sup>nd</sup> \*) S V B 3  
D 3:12 12 सख्यां (for रक्षणां) N B 3 G 3 राक्षसी  
(G 3 रक्षेत्) राक्षसेन्द्रिणः, 12 राक्षसे राक्षसे दृष्ट्वा —D 3  
om from 2<sup>nd</sup> up to the prior half of l 1 of 497\*  
—\*) S De 3:12 सा उदाशु (for सानुकोष्ठा)

3 De 3:12 om 3 (cf v 1 2) —\*) S 3 B 3 De 3:12  
G 3 सखीं V 3 सखा D 3 T 3 M 3 सखा (for सखीं)  
—\*) S De 3:12 G 3 नष्टचेतनां, B 3:12 मोहितायां G 3:12  
as in text (for नष्टचेतनाम्) V 3 सख्यामोषिणः  
(V 3 \*स) —\*) V 3 D 3:12 उपाशु (for उपाशु)

तां समाश्वासयामास सखींलेहेन सुव्रता ।

उक्ता यद्वाशनेन त्वं प्रत्युक्तं च स्वयं त्वया ॥ ४

सखींलेहेन तद्वीरु मया सर्वं प्रतिश्रुतम् ।

सीनया गहने शून्ये भयमुत्सृज्य रात्रात् ।

तत्र हेतोर्विशालाक्षि न हि मे जीर्णितं प्रियम् ॥ ५

G 6 9 8  
B 6 33 6  
L 6 9 6

S De 12 [इ] दृष्ट्वा (for [उ] विवर्त्ता) N V 3 B उपाशु  
(B 3 \*विष्टा) रानो (B 3 विष्टा) वस्तु —\*) S N B 3  
De 12 पाशुभि, N 3 पाशुभि, B 3:12 3 पाशुभि, D 3:12  
V 3 G 3 पाशु (D 3 \*शु) म

4 \*) M 3 सखीं (for सखीं) D 3-11 G 3 M 3 सुवतां,  
G 3 सखा —For 4<sup>th</sup>, S N V 3:12 (1 1 only) B De 3  
3:12 subst

497\* सासुवया तत्र दृष्ट्वा सरमा विप्रवादिनी।

भृद्विद्वन्मया वावा सामन्वयिष्या विद्या सखीम्।

सा विद्या विद्याकाक्षि दुस्तर जनकात्मना।

[ (1 1) De 3 om the prior half (cf v 1 2) S  
De 3:12 [S 3 \*वा] दृष्ट्वा, V 3 तत्र दृष्ट्वा, B 3 De 3:12  
तत्र (D 3:12) दृष्ट्वा (for तत्र दृष्ट्वा) B 3 सखा (for सखा)  
V 3 De 3:12 विद्याविधिं B 3 सख्यामवन् दृष्ट्वा तत्र सखा सख्यामवन्,  
—\*) B 3 De 3:12 3:12 om 1 2 —N om B 3 reads  
as marg 1 3 —(1 3) B 3 reads as in marg ]

—After 4<sup>th</sup>, D 3 T 3 B (ed) (within brackets)  
as

498\* समाश्रयिणि वैदृष्टि मा भूय मनसो न्यवतः।

—V 3 om 4<sup>th</sup> —\*) D 3 या (for यद्) —\*) D 3:12  
T 3 G 3 M 3 म प्रत्युक्तम्, G 3:12 as in text (for प्रत्युक्त)  
S De 3:12 प्रत्युक्तं वस्तुतया दृष्ट्वा, N B 3 G 3 M 3 प्रत्युक्तम्  
स्वयां सखा (G 3 सखा G 3 म दृष्ट्वा M 3 स्वयां) V 3 De 3  
प्रत्युक्त्या D 3 स प्रत्युक्त्या स्वयां दृष्ट्वा, B 3:12 सासुवया  
स्वयां स (B 3 स) —After 4<sup>th</sup> V 3 B 3 De 3:12  
while V 3 om before 5

499\* प्रत्युक्तेन च रौद्रेण पराशु पक्षिणात्मना।

[ V 3 [प] वि (for प) ]

S De 3:12 5<sup>th</sup> Before S 3:12 5. 499\* —\*) V 3  
D 3 T 3 सखा D 3 स्वयि (sic) (for सखीं) D 3:12 न  
(for दृष्ट्वा) M 3 च सखा तत्र (for तद्वीरु मया) V 3:12  
(for पर्व) S De 3:12 transp भीद and सर्व V De 3:12  
D 3 सखा, D 3 पर्व (for प्रति) —D 3 om 5<sup>th</sup>  
—\*) S De 3:12 G 3 रौद्रेण D 3 विद्या B 3 मन्त्रा  
(mcta) T 3 सुवता, G 3 m 3:12 as in text (for उपाशु)





G 6 9 22  
B 6 9 23  
L 6 9 21

सनाहजननी जेपा भैरवा भीह भेरिना ।  
भैरीनादं च गम्भीरं द्रष्टुं तोयदनिस्त्रयम् ॥ २०  
कल्पन्ते मत्तमातंगा युज्यन्ते रथमाश्रितः ।  
तत्र तत्र च संनद्धाः संपतन्ति पदातयः ॥ २१  
आपूर्णे राजमार्याः गैर्यस्त्रुतदर्शनाः ।  
वेगमग्निर्नदीद्वित्रि तोयैर्धैरिब सामाः ॥ २२  
शस्त्राणां च प्रसक्तानां चर्मणां उर्मणां तथा ।

[ De 9 उवा (for कवा) De 9 के विवाये रव (for the post half) ]

—De om (hapl) 19<sup>a</sup>—20<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup> De (by transp) सीतां सरता (with hiatus) —<sup>a</sup> S V 9 De 10 12 13 मधुरवादिनी, B वायव प्रद्वेष्टः B वायव विपवत्, De मधुरवा विरा

20 De om 20 (cf v 1 19) De om (hapl, see var.) 20<sup>a</sup> De reads erroneously 20<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> S V 9 B सप्तमः V De यमोदः De सप्तमः De सप्तमः (for यमोदः) S B 10 वेपः, M 1 वेपः —<sup>a</sup> B मादिनी, B वेदिनी, B वेदिनी (for मेदिनी) S भीमदधना De भीमता (De वा दिनी (for भीम मेदिनी) S V De 12 (both times) 22 मेदि ये भीम (V भैरव) जालिनी, S B भैरवी भीममेदिनी G भैरवे भीम वादिनी —V 10 illeg for 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S De 10 उवा (for सेरी) S B De 10 वृत्ति, De T 10 वादे गु, G भिन्द (for वादे व) B De मरीता V 10 De 10 12 13 उवा नदीर्ध मरीत (De 10 12 13) —<sup>a</sup> S V De 10 12 13 नि हव, S B 10 दिस्वता, V 10 De 12 नि (De 12 नि हवतः, De सविता (for दिस्वतम्) B भूतेषुर्दि हवता

21 <sup>a</sup> S 10 कवते, S B De 12 कवते B 10 कवते, De 10 12 G कवते —After 21<sup>a</sup>, De 10 12 S 10

509<sup>a</sup> कल्पन्ते मत्तमातंगा मत्तमातंगा सहस्रतः ।

[ De 11 कवते G वात (for कव) ]

—<sup>a</sup> B सह (for first सत्र) De T सप्तमा (for सप्तमा) —<sup>a</sup> S De पतिव च (for सप्तमः) De 10 12 T सप्तम

22 For 22<sup>a</sup> S S V B De 10 12 13 subj

510<sup>a</sup> मरीके वृषते सर्वे राजाणां समग्रतः ।

[ De मरीके (for मरीके) S De 10 सर्वे (for सर्वे) S B मरीके (for मरीके) ]

—<sup>a</sup> G 10 मरीके S S V B De 10 12 13 मरीके (S 10 मरीके, Na मरीके, De (mari) मरीके, De च मरीके (for मरीके) —<sup>a</sup> S 10 मरीके, S V B De 10 12 मरीके, De मरीके (for मरीके) G सप्तमा S De 10 12 मेदिनी मरीके (De च मरीके)

रथमाश्रितानां च भूषितानां च रथाम् ॥ २३  
प्रभां स्त्रिजतां पश्य नानारणीं समुत्थिताम् ।  
तत् निर्दहतो यमं यथा रूपं विभाज्यमाः ॥ २४  
घण्टानां द्रष्टुं निर्धोषं रथानां द्रष्टुं निस्त्रयम् ।  
हयानां हेममाणानां द्रष्टुं तूर्ध्वपि यथा ॥ २५  
उद्यतयुधहस्तानां राक्षसेन्द्रासुधाधिनाम् ।  
संभ्रमां रथामेव तुमुलो लोमहर्षयः ॥ २६

23 <sup>a</sup> B 10 T 10 रथानां De 10 प्रपञ्चानां (for प्रपञ्चानां) —V 10 illeg, for 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B 10 12 रथानां (for चर्मणां) De om (hapl) पदार्थः S De 10 12 13 transp चर्मणां and चर्मणां —G (ed) om 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S S V B 10 De 10 12 13 रथानां भूषितां (B 10 12 13 14 रथानां च —<sup>a</sup> De T 10 भूषितां, De द्रष्टुं रथानां De वादिनी (for रथाम्) B De 10 12 राक्षसेन्द्रासुधाधिना (De 10 12), B 10 द्रष्टुं यथा रथाम् —After 23, De 10 12 13

511<sup>a</sup> मधुरो रथामेव दुर्भितानां तद्विनाम् ।

24 <sup>a</sup> De रथानां S De वादिनी (De 10 12 13, S B 10 12 13 पश्यतां, V De 10 12 विस्वता ता B De G वि (De 10 12 13) प्रपञ्च, B हि सप्तमः, Com h 10 12 13 text (for विस्वतां) G G यदा विस्वता तद्विनाम् पश्ये । वा पश्यता प्रपञ्च पश्ये । विस्वता, लोमहर्षयः (G —<sup>a</sup>) S S V B De 10 12 13 14 15 वण (for वण) L (ed) समुत्थितां —B (ed) reads 24<sup>a</sup>—25<sup>a</sup> within brackets —<sup>a</sup> S V B 10 12 13 (for वने निर) —<sup>a</sup> B यथा सप्तमः, De G M 10 12 प्रपञ्च (for यथा रूप)

25 B (ed) reads 25 within brackets (cf v 1 24) —<sup>a</sup> De T 10 12 13, G 10 12 13 text (for घण्टानां) S De 10 12 13 च, De 10 12 13 (for द्रष्टुं) —<sup>a</sup> De 10 12 13 T 10 12 13, Cf as in text (for द्रष्टुं) S S B 10 12 13 14 15 नि हव B निहवतं द्रष्टुं (by transp) B नि हवतं द्रष्टुं —V 10 illeg for 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S B 10 12 13 G हवित च T 10 घण्टामाणां (for हेममाणानां) S S V 10 12 B 10 De 10 12 13 G B हवतं (M 10 12 13, De 10 12 13 T 10 12 13 यथा (for यथा यथा) B 10 हवतेषु रथानां (B 10 12 13) च योषां द्रष्टुं मरीके (B 10 12 13) द्रष्टुं G G हवतं मरीके पश्ये । वा पश्यतां 'ध्वं नदी' इत्यमरादयो वपायः आयाता मरीके मरीके मरीके । हेम मरीके । लोमहर्षयः मरीके G

26 B (ed) reads 26<sup>a</sup> within brackets (cf v 1 24) —<sup>a</sup> B 10 12 13 उद्यतयुध (for) S S V B De 10 12 13 14 15 यद्यपि (for हवतां) —<sup>a</sup> S De 10 12 13 14 15 यद्यपि (for यद्यपि) G M 10 12 13 यद्यपि —<sup>a</sup> B 10 12 13 यद्यपि (for यद्यपि) S V De 10 12 13 14 15 यद्यपि यद्यपि यद्यपि

श्रीस्तु भवति शोक्या रक्षसा भवमागतम् ।  
 रामात्मलपनाति दैत्यानामित्थं रामात् ॥ २७  
 अवित्य जितश्रेयस्तमवित्यपराक्रमः ।  
 रामेण समरे हन्ता भर्ता त्राधिगमिष्यति ॥ २८  
 विक्रमिष्यति रक्षभु भर्ता ते महत्कृमणः ।  
 यथा शत्रुषु शत्रुक्षे विष्णुना महं गमरः ॥ २९

—<sup>1</sup>) S D 4.4.11 f G 13-9 लेखद्वयं (for लेखं)  
 Ds मुखात् लेखद्वयं. Ds 2-8 G तुलुत् लेखद्वयं  
 कृ G 4-2 मये स्वचित् शोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तम् । प्रक्षिप्तशब्दे  
 कचित् अलपे सति कचित् सत्यम् । C 1 'वन विदेहो  
 परं यथा रूप विभावतो । यस्याना शत्रु निर्जोपर धारा  
 नमिति स्वयम् । इयाना देवमहात्मा शत्रु त्वर्धनं तथा ।  
 वज्रशुभ्रहृत्तना राक्षसशत्रुनाविनाम् ।' इति शोकद्वय  
 प्रक्षिप्तमिति कटक ६

27 \*) S N V B Ds 1.1.10 सत्रम्. Ds पदवद्.  
 Gs M 1 सत्रम्. G 1.1.10 as in text (for सत्रम्) Ds  
 सत्रम् सत्रम् शोने —<sup>1</sup>) S B 1-3 सत्रम्. V Ds 1  
 G 1-3 सत्रम् श्रव (by transp) C 1 as in text (for  
 सत्रम्) Ds सत्रम् सत्रम् —<sup>2</sup>) B Ds 1.1.10  
 T Gs M सत्रम्. Ds सत्रम् Ds 1.1.10 M सत्रम् (B 1-3)  
 (for सत्रम्) —<sup>3</sup>) A B 1-3 सत्रम्. Ds 1-3 T Gs  
 M 1 G 1.1.10 as in text सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) Ds न  
 चेद्वयमिति विविधा M 1 दैत्यानि सत्रम् ॥ G 1 दैत्यानि  
 मिति द्वितोयात् पक्षे वा ॥

28 Gs 1.1.10 (hapl) 28 29 Ds 1.1.10 —<sup>1</sup>) S  
 Ds V B 1-3 Ds 1.1.10 (hapl) V 1-3 सत्रम्. T Gs सत्रम्.  
 M 1 विविधा —<sup>2</sup>) S N 1 Ds 1.1.10 सत्रम्. B 1-3 Ds 1-3  
 Ds 1.1.10 T Gs M सत्रम्. G 1.1.10 as in text (for सत्रम्)  
 Ds सत्रम् —<sup>3</sup>) Ds सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) Ds Gs सत्रम्  
 द्या (Ds सत्रम्) G 1.1.10 as in text (for सत्रम्)  
 सत्रम् S V 1-3 Ds 1.1.10 सत्रम् विविधा. B 1-3 सत्रम्  
 सत्रम् द्या —<sup>4</sup>) S V 1-3 Ds 1.1.10 सत्रम्  
 S V 1-3 सत्रम्. Gs सत्रम् M 1 सत्रम्. B 1-3 सत्रम्.  
 G 1.1.10 as in text (for सत्रम्) Ds सत्रम्  
 सत्रम्

29 Gs 1.1.10 (hapl) 29 (ed v 1 23) Gs 1.1.10 29 30  
 and 31-32 —<sup>1</sup>) V 1-3 सत्रम्. Ds सत्रम् (for  
 सत्रम्) —<sup>2</sup>) V 1-3 S 1-3 सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) Ds  
 Gs 1-3 सत्रम् (by transp) —<sup>3</sup>) V 1-3 सत्रम्  
 Ds सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) S A V B 1-3 Ds 1.1.10  
 सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) Ds सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) Ds सत्रम्  
 —After 29 S N B Ds (hapl) 29 30 31 32

512\* सुवीर्यश्रित क्षीमात्मनो महामते ।  
 [ N 1 सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) ]

आगतस्व हि रामस्य श्रियमद्भुता सतीम् ।  
 अहं द्रक्ष्यामि त्रिद्वार्या त्वां शत्रौ विनिपातिते ॥ ३०  
 अधृष्यान्मन्दजानि त्वं वर्तयिष्यसि शोभने ।  
 ममामग्न्य परिष्कृता त्वस्योरसि महोरतः ॥ ३१  
 अचिरान्मोक्षयेते सीते देवि ते त्वधनं गताम् ।  
 धृतामेतां बहुन्मात्सर्गेण रामो महाबलः ॥ ३२

30 Gs 1.1.10 29-30 and 31-32 —<sup>1</sup>) N V 1-3  
 B Ds 1-3 (hapl) V 1-3 Ds 1-3 Ds 1-3 Gs 1-3  
 (hapl) (for सत्रम्) Ds सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) Ds  
 —<sup>2</sup>) S K V B 1-3 Ds 1-3 S V Ds 1-3 सत्रम्  
 (for सत्रम्) —<sup>3</sup>) T 1-3 सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) Ds 1-3  
 M 1 सत्रम्. Gs 1-3 सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) —<sup>4</sup>) B 1-3  
 सत्रम्. Ds 1-3 सत्रम्. Ds 1-3 सत्रम्. Gs 1-3 सत्रम्  
 (for सत्रम्) (for सत्रम्) (for सत्रम्) (for सत्रम्)

31 Gs 1.1.10 29-30 and 31-32 —<sup>1</sup>) B Ds 1-3  
 Gs 1-3 Gs 1-3 सत्रम्. Gs 1-3 as in text (for सत्रम्) S  
 V Ds 1-3 Gs 1-3 M 1 (hapl) (for सत्रम्) (for सत्रम्)  
 —<sup>2</sup>) Ds सत्रम् सत्रम् Ds 1-3 सत्रम् (for सत्रम्)  
 —Ds reads 31<sup>st</sup> in margin —<sup>3</sup>) B 1-3 सत्रम् Ds 1-3  
 सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) Ds 1-3 सत्रम् (for सत्रम्)  
 —<sup>4</sup>) B 1-3 सत्रम् V B 1-3 Ds 1-3 M 1 सत्रम्  
 G (ed) सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) ॥ G 1 सत्रम् सत्रम्  
 सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् —for 31<sup>st</sup> S  
 Ds 1-3 as is schol while Ds 1-3 as after 31

513\* सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् ।  
 सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् ।  
 (( 1 ) Ds 1-3 (for सत्रम्) —( 2 ) Ds 1-3 सत्रम्  
 Ds सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) ]

32 Gs 1.1.10 29-30 and 31-32 —<sup>1</sup>) N B 1-3  
 Ds 1-3 सत्रम् S N B 1-3 Ds 1-3 T 1-3 सत्रम् (D  
 1-3) B 1-3 सत्रम्. Gs 1-3 as in text (for सत्रम्)  
 ॥ G 1 सत्रम् । सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् । सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् ।  
 so also Gs ॥ G 1 सत्रम् —<sup>2</sup>) N B 1-3 Ds 1-3 सत्रम्.  
 V 1-3 Ds 1-3 सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) Ds 1-3 T 1-3  
 G 1 सत्रम् Gs 1-3 as in text (for सत्रम् सत्रम्)  
 S Ds 1-3 सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् V 1-3 सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम्  
 —<sup>3</sup>) Ds सत्रम्. Ds सत्रम् S Ds 1-3 Gs 1-3  
 सत्रम्. V B 1-3 Ds 1-3 सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) Ds सत्रम्  
 (for सत्रम्) Ds सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) N V B 1-3  
 Ds 1-3 सत्रम्. Ds सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) S Ds 1-3  
 सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् —After 32 B  
 G (ed) 20

514\* सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् सत्रम् ।  
 [ G (ed) 1 सत्रम् ]

G 6 9 34  
 B 6 23 31  
 L 6 9 33





२५

यय तां ज्ञातसंतापं तेन याचयेन मोहिताम् ।  
 सरमा ह्यादयामास पृथिवीं दौर्हिवाभ्यन्तस ॥ १  
 वस्तुस्य हितं सम्बन्धिकादीर्घनी सखी ययः ।  
 ज्ञात्वा सखे कालज्ञा स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषिणी ॥ २  
 उत्प्रेक्ष्यमहं गत्वा तद्वाक्यमभितोषे ।  
 निर्यय कुशलं रामे प्रतिक्रान्ता निरतिशुम् ॥ ३  
 न हि मे क्रममाणाया निरालस्ये निद्रायसि ।

25

1 \*) G: मोक्ष, Cm gk as in text (for यय).  
 Da T: G: सखता, G: सा सखता (for वा ज्ञात) G: ३  
 सयसा (for सखता) M: यय तां तेन सखता —<sup>a</sup>) D: 10  
 G: 10 M: मोहिता, G: मेहिनी (for मोहिताम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 V: 2 B: 2 D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 ह्यादयामास (for ह्यादयामास)  
 Da: 10 सखी ययः —<sup>a</sup>) D: 10 G: 10 M: 2-2-2-2-2-2 मही ह (Da  
 निद्रायम् (for युक्तिर्वी वीर)

2 \*) D: वसता सखी (sic), G: वसतासु, M: वस  
 विन (for वसता हित) S D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 वसय, V: 2 वसय,  
 D: 2 T: G: 10 M: 2-2-2-2-2-2 सखय, G: 2 as in text (for सखयम्)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D: विरूपेती (for विरूपेती) M: सखी वतः  
 V: 2 वसय, B: वसयता, Da T: G: सखी वय, G: 2 as  
 in text (for सखी वय) S D: 10 विरूपेती सखी वय

3 \*) D: ज्ञात्वा, Da देहि (for गत्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) B:  
 Da: 2-2-2-2-2-2 वद (for वद) M: B: वाक्यम् (for  
 वाक्यम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S V: 2 B: 2-2-2-2-2-2 G: सखता, Cm gk  
 as in text (for कुशल) —<sup>a</sup>) G: 10 (यय) कुशलम्,  
 G: 2 as in text (for निद्रायम्) B: 2 वसयता  
 विरूपेती, T: वसयता विरूपेती (sic)

4 \*) D: 10 om हि (subm) T: विद्रव्यताया (sic)  
 (for वय) —<sup>a</sup>) G: निद्रायवसय —<sup>a</sup>) N B: सयसा  
 G: सयसा वयस्येदु —<sup>a</sup>) G: M: वद पयो (by  
 transp) S V B: D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 वासु (V: 2 illeg up  
 to 2) ययतिशुम् M: B: ययि सय निद्रायता, B: 2 ययि  
 दय निद्राय

5 \*) D: 2 वय (for यय) V: 2 स (for वा)  
 M: B: 2 transp वा सखी वय सयसा S V: 2 D: 2-2-2-2-2-2  
 वयस्येदु, N B: D: 2 वयस्येदु, V: 2 D: 2-2-2-2-2-2  
 वयस्येदु, D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 वयस्येदु —<sup>a</sup>) D: 2 T: 2 M:  
 Cm gk! वय, G: 2 as in text (for वय) M:  
 —<sup>a</sup>) वयस्येदु, D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 वयस्येदु (for [य] वयस्येदु)

ममर्थो गतिमन्वेतुं पतनो गच्छोऽपि वा ॥ ४  
 एवं युवाणां तां गीता सरमां पुनरुपवीत् ।  
 मधुरं श्लक्ष्णया वाचा पूर्वशोकमिषयया ॥ ५  
 समर्था समनं गन्तुमपि वा तं रसातलम् ।  
 अगच्छाम्यर्तुर्वयं कर्तव्यं ते मदन्तरे ॥ ६  
 मत्प्रियं यदि क्लृप्तं यदि बुद्धिः स्थिता तय ।  
 ज्ञातुमिच्छामि तं गत्वा किं करोतीति रागमः ॥ ७

S D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 वय (Da 2) कोकाशोऽपि, V B: D: 2  
 विद्रव्यताया वय (V: 2 वय) B: 2 वयस्येदु वयस्येदु B:  
 (marg also as in B: 2) वयस्येदु वयस्येदु, G: 2 (ed)  
 पूर्वशोकमिषयया

6 \*) D: सयसा (for समर्था) M: V: 2 B: 2  
 D: 2 M: 2 सयसा B: D: 2 सयसा (for वयस्येदु) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 G: वयि (for वयि) S V: 2 D: 2 वा व, V: 2 D: 2-2-2-2-2-2  
 वय (for वा वय) D: 2 सयसा (for सयि वा वय)  
 D: 2 रसातले —<sup>a</sup>) D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 S V B: 2 D: 2-2-2-2-2-2  
 G: वयस्येदु, G: 2 (ed) वयस्येदु Cm gk as in text  
 (for [य] वयस्येदु) M: B: D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 G: 2 वय-  
 सयसा वयस्येदु G: 2 वयस्येदु वयस्येदु वयस्येदु  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V: 2 illeg for —<sup>a</sup>) M: 2 वयस्येदु V: 2 वयस्येदु,  
 B: 2 वयस्येदु B: 2 वयस्येदु, B: 2 D: 2 वयस्येदु, G: 2 वय-  
 स्येदु, Cm gk as in text (for वयस्येदु) M:  
 B: 2 D: 2 वयस्येदु (for वयस्येदु) V: 2 वयस्येदु वयस्येदु  
 D: 2 वयस्येदु वयस्येदु (Da 2) D: 2 वयस्येदु वयस्येदु  
 मयस्येदु —<sup>a</sup>) After 6 S V B: D: 2-2-2-2-2-2

577\* विद्रव्यता वयस्येदु वयस्येदु वयस्येदु  
 वयस्येदु वयस्येदु वयस्येदु वयस्येदु

[ (1 2) V: 2 B: 2 (य) वय (for वय) M: V B: D: 2-2-2-2-2-2  
 (for [य] वय) —<sup>a</sup>) (1 2) S D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 वयस्येदु (for वयस्येदु)  
 S D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 वयस्येदु (for वयस्येदु) B: 2 [य] वयस्येदु ]

7 D: 2 om 7 (cf v: 6) —<sup>a</sup>) D: 2 वयस्येदु  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B: D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 मयस्येदु (for वयस्येदु) S V:  
 D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 T: वयस्येदु, G: 2 as in text (for वयस्येदु)  
 M: B: 2 D: 2 वयस्येदु, M: 2-2-2-2-2-2 G: 2 वयस्येदु, G: 2 as in  
 text (for वयस्येदु) V: 2 वयस्येदु (for वयस्येदु वयस्येदु). —<sup>a</sup>) T:  
 damaged from v: 2 up to v: 2 —<sup>a</sup>) G: M:  
 [य] वय, M: 2 वय, Cm as in text (for वय) S V:  
 D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 वयस्येदु (V: 2 D: 2 वयस्येदु, D: 2 वयस्येदु [V: 2]  
 वयस्येदु वयस्येदु, M: B: 2 वयस्येदु वयस्येदु [B: 2 वयस्येदु]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S B: 2 D: 2-2-2-2-2-2 वयस्येदु (for [य] वयस्येदु)





G 6 20 10  
B 6 34 19  
L 19 24

एवमुक्ता तु गरमा भविषा रेपमानया ।  
रुचिं सर्वमावष्ट रात्रणस्य समधिणः ॥ १९  
जनन्या राक्षसेन्द्रो वै तन्मोक्षार्थं दृढद्वयः ।  
अग्निद्वेन च वैदेहि भस्त्रिद्वेन भेषितः ॥ २०  
दीवतामभिसत्कृत्य मनुजेन्द्राय मैथिली ।

निदर्शनं ते पर्याप्तं जनस्थाने यद्वृत्तम् ॥ २१  
उद्धर्तं च समुद्रस्य दर्शनं च हनुमतः ।  
उर्ध्वं च रत्नासु युद्धे कः कुर्यान्मनुषो भुवि ॥ २२  
एव म भविष्यद्वैश्व माता च गृह् भाविताः ।  
न त्स्मात्सुखस्ते भोक्तुर्मर्मपरो यथा ॥ २३

कथे । गवेयं वा (B 22) गवती D 22 नमुनी खल्वं कथे सप्तशोक  
लीमुता — (1 7) N 22 तथा B 22 वा वि (for सविद)  
B 22 वासा (for ग-वेद) B 22 सविद, B 22 वा वा (for  
वासा) V 22 वा वि वासाय वासा B 22 वा वि वासाय वासा  
(for the prior half) N V 22 B 22 वासा वासाय वासा  
(B 22 वासा वासाय (D 22 \* 2) वासा (for the post half)  
— (1 8) D 22 वा (for वा) B 22 वासाय वासा वासा  
(D 22 \* 2) (for the prior half) — N 22 illeg for the  
post half & V 22 D 22 वासाय वासाय वासाय वासाय  
महति ]

19 Ga 22 from 19<sup>1</sup> up to अग्निद्वे 10 20<sup>1</sup>  
—<sup>1</sup> S B 22 19 20 वासा (B 22 \* 2) मुक्तम B 22 19 20 21  
क-स्य B 22 सस्य समति (for वेदसायवा) —<sup>1</sup> G 22 M  
लिख्य Ct as in text (for सविद) B 22 भारेने D  
T 22 V 22 वासाय, Ct as in text (for वासाय) S D 22 22  
कथितु मभिसत्कृत्य V 22 B 22 अग्निद्वेन सप्तशोक G 22 सर्व  
सविदसप्तशोक — For 19 V 22 D 22 subst V 22 19 20  
after 19 D 22 19 21 only after 19

523<sup>1</sup> उपविष्टा तु वा सप्त भाताने दहनभुक्तिः ।  
रुद्रं विनिश्चय सस्य रात्रणस्योपचरये ।

(1 1) V 22 (for 1) D 22 उपविष्टा (for उपविष्टा)  
V 22 द्रष्टव्ये (to avoid hiatus) D 22 दिष्टे (for भाताने)  
— V 22 illeg from सुचिरे up to सप्त in the prior half  
of 1 2 — (1 2) V 22 मष्टे (for रुद्र) D 22 वा (for वि) ]  
— Thereafter V 22 cont & B 22 19 20 after 19

524<sup>1</sup> मैथिलिं धननां सस्य रात्रणस्य विनिश्चयः ।

[ B 22 विनिश्चय D 22 विनिश्चय (for विनिश्चय) ]

— After 523<sup>1</sup> D 22 cont 523<sup>1</sup>

— After 19 G 22 19 20

525<sup>1</sup> न मोक्षयति त्वां मुषोणं विना मुद्रत रात्रण ।

20 G 20 om up to अग्निद्वे 10<sup>1</sup> (cf 1 1 17) D 22  
om 20-23 —<sup>1</sup> V 22 19 20 B 22 D 22 [ 5 वा  
V 22 [ 5 वा (for 5) — V 22 illeg for<sup>1</sup> D 22 मोक्षयति  
G 22 मोक्षय (for मोक्षय) B 22 19 20 मुद्रत रात्रण; B 22  
वासाय D 22 19 20 मुद्रत (for मुद्रत) V 22 19 20  
D 22 मोक्षय (D 22 \* 2) वा वासाय D 22 मोक्षय वासाय रात्रण  
B 22 मोक्षय वा वासाय (for<sup>1</sup> C 22 M 22 रात्रण रात्रण  
रात्रण मोक्षय वासाय —<sup>1</sup> S D 22 19 20 अग्निद्वेन वा 19

D 22 D 22 अग्निद्वेन वा, V 22 सु (V 22) विनिश्चय वा D 22  
वासाय वा, D 22 T 22 अग्निद्वेन (D 22 \* 2) वा वा, D 22 19  
M 22 Ct 22 अग्निद्वेन, T 22 G 22 अग्निद्वेन वा, M 22 अग्निद्वेन  
वा, C 22 G 22 as in text (for अग्निद्वेन वा) D 22 G 22 वैदेही  
D 22 वासा (D 22 \* 2) विनिश्चय वा वैदेही, G 22 अग्निद्वेन वा वैदेही  
C 22 Ct 22 अग्निद्वेन वासाय, C 22 \* 2 N V 22 D 22 19 20  
T 22 Ct 22 वासाय, G 22 वासाय C 22 G 22 as in text (for  
वासाय) S D 22 19 20 अग्निद्वेन वासाय (D 22 \* 2) वासाय  
(D 22 \* 2) ]

21 D 22 om 21 (cf 1 1 20) V 22 om 21<sup>1</sup>  
—<sup>1</sup> N 22 V 22 B 22, G 22 वासा, M 22 वासा (for सवि)  
V 22 वासाय (for अग्निद्वेन) —<sup>1</sup> S 22 V 22 B  
D 22 19 20 21 वासा (S D 22 19 20 वासाय V 22 with hiatus)  
अग्निद्वेन वा (for मनुजेन्द्राय) G 22 M 22 वासाय (for  
मैथिली) D 22 वासाय वासाय (for<sup>1</sup> S D 22 19 20 वासा,  
V 22 वासाय, V 22 वा वासाय D 22 19 20 वासा (for वा  
वासाय) N 22 वासाय वासाय, D 22 निदर्शनार्थं वासाय  
—<sup>1</sup> D 22 वासाय S (D 22 \* 2) वासाय (for वासाय वासाय)  
D 22 19 20 वासाय, V 22 19 20 वासाय, B 22 D 22  
मनुजेन्द्राय, V 22 illeg, V 22 (also sub 19) वासाय, B 22  
वासाय

22 D 22 om 22 (cf 1 1 20) —<sup>1</sup> D 22 न रात्रण  
D 22 वासाय (for वासाय वा) —<sup>1</sup> S D 22 [ 5 वा  
सवि, N 22 V 22 B 22 D 22 19 20 वासाय (for वासाय)  
B 22 D 22 वासाय (D 22 \* 2) सवि, D 22 वासाय वा  
वासाय —<sup>1</sup> D 22 M 22 वासाय D 22 19 20 वासाय (for वासाय)  
V 22 वासाय (for वासाय) — D 22 om (ha) 1 from 22<sup>1</sup> up  
to मुद्रे 10 24<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> S B 22 19 20 वासाय, G 22 मनुजे,  
C 22 G 22 as in text (for मनुजे) D 22 19 20 सुचि  
(for सुचि)

23 D 22 om 23 (cf 1 1 20 and 22)  
—<sup>1</sup> V 22 (for 1) S D 22 19 20 21 वासाय, V 22  
वासाय D 22 19 20 वासाय (for वासाय) (ed) मुद्रत (for  
मुद्रत) —<sup>1</sup> M 22 C 22 (for वासाय) (for वासाय) G 22 19 20  
C 22 19 20 as in text (for वासाय) B 22 D 22 19 20 वासाय  
C 22 as in text (for वासाय) V 22 वासाय वा  
वा (V 22 वासाय) वासाय C 22 वासाय (for वासाय) वासाय  
वासाय V 22 वासाय V 22 वासाय (for वासाय) D 22 19  
वासाय वासाय (a c) —<sup>1</sup> V 22 वासाय वासाय वासाय



G 6 10 36  
B 6 34 28  
L 6 10 33

श्रुत्वा तु तं रामसैन्यशब्दं  
लङ्कागता रामसैन्यभृत्याः ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २५ ॥

नष्टौजसो दैन्यपरीतचेष्टाः

श्रेयो न पश्यन्ति नृपस्य दोषैः ॥ २८

२६

तेन शङ्खनिमिश्रेण भेरीशब्देन राघवः ।  
उपपत्तो महाबाहू रामः परपुरजयः ॥ १  
त निनाद मिश्रम्याय रामणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

सुहृवं ध्यानमास्थाय सचिदानन्दमुदेक्षत ॥ २

अथ तान्सचिरात्तत्र सर्वाभाम्यप्य रावणः ।

समा सनाद्यन्तराभित्युवाच महाबलः ॥ ३

28 Da: 100m 18 —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Ga om tu Ga om s  
Da-m Ts: 100m tu Gd G tu वै L (ed) नून (for  
तु व) \ V Ba: 1 Da: 100m Ts: 100m वा (for वन्द)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Da: 100m G: 100m (for वृत्ता) —<sup>c</sup>) Da: 100m  
G: 100m प्रहोतसो \ V: 100m B: 100m प्रहोतसो \ V: 100m  
सौ (suc) Da: 100m प्रहोतसो Da: 100m प्रहोतसो (for नष्टौजसो)  
\ V: 100m विना, \ V: 100m चय (for चेष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) N V  
Ba राघ, Da चत (for प्रहो) Da: 100m Ch: 100m दोषाद्,  
Cm as in text G: 100m दोषै (for दोषै) —1 or 28 S  
Da: 100m 18 subst

\*30\* लङ्कागता रामसैन्यभृत्या  
भेरीशब्दो द वपरीतचयस ।

श्रेयो न पश्यन्ति नृपस्य द्वि  
समाङ्गता रावणवधभीता ।

[(1 2) Da: 100m 18 (for \*वपै) ]

—After 28 \ V: 100m Ba: 100m 529\*

Colophon —KJ ja name \ V: 100m B: 100m  
समाङ्गता Da: 100m —Sargom 1 S \ V: 100m Ba: 100m  
100m रामायण, \ V: 100m मरीशय: \ V: 100m सहायता  
ममरा B: 100m सीतापासनं Da: 100m सीतासमाधान —Sargom 10  
(figures words or both) S: 100m \ V: 100m Ba: 100m  
om S: 100m \ V: 100m Ba: 100m \ V: 100m Da: 100m  
Da: 100m Ts: 100m G: 100m 31 Ts: 33 —After colophon  
Da concludes with रामसीताय नमः Da with राम G  
Mi: 100m th श्रीरामाय नम

26

1 For subst in Da: 100m of \ V: 2 \ V: 100m  
om 1 \ V: 100m transp 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G: 100m  
G: 100m in text (for नष्ट) \ V: 100m विनाद G: 100m in text  
(for मिश्रमेव) —<sup>b</sup>) G: 100m चय (for वाद) \ V: 100m  
Ba: 100m राघव: Da: 100m G: 100m राघव: (for राघव) —V  
Ba: 100m om, 1<sup>st</sup>—2<sup>nd</sup> \ V: 100m 1<sup>st</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Da: 100m  
Ts: 100m G: 100m G: 100m 100m 100m 100m

2 \ V: 100m Da: 100m 2<sup>nd</sup> (cf \ V: 1) Da: 100m transp  
1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Da: 100m Ts: 100m G: 100m सहायतायि —For  
2<sup>nd</sup> \ V: 100m subst

331\* तन वारसम्पत्त्य नादवापु स राघव ।

[ Ba मनेन (suc) (for नै वन) ]

—Thereafter they all cont

332\* सरोधित मुखेन पद्मिनीयकारेण ।

सहाय भाविष्यन् विधिहीनश्च विनयम् ।

[(1 2) \ V: 100m सरोधित (for सरोधित) G (ed) s  
(suc tu) Da: 100m भाविष्यन् (for the post half)]

—(1 2) \ V: 100m [ \ V: 100m (for [ \ V: 100m) ]

—For 1—2<sup>d</sup>, S Da: 100m subst

333\* तन शङ्खनिमिश्रेण भेरीशब्दानुनादित ।

रावणसहायस्यैव महाबाहोर्गान्धर्वम् ।

समागतं दृष्ट्वा तस्य रावणस्य महाबलम् ।

अतोभवत् तदा तस्य स्थितिः सगते यथा ।

समासीनस्तदा राजा दृष्ट्वा संन्यस्यस्थितम् । [5]

[(1 2) Da: 100m [ \ V: 100m L (ed) \*रावि (for  
[ \ V: 100m) ] —(1 2) S: 100m (100m) from 100m up  
to 100m in 1 4 —(1 3) Da: 100m Da: 100m (for नष्ट)  
L (ed) G: 100m राघव: (for नष्ट) Da: 100m 100m (for  
महाबल) —(1 4) Da: 100m 100m (for 100m) ]

—G: 100m damaged for 1<sup>st</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Da: 100m राघव: (for  
भाविष्यन्)

3 \*<sup>a</sup>) Da: 100m राघव: (for राघव राघ) G (ed) राघ  
(for राघ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ba: 100m (for भाविष्य) —<sup>c</sup>) S: 100m  
Ba: 100m Da: 100m 100m (for राघ) \ V: 100m  
महाबल: Da: 100m महाबल: (for महाबल) \ V: 100m  
Da: 100m 100m Da: 100m Ts: 100m (for महाबल)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Da: 100m राघव: (for महाबल) S: 100m Da: 100m  
महाबल: Da: 100m Ba: 100m 100m महाबल: —After 3,  
Da: 100m T G: 100m 100m



G 6 11 31  
R 6 33 9  
L 6 11 11

हीयमानेन स्तब्धो राज्ञा सधिः समेन च ।  
न क्षुभमन्येत ज्यायान्कुर्वीत विग्रहम् ॥ ८  
तन्मद्य रोचते सधिः सह रामेन रामण ।  
यदर्थमभिपुक्ताः स्म सीता तस्मै प्रदीयताम् ॥ ९  
तस्य देवर्षयः सर्वे गन्धर्वाश्च जयैषिणः ।

विरिधं मा गमस्तेन सधिते तेन रोचताम् ॥ १०  
अमृजङ्गमान्यक्षौ द्रोणे हि पितमहः ।  
सुराणामसुराणा च यमार्धमां तदाश्रयौ ॥ ११  
धर्मो हि श्रूयते पक्षः सुराणा च महात्मनाम् ।  
अधर्मो रक्षसा पक्षो क्षत्रुराणा च रामण ॥ १२

§ Ds 113a (for व) Bz om सह Vs विग्रह विपुलि  
सह Vs वैरिभिरिहामि सह (sc) Bz विग्रह वैरिभिरिहामि  
—<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Bz Ds 113a T Cl स्वपक्षे Vs स्वपक्षे Bz स्वपक्ष  
तु Cr as in text (for स्वपक्ष) § Ds 113a न-चन,  
Dz दमन (for नर्पण) Bz स्वपक्ष पर्येषमसर्व —After 7  
§ Ds 113 read 4<sup>th</sup> (including star passage) and  
10<sup>th</sup> —After 7 Gz Ms 1ms

541<sup>a</sup> सपथपदार्थं कृत्वा तर्ही प्राप्तावि भूमिप ।  
ततो हि दक्षपदार्थं क्षिप्रमेवापद्यते ।

[ (1 1) Ms प्राप्ति (1 2) Ms तेनेधि (for  
तेनेहि) Ms (अ)ति रोचते ]

8 Gz damaged up to हीयमान (cf vl 6) §  
Ds 113 om 8<sup>th</sup>-9<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Bz सधिः Vs Dz  
पथयो Dz पथयो Dz पथेया (sc) (for कथयो)  
—<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Bz पथेया (for राज्ञा सधि) Vs Bz  
Dz वा (for व) —For 8<sup>th</sup>, Bz Dz subst while  
Ns ms after 8<sup>th</sup>

542<sup>a</sup> हीयमाने समीरित सधि पथिवसधमे ।

[ Ns की लोकां वृत्ति Ds हीने लोकां भोव्य (for the  
prior half) Ns सधि (for सधि) Ns Ds पथिवसधमे ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) Gz Ms रात्र् Cr gt as in text (for रात्र्)  
Bz सधि (for सध) V Ds-1 न रात्र् (Dz 'मि)सधयो  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bz Dz सधायवि भूमिप, Dz प्रेते उवाच  
विग्रह

9 § Ds 113 om 9<sup>th</sup> (cf vl 8) Gz damaged  
up to युष्म in —<sup>a</sup>) Bz तन्मद्य De हनना  
(corrupt) (for तन्मद्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bz Ds 113 तव  
Ts स म (for सह) G (ed) transp सह and रामेन  
Bz सधयो Dz यामत (for रामेन) —<sup>a</sup>) Dz सधि  
(for सधि) § Vs Ds 113 अभिपुक्ताः Bz Ds 113  
Cr 'पुक्ताः Ts 'युष्म सध Cr gt as in text (for सधि  
युष्म सध) —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Bz Ds 113 सीता तस्मै Bz स  
धे सीता Ns सा सीता तु (for सीता तस्मै) —After 9  
Ds 1ms while Gz Ms ms. after 10

543<sup>a</sup> यान्ताय परि वा योदायोऽन्ताय पशुस कृत्वा ।  
कथं न हि पक्षे तव विपदानामन दितम् ।

[ (1 1) Before वान्, Dz erroneously reads वर न  
द वA Gz Ms लेम देवता (by transp) —(1 2) Gz

Ms इविम विपु रोपेयु (for the prior half) Gz Ms सामन  
(for वान्ते) Dz अतु ये शिन ]

10 Dz om 10 —<sup>a</sup>) § Ds 113 Ds 113 Cr gt  
वस Dz वसि, Clt as in text (for वस) —§ Ds 113  
read 4<sup>th</sup> (including star passage) and 10<sup>th</sup> after 7  
—<sup>a</sup>) Bz Dz विग्रह (for विरोध) § Ds 113 भयम्  
(§ 113) N Bz : मा कृषाव, Dz मा कथोय (for मा  
गमय) —<sup>a</sup>) V तनेह Dz तन व, Dz तनायु, Ms त उत  
(for त तेन) V Ds रोचत (for रोचताम्) Ns Bz सधि  
तवमिरोचत (Bz 'य) Bz सधिते मम रोचते Bz सधि  
तवमिरोचत (Bz 'य) Dz रोचान सधिसमय, Dz सधि  
स्तेन विरोचत Gz तव स सधि रोचत (metri causa)  
—After 10 Dz reads 31-32 while Gz Ms ms.  
543<sup>a</sup>

11 <sup>a</sup>) Bz मा (sc) Bz स (for हि) —<sup>a</sup>) Gz  
damaged from यदाश्रयौ up to धृ in 12<sup>th</sup> § V 113  
Ds 113 113 यदाश्रयौ (V Bz Ds 113 'त) Ns Bz 113 च  
तपसु (for यदाश्रयौ)

12 Gz (first time) damaged up to धृ in <sup>a</sup>  
(cf vl 11) V Ds om 11 Bz om 12<sup>th</sup> Gz Ms  
read 12 twice Ns reads 12<sup>th</sup> after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) V Bz-9  
Gz Ms (Gz Ms second time) यदाश्रय (for यदाश्रय)  
N Bz-9 Gz Ms (Gz Ms second time) यदाश्रय Cr gt as in text  
(for यदाश्रय) —<sup>a</sup>) § Ds 113 113 हि (for व) Dz Ts  
Ms यदाश्रय, Ds 113 Ts Ms Clt यदाश्रय (with  
hoaxes) Gz (Gz both times) Gz second time  
यदाश्रय, Gz Ms (all first time) यदाश्रय (for यदाश्रय)  
N Bz-9 यदाश्रय यदाश्रय Ms (second time)  
यदाश्रय यदाश्रय —<sup>a</sup>) N Bz-9 तवय (for यदाश्रय)  
Gz Ms (both second time) यदाश्रय (for यदाश्रय)  
N Bz-9 Gz Ms (Gz Ms second time) यदाश्रय (for यदाश्रय)  
—<sup>a</sup>) § सदाश्रय § N Bz-9 Ds 113 113 Gz Ms  
(Gz Ms second time) यदाश्रय (Gz 'मिति) Ms (first  
time) यदाश्रय (for यदाश्रय) § V 113 Ds 113 113  
यदाश्रय V Bz Ds Gz Ms (Gz Ms second time) यदाश्रय  
Ds 113 Ts यदाश्रय (for यदाश्रय) —for 12<sup>th</sup>, Dz  
subst while Ns ms. after 12

544<sup>a</sup> अथमे यदाश्रय यदाश्रय यदाश्रय



धर्मो वै श्रुतेऽधर्मं ततः कृतमभूद्युष्म ।  
 अधर्मो श्रुते धर्मं ततस्तिष्ठः प्रवर्तते ॥ १३  
 तत्तया चरता लोकाब्धर्मो निनिहृतो महान् ।  
 अधर्मः प्रगृहीतश्च तेनास्मद्भलिनः परे ॥ १४  
 स प्रमादाद्विद्वद्वस्तेऽधर्मोऽहिर्गन्तते हि नः ।  
 निर्वर्त्यति पर्वं च सुराणां सुरमापनः ॥ १५

विषयेषु प्रसक्तेन यन्निचितकारिणा तया ।  
 कारिणामधिकृत्यानामुद्वेगो जनितो महान् ।  
 तेषां प्रभावो दुर्धर्षः प्रदीक्ष्य इव पावनः ॥ १६  
 तस्मा भासिततमानो धर्मस्यामुद्वेह रताः ।  
 मुरपेयैर्वैषजन्त्येते नित्यं तेस्तेर्द्विजातयः ॥ १७

G 6 27 22  
 H 6 25 19  
 L 6 17 20

[ Na reads (for धर्मो) Na पाशायां दुस्त ४ (for the post half) ]

13 Na B1a om 13 Ba reads 13 in marg —" De [5] वि, G a Ma द्वि (for वै) —S De 22 om (hapl) 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D om Ckt यदा (for तदा) १२ कदाच, Ba अभ्युप (for अभ्युपमम्) Ba तदा कृत्युप भवेत्, Da ततः कृत्युपमिण (sic) —" D om (hapl) from धर्मो up to प्रवर्तते in 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D om (for ततस्ते) S V Ba De 22 11 12 तदा त (Ba "तदा") त Te Ma Cv ततः दुष्टम्, Cm g k t as in text (for ततस्तिष्ठ) १३ illeg for एव प्रवर्तत Ba ततस्तिष्ठानुग भवेत्, Da ततः ततस्तिष्ठत ॥ Cr ततस्तिष्ठ प्रवर्तत इति पाठ । अत्र यद्व्याख्यायम्, so also Cm Cg धर्मो इति । अत्र यद्विज्ञाप । धर्मः अधर्मः यदा प्रवर्तत अभिमत इति इति तुल्यमर्थम् भवति तुल्येण प्रवर्तते । भार्गवः कर्तृभ्यश्च । अथवा यदा धर्मो प्रवर्तत तदा विषयः कर्तृभ्यः प्रवर्तते ॥ —After 13 Na reads 12<sup>ab</sup>

14 Da De om 14 (for De cf v 1 13) —" S Na V Ba De 22 11 12 स तया Ba परिणे (for परता) S N V B De 22 11 12 लेख (for लोचन) ॥ Cr तद्वर्तते । तद्विषयम् ॥ —<sup>a</sup> Ba परिहृतो Ba मिश्रितो, Ba न गृहीतो (meter causa) De 22 Ma C t [5] वि निहृतो Cv m g as in text (for निहृतो) G a Ma भूरा (for मन्त्र) S Na V De 22 11 12 धमा चिष्टिपु दुरा Ba धर्माधिष्ठित दुरा Da धर्मो वै निहृत दुरा —De om (hapl) 14<sup>a</sup>—16<sup>a</sup> —" V a मन्त्रानु गृहीतम्, Ba Da अधर्मप्रगृहीतम् —<sup>a</sup> S De 22 11 12 ततस्तिष्ठ ततसादृश, Na V Ba De 22 ततः स त (Ba दुष्ट) ततसा दृशः ॥ ततसादृशानु ततसादृश Ba ततसादृशानु ततः स ततसादृशानु ततसादृशानु ॥ Cr अतस्तिष्ठत परः अतस्तिष्ठतः इति परः ततसादृश ॥ so also Cm k t Cg अतस्तिष्ठतः परमोऽभ्युपमम् ॥ —After 14 Na om 15<sup>a</sup>

15 Da om up to प्रवर्त in 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 13) Da om 25 (cf v 1 14) १२ om 25 17 —" १२ अधर्मादृशः ॥ Da अधः Da स प्रमादादृश (for स प्रमादादृश) १२ illeg Da Dism T t G प्रवर्त Cv m g as in text (for विद्वद्वस्ते) S १२ V Ba De 22 च (for त) १२ विद्वद्वस्ते इति पाठादाः स विद्वद्वस्ते

—<sup>a</sup> De : Te : G : Ma : [5] धमा द्वि, Te G (both with hiatus) अधर्मा, Ma Cv m g [5] धमादृश, Ct as in text (for अधर्मादृश) S Na V a Ba De 22 11 12 धमा राम-पराधम् —For 25<sup>ab</sup> Na B t subst १२ ins after 15<sup>ab</sup> while १२ ins after 14

15<sup>a</sup> स प्रमादादृशानु विद्वद्वस्ते प्रवर्तते इति ।

[ Ba सतस्तिष्ठत Ba (also) अधर्मादृश (for स प्रमादादृश) १२ स Ba पुर्वी (for इति) १२ तद्वर्तते (for प्रवर्तते) ]

—<sup>a</sup> Ba विद्वद्वस्ते (for विद्वद्वस्ते) S De 22 11 12 त तय (De "त") १२ Da ततः स, De ततः स Da ततः स (for ततः स) Na Ba विद्वद्वस्ते इति पाठादाः —After 15<sup>a</sup> De erroneously repeats 12<sup>a</sup>—13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ba सतस्तिष्ठत, Ba (sup) sū also "सादृश De सतस्तिष्ठत (for सतस्तिष्ठत) S De 22 11 12 त (Da s) सतस्तिष्ठत सतस्तिष्ठत

16 Va om 16 De om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 14 and 15) —<sup>a</sup> Da प्रवर्तते (for प्रवर्तते) —<sup>a</sup> Ba (sup) sū also यन्निचितस्तिष्ठत, Ba De : Te : Cm कर्तृभ्यश्च G a Ma Cv र कर्तृभ्यश्च Cm g k t as in text (for कर्तृभ्यश्च) —Na illeg for 16<sup>ab</sup> —" Da सति (sic) (for सति) —S om (hapl) from कर्तृभ्यश्च up to कर्तृभ्यश्च in 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Na Ba [sup] A : al o सतस्तिष्ठत सतस्तिष्ठत Ba सतस्तिष्ठत, Da सतस्तिष्ठत (for सतस्तिष्ठत) —<sup>a</sup> १२ स स G a सति G a सति Cm g k t as in text (for सति) Te सतस्तिष्ठत Ct as in text (for सतस्तिष्ठत) S १२ V a B De 22 11 12 स स (Ba Ba "सि" सति सतस्तिष्ठत De स स (Ba "स") सतस्तिष्ठत —" Te सतस्तिष्ठत : Cm t as in text (for सतस्तिष्ठत) Sa Ba B De 22 11 12 सतस्तिष्ठत सतस्तिष्ठत

17 S V om 17 (cf v 1 15 and 16) —<sup>a</sup> S Ba De 22 11 12 सतस्तिष्ठत (for सतस्तिष्ठत) —De om 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Te सतस्तिष्ठत (sic) (for सतस्तिष्ठत) De Ma सतस्तिष्ठत (De "स") —For 17<sup>ab</sup> १२ V १२ B De 22 11 12 subst

17<sup>a</sup> सतस्तिष्ठत सतस्तिष्ठत यन्निचितस्तिष्ठत ।

[ १२ B १२ सतस्तिष्ठत (Ba s) १२ Ba सतस्तिष्ठत (Ba "स" स) De सतस्तिष्ठत (for सतस्तिष्ठत) S De 22 11 12 सतस्तिष्ठत (for सतस्तिष्ठत) १२ Ba सतस्तिष्ठत (for सतस्तिष्ठत) De सतस्तिष्ठत (sic) ]

G 6 31, 33  
B 6 33 30  
L 6 31, 30

जुह्वत्यग्निं विपिनद्वेदोऽग्नौ चैतरीपते ।  
अभिभूय च रक्षांसि ब्रह्मयोषासुर्दरपन् ।  
दिशो मिश्रतः सर्वे सानपितुरिरेष्मणे ॥ १८  
ऋषीणामपि कृत्यानामपि होतममुत्थितः ।  
आदत्ते रक्षता त्रेवो धूमो व्याप्य दिशो दध ॥ १९  
तेषु तेषु च देशेषु कुण्डेषु च दहनैः ।  
चर्ममाणं तपस्वीं संतापयति रक्षसात् ॥ २०

18 Śi om 18 (cf v 1 16) Ns allg for 18\*.  
—\*) V B B Ds 18 जुह्वते, Bs जुहोति (sic) (for जुह्वति)  
Ds 18 [5]ग्नि (for [म]ग्नी) Ds जुह्वत्यग्निं Ds पराज्यो  
(for विविदत्) —Ds om 18\* —\*) Ds देवात् (mela)  
(for वेदात्) G अवीयत जुगारणि —\*) Ds अविभूय, Ds  
अभिभूय —\*) Śi B B 18 ब्रह्मयोषो वि (Śi नि) नादप्यः Ns  
Bs \*योनेय गद्वन्, Ns Ds \*योने विरथते, V B Ds 18  
\*योषो (Ds 18 \*वा) जुगारन्, V B \*कोपेद्वारन्, Ds 18  
\*योषो ब्रह्मद्वन्, Ds 18 11 T G B Cr 18 \*योषासुर्दरपन्  
Ds \*योषोभ्राद्वन् (sic) G 35 in text 35 Cm उदी-  
रयति पाठ अदभाच अर्वा 1, Cl उदीरयद्वारपन्, 35  
—\*) Ds विपिनता (sic) Ts 18 [5] विपिनता, Cm g 18  
in text (for विपिनता) G 18 सर्वा (for तैः) Śi Ds 18  
विपिनो विपिनता सर्वा, N B B 18 अविपिन विपिन सर्वा,  
V B विपिन प्रमथत सर्वा, V B B Ds 18 दिशो दिशः (V B  
\*म) दधत सर्वा Ds दिशो वि (Ds \*म) मते सर्वा, Ms नेदिशो  
विदधत सर्वा 35 Cv दिशो विपिनता रक्षता 1, Cl दिशो  
विपिनता इति 35 —\*) Śi Ds 18 11 सन जिह्वन्, N B 18  
सन्विभोर् (for सन्विभुर्) Śi V B Ds 18 11 इवोद्यत,  
Ns इवोद्यत, B 18 11 इवाद्यत, Ds इवाद्यते

19 Śi om up to ज्योषामाग्नि in 19\* (cf v 1 16)  
—\*) Śi Ds 18 अग्नितरक, Ds 18 अग्नितरयोः, G 18 होयवाद्  
(for \*यवावाद्) —\*) N V B B 18 अग्नितरक, B 18  
\*होय, Ds 18 Ts 18 \*होय (for अग्नितरक) V B B  
समुत्थित, Ms 18 समुत्थत (for समुत्थित) Śi Ds 18 अग्नि  
होयसन्विभत 1 Ds अग्नितरमुत्थित —\*) V B आश्रय,  
Ds 18 आश्रय, Ts आश्रय (for आश्रये) V B आश्रय  
—\*) G 35 अग्निं व्याप्ये (sic) Śi Ds 18 11 व्याप्ये वर (Śi  
नि) Ds 18 \*द्व Ds व्याप्ये वरपन्, N V B धूमोर्नि (N  
B 18 \*नि, V धूमोर्नि) व्याप्ये वरपन्, Ds 18 धूमोर्नि \*व्याप्ये  
धूमोर्नि Ds धूमोर्नि व्याप्ये वरपन्

20 \*) B 18 11 ददौषु Ds 18 च ददौषु Ds च देशो च (for  
च देशेषु) —\*) Śi V Ds 18 11 सु Ds 18 11 T Ms  
(ए) च (for च) Ds 18 11 पृथक् (for ददौ) Ns  
सुविपिनमग्नयति, Ns B 18 सन्विपिनमग्नयति Ns \*जाय  
वि, B 18 कुण्डेषु दहनयति —\*) Śi Ds 18 11 विपिनता

उत्पातान् विपिनान् दद्यात् घोरात् कुण्डेषु च रक्षताम् ।  
विपिनमनुपश्यति सर्वेषां रक्षताम् इव ॥ २१  
सराभिस्ततिता घोरा मेघाः प्रतिभयंकराः ।  
शोणितेनाभिरर्पन्ति लङ्काधुमेन सर्वतः ॥ २२  
हृदयां सहनानां च प्रपन्त्यसन्निधयः ।  
ध्रुवा धस्ता विरथाश्च न प्रभान्ति यथाशुभम् ॥ २३

D V B B Ds 18 वीर्य (B \*वे) मान, V B तपमान,  
Ds तपमान, Ts चर्ममाणम् (for चर्ममाण) —\*) Ds सन्वि-  
पिनता (for सन्विपिनता) —After 20 Ds 18 11 S 18

547\* देवदारवयोभयो गृहीतव्यं वारयताम् ।  
मनुष्यं वाता अथा गोराकुलां महाविषा ।  
मलकरं हृदात्तं गर्भं हृदि विपिनता ।

{ (1 2) Ds 18 11 (for दधत), Ms 18 11 (for च)  
—(1 2) Ds 18 11 Ts G 18 मनुष्य, Cm g 18 as above  
(for मनुष्य) —(1 3) G 18 [म] पन् (for \*प) }

21 \*) Śi Ds 18 11 उदीरयन्, Ns V B 18 योनेयवाद्,  
V B Ds 18 योनेयवाद्, Ds योनेयवाद्, Ds योनेयवाद् (for  
विपिनता) Ds 18 11 दद्यात् B 18 योनेयवाद् (for विपि-  
नता) —\*) B 18 दद्यात् (for योनेयवाद्) N V B 18 (mela)  
also हृदि 18 Ds 18 11 दद्यात्, Ts दद्यात्, G Ms  
दद्यात् (for दद्यात्) Śi Ds 18 11 मनुष्यं दद्यात् दद्यात्, Ms  
मनुष्यं दद्यात् —\*) V B तपमानम् —\*) Ns तपमान,  
V B तपमान, Ds तपमान (for तपमान)

22 \*) Śi युग (for यर) V Ds 18 यर (V \*र)  
मेघविपिनता, Ds 18 यर वि (Ts 18) यरविपिनता G 18 11  
in text (for यरविपिनता) V B Ds 18 G 18 मेघा  
घोरा (by transp) Śi Ds 18 11 भुज (for प्रति) B 18  
भुज (for भुज) —\*) Ds 18 (म) विपिनता —\*)  
V B Ds 18 11 सन्विपिनता —After 22, N V B B 18 Ds 18

548\* अग्नितरकं प्रपन्नं विपिनं च हृदि विपिनता ।  
उपपन्नानि गर्भं तदाग्निं दद्यात् ।  
मनुष्यं च प्रपन्नं रथा युद्धाभिरुद्धम् ।

{ (1 2) Ns 18 विपिनं च Ds विपिनता (for विपिनं च)  
—(1 2) Ns 18 उपपन्नं, B 18 उपपन्नं च (for उपपन्नं)  
—(1 3) B 18 मनुष्यं (for मनुष्यं) Ds यरविपिनता (for  
यरविपिनता) G (ed) मनुष्यं यरविपिनता (for the prior hall)  
Ns V B 18 (for यरविपिनता) }

23 Ds om 23\* —\*) Śi Ns B 18 Ds 18 11 11 11  
यरविपिनता (for यरविपिनता) —\*) V B यरविपिनता (sic), Ds यरविपिनता  
(for यरविपिनता) Śi N V B Ds 18 11 11 11 [म] युद्ध,  
Ds 18 Ts G 18 [म] युद्ध (for [म] युद्ध) —After 23\*,  
Ds 18 11 11 11

व्याला गोमायवो गृध्रा वायन्ति च मुभैरम् ।  
 प्रविश्य लङ्गामनिर्घं समनायां कुम्भे ॥ २४  
 कालिकाः पाण्डुरैर्दन्तैः प्रहसन्त्यप्रतः स्थिताः ।  
 स्त्रियः स्वप्नेषु सुषन्त्यो मृदाणि प्रतिभाष्य च ॥ २५

गृहणां बलिर्कर्मणि श्वानः पर्वपङ्कजते ।  
 सरा गोषु प्रतापन्ते मूर्ध्नि नरुतैः सह ॥ २६  
 मार्जारा द्वीविभिः सायं क्षुराः शुनकेः सह ।  
 किंनरा राक्षसैश्चापि समेषुर्मातुषैः सह ॥ २७

G 6 11 40  
 B 6 35 30  
 L 6 11 31

549\* अथवाच वामने न लङ्गामनिर्घन् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Do व्यस्त (for व्यस्ता) S V 3 D 2-12  
 G 2 M 2 ह्यो D 10 'ह्यो' व्यस्ता S D 2-12 G 2  
 M 2 दिश सर्वाः V 1 M 1 किरीणाश्च, Do किरीणाश्च (for  
 किरीणाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) N B 2-3 रिमाति (for रिमान्ति) S N  
 V 1 B 1 4 D 2-4 10-11 12 T 2 G 1 M 2 यथा युता, V 2 यथा  
 तत्र, Cl t as in text (for यथायुतम्) Cl t यथायुत  
 यथायुतम् । बलिर्कर्मणि श्वानीभार । Cl add in प्रमानि ।  
 दिग् इति शेष । बाह्यानीलान्ये Cl —After 23 S N V  
 B D 2-12 13 14 15

550\* सर्वे महर्षिष्व मन्त्रे सैन्ये ते राक्षसेभ्यः ।

[ S महर्षिष्व, B 2 D 2 'मन्त्रे', Do महर्षिष्व (for महर्षिष्व) N  
 B 2 महर्षिष्व मन्त्रे (for the prior half) N B  
 राक्षसापिच ]

—N B 2 cont

551\* महर्षिष्वेष्टा जहृष्वैष प्रभूतमिह दक्षय ।

रक्षता वाह्वराय च जह्वानवच्छमयम् ।

[ (1 2) N 2 अन्ते मन्त्रे B 2 अन्ते जुष्टे (for अन्तुल)  
 N 2 B 2 ख, B 2 अति (for २४) —(1 2) G (ed) लय  
 (for लय) ]

—After 550\*, S N V B D 2-4 11 12 (N B 2 after  
 551\*) read 37-38

21 \* ) S D 2-12 13 14 15 चर्च (D 12 'च' ) N V B 2-3  
 काला B 2 G 2 चर्च, D 2 चर्च (for चर्च) N 2 B 2  
 गोमायवो —<sup>a</sup>) B 2 [च]वा D 2 [च] (for च) N 2  
 B 2 प्रोक्तं च, V 1 D 2-12 13 14 T 2 M 2 चार्चयति च  
 B 2 चार्चयति D 2 चर्च च, G 2 चर्चयति G 2 M 2 चर्च  
 च G (ed) चर्च च (for चर्चयति च) B 2 मुद्रायाम्  
 (for मुद्रायाम्) Do चर्चयति चर्चयति —<sup>b</sup>) N 2 transp  
 प्रविश्य and लङ्गे S N D 2-12 13 14 चर्च V D 2-12 13 14  
 B 2 D 2 चर्चयति B 2 चर्चयति, D 2 चर्चयति D 2 चर्चयति (for  
 चर्चयति) V 2 B 2 D 2-12 13 14 चर्चयति D 2 चर्चयति चर्चयति  
 (for <sup>a</sup>) B 2 चर्चयति चर्चयति चर्चयति चर्चयति

25 \* ) S 1 2 B 2 D 2-12 13 14 चर्चयति (D 12 'च' ) चर्चयति,  
 N 2 B 2 D 2 चर्चयति चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) B 2 T 2 G 2 M 2 चर्चयति (for  
 चर्चयति) B 2 T 2 G 2 M 2 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) —<sup>a</sup>) S 1 2 B 2 D 2-12 13 14  
 D 2-12 13 14 चर्चयति —After 25\*, B 2 cont.

552\* मुद्रायाम् चर्चयति चर्चयति चर्चयति ।

[ for the post half, cl. the text in 25\* ],

while D 2 ins after 25\*

553\* स्त्रियः सुषन्त्यो मृदाणि प्रतिभाषति ।

—B 2 (both after 552\*) D 2 cont , N V B 2 ins  
 after 25\*, V 2 D 2-12 13 14 subst for 25\* while S  
 B 2 D 2-12 13 14 after 25

554\* रक्षता वाह्वराय च जह्वानवच्छमय ।

[ S D 2-12 13 चर्च (for चर्च) S D 2-12 चर्चयति,  
 V 2 B 2 D 2-12 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B 2 चर्च च (for चर्च) D 2-12 सुषन्त्यो M 2 चर्चयति  
 (for चर्चयति) S 2 B 2 D 2-12 सुषन्त्यो, S 2 सुषन्त्यो, D 2-12  
 सुषन्त्यो, Cl m g l t as in text (for सुषन्त्यो) Cl m  
 चर्चयति की 1, Cl 2 चर्चयति चर्चयति चर्चयति चर्चयति चर्चयति  
 चर्चयति Cl —<sup>b</sup>) B 2 चर्चयति, D 2 चर्चयति, V 2 चर्चयति, Cl  
 m g l t as in text (for चर्चयति) S B 2 D 2-12 प्रति  
 भाषति, D 2 (च) प्रतिभाषति च, V 2 प्रतिभाषति च, Cl as  
 in text (for प्रतिभाषति च) —For 25\*, V 1 B 2 D 2  
 subst

555\* चर्चयति सुषन्त्यो की मृदाणि प्रतिभाषति ।

[ V 2 B 2 चर्च च (for चर्च) N 2 चर्चयति की च, V 2  
 चर्चयति की च, B 2 D 2 चर्चयति की च (for चर्चयति की) ]

26 \* ) Cl is missing from 6 26 26 up to 6 27  
 26\* V 2 om 26\* —<sup>a</sup>) S 1 2 V 2 B 2 D 2-12 13 14  
 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) M 2 चर्चयति, Cl m g l t as in text  
 (for चर्चयति) —<sup>b</sup>) S 1 2 V 2 B 2 D 2-12 13 14 चर्चयति (for  
 चर्चयति) S D 2-12 13 चर्चयति चर्चयति V 2 B 2 D 2-12  
 चर्चयति, D 2-12 'चर्चयति' (for चर्चयति) Cl 2 चर्चयति  
 चर्चयति चर्चयति चर्चयति चर्चयति ch also Cl both adds  
 इत्येव इत्येव —<sup>c</sup>) D 2-12 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) N 2 B  
 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) S D 2-12 13 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति)  
 (for चर्चयति चर्चयति) —<sup>d</sup>) S 1 2 V 2 B 2 D 2-12 13  
 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) S 2 B 2 D 2-12 चर्चयति चर्चयति  
 D 2-12 13 14 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति सह)

27 G 2 om (hapl) 27 D 2 om (hapl) 27\*  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B 2 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) —<sup>b</sup>) B 2 D 2-12 13  
 चर्चयति, D 2 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) S 1  
 1 2 B 2 D 2-12 13 चर्चयति 1 2 चर्चयति, D 2 चर्चयति  
 (for चर्चयति) —D 2 om (hapl) 27\* —<sup>c</sup>) V 1  
 1 2 B 2 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) S 2 B 2 D 2-12  
 चर्चयति, T 2 चर्चयति (for चर्चयति) S 1 1 2

G 6 11 44  
B 6 35 31  
L 6 11 35

पाण्डुरा रक्तपादाश्च विहगाः कालचोदिताः ।  
राक्षसानां विनाशाय क्लृप्ता विचरन्ति च ॥ २८  
चीचीकूचीति वासन्त्यः शारिरा वेदमसु स्थिताः ।  
पतन्ति प्रविताधापि निर्दिताः क्लृहेषिणः ॥ २९

Bs-1 Do 11 12 13 [ए] [वि] (for [वि]) S Do 11 12 13 14  
समेष्टा. S Bs-1 11a Cg समीपुर्, Ct as in text (for  
समेष्टुर्) Ds गार्ग्यै (for मानुर्) Ds मयधोऽर्ण्यं सह  
(for '4) Vs ननुवत्तु मयधोऽर्ण्यं राक्षसां मानं सह  
Ct विक्र (11 1) राक्षसोऽपि समीपुर्मानुर् सह हृष्यं  
वचुवि रोतेसु न दश्यते। सति तु क्लृप्तं विसेचोऽग्निः।  
बहुधा मनुष्याभावात्। Cg मानुर्, राक्षसा इति नपुं।  
मानुषाश्चोत्पन्नानि पत्रं ॥—For 27<sup>th</sup> Ba subst  
ab 1c Bms after 27<sup>th</sup>

55<sup>th</sup> शिरसा राक्षसविधं वायवीविधं मनुष्या ।

28 \* Ba Ts G M पाशरा Ckt as in text  
28 रक्तपादा, Ts 'पादौ' (for 'पाशरा') —<sup>4</sup> Ds Ga  
11a Cg विहगा, Ct as in text (for विहगा) Vs  
राक्षसविनाश Ds 11 'भोदित' (for 'भोदित') —<sup>4</sup> G  
ed ) उत्पन्नान् (for क्लृप्ता) Ds Ts दि (for च)  
1 Vs 1 Do 11 12 13 गृहकारिणः M Do 11 स्वादरति च Ds  
स्वादति च Ga 1 विचरन्तु Ckt as in text (for  
विचरन्ति च) Vs हृष्येतेष्व सप्त

29 \* S Vs 1 Do 11 चीचीकूची च 11a चीचीकूचीति,  
Ds विचरन्तु Ds चीचीकूची च Ds S Cg k चीचीकूचीति,  
Ct as in text (for चीचीकूचीति) S Vs 1 Do 11 वासति,  
Ba Do क्लृप्ते Vs Do 11 वासति B रक्तते [Ba 'ति']  
Ds वायवी Ds 11 12 वाय (Ds 'वै') Ti Ga 1 M  
वायवत्, Ts वायवत् Ts वायवति Ga वायवते (for  
वासवत्) —<sup>4</sup> N Vs Do 11 12 सारिणः (for  
सारिका) Ba वेदमसस्तिव Ds 'सतिवत्', Ds वेदमसि  
स्थिता —<sup>4</sup> Ba पतन्ति (for पतन्ति) S Do 11 Ga 1  
[ए] [वि] S Vs V B Do 11 12 मयधोऽर्ण्यं  
(Ds 'म' सरे) Ds मयधोऽर्ण्यं (for मयधोऽर्ण्यं)  
—<sup>4</sup> S Do 11 क्लृप्ता Ds क्लृप्ता Ds om Ts Ga  
क्लृप्ता Ckt as in text (for क्लृप्ता) Vs Do 11  
Ct क्लृहेषिणि, Gs क्लृहेषिणि Cg as in text (for  
क्लृहेषिणि) Ds क्लृहेषिणि पत्रिण —After 29 S B  
Do 11 12 ms

55<sup>th</sup> मयधोऽर्ण्यं मनुष्या विचरन्ति पतन्ति च ।

[6a गुणान् Ds दुर्गमम् (11) (for गुणान्) Ba [ए] [वि]  
(for [वि]) S Ba Do 11 विह व Ba Do 11 मयधो  
Ba मयधति Ba मयधति (for मयधति) )  
while Ds 11 12 S ms after 29

55<sup>th</sup> पत्रिण मनुष्या सर्वे मयधोऽर्ण्यं पतन्ति च ।

क्लृप्ता विचरन्ति क्लृप्ताः क्लृप्ताः क्लृप्ताः ।

क्लृप्ता विचरन्ति क्लृप्ताः क्लृप्ताः क्लृप्ताः ।

क्लृप्ता विचरन्ति क्लृप्ताः क्लृप्ताः क्लृप्ताः ।

[G 1 1 मयधति Cgt as above (for मयधति) Ds Ms 1  
Cgt च Ds 11 (for वे) ]

30 \* V Bs 1 Do 11 12 G Cgt विहते, Cgt as in  
text (for 'वे') —After 30<sup>th</sup> Ba 1 ms, while S  
Ba (m) cont 1 5-6 after 56<sup>th</sup>

55<sup>th</sup> मयधोऽर्ण्यं मनुष्या क्लृप्ता मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

प्रविताधा मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं मयधोऽर्ण्यं च ।

विष्णु मन्द्यामहे रामं मानुषं देहमास्थितम् ।  
न हि मानुषमात्रोऽसौ राघवो दृढविक्रमः ॥ ३१  
येन बद्धः समुद्रस्य स सेतुः परमाद्भुतः ।  
कुरुष्व नरराजेन संधिं रामेण रावण ॥ ३२

इदं वचस्तत्र निगद्य मान्यदा-  
न्यरीक्ष्य रक्षोविपत्तेर्मनः पुनः ।  
अनुत्तमेष्टमपौरुषो बली  
बभूव तृण्यो समवेक्ष्य रावणम् ॥ ३३

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 6 | 12 | 46 |
| B | 6 | 35 | 33 |
| L | 6 | 21 | 40 |

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पङ्क्तिशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २६ ॥

[ [ l x ] N Ds वीक्ष्य Ns Bz चक्षुः (for पशु) Ns  
 (= al-0) दीप्यामी Bz वीक्षयिष्य (for वीक्ष्य चक्षुः)  
 Bz-8 उपरति —Ds om 1 2 —(l 2) G (ed.) लप्  
 (for लप्) —(l 3) S Ds 1111 इ प्रहाति V Ds 9-8  
 दि (Dz च) उपरति Ds इ प्रहाति G (ed.) एव परति  
 (for पिद परति) Bz सिद्ध (acc) परति वै नि द (for the  
 prior half) Vd illeg for अर्वातो दिस् Ns Vs Bs  
 अर्वादिने Ds 11 ज्ञादिता (for आनविष्टो) Vd illeg for  
 दिस् S Ds 11 दिस् दुदासिननिन् Ds सुवसान द्विरेदिक्  
 (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter they cont while K (ed) cont  
(within brackets) after 560<sup>n</sup>

562\* कृष्णादा भक्षयिष्यन्ति मासानि गवयाजिनाम्।

—Then Na Ba (m) cont 1.5-6 of 559\* vldo  
K(ed) further cont (within brackets)

553\* सर्वं मह्यम मन्त्रे सैव्य लब्धुमश्रियम् ।

[ Cf 390\* ]

31 Ds : T om 31-32 Ds om 31 : S V B  
Ds-4 : (after 10) 1211 read 31-32 after 550\*  
while N B-8 read 31-32 after 551\* —") Gs :  
M देव (for राम) S N V B Ds-4 : 1211 विष्णु रामसह  
सत्ये Ds रामे मन्पासदे विष्णु —") Ds 10 Gs Ms : हसन्  
(for दहन्) S V Ds : 1211 अविष्ट Ds " (for  
अविष्टम्) Na B Ds : मानुषः Na B : वै दः प्रसविने  
B : मानुष वै दः (B वाच) हसिने

<sup>a</sup>) \$ 11.8.19. 4; V De 48 (for fig) \$ V<sub>1</sub> De-4  
\$ 11.19. 4 (for 58<sup>b</sup>) — 1 illeg for 31<sup>c</sup>

32 Da:Tom 32 (cf vi 31) ॥ १ V B De-  
 (after 10) 111 read 31-32 after 550\* while ॥  
 De read 31-32 after 551\* —\*) ॥ १ ॥ १ ॥ १ ॥  
 32 Da:Tom 32 (cf vi 31) ॥ १ V B De-  
 (after 10) 111 read 31-32 after 550\* while ॥  
 De read 31-32 after 551\* —\*) ॥ १ ॥ १ ॥ १ ॥

564\* कुक्षय यस्य ते मर्त्ये दिव्यमुक्तं निगम्यते ।

लोकाहू महाकाय महामगुपस्थितम् ।  
तामसानि निजभानि कृत्स्नं दक्षसाधिव ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1-2 N B<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 D<sub>3</sub> reads 1 1 twice —(1 2) L(ed) वेद (for नद्य) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 1 (first time) 1 वष V<sub>3</sub> वष B<sub>3</sub> वष D<sub>3</sub> 1 (second time) वष D<sub>3</sub> वष 1 प्रतिविदिष्टेति, B<sub>3</sub> वष 1 विनिष्ठेति (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 1 (second time) 1 वषे (for वष) B<sub>3</sub> विप्रवृत्त B<sub>3</sub> वष विप्रवृत्ते, B<sub>3</sub> वषावृत्ते (for विप्रवृत्त) V<sub>3</sub> विप्रवृत्ते वष D<sub>3</sub> (first time) वषे वा वेत्ति मां दि ह्य (for the post half) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 1 2 before 1 1 repeating it in its proper place —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> 1 (second time) 1 तस्य ह्ये (B<sub>3</sub> ह्ये) (for सोदाहृते) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> महत्वात् (for "वा") —(1 3) N B<sub>3</sub> 1 वषेति B<sub>3</sub> तां वषि (for वषेति) N V<sub>3</sub> 1 B D<sub>3</sub> 1 ह्ये (for लक्षणे) N V B<sub>3</sub> 1 D<sub>3</sub> 1 व्यतिरेक ]

whole D<sub>0</sub>-r : 13 S res. after 32

565\* आदवा मथाय कनामि नित्यमायतिष्ठामन्।

[ Dr. HALL: Gs Ct [म]वर्षा, Cmg k as above (for वर्षा) Dr: Ts: Cms कर्षणि Cg k t: कर्षणि (as above) Gs M: नद पश्यन् ]

33. \*) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 111111 G<sub>3</sub> सव्य, C<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> as in text  
(for वय) S<sub>3</sub> A<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 111111 दिवेद  
D<sub>3</sub> निषम्य G<sub>3</sub> शिष्यम् (for निषय) C<sub>3</sub> C<sub>3</sub> विमरोदि  
पाठेऽपि भ्रष्टविषया राशय समवेद्य रक्षोधिपतेर्मन परीक्ष्य  
अविषयान् प्रवृत्तां सुधीं वयम्, किमपि मोक्षपाथः ।, C<sub>3</sub>  
निषम्य आदयिकाः । अन्तर्मन्त्रितव्याऽहम् । राशेन राशया  
काम् C<sub>3</sub>—\*) S<sub>3</sub> A<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 111111 निरीक्ष्य, G<sub>3</sub> समीक्ष्य  
G<sub>3</sub> (ed) सुधीम् (for परीक्ष्य) B<sub>3</sub> रक्षोधिपतम् (for रक्षो  
धिपतम्) S V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 111111 स्थितोपायः, V B<sub>3</sub> द्वि  
स्थित D<sub>3</sub> पुन निषयः D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पुन पुन D<sub>3</sub> मन्त्रव्याः  
M<sub>3</sub> मन्त्रात्मन (for मन पुन) —V<sub>3</sub> nīling (for 33<sup>rd</sup> —)  
S D<sub>3</sub> 11 अनुसन्ते हि M<sub>3</sub> अनुपेयमेका M<sub>3</sub> अनुपमय L<sub>3</sub> (ed)  
अनुपमम् (for अनुपेयम्) B<sub>3</sub>—\*) सुधीं (for —परीक्ष्ये)  
—\*) D<sub>3</sub> स वयम् (111) D<sub>3</sub> सव्य स (for सव्यव्य)  
—After 33 S<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 111111 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>.

546\* સ રૂપો માત્રવર્તા મુખાલિલ

दलान्तो न प्राप्यत मौनवत् ।

भूरा माहौल व सुदुर्घमावासी  
मुदुर्घान्धव वधेऽभ्युदयम् ।

G. 6. 22. 1  
B. 6. 20. 1  
L. 6. 12. 1

तत्तु मात्पवतो वाक्यं हितमुक्तं दशाननः ।  
न मर्षयति दुष्टात्मा कालस्त यशमागतः ॥ १  
स बद्धा भुङ्कते कपदे क्रोषस्त यशमागतः ।  
अमर्षात्परिवृत्ताद्धो मात्पवन्तमवाप्नोतीत् ॥ २  
हितबुद्ध्या यदहितं रचः परममुच्यते ।  
परपथं प्रविश्यैव नैतच्छ्रोत्रमयं मम ॥ ३

[(L. 2) V. 2 B. D. 12. 1 (M) विनाशित, G. 2 M. 2 9<sup>a</sup> (for 8<sup>a</sup>) — (1. 2) S. D. 12. 12 सुपेव, D. सुपे, D. सुपेव, (for मोक्षेव) G. 2 M. प्रतिपुष्ये वद (for दृष्टस्त मोक्षेव) — (1. 3) S. M. B. D. 12. 1 (2) 4 (for 3) D. 2 सुष्ट (for सुष्ट) — (1. 4) G. 2 M. अलुय (for अलुय) S. D. 12. 1 (5) मर्याद, V. 2 B. D. 12. 1 (5) मुष्टि रच, B. D. 12. 12 G. 2 M. (5) मुष्टिरच, D. मुष्टिरचालो मुष्टिरचम्.]

Colophon — Kanda name N. V. B. 2. 12. 12 कण्डावधे, D. मुष्टिरचालो, D. मुष्टिरचालो कण्डावधे — Sarga name S. N. V. 1. 2 B. D. 12. 12. 12 मात्पवन्तमवाप्नोतीत्. — Sarga no. (figures words or both) S. N. B. D. 12. 12. 12 om. S. N. V. 1. 2 B. 2. 12. 12, V. D. 12. 12, D. 12. 12, D. 12. 12. 12 T. 2 G. M. 12. 12, T. 24. — After colophon, D. concludes with राम, while G. M. 2. 12. 12 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

## 27

॥ ३ ॥ Cr is missing 7-19<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1. 26-26)

1. <sup>a</sup> S. D. 2. 12. 12 लो (for लु) B. लु मात्पवन्तो-  
हार, D. 2. 12 लो (D. 12. 12) मात्पवन्तो वाक्य — <sup>b</sup> B. 2  
D. द्विपुष्प, D. द्विपुष्पो, D. द्विपुष्प B. निशाचर  
(for दशानन) — <sup>c</sup> S. N. V. 1. 2 B. D. 2. 12. 12 शानपेवत,  
M. 2 न मर्षय स, V. 2 अमर्षयत, D. नमर्षयत् (subm.)  
(for न मर्षयति) N. D. 2 कुष्टि, ॥ ३ ॥ Cr. न मर्षयति  
न मर्षयति वा।, G. 2 न मर्षयति नमर्षयत् ॥

2. <sup>a</sup> B. M. 2. 12 कण्डा, D. कण्डा (sic) (for कण्डा)  
S. N. V. B. 2. 12 T. 2 कुष्टि (sic), B. D. 2. 12 G.  
भुष्टि (sic) D. 2. 12 G. 2 M. भुष्टि (for कुष्टि)  
T. 2 वप्रे (sic) — <sup>b</sup> N. V. B. 2. 12 D. 2 प्रविष्ट (N. V.  
वप्रे) D. 2 प्रविष्ट (for वप्रे) S. 2 वप्रेवसति  
वप्रे (S. 2 वप्रे) B. 2 मात्पवन्तमवाप्नोतीत्, D. 2 वप्रेव  
स (D. lacuna for वप्रे) विनाशित G. 2 M. अलुय कलुपी-  
कल — <sup>c</sup> B. वप्रेवसत् (for वप्रेवसत्) S. D. 2. 12. 12 वप्रे-  
वसत्, V. 2 वप्रेवसत्, B. वप्रेवसत् — <sup>d</sup> B. वप्रेव-  
सत् वप्रेवसत्

मातुषं कृपणं राममेकं शत्रुमात्माश्रयम् ।  
रामर्षं मन्यसे केन त्यक्तं पित्रा वनालपम् ॥ ४  
रक्षसामीधरं मां च देवतानां भयंकरम् ।  
हीनं मां मन्यसे केन अहीनं सर्वविक्रमः ॥ ५  
वीरद्वेषेण वा शत्रुं पक्षपातेन वा रिपोः ।  
त्वयाहं परमपुच्छः परप्रोत्साहनेन वा ॥ ६

8. <sup>a</sup> S. D. 12. 12 वप्रेवसत्, N. B. 2. 12 वप्रेवसत्, V. D. 2. 12 वप्रेवसत् (for वप्रेवसत्), G. 2. 12. 12 in text (for वप्रेवसत्) — <sup>b</sup> N. B. 2. 12 मोक्षर,  
V. D. 2. 12 लुषा, B. D. 2. 12 लुषा, D. वप्रेव (for वप्रे) B.  
M. 2 लुषा, G. 2. 12 in text (for लुषा), S. D. 12. 12  
लुषा लुषा लुषा, D. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा लुषा — <sup>c</sup> S. N. V.  
B. 2. 12. 12 प्रवप्रेव (B. 2. 12), B. D. 2. 12 प्रवप्रेव,  
B. 2. 12 विनाशित (for प्रवप्रेव) D. 2. 12 प्रवप्रेवसत्  
— <sup>d</sup> S. D. 12. 12 लुषा, B. 2. 12 (for (for) लुषा) S. V.  
D. 2. 12. 12 G. 2 लुषा (D. 2. 12) लुषा, B. 2. 12 (sup. 4a  
also) लुषा, M. 2. 12 लुषा, M. 2. 12 लुषा, G. 2. 12  
in text (for लुषा)

4. <sup>a</sup> D. 2. 12 लुषा (for लुषा) — <sup>b</sup> B. 2. 12 लुषा  
(for लुषा) — D. 2. 12 (hapl.) 4<sup>a</sup> — 5<sup>a</sup> — <sup>c</sup> G. 2  
लुषा लुषा (by transp.) N. V. B. D. 2. 12. 12 M. 2. 12 लुषा,  
D. 2. 12 लुषा (sic), G. 2. 12 in text (for लुषा)

5. D. 2. 12 5<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1. 4) — <sup>b</sup> B. 2. 12. 12  
T. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा (D. 2. 12 [subm.]), G. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा  
(for लुषा लुषा) V. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा — G. 2. 12. 12 5<sup>a</sup>  
after 8. Note hiatus between "and" — <sup>c</sup> S. V.  
D. 2. 12. 12 लुषा लुषा, N. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा, V. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा  
M. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा, G. 2. 12 in text (for लुषा लुषा) N. B. 2.  
लुषा लुषा, D. 2. 12 (for लुषा) — D. 2. 12. 12 5<sup>a</sup> in margin  
— <sup>d</sup> S. V. D. 2. 12. 12 लुषा लुषा, V. 2. 12 D. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा  
(to avoid hiatus), D. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा, G. 2. 12 in text  
(for लुषा लुषा), S. D. 12. 12 लुषा, V. 2. 12 D. 2. 12 लुषा,  
V. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा लुषा (for लुषा) N. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा, D. 2. 12  
लुषा लुषा लुषा (sic), D. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा लुषा

6. <sup>a</sup> V. 2. 12 लुषा, T. 2. 12 लुषा, G. 2. 12. 12 in text  
(for लुषा) D. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा S. D. 12. 12 लुषा, D. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा  
(for लुषा) — <sup>b</sup> V. 2. 12 लुषा, D. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा, D. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा  
D. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा, G. 2. 12 in text (for लुषा लुषा) — <sup>c</sup> V. 2. 12. 12  
D. 2. 12. 12 लुषा लुषा लुषा D. 2. 12 लुषा (for लुषा) D. 2. 12 लुषा लुषा  
लुषा लुषा लुषा







२८

नरवानरराजौ तौ स च वायुसुतः कपिः ।  
जाम्बवान्सुसज्जश्च राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ॥ १  
अहोदो वलिपुत्रश्च सौमित्रिः शरमः कपिः ।  
सुषेणः सहदापादो नैन्दो द्विविद एव च ॥ २  
गजो बराहः कुमुदो नलोऽथ पनसस्तथा ।

अमित्रविषयं प्राप्ताः समनेताः समर्थयन् ॥ ३  
इयं सा लक्ष्मणे लह्या पुरी रात्र्यपालिता ।  
सासुरोरमगन्धर्वैरमरैरपि दुर्वया ॥ ४  
कार्यसिद्धिं पुरस्कृत्य मन्त्रवर्धं निनिर्णये ।  
नित्यं संनिहितो ह्यत्र रात्रणो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ ५

G 6 13 5  
18 6 37 5  
L 6 13 4

Bs लक्ष्मण (for युद्धकम्) Ds युद्धकम् वदा (for पुरस्कृत्यम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Ds 11 12 मरिचमेव, Ns Vs Ds 14 [स]मन्त्रवर्धनेन (Vs 'गमेन') (for मरिचमेन). —<sup>d</sup>) S Ns V Bs Ds 11 12 जगाम (for विवेष) Ds T: Ms 1 व (for स्ते) S Ns Vs Ds 11 12 क (Ds वृ)-द्विविदम्, Ns Bs कलिचक्र (Ns 'त त') व, Vs 3 अहोदय, Bs 3 अहोदयस्या, Bs अयम् बुद्धिमात्; Gs 3 अहिसम्पद (for अहिसम्पदम्)

Coleophon —Kopula name Ss Vs Bs Ds 1 om, Ns Bs 1 Ds 13 लको, Ds सुदृ' —Sarga name S Ns Ds 11 12 लकोवि (Ns Ds 'वि')पान, Ns रात्र्य विषयम्, Vs पुरविधिपान, Vs सुविधान, Vs रका सविधान, Bs पुरविधान, Bs सुविपुविधान, Bs लकाया वीरप्रकायम्, Bs सैन्यविधान, Ds रात्र्यदायम् —Sarga no (figures words or both) Ss Ns Bs Ds 11 12 om, Ss Ns Vs 1 Bs 1 Ds 12, Vs Ds 11 Ds 14, Ds 11 12 T: 3 G M 36, T: 35 —After colophon, Ss concludes with श्रीराम, Ds with राम, G Ms 3 with श्रीरामाय नमः .

28

1 <sup>a</sup>) S Ds 11 12 Gs Gk रात्र्यौ, Ns Bs रात्र्यौ च Vs Bs 1 Ds 12 रात्र्यौ तु (for रात्र्यौ चो) Gk नरेधि। रात्र्यौचोचो। दृष्टवान् चरं G<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs Bs Ds 11 12 तु (for च) —G transp 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds जातु चत् Vs तु (for च) —Ds om (hapl ?) 1<sup>st</sup>—2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ds reads रात्र्यौच in mssg S Ns Vs Bs (mssg also as in text) a Ds 11 12 रात्र्यौचलकाया Ds 'दा'

2 Ds om 2<sup>nd</sup> (cf v 1 2) G transp 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> For subat see below —<sup>a</sup>) Bs रात्र्य (for कपि) —For 2<sup>nd</sup> Vs Ds 1 subat 1 1 only of 370<sup>a</sup> —Vs 1 Ds 1 om 2<sup>nd</sup>—3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Bs सुषेणो लह्यारौ च

3 Vs Ds 1 om 3<sup>rd</sup> (cf v 1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs गयो (for गयो) Bs गयो (for कुसुरो) —<sup>b</sup>) Bs नीलो (for यलो) Gs च (for उप) Ds ददा (for उप) —For 2—3<sup>rd</sup> S Ds 11 12 subat, while Vs Ds 1 subat, 1 1 only for 2<sup>nd</sup>

370<sup>a</sup> मन्त्रो द्विविदो नैन्दो लक्ष्मणे नील पूज च।

लक्ष्मणे च वानरगणा शत्रुघ्नोऽयम् सहवचः ।

[(1 1) S Ds द्विविदो —After 1 1, Ds reads 7<sup>th</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —(1 2) Ss मने (for मने) ] while Ns Vs Bs 1 subat.

371<sup>a</sup> मन्त्रो लक्ष्मणे नैन्दो द्विविदो हस्तेषूपच ।

कुमुद शरमर्धं कपयो गन्धमालिनः ।

धीमान्किमुल्लस्य सुषेणश्चात्र एव च ।

गयो गयोश्चो गयो गयो योश्च वानरः ।

[(1 1) Vs द्विविदो (for लक्ष्मणे) Ns वन्तो (for द्विविदो) Vs लक्ष्मणे नील एव च (for the post half) —(1 2) Ns कुमुद (for कुमुद) —(1 3) Ns Vs Bs लोचत् (for धीमान्) Ns लक्ष (with hoatus) (for गाय) —(1 4) Ns गयो (for गयो) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs B लक्ष (Bs लक्ष)मन्त्रम्, Vs मन्त्रम्, Vs मन्त्रम् (for मन्त्रम्) S Ds 11 12 मन्त्रोऽयम् मन्त्रम्, Ds मन्त्रो एवमात्, Ds मन्त्रो चायम् मन्त्रम् G Cr लक्ष मन्त्रो मन्त्रम्, अहोदय मन्त्रो 1, so also Cmg k t G

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs 1 एव (for इयं) Ds 11 12 (for लक्ष्मणे)

Ns Vs 1 Bs 1 दृष्टो (for लक्ष्मणे) Bs लक्ष्मणे दृष्टो लको —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns V Bs 1 Ds 11 12 मातुष (Ds 'वि')सुर, Bs मातुषोरा Gs मातुषोरा, Ms ससुरा सुर (for मातुषोरा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Bs 1 (Bs 1) सुसुर, Ds उल्लस्य (for मन्त्रम्) V Bs Ds 1 कपि (for कपि) Bs Ds 11 12 कपि सुसुरि सुसुरि, G (ed) सुसुरि सुसुरि

5 G (ed) transp 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs Ds 11 12 सुसुरि विषयम् तु (Ds च) Vs Ds सुसुरि (Ds सुसुरि विषयम् वि (Ds च) Bs सुसुरि विषयम्, Gs अल्लस्य विषयम् तु —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 11 12 मन्त्रम् (for मन्त्रम्) Ns Vs Bs द्विविदम्, Bs सुसुरि, Bs विषयम्, Bs विषयम्, Ds 11 12 द्विविदम्, Ds द्विविदम् (for द्विविदम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ns V Bs Ds 11 12 Ms एव (for एव) —Ds om (hapl) 5<sup>th</sup>—6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S Vs Ds 11 12 रात्र्यौच, Ns रात्र्यौच, Vs धारयन्त्रा, B (S) ददा (Bs 1) ददा (यम्), Ds लोच रात्र्यौ, Ds Gs मन्त्रम् (for 'मन्त्र') (for रात्र्यौच)





G 6 23 28  
B. 6 27 28  
L. 6 23 28

ऊरेः तु यदा राम राजपः प्रत्युपपत् ।  
पटिः सतमहस्राणि तदा निर्यान्ति राक्षसाः ॥ २०  
परामणेन भीषेण तेजसा सच्यगौरिवात् ।  
सहजा येऽत्र दर्पेण राजपस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ २१  
अत्र सन्तुर्न कर्तव्यो रोषये त्वां न भीषये ।  
समर्थो हसि भीषेण सुराणामपि निग्रहे ॥ २२  
तद्वत्वांश्चतुरक्षेण बलेन महता वृतः ।

20 \*) T<sub>2</sub> २ (for तु) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 13 राजद् (for राम)  
—\*) D<sub>2</sub> 1 2-12 प्रतिपुपत्ते (D<sub>2</sub>-12 'ति'), D<sub>2</sub> समुपपत्  
(for प्रत्युपपत्) —\*) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 पटि, D<sub>2</sub> सत (for  
पटि) D<sub>2</sub> रच (for रात) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 13-सहस्राणी (for  
'ति') —\*) S N V B D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 4-12 G<sub>2</sub> रक्षस (for  
राक्षस)

21 \*) N<sub>2</sub> भद्राज, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> १ भीषेण, B<sub>2</sub> सुवृत् (for  
भीषेण) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> सत्वेन च बलेन च —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> १ यत्र,  
D<sub>2</sub>-11 ह्यत्र, G<sub>2</sub> तस, G<sub>2</sub> 1 2 यद्, M<sub>2</sub> १ यद्, G<sub>2</sub> 2 3 as in  
text (for येऽत्र) D<sub>2</sub> दर्पाच (for दर्पेण) S N V B  
D<sub>2</sub>-4 1 2 3 सदापि सा (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 'ति च V<sub>2</sub> १ 'त्वेन')  
सर्पाणि (B<sub>2</sub> १ 'दर्पेण') —After 21, G<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3

578\* यदिराजपहस्राणि कोटीसमस्यमभवत् ।

22 \*) D<sub>2</sub> अनु, D<sub>2</sub> १ यत्र (for यत्र) S D<sub>2</sub> 1 2  
[म]भीषे, G<sub>2</sub> सन्तुर् (for सन्तुर्) B<sub>2</sub> कार्ये ते (for कर्तव्यो)  
B<sub>2</sub> अत्र साया न कतमा —\*) D<sub>2</sub>-11 कोषे, G<sub>2</sub> 2 3 t  
as in text (for रोषये) D<sub>2</sub> ह्य —\*) S [म]त्वे (for  
[म]ति) —\*) B<sub>2</sub> हसि (for हसि) S V<sub>2</sub> 1 2 D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3  
सायने, N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> सायने, B<sub>2</sub> 1 2 नरास्ये (D<sub>2</sub> 'येत्')  
T<sub>2</sub> विषये (for निग्रहे)

23 \*) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> १ चतुरक्ष (B<sub>2</sub> 'श्च') (for चतुरक्षेण),  
S D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 सहजा हसि (D<sub>2</sub> 'शी' वार्ता, V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 वत्  
चन्द्रि (D<sub>2</sub> 'निद्र') वीराणा (D<sub>2</sub> 'सै-यन') B<sub>2</sub> अत्रांश्चतुरक्षेण  
—\*) B<sub>2</sub> वृत्ति, D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 G<sub>2</sub> 1 2 वृत्, G<sub>2</sub> 2 3 as in text (for  
वृत्) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> १ पर (B<sub>2</sub> 'ति') निद्रुस सगुणे —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om  
(hapl) 23\* -26\* B<sub>2</sub> reads from 23\* up to 1 1 of  
530\* in marg —\*) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 1 2 3 वि (S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 स [क्षेप] राक्षसी (D<sub>2</sub> 'सी') वना, N B<sub>2</sub> १  
सन्तुर् (N<sub>2</sub> 1 2 स [क्षेप] राक्षस, B<sub>2</sub> 1 2 स [क्षेप] राक्षस  
—\*) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 सखिपति, N<sub>2</sub> 1 2 निद्रुनिपति (D<sub>2</sub> 'ति'),  
V D<sub>2</sub>-4 1 2 स [क्षेप] राक्षसि (V<sub>2</sub> 'ति'), M<sub>2</sub> 1 2 सखिपति  
वि D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निर्मथिपति, T<sub>2</sub> निधियपति, G<sub>2</sub> 1 2 निधियपति  
पति (M<sub>2</sub> 'ति') G<sub>2</sub> 2 3 as in text (for निर्मथिपति)  
\*) G<sub>2</sub> सन्तुर्गुणवत्समस्यम्

24 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg 24 (for

व्यूहं वानरानीकं निर्मथिपति राजपम् ॥ २३  
राजपारत्ने वाक्पमेवं वृषति राजपः ।  
शृङ्गा प्रतिपातार्थमिदं वचनमवधीत् ॥ २४  
पूर्वद्वारे तु लङ्काया नीलो वानस्पुंगवः ।  
प्रहसं प्रतिपोदा स्याद्वानरैर्बहुभिर्वृतः ॥ २५  
अहदो वालिपुत्रस्तु बलेन महता वृतः ।  
दक्षिणे वाघतां द्वारे महापार्थमहोदरौ ॥ २६

both, cf v l 23] —\*) N B<sub>2</sub>-4 [म]वृत्ताद् (for  
[म]वृत्ते) V<sub>2</sub> राजपारत्नेवाक्पमेव —\*) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
वृषति (V<sub>2</sub> एव वृषति स, V<sub>2</sub> एवं वृषति (for एव वृषति)  
—\*) M<sub>2</sub> १ वृषति (for वृषति) V<sub>2</sub> वृषतिवाक्पमेव L<sub>2</sub> 1 2  
प्रतिपोदा (D<sub>2</sub> 'वा'वाक्पमेव —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 एव (for इदं)  
—After 24, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 1 2 G<sub>2</sub> 1 2 after 25

579\* सैन्दव द्विदिग्धैव भीक सेनापतिरभवत् ।

पूर्वद्वारं प्रथमं नीलो वानस्पुंगवः ।

[ (1) 2) G<sub>2</sub> प्रथमं M<sub>2</sub> प्रथमो (for प्रथमं), G<sub>2</sub>  
[म]वृत् (for [म]वृत्ते) ]

25 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om 25 (cf v l 23) —\*) D<sub>2</sub>-11  
पूर्वद्वार T<sub>2</sub> १ कक्षायां —\*) G<sub>2</sub> नीलो द्विदिग्धपति  
—\*) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रहसं, C<sub>2</sub> t as in text (for 'वि') D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> १  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> १ नु (T<sub>2</sub> 'नो') वार्ता; C<sub>2</sub> t as in text (for 'नोदा'  
स्वार्) —\*) G<sub>2</sub> 1 2 वृषतिपतिपोदा स्याद्वान पाठ —\*) D<sub>2</sub>  
वृत् (for वृत्) M<sub>2</sub> १ वृषति सदा निद्रुत् —For 23, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 1 2 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> sch. t, G<sub>2</sub> cont after 579\*

530\* कर्णपुत्रमुपवीर्याय सदावेदुर्मित्तं ।

नीक वृद्धं वृद्धो राजप प्रति पावतु ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> om 1 1 B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 1 in marg (cf v l 23)  
—(1) 1) D<sub>2</sub> केन परत वृत्, G<sub>2</sub> वृद्धो वृद्धो (for  
the post half) —G<sub>2</sub> om from 1 2 up to st 27  
—(1) 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 वृद्धो D<sub>2</sub> वृद्धो (unmetric) D<sub>2</sub> परा  
(for वृद्धो) V<sub>2</sub> त्राप परत and 27 1 2 V<sub>2</sub> वृद्धि गार्ता,  
V<sub>2</sub> वृद्धि गार्ता B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 1 2 वृद्धि D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वृद्धि  
(D<sub>2</sub> 'वृद्धि') (for प्रति पावतु) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 (D<sub>2</sub> 'वृद्धि')  
वृद्धो वृद्धि (for the post half) ]  
—After 25, G<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 579\*

26 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om 26\* (cf v l 23) G<sub>2</sub> om 26  
(cf v l 530\*) —\*) V<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> 1 2 B  
D<sub>2</sub>-4 1 2 3 वाक्पमेव वृद्धो (for वाक्पमेव) —\*) V<sub>2</sub>  
वृषति नु द्विदिग्ध —\*) D<sub>2</sub> वृद्धि B<sub>2</sub> 1 2 D<sub>2</sub>-4 वृद्धो  
(for वाक्पमेव) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 2 D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वृद्धि  
D<sub>2</sub> वृद्धि (for वृद्धो)

इन्मान्निमिद्वार निषीष्य पनान्मन्त्रः ।  
 प्रनिशत्रप्रमेवात्मा नहुभिः कपिभिर्द्वैतः ॥ २७  
 दैत्यदानसंपादनामृषीणा च महत्तमानाम् ।  
 विप्रकारात्रिभः क्षुद्रो वरदानमलान्वितः ॥ २८  
 परिक्रामति यः सर्वास्त्रैरान्मन्त्रायनप्रज्ञाः ।  
 तस्माद् राक्षसेन्द्रस्य स्वयमेव वधे धृतः ॥ २९  
 उत्तरं नगरद्वारमहं सौमित्रिणा सह ।

निषीष्याभिप्रेनेष्यामि सक्लो यत्र रावणः ॥ ३०  
 वानरेन्द्रश्च बलवानृक्षराजश्च जाम्बवान् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रानुजयैव गुरोरे भरतु मध्यमे ॥ ३१  
 न चैव मानुषं रूपं कार्यं हस्तिमिराहने ।  
 एषा भरतु नः संज्ञा युद्धेऽस्मिन्वानरे बले ॥ ३२  
 वानरा एव नदिहं स्वप्नेऽस्मिन्नाविप्यति ।  
 ययं तु मानुषेणैव सन्न योत्स्यामहे परान् ॥ ३३

G 6 13 34  
 B 6 37 34  
 L 6 23 34

27 Green 27 (cf v 1 530\*) —\*) B: Ds: 1-1  
 11 13 पश्चिम (for पश्चिम) Ds: द्वारे, G: 1/2 द्वारि, Ch: 1  
 as in text (for द्वार) N: B: 1 पश्चिम नगरद्वार  
 —\*) S: Ds: 11 निषाद्युः N: V: B: 10 Ds: 10 G: 1 निषीष्यः  
 Ds: प्रपानु Ds: निषीष्य (sic) (for निषीष्य) —\*) N: V  
 B: Ds: निषिष्य, Ds: निषिष्य (sic), Ds: निषिष्य, Ds: स  
 विष्यु Ds: निषिष्य (for प्रविष्यु) —\*) Ds: T: 3 वानरे  
 (for वानरे) & V: 1 B: Ds: 1 G: 1 Ms: transp नहुभि  
 (B: in marg) and कपिभिर् Ds: 1 सह (for तुव)  
 G: 1 Ms: वानरेषु निषिष्य —For 27\* S: Ds: 11 sub:  
 Ds: 11 after 27\*

58\* इन्द्रादिप्रियुदाधं गुरोरे वै वानरै सह ।

[ Ds: 11 (for वर) ]

28 \*) Ds: सेधानां (sic) V: 1 यथायाम् (for सदा  
 नाम्) —\*) G: 1 सुकामां (for महामनाम्) —\*) G: 1  
 V: 1 यत्र (for विष) B: Ds: कुशो Ds: पुरो (for  
 धुरो) S: Ds: 11 निषाद्युः प य धुरो V: 1 यथायामि  
 धुरो Ds: निषाद्युः प य धुरो —\*) S: Ds: 11 वरदाय  
 (for वरदाय) Ds: Ms: वरदानम द्वि (Ds: 11) 11

29 \*) S: 1 1/2 Ds: वरदायः V: 1 Ds: T: वरदायः  
 Ms: वरदायः (by 11) 11 G: 1 1/2 text (for वरदायः  
 सति) —\*) V: 1 वरदायः Ds: वरदायः (for वरदायः)  
 N: B: 1 वरदायः (for वरदायः) —\*) S: 1 1/2 Ds: 11  
 वरदायः (for वरदायः) —\*) S: 1 1/2 V: 1 Ds: 11  
 वरदायः (for वरदायः) S: 1 1/2 Ds: 11 T: 1 वरदायः  
 वरदायः N: 1 1/2 वरदायः Ds: वरदायः Ds: वरदायः  
 C: 1 1/2 as in text (for वरदायः) 11 11 वरदायः  
 निषिष्यः 11 11 वरदायः 11 11 वरदायः 11 11 वरदायः  
 वरदायः 11 11 वरदायः 11 11 वरदायः 11 11 वरदायः  
 11 11 वरदायः 11 11 वरदायः 11 11 वरदायः 11 11

30 \*) B: 1 वरदायः Ms: 1 वरदायः C: 1 1/2 as in text (for  
 वरदायः) —\*) Ds: 1 वरदायः T: 1 वरदायः (for  
 'वरदायः') S: 1 1/2 Ds: 11 11 11 G: 1 Ds: 11 11 11  
 वरदायः 11 11 Ds: 11 11 11 Ds: 11 11 11 Ds: 11 11 11

N: V: 1 Ds: निषीष्य (N: V: 1 'द्वारे') वरदायः —After  
 30 S: Ds: 11 11 11

58\* वानुरादिप्रियुदाधं समथं परित्यजितुम् ।  
 राममापिहितं चैवद्वयेनय सागरम् ।

[ (1. 2) Ds: वरदाय (for वरदाय) and (1. 2) (for  
 (1. 2) ]

31 \*) S: Ds: 11 तु (for व) N: V: 1 1/2 सुषीष्यो  
 (for वरदायः) Ds: वरदायः (for वरदायः) —\*) S: Ds: 11 तु (for  
 व) V: 1 Ds: 11 11 11 T: 1 1/2 वीरदायः (for वीरदायः)  
 N: Ds: 11 वरदायः वरदायः —\*) G: (cf) [ वरदाय  
 (for (1. 2) ] —\*) Ds: 11 11 11 तु, C: 1 1/2 as in text  
 (for तु) B: Ds: वरदायः Ms: 1 वरदायः C: 1 1/2 as in text  
 (for वरदायः) Ds: 1 1/2 T: 1 G: 1 Ms: C: 1 1/2 वरदायः (Ds:  
 'व') C: 1 1/2 as in text (for वरदायः)

32 \*) B: 1 तु (for व) N: B: 1 T: 1 C: 1 (1. 2)  
 Ds: [ 1. 2 ] C: 1 1/2 as in text (for (1. 2) ] —\*) D: 1  
 G: 1 वरदायः C: 1 1/2 as in text (for वरदायः) S: V: Ds: 11  
 1 1/2 वरदायः Ds: वरदायः (for वरदायः) —\*) V: 1 1/2 वरदायः  
 (by transp) (for वरदायः) Ds: T: 1 वरदायः Ms: वरदायः  
 (by transp) (for वरदायः) 11 11 11 वरदायः  
 वरदायः 11 1/2 वरदायः वरदायः 11 1/2 वरदायः  
 वरदायः 11 1/2 वरदायः वरदायः 11 1/2 वरदायः  
 वरदायः 11 1/2 वरदायः वरदायः 11 1/2 वरदायः  
 वरदायः 11 1/2 वरदायः वरदायः 11 1/2 वरदायः  
 वरदायः 11 1/2 वरदायः वरदायः 11 1/2 वरदायः  
 —For 32\* S: Ds: 11 sub: Ds: 11 after 32

58\* वरदायः वरदायः वरदायः वरदायः वरदायः

[ Ds: 11 1/2 वरदायः (for the other half) 11 1/2 वरदायः  
 (for वरदायः) ]

33 S: Ds: 11 11 33\* —\*) V: 1 1/2 Ds: वरदायः  
 Ds: वरदायः V: 1 Ds: 11 1/2 वरदायः (for वरदायः)  
 V: 1 Ds: 11 1/2 वरदायः (for वरदायः) V: 1 Ds: 11 1/2 वरदायः  
 V: 1 Ds: 11 1/2 वरदायः (for वरदायः) Ds: 11 1/2 वरदायः  
 Ds: 11 1/2 वरदायः Ds: 11 1/2 वरदायः C: 1 1/2 as in text (for



२९

स तु कृत्वा सुबेलस्य मतिमोरोहणं प्रति ।  
 लक्ष्मणालुगतो रामः सुग्रीनमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 विभीषणं च धर्मज्ञमसुरक्तं निशाचरम् ।  
 मन्त्रं च निषिद्धं च श्लक्ष्णया परया गिरा ॥ २  
 सुनेलं स्राधु रैलेन्द्रमिमं धातुयतैश्चितम् ।  
 अभ्यारोहामहे सर्वे वत्सयामोऽत्र निशामिनाम् ॥ ३  
 लह्मं चालोक्ययिष्यामो निलयं तस्य रक्षसः ।

येन मे मरणान्ताप हृता भार्या दुरात्मना ॥ ४  
 येन धर्मो न विज्ञातो न वृषं न कुलं तथा ।  
 राक्षस्या नीचया बुद्ध्या येन तद्गर्हितं कृतम् ॥ ५  
 यस्मिन्मे वर्धते रोषः कीर्तिरिते राक्षसाधमे ।  
 यस्यापराधाधीचस्य वर्धं द्रक्ष्यामि रक्षसाम् ॥ ६  
 एको हि कुले पापं कालपाशमयं मतः ।  
 नीचेनात्मापचारोण कुलं तेन विनश्यति ॥ ७

G. 6. 24 9  
 B. 6. 24. 6  
 L. 6. 24 7

29

1 \*) D<sub>2</sub> सेतुं कृत्वा समुद्रस्य. —<sup>1</sup>) S N V B D<sub>2</sub>-  
 2.12.12 बुद्धिः (for मतिम्). —<sup>2</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.12 [म] बुद्धो,  
 D<sub>2</sub>-[म] बुद्धो (for 'मत्तो) B<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणशरणो (sic).

2 \*) V<sub>2</sub> (marg.) D<sub>2</sub> सर्वेभ्यः D<sub>2</sub> यमेशो (with  
 intus). —V<sub>2</sub> reads 2<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च राक्षस  
 (for निशाचरम्). —V<sub>2</sub> om. 2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> :  
 मन्त्रम्. D<sub>2</sub> निषिद्ध. D<sub>2</sub> वा D<sub>2</sub> 11 om. (for first च).  
 S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2</sub>-4.12.12 वृद्धः N<sub>2</sub> कृष्णः  
 B<sub>2</sub> बुद्धः, M<sub>2</sub> विषिद्ध. Cont as in text (for  
 विषिद्धं). D<sub>2</sub> वा (for second च). —<sup>5</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 परया. S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.12.12 मयुरं कर्णया गिरा, D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 M<sub>2</sub> : कर्णय मयुरया गिरा.

3 \*) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-<sup>1</sup> मया S<sub>2</sub> कथं (for गतम्). B<sub>2</sub> गैलेनम्.  
 —<sup>1</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 11 मयुः. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दृष्टं (sic) (for दम्).  
 S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.12.12 मयुः (for गतम्). D<sub>2</sub> गतेर्गिरा  
 G<sub>2</sub> दिग्विधाः M<sub>2</sub> निवेष्टिताः. —S<sub>2</sub> om 3<sup>a</sup>-4 —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-<sup>1</sup> 12.12 मयिरोहणम्. —After 3, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-  
 105

385\* तुर्गेने धीरं परोक्षिकारिणं तेन रक्षता ।

राक्षसं ते च द्रष्टव्यम् अपेक्षितं सारम् ।

[ (1 2) B<sub>2</sub> transp. वी and सारम्. ]

4 S<sub>2</sub> om. 4 (cf. v. l. 3). —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2.  
 2.12.12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मयिरोहणम् (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'मि). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4  
 T<sub>2</sub> परोक्षिकारिणः D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मयिरोहणम्. —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> S<sub>2</sub>  
 V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.12.12 सारम् च (V<sub>2</sub> तु) (for सारम्).  
 —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 (वा वा D<sub>2</sub> ते (for ते). S<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>2</sub>-  
 2.12.12 जीवितारिणः B<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 मयिरोहणम् (for सारम्-  
 च). B<sub>2</sub> वेदम्-सुपुत्रम्. D<sub>2</sub> वेदम्-सुपुत्रम्. —<sup>4</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 12 (वा) दृष्टम् (for दृष्टा). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.12.12  
 दृष्टा (S<sub>2</sub> मया V<sub>2</sub> वी) दिव्यी (for दृष्टव्यम्)

5 \*) D<sub>2</sub> मयिरोहणम् (sic) (for विज्ञातो). —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub>-4.12.12 बुद्धः S<sub>2</sub> वृद्धः D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विनं (for वृषं).

M<sub>2</sub> वृद्धं (for वृषं व. l. S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.12.12 बुद्धालिना  
 (for न वृषं तथा). —<sup>2</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 रक्षसा (for राक्षस्य).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विषया. Cont as in text (for नीचया).  
 —<sup>3</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तेन. S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 [ए] वृद्धः D<sub>2</sub> वे, D<sub>2</sub> [ए] द  
 (for वृद्ध).

6 D<sub>2</sub> 11 om.; while B (ed) reads 6-7 within  
 brackets D<sub>2</sub> om. 6<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-1.12.12  
 व (V<sub>2</sub> व) सादृष्टिः, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सारमे वि, B<sub>2</sub> तेनेव, D<sub>2</sub> यमादिः  
 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यमिने, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (before corr. as in text) :  
 ए. यमिने (for यमिने). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वर्धते (for  
 वर्धते). S D<sub>2</sub> 12 योष, D<sub>2</sub> मयिरोहणम् सारम्. D<sub>2</sub> :  
 यमिनेवर्धते मे रोष. —<sup>2</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.12.12 सारम् व  
 (S D<sub>2</sub> सारम्, D<sub>2</sub> सारम् व) यमिनेव, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सारं सारि  
 (N<sub>2</sub> 'विता B<sub>2</sub> 'सम्यक्) सारम्, V<sub>2</sub> सारम् वे राक्षसेष्वर्ध.  
 —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वृषं, D<sub>2</sub> वृषा, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सारं (for वृषं) S V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.12.12 [म] वृषा B<sub>2</sub> 'का' सारं (for [म] वृषा-  
 चम्). D<sub>2</sub> वृषं (for नीचस्य). —<sup>4</sup>) S N V B D<sub>2</sub>-  
 2.12.12 मयिरोहणम् (S D<sub>2</sub> 12 'मयिरोहणम्' [sic]) मि  
 सारम् सारम् : वयिनेव सारम् सारम्, G<sub>2</sub> मया G<sub>2</sub> वयं सारम्  
 सारम् : M<sub>2</sub> वयं सारम् सारम्. —After 6, S N V B  
 D<sub>2</sub>-4.12.12 105.

586\* सारिरोहणम् मयिरोहणम् सारम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-<sup>1</sup> सारम्, D<sub>2</sub> सारम् V<sub>2</sub> सारम् (D<sub>2</sub> सारम्  
 (for सारम्) B<sub>2</sub> सारम् (for सारम्) ]

7 D<sub>2</sub> 11 om., while B (ed) reads 7 within  
 brackets (cf. v. l. 6) —<sup>1</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 को हि वृद्धः  
 V D<sub>2</sub> वृद्धः B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 वृद्धः, D<sub>2</sub> वृद्धः (metre causa)  
 (for वृद्धे हि) —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> वयं V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वयं (for वयं-  
 च). D<sub>2</sub> वयं वयं (for वयं वयं) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 वयं वयं  
 वयं वयं (S D<sub>2</sub> 'वयं'). —<sup>3</sup>) S N V B D<sub>2</sub> 12.12.12  
 वयं वयं (B<sub>2</sub> 'वयं'). D<sub>2</sub> G (ed.) वयं वयं (G (ed.)  
 'वयं' वयं D<sub>2</sub> वयं वयं (for वयं वयं) B V B D<sub>2</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> 12 [म] वयं वयं. V<sub>2</sub> [म] वयं वयं D<sub>2</sub> [म] वयं  
 वयं (for [म] वयं वयं). —<sup>4</sup>) S V D<sub>2</sub>-4.12.12 वयं

G 6 13 25  
B 6 37 35  
L 6 13 37

अहमेव तद् भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणेन महौवसा ।  
आत्मना पञ्चदश्याय सखा मम विभीषणः ॥ ३४  
स रामः कार्यसिद्धयर्थमेवमुक्त्वा निभीषणम् ।  
सुवेलादोहणे बुद्धिं चकार मतिमान्मतिम् ॥ ३५

ततस्तु रामो महता बलेन  
प्रच्छाद्य सरो शृण्वीं महात्मा ।  
प्रहृष्टरूपोऽभिजगाम लङ्कां  
कृत्वा मतिं सोऽरिवधे महात्मा ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टाविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २८ ॥

नञिङ् । Da वादरस्येव तयिङ् —<sup>a</sup> N: B: ३ स्वजनेषु,  
Da वजनेषु, Da वार्तिमानं ( for स्वजनेषुस्मिन् ) —Da: om  
from नञिङ्गति up to मम in 34<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D: एव (for  
एव) S Da: 13 वयं वजने मध्ये च, N V B: 14 Da: 1  
वयं तु (N: B: Da: 14) रक्षसां सखात् (V Da: 1 मध्ये)  
Da वयं तु राक्षसगणसंज्ञं, Da: 14 वयं तु (Da: 14) भवतां मध्ये  
—<sup>a</sup> Da एषो (sic) Da सह (for सह) S Da: 13: 14  
नरा, N V B: 14 Da: 1 वयं ; G: एव (for एवम्)

34 Da: om up to मम in 34<sup>a</sup> (cf. vl. 33)  
Vs om 34 —<sup>a</sup> S Vs Da: 13: 14 वैच, Da तिष्ठन् Ma: 1  
चावि (for एव) —<sup>a</sup> S N V: 1 B Da: 13: 14 G: 1  
([म]विषेवसा) (Da: 13) (for महौवसा) —<sup>a</sup> S: Da  
महामन (for 'मः') Da (ए)व (for [म]व) —<sup>a</sup> S: Da  
Da सहाचरे मे, Vs B: सखा मे स, Da सखाय मे (for  
सखा मम)

35 Da: om 35 —<sup>a</sup> Da: 13: 14 f Ma Cm t हव ,  
Da सह ; G: as in text (for कश्चि) S V B: Da: 13  
14 स सर्वज्ञात् (Vs B: 13) (Vs Da: 13) वि (Da: 13) —  
इत्यम् —<sup>a</sup> Da एतत् (for एतम्) —<sup>a</sup> Da Cm g  
बुद्धिः Ck t as in text (for बुद्धि) —<sup>a</sup> S Da: 13  
मनुविजयः ; S V B Da: 13: 14 Ma: 1 मतिमान्मतिम् (B: Da  
'मा') Da: 13 मतिमान्मतिम् ; Tu मुह्यमानि, G: 1 मति  
मान्मति ; Cm g as in text (for मतिमान्मतिम्) Ck Cm  
सुवेलादोहणं वृत्तं बुद्धिरेव स सुवेलादोहणबुद्धिः । अतस्तु  
मायम् । मतिमान् मतिमान्मतिम् बुद्धिमान् मति चकार सुवेलादोह  
णं चकार मतिम् । बुद्धिमान् विज्ञानादोहणे तु सुवेलादोहण  
मति मतिमान्मतिम् बुद्धि मतिमान्मतिम् चकार मतिम् । यदा यदा  
मतिमान्मतिम् मति चकार मतिमान्मतिम् चकार मतिम् ।  
"मतिमान्मतिम् मति" इति सहाचरे । G: सुवेलादोहण  
विक्रम बुद्धिः, बुद्धिमान्, मनुविजये चार्त्त । मतिम् इत्यम् ।

सुवेलादोहणे बुद्धिं चकार मतिमान् मतिमिति च वाचः Ck  
—After 35, Da: 13: 14 S 13: 14

584\* रमणोपहारं दृष्ट्वा सुवेलादोहणं विवेकात् ।

36 Da: 13: 14 om 36 —<sup>a</sup> Da: 13: 14 तेन (for तदा)  
S N V B Da: 13: 14 Ma: 1 Da: 13: 14 मा (for तु)  
Ck Ck वदन्तु राम इत्यारिष्यमाणसमग्रस्येव न । नापि  
चोक्तिस्तुम् । नापिह पूर्वोक्तमप्यप्यपि । सखा इमे श्लोक  
वृत्ता मतिमान्मतिम् मतिमान्मतिम् । एवमेव कुर्वन्ति । मनुविज-  
यस्येवामतिमान्मतिम् मतिम् । मतिमान्मतिम् मतिमान्मतिम् ।  
Ct also cites kataka Ck —<sup>a</sup> Da वसाच (for वसाच) ;  
G: महती Ma वसुधा, G: as in text (for वृत्ति)  
—<sup>a</sup> T: चकार ; G: as in text (for चकार) ; B: Da: 13  
Da: 13: 14 (for उति) ; Vs (5) विज्ञाने (for विज्ञानम्)  
—<sup>a</sup> V B: 13: 14 Ma: 1 वैच ; Ma: 1 वावि (for वीचि)  
Na सहाचरात्, Da T: सहाचरा, G: Ma: 1 सहाचरा C: 13  
in text (for मतिमान्मतिम्) S V B: Da: 13: 14 विज्ञाने  
वाविमतिम् वि (Da: 13) (for [म]वि) ; B: Da: 13: 14 (for विज्ञानम्)  
—<sup>a</sup> V B: 13: 14 Ma: 1 वैच ; Ma: 1 वावि (for वीचि)

Colophon —<sup>a</sup> *Adhyaya nam* ५ Da: 13: 14 Da: 13: 14 संज्ञा  
वर्ति, Da: 13: 14 संज्ञा —<sup>a</sup> *Sarga nam* S Da: 13: 14 विज्ञानविज्ञान  
N: B: 13: 14 वाचमस्य ; *Samas* १३: 14 Da: 13: 14 संज्ञा  
विज्ञानविज्ञान (Da: 13: 14) (विज्ञान), Vs संज्ञाविज्ञान । B: संज्ञा  
वाचमस्य ; Da: 13: 14 वाचमस्यविज्ञान Da: 13: 14 वाचमस्यविज्ञान  
Da: 13: 14 वाचमस्यविज्ञान ; Da: 13: 14 वाचमस्यविज्ञान ; Da: 13: 14 वाचमस्यविज्ञान  
Da: 13: 14 वाचमस्यविज्ञान —<sup>a</sup> *Sarga* १३: 14 (figures words or  
both) S: 13: 14 Da: 13: 14 om, S: 13: 14 Vs: 13: 14 B: Da: 13  
23 १३ Da: 13, Da: 13, Da: 13: 14 T: G M 37,  
T: 36. —After colophon, Da concludes with *Itam*  
G Ma: 13: 14 with *विज्ञानविज्ञान* वत् ।



स तु कृत्वा सुबेलस्य मतिमारोहणं प्रति ।  
 लक्ष्मणातुगतो रामः सुग्रीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 विभीषणं च धर्मज्ञमतुरक्तं निशाचरम् ।  
 मन्त्रज्ञं च निषिद्धं च शृङ्खला परया गिरा ॥ २  
 सुबेलं साधु शैलेन्द्रमिमं धातुशतैश्चितम् ।  
 अप्यारोहामहे सर्वं वत्स्यामोऽत्र निशामिमाम् ॥ ३  
 लङ्का चालोक्यिष्यामो निलयं तस्य रक्षसः ।

येन मे मरणान्ताय इत्वा भार्या दुरात्मना ॥ ४  
 येन धर्मो न विहातो न वृत्तं न कुलं तथा ।  
 राक्षसा नीचया बुद्धया येन तद्गर्हितं कृतम् ॥ ५  
 यस्मिन्ने वर्धते रोपः कीर्तिते राक्षसाधमे ।  
 यस्यापराधावीचस्प वधं द्रक्ष्यामि रक्षसाम् ॥ ६  
 एको हि कुलेते पापं कालपाशमयं गतः ।  
 नीचेनात्मापचारेण कुलं तेन विनश्यति ॥ ७

G 6 14 9  
B 6 14 6  
L 6 14 7

## 29

1 \* ) Ds सेतु कृत्य सतुदस —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds-  
 2 12 13 वृद्धिन् (for मतिम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds 2 12 [म] बुद्धो,  
 Ds [म] बुद्धो (for "मते") Bs लक्ष्मणआरोहो (acc)

2 \* ) Vs (marg) Ds सर्वेषु, Ds चतस्रो (with  
 brackets) —Vs reads 2<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ds च राक्षस  
 (for निशाचरम्) —Vs om 2<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ms 3  
 मन्त्रज्ञ, Ds मन्त्रज्ञ Ds वा, Ds 12 om (for first च)  
 S Ns Vs Bs-3 Ds-2 12 13 वृद्धि, Ns कृत्यज्ञ,  
 Bs कृत्यज्ञ, Ms विधिज्ञ, Gmgt as in text (for  
 विधिज्ञ) Ds वा (for second च) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om (hapl)  
 पारया S Vs Bs Ds-2 12 13 मन्त्र शृङ्खला गिरा, Ds 12  
 Ms 3 मन्त्र मन्त्रया गिरा

3 \* ) Ns Bs-2 मय, Ns चय (for मय) Bs नैल्यम्  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 मय, Bs Ds Ts Gmgt (acc) (for इम)  
 S Vs Ds 2 12 13 मयु (for मय) Ds नैल्यम्,  
 Gs विमयित Ms विमयित —Gs om 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss  
 Vs Bs Ds-2 12 13 मयिरोहामहे —After 3 N Vs Bs-2  
 12 13

585\* दुर्गम पैर दक्षिणिकारिण तेन रक्षसः ।  
 राक्षस व च द्रष्टव्यः कथयिष्यामि रक्षसम् ।

[ (1 2) Bs transp बरि and उपरम् ]

4 Ss om 4 (cf v1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Bs Ds 2  
 2 12 13 Gs Ms चालोक्यिष्यामो (Bs Ds "मि) Vs Ds 2  
 Ts चालोक्यिष्यामि, Ds Gs चालोक्यिष्यामो —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns  
 V Bs Ls-2 12 13 राक्षसचय (Vs Ts) (for रक्षस रक्षस)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds 12 [म] मय Ds वै (for मे) Ss V Ds-2  
 2 12 13 वीरिहोत्राय, Ds Bs 2 मन्त्रायाम (for मरण-मय)  
 Bs देनामन्त्रायाम Ds देनामन्त्रायाम —<sup>a</sup>) Vs  
 Ds [म] मय (for मय) Ss N V B Ds-2 2 12 13  
 वय (Ds मय) Vs वय विवरी (for दुरात्मना)

5 \* ) Ds चतस्रो (acc) (for चित्तस्रो) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs  
 Ds-2 2 12 13 वृद्धि, Ds वृद्धि, Ds Ts विधि (for वृद्धि)

Ms लङ्का (for लुच न) S V Bs Ds-2 12 13 कुलतात्त्रिया  
 (for न कुल तथा) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 2 12 रक्षसा (for राक्षसा)  
 Ns B Gs विद्वय, Gmgt as in text (for नीचया)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ts तेन Ss Bs Ds 12 13 [प] पद, Ds वै, Ds [र] द  
 (for तद्)

6 Ds 12 om while B (ed) reads 6-7 within  
 brackets Ds om 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V Bs Ds-2 12 13  
 व (Vs व) कावि, Ns Bs लमे पि, Ds लमेव, Ds लमेवि,  
 Ds Ts लमेने, Ts Gmgt before contr as in text),  
 Gs लमेने (for यस्मिन्ने) Ds Ms Gs चाले (for  
 चाले) S Ds 12 13 वीर्य Ds वमर्द्धवृद्धेय मन्, Ds  
 मन्त्रिणवर्धने मे कोप —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs B Ds-2 12 13 रक्षसा व  
 (S Ds सुबेल, Ds सुबला व) वापराधस, Ns B पारं लवीर्य  
 (Ns "विश्व, Bs "रक्षस) राक्षस, Vs रक्षसा व राक्षसेध  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds पयस, Ds पया Ds Ts लय (for पयस) S Vs  
 Bs Ds 2 12 13 [य] रवा (Bs "का) रान् (for [न] रवा  
 पान्) Ds वृद्धस (for नीचस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds-2  
 2 12 13 मयान्द्रव्या S Ds 12 "मय-वा Ds "मय-वा [acc] मि  
 राक्षसम्, Ds चतस्रो मन्त्रायाम्, G मय (Gs मय) मयार्थ  
 राक्षसा, Ms वय पयान्द्रव्य राक्षसम् —After 6, S N V B  
 Ds-2 2 12 13 12 13

586\* पापैश्चात्मानिपयैश्चुत्तरेण वासव ।

[ Ns Bs-2 वसव Ds उत्तरेण Vs नारद, Ds मुरारे  
 (for मुरारे) Bs वसव (for वसव) ]

7 Ds 12 om while B (ed) reads 7 within  
 brackets (cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 13 को हि वृद्धः  
 V Ds वृद्ध Bs Ds 12 13 वृद्ध Ds वृद्ध (metr causa)  
 (for एको हि) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वय Vs B पार (for पार)  
 Ds चतस्रो (for वय मय) S Ds 12 13 कायस वय  
 मयस (Ss Ds "मय) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds 12 13 12 13  
 नीचस्यारव (Bs "व) Ds G (ed) नीचस्य [G (ed)  
 "स्या] स्य, Ds वय पार (for वापराध) N Vs B Ds  
 Ts Gmgt [म] पारय, Vs [म] पारय, Ds [म] र  
 कोप (for [म] पारय) —<sup>a</sup>) S V Ds-2 12 13 12 13 वय,

G 4 14 9  
D 6 13 6  
L 6 14 8

एवं संपन्नपद्मे सक्तोपो रात्रयं प्रति ।

रामः सुषेले वासाय चित्तानुसुप्तो ह ॥ ८

पृष्ठतो लक्ष्मणधैर्यमन्यमच्छत्समाहितः ।

सगरं चापमुद्यम्य सुमहदिक्रमे रतः ॥ ९

तमन्त्रोहस्तुयीनः सामात्यः सविभीषणः ।

हनुमानद्भयो नीलो मैन्दो द्विपिद एव च ॥ १०

११ B सत्य, Ds सर्व, Ds G सत्य, G (ed) पश्य (for तेन) N Bs सतिवति

8 \* B Ts स, Ds om (subj) (for स) S Ds 11 12 सत्यम काकुल, N Bs स (B स) मयवासा, Ds सत्यमयेव —<sup>3</sup> S Vs Ds 12 13 14 सक्तोपो Vs 12 दे, Vs सक्तोपो (for सक्तोपो) —<sup>4</sup> Ds लेले (for राम) ११ Bs Ds सुषेले V Ds 12 आलोह, Ds 12 भासाय (for वासाय) Bs चित्तेनुत् ११ Bs उपायमन्, G Ms अथाहत्, Ms उपाहत् (acc), Gg as in text (for उपाहत्) V Ds 12 वासाय कृतभाजन (for \*) S Ds 12 13 श्रीम सुषेलेमारोहद्वाराये चित्तकलन

9 \* ११ Bs B Ds Gs Ms वैद्यम्, Vs Ds 12 लेनम्, Ds वैद्यम्, G वैद्य (with hiatus) (for वैद्यम्) —<sup>3</sup> ११ Ds 12 अनुपयुक्त (acc) —<sup>4</sup> S V Ds 12 13 धत्त (for वापम्) Ds उत्तमम् —<sup>5</sup> Ds 12 सुमहत् S Ds 12 13 निकलोदे (S Ds 12 च) N V B Ds 12 13 चित्तोप (Bs च) ११, Bs मौलिकम् (Bs म) (for चित्तोप रत) Gs Ms महलोका महावत्

10 \* S N Vs Bs Ds 12 13 14 अन्वा (N चा)-रोह, Vs अन्वरोह (subj) Bs Ds 12 अन्वा (Bs अन्वा) रोह Ds अन्वरोह, Ds 12 तमन्त्रोहत् (for तमन्त्रोहत्) G Ms सुगीयम् महावत् —<sup>3</sup> Bs Ds 12 G Ms 12 च (Ds च) निरिपय —Ds 12 om, while B (ed) reads within brackets 10\* —12\* —<sup>4</sup> Bs Ds 12 मैन्दो नीलो (by transp) S Ds 12 द्विपिद (for द्विपिद) Gg हनुमान्निष्ठ दृष्टान्तं रामचन्द्रनी पद्मव-मेवाह्वयिनि गम्पत् G

11 Ds 12 om while B (ed) reads within brackets 11 (cf v 1 10) —<sup>3</sup> N Vs B गतो (for गतो) —<sup>4</sup> Ds कपयो (for सपयो) —Bs reads 12\* —12\* (including 587\*) in marg —<sup>5</sup> G कुमुद पनत्त (by transp) G (ed) पूषो (for पूष) —Bs allg from सपय in 12\* up to 1 1 of 587\* —<sup>6</sup> ११ Bs स पूषो, Bs नीलो, Ds गतो (for हतो) Ds लोहक (for पूष) S Vs Ds 12 13 Gs पूष (Ds पूष) Gs हतम् हरिपूष (Ds च) Vs दृष्टान्तिवत्ता Ds Gs Ms रतो रतम् दृष्ट (Gs दृष्ट),

गतो गवाधो गायः शरयो गन्धमादनः ।

पनतः कुमुदधैर्य हरो रम्भय दृष्टयः ॥ ११

एते चान्ये च बहवो वानराः शीघ्रगामिनः ।

ते वायुमेगप्रवपान्तं गिरिं गिरिचरिणः ।

अध्यारोहन्त शतशः सुषेले यत्र रावणः ॥ १२

G (ed) नल्लेख सु पूषय —After 11 N V Bs (m) 12 Ds 12 S B (ed within brackets) Gm gms

587\* सम्भवाम् सुषेले प्रवपन् महावति ।  
कुमुदधैर्य महावत्ता रावणं करि ।

[N allg for] 1 —[1 1] Ds Ts Ms कपय, Ds Ts G Ms नरम्भ (for प्रवप) N V Bs G (ed) वेले व [G (ed) 1] नरम्भ, Ds 12 नरम्भ नरम्भ (for the post half) —Vs om from 1 2 up to 12\* —[1 2] ११ स (for व) ११ Vs Bs 12 चित् (for नरम्भ) Ms 12 रित (for रित) ]

12 Ds 12 om while B (ed) reads within brackets 12\* (cf v 1 10) Vs om 12\* Bs reads 12\* in marg (for both cf v 1 11) —<sup>3</sup> Ds om second v (subj) Ts करयो (for बहवो) —<sup>4</sup> Ss शीघ्रगामिन, Ss वायु V Bs 12 वायु, Vs 12 वायु, Ds वायुगामिन (acc) Gg as in text (for शीघ्रगामिन) —After 12\*, S N Vs B Ds 12 13 ms Vs ms before 12\* while Ds G Ms K (ed, within brackets) ms 1 2-5 after 12

585\* अध्यारोहन्त शतशः सुषेले रावणं महावति ।

एत सुषेले रावणं गमन्तं सु दृष्टव ।

निपयन्ति निरुक्तं गच्छन्ति गच्छन्ति ।

एत कपिण्य सौ तमन्त्रा विप्रेतम् ।

आलोहन् सुषेले यत्र रावणं दृष्टिमान् । [5]

[1 1] ११ Bs allg Vs 12 नरम्भ Bs 12 नरम्भ (Ds 12) Bs (before cor as above) नरम्भ Ds 12 नरम्भ (for नरम्भ) S Ds 12 नरम्भ नरम्भ (for the prior half) V Ds 12 वा (Vs वा) नरम्भ Vs नरम्भ (acc) Bs गीर्षो Ds गीर्षो (for गीर्षो) N Bs 12 नरम्भ नरम्भ (for the post half) —[1 2] Bs नरम्भ (for नरम्भ) S Ds 12 नरम्भ नरम्भ (by transp) N Bs 12 नरम्भ Bs गीर्षो नरम्भ (for नरम्भ) Ds नरम्भ नरम्भ नरम्भ (for the post half) —[1 3] Bs गीर्षो नरम्भ Gs गीर्षो नरम्भ (for गीर्षो) Bs नरम्भ नरम्भ Ds नरम्भ नरम्भ (for नरम्भ) N Ds G Ms 12 नरम्भ नरम्भ (for नरम्भ) —[1 4] Bs गीर्षो (acc), Bs om (for नरम्भ) Bs

ते त्वदीयेण कालेन भिरिमारुह्य सर्वतः ।  
ददधुः शिखरे तस्य विपक्षामिन खे पुरीम् ॥ १३  
ता शुभां प्रसरद्वारा प्राकारवरशोभिताम् ।  
लङ्कां राक्षससंपूर्णां ददधुर्हस्विषयाः ॥ १४  
प्राकारचयसंस्तैश्च तथा नीलेभिश्चान्नैः ।

ददधुस्ते हरिश्रेष्ठाः प्राकारमपरं कृतम् ॥ १५  
ते दध्वा वानराः सर्वे राक्षसान्युद्धकाक्षिणः ।  
सुवसुर्गिपुलान्नादांस्तत्र रामस्य पश्यतः ॥ १६  
ततोऽन्तमगमसर्षपः संध्याया प्रतिराजितः ।  
पूर्णचन्द्रप्रदीपा च ध्रुवा समभिरवर्तते ॥ १७

G 6 14 24  
B, 6, 38, 13  
L, 6 14 20

Vs Bz : ६५५ (A) १५५ Vt Do समधि (Do) १५५  
(for समधि) Ds G Ms शिखरे Ds १५५ (for the post half) —(1 5) Vs Ds शिखरे, Ds शिखरे  
(for शिखरे) Ds om १५५ (subm) S Ds १५५  
शिखरे शिखरे N B Ds G शिखरे (Bz : Ds G १५५  
Bz १५५) शिखरे (Dz १५५) Gz : Ms शिखरे शिखरे (for the  
prior half) S Vs Bz शिखरे, Ds शिखरे ]

—(1) Ds शिखरे Ns Bz : शिखरे Vt Ds [ शिखरे  
शिखरे, Ds Tz शिखरे (Dz १५५) Gz : शिखरे, Ms :  
शिखरे, Cv mg t as in text (for शिखरे) S Ns  
Vs : Bz Ds : १५५ शिखरे शिखरे, Ds शिखरे शिखरे  
शिखरे —(2) Bz शिखरे —(3) Bz शिखरे शिखरे

13 (1) Bz शिखरे, Ds शिखरे, Ds शिखरे Ds शिखरे (for  
शिखरे) Vs : Ds शिखरे (sic) (for शिखरे) —(2) Ns  
Bz : शिखरे (for शिखरे) Vs Ds Gz शिखरे, Ds  
Tz शिखरे —After 13<sup>th</sup> Ds om

589<sup>a</sup> गान्धर्वप्रदक्षिणी भेरिहरशोभिताम् ।  
—For 13<sup>th</sup> - 15<sup>th</sup> Vt subst 1 3-6 of 590<sup>a</sup> —(1) Bz  
शिखरे, Gz : Ms शिखरे Gt t as in text (for  
शिखरे) S Vs Bz Ds : १५५ शिखरे S Ds शिखरे शिखरे  
(for शिखरे) Ns Bz शिखरे शिखरे शिखरे —(2)  
S Vs Ds : १५५ शिखरे, Bz : शिखरे (Dz १५५) शिखरे,  
Ds : Tz शिखरे, Ds शिखरे Vt Ds शिखरे (Dz  
13) Ds : शिखरे (for शिखरे) Tz शिखरे शिखरे  
शिखरे, Gz : Ms शिखरे शिखरे

14 For subst m's of vt 13 and 15 —(1) S  
Bz Ds : १५५ Gt (Gz) शिखरे, Ds शिखरे (for शिखरे)  
(for शिखरे) —(2) Bz शिखरे, Ds शिखरे, Ds  
शिखरे (for शिखरे) Ds शिखरे (for शिखरे)  
—(3) Bz शिखरे (for शिखरे) S Ds L (ed) शिखरे  
शिखरे (L [ed] om (subm)) शिखरे शिखरे —(4) Tz  
शिखरे Gz शिखरे शिखरे

15 (1) Tz शिखरे Ds : Ms : Gt : शिखरे Tz शिखरे,  
Cv mg t as in text (for शिखरे) S Ds : १५५ शिखरे  
शिखरे, Bz [ शिखरे शिखरे, Ds : शिखरे शिखरे,  
Ds शिखरे शिखरे (for शिखरे शिखरे) —(2) S Bz Ds : १५५  
शिखरे, Ms शिखरे (for शिखरे) Tz शिखरे, Tz शिखरे  
(for शिखरे) Ds : १५५ शिखरे (for शिखरे) —For  
14-15<sup>th</sup>, Ds Bz : १५५ subst, whereas Vs subst  
1 3-6 for 13<sup>th</sup> - 15<sup>th</sup>

590<sup>a</sup> ता सुवता चद्वारा प्राकारमपरं कृतम् ।  
राक्षसान्युद्धकाक्षिणः पश्यन्तु वानराः ।  
सुवसुर्गिपुलान्नादांस्तत्र रामस्य पश्यतः ।  
सिद्धाप्रचयसंस्तैश्च केनाभिरवर्तते पश्यतः ।  
पञ्चमस्यैव शिखरे शिखरे शिखरे शिखरे । [5]  
प्राकारचयसंस्तैश्च तथा नीलेभिश्चान्नैः ।

[ (1 2) Ns : शिखरे Bz : शिखरे Bz : शिखरे (for  
शिखरे) N Bz : शिखरे (Bz [sub] for also) शिखरे  
G (ed) शिखरे (for शिखरे) Bz शिखरे —(1 2)  
Bz शिखरे (for शिखरे) —(1 3) Ns शिखरे Ns शिखरे  
Vs illeg Vs शिखरे (illeg) Vs शिखरे, Bz शिखरे  
शिखरे Bz शिखरे (for शिखरे) —Vs om 1 4-5  
N illeg for the post half of 1 4 —(1 5) G (ed)  
शिखरे (for शिखरे) —(1 6) Ns शिखरे, V शिखरे  
(for शिखरे) Bz शिखरे (for शिखरे) —Bz (m)  
108 after 1 6, Vs 108 after 1 5 and Vs 108 after  
1 3 the line of 14<sup>th</sup> (with vt १५५) (Vs 108) शिखरे  
in Vs 108 and शिखरे शिखरे in Bz for 14<sup>th</sup> ]

—(1) S शिखरे (sic) Ns Bz : शिखरे (for  
शिखरे) —(2) S Vs Bz Ds शिखरे Bz शिखरे Ns  
शिखरे, Ds शिखरे (for शिखरे)

16 (1) Ds शिखरे (Bz 108) Ds 108 (for शिखरे)  
Ds शिखरे शिखरे, Tz शिखरे शिखरे (by transp)  
G शिखरे शिखरे (for शिखरे शिखरे) —(2) S  
Ns V Bz Ds : १५५ शिखरे (for शिखरे) Ns  
Ds १५५ Tz Ns शिखरे शिखरे, Gz Ms शिखरे शिखरे (for  
शिखरे शिखरे) Bz शिखरे शिखरे —(3) Bz शिखरे  
Ds १५५ Tz Gz : Ms : शिखरे, Gz शिखरे (for शिखरे) Ns  
शिखरे शिखरे शिखरे

17 (1) Ds Gz शिखरे, Ds शिखरे Bz शिखरे  
Gz शिखरे, Cv mg t as in text (for शिखरे) Ss शिखरे  
(sic) —(2) Ns शिखरे (for शिखरे) Ns Vs Bz : Ds १५५  
Tz Ms Cv mg त्रिपुलान्नादां, Ds Tz शिखरे, Ds शिखरे,  
Ds शिखरे, Cv mg t as in text (for शिखरे) —(3) Vs  
Ds शिखरे (for शिखरे) S Vs Bz Ds : १५५ Gz Ms :  
शिखरे, Bz शिखरे, Ds शिखरे शिखरे, Ds शिखरे, Ds १५५  
शिखरे (Dz १५५) Cv as in text (for शिखरे शिखरे), Ns  
Bz : शिखरे शिखरे —After 17, S N V B Ds : १५५  
शिखरे

ततः स रामो हरिवादिनीपति-  
रिनीषिणेन प्रतिनन्द्य सत्कृतः ।

सत्कृतमणो धृषपयूवसंयुतः  
सुवेत्तपृष्ठे न्यवसद्यथासुखम् ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुद्धकाण्डे एकोनविंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ २९ ॥

591\* सचन्द्रमहान्नमोऽस्त्यतः समरे ।  
द्वितीयमिव साकाशं सचन्द्रमहामकम् ।

{ (1 1) Ds सच (sc) (for सच) — (1 2) Ns  
सचन्द्रमह (sc) Bs सचन्द्रमह (for सचन्द्रमह) }

—Therafter Bs cont

592\* तत्र कपिवन्धुः सर्वं प्रपद्यतेऽङ्गुलोद्यमा ।

while Ds cont after 591\*

593\* रिनद्वीपं पद्मानैर्दम्भिः केलचन्दनम् ।

वमाद्वीपं कोटिर्दुर्लभ्यतीव दिपद्वयम् ।

{ cf v1 gr\* }

—After 17 Gs Ms ms

594\* सुवेत्तपृष्ठं प्राज्ञा सा मदतो रावदासुता ।

पुत्रमेवाकरी सेना प्रशेषतये सिद्धम् ।

18 G (ed) om 19 —\* D (also) एवं (for  
तत्र) Ts G (for स) —Vs alleg from हरि in \* up  
to साकृत in \* N Bs : Gs इति एतान् सत्तु (for  
परित) —\* Gs द्वितीयं च (for द्वितीयमन्) Ms ह्यव  
(for सत्तु) S Vs : Bs Ds 11 11 11 विभीषण  
(Ds सच) लक्ष्मिण्यः पद्मान् (Vs स) प्रपद्यते N Bs :  
विभीषणे च प्रपद्यते सत्तु (Bs 'त') —\* Ns Bs :  
न्यपदैव । Vs Ds 11 11 न्यपदैव । Bs न्यपदैव सह  
Gs + सचन्द्र (for न्यपदैव) —\* Si Ds 11 11 सचन्द्र  
Bs सुवत्तपृष्ठे (for सचन्द्रपृष्ठे) —After 18 S N Bs 11  
Ds 11 11 Gs Ms ms

595\* तत्र सुवेत्तपृष्ठं विदधे काम

पुत्रं च तस्मै सविदे रामेय ।

सभाज्यधर्मै रत्नोद्युते च

प्रजापतिरिन्द्राग्निश्चैव भाति ।

तत्र प्रभाते सधिविन्दुः शयन

प्रपायवाप्यपवतारभातर ।

प्रसीधमानस्य च दक्षिणपुत्र

क्षत्रस्य कर्तुं ददती महावृत्तिम् ।

{ (1 1) Gs Ms तत्र (for तत्र) Vs Bs विदधे;  
Ns विदधे; Bs तु यदा; Gs Ms तु तत्र (for च कर्तुं)  
—(1 2) Vs Bs (2) तत्राये Bs च त्रिदश Gs Ms तत्राये

(for च तत्रा) S Ds 11 11 त्रिदश Bs Ds त्रिदश (for सविदे)

S Ds 11 11 Gs Ms तत्राये (for तत्राये) —(1 3) Ss तु

अ Ss तु तत्राये Ds तु तत्राये तत्राये (for तु तत्राये) N Bs :

वि (Bs 2) भाति Bs 'र' दम्भ रत्नोद्युते स सचन्द्र (Bs सच)

Bs सचन्द्राये रत्नोद्युते —(1 4) N Bs प्रजापति Ns

'प्राति' तत्र पद्मस्य प्रजापति Bs प्रजापतिप्रदं च प्रजापति

(Bs सचन्द्राये) Ds प्रजापति 'र' सचन्द्राये भाति (sc)

—For 1 3 4 Gs Ms subst

595(A)\* सभाज्यधर्मै रत्नोद्युते च

'प्राति' तत्र पद्मस्य प्रजापति सुवे ।

{ (1 2) Ms प्रजापतिव्युत्तु }

—(1 5) Gs Ms सुवत्तपृष्ठे (for प्रजापति) Bs च Gs Ms स

(for तु) —(1 6) Ss [र] सचन्द्राये N [म] सचन्द्राये र

(Ns 11 11) Bs Gs Ms [र] सुवत्तपृष्ठे (Bs सचन्द्र) Bs Gs

[र] सुवत्तपृष्ठे Bs [म] सचन्द्राये (for [र] सचन्द्राये) —(1 7)

Ds प्रजापतिव्युत्तु (for प्रजापतिव्युत्तु) —(1 8) Ds सुवे न

(for सचन्द्राये) —For 1 7-8 Ns Bs subst

595(B)\* सविदे कामपुत्रं च तस्मै सविदे रामेय

पुत्रं च तस्मै सविदे रामेय ।

{ (1 1) Ns तत्राये कामपुत्रं च Bs प्रजापतिव्युत्तु —(1 2)

Bs सचन्द्राये (for सुवे तत्राये) }

while Gs Ms subst, for 7-8

595(C)\* प्रभाते सधिविन्दुः शयन

प्रपायवाप्यपवतारभातर ।

{ (1 1) Gs सधिविन्दुः }

Colophon —Kāṇḍā nama N Bs 11 11 Ds 11 11

कण्डादिः Ds सुवत्तपृष्ठं —Sarga nama S N V B

Ds 11 11 सुवेत्तपृष्ठं Ds सुवत्तपृष्ठं विदधे । Ds सचन्द्राये

सुवेत्तपृष्ठं Ds सुवेत्तपृष्ठं विदधे —Sarga no

(figures words or both) Ss 11 11 Ds 11 11 om

Ss Ns Vs B Ds 11 11 Vs Ds 11 11 Ds 11 11

Ds 11 11 Ts G Ms 11 11 Ts 11 11 —After colophon

Ds concludes with राम Ds with श्री G Ms 11 11 with

श्रीरामायणम्





तेषां श्रियतां तत्र वानराणां महौजसाम् ।  
पुष्पसर्गसुरभिर्वदौ घ्राणसुखोन्मिलः ॥ १३  
अन्ये तु हरिवीराणां द्यूथाधिप्यस्य द्यूथाः ।  
सुग्रीवाभ्यमुज्जाता लङ्कां जग्मुः पताकिनीम् ॥ १४  
निश्रान्तो विद्वांसोऽस्यन्तो मृगद्विपान् ।

कम्पयन्त्यश्च तां लङ्कां नादैः सैनैर्दत्तां कराः ॥ १५  
कुर्वन्वस्ते महोनेमा महीं चरणपीडिताम् ।  
रज्ज्व सहस्रोर्ध्वं जगाम चरणोद्धतम् ॥ १६  
श्रद्धाः सिद्धा वराहाश्च महिषा वारणा सृषाः ।  
तेन शब्देन विप्रस्ता जग्मुर्भीता दिशो दश ॥ १७

G 6 13 10  
B 6 30 26  
L 6 15 17

13 \* S V 2 3 D 1 2 3 4 5 12 13 निवसता, V 1 B 4 D 2  
निविशता, T 2 विविशता (for प्रविशता) N B 2 3 तेषा  
निशि N 1 B 2 वे (वे) लम्पानां —<sup>a</sup> S 1 D 13 उत्थिता, S 2  
N V B 2 3 महा मया (for महो जगाम्), —<sup>a</sup> D 2 4 13  
सत्तारं (for सत्तारं) —<sup>a</sup> S V 2 D 2 3 4 5 जगमुको  
(D 1 2 3 "जगो") (for जगाम) —After 13, S N V B  
(B 2 after 12) D 2 4 5 12 13 105

601\* तेषां विप्रस्तत्रास्त्रोपरिभागेनेकम् ।

[ R 1 D 2 निवाहम् (for निवेद्यम्) B 1 m also as  
above ] प्रतिभागे, D 2 जनेषां (for जनेषां) ]

—Thereafter S 2 N V B (B 2 after 13<sup>10</sup>) D 2 4 5 12 13  
read 15<sup>10</sup> (followed by 603\*)

14 \* D 2 सम्यक्, D 2 अन्ये च, D 2 जालेन (for अन्ये  
तु) S D 13 हरिपुण्या, B 2 D 2 हरिवीराणां (D 2 "स्ते")  
—<sup>a</sup> D 2 निश्रान्तम् S N V B D 2 3 4 5 12 13 निवसता  
हरिपुण्या (V 1 2 "द्वेषता") —<sup>a</sup> D 2 ततो (for लङ्का)

15 N 1 reads 15<sup>10</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup> D 2 11 जगमुको,  
D 2 उत्तरपक्षे (for उत्तरपक्षे) S D 2 13 सुगहस्रथा, D 2 4  
T 2 G 2 सुगहस्रथा, D 2 विनाशता, G 2 सुगहस्रथा (for  
सुगहस्रथा) N B 2 3 वातपक्षे महौजसा, B 2 वातपक्षे  
महौजसा D 2 जगमुको विनाशता (sic) —After 15<sup>10</sup>,  
S N V B D 2 4 5 12 13 105

602\* भास्वोदयने गतेऽपि सर्वे रामसुखयुगा ।

कम्पयन्त्यश्च लङ्कायां वनजगुर्विनाशिनः च ।

सुजने चरणोपिष्टा चकम्पे च सतम्बज ।

[ B 2 transp 1 2 and 2 —(1 2) S N 2 V 2  
D 2 12 जेज N 1 B 2 3 D 2 4 जल (for जल) B 2  
लोचनेनेकता (for the prior half) —N B 2 3 om  
1 2 3 —(1 2) B 2 D 2 3 लङ्का —After 1 2, V B 2  
(1 2 also) D 2 13 repeat 1 2 of 603\* —S 2 om  
from 1 3 up to 17<sup>10</sup> S 2 D 2 13 om 1 3 —(1 3) D 2  
सत्तारम्, D 2 सत्तारम् V 2 3 च लोचने (for लोचने) 1 3 4  
3 4 च लोचने (sic) (for the prior half) D 2 सत्तारम् (for  
च लोचने) D 2 4 (for च) ]

—For sequence 10 S 2 N V B D 2 4 5 12 13, cf  
v 1 13 —<sup>a</sup> M 2 तदा (for च लोचने) D 2 7 G 2 सत्तार  
लो (by transp) S 2 D 2 4 5 12 13 ज (D 2 13 जग-  
मुको) (D 2 "जगो") लङ्का च, N V B 2 3 D 2 कम्पयन्त्य

(V 1 "दस्तु", V 2 "चत") लङ्का (D 2 लोचने) ते, B 2 एते  
चकम्पयन्त्यश्च —<sup>a</sup> S 2 D 2 13 सैनैर्दत्ता (by transp),  
N 1 V 2 सुगहस्रथा, B 2 D 2 3 T 2 G 2 नादैः सैनैः, D 2 नाद-  
ैः, M 2 सत्तारो D 2 सुजने (for सत्तारो)

16 S 2 om 16 (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup> D 2 T 2 महा  
वेपथुः, G 2 भीमा (for वेपथुः) —<sup>a</sup> D 2 रुजि (for  
चोडिताम्) —<sup>a</sup> G 2 जेज, M 2 [ए] जेज (sic) G 2 as  
in text (for [ए] जेज) —<sup>a</sup> D 2 3 4 G 2 M 2 G  
चरणोद्धतम् —For 16 S 2 N V B D 2 4 5 12 13 subst.  
and read after 15<sup>10</sup> (15<sup>10</sup> read after 601\*)

603\* सर्वत्रिभु महासैनैर्भी चरणपीडिता ।

उत्तरपक्ष रज्ज्वर्ध्वं कथोत्तरपक्षनिभम् ।

[ V B 1 2 also) D 2 13 repeat 1 2 after 1 2  
of 602\* —(1 2) V 2 B 2 (V 2 B 2 [second time]  
and V 2 [first time]) D 2 13 (all second time)  
लेख्यसिद्धि V 2 (first time) गजसिद्धि, R 2 (first time)  
सत्तारम्, D 2 (second time) निगच्छति (for सर्वत्रिभु)  
V 2 (second time) D 2 (V 2 D 2 13 first time) जग  
मुको, D 2 (first time) महासैनैः D 2 (first time) महा  
वेपथुः (for महावेपथुः) B 2 (first time) चरणोपिष्टा  
(for the prior half). —(1 2) N 1 जनेने N 2 B 2 4  
(second time) जनेने B 2 सत्तारो, B 2 (first time) स  
जनेने (sic) (for सत्तारो) N B 2 4 (B 2 both times)  
जगाम (for जगो) N 2 12 (for [जगाम]) S 2 D 2 13  
चरणोपिष्टा (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter D 2 reads 604\*, 16<sup>10</sup> and 22<sup>10</sup>

17 S 2 D 2 om 17<sup>10</sup> (for S 2 of v 1 13). —<sup>a</sup>  
D 2 चलात् सिद्धा, D 2 चलात् सिद्धा D 2 जगसिद्धि D 2 13  
च महिषा (for चलात्) —<sup>a</sup> D 2 सत्तार, G 2 महासैनैः,  
L (ed) चलात्, C 2 as in text (for चलात्) M 2  
चला (for सत्तार) N 2 महिषा चलात् सुखा, N 2 B 2  
महिलाचलात्तथा, V D 2 13 महिषा (V 2 3 महासैनैः)  
सत्तारम् (D 2 महासत्तार) B 2 महिषा चलात्तथा, B 2 महिषा  
चलात् सुखा, B 2 D 2 महिषा चलात् सुखा (B 2 सुखा),  
D 2 13 चलात् सुखा सत्तारम् —V 2 om 17<sup>10</sup> 18<sup>10</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  
S 2 D 2 13 तेषां (for तेन) N 2 महासैनैः (for चलात्) —<sup>a</sup>  
S 2 D 2 13 तेषां, S 2 महिषा, N 2 सत्तार, D 2 चलात्, G 2 भीमा  
(for भीमा) G 2 transp जगमुको and भीमा

G 6 15 20  
B 6 30 17  
L 6 18 15

शिवरं तु विहृतस्य प्राशु चैकं दिविस्पृष्टम् ।

समन्तात्पुणस्तंभं महारजतसंनिभम् ॥ १८

शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं निमलं चारुदर्शनम् ।

रुद्राणां श्रीमन्महच्चैव दुष्प्रापं शकुनैरपि ॥ १९

सम्प्रापि दुरारोहं किं पुनः कर्मणा जनैः ।

निमिषा तत्र शिखरे लङ्का रावणपालिता ॥ २०

सा पुरी गोपुरैरुच्चैः पाण्डुराम्बुदसंनिभैः ।

काञ्चनेन च सारलेन राजतेन च शोभिता ॥ २१

प्रासादैश्च विमानैश्च लङ्का परमभूषिता ।

पनोरिवतपापाये मध्यमं वैष्णवं पदम् ॥ २२

यस्या स्तम्भसहस्रेण प्रासादः समलंकृतः ।

कैलासशिखराकारो दृश्यते लुमिचोलिखन् ॥ २३

चैत्यः स राशसेन्द्रस्य बभूव पुरभूषणम् ।

शतेन रक्षसा निर्व्यं यः समग्रेण रक्षते ॥ २४

18 V<sub>2</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 17) —<sup>a</sup> S D<sub>2</sub> 4:1  
22 18 शिवरस्तु, N B<sub>2</sub> गिरिस्तस्य, B<sub>2</sub> शिखरस्त, D<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> शिवर लङ् (for शिवर तु) B<sub>2</sub> गिरिस्त शिवरस्त  
—After 18<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins

604<sup>a</sup> नवतिर्योन्नतोन्मिलतः ।

शतयोजनविस्तर  
—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 3 चैक (for चैक) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 नम स्पृष्ट (B<sub>2</sub> 'स्पृष्ट')  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 नम स्पृष्ट (for दिविस्पृष्टम्) S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4  
4:12 18 प्राशुतेषो N B<sub>2</sub> 'तेषो' नम स्पृष्ट (S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4:12  
'स्पृष्ट', B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 'स' D<sub>2</sub> 'स्पृष्ट'), B<sub>2</sub> प्राशुतेष नम स्पृष्ट,  
M<sub>2</sub> 3 प्राशु चैक M<sub>2</sub> 'च' शिवरस्तु ॥ Cr दिविस्पृष्टमिति  
पाठ ॥ Cr दिविस्पृष्ट दिविस्पृष्टः पूर्वपदे 'दृष्टव्यां च' इति  
प्रेतलङ् । स्पृष्टो कर्मप्रत्ययस्य ॥ —<sup>a</sup> S N V B<sub>2</sub> 9  
D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 दुष्ट, B<sub>2</sub> या (for दुष्ट-) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 सारले D<sub>2</sub> सारतपुनस्तम्भ —<sup>a</sup> N B<sub>2</sub> 3  
[स]प्रचय (for रजत) D<sub>2</sub> om T<sub>2</sub> सन्निभौ (sc)  
S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 G<sub>2</sub> माराजत (D<sub>2</sub> 'रजत') सन्निभ  
(B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'सन्निभ', D<sub>2</sub> 'सन्निभ')

19 S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N B<sub>2</sub> 3 मध्यमेन  
च विस्तीर्णं निमलं चारुदर्शनम् D<sub>2</sub> 3 सारं चारुदर्शनं निमलं  
\*\*\* (om after निमलं up to 20<sup>a</sup>) —For 19<sup>a</sup>,  
S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 subst

605<sup>a</sup> शतयोजनं च विस्तीर्णं निमलं चारुदर्शनम् ।

[B<sub>2</sub> मध्य D<sub>2</sub> शिवरं D<sub>2</sub> शिवरं (for शिवरं) D<sub>2</sub> 2  
(for च) V<sub>1</sub> 3 विस्तीर्णं D<sub>2</sub> [च] 'चैक' (for [च] 'चैक')  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 निमलं शुभ-संन (for the post hall) ]

—<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> शिवरं (for शिवरं) N B<sub>2</sub> 3 शिवरं (for मध्यरं)  
S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 सारं (D<sub>2</sub> शिवरं) माराजत (B<sub>2</sub>  
'स्पृष्ट') निमलं —D<sub>2</sub> om 19<sup>a</sup> —20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4:12  
दुष्प्राप (for दुष्प्राप)

20 D<sub>2</sub> om 20<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> om 20 (for both, cf v1  
19) D<sub>2</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4:12  
18 दुष्प्राप —<sup>a</sup> S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 सारं शिवरं  
चैक N B<sub>2</sub> 3 निमलं चारुदर्शनम् D<sub>2</sub> 3 शिवरं चैक  
—<sup>a</sup> S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सारं D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 G<sub>2</sub>

तस्य (for तस्य) N B<sub>2</sub> 3 दिविस्पृष्ट (B<sub>2</sub> 'र') तस्य (B<sub>2</sub>  
तस्य) —After 20 D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 S (G<sub>2</sub> after 21<sup>a</sup>) ins.  
606<sup>a</sup> शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं निमलं चारुदर्शनम् ।

[T<sub>2</sub> शिवर M<sub>2</sub> शिवर (for शिवर) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl)  
from विस्तीर्णं up to चैक D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सार शिवर, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सार शिवर, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 शिवरं, G<sub>2</sub> शिवरं  
(for शिवरं चैक) ]

21<sup>a</sup> S V D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 चैक, D<sub>2</sub> चैक (for चैक)  
—<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शिवर B<sub>2</sub> शिवर (for शिवरं)  
N<sub>2</sub> [च] चैक (for [च] शिवर) S V D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18  
विस्तीर्णं निमलं चारुदर्शनम् —After 21<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> ins. 606<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  
D<sub>2</sub> 18 om 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> [च] चैक (for चैक) D<sub>2</sub> om  
चैक शिवर N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 चैक, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 Cr  
चैक, B<sub>2</sub> शिवर D<sub>2</sub> चैक, G<sub>2</sub> 25 18 text (for  
सारं) G (ed) शिवरं चैक चैक (for "D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18  
T<sub>2</sub> शिवरं (for शिवरं)

22 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) 22<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> reads 22<sup>a</sup> in  
manus —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> शिवरं (for शिवरं) १० प्रासादैर्विभि  
धैश्चोभितः, D<sub>2</sub> प्रासादैः परमभूषिता —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 शोभिता B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 शोभिता (for भूषिता)  
G M<sub>2</sub> लङ्कायै विराजते —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 18 तपापाये (for  
[च] तपापाय)

23<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 T<sub>2</sub> यस्या (for यस्या) B<sub>2</sub>  
यस्या (for यस्या) D<sub>2</sub> यस्या (for यस्या) —<sup>a</sup> S V  
D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 सारं चैक (D<sub>2</sub> 'चैक') (for सारं चैक) M<sub>2</sub>  
प्रासादैः समलंकृतं

24<sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैक, G (ed) यस्या (for चैक  
स) B<sub>2</sub> चैक यस्या चैक, D<sub>2</sub> चैक सारं चैक ॥ Cr  
चैक इति । सारं चैक यस्या चैक, सारं चैक ॥ Cr  
चैक सारं चैक । विस्तीर्णं निमलं चारुदर्शनम् ॥ 20  
also Cr ॥ —<sup>a</sup> S N V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 18 सारं चैक  
सारं चैक —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> सारं M<sub>2</sub> सारं Cr (25 18 text  
(for सारं) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सारं (for सारं) D<sub>2</sub> सारं  
सारं चैक —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> om 24<sup>a</sup> —25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> १० सारं चैक  
D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 सारं सारं चैक (for सारं चैक) M<sub>2</sub>  
सारं चैक D<sub>2</sub> 4:12 सारं चैक —After 24, N V 3 ins.



तां समृद्धां समृद्धार्थं लक्ष्मीवैलक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
रावणस्य पुरीं रामो ददर्श सह वानरैः ॥ २५

तां रत्नपूर्णं बहुसंविधानां  
प्रासादमालाभिरलंकृतां च ।  
पुरीं महायन्त्रकलाटपुरुषां  
ददर्श रामो महता बलेन ॥ २६

G 6 25 \*  
B 6 39.27  
L 6 13 26

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे विंशचमः सर्गः ॥ ३० ॥

607\* दृष्टुस्तो तदा लङ्कां विहसन्तो ह्यलकुलाम् ।  
पथिता विषयापथा वाहीमिव मुग्धबालीम् ।

[ (1 2) B: लो (for ल) B: विहसन्तो (for विहसन्तो)  
B: विषयापथा (for the post half) — (1 2) B:  
दृष्टुम् (for दृष्टुम्) V: ह्यविषा विषयापथा (for the post  
half) ]

while D: 1-11: S: 125 after 24

608\* सन्तोरा कालवली पङ्क्तिमलोभितम् ।  
वाताघातविचित्रं दलान्धोपदवाकुलम् ।  
नेत्राविहगलघुश्रवणानामुन्मेषेविद्यम् ।  
मन्त्रकुसुमसङ्घातानामाकलितेविद्यम् ।

[ (1 1) D: 11: अलवली (for कालवली) — (1 2)  
Note hiatus between the two halves M: कुलम् (for  
कलम्) D: 1-11: T: M: उपविशन्तोभित (for the post  
half) — (1 3) D: G: M: विहग (for विहग) D:  
लघुश्रवण (for विहगलघुश्रवण) G: मन्त्रकुसुमसङ्घात (for the  
post half) — (1 4) D: 11: T: लघुश्रवण (for लघुश्रवण)  
D: T: M: वाताघात (for वाताघात) M: मन्त्रकुसुमसङ्घात  
लघुश्रवण (for the post half) ]

25 De om 25\* (cf v 1 24) V: om 25\* —\*)  
D: 1-11: S: 125 B: 1-11: T: M: 68 समृद्धार्थ  
(for समृद्धार्थ) N: 1-11: वा समृद्धार्थ लक्ष्मीवार्त् —\*) N:  
B: 1-11: रावणो, D: 1-11: लक्ष्मीक (sic) (for लक्ष्मीवार्त्) —\*)  
D: 1-11: पुर (for पुरी) M: 1-11: लक्ष्मी (for रामो) —\*) B:

अनरै सह (by transp) — After 25 D: 1-11: S:  
125

609\* ता महापुद्गलपापा दृष्टा लक्ष्मणद्वयैव ।  
नगरीमन्त्रप्रयोगे विमान प्राप वीर्यपाद् ।

[ D: 11: om 1 1 — (1 1) G: 1-11: महापु (for महा)  
— (1 2) D: 1-11: विहग (for विहग) D: 1-11: T: प्रपन्  
(for प्रपन्) G: प्राप (for प्राप) D: 1-11: वीर्यपापविमान  
(sic) T: वीर्यपाप विमान T: वीर्यपापविमान G:  
विमान प्राप वीर्यपाप (for the post half) ]

26 \*) V: 1-11: (for वा) D: बहुलनिधाना, M: 1-11:  
विहग विहग (for बहुलनिधाना) —\*) D: 1-11: लक्ष्मणद्वयैव  
—\*) V: दमनस्य B: महापु, D: महापु (for  
महापु) N: V: B: D: 1-11: लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मण) S:  
N: V: (V: 1-11) B: 1-11: D: 1-11: लक्ष्मण, V: पूर्वा B:  
D: 1-11: लक्ष्मण, D: दुर्गा G: M: लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मण)  
—\*) S: D: 1-11: सह लक्ष्मणद्वयैव, N: V: B: D: 1-11: लक्ष्मण  
बलेन (for लक्ष्मण बलेन)

Coleophon — Kanda name D: 1-11: लक्ष्मणद्वयैव — Sarga  
name S: 1-11: B: 1-11: D: 1-11: लक्ष्मणद्वयैव (D: 1-11: 'द'),  
N: 1-11: लक्ष्मणद्वयैव V: लक्ष्मणद्वयैव, B: पुरीद्वयैव — Sarga  
no (figures words or both) S: 1-11: D: 1-11: 1-11:  
om S: 1-11: V: 1-11: B: D: 1-11: V: D: 1-11: D: 1-11: D: 1-11:  
1-11: T: 1-11: G: M: 39 T: 38 — After colophon D:  
concludes with लक्ष्मण, G: M: 1-11: लक्ष्मण लक्ष्मण, — After Sarga 30 D: 1-11: S: 1-11: a passage relegated  
ed to App 1 (No 18)





G 6, 16 11  
D 6, 41, 20  
L 6, 10 10

कस्तः श्येनस्तथा गृध्रा नीचैः परिपतन्ति च ।

शिवाधाम्पशिता वाचः प्ररदन्ति महाक्षमाः ॥ ११

क्षिप्रमद्य दुराधर्पां पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ।

अभिषाम जनेनैर सर्वतो हरिर्भिर्हिताः ॥ १२

इत्येव तु चन्दनीरो लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।

तस्मादयातरन्धीर्षं परताग्रान्महान्तः ॥ १३

अवतीर्य तु धर्मात्मा तस्माच्छैलात्स राघवः ।

परैः परमदुर्धर्षं ददर्श बलमान्मनः ॥ १४

संनद्य तु समुग्रीवः कपिराज्यवलं गतः ।

कालजो राघवः काले संपुगायाम्भचोदयत् ॥ १५

11 N: Va B: D: om 11 (cf v 1 1) V: om 11<sup>st</sup> (cf v 1 10) D: trans 10 and 11 —<sup>a</sup>) S: B: D: 11 लका, N: Va B: D: 11 कदा (for कास) D: वेदा (for श्येनाम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S: Va B: D: 11 12 नरसि B: नरसि (for पतित) —<sup>a</sup>) D: सैव (for पालि) D: [म]हिषान्, D: 11 G: [म]गुमा (for [म]हिषा) B: 11 पादम् (for वाच) & G: हिवा इति भयदस्मन्मृगान्तुकादपि पुनस्तस्मिन्मुखाधिवत् ॥ —<sup>a</sup>) V: महाक्षमाः D: महाक्षरा —After 11 D: 11 12

615\* लैले एवेअ स्येअ शिमुने कपिराक्षये ।  
अभिषमजगुवा भूमिअंततोपिअकईना ।

[(1 1) G (ed) जे (for जेते) ]

12 N: Va B: D: om 12 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: Va B: D: 12 13 ह्यम्, D: एवेम् (for क्षिप्रम्) —<sup>a</sup>) D: 11 G: B: लका (for पुरी) —D: om 12<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: Va B: D: 12 13 भविमो ते बलेन (for जनेन) —<sup>a</sup>) B: सद् (for दुरा) ]

13 N: Va B: om 13 D: om 13<sup>th</sup> (for both, cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D: 11 B: सवद्, D: 11 सवद्, D: सवद् —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) रामो वै (for लक्ष्मणं) —After 13<sup>th</sup>, D: reads an addl colophon [ *hanta name* अथादि —*Sarga manta* सगराणि मन्त्रिनः ]

—D: reads 13<sup>th</sup> (followed by 616\*) and 20<sup>th</sup> before 50 —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: Va B: D: 13 14 भव (B: एव) कलागु D: च वदनागु (for अवाग्वीर्य) —After 13 D: ms

616\* युधे मेरिदेवार्देकावतुमदासवे ।

14 Va om 14 (cf v 1 1) D: om 14<sup>th</sup> For 14-15 S: D: 14 subat 620\* —<sup>a</sup>) Va B: 14 15 मे च (for ह) —<sup>a</sup>) N: सद् (for दैवम्) G (ed) च (for स) —D: reads 14<sup>th</sup> before 1<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N: Va B: D: 14 15 परैरप्यमहोर्षं (Va B: 14) —After 14, B: ms, while B: cont after 620\*

617\* एव सर्वभित्तरेण हर्षात् पतारहाय ।

शैलानां हरिभिरां वपां सदा पुत्राणिभक्त्याम् ।

[(1 2) B: एवम् एते वेदा (for the prior half) ]

15 Va om 15 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) T: 11 सनाय तु G: N: स सुग्रीव (for समुग्रीव) N: B: तस्माद्वत् (B: "हील्व) सुग्रीव, Va B: D: 11 सवद् तु स (Va B: मित्र) सुग्रीव, B: सवद् च्च्येव सुग्रीव, D: 11 सवद् तु (D: 11) सुग्रीव, D: सवद् स तु सुग्रीव, G: g h e a s m text —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: कपिराजो महावल; Va B: D: 11 सदा रामो महावल (D: 11 सवद्, D: महावल) —After 15<sup>th</sup>, Va B: (followed by 617\*) ms only 1 a of 620\* and then cont

618\* तस्माद्वत् सुग्रीव कपिराजो महावल ।  
—After 15<sup>th</sup>, D: ms.

619\* मय कायं विचारेत् तुमोमे वल्लरेध ।  
—D: om 15<sup>th</sup>—16<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N: Va B: D: 15 16 राघवस्याहं (D: 15), T: राघवं काले, M: राघव काले, G (ed) राघवो वीर —<sup>a</sup>) N: Va B: 15 16 युवायोरप्यमहोर्षं (N: "ही सवे) सद्, B: D: युवा D: "द" कालो वल्लरेध D: "ह" जे —For 14-15 S: D: 15 subat, D: subat for 15 while Va B: (followed by 617\*) ms. only 1 a after 15<sup>th</sup>

620\* वयां राघवेन्द्रस्य राघवस्य दुरासन ।  
परिक्षिप्य दुरा कटुं युवायोरप्यमहोर्षं ।

[(1 2) Va B: एतेवे (for "द्विज) ]  
—Thereafter S: D: 15 read 23

—After 15 N: Va B: ms while D: ms 1 2-4 only after 16

621\* भूयः सदातर सैवं प्राप्ते कटुं पुरी प्रपि ।  
वल्गोपादुर्गिप्रली वरपारासिपानी ।  
दिव्यमहाप्रसन्नमहाप्रसन्नमहाप्रसन्नम् ।  
दुरास्य महावीर्यं कटुं रामकर्मन् ।  
विभीषणेनतुल्यं प्रप्राप्तं दुर्गम् । {5}  
एव सा दमस्त्रिजानां युवा वल्लरेधम् ।  
समुद्रकलां सत्यो वल्गोपादुर्गम् ।

[(1 1) B: [च] 14 (for 14) Va सव (for सवे)  
—(1 2) D: सवे (for स) —(1 3) Va सव ;  
D: सवे (sac) (for सव) —(1 4) N: दुरास्य  
D: सवे (for सवे) B: प्राप्ते (for कटुं) —D: om  
1 6-7 —(1 6) Va ह (for स) ]







G 6 36 41  
B 6 48 47  
L 6 26 38

दशनागमलाः केचित्केचिदशगुणोचराः ।  
केचिन्नागसहस्रस्य बभूवस्तुल्यविक्रमाः ॥ ३७  
सन्ति चौधरलाः केचित्केचिच्छतगुणोचराः ।  
अग्रमेपयलाभान्ये तत्रासद्दरिद्र्यथाः ॥ ३८  
बहुतस्य विचित्रस्य तेषामासीत्समागमः ।  
तत्र चानरसैन्यानां शूलभानामिवोद्गमः ॥ ३९  
परिपूर्णमिन्द्राक्षं संलक्ष्य च मेदिनी ।

(hapl ?) from 36<sup>th</sup> up to चरत in 37<sup>th</sup>. The om. (hapl) 36<sup>th</sup> N<sub>1</sub> reads 36<sup>th</sup> - 37<sup>th</sup> in marg —<sup>3</sup>) S V Ds 3-4-11 दत्त, Ds 4 Ts Gs M<sub>1</sub> 2 दत्त (for दत्त) —<sup>4</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> Ds 3-4-11 दत्तया, V<sub>2</sub> दत्तया (for दत्तया) Gs दत्ते विद्वत्तया —<sup>5</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> च विद्वत्तया दत्तया ; B<sub>1</sub> विद्वत्तया सत्तया ; G<sub>1</sub> च विद्वत्तया —After 36 N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B (B repeats after 36<sup>th</sup>) ms., V<sub>1</sub> ms after 36<sup>th</sup>

633\* सर्वे चैव कुलेस्त्राणां सर्वे देवराजका ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (लोत्तरा) ]

37 N<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 37<sup>th</sup> Ds om up to दत्त in 37<sup>th</sup> (for both of v 1 36) V<sub>2</sub> om 37-38<sup>th</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सदा (for दत्त) —<sup>7</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Ds om (hapl) केचित् Ds दत्त (for दत्त) —V<sub>2</sub> om 37<sup>th</sup>-38<sup>th</sup> —<sup>8</sup>) Ds दत्तदत्त ; Ds दत्तदत्त (for दत्तदत्त)

38 V<sub>2</sub> om 38<sup>th</sup> V<sub>2</sub> om 38<sup>th</sup> (for both of v 1 37) Ds Ds 12 transp <sup>9</sup> and <sup>10</sup> —<sup>11</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> Ds 12-13 दोष, Ds दोष, Ds दोष ; Ds दोष ; Ds दोष (sic) (for दोष) S V<sub>1</sub> Ds 12-13 दोष (for दोष) Ds दत्त ये दत्तदत्त —<sup>12</sup>) Ds Ts M<sub>1</sub> दत्त (for दत्त) M<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in text) [उत्तरा] S N V<sub>1</sub> B Ds 12-13 दत्त (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 12 दत्त, B<sub>1</sub> केचित्) वायुदत्तया —After 38<sup>th</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> ms. Ds repeats 633\* —B<sub>1</sub> om 38<sup>th</sup> —<sup>13</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Ds दत्त (for दत्त) Ds दत्तया (for दत्तया) —After 38, Ts reads 41-42<sup>th</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> reads 36

39 Ds om 39<sup>th</sup> —<sup>14</sup>) S Ds 12 Gs दत्तदत्त [Gs "दत्त" —<sup>15</sup>) Ds 12 दत्तदत्त Ds Ts Gs M<sub>1</sub> [उत्तरा] Ds Ts M<sub>1</sub> [उत्तरा] (for [उत्तरा]) M<sub>1</sub> दोषदत्तया दत्तया .

40 \*) S V<sub>1</sub> Ds 4-12 Ts M<sub>1</sub> 2 दत्त, Ts दत्त (for दत्त) —<sup>16</sup>) S Ds 12 दत्तदत्त Ds 12 दत्तदत्त Ds दत्तदत्त (sic) (for दत्तदत्त) Ds [दत्त] (for [दत्त]) V<sub>2</sub> दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त [D 6 दत्त दत्तदत्तदत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त]

लङ्कायुगनिविष्टैश्च संपतद्भिश्च वानरैः ॥ ४०

शतं शतसहस्राणां पृथगृक्षवनौकसाम् ।

लङ्कादाराशुषाजम्मुन्ये योद्धुं समन्ततः ॥ ४१

आवृत्तः स गिरिः सर्वैस्तैः समन्तात्क्षुभ्रगमैः ।

अयुवानां सहस्रं च पुरीं तामभ्यर्चयत ॥ ४२

वानरैर्विलवद्विश्च बभूव दुमपाणिभिः ।

सर्वतः संवृता लङ्का दुष्प्रवेशाणि वायुना ॥ ४३

लङ्का ४०—<sup>17</sup>) S V Ds 4-12-13 दत्त, B<sub>1</sub> दत्त (for दत्त) Ds दत्त (for दत्त) —<sup>18</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> दत्तदत्त M<sub>1</sub> 2 दत्तदत्त (for दत्त वानर)

41 Ts reads 41-42<sup>th</sup> after 38 —<sup>19</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> Ds 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 दत्तदत्त, Ds दत्तदत्त (sic) Ds दत्तदत्त, G<sub>1</sub> दत्तदत्त, G<sub>1</sub> ms as in text (for दत्तदत्त) Ds 12 Ts G<sub>1</sub> 2 दत्तदत्त N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 12 दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त ४० Cv दत्त दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त . लङ्कादारा --  
- दत्त योद्धुं समन्तत इति पाठः । Cv दत्त दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त (for [उत्तरा] दत्तदत्त) —<sup>20</sup>) S Ds 12 दत्तदत्त N<sub>1</sub> V B 12 Ds 12 दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त ; B<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) दत्तदत्त, Ds दत्तदत्त (sic) G (ed) दत्तदत्त दत्त (for दत्त योद्धुं) Ds 12 दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त —After 41, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B Ds 4-12-13 ms

634\* दन्ते दन्तेषु दक्षेणु सम्पत्तया युगादाला ।

[ S Ds 12 (for दत्त) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (मन्त्र) Ds (मन्त्र) (for [मन्त्र]) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Ds (मन्त्र) (मन्त्र) ]

42 Ts reads 41-42<sup>th</sup> after 38 —<sup>21</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> दत्तदत्त Ds दत्तदत्त, Ds दत्तदत्त (sic), Ds दत्तदत्त, Ds दत्तदत्त (for दत्तदत्त) Ds 12 दत्त (for दत्त) S Ds 12 दत्तदत्त गिरिं सर्वैः (D<sub>1</sub> "दत्त"), N<sub>1</sub> B दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त V<sub>1</sub> दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त —<sup>22</sup>) Ds दत्तदत्त (by transp.), Ds Ts दत्तदत्त (for दत्त दत्तदत्त) V<sub>2</sub> Ds 12 दत्तदत्त ; M<sub>1</sub> दत्तदत्त (and M<sub>1</sub> also "दत्त") (for दत्तदत्त) S Ds 12 दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त (D<sub>1</sub> "दत्त") G<sub>1</sub> दत्त दत्तदत्त —<sup>23</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Ds Ts G<sub>1</sub> दत्त (for दत्त) —<sup>24</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B Ds 4-12-13 दत्तदत्त (for दत्त) S V Ds 4-12-13 दत्तदत्त V<sub>2</sub> दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त Ds दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त (G<sub>1</sub> "दत्त") दत्तदत्त (for दत्तदत्त) N<sub>1</sub> दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त

43 \*) Ds 12 दत्त (for दत्त) —<sup>25</sup>) Ds 12 Ts M<sub>1</sub> दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त दत्तदत्त —<sup>26</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> Ds 4-12-13 दत्तदत्त, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Ds दत्तदत्त (मन्त्र) (for [मन्त्र])





क्तेन येन वै तीतां मायया राक्षसायम् ।  
 मामतिक्रामयित्वा त्वं हृतमात्माद्विदर्शय ॥ ५५  
 अराक्षसमिमं लोकं कर्तास्मि निश्चितैः शरैः ।  
 न चेच्छरणमभ्येपि मामुपादाय मैथिलीम् ॥ ५६  
 धर्मात्मा राक्षसा श्रेष्ठः संप्राप्तोऽयं निर्भीषणः ।  
 लङ्कैर्धर्यं ध्रुवं श्रीमानयं प्राप्नोत्यमृष्टम् ॥ ५७  
 न हि राज्यमधर्मेण भोक्तुं क्षणमपि तया ।

शक्यं मूर्खसहायेन पापेनाविवितात्मना ॥ ५८  
 युध्यस्व वा धृतिं कृत्वा शौर्यमालम्ब्य राक्षस ।  
 मच्छरैस्त्वं रणे शान्तस्ततः पृथो मन्विषसि ॥ ५९  
 यद्याभिगमि लोकास्तेन्यपिभूतो मनोव्रजः ।  
 भमं चतुष्पथं प्राप्य न जीमन्प्रतिपास्यसि ॥ ६०  
 नरीमि त्वा हितं वाक्यं क्रियतामौर्ध्वद्विकम् ।  
 सुध्या क्रियता लङ्का वीरितं ते मयि स्थितम् ॥ ६१

G 6 36 74  
B 6 41 73  
L 6 16 66

55 \* Ds छनेव (for क्तेन) Ns तेन S Na V Ds  
 Gs मे सीता, Ns Ds-4 मे सीता Bs Ds-4:12 मे सीता,  
 Ds Gs मे सीता, Ds सा सीता, Gs Ms वेदेही (for वै  
 सीता) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs कृता ते, Vs [ब]पकृता Bs [up] for  
 as in text [ब]पकृता (for मायया) Ds राक्षसायिष  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds ts मरण, Ds ममसि, Ts मामि (for  
 मामति) S Ds-1:12:13:14 अमयित्वा, Ts दाव,  
 Ms यत् (for क्रामयित्वा) Ds तु Ms तु (for त्वं)  
 Ds सयया क्रामयित्वा त्वं (for \*) Ds-11 नि(Ds-हि)-  
 वर्यं Ns Vs B सामय (Ns-मया Vs Ds-युय, B-मति)  
 अयं सा ह[Bs-च]कारायेता कामनादृक् छ-ह भविष्यम  
 गिरा कपयसि। दयमाय भारं छ-For 55<sup>a</sup> Vs  
 subst Vs 128 after 55<sup>a</sup>

643\* वदत पाप मे एह सयया दुष्ट दशैव ।

[ Vs इह सन् and ह (for दे इह and ह) ]

56 \* Ns B कर्तोहि (for कर्ताति) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds-11 नो  
 वा Vs Ds नो चेत् (for न चेत्) Vs मन्वयेहि (hymn)  
 Bs मन्वेहि, Ds Ms मन्वेहि Ds मन्वेच्छ Ds मन्वेहि  
 (for मन्वेहि) —<sup>a</sup>) S Na Bs Ds ला(Ss-ह) ससुपादाय  
 Vs Ds-11 सामादाय तु(Ds-च) (for सासुपादाय)  
 —After 56 S N V B Ds-1:12:13:14

644\* लङ्कैर्धर्यं परित्यज्य हृतमात्रो द्रवाम ।

रक्षस जीवितं मूढ मम निर्वर्त्य मैथिलीम् ।

[ (1) 1) S Ds लोभैर्धर्यं Bs हृतमा (for "रक्षो")  
 Vs द्रवाम Ds द्रवाम (for द्रवाम) Ds द्रवामो द्रवाम  
 न (for the post half) —(1) 2) Vs दृष्ट (for दृष्ट) ]

57 Ds om 57-58<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds धर्माव (for  
 धर्माय) Ds-12 Gs रायन, Ds रायन Ds द्वा  
 (for द्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs सप्तलोका Ms C इह जाते  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Bs मरुतः Ss N V Bs-4 Ds-4:12:13 मरुतः  
 Bs Ds-12 Ms दृष्ट (for मरुतः) Ss N V Bs-4 Ds-4:12:13  
 पीयान् (for पीयान्) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds-12 धुयि C m g as  
 in text (for मरुतः) Ts Gs Ms Cम जाते हि C m g t  
 as in text (for जातेहि) S N Vs Bs Ds-12:13  
 मरु(Ss-स ग, Ns जाते Ds धुयि) सप्तलोकानि Vs Bs  
 Ds-12 सप्तलोकः मरुतः Bs मरुतः Ds मरुतः )

पा(Ds-मु)लमिवति छ-छ धुय प्राप्नोत्यमृष्टमिति सयं  
 पाठ छ

58 Ds om 58<sup>a</sup> (cf vl 57) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs च (for  
 हि) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B चिरमिह(Bs-द) (for सयमपि)  
 Vs reads after मयि त्वया in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Bs सुदुग्धा-  
 येन (for मूष\*) —<sup>a</sup>) S एव, V Bs Ds-4:12:13 इत्येवा  
 Bs-4 सुदुग्धा (for मयि) Ds-11 Ts Ms-4 [ब]विदि  
 कान्ता (for [ब]विदि)

59 Vs damaged for 59<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs-4 [बा]नं  
 जति Bs ना मति, Ds-11 मा धति (for वा धति) Ds शिवो  
 भूत्वा (for धति कृत्वा) छ-छ सुमय ना धतिमिति  
 पाठ 1, so also Ct छ-<sup>a</sup>) Gs धैवम् (for सीयन्)  
 Ms-4 राक्षसै सह राक्षस —<sup>a</sup>) Vs damaged for राव रणे  
 द्यात् Ds Ts Gs Ms तु (for रणे) Ns Bs-4 राव  
 Bs-4 राव (for रणे) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs-4 दृष्ट, Bs सुत  
 Ds मरु (for दृष्ट) Ds-11 C जाते, Gs as in text  
 (for पूते) S Ds-12 दृष्ट जातिर्मेविवति

60 \* V अवा Bs Gs द्याव Ds द्याव Ds Ts Ms द्याव,  
 Ds द्याव Ct as in text (for दधि) Gs [वा]विदि  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns V Bs-4 Ds-4:12:13 Gs Ms पक्षी भूत्वा, Ns  
 Bs पक्षीभूत Bs Ds-11 Ts Gs Ms पक्षीभूतो, Ds पक्ष  
 भूतो Ds-12 विनाचर (for मरुतः) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds द्यावप  
 —After पक्ष Ds repeats erroneously from प्राप्नोत्य  
 विभीषण in 57<sup>a</sup> up to एवं in 60<sup>a</sup> S Ds-12 प्राप्ते (for  
 प्राप्ते) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs प्राप्नोत्येत S Ds-4:12:13 न [Ds-12]  
 Ds मे) जीवितमोदयते Ns B मेव जीव गतिमिति; Vs न  
 जीवमोदयते कर्तुः Vs न स जीवमोदयते

61 \* S Ds Ms-4 द्या (for द्या) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ds-12  
 Ts Ms Gs छ[Ds-12 Ts Ms Gs छ] पक्षैश्चि —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S Vs Ds-4:12 मरुतः Vs मरुतः Ds मरुतः Ds  
 मरुतः Ds Ts मरुतः Ds मरुतः Ms मरुतः C m g t  
 as in text (for मरुतः) Ss V Ds-4:12 लोको Ss दोको  
 for द्या) Ds मरुतः दमिर्त्य एके —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Bs व स्थित  
 मयि (by transp) Vs मयि त स्थित (by transp),  
 Ds Ms च मयि स्थित Ds-4 मयि स्थितः G (ed) त  
 मरुतैर्मे (for त मयि स्थितम्) Bs जीवितमयि स्थितम्,

इत्युक्तः स तु तारेयो रामेणाङ्घ्रिकर्मणा ।

जगामाकाशमादिषु मूर्तिमानि हृष्यताम् ॥ ६२

सोऽतिपत्यं मूर्ध्वेन श्रीमात्राणमन्दिस्म ।

ददृशोसीनमज्यग्रं रात्रिं सचिवैः सह ॥ ६३

ततस्तस्यादिदरेण निपत्य हरिप्रभवः ।

दीप्तमित्यद्वयस्वस्थारङ्गदः कनराङ्गदः ॥ ६४

तद्रामरचनं सर्वमन्यनाधिकृतमसु ।

सामाख्यं श्रावयामास निवेद्यात्मानमात्मना ॥ ६५

दत्तोऽहं कोसलेन्द्रस्य रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।

वालिप्रशोद्धदो नाम यदि ते श्रोत्रमागतः ॥ ६६

आह त्वा राघवो रामः कौसल्यानन्दवर्धनः ।

निष्पत्य प्रतिप्रव्यस्य नृशंसं प्ररुषाधम ॥ ६७

हन्तासि त्वा सदाभात्यं सपुत्रजातिरान्वरम् ।

निरुद्धिनास्रयो लोका भरिष्यन्ति हते त्वयि ॥ ६८

देवदानस्यक्षाणा गन्धर्वैरक्षताम् ।

शत्रमघोद्वरिष्यामि त्वामृषीणा च कण्टकम् ॥ ६९

विभीषणस्य चैश्वर्यं भविष्यति हते त्वयि ।

न चेत्सत्कृत्य वैदेही प्रणिपत्य प्रदास्यसि ॥ ७०

62 <sup>ad</sup>) Da di (for दु) Ba Ma रामेय सारेयो  
(by transp) Ba -कारिण (for -कर्मण) —After  
62<sup>ad</sup>, Da ing

६।५\* राम प्रदक्षिणं कृत्वा शिरसा चाभिधादयन् ।

—<sup>63</sup>) Ś: D: ३३ ह्यवाह, N B पाठ (for ह्यवाह)  
63 \*) Ś: Si: V B D: ३: [५]मिपल, Ś: D: ३३ ३३  
[५]मिपल, D: [५]मिपल, D: (sup hu also) [५]मि  
पल, D: निपल, D: [५]मिपल G: M: [५]मिपल  
[५]मिपल Cng l: t as in text (for अमिपल)  
—<sup>64</sup>) Ś: Si: V B D: ३३ ३३ शीमाह; Cg as in text  
(for शीमाह) —After 64<sup>65</sup>, D: ३३

646\* कण्वरेण प्रतिष्ठा भवत्या प्राकारलोचनम् ।

--After 63<sup>rd</sup> Div was a long passage relegated to  
App I (No 20)

इत्येवं पर्यं बाधयं युवाणे हरिपुंगवे ।  
अमर्षमपान्त्रो निद्राचरगणेश्वरः ॥ ७१  
ततः स रोपताम्राक्षः शञ्जय सचिरात्सदा ।  
मृगतामेव दुर्मोहा वध्यतामिति चासक्तः ॥ ७२  
राजस्य उचः श्रुत्या दीप्ताक्षिमतेजसः ।  
वधुदुस्तं ततो धोराध्वतारो रजनीचराः ॥ ७३  
शब्दधामास तरेयः स्वयमात्मनमात्मरा ।

बलं दर्शयितुं बीरो यातृधानगणे तदा ॥ ७४  
स तान्वाहुद्वये सकानादाय पतमानि ।  
प्रासादं शैलसंकायमुत्पाताद्ददत्तदा ॥ ७५  
तेज्ज्वरिश्चाक्षिनिर्भूतास्त्वस्य मेगेन राक्षसाः ।  
भूमौ निपतिताः सर्वे राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पश्यतः ॥ ७६  
ततः प्रासादशिखरं शैलवृद्धमिमेकतम् ।  
वत्पक्रात वदान्कान्तं दशग्रीनस्य पश्यतः ॥ ७७

G 6 16 00  
B 6 41 39  
L 6 16 82

एषा येनान् प्रत्यक्ष इत्या स्वायिनकाः ॥ [ 5 ]  
श्लाघ्यते तव कीर्तिं हि गोपितं च तथा रिपो ।  
न चाह देवराणे हि धनदो वा वीरोऽपि यः ।  
मनुष्य मा रिजानीहि राम दुस्तराः क्वचम् ।  
समदासस्यैव पूर्व रणे वै हने सदा ।  
साक्षत हि मया मत्सर्वमायुषे सह रक्षितम् । [ 10 ]  
अप्येषाणि पुरुषोऽस्ति राक्षसेण मदात्मना ।  
यस्यैव कथयिष्यामि तव दास्यिष्यामि यः ।  
यतो हि मन्त्रास्ते एव राक्षसानां महात्मनाम् ।  
ऊवाच स उद्धि दुषाणो कथमे किं न राक्षसः ।  
द्वयानां दानवानां च दक्षानां पैव विनाशः । [ 15 ]  
वायवायुकुल पाद तस्य हृदयसि वै पङ्क्तम् ।  
दत्तमिष्यामि ते मर्त्ये च कथयविश्रायणे ।  
सर्वं मृहीत्या वचनं प्रणामं पेश मे कृया ।

71 \*) S Dm ५५५, N. B अर्थात् N. B अर्थात्  
N. B अर्थात् (for वचनं) Ts इत्येवं गुह्यसामान्य —<sup>1</sup> G: 3  
मुवाच बलिबद्धे —<sup>2</sup> D: ३ अमर्षमपान्त्रम् —For 71<sup>2</sup>,  
N B subst. while D: 3 after 71<sup>2</sup>

645\* अथेन वामाक्षिणे तारो लोकावधय ।

[ N. B: 3 D: 3 मन्त्राक्षिणे (for वचनं) ]

72 \*) S V Dm ५५५, ५५५ ततो रोपतामि (S Dm ५५५)  
Vs ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५ D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५ D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं)  
रोपतामि (S Dm ५५५) ५५५ D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५ D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं)  
पङ्क्तम् —<sup>1</sup> D: 3 G: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५ D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं)  
(for वचनं) —<sup>2</sup> S V Dm ५५५, ५५५ Ts G: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं)  
D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) —<sup>3</sup> ५५५ B ५५५ (for वचनं) (for वचनं)  
D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५ D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) Ts  
पङ्क्तम् कथयिष्यामि

73 \*) D: 3 ५५५, D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५  
N. B: 3 D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५ D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) —For  
73<sup>2</sup>, S V Dm ५५५, ५५५ subst

649\* त वैदग्ध्यव्यामर्षिनिद्रासिद्धिदम् ।

[ D: 3 (for ५५५) D: 3 ५५५, S Dm ५५५, ५५५  
D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५ B ५५५, D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं)  
D: 3 ५५५, D: 3 ५५५, D: 3 ५५५, D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं)  
D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) (for वचनं) D: 3 ५५५ ]

—<sup>1</sup> S V Dm ५५५, ५५५ मन्त्राक्षिणे, D: 3 ५५५, N. B  
मनुदुस्तं (for वधुदुस्तं) N. B D: 3 ५५५ तदा Vs ५५५,  
G: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) —<sup>2</sup> Vs ५५५ (for वचनं)  
N. B ५५५ (for वचनं)

74 \*) D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) B: 3 D: 3 ५५५ Ts  
G: 3 ५५५ G: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) G: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं)  
—<sup>1</sup> S D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) Vs ५५५ (for वचनं) Vs D: 3  
विदग्ध्यव्यामर्षि, D: ५५५ (for वचनं) G: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं)  
—<sup>2</sup> S V Dm ५५५, ५५५ विनाशः B: 3 ५५५, B: 3  
नव (for वचनं) Vs ५५५ N. B ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५

75 Vs om 75-76<sup>2</sup> —<sup>1</sup> S: 3 B: 3 D: 3 ५५५  
द्वयानां, B: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) —<sup>2</sup> Vs ५५५  
अथ वधुदुस्तं (sic) D: ५५५ (for वचनं) D: ५५५  
हरिपुंगव —<sup>3</sup> D: ५५५ (for वचनं) D: ५५५ (for वचनं)  
सकानात् —<sup>4</sup> N. B ५५५ (by transp) —After  
75 D: 3 ५५५

650\* स तान्वाहुद्वये सकानादाय पतमानि ।

76 Vs om 76<sup>2</sup> (cf v. 75) —<sup>1</sup> S B ५५५  
दीप्तम्, Vs ५५५ (for वचनं) D: 3 G: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) D: 3  
G: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५ (for वचनं)  
राक्षसा —<sup>2</sup> Vs ५५५ (for वचनं) (for वचनं) —<sup>3</sup> S  
V D: 3 ५५५ तदा D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) (S D: 3  
५५५) N. B ५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५ (for वचनं)

77 \*) N. B (for वचनं) (for वचनं) —For 77<sup>2</sup>,  
S V B Dm ५५५, ५५५ subst

651\* प्रासादशिखरं शैलवृद्धमिमेकतम् ।

[ S Dm ५५५, ५५५ (for वचनं) S Dm ५५५, ५५५  
वत्पक्रात वदान्कान्तं (for वचनं) D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) D: 3 ५५५  
५५५ (for वचनं) ]

—After 77<sup>2</sup>, D: 3 ५५५ S ५५५

652\* दत्तं मया दत्तं मया दत्तं मया दत्तं मया ।

[ D: 3 Ts ५५५ D: 3 ५५५ G: 3 ५५५ G: 3 ५५५  
(for वचनं) D: 3 ५५५ (for वचनं) S D: 3 ५५५  
५५५ (for वचनं) ५५५ ]



रावणस्तु परं चक्रे क्रोधं प्रासादधर्षणात् ।  
विनाशं चात्मनः पश्यन्निश्चासपरमोऽभवत् ॥ ७२  
रामस्तु बहुभिर्दुर्दिनैर्दक्षिः श्रमगमैः ।

कृतो रिपुधाकाङ्क्षी सुहृदैर्वाभ्यर्तत ॥ ८०  
सुपेयस्तु महारीषो गिरिकूटोपमो हरिः ।  
बहुभिः संततस्त्रय वानरैः कामरूपिभिः ॥ ८१

G 6 16 98  
B 6 42 94  
L 6 16 95

प्रास्यद्द्विदमामात्रं पुनरित्यादि जीवीय ।  
नैकाकमे कस्मिन्नि वेदा भवि न चातुरा ।  
देवराजवदभासी चर्यक वाणिज सुतम् । { 10 }  
दरक्षे प्रसरी सेवा जीपण च विनीयकम् ।  
मुकुटेन प्रभासन्तं त्रिदशभिः परीयम् ।

[ { 1 } Ds सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) —Ds om 1 3.  
—{ 1 3 } Vs B सत्यम् (for सत्यम् वा) —{ 1 4 }  
Ds उपस्थितम् —{ 1 5 } Ds सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) —{ 1 7 }  
Ds सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) —Ds transp 1 8 and 9.  
—{ 1 8 } Vs B सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) Vs सुतम्  
च (sic) Bs Ds सत्यम् च (for सत्यम्) Ds सुतम् स  
विनीय (for the post half) —{ 1 9 } Vs Ds  
च (Ds स) सत्यम् (for न चातुरा) S Ds सत्यम् च सत्यम् ,  
Vs देवराजवदभासी (alleg) (for the post half)  
—Ds om 1 10 —{ 1 10 } Vs देवराज , Bs सत्यम्  
(for देवराजम्) Vs B सत्यम् Ds सत्यम् (for सत्यम्)  
—Vs om 1 11 —{ 1 11 } Vs Bs Ds सत्यम् सत्यम्  
(for the prior half) Ds स (for न) —Ds reads  
1 12 after 1 6 —{ 1 12 } Bs Ds सत्यम् (for सत्यम्)  
Ds सुतम् सत्यम् (for the prior half) Ds सत्यम्  
(for सत्यम्) Vs Ds सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) ]  
—Thereafter Ds cont .

660\* सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् च सत्यम् सुतम् ।  
सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम् ।

[ Colophon. —Kanda name सत्यम् —Sargam  
name सत्यम्सत्यम् ]

—After 655\*, Bs cont , Bs cont after second  
occurrence of 655\*, while Ds cont after 1 of  
655\*

661\* सत्यम् सु सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् ।  
—After 655\* Ds cont

662\* सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् ।  
—After 78 Ds cont

663\* सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् ।  
सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् सु सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् ।

[ Ds Ts Gs Vs om 1 2 —{ 1 2 } Ts सत्यम् (for  
सत्यम्) Gs सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् ]

79 Vs repeats 77\* after 656\* —{ 1 } Vs (first  
time) सत्यम् , Bs Ds सत्यम् (for सु सत्यम्) Gs सत्यम् (for  
सत्यम्) Bs transp सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम् Vs (first time)  
सत्यम् , Ds सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) S Ds सत्यम् ,

Vs (second time) सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) —After  
79\* (first occurrence), Vs om 659\* (followed by  
656\*), while Ds om after 79\*

664\* सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् ।  
—{ 1 } Vs Gs Bs सत्यम् , Ss सत्यम् (for सत्यम्)  
Ss Vs Ds सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम् (Ss Ds सत्यम्,  
Ds सत्यम् सत्यम्) —{ 1 } Ds सत्यम् Vs damaged  
from 79\* up to 80\* —After 79, S Vs (fol-  
lowed by 1 3-4 of 656\*) Ds om 659\*, while Bs  
om 1 3-4 of 656\*, Ds om 1 1 of 659\* followed  
by 661\*, 1 2 of 659\*, 656(A)\* and 1 7 of 659\*  
—After 79, Ds om

665\* सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् ।  
सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् ।  
सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् ।  
—After 79 Ds om

666\* सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् ।  
—whereas Ds om after 79

667\* सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् ।  
सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् ।

80 Vs damaged for 80\* (cf v 1 79) —{ 1 }  
सत्यम्, Ds सत्यम् Ts सत्यम्, Ms सत्यम् (for सत्यम्)  
—{ 1 } S Vs Bs Gs Ds सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम्, Vs Ds सत्यम्  
सत्यम्, Ds सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) Ds सत्यम् (for  
सत्यम्) Bs सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् —After 80\* Ds om  
1 6, 8-12 of 659\* (followed by 660\*) —Ds reads  
80\* (including 668\*) after 661\* —{ 1 } Ds सत्यम्  
(for सत्यम्) Ts सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) —{ 1 } Ds सत्यम्  
(for सत्यम्) Vs Ds [ सत्यम् (Ds सत्यम्) सत्यम्,  
Ds om [ सत्यम्सत्यम्, Ms [ सत्यम्सत्यम् —After 80  
Ds om

668\* सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम् ।  
सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम् ।

81 Ds reads 80\* and 81\* before 45 —{ 1 } Ds  
सत्यम्, Ds सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) S Ds सत्यम्सत्यम् (for सत्यम्)  
—{ 1 } S B सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) —Before 81\* Ds reads  
1\* (followed by 661\*) —{ 1 } Ts सत्यम् (for  
सत्यम्) Ds सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) Ds सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम्  
(for सत्यम्) G (cf) सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) Gs Vs  
transp सत्यम् सत्यम् सत्यम् Vs सत्यम्सत्यम्  
सत्यम्, सत्यम् सत्यम् । सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम्सत्यम्  
सत्यम्सत्यम् सत्यम् । —After 81, Ds om

C 6 15 89  
B 6 41 94  
L 6 15 94

चतुर्दशरात्रि सर्वाणि सुग्रीवचक्रनाटकविः ।

पर्याक्रमत दुर्धर्षो नञ्जनाधीन चन्द्रमाः ॥ ८२

तेषामधौहिषियतं समवेक्ष्य ननौकस्ताम् ।

लङ्कामुपनिविष्टानां सागरं चातिवर्तताम् ॥ ८३

669\* तदा द्वात्रात्रि सुग्रीवचक्रनाटकविः ।

सुखाय भावयन्ति सुग्रीवद्वारा निवेदिषुम् ।

82 V repeats 82<sup>nd</sup> after 82 De transp <sup>nd</sup> and

"—" S De सहा, V<sub>1</sub> (both second time) बहू,

V<sub>2</sub> (second time) उतो, De 3: उदा, Da उप, Dr स तु

(for धनुर्) T<sub>1</sub> स्यात्ति, M<sub>1</sub> om (hapt) (for सर्वाणि)

N B द्वात्रात्राद्येव सर्वाणि, V (all first time) उदा

(V<sub>1</sub> "ते) द्वात्रात्रि सहा, De 1: स तु, Da सहा, Dr स्यात्ति

सपत्न, Da द्वात्रात्रि च सर्वाणि —T<sub>1</sub> transp <sup>nd</sup> and "

—" V (all first time) सहा (V<sub>1</sub> "स") B<sub>1</sub> सिद्ध (for

उति) —" V<sub>1</sub> De 3: 4, 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> g<sub>1</sub> t

पर्याक्रमत, V<sub>2</sub> De 1: पर्याक्रमत, De पर्याक्रमेण De एवं

चमत्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिचमत् —" De नञ्जनाधीन (for

"ननौकस्ताम्") —For 82<sup>nd</sup>, N B D<sub>1</sub> subat while S D<sub>1</sub> 3

12 13 14 after 82 V<sub>1</sub> om after second occurrence

of 82<sup>nd</sup> De 14 after 82<sup>nd</sup>

670\* राम पथति सङ्कोचो हर्षयन्त महापद्मम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 1: राम, V<sub>1</sub> पथ, V<sub>2</sub> सहा (for राम) B<sub>1</sub>

सङ्कोचोऽपि सहा De सुकोचोऽपि सहा (for the prior half)

N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हर्षयन्त B<sub>1</sub> 3: हर्षयन्त, De हर्षयन्त, Da हर्षयन्त (for

"राम") B<sub>1</sub> हर्षयन्त महापद्म (h<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> m) (for the post

half) ]

83 \* S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3: De 3: 13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> अधौहिषियत

तेषां Da 3: तेषां, Da तेषां Da अधौहिषियतस्य

83 C<sub>1</sub> g<sub>1</sub> अधौहिषियतमित्यत्र "अपरो सङ्कोचोऽपि सहापद्मम्"

इति (C<sub>1</sub> "उत्प") सहापद्मम् इति बहुवचिनि इत्य 1: G<sub>1</sub>

मधौहिषियतम् "महापद्मम्" इति बुद्धिः । अपरा इत्य 1

साह-लो-अपि-हि-म-महापद्मम् इति बहुवचिनि इत्य 1

सहापद्मोऽपि सहापद्मम् 1: so also C<sub>1</sub> 1 83 —" De सहा

मपि B<sub>1</sub> विविधता (for विवि) —After 83\*, Da

continuously 14 the post half of 1 2 of 671\*

and 85\*, repeating them at their proper place

—Sa om (hapt) from 83\* up to the prior half

of 1 2 of 671\* —" De सुकोचो (for सागरं) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>

B<sub>1</sub> De 3: 4, 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 C<sub>1</sub> g<sub>1</sub> t चातिवर्तताम् N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3

De चातिवर्तताम् 3: चातिवर्तताम् De 1: चातिवर्तताम् G<sub>1</sub>

चातिवर्तताम्

84 S<sub>1</sub> om, 84 (cf v 1 83) —" G<sub>1</sub> निरेदुःख

पः प्रत्ययम् (for प्राप्ति यन्मु) B<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तदा)

—" S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3: 4, 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> समोद्वर्षात् N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

राक्षसा निरुपयं जग्मुस्तासं जग्मुस्तथापरे ।

अपरे समोद्वर्षात् हर्षमेवोपेदिरे ॥ ८४

कृत्यं हि क्षमिष्यन्ति प्राकारपरिचान्तरम् ।

ददृशु राक्षसा दीनाः प्राकारं वानरीकृतम् ॥ ८५

"रामपद्म", V "रौतुष्य", B<sub>1</sub> "रौतुष्य", B<sub>1</sub> "रौतुष्य", De

"रौतुष्य", De 1: "रौतुष्य" (for समोद्वर्षात्) —"

Dr धर्मे (for हर्षय) M<sub>1</sub> प्रवेदिरे S<sub>1</sub> De 1: हर्ष चाति

प्रवेदिरे N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> De 3: 4 11 हर्ष तेषां (Dr 3: राम) प्रवेदिरे, N<sub>1</sub>

B<sub>1</sub> 3: हर्ष (N<sub>1</sub> हर्ष) प्रवेदिरे, V हर्ष जग्मुस्तापरे

—After 84 S<sub>1</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> om up to the prior half of

1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3: 4 11 12 13 14, De 14 after (first

occurrence of) 85

671\* सा तु सेनां निरीक्ष्य क्रीनां युद्धाद्विषाम् ।

लङ्कामुपनिविष्टानां राक्षसं सज्जय ह ।

[ (1 1) De सहा (for लङ्का) De सेनां तु (by transp),

De तु सेनां (sic) (for तु सेनां) V<sub>1</sub> राक्षस, Da सज्जय N<sub>1</sub>

B<sub>1</sub> De [ 1: (for [ 1: ] Da लङ्का तु सज्जयिरे 1: (for

the prior half) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सज्जयिरे, N<sub>1</sub>

"तु", B<sub>1</sub> "तु" (for तु), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सज्जयिरे, N<sub>1</sub>

1: (for the second time) तेषां सज्जयिरे, De

1: (for the post half) ]

—Then De cont 672\* up to the prior half of 1 2

85 De reads 85\* after 85 (followed by the post

half of 1 2 of 672\* De reads 85 twice —" V<sub>1</sub> 3

De reads in marg De (both times) (for दि)

V<sub>1</sub> 3 De दिनिर् —" De प्राकारं T<sub>1</sub> प्राकार (for

प्राकार) Dr 3: T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चरिषात् —" S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 (Da

both times) 3: 13 सर्वे M<sub>1</sub> धीरा (for धीरा) —"

Dr वानरी कृत, G<sub>1</sub> वानरीकृत (for "रीकृत") S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V

De 3: (Da both times) 3: 13 प्राकारं N<sub>1</sub> "वर्ग" सक्री-

मात्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्राकारपरिचान्तरम् —After 85, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B

De (after second occurrence) 3: 4 11 12 13, De

cont after 67 \*

672\* इच्छा हि क्षमिष्यन्ति नञ्ज सावयपक्षिण ।

निजिता चादृश च निवेद्योपेदिरे ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> De 1: क्षमिष्य, De क्षमिष्य (for क्षमिष्य)

—De om 1 2 —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> (ed) निवेद्य S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

De 1: प्राकारं N<sub>1</sub> [ 1: ] प्राकार, B<sub>1</sub> [ 1: ] प्राकार (for [ 1: ] प्राकार)

S<sub>1</sub> De 1: सहा तु, B<sub>1</sub> De 1: निवेद्य तु, B<sub>1</sub> निवेद्य

De निवेद्य (for निवेद्योपेदिरे) De निवेद्योपेदिरे (sic)

(for the post half) De निवेद्योपेदिरे च निवेद्योपेदिरे

(निवेद्योपेदिरे) ]

—After 85 (first occurrence), De 14 671\*, while

De 3: 4 11 12 13

तस्मिन्महाभीषणके प्रवृत्ते  
कोलाहले राक्षसराजधान्याम् ।

प्रगृह्य रक्षासि महायुधानि  
पुगान्तवाता इव संविचेरुः ॥ ८६

G 6 16 105  
B 6 17 90  
L 6 16 103

इति श्रीरामायणे मुद्रकाण्डे एकत्रिंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ ३१ ॥

673\* दृष्टाकामकुर्वन्त राक्षसा अपमोदिता ।

[ Ds T: Ms: मुद्राहे (Ms: 'ति, Ms: 'तो) Ts मुद्राहे  
Ds: 1-11 अस्मभ्यता (for 'मोदिता) ]

86 " Ds om upto मोक्ष Ms भीषणिक Ds तु  
वृत्त (for प्रवृत्ते) —<sup>d</sup> Ds राजमोक्षे, Ds: 11 'मोक्ष (for  
राजधान्याम्) —Gs reads 86<sup>nd</sup> twice —<sup>d</sup> S Ds: 11  
वृत्त Ms: वर (for मद्र) —After 86<sup>th</sup> (second time)  
Gs ms

674\* नाकानिवान्पुक्तमहमन्त्रि ।

कल्लु ते शम्भयोऽमुमुष्या

2 B Gs (both times) Vs संविचेरु (for सरि\*)  
Ds मन्त्रिभ्यः पौरुषा विपन्ना परस्पर विद्वन्महोद्यम

Colophon Ds Gs Ms om (cent the Sarga)  
—Ardra name S B: 1-4 Ds: 1-11 सदाशये, Ds:  
मुद्राकणि —Sarga name S Ds: 1-11 अक्षयरोषः  
S B: 1-4 दृष्टमहमन्त्रि, Vs: Ds: 1-4 सदाशये, Vs: सदा  
वरोषः Ds: 1-4 सदाशये, Ds: 1-4 सदाशये  
सदाशये, Ds: 1-4 सदाशये —Sarga no (figures words)

or both) Ss Ms Ds: 1-11 om Ss Ds Vs Ms: 1-11  
Ds: 16 Vs Ds: 14 Ds: 18, Ds: 1-11 T: 1 Gs:  
Ms: 1-4 T: Ds: 17 Ts: 40 —After colophon Ds ms

शिवमस्तु ॥ ८६ ॥ सप्त ॥ ३१ ॥ सर्वं कार्यं मातेऽस्मिन् दक्षे  
दक्षिणे पदवामे विस्मिन्निदं मुद्रकाण्ड ॥ ८६ ॥ अष्टमपराध  
अमुर्द्ध्व सं ॥ ८६ ॥ लक्षणाद्विज्ञापकयोः इत्यर्थे भूषण  
॥ ८६ ॥ कृष्णजय ॥ ८६ ॥ ८६ ॥ ८६ ॥ ८६ ॥ श्रीराम ॥ ८६ ॥ ८६ ॥  
॥ ८६ ॥ श्री ॥ ८६ ॥ ८६ ॥ ८६ ॥

—Ds ms राम

—Ds ms

अष्टमपराध अमुर्द्ध्व सं ॥ श्रीरामजी महाय ॥ श्री ॥  
श्रीरामायण नमः ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्री ॥  
सप्त ॥ ३१ ॥

—Ds ms

इति सदाशयं समाप्तं पुनर्मस्तु रामायणं नमः राम  
श्रीरामायणं नमः

—Gs: 1-4 ms. श्रीरामाय नमः













वानराणांपि संकुद्राः प्राकारस्यान्महीगताः ।  
राक्षसान्वातयामासुः समाप्लुत्य छनंयमाः ॥ ३१

स संस्कारस्तुमुलो मांसशोणितकर्ममः ।  
रक्षसां वानराणां च संबभूवदुतोषमः ॥ ३२

G 6 17 37  
H 6 42 47  
L 6 27 39

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वाविंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ ३२ ॥

वानरानिमदिषां (S De 7-10-11 G 1 Ms 1-2 'दिषा, Di  
'बन्ना, De 1 'दिषा) लैश्च —<sup>a</sup>) S 1 V B De 1-11-12 लल्लि  
विश्च, G 1 Ms सुलैर्विदे, Ms 1 सुले लल्ले (for सुलेक्षेय)  
De 1-11-12 लल्ले (sic) (for लल्लेयन्) G 1 सुलैश्च  
व्यवहारयन्

31 De reads from रसात् up to <sup>a</sup> in margin  
—<sup>b</sup>) De 1-11-12 Ts G Ms मही (for मही) S 1 B  
De 1-11-12 राक्षसान्वातयामासु (S 1 B De 1-11-12 'अ म) ह्यवत्ताम्,  
V De 1-12 राक्षसान्वातयामासु (De 1-12 'सासु म) ह्यवत्ताम् —Vs  
om 31-32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S 1 N V 1 B De 1-12-13 राक्षसान्  
(for राक्षसान्) Ts राक्षसान्वातयामासु —<sup>d</sup>) Ts राक्षसान्वातयामासु  
G 1 राक्षसान्वातयामासु (sic) Cm g as in text (for  
रक्षसान्वातयामासु) S 1 V 1 B De 1-12-13 राक्षसान्वातयामासु (S 1 V 1  
(sic) अ सुदिभिः S 1 B 1-12-13 राक्षसान्वातयामासु (S 1 B 1-12-13  
लल्लेयन्) G 1 (ed) 'लल्लेयन्' सुदिभिः De 1-12-13 राक्षसान्वातयामासु  
स्वराहुनि De 1-12-13 राक्षसान्वातयामासु, Ms 1-12-13 राक्षसान्वातयामासु  
लल्लेयन् G 1-12-13 राक्षसान्वातयामासु लल्लेयन् ।  
अस्य राक्षसान्वातयामासु । अनेन लल्लेयन्वातयामासु १ अनेन न  
वातयामासु पुनर्लल्लेयन् G 1

32 Vs om 32<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 31) —<sup>a</sup>) Ts [अ] लुको  
रण (for [अ] लुकोयन्) S 1 V De 1-12-13 लल्लेयन्  
लल्लेयन् —After 32 S 1 V B De 1-12-13 G 1 Ms

K (ed within brackets) 1ms

695<sup>a</sup> वनोक्तस्य लल्लेयन् लल्लेयान्वातयामासु ।  
लल्लेयान्वातयामासु लल्लेयान्वातयामासु ।  
लल्लेयान्वातयामासु लल्लेयान्वातयामासु ।

[(1 1) De om g G 1 Ms पृष्ठ (for पृष्ठ) —(1 2)  
De 1-12-13 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु (for १) —(1 3) Ms De 1-12-13 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु  
(S 1 'लु) Ms De 1-12-13 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु (S 1 'अ) V De 1-12-13 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु  
De 1-12-13 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु (S 1 'अ) De 1-12-13 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु (S 1 'अ)  
लल्लेयान्वातयामासु (S 1 'अ) De 1-12-13 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु (S 1 'अ)  
(sic ?) G 1 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु Ms लल्लेयान्वातयामासु (for लल्लेयान्वातयामासु) Vs  
लल्लेयान्वातयामासु]

Colophon —Kanda name S 1 B De om S  
B 1-12-13 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु —Sarga name S 1 V  
De 1-12-13 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु, S 1 De 1-12-13 लल्लेयान्वातयामासु, S 1 B लल्लेयान्वातयामासु,  
Vs लल्लेयान्वातयामासु, Vs De लल्लेयान्वातयामासु, De लल्लेयान्वातयामासु  
प्रकार, De लल्लेयान्वातयामासु, De लल्लेयान्वातयामासु (sic)  
—Sarga no (figures words or both) S 1 De De 1-12-13 om S 1 S 1 V 1 B De 17 Vs De 15 De 19,  
De 1-12-13 Ts 1 G M 42 De 18 Ts 41 —After  
colophon De concludes with लल्लेयान्वातयामासु, G 1 Ms with  
लल्लेयान्वातयामासु

G 6 16 1  
B 6 16 1  
L 6 16 1

युध्यतां तु ततस्तेषां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।  
रक्षतां संभूषाथ बलकोषः सुदारुणः ॥ १  
ते हयैः काञ्चनापीडैश्चैवशिशिखोपमैः ।  
रथैश्चादित्यमकाशैः कचैश्च मनोरमैः ॥ २  
निर्ययू राक्षसव्याघ्रा नादयन्तो दिशो दश ।  
राक्षसा भीमकर्माणो रात्रणस्य जयैषिणः ॥ ३  
वानराणामपि क्षमूर्महती जयमिच्छताम् ।

अम्यधावत तां सेना रक्षसां कामरूपिणाम् ॥ ४  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे तेषामन्योन्यमभिधावताम् ।  
रक्षसां वानराणां च द्वंद्वयुद्धमयतत ॥ ५  
अद्भुतेनेन्द्रजित्तार्थं बालिपुत्रेण राक्षसः ।  
अबुध्यत महातेजस्वरूपमङ्गेन यथान्वरुः ॥ ६  
प्रज्ज्वेन च संपातिर्निस्त्र्यं दुर्मर्षिणो रणे ।  
वम्बुभालिनमारब्धो हन्तृसानपि वानरः ॥ ७

## 33

1. Dis reads १<sup>st</sup> after 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B: Dis ४ (for तु) N: B: Dis ४ तथा, N: V: B: ४ Dis 11 तथा (for तथा) —<sup>b</sup>) M: ४ राक्षसा (for महात्मनाम्) —Dis om from १<sup>st</sup>—4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S Dis ४ 12 13 M: ४ ४ संभूषाथ, Dis ४ संभूषाथ (for संभूषाथ) V राक्षसानां वल्लभाय (for ४) V: Dis बले कोष, Dis बलोष्य: Dis 11 G: ४ "लोभम्", Con k as in text (for बलकोष) Dis बले कोषश्च सुखे (for ४) N: B राक्षसानां च सुमहान्विभवे समन्वय —After १ Dis ms 696\*

2. Dis om 2 (cf v l १) Dis om 2-3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B: कचवतलोदर, Dis कचवतोदीर Dis "लोपेदर (for काञ्चनापीडर) M: वैहवै काञ्चनाविदेर —<sup>b</sup>) Dis 11 मज्जित (for ध्वजेष्ट) S V Dis ४ 12 13 मज्जितानुवदयते —<sup>c</sup>) T: पञ्चैश (for पञ्च) —<sup>d</sup>) S N B Dis 11 मज्जितम्, V Dis मज्जिते (for मनोरमै) —After 2 N B Dis 11 (after १ due to om) ms

696\* प्रमिदमस्तेषां रत्नैश्च प्रहारिणि ।  
अक्षकृतैर्वेदुषैर्बुधदरुणैर्मूलिभिः ।  
नावास्तपसा घोरा सेना इव सविबुध ।

[Dis om 1 1-2 Dis om 1 १ —(1 १) N: B: सन्नेष्ट (for चन्देष्ट) M: सन्नेष्ट N: B: ४ सन्नेष्ट, B: (उपपेदे also in margin) राजास्ये (for सन्नेष्ट) —(1 2) N: Dis सन्नेष्ट (for ४) Dis आक्षयि प्रहारिणि (for the post half) —(1 3) Dis सीरा (for सेना) ]

—After 696\*, Dis reads 5<sup>th</sup>

3. Dis om 3 (for Dis cf v l १) Dis om १<sup>st</sup> (cf v l २) —<sup>a</sup>) Dis 11 राक्षसा पीडा G: M: ४ "रा घोरा G: as in text (for राक्षसायाः) S V Dis 11 13 धिनिर्वैरुर्महाबाहा (V Dis "दैरु" आदयको (V अदयको) महात्मन (Dis दिगो दश) —For १<sup>st</sup>, N: B subst

697\* निर्ययू कसर सपे दारुणतो महीतम् ।  
सुमहद्विमेहजनि पूरुणतो नमस्तम् ।

[(1 १) B: सपे (for कसर) B: दारुणो (for सपे) ]  
—(1 2) N: B: नमस्तम् ]

—Thereafter N: cont

698\* द्वन्द्वं समीकुरुं हतो बुधाय बहुभिः सह ।

—<sup>a</sup>) T: G: नमस्तम् (for सपे) —After 3, N: B ms

699\* निर्वात राक्षसानोक्त सप्रसव सुदुरासदम् ।

[ B: ४ G: (ed) तु (for ह) ]

4. Dis om 4<sup>th</sup> (cf v l १) —<sup>a</sup>) Dis 11 T: M: हृत्तो (for महतो) B: हन्तो (for हृत्तो) S V Dis 11 12 13 रामाय जयमिच्छतो (Dis "रा") —After 4<sup>th</sup>, Dis reads 1<sup>st</sup> —Dis om (for 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dis अगवधत्त तत Dis 11 धोरकर्माण (for कामरूपिणाम्) S V Dis ४ 12 अम्यधावतता घोरा (V सेना) राक्षसानां दः प्रति (Dis महात्मम्) N: B अम्यधावत तत (N: "तत" लैव्य यन्मान महात्मन (B: "दरे"), V: Dis अगवधत्तता सेना (V सेना) राक्षसानां गमायुषा, Dis राक्षसानां च सर्वेषां वात्सल्य-वधैषिण

5. Dis reads 5<sup>th</sup> after 696\* —<sup>a</sup>) M: लोभम् (for तेषाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Dis मणि कामता, Dis ४ ४<sup>th</sup>, Dis अमिपातवत् —<sup>c</sup>) Dis राक्षसानां वानराणां —After 5, Dis ms

१००\* तेऽन्योन्यमपि सस्य क्षिपन्तो नाममितिथ ।  
आदुषन्तो विगन्तोऽपि उडुडुर्दरुणो विन ।

6. <sup>a</sup>) Dis राक्षसि (for राक्षस) —<sup>b</sup>) Dis T: G: M: सपतत (for सपतत) S V: Dis 11 12 13 वद्वि ममिव वदत (Dis धावतः) N: V: B: विदुमुदयरात्म

7. V: om १<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: मणि (N: "मा") वेष्ट, B: अम्येष्ट, B: ममिधि, Dis प्रथमेष्ट (hypn) Dis 11 यम्येष्ट (for प्रथमेष्ट) M: तु (for ४) —<sup>b</sup>) N: B: Dis 11 दुर्गम्येष्ट S Dis 11 12 13 वीते दुर्ग (Dis 11 "वै") वेष्ट

संगतः सुमहाक्रोधो राक्षसो राणाजुनः ।  
समरे तीक्ष्णवेगेन मित्रघ्नेन विभीषणः ॥ ८  
तपनेन गजः सार्धं राक्षसेन महानलः ।  
निङ्क्रम्येन महातेजा नीलोऽपि समयुध्यत ॥ ९  
वानरेन्द्रस्तु सुग्रीवः प्रघसेन समागतः ।  
संगतः समरे श्रीमान्निरुपाशेण लक्ष्मणः ॥ १०  
अग्निमेतुथ दुर्धर्षो रश्मिमेतुथ राक्षसः ।

सुग्रीवो यज्ञसोपथ रामेण सह संगतः ॥ ११  
कजमुष्टिस्तु मैन्देन द्विदिनाशनिग्रहः ।  
राक्षसाभ्यां सुघोराभ्यां कपिशुल्क्यौ समागतौ ॥ १२  
वीरः प्रतपनो घोरो राक्षसो रघुदुर्धरः ।  
समरे तीक्ष्णवेगेन नलेन समयुध्यत ॥ १३  
धर्मस्त पुत्रो यत्नान्त्युषेण इति विश्रुतः ।  
स दिगुन्मालिना सार्धमयुध्यत महाकपिः ॥ १४

G 5 18 26  
B 6 43 24  
L 6 18 23

च (D: वि), V: १ विप दुर्धर्षेण च, D: १ वीरो दुर्धर्षेण च (sic) — D: १ वायमप्रतिपत्तुं S D: १ ११ १३ आक्षसो, N B: १ भाषण, D: १ मन्त्रो (for मन्त्रो) B: १ ननुवादि सहायत, T: १ ननुवादि महागयो — D: १ B: १ अतः B: १ "वि"वीर्यान् — After 7, D: reads 10<sup>6</sup>

8 S D: om {hapl} 8-10<sup>6</sup> — D: 11 G: १, D: १ ११ तु (for तु) N B: १ प्रहसो-योषद् (N: १ नोचद्), D: १ सुमहाक्रोधे, D: १ सुमहातेजाद्, M: १ सुमहातेजा (for सुमहाक्रोधे) — B: १ राक्षसा गज — B: १ तीक्ष्णवेगेन, D: १ तीक्ष्णवेगेन — D: १ चित् (sic), D: १ ११ G: १ सुग्रीव (for मित्रघ्नेन) G: १ "मित्रघ्नेन" इति वचनिका ॥

9 S D: om 9 (cf v 1 8) T: om 9-10 D: transp 9<sup>6</sup> and 9<sup>6</sup> — V: १ तपनेन, D: १ तपनेन (meta) (for तपनेन) N V B: १ ११ १३ गज सार्धं, D: १ गज श्रीमान्, D: १ [च]तुन सार्धं (for गज सार्धं) — M: १ महागयो (for "गज") — B: १ सुवर्धन (for निङ्क्रमेन) — D: १ ११ १३ नीलो हरिरयुध्यत

10 S D: om 10<sup>6</sup> (cf v 1 8) T: om 10 (cf v 1 9) — N V B: १ D: १ ११ सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रस्तु (by transp) D: १ सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्र — B: १ M: १ प्रघसेन, N: १ V D: १ ११ T: G: १ M: १ प्रहसेन, D: १ प्रहसेन, G: १ प्रघसेन (for प्रघसेन) D: १ ११ सुमहात, M: १ सुमहात (for समागत) — D: १ reads 10<sup>6</sup> after 7 — V: १ D: १ ११ सगुरो (for सगुरो) — D: १ विरुपाक्षेण

11 B: om 11 — N: १ B: १ D: १ ११ सु D: १ (for च) — B: १ V: १ वीर्यान् (for राक्षस) — S D: १ ११ सु (D: १ स्व) सुगुरो, D: १ ११ G: १ M: १ मित्रघ्नेन, D: १ वीरघ्नेन (for सुग्रीवो) N V B: १ D: १ यज्ञसोपथ, D: १ लक्ष्मणः (for यज्ञसोपथ) G: १ सुग्रीवमन्त्रोपथो चेति वा वाट G: १ — M: १ D: १ हले रामेण, B: १ हले रामेण (for रामेण सह) S D: १ D: १ ११ सगुरो M: १ सुगुरोवा (sic) (for सगुरो)

12 D: om {hapl} 12<sup>6</sup> and 1 1-2 of 701<sup>6</sup> — N: १ V: १ B: १ D: १ ११ ११ M: १ च, D: १ om (for तु) S D: १ ११ यज्ञसोपथ — B: १ D: १ मित्रघ्नेन — N B: १ D: १ राक्षसो हरिदुन्मालिना (N: १ B: १ D: १ "वि") सगुरो (N:

B: १ सगुरो, D: १ "मालिना") समीपम् — For 12<sup>6</sup>-14 S V D: १ ११ subst 701<sup>6</sup>

13 For subst sq S V D: १ ११ of v 1 12 and 14 for 13-14, V B D: १ subst 701<sup>6</sup> — M: १ D: १ प्रतपने, D: १ प्रतपनो, M: १ प्रहसतो, M: १ प्रहसतो (for प्रतपनो) G: १ प्रतपनो वाच M: १ रघुदुर्धर (for "दुर्धर") D: १ वीर प्रतपनो घोरो राक्षसो रघुदुर्धर — G: १ तीक्ष्ण कोपेन, M: १ तीक्ष्णवेगेन (for तीक्ष्णवेगेन) — T: १ स वेन (for सवेन)

14 D: १ G: १ महागज (for "कपि") — For 12<sup>6</sup> 14 S V D: १ ११ subst N B D: १ (M: १ B: १ 1 2 only) subst for 13-14 B: १ ms 1 3 10 after 17

701<sup>6</sup> गजेवायिलसकायो वीरः प्रतपनसभा ।  
महोदरः सुपेदेन वानरेण च संगतः ।  
अनुष्वत महाबाहुः शमेन तनुचिद्वधः ।  
साम्बरान्मन्त्राक्षेण धूमः कुपयेन संगतः ।  
नरकाक्षेण वधसः सज्जो रत्ना हरिः [5]  
देवान्तो गवाक्षेण विविधाः शरभेण चः ।  
रक्षसः कपेदेनाक्षो सवहारमपाकरोत् ।  
रघुसो वधसः सह सगुरो समागतः ।  
अतिरामेण मितलो रम्यक्षेपः समागतः ।  
पुत्राक्षेण समागतः वेसरी इजुमरिवाः [10]  
वेधदुर्धोः सुकान्वा सवहारमपाकरोत् ।  
सकुपः तु महाबाहोः सुपुत्रे गन्धमादनः ।  
वीरः सगुरो रघो विष्णुजिह्वकोपयत् ।

[ D: om 1-2 (cf v 1 12) while D: repeats lines 1-2 consecutively — (1 1) N: १ V: १ B: १ सवेन, D: १ (first time) सवेन (for सवेन) V: १ reads सवहारम् in margin B: १ D: १ (second time) सव (for सव) — (1 2) N B D: १ (first time) विष्णु गुरो (for गुरो) V: १ D: १ ११ (second time) सवेनेन D: १ (first time) सुपेदेन (for सुपेदेन) V: १ D: १ ११ (second time) नपयत् (for च सव) N B: १ तु (N: १ वेधे) लघुचिद्वधः D: १ विविधा शरभेण च D: १ (first time) सवहार मपाकरोत् (for the post half) — After 1 2 B: १ ms 703<sup>6</sup> — V: १ om 1 3-5 D: १ transp 1 3 and 1 7 — (1 3)



G 6 18 22  
B 6 43 73  
L 6 18 19

धानाथापरे भीमा राक्षसैरपरैः सह ।

इंद्रं समीपुर्बुद्ध्या युद्धाय बहुभिः सह ॥ १५

तत्रास्तीत्युनहयुद्धं तुमुलं सोमहर्षणम् ।

रक्षसां धानराणां च वीराणां जयमिच्छताम् ॥ १६

Bs Ds महतोय Bs महतान (for महताः) Ds मह  
संग (for ननुविषया) —Ds om (hapl) 1 4 —(1 4)  
Ds महाराज्येण, Ds महाराज्य[abm] Bs डम Ds ड्य,  
Ds द्य (for द्य) Ns om (hapl) from the post  
half of 1 4 up to the prior half of 1 6 —(1 5)  
Vs B Ds-11 कथितेन (for नकासेन) Ds महाराजेन  
पान (hymn) (for the prior half) Vs B-1  
Ds-11 संसारे Bs समारे, Ds संसारे (for संसारे) Ds  
उत्पत्ते (for उत्पत्ते) —(1 6) S Ds देवराज्ये Ds देवराज्ये S  
Ds-11 द्य(Ds-11) वीर (for वीर्येण) Bs द्य (for व) Ds  
युधयान समान (for the post half) —(1 7) Ns  
Vs B Ds युधये (Vs-11) युधये (Vs-11) युधये Ds युधये  
रति Vs B-1 Ds-11 युधय युधये रति (for the post  
half) —(1 8) Bs वीर्येण S Ds-11 समारे (for समारे)  
—Ds om (hapl) 1 9 —(1 9) Vs विमिमे L (ed)  
रत्येण Ns B-11 समारे, Ds समारे (for समारे)  
—(1 10) Vs B-1 Ds युधय Vs युधय (for  
समारे) —(1 11) Ds देवराज्ये —(1 12) Ns Vs B-1  
Ds युधय Vs युधय Bs युधय वीरार्थे (for the post  
half) —After 12, Ds om

701(A)\* सोमोचनेन समरे राज्ञेमेत्युत्तर ।  
प्राप्ते कथितेन पानां चानुत्तर ।  
दयामेन च विदितेन युधये नीरार्थे ।  
युधय समारे केन वीर्येण ।  
यते च वीर्येण विदितेन युधये । [5]  
विदितेन युधये समरे पत व युधये ।  
युधयमेन वीर्येण युधयमेन ।  
युधयमेन युधये समारे समारे ।

—Bs om. 1 13 —(1 13) S Ds-11 समारे Ns B-1  
समारे (for समारे) Ns युधये, Bs युधये Ds युधये (for  
युधये) Ds युधय (sic) (for युधये) ]  
Thereafter Ds cont

702\* सोमोचनेन युधये कथितेन च संगत ।  
15 \*) Ds-11 च वीर Ds युधये (for वीर्ये) S Ns  
B Ds-11-12 Ts Gs सोरा, V Ds सीता Gs सोरा, G (ed)  
सोरा (for सीता) —\*) Ds-11 वीर्ये (for वीर्ये)  
Ds (before cont as in text) वीर्ये (for सह) —Ds  
om (hapl) 15\* —\*) Ts Gs Vs-11 कथितेन (for  
समीपुर्) B-11 Ts Gs Ms युधये, Ds-11 Ts युधये  
G as in text (for युधये) S Ds-11 युधये Ds युधये  
युधये युधये युधये Ds युधये Ns 1 Bs युधये

हरिराक्षसदेहेभ्यः प्रसूताः केशदायुताः ।

धरीस्तं पाटवहाः पशुसुः शोयितापमाः ॥ १७

आजधानेन्द्रजित्कुदो वक्रणेन शक्रकतुः ।

अक्रन्दं मदया वीरं शत्रुसैन्यविदारयम् ॥ १८

(Vs B-1 'द' युधयमेन (Vs-11) [illeg] त —\*) S  
Ns V B Ds-11-12 वीर्ये, Ns Ds-11 युधय च, B-1  
युधये (for युधये) Vs Ds-11 सदा (for सह)  
G Gs युधयमेन राक्षसविषयजानातमेवमिति युधय इति  
विशेषण विशेषम् G

16 Vs om 16 Ds repeats 16 (followed by 1  
1-2 of 703\*) after 34 —\*) Ds युधयमेन, Ds Gs  
युधयमेन —\*) S Ns Vs B-1 Ds-11-12 S शोयितापमा  
—\*) Ds युधये —[in Ts 27\*-30\* of 632 are read  
and bracketed after 16\* Ns युधयमेन च वीरार्थे  
युधयमेन वीरार्थे —After 6 (first occurrence) Ds  
ins 1 3 of 703\*

17 Ds om 17 —\*) S Ds-11-12 देवराज्ये, Ns  
देवराज्ये, Bs युधय, Ds युधये (for देवराज्ये) —\*)  
S Ds-11-12 युधय, Ns V B Ds युधय, Ds Ts  
Ms युधय (for युधय) S Ns V B Ds-11-12 Ms  
युधय, Ns B-1 युधय (for युधय) —\*) S Ns  
Vs B Ds-11-12 Ts युधय Vs B-1 युधय  
Ds युधयमेन —\*) S Ns Ds-11-12 युधय, Ns  
B-1 Ds-11 युधय, V युधय, Ds युधय, Ds युधय  
G as in text (for युधय) Ms [युधय (for  
[युधय] G Gs युधयमेन युधयमेन, Gs युधय  
युधयमेन युधय —After 17, S V B-1 Ds-11-12 ins  
B-1 ins after 1 2 of 701\*, Ds ins 1 2-2 after 16  
(1) and 1 3 after 16 (first occurrence)

703\* लक्ष्मणयुधये सोमारे विधि भीरुमकरे ।  
हरिराक्षसदेहेभ्यः प्रसूताः केशदायुताः ।  
धरीस्तं पाटवहाः पशुसुः शोयितापमाः ॥ १७

[ Vs transp 1 1 and 2 —(1 1) Ds युधये (for  
युधये) Vs B-1 युधये Ds युधये (for युधये) G (ed)  
युधये —Bs om 1 2-3 —(1 2) Ds युधये (for युधये)  
—After 1 2, Ds ins.

703(A)\* लक्ष्मणयुधये लक्ष्मणयुधये ।  
धरीस्तं पाटवहाः पशुसुः शोयितापमाः ॥ १७  
—(1 3) Bs युधये (for युधये) Vs B Ds युधय यु  
(Bs Ds च) (sic) Vs युधयमेन (sic), Vs युधयमेन (sic)  
(for युधयमेन) ]  
—After 17, B-1 ins 1 3-10 of 701\*  
18 \*) Ds युधयमेन (for युधयमेन) —\*) S V Ds-11  
युधयमेन Ns B-1 युधयमेन, Ms युधयमेन (for युधये)

तस्य काञ्चनचिराद्दं रथं साध्वं सप्तरथिम् ।  
जघान समरे श्रीमान्जुहो वेगवान्कपिः ॥ १९  
मंपातिस्तु विभिर्बाणैः प्रजङ्घन समहतः ।  
निजधानाध्वक्षणेन प्रजङ्घं रथमूर्धनि ॥ २०  
जम्बुमाली रथस्तु रथशक्त्या महाबलः ।  
विभेद समरे जुहो हनूमन्त्वं स्वनान्तरे ॥ २१

—<sup>4</sup>) V D1-418 विदुष्यम् (for विदुष्यम्) S D1-18  
तु तु सप्तविंशत्यम्, N B1-18 परैर्यविदुष्यम्, B परवीर  
विदुष्यम्, M सप्तविंशत्ये विदुष्यम्

19 <sup>4</sup>) B सप्त (for सप्त) —<sup>4</sup>) D1 om समरे  
श्रीमा D1 समरे, D1-11 गद्य (for समरे) S D1-18  
वीमाद् (for श्रीमाद्) —<sup>4</sup>) S V1-18 D1-18-19 दत्त  
द्वार, N B विजयार्थं च (B1-18 इ), V1 बाह्येन सुहृ, D1  
रथशक्त्या, D1-18-19 दत्त, D1-21 T1 वेगवान्द्वि, M1-  
द्वितीयवि (for वेगवान्कपि)

20 <sup>4</sup>) S प्रजङ्घन, N B1-18 प्रजङ्घनेन, V1-18 प्रजङ्घनेन,  
D1 प्रजङ्घने (for विभिर्बाणैः) B1 प्रजङ्घने तु सप्तविंशत्य  
(for " ) D1 विभिर्बाणैः (for प्रजङ्घने), S1 N1 V1 B1  
D1-18-19-20 T1 G1 M1 trans विभिर्बाणैः and  
प्रजङ्घने S1 N1 V1 B1 D1-18-19-20 विदुष्यम् D1  
सप्तविंशत्य (sc) D1-18 सप्तविंशत्य, M1 सप्तविंशत्य (for  
सप्तविंशत्य) S1 N1 V1 B1-18-19 विभिर्बाणैः (B1 'मर्त्य')-  
विदुष्यम् (for " ) —<sup>4</sup>) N1 B1-18 च जघान, B1 सप्तविंशत्य,  
D1 प्रजङ्घने (for निजधाना) S1 [भा]गुह्यम्, D1-  
[भा]गुह्यम् (for [भा]गुह्यम्) —<sup>4</sup>) N1 B1-  
प्रजाप, D1-18 प्रजाप (for प्रजाप) S V1-18 D1-18-19 तु  
महाबलः (D1 'ले') V1-18-19 महाबल —After 20, S  
N1 V1 B1-18 D1-18-19-20 ins. a passage relegated to  
Appendix I (No 21) (N1 B1 59-60 N1 ins 1  
21-58 after 31, B1 except 1 21-58 read after 28  
B1 1 only)

21 Before 27, S N1 V1 B1-18 D1-18-19 read 23  
—<sup>4</sup>) D1 जघानार्थः D1 जघानार्थः D1 जघानार्थः S  
D1-18 रथशक्त्या (sc), D1 रथशक्त्या, D1 रथशक्त्या (for  
रथशक्त्या) —<sup>4</sup>) G (ed) रथ (for रथ) —N1 om  
from 21<sup>4</sup> up to 1 2 of 704<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) G1 मुह्य (for  
मुह्ये) —<sup>4</sup>) G1 महाबल (for महाबले)

22 N1 om 22 (cf v 1 21) —<sup>4</sup>) N1 B सप्त  
(for सप्त ले) S V1 B1-18 D1-18-19-20 महाबल (for  
महाबल) S V D1-18-19-20 महाबल (V1 'मुह्य')  
(for महाबल) G1 रथशक्त्या सप्त रथं महाबलशक्त्या  
रथ —<sup>4</sup>) D1 महाबल D1 महाबल (meta) (for  
महाबल) D1 महाबल (for महाबल) S N1 V1 B1 D1-18-  
19 [मुह्य] (for [भा]गुह्य) —<sup>4</sup>) V1 सप्तविंशत्य (sc) (for

तस्य तं रथमास्थाय हनूमान्मास्तुतात्मजः ।  
प्रमथाय तलेनाशु नष्टं तैवैव रथस्य ॥ २२  
भिद्यमानः शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः क्षिप्रहस्तेन रथस्य ।  
प्रजघानाद्विशृङ्खलेण वपनं मुष्टिना गलः ॥ २३  
ग्रसन्तमिव सैन्यानि प्रघसं वानराधिपः ।  
सुग्रीवः सक्षपणेन विभिर्भेद जघान च ॥ २४

रथस्य) S N1 V B1-18 D1-18-19 G1-18 विदुष्यम्  
(V1 'ले') S1 (V1-18 द्वि, G1 द्वि), B1 प्रजाप वानरा  
धिप, D1 विदुष्यम् शेरि (sc) —After 22 S N1 V  
B1-18 1 only —<sup>4</sup>) D1-18-19-20 ins N1 ins 1 2 after  
21<sup>4</sup> (owing to omission) while G1 M1 ins  
after 23

704<sup>4</sup> विद्यमान शरैस्तीक्ष्णैश्चक्षुषेण विभीषणः ।  
मिथ्या गद्यः वीर्ये निजधान सप्तविंशत्ये ।

[M1 om 1 2 —(1 2) D1 विद्यमान N1 B1 G1 जुहो  
(for वीर्ये) N1 B1 before corr as in text] G1  
विभीषण (for स्वनान्तरे)]

whole D1 T1 V1-18-19-20 after 22

705<sup>4</sup> मिथ्यामतिर्द्विप्रमथनं विभीषणः ।  
महाबल गद्यः मुह्यं जघान रथशक्त्या,  
whereas D1-18-19 T1-18 G1 M1-18-19 after 22 D1  
(after 30) T1 V1-18-19 after 31

706<sup>4</sup> नदप्रपञ्चये घोरो नष्ट सौम्य-प्रधानः ।  
नष्ट प्रपञ्चयेन पापामास पशुपतिः ।

[ Cf I 59-60 of App I (No 22) —(1 1) T1-18  
(for नद) M1 प्रपञ्चये (for प्रपञ्चये) D1 T1 G1 नष्ट  
(for घोरो) D1 [5] नदप्रधान D1 [5] नदप्रधान, T1-  
[5] विभीषण G1 [5] नदप्रधान (for प्रपञ्चये) —(1 2)  
M1 प्रपञ्चये (for प्रपञ्चये) M1-18 नदप्रधान, D1 नदप्र  
(for पशुपति)]

23 B1-18 om 23 S N1 V B1-18 D1-18-19-20 read  
23 before 21 G1 repeats 23<sup>4</sup> after 23 —<sup>4</sup>) D1  
मथ, D1 G1 (second time) गद्य Com 23 20  
text (for मथ) —D1 T1 M1-18 read 32-34 after  
23<sup>4</sup> —D1-18-19 T1 G1 M1-18 om 23<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) S N1  
V1-18 D1-18-19-20 विजयार्थः (for प्रजङ्घने) S V1-  
D1-18-19 [द्वि]प्रपञ्चये N1 B1 [भा]विजयार्थः N1 V1  
[भा]विजयार्थः D1-18 [भा]विजयार्थः (for  
[भा]विजयार्थः) —<sup>4</sup>) N1 V1 B1-18 नष्ट (for नष्ट ), S  
V1-18 D1-18-19 सप्तविंशत्य (D1 नष्ट) (for मुष्टिना गल)  
—After 23, G1 M1 ins 704<sup>4</sup>

24 G1 M1 trans 24 and 25 —<sup>4</sup>) N1 704<sup>4</sup> B1  
(before corr) D1-18 T1 G1-18 M1-18 गद्य, B1 नदप्र

G 6 18 25  
B 6 41 25  
L 6 18 25





शिलाप्रहाराभिहतो विद्युन्मालो निधातरः ।

निष्पिष्टहृदयो भूर्मा गतामुनिस्पात ह ॥ ४१

एवं वैरानरेः शूरेः शूरास्ते खनीचराः ।

ब्रह्मे विमृदितास्तां दैत्या हर दिवौकृतैः ॥ ४२

भृष्टैः सद्गैर्गदाभिश्च शक्तितोमरपट्टतैः ।

अपनिद्वैश्च भिक्षैश्च रथैः साध्यामिहैर्यैः ॥ ४३

निहतैः कुञ्जरैर्मर्चैस्तथा वानरराक्षसैः ।

चतस्रस्युगदण्डैश्च भयैर्धराणिमंथिनैः ।

यभूरायोधनं घोरं गोमायुगणसेवितम् ॥ ४४

यवन्थानि समुत्तेतुर्दिक्षु वानररक्षसाम् ।

रिमर्दे तुमुले तस्मिन्देवासुररायोपमे ॥ ४५

41 S Vs Ds as as om 41 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs Ds as as (for निधातर) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds मिषिष्ट, Ds मि विष्ट Gs घोरौ (for शूरे)

42 S Vs Ds as as om 42 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Vs सरे Vs कुट्टा, Bc Ds मायु (for शूरे) —<sup>a</sup>) N B Ds वि (Vs Ds च विहता सरे, Vs युदे सपलेत (sic) Ds as विमथितास्तत्र (for विमृदितास्तत्र) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ba Ds मुततमे Ds इर्योदत Gs च देवतै (for दिवौकृतै) Gs Cr mg दिवौकृतैरित्यकारान्तरमायं ॥ ४० also Cl t ४०

43 Ds om 43 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs सथा, Bs खनैर, Bs नक्षै Ds Vs सरे, Ds Ts Ms भृष्टै Ds सले, (for भृष्टै) Vs Ds as चानैर, Bs सलेर (for सलेर) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds as Ts साध्या, Ds पट्टतै, Gs damaged (for पट्टतै) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs स्व विष्टै S N V B Ds as पट्टतै, Bc Ds सलेर, Bs विष्टै Ds सलेर, Ds सलेर Ds as सलेर (for विष्टै) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs सरे, Ds सले Ds as सथा (for सरे) Ns Ba सथा Ns Bc सुवि Ms सले (for सरे)

44 Ds om 44 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs विस्त्रु, Ts सलेर (for विस्त्रु) Ms Ba सुवेरिहृतेर (by transp) Ds सलेर (sic) (for सलेर) Ds सलेर सले (sic) Gs सुवेरिहृतेर (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts सथा (for सथा) Ns Bc सलेर सथा L (ed) transp "and" —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सलेर Ms सथा, Ms सलेर (for सथा) S Vs Bc Ds as सलेर, Ns Ba सलेर Ns Bc सथा, G (ed) सथा (for सथा) Ds सथा (for सथा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ba सथा Bc सलेर (for सथा) Bc सलेर (for सथा) S Bc Ds as सुवेरिहृतेर, Ns Ba सथा, V भूतसथा, Ds सथा (for सथा) Ds सुवेरिहृतेर (sic) (for सथा) —After 44<sup>th</sup> N B as

710<sup>a</sup> सोमैरकुक्षी सले कुक्षै सपरम्यै ।

तत्र सथापनिद्वैश्च भयैश्च विमृदिताः ।

[ (1 1) Ns सोमैर (for सोमैर) Ns सले (for सले) Ns Ba सले Bc सलेर (for सले) —(1 2) Ns स

सैर्विष्टैर, Bc सलेर्विष्टैर (for the prior half) Bc सले, Ds स (for स) Ns Ba सलेर (for सलेर) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S: गोमायुगणसं, Ss Ds as "स" (Ds "स") सथा, Ns Ba सथा (Bc "स" सथा सथा, Ns गोमायुगणसं, Vs गोमायुगणसं, Ns Ds "स" सथा, Bc (mag) S Ts Gs Vs "गणसं", Ds Gs "स" सथा, Ds "स" सथा, Ds "स" सथा, Ts "स" सथा, Gs "स" सथा (sic) L (ed) "स" सथा (for "गणसं") ]

45 Ds om 45 (cf v l 35) Bc om from 45 up to the prior half of l 2 of 711<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs Bc सथा (for सथा) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs सथा, Bc Ds Gs सथा (for सथा) —Gs damaged from साम् in सथा up to l 2 in 45<sup>th</sup> Vs सथा (for सथा) —Vs om (hope ?) 45<sup>th</sup> Ds Gs Ms as, the line of 45<sup>th</sup> after 6 34 12 —<sup>a</sup>) Gs सुदे (for सथा) —For 45<sup>th</sup>, Ns Bc sath

711<sup>a</sup> सथा सथा सथा सथा सथा ।  
सथा सथा सथा सथा सथा ।  
सथा सथा सथा सथा सथा ।

[ Bc om up to the prior half of l 2 Bc reads l 1 twice —(1 1) Ns Bc s' first time) सथा (for सथा) Ms Bc s' second time) Ds सथा (for सथा) —After l 1 (first occurrence) Bc as

712(A)<sup>a</sup> सथा सथा सथा सथा सथा ।  
सथा सथा सथा सथा सथा ।  
सथा सथा सथा सथा सथा ।

[ G (ed) om l 2 —(1 3) G (ed) सथा (for सथा) ]

—(1 3) Ns सथा, Ds सथा (for सथा) Bc सथा (for सथा) ]

—After 711<sup>a</sup> Bc reads 6 34 1<sup>a</sup>—5

—For 45 S Vs Ds as sath

712<sup>a</sup> सथा सथा सथा सथा सथा ।





तुंगसुखनिष्पत्तं रश्मिमिसमुद्भवम् ।  
 रोगोऽथ कर्त्तव्येनापि युष्पत्तां धरणीरजः ॥ १०  
 वर्तमाने तथा घोरं संश्रामं लोभहर्षिण ।  
 रुधिरादो महानेमा नयस्तत्र प्रसुप्तसुः ॥ ११  
 ततो भेरीमृदङ्गानां पण्डानां च निस्वनः ।

अङ्गवेणुस्रवोन्मिथः संभ्रूनाद्भुतोषमः ॥ १२  
 हवानां स्वननानानां राक्षसानां च निस्वनः ।  
 अस्त्राणां वातराणां च संभ्रूनातिदरुणः ॥ १३  
 शस्त्रपुष्पोद्गारा च तत्रासीद्युद्धमेदिनी ।  
 दुर्जेषां दुर्निवेशा च शोषिताह्वरुर्दमा ॥ १४

G 6 39 16  
 B 6 44 15  
 L 6 19 15

12 13 अरिगिरिनिष्पत्तं —\*) S N V B Ds 4 12 13 आदि  
 इत्यनिरूप्यते ॥ १० इत्यादिवापि ईषद्वयवचनोक्तम् ॥

10 \*) Ms तुल्यै (for तुल्य) —\*) Bs तथा (for  
 रथ) Ns Ds 11 Ts Gs Ms समुत्थित, Vs समुद्भव,  
 Bs समुत्पन्न, Ds 12 समुद्भूत, Gs as in text (for  
 समुद्भवम्) —Vs om 10<sup>o</sup>—11<sup>o</sup> —\*) Gs Ms च  
 क्षिप्रं सगच्छ, Gs as in text (for क्षिप्रंवापि) Ds खोद्यन्  
 च वेद्यापि (sic) (for \*) Gs Ms चक्षुषि, Gs as in text  
 (for युष्पत्ता) Ts समरे रज (for धरणीरज) Ns B  
 प्रादवानास भेदानि द्विस्रश्च यद्गुरु रज —For 10<sup>o</sup> S Ns  
 Vs Ds 4 12 13 subat while Bs 125 after 10

Ds Ms पट्टाक्ष (for पञ्चदश) Ds om च (subm)  
 S Ns V B Ds 1 10 12 13 निस्वन —Ds om 12<sup>o</sup>—13<sup>o</sup>  
 Bs Ds om (hapl) 12<sup>o</sup>—13<sup>o</sup> Ds reads 12<sup>o</sup>  
 after 14 Gs reads twice 12<sup>o</sup>—13<sup>o</sup> (along with  
 the line of 6 33 45<sup>o</sup>) —\*) Ns Ds 11 Gs वेदि  
 (for वेपु) S Ds 12 रक्षोनिष्ठ, Ds क्षीरनिष्ठ  
 —\*) S N V B Ds 4 Ds 12 13 रक्षसां Ns Bs क्षीराणां  
 कमस्यपि Gs बभूव परमाद्भुत —After 12 Ds Gs Ms  
 ins the line of 6 33 45<sup>o</sup> while Ds ins after 12

723<sup>o</sup> अत्यन्त एगोरस व्युत्थितमिषोत्तरम् ।

—Therentier Ds cont 724<sup>o</sup>

720<sup>o</sup> कश्चनरौद्रीयोधानां चक्षुषि च महीरज ।  
 [ Vs 1 मरे जितो वीर (sic) (for वज्रमरीचिक) Ds पूर्वार्ध  
 (for रोषार्ध) Ns Bs चक्षुषोपयुक्तम् (for the prior  
 half) Ns Bs क्षिप्रं रज (for च महीरज) ]

11 Vs om 12<sup>o</sup> (cf v 1 20) —\*) Vs Bs Ms  
 महा, Ds Ts 2 Gs Ms महा (for तथा) Ds 12 रक्षि  
 घोर) —\*) Ds 6 S रोक्ष (for रोक्ष) —After 11<sup>o</sup>  
 Ds ins

13 Ds om 13, Bs Ds 11 om 13<sup>o</sup> (for all  
 except Ds cf v 1 12) S Ds 11 om 13—26<sup>o</sup>  
 Gs reads twice 12<sup>o</sup>—13<sup>o</sup> (along with the line of  
 6 33 45<sup>o</sup>) —\*) V Ds 1 10 12 13 Ts इत्यत्र (for  
 इत्यत्रां) Vs Ds 1 द्वेषमाणात्, Vs 1 10 12 13, Bs स्रज  
 माणात् (sic) Ds मज्जमानात्, Gs Ms दुष्प्रमाणत्वात्,  
 L (ed) स्वप्रमाणत्वात्, Gs as in text (for स्वप्रमाणत्वात्)  
 —\*) Ns 12 (for च) K (ed) निस्वन Ds तावता च  
 विनिस्वन, Ds तावता चैव रक्षसां —\*) Vs अक्षय्य,  
 Ds 7 Ts Gs Ms अक्षय्यं सत्त्वम् (for सत्त्वम्) Ns  
 Bs सत्त्वम् (for सत्त्वम्) —\*) V Ds 1 10 12 सुदृष्टम्,  
 Ds 12 (अ) स दृष्टम् (for (अ) क्षिप्रम्) Ns Bs यतो ह्य  
 सुदृष्टम्, Ds Ts Gs Ms स यतो ह्य दृष्टम् (Ts निस्वन),  
 Ds 12 स यतो ह्य निस्वन —After 13 Bs 12 Bs  
 repeats after 725<sup>o</sup>) Ds 1 10 12 13 Ns cont after  
 725<sup>o</sup> while Ns V Bs ins after 14 Ds cont after  
 723<sup>o</sup>

724<sup>o</sup> ह्यवयवसुखेन चक्षुषिगुणरश्मि ।

विदितं पञ्चानां रजस्रस्य कामरश्मि ।

721<sup>o</sup> हरिराश्वपदौष्ठं मन्त्रा केदमाकुला ।  
 तस्मिन्पञ्चानां विदुषु कोणिपणना ।  
 —\*) S Ns Ds 11 लोहितं, Ns V Ds 4 Ds 12  
 लोहितोरा Bs Ds 7 11 Ts Gs Ms रक्षितोरा, Ds लोहि  
 तोरा, Gs Ms रक्षितोरा, Gs as in text (for रक्षितोरा)  
 S Ns Ds 4 12 13 मन्त्राकुला, Vs महापदौष्ठं Vs महापदौष्ठं,  
 Bs Ds 7 11 Ts Gs Ms महापदौष्ठं, Bs महापदौष्ठं, Ds महा  
 पदौष्ठं Gs महापदौष्ठं (for महापदौष्ठं) ॥ ११ रक्षितोरा ।  
 मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला ॥ —\*) S Ns Vs  
 Bs Ds 4 12 13 घोरा, Ns Bs रक्षिता, Vs alleg (for  
 ह्य) S Ds 4 12 13 विदुषु B 1 10 12 13 समस्तसु  
 —After 13 Ds ins

{ 1 } Vs damaged for the prior half  
 (cf v 1 14) Ts Ms रक्षितं (for मन्त्राकुला) Ts transp  
 रक्षितं चक्षुषि —{ 2 } Ns Ds 4 12 13 Ts 2 C Ms रक्षितं  
 Bs 1 10 12 13 रक्षितं (sic) ]

722<sup>o</sup> मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला ।  
 मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला ।  
 मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला ।  
 मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला ।  
 मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला । [ 5 ]  
 मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला मन्त्राकुला ।

14 S Ds 11 om 14 (cf v 1 13) —\*) Gs रज  
 (sic) (for रज) Ns V B Ds 4 12 Gs Ms रज (for  
 च) Bs रजस्रस्य रजस्रस्य —\*) Ds रक्षिता (for मन्त्राकुला)  
 Vs रक्षितोरा, Ds Gs रक्षितोरा, Ts रक्षितोरा, Ts रक्षितोरा,  
 Gs as in text (for रक्षितोरा) Ns Bs रक्षितोरा

12 \*) S Ds 11 नाशो, Bs तथा (for ततो) —\*) Bs





ततः काञ्चनचिन्ताङ्गैः शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ।  
दिग्दशकार रिमलाः प्रदिग्दश महापलः ॥ २१  
ये त्वन्ये राक्षसा वीरा रामस्वाभिमुखे स्थिताः ।  
तेऽपि नष्टाः समासाद्य पतंगा इव पाक्वम् ॥ २२  
सुवर्णशृङ्गैरिगिरीः संपतद्भिः सहस्रशः ।  
बभूव रजनी चित्रा खद्योतैरिव क्षारदी ॥ २३

राक्षसानां च निनदैर्हरिणां चापि गर्जितैः ।  
सा बभूव निष्ठा घोरा भूयो घोस्तरा तदा ॥ २४  
तेन शब्देन महता प्रवृद्धेन समन्वतः ।  
त्रिकूटः रुन्दराकीर्णः प्रव्याहरदिवाचलः ॥ २५  
गोलाङ्गला महाशयास्तमसा तुल्यवर्चसः ।  
संपरिप्लव्य बाहुभ्यां भवपत्रजनीचरन् ॥ २६

G 6 10 31  
B 6 44 17  
L 6 19 29

21 \$ Ds 13 om 21 (cf v 1 13) \$ V B 4  
Di 13 repeat 21<sup>st</sup> after 22 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T Gs Ms 13.  
Ms 13 राम (for तद) \$ B 4 13 (Ms first time \$ V  
B 4 both times) कन्ठ (for काञ्चन) Gs चित्राभैर  
Ds 13 निक्षेपात्तमात्रम् —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om Ds 13 पोरे  
(for शरैर्) \$ V B 4 Gs 13 (B 4 both times,  
V 2 second time) वीरास्त्रिभिर्गोपैः, V Ds 13 (all  
first time) सपञ्चि सहस्रशः —After 21<sup>st</sup> { r } \$ V  
B 4 Di 13 ins B 4 ins after 21<sup>st</sup> (owing to om )  
while B 4 ins after 22

725\* तत्ततो रजिम् राम किंविदुस्तत्रपक्षदा ।  
दन्तकक्षामुत्तमार्थं कर्षिर्वागप्य प्रभु ।  
चक्षुर्वागप्यमहात्मा शरीरान्तमववेषत् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) V 4 इत्येते Di 13 तद (for राम) B 4 सुव  
स्रपद Ms B 4 13 सुवत् (B 4 13 तदव्य V 4 तदव्यवाच्य  
B 4 सुवत्पद L (ed) उत्साहपद (for महापलदा)  
Di 4 सुवत्तमार्थं (for the post half) —V 4  
om 1 2 —( 1 2 ) \$ B 4 Di 13 तद (for तद)  
Di 13 13 L (ed) उत्साह (for उत्साह) \$ V 4 B 4 तद  
(for तद) Ds 13 13 तद (Di 13 तद) (for तद तद)  
Ds 13 तद तद (Di 13 तद तद) L (ed) कर्षिर्वागप्य  
(for the post half) —( 1 3 ) B 4 तदव्य B 4 B  
कापि तदव्य (B 4 तदव्य) V 4 तद तदव्य (subm )  
Di 13 13 तदव्य तदव्य (for the post half) ]

—B 4 om 21<sup>st</sup>—22 V 4 om 21<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Gs  
Ms 13 { म/विमता/ Ms 13 } Ds विमता, Ds विमिता Gs  
सकता (for विमता) \$ B 4 13 दिन प्राञ्जल्यमात्र  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds 13 T 4 Gs महात्मा, Gs 13 ins text (for  
‘तद’ ) \$ V 4 Di 13 दिग्दश महापल ( \$ B 4 Di 13  
‘तद’ ) B 4 तदव्य महात्मा —After 21 V 4 L (ed  
within brackets) ins

729\* शरवर्मादेवैर्गोपैर्यो वक्ष्यमाणम् ।

22 \$ B 4 Di 13 om 22 (cf v 1 13 and 21)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ms 13 च (for तद) Ds T 4 Ms गोसा (for वीरा)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds { म/विमृता, Gs प्रमुने (for म/विमृता)  
—<sup>a</sup>) \$ V B 4 Di 13 T 4 Gs 13 विमृता : Ds  
Gs विमृता (for 3 विमृता) B 4 विमृता —<sup>a</sup>) Gs

पाक्व (sic) —After 22 N V B 4 Di 13 repeat  
21<sup>st</sup> while B 4 ins 721\*

23 \$ Ds 13 om 23 (cf v 1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) B 4 शरैर्  
(for सुवत्) V Ds 13 तद (Ds 13 तद) सपञ्चि (for  
सुवत्सुवत्) Ms 13 इति (for विमृता) \$ B 4 तद तद  
सुवत्तमार्थं —<sup>a</sup>) V Ds 13 तदव्य (for सपञ्चि)  
\$ B 4 Di 13 T 4 Gs तदव्य (for सहस्रशः) —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed)  
सुवत्तमार्थं and तद (for बभूव and चित्रा resp) —<sup>a</sup>) B 4  
तदव्य (for सपञ्चि) Gs तदव्य (for तदव्य)

24 \$ Ds 13 om 24 (cf v 1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) \$ V  
B 4 Di 13 Gs महात्मा (for च निवर्त) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
T 4 { म/वि (for म/वि) \$ V B 4 Di 13 Gs 13 Ms 13  
तदव्य च (for तदव्य च) Ds T 4 Gs Ms 13 तदव्य  
Ds 13 तदव्य (for तदव्य) Ds 13 Ms 13 मेरीतं तद  
वि (Ds 13 तदव्य —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om for भूयो घोरा V 4 घोरा  
तद (for ‘तद’) Ms Di 13 Gs { म/वि, Ds { म/वि च,  
T 4 तदव्य (for तदव्य) Di 4 तदव्य तदव्य तदव्य

25 \$ Ds 13 om 25 (cf v 1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds मेरी  
(for तद) —<sup>a</sup>) \$ B 4 तदव्य (for तदव्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
विमृता (hypom) (for तदव्य) N V B 4 Di 13 क/ B 4  
म/विमृता (B 4 ‘वि’) Ds क/वि क/वि, Ms पञ्चाक्षी  
(for रुन्दराकीर्ण) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms Ds T 4 महात्मा, T 4  
प्रव्याहर, Gs 13 ins text (for प्रव्याहर) V Ds 13  
द्व (V 4 ‘वि’) तदव्य, B 4 ‘तद’, Ds ‘तद’ (for द्वाचत)  
Ds विमृता प्रव्याहर

26 \$ Ds 13 om 26<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 13) Ds repeats  
26<sup>th</sup> here (cf v 1 7) Ms B 4 repeat 26<sup>th</sup> after 26  
—<sup>a</sup>) V B (B 4 B 4 first time) कञ्च (B 4 ‘वि’) तदव्य,  
\$ B 4 B 4 (B 4 B 4 second time) गोलाङ्गला (for  
गोलाङ्गला) \$ B 4 (second time) B 4 (first time) महा  
काच, \$ B 4 ‘विमृता’, B 4 ‘तदव्य’ (for महाकाच)  
—<sup>a</sup>) \$ B 4 B 4 Di 13 तदव्य (for तदव्य) B 4 तदव्य  
(for तदव्य) Ds विमृता (for ‘विमृता’) —After 26<sup>th</sup>  
(first time) B 4 (marg) ins.

730\* सर्वेणं तदव्यतदी काञ्चलीय ना कर्मा ।  
—Dreads 26<sup>th</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) \$ B 4 तदव्य \$ B 4 B 4  
Ds तदव्य (for तदव्य) \$ B 4 तदव्य \$ B 4

सोऽन्तर्धानगतः पापो रमणी रमकर्मणः ।

ब्रह्मदचररो गीरो रागणिः क्रोडमूर्छितः ।

अदृश्यो निश्चितान्वाणान्मुमोचाशनिर्घसः ॥ २९

स रामं लक्ष्मणं चैव घोरैर्नागमयैः शरीः ।

विभेद मभरे क्रुद्धः मरिगानेषु राक्षसः ॥ ३०

G 6 29 6x  
B 6 41 35\*  
L 6 20 23

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्विंशः सर्गः ॥ ३४ ॥

सलीमि ) —(1 3) B: पुन्यार्थं G: पुन्यार्थं त —B: om  
1 3-4 —(1 3) N: B: D: सुशब्द (for प्रणय) G: s  
ले, Ct: as above (for सुधि) N: B: D: देवताय मरिच ,  
D: (marg: also as in B: ) देवताय समर्पण (for the post  
half) —After 1 3 D: M: K (ed, within brackets)  
ms

734(A)\* अदृश्य ममूहानां लोकावपुषि दुःख ।

—N: B: D: om 1 4 —(1 4) D: as लक्ष्मणेन T: तेन  
त च, G: M: तेन तेन D: s दृष्टा दृष्टा, D: as G: M: Ct: t  
दृष्टा दृष्टा (by transp) (for सुशब्द) D: मरिच  
छ: छ: ते मरिच: नि: कथं नानां छ: —(1 5) D: सुधैवम  
विभीषण (for the post half) —(1 6) N: B: D:  
ते मेदुः, B: ते मेदुः (for मेदुः) N: B: s: D: सध (for  
सध) N: B: s: D: s: T: G: M: सुधैवम —B: om  
1 7 —(1 7) T: च (for तु) B: s: D: सध G: M:  
तथा (for दृष्टा) D: s: n [च] तेन (for तेन) B: s: D:  
सुधैव B: "ममे" सुधैव (D: "ममे" ज्ञा (for the post  
half) —(1 8) N: B: s: D: निमित्तो (for सुधैव)  
D: सध (sic) (for धैव) ]

—Thereafter, D: T: M: cont

735\* कृत्स्नैश्च नरे रामो वासनाशयममघोरः ।

सर्व मम-वलिङ्गन्तु करिणां न सखा ।

स ब्रह्मण इव हस्तेनैव सख्ये नृपम् ।

अवतारमपि नृपस्य मरिच स सखायः ।

अपि च धर्मिण्येव मे भवत्यो मित्रतावरा । [5]

[ (1 4) D: च (for स) ]

29 S: V: B: s: D: s: as in om 29 —\*) T:  
वारी (for वारी) N: B: सखायं तु D: सखायो (for  
सख्ये वारी) —\*) B: D: s: नृपम् (for नृपम्) —G:  
om from 29\* up to 737\* N: B: s: D: om 29\*\*  
D: s: T: s: M: s: om 29\*\* —\*) G: M: सखायम्  
(for नृपम्)

30 Before 30 S: V: B: s: D: s: as in om a passage  
relegated to App I (No 22) while B: s: om  
1. 1-29 (followed by 733\*) of App I (No 22)  
before 30 G: om up to 737\* (cf v 1 23)  
S: V: B: D: s: as in om the lines of 30 (see)  
[followed by 738\*, D: 747\* also] after 635 15  
—\*) D: as सख्ये च (for स सख्ये), G: M: सख्ये

—\*) N: B: दृष्टा (for मरिच) —For 30\*\* S: N:  
V: D: s: as in subat

735\* राक्षसो मूलेनकाशपरिदृष्टो नरे ।

[ S: D: s: सख्ये V: D: s: as सखाय (for सखाय)  
D: s: सख्ये (for सख्ये) D: s: सख्ये (for सख्ये) ]

—\*) V: s: damaged from युद्ध up to —\*) S: N:  
V: s: B: D: s: as in सख्ये, D: s: सख्ये (for सख्ये)  
—After 30 D: s: s: n S: (G: om) ms

737\* ममया सख्यस्तत्र लोहकाशवर्ध सुधि ।

[ T: G: सख्ये (G: "ले" (for सख्ये) G: सख्ये  
(for सुधि) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS (G: ms after  
29\*\* owing to om) cont while N: B: D: ms,  
after 30 whereas V: (m) ms after App I  
(No 23)

738\* अदृश्य सर्वमूहानां दृष्टोऽपि विचारः ।

सख्ये मरिचमिव धातुः रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1 1) of the prior half of 734(A)\* B: s: सखायं  
(for सखायं) M: सखायं (for सखायं) —(1 2) N:  
B: s: सख्ये V: सख्ये (for सख्ये) N: V: B: s: D:  
सखायं (for सखायं) ]

—Thereafter B: reads 635 12

—After 738\*, D: s: s: n S: further cont

739\* यो तेन युद्धकाशो दृष्टोऽपि विचारः ।

सखायं दिव्यो वीरो तदा मेघम सखा ।

[ (1 1) M: दृष्टः (for दृष्टः) T: G: [च] विचारो  
(for विचारो) —(1 2) D: s: G: M: s: [च] विचारो  
(for विचारो) T: G: दृष्टः (for विचारो) D: s: s: M: s: s:  
D: सख्ये च (for विचारो) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont while N:  
V: (m) B: D: cont after 738\* whereas V: s: ms  
after 1 29 of App I (No 22)

740\* ब्रह्मणस्तत्र सख्यं न सख्यं

सख्यं सख्यं सख्यं सख्यं

सख्यं सख्यं सख्यं सख्यं

सख्यं सख्यं सख्यं सख्यं

[ (1 1) V: B: s: D: s: (for 1), V: s: D: s: s:  
T: s: s: (for s: s:) V: s: s: s: (for s: s:) —(1 2) s:





G 6 20 15  
B 6 45 14  
L 6 21 14

मित्राञ्जनचपपाभो निष्कार्य विपुलं धनुः ।  
भूयो भूयः शरान्योरास्त्रिसप्त सर्वं महामृष्टे ॥ १४  
ततो मर्मसु मर्मज्ञो मज्जन्निशिताऽश्वरान् ।  
रामलक्ष्मणयोर्वीरो ननाद च मुहुर्महुः ॥ १५  
बद्धौ तु शरवन्धेन तावुभौ रणमूर्धनि ।  
निमेषान्तरमात्रेण न शोकतुल्यद्विषितुम् ॥ १६  
ततो विभिन्नसर्पाद्वौ शरश्चत्वारिंशतावुभौ ।

[ ३३ D<sub>1</sub> सखितो B सखितो (for संखितो) V<sub>2</sub> राम  
सखितो D<sub>2</sub> तु निशार B<sub>2</sub> तो च निशार (hypoth) ]

—Thereafter ३३ D<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> could while B<sub>2</sub> has after 12  
746\* एष वा लेखनस्थो तस्मिन् दमस्तान्तरम् ।

[ —12\* B<sub>2</sub> स्वा (for वा) B<sub>2</sub> एष लेखनस्थो (for  
the prior held) ]

14 V<sub>2</sub> om 14\* —\*) D<sub>2</sub> अग्र (for द्विज) S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 अग्रो (for द्वयो) —\*) B<sub>2</sub> अनुदाधनुः,  
D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सप्त धनु (for विपुल धनु) —\*) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 G<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नृप वर, V<sub>2</sub> एवम् व (sic) (for  
नृपो नृप) D<sub>2</sub> महाधोरान् —\*) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14  
तयोर्द्वये, N<sub>1</sub> चतुर्मुखो V B<sub>2</sub> तयोर्द्वये, G<sub>2</sub> ततो मृष्टे (for  
महामृष्टे)

15 \*) N<sub>1</sub> V B तयोर् (for ततो) D<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for  
संखितो) D<sub>2</sub> तयोर्मैत्रे सुमर्मज्ञो —\*) B<sub>2</sub> सप्तधनुः,  
D<sub>2</sub> तयोर्धनुः (sic) D<sub>2</sub> योजधनुः, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वधनुः (sic) G<sub>2</sub>  
सप्तधनुः (sic) (for सप्तधनुः) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विरान्, G<sub>2</sub> ed  
द्वय ताव (for विविधा) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> योर् (for वीरो)  
—\*) B<sub>2</sub> नाना D<sub>2</sub> नादेन (for ननाद) D<sub>2</sub> स (for च)  
—After 15 S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 the lines of  
6 34 30 (var) followed by 6 34 738\*

(\*) S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तयोर् (for  
ततो) —\*) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो) —(1 1)  
D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तयोर् (for ततो) —(1 2) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 13-14  
तयोर् (for ततो) ]

—After 15 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (B<sub>2</sub> after 6 34 738\*) read 12,  
whereas D<sub>2</sub> could, after 6 34 738\*

747\* माये सुदूरवर्था तु रात्रिभिर्युष्मिन् रात्रि  
सप्तलक्षमयोर्निशान्तरावन्धो बन्धु ह ।

16 \*) G<sub>2</sub> तो (for तु) —\*) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भावो  
(for मनुष्यो) S V D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 निशान्तरावन्धो (for निशान्तरावन्धो)  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 निशान्तरावन्धो (for निशान्तरावन्धो)  
—\*) D<sub>2</sub> माय तु (for माय) D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तयोर् (for ततो)  
—\*) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तयोर् (for ततो) S D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तयोर् (for ततो)  
(D<sub>2</sub> तयोर्) विविधम्

धवाविन महेन्द्रस्य रज्जुमुक्तौ प्रकम्पितौ ॥ १७  
तौ संप्रचलितौ वीरौ मर्मभेदेन कर्णितौ ।  
निषेत्तुर्महेश्वासौ जगत्पां जगतीपती ॥ १८  
तौ वीरश्चयेन वीरौ शयानी रुषिरोक्षिता ।  
शरवेष्टितसर्वाङ्गायातौ परमपीडितौ ॥ १९  
न ह्यपिदं तयोर्मात्रं बभूवाहुलमन्तरम् ।  
नानिर्भिजं न चास्त्रधमा कराशद्विजिह्वैः ॥ २०

17 \*) S V D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तौ तु (for ततो) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तौ तु (for ततो) S<sub>2</sub> निषेत्तु (for निषेत्तु)  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तौ तु संप्रचलितौ —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 17\*-19\*  
—\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तयोर् (for ततो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो)  
V<sub>2</sub> 13-14 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो) D<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो)  
G<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो) V<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तयोर् (for ततो) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तयोर् (for ततो)  
M<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो) M<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो) —\*) N<sub>1</sub> [M<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो)  
(for ततो) —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 तयोर् (for ततो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो) V<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो) B<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो) G<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो)  
G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for तयोर्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [M<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [M<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो) B<sub>2</sub> [M<sub>2</sub> तयोर् (for ततो)

18 D<sub>2</sub> om 18 (cf v 17) V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?)  
18-19\* T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) 18\* —\*) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तु  
सुविष्टैः, B<sub>2</sub> सुविष्टैः, D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 सुविष्टैः,  
D<sub>2</sub> सुविष्टैः, G<sub>2</sub> ed तु सुविष्टैः (for सुविष्टैः)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुविष्टैः (for सुविष्टैः) —\*) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14  
सुविष्टैः (for सुविष्टैः) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुविष्टैः (for सुविष्टैः) —\*) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
सुविष्टैः, D<sub>2</sub> सुविष्टैः (for सुविष्टैः) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
सुविष्टैः (for सुविष्टैः) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> om from वता  
up to दो in 19\*

19 D<sub>2</sub> om 19\* (cf v 17) V<sub>2</sub> om 19\*,  
D<sub>2</sub> om up to दो in 19\* (for both of v 18)  
—\*) D<sub>2</sub> वीरौ (for वीर) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 वीर  
(for वीर) —\*) B<sub>2</sub> विष्टैः (for विष्टैः) —\*) G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> वीरवर्धनौ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भावो वीर (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वीर)  
वीरौ

20 \*) N<sub>1</sub> वीर नः B<sub>2</sub> न वीर, G<sub>2</sub> वीर विष्टैः  
G<sub>2</sub> 13-14 वीर नः (for वीर) S V B<sub>2</sub> 13-14 वीर  
नः (for वीर) —\*) N<sub>1</sub> वीर विष्टैः (for वीर)  
(for वीर) S V D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 G<sub>2</sub> [N<sub>1</sub> वीरवर्धनौ D<sub>2</sub>  
[N<sub>1</sub> वीरवर्धनौ T<sub>2</sub> [N<sub>1</sub> वीरवर्धनौ T<sub>2</sub> [N<sub>1</sub> वीरवर्धनौ  
(by transp.) (for [N<sub>1</sub> वीरवर्धनौ) —\*) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
वर्धनौ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वीरवर्धनौ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 वीरवर्धनौ,  
D<sub>2</sub> वीरवर्धनौ V<sub>2</sub> न वीरवर्धनौ (for वीरवर्धनौ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> न वीरवर्धनौ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 न वीरवर्धनौ,  
D<sub>2</sub> वीरवर्धनौ D<sub>2</sub> वीरवर्धनौ D<sub>2</sub> न वीरवर्धनौ G<sub>2</sub> in g



G. 6. 20 27  
B. 6. 23 24  
L. 6. 21 27

स वीरशयने शिश्ये विज्यमादाय कार्ष्णिकम् ।  
भिक्षमुष्टिपरीणाहं पिपतं रुमभूषितम् ॥ २४  
माणपात्रान्तरे रामं पतितं पुरस्फुरितम् ।  
स तत्र लङ्घयित्वा दृष्ट्वा निराशो जीवितेऽभवत् ॥ २५

बद्धौ तु वीरौ पतितौ शयानौ  
तौ वानराः संपरिवार्य तरुणः ।  
समागता वायुसुतप्रमुख्य  
विषादमात्राः परमं च वनम् ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३५ ॥

सुरेखा) Na Ba सिंहदंष्ट्रेति चरे —After 23. V<sub>1</sub> ins 752\*, Na Ba (repeats) s. Di<sub>1</sub> (repeats after 22\*) [r ] ins 751\*

24 Ba om 24<sup>44</sup> V<sub>1</sub> reads 24<sup>44</sup> twice (var) Na illeg for \* —\*) Na Ba चरे (for शिश्ये) V<sub>1</sub> (first time) s. Ba सिंहो लङ्घयति शिश्ये V<sub>1</sub> 'जगति. Ba 'म चरे) —V<sub>1</sub> (first time) illeg for \* —\*) S M V<sub>1</sub> (second time) s. Ba s. Di<sub>1</sub> s. 11 12 विपत्तम्, De C<sub>1</sub> सप्तम्, Te G<sub>1</sub> सप्तम्, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for विपत्तम्) De<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> सप्तम्, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for सप्तम्) —After 24<sup>44</sup> (first time) V<sub>1</sub> ins 749\* —s. illeg for \* —\*) S Di<sub>1</sub> s. 11 12 G<sub>1</sub> ति S Di<sub>1</sub> s. 12, De ति [w Ba s. विपत्तम् De पतितम् (for -परीणाहं) —\*) S De<sub>1</sub> s. 12 चरे, Na Ba विपत्तम्, Na V<sub>1</sub> विपत्तम्, V<sub>1</sub> Ba Di<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 Te s. विपत्तम्, Ba विपत्तम् (for विपत्तम्) M रम् (for रम्) S V<sub>1</sub> Di<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 -विपत्तम्, Na V<sub>1</sub> B रति Di<sub>1</sub> s. 12 रति (for रतिम्)

25 \*) Na Ba वायुसुतः De<sub>1</sub> वायुसुतः, G<sub>1</sub> वायुसुतः (sic) Co mgt as in text (for वायु-सुतः) S V B Di<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 राम (for राम) —\*) Na Ba वायुसुतः, V<sub>1</sub> s. De<sub>1</sub> s. वायुसुतः (for वायुसुतः) Ba वायुसुतः (for वायुसुतः) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged for 25<sup>44</sup> —\*) S Na V<sub>1</sub> s. Ba s. Di<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 वायुसुतः, Na Ba वायुसुतः (for वायुसुतः) —After 25 De s. 11 s. 12 s.

754\* रामं कलशपादो दृष्ट्वा पतितम् ।  
मुनेषु शिरसि दृष्ट्वा पतितं चरन्तम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा मात्रां ते दृष्ट्वा मात्रां चरन्तम् ।

[(1 2) Na सप्तम्, De सप्तम् (sic) De सप्तम् (sic) De s. 12 सप्तम्, Te G<sub>1</sub> सप्तम् (for the post hall) —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for सुतोष —(1 3) De (s) विप (by transp) (for पति) Te G<sub>1</sub> Na तो (for n) ]

—Thereafter De<sub>1</sub> s. 11 G<sub>1</sub> om

755\* लोकार्थमुक्तुमात्रमुपदिशत्येवम् ।

26 \*) V<sub>1</sub> Ba विदुः (for बद्धौ) Ba वि, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for विदुः) S Di<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 विदुः (Ba 'व) Na V<sub>1</sub> Ba विदुः, Na illeg, V<sub>1</sub> s. Ba s. 12 13 चरे (for पतितौ) De s. 12 13 बद्धौ तु लो वीरशयनौ —\*) V B Di<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 Te s. G<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 De s. 12 13 (for तो) S V B Di<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 (for सप्तम्) —\*) S V B Di<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 समागता वायुसुतप्रमुख्य —\*) De Te सप्तम् (for सप्तम्)

Colophon —A. Infa name V V<sub>1</sub> s. Ba s. De<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 सर्गः —Sarga name Na V<sub>1</sub> s. De<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 सर्गः (Ba 'स), Na Ba सति सुतः सप्तम् V<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 De<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 सुतः सप्तम् De<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 सर्गः —Sarga s. (figures words or both) S Na V<sub>1</sub> s. Ba s. 12 13 om, S Na V<sub>1</sub> s. Ba s. 12 13 De<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 Ba s. 12 13 De<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 Te s. G<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 De<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 Te s. 12 13 —After colophon, De concludes with रामः G<sub>1</sub> s. 12 13 with श्रीरामायणम्



३६

ततो आं पृथिवीं चैव वीक्षमाणा वनौकसः ।  
 ददृशुः संततौ बाणैर्भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १  
 वृद्धेणोपरते देवे कृतकर्मणि राक्षसे ।  
 आत्रगात्माथ तं देशं ससुग्रीवो निर्भीषणः ॥ २  
 नीलदिग्दिग्मैन्दाद्य सुषेणसमुत्ताहदाः ।  
 कृणुं हनुमता सार्धमन्वशोचन्न राघवौ ॥ ३  
 निश्चेष्टौ मन्दनिःश्वासौ शोषितौषपरिप्लुतौ ।  
 शरजालाचितौ सन्धौ शयनौ शरतन्वयोः ॥ ४

36

**36** Cv does not comment on Sargas 36 and 37

1 \*) V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to पृथिवीं B<sub>2</sub> इवो (for सतो) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for चैव) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११३ वीक्षमाणा (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११३३ सदिवौ, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सततैर्, T<sub>2</sub> सततौ, C<sub>2</sub> i t as in text (for सततौ) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११३३ कतौ (for बाणैर्)

2 \*) S<sub>2</sub> दक्षिण, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> धर्मिषा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> दृष्टुं (D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दृष्टुं, B<sub>2</sub> दृष्टुं च, B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दृष्टव्यं, D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ पक्षित्य, D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टौच (sic) D<sub>2</sub> चर्षित, C<sub>2</sub> i t as in text (for दृष्टव्यं) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११३३ G<sub>2</sub> मेघे, C<sub>2</sub> i t as in text (for देते) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कृत (for कृत) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> ११३३ अपपात, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> उपपातो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> उपपात, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> उपपातो (for भावयाम) B<sub>2</sub> च (for [अ]च) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सुभीरोच (for सपुत्रीचो) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११३३ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ११ सुभीरु सविभीषण

3 \*) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११३३ T<sub>2</sub> अंगदो (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११३३ T<sub>2</sub> नीलदग्) दिग्दिग् (S D<sub>1</sub> ११३३) मेद —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुषेण हनुमदो मल (V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११३३ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> श्लेगद) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ११ हनुमदा —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> सर्वे (for सर्वे) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ नानन्द (D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ नानन्द, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ D<sub>2</sub> भाग्यद (D<sub>2</sub> न) न्यया D<sub>2</sub> भाग्यमुपेय, M<sub>2</sub> अन्वयस्य (for अन्वयस्य)

4 \*) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११३३ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ११३३ C<sub>2</sub> अचेष्टौ (for निश्चेष्टौ) D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट- (for दृष्ट) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११३३ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ११३३ निषाणो —<sup>a</sup>) C<sub>2</sub> मत् पुनरुक्तो दृष्टातिरकारः । यदा अचेष्टातिर श्लोकं दृष्टकोकान्तिरुक्तं —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ दक्षिण, V<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ ११३३ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ११३३ शोनि तना D<sub>2</sub> शोनित्र (for शोनित्र) D<sub>2</sub> परित्रि (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ लक्ष्मणा (D<sub>2</sub> चि) नी, V<sub>2</sub> ११३३ लक्ष्मणो (for ११३३ लक्ष्मणो) D<sub>2</sub> चरु (for लक्ष्मणो)

निश्चमन्तौ यथा मर्षा निश्चेष्टौ मन्दनिकमौ ।  
 रुधिरस्राग्दिग्धातौ तापनीयानि भवौ ॥ ५  
 तौ गिरायने वीरौ शयनौ मन्दचेष्टितौ ।  
 गृध्रैस्तेः परिवृतौ बाष्पव्याकुललोचनैः ॥ ६  
 राघवौ पतितौ हृष्टा शरजालसमावृतौ ।  
 मधूवृष्यथिताः सर्वे यानराः समिभीषणाः ॥ ७  
 अन्तरिक्षं निरीक्षन्तो दिशः सर्वाश्च यानराः ।  
 न चैनं मायया कृतं ददृशुः सारणि रणे ॥ ८

G 6 31.8  
B 6 46.8  
L 6 22.8

D<sub>2</sub> सारणाश्च निश्चेष्टौ —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ I<sub>2</sub> सारण्यपयो.

5 \*) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ S निषाणौ S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ M<sub>2</sub> ११३३ नानो, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for सर्वौ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सुषिष्टौ, M<sub>2</sub> ११३३ विष्टौ, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for निश्चेष्टौ) V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ दृष्ट, D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ तिष्ट, D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ T<sub>2</sub> ११३३ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ११३३, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for मन्) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> om ११३३ —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ चूर्ति, B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ चर्ति, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ११३३ (च)रात्र (for चार) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> लिप्तौ —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ M<sub>2</sub> ११३३ उपरीपद्

6 G<sub>2</sub> om 6 (cf v 1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ ११३३ मन्चेष्टौ (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ११३३) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ मन्चेष्टौ, D<sub>2</sub> मन्चेष्टौ (for मन्चेष्टौ) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ ११३३ ११३३ —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३, D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ स्ते (for ते) L (ed) परिप्लुतौ —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ पक्षु (for पक्षु) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ लोचनौ (for लोचनौ) M<sub>2</sub> ११३३ बाष्पव्याकुललोचन

7 S D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ G<sub>2</sub> om ११३३ (for G<sub>2</sub> cf v 1 5 and for others 6 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ तु पतित दृष्टा —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ दृष्ट (for दृष्ट) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ मल निरुतौ, D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ लल (D<sub>2</sub> ल) दिरुतौ, D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ समचितौ, D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ दिरुतौ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ११३३ (च)चितौ लल (for समचितौ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ लल (for लल) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp व्यक्षिण and चरुत

8 D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ (hapl | ११३३ G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) ११३३ —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ अन्तरिक्ष S D<sub>2</sub> निश्चिन्त, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ (न)तु पक्षुचो, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निश्चिन्त, D<sub>2</sub> निश्चिन्त (for निश्चिन्त) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ तु दृष्ट, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ दृष्ट, D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ तु दृष्ट, D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ च (for चैव) D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ (after cor ११३३ in text) दिशं (for दिशं) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ om (hapl) ११३३ ११३३ —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> ११३३ अपक्षु (for दृष्ट) G<sub>2</sub> ११३३ (for सारणि) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ पक्षु (for सारणि) सारणि सारणि N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ११३३ G (ed) पक्षु (for सारणि) G (ed) पक्षु (for सारणि)



३६

ततो दां पृथिवीं चैन वीक्षमाणा वनौकसः ।  
 ददृशुः संततौ बाणैर्भारैरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १  
 वृष्टेनोपरते देवे कृतकर्मणि राक्षसे ।  
 आजगामाथ तं देशं ससुधीरो विभीषणः ॥ २  
 नीलद्विदिमैन्द्राथ सुषेणसुमुखाह्वदः ।  
 तूष्णं हनुमता सार्वभन्मशोचन्त राघवौ ॥ ३  
 निषेधौ मन्दनिःश्वासौ शोणितौषपरिप्लवौ ।  
 शरजालचितौ लक्ष्मणौ शयानौ शरतव्यपोः ॥ ४

निःश्वासन्तौ यथा सर्पा निषेधौ मन्दपरिक्रौ ।  
 रुधिरस्राविग्बाह्वौ तापनीयविद भजौ ॥ ५  
 तौ शीघ्रयने रीरौ शयानौ मन्दचेष्टितौ ।  
 यूथपैस्तैः परिप्लवौ बाणन्याकुललेचनैः ॥ ६  
 राघवौ पतितौ दृष्ट्वा शरजालसमावृतौ ।  
 बभूवुर्व्यथितौ मयं जानराः सरिभीषणाः ॥ ७  
 अन्तरिक्षं निर्दक्षन्तो दिग्गः सारथ जानराः ।  
 न चैनं मायया छत्रं ददृशुः राघविं रणे ॥ ८

G 6 ar 8  
 H 6 ar 8  
 L 6 ar 8

36

36 Cv does not comment on Sargas 36 and 37

1 \*) V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to सुविही B<sub>2</sub> इतो (for ततो) D<sub>1</sub> सर्व (for सर्व) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 नीक्षमाणा (acc) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 सविही, D<sub>1</sub> G सप्तदेव, T<sub>2</sub> सप्तदेव, G<sub>2</sub> k t as in text (for सप्तदेव) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 वही (for सर्वदेव)

2 \*) S<sub>1</sub> वृषि, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वृषि, K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Ck इतो (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इतो) B<sub>2</sub> इतो च, B<sub>2</sub> G इतोच, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 वृषि, D<sub>1</sub> इतोच (acc) D<sub>1</sub> वृषि G<sub>2</sub> t as in text (for इतोच) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 G<sub>2</sub> मेते, G<sub>2</sub> t us as in text (for देते) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> इते (for इतो) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 मायया, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> उपपायो, B<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> उपपाय, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> उपपायो (for उपपाय) D<sub>1</sub> G (for उपपाय) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सुविही (for सुविही) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 सुविही सविभीषण

3 \*) G M<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T<sub>2</sub> अगदो (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T<sub>2</sub> नौकस) द्विविधौ (S D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 मेद —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुषेण उमुतो नस (V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'लेदो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'कुमुदामा —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 2 स (for सर्व) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 अमल-व (D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 'त) T<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> अमल (D<sub>1</sub> 'त) T<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>1</sub> अमलमुच, M<sub>2</sub> अमलेशत (for अमलेशत)

4 \*) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T G M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अचेष्टो (for निषेधौ) D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट (for स-ट) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T G M<sub>2</sub> 2 निषेधौ B<sub>2</sub> Ck अर युवकयो वृक्षादरेभाह । यद्वा अचेष्टाविति श्लोक युवकयोऽन्तरिक्षं छ —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वृषि, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T G<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> शोषितेन, D<sub>1</sub> शोषितेन (for शोषितेन) D<sub>1</sub> पतिपिही (acc) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 शरजाल (D<sub>1</sub> 'मि) तो, V<sub>2</sub> 'जालाय तो (for 'जालयितो) D<sub>1</sub> वरुण (for वरुण)

D<sub>1</sub> शरजालेन विन्दौ —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T<sub>2</sub> वरुणायौ

5 \*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T<sub>2</sub> S निषसत्तौ S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 बाणौ, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for सर्पा) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सुविही, M<sub>2</sub> 2 विह्वौ, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for निषेधौ) V B<sub>2</sub> 2 वृष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 विह्व, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 तुल, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for मन्द) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> om 5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 तुल, B<sub>2</sub> 2 वृष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 [मा]स्य (for मयं) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> लिहामौ —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 M<sub>2</sub> 2 उपनीयात

6 G<sub>2</sub> om 6 (cf v 1) 5 —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 13 मन्दचेष्टौ (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 'ते) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 2 नदचेष्टौ, D<sub>1</sub> मन्दचेष्टौ (for मन्दचेष्टौ) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 om 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub> 2 स, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 स्ते (for त) L (cf) परेवृत्तो —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'मयुत (for 'मयुत) N V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 लोचयो (for लोचने) M<sub>2</sub> 2 बाणयोऽनुलेख्ये

7 S D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 G<sub>2</sub> om 7<sup>a</sup> (for G<sub>2</sub> cf v 1) 5 and for others 6 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> राम तु पतिव इतो —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 वय (for वय) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 सप्त विह्वौ, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 सप्त (D<sub>1</sub> 'म) विह्वौ, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 सप्तविह्वौ, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 विह्वौ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 [मा] विह्वौ वृष्टा (for सप्तविह्वौ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वृष्टिद सप्तविह्व —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 transp 'वृष्टिद and वयस

8 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 om (hapl ?) S —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) 8 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अरुण S D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 विह्व, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 च [N<sub>1</sub> तु] पदयो, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निरीक्षत, D<sub>1</sub> निरीक्षत (for निरीक्षतो) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 तु त, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 च, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 तु तु D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 च (for चैन) D<sub>1</sub> 2 (after cor as in text) विह्व (for वृष्ट) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 om (hapl) 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 अरुण (for ददृष्ट) G<sub>2</sub> जानरा (for रावण) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 वरुणौ B<sub>2</sub> 'ति रावणाय, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 G (ed) 2 वरुणौ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ऐक्ष, G (ed) 2 पदयो [वृष्टि] रणे



तान्दयित्वा बाणैर्वैद्यापयित्वा च यन्मरान् ।

प्रज्जहास महानाहुर्नचनं चेदमनरीद्वि ॥ १८

शरवन्धेन घोरैण मया बद्धौ चम्रसुरौ ।

महितौ आतरोस्तौ निशामयत राक्षसाः ॥ १९

एवमुक्तास्तु ते सर्वे राक्षसाः कूटपोषिनः ।

परं विस्मयमाजगुः कर्मण तेन तेष्विवाः ॥ २०

(for सवि)  $\hat{S}$  D: 11 सवोऽस्य (by transp.) D: 1  
सवोऽस्य, D: वासवो (for वा-सवो) — $\hat{d}$   $\hat{N}$ : B: 1 G: 6  
वासवोऽस्य,  $\hat{N}$ : V B: 1 सवोऽस्य, D: 11 G: वासवो य  
(for वासवोऽस्य)  $\hat{S}$  N V B: D: 11 T: G: 6 सवो  
(for सवो) —Alter 17,  $\hat{N}$  V B: D: 11 105

७५४\* सर्वज्ञ सर्वपात्रेण पोषितवर्गैः शैः ।  
मोक्षयन्महारथेन पातयामास भूतले

[(1 :)] Bz शब्देयु (for कर्मेयु) Ds मयन्तु उपपाश्रि  
(for the prior half) Bz transp नै and हो  
—(1 :)] Ns Bz Ds वायव वल्लोके (for the post  
half) !

while De-7 + 14 S ins after 17

१५९\* कीर्ण नवनिगाहस्य सैन्दु च द्विमिदं तथा ।  
त्रिभिर्भिन्निभिर्महान्तकाय मकरैरुभि ।  
तन्मन्त्रं महेश्वरी विष्णु वायव्य यक्षसि ।  
हन्मनो वैष्णवी दिगम्बर शान्तसि ।

गवाधु हाभ चैव तावन्मिजौयसी । [5]

हाम्बा हाम्बा महाबारे विम्वार सुधि रायनि ।

गोकाकुलेश्वर वैव वासिष्ठमुग्रमयाज्ञदम् ।

विष्णुसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम् ।

शान्दासहरहृन्निवाः सौन्दर्यप्रियोपसै ।

मनाद् बहुवादहर्षं संक्षिप्तं स राजर्षिः । [ 10 ]

{(1 x) Is लड (for नील) D=701 Ts Gs स  
(for व) Ms विषद (for विपि) —{(1 z) Ms विविशि  
रमनिग (for the prior half) D= राटव् G हावुन  
Gs Ms ले पोरो G इधामै Ms खय (for तार)  
D=701 G परेकुति —{(1 d) D reads as mang  
सं इणनह —{(1 5) Gs Ms नो जिडा Ms धवि (for  
वाणि) D=701 Gs Ms डिको G Ms देसा (for  
देको) —{(1 6) Ds Ts उमारेयो G मारेयो G "सूत्र  
(for मारेयो) —{(1 7) D लेकडेपण्ड Ms [अ]जि  
(for [य]ङ) Gs Ms रवा (for रव) —{(1 9) Ds  
विवा (for विवा) Ms राशालीकरासला (for the  
prior half) —{(1 10) Gs हारी (for हर) Gs Ms  
[ख] (for व)

18. V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 15<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) R<sub>4</sub> = लङ् (for लङ्) S D<sub>1</sub>-1 12 13 काङ्क्षित्वा B<sub>4</sub> अर्द्धविश्वं नु (hypom.)

मिनेदृश महानादान्स्वर्गे ते जलदोषमाः ।

हृतो राम इति ज्ञात्वा रामर्षिं समपूजयन् ॥ २१

निष्पन्दी तु तदा दृष्ट्वा त्रावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

वसुधाया निरुच्छ्रासौ दत्तानित्यन्वमन्यत ॥ २२ ॥

हर्षेण तु समाधिष्ट इन्द्रजित्समिति वयः ।

प्रविशेत् पुरीं लब्ध्वा हर्षयन्मन्त्रैः कृतान् ॥ २३ ॥

(for मञ्जिवा) —<sup>8</sup>) T: G: वाक्किवा N: T: स (for  
 व) N: B: मञ्जिवा, B: [margin also in text]  
 च पावर (for च वाक्किवा) —<sup>9</sup>) G: नवान च. H: उद्गम  
 च (for प्रममम) S: D: लो नद, N V B D: —<sup>10</sup>  
 मञ्जिवा (S: V B: लो) D: G: मञ्जिवा (G: लो) G:  
 N: लो (for मञ्जिवा) —<sup>11</sup>) S: D: १ २ ३ ४ ५  
 (D: १ २ लो) वचनमञ्जिवा

19 \*) V Ds हरवदन (see) —\*) V सपथ्यात् (for भावसाय) Ds पीरौ Ds Ts कलौ (for एलौ)

20  $V_2$  damaged for  $20^{+4} -$ ”  $\hat{S} V_2 B_2 D_2 D_2$   
उपस्था (for उपस्था)  $M_2$  सव (for तु ते) —”  $M_2$   
वाक्ता (acc.) (for वाक्ता)  $\hat{S} D_2 - 4 - 12 - 13$  परिषाधन (Da  
“भा” (for वृष्टोक्षित) —”  $\hat{S} V_2 D_2 - 10 - 13$  Gs वाक्ता  
(for वाक्ता) —”  $\hat{S} B_2$  त्वय (for तेन)  $\hat{S} D_2 - 13$   
दाक्ता,  $V_2 D_2 - 1 - 10 - 13$  T Gs  $M_2 - 9$  ह्विता (for  
ह्विता)

21 \*  $\text{Gc}$  मङ्गलान्,  $\text{N V Bc} : \text{Dc} : \text{Ic}$   $\text{Yc}$   $\text{Gc}$  :  
मङ्गलान् ( $\text{Dc} : \text{Ic}$  \*  $\text{Gc}$  \*  $\text{Ic}$ ) (for मङ्गलान्) —  $\text{Nc}$   
 $\text{Bc} : \text{Ic}$  त सव [by transp]  $\text{Dc} : \text{Ic} : \text{Gc}$   $\text{Ic}$  तुषको  
(for सदे त)  $\text{Nc}$   $\text{V Bc}$  : नरुदा इव (for नरुदपमा)  
—  $\text{Dc}$   $\text{Gc}$  [hapl] from इति in 22\* up to एत in  
22\* —  $\text{Gc}$   $\text{S M} : \text{B Dc} : \text{Ic}$   $\text{L (ed)}$  वाम्ब ( $\text{Vc}$  वाप्ति,  
 $\text{L (ed)}$  तेम्ब) पुत्रवत्  $\text{Dc}$  येन पुत्रवत्

22 Di om up to ram 22<sup>nd</sup> (cf v 1 22)  
 — Di निषद् (acc) (for निषदौ) Te Gi १४ तावुनौ  
 Ga तु ठो (50 तु वदा) S De १३३३ निषदौ कृणो  
 (De व तौ) द्या १४ १३ Be De निषदौ (De वतौ)  
 तावुनौ द्या १४ १३ Be तावुनौ (Ne रासत) पतौ  
 द्या — १४ १३ Be De १३ Te Gi १४ तावौ (for तावुनौ)  
 — Di om 22<sup>nd</sup> १४ — G (cf) निषदाहौ (for  
 निषदौ) — १४ S De १३ (अनुमन्त्र, Ni १३ De  
 स गयत, Ne V Be १४ द्या Bi १४) दिदु Be तावुनौ  
 De १३ (अन्व) (De १३ वगयत) De व होदत Te  
 अ वि गयत (De १३ वगयत) De १३ द्या तावौ  
 गयत Gi १४ होदत तावौ

23. Da om 23 (cf v) 22) —\*) Ma : v (for u)  
Ga महाविष्ट (for u) स्याविष्ट) \$ \vee V B Da-4 : 23, 24

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 5 | 21 | 24 |
| D | 5 | 46 | 28 |
| L | 6 | 22 | 23 |



न कालः कपिराजेन्द्र वैकुण्ठमनुवर्तितुम् ।  
 अतिक्रोहोऽप्यक्रान्तेऽस्मिन्मरणायोपपद्यते ॥ ३१  
 तस्मादुत्सृज्य वैकुण्ठं सर्वकार्यप्रतिश्रुतम् ।  
 द्वितं रामपुरोगाथा सैन्यानामनुचिन्त्यताम् ॥ ३२  
 अथ वा रूपतां रामो यावत्संज्ञाविपर्ययः ।  
 लब्धसङ्गौ तु काकुत्स्थौ भयं नो व्यपनेत्यतः ॥ ३३  
 नैतद्विचिन्तय रामस्य न च रामो मुमूर्षति ।  
 न घेनं हास्यते लक्ष्मीर्दुर्लभा या गतावुषाम् ॥ ३४

तस्मादाश्वासयामासं वलं चाश्वासय स्वकम् ।  
 यावत्सर्वाणि सैन्यानि पुनः संस्थापयाम्यहम् ॥ ३५  
 एते ह्युत्सृज्यनभस्त्रात्तादामतसाध्वसाः ।  
 कर्णे रणे प्रकथिता हरयो हरिपुंगव ॥ ३६  
 मां तु दृष्ट्वा प्रधास्तमनीकं संप्रहर्षितुम् ।  
 त्यजन्तु हस्तस्त्रासं भुक्तवृत्तिमिव सजम् ॥ ३७  
 समाधास्य तु सुग्रीवं राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ।  
 विदुतं वानरानीकं तत्समाधास्यत्यपुनः ॥ ३८

G G 21 41  
 D 6 40 43  
 L 6 22 39

31 Ds om 31 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup> S Ds 3 12 13  
 अक्रान्ते (for न काल) —<sup>a</sup> S Ds 3 12 13 अति  
 (Ds 3 12 'मि, Ds 'व) बर्तितु, Ds 3 12 अत्रावति (for  
 अनुवर्तितुम्) Ns V 3 12 वैकुण्ठस्य कथन, Ds न काल-  
 मतिर्वाक्यम् —<sup>a</sup> S Ns V Ds 3 12 13 प्रतिक्रोहो, Ts अति-  
 क्रोहः, Ms अनुक्रोहः, Ck k t as in text (for अतिक्रोहो)  
 S V 3 12 Ds 3 12 13 द्रव्यलेशो V 3 'वि, Ns V 3 12-3  
 Ds द्रव्यलेशो तु (Ds च) Ds 7 7 Ts [वि] (Ds न,  
 Ds ह, Ts च) अतिक्रान्ते (for अत्यक्रान्तेऽस्मिन्) —<sup>a</sup> S  
 न्यवस्थाप (acc) Ss N V B Ds 3 12 13 अतसाध्वसाः Ms 3  
 अतसाध्व (for मरणाप) Ns V 3 12-3 Ds 7 7-7 Ms 3  
 [त] वक्रवर्त्त (Vs 'कथ) ज

32 Ds om 32 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup> Ms 3 विराट्  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ns B विराट् Ds सर्वेभ्योपरिचरन्त —<sup>a</sup> S N V  
 B 3 12-3 13 Gs Ms अनुचिन्तय (Ns 'च) Ds 3  
 अनुचिन्तौ (for अनुचिन्त्यताम्)

33 Ds om 33 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup> Vs यावद्  
 (for रामो) G (ed) रक्षेयमप्येते हि —<sup>a</sup> Vs अपेक्ष  
 (for यावद्) G (ed) मोक्ष (for सङ्गा) Bs विपर्ययेद्,  
 Ds विपर्ययत —<sup>a</sup> G नसङ्गौ वा Ck k t as in text  
 (for हस्तसङ्गौ) Ns V 3 12 Ds 7 7 Ts Gs Ms हि,  
 Bs Ds Ts च (for तु) Vs B 3 Ds Ts Gs हस्तसङ्गौ हि  
 (Vs 'अनु, Ts 'लोपि) अत्रावस्थो —<sup>a</sup> Ns V B Ds 3 12  
 ने, Ds 7 7 Ts (for नो) Vs B 3 Ds Ts Gs न [D  
 [s] वा] लोपयति, Ct as in text

34 Ds om 34 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup> S Ds 3 12 13  
 नैत (S न न) विचिन्तयि Ns 3 (alleg) V B न चापमरिह,  
 Ck t as in text (for विचिन्तयन्) —<sup>a</sup> Ns B 3 [ए] न  
 (for च) Ns V B 3 न च हस्तसङ्गवर्ति —<sup>a</sup> S Ds 3 12  
 च (for हि) B 3 [ए] न (for [ए] न) S Ns B 3  
 Ds 3 12 13 Gs Ms लब्धते Ds लब्धते, G (ed) च  
 लब्धते, Ck t as in text (for लब्धते) Ns V B 3 लब्धते  
 वैने (Ns 'च) लक्ष्मी —<sup>a</sup> Ds 3 Ts लब्धते Ck त  
 गतावुषां दुर्लभा सा लक्ष्मी न दासति । इदानीं न लब्धते  
 दासति न हास्यतीत्यर्थः

35 Ds om 35 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup> Ns B 3 बल  
 (for [वा] ज्ञान) —<sup>a</sup> Vs alleg for —<sup>a</sup> S Ns V 3 B  
 Ds 3 12 13 मा समा (Ns V 3 B 3 वैशा) ज्ञापय च (Vs  
 'भव च) —<sup>a</sup> S Ns V Ds 3 12-3 13 [अ] जीवति Ds  
 Ts क्षयति (for सं-जाति) Ds 7 7 Ts 3 G Ms 3 Ck  
 k t दानस्त्रासं (Ds 3 12 G Ms Ck t 'सैन्यानि) सर्वाणि  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ns B 3 वरदा (for पुन) Ck Ck पावत् पावत्पर्य  
 गतम् । सर्वाणि कथयति कथयति पुन सत्पापयति ज्ञापय  
 स्तमाधास्येत्यन्वयः । कथितु पावत्क्षयति पावति कथयति  
 कति सर्वाणि लब्धते

36 Ds om 36<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 7 7-7  
 Ts 3 Gs M Ck तुल्य, Gs [क] तुल्य (acc) (for [क] तुल्य)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ts विभ्रमा, Ck g as in text (for सत्पाप) |  
 Ds गतावुषावतिप्रसा —<sup>a</sup> Ds 3 L (ed) कर्मा कर्मे  
 (L (ed) 'च) (for कथ कथ) Bs Ds प्रकथिता,  
 Ts प्रकथिता S Ds कर्मा-द्वया प्रकथिता, Ns B 3 कर्माकर्मे  
 कथ (B 'क) कथिता, Ns V 3 12 कर्माकर्मा (Ns 'क) हि  
 कथयः Ds 3 12 कर्माकर्मे प्रकथिता (Ds 'कथितो) Ds कर्मा  
 वासा प्रकथिता (corrupt) —<sup>a</sup> Bs द्विविधया, Ds 3  
 7-7 द्विविधया, Ds 7 7 Ts 3 Gs M Ck द्विसप्तम  
 (Ds Ts 'मा) Ns V B 3 कथयति कथी V 3 द्वी [अ]

37 <sup>a</sup> Ds 3 (for म) Gs Ms हि Ck t as in text  
 (for तु) Gs दृष्ट्वा तु (for तु दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>a</sup> Ds सप्तपिण्ड,  
 Ds 3 Ck t सप्तपिण्डे, Ts सप्तपिण्ड, Ck t as in text (for  
 सप्तपिण्डितुम्) S B 3 Ds 3 12 13 अनीकैस्तु वृत्ति (S Ds 'क) कृत्  
 (B 'विज, Ds 'कृत् Ds 'पद, Ds 'विज) Ns V B 3  
 अनीकैस्तु प्रज्ञा Ns 'च विज्ञा (Vs 'क) —<sup>a</sup> Vs damaged  
 from 37 up to 37<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N V B 3  
 Ds 3 12 13 Gs लब्धते Ds Ms लब्धते, Ck k t as in  
 text (for लब्धते) —<sup>a</sup> Gs भुक्तवृत्तिम्, Ck t as in  
 text (for 'वृत्तिम्) Vs लब्ध (for लब्धते) S N V 3 B  
 Ds 3 12 13 सर्वा (Ds 'वा) जीवति (Ns V 3 B 3 'च) विज  
 स्वच

38 Gs reads 38<sup>a</sup> for the first time after 76<sup>a</sup>  
 repeating at here —<sup>a</sup> S N V B Ds 3 12 13





प्रतिप्रतिष्ठे लङ्गां तु कृतार्थे रावणात्मजे ।  
राघव परिजार्थां ररक्षुर्गान्तर्यमाः ॥ १  
हन्मानहृदो नीलः सुपेणः कुमुदो नलः ।  
गजो गमाखो गम्यः शरभो गन्धमादनः ॥ २  
जाम्बवानृषभः सुन्दो रम्भः शतवलिः पृषुः ।

व्यूहानीकाथ यथाथ दुमानादाय सर्वतः ॥ ३  
वीथमाणा दिशः सर्वास्तैर्यगूर्ध्वं च वानराः ।  
तुण्णेष्वपि च चेष्टसु राक्षसा इति मेनिरे ॥ ४  
रावणधापि संहरो तिसृष्वेन्द्रचितं सुतम् ।  
आजुहान ततः सीतारक्षणी राक्षसीस्तदा ॥ ५

G 6 22 10  
B 6 47 5  
L 6 23 10

Colophon — *Kanda name* N B Ds 10 लङ्काकादे  
— *Sarga name* S Ns V Bs : Ds 10 10 10 रावणनिषेदन  
(Ds 10 10 10), Ns रावणनिषेदन लङ्काकादे, Bs रावणनिषेदन,  
Bs मेघनादप्रवेश, Ds रावणनिषेदन, Ds इन्द्रविराट्  
प्रवेश — *Sarga no* (figures words or both) Ss Ns  
Vs Bs Ds 4 10 10 00 Ss Ns Vs : Ds 10 20 Bs 4 21  
Ds 23 Ds 10 10 10 Ts : G M 46, Ds 20, Ts 45  
— After colophon Ds concludes with रामः while G  
Ms 10 with श्रीरामाय नमः

### 37

CV is missing for 6 37 (cf vl 6 30 1)  
Ss begins with ॐ

1 \*) N V Bs 4 उह, Ds 11 Ts 0 Gs 1 Ms  
Ct लसिम्, Cs as in text (for प्रति) Ds प्रहसे (for  
प्रतिष्ठे) Ss Bs Ds 10 10 लङ्काया, Ts लङ्काया (for लङ्का  
यु) —<sup>1</sup> Bs प्रहसे Ds राक्षसे (for कुलार्थे) —<sup>2</sup> Ss Bs  
Ds 10 10 10 राक्षस, V Bs : Cs 1 Ms रावणौ (for रावण)  
Ss Ds 10 (रा)वी, Ns Vs Bs Ds 10 10 10 Gs (रा)व,  
Vs Bs (रा)वी, Ds (रा)व (for (रा)वी) —<sup>3</sup> Ns V  
Bs प्रहस्यमा, Gs वानरेश्वर (for वानरेश्वर) Ss Ns  
Ds 10 4 Ds 10 10 10 रावणौ Ns Bs लङ्का प्रहस्यमा

2 \*) Ds दृष्टमहरो —<sup>1</sup> Ds 10 10 सुखेण G(ed)  
इति (for नल) —<sup>2</sup> Ns Vs B गणे (for गणो)  
Bs लवणस्य (hymn) (for गमाखो) Ss N V Bs 4  
Ds 10 10 10 वनत (Ds om from स up to का in 5)  
(for गम्य) —<sup>3</sup> Ss N V B Ds 10 10 10 Gs G(ed)  
लानुप्रसंगे महाप्रसंगे Ns Vs ॐ, Ds गिरि, G(ed)  
महाप्रसंगे

3 Ds om up to का in 2 (cf vl 2) —<sup>1</sup> Ss Ns  
Vs Bs Ds 10 10 10 चैव, Ts सुषो, Ms लङ्का (for सुन्दो)  
Ns Bs लङ्काकादे (for लङ्का सुन्दो) —<sup>2</sup> Ns Bs  
लङ्का, Ds इति, Ds प्रहस्य, Gs प्रहस्य (for प्रहस्य) Ns  
Bs लङ्का लङ्काकादे (= 2<sup>1</sup>) Ds लङ्का लङ्काकादे  
— After 3<sup>1</sup>, Ns Bs Ds 10

१८८\* वीर शतवलिः रावणनिषेदनं वानरः ।

while Ns V Bs : Ds 10 10

१८९\* कथमथ महाप्रसंगे लवणस्य महाप्रसंगः ।

[ Vs Bs लवणस्य (for लवणस्य) Bs लवणस्य ]

— Then Ns V Bs : Ds cont Ns Bs : Ds 10 10 10  
after 3 Gs 1<sup>1</sup> Ms 10 10 after 3<sup>1</sup>

१९०\* इति सप्त महाप्रसंगो वानरा भीमप्रसङ्गाः ।

[ Ns Bs Ds 10 10 इति (for इति इति) Gs 1<sup>1</sup> श्रीरामाय  
(for वानरान्ते) ]

—<sup>1</sup> Ss वानरा, Bs लवणस्य, Ds वानरा, Ds लवणस्य,  
Ds वानरा, Ms वानरा (for वानरा) Ns Vs :  
Bs 4 वानरा Ns वानरा, Bs वानरा (for वानरा) Ns Vs :  
Ds वानरा वानरा वानरा —<sup>2</sup> Gs Ms वानरा (for  
वानरा) Ss Ds 10 वानरा, Ns Bs Ds 10 10 वानरा,  
Bs वानरा वानरा, Ds वानरा, Gs Ms वानरा (for वानरा)

4 \*) Ss Ds 10 10 10 वीरवर्मणा Ds वानरा (for  
विराट्) —<sup>1</sup> Ss Ds 10 वानरा, Ns Bs : Gs Ms वानरा  
(Ns ॐ वि व, Bs Ds 10 10 व वानरा, Ds वानरा  
(for व वानरा) —<sup>2</sup> Ds om च (subm) Ss N Vs :  
Bs 10 Ds 10 10 विरहस्य (for व वानरा) Gs Ds वानरा  
वानरा Gs —<sup>3</sup> Ss N Vs B Ds 10 10 10 वानरा (Ns  
Vs Bs ॐ वि व (for वानरा इति))

5 \*) Ns Vs Bs Ds वानरा, Bs Ds 10 10 वानरा, Ds वानरा,  
Ms 10 वि सु (for वानरा) —<sup>1</sup> Ds वानरा, Gs वानरा  
(for वानरा) — After 5<sup>1</sup> Ss N V B Ds 10 10 10 10

१९१\* श्रीराम वानरा युक्तं कृतकर्मामुत्तमम् ।

कते वीरवर्मणायां रावणस्य वृत्ते लङ्का ।

लङ्का चित्तवादाय रावणो लोकप्रियम् ।

कृतकर्मविराट् कर्म दुष्करं वानरेश्वरि ।

श्रीराम भुवनाभूतं तत्र सीता लवणस्य वीरवर्मणा । { 5 }

वध वा वीरवर्मणायां वानरवर्मणायां वीरवर्मणायां

वधवर्मणायां वानराणां वानरा वानरेश्वरि ।

वानराणां वानराणां वानरा वानरेश्वरि ।

वानराणां वानराणां वानरा वानरेश्वरि ।

वानराणां वानराणां वानरा वानरेश्वरि । { 10 }

इति सप्त महाप्रसंगो वानरा भीमप्रसङ्गाः ।

वध वानराणां वानरा वानरेश्वरि ।



अथ कालान्नं प्राप्तं रणे रामं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
अवेक्ष्य निनिवृत्ताशा नान्यां शक्तिमपश्यती ॥ १०  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राज्ञस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
राक्षस्यतासन्धेस्तुक्ता प्रत्यभुर्वेन पुष्पकम् ॥ ११  
ततः पुष्पकमादाय राक्षसो रावणाज्ञया ।  
अशोकानिद्रास्थं वा मैथिलीं समुपनिवन् ॥ १२

तामादाय तु राक्षसो भर्तृशोकपरायणाम् ।  
सीतामारोपयत्तामुर्विमानं पुष्पकं तदा ॥ १३  
ततः पुष्पकमारोप्य सीतां त्रिजटवा सह ।  
रावणोऽस्तरयच्छङ्का पताकाध्वमालिनीम् ॥ १४  
प्रायोपपत हृद्यथ लङ्काया राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
रायणो लक्ष्मणश्चैव हताग्निन्द्रजिता रणे ॥ १५

G 6 22 22  
B 6 47 13  
L 6 23 29

10 \*) Ts आसीत् Caught as in text (for अवेक्ष्य) Ds 1-11 G Ms 1-4 C स Caught as in text (for [आ]ता) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 7-10 G C च G हि (for न) G दक्षिणे, Cngt as in text (for अपश्यती) C C स-वां वां च आपश्यती। आगमशास्त्रस्यानिलत्वाच्च मास C —For 10 S N V B Ds 1-11 12 subst

774\* अथ कालयज्ञोपाशा निवृत्ता रामसमन्वितम् ।  
रामवेक्ष्य च सा सीता मामुपलक्ष्यतेऽवकाशम् ।  
[(1 1) Vs काल Ds काले (for काल) S Ds 12 वशा  
दाया, Ds वशादाया, Ds च रामाया (for इतीमायां) —Vs  
damaged from 775 in the post half up to 77 in 12\*  
Bs निवृत्ता Bs काल (for क्षय) Ds लक्ष्मण (for रामस्य)  
S Ds 12 निवृत्ता लक्ष्मणा (Ds अथ) (for the post  
half) —(1 2) Ds सलीक्ष Ns Bs वपन, Bs स्वदे  
Ds 1-4 वद, Ds वद Ds काल (for च ता) Ms Bs सलीक्ष  
सित सीता Bs उपलक्ष्य सित सीता (hypn) (for the post  
half) S Ds 12 सन्, Ds मय (for मय) Ns Bs Ds 12  
सन्, (for सन्) Na Vs 1-12 मामुपलक्ष्य युद्ध (for the  
post half) ]  
—After 10 Ds 7-11 S 125

775\* अनपेक्षा विदास्यसी मामुपलक्ष्यत स्वयम् ।  
[Ds Ts अनपेक्षा Ds अनपेक्षा Ms निरेक्षा Cmt as  
above (for अनपेक्षा) Ds Ts गुरु (for स्वयम्) ]

11 Vs damaged up to 77 in 12\* (cf v l 774\*)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts कालयज्ञा वपनस्य —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 राज्ञस्य  
(for रामस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds 1-11 12 त्रिवेदाभावात्  
(S Vs Ds 12 "स्तु) Ds Ts त्रिवेदा चैव (for वास्तवे  
स्तुत्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs 1-12 स (Vs alleg) वपन Vs Bs  
प्रत्युद्, Bs वपन (sic) Ds 1-11 12 Ts G Ms 1-12  
कल्पये, Ds Ts वपनस्य (for वपनस्य) —After 12 Gs  
reads 14"-15

12 \*) Bs Ds 12 तत्र (for 11) Ds आजाय Gs  
Ms आनीय (for आशय) —<sup>a</sup>) S V Bs Ds 1-11 12  
स्वप्रेक्षासदृशं Vs damaged from 74 up to भर्तु in 13\*  
Ns Bs 4 पताका युवा Ns Ds त्रिवेदायुगा, Gs Ms 1-12  
नित्या (for रामवपनस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds 1-11 12  
Gs Ms 1-12 वनिकास्यता, Ns Bs वनिका राया, Bs वनिका

काम्य (for वनिकास्य ता) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs Bs Ds 1-12  
12 12 समुपनिवन्, Ms 1-12 समुपनिवन् (for समुपनिवन्)

13 Vs damaged up to भर्तु in 12\* (cf v l 12)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 1-11 12 बाणस्य तु, N Vs B Ds आनयिष्या,  
Ds आशय तु Ds Ts Gs Ms आनीय तु (Ds च) (for  
आशय तु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1-12 भर्तु (for भर्तु) S Ns Vs Ds 1-12  
4 12 12 12 Ts 1-12 Ms 1-12 पराजिता, Vs वरिष्ठता, Ds पराजितौ  
(sic) (for पराजिताम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs आनीयतामुद् (for  
आनीयताम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs लक्ष (for लक्ष) —For 13\* S Bs  
Ds 1-12 12 12 subst

776\* विमान पुष्पक सीता सनेहरोचयन्मुखात् ।  
[S: om from 776 up to 14\* Ds 12 अवेक्ष्य (for  
अवेक्ष्य) Ds 12 लक्ष ]

14 S: om 14\* (cf v l 776\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs लक्ष  
Ms आशय (for आरोप्य) Gs सीता Ss Bs Ds 1-11 12  
उद सीता समारोप्य त्रिजटा चैव राक्षसी —After 14\* Ds  
Ts Ms 1-12 12

777\* गजमुर्धनिष्ठितु गते राक्षसो रामचन्द्रमणौ ।  
—Gs Ms read 14\* 1, after 767\* Gs alone  
repeating them here Gs reads 14\* 15 after 11  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds राजाज्ञा (sic) Ds 1-12 आशयामास, Ds 11  
आशयामास (for अस्तरयच्छङ्का) —<sup>a</sup>) Ts 1-12 वपन (for  
पताका) Ms 1-12 शोभिता (for माहिनीम्)

15 Gs Ms read 14\* -15 after 767\* Gs alone  
repeating them here Gs reads 14\* 15 after 11  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N V Bs 1-12 Ds 1-11 12 प्रायोपपत Ds Gs  
प्रायोपपत, Ds प्रायोपपत (for प्रायोपपत) S Bs Ds 1-12  
12 12 च लक्ष Vs Ds लक्षणे (for लक्ष) Bs 1-12 प्रायोपपत  
उदा Ts प्रायोपपततो हृद्यो Gs (first time) 1-12 प्रायोपपत  
तु लक्षणा, Ms प्रायोपपत 12 लक्षणा —<sup>a</sup>) Gs (first time) 1-12  
Ms लक्षणे 1 (cf 1) लक्षणा (for लक्षणा) —<sup>a</sup>) N V  
B सम्य (for रायणे) Ns Bs (both with hiatus)  
इति Bs सिंह (for रणे) Ns Bs हृद्यचिन्ते इ Ds (द्रवित)  
उनी (with hiatus) (for हृद्यचिन्ते रणे) S Ds 1-11 12  
हृद्यचिन्ते हृद्य हृद्यो रायणे रामचन्द्रमणौ —After 15 Vs  
Bs 1-12

G. 6 32 33  
B 6 47 16  
L 6 33 21

विमानेनापि सीता तु गता रिजटया सह ।  
ददर्श वानराणां तु सर्वं सैर्यं निपातितम् ॥ १६  
प्रहृष्टमनसश्चापि ददर्श विधिताशनान् ।  
वानरांश्चापि दुःखात्वाग्रामलक्षणापार्थिवः ॥ १७  
ततः सीता ददर्शोभौ ग्रयानौ परतत्त्वयोः ।  
लक्ष्मणं चैव रामं च विमर्जौ शरपीडितौ ॥ १८  
विभ्रस्तस्मिन्चौ वीरौ निप्रविद्धशरामनौ ।

सायकैन्मिन्नवर्गौ शरस्तम्भमनौ क्षितौ ॥ १९  
तौ दृष्ट्वा भ्रातरी वर वीरौ सा पुरुषपौ ।  
दुःखात्तां सुसृष्टं सीता वरुणं तिललाप ह ॥ २०  
सा राष्पशोशामिदता समीक्ष्य  
तौ भ्रातरी देवसमप्रभामौ ।  
निर्वर्त्यन्ती निधनं तयोः सा  
दुःखान्विता वामयमिदं जगाद् ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३७ ॥

778\* राजावसिष्ठः राक्षसोः सप्तमन्दिरं प्रापगाह ।  
ह्यगनिन्दयित्वा सुखे भ्रातरी चो नरेवैरपः ।

16 G a M om 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N a विमानस्या (for विमानेन) M a (अ)प (for अ)पि S B a D a 11 12 13 बु(B a (अ)पि) सा सीता, N V B a 4 तु सीतपि (by transp) (for अ)पि सीता तु S B D a 11 12 13 तदा, N V D a 4 तदा D a T a G मता (for मता) D a 11 12 trans सीता and गता N तदा (sic) (for सह) —<sup>a</sup> D a तद् (for तु) V B a 4 वरेरीसार्था, D a वाक्यस्य (for वाक्यानां तु) —<sup>a</sup> D a T a G ह्य (for सर्व) S D a 11 12 13 लक्ष्मणमनिन्दयत्, N V B 11-12 व्योमं बहुधरा, G a M क्षपि च्चापि भाग्य

17 \* N a प्रवृत्त (for प्रवृत्त) S D a 11 T a G वरगाह D a गानगाह (for गानगाह) S N a B a 4 D a 11 12 13 G a M (ए)प (for अ)पि —<sup>a</sup> S N a V a B a D a 11 12 13 राजावसिष्ठमीदृशं ज्ञा (for विज्ञात्), N a B a 4 राजावसिष्ठ इदं ह, V a D a राजस्यो (D a सा) सीतार्थेन —<sup>a</sup> S B a D a 11 च तु, N a B a 4 अति, V a D a 11 G a चति (for चति) —<sup>a</sup> V a पार्थिव (for पार्थिव) D a T a रापय च सहस्रमय

18 \* N a ददर्शौ तौ, B a ददर्शौ तौ, B a ददर्शौ, D a ददर्शौ (for ददर्शौ) —<sup>a</sup> B a ददर्श (for ददर्शौ) S B a D a 11 विज्ञितौ, N a D a 11 ददर्शौ, D a 11 विज्ञितौ, D a सीतितौ (for लक्ष्मणौ) D a ददर्शविज्ञितौ —After 18<sup>a</sup> T a 11

779\* सा धरण्या ददर्शौ तौ (?) उरव-वेन पीडितौ ।  
—<sup>a</sup> After उरव, D a repeats erroneously from 17<sup>a</sup> up to सदर्शन in 18<sup>a</sup> D a T a M a (अ)पि (for (ए)प) D a तु (for second च) N a V B a राप रामायुज चैव (V चति) M a 4 राप च कक्षम चैव (by transp) —<sup>a</sup> D a विज्ञाय (for विज्ञाय) S D a 11 अति (for चर) D a विज्ञाय (for पीडितौ)

19 \* M a B a 4 विज्ञाय, N a विज्ञाय (11 Deg) B a विज्ञाय, M a 4 विज्ञाय (for विज्ञाय) —N a V a

om 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S D a 11 यावदापि, N a यावदापि, V a B a यावदापि, D a 11 यावदापि T a यावदापि (for सायकैन्मिन्न) —<sup>a</sup> D a 11 12 T a 4 इतत्त्वयोः, G a सप्तमयो (sic) (for सप्तमयो) T a क्षितौ (for क्षितौ), S V a B a D a 11 12 13 शायो परपीडित, N a B a 4 उरवपिपीडितौ (N a विज्ञाय, B a विज्ञाय) —After 19, D a (1 2 only) G a 11 780\*

20 D a transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> T a सीतौ (for वर) —<sup>a</sup> D a T a G सीतौ सत्, D a 11 12 वीरौ, T a वर सा (for वीरौ सा) S N V B D a 11 12 13 लोकाणां (N a B a 4 वाप्यलोक) समाहृता (S a D a 11 लौ) G a वाप्य वरुणलोका —After 20<sup>a</sup> D a 11 12 T a G (after 19) —a M 11 12, D a 11 12 1 2 after 20<sup>a</sup> (transp) and 1 2 after 19

780\* शायो दुर्दृष्टिमासी कृतमतिव चणकी ।  
सप्तमयो वीरौ तथाप्युक्षे नरपौ ।

[ (1 2) G a नरपौ (for नरपौ) G a नरपौ वीर-  
पुत्र दुर्दृष्टिमासी विज्ञाय, G a ]

—<sup>a</sup> N a वेत्तौ, D a कक्ष, G a सुसृष्ट, G a सा सुखे (for सुसृष्ट) S B a D a 11 12 वेत्तौ (B a वेत्तौ) D a सुखे सीता, N a V B a 4 तु सायां वेत्तौ च (N a सा), D a वेत्तौ च सुखे सायां (for वेत्तौ) D a T a M a सुखे, D a सुखे (for कक्ष) D a 11 12 trans सुसृष्ट and कक्ष N a B a 4 सा, V a च (for ह) —After 20 D a 11 12 S a 11

781\* भ्रातरमप्युक्षे लक्ष्मण चातिदृष्ट्वा ।  
प्रेष्य कलुष चेष्टनौ शरीरं जगदामना ।

[ (1 2) T a वा (for व) D a T a (अ)पि (T a ति) सीतौ M a 4 [वा]पे (for अ)पि (T a ति) —(1 2) D a 11 12 वेत्तौ (for वेत्तौ) D a सुखे (sic) (for सुखे) ]

21 G (ed) om 21 —<sup>a</sup> D a 11 12 13 T a M a सा (sic) (for सा) D a T a G a 11 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) S N a B a 4 D a 11 12 13 लोकेन (S a D a 11 सा लोक) D a समीक्ष्य वाप्यविज्ञाय (D a लौ) निरीक्ष्य (N a B a 4 ते कलुषौ, B a तेन कलुषा, D a वा निरीक्ष्यौ), N a B a



G 6 23 3  
B 6 46 4  
L 6 21 15

रीपाधिवपत्री त्वं ये धन्येति च मां विदुः ।

तेष्व सर्वे हते रामेऽज्ञानिनोऽमृतवादिनः ॥ ४

उलुः संश्रवणे ये मां द्विजाः कार्त्तान्तिकाः शुभाम् ।

तेष्व सर्वे हते रामेऽज्ञानिनोऽमृतवादिनः ॥ ५

इमानि खलु पद्मानि पादपोषः किल स्त्रियः ।

अधिराज्येऽभिषिच्यन्ते नरेन्द्रैः पतिभिः सह ॥ ६

(for चेति) Ds om मुनि मुनिने (for the prior half) ]  
—Then V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Ds cont

785\* तेष्व सर्वे हते रामेऽज्ञानिनोऽमृतवादिनः ।

4 Ds om 4 V<sub>2</sub> om 4<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v1 3)  
Ds om 4-5<sup>1</sup> N (N<sub>2</sub> in marg) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11 Ds  
transp 3 and 4 S Ds 11 read 4 after 14 Ds G<sub>2</sub>  
transp 4 and 5 B<sub>2</sub> repeats 4<sup>ab</sup> after 14 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
transp 4<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup> T<sub>2</sub> transp 3<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>ab</sup> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
read 4<sup>ab</sup> after 5 N<sub>2</sub> reads 4 in marg (cf v1 3)  
—\*) Ds 11 Ct 1 पद्मी, M<sub>2</sub> 1 पद्मी मां, G<sub>2</sub> as in  
text (for पद्मी स्व) —\*) S Ds (second time)  
Ds 11 धन्येति मम ये विदुः N<sub>2</sub> (first time) ये धन्येति च  
मां विदुः, B<sub>2</sub> ये च धन्येति मां विदुः, Ds 11 ये विदुःमरे  
पुलिताः Ds T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 11 मम धन्याः Ds 11 मां ननु म  
पुलिताः, M<sub>2</sub> 1 उच्यते मरेर्द्वयं C<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> बीरपाधिवपत्री त्वं ये धन्येति  
च मां विदुः इति सम्यक् पाठ, C<sub>2</sub> मरुपुलितामिति ये पाठ  
पाठ C<sub>2</sub>—After 4<sup>ab</sup>, Ds reads 3<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup> trans-  
posed Ds 11 784\* Ds 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
hapl) 4<sup>ab</sup> M<sub>2</sub> 11 read 4<sup>ab</sup> twice —\*) N<sub>2</sub> सुते (for  
हते) T<sub>2</sub> transp सर्वे रामे —Ds om 4<sup>ab</sup> —After  
4 Ds repeats 3 wrongly

5 Ds om 5 (cf v1 3) Ds 11 om 5<sup>ab</sup> (for  
Ds cf v1 4) S V<sub>2</sub> Ds 11 T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 5  
Ds G<sub>2</sub> 11 transp 4 and 5 Ds M<sub>2</sub> 11 read 5<sup>ab</sup> after 2  
T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp 4<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup> —\*) B<sub>2</sub> सुश्रवणे, Ds सश-  
रिणे, Ds सुश्रवणे T<sub>2</sub> सुश्रवणे, M<sub>2</sub> 1 सुश्रवणे, C<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 1  
as in text (for सुश्रवणे) —\*) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 11 कदापि  
(for कार्त्तान्तिका) Ds T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 11 शुभाम् —\*) Ds  
transp सर्व रामे —Ds om 5<sup>ab</sup> C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> महानि  
इति पदम् (?) 1, Ct शान्त इति चोद C<sub>2</sub>—After 5,  
B<sub>2</sub> 11 784\* and 785\* B<sub>2</sub> 11 786\* while G<sub>2</sub> 11  
read 4<sup>ab</sup>

6 \*) S B<sub>2</sub> Ds 11 11 11 इति V<sub>2</sub> इति, Ds 11 किल  
(for खलु) —\*) S Ds 11 11 11 पावलो, B<sub>2</sub> इत्यने  
(for पादपोष) Ds 11 11 11 ये (for ये) B<sub>2</sub> Ds 11 11 T<sub>2</sub>  
G 11 किल (for किल) V<sub>2</sub> येतिवा किल पादपोष —For  
6<sup>ab</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 11 B<sub>2</sub> 11 subst B<sub>2</sub> 11 11 after 5

786\* मयि च पादा कज्जित योनिह दृष्टपादयो ।

नैषर्ष्यं यान्ति यैर्नार्योऽलक्षणीरान्यदुर्लभाः ।

नात्मनस्तानि पदयामि पश्यन्ती इतलक्षणा ॥ ७

सत्यानीमानि पद्मानि स्त्रीगामुक्तानि लक्षणे ।

तान्यप निहते रामे वित्तानि भवन्ति मे ॥ ८

केशाः सुहृदाः समा नीला भ्रुवौ वासंगते मम ।

ब्रुवो चालोमधे ब्रूवे दन्ताधारित्वा मम ॥ ९

[ V<sub>2</sub> यानि (for यान्ति) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 11 B<sub>2</sub> निहते (for इति) ]  
—\*) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 11 B<sub>2</sub> 11 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> 11 अधिराज्ये  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 अधिराज्ये D<sub>2</sub> 11 अधिराज्ये (hypn) B<sub>2</sub> 11 [वि-  
दिष्यास्त, B<sub>2</sub> 11 [विदिष्यास्त, D<sub>2</sub> 11 [विदिष्यास्त, T<sub>2</sub> 11 [वि-  
दिष्यास्त —\*) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Ds 11 11 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 11 भर्तृभि-  
(for पतिभिः)

7 \*) S Ds 11 पादो वेद (oy transp), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11  
Ds 11 11 11 11 पादो, Ds T<sub>2</sub> 11 पादो (for पैर्नार्यो)  
—\*) S Ds 11 लक्षणे, Ds (sup lex also as in text) 11  
M<sub>2</sub> 11 [लक्षणे, Ct as in text (for लक्षणे) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 11  
B<sub>2</sub> 11 Ds 11 11 लक्षणे, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Ds 11 11 लक्षणे, Ds लक्षणे  
C<sub>2</sub> Cr लक्षणेति पद लक्षणे, C<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> लक्षणे (C<sub>2</sub>  
नैषर्ष्यं वेद) C<sub>2</sub>—B<sub>2</sub> om 7<sup>ab</sup> —\*) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
Ds 11 11 11 11 लक्षणेति N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11 लक्षणेति पादो (B<sub>2</sub> नैषर्ष्यं,  
V लक्षणेति Ds लक्षणेति पदयामि (sic) M<sub>2</sub> 11 लक्षणे  
नैषर्ष्यं पदयामि (sic) (for \*) V<sub>2</sub> 11 transp पदयामि and  
पदयामि N<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति, Ds 11 लक्षणेति C<sub>2</sub> Cr लक्षणेति  
लक्षणेति पदयामि C<sub>2</sub>

8 \*) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Ds 11 11 11 किल (for [द]मानि),  
G<sub>2</sub> (ed) लोचानि (for पद्मानि) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> लोचानि किल  
लक्षणेति Ds 11 11 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> 11 Cr om 8<sup>ab</sup> लक्षणेति  
पद्मानि —\*) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति (for लक्षणेति) B<sub>2</sub> Ds 11  
11 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> 11 Cr om 8<sup>ab</sup> लक्षणेति, C<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति (as in text)  
—\*) B<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति (for नि) —\*) S Ds 11 हि (for मे)  
C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति (for लक्षणेति) लक्षणेति लक्षणेति लक्षणेति  
लक्षणेति लक्षणेति C<sub>2</sub>

9 V<sub>2</sub> om 9 10<sup>ab</sup> —\*) N<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति, B<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति  
Ds लक्षणेति (for लक्षणेति) G<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति (for लक्षणेति)  
M<sub>2</sub> 11 लक्षणेति, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for लक्षणेति)  
—\*) S Ds V<sub>2</sub> Ds 11 11 11 M<sub>2</sub> 11 Ct वा (S वा) लक्षणेति,  
B<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति, B<sub>2</sub> 11 लक्षणेति, Ds 11 लक्षणेति —B<sub>2</sub> Ds  
om (hapl) 9<sup>ab</sup> 10<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति 9<sup>ab</sup> —\*) N<sub>2</sub> Ds 11  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 11 Ct लक्षणेति Ds 11 लक्षणेति, T<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति  
(for लक्षणेति) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Ds 11 11 11 लक्षणेति N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 11 लक्षणेति लक्षणेति (Ds 11 11 लक्षणेति, B<sub>2</sub> लक्षणेति लक्षणेति लक्षणेति  
—\*) V<sub>2</sub> Ds 11 11 लक्षणेति (for [लक्षणेति) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
Ds 11 11 11 लक्षणेति लक्षणेति

शङ्खे नेत्रे करौ पादौ गुल्फावूरु च मे चितौ ।  
 अनुवृत्ता नखाः स्निग्धाः समाब्जालयो मम ॥ १०  
 स्तनौ चादिलौ पीनौ ममेमौ मग्नचक्षुःशौ ।  
 ममा चोत्सङ्घिनी नाभिः पार्श्वोररुं च मे चितम् ॥ ११  
 मम वर्णो मणिनिभो भद्रन्यङ्गहृदि च ।

प्रतिष्ठितां द्वादशभिर्ममूषुः शुक्लधन्याम् ॥ १२  
 तमग्रयनमस्त्रिद्वं पाणिपादं च वर्णयत् ।  
 मन्दस्मितेलेन च मा कन्यालक्षिका विदुः ॥ १३  
 अधिराज्येष्वभिषेको मे ब्राह्मणैः पतिता तद् ।  
 कृतान्तकृत्यैरुक्तं तत्सर्वं चित्तधीकृतम् ॥ १४

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| C | 6 | 23 | 18 |
| B | 6 | 48 | 24 |
| L | 6 | 24 | 12 |

10 V: B: Daom 10<sup>28</sup> (cf v l 9) — V: Da  
समायेतो, D: 1:11:23 तसो नेत्रे, D: Ma तसो (Ms. "त")  
नेत्री, G: जये नेत्रे S D: पद्म (for वरौ) S V: B: 4  
D: तसो (V: B: 4 "ये") पदे करे पद्म (Da "म") —  
D: 1: गुह्यम् (sc) (for गुह्यम्) S D: 1: व लङ्घिती,  
N: V: 1: B: 4 (V: 4, B: 4) पतिवो, N: B: D: 1: 11  
दा (B: 4), B: 4, D: 1: पतिवो, B: 4: पतिवो D: 1: 11: 23  
(for करु च मे) S N V: 1: B: 4 D: 1: 11: 23 मम,  
D: 1: 11: 23 (for विवो) — S V: D: 1: 11: 23 अनुवृत्त  
(V: "म") V: D: 1: 11: 23 T: Ms Cg अनुवृत्त, D: 1: 11  
वृत्त, G: अनुवृत्त, Ck: as in text (for अनुवृत्त)  
N: B: 4: मम (for नमः) B: 4: विवो (for विवो)

—<sup>a</sup>) Bz मणिपुत्र (for प्र<sup>०</sup>) V: Bz इतिहासविद् (for  
 इतिहासविद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Bz V Bz सुमल्लक्ष्मी, Bz Gz सुम  
 लक्ष्मी, M. कलकत्ता

13 \*) Ś T<sub>2</sub> सप्तम चरम्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सप्तोपचितम्,  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सप्तमचरम्, D<sub>2</sub> : सप्तम चरम्, D<sub>2</sub> सप्तम विग्रहम्,  
D<sub>2,3</sub> सप्तमोपचितम्, D<sub>2</sub> सप्तमचरम्, G (ed) सप्तम चरम्,  
L (ed) सप्तमसम्, M<sub>2</sub> सप्तमचरम्-उद् -\*) Ś D<sub>2</sub> : १३  
पाणिनीय (D<sub>2</sub> 'दी') I<sub>2</sub> सु (for च) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> : मे सप्त,  
Cr mg k t as in text (for चरम्) —After 13<sup>31</sup>  
N V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> as

१३३\* अनाद्वैतविग्रहा च महाशब्दात् स मे सति ।

११ \*) Ni Ra च विपुली Bi च विलीनी, Ds गौ हिरणी  
 (for चांगरी) Vs नीरवी (for पीची) —\*) S N V B  
 Da-n ३:१२ समी मे, Da-1 Tz सामकौ, Ma समैतौ (for  
 समेती) —\*) Ds 10:८ Et [ड]लेषनी, Cm gk as m  
 text (for [ड]लेखिनी) —\*) S Ds ३:१ पावौ स्वयौ च  
 मैचिनी, Ni Va B पावौ Bi लेन ) स्वयौ च मे समी, Ba  
 Vi पावौ बहज मे सम (Vz विज), Ds ४:१० पावौ  
 (Ds "वे") स्वयौ च मे थिनी (Dz दुमै) Ds-n Tz ३  
 Ga ३ Ma दापादस्त्राश्च मे विजा , Ds पाधरस्त्री समाविनी,  
 Tz पाधारस्त्रे च मैचिनी, Ds राधस्त्रणस्त्र मे विज  
 छे Cm पावौ (Cm "ई") दस शोधस्त्रा । प्रायङ्ग  
 लोत्तराया लिख्यमाय ।, so also C छे

[ Note hiatus between the two halves. Nasavasyat  
 निवस्य च ( for the prior half ) G ( ed ), ( to avoid  
 hiatus ) पुनर्वाच्यं ( for वच् ) Ba De वसी ( for वसि ) ]

—) Ga naḍ, Cg t as in text (for मन्द्) Ga mā (for मा) Ms (म)लोचनमा (for [ए]व च मा) Ś Bz Ds ॥ १११३ मन्दिन मे (Ba ch, Da te) वच (Ba Da "द")न ॥ Cg मन्दिमन्दिनेयेकका कपोमन्दिनोदाह । निर मन्दिमन्दिन ॥ —) Vt Ba Ts कथा, Ck t as in text (for कथा) Ś Ns Ds ॥ १११३ Tr: G Ms ॥ लक्ष्मिपो, Ns V B Ds ॥ Tr: Ms C. काशिका (Ns V Ba "थे) Ns V Ba (s)मयी, Ms द्विजा (for निर)

[illegible]

14 Ba om 14-15 Va om 14 —<sup>a</sup> S Ds 40-10  
 ननु वाम, N1 B1 2 वै (B2 व) ननु वाम, N3 Ds 7-11  
 G; M1-2 C1 आधिराज्ये, V1 B= आधिराज्य, D1 2 ननु  
 राज्ञ (for अधिराज्ये) Ds अह्ना समिपेको मे —<sup>b</sup> N  
 B= कुह (for सह) —<sup>c</sup> S Ds 10 दैवसि, B= वेदात्,  
 B= ह्युवाच, Ds तात्प्राय, Ds निवह (for कुवात्)  
 S1 N1 V3 B1 Ds 4-11-12 G; उक्ते, N1 B= उवाच  
 Ds आसीत्, Ds युक्ते (for वाह) —<sup>d</sup> S N V3 B3-4  
 Ds 4-5-12-13 नून वेदुषामस्मिन् छे G छ हव (छ सवै  
 निवसिह्यन्मिह) पर अन्वये महिषी ये नाम<sup>e</sup> दलधमन  
 श्लोक उपनिषेयोषु दमन्त । स तु रक्षकमनात्तुम् छे  
 —After 14 S Ds 4 read 4 B1 repeats 4<sup>ab</sup> here,  
 reading it for the first time in its proper place,  
 Ds reads 3 (repeating 3<sup>ac</sup> here and reading 3<sup>ad</sup>  
 for the first time in its proper place) and T1 G1  
 G1 read 3 —After 14 V3 Ds 108-109<sup>e</sup>

७३७\* अरिहृदा च मे वापी नित्यं मधुरभाषिणः ।  
अभिसिन्धु आविमण्ड्यं नित्यं आहमविक्रया ।

[ ( 1 2 ) V<sub>2</sub> Ba Ba मुद्रिपिडा ( for सर्ति ) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 व  
 लपडा ( D<sub>2</sub> १३ ) R ( अ ) विपदा व ( by transp )  
 G ( ud ) [ अ ] विपदा व ( for सर्तिपिडा ) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 अविपदा Na Ba मुद्रिपिडा सर्तिपिडा व ( for the prior half )  
 V<sub>2</sub> Ba अविपदा ( for सर्तिपिडा ) B<sub>2</sub> अविपदा व विपदा व डिन  
 व अविपिडा ]

G 6. 25 13  
B, 6 46 15  
L 6 24 15

शोधयित्वा जनस्थानं प्रवृत्तिमुपलभ्य च ।  
सीतरीं सामरस्योन्म्यं आतरीं गोपदे हतौ ॥ १५  
ननु बाहणमाश्रयेनैन्द्रं वायव्यमेव च ।  
अन्नं श्लाघिरथैव राधयीं प्रत्यपद्यताम् ॥ १६  
अदम्भमानेन रणे मायया वस्तुवेषौ ।  
मम नावावनायाया निहतौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १७  
न हि दृष्टिपथं प्राप्य राधवस्य रणे रिपुः ।  
जीवन्मृतिनिर्जितं यद्यपि स्यान्मनोजवः ॥ १८  
न कालस्यातिमारोहति कृतान्तश्च सुदुर्जयः ।

15 B om 15 (cf v 14) Ds reads 15<sup>th</sup> twice —" S Ns B Di-a (first time) ॥ १५ हतौ हि (Ns B स्थि)त्वा (for शोधयित्वा) —" S Ns B Di-a (second time) ॥ १५ गोपदम्, Ds (first time) प्रतिपद्य (for दृष्ट) S Vs Di-a ॥ १५ Ts G Ms मे V १० ही, Di-a (first time) Gs ते (acc) (for च) —" B स्थिवा (for सीतरीं) V गो पदे Ts गोपदे, Ct as in text (for गोपदे) S B Di-a गोपदे आतरी (by transp) Ns B Ms सुतौ (for हतौ) Di-a ॥ १५ मे (Da मो)पदे आतरी हतौ (Da १५ सुतौ) —After 15 Ds reads 3

16 १६ S B Di-a ॥ १६ ॥ १६, V: Da १६, V: राई S Vs B Di-a ॥ १६ ॥ १६, B: साम्य, Ds मीय (for स्मृ) Ds इववासववासवमाश्रये तैदमेव च —" Gs Ms (स्)ति (for स्)त्वा —" Ds राधय Ms राधये S Di-a ॥ १६ ॥ १६ प्रत्यपद्य Ns B Ms प्रति (B परि)वेरुत्, V: Da वराप (Da तिवा)रातौ, Da १६ Gs ॥ १६ प्रतिपद्यताम् ॥ १६ प्रति (॥ १६)पद्यताम्, पराश्रयेणमाश्रय (Ct एकवचने कान्दस्य) प्रत्यपद्यताम्, ॥ १६ गतः प्रत्यपद्यताम् (Ct १६) प्रत्यपद्यताम्, (Ct पराश्रये [Ct एकवचन]माश्रये) ॥

17 Da om 17 —" Ds रिपु या (acc) (for मायया) —" B मम तत्पथिनी माया

18 १८ S B Di-a ॥ १८ ॥ १८, (for हि) —" S Ns V B Di-a ॥ १८ ॥ १८ Gs त्ववगाथा (for वस्तु) —" Ds प्रति रिपुतेव (acc) —" Ms (॥ १८)त्वा (for वस्तु)

19 १९ B भागे G (ed) भागे (for भागे) Bm हि कालमिमारोहति —" Gs Ms तु (for च) S Ns V B Di-a ॥ १९ ॥ १९ Gs Ms सुतु दुर्जय —" S Di-a ॥ १९ ॥ १९, V: देन (for वत्) —" S V V B Di-a ॥ १९ ॥ १९ रिपुविनि (Sa १९)विनि

20 २० S B देवद (for निहत) Ns Vs B ॥ २० ॥ २०, (by transp) Ns B लह, Da च (by transp) (for च) —For 20<sup>th</sup> Da-a ॥ २० ॥ २० T G Ms subot

यत्र रामः सह आत्रा येते युधि निपातितः ॥ १९  
नाहं शोचामि भर्तारं निहतं न च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
नात्मानं जननीं चापि यथा श्वर्यं तपस्विनीम् ॥ २०  
सा हि चिन्तयते नित्यं समाश्रितमागतम् ।  
कदा द्रक्ष्यामि सीतं च रामं च सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ २१  
परिदेवयमाना वा राक्षसी त्रिजटाञ्जरी ।  
मा निषादं कृधा देवि भतीर्यं तव जीरति ॥ २२  
कारयामि च वक्ष्यामि महान्ति संदधानि च ।  
यथेनौ जीवते देवि आतरीं रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २३

१९<sup>th</sup> न शोचामि कदा राम लक्ष्मण च सहलक्ष्मणम् ।

[ Ts रणे (for दप) Ds Ts Ms वहास, Gs Ms शिपित (for वहास) ]

—" S Di-a ॥ १९ ॥ १९ Gs Ms वा, V १० (for च) Ns B वहास शोचत तव —" Ds यथेनौ

21 Gs reads 21<sup>st</sup> twice —" Ns वि, B (अ)वि, Ds १२ Ts G Ms १२, Ds Ts तु (for हि) Ns Vs चित्तवति, Ds व चित्तवत् (for चित्तवते) S Ns Vs B १२ Ds १२ ॥ १२ Ms नृते (for नित्ये) V १० B १० ॥ १० राक्षसी (B १०) नृते (Vs तुते) हि, Ds Ts सा वक्ष्यतिदेविय —" Vs समाश्रितम्, Ds समाश्रितम् (for समाश्र) S Vs B Di-a ॥ १२ ॥ १२ आगतम् (for आगतम्) —" Ds reads 21 marg from दपान् १० दक्ष्यामि up to १८ Ds ककुप्य (for सीता च) Ds १३ Ts Ms कक्ष्मण च साराध, Ds वदाव पुत्रागाय (for १८) S Ns V B Di-a ॥ १२ ॥ १२ कदा द्रक्ष्यामि कदाहस्य सतीव सहलक्ष्मण

22 २१ S Ds ११ ॥ ११ परिदेव (Ds ११) तं सा तु Ns B ११ सामधुपविद्वान् B परिदेवयमानेन तु (hymn) Ds परिदेवयमानेन तव (hymn) —" S Vs B Di-a ११ ॥ ११ अर्था हि (for अर्थाव) —After 22, Ds 12

१९<sup>th</sup> उवाच अस्मिन् सीता वदा सा त्रिजटा स्मृति ।  
—Thereafter Ds cont while Ns V B Di-a 125 after 22

१९<sup>th</sup> वक्ष्यामि हि निषिक्तानि दुष्कृता विषयिणि ।  
[ Ds (अ)विपिपि Ns रिपुत्वा (for दुष्कृता) ]

23 B om 23<sup>rd</sup> —" S Ns B Di-a ११ ॥ ११ Ts B ११, Ds (अ)वि (for च) Ds कक्ष्यामि वक्ष्यामि —" Ds वै (for च) —" B ११ Gs Ms जीवति (for जीवते) Ns B ११ जीव (for देवि) S B Di-a ११ ॥ ११ यथेनौ S Ds ११ ॥ ११ B ११ जीवतीं आतरीं सीतौ लक्ष्मणौ राम लक्ष्मणौ, Ks V B ११ यथा जीवति कदाहस्य सतीव सहलक्ष्मण





G 6 23 35  
J. 6 45 32  
L. 6 24 33

प्रायेण गतसत्त्वानां पुरुषाणां गतायुषाम् ।

दृश्यमानेषु वक्ष्येण परं भवति वैकुण्ठम् ॥ ३२

त्यत्र शोकं च दुःखं च मोहं च जनकालमेव ।

रामलक्ष्मणयोरपि नाथ ग्रन्थमजीनिहम् ॥ ३३

श्रुत्वा तु उचनं तस्याः सीता गुरुरनोपमा ।

कृदाञ्जलिभूताचेदमेरमस्तिरिति मैथिली ॥ ३४

रिमानं पुष्पकं तच्च संनिभर्यं मनोजन्तम् ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टमिः सर्गः ॥ ३८ ॥

दीना विवृतपा सीता लङ्कामेव प्रेषिता ॥ ३५

तत्सिञ्जय साधं पुष्पकदक्षसा सा ।

अञ्जलिभूताचेदमेर राक्षसीभिः प्रेषिता ॥ ३६

प्रसिद्ध सीता बहुदक्षपट्टा

तां राक्षसेन्द्रस्य विद्वद्भूमिम् ।

सिद्धस्य संचिन्त्य च राजपुत्रौ

परं विवादं समुपाजगाम ॥ ३७

पश्यन् (for एतं पश्यन्) ॐ Cmg सरे पश्यन् सार  
पश्यन् पश्यन् (for —) Bz Da-12 Tz विलङ्गि (for  
नि सङ्ग) ॐ Nz V Bz Dz-12 Tz चामुभावेन  
Dz मङ्गुभावेन Ds-11 विलङ्गि (for —) ॐ Dz-12 विद्या  
देव, Nz Vz Bz लङ्कामेव (by transp), Bz  
Dz-12 लङ्कामेव, Dz देव लङ्कामेव (for देव लङ्कामेव)  
ॐ Dz-12 Tz वि (Dz-12) युग्मता, Nz Vz Bz व्यसुता  
(Vz 'त', Bz 'त'), Nz Vz Dz-12 Gz Bz विमुक्ति  
(Vz 'त', Gz 'त'), Cmg as in text (for विमुक्ति) ॐ Dz  
'लङ्कामेव विमुक्ति' इति चोपनि न मुक्तीवेत्यर्थः, ॐ

32 \*) Dz प्रायेण (for प्रायेण) —) Bz प्रायेण  
Dz in marg (for वक्ष्येण) —) Dz सदा, Dz (with  
hues) एव (for पर)

33 \*) ॐ Vz Bz Dz-12 Tz देव्य and दुःख, Tz Gz  
Mz-12 transp दुःख and मोह Nz Vz Bz मानस  
Dz देव्य च, Gz Mz मय च (for मोह च) Nz Bz  
प्रह (Bz 'नि') Bz मन वैदेहि सवेता Bz 'ता' निलदेव्य  
(Bz 'दीन') —) Dz Tz {x} (for {x}) Dz च  
जीमिन् (sic), Tz अनिदिन (sic), Cmg as in text  
(for अनिदिन) ॐ Vz Bz Dz-12 Tz दे (Dz-12) जी  
ह्य Vz Bz Dz-12 बी (Dz-12) बी (Dz-12) बी (Dz-12)  
जीमिन्, Nz Bz मानस मय च जीमिन्, Vz नदी बीता राजपुत्री  
Bz मानस मय मयिजीमिन् (sic), Dz राज मयमयि जीमिन्  
(marg from मय up to 12)

34 Tz damaged from स्या in \* up to सुसु  
in \* —) Dz कृत्वा (for सुसु) Vx च (for तु)  
Dz इदं च वचन सुसु —) Vx बद्धजस्तिर Vx Dz-12  
[इदं च, Cg as in text (for [इदं च] Nz Bz कृत्वा  
प्रतिपुत्र मया (with hues) —) Bz Dz-12 (for  
असु) Nz Bz चामुभावे, Nz Vz Bz दुःखता  
(for मैथिली)

35 \*) ॐ Dz-12 वचन, Nz Vz Dz-12 वचन, Bz लङ्क, Bz  
Dz-12 Tz तु (for लङ्क) —) ॐ Bz-12 विलङ्गि, Bz  
विलङ्गि —After 35\*, Nz Vz Bz-12

793\* विद्या लङ्कामेव मुक्ती देव लङ्क भूमिमुपाजगाम ।

[Vz 346, Bz लङ्कामेव (sic) (for लङ्कामेव) Bz ल  
(for च)]

—Vz Bz Dz-12 om 35\* —\*) Vz Bz लङ्कामेव (for  
दीन) Nz Bz युग्मता, Nz स = (illeg) भूय, Vz  
Bz लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव) ॐ Dz-12 Tz transp लङ्कामेव  
and लङ्कामेव and read भूय for एव Dz Tz प्रेषिता  
(for प्रेषिता)

36 ॐ Dz-12 (hapl) 36 —\*) Bz लङ्कामेव, Bz  
Dz-12 Tz लङ्कामेव, Dz लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव) —\*) Bz Dz-12  
Tz लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव) Dz च (for लङ्कामेव) —) Dz  
लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव)

37 Tz damaged from वद in \* up to विद्वत् in \*  
—\*) Nz Vz Bz लङ्कामेव, Vx लङ्कामेव, Dz-12 लङ्कामेव,  
Dz लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव) Vx लङ्कामेव सीता मङ्गुलि  
लङ्कामेव —\*) Nz Vz लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव) Tz लङ्कामेव  
लङ्कामेव प्रेषितामि —\*) Nz Vz Bz लङ्कामेव, Bz Dz-12  
लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव) Gz लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव) Bz लङ्कामेव  
(for लङ्कामेव) —) Dz लङ्कामेव न लङ्कामेव —For 37,  
ॐ Dz-12 Tz subst, Nz Vz Bz Dz-12 after 37

794\* लङ्कामेव सा मङ्गुलिप्रपत्नी

सी राजपुत्री एतौ लङ्कामेव

न लङ्कामेव लङ्कामेव लङ्कामेव

लङ्कामेव लङ्कामेव लङ्कामेव

{1} 1) ॐ Dz-12 Tz लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव) —(2) 2) Nz  
Bz-12 लङ्कामेव Vx Bz लङ्कामेव (Vx 'त'), Dz लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव)  
—(1) 4) ॐ Dz-12 Tz लङ्कामेव (Dz 'त') (for लङ्कामेव)  
Vx Bz लङ्कामेव (by transp) Dz लङ्कामेव (for लङ्कामेव)

Colophon —Kṛṣṇa name Nz Vz Bz Dz-12 लङ्कामेव  
—Sarga name ॐ V Bz Dz-12 Tz लङ्कामेव, Nz Bz लङ्कामेव सीतामिदं, Nz लङ्कामेव लङ्कामेव (illeg),  
Dz लङ्कामिदं —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
S Nz Vz Bz Dz-12 Tz om Nz illeg, ॐ Vz Bz-12  
24, Bz-12 23, Dz-12 Tz Gz 48, Dz 22, Tz  
47 —After colophon Dz concludes with राम, G  
Mz-12 with श्रीरामायणम्





विपत्तां वेपमानां च श्रोत्रन्तीं कुरीमिव ।  
 कथमाश्वासयिष्यामि यदि यास्यामि तं निना ॥ ९  
 कथं वक्ष्यामि शत्रुघ्नं भरतं च यक्षस्मिन् ।  
 मया सह वनं यातोः निना तेनागतः पुनः ॥ १०  
 उपात्म्यं न वक्ष्यामि सोढुं वत सुमित्रया ।  
 इदं देहं त्यक्ष्यामि न हि जीनितुस्तुहे ॥ ११

विपत्तां दुष्कृतकर्माणमनार्थं यत्कृते ह्यसौ ।  
 लक्ष्मणः पतितः श्वेते शरदत्वे गतस्तुम् ॥ १२  
 त्वं नित्यं सुविषण्णं मामाश्वासयसि लक्ष्मण ।  
 गतस्तुर्नाथं शत्रोऽपि मामार्तमभिवापितुम् ॥ १३  
 येनाव बहवो युद्धे राक्षसा निहताः स्थितौ ।  
 तस्मात्मेव स्थितौ वीरः स श्वेते निहतः परैः ॥ १४

G 6 24 21  
 D 6 49 14  
 L 6 25 21

9 V<sub>2</sub> om 9 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विपत्ताः  
 D<sub>2</sub> विपत्ता (sic) [for विपत्ता] S N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 11  
 11 12 विपत्ताः, G<sub>2</sub> वेपमाना [for वेपमाना] T<sub>2</sub> ता [for  
 च] D<sub>2</sub> विपत्तां च शत्रुघ्नं —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> श्रोत्रन्ती D<sub>2</sub> विपत्ताः  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 यत्तौ, D<sub>2</sub> शत्रुघ्नं (sic) [for श्रोत्रन्ती] V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 कुरीमिव, T<sub>1</sub> 2 2 मित्र [for कुरीमिव] —After 9<sup>a</sup>  
 S<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats the pr or half of 798<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 K(ed) यदा [for यदा] S N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 11 12  
 सुमित्रं लक्ष्मणं निना (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 'चापरे, B<sub>1</sub> 'प्रातरा)  
 —After 9 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 14 15 16 17-22 of 798<sup>a</sup>  
 while N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 12 after 9

वत्ता सुमित्रया (sic) —S<sub>2</sub> om 11<sup>a</sup> - 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 [all second time] वीर [for वेद] N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 [second time] लक्ष्मणः, D<sub>2</sub> 11 [first time] लक्ष्मणः  
 [for लक्ष्मणः] —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> [D<sub>2</sub> 11 12  
 second time] चाह, D<sub>2</sub> [second time] मेह, D<sub>2</sub>  
 [second time] मत्तु [for न हि] S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 [all  
 first time] न हि [D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 च] लक्ष्मणं जीवितुम् —After  
 11<sup>a</sup> (first occurrence) D<sub>2</sub> repeats 8<sup>a</sup>

12 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om 12 (cf v l 6 and 11) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
 सीतायाः, D<sub>2</sub> धनयोः [for धनयोः] N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 11 12  
 T<sub>2</sub> 2 2 लक्ष्मणः, D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मण [for लक्ष्मणे] S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 [म]न्यव,  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 12 D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 ह्यव, D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 न्यव [for धनयोः] D<sub>2</sub>  
 धनयोः यत्कृते ह्यह —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निहत, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12  
 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> रक्षित [for रक्षित] —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शरदत्वे [for  
 'श्वेते] B<sub>2</sub> गतस्तुम् [for गतस्तुम्] S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 शरदत्वे  
 (S<sub>2</sub> 'म]न्यव यत्कृते

13 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om 13 (cf v l 6 and 11) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 om 13-14 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 यो [for यो]  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 सुविषण्ण [for सु] N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 11 12  
 यो [for यो] हि शिष्य विषण्णं माम् —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> 11 12 माधवमपि लक्ष्मण [D<sub>2</sub> 11 12  
 तु रक्षित] V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पराश्रयस्थानं V<sub>1</sub> 'यामिनि लक्ष्मण,  
 G(ed) पराश्रयस्थानं —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 11 यत्कृते, G<sub>2</sub>  
 11 12 यत्कृते [for यत्कृते] N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 12 यत्कृते  
 यत्कृते B<sub>2</sub> 'रि] N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11 12 यत्कृते N<sub>1</sub> यत्कृते  
 B<sub>2</sub> यत्कृते/न यत्कृते D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 यत्कृते यत्कृते  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 योयं माम् [for यत्कृते] N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 यत्कृते, D<sub>2</sub> यत्कृते यत्कृते [for यत्कृते यत्कृते]  
 —After 13 D<sub>2</sub> reads 17<sup>a</sup> for the first time repeat  
 it in its proper place

14 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om 14 (cf v l 6 11 and 13)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 2 [म]य [for [म]य] D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 निहत [for  
 यत्कृते] N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रक्षा हि राक्षसा मुदे —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> निहत  
 [for निहत] G<sub>2</sub> यत्कृते M<sub>2</sub> रक्षित [for निहत] N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> निहत राक्षसा निहत, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 11 12 राक्षसा रक्षित N<sub>1</sub> यत्कृते  
 B<sub>2</sub> रक्षित/यत्कृते D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 राक्षसा रक्षित D<sub>2</sub> रक्षित  
 D<sub>2</sub> रक्षित/यत्कृते D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 राक्षसा रक्षित/यत्कृते  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 निहत राक्षसा रक्षित M<sub>2</sub> रक्षित रक्षित/यत्कृते

799<sup>a</sup> पुनर्लोकतया दया दक्ष्मण च सुमित्रया ।  
 —Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cont 798<sup>a</sup> while V<sub>1</sub> 1 12  
 798<sup>a</sup> after 9

10 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om 10 (for V<sub>2</sub> cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 किं तु, D<sub>2</sub> किं तु [for कथ] D<sub>2</sub>  
 पराश्रयि [for यत्कृते] —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 यत्कृते  
 भवतु न किं [B<sub>2</sub> 2 च किं D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 किं D<sub>2</sub> कथ] D<sub>2</sub> यत्कृते  
 भवतु च किं —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 यत्कृते, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 यत्कृते T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यत्कृते यत्कृते, G<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 in text  
 [for यत्कृते यत्कृते] D<sub>2</sub> यत्कृते [for यत्कृते] D<sub>2</sub> यत्कृते यत्कृते  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यत्कृते, D<sub>2</sub> 11 [यत्कृते] T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 11  
 M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 11 12 यत्कृते [for [यत्कृते] यत्कृते] S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 निना च [S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 12] पुनरागत N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11  
 निना [B<sub>1</sub> कथ] पुनर्लोकतया

11 V<sub>2</sub> om 11 (cf v l 6) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 read  
 11<sup>a</sup> after 798<sup>a</sup> and 11<sup>a</sup> after 6 for the first time  
 repeating them here S<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>a</sup> after 798<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub>  
 reads 11<sup>a</sup> after 798<sup>a</sup> for the first time repeating  
 it here —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> first time]  
 यत्कृते N<sub>2</sub> यत्कृते D<sub>2</sub> [first time] यत्कृते G<sub>2</sub> as  
 in text [for यत्कृते] —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यत्कृते, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 11  
 यत्कृते G<sub>2</sub> 11 12 in text [for यत्कृते] N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12  
 यत्कृते D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> 11 12 यत्कृते G<sub>2</sub> 11 12 in text [for यत्कृते]  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुमित्रया S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13  
 first time B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> both times) यत्कृते यत्कृते यत्कृते S<sub>2</sub>  
 'यत्कृते यत्कृते S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 [all second time] यत्कृते D<sub>2</sub>  
 यत्कृते यत्कृते यत्कृते N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यत्कृते यत्कृते यत्कृते N<sub>1</sub> यत्कृते



विसर्जकदेगेन पञ्च राणशतानि यः ।

हृष्येभ्यश्चिरस्तस्मात्कर्तृतीर्थाच्च लक्ष्मणः ॥ २०

अर्द्धरात्रौ यो हन्याच्छक्राणि महात्मनः ।

सोऽयमुर्व्या इतः श्येते महार्धशयनोचितः ॥ २१

तच्च निव्याग्रलक्ष्मा प्रवक्ष्यति न सशयः ।

यन्मया न कृतो राज्ञा राक्षसात्ता रिमेषिणः ॥ २२

अस्मिन्नुद्धते सुग्रीव प्रविवातुमितोऽर्हसि ।

मत्वा हीनं मया राज्ञावणोऽभिद्वेद्वली ॥ २३

अङ्गदं तु पुरस्कृत्य ससैन्यः समुह्यजनः ।

साधरं त्वं सुग्रीव पुनस्तैवेव सेतुना ॥ २४

कृतं हनुमता कार्यं यदन्यैर्दुष्करं रणे ।

ऋक्षराजेन तुभ्यामि गोलाङ्गूलाधिपेन च ॥ २५

अङ्गदेन कृतं कर्म मय्येन द्विनिदेन च ।

युद्धं केसरिणा संख्ये योरं सपातिना कृतम् ॥ २६

G 6 24 36  
B 6 19 26  
L 6 25 36

[ 5 ] पि राक्षसं ( for पि राक्षसम् ) Ns Vs : Bs ३ वच ( Bs वृत् )  
पूर्वं न वक्तुं Ds नेष्यन्ते न वा सन्ते ( sic ) G ( ed ) वच  
न निक्ष्व नच ( for the post half ) ]

20 \* ) S Ns V B Ds ११ १२ विद्वन्महेश्वरेण,  
Ns सुतायेकेन येनेन —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Bs Ms च ( for च )  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ns V Bs १ रात्रि, Ns Bs श्येय ( for लक्ष्मा )  
S Ds ११ १२ इन्द्रा ( Ds अक्षय Ds इन्द्रा ) सवतो राज्ञः  
Bs Ds इन्द्रात् ( Ds 'व्यक्त' रतो राज्ञः —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns V B  
Ds ११ १२ कावरीयत् ( Vs 'वर्षा' ( for 'वाच' ) G  
damaged for सवतो

21 \* ) Gs Ms राक्षसं प्रवक्ष्यते —Bs reads  
21\*—23 in marg Gs damaged from 21 in 21\* up  
to 22\* Ms damaged from विद्व in 21\* up to मि  
in 22\*

22 Bs reads 22 in marg ( cf v 1 21 )  
Gs damaged for 22\* Ms damaged up to मि in 22\*  
( for both cf v 1 21 ) Ms transp \* and \*  
—<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds ११ Gs इन्द्रा Ds ११ Gs वच ( for वच )  
Gs प्रवक्ष्यते ( for प्रवक्ष्यते ) Bs Ds ११ मे ( for मि ) S Ds ११  
मय निव्याग्रलक्ष्मणे मेऽ Ns V Bs ११ Ds ११ इन्द्रा ( Ds वच )  
निव्याग्रलक्ष्मणि ( Bs 'काव' मे ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs Bs १  
Ds भविष्यति Ts प्रवक्ष्यति ( sic ) Gs 1 as in text  
( for प्रवक्ष्यति ) S Vs Bs Ds ११ ११ इन्द्रा सुधि ( S  
Ds ११ 'इ' इन्द्रात् —Ds reads in marg from 21  
in 21\* up to 22\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वक्ष्यन्मया Gs मया न च ( for  
मया न ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ds लक्ष्मात् स ( Ds च ) ( for  
लक्ष्मात् )

23 Bs reads 23 in marg ( cf v 1 21 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
Ts Gs इन्द्रा H ( ed ) इन्द्रा ( for इन्द्रा ) S Vs V B Ds ११  
११ ११ Gs Ms प्रविवातु ( Ds 'वर्षा' Gs Ms 'वाच' ) एवमर्हसि  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs ११ मा रताः Vs Ds ११ रताः Vs Ds Ts Gs न  
रताः Ds ११ रताः Gs damaged ( for रताः ) Ns Vs  
Bs Gs राज्ञः ( for राज्ञः ) S Ds ११ ११ रतो मां च स  
( Ds रतो मां रतो रतो रतो रतो ) महात्मा Ns ११ रतो  
रतो महात्माः Bs ११ रतो रतो रतो रतो रतो रतो रतो रतो रतो  
रतो रतो महात्माः ( Ds 'वा' ) Ms मया इतो मां रतो राज्ञः

—<sup>a</sup>) Gs damaged for राज्ञोऽपि Ds [ 5 ] पि, Ts [ 5 ] त  
( for अपि ) S Ns Vs B Ds ११ इन्द्रात् Ds ११ ११ ११  
भविष्यति, Gs ११ भवेद्वली ( for इन्द्रात् ) Ds ११ रावणे  
विद्वन्मयि, Ts राज्ञो इन्द्रात्

24 \* ) Ns Ds ११ Ds Ms च, Ts त ( for तु )  
Bs इन्द्रात् Ds ११ इन्द्रात् तु ( for इन्द्रात् तु ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds ११  
११ ससैन्य Gs ससैन्य ( for ससैन्य ) Ds ११ ११ ससु  
इन्द्रात् ( Ds 'वे' ) Ds ११ ससैन्य ( Ds 'इ' ) Gs ११  
११ ( damaged ) ( for ससैन्य ) —Gs damaged for  
24\*—25\* Bs reads 24\* in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ds ११  
( for तत् ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds ११ ११ T Gs Ms ११ नोलेन च नोलेन च  
—After 24 S N V B ( Bs after 28 ) Ds ११ ११  
ms

803\* विप्रोऽपि हि सुग्रीव लक्ष्मण प्रियं गते ।

अन्वेषेयोऽस्मिन्नाङ्ग का शीतिं कथयिष्यति ।

[ ( 1 2 ) Bs मेति ( for मेति ) Ns V Bs Ds इन्द्रात्  
मि मा ( Vs वच ) ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) Ds  
महि ( for मया ) S Ns Vs Bs ११ ( वच ) ( for वच )  
Ds तत् ( for वच ) ]

25 Gs damaged for 25\* ( cf v 1 24 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
Ns V Bs ११ Ds ११ ११ Ts Gs Ms मया ( for मया )  
Ds ११ G ( ed ) इन्द्रा हि सु ( G ( ed ) वच ) महात्मा  
—<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds ११ इन्द्रात् ( for इन्द्रात् ) Gs Ms ११ इन्द्रात्  
इन्द्रात् —After 25\* N Vs Bs ११ Ds ११ while  
S Ds ११ ११ subst for 25\*

804\* अस्मिन्महात्मा राज्ञा मारुता रण ।

[ Ns Ds मया ( for मया ) Ns Vs Bs ११ इन्द्रात्  
( for मया ) ]

—Vs ११ 25\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ns च इन्द्रा Ns Vs Bs ११ Ds  
तु ( Vs ११ च ) तथा ( for तुभ्याम् ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds ११  
( for च ) Gs गोलाङ्गूलाधिपेन च ( 1 3 ) ms

26 Ns ११ 26\* up to तुभ्याम् in 805\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) Gs इन्द्रात् Ns तु मया ( for इन्द्रात् )  
S विविध ( for 'इन्द्रा' ) Ms इन्द्रा तु मया मया विविध  
मया च —After 26\* S N V B Ds ११ ११ ११ Gs  
Ms ११

G. 6 24 37  
B. 6 49 37  
L. 6 25 36

गव्येन गवाक्षेण श्रमेण गजेन च ।

अन्यैश्च हरिभिर्द्वन्द्वं मर्दयेत्यक्तजीवितैः ॥ २७

न चातिक्रामितुं शक्नवं देवं सुग्रीवं मानुषैः ।

यच्च शक्नवं वयस्येन सुहृदा न परंतप ।

कृतं सुग्रीवं हतस्मै भवताधर्मशीक्षणा ॥ २८

निष्कार्ष्यं कृतमिदं भवद्विषयान्नरर्षभाः ।

अनुज्ञाता मया सर्वे यथेष्टं मन्तुमर्हथ ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ २९ ॥

305\* सुपेयेन च सुव्याप्ति मीलेन च नलेन च ।

{ Vi गवाक्षेन, Vs श्रमेण (for सुपेयेन) Gs [च]ति (for च) V B Da सुग्रीवं, Ba सुग्रीवं, Da सुग्रीवं (for सुपेयेन) S Da 11 न च तथापि मीलेन, Ns Ba सुपेयेन सुपेयेन, Gs Ms सुपेयं कर्त्तुं सुपेयं (for the prior half). }

—<sup>a</sup> Ba सुहृद (for वयस्येन) Gs तथा (for परंतप) S Da 11 trapup केशरिणा and अश्वत्थिना

27 Ga damaged for 27 —<sup>a</sup> G (ed) श्रमेण (for गव्येन) Vi च रजेन (for गवाक्षेन) —<sup>a</sup> Gs गव्येन (for गजेन) S N V B Da 4 11 13 गजेन (Ns Vi 1 B 2) न वनमेव च, Ts Ms गजेन श्रमेण च —<sup>a</sup> Ns Ba Da Gs Ms बहुभिर्द्वि, Cm t as in text (for हरिभिर्द्वि), Ns Ba Da 11 सुहृदे (for सुहृद) —<sup>a</sup> Ba Gs मर्दये Da 11 सुहृदे, Ct as in text (for मर्दये)

28 <sup>a</sup> Gs हि तु, Gs हति (for चाति) —<sup>a</sup> S Da 11 मानुषै (for मानुषै) —After 28<sup>a</sup>, S Ns Vs B Da 11 28 12 13

306\* वयस्येन गवाक्षेण श्रमेण गजेन सुग्रीवं ।

—<sup>a</sup> Ts ते (for तु) S Ns V Ba Da 11 13 चाति, Gs श्रमेण (hymn) (for वयस्येन) Ba बहुभिर्द्वि (for यच्च वयस्येन) Da च सुहृद, Gg as in text (for वयस्येन)

—<sup>a</sup> S Da [च]ति, Ns Da Ts Ms Gg च, Ba Da 11 13 हि (for च) Ba Da द्वितमिच्छता, Da 11 वा पर मर्द, Gs 4 11 13 (for वा पर मर्द) —<sup>a</sup> S Ns V B Da 11 13 12 कृतं त्वं (Da तु) कर्त्तुं त्वेष्टो (Ns Ba सुग्रीवं) —<sup>a</sup> S Ns V B Da 11 13 12 अन्त्यो गृह (for [च] अन्त्यमीच्छता) ॥ Cm अन्त्यमीच्छतेति चेद । Gg अन्त्यमीच्छता अन्त्यो नश्यतीति भीष्मोक्तये । अन्त्यमीच्छतेति वा पदपठेत् । Gs अन्त्यमीच्छतेति चेद इति लीढं, अन्त्यमीच्छते । अन्त्यमीच्छतेति चेद इति लीढं, अन्त्यमीच्छते । अन्त्यमीच्छतेति चेद इति लीढं, अन्त्यमीच्छते । अन्त्यमीच्छतेति चेद इति लीढं, अन्त्यमीच्छते ।

29 Gs damaged from व in 29<sup>a</sup> up to न in 30<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Da वावरपेये, Da श्रेय, Ms वावरपेये (for वावरपेय) —Da om 29<sup>a</sup>—30 —<sup>a</sup> Da अनुज्ञाता

30 Da om 30, Gs damaged up to न in 30<sup>a</sup>

शुभ्रयुक्तस्य ते सर्वे वानराः परिदेवितम् ।

वर्तयचक्रुरर्ध्वाङ्गि नन्दैः कृष्णेतरेक्षणाः ॥ ३०

ततः सर्वाण्यनीरुनि स्वापयित्वा विभीषणः ।

आजगाम गदापाणिस्त्वरितो यत्र राघवः ॥ ३१

तं दृष्ट्वा त्वरितं यान्तं नीलाञ्जनचयोरमम् ।

वानरा दुदुबुः सर्वे मन्थमानास्तु रावणिम् ॥ ३२

(for both, cf. v 1 29) Ms repeats 30<sup>a</sup>—31<sup>a</sup> after 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ms तत्र (for तत्र) Da 11 13 Ts ते (for ते) S N V Ba Da 11 13 चाति वे (S Da ते) वयस्य (Vi 2), Ba 11 वयस्य वे वयस्य (Ba वयस्य), Ms 11 वयस्य वयस्य (for वयस्य ते सर्व) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Ba 11 Da 11 परिदेवितु, Da Ts Ms देवन, Ct as in text (for देवितु) —<sup>a</sup> S Da 11 ते सर्वे सुगुहृदाणां, Ns 11 वयस्यगुहृदाणां, Ba Da ते सर्वे सुगुहृदाणां (Ba सुगुहृदाणां), Da 11 ते सर्वे चक्रुरर्ध्वाङ्गि, Da 11 Gs वयस्य वयस्येभ्यः, Gg as in text —<sup>a</sup> Gs Da 11 Ts कृष्णेतरे, Ba कृष्णेतरे (for कृष्णेतरे) Ba Da Gs [इ]क्षणे, Cm g k t as in text (for [इ]क्षणे) N V Ba 11 ते रेवे (Vs वेवे) कृष्णेतरे, L (ed) वेवे कृष्णेतरे

31 Ms repeats 32<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 30) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B Da 11 13 13 समस्त (for विभीषण) —<sup>a</sup> Da 11 Ts वरित (for वरितो) Gs Ms राघवो (for राघव) S N V B Da 11 13 13 कृतवर्त्ता विभीषण (for <sup>a</sup>) Da वरितवत्तरे वीरो वयस्यगुहृदाणां —After 31, Da 11 13 307<sup>a</sup>

32 Da om [hapl] from 32 up to 1 2 of 307<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N V Ba 11 Da 11 13 13 हि (Da [च] हि) वयस्यगुहृदाणां, Ms 11 वयस्यगुहृदाणां (for वरित वयस्यगुहृदाणां) —<sup>a</sup> S Da 11 गृह (for गृह) S Vi 1 Ba 11 Da 11 13 मर्द (for [च] मर्द) Da वयस्यगुहृदाणां —After 32<sup>a</sup> Ms repeats 30<sup>a</sup>—32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N V B Da 11 13 13 विदुः, Da वयस्य, Da विदुः (for विदुः) —<sup>a</sup> S Da Da 11 13 वा (for तु) N V B 11 13 अन्त्यो (V Ba 11 13 अन्त्यमीच्छतेति) —After 32 S Ns [only] 1-2 V B Da 11 13 Ms om while Da 11 13 after 32 (owing to omission)

307<sup>a</sup> निवेष्टो विदुःश्रीराजो राजेष्टुमसुखितो ।  
सरायो आरम्भराधो मृगुमाधुविभीषण ।  
ते रावणेष्टुममाधुविभीषणो  
निरापिष्टो राजेष्टुमो च दृष्ट्वा ।  
तन्मन्थतो विन्धुर्विदुः वनीकरो [5]  
वातेविश्वतो वादीय सेवा ।







जलक्लिप्तेन हस्तेन तपोनिष्ठे प्रमृज्य च ।  
 शोरसंपीडितमना हरोद निललाप च ॥ १४  
 इमौ तौ सत्प्रसम्पन्नौ पिरान्तो प्रियसंयुगौ ।  
 इमामवस्थां गमितौ राक्षसैः कृत्योधिभिः ॥ १५  
 भ्रातुः पुत्रेण मे तेन दुष्पुत्रेण दुरात्मना ।  
 राक्षसा विजया युद्धया छलिताकुलविक्रमौ ॥ १६  
 शरीरमावलं निजौ रुधिरेण समुधितौ ।

यसुधायामिमौ सुप्तौ दृश्येते शल्पकाविम् ॥ १७  
 ययोर्ययिमुपाश्रित्य प्रतिष्ठां काङ्क्षिता मया ।  
 तानुभौ देहनाशाय प्रसुप्तौ पुरुषवर्मौ ॥ १८  
 जीवन्नद्य निपन्नोऽस्मि नष्टराज्यमनोरथः ।  
 प्राप्तप्रतिबुद्ध रिपुः सत्क्रामो राजपाः कृतः ॥ १९  
 एवं विलपमानं सं परिपश्य निभीषणम् ।  
 सुग्रीवः सत्प्रसम्पन्नो हरिराजोऽजदीदिदम् ॥ २०

G. 6. 23. 0  
B. 6. 26. 20  
L. 6. 26. 24

14 <sup>a</sup>) S Nī Bī s Dī-4.12.13 पाठः, V च, Ds च,  
 Ts नेच (for नेत्रे) S Nī Bī s Dī-4.12.13 समाप्ते स  
 (Bs च), Ds 4.12.13 Ts Gs : Mī s इत्युच्य च (Mī s  
 स) (for प्रत्यय च) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs सपीठित रक्षे, Ds सगस  
 मत्स्य, Ts Ms सपीठि-4.12.13 —<sup>a</sup>) Vs विकलाप हरोद  
 (by transp) Bī Ds ह (for च)

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds Ts तु (for तौ) Ds Ts सत्य (for  
 सत्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds विजयौ (for विजयन्तौ), S Nī V B  
 Dī-4.12.13 दृश्येते, Ts समौ (for समौ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms  
 समौ (for समौ) —<sup>a</sup>) S Nī V B Dī-4.12.13 Ms s  
 रक्षसा कृत्योधिना

16 S Bī Dī-4.12.13 om 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Bī Ds 13  
 भ्रातृ (for भ्रातृ) Ds च, Dr दै (for मे) Nī V Bī  
 सैन्य, Bs सैन्य, Bī Ds सैन्य, Ds 11 Mī चेतन, Ds  
 चेतन, L (ed) समरे (for मे तेन) —<sup>a</sup>) L (ed)  
 दुष्पुत्रेण (for दुष्पुत्रेण) Nī Bī (च) कृष्णामना, Bī Ds  
 कृष्णामना (for कृष्णामना) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds चरितार्, Ds Ts G  
 Ms चरितार्, Ds 11 Mī s चरितार्, Ts Ms G चरितार्,  
 Ts सचिवार् (for छलितार्) S Ds 12 उच्य, Ds उच्य-  
 (for उच्य) Nī Vs Bī-4.12.13 कोपितौ, Ms om (for  
 -पितौ), Dr चरितौ प्रत्ययिकम्

17 <sup>a</sup>) S Nī Vs Bī s Dī-4.12.13 अपिरक्षे, Vs s  
 पिरक्षे, Bs अपिरक्षे, Ds च अपिरक्षे (with hiatus)  
 Mī s अपिरक्षे, Ms इतौ वल (for इमान्) Nī V Bī s  
 Ds s Ms (before corr) बहौ (for विद्वौ) —<sup>a</sup>) S Nī  
 V Bī Dī-4.12.13 दक्षितोपवीतौ, Bī s d दक्षितोपवीतौ  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds दक्षौ, Ds सुप्तौ, Gs वीरौ (for सुप्तौ) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs  
 Ds किमुकाविद (for शसकम्) S Nī Bī s Dī-4.12.13  
 युधिषासि किमुकौ

18 <sup>a</sup>) Bs तयोद (for तयोद) Dr Mī s अवशिष्ट  
 (for उपशिष्ट) S Nī V B Dī-4.12.13 Gs Ms विक्रम  
 नाशाय, Ds विक्रमनाशाय (for वीर्यमुपशिष्ट) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs  
 (च) निक्षिप्त (for काङ्क्षित) Ds या प्रतिष्ठा कृत मया  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S Nī V B Dī-4.12.13 समौ (for समौ)  
 Nī V Bī s सम (for देह) S Ds 13 मोदनाशयौ, Nī  
 Bī s Ds 13 मोदनाशयौ (for देहनाशय) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs

सुप्तौ च (for प्रसुप्तौ) S Nī Bī Ds 4.12.13 विजयौ न विजेर  
 (Nī Bī Ds 4.12.13) तु, Bs s विजयेन विजेर, Ds विजयौ  
 नेच देवतु, Ds वि सङ्गो दक्षितविद, Ds विजयौ न विजानत

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ds एव (for वयं) Ds 12 विजये (for विजये)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S Bī Dī-4.12.13 दूर, Nī Ds निर, Nī Vs Bī s  
 Ds एव, Bs दूर (for प्राप्त) Bs स (for च)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Gs समामे, Gs 25 in text (for समामे) Ds सचलो  
 राजपौत्र

20 <sup>a</sup>) S Bī Ds 13 विलपमानं (for विलपमान)  
 Ds एव हि विलपत च —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Nī 125

813<sup>a</sup> विभीषणस्तु रामस्य द्रुपद लक्ष्मण मन ।

—Then Nī cont while S Nī V B Dī-4.12.13 225  
 after 10<sup>ab</sup>

814<sup>a</sup> सुग्रीवः सान्त्वयामास वयम् पेटदमजीवः ।  
 विभीषणः किमावश्यं किं च मः नाभिषापसे ।  
 पर्यवस्थापयामास मेव नू शोकलाडस ।  
 रावपत्न्या च मा मेव समाधाय समुधित ।  
 रावम् सह दुष्टेन दधिव्यधि सवानकम् । [ 5 ]

((1 2) Bī s Dī सान्त्वयो (for सान्त्वय) Nī किं च मा  
 Bs किं च मा किं च मा (for किं च मा) Nī s निमापसे  
 (for नाभिष) Bs निषर्ष ना निषीपसे Bs किं च मा च निमापसे  
 (for the post half) —Vs om 1 3 4 —(1 3)  
 Bs शोकलाडस (for शोकलाडस) Nī Vs ना च रीन निमाप,  
 Vī Bī s मा चरनी निमाप Bs वय मा सुवर्णमय, Ds मा  
 च हि विषय (for the post half) —(1 4) Nī  
 25 दित Bs अपिरक्षे (with hiatus) (for सुधित) Nī  
 Bs वीर्य शय (Bs वय निषर्ष (with hiatus) Bs  
 सान्त्वयति निषिन् Ds समाधायसुधित (for the post  
 half) —(1 5) Bs दधिव्यधि Ds दधिव्यधि (for दधिव्यधि)  
 Bs दधिव्यधि स राव (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter S Nī V B Dī-4.12.13 read 815<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Nī स ह सचलो, Ds सचलसचल —<sup>a</sup>) S Nī V B  
 Dī-4.12.13 हृद अवश्यमजीव Ds हृद कृतकच ह









G 6. 40. 46  
B. 6. 40. 45  
L. 6. 45. 17

तमुवाच महातेजा दैतयेयो महायुक्तः ।  
पतिरित्राजः श्रीतात्मा हर्षपर्याकुलेक्षणः ॥ ४५  
अहं सखा ते काङ्क्षत्य त्रियः प्राणो वहिधरः ।  
गह्मनिह संप्राप्तो युययोः साद्यकारथात् ॥ ४६  
अमुता वा महानीर्षा दानवा वा महाबलाः ।  
सुराधापि सगन्धर्वाः पुरस्कृत्य शतक्रतुम् ॥ ४७  
नेमं मोक्षयितुं शक्ताः शस्त्रैर्न सुदातणम् ।

829\* इत्युक्तं प्रसूतं वाचनं रावणेन महातेजसा ।

[ Ds इत्युक्तं S Bs Ds 113 बलिः (for प्रसूतः) ]

45 For 45<sup>4</sup>, S N V B Ds 1-2-3-12 subat

830\* उवाच महतो वायु इन्द्रे तेषां वनीकसाम् ।

[ Ns Ds 113 after corr. : Ds राव (for वायु) ]

—<sup>1</sup> S Vs Ds 11 श्रीकृष्णाय (Vs स) परिचयः, N Vs B Ds 113 परिचयः च श्रीकृष्णाय (Vs B Ds 113 दृष्टा) —<sup>2</sup> Ns V Bs वायु (for इन्द्र) Ds वायु-  
पराक्रान्तेन, Ds 113 इन्द्र (Ds वायु) पराक्रान्तेन, Gs  
इन्द्रोवाकुलेक्षण — After 45, S N V B Ds 1-2-3-12-13

831\* प्रदत्तमाह काङ्क्षत्य युयवे पतयेधर ।

[ S Vs B Ds 113 अहं Ds वायु (sic) (for अहं) Ns  
Bs इत्युवाच Vs 113 वाच (lacuna) (for महत्वाह)  
Bs पश्चात्तु (for पतयेधर) ]

—Then Ds cont 832\*

46 \* Ns अहं (for अहं) —<sup>1</sup> Gs त्रिय (for  
त्रिय) T 113 अहं S Ds 113-12 वाद्य (Ds 113 अहं) वाद्य  
इत्युवाच (S Ds 113 अहं, Ds 113 अहं) N V B Ds 113 अहं  
वाद्य इत्युवाच (Ns 113 अहं) — After 46<sup>4</sup>, S V B Ds 1-2-3-12-13 113 Bs cont after 831<sup>4</sup>, Ds 113  
after 46

832\* श्रीसहस्रपुत्रो विजयानमरो सहय ।

[ Bs 113 विजयः सुते (for विजयानमरो) ]

—<sup>1</sup> Gs हनुमान् (sic) (for सहयमाह) Ms हनु (for  
हनु) —<sup>2</sup> Ds अहं Ds 113 अहं T 113 अहं Ms 113 अहं  
सुते (for सुते) N Vs B Ds 113 अहं सहयमाह  
Ds सहयमाह (hypoc) Ds सहयमाह (for  
सहयमाह) Gs सुते (for सुते) Ds 113 अहं  
so also Gs 46

47 \* Vs Ds Ds अहं (for अहं) Gs अहं  
(for अहं) —<sup>1</sup> Ds 113 अहं (for अहं) Vs Ds 113  
(for अहं) —<sup>2</sup> Gs अहं (for अहं) S N V B Ds 1-2-3-12-13  
अहं अहं Gs अहं (for अहं) Ds अहं  
अहं अहं

48 \* S Ds 113 Gs अहं B Ds 113 अहं Ds 113 अहं

मायावलादिन्द्रजिता निर्मितं कृतकर्मणा ॥ ४८

एते नागाः काङ्क्षयेवास्तीक्ष्णदर्ष्टा निषोत्सवाः ।

रथोमायाप्रभापेन शरा भूत्वा त्वदश्रिताः ॥ ४९

समान्यथासि धर्मज्ञ राम सत्यपराक्रम ।

लक्षणेन सह भ्रात्रा समरे रिपुघातिना ॥ ५०

इमं धृता तु धृष्टान्तं त्वरमाप्नोऽहमागतः ।

सहसा युययोः स्नेहास्तस्मिन्नुपलभन् ॥ ५१

Ds 113 (for 113) S N V B Ds 1-2-3-12-13 अहं  
(for अहं) —<sup>1</sup> S Ds 1-2-3-12-13 अहं —<sup>2</sup> S Vs  
Bs 113 (both with hiatus) Ds 1-2-3-12-13 अहं  
अहं (for अहं) S Vs Ds 1-2-3-12-13 अहं  
Ds अहं (for अहं) —<sup>3</sup> Vs Bs Ds 113 Ms  
निमित्तं, Ds निमित्तं (for निमित्तं) T 113 निमित्तं (sic)  
(for अहं)

49 \* S Ns V B Ds 1-2-3-12-13 अहं (S Vs Ds 113 अहं)  
अहं नागाः, Ns तु अहं युयुः, Ds तु अहं युयुः  
(for नागाः काङ्क्षयेवाहं) —<sup>1</sup> S Ds 113 अहं अहं, Vs  
Ds अहं अहं (Ds अहं) Vs Ds अहं अहं Ds  
अहं अहं, T 113 अहं (damaged) (for अहं अहं)  
Ds अहं अहं, Ds अहं अहं, Ds अहं अहं (for  
अहं अहं) Ns Bs Ds अहं (Bs अहं) अहं अहं अहं  
Ns Bs अहं अहं (Bs अहं) अहं अहं, Ds अहं  
अहं अहं —<sup>2</sup> Ds अहं अहं, Ds अहं अहं  
Ns Vs Bs अहं अहं, Ms अहं अहं (for अहं अहं)  
S Ds 113 अहं अहं अहं अहं Vs Bs 113 अहं अहं  
अहं अहं Ds 113 अहं अहं अहं अहं Ds 113 अहं अहं  
अहं अहं Ds 113 अहं अहं अहं अहं

50 \* Ms अहं (for अहं) Ns Vs B अहं  
अहं Ds अहं अहं (subm) Ds अहं अहं  
Gs अहं अहं (sic) (for अहं अहं) Ns Ds Gs Ms  
अहं अहं, Gs अहं अहं (for अहं अहं) —<sup>1</sup> Vs Bs Ds 113  
Gs Ms अहं Ds अहं (sic) (for अहं) Ns Ds 113  
Gs Ms अहं अहं अहं Ds अहं अहं (for अहं अहं)  
—<sup>2</sup> Ns अहं (for अहं) S Vs Ds 1-2-3-12-13 अहं अहं  
(Vs Ds 113) अहं अहं, Vs Bs अहं अहं अहं अहं

51 \* Ns V B Ds 1-2-3-12-13 अहं Gs अहं  
Gs 113 अहं (for अहं) S Ds 1-2-3-12-13 अहं (for अहं)  
Ds 113 अहं Ds 113 अहं Gs अहं अहं Gs 113  
text (for अहं अहं) —<sup>1</sup> Ds अहं अहं Ds अहं अहं  
(for अहं अहं) Gs Ms अहं अहं अहं अहं —<sup>2</sup> S N  
V B Ds 1-2-3-12-13 अहं अहं Ds 113 अहं Gs अहं अहं  
Ms अहं (for अहं) (for अहं) —<sup>3</sup> Gs अहं अहं  
(for अहं) — After 51, S N V B Ds 1-2-3-12-13 113







मिद्वन्तो महानादांसासयन्तो निशचरान् ।  
लङ्काद्वाराण्युपाजम्भयौद्धकामाः पुर्वंगमाः ॥ ६३

ततस्तु भीमस्तुमुलो निनादो  
बभूव शास्त्राभ्युद्यमानाम् ।  
क्षये निदाघस्य यथा घनानां  
नादः सुभीमो नदतां निशीथे ॥ ६४

G 6, 10 0  
H 6 52 65  
L 6 28 37

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४० ॥

Di-212 सहस्र (for विविधांश्च) Da ते रोमधुनद्वयम्.  
—<sup>6</sup>) Na Ba तस्युर्ध्वकाभिकाक्षिणः V1 दत्ततो युद्धकाक्षिणः.

63 \*) S Va Ba Di-212 12 सुचमाला, Na Va 1  
Ba विभक्तं (Na Va 2) तो (for विचुम्भते) Ba महाभानम्,  
Mi 2 महाभार (for महाभारम्) Na Ba Da गम्यमानम् नदन्तम्  
—<sup>6</sup>) G 2 आसयन्ति, Na Ba Da दास्यन्तम् वापरा (Ba  
राक्षसाश्च) —<sup>7</sup>) Na Va B क्वादाश्च (for "द्वाराणि") Na  
[ ५ विप्रमया Ba अभिमुद्रा (for [ उ ] वायमसुर) S 1  
Di-212, 12 क्वादाश्चमि (Di 12 "Di) मांका (Da "लक्ष्म्य)  
—<sup>6</sup>) Na Va Ba Di 2-12 युद्धकामाः Da 22 कामाः Da  
योद्धमाला (sic), G 2 22 कामा (for योद्धु") Na 22 रिपुता  
(for वृषमाला) Da योद्धकामा वपाण्यु -

64 \*) G 2 यु- (for यु). S 1 Na Va Ba Di-212 12  
Ta G 22 तेनो गुपीतम् S 1 Ba Da 12 तयो यु भीमम्  
Na Va 2 Da 22 तेनो विनाशः Da तेनो स भीमम् (for

ततस्तु भीमम्) S Da 12 स वापरे Na Va 2 Ba 2 समेतम्  
Da मुनादो (for निनादो) Da om alter बभू up to  
नदता in G 4 —<sup>6</sup>) Na Da अता Ba क्षये (for क्षये),  
Ba निशीथे (for घनानां) —<sup>6</sup>) Di 212 स भीमो Da यु  
भीमो (for युभीमो) S 1 Da 12 मुनीये (sic) Na (sic)  
Ba यमना (for निशीथे)

Colophon — *hanya name* S Va Ba Di 2  
लकावदि — *Sarga name* S Ba Di 2, 12 विद्व-  
हरा Na वक्ष्यमक्षयमक्षयमक्षय, Na Ba 2 वक्ष्य-  
मोक्ष V 2 Ba वक्ष्यमोक्ष (Na "मोक्ष) Na वक्ष्यमोक्ष  
Di 2 विद्वमक्षयः Da वक्ष्यमक्षयः Da वक्ष्यमक्षयः  
— *Sarga no* (figures words or both) S 1 Na Va  
Ba Di 2, 12, 12 om, S 1 Da 22, Na 12 Ba Di 2 22,  
Va 22, Ba 22, Ba 22 (sic), Di 22 (sic),  
Da 212 12 Ta 2 G M 50, Ta 51 — After colophon,  
Da concludes with रामा G M 22 with श्रीरामाय नम्.

G 6 17 1  
D 6 51 1  
L 6 9 1

लेषा सुतुहलं शब्दं वानराणां तरस्त्रिनाम् ।  
नर्दन्ता राक्षसैः सार्धं तदा शुश्राव राजणः ॥ १  
स्त्रिंशम्भीरनिर्घोषं श्रुत्वा स निनन्दं भृशम् ।  
सच्चिदानां तवस्तेषां मध्ये रचनमनरीत् ॥ २  
यथामौ सप्रहृष्टानां वानराणां समुत्थितः ।  
बहूनां सुमहाद्वादो मेघानामिव गर्जताम् ॥ ३  
न्यक्तं सुमहतीं प्रीतिरेतेषां नात्र संशयः ।  
तथा हि त्रिपुनैर्दंभुधुमे वरुणालयः ॥ ४

## 41

1 \*) S N V B a D a a a a a T G a M a tu (for सु । १) न्यक्तं (for न्यक्तं) —\*) N V a B a समुत्थितः, D a a न्यक्तिः, D a a a T a महतीः, G a M a महामहतीं (for महामहतीम्) D a नारत्या समुत्थितं —\*) S N a V B a D a a a a a T a G a M a नर्दन्तां —\*) N a V a a a a a (for तदा) N a B a D a सुतुहलं सच्चिदानि

2 \*) D a G a शिखरं (for शिखरं) B a D a निर्घोषं मीर D a T a अभीरघोषाणां (for अभीरघोषाणां) C m k t a text (for \*) —\*) S D a a a a a V a B a a a a a T a G a M a a (for सु) N a D a सुश्राव (for सुश्राव) S N a V a B a D a a a a a G a a महन् १) न्यक्तं, D a उदा (for उदात्तम्) N a V a B a a न्यक्तं तदा वनीकृतं —\*) S V a D a a a a a सचिवा (S a a a a a) D a a a a a राक्षसपतेरुः N a V a B a सचिवा असेव्य N a V a (a c) B a सचिवा राक्षसैर्दंभुधुमे, B a सचिवा प्राज्ञमपतिरुः, B a सचिवा प्राज्ञमपतिरुः —\*) S V B a a D a a a a a हृदं M a हविर् (hymn) (for ज्ये) S a N a a B a D a a a a महत्तव

3 \*) S a D a a a a D a वदा (for वदा) S B a a a a a a a a a a T a N V a B a a [a] ज्ये (for [ज]यौ) S a प्रविशन्तां C a वदातुं महत्तव —\*) D a a a a उपस्थितः, a नरिण्यं C m k t a a text (for समुत्थितं) V a रार्णे तु समुत्थितं (hymn) —\*) D a repeats 3<sup>rd</sup> after 2<sup>nd</sup> —\*) D a वदातुं G a M a वदातुं (for वदातुं) N a D a a a a T a N a C a सुमहाद्वादं, D a (second time) सदाः 1) महत्तव (for सुमहाद्वादं) —\*) D a वदानात् (for वदानात्) 1 a G a नर्दन्तां (for नर्दन्तां)

4 \*) N a D a a a a C a सुमहाद्वादं C m k t a a text (for सच्चिदानं) D a सुमहाद्वादं (for महतीं) —\*) D a वदातुं (for वदातुं) S N a V B a a D a a a a a समुत्थितं (for सुतुहलं) 1 a B a वानराणां समुत्थितः D a वानराणां समुत्थितः —\*) After 4<sup>th</sup> D a repeats 3<sup>rd</sup> —\*) D a om

तौ तु बद्धौ शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
अयं च सुमहाद्वादः शङ्कां जनयतीव मे ॥ ५  
एतच्च वचनं चोक्त्वा भविष्यो राक्षसेधरः ।  
उवाच नैर्मतालत्र तमीपपरिवर्तिनः ॥ ६  
शायता नृथमेतेषां सर्वेषां वनचारिणाम् ।  
शोकहाते समुत्पन्ने हर्षाकारणमुत्थितम् ॥ ७  
तथोक्त्वास्तेन संभ्रान्ताः प्रास्तरमविरुद्धं ते ।  
ददधुः पालिता सेना सुखीनि महात्मना ॥ ८

4<sup>th</sup>—8<sup>th</sup> —\*) S N a B a a D a a a a a G a a वदा (for वदा) T a a, C m k t a a a text (for हि) V a D a विविधैरु (for विविधैरु) —\*) D a वरुणालयः, D a लवणाालयः, D a a T a G a लवणाालयः (for वरुणालयः) N a V a B a a असेव्येतिव सार

5 D a om 5 (cf v l 4) N a reads 5<sup>th</sup> after 12<sup>th</sup> —\*) S N a V a B a a D a a a a a a N a ति (for तु) D a वदातुं (s c) D a a वदातुं (for वदातुं) C a ती विविधः वरुणालयः C a —\*) N a reads 5<sup>th</sup>—12<sup>th</sup> in marg —\*) D a G a तु (for तु) N a D a a a M a सुमहाद्वादं (for सुमहाद्वादं) N a V a B a a दंभुधुमे T a नात् (for नात्) —\*) S N a V B a D a a a a a a (for ते) N a D a सचिवाणि सार

6 D a om 6 (cf v l 4) N a reads 6 in marg (cf v l 5) —\*) N a D a M a ददधु तु B a स तु वदा D a वदा, D a a T a ददधु, D a a a a G a ददधु (for वदातुं) S N V B a a D a a a a a सुमहाद्वादं (for सुमहाद्वादं) N a वदानात् तु वचनं —\*) S N V a B a a D a a a a मतिनः (for मतिनः) N V B a D a a a राक्षसाधिप —\*) S V B a D a a a a G a M a राक्षसाधिप, N a D a राक्षसं मध्ये (for नैर्मतालत्र)

7 D a om 7 (cf v l 4) N a reads 7 in marg (cf v l 5) —\*) B a वदानं —\*) V a वदानं (s c) D a सच्चिदानं B a वदा (for सच्चिदानं) D a a a a वनीकृतं (for वनचारिणाम्) —\*) G a समुत्थितं —\*) S V a B a D a a a a a वदानं (for वदानं) B a D a वदानात् उदा D a वदानात् (D a a)

8 D a om 8 (cf v l 4) N a reads 8 in marg (cf v l 5) —\*) S D a a a वदानात् तु N a a a B a D a a a a a वदानात् तु (B a D a a वदानात् तु D a a a a वदानात् तु) D a a a a वदानात् तु (D a a a a) (for वदानात् तु) N a D a वदानात् —\*) D a a a वदानात् तु D a वदानात् (for वदानात्) N a वदानात् D a वदानात् D a वदानात् (for

तौ च मुक्तौ सुधौरेण शरवन्धेन राधवौ ।  
 समुत्थितौ महाभामौ निवेदुः प्रेक्ष्य राक्षसाः ॥ ९  
 संवत्सहृदयाः सर्वे प्राकारादवरुह्य ते ।  
 विपण्णरदनाः सर्वे राक्षसेन्द्रमुपस्थिताः ॥ १०  
 तदग्रियं दीनमुखा रामयस्य निष्ठाचराः ।  
 कृत्वा निवेदयामासुर्ष्वानद्वाक्यकोविदाः ॥ ११  
 यौ वानिन्द्रजिता युद्धे भ्रातॄौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

निषद्धौ शरवन्धेन निष्पकम्पभुजौ कृतौ ॥ ९  
 विमुक्तौ शरवन्धेन तौ दग्धेन रणाजिरे ।  
 पाशान्वित गजौ छिन्वा गजेन्द्रसमन्वितौ ॥ १०  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं तेषां राक्षसेन्द्रो महाबलः ।  
 चिन्ताबोधसमाक्रान्तो विपण्णरदनोज्ज्वरीत् ॥ ११  
 वीरैर्देववरैर्देवो शरैराशीरिवोपमैः ।  
 अमोघैः सर्वसंक्राशैः प्रमथ्येन्द्रजिता युधि ॥ १५

G 6 27 13  
 H 6 27 13  
 L 6 20 13

अधिराजः S १३ B 3 D 3-4 T G ५ A 1 D 3  
 (for त) — After 8<sup>th</sup> D 105

840\* निरीक्ष्य पामरवत् पातालमिकायुधम् ।  
 नन्दमान च सङ्घट्ट महोत्साहं महाबलम् ।

— S D 3-13 M 5 om (Mshapl) 8<sup>th</sup>-10<sup>th</sup> — D 4  
 ईष्यते (for पाळित) B 4 पाळित सेव्य (for पाळित  
 सदा) — After 8 D 3 reads 10<sup>th</sup>-11 [including star  
 passage] for the first time repeating them in their  
 proper place

9 S D 3-13 M 5 om 9 (cf v 1 8) N 1 reads  
 9 am marg (cf v 1 5) — T 3 G 3 (for च) N 1  
 (transp च and मुनी N V B 3 D 3-13 महाभामौ,  
 B 3 महाभामौ (for सुधौरेण) — N 1 V B D 3-13  
 राधवौ शरवन्धेन — N 1 B 3 D 3 वदुः १। 'ते' रघुः  
 M 3 महाभामौ, K (ed) मद्गोमौ (for महाभामौ) —  
 D 3 कीक्ष्य, D 3-13 सद्यः (for प्रेक्ष्य) N 1 V B D 3-13  
 विपण्णा (D 3 'पणौ' सद्यः (B 3 'रघुः') (for निवेदुः प्रेक्ष्य)  
 N 1 D 3 विपण्णा (N 1 निवेदुः) इति निष्ठाचरा

10 S D 3-13 M 5 om 10<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 8) N 1  
 reads 10 in marg (cf v 1 5) — N 1 D 3 दग्धाः,  
 N 1 V B D 3 सनसद्यः D 3 मानसा (for दग्धा) N 1  
 V B D 3 पेशा G 3 भीषा, G 3 सद्यः (for सर्वे) — D 4  
 repeats erroneously 10<sup>th</sup> in place of 10<sup>th</sup> — V 3  
 B 3 मानसम्, G 3 मानसम्, V 3 अधिराजः, B 3 अधि<sup>१</sup> N 1  
 B 1 D 3 (both times) 11 T 3 च (for त) — B 3 repeats  
 10<sup>th</sup> here (cf v 1 8) — N 1 V 3 B 3-13 second  
 line) : D 3 G 3 विदग्ध (for विदग्ध) T 3 G 3 M 3  
 दग्धा (for नग्धा) N 1 V B 3 (both times) :  
 D 3-13 M 3 दग्धा D 3 T 3 G 3 M 3 पेशा (for सर्व)  
 D 3-13 T 3 विदग्ध (D 3 'त') सनसा पेशा — D 3 उवा  
 च १। T 3 उवाचमदुः G 3 as in text (for उपविषा)  
 — After 10 S १ B 3 (after 10<sup>th</sup> [first time])  
 D 3-13 in.

841\* भयसङ्घट्टरोमाणे राक्षसास्य महाबलः ।

४१ N 1 reads 11 in marg (cf v 1 5) B 3

repeats 11 here (cf v 1 8) — S D 3-13 राक्षस्य,  
 N 1 सद्यश्चि (for सद्यश्चि) S 1 १३ गुहा, B 3 (first time)  
 दीनमारा (for दामुसा) — S 1 B 3 (first time) राक्षस्य,  
 D 3 सनसद्यः (for सनसद्यः) D 3 11 T 3 च सनसा (for  
 निष्ठाचरा) N 1 D 3 सनसा सनसाधिपे, १३ राक्षस्य - सनद  
 यत् — G 3 damaged for 11<sup>th</sup> — S N १ ३ B 3-13  
 (second time) : D 3-13 11 - सनसद्यः सनसाधिपे S B 3  
 [first time] D 3-13 11 'सुदः', V 3 भीषास्य च पश्यास्य  
 — S N V B 3 (both times) : D 3 11 13 सन  
 सनसाधिपे

12 N 3 reads 12<sup>th</sup> in marg (cf v 1 5) —  
 G 3 सुताम् (for यौ ताम्) N V B 3 सद्ये (for युद्धे)  
 — After 12<sup>th</sup> N 1 reads 5<sup>th</sup> — N 1 V 3 B 3 D 3-13  
 प्रवृत्तौ N 1 V 3 B 3 सनसा B 3 सुवदौ T 3 निवेदौ (for  
 निवेदौ) G 3 जलेन (for चनेन) — D 3 om (apl)  
 12<sup>th</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> — D 3 निर्विचिन्तरो (for निष्पकम्पभुजौ) B 3  
 रण (for हृदौ)

13 D 3 om 13<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 12) — S N 1 3  
 D 3 13 13 विमुक्त (for विमुक्तौ) S N १ ३ B 3 D 3  
 13 13 सनसद्यो जग्ध, N 1 V 3 B 3 D 3 सनसाधिर  
 (for सनसाधिर) — After 13<sup>th</sup> G 3 erroneously repeats  
 12<sup>th</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> — D 3-13 G 3 सनसद्यो तौ (ly 12 p)  
 S N १ ३ B 3 D 3-13 13 उपविषा समुपविष N १ ३  
 B 3 उपविषा समुपविष — D 3 सनसाधिर G 3 सनसाधिर  
 M 3 मुनी (15) (for सनसाधिर)

14 S १ B 3 D 3-13 (5 च सनसाधिर विमुक्तयः  
 D 3 सनसाधिर (for महाबलः) — D 3 विविध (for  
 विविध) S N V B D 3-13 13 तेषां B 3 सनसाधिराधौ  
 (N १ ३ D 3 'सनसाधिराधौ' D 3-13 13 T 3 G 3  
 M 3 सनसाधिराधौ (for 'तेषां') — S N V B 3  
 D 3 13 13 T 3 विदग्ध (for विदग्ध) D 3 13 M 3  
 [5] सनसाधिर (for सनसाधिर)

15 S १ D 3 दग्ध (for दग्धौ) — G 3 विदग्ध  
 (for विदग्धौ) — S N १ ३ B 3 G 3 M 3 सनसाधिर  
 D 3 सुताम् (for सुताम्)

G 6. 27 16  
B 6. 27 16  
L 6. 27 14

तमस्त्रयन्वामामाद्य यदि मुक्तौ रिप् मम ।  
सप्तयस्यमिदं धर्ममनुपयाम्यहं बलम् ॥ १६  
निष्फलः सखु संवृत्ताः शरा वासुकितेजसः ।  
आद्यं चैस्तु संग्रामे रिपूणां मम वीरितम् ॥ १७  
एवमुक्त्वा तु संकुद्धो निश्चस्तनुरगो यथा ।  
अश्ववीर्यशला मध्ये धृमार्थं नाम राक्षसम् ॥ १८  
बलेन महता युक्तो रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
सं पश्चात्तमिनिषाहि रामस्य सह वानरैः ॥ १९

16 \*) B: s Ds-10-11 T G s Ma s Cr इद् (for  
उद्) Ds सुव जम् (for सख्यजम्) Ns Ds लवृद्धल  
(Ds 'वेर मु जम् —) V s विमुक्तौ वृ (for यदि मुक्तौ)  
—1 s om 16-17 —) B s अद् (for इद्) Cr  
सप्तयस्यं प्रसयस्यवाच्यं Cr —) Ns इतुः B s शरा (for  
शरु) B s वे, G (ed) मे (for [म]ह) Ms यु  
(for बलम्) V s केवल (for [क]ह बलम्)

17 V s om 17<sup>st</sup> (cf v! 16) —) S Ds 11  
सप्तय, 1 s पश्यस्ये, B s मे वृत्ता, Ds वृत्ताज (for  
सप्तय) —) B s Ds [मातु also] s 11 पश्य, Ds  
वीर्याभि (for वासुकिते) Ds सनिमा (for तेजस) —)  
Ds मादृष (for मा) Cr उ भावजम् कालम् Cr Ds  
वृ (for वृ) G ससरे (for संग्रामे) —) Ds मयि  
जीवित Ds-11 Ts जीवित मम (by transp) —For  
17<sup>th</sup>, S N V Ds 11 Ds-12 s 11 subst B s ins after  
17 G s Ms ins after 17<sup>th</sup>

812\* वेदतेपमिवासाय नामा महादवीकत ।

[ Ns Vs B Ds सप्तय (for सप्तय) Ns Vs B Ds  
जम् 1 s V s लवृद्धल वना G s Ms गति यरा बरे (for  
यराकालम्) ]

18 S Ds 11 om 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> —) Ns V Ds-11 s मु  
(Ds मु) सप्तये, B s s मु (Bs मु) सप्तये: B s सुसप्तये  
(s c) G सुसप्तये (for सु सप्तये) —) Ns Vs B s  
Ds 11 s 11 (for सप्तय Ns 1 s B s Ds 11 s द्विरयो  
(for द्वयो) —After 18<sup>th</sup>, Ds ins. an additional  
colophon

[ A note name — लडाकावे युद्धपथि —Sarga name  
रायकाय ]

—) Ns B s राक्षसां (corrupt) Ds रक्षसां  
(corrupt) (for रक्षसां) Ds वराय वरामर्षी

19 S Ds 11 om 19<sup>th</sup> (cf v! 18) —) Ds  
युगे Ds युद् (for युगे) —) Ns 1 s Ds 11 सप्तय  
(for रक्षसां) Ns Ds-12 s सप्तय: Ds द्वेना  
(s c): Ds-11 s T G s Ms विजय (Ds-11 s "m") (for  
वर्द्धयम्) —Ds om 19<sup>th</sup>-20 —) B s युद्धाय (for

एवमुक्तस्तु धृमार्थो राक्षसेन्द्रेण धीमता ।  
कृत्वा प्रणामं संहृष्टो निर्जगाम नृपालयान् ॥ २०  
अभिनिष्क्रम्य तद्द्वारं बलाध्यक्षमुवाच ह ।  
त्वरपस्य वलं तूर्णं किं चिरेण युयुतसतः ॥ २१  
धृमार्थस्य वचः श्रुत्वा बलाध्यक्षो बलानुगः ।  
बलमुद्योजयामास रावणस्याश्रया दुतम् ॥ २२  
ते बद्धघण्टा बलिनो घोररूपा निशाचराः ।  
विमर्मानाः संहृष्टा धृमार्थं पर्यवारयन् ॥ २३

वराय Ds-11 Ts [वा]यु (for [व]यि) Ds दत्त  
वाचय (sic) (for एवं वरायानि) —) Ns Vs B रामस  
सर्ववीर्यम् —For 19<sup>th</sup> S Ns Vs Ds 11 s 11 G s Ms  
subst

843\* निष्क्रमस्य बलाध्यक्ष रावणस्य परीक्षितान् ।

[ V s निष्क्रम G s Ms रं (for [म]यु) Ns Ds 1 s  
रावण G s Ms रामस्य (for रावण) ]

20 Ds om 20 (cf v! 19) —) Ds स (for  
वृ) —) Ds द्वार मा (for सद्गते) Ns Vs कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणं  
हृष्टो Ds-11 Cr वरिष्ठस्य सप्त रक्षसां —) Ds वृत्ताजः  
G s Ms युद्धाय (for युद्धायान्)

21 \*) Ds इतिविषयः Ds अभिनिष्क्रम्य (sic) (for  
मभिनिष्क्रम्य) S Ds 11 s स तयो, Ns पश्यन्: Ns  
Vs B Ds च द्वारम्, V s च द्वार Ds स द्वार (for द्वार)  
Ds विषयस्य स तयो क स Ms मभिष्क्रम्य तयो द्वार —) Ns  
मात्रम् स, Ds सप्तय (for सप्तयम्) S Ns Vs B  
Ds-11 s Ts 11 जीव, Ns Vs तने (for तने) V s च  
सप्तयि (for बल तने) —) B s प्रसयज: G s Ms  
युयुतसतः G s ins text (for युयुतसत) S Ns Vs  
Ds-11 s 11 सप्त (Ns Vs Ds युद्) कालोप (Ds "क" स)-  
मागर्

22 \*) Ds-11 s T G s Ms पूषाक्षरवर्णं (for पूषा  
क्षरव प) —) Ns Vs B s Ds Ms मयुद्धः Ds  
बलवत्, Ds बलानुग (for बलानुग) —) Ds  
वराय (for वरम्) Ns Vs B s Ns युयोव्यामसः Ds  
मुनोव्यामसः Ds Ts उद्योजयामास G s Ms उद्योजयामास  
(for उद्योजयामास) Ds वरायोजयामास —) B s  
रावणस्य (for रावणस्य) Ts भवाय (for [म]युवा) S  
N V B Ds 11 s 11 सप्तय: Ds [च]युतः Ds-11 s युद्  
(for युद्धम्)

23 \*) Ds बद्धघण्टा, G s Ms बद्धघण्टा (Ms "ह") G s  
कृत्वायाम G s k s ins text (for बद्धघण्टा) —) Ds  
महापथः (for विषयस्य) —) S s Ns Ds 11 s (S  
वि)व्यामसः B s Ds-11 s G s विषयमासः Ds Ms  
विमर्मानाः Ds 11 s Ms वि Ts विजयमासः (for







ततः सुभीमो बहुभिर्निष्ठाचरै-  
र्ब्रह्मनिष्ठाश्च रपोत्सुरो बली ।

ददर्श वां रापरावदुपासितं  
मधुद्रव्यां बहुशरीं चम्पू ॥ ३५

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे ऋणत्वारिचः सर्गः ॥ ४१ ॥

४२

प्राचं प्रेष्य निषान्तं राक्षसं भीमनिम्बनम् ।  
रिन्दुरानराः सर्वे प्रहृष्टा युद्धराक्षिणः ॥ १  
वेपं तु तुमुलं युद्धं संज्जे इरिरुगाम् ।

अन्योन्यं पार्श्वपेरेर्निजितां शूलयुद्धरैः ॥ २  
राक्षसैरानरा पोरा निनिष्ठवाः समन्वताः ।  
वानरै राक्षसाभाषि दुर्मेधूमा समीकृताः ॥ ३

G 4. 42. 3  
B 4. 42. 3  
L 4. 42. 3

35 G (ed.) om. 35 —\*) S Ns Vs Ds 26. 35  
मुनीन्दरः Ns Bs Ds Ts Gs Ms स भीमोः Vs Bs 26  
Ds स भीन्दरः Ds स हृष्टो, Ds 26 तु भीन्दरः (for  
मुनीन्दे). —\*) Ns Vs Ds Ts त्रिनिष्ठाश्च G mg 1  
26 in text (for उमि\*). Ns Vs Bs 26 स समुत्सुरः G  
लोचयते बली. —\*) Bs चारिणां वरा (hypothesis) Ds  
चारिणः. —\*) Ds 26 27 Ts Gs M G mg 1 मदीय  
(for सद्यु) Ds Ts युधि Gs 26 in text (for वयु).  
S Ds 26 27 वानरां (for वानरैः) G G बहुशरीम्  
वीनशरीः, 49

Colophon —*Kāṇḍa name* Ns Vs B Ds 26 उक्ता  
कान्दे. After *kāṇḍa name* Ds 26 27 युद्धपर्यणि. —*Sarga*  
*name* S Ns V B Ds 26 27 28 युद्धपर्यणि Ds 26  
'न' —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) Ss Ns  
Vs Bs Ds Ds 26 27 om. Ss Ds 26, Ns Vs Ds 27.  
Ds 26, Bs 25, Ds 30, Ds 26 27 Ts G M 51. Ts  
52 —After colophon, Ds concludes with रामः Ts  
with श्रीरामायणस्य G Ms 26 with श्रीरामायणम्

42

Cv 25 missing for 6 42 2-3\*

1 \*) S Ns Vs Bs 26 Ds 26 27 transp. प्राचं and  
निषान्तं Ns Bs Ds प्राचं निषा वृद्धा —\*) Ds रापरा  
(sic) (for रापरा), S Ns Bs Ds 26 27 Ms वली Ns  
Ds 26 27 Ts Ms विजयो Ds नि सन्ने (for नि सन्ने)  
Ns Vs Bs 26 रापरा वृद्धा वृद्धा —\*) S Ns Vs Bs 26  
Ds 26 27 28 वृद्धा युद्धनिष्ठाश्चिम्.

2 \*) Ns Vs Bs 26 Ds 26 27 28 Ts Ms तु Ds  
om. (subn) (for तु). Ms transp तु तुमुलं and युद्धे.  
Gs तेषां युद्धं तुमुलम्. —\*) S Ds 26 उमेष (for समेष).  
Ns Vs Bs 26 Ds 26 27 Ts G Ms कम्पि (for हृष्टे). —\*)  
Bs मन्त्रोन्नेरः Ss Ns Vs Bs 26 Ds 26 27 28 तुमुलैः, Ss  
तुमुलैः (for पापैः), Ds Ms वीरैः (for वीरैः), Ns Bs  
Ds मन्त्रोन्नेरः विना संवेदः (Ds 26) —Bs om. (hapl ?)  
from "up to the prior half of 851". —\*) Gs विजितैः  
(for विजिता), Ts वृद्धा (for वृद्धा), S Vs Bs Ds 26  
27 28 वृद्धा (for निषा) युद्धनिष्ठाः Ns Bs Ds तुमुलं  
लो (Bs 26) मदीयः Ns Vs Bs विजितं वेमुलद्वये. —After  
2, Ds 26 S read 5\* for the first time, repeating it  
in its proper place

3 \*) Ds Ts Ms 26 वीरैः Gs युद्ध (for पोरा).  
—\*) Ds विजितैः (for 'वृद्धा') —For 3\*, S Ns  
Vs Bs 26 Ds 26 27 28 subst

851\* वानरा राक्षसैर्वा पोथिकाश्च विदारिताः ।

[Bs om. up to the prior half (cf v 1) 2] G  
(ed.) भीन्दरः (for वीरैः) Ss युद्धिणः (for वीरिणः) Ns  
Bs 26 मदीयैः (Bs 'वा न') वीरैः, Vs मदीयैः वीरिणः  
(Vs 'वैरैः') (for the prior half) ],

while Ns Bs Ds subst

852\* युद्धपर्यणि विजितं मन्त्रोन्नेरः रापराः ।

[Ds युद्धनिष्ठा (subn) (for the prior half) ]



राक्षसा मथिताः केचिद्वानरैर्जितकाशिमिः ।

वयम् कथिं केचिन्मुखै कथिरभोजनाः ॥ १०

पाथेषु दसिताः केचित्केचिद्राशीकृता दुमैः ।

दिलामिभूर्जिताः केचित्केचिदन्तैर्विदासिताः ॥ ११

[ Da ४<sup>१६</sup> (for परै) ]

—After 9, Da ms

856\* कथिराशिमिद्वयैः कथिरै कथुमैः ।

10 Ba reads in marg 10<sup>१६</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Da विहता (for मथिता) ; Da कथिद्व (sic) (for कथिद्व) ; Na V B G (ed) दिकारवहासि (G [ed] 'रैनि' हता (Ba 'रीद') —<sup>a</sup>) S Va Da 11 जय (Va कित) कथिमि (for कथि काशिमि) —For 10<sup>१६</sup>, Na subst whole Ba ms after 10<sup>१६</sup>

857\* राक्षसा विहता रथिचउषैश्च विनिपातिता ।

[ Ba कथिद्व (hym) (for कथिद्व) ]

—Na om [hapl ? see var] 10<sup>१६</sup>—12<sup>१६</sup> Va om 10<sup>१६</sup>—12 Da reads 10<sup>१६</sup>—12<sup>१६</sup> (om 11<sup>१६</sup>) after 13 —<sup>a</sup> S Da 11 12 Ga वसति, Na Va B वसते, Da T 1 Ms वयम्, Da 11 प्रमेय, T 1 Ms वयम् (for वयम्) Ba कथिरा (sic) (for कथिर) —<sup>a</sup> Da केचिद्वै (hym) Ga कथि (for कथि) S Da भोजि (for भोज) ; Na Va Ba 1 पेदु क्षत्रभोजना, Ba प्रमेय क्षत्रभोजना

11 Na Va om 11 (cf vi 10) Da reads 10<sup>१६</sup>—12<sup>१६</sup> (om 11<sup>१६</sup>) after 13 —<sup>a</sup> Va B पाथेषु, Da पाथेषु (for पाथेषु) ; Da reads first पाथेषु in marg S Va Ba Da 11 12 Ga पाथेषु, Ba Da भोजि (for राशी) ; Da कथिद्विराशिता जय केचि-लक्ष्मणवैरिच (sic) —<sup>a</sup> Da कथिद्व (unmetric) (for कथिद्व) —<sup>a</sup> S Da 11 12 नरै कथिद्व (for कथि द्वैद्व) —After 11, Ba ms 1 of 860\*

12 Na om 12<sup>१६</sup> (cf vi 10) Da reads 10<sup>१६</sup>—12<sup>१६</sup> (om 11<sup>१६</sup>) after 13 —<sup>a</sup> Ba नरैद्व Da रथैद्व (for नरैद्व) S Da 11 12 सिद्धकथैद्व, Va B Ba 11 [Ba ११] मथिता, Da मथिता, Da T 1 विपातिद्व, Ga विहता, (for विनिपातिद्व) S Da मथि, Va Ba Da केचिद्व ; Ga मथि (for मथि) ; Da कथिद्वैरभोजिच —<sup>a</sup> S Na V Ba Da 1 12 कथिद्व, Ba कथिद्व, Da कथिद्व, Da कथिद्व, T 1 कथिद्व, Ba कथिद्व (for कथिद्व) ; Va Ba Da विनिपातिद्व (Da 'द्व') (for 'द्व') ; Ba मथिता रजनीयता —<sup>a</sup> Ba कथिद्व, Da कथिद्व (for रथैद्व) S Da 11 12 विनिपातिद्व (S Da 'द्व') ; Na Va Ba Da 11 Ms विनिपातिद्व ; Da विनिपातिद्व (for विनिपातिद्व)

ध्वजैर्विमथितैर्मथैः रथैश्च विनिपातितैः ।

रथैर्विध्वंसितैश्चापि पतितै रजनीचरैः ॥ १२

वानरैर्भानमिकान्तरैरापुल्यापुल्य वेगितैः ।

राक्षसाः करजैस्तैश्चैर्मुखेषु विनिपातितैः ॥ १३

G 6 28 15  
T 6 31 14  
L 6 30 14

S Na V Ba 4 Da 1 12 (Da om [hapl] see var) T 1 G Na 1 कथिद्व (for कथि) —<sup>a</sup> Ma च निपातिद्व S Na Ba Da 1 12 13 कथि-मथितराक्षसाः ; Na V Ba 4 Da 1 12 T 1 G Na 1 कथिद्व [Ba कथि, Ba मथि] जा (नरैश्च) —After 12, Na V Ba 1 ms whole Ba subst for 12<sup>१६</sup>

858\* विहता सह विहता कथिरुपे मथिताः ।

[ Ba मथै (for कथै) ]

whereas Ba (marg) ms after 12

859\* विहता पादपैश्चैश्च केचिद्वयमुपि विनि (subm) ।

—Thereafter Ba cont whole Na V Ba 1 cont after 858\*, Ba ms 1 2 after 11 and cont 1 2 after 858\* whereas Da 1 1 12 13 ms after 12

860\* यथेष्टे पक्षेणकरी वपश्चपैर्भोजनम् ।

मथिर्वैरिचिभि क्षीरैः सारोदेवमुपभक्षम् ।

[ (1 2) Ga विहता, Ga पक्षेणकरी (for 'पक्षे') Ma वपश्चपै (sic) (for 'वपश्चपै') ; Na V B रथै (Da 4 कथै) (ने विनिपाति, Ma विहतामथि (for the post half) —(1 2) Da कथिद्व (for मथि) ; Ga कथि (for कथि) ; Da T 1 कथिद्व (for कथिद्व) ; Na V B कथिता वपश्चिद्व (for 'कथि) सारोदेव (Na V 'देव) उपभक्षम् ]

13 —<sup>a</sup> Da सारोदेव (for सारोदेव) —<sup>a</sup> Na Da 11 [Da 11] पुल्य (for second [सा] पुल्य) S Da 11 वेगन, Ba कथिद्व (for वेगितै) ; Ba कथिद्वैरभोजिच वेगितै Da कथिद्वैरभोजिच वेगितै (sic) —For 13<sup>१६</sup> Na V Ba 1 subst

861\* मापुल्य वानराश्च वानरैश्च कथिद्वैः ।

[ Ba कथिद्व (sic) (for कथिद्व) ; Va कथिद्व (for 'कथि) ; Na कथि (for मथि) ; Va कथिद्व (for कथिद्व) ; Ba कथि (for मथि) ]

—<sup>a</sup> Ba (after corr as in text) राक्षसै —<sup>a</sup> Va मुल्येय Da कथिद्व (for कथिद्व) ; Da 11 12 13 Ms कथिद्व (for विदासिता, Na Va Ba कथिद्व (for 'कथि) मथिता, Va Ba च निपातिद्व (for 'वि) मथिता, Ba च निपातिद्व ; Da T 1 विनिपातिद्व ; Da 11 Ga 1 Ms विनिपातिद्व (for 'वि) मथिता (for विनिपातिद्व) —After 13 Da reads 10<sup>१६</sup>—12<sup>१६</sup> (om 11<sup>१६</sup>)

G 6 28 15  
B 6 32 15  
L 6 30 15

विदर्षवदना भूयो विप्रकीर्णशिरोऽहः ।

मूढाः शोणितगन्धेन निपेतुर्धरणीते ॥ १४

अन्ये तु परमक्रुद्धा राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।

तल्लेखाभिधानन्ति वज्रस्पर्शसमैर्हरीन् ॥ १५

वानरैरापतन्तस्ते वेगिता येगयन्तैः ।

मुष्टिभिश्चरैर्दन्तैः पादपैश्चानपोधिताः ॥ १६

14 \*) S N B Ds-11111 Gs विप्रव्य, Vs Ds-11  
Ts विप्रव्य (for विप्रव्य) —Ds om from वा up to  
Ss Ds-11111 वोस, Bc वोस, Gs Ms भूयो (for  
भूयो) —\*) Ds Ds विप्रकीर्ण Gs शिरोहर्ष Ns Bc Ms  
विप्रकीर्णसन्तुष्ट —Ms damaged for 24<sup>th</sup> —\*) S  
N V B Ds-11111 प्रस, Ts मूढा, Ms मुग्धा (for  
मूढा) Ns पतिता Bc निपेतुर्धर, Bc पतिता (for निपेतुर्धर)  
S Ds-11 30गी (Ds "त/ते)

15 \*) S Bc Ds-11111 क्रन्दे च, Ns Bc Ds-11111 क्रन्दे,  
Bc क्रन्देति, Ds क्रन्दे (for क्रन्दे तु), Ts परदे Ts Ms  
क्रन्दे परमक्रुद्धा —\*) S Ds-11111 दर्शना, Ds Ts  
Gs Ms नि (Ds नि) रक्षणा (for विप्रमा) —\*) Ts इव  
(for एव) Ns [च]मिनिप्रति, Bc [च]मिनिप्रति (for  
[च]मिनिप्रति) S Ds-11111 दुष्ट, Ss Ds-11111 दुष्ट,  
Ds से दुष्ट [sic] कल (Ds-11111 यु युक्त) वीर्य Ns Vs Bc  
अपतन्त (Ns Vs Bc "तत" तलेरे (Bc "तै" वा Vs दुष्टुज  
तलेरे —\*) S Ns Bc Ds-11111 वज्रस्पर्श वानरान्  
(Ds "त [sic])

16 Bc om 16<sup>th</sup> —\*) S Bc Ds-11111 अतत  
द्विस्तु (Bc Ds "द्विस्तु, Ds-11 "नि तु) N V Bc Ds  
आपतन्तु (Bc "तत, Bc "त तु), Ds-11 आपतन्तु Gs  
चापि संकुहेर (for आपतन्तु) —\*) Ns V Bc-11 Ds  
Ms रक्षणा (for वेगिता) —Vs om 16<sup>th</sup> —\*) S N  
Vs Bc-11 Ds-11111 चैव, Ds Ds चापि (for दन्तै)  
—\*) S Bc Ds-11111 Gs विप्रोधिना, Ds [च]वि  
प्रोधिना, Ds विप्रोधिना, Ts [च]वि प्रोधिना, Ms [च]वि  
प्रोधिना, Cong k t as in text (for [च]विप्रोधिना) Ns  
Ms वेगिता वज्रस्पर्श G (ed) वेगिता समरे दुष्ट  
—After 16, Ns Vs Bc Ds-11 11 Ms ins. while Vs  
ins after 16<sup>th</sup> (owing to om)

862\* वानरैः-पमायाः राक्षसा नयकाः ।

विप्रोऽपमयपतुद्धा भूया सेर्निर्विण्डा ।

[ (1) Ns Vs Bc च Ds Ts Ms वे (for G) Ds  
Ts Ms निपेतुर्धर (for अपतन्तु) —Ds Ts Ms om 1 2  
—(1 2) Bc नि (for उपर) Ns Vs Bc कोट,  
Vs स्पर्ध (for कोट) Ns Vs निर्विण्डा Vs निर्विण्डा (for  
वेगिता ),

whereas Gs Ms ins. after 16

सैन्यं तु विद्रुतं दृष्ट्वा धृमादो राक्षसर्वजः ।

कोधेन कर्दने चक्रे वानराणां युयुत्सताम् ॥ १७

प्रातैः प्रमथिताः केचिद्धानराः शोणितसराः ।

मुद्गरैराहताः केचिन्पतिता धरणीते ॥ १८

परिधैर्मथिताः केचिद्दिग्धपालैर्विदारिताः ।

पट्टसैराहताः केचिद्दिह्लन्तो गतासयः ॥ १९

863\* सर्वादि वानरैः-तु विद्रुत रक्षणीवरा ।

[ Gs वेगिता Gs वि-11111 नीवरा (damaged) (for  
the post half) ]

17 \*) Ns सैन्य दृ, Bc सैन्यव्य, Ts सैन्यव्य (for  
सैन्य तु) Ds निद्रुता Ds विद्रुत, Ts विद्रुत, Ts स्पर्ध  
विद्रुत Ns Bc Ds वाहिनीपति Ns Bc राक्षसेधर, Bc  
Ds राक्षसेधर, Ds "तै ततु Ds सह राक्षस, Gs वानरसैन्य  
(for राक्षसर्वज) S Ds धृमादो निद्रुत दृष्ट्वा स्वसैन्य सह  
राक्षसै —\*) Ds-11 Ts सेवेन (for कोधेन)

18 \*) Gs प्रमथिता (for प्रमथिता) Ds प्रातैः प्रमथिता  
वेचिद् —Vs om (hapl) 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Ds transp 18<sup>th</sup>  
and 19<sup>th</sup> —\*) Ns Gs कोशिकं वसु, Ds कोशिकं वसु  
Ms स्पर्धरक्षणा (for कोशिकरक्षणा) S Ds-11 वेगुस्ते  
कर्दने मुष्टे, Ns Vs Bc-11 पृष्ठाक्षेप व्रणना, Bc केचि  
द्वसुध कोशिका Ds वद्रेद् स्पर्ध मुष्टे, Ds-11 वद्रे (Ds वर) तु  
कोशिकं मुष्टे —Ds om 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, Ss om (hapl)  
18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, Bc om (hapl) 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> —\*) Ds पालिका  
(for पतिता)

19 Ds om 19 Ss Vs om 19<sup>th</sup> Bc om 19<sup>th</sup>  
(for all ed vl 18) —\*) Gs पट्टसैः (for परिधैः)  
Ns Bc निद्रुता, Vs Bc Ds आहता, Ts सर्वादि (for  
मथिता) Ss Ds-11111 पट्टसै प (Ds-11 प) विण्डा मथा  
—\*) Ns Vs Bc-11 निर्विण्डा, Ds-11 निर्विण्डा, Ts  
निर्विण्डा (for निर्विण्डा) Ss Bc Ds-11111  
परधे, Ns Vs Bc Ds-11 Ms च दाहिता, Ns  
निर्विण्डा, Gs विण्डा (for विण्डा) —After 19<sup>th</sup>,  
Gs Ms ins, Gs ins after 19

864\* विदारिणस्त्रिमुक्तैश्च वसुधनिवृत्तम् ।

[ The prior half = 21<sup>st</sup> Ms D पट्टसै (for विण्डे) Gs  
मथिना, Ms वननि ]

—Then Gs reads 20<sup>th</sup> for the first time repeat  
ing it in its prop r place —Bs om 19<sup>th</sup> —\*) Ss  
Ns Vs Bc-11 Ds-11111 पट्टसै (for आहता), Ds  
मथिता, Ts "दृष्ट्वा" Vs Bc निद्रुता (for आहता), Ds  
पट्टसैराहता पट्टसै —Ds om (hapl) 19<sup>th</sup>-21<sup>st</sup> Ds  
transp 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> —\*) Ms विण्डा (for वरा  
सय) S Bc Ds-11111 विविदि (S "च) वसुधैः Ns  
Bs Ds पट्टसै (Ns निद्रुता) विदि (Bc "क) विद्रुता

केचिद्विनिहता भूमौ रुधिराद्रां वनौकसः ।  
 केचिद्विद्रागिता नराः संकुदं राक्षसैर्बुधि ॥ २०  
 विभिन्नहृदयाः केचिदेकपाथेन शायिताः ।  
 विदारितास्त्रिग्रैश्च केचिदाचौरैर्विनिघृताः ॥ २१  
 तत्सुभीमं महद्युद्धं हरिराक्षससंकुलम् ।  
 प्रबभौ सख्यरहुलं शिलापादपसंकुलम् ॥ २२  
 धनुर्पातत्रिमधुरं हिकातालसमन्वितम् ।  
 मन्दस्तानितसंगीतं युद्धगान्धर्मानाम्भौ ॥ २३

धूम्राक्षस्तु धनुष्पाथिविनरात्रणमूर्धनि ।  
 हसन्विद्रागयामास दिशस्ताञ्जरावृष्टिभिः ॥ २४  
 धूम्राक्षेणादितं सैन्यं व्यथितं दृश्य भाहतिः ।  
 अम्यन्वर्तत संकुदः प्रवृष्ट मिथुलां शिलाम् ॥ २५  
 क्रोधाद्दिगुणताम्राक्षः पितृतुल्यपराक्रमः ।  
 शिलां तां पातयामास धूम्राक्षस्य रथं प्रति ॥ २६  
 आपतन्तीं शिलां दृष्ट्वा गदाधुस्य संभ्रमात् ।  
 रथादाधुस्य वेगेन सधुधाया व्यतिष्ठत ॥ २७

G 6 28 30  
 B 6 32 28  
 L 6 30, 28

20. Ds om 20, Ds om 20<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf v 1  
 19 and 28 resp.) G reads 20 (including 865\*)  
 after 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Ba Ds 11 12 13 विनिघृताः Vs Ba 1  
 द्व निहता, Ds विघातिता (for विनिघृताः) Ns भक्ता, Mts-  
 हृदयै (for भूमौ) —G reads 20<sup>ab</sup> for the first time  
 after 864\* repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) Bt Ds Ts 1  
 विघातिता, Ds Gt (first time) विदारिता, Ds द्विपाहता  
 (for विद्रागिता) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ds सख्यैः, Ds Ts Gt  
 (first time) Ms सख्यैः, Ms 2 बलिप्री (for सख्यैः) Gs  
 Ms राक्षसैः सख्यैर्बुधि —After 20 G reads

865\* द्विभिन्नहृदया केचिदेकपाथेन शायिताः ।

21. Ds om 21\* (cf v 1 19) Ms damaged for  
 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ba Ts विनिघृताः, Ds विघातिता, Ds विनिघृता  
 (for विनिघृता) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 वृक्षे, Ds केचिद् (for एक) Ns Vs  
 Ba Ds Gs Ms पाथेभ्यु (for पाथेन) Ns Vs  
 Ba Ds Gs Ms दारिता (for शायिता) Vs Ba Ms  
 केचिदाक्षैः वि (Ms "भेभ्यु") राक्षस्य Ds विघातिता राक्षसो  
 (sic) Ds वृक्षपाथ विदारिता —After 21<sup>ab</sup> G reads  
 20 (including 865\*) —Vs om (hapl ?) 21<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds विद्रागिता, Ds सदाशिता, Ms Ds Ts Gs  
 Ms त्रिभुजैः (for "क्षैः") —<sup>a</sup>) Ts Ms मायैद् Gs जासैद्  
 Gs ह्य, Ms आशये (for आशैद्) Ds 12 13 Gs Ms 1  
 Com Gt विनि घृता, Ds विनिघरे (for विनिघृता) S Ns  
 Vs Ba Ds Ds 11 12 13 केचिद्विद्रागिता वि (Ns Vs Ba 1  
 "वि, Ds "वि (sic) कलिता, Ns Ba कविद्रागिता Ns "दृष्ट  
 य) कलिता

22 \*) Bt जसमीक्ष्य, Ds क्रीडम यु Ds 11 नीम  
 (for जसुभीम) S Ns Ba 1 Ds 11 12 13 Ts Ms 1 महायुद्ध,  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S Bt Ds 11 12 13 सख्यैः, Vs Bt प्रवृष्ट, Ds  
 प्रबभौ (sic) G (ed) प्रवृष्ट (for प्रबभौ) Ds Ts Gs  
 Ms 1 यद्ध (for एक) Ms 2 युद्ध (for युद्ध) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ns सख्यता Bt सख्यैः, Ds सख्य (for सख्यैः) —After  
 22, Ns V B 108

866\* विघातः क्वापुद्धै रथः प्रवृष्टं च सख्यैः च ।

[ V Ds 1 विनिघृता Ns Bt संकुद (for सख्यैः) Ns Vs 1  
 Bt प्रवृष्ट च Vs सख्यैः, Bt 1 प्रवृष्ट च (for प्रवृष्ट च) ]

23. Ds om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) K (ed) बहुल (for  
 मधुर) छ G वली बीमा। मया इतर । वया मधुरम् ।  
 20 also Ct छ —<sup>a</sup>) Ds द्विपाह, Ds द्विष, G द्विष,  
 Gt as in text (for द्विष) Ba Ds 11 सनायुल, Ds  
 सनुलिष, Ds सन्वित्र (for सन्वित्रम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds  
 सच, Ns V Ds Ds 11 12 G M Gt 1 मय, Bt  
 सख (for मय) S Bt Ds 11 12 नील च, Ns Vs Ba 1  
 गीतायः Vs Ds 11 Ts G Ms Ct 1 गीत वद्, Ds गोपय,  
 G (ed) नीलायः Com as in text (for सन्वित्र) Ds  
 मन्त्रा विराजय (sic) Ds नील च मन्त्रवित् —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 Ns Vs Ba 1 Ds 11 12 13 Ts Ms 1 युद्ध, Ds वय (for  
 युद्ध) ]

24 \*) Ms विद्रागयामास (for विद्राग) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
 Ts Ms विघातिता, Ds विघातिता (sic) Gs Ms पाथराज् (for  
 विघातिता) N V B Ds सायक (for सायक)

25 \*) Ds 11 Ms प्रवृष्ट, Ts Gs वीर्य, Gt as in  
 text (for वीर्य) S Bt Ds 11 12 13 सन्वित्र वीर्य मारुति,  
 Ns 1 रथ दृष्टा तु मारुति, Ns V B 11 सख्यैः मारुति,  
 Bt 1 सख्यैः रथ तु मारुति (sic) (for \*) Ds प्रवृष्टनील  
 सैन्य युद्ध रथ स मारुति —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सख्यैः रथ Ms  
 सख्यैः रथ (for "वृद्ध") S Ds 11 12 13 सख्यैः रथ  
 Ns Ba Ds 11 12 13 सख्यैः रथ (for "वि") प्रवृष्ट (Vs "वि")  
 Ms सख्यैः रथ विष्ट —<sup>a</sup>) Ds प्रवृष्ट (for प्रवृष्ट) S  
 Ns V B 11 12 13 सख्यैः, Bt मारुति (sic) (for  
 विद्राग)

26 \*) Ds गोव (for गोवद्) Ts विद्राग (for  
 विद्राग) S Ns V B Ds 11 12 13 रथाय, Ds रथाय  
 (for रथाय) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns V B Ds 11 12 13 Ts विद्राग  
 (for विद्राग) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ba Ds 11 विद्राग (by transp.)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V B Ds रथेपथि (Bt "रथे"), Gs च मूर्धनि  
 (for रथे प्रति)

27 \*) Bt सख्यैः (for सख्यैः) Gs वीर्यैः 116









तस्य निधानमानस्य संरन्धस्य युधुत्सया ।

अस्माद्दिन्यमानं उद्धयानां रथगद्दिनाम् ॥ ६

व्यस्फुरन्मयनं चास्य सर्वं युद्धाभिनन्दिनः ।

निर्वर्णो सुस्तरर्णश्च गद्गदधामनस्त्वरः ॥ ७

अभस्तमुदिने चापि दुर्दिनं ह्यधमास्तवम् ।

उत्तुः सगा मृगाः सर्वे वाचः सूरः भयानहाः ॥ ८

G 6 29 12  
B 6 35 12  
L 6 31 7

Vs Bs : सेंदर (for सुंदर) As एव, Ds एव (for अपि)  
N V B Ds मुरासुरी (for महासुरी) —<sup>6</sup> N V Bs :  
(all second time) तदा श्रीमान् (As Bs भीम), Ds  
Ts : तदा (Ts °वा) सपाम्, Dr Ms : स माम्नाम् [for  
तत्सोपाम्] As V Bs : (Ns V Bs first time Bs  
both times) G (ed) अग्रे (G [ed] °प्यो) कृत  
श्रीमान्, Ds (second time) कसिन्मरुदा भीम (hymn)  
(for °) Bs (first time) मृगानुकरण श्रीमास्तदावद  
वृद्ध, —For 5<sup>6</sup> As Ds (both in first occur  
ence) subst while Bs ins after 5<sup>6</sup>

877\* सकभूतायुक्ताप्येव करोति सदा रणम् ।

[Ds इतीपे (for अन्तीपे) and मुद्रण (for सदा रणम्) ]

—Thereafter As Ds cont As V B ins after  
5<sup>6</sup> (first occurrence) while Ds 7 9 is S cont  
after 873\*

878\* एव जेष्यति काकुत्स्थो युधीव च महावसम् ।

गान्धर्व्याश्चान्योरप्यन्यथैव परम् ।

परिशुभं स सामाज्ञां सत्यम् महावत् ।

सह स ह्यवधामास तदा व्युत्साहम् ।

[Vs om 1 2 —(1 2) As Bs Ds काकुत्स्थ  
(for °कौत्स्थ) As V B Ds गान्धर्वी (for °गन्धर्व) —(1 2)  
As Ds च [Ds च] ति तात् (for तातात्) G Ms भीमात्  
(for भीमात्) Ds दक्षिण्ये Ds गान्धर्व्ये Ds Ms  
न संवत् Ts सत्तत् (for संवत्) As Vs Bs विपत्ति  
(As °पत्ति) सत्यम्, As Bs दक्षिण्ये स सत्यम् Ds  
दक्षिण्ये च सत्तत् (for the post half) —(1 3) As  
V B Ds : Ts G अतिवृत्, Gs as above (for तीव्रम्)  
As Bs Ds गुणम् Vs Ds गान्धर्व्ये (for गान्धर्व्य)  
—(1 4) As Ds : Ts G Ms संवत् (Ds 12 °वे) रण  
मम् Ds स [Ds च] पारकम् Vs Bs Ds न [Ds om  
[hap]] सत्यम् (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ds repeats 3-4

6 Ds reads 6<sup>6</sup> for the first time after the first  
occurrence of 4 repeating it here —<sup>6</sup> S Ds 12  
विपत्ति (As निव) तत्सत्यम्, Vs Bs Ds (second time)  
निवाच (As °व) सत्यम्, Vs निवाचमन्तरः Bs Ds  
(first time) : निवाच (As °वत्) तत्सत्यम्, Ms  
निवाचमन्तरः (for निवाचमन्तरः) —<sup>6</sup> Vs Bs Ds  
(second time) सत्यम्, As V Bs मन्त्रोपस्य (for  
सत्यम्) Vs Bs Ms युधुत्सव S Ds Ds 4 first  
time : Ms 12 सकभूता (Ds सगा र) पञ्चाभि —<sup>6</sup> Vs

Bs Ms आवपत् (for वापत्) —<sup>6</sup> Ds वादिवा (for  
वादिनाम्) N V Bs : Ds प्रयाण रथगद्दिना (V Bs  
°न ), Ms द्वात्रय रथगद्दिना —For 6<sup>6</sup>, S Bs Ds :  
12 12 subst Vs ins after 6, while Ds ins after  
6<sup>6</sup> (first occurrence)

879\* सपते सहसा पेतुर्भयद्विद्वलेतम् ।

[S Ds 12 सपते (for सपते) Ds (°वे) वेदु (for वेदु)  
Ds अस्मात्पते वेदु (for the post half) Vs Bs विद्व  
(for विद्व) ]

—Thereafter, Ds cont 873\*

—After 6, N Vs : Bs 4 Ds ins, while Vs ins  
after the first occurrence of 6<sup>6</sup>

880\* सकसाराहयो मृगो भवामि समतीवरा ।

उभौ च घातो तस्य सत्यो बाहुस्त्वयैव च ।

सकम्पत तदा तस्य तस्मिन्नाहं तु रक्षम् ।

[(1 1) Vs Ds समतीवरा, Vs Ds समतीवरा (sic)  
(for समतीवरा) —(1 2) Vs तदा तु (sic) Bs 4 तदोरा  
(for तदोरा च) —(1 3) Ds अस्मात्, As Vs Bs 4 तु  
(Vs alleg) सपत् (for सपत् तस्य) Vs [s j (for तु) ]

7 Ds om 7<sup>6</sup> Vs reads 7-8<sup>6</sup> twice —<sup>6</sup> As  
Vs (second time) : Bs 4 प्रारब्धम्, Ds 12 Gs Ms :  
वि [Ms 4 °वे] तुत्तु, Ts Gs Ms प्रा [Ts म्] मृगानु, Gs  
as in text (for मृगानुत्तु), S Vs (first time) Bs  
Ds 12 12 G (ed) प्रा [G (ed) म्] मृगानुत्तु चारम्  
—<sup>6</sup> Vs (first time) Bs 4 त्वे, Ts पार (for सपत्) S  
Vs (first time) Bs Ds 12 12 कश्चिन् (for  
तस्मिन्) As Vs (second time) : Bs 4 बाहुस्त्वयैव  
(As Vs °व) रक्षिन् —<sup>6</sup> S As Vs (both times) :  
Bs 4 Ds 12 12 विपत्ति As Bs Ds विपत्ति G (ed)  
विपत्ति (for विपत्ति) —<sup>6</sup> Ds सत्यम् Ms च [for च]  
Ds 12 Ts Ms सत्यम् : Ts विर (for सत्य) S Ds  
12 12 करो वेदवर्षा (Ds तुत्तु) मयवी, Vs (first time) Bs  
करो वेदवर्षा मय : Ds कौ विपत्ति मयौ —After 7 S  
repeats erroneously 6<sup>6</sup> 879\* and 7

8 Vs reads 8<sup>6</sup> twice (cf 1 7) —<sup>6</sup> Ms  
गुरात् Ds 12 Ts कालं Ts वापि (for वापि) S Vs  
(both times) : B D 12 12 बाहुत्तु मयने पञ्चात् Vs  
Bs Ds वेव —<sup>6</sup> Vs (first time) Bs विपत्ति [Vs नि म]  
भेदोत्तुवत्तु —After the first occurrence of 8<sup>6</sup>, Vs  
ins 880\* —<sup>6</sup> S Ds सगा S Ds तदा Bs Ds सगा  
Ds 12 12 सगा Vs सगा (sic) (for सगा) S Bs

G 0 40 29  
B 6 55 38  
L 6 51 8

स सिंहेषचित्कन्यः शार्दूलसमविक्रमः ।  
तामुत्पातानचिन्त्यैव निर्जगाम रणाजिरम् ॥ ९  
तदा निर्गच्छतस्तस्य रक्षसः तद् राक्षसैः ।  
बभूव सुमहाकादः क्षोभयन्निव सागरम् ॥ १०  
तेन शब्देन विशस्ता वानराणां महाकम्पः ।  
दुर्मण्डलप्रहरणा योद्धुं समरतिष्ठत ॥ ११  
तेषां युद्धं महारौद्रं सज्जे कपिरक्षताम् ।

Da १: 10 18 चारि M: २ चैव (for सर्वे) N V Ba-4 दधु  
उपु लिवा M: Ba सता V: ३ Ba युगा)धैव Da इति  
दिक्कृपाधामि, Da सुकुपु+युगाधैव —<sup>a</sup>) V: Da चारि,  
Da चर: Da दयो (for वाच) S Da 11 रुक्षा (for  
शूरा) Da भयकटा (for भयावहा) Ba दाव दूतसवहा  
—After 8 N: V Ba: Da 105. while Da ins  
after 8<sup>a</sup>

882\* उचु सरं च दीत च निरुवर गुणवर्णिग ।

[Ba म्नु सारद, Da उच सरं N: प्रदीत (for च दीत)  
Ba म्नु सारद-4 दीत (for the prior half)]

9 \*) S Da 12 तु सिंहेषुत, N V B Da-4 तु सिंहा  
(Ba Da-4 'तो)निव, Da तु संक्षारित, T: सिंहेषुतयः  
M: २ सिंहेषुतय (for सिंहेषुतयि) G (ed) मणसिंहा  
विस्फेय —V: om 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N: V: ३ Ba: Da-  
२, 12 13 मण सुता, N: Ba Da सावयद (for मणित्वैद)  
Om Ct मणित्वैदयाम् Om —<sup>a</sup>) S Ba: Da २, 12 13  
निशाचर: M: V: ३ Ba महाक, Da रणाजिर (for रणा  
जिर) N: Ba Da निर्येदी स्तवित रणी (Ba यया): Da  
निर्येदी च युधिहि

10 \*) Da २-11 M: २ तथा (for तथा) S V: Ba  
Da २, 11 12 तस्य निष्पन्नवारस्य, N: Ba Da तस्य निष्पन्न  
माणस्या N: V: ३ Ba तस्य नि (N: सार्थात् V: तस्य नि)  
स्यतस्तस्य (V: Ba: २) —<sup>a</sup>) S Da २, 11 12 तस्य  
(for तस्य) N: Ba राक्षसैरनुमिदं (Ba 'नि कृत', N:  
V Ba: Da राक्षसैः सह रसत 1 Ba [च] रक्षसस्य महाकम्प  
Da रक्षसो राक्षसैः सह M: राक्षसस्य च राक्षसैः —<sup>a</sup>) Da  
तु (for तु) Da समहाकार Da 12 सुमहाकार —<sup>a</sup>) Da  
क्षोभयामास (for 'दक्षिण) Da सागरम् N: Ba Da  
सागरस्यैव कम्पः Da 'त'त

11 \*) N: V: ३ Ba महा (for विप्रता) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba  
Da २-11 वज्रसर्पः Da T: ३ M: महाविध (for  
महाया) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Da Ga समुपलेशः Da वेता+वाता  
Da च समरविष्ठा: Da 12 सा (Da च) समवतस्य Da सम  
पुनिरिह: Da 11 T: Ga M: समुप (Ga 'मनि) निशता (for  
समरविष्ठा) S Da 12 सुहाव समुपनिषता N V Ba-4  
पुहायेव पन् (N: वयव [by pen] निषत

रामराजपयोर्धे सममित्यज्जीविनाम् ॥ १२  
सर्वे क्षतिबलाः शूराः सर्वे पर्वतसंनिभाः ।  
हरयो राक्षसाधैव परस्परनिघातवः ॥ १३  
तेषां विवर्द्धतां शब्दः संयुगेऽतिविरहिनाम् ।  
शुश्रूवे सुमहान्क्रोधादन्योन्यमभिगर्जताम् ॥ १४  
रजधारणवर्णमं सुभीममभचक्रुश्च ।  
उद्धृतं हरिरक्षोभिः संस्तोष दिशो दध ॥ १५

12 \*) Da २ मधु (for महा) S N V B Da-4  
२, 11 कोर (for रौद्र) —<sup>a</sup>) S Da २, 11 वन्द (for  
सज्जे) N: V: Da: T: M: हरि (for कपि) Ba पर  
स्परसमागमे —<sup>a</sup>) T: सज्जे (for समभि) S Ba Da २, 11  
२, 12 -वीमिह, Ba वीरणे (sc) Da 11 Ga M: Ga  
देहिणी (Da 11 'न') 1: Cg as in text (for -वीरिणम्)  
N: Ba Da स्यकजीवितायेनां, N: V Ba सज्जि (Ba  
'परि) अज्जीवितां Om Cm सममित्यज्जीविनाम् इति पर Om

13 \*) N: Ba Da च (for दि) N: Ba दूते म (Ba  
दा) दिवस्य सर्वे —<sup>a</sup>) Da पन्न (for पर्वत) N: V Ba  
कोपित (for -सनिमा) Ga M: सर्वे युद्धविपत्ता —Da  
om 13-16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ba: Da २, 11 12 -वैमिह: N:  
Ba -वैमिह: B (ed) निशाचरा (for निशाचर)

14 Da om 14 (cf v 1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) S N B Da-4  
२, 11 विवर्द्धतां (for विवर्द्धतां) N: सारद —<sup>a</sup>) S Da २, 11 12  
समुपेय Da 'ते च (for संयुगेऽति) V: Ba प्रापुनसिधु  
दास्य —<sup>a</sup>) Da V: ३ Ba Da 11 12 गुहाय (for सुपुत्रे)  
T: सुमहद (for सुमहात्) S Ba: Da २, 11 12 सुमहा  
सिद्ध: N: Ba सुमहावेरो: V: 3 सिंहाक्रोधात्: Da 11  
T: 'महाकाद (for सुमहाक्रोधात्) —<sup>a</sup>) N: Ba शब्दो  
न्यम् N V Ba Da M: २ मणिभातां (for 'मणिताम्)  
Da समुपेयनिषतां —After 14 S Da 11 12.

882\* उचतु सुमहपुदं सुभीममभचक्रुः ।

[Da सुता: (for द्यार)]

15 \* Da om 15 (cf v 1 13) V: om 15-16<sup>a</sup> S  
Da 11 om (hap?) 15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Da सहस्रोद्ध  
Ba Da सहस्रोद्ध (Da 'द') तं Da सुमहोर्धे (sc) (for  
[म] समवर्णने) —<sup>a</sup>) N: Ba २, २ (marg also मुहि)  
Da उद्ध Da कृत: Da उवा (for 'महत्') N: V: ३ मधु  
(N: दधु) क मुहि: Da प्रचक्रुः (for मधुचक्रुः) Ba  
सुभीममभचक्रुः मुहि: Da भीम च समरव —<sup>a</sup>) S Ba Da २,  
२, 11 सर्वेता १ V: ३ Ba Da 11 12 उद्ध: Ba सर्वेता  
Da M: उद्ध: Ga M: उद्ध: (for उद्ध)

अन्योन्यं रजसा तेन कौशियोद्भूतपाण्डना ।  
संभूतानि च भूतानि ददृशुर्न रणागिरे ॥ १६  
न ध्वजो न पताका वा बर्मे वा तुरगोऽपि वा ।  
आयुधं स्पन्दनं वापि दृष्टे तेन रेणुना ॥ १७  
शब्दश्च सुमहास्तेषां नर्दतामभिधावताम् ।  
भ्रूयते तुमुले युद्धे न रूपाणि चक्रागिरे ॥ १८  
हरीनेव सुसंकुद्धा हरयो जमुराहवे ।

राक्षसाधापि रक्षांसि निवृणुस्तिमिरे तदा ॥ १९  
परार्थेन प्रिनिप्रन्तः स्वाद्य वानरराक्षसाः ।  
रक्षित्वा तदा चकुर्मर्द्दीं पङ्कानुलेपनाम् ॥ २०  
ततस्तु रक्षिरौषेण सिक्तं व्यपातं रजः ।  
शरीरश्वसंकीर्णा बभूव च वसुंधरा ॥ २१  
दुमशक्तिशिलाप्राप्तैर्मदापरिषतोभरैः ।  
हरयो राक्षसास्तूर्णं जमुरन्योन्यनोजसा ॥ २२

G 6 19 25  
B 6 55 26  
L 6 31 21

16 V: Di om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v: 15 and 13) M: damaged for 16 —<sup>a</sup>) D: मन्वोन्व B: राक्षसाना च (for रजसा तेन) —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: B: 14 Di-13 कीरोपा रण, N: सर्वलोका, Di-13 G: C: t "जोद्ध, D: "जोद्ध, T: "वायु- (for कौशियोद्भूत) D: वायुर S: Di-13 कीरोधं वयुचोद्ध, B: वानराणां च सयुगे —<sup>a</sup>) D: M: रूपाणि (for भूतानि) S: N: V: B: 14 Di-13 12 सयु: Di: "सु: (V: "\*, V: "वा, B: "च) पून: V: B: तेन, D: पून: पूनेन (B: "वर्णेन: N: B: Di: सृता पोर रूपेण —<sup>a</sup>) D: om: न N: B: न च किंपर, B: Di: न (Di: ते) रणागिरे, D: वैव कश्यव (for न रणागिरे) D: न दृष्टु रणानिर्,

V: राक्षसाय (for राक्षसाय) S: B: 14 Di-13 12 G: भापि (for वापि) D: 13-12 राक्षसा राक्षसाधापि —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: 1 B: 14 Di-13 12 सनेरे: B: सुमुले (sic) (for तिमिरे) D: 13 सपा (for ददा) N: Di: वयु रम तुमुले ददा

20 —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: 14 Di-13 12 T: ते परार्थ: T: परार्थापि M: वार्तोद्य (for परार्थेव) D: [योव निप्रत: D: निविप्रत (meta) G: निवर्णव, M: विविप्रति (for विविप्रत) D: 13 लोत्र, D: सार: (subn) Di: रयो च (sic) (for वार्तोद्य) N: B: Di: नूपा (for राक्षसा: B: राक्षसा वानराद्येव वानराधापि राक्षसाय —<sup>a</sup>) S: Di: 13 [भा]र्णव, D: -र्वा]र्वा (for [भा]र्वा) N: V: 1 B: 14 Di: रयो, Di-13 सपा, Di: सयु: (for ददा) D: कुंवर (for चक्रुर) —<sup>a</sup>) V: ill: for —<sup>a</sup> except नहीं B: G: M: transp ददा and नहीं B: रक्षित्वा (for पङ्कानुलेपनाम्) S: Di: 13 महादाकनपांदाय, N: V: 1 B: 14 Di: मर्दी पर्याकुलं ददा (B: "या), B: मर्दी सोषित्कर्दना: Di-13 नहीं दाकनपांदा (Di: "कर्दना) (for —<sup>a</sup>)

21 —<sup>a</sup>) D: 13 12 तद्वत्, M: ततस्व (for ततस्व) S: B: 14 Di-13 12 इताना (B: सयुता) रक्षित्वैस्तु —<sup>a</sup>) D: सयव (for सिक्त), N: B: प्रतमित: N: V: 1 B: निस्तुतिना D: प्रतित, D: 13 T: सपा (T: "र]र्त (for व्यपात) S: Di: 13 12 वानराधापि (S: "हि) इत्य Di: "मुर्त) रज, V: सतिचयुधित रज: B: Di: 13 तद्वत् (B: "पादा) निहत रज: B: संतर्जित रज —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: 1 B: Di-13 12 T: M: सप: G: चप (for सप) D: G: प्रतितस्व: C: t as in text (for प्रतितस्व) S: Di: 13 12 नैसीर्णा, G: संवर्णा C: t as in text (for नैसीर्णा) —<sup>a</sup>) D: तु (for च)

22 —<sup>a</sup>) B: तर (for तिक्त) S: B: 14 Di-13 12 प्राव, B: Di: वायेर (for प्रायेर) G: ददा (for ददा) V: Di: 13 T: G: M: transp क्षिप्त and ददा N: मोरले: B: संद्रुका (for मोरले) —<sup>a</sup>) S: V: 1 B: 14 Di-13 12 T: राक्षसा हरवत् (by transp) B: राक्षसा ब्रवत् (for हरयो राक्षसाय) S: N: V: 1 B: 14 Di-13 12 T: M: चैत: B: भापि (for ह्ये) —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: Di: 13 Di-13 12 वायुव (for मोरले).

17 —<sup>a</sup>) D: om: first न D: T: G: M: C: वजा (for वज्रो) B: 14 Di-13 वा (for second न) D: reads in marg, M: च (for वा) —<sup>a</sup>) S: Di: 13 धमिचवत्: N: V: B: Di-13 T: चर्मे वा, B: Di: चर्मेव, B: चतुर्वा: B: Di: 13 वर्तिवत्: D: व्यति वा, D: न गजो: G: न हव्ये (for चर्मे वा) S: न (for second वा) —<sup>a</sup>) B: वायुव, D: 13 वायुव (for सयुर्वा) S: N: V: B: 14 Di: 13 12 T: G: स्वर्लो (for "ने) S: न: B: Di: 13 च (for वा) —<sup>a</sup>) B: 13 दृष्टुव, D: दृष्टवे (for दृष्टे) D: 13 न च (for तेन) N: Di: वरमुले रणे ददा (Di: चरा), V: दृष्टुव रणागिरे: B: दृष्टु रणोपा

18 —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: सार: S: V: 1 B: 14 Di-13 12 तु (V: Di-13 12 B: वा) मुमुक्षु: N: B: मुमुक्षु: (for च तुम हव्य) S: B: 14 Di-13 12 तप (for सप) —<sup>a</sup>) D: नरायण: Di: 13 संद्रुका (for संद्रुका) —<sup>a</sup>) V: Di: 13 तुमुले (for धवत्) D: 13 12 G: तुमुले S: N: V: B: 14 Di-13 12 तुमुले विद्रुका (B: "तव, Di: "जव) सयुगे: D: धवत् संद्रुमुले (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) D: युद्धे त व, M: सयुगि न (by transp) D: ददागिरे (for पदा)

19 —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: 14 च (Di: 13 तु) सयुद्धा, N: Di: तु (Di: तु) संवत्स D: तुवद्रुता: Di: 13 C: तुवद्रुता (for सुसंकुद्धा) S: B: Di-13 12 वतनेर (L: [ed.] "व) मुनीरथा D: इतिव ददुन च्छा —<sup>a</sup>) S: Di: 13 वसुर (for वसुर) —<sup>a</sup>) S: B: 14 Di-13 12 वानराय: V: वानराय:



तद्गुण सुमहत्कर्म कृतं वानरसचमैः ।  
क्रोधमहाहारयामास युधि तीमनकम्पनः ॥ १

क्रोधमूर्खितरूपस्तु धुन्यन्तरमकार्मुकम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा तु कर्म कृष्णं सारथिं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २

G 6 30 2  
B 6 30 2  
L 6 32 2

886\* अविश्वस्तुतेवता शिलापदपदविष ।  
अकृष्टा गतिवता येवा इव वसुन्दाः ।

[ V1 om 1 1, —(1 1) B1 D1-2 12 अविश्व (for 'वत्-') V1 अविश्वता एव वता (for the prior half) D1 येवि (for 'वति') —(1 2) V1 D1-2 12 अकृष्ट V1 विनुष्ट, D1 दुष्टता (for 'वुष्टता') ]  
—Thereafter, S V1 + B1 D1-2 12 cont while N V1 B1-2 D1-2 12 after 27

887\* उदा च रक्षोवगुह्यदन्त  
सन्तान्तराधरथ विदग्धम् ।  
महोदधे क्षुब्धमिन्द्रोत्सु  
निताचराणां कलामपमाते ।

[ (1 1) N V1 + B1 D1 उदा, B1 D1 उदाव D1 सन्त (for उदा च) N1 B1 उदाव, B1 उदाव (for उदा वत) —(1 2) V1 D1 नम (for ना) B1 निराध D1 विनीत (for विनय) —(1 3) V1 B1 महोदधि D1 क्षेम् D1 कुम् (for कुम्) D1 [ व ] विस् (for [ व ] वि) —(1 4) D1 च उदा अमाते (for अवापमाते) ]  
—Thereafter, N V B1-2 D1-2 12 cont

888\* निराधनोऽद्विक्ता निराधरं  
सहस्रद्वारं करौघं वेदिना ।  
विषेष्टरूपे युक्तोऽधराणे  
कालि रक्षोचितसदादीम् ।

[ (1 1) V1 B1 D1-2 अन् (for 'न्त') —(1 2) V1 स, D1 सन् (for सन्) D1 सन्दीप (for सन्दीप) V1 वेदिना, D1 च वेदि (for च वेदि) D1 उदाधराण्येव वेदिना —(1 3) D1 विष्ट (for विष्ट) N1 वे (for वे) B1 द्वेष्टोऽधराणे, B1 उदाधराणे वे (for द्वेष्टोऽधराणे वे) —(1 4) N1 सन् V सन् (for सन्) ]  
—After 27, D1 G1 12

889\* धन्वपद्ममणोरुध विविधपुण्योपित ।

—D1 G1 cont, while D1-2 12 T G1 + M 12 after 27

890\* ममन्तु राजानमर्षे वापरा वयसो भुजम् ।

[ D1-2 T1 G1 M1 ममन्तु (for ममन्तु) M1 ममन्तु (for मन्) D1 T1 ममन्तु, D1 T1 G1 मन्ते D1 मन्ते, G1 M1 मन्ते (for मन्ते) G1 M1 मन्ते (for मन्ते) D1-2 M1 G1 T1 मन्ते (for the post half) G1 G1 T1 Katala मन्ते मन्ते मन्ते मन्ते मन्ते ]

Colophon D1 om (cont the Sarga) —Katala name N B1-2 D1-2 12 अकृष्टादे —Sarga name S N V B D1-2 12 अकृष्टादे, D1 अकृष्टादे —Sarga no (figures words or both) S1 N1 V1 B1 D1-2 12 om S1 D1-2 12 N1 V1 B1 29 V1 30 B1 28 B1 27, D1-2 12 T1 + G1 M1 55, T1 56 —After colophon D1 concludes with सन्, while G1 M1 24 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम्

#### 44

D1 continues the previous Sarga Cr is missing for Sarga 44 but wrongly reads st 15 19 22 and 27 only after 1 134 of App I (No 26) Before 1, D1 erroneously ms 896\*

1 Cr is missing for 1-15\* (cf v1 43 1) —\*) D1-2 12 Cl 12 G1 12 12 text (for वृत्) G1 वृत् वृत् सुमन्दिनादि । अत्र च सुपा सर्वमन्दिनादि G1 —For 1-15\* S N V B D1-2 12 12 subat

891\* रक्षमा वानररुपा सुमहत्कृतं कृतम् ।

[After the prior half, D1 om

892(A)\* सत्ते प्रसवे (subm) ।

सत्ते सत्ते सत्ते (sic)

N1 V1 + B1 D1 सत्ते प्रसवे (by transp) ]  
—\*) N V B1-2 योषमाधराण्येव B1 योष (sic) B1 योष सत्ते प्रसवे —\*) S B1 D1-2 12 12 सत्ते, N1 B1 T1 सुत्, V1 योष, G1 (ed) सत्ते (for सुत्) N V B1-2 सत्ते (for योष) D1 सत्ते योष प्रसवे

2 \*) B1 D1-2 योष, D1 योष (for सुत्) S D1-2 योषमाधराण्येव V1 योषमाधराण्येव (for \*) G1 M1 योष (for योष) S D1-2 योषमाधराण्येव सत्ते : G1 (ed) योषमाधराण्येव (for \*) N1 B1 D1 योषमाधराण्येव गृहीता कम्प्योपिते —\*) D1 सत्ते (sic) S B1 D1-2 12 12 M1 सत्ते (for सुत्) D1 सुत्ते (for सत्ते) N V B1 D1 सत्ते V1 B1 विपुले : D1 योषमाधराण्येव सत्ते : G1 (ed) विपुले च सत्ते प्रसवे —\*) N V B1 D1 सत्ते (for योषमाधराण्येव) —After 2, N V B1 D1 12 while B1 om 1 2 after 3

892\* मन्दि विष्टिं वपुष मन्मो वानरपुंगवा ।

मन्मो वपुषमन्दि विष्टे मन्मो वपुष सत्ते ।

[ (1 1) N1 B1 वे (for [ व ] वि) D1 वानरपुंगवा —(1 2) B1-2 मन्मो (for मन्मो) N1 B1 D1 G1 (ed)

वैन तारचरितं रथं श्रापय सारथे ।  
एतेऽन बह्वो भ्रान्ति सुबह्व्राह्मणात्रणे ॥ ३  
एतेऽन बलन्तो हि भीमरुपाश्च वानराः ।  
हुमधैलप्रहरन्नास्तिष्ठन्ति प्रमुखा मम ॥ ४  
एतां हि हन्तुमिच्छामि समरक्षपिनो बहूम् ।  
एतैः प्रमथितं सर्वं दृश्यते राक्षसं बलम् ॥ ५  
ततः प्रज्विताथेन रथेन रथिना वरः ।

प्रमथ(Ba "मारा) कर्तृ(G [ed] कर्ते)विधति (for the prior half) G [ed] सेन (for लेने) N Ba Da हेन मम ह(Da वमम)दृश्य (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ba repeats 3<sup>rd</sup> (var)

3 Ba repeats 3<sup>rd</sup> (var) after 892<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) N V Ba, a(second time) Da वन (for वन) Da वन (for वन) V Ba Da—11 Te त्वरित Hi Da नय मे सारथे रथः Na V Ba a(second time) द्वाये नय मे रथ (for 4) S Ba a(first time) Da—12 m(Da व)वैन त्वरित यादि सारथे वन वानरा —Na om (hapl) 3<sup>rd</sup> Ba reads 3<sup>rd</sup> after 4 Da reads 3<sup>rd</sup> after 5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>5</sup>) Ni Da हि, Te व (for वन) Da G वे(G ने) वन, Ga Ma वनेते (for वनेते) S Ba a Da—12 12 हि सारथः V Ba हि दुरयोः Da—13 व वक्रिणे (for वन बह्वो) Da वनान् (acc) (for वनित) Ga वनेत दुरयो भ्रान्ति —<sup>6</sup>) Na V Ba Da वनवीर्यान् (for राक्षसात्रणे) —After 3 Ba ms 1 2 of 893<sup>rd</sup>

4 S Ba Di 1 2 13 om 4 —<sup>7</sup>) Ni V Ba हिः Dr न (acc) Da—13 G व (for वन) Ni Ba Da व(Da व)नान् (acc) दुरयोः Da Te G वे(Te ने) व(Da व)न (for एतेऽन) N V Ba a Da व Dr (5)वः Da—11 Te G वा (for हि) Ba वन कर्तृव्यवह कर्तृ वागम्यो वेतवृत्त्यर्थे क —<sup>8</sup>) Na V Da—11 Te वीर्यश्रेयाश्च, Ba भीमाश्रिताः Da भीमयोगाश्च, Ba हि (for व) Ma उपगता (for व वानरा) —After 4 Ba reads 3<sup>rd</sup>

5 —<sup>9</sup>) Ma हि वान् (for एतेऽन) —<sup>10</sup>) Da Te Ma वनर Na V Ba a Da—13 एव, Da वने (for एतेऽन) Na Ba Da सारथे शीघ्रकारीम् —After 3<sup>rd</sup> Da reads 3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>11</sup>) Da Te G Ma वनान्: Ck 1 as in text (for एते) —<sup>12</sup>) G रक्षसां (for सारथे) Dr—11 Te रक्षसां रथान् वने —For 5<sup>th</sup> S N V B Di—4, 13, 13 subst

893<sup>rd</sup> एते हि राक्षसादीन् मुनराकृते कृतम् ।

[Da व Da व (for हि) Ni V Ba Da—13] (ed. Ni 1 2 Ba Da कृ हि Va Da "कर्तृ)दृ 893<sup>rd</sup>: Na 1 2

हरिर्नभहनक्रोधाच्छरत्वादैरकम्पनः ॥ ६  
न स्वातुं वानराः श्रेष्ठः किं पुनर्योद्धमाहवे ।  
अकम्पनशरीरैश्चाः सर्व एव प्रवृद्धुः ॥ ७  
तान्मृत्युयुग्मापन्नानकम्पनवशं गतान् ।  
समीक्ष्य हनुमाच्चातुस्तिपतसे महाबलः ॥ ८  
तं महाशुबगं दृष्ट्वा सर्वे पुत्रगमुधृपाः ।  
समेत्य समरे वीराः संहिताः पर्यवारयन् ॥ ९

Ba a कर्तृ(Ba "त हि)द्वन्द्व, Da a वने दुरयोः (for the post half) ]

6 —<sup>1</sup>) Te वन Sa Da वनित, Ba वनित: Da—12 Te वन(Da "न)वित, Da Te Ga Ma वनन (for वनित) —<sup>2</sup>) Ba सुबह्विना (anastrophic) (for सारथे वर) —After 6<sup>th</sup> Ba repeats (m) 883<sup>rd</sup>, 25 885<sup>th</sup> and 24 of 43 —<sup>3</sup>) Na V Ba a Dr—11 Te सारथे रथ (for "वनेत) Vi Da श्रेयाश्च: Dr—12 दुराण: Da कृत, Te वीरान् (for श्रेयाश्च) Ni Ba Da हरीणामप्य वृद्ध: G वरित्य दृष्टिः कोषान् —<sup>4</sup>) S Di—4, 13 13 द्विन्वापान् Ni Ba Da सारथेण: Ba वनरांस्तान् (for सारथेण) Dr(m after oot as in text) वनेकट (for वनान्) —After 6 Da ms.

894<sup>th</sup> वानरान्नामवापान् कृत्यस्तु महाबलः ।

7 —<sup>1</sup>) Da om (hapl) न स्वातुं वा S Da—13 न श्रेष्ठोवातु स्वातुं —<sup>2</sup>) Da पु—4, 4, 4 —<sup>3</sup>) Ba Da विना (for वन) —<sup>4</sup>) Na Va Ba Da—11 Te [व]नि: Da Te Ga Ma नि (for व) S Da—13 दृष्टुस्ते रक्षो दत: Da दृष्टु सारथाना

8 —<sup>1</sup>) Ga a वानान् (for वनान्) Ni Ba Da वानान् वानसंभवान् —<sup>2</sup>) S Da—13 Ma वानान्: Vi Da a वानान्: Va Dr—11 वानान्: (for वन वानान्) Ba वानान्: वीर्य सुयो: Da वानावैर्यवानान् —<sup>3</sup>) Da कल्पे: Da वीर्य: (acc) (for वानान्) —<sup>4</sup>) S Ba Di—4, 13, 13 सारथे: N 1 2 Ba a वानान्: Da कृत वान: Ck 1 2 वनान् (as in text) —After 8 1 2 V Ba a Da ms.

895<sup>th</sup> तस्य मायावले दृष्ट्वा ततः श्रेयसमन्विता ।

—After 8 Ba reads (m) 13<sup>th</sup>—14<sup>th</sup> for the first time repeating them in their proper place and after the first occurrence of 14<sup>th</sup> reads 13—17

9 Ni Da om 9—13 Ba om 9—10. —<sup>1</sup>) Da दृष्ट्वा —<sup>2</sup>) Ni Va Ba Da Dr: वनवन्तः 1 2 Ba Di 1 2 13 13 13 13 त वनवन्तः Vi Ba Da—13 "वैर्य", Da वानान्: —Da repeats wrongly 9<sup>th</sup> after







मजांश्च समजारोहान्तराधियन्तिस्तथा ।  
जधान हनुमान्दीमात्राक्षसाध पदातिकान् ॥ २३  
तमन्तकामिन् कुट्टं समरे प्राणहारिणम् ।  
हनुमन्तमभिप्रेक्ष्य राक्षसा निप्रदुहुवुः ॥ २४  
तमापतन्तं संकुटं राक्षसाना भयातमम् ।  
ददर्शारुम्पनो वीरबुधोश्च च ननाद च ॥ २५

स चतुर्दशभिर्गणैः शिवैर्देहविदारणैः ।  
निर्विभेदं हनुमन्तं महावीर्यमरुम्पनः ॥ २६  
न तथा प्रतिनिदिस्तु बह्विभिः शरहादिभिः ।  
हनुमान्ददृशे वीरः शरुड इव सानुमान् ॥ २७  
ततोऽप्यं वृक्षमुत्पाद्य कृत्वा वेगमनुचमम् ।  
शिरसभिजघानाहु राक्षसेन्द्रमरुम्पनम् ॥ २८

G 6 30 28  
B 6 36 29  
L 6 38 28

Ba-Di 2 5 12 13 जघान्, Di 4 परान् (for तरसा) Va  
प्रमचनमुक्ते बली, G (ed) भयवपरातिव —<sup>a</sup> Di 4 अथ  
सकुटम् (for परम्) —<sup>a</sup> Sa Ba Di-2 5 12 13 कवचम्  
(for दारकम्) S N V Ba-Di-2 5 12 13 मही, Ma (also  
as in text) घृत (for क्षितिम्) Di 2 दुहुवे सननाद च G  
Cr g चारणे चरण-कौते । (G दारकम्) कदापयत्, so  
also Cr t G

23 S Dutton 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N1 वारणास, N2 V  
म गजान्त, Ba-Di Ma स गजान्त, Ba राक्षसान्त, Ta  
गजान्त स (for गजान्त स) Ba Di 2 13 राक्षसान्तद्वय (Di  
"महा")रोहान् (for ") Ba G1 Ma 2 दयाध (for सरपाध-  
Di 2 13 Ta G 2 वया (for तया) N1 Ba सह (G [ed]  
रथ)वायिन, Ba Di 2 13 सङ्घट्टि (Di "वादि"वान् (for  
रथिवायि) Ba सरपाध सङ्घट्टि (for ") Di राक्षसा  
-सङ्घट्टि \* \* \* रथान्तद्वयधित —<sup>a</sup> G1 जघाम (sic),  
Ma जघार (for जघाम) N1 Ba वीरान्, N2 V Ba कुशो-  
Di वीर, Di 2 13 वीरान्, G2 दायान् (sic), Ma 2  
वेगान् (for वीरान्) S Di 13 परमकुट, Ba-Di-2 13  
समरमुट (for हनुमान्भीमात्) —<sup>a</sup> N2 V Ba पन्ना (Va  
"पा" [sic])विन, Di 2 13 Ta Ma (before corr  
as in text) पक्षि (Di "पु")गान् S Ba-Di-2 13 13  
पक्षीवापराधहन्, N1 Ba पक्षीवपराध ह (Ba "रुपा")  
—After 23 N1 13

901\* तत्र त्रै सुविद्वन्महापुनरिद्विषैः ।  
निर्विभेदं महावीरो हनुमन्तमरुम्पनः ।

24 S Di 11 om (hapl ?) 24 N2 reads 24 after  
26 —<sup>a</sup> N1 1 2 Di-11 सङ्घ (for सङ्घे) —After  
24<sup>a</sup> N1 reads 14, 12 repeats 14 (var) while Ba  
reads 14<sup>a</sup> for the third time and 14<sup>a</sup> for the  
second time —Ba om (hapl) 24<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ba  
च प्रदुहुवुः G (ed) दुहुवु पुन —After 24 Di reads  
24

25 N1 Ba om 25<sup>a</sup> (for Ba, cf v 1 24) —<sup>a</sup>  
S Ba Di 2 12 13 सारथ (for सङ्घट्टि) N1 V1 Ba  
भापकेत ज दृष्ट, Di हनुमन्तमभिप्रेक्ष्य (=24) Ma समा  
पत्ते न पुन —<sup>a</sup> N1 Ba राक्षसी तु Di पुनराहं (sic)  
(for अवा) Di राक्षसीव पराजितान् (=25<sup>a</sup> (var.))

—<sup>a</sup> Ba Ta G 2 13 रोप, Ba Di 2 13 सुशोभ, Di सुशोभ  
Di 13 स, Di न (for first च) S N V B Di-2 12 13  
महाबल (for ननाद च)

26 " Ba च शरुडान् (for चतुर्दशान्) —<sup>a</sup> S  
N1 Di 13 विविधैर्गणैः (N1 "दृष्ट")मेदिनि, N2 V B Di-2 13  
निविष्टैर्गणैः (Ba Di 2 13 "दृष्ट")मेदिनि, Di विविधैर्गणैर्गणैः,  
Di 2 13 नि (Di om [subst]) निविष्टैर्गणैः —<sup>a</sup> N1  
V Ba Di-2 13 Ta G महावीर्य (Va "वी") (for हनुमन्त)  
S N1 Ba 2 Di-2 12 13 विभेद सु (Di स, Di च) मदा  
वीर्य (Ba "वी") —<sup>a</sup> S N V B Di-2 12 13 Ta G  
हनुमन्तम् (for महावीर्यम्) G (ed) स्नानोरे (for वर-  
म्पन) Di हनुमन्तविक्रम —After 26, N1 reads 24

27 " N1 Ba-Di 7 Ta 2 Ma तदा S N1 Ba  
Di 2 13 तेन विप्रासो, N1 V Ba-Di 2 4 13 तेन विद्वान्,  
Di प्रतिबद्धम्, Di-11 Ta विद्वान्गणम्, Ma 2 प्रतिविद्यमानो  
(for प्रतिविद्वान्) —<sup>a</sup> Di 7 Ta G Ma 2 वदुभि (for  
वद्विभि) S N1 Ba Di 2 4 13 13 वदुभिर्गणैः विद्वे,  
N2 V Ba-Di 2 4 वीरविद्वानो (Ba "विप्रे")पौ, Di वदुभि  
संज्ञैरे वीरे, Di-11 Ta महावीरे शिवता (Ta दारव)कि-  
नि —<sup>a</sup> S N V B Di-2 4 13 13 कथितेन समुचित  
—After 27, N1 Ba-Di 2 13 13 while Di-2 4 13 S  
cont only 1 2 after 903\*

902\* स वीरैर्बिन्दुसरोरो वदुभिर्दृष्टारणैः ।  
पुलिताशेकसकता प्रयत्ने हनुमान् ॥

[ (1 2) Ba विप्य (hymn) (for विद्व) Di स तु  
सर्वविप्ययो (for the prior half) Di देव (sic) (for  
दे- ) —(1 2) Ba धरणे (sic) (for धरणे) Di तदा  
(for त) Di हनुमान्शेकितेन Di-2 4 13 S विपुल इव  
पारक (for the just half) ]

—After 27, Di-2 4 13 S 13

903\* विशालं महावीर्यं महाकपो महामया ।

[ (Di Ta Ma महावीर्यं महावीर्यं (by transp) Di-11  
Ta महाप (for "मया") ]

28 " S N1 Ba-Di 2 4 13 13 जगत्त्रय महावा (N1  
Di सुमहा : Di च महा) तृष्, N2 V B भाषोदयम् Va  
"मया" स स दृष्ट, Ba महाप सुमहावेन (sic) —<sup>a</sup>  
Di महा (sic) (for हृष्टा) Di कालमुदय —<sup>a</sup> Di

G 6 30 29  
B 6 36 30  
L 6 38 29

स दृक्षेण हतस्तेन सतोधेन महात्मना ।

राक्षसो वानरेन्द्रेण पपात च ममार च ॥ २९

तं दृष्ट्वा निहतं भूमौ राक्षसेन्द्रमकम्पनम् ।

व्यथिता राक्षसाः सर्वे क्षितिकम्प इव द्रुमाः ॥ ३०

त्यक्तप्रहरणाः सर्वे राक्षसास्ते पराजिताः ।

लङ्कामभिययुस्तस्मा वानरैस्तरामिदृताः ॥ ३१

[ब]य (for [का]य) —<sup>d</sup> \$ N V 1: D D1-4:11 12 निजावरम् B1 अनुचम (for मकुम्पनम्) —After 28 D1 reads 30<sup>ad</sup> 32 and 31<sup>ad</sup> while D1 reads 30<sup>ad</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place

29 \$ D1:11-12 om (hapl) 29<sup>ad</sup>-30<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> T1 [वा]द्विह (for दृष्ट्वा) —For 29<sup>ad</sup> M V:1 B:1 subst

904\* स दृष्ट्वा विरसा घोर प्रवृत्त इत्यपरेतिहम् ।

[M1 गुणवर्णोऽप्रवृत्त ]

while V1 B:1 D1-11 12 subst

905\* तेन वृक्षप्रहारेण वज्रोभेगाभिवीर्यजाल ।

[ V1 D1 विरोधे वा B1 D1:11 (र)ह विभे (B1 मरो) वा L (ed) ] [र]जविरचना (for [र]जमिश्रजाल) ]

—<sup>a</sup> M1 B1 तत्केले (B1 'वाले)ज M1 V:1 B1 सहस्र भूमौ (for वातवेद्युध) —<sup>d</sup> V1 B:1 D1-11 12 प्रविष्टो वसवाद्य

30 \$ D1:11-12 om 30<sup>ad</sup> (cf v1 29) —<sup>a</sup> B1:1 D1 ले (for न) M1 V B D1-11 12 M1:1 पतिता (for निहता) —<sup>d</sup> M1 V B D1-11 12 कम्पमानम् (for राक्षसेन्द्रम्) —D1 reads 30<sup>ad</sup> 32 and 31<sup>ad</sup> after 28 D1 repeats 30<sup>ad</sup> here (cf v1 28) D1 reads 30<sup>ad</sup> twice D1 repeats wrongly from 30<sup>ad</sup> up to 10 सुककेया in 30<sup>ad</sup> after 34<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> T1 वायसा (acc) (for राक्षसा) —D1 om (hapl) 30<sup>ad</sup>-31<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup> G1 भूमिकम्प \$ B:1 D1-11 12 दृष्ट्वा इव, M1 V B:1 दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा (for इव द्रुमा) M1 B1 वृक्षति मा विष्टो इव, D1 वानरैरदिरण वृक्ष

31 D1 om 31<sup>ad</sup> (cf v1 30) For sequence in D1 cf v1 30 —<sup>d</sup> N1 V B1 महावृक्ष (for पपा विता) —B1 D1 om (hapl) 31<sup>ad</sup> 31<sup>ad</sup> G1 reads 31<sup>ad</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> \$ B1 D1:11-12 12 प्रविष्टिगुह (for कर्मिष्टुगुह) D1 वृक्ष: D1 11 T1:1 M1 प्रालम् (for वरसा) M1 D1 वरति न, N1 V B1 गुणो जगुह (for वपुष्जगुह) D1 संको प्रति पडति का —<sup>a</sup> M1 B1 D1 भदिता वृष्टे: N1 V:1 B1 कर्मिष्टिगुह: G1:1 M1 सप्तदि दृष्टा (for वैश्विष्टुगुह) \$ V1 B1 D1:11-12 12 इत्यमरा उपगमे

ते सुककेयाः संश्रान्ता मयमानाः पराजिताः ।

स्रक्चम्पवतैरद्वैः श्वसन्तो विप्रदुर्दुः ॥ ३२

अन्योन्यं प्रममन्धुस्ते पिविशुर्नगरं भयात् ।

पृष्ठस्ते सुसंमृदाः प्रेक्षमाणा मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ३३

तेषु लङ्का प्रविष्टेषु राक्षसेषु महाबलाः ।

समेत्य हरयः सर्वे हन्तुमन्तमपूजयन् ॥ ३४

32 B1 D1 om 31<sup>ad</sup> (cf v1 31) For sequence in D1 cf v1 30 —<sup>a</sup> D1 सुककेया \$ D1:11-12 12 सविष्टा, B1 समेष्टा (for संश्रान्ता) —<sup>d</sup> \$ B1 D1 12 मयमाना (for मयमाना) M1:1 इत्यमरा उपगमे —<sup>a</sup> B1 D1-11 12 G1 भयात्, D1 T1:1 इत्यम्, G1 प्रमाव (for स्रक्च) B1 D1 गौरे (for बह्वै) \$ D1-11 12 12 भयात्सुता (D1 'मैत्र)दिगौरे, B1 ते भयात्सुते गौरे, M1 भयात्सुतौकौरे (for ' ) D1-11 12 प्रममन्निर्विदु वृष्टु (for ' ) N V B:1 D1 G (ed) भीता वि (G (ed) ) भयात् (वपुष्जगुह) वलते वपुष्जगुह (V:1 'n )

33 " \$ D1:11 12 अभितत् (D1 'तर्द)ते, M1 V B:1 D1-11 12 अभितर्द (B1 'तर्द)ते, M1 V:1 B1 D1 G (ed) ते (G (ed) ) प्रममते, B1 त विष्टो (subst) D1 T1 प्रममस्ते (for प्रममन्धुस्ते) —<sup>d</sup> B1 D1 विष्टो (for विविष्टुह) \$ वपुर्, N1 V B D1:1 12 वपुर् \$ B:1 D1-11 12 वपुर् (for वपुर्) —<sup>a</sup> \$ N V:1 B D1-11 12 वपुर्, V1 वपुर्, D1:11 12 M1 ते ह, G1 M1 वृष्टु (for ते ह) D1 वपुर् —After 33 \$ N V B:1 D1-11 12 12 12

906\* वेद्या सज्जता सप्त विजाता प तुरी भयम् ।  
राक्षसा वा व दृष्ट्वा विनेष्टुले बन्धनम् ।

[(1 2) B1 च (for सं) B1 संवृत्ता (for संवृत्ता) B1 संवृत्ते D1 वपुर् (for वपुर्) N V B D1 वपुर् च इत्यमरा वपुर् वपुर् वपुर् वपुर् (N वपुर्) —(1 2) V B:1 D1:1 12 D1 वपुर् (for वपुर्) \$ D1:11 12 वपुर् वपुर् (for the prior half) B1 वपुर् ]

—Thereafter \$ D1:11 12 read 36

24 B1 om 34<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup> \$ D1-11 12 12 वपुर् वपुर्: B1 महावृक्ष —After 34<sup>ad</sup>, D1 repeats wrongly from 30<sup>ad</sup> up to 10 सुककेया in 31<sup>ad</sup> —For 34 V1 B1 D1 subst B1 ins. 1 only after 34<sup>ad</sup>

907\* वपुष्जगुहं तु वीर्यं दृष्ट्वा दृष्टम् ।  
त सप्त वपुर् दृष्ट्वा वपुष्जगुहं वपुष्जगुहम् ।

[(1 2) B1 वपुर् (for वपुर्) N1 B1:1 वपुर् वपुर् (for वपुर्) B1 वपुर् वपुर् (for वपुर् वपुर्) ]

सेऽपि प्रहृष्टस्तान्तरांद्दीर्घान्प्रसूतवत् ।  
 हनूमान्प्रसम्पन्नो यथाहमनुकूलतः ॥ ३५  
 विनेदुश्च यथाप्राणं हरयो जितराशिनः ।  
 चरुंश्च पुनस्तत्र सप्राणानेव राक्षसान् ॥ ३६  
 स रीरशोभामभजन्महाकपिः  
 समेत्य रक्षांसि निहत्य मारुतिः ।

महासुरं भीममभिप्राशयन्  
 यथैव निपुर्गलितं चमूमुखे ॥ ३७  
 अपूजयन् देवगणास्तदा कपिं  
 स्वयं च रामो जितराशश्च लक्ष्मणः ।  
 तथैव सुग्रीवमुखाः पुष्पगन्धा  
 विभीषणश्चैव महानलस्तदा ॥ ३८

G 6 30 30  
 B 6 26 39  
 L 6 51 16

इति श्रीरामायणे सुद्धकाण्डे चतुश्चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४४ ॥

35 G om (hapl) 35<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds [5] जि (for  
 5 जि) Ds om दार (saban) M V s Bs प्रमथयति (N  
 V) लान् Ds M s १० प्रविष्ट (Ma "दा"स्तान्, Ds ११ G  
 मनुज (D "दा"स्तान्, G द्रष्टुं वा (for प्रहृष्टस्तान्) V  
 Bs सेना (for सुबाणं) Vs तेजस्वी (for राक्षसांश्च) N  
 Bs Ds स चापि दहस्तेष्वेव —<sup>a</sup> S B s Ds ११ १२ १३  
 दानवान्, Vs इरीक्षत, T s १० ममेव (for इरीक्ष) N  
 V s B s Ds इरीक्षान्मथ (Na Ds "थ" Bs "द" पूजयत्,  
 Ms K [ed] इरीक्षयन्ति [K [ed] "म" पूजयत् —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ds लयमापद्यो, G चलययतो —<sup>a</sup> Bs यपावत् S B s  
 Ds ११ १२ १३ सति (Ds "सि" पूजित, N V B s Ds अनु  
 रूपव (for अनुकूलतः) —After 35 Ns B s Ds ms  
 908<sup>a</sup> while Ds reads wrongly from 37<sup>a</sup> up to महा  
 ms 37<sup>a</sup>

36 Ns B om 36 S Ds ११ read 36 after 33  
 (after 906<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup> S B Ds ११ १२ १३ यथाप्राण, B  
 यथा मेव —<sup>a</sup> Ds विजययन् —<sup>a</sup> V s V s B s Ds  
 om 30<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds ११ १२ १३ चरुंश्च पुनः पशितान्, Ds पुनश्च  
 पशितान् —<sup>a</sup> S V s Ds ११ १२ १३ दानवान्, Ds स + दान्  
 B s Ds T s G अपि, Ds मथ (for दृष्ट) —After 36  
 V s B s Ds ms Ns B s (both owing to om)  
 Ds ms after 35 Ns V s B s Ds ms. after 36<sup>ad</sup>  
 (owing to om)

908<sup>a</sup> नथ सपञ्च स इरीक्षया कर्त्तुं मुदुचरत् ।  
 बाह्यागम महीनाहुदय रत्न सख्यमय ।

{ (1) Ns Ds ११ प (for स) Ds च सूर्य (for  
 सूर्यवत्) V s Ds ११ सुद्धक }

37 S Ds om 37 —<sup>a</sup> Bs रीर (for स नीर)  
 N V B Ds ११ १२ मनुजैः T s भगवत्, V s मु बहन् (for  
 बभूवन्) V s यथास्तान्, Ds ११ १२ दहनकपि —<sup>a</sup> Ns B  
 Ds निहत्य V s B जगाम (for लोकेषु) Ns (ms also  
 जगाम) Bs Ds समेत्य Ds निपत (for निहत्य) B s

निहत्य रक्षसदत्तान् Bs "ये द" वास्तवान्, Ds ११ १२ जि (Ds  
 जिनि) हत्य रक्षसदत्तामिहामय (Ds "सा समस्तवान्" —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ns V Bs सदास्तान् Ns B s १४ १५ वीरन्, Ns V  
 Bs बधु (for भीमान्) Ns B s १४ Ds १५ दानवो, Ds G  
 Ms दानवो, Ds दानवो, G दानव (for नावन्) Ns  
 Bs गणान्मथय, V s १० गणान्मथयितो, Vs दृष्ट प्रमायितो  
 (for भविष्यताम्) —<sup>a</sup> B s यथा च Vs दृष्टो (for  
 विपुलः) Bs वारु (for वलित) Ds महादये (for चमू  
 मुखे) Ns V s Ds वपेच दृष्टो निनिहत्य दानवान्, Ds ११  
 विपुलपथैव (Ds सकलान् शो दहन चमूमुखे —For 37<sup>a</sup>  
 Ds subst

909<sup>a</sup> नथैव चमूमुखमपिप्राशयो

आया युव राममथो चमूमुखे (so) ।

38 " S V s B s Ds ११ १२ १३ स, Bs महा, T s  
 G s Ms यथा (for वद) Ms तु माताय (for लय कर्त्तुं)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds लयेव (for लय च) Bs वीरै (for राक्षे) Ns  
 B s Ds ११ [5] विपुल (for "बहन्") B s T s (for  
 second s) —<sup>a</sup> Bs लयेव S om (hapl) मुदीक्ष S  
 Ds ११ च दानव, Bs सप्रायण Ms कपीयसु (for  
 दानवान्) —<sup>a</sup> V B s Ds G Ms ११ [5] जि, Bs [5] जि  
 (for [5] जि) N B s ११ १२ १३ मनुजैः V s जि Ds G s  
 Ms यथा (for लय) S V B s Ds ११ १२ १३ दानवान्  
 हत्यपिप्राशयः Ds यथा वद दित (for महादयस्तदा)

Colophon V s missing —Kāṇḍa name Ns B  
 Ds ११ उवाचते —After Kāṇḍa name Ds ११ ms  
 सुद्धकपि —Sarga name S Ns V s B Ds ११ १२ १३  
 सकलपदयो —Sarga no (figures words or both)  
 S Ns V s B s Ds ११ १२ १३ om. Ss Ds ११ ३२, Ns B s  
 ३० V s ३२ B s ३२, Ds ११ १२ १३ T s G M ३६ T s  
 ३७ —After colophon Ds concludes with राम G  
 Ms ११ with श्रीरामाय नम

—After Sarga 44, T s ms. a passage relegated  
 to App I (No 27)



स त्वं बलमितः शीघ्रमादाय परिगृह्य च ।  
 विजयापाभिनिर्वाहि यत्र सर्वे यनौक्यः ॥ ७  
 निर्वापादेव ते नूनं चपला हरिवाहिनी ।  
 नर्दतां राक्षसेन्द्राणां दुष्टा नादं द्रुमिष्यति ॥ ८  
 चपला क्षिणीताथ चलचिचाथ वानराः ।  
 न दह्मिष्यन्ति ते नादं सिंहनादमिव द्विषाः ॥ ९  
 निद्रुते च बले हस्मिन्नामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
 अवशस्ते निरास्तम्यः प्रहस्त वशमेष्यति ॥ १०  
 आपत्संशयिता श्रेयो नात्र निःसंशयीकृता ।

प्रतिलोमानुलोमं वा यद्वा नो मन्यते हितम् ॥ ११  
 रात्रेणैवमुक्तस्तु प्रहस्तो बाहिनीपतिः ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रमुनाचेदमसुरेन्द्रमिरोयना ॥ १२  
 राजन्मन्त्रितपूर्व नः कुशलैः सह मन्त्रिभिः ।  
 निगदथापि नो वृत्तः समरेषु परस्परम् ॥ १३  
 प्रदाने तु सीतायाः श्रेयो व्यवसितं मया ।  
 अवदाने पुनर्युद्धं दृष्टमेतच्चयैव नः ॥ १४  
 सोऽहं दानैश्च मानैश्च सततं पूजितस्त्वया ।  
 सान्त्वयेय निविधैः काले किं न कुर्वीं प्रियं तव ॥ १५

G 6 32 17  
B 6 37 15  
L 6 33 24

7 \*) S Bt Dt-1:11:11 इदं कृष्णम्, Ns Ms इदं  
 श्रीमम्, Vs Dt-1:11:11 Gs Ms-1 अतः श्री, Ds मल्लिकी  
 (for इव श्रीमम्) —<sup>d</sup> Gs प्रविष्टम् (for परि) Vt  
 कृष्ण चापरिगृह्य च, Ds भाद्रपद एषामिदम् —<sup>d</sup> S Bt  
 Dt-1:11:11 [य] [य] सिद्धि, Ns Vs Bt Dt [य] [य]  
 सि, Ns Vs Bt Dt सिद्धि (for [य] सिद्धि) —<sup>d</sup> S  
 Dt-1:11:11 सति सर्वे, Ns Bt Dt-1 सति सर्वम्, Ds पर  
 सर्व- (for पर सर्वे) Ns V Bt-1 च यो रामकन्दनौ,  
 Ds सर्वतश्चरतम्

8 \*) Dt सति (for एव) S N V B Dt-1:11:11  
 ते वीर, Ds Ts स नृप, Ds 11 सर्वे च (for ते वृत्त) —<sup>d</sup>  
 Ds चलेत्ता, Ds-11 चलिता, Gs चपल, Ms चलिता, Gs  
 as 10 text (for चपला) —<sup>d</sup> S Vs Bt Dt-1:11:11  
 नर्दता, Ns लिङ्गता (sc) Ds नर्दता, Ms नर्दता (for  
 नर्दता) Ns Bt Dt राक्षसाय च, Ms वानरैस्तम्य (for  
 राक्षसेन्द्राणां) —<sup>d</sup> S Dt-1 11 स निद्रुति (for द्रुमिष्यति)  
 —After 8, Gs ans

9\*) रो चोसर्वान्विषयनिद्रु समुद्यम विरुपमात् ।

9 Gs om 9-10 —<sup>d</sup> Ns Vs Bt Dt-1:11:11 च (for  
 दि) —<sup>d</sup> S N V B Dt-1:11:11 घोष (Ns 'र, Ds  
 सह [sc] ज्ञे (N V Bt-1 Dt-1 11 ते न) सप्रियति

10 Gs om 10 (cf v1 9) —<sup>d</sup> S Bt Dt-1:11:11  
 11:11 नर्द (Ds 'र) स समस्तम्य (Ds 'ताय), Ns Bt  
 सिद्धिर्वानरैः सर्वे, Ns V Bt द्वेषां वानरैस्तम्य —<sup>d</sup> V  
 Bt Dt-1:11:11 तु (for ते) —<sup>d</sup> Ns वानर (for वानर)

11 \*) Dt सप्तपदा, Ds Ms सप्तपदा, Gs मुक्तपदा  
 (for सप्तपदा) S Bt Dt-1:11:11 सप्तपदा (Bt सप्तपदे)  
 सप्तप (S Dt-1:11:11 'व) श्रेयो Ds 'श्रे), Bt आहु सप्तपदा  
 श्रेयो —<sup>d</sup> Ds Ts Ms तु, Ds च (for [य] [य]) S  
 N V Bt Dt-1:11:11 न तु (Vs नात्र) नि सप्तप कृत, Bt  
 च तु नि सप्तप कृत, Ds न मेव सप्तप रणे, Ds न  
 नि सप्तप कृत —<sup>d</sup> S Vs Bt Dt-1:11:11 च (for  
 वा) Ns Bt प्रतिलोमानुलोमाय, Bt प्रतिलोमानुलोम्येन,

Ds प्रतिलोम सुलोम वा —<sup>d</sup> S Dt-1:11:11 यमान्, Ns Vs  
 यमा वा, Vs Dt-1:11:11 यमान्, Bt यमान्, Bt यमा त्व,  
 Dt-1:11:11 यमान् Gs किं ना नो (for यद्वा नो) Ns Bt  
 युद्धादम्यत मो Bt 'सता' दिन, Ds यथा (Ds 'ज्ञा')  
 म्यमानो दिन, Ds यथाय म्यमानो —After 11  
 Dt ans

916\* सवैत्य समुद्यम विद्वान् भवता चत् ।  
 सुगर्भा वज्रमोक्षितु प्रदातु तव वृत्त ।

12 \*) Bt सप्त तेन (for राक्षसेन) Ts सप्तपे 11  
 11:11 सप्त (moth eaten) —<sup>d</sup> Ns Vs Bt Dt-1:11:11  
 Gs Vs राक्षसाय, Ns Vs Bt राक्षस इद (for  
 राक्षसीपति) —<sup>d</sup> S Vs 1:11:11 Bt Dt-1:11:11 T Gs  
 Mt-1 [उ] यना (sc)

13 \*) S Dt-1:11:11 मे (for न) Vs Bt Ts राजव  
 (Bt 'चो) मन्त्रित पूर्व, Ds Ms राजन्मन्त्रित पूर्व (Ds  
 सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup> S Bt Dt कुशल S Ns V Bt Dt-1:11:11  
 मन्त्रिभि सह (by transp) Bt सप्त पुनितस्त्वया —<sup>d</sup>  
 Ns V Bt सप्तप, Ds नो दत्त (for नो दत्त) —<sup>d</sup> Ns  
 Vs समुपेत (Vs 'द्वय), Bt समुपेत, Ds समेतु (for  
 समवेक)

14 \*) Ns प्रविष्टो Bt Dt च, Ts दि (for तु)  
 —<sup>d</sup> Ds [उ] ज्ञेयम् (for म्यमान) Ns Bt Dt  
 मम (for मया) —<sup>d</sup> Bt तु युद्ध तु (for युद्धम्) —<sup>d</sup>  
 Bt Dt-1:11:11 युद्ध, Ds युद्ध (for युद्ध) S Ns Dt-1:11:11  
 युद्ध तु (Ns 'दि), Ns V Bt Dt-1:11:11 Gs ज्ञे (Vs 'च) [य]  
 न, Bt च सप्तप Bt (with hiatus) तु युद्ध न, Bt  
 Ds तु च युद्ध, G (ed) उधेय च (for युद्ध न)

15 \*) S Dt-1:11:11 सप्तपदा (for युद्धम्) —<sup>d</sup> Bt  
 सोम्येष्ट, Bt Dt सप्तप, Vs सिद्धि Ds वचने (for  
 सिद्धि) S N V Bt Dt-1:11:11 सप्तप (for काले)  
 Bt सप्तपदविधे सप्तप —<sup>d</sup> Vs Bt किं तु Ds-1 Gs दिन  
 त्व, G (ed) त्व दिन (by transp) —After 15 S  
 N V Bt-1 Dt-1:11:11 read 18



सूत्रय रिमिधास्त्रा जगृहस्तभिमन्त्रिताः ।  
 संग्राममन्त्राः संगृहा धारयन्नाथसास्तदा ॥ २२  
 सधनुष्काः कचिचो वेगादाधुल राक्षसाः ।  
 राणां प्रेक्ष्य राजानं ग्रहस्तं पर्यरायम् ॥ २३  
 जधामक्य च राजानं भेरीमाह्वय भैरवाम् ।  
 आस्तोह रथं दिव्यं श्रुन्तः मज्जह्यितम् ॥ २४

हयैर्महाजैर्युक्तं सम्पकृतमुसंयुतम् ।  
 महाजलदनिर्घोषं साक्षाच्चन्द्राग्निभास्वरम् ॥ २५  
 उरस्यजगृह्यै सुसुखं स्वपस्करम् ।  
 सुवर्णजालसंयुक्तं प्रहसन्तमिव श्रिया ॥ २६  
 ततस्तं रथनास्थाय रात्र्यापित्थातनः ।  
 लङ्काया निर्वप्यै तूर्णं बलेन महता कृतः ॥ २७

G 6 33 31  
 B 6 37 28  
 L 6 33 29

22 Da om 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Na (with hiatus) ते  
 सय, V: B: त सयो (for सयस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V  
 B:—4 Da—5 10 11 हितेभिर्। T: जगृह (for जगृहस्तु)  
 B: आग्रामभिमन्त्रिता —<sup>a</sup>) S Da—12 सखादसुश, N:  
 "मन्त्रा, V: Da—13 सखा, V: B: "दृष्टा; B: Da "पञ्च  
 B: सखाये सखा; Da "न पति (for संग्रामसखा) B:  
 सयसा, Da सयस्य (for सयसा) —<sup>a</sup>) Da T: राक्षसा  
 स्था, Na: "वयसा; G a in text (for राक्षसास्तदा)  
 S B:—4 Da—5 10 11 पारपयो (Da "ति महापञ्च, N V  
 B: Da जायते (Na Da "ति निजायत, B: पावतस्ते  
 निजायता G: G: 10 11 पावतः कचारयत् (G: "पञ्च) G:  
 —After 22 S B:—4 Da (repeats) 10 11 ms 1 2  
 of 959<sup>a</sup>

23 \*) S N V B Da—5 10 11 धनुर्दस्ता (for  
 सधनुष्का) B: सुसुखेन, Da करचिच (for कचिचो)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Da: 5 10 11 G: वेगेन (for वेगाद्) N:  
 Da [जा]गम्य, Da—11 दस्तुम्य (for मादस्त) —B: reads  
 23<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N: प्रेक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य) N: Da भवार्  
 (for राजान) B: [शक]तमे भय सारथ्य रात्र्या

24 \*) S Da—12 संग्राम्य, N: [जा]गम्य स, V: 2  
 B: [जा]गम्यस्य, V: B: Da—12 संगम्य, Da गम्य तु  
 (for [जा]गम्य स) Da आग्राम्य स च राजान —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 Da—12 स (Da सु)सखा, N: B:—4 Da—12 यैर्यै, B: Da 7  
 T: मेरय (for मेरयन्) —<sup>a</sup>) B: Da—12 युक्त, B: रीष,  
 Da सखा, Da—11 युक्त (for द्विग) —<sup>a</sup>) S Da—12 सखा  
 (S: "जय"कमुक्त, B: Da—12 "कमुक्त (for "कमि  
 चम्) —For 24<sup>ab</sup>, N V B: subject while Da ms  
 1 1 only after 24

920<sup>a</sup> स-पारोहस्त सङ्गहा वनशान्तिर्यादुतम् ।  
 प्रणाम राधेयैव ग्रहस्त सज्जकामुक्तम् ।

[(1 2) N: अनास्रोह सङ्गहा, V: B: Da अनास्रोह  
 (Da "र)सङ्गहा V: आस्रोह र सङ्गहा (for the prior half)  
 N: V: B: Da ग्र र स B: अग्र र (for रादादुतम्)  
 V: गन्तव्येति (for the post half) —(1 2) N: B:  
 सज्जकामुक्त N: B: सज्जकामुक्त V: "शान्ति (acc) (for  
 गन्तव्येति) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont., while Da ms  
 after 24

921<sup>a</sup> भारय स रथ श्रेष्ठ कचयन्नाथसुखम् ।  
 सर्वाधुनसोपेत किङ्किणीवरादितम् ।

[(1 2) N: Da श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठ) Na मूलि, V:  
 सुख, Da सुख (for सुखम्) —N: Da om 1 2  
 —(1 2) B: चलेन, G (ed) चले\* (for चलेन)  
 —Thereafter N: Da read 20<sup>ab</sup>

25 \*) N V: B: Da G मशोक्तेर (for महा\*)  
 —Da om (hapl) 25<sup>a</sup>—26<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N V: B: सयो  
 दित, V: ददित, B: Da—5 समित, Da प्रवेष्टि  
 (for सुसुखम्) S Da महत्तमिव श्रिया, Da G: Ms  
 सम्यक्सुख सम्यक्, Da—12 T: G: सम्यक्सुख सुसुख (12  
 "य)व, Da सम्यक्सुखमित, G: Ms सम्यक्सुख सुसुख Ms  
 "य)व, L (ed) सम्यक्सुखमित —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: B:  
 सखास (for निपास) S: महावतमिधिविध —<sup>a</sup>) S: Na  
 V: B: Da—12 युक्त, S: दीर्घ, N: B: Da—12  
 धीमत् (for सखास) N V B: Da चर्षित, B: सुख  
 (for मशोक्तेर)

26 Da om 26<sup>ab</sup> [cf v 1 25] \*Da om 26<sup>ab</sup>  
 N: Da read 26<sup>ab</sup> after 921<sup>a</sup> G: transp. <sup>ab</sup> and  
<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V B: Da—5 10 11 उदय, N: Da गुरा,  
 N: B: गुरा (for उदय) B: अग्र —<sup>a</sup>) Da T: G:  
 सुखम्, Da सुखम् Da सुखम् N: सुखासुर, N:  
 सुखम्, V: सुखम्, B: परिदर, B: पुर सर, B:  
 सुखम्, Da—12 उपरक, Da T: सुखम्, Da—12 T:  
 Ms G: सुखम्, T: G: Ms सुखम्, G (ed) परिदर,  
 G: G: 10 11 in text (for उपरकम्) B: पञ्चकम्  
 सुख, Da सुख सुख सर, Da सुखम् सुखम् —<sup>a</sup>) N:  
 V B: सज्जक B: सज्जक (for सज्जक) —<sup>a</sup>) N V:  
 B: Da प्रवक्तव्य (for प्रवक्तव्य)

27 \*) G: damaged for सज्जक रथ S Da—12 स  
 द्यम् N V B: Da—12 स द्य द्य, B: स द्य द्य, Da स  
 द्य (for सज्जक) B: सज्जक (for सज्जक) —<sup>a</sup>) N:  
 B: Da—12 जाल (for सज्जक) S Da—12 पञ्चकम्  
 सज्जक N: सज्जकम् सज्जक —<sup>a</sup>) S B: Da—12 11  
 सिय (for द्यम्) —<sup>a</sup>) N: द्य (for द्य) —After 27  
 Da ms







G. 6 31 47  
B. 6 37 42  
L. 6 33 45

उभे प्रमुदिते सैन्ये रथोगणवनीकृताम् ।

वेगितानां समर्थानामन्योन्यवधकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।

परस्परं चाङ्घ्र्यतां निनादः श्रूयते महान् ॥ ४१

ततः प्रहस्तः कपिराजवाहिनी-

मभि प्रतस्थे रिजवाय दुर्मतिः ।

विबुद्धवेगा च दिवेश तां चर्म

यथा सुमूर्धुः शलभो विभावसुम् ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४५ ॥

४६

ततः प्रहस्तं निर्यातां भीमं भीमपराक्रमम् ।

गर्जन्तं सुमहाकायं राक्षसैरभितंड्वम् ॥ १

41 N<sub>1</sub> reads 4x in marg (cf v l 40) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 ते, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 तु (for त) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 13 ते सेदे (for सेन्दे) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा (for रथोगण) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वेगिता च (for वेगिताना) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> न्योन्य D<sub>1</sub> तय (for तय) —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 4x<sup>f</sup> —<sup>g</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> निनाद सुमहाकम् — For 40<sup>h</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> subit

930<sup>a</sup> रक्षसा वानरयो च वधुः तुल्यो भवति ।

42 —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 वाहिनीं वाग् (N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 13 वदा) (for राजवाहिनीम्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भाक्यं चोय तुल्य अलीयम् —<sup>b</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> 13 तति (for तति) S N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 निपयय (for निपयय) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 13 विबुद्धवेगा D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> निवेगितां (for विवेगितां) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 विबुद्धवेगा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तति प्रवृत्त) वनवाहकाय, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नि (B<sub>1</sub> प्र) वृद्धवेगे वनवाहको वली, V<sub>1</sub> विबुद्धवेगे विनादसुशोभय, B<sub>1</sub> प्रवृद्धवेगस्तन दारय च, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विबुद्धवेगा च वनाद (D<sub>1</sub> वदा च) दारय —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्त (for सुमूर्धु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तुल्यतां (for विनादसुम्)

Colophon — Kanda name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 13 कंकाण्डे — Sarga name S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 चरुनिर्वाण (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13) — Sarga no (figures words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 om S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 33 V<sub>1</sub> 34, B<sub>1</sub> 14 31, B<sub>1</sub> 96 D<sub>1</sub> 13 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M 57 T<sub>1</sub> 60 T<sub>1</sub> 67 — After colophon D<sub>1</sub> concludes with रामः G M<sub>1</sub> 13 with श्रीरामाय नमः

46

Before 1 D<sub>1</sub> 7-13 S (except G<sub>1</sub>) ms931<sup>a</sup> ततः प्रहस्तं निर्यातां वधुः भीमपराक्रमम् ।

उवाच सजित रामो दिगीपणमर्दिना ।

अ एव सुमहाकायो वनेन मदता वृत् ।

मायकृति महावेग किंकरवचोदय ।

आचक्ष्य मे महागहो दीर्घवन् निताचरम् । [5]

राजवत्स वध सुवर्षा प्रादुर्भाव विभीषण ।

एव सेनाकतिहस्तस्य प्रहस्तो नाम राक्षस ।

वदामो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य विमानवधमृत ।

दीर्घावाचविबुद्धः प्रत्यगग्र पराक्रमे ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा रणशेषेण (for the post half) — D<sub>1</sub> reads in marg from 1 2 up to 1<sup>st</sup> — (1 2) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु 4<sup>th</sup> l. t as above (for 11) D<sub>1</sub> अतिराम — D<sub>1</sub> 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 13 13 — (1 5) D<sub>1</sub> reads after 11 in marg G<sub>1</sub> च (for वे) — (1 8) D<sub>1</sub> 13 T<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> व विबुद्धवेगा (for राक्षसेण) D<sub>1</sub> विमान (for विमान) 4<sup>th</sup> C<sub>1</sub> कृति रणशेषेण विमानमर्दिना इति वाद 4<sup>th</sup> — (1 9) D<sub>1</sub> 11 तुल्यतां (for दारयय) D<sub>1</sub> 13 पराक्रमः M<sub>1</sub> पराक्रमे ]

1 D<sub>1</sub> reads 1<sup>st</sup> in marg (cf v l 931<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> वधुः, G<sub>1</sub> 13 in text (for भीम) G<sub>1</sub> पराक्रम 4<sup>th</sup> C<sub>1</sub> ततः प्रहस्तं निर्यातां । पराक्रमं सुमहा कायम् ॥ दूरं मदता सेना । इति वादः, 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सुमदम् (for सुमहा) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अतिराम (see)

ददर्श महती सेना वानराणां वलीयसाम् ।  
अतिसेजानरोषाणां प्रहस्तमभिगर्जताम् ॥ २  
रुद्रवक्त्यष्टिवाणाथ शूलानि मुमलानि च ।  
गदाथ परिधाः प्रासा विविधाथ परश्वधाः ॥ ३  
धनुर्वि च विचित्राणि राक्षसानां ज्वैरिणिगाम् ।  
प्रवृद्धीतान्मथोभन्त वानरानभिवाचताम् ॥ ४  
जम्बूः पादपांथापि पुष्पितान्वानरर्षभाः ।  
शिलाथ निपुला दीर्घा योद्धुःक्रामाः पुनर्ममाः ॥ ५

वेधामन्योन्यमासाद्य संग्रामः सुमहानभूत् ।  
बहूनाभश्मवृष्टिं च शरवृष्टिं च वर्षताम् ॥ ६  
बहोरो राक्षसा युद्धे बहून्वानरयूयपान् ।  
वानरा राक्षसांश्चापि निजश्वैर्बहो बहून् ॥ ७  
शूलैः प्रमथिताः केचित्केचित्शिलाः परश्वधैः ।  
परिशैराहताः केचित्केचिन्निष्ठाः परश्वधैः ॥ ८  
निरुद्धासाः पुनः केचित्पतिता धरणीतले ।  
विभिन्नहृदयाः केचिदिपुस्तान्संदिताः ॥ ९

G 6 32 9  
H 6 33 13  
L 6 34 9

2 \* ) S N V s B D 1 2 3 4 5 6 G 1 महती सेना (suc)  
(for महती सेना), D 1 2 3 4 5 6 ददर्श महतीसेना —<sup>a</sup>) N 1  
महतीसेना, D 1 वलीयसाम् (for वलीयसाम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S V B  
D 1 2 3 4 5 6 बलि (for बलि) D 1 2 3 4 5 6 सभा (D 1 2 3 4 5 6)  
T 1 2 3 4 5 6 सभल (for सभल) S V B D 1 2 3 4 5 6 रुद्रवक्ता,  
N 1 2 3 4 5 6 रुद्रवक्ता, D 1 2 3 4 5 6 योधाणां (for योधाणां),  
N 1 2 3 4 5 6 बलिवाक्यप्रयोग —<sup>a</sup>) N 1 बलि (for बलि) N 1  
B 1 2 3 4 5 6 नदीव (for नदीव)

3 G 1 am (hapl ?) 3-6 N 1 reads 3-4<sup>ab</sup> an  
marg —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 2 3 4 5 6 (for च) B 1 वागा (subm), D 1  
वागाव, D 1 वागावि, D 1 2 3 4 5 6 शूलव (for शूलव)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D 1 2 3 4 5 6 वज्रव (for वज्रव) —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 2 3 4 5 6 परिधाथ  
(for "धा") S N V B D 1 2 3 4 5 6 वैव, D 1 योरा  
(for प्रासा) —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 2 3 4 5 6 विविधाथ, D 1 प्रासाथैव (for  
विविधाथ)

4 V 1 G 1 om 4 (for G 1, cf v 1 3) N 1 reads  
4<sup>ab</sup> 10 marg (cf v 1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 वक्त्य (suc) (for  
वक्त्य) B 1 सु (for च) N 1 विविधाथ ॥ ६  
राक्षसायामिनि वलीयसं पथो राक्षसीयसं ॥ —<sup>a</sup>) B 1  
D 1 2 3 4 5 6 [म]राणां (for [म]राणां) —<sup>a</sup>) B 1 D 1 2 3 4 5 6  
प्रति, D 1 2 3 4 5 6 T 1 G 1 2 3 4 5 6 उप (for प्रति)

5 G 1 om 5 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S N 1 V B D 1 2 3 4 5 6  
1 2 3 4 5 6 (ए)व, N 1 [म]ये (for [म]ये) —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 मुनिव  
(for मुनिव) D 1 2 3 4 5 6 कृत् मुनिवस्तु निरीतया —G  
repeats consecutively 5<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V 1 2 3 4 5 6  
D 1 2 3 4 5 6 विविधा शीर्षा (D 1 2 3 4 5 6), N 1 V 1 2 3 4 5 6 विवि  
पाकता, D 1 शिखरीपाकता (for शिखरीपाकता) —<sup>a</sup>) G 1  
(both times) M 1 2 3 4 5 6 विविधता, G 1 2 3 4 5 6 text (for  
विविधता) ॥ ६ ॥ अथर्ववेदप्रयोगवक्त्याथवा उद्धृता  
व्युत्कर्षा ॥ यदा यदासां युदा सांवेन वृषणा गच्छन्त ।  
अथर्ववेदप्रयोगे ॥

6 G 1 om 6 (cf v 1 3) G 1 repeats conse  
cutively 5<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 सु (for सु) —<sup>a</sup>) S 1 D 1 2 3 4 5 6  
1 2 3 4 5 6 (for वज्रम्) S N 1 V B 1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2 3 4 5 6 रुद्रो  
(N 1 V 1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2 3 4 5 6 रुद्रो (for रुद्रो च) —<sup>a</sup>) S N 1

V 1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2 3 4 5 6 रुद्रो, N 1 V 1 2 3 4 5 6 रुद्रो,  
D 1 2 3 4 5 6 व (for रुद्रो च) N 1 वागा, B 1 वज्रता,  
M 1 2 3 4 5 6 वज्रता (for वज्रता)

7 G 1 repeats consecutively 5<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B 1 D 1 2 3 4 5 6  
कागा (D 1 2 3 4 5 6) (for वज्रो) D 1 वज्रि (for वज्रि)  
—<sup>a</sup>) B 1 D 1 2 3 4 5 6 T 1 G 1 युगाव (for युगाव) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N 1 V 1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2 3 4 5 6 वागा (D 1 2 3 4 5 6) वागा (B 1 2 3 4 5 6)  
रक्षति —<sup>a</sup>) S D 1 2 3 4 5 6 वरता, B 1 D 1 2 3 4 5 6 च (B 1  
वा) वरा (for वरता)

8 \* ) D 1 च प्रविशन्, T 1 प्रविशन् (suc) (for  
प्रविशन्) —D 1 om (hapl ?) 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V 1 2 3 4 5 6  
D 1 2 3 4 5 6 वागा, N 1 D 1 2 3 4 5 6 G 1 2 3 4 5 6 केचित् (for  
केचित्) N 1 B 1 2 3 4 5 6 वाग्वैव (B 1 वाग्वैव) पुनर्ममा, V 1  
मुनिव ॥ ६ ॥ B 1 वागा राक्षसीयसं —D 1 reads 8<sup>a</sup>  
after 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B 1 निष्ठा (for निष्ठा) D 1 कश्चित् (for  
कश्चित्) S D 1 2 3 4 5 6 परिधाथ (D 1 2 3 4 5 6) परिधाथ (for  
परिधाथ) —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 om (hapl ?) for केचित् G 1 2 3 4 5 6 निष्ठा (for निष्ठा)  
D 1 केचित्वाक्यप्रयोगे —After 8 V 1 2 3 4 5 6, while N 1  
D 1 2 3 4 5 6 after 8<sup>a</sup>

932<sup>a</sup> सुपरेराहता केचित्केचित् वरणीयसि ।

[N 1 D 1 transp the prior and the post halves.]

9 \* ) D 1 दिशता S D 1 2 3 4 5 6 कृत्, D 1 वर,  
D 1 2 3 4 5 6 G 1 वरा (for वरा) —After 9<sup>a</sup>, D 1 reads  
8<sup>a</sup> —V 1 om (hapl ?) 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B 1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2 3 4 5 6  
निवेतु, N 1 निवेतु, D 1 वरिता (for वरिता) D 1 2 3 4 5 6  
T 1 G 1 2 3 4 5 6 वरिता (for वरिता) —D 1 om 9<sup>a</sup>-10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
S 1 निवेतु, B 1 निवेतु (for निवेतु) S N 1 V 1 2 3 4 5 6  
D 1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2 3 4 5 6 वरिता (for वरिता) B 1 केचित्निवेतु  
वरिता —V 1 alleg for 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N 1 V 1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2 3 4 5 6  
T 1 G 1 2 3 4 5 6 वरिता (D 1 2 3 4 5 6) वरिता, D 1 2 3 4 5 6  
वरिता, M 1 वरिता (for वरिता) S D 1 2 3 4 5 6 वरिता  
वरिता, B 1 D 1 2 3 4 5 6 वरिता वरिता (D 1 2 3 4 5 6) वरिता  
वरिता (D 1 2 3 4 5 6) वरिता, B 1 केचित्निवेतुवरिता, D 1 वरिता

G 6. 37 10  
H 6 38 24  
L 6 31 10

केचिद्विधाकृताः सङ्गैः स्फुरन्तः पतिता भुवि ।  
वानरा राक्षसैः शूलैः पार्श्वतश्च निदरिताः ॥ १०  
वानरैश्चापि सङ्कुन्दैः राक्षसौघाः समन्ततः ।  
पादपैर्मिरिशङ्खैश्च संपिष्टा वसुधातले ॥ ११  
वज्रसर्पशतैर्हस्तैर्मृष्टिभिश्च हता भृशम् ।

विधिवा स्वे ॥ Cv इषुदामसविता इषुदामसमृताः । G इषुदामसमृता इषुदामसमृता (‘सु’ ?) ॥ 1. Cm g इषु सपानसविता । इषु एव सपानानि वज्रसर्पशतैः सविता । Ch इषु सपान सपानसविता देव सा (G. स) सविता सविता । (Ct ‘सपानसविता’ इति पाठे इषु एव सपानानि वज्रसर्पशतैः सविता । सपान इत्यर्थः) ॥ —After 9 Ds ins

933\* सुरनेमिष्कुन्ताश्च पतिता भुवि वानराः ।

10 Ds om 10 (cf v 9) —“ Ds (sup ins also) एषामिरे Ds विदुतिता (for विधाकृता) S Vs Ds 11 तीक्ष्णैः (for सङ्गैः) —“ S Ds 11 पुनः, Ns स्फुरति, Ds स्फुरति, Ts स्वन (for स्फुरन्तः) —“ S Ds राक्षसाश्च (for राक्षसैः) S Ds 11 चैव, Ns Vs B Ds 11-12 Ts Gs Ms शूलैः, Bs पति, Bs Ds कुन्दैः, Ms मासैः (for गूढैः) —“ S बहुधा, Bs Ds सपान, Ds पशुशूल (for वाजसूल) Ss ते, Ss Ns १२, Ms वृ (for च) Ds [स] वदरिता (for वि) Ds 11 बहुधा विदुतिता (sic)

11 Ss Ds 12 transp 12 and 12 —“ Vs सङ्कुदा, Ds Ds सपानैः (for सङ्कुदा) —“ Ns — सपाने सङ्कुदा —Ds om 11 —“ Ds सपानैः (for सङ्कुदा) —“ Bs Ds Ts Ms सवि (Ts ‘वि’) हा, Gs as in text (for सपानैः) Ss Ns Vs B Ds 11-12 चाली, Vs जगती (for बहुधा) Ns विविधिषा महीतले

12 \*) S Ns B Ds Ds 11-12 स्वपेक्ष (for स्वपेक्ष) Ts Gs नमैर, Ms नमैर (for लभैर) S Ns Vs B Ds Ds 11 चाली, Vs Bs Ds 11 चालैर (for लभैर) —“ Ss Ns Ms Ds 11 Ts च (Ds लि) हा (for च हा) —“ Ds 11-12 वसुध, Cm g 10 as in text (for वेसु) Ns अयोध्या (for वासुधेयो) Ms शोणितमासादि S Vs Ds 11 वेसुध (Ds वेसुधे) शोणित वसुधैर (Vs ‘वसुध’, Vs Ds वसुधे रमि वसुधैर, Bs Ds 11 न (Bs 11 वसुधे रमि (Ds ‘वसुधैर’) वसुधैर (Bs ‘वसुधैर’) —“ Ns निर्मला, Bs Ds 11-12 Gs Ms विदुतिता Bs विदुतिता Ds विदुतिता (for विदुतिता) S Ds 11 दसवज्रता Ns शूलैः Ns Ns Bs वदस शूलैः Ns Bs दसवा शूलैः Bs दसवा शूलैः Ds 11-12 Gs वदस (for दसवज्रता) —After 12 Ds reads 15

13 Ms repeats 13\* after 14 —“ Ns Vs Bs

वेसुः शोणितमास्येभ्यो विशीर्षदशनेषुषाः ॥ १२  
आर्तस्वरं च स्वनतां सिंहनादं च नर्दताम् ।  
बभूव तुमुलः शब्दो हरीणा रक्षतां मुषि ॥ १३  
वानरा राक्षसाः क्रुद्धा वीरमार्षमनुवताः ।  
त्रिवृत्तनयनाः क्रूराश्चक्रुः कर्माण्यधीतवत् ॥ १४

Ds 11-12 T Gs Ms 12 सवैः, Bs स्वरश्च (for स्वर) S Ns Vs Bs Ds 11-12 Ts Ms (first time) च नर्दता, Ns Vs Bs 12 (Bs 12) नर्दताः Gs as in text (for च स्वनता) —“ S Ns Vs Bs Ds 11-12 वदता, Bs वदता, Ds नर्दता (for नर्दता) Ss Ds 11 न (Ss वा) दता, Ns Vs Bs Ds 11-12 Gs वदता, Ns Vs Bs 12 कुतः Gs as in text (for वदताम्) Gs Ms (second time) वदताश्च वदति (Ms ‘वति’) इति —After 13\* Bs ins

934\* परैस्त्वस्य सहसा वक्ष्येव पीडितश्च न ।

—After 13\*, Gs reads 23 24\*, repeating them in their proper place

—After 13\* (r), Ms ins. while Gs ins after 24\* (first occurrence)

935\* निरयस्य रक्षसि दृष्ट्वा सवक्ष्यतां पुराणा ।  
उदास्य मिलेयुषाणि राक्षसांश्च द्रुमु ।  
तुदमासीन्मृगयो रक्षसा वानरौ सह ।  
पानराणां मदभुन्दे तु सह राक्षसांश्च ।  
विनिवृत्ता पतिता वसिष्ठस्तैः प्रति द्रुमु । [5]

[Before 1. 7, Gs reads 1. 4 —[1. 1] Gs reads 1. 4 (for निरयस्य रक्षसि) —[1. 4] Ms पानरां द्रुमु ।

—Gs om 13\* 14 —“ S Ns Vs Bs Ds 11-12 रक्षसा तथा [Vs Ds ‘ता’ Ns Vs Bs 12 राक्षसे सह, Vs alleg Ds 12 रक्षसाणि (for रक्षसां मुषि) —After 13, Vs ins 936\*

14 Vs Gs om 14 (for Gs, cf v 13) —“ Ds transp वदता and राक्षसा S Ns Vs B Ds 11-12 चैव ; Ms चानि, Ms चोदाह (for कुदा) —“ Ns Ds वदता (Ds वीर) माणिक्यारु Ds 11 विदुतिता (for विदुति) Ns Bs वदता, Vs Ds 11-12 वदता ; Bs वदता (sic) (for वदता) S Ds 11 चदु, Ns Vs Bs Ds 11-12 कुदाह (for कुदाह) —“ S Ds 11 कुदाह (for चदु) —After 14 Ns Vs Ds 11-12 Ds ins, while Vs ins after 13 (due to omission) whereas Bs ins after 14\*

936\* पृथिव्यन्तरे दूरा प्रदक्ष्य वदतुमा ।

[Bs 12 वदतुमा, Ms वदति (for वदतुमा)]

—Thereafter Ds cont., while Ns ins. after 15\*.

नरान्तकः कुम्भहनुर्महानादः समुच्चतः ।  
एते प्रहस्तसचिवाः सर्वे जमुर्ननौरुमः ॥ १५  
तेषामापत्तवा शीघ्रं निप्रातां चापि वानरान् ।  
द्विपिदो गिरिशङ्गेण जधानैकं नरान्नरम् ॥ १६  
दुर्मुखः पुनरत्पाद्य कपिः स विपुलदुग्धम् ।  
राक्षसं विप्रहस्तस्तु समुच्चतमपोऽयम् ॥ १७  
जाम्बवानस्तु सुसंक्रुद्धः प्रवृद्ध महतीं शिलाम् ।

पातयामास तेजस्वी महानादस्य यक्षसि ॥ १८  
अथ कुम्भहनुस्तन तारेषास्तथ वीर्यवान् ।  
वृक्षेषामिहतो मूर्ध्नि प्राणास्तस्माच्च राक्षसः ॥ १९  
अमृष्यमाणस्तरुर्म प्रहस्तो रथमास्थितः ।  
चकार कदनं घोरं धनुष्पाणिर्ननौरुमाम् ॥ २०  
आमर्तं न संज्ज्ञे उभयोः सेनयोस्तदा ।  
क्षुभितस्याप्रमेयस्य सागरस्येन निखनः ॥ २१

G 6 32 22  
B. 6 58 25  
L. 6 34 22

937\* च-नर कुम्भकण्ठ महापाथो विदूष ।  
इन्द्रह सप्तगिराम्

[(1 1) N: om the prior half N:(m also)  
मत्वा (for विदू\*) —(1 2) D: सप्तगिराम् ]  
—After 14 M: repeats 13\*

15 D: om 15\* D: reads 15 after 12 —\*) S B:  
D: 1-11 12 क[ D: 1-11 म[रपम N V B: 1-11  
(for वानरान्) B: कुम्भहनु (for कुम्भ) —After 15\*,  
N: 105 937\* —\*) S N: V B: 1-11 D: 1-11 समुच्चत,  
D: समुच्चत (for समुच्च) —\*) N: V B: 1-11  
प्रहस्तसचिवारूपेण (M: 1-11 सचिव) —\*) S B: D: 1-11  
यद्गु सचिव, S B: D: 1-11 सर्व (by transp)

16 B: D: om (hapl ?) 16\* —\*) V: D: 1-11  
T: 1-11 G: M: 1-11 च[ V: D: 1-11 नि G: M: 1-11 पञ्चम (for  
आपञ्च) S D: 1-11 शिख (for शीघ्र) —\*) D: महदा  
(for निप्राता) N: V: B: 1-11 [पु]र (for [म]वि) S B:  
D: 1-11 12 च दनौकस, V: 1-11 [पु]र (for चापि वानरान्)  
—For 16\*, N: D: subst

938\* मरुत्पाथ वर इन्द्रा राजकाण्डमूर्धेति ।  
—After 16\* G: 105

939\* दु सहानां स्वपीयं कुम्भहनुमिध भवम् ।  
—\*) S D: द्विपिदो (for द्विपिदो) S: D: 1-11 युग, S:  
द्विपिदो (for युग) —\*) S B: D: 1-11 12 क[ D: 1-11  
म[रपम, N V B: 1-11 D: पुनरत् (for वानरान्)

17 \*) S: N V B: D: 1-11 जादय, S: D: 1-11  
आपुन D: 1-11 12 T: M: उरपाय D: 1-11 यद्गु, T:  
G: उद्गु (for उरपाय) —\*) S D: 1-11 वलवद्, N:  
B: 1-11 D: T: 1-11 G: M: कपि सु, R: बहामो, D: 1-11  
बहामु; D: कपि, M: 1-11 कपि (for कपि सु) S N  
V: B: 1-11 D: 1-11 12 विपु (for विपु) —\*) D: 1-11 12 G: इकाह,  
M: 1-11 इकाह (for इकाह) S N V B: D: 1-11 12  
अपोष प्रहस्तस (V: 1-11 सचिव) —\*) S: 1-11 12 सचिव,  
S: N: V: B: 1-11 D: 1-11 12 समुच्चत (D: 1-11 सचिव) N:  
समुच्चत (for समुच्चत) B: D: 1-11 12 सचिव, D: 1-11 12 सचिव,

D: M: सचिव, T: 1-11 12 (moth eaten) (for  
अपोषवत्)

18 \*) B: D: G: M: 1-11 च (for सु) S D: 1-11 12  
सुसंक्रुद्ध (for सुसंक्रुद्ध) —\*) S D: 1-11 12 यद्गु, N V: 1-11  
B: D: 1-11 12 यद्गु (for यद्गु) S N: B: D: 1-11 12 12  
G: विपु (for महती) —\*) S N V B: D: 1-11 12 12  
अ[ N: V B: 1-11 12 यद्गु (for यद्गु) S N V B: D: 1-11 12  
दीवा —V: 1-11 12 except महा —\*) N: महापाथ  
सचिव —After 18 G: 105

940\* सोऽपञ्चमहदा मूर्ध्नि मेऽपामो कपिं वरम् ।

19 \*) S: B: 1-11 D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, N: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (for  
इन्द्र) S B: D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (sc) (for  
इन्द्र) B: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (sc) (for  
—\*) N: [म]दिश, V: [म]दिश, G: [म]दिश (for  
[म]दिश) N: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (sc) V: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, B:  
वर्षावत् (sc) M: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, B: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (for  
तारेषास्तथ) N: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (for वीर्यवान्) S B: D: 1-11 12  
महदा सुपुत्रे वली —\*) S V B: 1-11 D: 1-11 12 T: 1-11 12  
M: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (for [म]दिश) S B: D: 1-11 12 12 इन्द्र,  
V B: 1-11 12 [म]दिश, D: 1-11 12 G: M: 1-11 12 इन्द्र  
(for मूर्ध्नि) B: D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, N: B: 1-11 12 इन्द्र  
पुन —\*) S B: D: 1-11 12 कपिहनुमन्नादौ N: V  
D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, N: B: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र  
प्राणास्तस्माच्च इन्द्र D: 1-11 12 G: M: 1-11 12 इन्द्र  
महापाथमूर्ध्नि G: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, G: 1-11 12 इन्द्र  
सचिव (for सचिव) S

20 \*) N: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, B: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (for इन्द्र) D: 1-11  
इन्द्र (for इन्द्र) —\*) T: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (for इन्द्र)  
—After 20 D: reads 21\* for the first time  
repeating it in its proper place

21 S B: D: 1-11 12 transp 21\* and 21\* —\*)  
S D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (for इन्द्र) D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र  
कपिहनु (by transp) T: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (for इन्द्र) S N V B:  
D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र, D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (N: D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र) —D:  
reads 21\* for the first time after 20 repeating  
it here —\*) D: 1-11 12 इन्द्र (for इन्द्र) —\*) D:



राधायाः कपिपुरुषाथ तेहस्तां दुस्तरां नदीम् ।  
यथा एषरजोच्चस्तां नलिनीं गजयूथयाः ॥ २९  
ततः सुजन्तं बाणौघान्प्रहस्तं स्पन्दने सितम् ।  
ददर्श तरसा नीलो विनिम्नतं दुर्गमात् ॥ ३०  
स तं परमदुर्धर्षमापतन्तं महाकपिः ।  
प्रहस्तं ताडयामास शृङ्गमुत्पाद्य वीर्यवान् ॥ ३१

स तेनाभिहतः क्रुद्धो नदन्नाद्यसपुंगवः ।  
वर्षं शरवर्षाणि घ्नन्गतां चमूपतौ ॥ ३२  
अपरयन्वारयितुं प्रत्यगृह्णाविनीलितः ।  
यथैव गोशो वर्षे भारदं वीप्रमात्मन् ॥ ३३  
एवमेव प्रहस्तस्य शरवर्षं दुरासदम् ।  
निमीलितार्धः सहस्र नीलः सेहे सुदालयम् ॥ ३४

G 6 32 30  
M 6 38 42  
L 6 34 34

D: [भा] वपापये, D: [भा] वपापये (for वपापये) —<sup>4</sup>  
D: नोभिदा (for नोभिदा) M: D: हनकोचोभिदा  
ॐ G: केचित् भयोत्तराद्योऽस्वदीपवैधर्म्यमयेन युद्धमभि-  
मर्षी नदीं प्रवर्तयितुं यत्नमाहनि ॐ

29 \*) D: रसा, M: रासा (for रासा) V: D: 11 ते (for व) S N: V: B D: 11 11 कविरीरा  
(N: V: B: 11 \*दुपा; B: D: 2 \*वोपा) B: N: D:  
वानराद्यैः (D: \*वां व) (for कविपुत्राद्यैः) —<sup>4</sup> S D: 11  
त तेहद् (by transp) D: तेहद्, D: वतुमिद् (for  
तेहद्) V: 1 वदा (for नदीम्) —<sup>4</sup> B: धनो (for  
रजो) D: युद्ध (for वरसा) —<sup>4</sup> D: 11 11 युध्वात् (D: 11  
\*वै) (for युध्वा) —After 29 N V B D: uns.,  
while D: subst for 29\* and reads after 29

942\* अथाहन्त तथा वीरा हरिणालनयुधम् ।

[ N: विपारि D: विस्तृत (for अथाहन्त) B: वदा  
(for व) D: वीरात् (for वीर) N: D: योमन्त (for  
हरिणाल) V: 1 युध्वा (for युध्वा) ]

30 \*) D: वयोध —<sup>4</sup> D: G: प्रहस्त (for  
प्रहस्त) B: वपापये (for वपापये विपारि) —<sup>4</sup> D: 11  
T: 1 सहसा (for वरसा) —<sup>4</sup> S B: D: 11 11 निम्न  
वै (B: व), B: निम्नव, D: 11 11 विपत्तं (for विपि  
पत्तं) S: B: D: दुर्गमात् —After 30 D: 11 11 S uns

943\* तद्वत् इव वातु से महदप्रयत्नं बहात् ।

समीक्ष्यामिदुत युद्धे प्रदक्षो बाहिनीवले ।

इवेवादिशब्दन्त सीकोचामिदुतुवे ।

स यदुर्ध्वनिना जेष्टे विहृष्य परमादये ।

नीलाय स्वध्मद्वान्प्रहस्तो वादिनीवले । [ 5 ]

त प्राप्य निक्षिप्य नील विनिर्मितं समोदित ।

मदीं तपुर्मोक्षेण कपिषु इव वज्रात् ।

नील शरीरमिदो निक्षिप्यैवजोयमे ।

[ (1) : D: G: व (for व) ॐ D: महदप्रयत्न  
सि यथैवतन्तुः निवेद्यत पूजितः वाते ॐ —D: G:  
om (hapl) 1 3-5 —(1) 5] M: प्रविष्टे (for मद्  
वर) —(1) 6] D: 11 11 जेष्ट, D: 11 11 जेष्ट (for जेष्ट) D:  
निक्षिप्य (for निक्षिप्य) —(1) 7] D: 11 11 वै (T:  
moth-eaten) वि ॐ G: 11 11 11 (for वीर) —(1) 8]

D: 11 11 (for नील) G: विहृतो (for वीर) M:  
जम् (for जम्) ]

31 \*) S D: 11 11 11 तत् (for व) N: वत (for  
पम) —<sup>4</sup> N: विविक्त (for वपापये) D: महाकपिं  
(sic) —G: om 31\*—32 —<sup>4</sup> V: 1 रूषिं व (for  
प्रहस्त) S: moth eaten for तद्वत्वात् —<sup>4</sup> D: 11 11  
वात् (for वीर्यवान्)

32 G: om 32 (cf v 1 31) —<sup>4</sup> N: सिते (sic)  
(for स तेन) D: 11 11 कोपात् (for क्रो) —<sup>4</sup> S: V: 1  
D: 11 11 11 वदत् (for वदत्) —<sup>4</sup> N: शरवर्षं त (for  
वपापये) —<sup>4</sup> S N V B D: 11 11 11 युध्वात्, D: 11  
11 G: 11 11 युध्वात् (for युध्वात्) —After 32  
D: 11 11 T G: 11 11 M: 11 11

944\* वर्य वीर्यमप्योरात्राहस्य दुरात्मन् ।

[ D: 11 11 G: वीर्य (for वीर्य) D: G: M: 11  
व्याप्तं T: G: M: वीर्य (for वीर्य) ]

33 D: om 33, V: om 33\* S N V: B  
D: 11 11 11 transp 33\* and 33\* —<sup>4</sup> S D: 11 11  
T: 1 वपापये, B: D: 11 11 वपापये, G: 11 11 11 तत् (for  
वपापये) S D: 11 11 वपापये, D: 11 11 11 वपापये  
T: 1 वपापये (for वपापये) B: 11 11 11 वपापये, D:  
11 11 11 वपापये (for वपापये) (sic) D: 11 11 11  
वपापये —<sup>4</sup> S D: 11 11 वपापये वपापये (S: 11 11) V:  
वपापये (sic) B: T: M: वपापये (S: 11 11) (for  
वपापये) S V: D: 11 11 निमीलित V: निमीलित, B:  
D: 11 11 T G M: निमीलित, D: निमीलित (for निमी  
लित) D: 11 11 11 निमीलित व, D: 11 11 11 निमीलित  
D: 11 11 11 निमीलित —<sup>4</sup> S N V B D: 11 11 11  
वपापये T: 1 वपापये (for वपापये) V: 11 11 11  
वपापये ॐ G: 11 11 11 वपापये वपापये वपापये ॐ

34 V: om 34\* S: lacuna up to वपापये —<sup>4</sup>  
D: 11 11 (for वपापये) —<sup>4</sup> D: 11 11 वपापये, G: (ed) वेमे  
(for वपापये) S N V: B D: 11 11 11 वपापये (D: 11 11  
\*वा) D: 11 11 वपापये (for वपापये) —<sup>4</sup> T: 1  
नीलाय D: 11 11 वपापये, D: T: 11 11 G: 11 11 वपापये (for  
सहसा) S V: B D: 11 11 11 [5] वपापये B: 11 11  
D: 11 11 M: वपापये (D: M: 11 11) (for वपापये)

G 6 37 39  
B 6 38 43  
L 6 34 35

रोषितः शरपेण सालेन महता महान् ।  
प्रपथान हयावीलः प्रहस्तस्व मनोजवान् ॥ ३५  
विधमुच्छु कृतस्तेन प्रहस्तो वाहिनीपतिः ।  
प्रशुद्ध मुत्तल घोर स्यन्दनादबध्नुषु ॥ ३६  
तावुमौ वाहिनीमुख्यौ जातरोषौ तरस्त्रिनौ ।  
स्थितौ क्षतजदिग्धशौ प्रभित्वाविप कुक्षरौ ॥ ३७  
उल्लिखन्तौ मुतीक्ष्णाभिर्दशभिरितरेतरम् ।

N V: B: नीलोमहत् शस्त्रम् (for \*) D: नीलोमहत्  
स्त्रान्नी च स रण उल्लिखन्तम्

35 \*) G: दुषित M: रपित (for रोषित) —\*)  
D: ३३३ सालेन (for सालेन) S D: ३३३ सव D:  
क्षीप D: हल (for महान्) N V B D: शालमुत्तम  
धीयवान् —\*) S N V B: D: ३३३३३ निजवान् (for  
प्र\*) —S: repeats 35\* (followed by 946\*) after  
37\* —\*) S: (both times) N V B D: ३३३३३ महा  
पथान् D: सहायवान् D: ३३३ महान् (for मनोजवान्)  
—After 35 D: ३३३ S: ३३३

946\*) ततश्चत्वार्यपुत्रसु प्रहस्तस्य महाबलः ।  
बभूव वरसा नीलो मनाद च पुन पुन ।

[ (1 1) M: स (for सव) D: बल (for बल) D:  
महाबल (for महाबल) D: ३३३ ततो वरसा नीलो मनाद  
चत्वार्यपुत्रसु —(1 2) M: बभूव: (for पुन पुन) ]

36 \*) D: ३३३ स (for सु) —For 36\* S: (1)  
N V B D: ३३३ ३३३ subj

946\*) स हस्तद्राघमुत्तम प्रहस्त सहायवान् ।

[S (S: both times) N: D: ३३३ स (for स) D:  
सहायवान् ]

—\*) N: लोभ (for लोभ) —\*) D: बध्नुषुषु (sc)  
D: T: बध्नुषुषु (for बध्नुषुषुषु) B: नवाद् च बध्नुषुषु

37 B: om 37 38 —\*) S D: ३३३३३ वरसा (for  
पुत्रसु) V B: ३३३ अवि सन्तुषु (B: "वरी") (for वाहिनी  
मुख्यौ) —After 37\* S: repeats 35\* (followed by  
946\*) —\*) S D: ३३३३३ लोपो N: B: ३३३ लोपो V  
D: ३३३३३ T G: M: लोपो D: ३३३ लोपो; D: लोपो  
(sc) (for लोपो) —After 37\* D: reads 35\*-39\*  
—D: om 37\* 38\* —\*) N V B: D: बध्नु G: क्षीपी  
(sc) M: क्षीपी (for क्षीपी) D: पथान (meta) (for  
पथान) N: निजानी N: V B: D: ३३३ निजानी (for  
निजानी) S D: D: ३३३३३ सवन्तु क्षतजदिग्धशौ B:  
"क्षतजदिग्धशौ" D: ३३३ "क्षतजदिग्धशौ" —\*) T:  
(also as in text) क्षीपी (for क्षीपी) N: क्षीपीविप  
कुक्षरौ V B: ३३३ क्षीपीविप क्षीपी —After 37, D:

सिंहशार्दूलसशौ सिंहशार्दूलचेष्टितौ ॥ ३८  
विकान्तमिज्यौ वीरौ समरेषानिर्वर्तितौ ।  
काङ्क्षमाणौ ययः प्राप्नु वृत्रवत्सयोः समौ ॥ ३९  
आजवान् वदा नील ललाटे मुत्तलेन च ।  
प्रहस्तः परमायस्वस्तस्य सुत्तान् शोषितम् ॥ ४०  
ततः शोषितदिग्धशः प्रशुद्ध सुमहावत्सम् ।  
प्रहस्तस्योरसि कुदो विसर्जनं महाकपिः ॥ ४१

reads 39\* for the first time repeating it in its  
proper place

38 B: om 38 D: om 38\* (for both of v 1  
37) —\*) S D: ३३३ ललाटे N: V B: विलिख  
(N: B: "ल") (for विलिखन्तौ) D: मुत्तलोमि (sc)  
—\*) D: ३३३ इत्येते (for "लक्ष्") D: मुत्तलोमि  
—D: reads 38\*-39\* after 37\* —\*) D: सिद्ध (for  
both लक्ष्) S V B: D: ३३३३३ दिग्धशौ (for  
चेष्टितौ) B: व्यावर्तमानमिज्यौ (for \*)

39 D: reads 38\*-39\* after 37\* —\*) S N:  
D: ३३३३३ G: M: विलिखी B: कर्मणः; B:  
सदृशौ (for विलिख) S B: D: ३३३३३ समरे N: B:  
विलिखे G: विलिखी M: विलिखी (for विलिखे) G: M:  
योरी (for योरी) N: V D: विलिखे व्यावर्तमानः; L (ed)  
यो व्यावर्तमानौ योरी —\*) S B: D: समानेय N: V  
B: ३३३ D: ३३३३३ समरेषु (for समरेषु) —D: repeats  
39\* here (cf v 1 37) —\*) S N: V B: D: ३३३३३  
काङ्क्षमाणौ (for काङ्क्षमाणौ) N: B: ३३३ ययः; D:  
यय योरी; D: यय योरी G: M: यय विलिख (for यय  
प्राप्नु) —\*) T: बलि (for वृत्र) D: ३३३ वृत्र (for समौ)  
S B: D: ३३३३३ वृत्रवत्सयौ सवन्तु N V B: D:  
वृत्रवत्सयौ

40 \*) S: N: V B: D: ३३३३३ लोपो; N: D: लोपो  
(for लक्ष्) —\*) D: स्वपथान् D: सवन्तु (meta)  
(for सवन्तु) D: च (for स) —S: om (happ)  
40\*-41\* —\*) V B: D: ३३३३३ S: ३३३३३ वरसा  
वत्सयः D: वरसा मुत्तल (for वरसावत्सयः) —\*) V:  
D: ३३३ लक्ष् (for लक्ष)

41 S: om 41\* (cf v 1 40) —\*) D: लक्ष; N:  
लक्ष (for लक्ष) S: N: V B: D: ३३३ लक्ष (S: V: D:  
"लक्ष") D: लक्ष (for लक्ष) D: लोकोत्तम  
समिधः —\*) N: स; V B: D: ३३३ च D: लक्ष (for  
लक्ष) S: D: ३३३ लक्ष (for लक्ष) D: लक्ष (for लक्ष)  
(for लक्ष लक्ष) N: D: (after core in marg) लक्ष  
V: महावृत्रः V: महावृत्र (sc) D: महावृत्र (for महा  
वृत्र) D: T: लक्ष लक्ष लक्ष लक्ष —\*) V: D: (for लक्ष)







संख्ये प्रहृतं निहतं निशम्य

शोकार्द्रितः क्रोधपरीतचेताः ।

उवाच तान्निश्चितयोधमुल्ला-

निन्दो यथा चामरयोधमुल्लान् ॥ ३

नावज्ञा रिपवे कार्पा वैरिन्द्रबलवदनः ।

वदितः सैन्यपालो मे सातुपात्रः सङ्कुचुरः ॥ ४

सोऽहं रिपुविनाशाय विजयापाविचारयन् ।

स्वयमेव रामिभ्यामि रणशीर्षं तदह्नुतम् ॥ ५

अथ तद्वानरानीकं रामं च सल्लक्ष्मणम् ।

निर्दिक्षिष्यामि मार्गार्थैर्न न दीप्तैरिवाग्निभिः ॥ ६

G. 6. 33. 5  
B. 6. 59. 6  
L. 6. 35. 7

3 Bz om. 3; Bz repeats 3 (for both cf. v.l. r). Dz om. 3\* (cf. v.l. 2).—<sup>a</sup> S N V1.3 Bz (both times).<sup>1,2</sup> Dz-a.2.12.13 सञ्जालं (S Bz-a Dz "जालं"; Dz "आमले" [sic]) नीरुद्धं (Dz "पले") निशम्य; V2 \*\*\* हर्षं निशम्य (alleg.).—<sup>b</sup> Dz-12 कोप- (for शोक-). Dz 2.2-11 शोक-; G1.3 Ms कोप- (for शोक-). S D.2.12 कोपविचुचने (Dz "वा") प्रः; N2 V2 D.2.2.12 "वया" (Dz "को") भिन्नाः (for "परीतचेताः").—<sup>c</sup> N2 V2 Bz (both times).<sup>1,2</sup> Dz सल्लक्ष्म-; Dz राज- (sic) (for वैदेह-). N2 V1.2 Dz राज-; Dz-11 Ms -युव- (for -योध-).—Bz om. (hapl.) 3\*.—<sup>d</sup> S N V Bz (both times) Dz-a.2.12 [ए] चामर-; D.2.12 निन्द- (for चामर-). V1 राज-; Dz-11 Gz Ms -युव- (for -कोप-). V2 Bz (both times) Dz -वीर्य- (for -सुवय-).—After 3, S N V1.3 Bz (after first occurrence).<sup>1,2</sup> Dz.12 read colophon of 6.46; while V2 ins. 948\*.

4 Before 4, S N V1.3 B Dz-a.2.12 Gz Ms ins.; while V2 ins. after 3 :

948\* महत्सहस्रं यथे युवा राजेभ्यो आभ्युपगच्छतः ।  
राक्षसानादिदेवानां राक्षसेभ्यो महाबलः ।

[(l. 1) Dz दशकुटी (for वर कुवा). Bz सवत् रा-  
ज्या, Gz Ms दहल दिल कुवा (for the prior half).  
N2 Ms आभ्युपगच्छतः; V2 राक्षसैः (for राजानाम्).  
—(l. 2) S V2 Bz D.2.2.12 [न] न (for [न] ह).  
Gz उरुजगत्समस्त- (for the prior half).]

—V2 om. 4. K (ed.) reads (within brackets) 948\*,  
4-6 (var.), 951\*, and App. I (No. 30) after  
6.46 repeating 4-6 here.—<sup>a</sup> S N V1.3 B D.2.12  
K (ed.) (first time) कार्पां सङ्कुच सञ्ज्ञाः; S  
D.2.12 कुर्वाण्डपुत्रा जगत्. —<sup>b</sup> D.2.12 वेनेह- (for  
वेनेह-). N2 Dz-12 Gz राज-; Dz -युव- (sic),  
cf. as in text (for -युव-). Dz सुवेदे वल्लुदित  
(sic).—After 4\*, Dz consecutively repeats 4-7.  
—<sup>c</sup> Dz सारिवा. T2 सौ- (for सैन्य-).—<sup>d</sup> Dz  
सोनुपामी; Dz सल्लक्ष्मः; Dz "याः"; Dz (both times)  
"यः" (for सातुपात्रः). S D.2.12 सञ्ज्ञायाः; Dz (both  
times) सल्लक्ष्मः.—After 4, N2 V2 Bz Dz ins.:

949\* त्वेदं योनिर्देह यानुपानेन सर्वतः ।

[Bz transq. इह and इह. Bz सञ्ज्ञाः (for व  
सर्वतः).]

5 Bz Dz K (ed.) repeat 5 (cf. v.l. r and 4).  
—<sup>a</sup> Bz दुष्टिः; Dz (both times) सङ्कु- (for रिपु-).  
Bz सोहे विपुलां नाशय-<sup>b</sup> D. T.2.1 Gz शिवायन् (for  
[म] शि\*). S N2 Bz D.2.2.12 स्ववक्ष्य च वृद्धे;  
N2 V1.3 Bz (both times).<sup>1,2</sup> Dz.12 (both times)  
K (ed.) (first time) विजयस्य व (Bz D.2.12 "व्य वि-;  
K [ed.] "व्यावि-") वृद्ध (Dz वृद्धे) ये; V2 विजयस्य सैन्यस्य  
च (unmetre).—After 5\*, N2 (within brackets)  
V2 Dz ins.; while Bz subst. for 5\*.

950\* रामलक्ष्मणयोरेव स्वयं निर्वाणयामि वै ।  
—<sup>a</sup> D2 [वा] रामिभ्यामि.—<sup>b</sup> D.2.12 इह दीप्तम् (Dz  
"ईह") (for रणशीर्ष-). S N2 V Bz (first time).<sup>1,2</sup>  
Dz-a.2.12 (both times) अग्निपान्; N2 V2 Bz  
(second time) अग्निपान् (for लङ्कुचम्).

6 Bz Dz K (ed.) repeat 6 (cf. v.l. r and 4).  
Bz om. 6\*.—<sup>a</sup> S D.2.12 वरीरुद्; Bz वरं सु; Dz  
T Gz वयं ते (for वयं रुद्).—<sup>b</sup> N2 V Bz (first  
time).<sup>1,2</sup> Dz K (ed.) (first time) सराने (for रामे  
च). S D.2.12-13 (both times) सङ्ज्ञां सङ्ज्ञयन्.—<sup>c</sup>  
S D.2.12 विहजिष्यामि; D.2.12 (both times) K (ed.)  
(first time) प्रवक्ष्याम्येव (Dz "मि च"). Dz उदाह- (for  
बान्धुपैर्). N2 V1.3 Bz रिशं (N2 निष-; Bz रिश) इष्यामि  
तृप्त्यर्थः; Bz निषेधयामि कौर्वैर्; Bz रिषयामि अग्नि-  
—<sup>d</sup> Gz कुचक वनम्; Gz वने दीप्तम् (for वने दीप्तम्). S  
N V Bz (Bz both times) D.2.2.12 (both times)  
K (ed.) (first time) कुचक वनम् (V2 "कुचक"; Bz Dz  
"वैषयन्") विवायन्.—After 6, S N2 V Bz-a.2.12  
Ms (only l. 1) ins., Bz ins. for the first time after  
6 (first occurrence), repeating it after 6 (r.); Dz  
ins. after 6 (first occurrence), while T2 ins. l. 1-2  
only after 6.

951\* अथ संवर्त्तयामि पृथिवीं कनिशोमिति ।  
राम च इक्ष्वाकु चैव मेघस्थिते पमस्यम् ।  
एतमुक्त्वा महावेलां राज्ञे लोकावपतः ।  
महाभक्तसङ्गां क्रुद्धः सर्वेभ्योऽपि सङ्घातः ।

(N2 Dz om. l. 1-2.—(l. 1) V2 सद्; V2 B.2.12  
सद्; Bz (first time) यद्; T2 सद् (for यद्). Dz इक्ष्वा-

G. 6. 31. 1  
H. 6. 35. 7  
L. 6. 37. 1

स एवमुक्त्वा ज्वलनप्रकाशं  
रथं दुरंगोचमरात्रिपुक्तम् ।  
प्रकाशमानं वपुषा ज्वलन्तं  
समारोहामरराजयुधः ॥ ७  
स अतुभेरीपटहप्रणादै-  
रास्फोटितश्चेदितसिंहनादैः ।

(for 'नौ').—(1. 2) Ds एव स ; Ds सदा (for एव स).  
Ds नात्रि (for 'त्रि'). Ds वरात्र (for वरात्र). Bz (second  
time) प्रसिधे कस्तवत (for the post. half).—(1. 3) S  
Dra. उपसेवत (for लेखयत).—(1. 4) Vs अनपट  
(hypm.); Bz (both times). Ds Ds-1 विपण्य; Ds  
कवत (for अनपट). Ns V Bz Ds सु (Vs स) मराजयुः;  
Dra मराजयुः (sbom.) (for मराजयुः). S Dra सवतः  
(for सवतः).

—Thereafter, Ns V Bz (after 951\* first occurrence)  
Dra Ds; Ts cont.; while Ts ins. after 6 a passage  
relegated to App. I (No. 30).

7 Ds repeats 7 (cf. v. 1. 4). Dr reads 7 twice,  
—<sup>a</sup> S Ns V Bz Ds (both times). Ds Ds-1, 2 (both  
times) तु विमानकृतं (Bz 'कृत'); Ds Ts रत्नमन्त्रातोः  
Dra रत्नं प्रकाशं.—Gs om. (hand.) from 7<sup>a</sup> up  
to प्रकाशं 7<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>b</sup> Bz Ds-1, 2 M. Gm द-राजयुः;  
Ts 'समयुः'; M. 'सवि'; Ckt as in text (for  
रात्रिपुक्तम्). S Ns V Bz Ds (both times). Ds  
Dra-1, 2 (both times) रथं दुरंगोचमरात्रिः सु (Vs Dra-1, 2  
'विः'; Bz 'विश्व'; Dra 'मित्रा' युक्तम्.—<sup>c</sup> Bz Ds  
(second time). Ds Ds-1, 2 (both times) प्रकाशमानं. S Ns  
Vs Bz Ds (first time). Ds Ds-1, 2 (both times)  
वेधेन; Vs Bz-1 Ds (second time). Ds वेधेन (for उदधेन).  
—<sup>d</sup> Bz 'वेध' (for 'वध').—After 7, Ns (om.)  
V Bz-1 Ds-1, 2 (after 7 (r)) ins.:

952\* महापते स जगत्सर्वेश्वरे  
विप्रेत्या राक्षसजगद्विभूः ।  
यस्य वरापोपमुपयोयो  
वेगेन सोमस हवेन वेधः ।  
तमेकरीरं समुदीर्घमस्तुं [ 5 ]  
मिसाचमन्दं सुविद्वद्युधम् ।  
वराजगमुमिहिरावधम्  
रक्षोवधाः सपुत्रजगद्विभूः ।

(1. 1) Ns Ds राक्ष-; Ds द- (for द-). Ds 'वेध'  
(for 'वेध'). Ns Dra-1 वेधेन.—(1. 2) Ds विप्रेत्या; Ds  
विप्रे (for विप्रेत्या). Ds वेधेन (for द-).—(1. 4)  
Vs वेधेन; Ds वेधेन (for वेधेन). Vs वेध (for वेध).  
—Vs om. 1. 3-8.—(1. 5) Vs वद (for वद). Ds

पुण्यैः सर्वैश्चाप्यभिपूज्यमान-  
स्तदा ययौ राक्षसराजमुख्यः ॥ ८  
स शैलजीमूतनिम्नगर्भ-  
मसिम्भनैः पावकदीप्तवैः ।  
यमौ वृतो राक्षसराजमुख्य-  
भूतैर्वृतो ह्यमरेशः ॥ ९

यः (for यः). Ns Bz-1 युध; Bz-2 युधि (for युध).  
—(1. 7) Bz वत (for वत). Ds वत; Ds वत-  
(for वत). Bz वत; Ds वत (for वत).—(1. 8)  
Dra संवृत्- (for संवृत्). Bz संवृत्तः संवृत्तं संवृत्तः.

—After 7 (first occurrence), Ds reads an addl.  
colophon:

[ Sarga name : रामायणे.—Sarga no. : 35. ]

—Thereafter Ds ins.; while Ds ins. after 7  
(first occurrence) a passage relegated to App. I  
(No. 30).

8 Ds transp. 8 and 9.—<sup>a</sup> Ds सवतः (for  
स वतः). Ds-1 Ts Gs Ms-1 वतः (for वतः).  
—<sup>b</sup> S Vs Ds-1 वतः (S Ds-1 वतः). Ds-1  
स्फोटितः; Ns Bz Ds-1 वतः (Ns 'व' स्फोटितः).  
Ns Bz 'वतः'; Ds मयोमिहिरावधः; Ds-1 Ts G M  
Cm G. 'वतः'; Ckt as in text (for मयोमिहिरा-  
वधः). Ds वेधेन (for मयोमिहिरावधः).—<sup>c</sup> Bz (om. also  
as in text) वतः (for वतः); Ds वतः (for वतः).  
Vs [ वतः ] (for [ वतः ]). Vs om.; Vs Ds-1 वतः;  
Dra [ वतः ] (for [ वतः ]). Bz-1 वतः (for 'वतः').  
—<sup>d</sup> Bz वतः; Bz-1 वतः (for 'वतः').  
—After 8, Ds ins.:

953\* महापते राक्षसजगद्विभूः  
परपरं वाहनशक्तिवैभः ।  
महापतेर्ममिहिरावधः  
सुपुत्रयुधिः राक्षसजगद्विभूः ।  
तेषां वरापोपमुपयोयो [ 5 ]  
वेधेन सोमस हवेन वेधः ।  
तमेकरीरं समुदीर्घमस्तुं  
मिसाचमन्दं सुविद्वद्युधम् ।  
वराजगमुमिहिरावधम्  
रक्षोवधाः सपुत्रजगद्विभूः ।

9 Ds transp. 8 and 9.—<sup>a</sup> Ns वतः (for वतः).  
Ns Vs Bz Ds-1 वतः (for 'वतः').—<sup>b</sup> S Ds-1, 2  
महापते (Ds 'वतः'); Ns Bz Ds-1 महापते (Ds 'वतः').  
Dra 'वतः'; Vs Ds महापते (Vs 'वतः'); Ds Ts Ms-1  
महापते (Ms-1 'वतः') (for महापते); Ds-1 वेधेन (for  
(by transp.); Ds Ts-1 वतः (for 'वतः').

ततो नगर्याः सहस्रा महौवा  
निष्क्रम्य तद्धानरसैन्यमुग्रम् ।  
महार्णशभ्रस्तानि ददर्श  
समुद्यतं पादपशैलहस्तम् ॥ १०  
तद्वत्प्रसानीकमतिप्रचण्ड-  
मालोक्य रामो भुजयेन्द्रबाहुः ।  
विभीषणं शस्त्रभृता वरिष्ठ-  
मुवाच सेनानुगतः पृथुश्रीः ॥ ११  
नानापताकाभ्यजस्रज्जुष्टं  
प्रासतिशूलायुधचक्रजुष्टम् ।

सैन्यं नगेन्द्रोपमनागजुष्टं  
कश्यपमशोभनमभीरजुष्टम् ॥ १२  
ततस्तु रामस्य निशम्य वाक्यं  
विभीषणः शङ्कसमानरीर्यैः ।  
सुशंस रामस्य बलप्रवेकं  
महात्मनां राक्षसपुमानाम् ॥ १३  
योऽसौ राजस्कन्धगतो महात्मा  
नरोदितार्कोपमताम्रवदनः ।  
प्रकम्पयन्नागशिरोऽम्बुपैति  
दक्कम्पनं स्वेनयवेहि राजन् ॥ १४

G 5 35 8  
B 5 30 14  
L 6 37 6

—<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Di-4.11.12 वलैर (for बली) Di reads  
in marg लूतो S Ns Bz : Di-4.11.12 योयमैरैर (Di  
'ते), Ns V B योयमुग्रयो, Vi-4.11.12 Tz Gz  
Ms राजमुग्रयो, Bz Di-4.7.12 Gz योय\* (for राममुग्रैर)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Vz हेवेद, Di (marg) भुरैर (for भूरैर) Bz चद  
(for दृढ) Vz Di [अ]वसते, Ms [अ]भुरेश (for  
[अ]भरेव)

10 \*) Gz महात्मा (for महौवा) Vz transp नगर्या  
and महौवा —<sup>a</sup>) Vz Di-19 निष्क्रम्य Bz सैन्यमुग्र (for  
"मुग्रम्") Di-19 निष्क्रम्य तद्धानरसैन्येण —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V Bz  
transp \* and —<sup>c</sup>) S Di-4.11.12 [अ]म मिमिष्ठ,  
Ns V Bz [अ]म ललित, Vz Bz [अ]भरितलित, Gz  
Ms [अ]म\* (for [अ]भरितलित) —After 10 Gz ms

—<sup>a</sup>) N V Bz नगेन्द्रराज (Bz 'नाग') Di 11 Ns Cm  
सैन्य महै (Ms तमै) Ju (for सैन्य नगेन्द्र) Vz क्ववृति  
(sic) (for -नागजुष्ट) छ Cc नानापताकाभ्यजस्रज  
जुष्ट प्रासतिशूलायुधचक्रजुष्टमिति पाद 1, Cm प्रासतिशूला  
युधचक्रजुष्टमयुधमिति षष्ठी प्रासतिशूलायुध-  
चक्रजुष्टमिति षष्ठी महोदयममताम्रजुष्टमिति षष्ठी महोदयममताम्रजुष्टमिति  
युक्तम्, Cc प्रथमं शङ्कसंज्ञकं उवाच प्रासतिशूला  
मायुध धनुः, इन्द्राशुभमित्रारौ तथा प्रयोवाद् प्रासति  
शूलायुधरूपे शङ्कैर्दृष्टमित्यर्थः । बलमुद्यमिति पादाम्बरम्, 1,  
Cc भजजगति । जगन्मनुष्यमात्रम्, 1, 50 30 14 Cc छ  
—Bz om (hapl) 12\* —<sup>b</sup>) S V Bz Di-4.11.12 11  
(प)द (for [द]दम्) N V Bz अभीरवसैन्यम्, Vz Bz  
Di-19 अभीरवपुष्ट Bz 'सैन्य, Di-19 'दृष्ट' Gz अभीरवदृष्ट  
(for अभीरवदृष्टम्)

13 \*) S N V B Di-4.11.13 ततः स (Ns Vs 'तस्तु')  
रामस्य नयो निशम्य —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bz Di-19 ततः (for  
वाप) S N V B Di-4.11.13 बुद्धि (for पीये) Gz  
विभीषण शस्त्रभृता वरिष्ठ —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B Di-4.11.13 12  
रामाय (for रामस्य) Ns V Bz Ds प्रवीरदः, Vz  
प्रवृत्तौ, Bz Di-19 प्रवेवाद्, Ds T Gz Ms 19 प्रवेग,  
Cv as so text (for प्रवेक) —<sup>c</sup>) Ns V Bz दुःखमशङ्क  
(for महामर्त्य) Ns V Bz दुःखमशङ्क

14 V B om (hapl) 14 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds [x]य  
(for ५५) Gz नग (meta) (for नग) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ds 13  
वाप (for -वाप) N V Bz मेत, Bz Di-19 वयुः,  
Cv as so text (for -वयुः) —<sup>c</sup>) S Bz Di-4.11.13 स,  
Ds वा, Ds 13 Tz Gz Ms स (for स) —<sup>d</sup>) Ds  
(प)दिर (sic) (for [प]दम्) N V Bz प्रवेगमात्रं वयुः  
(Bz 'दृष्टम्') (for दक्कम्पन लेनम्) Ds Gz Ms मवेदि  
(Gz 'द' [sic]) (for मवेदि) Di reads in marg हि  
राजन् S Bz Di-4.11.13 राजवेदे (S Di-19 'दे') देन (Bz  
'लप') मवेदमात्रं (Bz Di-19 'वयु', Ds 'स')

954\* सैन्यवेदेष्टुगीरतर्पे  
मेयोचर्मप्रदासरे समन्विभम् ।

11 \*) Bz वज्र (for राक्षस) Ds धवि (for  
शक्ति) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Tz शिखोऽय N Bz [स]मन्विभम् (Bz  
'राय') क्वयः Vi [स]मन्विभम्, Bz [स]मन्विभम्, 1,  
Di-4.11 11 मन्विभम् (for मन्विभम्) Bz रामस्तु इत्या  
सुखमशङ्क —<sup>b</sup>) Vz Bz Di-4.11 11 यदे, Gz बुद्धि  
(for शङ्क) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B Di-4.11.13 देकाग्र  
(Di 'अ') गत (for सेनायुगत) Bz महामाः Ds सज्जी

12 \*) Vz पताक, Bz पताक Ds Tz Gz पताक  
Cv as 10 text (for वताका) Ns सचक्र, Bz Di-11  
Gs सचक्र, Ds सचक्र, Cv as 10 text (for सचक्र)  
—After 12\*, S V Bz Di-4.11.13 read 12\* —Bz  
om (hapl) 12\* —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 13 तमस (for प्रासति)  
S Bz सैत (for वयुः) S N V Bz Di-4.11.13 13  
[अ]नरि (for [म]रुप) Vz Bz Ds Tz Gz वज्र,  
Di-10 11 Gz Ms सचक्र (for वज्र) Ns V Bz इक्ष  
(for वज्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V Bz Di-19 transp \* and \*

G. 6. 31 9  
B. 6. 32. 13  
L. 6. 37 9

योऽसौ रथसो मृषराजनेतु-  
ध्वन्वन्तुः शक्रधनुःप्रकाशम् ।  
करीव भ्रातृपुत्रविभूतदंष्ट्रः  
स इन्द्रजिज्ञास वरप्रधानः ॥ १५  
यथैष दिग्ध्यास्तमहेन्द्ररुक्मौ  
धन्वी रथसोऽतिरथोऽतिवीर्यः ।  
विस्फास्यंश्चापभृतुत्पमानं  
नाम्नातिशयोऽतिविद्वद्भावाः ॥ १६  
योऽसौ नमार्कोदितवाञ्छचतु-  
रारुह षष्ठानिनदप्रणादम् ।  
गमं खरं गर्जति वै महात्मा  
महोदरो नाम स एष वीरः ॥ १७

15 \*) V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुतयो {for दृष्टयो} V<sub>2</sub> वज {for  
सुत} —\*) S N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4.11.10 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
पुनश्चतुः B<sub>2</sub> चतुर् B<sub>2</sub> शक्र इव, D<sub>2</sub> शक्रचतुः  
{for शक्रधनु} —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 करोत्सति, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> करी  
भवति {meta} {for करीव भवति} T<sub>2</sub> {शं}ग {for  
[श]द} B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विद्वद्, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विद्वद्  
{for विद्वद्} —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 सुर्वद्वन्तुः B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1  
स्वपाय {for स्वपाय} N V B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> 12 स इन्द्रविश्व  
रामयुव

16 \*) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 [र]र {for [र]व} S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
विज्ञात, N V B<sub>2</sub> 1 वि-वक्त, D<sub>2</sub> सुवक्त D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 1  
विज्ञाति {Ga}ति {for विज्ञात} S N V B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> 12  
हर्षः B<sub>2</sub> 1 हर्ष {for नन्द} D<sub>2</sub> 1 शोभो महावीर्य-  
धुन किरीटी —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 1 महापरीतो B<sub>2</sub> विद्वद्वेति {for  
ऽतिरथोऽति} S N V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वीर, D<sub>2</sub>  
वीर {for वीर} —\*) N V 1 B<sub>2</sub>—G<sub>2</sub> अनुव {N<sub>2</sub>  
निर}नाम् {for मान} S V 1 B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> 12 विज्ञात  
रुक्मै यनुव V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 रुक्मैप्रकाशम् —\*) S V 1 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1  
12 एवो, V<sub>2</sub> 1 उभो {for भावा} B<sub>2</sub> 1 प {for स्ति} S V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—4.11.10 विद्वद् {V<sub>2</sub> 1 र}नव, D<sub>2</sub> विविधनेत्र  
{for विद्वद्भावा}

17 \*) S N V 1 B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub>—4.11.10 T<sub>2</sub> 1 G<sub>2</sub> नपा  
कोपय, D<sub>2</sub> 1 द्य, G<sub>2</sub> 12 in text {for [रि]त} B<sub>2</sub>—नपा D<sub>2</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub>—नपद् {for चतुर्} G<sub>2</sub> 1 शोभो नलोको {नलोको} 1  
नलोकोप्रभुति पाद G<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> 12 {haph. 7} 17—18  
—\*) D<sub>2</sub> 12 विद्वद् {for विद्वद्} S D<sub>2</sub> 12 उभेवा V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> प्रवाद्, D<sub>2</sub> 1 उभे {for प्रवाद्} —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
कोरो N V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 प {for पद्} D<sub>2</sub> 1 करो {for करं}  
M<sub>2</sub> 1 करो {for वे} N V 1 B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> 12 नराका {for नराका},

18 D<sub>2</sub> 12. 15\* {cf. v. 1, 17, —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 12 [1]व

योऽसौ हयं काञ्चनचित्रमाण्ड-  
मारुह संध्याभ्रगिरिप्रकाशम् ।  
प्रासं यद्युपम्य मरीचिचदं  
पिशाच एषोऽश्वनितुल्यवेगः ॥ १८  
यथैष शूद्र निश्चितं प्रशू  
निवृत्तमं किंरुचकवेगम् ।  
श्वेन्द्रमासाय निरिप्रकाश-  
मायाति सोऽसौ विधिरा यशस्वी ॥ १९  
असौ च जीमूतनिवाशरूपः  
कुम्भः पृथुवृद्धतुजातयाः ।  
समाहितः पञ्चमराजनेतु-  
विस्फारयन्माति घनुविध्वन् ॥ २०

{for 20} M<sub>2</sub> 1 वने {for हवे} S D<sub>2</sub> 12 नृपद्, D<sub>2</sub>  
मानु, L. {ed} भाद् {for भावद्} —\*) S N  
B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 वज, V<sub>2</sub> 1 वज {for गिरि} D<sub>2</sub> 12  
प्रास —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 1 प्रास D<sub>2</sub> 1 शक्ति {for प्रास} S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
मरीचिचद M<sub>2</sub> 1 मरीचि V<sub>2</sub> 1 मरीचि, B<sub>2</sub> 1 मरीचि, B<sub>2</sub> 1 मरीचि  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 विद्वद् {for नद्} —\*) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—4.11.10  
मरीचि D<sub>2</sub> 12 देवो {उक्तमयो} S alleg, B<sub>2</sub> 1 मरीचिचद  
{for पिशाच एषो} B<sub>2</sub> 1 हरी {for 20} S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
वेग B<sub>2</sub> 1 वीम {for वेग} —After 18, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12. 15.  
956\*

19 Before 19 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12. 22-23 —\*) N<sub>2</sub> 1  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 वज {for वज} —\*) S N V 1 B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> 12  
किंमि, B<sub>2</sub> {m also} पावद्, D<sub>2</sub> 1 दारव, D<sub>2</sub> 1 किंमि-  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> काचन, L. {ed} पावद् {for किंमि} B<sub>2</sub>  
गुण, D<sub>2</sub> 1 नपद् {for नपद्} N<sub>2</sub> V 1 B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> 12  
N<sub>2</sub> 1 नृद् D<sub>2</sub> 1 वेग, D<sub>2</sub> 1 वेग D<sub>2</sub> 1 नपद् {for नपद्}  
V<sub>2</sub> 1 विपुत्रवेग काचनचित्राण 12 S D<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
41\* —\*) N<sub>2</sub> V 1 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 मरीचिचद, D<sub>2</sub> 1 मरीचिचद  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 T<sub>2</sub> 1 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 1 पाति, G<sub>2</sub> 12 in text  
{for गिरि} B<sub>2</sub> 1 मरीचिचद पातिचित्राण, —\*) V<sub>2</sub> 1  
B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub>—4.11.10 T<sub>2</sub> 1 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 1 यो {for यो}, B<sub>2</sub>  
{12}वे {for यो} V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 यशस्वी {for यशस्वी}  
B<sub>2</sub> 1 यशस्वी वे मरीचिचद एव G<sub>2</sub> 1 मायाति योभो  
विधिरा यशस्वि पाद G<sub>2</sub>

20 \*) B<sub>2</sub> 1 मरीचि G<sub>2</sub> 1 योभो G<sub>2</sub> 12 in text {for  
मरीचि} N V 1 B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 12 D<sub>2</sub> 12 {for य},  
B<sub>2</sub> 1 नपद् {for नपद्} —\*) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 यशस्वी, V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 1 यशस्वी B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 1 यशस्वी {D<sub>2</sub> 12} G<sub>2</sub> 12 in  
text {for यशस्वी} G<sub>2</sub> 1 यशस्वी {for यशस्वी}, N<sub>2</sub>  
1 नपद्, B<sub>2</sub> 1 यशस्वीयति यशस्वी, —\*) T<sub>2</sub> 1 नपद् {for

यथैष ताम्बूलदन्तुष्टं  
दीप्तं सधूमं परिधं प्रगृह्य ।  
आयाति रक्षोपलभेनुभूतः  
सोऽसौ निरुम्भोऽद्भुतधोरकर्मा ॥ २१  
यथैष चात्मासिधरीयलुष्टं  
पताकिन पादरुदप्रिरुपम् ।

रथं समासाय विभात्युदग्रो  
नरान्तकोऽसौ नगशृङ्गपोधी ॥ २२  
यथैष नानाप्रियधोरहस्यै-  
व्याघ्रोऽष्टनासेन्द्रसूनेन्द्राक्षरैः ।  
भूतैर्वृतो भाति मिश्रचनेत्रैः  
सोऽसौ सुराणामपि दर्पहन्ता ॥ २३

G 6 35 29  
B 6 37 23  
L 6 37 18

—यत्पुनः —<sup>a</sup>) N: १:२ B: 1:3 D: 1:1३ पाति, B: सोति :  
D: एति [for अति] N V: 1:3 B: D: 1:1३ अनुप्यात् ।  
V: अनुप्यात्, D: 1:२-1:3 T: 1:3 विपुलः G: विविधे, G:  
22:1३ text [for विपुलः] G: G: अथ यत्पुनःप्रायोप  
सर्गादितरगादिभिः आभ्यन् ।

21 <sup>a</sup>) D: स धुं (for यथैष) B: यत् (for ननु) D:  
गुह्य, M: नरो (for नृप) —V: om (hapi) 21<sup>a</sup>-22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D: lacuna for दीप्तं N: V: 1:3 B: 1:3  
सुधोर्, L (ed) सधूम (for सधूम) D: निपुण, D: 1:  
विपुल (for अनुप्यात्) —B: reads in marg 21<sup>a</sup>-22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B: अयाति (for आयाति) B: हेनुभूत, D:  
भूतदेव —<sup>d</sup>) V: 1:3 नरो, B: om D: सोय D: 1:3  
M: नरो, M: 1:3 नरो (for सोऽसौ) N: B: D: 1:3  
पेरकः V: 1:3 B: D: 1:3 T: मोन, M: रूप, M: रूप  
(for योरकर्मा) D: B: निरुम्भ एतेऽद्भुतधोर (B: योर)  
रूप (N: [in also] "योरकर्मा")

22 V: om 22<sup>a</sup> B: reads in marg 22<sup>a</sup> (for  
both cf vi 21) N: B: read 22-23 before  
19 —<sup>a</sup>) D: om यथैष D: आयाति (for आयाति)  
D: नरो, D: नरो D: नृप (for नृप) —<sup>b</sup>) N  
V B D: 1:3 ननु (for दीप्तं) V: निरुम्भ, D: येन  
(for रूपम्) —After 22<sup>a</sup>, V: 1:3

955\* सङ्गी यत्पुनःप्रायोप विरीटी  
मदापरो राक्षसाभ्याम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N: V: 1:3 B: 1:3 D: 1:3 [उ]द्य (for [उ]द्यो)  
—B: reads 22<sup>a</sup> twice (second time in marg)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B: (first time) D: 1:3 विपुलः, B: D: 1:3 देवाको  
(for योरकर्मा) N V: 1:3 B: 1:3 [उ]द्य (for सो) N:  
B: (second time) : लम्बि, B: (first time) M:  
नम: [U]द्य : D: ननु (for ननु) —After  
22, N: V: 1:3 B: 1:3 1:3 while N: B: 1:3  
after 18

956\* यथैष कालमनुप्यात्  
सङ्गी यत्पुनःप्रायोप विरीटी ।  
नरेन्द्राणां मित्रकाल  
लक्षणेऽथ मन्त्राध्यायः ।

[ (1 1) D: स (for स) B: ये (for स) —V:  
om from 1 3 up to 23<sup>a</sup> —(1 3) D: नरो, D:  
नारु (for नारु) D: एति [for एति] —(1 4)  
B: D: नारु N: B: 2, B: D: [उ]द्य (for स) N:  
B: एति (for नारु) ]

23 V: om 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v L 956\*) N: B: read  
22-23 before 19 —<sup>a</sup>) T: नरो D: नारायण (for  
"नरो") N: नरो (for योर) —<sup>b</sup>) D: एति (for  
नारु) N: नारु : N: V: 1:3 B: D: 1:3 1:3 T: 1:  
G: M: नारु, B: नारु, B: सुधो य D: नारु, T:  
नारु, L (ed) सुधो (for सुधो) N V: 1:  
B: 1:3 D: 1:3 नरो, B: नृप (for नरो) —<sup>c</sup>) N:  
B: [उ]द्य (for नारु) D: नारु N: B: D: 1:3  
(for नरो) —After 23<sup>a</sup>, D: T: 1:3

957\* दैर्घ्ये देव इत्यन्तराः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D: 1:3 T: 1:3 यो (for यो) N V: 1:3 B: D:  
सोय (V: सोय B: D: सोय) नरो (N: नरो) विपुल  
(D: विपुल V: नरो सुधो विपुलः B: D: 1:3 L (ed)  
सोय (D: नरो D: यो D: सोय) सुधो (L (ed)  
सुधो) विपुलः D: विपुल (D: विपुल) B: नरो  
राष्ट्रो विपुलः (ac) —After 23 N V: 1:3 B: 1:3 D: 1:3

958\* यथैष योर यत्पुनःप्रायोप  
सकाजं पादकालम् ।  
यत् समुच्चयं सनेति पैता  
पैता-उद्येय नरेन्द्रपोधी ।

[ (1 1) B: एति (for ननु) —(1 2) B: ननु  
(for ननु) —(1 3) N: विपुल (ac) B: विपुल,  
B: नरो (for सनेति) —(1 4) B: [उ]द्य (for [उ]द्य)  
G (ed) [उ]द्य नरो (for पैता नरो) ]

while D: T: 1:3

959\* कैलासोपदेशकानुकीर्णः ।  
मुद्राभ्याम् इत्यन्तराः  
यथाविश्वं विभाति वे विपु ।

[ (1 2) D: ननु T: ननु (for ननु) —(1 3)  
D: नरो (for नरो) ]

G 6 35 20  
B 6 39 14  
L 6 37 19

यत्रैतदिन्द्रशक्तिं विभाति

च्छत्रं सितं सूक्ष्मशलाकमम्बयम् ।

अत्रेव रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा

भूतैर्हृतो रद्र इनामभाति ॥ २४

अतो हिरीटी चलण्डालास्यो

नागेन्द्रविन्ध्योपमभीमवायः ।

महेन्द्रैरस्यतदर्पहन्ता

रक्षोधिपः दर्प इनामभाति ॥ २५

24. A: B: transp 24 and 25 —<sup>a</sup>) A: V: B: सप्त, D: सप्त (for सप्त) —<sup>a</sup>) G: सित, L (ed) छत्र (for च३४) V: B: सप्त (for सूक्ष्म) D: सप्तक, D: सप्तकमुद्र (sic) (for सप्तकमम्बयम्) —<sup>a</sup>) A: V: D: 24-25 T: G: C: अत्रेव, B: D: T: स (B: स)त्र, D: स: स (D: स)त्रिक, D: T: सत्रैव, L (ed) सप्त (for अत्रेव) —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: B: D: 24-25 [म]मुद्रैव (for [म]मुद्रैव) —After 24, A: ms. in marg. an addl. colophon (for var. cf. v. 43) while B: ms. इनाम in marg.

25. B: D: 24 om (hapl) 25. A: B: transp 24 and 25 —<sup>a</sup>) A: V: B: D: दोसो (for अलो) V: सितवत् (sic) (for हिरीटी वत्) D: सुदृश्योः G: सुदृश्यो B: (marg. also as in text) G (ed) अतो हिरीटी रद्र (G (ed) [ने]न्द्रास्यो) V: अतो सप्तकमुद्राहृतो —<sup>a</sup>) A: V: B: D: महेन्द्र, D: D: 24-25 T: G: C: महेन्द्र (for महेन्द्र) V: विन्ध्यो धन V: दृष्टक (for विन्ध्योः) V: B: उपमवायः V: भीमवत्, D: भीमवत् —<sup>a</sup>) V: द्र (for द्र) V: erroneously repeats 24 in place of 25 —<sup>a</sup>) V: V: B: D: रक्षोधिप सोममुद्रैव (V: B: D: [m] also) दुष्ट —After 25 A: ms. an addl. colophon (for var. cf. v. 43), while B: G (ed) ms. an addl. colophon after 25

[Ahasa name] B: लेखनाह —Sarg. name सप्तक [G (ed) वना]भीमवत् —Sarga no. [figures words or both] B: 33 G (ed) 35]

26. Before 26 V: V: B: D: 24 ms

960\* [भीमवत् सप्तक रक्षोधिपतिं धरिष्यत्]

[G (ed) सप्त, L (ed) सप्तक (for स३४)]

—<sup>a</sup>) G: सप्त (for सप्त) —<sup>a</sup>) V: V: B: D: 24-25 T: G: C: महेन्द्र, B: D: D: हृत् वत् (for महेन्द्र) —<sup>a</sup>) V: B: D: 24-25 द्र (for द्रो) D: दुष्टाहृतो (for महाहृत) —<sup>a</sup>) V: B: D: G: M:

प्रत्युवाच ततो रामो विभीषणमर्दिदम् ।

अदो दीप्तो महातेजः राक्षसो राक्षसेश्वर ॥ २६

आदित्य इव दुष्येस्यो रश्मिभिर्भाति रात्रयः ।

सुव्यक्तं लघ्वे स्य रूपं तेजःसमावृतम् ॥ २७

देवदानवग्रीवाणां वपुर्नैर्गन्धि भवेत् ।

यादयः राक्षसेन्द्रस्य द्युतेस्तत्राग्रते ॥ २८

सर्वे परितसंराजः सर्वे परितपोधिनाः ।

सर्वे दीप्तायुधवरा योधाश्चास्य महौजसः ॥ २९

राक्षसविप, A: V: B: D: 24-25 शोकाह्वय (for राक्षसेव)

27. <sup>a</sup>) A: V: D: 27-28 दुष्येस्यो (for दुष्येस्यो) —<sup>a</sup>) V: तेनेमिह, D: स्तोमिह (for रश्मिभिर्) A: B: D: शोकाह्वय, A: V: B: D: 27 राक्षस, B: D: आह्वय (for रात्रय) G: द्र आदित्य इव रश्मिभिर्दुष्येस्य इतिमुद्रायम् । अयोध्यायामेवराक्षसस्य द्युतेस्तत्राग्रते G: D: om 27-28 —<sup>a</sup>) N: D: 24-25 T: G: M: C: क व व्यक्त, B: (m. also as in V) नक्षत्र (sic) M: सप्तक (for सुव्यक्त) B: लघ्वे: D: लघ्वे (for लघ्वे) A: V: B: D: 24-25 व: D: व: (for वः) —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: B: D: 24-25 समन्ततः (for समन्ततः) —After 27, V: ms. 960\*, while G: ms.

961\* महो रूपदो रश्मिर्गन्धि भवेत् ।

महो राजसाराध सप्तकवपुर्गता ।

[ = 5 47 17 ]

28. V: D: om 28 (for D: cf. v. 27) —<sup>a</sup>) B: D: 24-25 द्र (for द्र) D: M: सप्तक (for रात्रय) —<sup>a</sup>) V: V: B: D: 24-25 M: द्रविष, B: द्रविष, D: द्रविष (for द्रविष) V: B: D: 24-25 T: G: C: द्र (for द्र) —<sup>a</sup>) D: द्र (for द्र) —<sup>a</sup>) D: द्र (for द्र) V: V: B: D: 24-25-26 विराजता M: द्र राज (for महाहृत) G: 24-25-26 द्र (damaged) —After 28, V: V: B: D: 24-25-26 while V: ms. after 27 (omitting 28)

962\* लघ्वेस्यवपुर्गताह्वयः सुप्तः पौष्पवपुर्गता

[B: मत्त B: [म]वपुर्गता, D: [म]वपुर्गता (for [म]वपुर्गता) B: (marg. also as above) सप्त (for सुप्त) B: सुप्त (for सुप्त) B: D: 24-25]

29. <sup>a</sup>) D: द्र (sic) (for द्र) —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) द्रविष (for द्रविष) —M: om 27-28 —<sup>a</sup>) V: दीप्ताह्वयः व: D: V: B: D: 24-25 पौष्पवपुर्गता (B: मत्त) (for योधाश्चास्य) D: 24-25 महाहृत, —After 29, G: ms.



भाति रावसराजोऽप्यो प्रदीप्तैर्भीमचिक्रमैः ।  
भूतैः परितुल्यस्तीक्ष्णैर्देह्यद्वित्रिपान्तरः ॥ ३०  
परमृष्यन् ततो रामो धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
लक्ष्मणानुचरस्तथो समुद्रतुल्य शरोचमम् ॥ ३१

ततः स रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा  
रक्षामि तान्वाह महाशूलानि ।  
द्वारेषु चर्यागृहगोपुरेषु  
सुनिर्वृतास्तिष्ठन् निर्बिडङ्काः ॥ ३२  
निसर्षयित्वा सहसा ततस्ता-  
न्नातेषु रक्षास्तु यथानियोगम् ।

व्यदारपद्मानरसागौरवं  
महाशयः पूर्णमिगार्धरायम् ॥ ३३  
तथापतन्वं सहसा समीक्ष्य  
दीप्तिपुत्राय पुष्टि राक्षसेन्द्रम् ।  
महत्सुहृत्पात्र्य महीवराग्रं  
द्वान्न रक्षोधिपतिं हरीशः ॥ ३४  
तच्छैलशृङ्गं बहुश्रुशसातु  
प्रमृष्ट चिलेप निशाचराय ।  
तमापतन्वं सहसा समीक्ष्य  
विभेद बाष्पैलपत्नीपुष्टोः ॥ ३५

G 6 36 12  
B 6 39 37  
L 6 37 31

963\* बुद्धे रति परिचुतो द्विपुस्तस्य (damaged) ।  
30 Me om 30<sup>th</sup> (cf v1 29) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> इति  
(for भाति) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [5] प (for शरी) D<sub>2</sub> 11  
निमाति रक्षोराजोऽप्यो —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 महीतो (for महीश्वर)  
V<sub>2</sub> क्कति D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> दूरीते —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दूरी N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 11 दूरी, B<sub>2</sub> दूरी, G (ed) कोदे (for  
भूते) V<sub>2</sub> 2 वविरुते D<sub>2</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 परिचु (D<sub>2</sub> "चु" शेष)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 कोपेत् G (ed) यूतेत् (for लोक्षेत्)  
—<sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub> देवमतिर, D<sub>2</sub> देवमदेत् (acc) (for बहुवचिर्)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 11 इत्यर्क N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दसकालमपममे  
(N<sub>2</sub> "प्रचोदिते") —After 30 D<sub>2</sub> 11-12 S 108

964\* सिध्दयामय वापयमा मम दक्षिण गत ।  
अथ श्रेय विमोक्षयानि सीमादक्षमममयम् ।  
[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 11 वत D<sub>2</sub> (10 मय) 11 वत T<sub>2</sub> 4  
वा (for वत वत) छि G<sub>2</sub> अक्षिणम् "ममा" गत रति पाठ ।  
G<sub>2</sub> मय दक्षिण गत रति पाठ छि —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 11-मय  
(for "वत") ]

31 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> आदत्त (for आदत्त) —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> सलक्ष्मण  
(laxman) (for रक्षक) D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 [अ] युगात् G<sub>2</sub>  
रामत् (for लक्ष्मण) —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समुद्रम् (D<sub>2</sub> "दूत")  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समुद्रम् (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "त") (for समु  
द्रम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> 2 व B<sub>2</sub> 2 (रोचमम्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 4 3  
जलान् (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 "1") G<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणदूत लक्ष्मण

32 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 11 वत (for वत वत) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मण  
(acc) (for वा वाह) B<sub>2</sub> महाशय —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 बुद्धे D<sub>2</sub> om M<sub>2</sub> चार्वा (acc) L (ed) पुष्टो  
(for वया) —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 11 Meg D<sub>2</sub> 4 निशाचर (for  
सुनिर्वृताश्च) D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 लक्ष्मण (for "व") —After 32  
D<sub>2</sub> 11-12 S 108

965\* दक्षिण मो दक्षिण मयदि  
दीक्ष्मणमयदि दिदिता ।

य-वा जुरो बुद्धसदम प्रमथ्य  
अथमेव सहसा समेवा ।

[ (1 4) D<sub>2</sub> मयमेव ]

33 <sup>a</sup> M<sub>2</sub> निराकृति वा (acc) D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 T<sub>2</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub>  
सविषम् M<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मण (for सहसा) D<sub>2</sub> वदा (for  
लक्ष्मण) —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मण (for वया) —For 33<sup>th</sup> N  
V B D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 subst

966\* स प्रमुक्तवा त्रिदोऽत्रसु  
रक्ष्मण चाप सार प्रमुक्तम् ।

—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> विचारम् —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> महाशय V<sub>2</sub> वया लक्ष्मण  
B<sub>2</sub> महाशय D<sub>2</sub> "विप (for महाशय) D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मण  
(for "वयम्")

34 M<sub>2</sub> reads 34<sup>th</sup> 11 11 —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
महीश्वर (for समीक्ष्य) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> दक्षिण (for दीक्ष्मण)  
—After 34<sup>th</sup> N<sub>2</sub> (m) 2 V B D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 11

967\* लतो हरीश सहसा तमान  
त रावण वीर्यमभिप्रायम् ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> 2 ज्ञान लक्ष V<sub>2</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> (m al o  
23 above) समुद्रायम् (for सहसा ज्ञान) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 वत D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 [अ] युगात् ]  
—L (ed) transp "and" —<sup>a</sup> N V B D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
दक्षिण B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समुद्रम् (for समुद्रायम्) D<sub>2</sub> महीश्वर  
L (ed) महीश्वर —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> रक्षिण (for रक्षोधिपि)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> दक्षिण D<sub>2</sub> महाशय (for हरीश)

35 <sup>a</sup> P<sub>2</sub> 11 पुष्टो लक्ष G (ed) 11 11 N<sub>2</sub> (B<sub>2</sub>  
तच्छैलशृङ्ग) G (ed) 11 11 G<sub>2</sub> 11 11 तच्छैलशृङ्ग  
छट्ट B<sub>2</sub> 11 11 लक्ष्मण B<sub>2</sub> 11 11 लक्ष्मण D<sub>2</sub>  
"सहसा D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मण) छि G<sub>2</sub> 11 11 लक्ष्मणो  
अपवर्दि ईश्वरि —<sup>b</sup> N V B D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 11 लक्ष्मण  
(for लक्ष्मणाय) —D<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats 35<sup>th</sup>  
(var) after 36<sup>th</sup> M<sub>2</sub> reads "11 11 11" D<sub>2</sub> 11



तेषां प्रहारान्त चकार मोवा-  
 ब्रह्मोविषो वाणमणैः शिताग्रैः ।  
 तान्वानरेन्द्रानपि वाणजालै-  
 र्निभेदं जाम्बूनदचित्रपुङ्खैः ॥ ४१  
 ते वानरेन्द्रास्त्रिदशारिमणै-  
 र्भिन्ना निपेतुर्मुनि भीमरूपाः ।  
 ततस्तु तद्वानरसैन्यमुद्यं  
 प्रच्छादयामास स वाणजालैः ॥ ४२  
 ते वण्यमानाः पतिताम्बुवीरा  
 नानद्यमाना भयशल्यभिद्राः ।  
 शारासृष्टा राजनसाध्वनार्ता  
 जम्बुः शरण्यं शरण स रामम् ॥ ४३

ततो महात्मा स धनुर्धनुष्मा-  
 नादाथ रामः सहसा जगाम ।  
 तं लक्ष्मणः प्राञ्जलिरभ्युपेत्य  
 उवाच वाक्यं परमार्थयुक्तम् ॥ ४४  
 काममार्प्यः सुपर्याप्तो यथायास दुरात्मनः ।  
 विवमिष्यन्मयहं नीचमनुजानीहि मा निमो ॥ ४५  
 तमनर्हन्महातेजा रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 गच्छ यत्तपश्चापि भर लक्ष्मण संयुगे ॥ ४६  
 राग्णो हि महामूर्खो रणेऽद्भुतपराक्रमः ।  
 त्रैलोक्येनापि संमुद्रो दुष्प्रसन्नो न संशयः ॥ ४७

G ० 16 24  
 B ० 39 48  
 L ० 37 43

41 Na reads <sup>41</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) N गिलात्र (Na ५३) वेता प्र. V १ Ba डैलम् (Ba ५३) तथा प्र (for सर्वां प्रहारां) Na Ba घोरात् (for मोचत्) Ba लिखात् तथा प्रचकत् घोरात् (before car मोचत्) (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N V B Di ११-१११ दवे, Da लिदे (for वे) Ba लिदे —<sup>c</sup>) Na तु विमदं ब्रह्मै (for अवि वाय जलित्) —<sup>d</sup>) Na प्रवत् (for विभेद) Da वद (for विभ)

42 <sup>a</sup>) Da भीमा (for लिखा) Di १ मित्र (for भीम) V १ Ba Di ११ रूपे, V १ वया V १ Ba ११ Na १ काया (for कया) —V १ om 42<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Na Di १११ च (for ह्य) S Da १११ व (for ह्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ba सपद्मवासा G (ed) सपद्मवासा Da ११ च (for स)

43 <sup>a</sup>) Di १ निवेयमाता (for स वण्य) S V Ba १ Di ११-११ Ga पतिताश्च (Di ११ Ga जो) ता १ Da पतिता (Na १ तो) मण्डा Ba Di १ च कुशवदरा Da Ta १ Na १ ता प्रवीरा Na १ ता दवावा (for १ यदप्रवीरा) —<sup>b</sup>) Na विजम्बुदवावा Na पतिता V १ मयावदरा Ba १ नान युमाना (sic) Da लनाव (for नावमाना) Ga धुवि G १ Na च १ Cong 25 in text (for य) Ba भविष्यत् Da ११ जोरिषा १ Da ११ लनावदरावत् (Da ११ विमयमुत्था V १ Ba १ भयन जोर (V १ लय) न च विदुषा (Ba १ ह्य) वा. —<sup>c</sup>) S Da ११ दानय (for दान्य) V १ Da १ च (for वा) —After 43 Da 105 S Da 105 ins. after 50 while Na 105. after 24 Na 105. after 25 whereas Ta 105. after 49 an addl colophon

[Addenda name Na Di ११११ —After Addenda name, Da 105. दुर्वा —Sarga name S Na ११११

रागविराजं (N ५३) —Sarga no (figures words or both) S १ N Di 10 12 om S 35 Ta 64 ]

44 Da transp 44 and 45 Da om from 44<sup>a</sup> up to द्या in 45<sup>a</sup> —Note the hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Di 11 Ta लक्ष्मण Ba Da मनुपेति (Da ११) (for १ वेत्) —<sup>b</sup>) S S V B Di ११-११११ Na (to avoid hiatus) जो (Na ११) वाच (for दवावा) Da ११ राम (for वाच) —After 44 Ba 105 इत्यप र्वादि in marg

45 Da om up to द्या in 45<sup>a</sup> [cf vi 44] Da transp 44 and 45 —<sup>a</sup>) S १ V B Di ११-११११ मयम् (for कामम्) S १ V B Di ११-११११ T G Na ११११ माय (for माय) Ba [Na] वा, Da च (for मु) —<sup>b</sup>) V १ द्युत (subor) Ba Da मु (Da १) द्युत (for दुरात्मन) —<sup>c</sup>) Da कयमिष्यामि (sic) Da ११ वेत् (for नीचम्) S १ V B Di ११-११११ विवि (Na ११) Ba इति (व्यावृत्तार्थ) Na Ba १ मरे (Na ११) Na ११ Da १ च —<sup>d</sup>) Ba च्युः Da मर (for मनु) Na Ba Ta ११ प्रमो (for विमो) —After 45 Na 105 Ba 105 Da 105.

१०\* मय शक्तिर्येव स विमदं भयवत् ।  
 मय पदवन् नृशमि वराहू मया ह्यनुम ।

[ (1 १) Ba म (for मर) Na ११ म (for म) Ba विमो ११ मयव Ba (1) मयव (s c) (for मयव) —(1 2) Ba रीम् (for मर) ]

46 <sup>a</sup>) S १ V B Di ११-११११ तयो (for मम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S १ V B Di ११-११११ मयत् तव वचनं च इति विवाच मय मयव (Da ११ मय)

47 <sup>a</sup>) Da (1) द. Da Ga ११ नि (for दि) Na V B (Ba 10 11) Da ११११ महाबाहु (Da ११) S Da ११११ राक्षसो महाबाहु —<sup>b</sup>) १ १ V B Di ११-११११ महा







श्रुत्वा हनुमतो गार्धनो भीमनिकमः ।  
 संरक्तनयनः श्रेष्ठादिदं वचनमनूय ॥ ५५  
 विप्रं प्रहर निःशङ्कं स्थिरं जीर्दिमामुहि ।  
 तवस्त्वा ज्ञातमिकान्तं नाशयिष्यामि वानर ॥ ५६  
 राजनस्य वचः श्रुत्वा बाबुसुनुचोऽनरीत् ।  
 प्रहृतं हि मया पूर्वमथं स्मरं सुतं तप ॥ ५७  
 एवमुक्तो महातेजा राजनो राजसेधरः ।  
 आज्ञवानानिलसुतं तलेनोरसि धीर्यवान् ॥ ५८  
 स तलाभिद्वस्तेन च्वाचल च मुहुर्मुहुः ।

Dis 11 C: ह दहे (for ते दहाद्) —<sup>a</sup>) T: च सेवित  
 (for चिते)

55 Dr transp <sup>b</sup> and <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dr राजनो (for  
 राजनो) De नयन (for निचम) —<sup>c</sup>) Ga वचन  
 (for वचन) N V: B: 4 Dis 12 कोषाद् —<sup>d</sup>) Dr  
 राजनो वाचयमधीत्

56 Da om 56 —<sup>a</sup>) S N: B: 4 De 12 T: G: 3  
 Ms लिङ्गक (for नि चक) —<sup>b</sup>) Dr विर (for विर)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B Dis 12 विचम च विदितं ते नाश  
 यिष्यामि (N<sup>a</sup> चाल [sic]) वीक्षित

57 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B Dis 12 धमापत (for दधो  
 धमवीद्) —<sup>b</sup>) De V: 2 B: 4 De 12 T: प्रहृत S N  
 V: 2 B: 4 Dis 12 त त (for हि) T: महावीर्यम् (for  
 मया एवम्) —<sup>c</sup>) G: तु त (for तु) De 12 transp  
 सर and सर S N V B Dis 12 अथ सूचयता सुत  
 (B: 12) De 12 अथ ते दधित (De सूचयता) सु

58 <sup>a</sup>) S Da 12 वचसा (for वचो) —<sup>b</sup>) S Da 12  
 राजन (for राजनो) S N V B Dis 12 राजसाक्षि  
 (S Da 12 <sup>a</sup> च) Dr राजनो राजमलदा —<sup>c</sup>) De 12 om  
 (hap) 58<sup>a</sup>—59<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) De ललेनोर (sic) (for  
 रसि)

59 S Da 12 om 59<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 58) —<sup>a</sup>) V V  
 B: 4 De 12 स तया (B: 12) मि B: 4 वदा मि  
 Dr स दशमि Ms: दशमि (for स तया मि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) De T: 3 सयवाक (for सयवा च) Dr महामि  
 C: हरिमुहु N V B Dis 12 मुहुर्-पचरक Ms: कि  
 क B: 4 Dis 12 चरक (B: 12) —After 59<sup>a</sup> Da 12—13  
 S om

9 5<sup>a</sup> स्थित्वा मुहुर्ते तेरसी स्थैरं वृत्ता महाभार ।  
 [De 12 स्थित्वा De G: 3 Ms: र्दे (for स्थैरं) Ms:  
 चरक ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S Da Dis 12 च त पुनर, N: सुसंस्कार, N: V: 2  
 B: 4 Dis 12—13 च <sup>a</sup>, V: B: 4<sup>a</sup>, G: [म]वि

आजवानाभिमुद्रस्तेनैवामरद्विपम् ॥ ५९

ततस्तेनाभिद्वतो वानरेण महात्मना ।

दशग्रीवः समाधूतो यथा भूमिचलेऽचलः ॥ ६०

सग्रामे तं तथा दध्वा राजनं तलताडितम् ।

अस्यो वानराः सिद्धा नेदुर्देवाः सहसुराः ॥ ६१

अथाश्वत्थ महातेजा राजनो वाचयमनूय ।

साधु वानर धीर्येण श्लाघनीवोऽसि मे रिपुः ॥ ६२

राजनेवमुक्तस्तु मारतिर्नाक्षयमनूय ।

विगस्तु मम धीर्यं तु यच्च जीरसि राजन ॥ ६३

(for [म] निमुद्रस्तेन —<sup>a</sup>) S: साने Dis 12 मुर (for  
 [म] मर) Dr वनेनामरद्विप

60 Ms om 60—61 —<sup>a</sup>) S N: V B Dis 12  
 तथा स तव De 12 T: G: Ms वत स तेन (for  
 वतसेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B: 4 Dis 12 दध्वा (De <sup>a</sup> च स्थित्वा  
 (for महाभार) Dis कथाश्वत्थरक्षित्वा —<sup>c</sup>) S N V: 2  
 B: 4 De 12 T: 3 समुद्रतो B: सुसंस्कारो C: 12  
 in text (for समाधूतो) B: (m also) दशग्रीव समुद्रतो  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V: 3 चलेन च De वनेन दध्वा De चरकवत् ,  
 C: 12 in text (for चलेन च)

61 Ms om 61 (cf v l 60) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B  
 Dis 12 T: 3 तु (for स) Ms सग्रामे N V B: 4 Dis 12  
 T: 3 दध्वा B: लो (for तथा) —<sup>b</sup>) S: लाल (for लाल)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S N V: 2 B: 4 Dis 12 चारुता V: B: 3  
 (m also as in Dis) चारुता (for वानरा) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 Dis 12 T: 3 तथासुरा (De <sup>a</sup> र्दे) N V: 2 B: 4  
 Dis 12 च साधुता V: महासुरा B: (m also as in  
 Dr) च सुपरा De च त सुता De 12 सुतासुरे (Dr  
<sup>a</sup> त) G: सश्वत्थ G: Ms सारापरा K (ed)  
 सहासुरे (for सहासुरा) —After 61 De 12

99<sup>a</sup> साधु साधित समोदुहसुमन्त्रमोऽनुवा ।

62 <sup>a</sup>) B: 4 Dis 12 T: G: Ms सयावाक  
 G: सयवाक च —<sup>b</sup>) S N V: 2 B: 4 Dis 12 धीर्यं ते  
 (for धीर्यं) S N: 2 Dis 12 श्लाघनीय मुरेति (B: <sup>a</sup> रासुरे)  
 (for <sup>a</sup>) De (m marg) श्लाघनीय मुरेति एतौ धीर्यं  
 रमाचरे

63 Da om 63<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V: B: 4 De हनुमत् (for  
 मारुत्तर) —B: om from वा m वाचयम् up to 75  
 —<sup>b</sup>) De वीर्यम् (for मर) B: Dis 12 T: 3 G:  
 C: वीर्यम्, B: De T: 3 धीर्यं वा Dr हि De (marg)  
 एवम् De G: Ms धीर्यं (for धीर्यं तु) N V: 2 B: 4  
 धीर्यं N: V: 3 धीर्यं मम शिल्लवेव, V: शिल्लु मे वादुवत्  
 C: C: 12 वीर्यं धीर्यमित्य [C: <sup>a</sup> तदि विदीयामाव

G 6 36 48  
 B 6 39 04  
 T 6 37 59





जीरितं खलु रक्षस यदि शत्रोपि सार ।  
 तानि वान्यात्मरूपाणि सुखसे तमनेकदा ॥ ८३  
 तथापि त्यां मया मुक्तः सायकोऽस्त्रप्रयोलितः ।  
 जीरितं परिरक्षन्तं जीरितोद्भृशयिष्यति ॥ ८४  
 एतमुक्त्वा महाराहु राजाणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 संघाप वाणमस्त्रेण चमूपतिमताडयत् ॥ ८५  
 सोऽस्त्रयुक्तेन वाणेन मीलो बध्यति बाधितः ।  
 निर्दक्षमानः सतमा निष्पात महीतले ॥ ८६  
 पितृमाहात्म्यमयोमादात्मनथापि तेजसा ।  
 ज्ञानुन्मापतद्भूमौ न च प्राणैर्व्ययुज्यत ॥ ८७

निसिद्धं वानरं दृष्ट्वा दक्षप्रियो रणोत्सुकः ।  
 रथेनाभ्युदनादेन सौमित्रिमभिदुदुरे ॥ ८८  
 तमाह सौमित्रिरदीनसचो  
 निरक्षरयन्तं क्षुरप्रमेवम् ।  
 अनेहि मामेव निशाचरेन्द्र  
 न वानरास्त्रं प्रति योद्धुमर्हसि ॥ ८९  
 स तस्य शक्यं परिपूर्णघोरं  
 ज्याशब्दमुग्रं च निद्रम्य राजा ।  
 आसाद्य सौमित्रिमरसितं तं  
 कोपान्वितं शक्यमुपराच रथा ॥ ९०

G 6 36 71  
 B 6 39 83  
 L 6 37 87

83 B om 83<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> M: परि (for खलु) —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ds 11 Ms वक्षे शत्रोपि (Ds 'वि'), G: \* \* \* \* पि  
 (damaged) —For 83<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B 11 Ds 11 12 13  
 subst

95<sup>a</sup> यदि ख रक्षसि प्रागन्मापत वाजराधन ।

[ Ds वान्याधिर ]

—<sup>a</sup> B 11 Gs [ ] युक्तापि —<sup>a</sup> Ds 7-11 T Gs  
 Ms सुखसे (for सुखसे) S N V B Ds 11 12 13 विरुद्धयु  
 चो रणे

84 B om 84<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds Ts रथ (for रथ) S  
 B Ds 11 12 13 रथयुक्त (Ds 12 लक्ष्मण) सपा (B Ds  
 सपा) क्षिप्त, N V B 11 कपाय (N 'या' से, V 'या  
 पा' च सपा क्षिप्त —<sup>a</sup> S N V B 11 Ds 11 12 13  
 [ ] क्षमि (Bs पाधि) भवित —Bs reads 84<sup>ab</sup> after 82  
 —<sup>a</sup> S B Ds 11 12 13 रथ क्षि (for वक्षे) N: Bs रक्ष  
 रथ, Ts रक्षत्, Ms रक्ष रथ, Gs as in text (for  
 रक्षन्) N: जीवित प्रागपिपति (for 'द') Ds जीवित रथ  
 हि रक्षत् जीवित न भविष्यति

85 <sup>a</sup> S N V B 11 Ds 12 राक्षसाधिर —V: om  
 85<sup>a</sup>—85<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N V: B चतुपि, Ds भव्य, Gs Ms  
 क्षोत्रेण (for क्षोत्रेण) Ds वापराधन [sic] —<sup>a</sup> Ds Ts  
 सीत च समवाहयत्

86 Vs om 86<sup>ab</sup> (cl v 1 85) —<sup>a</sup> Ds मोहि (for  
 सोऽस्त्र) V: B Ds 11 12 सुख (for सुखेन) Bs  
 सखमुचन वेनेन, Gs क्षो \* \* \* \* \* (damaged) —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ds 11 G स पणत

87 <sup>a</sup> N: V: B 11 तिदुर N V B 11 क्षोत्रेण (with  
 hiatus) [for क्षोत्रेण] —<sup>a</sup> N: V B [ ] च [for  
 [ ] चि] —<sup>a</sup> S Ds 11 12 13 उपपद्य, B 11 भगवत् (for  
 भगवत्) V: भूमि —<sup>a</sup> S V: B Ds 11 12 T: G Ms  
 तु (for च) N: Ds व्यमुक्त, N: V: B Ds 11 12 13

Ms 11 Ct विमुक्त, V: B व्यमुक्त, Ds Ts Gs विमुक्तते,  
 Gs वयुक्त च (sic) (for व्यमुक्त) N: Ct विमुक्त  
 व्यमुक्त छे

88 <sup>a</sup> Ds पणित Gs राक्ष्य (sic) (for वानर) —<sup>a</sup>  
 Bs एणेकट —<sup>a</sup> N V: B 11 नेच, Ds [ ] दुर  
 (for [ ] दुर) S B Ds 11 12 13 Gs क्षोत्रेण (for  
 क्षोत्रेण) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B Ds 11 12 13 समुपपद्य (for  
 मभिदुदुरे) —After 88, Ds ins an addl colophon  
 [लकादरे राक्षसप्रहार] whereas Ds 11 12 T Gs  
 M ins

98<sup>a</sup> भ्रातार इमन्मये तु वारिविवा स्थितो वल्लभः  
 पशुनिस्सारयान्तात राक्षसेन्द्र प्रत्यवगात् ।

[ [ 1 ] Ds Gs त (for तु) Ds अथ (for अथ) ]  
 —Ds Ts Gs Ms om 1 2 —[ [ 2 ] Ds Ts Ms  
 कल्पयि वैरिणी [for the post half] ]

89 <sup>a</sup> Ds 11 Gs निरक्षरपक्ष (Ds 'यन्त्र') —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ds 11 12 अपेक्ष, Ms अनेदि Ds 11 12 अथ, Gs रथ हि  
 (for पर) S N V B Ds 11 12 13 भगवत् मा (Ds मा)  
 योधय राक्षसेन्द्र —<sup>a</sup> S Ds 11 कपा नरा (Ds 'र') सपा  
 Ds 11 न वानराधन, Ds न वानरेण Gs Ms सपति (for  
 स पति) S Ds 11 12 भद्र, Ds 12 Ms भद्र (for सपति)  
 Ds न वानरस्यो प्रति युद्धमस्ति —After 89 Ds ins an  
 addl colophon [लकादरे युद्धमस्ति सपतिवानरच] ]

90 <sup>a</sup> V: 1 ललत, Ds रथ स N N V Ds 11  
 11 12 Ts G M प्रतिपद्य, V: प्रतिपद्य (for परिपूर्ण)  
 B: चोर (for क्षेप) —<sup>a</sup> N: V: B 11 रथ, N: राक्षस  
 (for राजा) —Vs om 90<sup>a</sup>—90<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S Ds 11 12 भवित  
 इया (Ds 'हृत्'), B: Ds 12 वदितमाह, Ds वदितमाह,  
 Ds 11 Ts उपदिष्ट न (for अवस्थित न) N V: B 11  
 लक्षे (B: क्षेप) सौमित्रिमरसित (V: निद्रमाह)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds Ts 11 कोपान्वितो, Ds 11 B (ed) रोपान्वित  
 (B (ed) 'त') Ds 11 12 Ts वाच्य (for वाच्य) S

G 6 36 72  
B 6 39 94  
L 6 37 83

दिष्ट्यासि मे राधव इष्टिमार्गं  
प्राप्नोऽन्तगामी विपरीतबुद्धिः ।  
अभिन्त्यणे याससि मृत्युदेशं  
संसाधमानो मम राजजातैः ॥ ९१  
तमाह सौमित्रिरस्मयानो  
गर्वन्तमुद्धतस्ताग्रदंष्ट्रम् ।  
राजन् गर्वन्ति महाप्रभावा  
पिक्तस्थे पापकृतां धरिष्ठि ॥ ९२  
जानामि वीर्यं तव राधसेन्द्र  
बलं प्रतापं च पराक्रमं च ।  
अस्मितोऽहं कृत्यापपाणि-  
रागच्छ किं मोक्षपिक्तवनेन ॥ ९३

स एरमुक्तः कुपितः ससर्व  
रक्षोधिषः सप्त शरान्तुपुद्गल् ।  
तोल्लङ्घनः काञ्चनचित्रपुङ्खै-  
विच्छेद बाणैर्निक्षिवात्रधारेः ॥ ९४  
तान्प्रेक्षमाणः सदृसा निकृचा-  
त्रिकृतभोमानिर पन्नमेन्द्रात् ।  
लङ्घेश्वरः क्रोधमयं जगाम  
ससर्वं चान्पान्निक्षितान्पुत्तकान् ॥ ९५  
स यागवर्षं तु वर्षपं तीमं  
रमानुजः कर्मुक्तसंपुत्तकम् ।  
धुरार्यचन्द्रोत्तमकर्णभौः  
शराश्च विच्छेद न चुलुमे च ॥ ९६

N V 13 B Di-2.11.13 चुपे कोदारवि (V 1 \*वि) वेद  
(B 1 \*न)माह

91 V 1 om 91<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v 1 90) —\*) B 1 लो (for  
[म]लि मे) S N V 13 B Di-2.11.13 राधमार्गं B 1-2  
पधुलोम, D 1-2 राध (for राधमार्गं) —\*) B 1 प्राप्नोऽन्त  
व 1-2 प्राप्नोऽन्तगामी, V 1 प्राप्नोऽन्त मे (for प्राप्नोऽन्तगामी)  
S B Di-2.11.13 प्राप्नोऽन्त (D 1-2 \*लोमि कि [sic]) D 1  
\*लोमि को) वे विपरीतबुद्धिः D 1-2 \*दि, D 1 प्राप्नोऽन्तगामी विप  
रीतवेद्य —\*) B 1 राध तविम्व S Di-2.11.13 दवा (for क्षमे)  
B 1 (m also) पदमसि (for राधसि) S N V 13 B Di-2.11.13  
मृत्युदेशं, D 1 माधलोम —\*) S N V 13 B 1  
Di-2.11.13 उद्धत (D 1 \*व) उद्धतः D 1-2 ससाधमानो  
[90] D 1 ससाधमानो

92 \*) After सौमित्रि, D 1 repeats wrongly from  
सप्तशिर in 90<sup>a</sup> up to सौमित्रि in 92<sup>a</sup> S N V 13 B Di-2.11.13  
म (D 1-2 विच्छेद (for सप्तशिराधारे) —\*) D 1-2  
Ct क्षिप्त, T 1 G 1 C 1 क्षिप्तः C 1 23 10 text  
(for क्षिप्त) S N V 13 B Di-2.11.13 सप्तशिराधारे (B 1 \*मे  
व) राधपापपाणि (B 1 \*वि) —\*) N V 13 B 1 रमे (for  
राधव) N V 13 B 1 दृष्टा दि दृष्टा V 1 B 1 Di-2.11.13 दृष्टा  
(for महाप्रभावा) —V 1 illeg for \* —\*) M 1 पापभूतो  
D 1-2 वरिष्ठ (for वरिष्ठ) S N V 13 B Di-2.11.13 कि  
(B 1 Di-13 वि, D 1 कि मोषं वि [hypoth]) कपयं प्राहुः  
परापय

93 \*) D 1 लवः D 1 बह D 1 च वीर्यं (for प्रवारे)  
N V 13 B 1-2 उद्धत दक्षि (for बल प्रवारे) —\*) S N  
V 13 B Di-2.11.13 वरिष्ठ V 1 गुण, T 1 दप (for बल)  
D 1 बलविराधे —\*) G 1 न राध S Di-2.11.13 दृष्टा D 1 मय  
(for मोष), N 1 V 1 B 1 विच्छिन्न, D 1 विच्छिन्न  
(sic), D 1 विच्छिन्न,

94 \*) S Di-2.11.13 सप्तपुङ्ख —\*) S N V 13 B Di-2.11.13  
निक्षिपि सुप्रे (N 1 V 13 B 1 सुप्रे), D 1 निक्षिपिमेन्द्रादि

95 \*) S N V 13 B Di-2.11.13 मेव वाक्य  
(for मेवमार्ग) S 1 च विच्छेद V 1 स राधा D 1 निराश्रयः  
D 1-2 T 1 निक्षिप्य (for निक्षिप्य) —\*) B 1 च राध  
समेन्द्रात्, D 1-2 T 1 निक्षिप्य D 1 G 1 निक्षिप्य (for निक्षिप्य  
मेवमार्ग) —G 1 transp \* and \* —\*) D 1 मोषः  
M 1 कोप (for कोप) —For 95<sup>a</sup>, S N V 13 B Di-2.11.13  
subst

95<sup>b</sup> \* वर्यं पापप्रतिज्ञाप्रसिद्धि  
महद्व्यापारान्निक्षिप्यमेन्द्रात्

[1 2] N V 13 B 1-2 व 1-2 विच्छेद, B 1 च विच्छेद  
(for वर्यं) —[1 2] N 1 V 13 B 1-2 व 1-2 (for  
व 1-2) N 1 B 1-2 1 1]

96 S 1 B 1 om (hapl) 96-97<sup>a</sup> —\*) S 1 N 13  
B 1-2 Di-2.11.13 व (for वृ) B 1 च वृत्तम् D 1 वृत्तम्  
(for वृ वृत्तम्) S 1 V 13 B Di-2.11.13 वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्)  
V 1 स राधा साधकवर्णन —\*) N 1 V 13 B Di-2.11.13  
राधावृत्त (D 1-2) S 1 V 13 B Di-2.11.13 राधावृत्त N 1-2  
वृत्त V 1 B 1 Di-2.11.13 राधावृत्त V 1 राधावृत्त B 1 राधावृत्त  
(sic) B 1 राधावृत्त, D 1-2 राधावृत्त (for राधावृत्त) —\*)  
S 1 B 1-2 वृत्त (for वृत्त) B 1 Di-2.11.13 राधावृत्त (for राधा  
वृत्त) N 1 V 13 B Di-2.11.13 (वृत्त) राधावृत्त S Di-2.11.13  
राधावृत्त (for वृत्त) —\*) B 1 राधावृत्त M 1 राधावृत्त (sic)  
(for राधावृत्त) S 1 Di-2.11.13 विच्छिन्न D 1 विच्छिन्न  
(for व 1 वृत्त), D 1 व 1 B 1 Di-2.11.13 (for व 1), B 1 D 1  
D 1 वृत्त (for second व) N 1 B 1-2 वृत्त (B 1 वृत्त)  
(for व वृत्तम् व), —After 96, D 1-2 S G (ed.)  
10a.

स लक्ष्मणश्चाशु शराञ्जितताम्रा-  
 न्महेन्द्रवज्राश्रितितुल्यवेगान् ।  
 संधाय चापे जलनप्रकाशा-  
 न्ससर्ज रतोधिपतेरंधाय ॥ ९७  
 स तान्त्रचिच्छेद हि राक्षसेन्द्र-  
 म्छिन्ना च तौल्लक्ष्मणमानवान् ।  
 श्रेष्ठ कालाग्रिसमप्रवेश  
 स्वयंभुदत्तेन ललाटेद्रे ॥ ९८  
 स लक्ष्मणो रागणसायकवर्ज-  
 यचाल चापं शिथिलं प्रगृह्य ।  
 पुनश्च संज्ञां प्रतिलभ्य कृच्छ्रा-  
 चिच्छेद चापं दिद्रेन्द्रशरोः ॥ ९९

निकृत्तचापं विभिरालम्बान्  
 वाणैस्तदा दाशरथिः क्षिताग्रैः ।  
 स सायकवर्तो दिग्बाल राजा  
 कृच्छ्राच्च संज्ञां पुनरासमाह ॥ १००  
 स कृत्तचापः शरताडितश्च  
 स्वेदार्द्रमात्रो रुधिरासक्तः ।  
 जग्राह शक्तिं समुद्रप्रशक्तिः  
 स्वयंभुदत्तां युधि देवशत्रुः ॥ १०१  
 स तां विप्रमानसंनिकाशां  
 विनासनीं वानरपाहिनीनाम् ।  
 चिक्षेप शक्तिं तस्मा ज्वलन्तीं  
 सौमित्रये राक्षसराष्ट्रनाथः ॥ १०२

G 6 16 84  
 B 6 29 116  
 L 6 37 60

१९८\* स बाणदालाभय कालि कालि  
 मोक्षणि पश्यन्निद्राशिराज ।  
 विस्मिन्मये लक्ष्मणसायक  
 पुनश्च वाणाशिक्षितामुमोच ।

{ (1 1) Ds 1-11 [अ]णि [for [अ]य] Ds कालि [for  
 first कालि] Ds 1-11 सौख्य, Gs om [hapl] (for  
 second कालि). — (1 2) Ds Gs 1-11 सौख्य (for  
 सौख्य) — (1 3) Ds 1-11 T Gs 1-11 विस्मिन्मये,  
 Ds सविस्मये Gs सविस्मये (for सविस्मये) — (1 4) Gs  
 पुन पुनर्वाक्या प्रवेश ]

१९९\* Ss Ba om १९९\* (cf v 1 १६) —\* Ss Ba  
 Ds 1-11 सौख्य, Ds 1-11 सौख्य, Ds 1-11 सौख्य,  
 (for सौख्य) Ds 1-11 सौख्य, Ds 1-11 सौख्य, Gs 1-11  
 text (for सौख्य) — Ds om [hapl ?] from सौख्य  
 up to १९९\* Ss 1-11 Ba 1-11 सु [Vs 1-11] सौख्य (for  
 सौख्य) —\* Ds सौख्य (for सौख्य) 1-11 Ds 1-11  
 सौख्य (for सौख्य) —\* Ds सौख्य and सौख्य  
 (for सौख्य and सौख्य resp) — Alter १९९\* Ss 1-11  
 Ds 1-11,

१९९\* विनाशकालिनासद्वये  
 धुरार्यचन्द्रोचमनिद्राद्रे ।  
 शक्तिवशापसिद्धिमुपार्ज  
 सविश्रुत्यमुपैकसपथे ।

{ (1 1) Ds 1-11 स (for सौख्य) Ba सौख्य  
 — (1 2) Ds सौख्य (for सौख्य) Ss Ba सौख्य,  
 Ds सौख्य (for सौख्य) — (1 3) Ss Ba [margin]  
 सौख्य 1-11 सौख्य (for सौख्य) Vs सौख्य (for  
 सौख्य) Ss 1-11 Ds 1-11 सौख्य — (1 4) Ss Ba  
 सौख्य (Ba सौख्य) (for सौख्य) ]

१९८\* Ss Ds 1-11 सौख्य (for सौख्य) V V Ba 1-11  
 Ds 1-11 सु, Ba स (for स) Ds om सौ Ss 1-11 V B  
 Ds 1-11 1-11 निद्राशिराज —\* Ss 1-11 Vs Ba 1-11 'Is विना  
 च त [Ba सौख्य], Ds 1-11 सौख्य (for सौख्य), Ds 1-11 सौख्य  
 (for सौख्य व सौख्य) —\* Ba सौख्य (for सौख्य) —\* V  
 Ba Ds सौख्य

१९९\* Ds सौख्य (for सौख्य) —\* Ds सौख्य Ss Ba  
 Ds 1-11 स (for स) — Gs om [hapl] from सौख्य  
 up to सौख्य in १९९\* Ds सौख्य (for सौख्य) Ss  
 सौख्य — Ds reads " in marg

१९९\* Gs om up to सौख्य in १९९\* (cf v 1 १९)  
 Ds om १९९ —\* Ss N V B Ds 1-11 सौख्य व सौख्य,  
 Ds सौख्य (for सौख्य) Ds सौख्य (sic) (for  
 सौख्य) —\* Ss Vs Ba Ds 1-11 सौख्य (for सौख्य)

१९९\* Ds सौख्य, Ds सौख्य (for सौख्य)  
 Ba सौख्य Ss N V B Ds 1-11 सौख्य (N Vs 1-11 Ba 1-11  
 Ds सौख्य) —\* Ss 1-11 Ds 1-11 T Gs 1-11 Gs 1-11  
 1-11 सौख्य (Ss Ds 1-11 सौख्य) Ds सौख्य Ss Ds 1-11  
 सौख्य (for सौख्य) Gs 1-11 सौख्य सौख्य सौख्य 1-11  
 so also Gs 1-11 सौख्य —\* Ss Ds 1-11 L (ed) सौख्य  
 सु [L (ed) सौख्य] Ss Vs Ba 1-11 Ds सौख्य (Ba सौख्य)  
 सौख्य, Ss Vs 1-11 Ds 1-11 सौख्य 1-11 सौख्य, Ba सौख्य  
 सौख्य, Ds 1-11 सौख्य (for सौख्य)  
 —\* Ba सौख्य (for सौख्य)

१९९\* Ss Ds 1-11 सौख्य (for सौख्य), Ss 1-11 Ba  
 Ds 1-11 T Gs 1-11 सौख्य (for सौख्य) Ds 1-11  
 Ss 1-11 सौख्य (sic), Gs 1-11 text (for सौख्य)  
 —\* Ss Ds 1-11 T Gs 1-11 सौख्य 1-11 Vs Ba सौख्य  
 सौख्य (for सौख्य) Ss 1-11 B Ds 1-11 T Gs

G. 6. 36 89  
L. 6. 39 107  
L. 6. 37 110

तामाप्तवतीं भरतानुजोऽहौ-

जेषान बाणैश्च हुताधिकार्यैः ।

तथापि सा तस्य विवेकं शक्ति-

र्भुवान्तरं दाशरथेर्विद्यालम् ॥ १०३

श्रुत्वा ग्राह्या तु सौमित्रिस्त्राडितस्तु सन्तान्तरं ।

Ms. बाणराजस्य (N) V. 1. 3 B. 1-2 \*दूषणांशो; V. 2. 10. 11 G. सपत्निं चाना (G. चाम) राणां G. सश्वशानराणां (for दानर-  
वादिनीनाम्). —\*) S. D. 1. 11 G. स महोदधत्तां च; N. B. 4  
D. 1. 11 12 सदा त्वत्कौं, D. 1. 11 12 स महोदधत्तां. —\*) D. 1.  
(before corr. as in text) सौमित्रिणे, D. 1. 11 12 Ms.  
(before corr.) राहः; M. 1. 11-12 (for राहः).

103 \*) T. 1. 1 (च) प्रजोऽहौ; T. 1. 1 (च) प्रजोऽहौ Ms.  
1. 1 (च) प्रजोऽहौ (for (च) प्रजोऽहौ). S. V. 2 B. 1-2 11, 12  
प्रदीप्यं D. 1. 11 12 प्रदीप्यं D. 1. 11 12 प्रदीप्यं प्रदीप्यं  
रघुनन्दनस्य N. V. 1. 1 B. 1-2 11 12 स दूषणांशो रघुनन्दनस्य.  
—\*) S. N. V. 1 B. 1-2 11, 12 अनलकपाशो (N. 1. 11 12 \*तापैः)  
(for च हुताधिकार्यैः). —V. 2 om. 103<sup>4</sup>. —\*) D. 1. 11  
सा. N. 1. 11 विद्या G. पया (for विद्या). —\*) D. 1. 11  
Ms. सन्तानं; D. 1. 11 सन्तानं; G. सुशान्तरं (for सुशान्तरं).  
N. 1. 11 विद्या, B. 1. 11 (both sic) G. विद्या.  
—After 103, B. 1. 11, an add. colophon [हंकारादे  
कदम्बपत्रिकास्येयः ॥ ३६]; whereas D. 1. 11 S.  
K. (ed.) 111, (all except D. 1. 11 followed by 106):

991\* स सविमानस्य किलमात्राः स-

अन्तरा नूनी स रघुनन्दनः ।

तु विद्वन्महोदधत्तां प्रदीप्यं

प्रदीप्यं राणां चाना प्रदीप्यं

[ (1. 1) G. 1. 1 (for 1) D. 1. 1 11-12 सविमानः; Conk. 1.  
11-12 (as above). —(1. 2) D. 1. 1 11 G. 1. 1 11 स  
नन्त, D. 1. 1 11 G. 1. 1 11 सन्तानं (G. 1. 1 11) नूनी स  
(D. 1. 1), Conk. 1. 11 as above (for सन्तानं नूनी स). —D.  
om. 1. 3-4. —(1. 3) D. 1. 1 11 विद्वन्महोदधत्तां. —(1.  
4) Ms. सन्तानं (for सन्तानं). ]

—Thereafter G. cont. (followed by 106):

991\* स सविमानः कदम्बपत्रिका

104 D. 1. 1 11 om. 104<sup>4</sup>. —\*) S. N. V. 1 B. 1-2 11 12  
तथा (for सदा). D. 1. 1 11 सदा, S. D. 1. 11 12 D. 1. 1  
T. 1. 1 C. 1. 1 Ms. 1. 1 (च) प्रदीप्यं Ms. 1. 1 (च) प्रदीप्यं  
—\*) S. V. 1 B. 1-2 D. 1. 1 11 12 स N. 1. 1 11 (च) प्रदीप्यं  
Ms. 1. 1 (for 1). —\*) B. 1. 1 11 D. 1. 1 11 सदा (for सदा).  
D. 1. 1 11 C. 1. 1 सदीप्यं (D. 1. 1 11 \*सदा [hypn.]); C. 1. 1  
in g as in text (for सदीप्यं सदा). G. Ms. 1. 1 11 सदीप्यं सदा-  
दीप्यं. —\*) N. V. 1 B. 1-2 सदा, S. D. 1. 1 11 सदा-  
दीप्यं. N. 1. 1 11 सदा सदा. V. 1 B. 1-2 सदा (for सदा).

विष्णोरचित्यं खं भागनात्मानं प्रत्यनुस्मत् ॥ १०४

ततो दानदर्पणं सौमित्रिं देवकण्ठकः ।

तं पीडयित्वा बाहुभ्यामशुर्लङ्घनेऽभवत् ॥ १०५

हिमवान्मन्दरो मेरुश्चैलोभयं वा सहामरैः ।

शक्यं ह्युभाभ्यामुद्धर्तुं न संख्ये भरतानुजः ॥ १०६

\*विष्णु, V. 2. 1-2 \*विष्णु (for विष्णु); D. 1. 1 11 T. 1. 1 11 Ms. 1. 1  
C. 1. 1 प्रत्यनुस्मत्; C. 1. 1 11 as in text (for प्रत्यनुस्मत्).  
D. 1. 1 11 प्रतिपद्यते. —After 104, S. N. V. 1 B. 1-2  
D. 1. 1 11 12 G. (ed.) 111; D. 1. 1 11 12 only after  
105<sup>4</sup>; while L. (ed.) cont. after 991<sup>4</sup> :

993\* विष्णु पतिं ददुः सौमित्रिं राक्षसेभ्यः ।

अवतीरे रघुनन्दनमिदुवान्तरं सन्तानम् ।

[ (1. 1) D. 1. 1 11 (for ददुः). N. 1. 1 11 देवकण्ठकः (for राक्षसेभ्यः).  
—(1. 2) V. 1 B. 1-2 अवतीरे (for अवतीरे). D. 1. 1 11 12  
पयसे (for the post. half). ]

—After 104, L. (ed.) 111.

994\* पया नूनी सदा विद्वन्महोदधत्तां

105 D. 1. 1 11 om. 105<sup>4</sup>. —\*) G. सदा; C. 1. 1 11 g  
as in text (for दानर). S. B. 1. 1 11 G. 1. 1 11 Ms. 1. 1  
नूनी; C. 1. 1 11 (as in text). —\*) D. 1. 1 11 विद्वन्महोदधत्तां (sic).  
S. 1. 1 11 सदा; D. 1. 1 11 G. 1. 1 11 सदा (sic); D. 1. 1 11 सदा;  
D. 1. 1 11 सदा. —After 105<sup>4</sup>, N. V. 1 B. 1-2 G. (ed.)  
L. (ed.) read 107<sup>4</sup>, while D. 1. 1 11 12 of 993<sup>4</sup>.  
D. 1. 1 11 transp. 105<sup>4</sup> and 106. D. 1. 1 11 reads 107<sup>4</sup> before  
105<sup>4</sup>. —\*) B. 1. 1 11 सदा; D. 1. 1 11 सदा; D. 1. 1 11 सदा;  
D. 1. 1 11 सदा (for सदा). D. 1. 1 11 सदा; Ms. 1. 1 11 सदा (sic).  
—\*) B. 1. 1 11 सदा; D. 1. 1 11 सदा; D. 1. 1 11 सदा;  
D. 1. 1 11 सदा (for सदा). G. 1. 1 11 सदा (for सदा). D. 1. 1 11  
सदा; D. 1. 1 11 सदा. —After 105, N. V. 1 B. 1-2 D. 1. 1 11  
L. (ed.) 111; B. 1. 1 11 cont. after 997<sup>4</sup> :

993\* तं दृष्ट्वा ह बाहुभ्यां किलमात्रां राणां ।

[ D. 1. 1, D. 1. 1 11 (for 1). N. 1. 1 11 सदा (for सदा). ]

—After 105, V. 1 B. 1-2 11 read 997<sup>4</sup>, D. 1. 1 11 T. 1. 1 11  
Ms. 1. 1 K. (ed.) read 107<sup>4</sup>, while G. Ms. read 107.

106 S. D. 1. 1 11 om. 106. D. 1. 1 11 transp. 105<sup>4</sup> and  
106. D. 1. 1 11 11 T. 1. 1 11 Ms. K. (ed.) read 106 after  
991<sup>4</sup>. G. reads 106 after 991<sup>4</sup>. —\*) D. 1. 1 11 सदा;  
(for सदा). N. V. 1 B. 1-2 सदा (for सदा).  
—\*) N. 1. 1 11 सदा; V. 1 B. 1-2 सदा (for सदा).  
B. 1. 1 11 सदा. N. 1. 1 11 सदा; N. V. 1 B. 1-2 सदा;  
B. 1. 1 11 सदा; D. 1. 1 11 सदा (for सदा). —\*) D. 1. 1 11  
reads from सदा up to सदा in marg. B. 1. 1 11 सदा; D. 1. 1 11 सदा;  
(for सदा). N. V. 1 B. 1-2 D. 1. 1 11 सदा (for सदा).  
T. 1. 1 11 सदा; D. 1. 1 11 सदा. —After 106, Ms. 1. 1 11 (sic) :

अयेन वैष्णवं भागं मालुपं देहमाशितम् ।  
निमज्जं लक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा रामो निमिषोऽभवत् ॥ १०७  
अथ वायुमुतः क्रुद्धो रामं समभिद्रवत् ।  
आजघानोरसि क्रुद्धो कलकल्पेन मुष्टिना ॥ १०८  
तेन हृष्टिप्रहारेण रावणो रावसेधरः ।  
जालुभ्यामपतद्भूमौ चचाल च पथात् च ॥ १०९

निमज्जं रामं दृष्ट्वा समरे भीमशिक्रमम् ।  
अपयो दानरात्रौ मेतुर्देवाः समामाः ॥ ११०  
हनूमानपि तेजसी लक्ष्मणं राणादितम् ।  
अनयद्रापसाभ्यां बाहुभ्या परिगृह्य तम् ॥ १११  
वासुदतोः सुहृत्प्रेन भक्त्या परमया च सः ।  
शूनाभमक्रम्योऽपि लघुत्वमममत्क्रोः ॥ ११२

११ ६ ३६ ०९  
११ ६ ३७ ११७  
११ ६ ३७ १०९

११०\* सदासाहसु लट धीमात्राया कौचमुष्टिः ।  
while Dis ins १११\*

107 Ds 101 B (ed) om 107 Gt Ms read 107  
after 105 N V s B s G (ed) L (ed) read 107<sup>ab</sup>  
after 103<sup>ab</sup> Ds T G s M s K (ed) read 107<sup>ab</sup>  
after 105 Ds reads 107<sup>ab</sup> before 105<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ms  
भव (for भाग) N V s B s D s विष्णोर्देहो यो भागो  
(D s भागो यो) —<sup>b</sup>) N V s B s D s आशित, B s  
आशित (for आशितम्) —For 107<sup>ab</sup> S V s B s  
Ds 101 B s subst (V s B s D s reading after 105)

१११\* विमोर्देह भावस्तु समो देहमाशित ।

[D s अशित (for अयेन)]

—Then B s D s cont १११\* —B s om 107<sup>ab</sup> —108<sup>ab</sup>  
S N V B s D s 101 B s T G s M s K (ed)  
G (ed) L (ed) om 107<sup>ab</sup>

108 B s om 108<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 107) —<sup>a</sup>) N s M s  
तो (for अथ) N s D s T s श्रीमान्, D s सेधो (for  
क्रुद्धो) Ds om Cl t त्व क्रुद्धो वायुमुतो (for <sup>a</sup>) G s  
Ms समुचक्रवत् N s मुष्टिमुष्टम् श्रीमेदात् (for <sup>b</sup>)  
D s अजापाम् अरिणो हनूमाद्रापसाभ्याम् —For 108<sup>ab</sup>,  
S D s 101 B s subst

११२\* धूम्रवस्त्रे पीतसारावन्तस्तदावत् ।

[D s कुपो, Ds दृष्टो (for पीत) Ds त्वम पक्ष्मद्वय,  
Ds अन्तरावन्ते वस्त्रे (for the post half) ],  
whereas N s V B s subst Ds ins after 106

११३\* लक्ष्मणे तु का भीमशिक्रमं स माहति ।

[B s च (for तु)]

—For 108<sup>ab</sup>, Ds subst

११०\* रावणं मुष्टिं तु दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणादरे ।  
माहतिर्वैभवंशो हनूमाद्रापसाभ्याम्

—<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D s 101 B s वृद्धः N s वृद्धो Ds मुष्ट  
(sc) (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>b</sup>) S B s D s 101 B s कलकल्पेन

109 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D s 101 B s भीमशिक्रम (for  
रावसेधरः) —<sup>b</sup>) S V s B s D s 101 B s वपुः S V s  
B s D s 101 B s कलकल्पेन C v g k as in text (for

मपुः) N s V s B s भूमि —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सुमोद (for  
चचाल) S D s 101 B s निद्रात्, G s च ननात्, C g k t as in  
text (for च पथात्) N s प्रवृत्त सुमोद च, N s V s  
B s सुमोद म (V s B s च) चचाल इ (V s B s च),  
G s निद्रात् चचाल च —After 109 N s 101 B s only)  
Ds 101 B s 101 B s

११०\* आरिः सनेत्रप्रवैक्याय क्षितिः कटुः ।

निपूनामो निषेधे रक्षोपक्ष्म उपविशत् ।

निमोर्देहो मुष्टिप्रहारेण च रावणं समाश्रितम् ।

[D s om 1 s —(1 1) N s alleg for the prior half  
Ds मनेत्रे Ds 101 B s देहे C v g k t माहतिरि दृष्ट्वा  
(Cl t "नयन" दृष्टान्नयनात्) so also C g k Ds 101 B s दान  
(for कथाम्) N s मुष्टि (for कटु) —(1 2) Ds निपूनामो  
Ds इतिप्रहारेण (for माहतिरि) —(1 3) T s लघुविशत्  
(for समाश्रितम्)]

110 <sup>a</sup>) B s पतिवत् (for रावणे) —<sup>b</sup>) S D s 101 B s रावण  
(for समरे) —<sup>c</sup>) D s क्षणा (for अपयो) B s दृष्ट्वा  
(for दानात्) Ds M s लिङ्गा, Ms पद —<sup>d</sup>) S N s  
D s D s 101 B s 101 B s T s G s M s Cl t च साधुः,  
N s V s B s च हर्षिता V s च साधुः, Ds T s G s  
साधुः, Ds च विज्ञा, L (ed) च लेखता (for  
समाश्रितम्) C v g k साधुः इति पद C

111 <sup>a</sup>) Ds 101 B s T s G s M s सप (for क्षिति)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D s 101 B s गुणवत् (S B s D s इमं) (for  
रावणादितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B s D s 101 B s  
Cl अन्तरात् N s V s D s 101 B s T s [च] दानात्, B s  
Ds [च] दानात्, C g k as in text (for [च] दानात्)  
Ds अन्तरात् च वपुः —<sup>d</sup>) S V s B s D s 101 B s व, N s  
Ds 101 B s, D s 101 B s 101 B s G s च (sc) (for वपुः)

112 <sup>a</sup>) N s V s D s वायुमुतो N s मुष्टिः G s मु  
ष्टिः C g k t as in text (for मुष्टिः) —<sup>b</sup>) N s  
Ds अजापाम् B s D s च पथात् (for परमया) S D s 101 B s  
N s मुष्टि, D s 101 B s (for च पथात्) —V s om 112<sup>ab</sup> —113<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) N s V s B s D s 101 B s अन्तरात् (Ds 'यो'),  
B s अन्तरात् (sc) C v g k as in text (for अन्तरात्) (for  
S B s D s 101 B s अन्तरात् (Ds अन्तरात्) (for  
अन्तरात्) N s अन्तरात् (for वपुः) —<sup>d</sup>) S N s B s D s 101 B s  
स अन्तरात् N s अन्तरात् —After 112, B s ins



तच्छूतं राधनो राक्षसं बाधुपुत्रेण भाषितम् ।  
 आरोहन्तइहा शूरो दनुमन्तं मदास्त्रिणम् ।  
 रथस्वं रावणं संरूपे ददर्श भजुनाग्निः ॥ ११८  
 तमास्तोक्य महतेजाः प्रदुहान स राधनः ।  
 त्रैलोक्यमिव कुट्टो विष्णुरभ्युक्तपुत्रधुः ॥ ११९  
 ज्याशुब्दमस्त्रोचीनं बजनिष्पिनित्यनम् ।  
 गिरा गम्भीरया रामो राक्षसेन्द्रशुवाच ह ॥ १२०  
 विष्ट तिष्ठ मम त्वं हि कृत्वा विप्रियमदीक्षम् ।  
 क नु राक्षसस्यार्द्रं भतो मोक्षमवाप्स्यसि ॥ १२१

यदीन्द्रैवैस्तथास्करान्वा  
स्वयंभुवैधानरशंकान्वा ।  
नमिष्यसि त्वं दश वा दिशो वा  
तथापि मे नाद्य गतो विमोक्ष्यसे ॥ १२२  
यथैष शक्त्याभिहृतस्त्वयाद्य  
इच्छान्विषादं सहस्राभ्युपेतः ।  
त एष श्लोमणराज मृत्युः  
तपुनदारस्य तनाद्य बुद्धे ॥ १२३

(for समाधि ) Dr 1111 आनन्दसूक्ति ( for the post half ) ]

118. S. V. Dzhurav G (ed.) *om. 118<sup>th</sup>* — For 118<sup>th</sup> A. V. B. Dzhurav

1012\* अथवा हनुमन्तो वाक्य युक्त रामोऽनुचिन्तय च ।

[B: [s]धिवित्त B: D: राधे गणपतिस्तु (for the post half) !

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N} V_1 \pm B D_1(1 \pm \text{only})$  is const.  $V_1$  was before 1014\*

1013\* एवमुक्तं तेषां पुत्राणां समाख्यं ब्रह्मणम् ।  
राज्यं समस्तमप्याहं नृणां काम्यो विनाशकम् ।

—(1.2)  $D_{33}$  राखण (for राखण)  $V_3$  परमाणवी  $V_3$  समता  
 ०.०१  $B_3$  गु राखण (for निष्ठाकरण) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पीले (for श्वेत) G<sub>2</sub> सुमहान्त्र (for  
सहस्र श्वेत) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भारोद मन्त्रपीले (M<sub>2</sub> श्वेत)  
D<sub>2</sub>-n भारोद कृष्ण —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>; T<sub>2</sub>; G<sub>2</sub> ५ सन्त्र  
(for दृश्यन्त्र) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रन्त्र, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रार्ह  
—For 113<sup>6</sup> S N V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 113a subst

1044\* पञ्चवर्गमिदं नृसुतं हनुमन्तं सप्तद्विधम् ।

( Ś Dī-1 4 13 13 जेष्ठपक्ष, N V1 Dī-2 Dī 4 म V1 म  
Dī 4 (for ५) 13 मङ्गलिक )

—After 118<sup>th</sup>, Co. Me + ms, 1011<sup>th</sup> —\*) S Bt Dn +  
 ० ११ भय सं & १० सख्य, Dn सं गथा (for हयस्थ)

119 <sup>4</sup>) Na ५, Vā 14-5 (५) (for ५) Ba  
De-11 साय (for साय) \$ Na B: D: ११.११.११ प्रलय  
(Na १०) विपुलदुःख; Vā 14 साय प्रलयमुनि -Vā १०  
119 <sup>6</sup> -<sup>7</sup>) \$ Na B: D: ११.११.११ विपुलदुःख; De-11 ११  
G: ११.११ विपुलदुःख; De ११ (for ११) -<sup>8</sup>) Na  
११.११.११.११; De ११.११.११.११

120 \*)  $B_0$  क्यावावाड्  $S \setminus A$   $D_0 = A \cup B_0$  अथ  $(S \setminus D_0)$   
अथि:  $\setminus A$  उप  $\setminus$  कुप-त  $(D_0 \setminus B_0)$ ,  $\setminus A \setminus B_0$   $A$  अथ  $(\setminus A)$

मनु । Bz शमि । कुर्वन् । V<sub>1</sub> सय कुर्वन्ति (V<sub>1</sub> 'य', B<sub>1</sub> सय सकुर्वन् । [ac वसरोत्तोय] —\*) S Da-: : : : ति सय, Da[before corr as in text] ११ ति सिद्धु (for निस्वय) D<sub>1</sub> वननिस्वयस्वय —\*) D<sub>2</sub> वनीरया S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> Bz Da-: : : : वनीरयोदया वावा

121 Dham 127 —\*) G<sub>1</sub> सुवर्तु ख (for मस ख  
हि) —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> m स्वर्तु, D<sub>1</sub> s कुत्र (for क दु) G<sub>1</sub>  
राक्षसमुद्वेद —\*) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s m गव्वा, D<sub>1</sub> जीवन् (for गवो)  
D<sub>1</sub> मवो मवो विमोक्षस

122 Dr om (hapl) 122 —<sup>a</sup> Ss वया (suc)  
 Bs वयि (for वदि) Gs वयान् (suc) L (ed)  
 भावयन् (for भावयन्) Dis व (for वा) —<sup>a</sup> Bs  
 वैवस्त (for वैवस्तर) Ds वुवस्त Ds व (for वा)  
 L (ed) इयवुवैवस्तमौव व —<sup>a</sup> Bs Ds १० ११ १२  
 Ts Gs Ms Ct दयथा, Gs as an text (for दय वा)  
 S Ds दयो वै, Bs दयस्तवि, Ds दियो दय Gs Ms  
 दियोवा, Gs as an text (for दियो वा) C G दय  
 वा दियो वेत्त पयो वाकाश्ववे, Ct दय वा दियो वा  
 इमि पाठे दयसि दिग इव्य C —<sup>a</sup> S Vs Bs Ds  
 १२ १३ वैवत्त (for वे वाय) S मे V B Ds १२ १३  
 विमोदयत्त Ns Bs वैल मा S मे Vs Bs Ds १२ १३  
 (for जो विमोदयत्त)

123. \*) *Ha* चयैव । *Da* *Ya* *Ma* *Cu* ययैव । *Ta* ययैव-  
(for चयैव) *S* *N* *V* *B* *D* -*ar* ३० विदुषम् (for क)  
विदुषम् । *Ta* ममाय *Cg* त्वपाय (as m text) —) *Na*  
*Vi* *Ha* *a* कृष्णम् । *Da* -*in* *Ta* *G* *Ma* *a* *Ct* त्वपम् ।  
*Cg* as m text (for हृष्णम्) *Da* -*in* *Ta* *Ct* [ *Ha* विदु  
पेक्ष । *Cg* as m text (for [ *Ha* ]पुकेत) *S* *Va* *Ha*  
*Da* -*a* १०३३ विवादमापाय ( *S* "अपाय" *Va* *Ha* *Da* "सुयं  
*Da* "मापाय" *Da* "सुय" *Da* "सुयसं" ) हयामि *Da*  
"म" *Vi* पय । *Na* विवादपय गहदा विपय । *Da* विवाद  
सुयं सुदाविपय —) *S* *Na* *V* *B* *D* -*ar* ३१ ३२ ३३ ३४ ३५  
३६) *Na* *a* यय (for *Ta*) *S* *N* *V* *B* *D* -*ar* ३३ ३४ ३५ ३६  
सययुषम् (for राय ययुष) —) *Da* -*in* *G* *Ct* योयय

|   |   |    |     |
|---|---|----|-----|
| G | 6 | 36 | 103 |
| B | 6 | 39 | 129 |
| L | 6 | 37 | 122 |

G 6 36 109  
B 6 36 131  
L 6 37 123

राजपणस्य उचः श्रुत्वा राजशेन्द्रो महात्सविम् ।  
आजपान शरीरलोक्षणीः कालानलशिखोपमैः ॥ १२४  
राजशेनाह्वये तस्य तादितस्त्रापि सायकैः ।  
स्वभावतेजोयुक्तस्य भूयस्तेजो व्यपर्थतः ॥ १२५  
ततो रामो महातेजा राजणेन कृतप्रणम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा सुतमशार्दूल कोथस्य वयमेपिवात् ॥ १२६  
तस्माभिर्लक्ष्मण रथ सचक्रं  
साध्वचञ्चरमहापताकम् ।  
सत्तारथि साधनियूलखड्गं  
रामः प्रचिच्छेद शरीः सुपुङ्खः ॥ १२७

G as in text (for दास्य) Da तस्य Gs Ms G  
सस्ये (for सुत) S N V B Da २.१.१३.१३ दास्य (Da सस्ये)  
हस्ये ये तस्य सस्ये (S N Da १३.१३.१३) Da प्रवस्ये तान्  
सस्ये (After 123 Da २.१.१३.१३ S as

1015\* एतेषां चानुसृत्य तद्वर्णनं  
शरीरं तस्यानलशिवोपमैः ।  
चतुर्दशान्यान्तराशुपानि  
रथ महात्सवि निपुदिगमि ।

[(1 2) Ts इत्युपानि —Da reads in marg from  
in ml 3 up to 1 4 —(1 4) Ts निपुदिगमि (for निपु  
दिगमि) Gs इत्युपानि निपुदिगमि । एतेषां चानुसृत्य तद्वर्णनं  
शरीरं तस्यानलशिवोपमैः । चतुर्दशान्यान्तराशुपानि  
रथ महात्सवि निपुदिगमि ।

124 Vs om 124 —<sup>a</sup>) Da-11 Gs महात्सवि (for  
"सविम्") —After 124<sup>a</sup>, Da-11 S G (ed.) 125

1016\* बाहुपुत्र महावीर्यं चतुर्दशान्यान्तराशुपानि  
रथ महात्सवि निपुदिगमि ।

[(1 1) Dr महात्सवि Da-11 महात्सवि (for महात्सवि)  
Da S om while K (ed.) reads with bracket  
1 2 ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ba Da 11 बाह्वे Ba सुपुङ्खे (for लोक्षणी) —<sup>a</sup>)  
S Ba Da १.१.१३.१३ कालानलशिखोपमैः

125 \* Ms २ राजपण Da 10 [स] हते Da [आ]  
हस्य (sic) (for [आ] हते) S N V B Da २.१.१३.१३ राजपण  
[Ba स्वधन] वस्य [Ba च स्वधन] (sic) Da २.१.१३.१३ Da  
वस्य [वस्य, Ms Da २.१.१३.१३ Da २.१.१३.१३] हते  
हस्य —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Da २.१.१३.१३ Ms [5] स्वधन  
Da Ts [5] स्वधन Da स्वधन (sic)

126 \* Da om रामो —<sup>a</sup>) Ba कृत हते Da कृत  
हस्य (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Da २.१.१३.१३ Da कृत (for कृत)

अथेन्द्रशत्रुं तरसा जयान्  
राणेन राजशेनानिनिधेन ।

सुजान्तरे व्यूहजुगतस्य  
वज्रेण मेरुं भगवानिन्द्रेन्द्रः ॥ १२८

यो यजपताशनिनिपाता-  
न सुमुभे नापि चञ्चल राजा ।

न रामदाणाभिहवो मृगार्त-  
धञ्चाल चापं च मुमोच वीरः ॥ १२९

—<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms कोपस्य S N V B Da २.१.१३.१३ अथ  
गात्र (Da "गात्र", Ss १.१.१३.१३ अथगात्र (for एविगात्र) —After  
126 Ss V B Da 125

1017\* इन्द्रावपि तस्यैव श्वधनं महात्सवि ।  
विद्यो वज्रेण महात्सवि शरीरलोक्षणीयमैः ।

[(1 1) Da तस्यैव (sic) (for वस्य) Vs  
महात्सवि ]

127 \* V Da Ts Ms [अ] पि Da [अ] पि, Gmgt  
as in text (for [अ] पि) S Ns V B Da २.१.१३.१३  
समाप्य, Da समाप्य, Da Ms Gs चञ्चल Gmgt as in  
text (for चञ्चल) Ba ततो महात्सवि (for तस्यापि  
सञ्चल) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns १.१.१३.१३ Da समाप्य, Ba सद्य, Da समा  
(for समाप्य) S Da २.१.१३.१३ समाप्य, Ns समाप्य Vs  
Ba समाप्य, Ba Da २.१.१३.१३ समाप्य, Ba समाप्य  
Gs समाप्य (for समाप्य) Vs समाप्य, Da २.१.१३.१३  
समाप्य —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Da २.१.१३.१३ समाप्य, Da २.१.१३.१३ समाप्य, Da  
Ts समाप्य (for समाप्य) —Gs damaged from सुत  
up to इति 10<sup>a</sup> Ss Vs Ba Da २.१.१३.१३ Ms सुतपदे  
(Vs Ba Da 125 Ms "स") Ss वेदावपि, Vs Vs Ba  
वस्य (by transp) (for वस्य) Ba सुत सित तस्य  
समाप्य —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Da 125 Da २.१.१३.१३ Gs Ms  
वीर सुपुङ्ख, Ba वीर विद्यो; Da-11 इति महात्सवि

128 \* Ms जयान् रामस्यैव वेदावपि —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs  
Ns Da समाप्य Vs Ba Da समाप्य Da marg (for  
समाप्य) Da Ts [आ] विपि (for [अ] पि) Vs Ba  
Da सुतपदे (for सविनेन) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Da 125 विद्योपदे,  
Ns Ba सुतपदे, Gs विद्योपदे —<sup>a</sup>) Gs damaged  
for मेरु भगवा Da समाप्य (for इव) Vs Vs Ba २.१.१३.१३  
वज्रेण वज्रेण वज्रेण (Ns Vs Ba २.१.१३.१३) Gs वज्रेण मेरुं  
भगवानिन्द्रेन्द्र इति अथ रामस्यैव श्वधनं तस्यैव

129 \* Ss Da २.१.१३.१३ वेदावपि Vs Ba सुत, Ns Vs  
Da समाप्य (for समाप्य) Ss Ba Da २.१.१३.१३ Gs सविनेन





G. 6. 15. 135  
B. 6. 39. 144  
L. 6. 37. 134

तस्मिन्मये विदसेन्द्रशतौ  
सुरासुरा भूतगणा दिशश्च ।

सत्तामराः सर्वमहोरगाश्च ।

तथैव भूम्यम्बुचराश्च इष्टाः ॥ १३५ ॥

इति श्रीरामायणे सुब्रह्मण्डे सप्तचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४७ ॥

रेतौसनी —<sup>a</sup>) Śi. Da. Mi. पुनराहुवाये (Da. \*नाय, Śi. \*बोने [see]) Na. Vi. s. Ba. s. Da. एतासा (Da. \*वि) विचरा

135 \* ) Śi. Da. s. इतिरे, Da. T. Ga. s. M. G. प्रविष्टे (for प्रवृत्त).—Da. om. 135<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>) Ś. Da. s. सतामरा, Ga. Mi. सतामरा (meta.), G. सतामरा (as in text) Śi. Śa. Ba. s. Da. s. 1-12 Mi. सर्वे (for एवि) —<sup>a</sup>) Da. s. 1-12 इष्टा (for च इष्टा) Ś. Da. s. चरास भूभूतचरा-चराश्च, Mi. इदंदिरे भूतगणाश्च सर्वे; Na. V. Ba. s. ननदिरे शिद (Mi. देव) गणाश्च सर्वे, Bi. Da. s. 1-12 चरास भूभूति (Da. \*व) एता (Da. \*r) सुराश्च, Ba. ननदिरे भूमिचराश्च सर्वे —After 135 Ś. Da. s. 1-12 ms.

1021\* अश्वसिधुर्वाकराक्षराश्च  
ब्रह्माक्षरा रावणरामयोश्च ।  
पराजयं चापि जयं च रामो  
दत्तात्मजश्चापि विवेद रेव ।

[1 3] Da. s. (for first 3) —[1 4] Da. s. (for 1st 4) ]

whole Da. s. 102

1022\* व-वर्षवक्षःप्रकृता बभूवुः

Colophon —Kanda name Śi. Na. Da. s. om. Śi. Vi. B. Da. s. 102 कल\* —After Kanda name Da. s. 102 सुवर्षवर्षि —Sarga name Ś. R. Vi. s. B. Da. s. 102 रावणराम, Va. रावणरामश्च, Da. रावणराम, Mi. सुवर्षवर्षि —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) Śi. Na. Va. Ba. s. Da. s. 102 om., Śa. Da. 36, Śi. Vi. Ba. Da. 37 Vi. Da. 38 Bi. 34, Da. s. 102 Ti. G. M. 59, T. 64 Ta. 65 —After colophon, Da. concludes with जय राम, G. Mi. s. with श्रीरामाय नम, Mi. with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

४८

स प्रविश्य पुरीं लङ्कां रामवाणभ्यादितः ।  
भद्रदर्पस्तदा राजा बभूव व्यथितेन्द्रियः ॥ १  
मातंग इव सिंहव गुरुतेनैव पक्ष्मः ।  
अभिभूतोऽभ्यद्राजा राघवेण महात्मना ॥ २  
महतदण्डप्रकाशानां विद्युत्सदृशवर्चसाम् ।  
स्मरन्नाघवराणानां निरुपथे राक्षसेश्वरः ॥ ३  
स काञ्चनमयं दिव्यमाश्रित्य परमासनम् ।

विशेषमाणो रक्षसि राघवो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
सर्वं तत्पल्लु मे मोघं यत्तप्तं परमं तपः ।  
यत्कमानो महेन्द्रेण मानुषेष्माप्तिं निर्मितः ॥ ५  
उदं तद्गङ्गापो वोरं वाश्यं मामभ्युपस्थितम् ।  
मानुषेभ्यो त्रिजानीहि मयं त्वमिति तच्चथा ॥ ६  
देवदानवमन्त्रैर्यत्साराक्षमवक्ष्येः ।  
अवध्यत्वं मया प्राप्तं मानुषेभ्यो न याचितम् ॥ ७

G 6 37 7  
B 6 60 7  
L 6 38 7

48

1 \*)  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds 12 स (for स) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  Ds 12 वरा  
द्वि, Bs अपीकित (for अयादित) — $\tilde{S}$  Ds 12 (om  
[hapt] 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup>) transp 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) Ds  
नि अक्षर, Ds 12 विरि (Ds "नि" अक्षर, Gs Ms सित  
(for भद्रदर्प)  $\tilde{S}$  Ds 12 उषा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  Bs 12 तयो (for  
वरा)

2  $\tilde{S}$  Ds 12 (om [hapt] 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup>) transp  
1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) Ds अक्षर (for अक्षर) —<sup>2</sup>) Ds  
राघवस्य महात्मन

3 \*) Vs Ds 12 G प्रतीकानां, Gs mg 23 in text  
(for प्रकाशानां) —<sup>1</sup>) Ds सलित, Ds 12 Gs चकित  
(for सक्षर) Vs तेजस (for अक्षर) —<sup>2</sup>) Ns अवि  
व (for राघव)  $\tilde{C}$  Cm राघववाक्यामिति कवेरि पक्षे  
 $\tilde{C}$  —<sup>3</sup>) Ds 12 व्यथिते (for सिंहवे)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds 12  
राक्षसेश्वर, Ds राघवेण

4 Vs om 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B Ds 12 12 अवे  
( $\tilde{N}_2$  Vs Bs 12 सित)  $\tilde{C}$  ( $\tilde{N}_2$  Vs Bs 12 Ds 12  
"इव") मय सविपद्

5 \*)  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds पूर्व (for उर) Ds 12 तु (for त्व)  $\tilde{S}$   
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds 12 12 मोघ मे (by transp) Ds लोचस्ते  
(sic) (for मे मोघ) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Bs Ds 12 12 कुत  
(for त्व) —<sup>2</sup>) Ds Ts 12 द (for दत्) —<sup>3</sup>) Ds 12  
सिमिति, Ds [म] हिम सित (for [म] हिम नि)  
—For 5<sup>th</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B Ds 12 12 subit

1023\* महेन्द्रेण समानोऽहं मानुषेण पराजितः ।

( $\tilde{N}_2$  Vs Ds 12 वरिह Ds 12 रित (for वरि देव) Ss  
मानुषेण 12 mang (for मानुषेण) ]

6 \*) Gs Ms तु (for त्व) —<sup>1</sup>) Ts लम् (for  
लजि) —For 6<sup>th</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B Ds 12 12 subit

1024\* पुराण भक्षण दद वचनकामुपविशयम् ।

[ $\tilde{S}$  Ds 12 पुत्र ने  $\tilde{N}_2$  Bs प्रजा, Vs प्रजाणे, Bs  
अक्षर (for पुराण) Vs Bs भक्षणे वार, Ds भक्षणम्,

L (ed) 12 दाना शेष (for भक्षण दद) Bs वचन (for वचन)  
Ds भक्षण  $\tilde{S}$  12 Bs Ds 12 12 दान (Vs 12 12, Bs वच  
न) अनुपस्थित, Ds वचनानुपस्थित (for the post half) ]  
—<sup>2</sup>) Ds 12 अनुपस्थित Gs न जानीहि, Gs mg 12 as  
in text (for विजानीहि) —<sup>3</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B Ds 12 12  
इत्येव (for त्वमिति)

7 \*) Bs Ds राघवे —<sup>1</sup>) Ds 12 Gs Ms 12 शेष  
Gg 23 in text (for राघव) —<sup>2</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  Ds 12 12 परे  
युवास्तु मानुषा  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds परिभूति (Ds "व" अस्तु परा,  
Ns V Bs 12 परिभूत (Vs Ds "वस्तु", Bs "तु  
[sic]) मानुषा, Ds परिभूतस्तु मानुषा —After 7,  
 $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B Ds 12 12 12 ms, while Ds 12 (1-4-5 and  
9-10 only) cont after 1026\*

1025\* यस्मापि हिमवन्तुः कुदो न-पश्यमापत ।

तस्यैव तुल्यवद्वैरवस्था दिने तुति ।

तदोर्मोहाकरोर्वाक्य सा-नया तद्धि सामन्तम् ।

स्य विगीरयेत्येकं यच्च बालकं महात्मना ।

तद्धि मानुषास्त विगीरयच्च तुलम् । [5]

तस्य प्रभुत्वानुसृतं तस्यैव कति राजपुत्रम् ।

मया दर्पयत्येकैकान्यथा चिन्तितं वदा ।

तत्तन्वा पवित्रं मम दौता व्यपेक्षिते ।

नातिमोक्षेति तैरस्य वीक्ष्ये निजया मति ।

द्वैपयितृपुत्रोमासिद्धिस्तथावन्तः । [10]

[Bs transp 1 3 and 1 4 6 —(1 3)  $\tilde{S}$  Ds वसति  
Ds वसति Ds वसति (for वसति) 1 Bs Ds 12 वीक्ष  
मात्र,  $\tilde{N}_2$  Vs 12 नरी द  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds 12 नरी वसति  
Ds 12 12 —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  व (for व)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}$  Ds वक्षि  
(for वक्षि)  $\tilde{N}$  V Bs 12 वक्षि (Bs 12 वक्षि)  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds 12  
अभिज्ञा (Ds 12 12)  $\tilde{N}_2$  अभिज्ञा (for वक्षि)  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds 12  
मम (for मे मे तुति) —(1 3) Ds तस्य वक्षि वक्षि  
(for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}$  V B Ds वक्षि Ds 12 वक्षि  
(for तद्धि) Vs 12 वक्षि (for वक्षि) —After 1 3  
Ds reads 1 8 and 1 6 —Ds 12 om [hapt] 1 4 6  
—(1 6)  $\tilde{N}$  V Bs 12 Ds 12 तस्य वक्षि वक्षि Vs 12 वक्षि  
(for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}$  Ds 12 तु, Ds 12 वक्षि (for





हे रात्रणसमादित्यां मांसश्चेणितभोजनाः ।

गन्धमाख्यास्तथा भक्ष्यानादाय सहसा ययुः ॥ १७

तां प्रविश्य महाद्वारां सर्पतो योजनायताम् ।

कम्भकर्जगदां स्मयां सूर्गगन्धप्रवाहिनीम् ॥ १८

कृष्णमूर्तस्य निश्चालाद्वयपुता महाबलाः ।

प्रतिष्ठापनाः ऋच्येव यज्ञात्परिविशिष्टाः ॥ १९

17. <sup>a</sup>) De गद्य (for गद्य). De लघु (for लघु).

Do it गण(Do \*य) साव्य महान्नय. —<sup>a</sup>) M : विविधान्  
(for सहसा) —1 or 17. § N V B Di-१ : १ : ३ subst.

10.13\* न तथा न अमादिष्टा दासता भीमविद्यया ।

मन्त्रं मान्यं तथा पालं भक्षयै चादाय सरवतः ।

[ Da स्वप्नमिष्टि Ba Da दृष्टि (for विदुषा) — { 1 2 }  
 Ś Da० तथा मास Da० तथा मा रथ, Da०० स्वप्नम  
 N V Ba Da० य (Ba० म ) मभि (V० पद) य, Da० तथा  
 वान् (for तथा पद) N V० Ba Da० मभि, Da० य  
 (for यद) Ka Ba Da० ज्ञात (for पदार्थ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont. Ga ins  
after 20<sup>th</sup>, while 1/2 cont. after 1035<sup>th</sup>

1034\* भासाद्य भवर्त्तु उल्ल विविदिशुस्त नृपाक्षया ।

[G: M: न गृह (for मन). नि: V: B: प्राविशते, V: विविशते, V: प्रविशते G: M: प्रविश न (for विविशते) D: लयाम्ना ]

—Alter 17. G: Me ins

1035\* समानमध्यम शयनाभोग्यामहयाम राक्षसा ।

[ Mr. JOHN BRADLEY W. (for the past half) ]

18. <sup>4</sup>) D<sup>+</sup> G<sup>+</sup> M<sup>+</sup> मोनयवृत्ताः T<sup>+</sup> दशभोजनं (for  
मोनयवृत्ताम्) —<sup>4</sup>) D<sup>+</sup> M<sup>+</sup> गुण्य (for सर्वे) — For  
19.  $\bar{S} \bar{N} \bar{V} \bar{H} D_{1-4} = 1111$  sub<sup>5</sup>

१०३६\* लक्ष्मिपुत्र महाद्वार सन्नेहो योजनायतम् ।

कर्मभर्तृगृहं सम्यं पुण्यगन्धं धुतिं धुमम् ।

[ (1) १] Ba ते, Da तद् (hypn) | (for तद्) Da  
 मरणात् | (for 'तद्') — [ (2) २] Da तद् (for तद्) Ba  
 Da पुत्र (Da 'पु')-Ba, Ba पुत्रक, Da पुत्रवति Na  
 Va Ba + पुत्र सुवि (by transp) | Va Ba Da पुत्र सुवि,  
 Da सुविपुत्र (unmetric) Na Da पुत्र (Na 'पु') मरणात्  
 पुत्र, Va Ba पुत्र (Va 'पु') मरणात् सुवि, Da पुत्रमोक्षोपनि  
 (for the next half) ]

—Thereafter all the above US\$ cost

1037\* विनोदसिंह सरं तद्विद्यालय महापठे ।

[S Da : निवेदयन्तो, Ba : निवेदयिष्य, Bi : नि(Da  
 नि)वेदयिष्या, Da : निवेदयिष्य, Bi : तदा गृहे, Bi : V Ba :  
 गृहे तदा ( for भाग्ये ) ]

तां प्रविश्य गृहां रम्यां शुभां काञ्चनकडिमाम् ।

ददृशुर्नर्कतव्याघ्रं शवानं भीमदर्शनम् ॥ २०

ते तु तं निरुद्धं सुप्तं निरीर्णमिव परितम् ।

कुम्भकर्णं महानिद्रं संहिताः प्रत्यबोधयन् ॥ २१

ऊर्ध्वरोमाञ्चिततनुं श्वमन्तनिद पन्नगम् ।

प्रासयन्तं महाशक्तिः शयानं भीमदर्शनम् ॥ २२

—Then all the above MSS read 34

19 \*) S Ba Da 11 नि आहैरु; N Ba Da-1 नि आहैरु;  
Ba Da 1 1 1 1 ति आहैरु.—d) Da Tz अवधूत,—For  
10<sup>nd</sup>, S N V H Da-1 1 1 1 1 (S Da 11 read before  
10<sup>th</sup>) solist.

1038\* सतमानाध कृष्णाय वंदे मविनिशुर्गदम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> Ba : D<sub>2</sub> ११११११ V<sub>2</sub> ११ ] (for ११११११) ११  
V Ba : D<sub>2</sub> ११ ११ ११ (for ११) V<sub>2</sub> ११ ११ , Ba D<sub>2</sub>  
१११११ , Ba ११ ११ , D<sub>2</sub> ११ ११ , D<sub>2</sub> ११११ (for  
११११ ) ]

20 <sup>4</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>: C<sub>1</sub> हज, G<sub>2</sub> गुम (for गुम) —For 20<sup>4d</sup>, \$ N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 13 13 subit.

1939\* संवत् १९३९ उ०। १९३९ ग०। १९३९ ग०। १९३९ ग०।

[ $\tilde{A}$  V Ba के (for  $\tilde{A}$ ) Ba प्रविष्ट (for प्रविष्ट)  $\tilde{A}$  Ba बाधक, Ba बाधक, Ba दूर रख (for रख रख) V क्रान्त रख and रख ?

—After 20<sup>th</sup>, Gs ms 1034<sup>o</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1 V_2 B_{22}$   
 राक्षस (for नैर्क्षत)  $\bar{N}_1 V_2 B_{22} D_{12}$  १-१३ व्यापार.  
 —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_2 T_1$  यदि (for भीम),  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_2 B_{22}$   
 $D_{12}$  १-१३ विकृत,  $D_{12}$  नि स्वतः (for दुर्लभम्) —After  
 20 Gs reads 2<sup>nd</sup>.

21. **21** The sequence of slurs 21-87 (including star passages and omissions) in S is V B Ds: a 21-23 is 22-23\*, 21, 33<sup>4</sup>, 36<sup>4</sup>, 24-28, 36<sup>4</sup>-37, 29-30, 38-39 31-33, 40-44<sup>4</sup>, 45, 35<sup>44</sup>, 44<sup>4</sup>, 46-49, 51, 50, 53, 52, 73-81, 54-57, 60 (S V Bs: Ds read 60 after 52), 58-59, 61-72, 82-85, 87, 86 Ma reads 21-22 after 23\* in marg. —\*) Ba Ds: विवृत (for विहृत) S V B: जीम, B: द्यू (for मुह) Ds ते व सुत नवाहा, Ds ते द विहृत सवृत (unmetric) —\*) Ba द्विजेभ्य (for वि\*) Ds पद्म (for परमह) —\*) Ds महाकर्म (for 'विद') —\*) Ds 12 सवेका (for सद्वि) S S V B Ds: Ds: 1111 प्रवृत्त बोधोपपाद (V: 'विप्रवृ', B: 'पवप्र', Ds 'पिप्र' व [sic] B: बोधोपपाद प्रचक्रिरे

42 Ms reads 21-22 after 23 " in marg. --"  
 Drp-n / 2 = Ct लोमसिंह, Gg as in text (for रोम-

भीमनस्तपुष्टं तं तु पातालविपुलाननम् ।  
ददन्नुर्नैवेनव्याघ्रं कुम्भरूपं महाबलम् ॥ २३  
ततश्च कुर्महात्मानः कुम्भरूपान्नतस्तादा ।  
मांसानां मेरुसंकाशं राशिं परमर्षणम् ॥ २४  
सृष्टाणां महिषाणां च वराहाणां च संचयात् ।  
चक्रुर्नैवेनशार्दूलं राक्षसजस्रं चाहुतम् ॥ २५  
ततः शोणितकुम्भांश्च सद्यानि विविधानि च ।

पुरस्तात्कुम्भकर्णस्य चक्रुस्त्रिदशशत्रवः ॥ २६  
लिलिपुथ परार्धेन चन्दनेन परतपम् ।  
दिव्यैराच्छादयामासुर्मांस्त्वैर्गन्धैः सुगन्धिभिः ॥ २७  
धूपं सुगन्धं ससृजुस्तुपुथ परतपम् ।  
जलदा इव चोददुपानुधानाः सहस्रशः ॥ २८  
शृङ्गानामधुर्यामासुः शशाङ्कसदृशप्रभात् ।  
तुमुलं युगपच्चापि विनेदुष्याप्यमर्षिताः ॥ २९

G. 6. 27 39  
B. 6. 28 35  
L. 6. 28 38

द्वित्र ) —<sup>a</sup>) N: Ds जि (Da जि) क्षतमिषोर, —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-21  
आमयत्, T: आचयत् (for राशे<sup>a</sup>) Ds-21 द्वित्रि (Da  
‘मि’वासे, Ds ‘काप’ (for महाकासे) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-21 द्वित्रि  
(for दशेनम्) —For 22<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds-21 22 23  
subst.

1040\* विज्ञासयन्त नि श्रांसं सद्यान विविधानम् ।

[ N V: B: Ds 21 विज्ञासे Ds आचयन् विपुल (for  
the prior half) Ds विज्ञासे (for उपान) S B: Ds  
विज्ञासयन्त ]

23 Gs reads 23<sup>a</sup> after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वन (for  
भीम) S N V B Ds-21 22 भीमप्रत्ययस्य भीम —After  
23<sup>a</sup>, Ms reads 21-22 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) B: विज्ञातानम्,  
D: विज्ञातानम्, Ds विज्ञातानम् (for विज्ञातानम्)  
—After 23<sup>a</sup>, Ds-21-22 S ins

1041\* तपये न्यस्ततर्वाहं मेदोदरविस्मयिन्वम् ।  
काष्ठनाशद्वयदासं क्षिप्रिजिह्मविदम् ।

[ (1) Ds T: Gs Ms उपश्रव्यं, T: Ms उपश्रव्यं (for  
सुश्रव्ये) —(2) Gs चक्रुर्विज्ञातानम् (for the prior  
half) Ds-21 विज्ञातानम् (for the post half) ]  
—S N V B Ds-21 22 om 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om  
ददन्तुः, —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-21 भवेदम् (for महाबलम्)

24 \*) V: B: लेप, V: उप, Ds लेप (for उपश्रव्यं)  
S N: B: Ds-21 22 उपश्रव्यं (D: ‘लम्’, D: ‘चक्रु’)  
क्षिप्रं त, N: Ms उपश्रव्यं (D: ‘उपश्रव्यं’), V: उप  
\* \* \* \* \* क्षिप्रं (illeg.), B: उपश्रव्यं (illeg.)  
—<sup>a</sup>) N: Ds विज्ञात, Ds उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं) Ds-21 Ms  
उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं) —V: om 24<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N V: B: Ds-21 उपश्रव्यं, B: Ds-21 उपश्रव्यं,  
Ds-21 उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds-21 उपश्रव्यं

25 V: om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v: 24) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs उपश्रव्यं  
(for उपश्रव्यं) S N V: B: Ds-21 22 उपश्रव्यं  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds V: B: उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं) B: उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं) Ds  
उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं) Ds उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं)

26 \*) N: उप (for उप) —Ds om (hapl ?)

from 26<sup>a</sup> up to लिलिपुथ 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-21 लिलिपुथ,  
Gs as in text (for उपश्रव्यं) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds लिलिपुथ

27 Ds om up to लिलिपुथ 28<sup>a</sup> (cf v: 26)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ds-21 लेप, V: लिलिपुथ, —<sup>a</sup>) S N V  
B Ds-21 22 सुगन्धि (for परतपम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-21  
Gs Ct उपश्रव्यं (D: ‘उपश्रव्यं’), Ds T Gs  
उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं), Ds-21 उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं)  
—For 27<sup>a</sup>, S N V B Ds-21 22 subst.

1042\* यक्षे प्रस्तादयामासुर्मांस्त्वैर्गन्धैः सुगन्धिभिः ।

[ S V: B: Ds 21 व छा (V: B: उपश्रव्यं) उपश्रव्यं, B:  
Ds 21 छा (B: उपश्रव्यं) उपश्रव्यं N: V: B: Ds-21 उपश्रव्यं  
उपश्रव्यं (N: D: ‘उपश्रव्यं’), N: V: B: उपश्रव्यं B: उपश्रव्यं  
V: व (for उपश्रव्यं) ]

28 \*) B: उप, B: उप (for उपश्रव्यं) N: Ds उप  
V: B: Ds T: उपश्रव्यं, Gs उपश्रव्यं Ds उपश्रव्यं  
Ds-21 उपश्रव्यं, —<sup>a</sup>) N: Ds उपश्रव्यं N: B: उपश्रव्यं  
उपश्रव्यं V: उपश्रव्यं, B: उपश्रव्यं Ds उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं)  
—After 28<sup>a</sup>, S N: V B: Ds-21 22 23 24  
N: Ds cont after 1044\*

1043\* कुम्भकर्णं सद्यस्त्रिदशशत्रवः प्रविष्टिरे ।

[ Prior half — 21<sup>a</sup> S: Ds 21 उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं)  
N: Ds उपश्रव्यं, N: V: B: उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं)  
उपश्रव्यं, Ds उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं) ]

while N: Ds ins

1044\* खेन विज्ञातानम् उपश्रव्यं महाबलम् ।

Ct 31 [ उपश्रव्यं विज्ञातानम् उपश्रव्यं विज्ञातानम् ।  
न उपश्रव्यं उपश्रव्यं कुम्भकर्णं उपश्रव्यं ]

[ Ds om : ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N: उपश्रव्यं, N: B: उपश्रव्यं, V: B: Ds 21 उपश्रव्यं  
उपश्रव्यं, V: Ds-21 T: उपश्रव्यं —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds-21  
21 22 T: उपश्रव्यं, Ds उपश्रव्यं (for उपश्रव्यं)

29 \*) S N V B Ds-21 22 उपश्रव्यं (N: Ds ‘उपश्रव्यं’)  
उपश्रव्यं —<sup>a</sup>) S उपश्रव्यं, N: Ds उपश्रव्यं,  
D: उपश्रव्यं —<sup>a</sup>) / Ct उपश्रव्यं उपश्रव्यं उपश्रव्यं

नेदुरास्फोटयामासुधिषिपुस्ते निशाचराः ।  
कुम्भकर्णविरोधार्थं चक्रुस्ते विपुलं स्तनम् ॥ ३०

सशङ्खमेरीपटहप्रणाद-

मास्फोटितस्फोटितासिंहनादम् ।

दिशो द्रवन्तस्त्रिदिनं निरन्तः

श्रुत्वा विद्वेगाः सहसा निपेतुः ॥ ३१

यदा शृणुं तर्निनर्दमहात्मा

न कुम्भकर्णो बुबुधे प्रसुप्तः ।

ततो मुसण्डीमुसलानि सौ

रथोगणास्ते जगृहुर्गदाश्च ॥ ३२

३०—<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  N V B Di-1.12.12 नेदुबुधममपना (N  
Vi : Ba : Ds 'विना' ; Vs 'विना' , Ds 'वेन')

30 <sup>a</sup>) N Vi Ba-1 Da-1 यदा, Ds नेदुश्च (for  
नेदुर्), Ba [स्फोटयामासु] Da-1 तमुप सफोटयामासुर्,  
—<sup>b</sup>) Da च (for ते) ; Ds समस्तः ; Ms परसरा (for  
निशाचरा)  $\dot{S}$  Da-12 विद्वेदु (Da 'विदु' श्वेत राक्षसा ,  
N Vi Ba-1 श्वेदुश्चापि (N: विधिपुश्च, Ba स्फेल्लश्च)  
समस्तः, Vs Ba Di-1 विद्वेदु (Vs 'विदु', Ba 'विदु') चापि  
राक्षसाः ; B: विद्वेदु (m a so 'विदु') चापि राक्षसाः, Da-  
जगृधिषिपु राक्षसा (unmetre) —<sup>c</sup>) Di-12 विवे  
पाप, Da विवोधन, Di-12 विवोधाये (for विवेधार्थं)  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  N V Ba-1 Da-1.12.12 Ms च (for ते).  
Da बुबुध (for चक्रुस्ते) ; Sa Ni Ba Da Ta : Ga विपुल ,  
Da पाम (for विपुल) Vs : Da-1 स्तर (for स्तनम्)

31 <sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  N Vi Ba-1 Da-1.12.12 Ms  $\dot{S}$  Vs Ba  
Ds ते (for स)  $\dot{S}$  Ns Ba Di-1.12.12 मुरज , Na  
Vi-1 यज्जु , Ba : Da-11 Ga Ms पज्ज (for पट्ट)  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  N V Ba-1 Da-1.12.12 ज्य (Da सः, Da-12-  
स्फोटितास्फेति (N: Ba-1 'स्फेति', Da 'स्फोति'त , Vs Ba  
सास्फेतितास्फो (Ba 'तास्फो'तिव , Ba Di-11 सास्फेति  
स्फेति (Ba 'ति')त , Da-1 स सास्फेतितास्फेतिव Ba-1  
सिंहनादात् (Ba 'दै')  $\dot{S}$  Cg विद्वेधार्थमेवमाह (C  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ni Ba Ga द्रवत, Vs Ds अमपत्त (for द्रवन्तः)  
Ga विविता, Cmg k t as in text (for विविध)  $\dot{S}$  N  
Vs : Ba-1 Da-1.12 अमत्त (Ni Vs Ba 'त'), Vi  
समत्त, Ba अमत्त , Ts Ga किरत, Ms स्तरात् , Cmg k t  
as in text (for किरत) Di-12 विपदुष्मत्त (for  
विधिपु किरत) —<sup>d</sup>) Da विद्वेध Vi विवेदु (for  
निपेतु)

32 Vs om 32 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  Da Ts : Ms यदा (for  
यदा)  $\dot{S}$  Ns Vi Ba Di-1.12.12 तु ते स , Vs मुसलैर्  
Ba तु लैर्, Da-12 Ts Ms  $\dot{S}$  मुसलैर् (Da 'लै'),  
Cg as in text (for शृणु लैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ba विबुधे (for

तं शैलशङ्खैर्मुसलैर्गदाभि-  
वृक्षैस्तर्जुनैर्द्रवपुष्टिभिः ।

सुसप्तमुप्तं भुवि कुम्भकर्णं

रक्षास्फुटयामास तदा निजमुः ॥ ३३

तस्य निधामनायेन कुम्भकर्णस्य रक्षतः ।

राक्षसा रत्नन्तोऽपि स्थातुं नाशक्तुस्तनुरः ॥ ३४

ततोऽस्य पुरतो गाढं राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।

मृदङ्गपणान्मेरीः शङ्खकुम्भगणान्स्था ।

दशराक्षससाहस्रं युगपत्पर्यादायन् ॥ ३५

बुबुधे) Da न युध (acc) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba : Di-12 Ts तदा  
(for ततो)  $\dot{S}$  Ns Vi : Ba-1 Da-1 reads in comp  
up to <sup>a</sup>) : 11 Ga Gs मुसलैर् (Ga 'सी'),  $\dot{S}$  Ns  
Da-12 मुसलैर् (Da 'सी'), Ba मुसलैर्, Da-12 मुसलै  
(Da 'सीर्), Da मुसलै , Da मुसलैर्, Dr श्रुतुर् ; Ts  
Cmg k t मुसु (Ck 'व')सी , Ts मुसुसी , Gs मुसलैर्,  
Ms मुसलैर्, Ms मुसलैर्, k (ed) मुसलैर्  $\dot{S}$  Da  
मुसलैर्, Na Ba : मुसलैर् ; Da-12.12 मुसलैर्  $\dot{S}$  N  
Vi : Ba : Da-1.12 वैव , Ba : मुसलैर्, Da-12 मुसलै , Da-  
मोस (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ba : B (ed) न (acc) (for ते)

33 <sup>a</sup>) Da लैश्च (for तं शैल) Ba शृणुलैर् (for  
सुसप्तैर्)  $\dot{S}$  Da मुसलैर्, Ni : Da-12.12 मुसलैर्,  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  Da-12 तु ते तैर्, Vs Da-12 यज्जु, Ba Dr  
यज्जु (for तु ते तैर्) Ba om (hapl) मुसलै Ba  
om च —<sup>c</sup>) Ga मुसलैर् —<sup>d</sup>) Ba ततो, Ga Ms तदा  
(for तदा)

34  $\dot{S}$  N V B Di-1.12.12 read 34 after 303<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  Vs Ba : Da-1.12 निशाच Ms वेनेन (for  
नालेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ba वे, Ba ते, Ga च (for अपि) Da-12  
कुम्भकर्णस्य (for कुम्भकर्णस्य) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  N V B Di-1.12  
12 तदा, Da तदा, Da Ga युग (for युग) Da-12  
स्वातु शेकुर्न चायत्

35 <sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  Vs Ba Di-1.12.12 Ts Ms Cmg k  
पारि (Da 'ह')ता, N Vs Ba Di-12 पारि (Vs 'ग')ता,  
Da ते अहता, Da पारि (for अहता तुरयो) Ba तस्य  
स्वावधिपत्त, Ba यज्जु इव ते नेदु —<sup>b</sup>) Da-12 भीमविक्रमा ,  
Ms 'कर्म' (for 'विक्रमा') ; Da लक्ष्मैर्भीमविक्रमा  $\dot{S}$   
Ga 'तत' पारि (for राक्षसैर्भीमविक्रमैर्) इति पाठ पाठ  
 $\dot{S}$  —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  Ba Da-12 Ts मृदङ्ग (for मृदङ्ग)  
Ni Vi Ba : Dr मेरीपणान्, Ni Vs Da मेरीपणान्,  
Vs Ba पट्टायेति (for यज्जुपणान्मेरी) —<sup>d</sup>) Vi Ba  
कुम्भमुखात् Da : Ts Ga Ms तदा (for तदा)  $\dot{S}$  Ns  
Vs Ba Di-1.12.12 शैलशङ्ख (Ni शक्ति कुं) मनुष्याणां ,



नीलाञ्जनचयाक्षरं ते तु तं श्रयैवोध्यन् ।

अभिन्नतो नदन्तश्च नैव ममिषिदे तु सः ॥ ३६

यदा चैनं न श्रेकुस्ते प्रतिरोधयितुं तदा ।

ततो मुहूर्तरं यत्नं दारुणं समुपाक्रमन् ॥ ३७

अथानुष्ठानसरत्नामाम्रमुदण्डकृष्णकुशैः ।

मेरीशङ्खमुदङ्गाश्च सर्पराणैरनादयन् ॥ ३८

निजमुक्षाश्च गात्राणि महाकाष्ठकटकैः ।

मुहूर्तैर्मुसैश्चैव सर्पशापासमुद्यतैः ॥ ३९

तेन शब्देन महता लङ्का भवमिष्वरिता ।

सर्पतपसा सर्पा मोक्षि नैव श्रुष्यते ॥ ४०

ततः सहस्रं मेरीणां युगपत्समन्वित ।

मुष्टकाश्चनकोषानामसक्तानां समन्ततः ॥ ४१

G 6. 37. 47  
B 5 60 48  
L 6 38 46

Na Ba Da शपचादिनि (Ba 'दि' स्वभाद् —<sup>a</sup>) S Na V  
Ba-4 Da-4 5 6 7 11 12 13 Ta Ga 1 Na 4 Gd यद्वासा धिः दस  
रक्ष सहस्राणि Ba Da दससाहस्रशक्ति —<sup>a</sup> Dr 10 11 Ta  
Ga 1 Mi पर्वेवारयत् (Ta Ma 6 'वद्'), Da पर्वेवारयद्, Ga  
पर्वेवारयद्, Gd as in text (for पर्वेवारयद्) S Na V B  
Da-4 5 6 7 11 12 उद्युक्तानपराधना —After 35, S N 1 B  
Da-4 5 6 7 11 12 13

1045\* राक्षसाणा सहस्रं च शरीरद्वयं व्यवसृत ।

[ S Na Ba Da-4 5 12 13 (for च) S Na Ba 12 परि  
वारति Va Ba Da 12 (S) 12 प्रपञ्चति Ba Da 12 (Da 12)  
प्रपञ्चति, Ba Da सर्वपञ्चति (for 12 प्रपञ्चति) Ba 12 रिप्य  
प्रपञ्चति (for the post half) ]

—Then Na Ba cont 1050\*

36 \* S Na V B Da-4 5 12 13 Ga Ma चयाक्षरा  
(Da 'र') Na नीलाञ्जनचयाक्षरा —<sup>a</sup> S N V B Da-4  
5 12 13 कुम्भकायप्रतीका (Va Ba 'न') —After 36<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ma reads 36<sup>ab</sup> —Da con 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Dr आतिप्रसो  
—<sup>a</sup> Dr [ वृ ] Dr च (for स) Da-12 न च सत्तुये  
उत्ता Ti 12 नैव सत्तुये च स —For 36<sup>ab</sup> S N V B  
Da-4 5 12 13 subat

1046\* विमिदुजाश्च गात्राणि प्रनोदयन् यन्मदस्ताप ।

[ Na Va 1 Ba-4 Da 12 विमिदुज, Da विमिदुज (for  
विमिदुज) Na Ba निमग Na Ba प्रनोधि, Va निमोधि  
(hypo) Da प्रनोधि, Da वृत्तश्च (for प्रनोधि) N  
Va Ba 4 Da 12 तप (for तप) Va निमोधि न तप,  
Va निमोधि विमिदुजाश्च Ba निमोधिप्रनोदयन्, Da प्रनोधि च न  
विमिदुज Da 12 प्रनोधि (Da 'वि'—यन्मदस्ताप) Da प्रनोधि च  
प्रनोधि (for the post half) ]

37 \* Da के, Dr चैव (for चैव) Ga Ma दारुण  
(Ma 'स्त') (for दारुण) —For 37<sup>ab</sup> S N V B Da-4  
5 12 13 subat

1047\* अथ दिवा न दृष्टुं तदयोपायं तपसा ।

[ S1 अविचार S1 तप रोषाव S1 श्रव (for  
0.48 ) ]

—Ba con 37<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Na Da स। Da च। मर्षाकर,  
12 समुपादय (acc) Na Va Ba चमुहूर्तं शिष्टं (Ba पर)।  
शेषतः

38 \* Na Va 1 Ba 4 Da उष्ट्रान्द्वयं Da उष्ट्रान्द्वयं  
(by transp) Na Da तथा (for सन्त) S Va Ba  
Da-4 5 12 13 उष्ट्रान्द्वयान्द्वयान् (Da 'मार्गै') Na  
Ba उष्ट्रान्द्वयान्द्वयान्द्वयान् —<sup>a</sup> S1 Na Da कथा,  
Ba चर (for चर) Ba दृष्टान्द्वयान्द्वयान् —Ma reads  
38<sup>ab</sup> after 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ba आकाश, Da श्रव (for  
श्रव) Ma मुदयनगमनोत्तरे (= 35<sup>ab</sup>) —<sup>a</sup> Ba सर्व  
(for सर्व) Na 1 नवाद्यन्

39 \* Da निर्वैद्य Ba पात्राणि (for पात्राणि).  
—<sup>a</sup> Ba महापत्र, Ga महापात्र (acc) (for 'काश')  
S Ba Da 12 Ga चरणा (Ga 'क' रि, Ba चरचै  
Da (not for also) कटारि, Da 12 चरचै, Dr  
चरचै (Da 'कै'), L (ed) चरचै (subm) (for  
चरचै) Na महापत्रकटकै, Na Va 1 Ba 4 महापत्र  
मुहूर्त, Va महापात्र सचरचै, Da महापात्र च चरचै  
(acc) —S Da 12 con 39<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Na Va 1 Ba 4 परिविद्  
(for मुहूर्त) Na Ba 12 Dr 12 13 मुहूर्तश्च Da transp  
मुहूर्त and मुहूर्त, Na Ba Dr 12 Ga [ अ ] वि (for  
[ व ] व) —<sup>a</sup> Na प्रायै (for प्राय) Da समुद्यतै

40 \* Ba तप (for तप) Dr 12 नयिन (for  
नयिन) —<sup>a</sup> S Na Va 1 Ba Dr 12 स (Na Va 1 स)  
परिपूरिता Na Ba 12 13 स (Na Ba Da स, Ba च) प्रति  
पूरिता, Da सप्तविपूरिता, Dr 12 सर्व प्रपूरिता —<sup>a</sup> Na  
Da पूरिता (for सप्त) —<sup>a</sup> Dr Ta 4 Ga द (Ta च)  
युपयत (for प्रयुपयत) S Va Ba 4 Da-4 5 12 13 स  
च (S Da 12 13 तु) तैव यत् (Ba Dr प्रयुपयत) Na न च स  
प्रयुपयत, Na Va 1 Da न च स (Da स) प्रयुपयत, Ba  
नतो प्रयुपयत Ba न च प्रयुपयत छे Dr प्रयुपयते  
प्रयुपयत 2

41 \* Ba 1 Dr 4 दृष्टय Da 12 तपो मेरीशङ्ख तु  
—<sup>a</sup> S Da Ma सप्तपञ्च, Va सप्तपञ्च, Ba समवाद्यः  
Da Ma सप्तपञ्चत (meta) —<sup>a</sup> Da गृह, Da गृह  
(for गृह) Va Ba Da चारा (Da 'ज'—गृह) (for  
-कोणावयव) 42 Et मुष्टकाश्चनकोषानां मुष्टकाश्चनकोषा  
कोषा चरचरणा चानां कटारिणां मेरीणां सहस्रशक्तिः ।  
आय समग्र 42 —<sup>a</sup> S Da 12 13 Va Cr 12 13 कायकण्ठी,  
S1 सतापक, Na तदा युक्त Va 1 Ba तद्वयव, Ba सप्तपञ्च  
Ba सप्तपञ्च (acc) Da अस्तिपाका, Da च दिविना



अन्ये च बलिनिस्तस्य कूटमुद्गरपाणयः ।

मृष्टिं यक्षसि गात्रेषु पातयन्कूटमुद्गरान् ॥ ४५

रत्नगन्धर्वदाभिः शतश्रीभिश्च सर्वतः ।

रध्यमानो महाकायो न प्राबुध्यत राक्षसः ॥ ४६

गरणानां सहस्रं तु शरीरेऽस्य प्रधानितम् ।

कुम्भार्घ्यस्ततो बुद्धः स्पर्शं परमावुष्यत् ॥ ४७

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 6 | 37 | 63 |
| B | 6 | 60 | 55 |
| L | 6 | 38 | 61 |

[illegible]

46 Do on 46-47<sup>b</sup> Dims 1 and 2-26 of 1955 before and after 46 resp. —<sup>a</sup>) Do कविपुत्रा कवयिनि (ac), Gt १मुचय व कुरुते. —<sup>b</sup>) Do: १-१ Gt Ms कवेय (for सवेय) —For 46<sup>a</sup>, S  $\hat{N}$  V Br-2 (m) } & Dr-2: 22 subst

१०५३\* रङ्गवत्त्वावतङ्गमिर्व्यातरीमि सञ्जन्तः ।

[Ba वदित्वा (for वदुःख) De-वदित्वा (for वदत) ]  
 निः शिवादि, Ye = [अ]वदामि, Be = [अ]वदामि,  
 De [अ]वदामि — Vi om from the post half up to  
 47\* S Di वदनीमि (for वदनीमि) Ba Di = व वद  
 [Ba 'व', Be व वदत (hymn) (for वदत)  
 Be (so also) वदतवत्परी वदित्वा वदत ]  
 —\* T: वदतवत्परी, G (ed) L (ed) वदतवत्परी निः  
 De वदतवत्परी (for 'वदतवत्परी) —\* Di वदतवत्परी, Ye =  
 वदतवत्परी —After 46, Be Vi = vns while Ba Ga cont  
 after 1052\*

1054\* अथ सिद्धेषु सप्त तु स्वात्मैव महता चरै ।

स्वयदाज्ञाभियादेन प्रत्यमुष्यन्त राज्ञः ।

[ (1 1) V: om *ae* Ba धीमे (for sing) — V: om 1 2 — (1 2) Ga साक्षीनिर्माणे (for the prior half) Ba Ga गुणो नि; Ba *ae* पुनः (for the post half). ]

—After 46 Da and 1055\* Da and 1051\*

47. Di: om 47<sup>st</sup> (cf. vl 46) V: om 47<sup>st</sup> (cf. vl 1053<sup>b</sup>) Ñ: Di: om 47<sup>st</sup> D: reads 47<sup>st</sup> after 1050<sup>a</sup> → S Ñ: V: B: 47<sup>st</sup> तो गण, G: वायव्य (main) (for बाह्य) It damaged for सङ्ग B: D: 47<sup>st</sup> is T G N: च (for दु) → S Ñ: D: 47<sup>st</sup> सुप्रवादि, Ñ: V: L: D: 47<sup>st</sup> प्रवादि, B: पदवादि, L: (ed) स-पदवादि (for प्रवादि) → After 47<sup>st</sup>, S Ñ: V: B: D: 47<sup>st</sup> is, while Di: (ms) 1 and 1 2-16 before and after 46 resp) ms. after 46, Di: ms. after 45 (owing to om.)

1055\* य सुदमायोऽपि तथा न चातु-क्ता राजस ।  
त राजसह्यत त्रिधाध्वजुरन्य पराधमम् ।  
प्रमणश्राद्धाणामसु मुसुहमविक्रुतम् ।  
साम्राज्यसङ्क्रान्ताश्च तथा गन्धर्वयोपित ।  
मनुजानां दुष्टतर सिद्धतायां तथैव च । [ 5 ]  
प्रविद्धा भवन रम्य तत्पराध्वजुरिदम् ।  
या क्षिपो नीलवर्णिनी कुम्भकर्मणां स्थिता ।  
श्रेष्ठा निर्मलशङ्करादीन्मन्त्रयेण धृतिता ।  
द्विभ्राज्या मुगधशब्द प्रीतिर्नित भवतोत्तमे ।  
राक्ष सर्वो विराजतस्य सर्वा काञ्चनसङ्घा । [ 10 ]  
सर्वा रूपधुमोपेता सशस्त्रसमुचिता ।  
सर्वा विश्वीर्णवयना सर्वा पीनपयोधरा ।  
सर्वा दन्तवज्राश्लेषो नीलहृजितनूपरा ।  
तासां ननुप्रमत्त न मेवज्ञानाः स्वयेण च ।  
नीलवाहिरजस्रदेव स्वयेण भवुरेण च । [ 15 ]  
दिव्येदीय च गान्धन सज्जन विविध च ।

(De om 1 2 —(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> अहमस्मि (sic) (for सद्यः  
मने)  $\tilde{N}a V_2$  (s) मि तदा, Da इतीदि (sic) (for तदि तदा)  
S De 9 12 स मय (Dis सद्यः) मनेमि तदा (for the prior  
half) S  $\tilde{N}a V_2$  De 4 22 या (Da प्र) तुल्य —(1 2) S  
De 12, 18 तदा V<sub>1</sub> तदा (for ता) B<sub>1</sub> मिनाय, D<sub>2</sub> विनाय  
(sic) (for विनाय) Da नय नय (by transp) —(1 3)  
Ba om from the post half up to the prior half of  
1 4 V<sub>1</sub> 4 Ba De प्रत्यु —(1 5) Ba दुनि-सय (hyps)  
Da तदा तदा —After! S V<sub>1</sub> reads! 8 —(1 6) S  
De 9 12 ह्यय V<sub>1</sub> रित Ba ह्यय Da तय (for तय)  
De नृत (for नृतिनय) —(1 7) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सौतदायिन् S  
De 13 दुनेले सौतदायिन् (for the prior half) —(1 8)  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 Ba Da रिता रिन्तदायिन् V<sub>2</sub> रिन्त रिन्तदायिन् Ba  
रिन्त रिन्तदायिन् Ba  $\tilde{N}a$  रिन्तदायिन् (for the prior  
half)  $\tilde{N}a$  सौत V<sub>2</sub> सौत (sic) (for सौत) —De om  
(hapl ?) 1 9-27 De om 1 9 —(1 9) S Ba De 13  
रिन्तदायिन् (Ba  $\tilde{N}a$ ) Da रिन्तदायिन् (for the prior  
half) S  $\tilde{N}a$  Ba De 9 12 रिन्त L (ed) रिन्तदायिन्  
—V<sub>2</sub> om 1, 10-13 —(1 10) Ba om स (sahm)  
V<sub>1</sub> स (for सति) V<sub>1</sub> Ba 2 युत्तम De 13 सुत्तम  
Da सतिम् (for सत्तम) —Ba om (hapl) 1 13  
—(1 11) S De 9 स (for सति) Ba De सति सुत्तम  
(for सत्तम) —(1 12) Ba स (for सति) —(1 14)  
S De 12 om (hapl ?) from the post half up to the  
prior half of 1 16 V<sub>1</sub> व (for व)  $\tilde{N}a$  B<sub>1</sub> सत्तम रिन्त  
(Ba सति) स (for the post half) —De om (hapl)



रूपमुचिष्ठस्तस्य कुम्भकार्यस्य दृढतः ।  
तत्रान्ते सख्यस्य मेघस्यैव विवर्तः ॥ ५२  
तस्य दीप्तिमद्यो नियुत्सदभारर्चसी ।  
दृढशाने महानेने दीप्तिमि महाग्रहौ ॥ ५३

आदद्भुसितो मांसं शोणितं वृषितोऽपिन् ।  
मेदःकुम्भं च मद्यं च पयै शक्ररिपुसदा ॥ ५४  
ततस्तत्र इति ज्ञात्वा समुत्पेतुर्निश्चाराः ।  
शिरोभिश्च प्रणम्यैर्न सारतः पर्ववारयन् ॥ ५५

G. 6 37 83  
B. 6 40 64  
L. 6 38 81

52 Va om 52<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Bz लिख्यतव (for कुम्भ  
कर्मस्य) S N V 1 B D 1-11 11 11 सख्यौ —<sup>a</sup>) Bz  
Dz उपलो (for तत्रान्ते) S N V B 1-11 D 1-11 11  
L (ed) वयो( Ss N: D 1-11 तया, Bz Dz कल्या,  
L (ed) तया(ते सर्वलोकरस्य (for \*) N V 1 Bz विप  
विप्रे, Bz D 1-11 विविध D विप्रेत, G Ms सविपुल  
(for विप्रेत) D चतस्रोवतिप्रेत (for \*) D 1-11 11  
T 1-11 सुषाते सर्वलोचने कालस्येव विप्रे( T 1-11 11 —After  
52 N V Bz D 1-11 11 1067\* while Gz 11 11

1061\* तत पर्ववसकस उपरतस्तुदेवत ।

53 \*) Ds Ms (ज)प्रिदीप्ति, Ds 1-11 11 11 (ज)प्रि  
दीप्ति (by transp) (1-11 दीप्ति) G वराप्रिदीप्ति  
सद्वत् इति पाठ, G अप्रिदीप्तिपदो दीप्तिप्रिदीप्ति 1-11  
—For 53<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D 1-11 11 11 subst

1062\* शीतकप्रास्यद्विहस निवृत्ततापदमयी ।

[ Bz 1-11 नाशक (for नाशक) Ds दीप्तापमयी विद  
(for the prior half) Bz Ds पश्य (for पश्य) Bz  
निवृत्ततापदमयी (for the post half) ]

—Va om 53<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N: Bz 1-11 11 11 यीने दृष्टतु  
मेद, Bz V 1 Bz Ds मोमे च(Ds समीपे) दृष्टतुने,  
D 1-11 11 मोमेच व्यदपेते —After 53 Ds 1-11 11 11  
ms

1063\* कालस्यदत्तस्य नवान्मद्योश्च विविधान्मद्युन् ।  
वराद्वन्मद्योश्च स वराध महावत् ।

[(1 1) Gz व (for वराध) Ds मद्युन् T 1-11 11  
Gz as above (for वराध) Ms 1-11 11 11 वराध (for  
the prior half) Ds मद्युन् Ds वराध G Ms transp  
वराध and मद्योश्च —(1 2) Gz वराध Ds 1-11 11 वराध  
(by transp) Ds वराध G मद्योश्च (for वराध)  
(G) Gz वराध मद्योश्च (G)]

54 N: om 54 Bz om 54<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1-11 11 11  
Ms 1-11 11 वराध (for वराध) S 1-11 11 11 11 वराधे  
वराधो(S: "वराध", N: Ds वराध) वराध —<sup>b</sup>) S  
D 1-11 11 वराध (for वराध) Ds वराधो, Ds वराध  
(for वराधो) N: Bz Ds वराध, D 1-11 11 11 Gz Ms  
वराध G वराधोश्च वराधवत् —For 54<sup>ab</sup>, V Bz subst  
while Ds 1-11 11 after 52

1064\* वराधे वराध विव्यसिपद्योश्च वराध ।

[ Va 1-11 (for वराध) ]

—Then Ds cont

1065\* मेद वृन्मद्यो मद्य च

—Thereafter Ds further cont 1066\*

—Va om 54<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) 1-11 V 1 Bz D 1-11 11 11 T  
G Ms 1-11 11 वराध V 1 Bz D 1-11 11 11 मद्यो S 1-11 11 11  
N: Ds T 1-11 11 (for वराध) Ds मेद वृन्मद्योश्च वराध  
वराधवत् —After 54 V 1 Bz D 1-11 11 11 Va  
cont after 1064\* (owing to om)

1066\* वृन्मद्यो वराध वराध विविधवराध वराध ।

[ Bz वराध (for वराध) Va वराध Bz वराध Ds वराध  
(for वराध) Ds वराध वराध (for the post half) ]

—After 54 V 1-11 11 read 82 for the first time, repeat  
mg it in its proper place

55 Ds om 55-59 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 1-11 11 11 वराध, Bz  
वराध (for वराध) L (ed) वराध (for वराध) —<sup>b</sup>) S N  
V Bz D 1-11 11 11 वराधो Bz वराधो (for वराध  
लोच) —Va om 55-59 —<sup>a</sup>) N: वराधो (for वराध  
वराध) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds वराधो —After 55 Bz Ds 1-11 11 11  
S 1-11 11 while N V Bz D 1-11 11 11 after 52

1067\* विद्वान्मद्योश्च वराध वराधोश्च ।

वराधोश्च वराध वराधोश्च विद्वान्मद्युन् ।

[(1 1) N: Ds विद्वान् Gz Ms 1-11 11 विद्वान् (for  
विद्वान्) Ms 1-11 11 11 वराध (for वराध) N: Ds 1-11 11 11  
N: V Bz D 1-11 11 वराध (D 1-11 11 विद्वान् Bz 1-11 11 11 वराध  
(for the prior half) S V Bz D 1-11 11 11 वराधोश्च  
(N: Ds "v") (for the post half) —(1 2) N: Bz  
D 1-11 11 11 वराध (s.c) N: V 1-11 11 11 वराध (s.c) Ds वराध  
(for वराध) Ms 1-11 11 11 (for वराध) Gz विद्वान् ]

—Thereafter N V Bz D 1-11 11 (1 1 only) cont  
while S Bz D 1-11 11 11 1 1 after 57 Bz 1-11 11  
1 1 after 58 and Bz alone subst 1 1 for 57<sup>ab</sup>

1068\* वि विविधवराध वराध वराधोश्च ।

वराधोश्च वराध वराधोश्च विविधवराध ।

[(1 1) Ds वराध (for वराध) Ds वराध (for वराध)  
—(1 2) Ds वराध (for वराध) Ss Va Bz 1-11 11 11  
(1 1) विद्वान् (for विद्वान्) ]





G 5 37 0  
B 6 00 82  
C 6 38 0

राजणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा गुणदोषौ विमृश्य च ।  
पथादपि महाबाहो यन्मुन्युचि विनेष्यमि ॥ ७१  
महोदरस्यः श्रुत्वा राक्षसैः परितारितः ।  
कुम्भरर्णो महातेजाः सप्ततस्थे महाबलः ॥ ७२  
तं ससुत्पाप्य भीमाश्व भीमरूपपराक्रमम् ।  
राक्षसास्त्वरिता जम्बुद्वीपग्रीवनिवेशनम् ॥ ७३  
कतो गत्वा दशग्रीवमासीनं परमासने ।  
ऊर्जुर्बद्धाञ्जलिपुटः सर्प एव निशाचराः ॥ ७४  
प्रबुद्धः कुम्भरर्णोऽसौ प्रातः ते राक्षससर्पम् ।

कथं तत्रैव निवातुं द्रुपदे तमिहामतम् ॥ ७५  
राजणस्त्वमीदृशे राक्षसास्तातुपुस्तितान् ।  
द्रुपदेनमिहेऽहमि वधान्यायं च पूजितम् ॥ ७६  
तत्वेत्युक्त्वा तु ते सर्वे पुनरागम्य राक्षसाः ।  
कुम्भरर्णमिदं वाक्यमूचू राजणचोदिताः ॥ ७७  
द्रष्टुं त्वा राज्ञे राजा सर्वराक्षसपुंगवः ।  
गमने क्षिपता बुद्धिघोरेरं मंत्रहर्षय ॥ ७८  
कुम्भरर्णस्तु दुर्धरोऽत्रातुरावाप शासनम् ।  
तथैत्युक्त्वा महावीर्यः श्रवणादुत्सवत इ ॥ ७९

71 D is om 71 (cf v l 61 and 70 resp) |  
S N V B Di-aa.12 om 71<sup>st</sup> —" | B s महेभासा  
B s महाबाहव, G s N s महातेज (for महाबाहो) —" |  
B s युचि वचुः D s T s मन्मिह (for सन्मु युचि) V s G s  
वसिष्ठासि, B s शिरःपथे, T s जलिपुटसि (for लिपुटसि)  
—After 71, S N V B s s D s s s G s ms

1071\* खट्वादनपर जायझावर द्रुपमहसि ।

[ B s खट्वा, D s पर सज (for ख सारद) D s ससि  
(for महसि) ]

—Then N s cont (sic)

1072\* सप्ततस्थे कुम्भरर्णो राजगिरिभूतजया ।  
स शोभितमहो मण्डलैर्बोधयन्तन्निव ।

72 D is om 72 (cf v l 61) V s om 72<sup>nd</sup>  
G s Ms repeat 72<sup>nd</sup> after 73 —" | Ms (second time)  
तथा तु वचनं श्रुत्वा —" | N s कुम्भकण महाबल —N s  
om 72<sup>nd</sup> —After 72 S N s V B s D s s s ms  
while B s ms after 72<sup>nd</sup>

1073\* उद्गाराणो समर्थतया तदा राजसमुत्तम ।

[ V s उद्गाराणो S s V s B s D s s s म (B s तु) मया  
D s समार्णो (for समर्थतया) ]

73 \* S B s D s s s s s s s सत्, N s V s B s  
D s वे (D s तु) सत्, V s B s D s s s सुसत् (for स सत्) |  
D s भीमकण (for "स) B s मिह (for स) N s D s  
सुखं राजस इवा कुम्भरर्णो महाबल —" | B s T s G s M s  
स्वरेत D s ससुत्पु ज्वरि (reads from re up to 73<sup>rd</sup> in  
marg) स न स —" | V s भीमरूपपराक्रम B s दशग्रीवे  
निवेशनः M s सप्ततस्थ विनेषन

74 V s om 74<sup>th</sup> —" | S N V s B Di-17-18  
रेमिमम्य (for सतो मया) —" | D s s परमासन

75 B s illeg for 75<sup>th</sup> —" | B s D s s s बुभकण  
मयुरो (by transp) S V s B s D s s s D s T s G s M s  
[ s ] वे (for ज्वरि) —" | N s V s B s D s s s s s T s

G s V s राजसस्य (D s s s T s r ) V s V s B s G s  
Ms राजगिरि, D s s s राजसर्वन —V s om 75<sup>th</sup> N s  
illeg for 75<sup>th</sup> —" | S D s s s सदा तव, V s किमु तेव  
B s D s s सज तव, D s G (ed) कि वा (D s च) तेव  
(for कथं तव) N s D s मय तवेव निर्वात, B s जलिपुटसि  
तु निर्वात, B s क्षिमां वाच निर्वात —" | S V s B s  
D s s s T s Ms द्रुपदेनम्, D s द्रुपदेनम्, G s Ms द्रुपसि  
सम् (for द्रुपसि सम्) V s B s D s उपासत G (ed)  
अपासत (for दृष्ट) M s द्रुपसि वा समान

76 \* D s राजसज (for राजसज) [D s (अ)सुवम्  
(sic) B s इवा (for हरे) —" | B s राजसो (for  
राजसज) S B s D s s s s राजसर्वन, V s जातुवा  
मया B s सप्ततस्थे (for सप्ततस्थे) —V s illeg  
for 76<sup>th</sup> —" | N s V s B s s दासद्रुपमिहमि  
—" | M s तु (for च) S s D s s s G s दृष्टि, D s  
D s s s T s G s Ms पूजतः D s पूजत T s पूजित

77 \* B s reads from re up to 79<sup>th</sup> in marg  
S D s s s M s s, D s om (subm) (for तु) D s om  
s (subm) —" | B s आसज (for मासज) —" | V s  
B s दृष्टि, D s s नोदृष्ट (for नोदृष्टा)

78 B s reads 78 in marg (cf v l 77) —" | B s  
V B s s D s s s s s द्रुपमिहजत स राजा (N s स राजा  
V D s राजा, B s D s s s राजा) D s दृष्टिपुस्तित  
आज —" | V s पुनव D s G s पुनव V s D s सप्तो  
सप्ततस्थे B s आरूप महाबल —" | D s बुद्धि  
—" | D s सप्तत (for सप्तत) G (ed) स सप्तत (for  
सप्त) B s अमृतमयसप्ततम् —After 78 G s N s  
repeat 72<sup>nd</sup>

79 B s reads 79<sup>th</sup> in marg (cf v l 77) V s  
om 79<sup>th</sup> —" | D s सुदुर्धरो (for सु दु) —" | D s महद  
(for मातु) S s D s s (D s स) सज (for सप्ततम्) —" |  
D s T s G s महाबाहु, D s कण, G s s s s s s s s (for







४९

ततो रामो महातेजा धनुर्गदाय वर्षयान् ।  
 क्रीटिनं महाशयं कुम्भशयो ददर्श ह ॥ १  
 तं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसश्रेष्ठं पर्वताकारदर्शनम् ।  
 क्रममाणमिवाकाशं पुरा नारायणं प्रभुम् ॥ २  
 सतोषाम्बुदसंकाशं काञ्चनाह्वदभूषणम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा पुनः प्रदुर्गमं वानराणां महाचमू ॥ ३  
 विदुतां बाहिनीं दृष्ट्वा वर्षमानं च राक्षसम् ।

समिलसमिदं रामो विभीषणमुवाच ह ॥ ४  
 कोऽसौ परितःकाशः किराटी हरिलोचनः ।  
 लङ्काया दृश्यते यैरः समिलुदिव तोयदः ॥ ५  
 प्रविष्ठाः केतुभूतोऽसौ महान्भोजन दृश्यते ।  
 यं दृष्ट्वा वानराः सर्वे विद्रवन्ति ततस्ततः ॥ ६  
 आचक्ष्व मे महान्कोऽसौ रथो वा यदि बभूवुरः ।  
 न मयैवंविधं भूतं दृष्टुं कदाचन ॥ ७

G 6 38 7  
 B. 6 62 7  
 L 6 59 7

49

Ś begins with अ

1 \* Ds begins with —<sup>a</sup> Ds. < Gs हा (for ह) Ś  
 Ds 11 ददर्शविभक्तम्

2 Ś Ds 11 read 2-3<sup>a</sup> (followed by 1080<sup>a</sup>)  
 after 11<sup>a</sup> ॥ १ व दृष्टुं श्लोक पूजा सन्वनीय ।  
 व दृष्ट्वा धनुर्गदाय ददर्श आचक्ष्व । अन्त्या परेण तु सन्वय  
 दृष्टेयस्य सात् । दृष्टुं श्लोकपुत्रादयः ददर्शविभक्तम्  
 वा परितः ॥, so also Gs Gs adds वहा त दृष्टुं  
 श्लोके विभक्तम् ॥ —<sup>a</sup> Ś Ds 11 छविः (for  
 दंशम्) —<sup>a</sup> Ds [जा]काले (for [जा]काल) —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ś Ds 11 पुनः, Bs वहा (for पुरा) Ś Vs Ds 11 वहा,  
 Ns Bs Ds 11 विभु (for प्रभुम्), Ds दुर्गमरायणो  
 वहा —After 2, N V B Ds G(ed) ins

1079<sup>a</sup> गदाय महातेज तीक्ष्णदृष्ट महाचमू ।

[ Ns महाकाय Ns \*श्रेष्ठ (for \*श्रेष्ठ) Ns Vs दृष्ट (for  
 दृष्ट) Ns Vs Ds महाच (for महाचम्) ]

—Then Bs reads G<sup>a</sup> for the first time, repeating  
 it in its proper place while G(ed) cont l 1 of  
 1080<sup>a</sup>, whereas L(ed) ins 1080<sup>a</sup> after 2

3 G(ed) om 3-4<sup>a</sup> For sequence 20 Ś Ds 11  
 cf v l 2 —After 3<sup>a</sup>, Ds repeats erroneously 2<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds [अ]ह्वद (see) (for [अ]ह्वद) Ś Bs Ds  
 11 कालेय, Bs Ds M 1 सुविष, Gs as in text (for  
 भूषणम्) —After 3<sup>a</sup>, Ś N V B Ds 11 1080<sup>a</sup> ins  
 Bs ins. l 1 after 3<sup>a</sup> and l 2 after 3, G(ed)  
 cont l 1 after 1079<sup>a</sup> L(ed) ins after 2

1080<sup>a</sup> मेघचनिमिवाय दंशविद्ध महाभुक्तम् ।  
 कुम्भशयो महाशयं ददर्शविभक्तम् ।

[ Ś Bs Ds 11 1080<sup>a</sup> om. l 1 Bs transp l 1 and  
 l 2 —(l 1) Bs दृष्टुं (for \*विभु) Bs महाभुक्तम्.  
 —(l 2) Ns Vs Ds 11 before cov 25 above)  
 महाकाय, Ds \*भय (for \*भय) Bs [म]वि (for [म]  
 वि) Ś Ds 11 महाभुक्तम् (for the post half) ]

—Vs 2 Bs om 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ś Ns Vs Bs Ds 11  
 1080<sup>a</sup> वा Bs Ds 11 त दृष्ट्वा विभुवा दिग्भो (Bs विभु),  
 Ns दृष्ट्वा त विभुवा दिग्भो —<sup>a</sup> Ns महाभुक्तम्, Ds 11 वहा  
 (for महाचम्)

4 G(ed) om 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3) —Vs om 4<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ś Ns Vs Bs Ds 11 1080<sup>a</sup> स(Ś Ds 11 1080<sup>a</sup> सु)  
 विभुवम् (for समिलम्) —<sup>a</sup> Gs हा (for ह)

5 \* Ś N V Bs Ds 11 1080<sup>a</sup> [5]व (for 5वी)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds रक्तलोचन, Gs वृद्धि, Gs 11 as in text  
 (for ह्रीं) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 1080<sup>a</sup> यैरः (for यैरः) —<sup>a</sup>  
 K(ed) तोय (meta) (for तोयद)

6 \* Ś Ns V B Ds 11 1080<sup>a</sup> 1080<sup>a</sup> Gs 11  
 (for 1080<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 11 1080<sup>a</sup> वै, Ns [5]व (for 5वी)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ś Ds 11 एव हि Vs Bs Ds 11 एव (for  
 एवोऽयं) Ns Vs Bs 11 1080<sup>a</sup> 1080<sup>a</sup> यैरः (for  
 यैरः) Bs 11 1080<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> reads 6<sup>a</sup> for  
 the first time after 1079<sup>a</sup> repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>  
 Bs Ds 11, Ds स (for व) —<sup>a</sup> Ś Ns Vs Bs  
 Ds 11 1080<sup>a</sup> यैरः (for यैरः) 11 1080<sup>a</sup> यैरः (for  
 यैरः) Bs 11 1080<sup>a</sup> यैरः (for यैरः) Ds 11 Gs यैरः  
 (for यैरः)

7 \* Ds [5]व, Ds 11 ह (for म) Vs Vs Bs  
 [5]व (for 5वी) —<sup>a</sup> Ś N V B Ds 11 1080<sup>a</sup> यैरः  
 (for यैरः वा) Vs यैरः (for यैरः) Ns यैरः Vs Gs यैरः



स कुम्भकर्णो कुपितो महेन्द्रो  
अधान रजेण श्रितेन वजी ।  
स श्रुक्कजाभिहतो महात्मा  
चचाल कषेपाच्च भृशं ननाद ॥ १५

तस्य नादधमानस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य धीमता ।  
श्रुत्या नितादं विरस्ता भूयो भूमिर्नितवसे ॥ १६  
ततः कोषामहेन्द्रस्य कुम्भकर्णो महानलः ।

मिष्वैर्यसतादन्तं जघानोरसि वासवम् ॥ १७  
कुम्भकर्णग्रहसार्तो निचचाल स रामयः ।  
ततो निपेदुः नमसा देवव्रजविदानाः ॥ १८  
प्रजामिः गहं श्रुत्वा यथा स्थानं स्वयंभुजः ।  
कुम्भकर्णस्य दौरात्म्यं शत्रुमुक्ते प्रजापतेः ।  
प्रजानां मथणं चापि देवानां चापि धर्मणम् ॥ १९

G. 6 43 28  
B. 6 47 29  
L. 6 39 29

Da-4 11: तासदृशं (Ns V 12 B 3 "या" मध्यमाणास्तु (B 3 "अ"), V 2 B 3: D 11 तासले (B 3 सतः, B 4 "स्तु, D 11 वीह्य वा) मध्यमाणास्तु —") S 2 Da 12 प्रभु, V 2 ते याति, V 2 B 3 D 11 12 यत्तु अ, D 11 यत्तु (for वान्ति स्म) T 2 चक्र (sic) (for सय) D 1 transp रायन and स्रक्त —<sup>4</sup> S 2 N 2 V 1 B 3-4 D 1-2 12 12 त (D 1 ते) चाप्यर्थ, N 2 त चाप्यनु, V 2 उल्लेखं तर्कं (for तामप्यर्थ) T 2 निवेदपत् —After 14, D 11 15

1084\* तपस्व्या देवताया तु शत्रोऽस्य स्वमपान्वित ।  
परायण समारद्र वज्रमुच्यते परिमाम् ।  
जगाम संहितो देवदेवतातो महाबल ।  
त तु देशं समागत्य यदास्ते स निगावत् ।

15 \*) M 2 स (for स) S 2 N 2 V B D 1-2 11 11 महात्मा, G 2 M 2 नैर्द्र (for मोहो) —<sup>4</sup> S 2 N 2 V B D 1-2 11 11 शक्त (for वजी) —<sup>4</sup> B 2 न (sic) (for स) D 11 वज्रवाम (sic) (for वज्रवज्र) N 2 दुरात्मा (for महात्मा) —<sup>4</sup> S 2 D 2 ननाद च (for ननाद),

16 \*) B 2 D 12 नारयं (B 2 "भास्व" —<sup>4</sup>) V 2 Da-7 11 M 2 रसत (for पीतय) —V 2 alleg for " —<sup>4</sup> M 2 [च] विवाद (for विवाद) S 2 B 2 Da-7 11 11 श्रुत्या स्वभावस्य (B 2 "वित्र")या, N B 2 (or) श्रुत्या स्वयमुक्तिं (B 2 "श्रु स) प्रत्ययः V 2 B 2 (or) also 4 श्रुत्या श्रु (B 2 श्रु)स्य स्रक्तः, V 2 D 2 श्रु मा स्वभावस्य (B 2 "श्रु मा स्वभावस्य) —<sup>4</sup> G 2 द्या (for श्रु) S 2 N 2 V B D 1-2 11 11 प्रजा भूयो वि (B 2 "यश्च, D 11 "भोवि) वज्रमु

17 \*) M 2 स्र (for स्र) D 2 11 दुद्वे (for भोरय) N 2 B 2 (or) विद्वत्पत्, B 2 (m also) D 2 11 विद्वत्पत्, D 2 विद्वत्पत् (for मोहोत्पत्) S 2 Da-7 11 11 तद श्रोतृविद्वत्पत्, V 2 स्र स्र कोषविद्वत्पत् (V 2 "श्र" —<sup>4</sup>) V 2 B 2 (m, also) 4 सुद्वे (for महात्मा) —<sup>4</sup> N 2 V 2 B 2 D 1-2 11 11 11 T 2 G 2 M 2 11 विद्वत्पत्,

G 2 as in text (for विद्वत्पत्) S D 1-2 11 11 (वि)राज्याद्, V 2 "यश्च" (for (म)राज्याद्) M 2 द्याव् (for द्याव्)

18 \*) N 2 V B 2 प्रदारेण (for प्रदारात्) —<sup>4</sup> S 2 B 2 D 2 11 स विद्वत्पत्, S 2 सोमोविद्वत् (sic) N 2 V B 2 D 2 विद्वत्पत्पत्, D 2 लोकविद्वत्, D 2 विद्वत् सोम, D 2 11 T 2 M 2 G 2 विद्वत्पत्पत्, M 2 11 विद्वत्पत्पत् (for विद्वत्पत्पत्) N 2 D 2 विद्वत्पत्पत् (D 2 "न) वपत्, L (ed) स विद्वत्पत्पत्पत् —<sup>4</sup> V 2 D 2 M 2 निवेदु, D 2 निवेदु (sic) (for निवेदु) —<sup>4</sup> V 2 D 2-11 G 2 M 2 देव (for देव) S 2 V 2 B 2 (or) for also 4 D 2 11 11 11 सयं (for प्रदारेण) —D 2 om from महात्मा up to चापि 10 19<sup>4</sup> B 2 रासत (for दाना) N 2 D 2 देवा प्रदामिनि स्र, N 2 V 2 B 2 (or) देवा प्रदामिनि विपत्पत्, M 2 देवाविद्वत्पत्पत्

19 D 2 om up to चापि 10 19<sup>4</sup> (cf. v 1 18) S 2 om 19<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup> S 2 B 2 D 2 11 11 11 (for च) B 2 M 2 (sic) प्रजापति स्रक्तः (D 2 "मि) D 2 प्रजामिथ सम रासते —<sup>4</sup> G 2 गेद (for स्थान) —<sup>4</sup> S 2 B 2 D 2 11 11 प्रविशतु, D 2 ते प्रातु (by transp) D 2 प्रजापति, G 2 न रासत (sic), M 2 प्रजापति (sic) (for प्रजापति) S 2 N 2 प्रजापति —<sup>4</sup> S 2 N B 2-11 D 2 11 11 11 चैर (for चापि) —<sup>4</sup> M 2 (or) च, V 2 B 2 D 2 G 2 मपि, D 2 चैर (for चापि) 5 D 2 11 द्यावत् चैर मपि, B 2 द्यावत् च चपत्, M 2 D 2 11 द्यावत् चपत् तथा D 2 11 B (ed) चपत् च (B (ed) द्यावत्पत्) विद्वत्पत् —After 19 N B 2-11 D 2 11 11 11 11

1085\* आधममवयव चापि पराजिज्ञाय भृशम् ।

[ G 2 नासा (for रामय) N B 2-11 D 2 11 देव (for चापि) D 2 11 11 11 देव (for the prior hall) N B 2 D 2 11 11 द्यावत् च, D 2 11 G 2 M 2 "च तथा (for " प्रभु) ]

G 5 38 22  
39 6 61 20  
L 6 39 10

एवं प्रजा यदि त्वेव भक्षयिष्यति नित्यशः ।  
अचिरैरेव कालेन शून्यो लोको भविष्यति ॥ २०  
रात्रस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सर्लोकापितामहः ।  
रक्षस्यानाहपाभास कुम्भारणं ददर्श ह ॥ २१  
कुम्भारणं समीक्ष्यैव वितत्रास प्रजापतिः ।  
रक्षा निधस्य चैवेदं स्वयभूतिदमनरीत् ॥ २२  
ध्रुवं लोभनिनाशाय पौलस्त्येनाति निर्मितः ।

20 A om 20 —<sup>a</sup> ) Da Ma प्रजापते (for प्रजा यदि)  
Da 44 (for तु) S Da 118 एव यदि प्रजा मिथ्य Ba Da एव  
प्रजा पदस्य (da "व) Ma यदि प्रजापते कुम्भ —<sup>a</sup> ) S N  
Va B Da 118 119 राक्षस (for निधस्य) —<sup>a</sup> ) S Na  
Va B Da 120 121 after cor 122 Da 120 121 शून्य  
भूमिर् Na La लोक शून्ये (by transp)

21 " ) Ma तेना गृह्यन् श्रुत्वा —<sup>a</sup> ) Ba सर्वाणां च  
(acc) (for सर्वलोका) —<sup>a</sup> ) Na Va Ba-s(ang) [जा]  
वाह्य पथ Da Ta [जा] [Ta] "द्विपथमास (acc) Ta  
पादपथमास, Cl 1 as in text (for [जा]वाह्यपथमास)  
S Va B Ba(m also) : Da 118 एव लघाह्वयमास  
(Ba "कनय) Da 118 G(ed) रात्रमात्रा(Da "लक्ष)  
G(ed) "स पादपथमास —<sup>a</sup> ) S Va Ba : Da 120 121 च  
Ba Da स Ga ह (for ह)

22 " ) Na Ba-s (m as in text) G(ed) ह  
(G(ed) ह)पातये न (for कुम्भारणं) Na Da स तु रक्षैव  
रक्षस्त —<sup>a</sup> ) S N Va B Da 120 121 Ga निमित्तोभूत्  
(for शत्रुतास) —<sup>a</sup> ) Da निगद Ga Ma विश्वास्य (for  
निश्वास) Da Ga चैव (subj) Ta चिक Ta Ga चैवेद  
(for चैदेर) S Na Ba Da 120 121 कुम्भारणं ददर्शये Na Ba  
(or ह) रक्षा विरर चैवेन V Ba Da 121 हत(Da "स्य  
(with lastus) नन महावीर्य Ba(m also) तद्वत्  
महावीर्य (subj) Da Ta रक्षायां Ti "प्रापस्य चैवेन,  
Da 121 Ma युभक्षयमापन्न , Ma ह्ये रक्षास्य चैवेन  
or ह ह द रक्ष इद बक्षयमापति इद पादपथमास इति

23 Ga om (apl) 23-24<sup>a</sup> ) Va om 23<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> ) Ta पत्त (for ध्रुवं) S Da 118 रक्षा (for लोक) S Va  
Ba 120 121 also : Da 120 121 विनाशार्थ(Da "पे)  
(for विनाशार्थ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Na Da युद्धावध Na Da 121  
[स मि] : Ba [म] रि Da Ta [जा तु] (for [म]रा)  
—After 23<sup>a</sup>, Na Ba : Da 121 ins.

1056\* यथासमीचीन स्तो स्वेकं क्षित्युत्पत्तयः ।

तस्मात्तमद्यप्रभृति मृतस्वयः शयिष्यसि ।  
प्रलशापाभिभूतोऽथ निषपाताग्रतः प्रभोः ॥ २३  
ततः परमसंभ्रान्तो राग्यो वाक्यमनरीत् ।  
विवृद्धः काञ्चनो वृद्धः फलकाले निरुत्थते ॥ २४  
न नश्वरं स्वकं न्याय्य शमुमेवं प्रजापते ।  
न मिथ्यापचनश्च त्व स्वप्नपत्येन न तक्षयः ।  
कालस्तु क्रियतामस्य शयने जागरे तथा ॥ २५

[ Ba ह्यत Ba ध्रुवे (for ध्रुवे) Na लोक (for लोक) ]  
—<sup>a</sup> ) S Da 118 श्रुतश्रुता (Sa "र) (for श्रुतश्रुत)  
Da 120 Ti B Ga Ma Cr m d t तमि वसे —After  
23<sup>a</sup> Da 121

1057\* स्वत वरापचनश्च विदेदेव ममेपिष्यत् ।  
युभक्षित्यत त्वयोक्तं प्रहृष्टास्ते पादाकम् ।

—<sup>a</sup> ) S Da 118 Ma युवतु Na श्रुताया Va V B  
Da 121 भूह्य (for भूह्येद) —<sup>a</sup> ) S N V Ba  
Da 120 121 स [म] व Da 121 तपय Ba तपयेद स ।  
Ga Ma महीपते (for [म]रा "पथो) —After 23  
S V Ba : Da 120 121, while V Ba : Da 121 (rep at  
ing after 23<sup>a</sup>) ins after 23<sup>a</sup>

1058\* पुरा हि युद्धमश्रितं लोकं न तु नरो वनः ।

[ S Da 118 पुरा स Va Ja B Da (first time) स पुरा  
Da (second time) युद्धि (for युद्धे) Da ह्यतन् (acc)  
Da युवतन् (for युवतन्) S Da 121 नोभक्षये Va Va  
Ba : Da 121 (second time) नोभक्षेत् Na Va : Da 121  
Va Da नोभक्षित् Da (first time) लोक नेतु (for वरं  
द) ]

—Thereafter V Va Ba : Da cont

1059\* अत्ररं पतित इवा निद्रया समभिमुखम् ।

[ Da लक्षित् Da [म] विरिद्ध (for युद्ध) ]

24 Ga om 24<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 23) —<sup>a</sup> ) S Va B Ba  
Da 121 122 अत्ररं पतित इवा —Da om (hapl) 24-26<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> ) S V Ba : Da 121 122 इतरा तु(Da "रि) Na स  
ह्यत Ba Da 121 Ga Ma Cr 1 प्रहृष्ट : Cr d 121 text  
(for विहृष्ट) S Ba : Da 121 वरंयेन 24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) S Da  
निशत्य वा Va Va Ba (acc) निशानित : Ba Va B Ba  
Da 121 122 निषपाताग्रतः Da Ma Cr निरुत्थत Cr 121 as in  
text (for निरुत्थत)

25 Da om 25 (cf v 1 24) —<sup>a</sup> ) Na Va Ba

रायणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सूर्यंभूरिदमब्रवीत् ।

शयिता स्वेप षण्मासानेकाहं जागृष्यति ॥ २६

एकेनाद्वा त्वसौ वरिधिरन्ध्रमिं ब्रुमुदितः ।

व्याचास्यो भवपेक्षोक्तान्सकुद्ध इव पावकः ॥ २७

सोऽसौ व्यसनमावनः कुम्भार्कमबोधयत् ।

त्यत्पराक्रमभीतिश्च राजा सप्रति रावणः ॥ २८

स एष निर्गतो वीरः शिविराद्धीमरिक्कमः ।

वानरान्मृगसंकुदौ मक्षयन्परिधानति ॥ २९

कुम्भकर्णं समीक्ष्यैव हस्वो विप्रदुह्युः ।

कथमेनं एषे क्रुद्धं वारयिष्यन्ति वानराः ॥ ३०

उच्यन्ता वानराः सर्वे यन्ममेतत्समुच्चिदम् ।

इति विज्ञाय हरयो भग्न्यन्तीह निर्भयाः ॥ ३१

|                |   |    |    |
|----------------|---|----|----|
| G              | 6 | 38 | 35 |
| D <sub>2</sub> | 6 | 61 | 34 |
| L <sub>2</sub> | 6 | 39 | 33 |

महा वै (Ba v) Ds म प्रारं (ac) (for महारं) Ms महारं  
त (for म महारं) S N V B Ds-१०२३ स्वयं Ds १०  
(for स्वयं) Ms Vs B १-१०२३ स्वयं Ds स्वयं Ds स्वयं  
(for -स्वयं) Ds १० पुं स्वयं स्वयं -<sup>१</sup> Ds १० पुं  
(s c) Ds पुं स्वयं (by transp) (for स्वयंसेवक) Ms  
विनायक (for प्रयापते) —After 25<sup>th</sup> Bams

1090\* स्थित \* कुम्भकर्णाऽसौ शक्रमेव प्रजापते ।

—\$ Ds om 2<sup>nd</sup> —) Ds transp च and च N V  
B Ds 1st L(ed) वाच्य (Na Vs 3<sup>rd</sup> न वाच्य B<sup>nd</sup> तु  
L(ed) च) (रद्) वचन शिष्याः Ds न वाच्य एव  
शिष्याः Ds वाच्य नूनं श्रुताः —<sup>2</sup>) Ds प्राप्ति Ns  
Vs 3<sup>rd</sup> Ds 1st G Cl (र) र for (ए) ए Ns विना  
पर Vs विनिश्चय (for च कृत्वा च) Bs शरीरेण विनिश्चयः  
Ds प्रशिष्या निवाच्य —<sup>3</sup>) Ns 1st 4 Ds 1st वाच्य  
(B<sup>nd</sup> रद्) Ds अथ —<sup>4</sup>) Ds न आप्रण (for आप्रण)  
\$ N V B Ds 1st 3<sup>rd</sup> शरीरे (Vs Ds सुप्त) शरीरेण नवा  
(D<sup>nd</sup> लेवि वा) ॥ Cr शरीरे वाच्य वचन पठ 13 Cl  
आप्रेण आप्रणे। सुप्तान्न वाच्य ॥

26 Dā om 26<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 24) — After 26<sup>th</sup>  
Dā repeats 1088 — V: 11g for 26<sup>th</sup> — 27<sup>th</sup> —  
N: Dā = 27 शिवो। G: Ma भवतो Me (before cor-  
re as in text) दृष्टिः (sic) Gm: as in text (for  
शिवो) B: [अ]वत् (for अ) N: Dā = 28 C  
पद्माक्षः 28 V: D: स्वप्नस्थे तु G [ed] 28 पद्माक्षः  
G: सुप्ते क्षेत्रे पद्माक्षः

27 Vaidag (or 27<sup>ab</sup>) (cf v l 26) Va am 27<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds ka smu (for सुमुतिर) —<sup>b</sup>) S la D  
वृत्तास्तोऽयमवस्थान्तोऽन्तः text (f पञ्चमाहो  
Va la D i s m सङ्गच्छे D वृत्तास्तो महतो प्रोक्तम् (v c)  
—<sup>c</sup>) De-12 मङ्गल G M s समिद्ध (for लङ्ग) —For  
27 N B subst w l e S V i V B r e D i s s i s t  
subst 1 : only for 27<sup>ab</sup> if n D c t l 2  
whereas Va li s l 2 after 27

१०७१\* अतो तु धीर एकादा द्युषितो विजयन्मुनिः ।  
अतश्चमुह्य महत्कर्म ध्याहारं च करिष्यति ।

(1 a) Na वरि Ba व नीर (for 1 नीर) 5 पदार्थ  
He De वरि De वर डार (sac) De वरि Ne Va He s  
स वर (B °C) नीर वरार (for the price half) De वरि  
(sac) (for वरि) Ne वर (for वरि) —(1 a) Ba  
अवस्था ५

---Thereafter Ba cont

२००३\* अकाउंट बोधित शिबं नक्षत्रवैष न सशय ।  
प्रहृष्टो वधनाहृष्टास्मान्नीय शक्तिः पुरा ।

28 <sup>43</sup>) ॥ यथा G: सो Cg kṛt as in text (for सो)  
G: प्रसोषयत् (for असोषयत्) S V B: D: १३३३  
अतःप्रसोषयत्तयायत्तुमुक्तानि विशेषित N V: B: कृतस्य  
सोषय तोषय। "। सः। कृतकृत्य प्रसोषि। —" B: D:  
यत् G: ये (for इयत्) B: जीतय। D: जीतेषु वि  
G: दीनश्च (for जीतश्च) —<sup>44</sup>। D: Na राजन् —D: om  
(n) मयि। १० ३० ३० ३० ३० B: राज्ञा मयि राज्ञस्य  
D: राज्ञा मयि राज्ञस्य

[illegible]

39. ३३ ३३ ३३ मसीस्यैव (D<sup>१</sup> ११) D<sup>२</sup> २२ प्रसीस्यैव  
G<sup>३</sup> ३३ ३३ ३३ (for मसीस्यैव) — ३३ N<sup>४</sup> ४४ वासरा (for रथे)  
३३ D<sup>५</sup> ५५ G<sup>६</sup> ६६ प्रविदुषा D<sup>७</sup> ७७ प्रविदुषा (३३) D<sup>८</sup>  
T<sup>९</sup> ९९ प्रविदुषा D<sup>१०</sup> १० G<sup>११</sup> [ ३३ प्रविदुषा D<sup>१२</sup> १२  
हुष T<sup>१३</sup> १३ M<sup>१४</sup> १४ (३३) प्रविदुषा (for विदुषा)  
— ३३ N<sup>१५</sup> १५ D<sup>१६</sup> १६ M<sup>१७</sup> १७ (for ३३) M<sup>१८</sup> १८  
(for रथे) — ३३ D<sup>१९</sup> १९ G<sup>२०</sup> २० वासरा D<sup>२१</sup> २१  
वासरा (for वासरा) ३३

31. \*} \$ N\_2 V\_2 D\_1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 10

G 6 38 36  
B 6 61 33  
L 6 30 33

विभीषणवचः शुखा हेतुस्तत्पुत्रोद्भवम् ।

सवान राघवो वाक्यं नील सेनापतिं तदा ॥ ३२

गच्छ सैन्यानि सर्वाणि व्यूहं तिष्ठन् पात्रके ।

द्वाराण्यादाय लङ्कायाश्चाप्यथ संक्रमाम् ॥ ३३

शैलशृङ्गाणि वृक्षाश्च शिलाश्चाप्युपसंहरन् ।

Da वदन्तो, Da भ्राजन्ता, Da मुण्मती (acc) (for वृक्षन्ता)  
Ga Ma हृष्य (for वानरा) —<sup>a</sup> S मयमेतत्, S मत  
मेतत्, Vs Bt ३ मय चेतत् (Ba वच्) Ba (m also वदेतत्  
[sahen]) यत्मेतत्, Da ३१३ मयमेतत्, Da ३१३ मयमेतत्  
(for यत्मेतत्) S Ns Vs ३ Bt ३ (sup. 3m as in text)  
Da ३३१३ स्मृतिं Ba Gt उपस्थित (for स्मृतिं)  
—<sup>a</sup> S Vs Ba (m also) ३ Da ३३१३ उपस्थित (Da ३३  
तो दि) तु (Vs Bt Da तु) पत्यो (Ba दावो) Ns Da लंक्यो  
यथापूर्वं, Ba Da लंक्यो प्रवृत्त (Da जोष पुष्य) जो —<sup>a</sup>  
Ts Gt दि (for [इ]ह) Ns राज्ञता (acc) (for  
निर्भया)

32 \* Vs Bt ३ Da ३३ विभीषणस्य वचः —<sup>a</sup> Ns  
Bt ३ Da प्राश्न वच, Ns Vs Ba Da ३३ प्राश्न तत्  
(Da ३३ 'वा) Da Ts Ma मुमुक्षोरित Ts ममुक्षोरित (for  
मुमुक्षोरितम्) S Vs Da ३३ हेतुमत्ता (S Vs 'समा-  
Da 'मा-या) दक वच (S Da वच) Da हेतुमत्ताक तत्  
—Vs om 32\*-33\*- —<sup>a</sup> Da राघवो (acc) (for  
राघवो) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Da ३ गथा, Da तत् (for तदा)

33 Vs om 33<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 32) —<sup>a</sup> Da सच  
(acc) (for गच्छ) S Vs Bt ३ Da Ts Gs Ma सर्वाणि  
सेनाणि (by transp) Ns Da सर्वाण्यसैन्यानि (for  
सैन्यानि सर्वाणि) —<sup>a</sup> S गच्छ Da (with hiatus)  
वदतिष्ठन् (acc) —<sup>a</sup> Da लङ्कायां (for लङ्कायाः)  
—<sup>a</sup> Da चर्षा (for चर्षाः) Da ३३ [म]म (for  
[म]मि) Ts [म]म (for [म]म) —For 33<sup>ab</sup> S R  
V B Da ३३ ३३ subst

३३३\* द्वाराणि सप्तभिर्व लङ्काया गृह्यते सह ।

[S Ns Vs Bt ३ Da ३३ लङ्कायां Da सप्तभिर्व (for  
सप्तभिर्व) Ns Vs Bt ३ Da ३३ गृह्यते (for गृह्यते)]

34 Vs om (hapl) 34-36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Gs ३३

तिष्ठन्तु सनराः सर्वे मायुषाः शैलपाणयः ॥ ३४

राघवेण समादिष्टो नीलो हरिचमूषति ।

शशास वानरानीकं यथाप्रकपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ३५

ततो वनाक्षः शरभो हनुमानद्भवो नलः ।

शैलशृङ्गाणि शैलाभा गृहीत्वा दारमन्ययुः ॥ ३६

सर्वाणि वृक्षाश्च (for वृक्षाश्च शिलाश्च) S Ns Bt Da ३३३३  
[वा]दाय लङ्का, Da Vs Bt ३ Da ३ [वा]दाय सनरा  
(for [वा]प्युपसंहरन्) Da पात्रके शैलशृङ्गाणि शिलाभाराय  
सत्परा, Ma ३ प्रकृष्य शैलशृङ्गाणि प्रवृत्त (ममोरदाय —<sup>a</sup>)  
S Vs Vs Bt ३ Da ३३३३ अन्तु Vs Vs Bt ३ Da ३३  
Ma ३ भवत, Da भवत् (for तिष्ठन्तु) S Vs Bt ३  
Da ३३ [वा]गच्छन्ता, Da वदन्तुया Ma ३ सत्परा (for  
वानरा) S Vs Bt ३ Da ३३३३ वानरा, Gs ३३ प्रकृष्य  
(for सत्परा) Ns Vs Bt ३ Da ३३३३ Ts transp  
वानरा and सत्परा Ba लङ्कायां Da शैलपाणिभि  
Ma ३ तिष्ठन्तु सुप्रसाहता (for —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs तिष्ठन्तु  
सत्परा सर्वे वानरा (Gt वानरा सर्वे मायुषा) शैलपाणय  
इत पर ३३

35 Vs om 35 (cf v 1 34) —<sup>a</sup> Da सनारीयो,  
Da 'लङ्को, Ma ३ (ए)वमादिष्टो (for समादिष्टो) —<sup>a</sup> Vs  
Vs गच्छन्, Bt सत्परा (for सत्परा)

36 Vs om 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 34) —<sup>a</sup> Gs हनुमान्  
(for शरभो) S Ns Vs Bt Da ३३३३ शरभो  
नीलो (S Da नीलो, Vs Bt नीलो) —<sup>a</sup> Da ३३३३ Ts  
Ma ३ वधा, Gs वधा (for नक्ष) Gs अन्तु शरभसत्परा  
—<sup>a</sup> Da शरभभा, Gs सत्परा; Gt before corr)  
सर्वाणि; Ma ३ वृक्षाश्च (for सत्परा) —<sup>a</sup> Vs सत्पराभा,  
Da ३३ दारमन्य (Da 'मन्-यु (for दारमन्ययु) —After  
36 Da ३३३३ S ins

३६३\* रामायणमुपश्रुत्वा हार्यो नितकादि ।  
पात्रैर्द्वयं पोता राजता परादिनीय ।

[(1 ३) Da Ts Ma उपश्रुत्वा Gs राजता (for सत्परा)  
—[1 ३) Da दीपत् (for मन्-यु) Ts reads दीपत् for  
Gs पात्रैर्द्वयं पोता Ma नितकादि (for the prior  
half)]



ततो हरीणां तदनीरुमुप्रं  
रराज शैलोयववृक्षहस्तम् ।

गिरिः समीपानुमतं यथैव  
महन्महाम्बोधरजालमुग्रम् ॥ ३७

G. 6 38 42  
B. 6 37. 39  
L. 6. 38 38

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ४९ ॥

37 \*) B: इतिन् वृक्ष (sic) (for हरीणां वृक्ष) —\*)  
B: T: 3 G: 3 M: 3 G: 3 वृक्षहस्तम्, C: t as in text  
(for वृक्षहस्तम्) S: B: D: 1-3-11-12 रराज भीमोयववृक्ष  
हस्तं (D: 12 "वृक्षहस्तम्, D: "वृक्षहस्तम्), N: V: 3 B: 3 D: 3  
रराज शैलोयववृक्षहस्तम् V: 14 रराज भीम वृक्षहस्तम् (B:  
"भीमवृक्ष") —\*) V: 3 तथैव (for यथैव) —\*) D: 3-3  
T: 3 G: 3 महन्, C: t as in text (for महन्) S: N:  
V: B: D: 3-3-11-12 महन्महाम्बोधर जालम् (N: D: "महन्" (for  
महन्महाम्बोधर) N: D: 3 महन्महाम्बोधर, D: 3  
"महन्" (for "महन्महाम्बोधर")

Colophon —Kanda name N B D: 1-12 लकावाहे  
—Sarga name S V: D: 1-12 कुमरकण्ठकण्ठकण्ठ (V:  
"कण्ठ" (D: "नो"), N: कुमरकण्ठकण्ठकण्ठकण्ठ, N: V: 3  
B: 3 D: 3 कुमरकण्ठकण्ठ (D: "कण्ठ") न, B: 3 कुमरकण्ठकण्ठकण्ठ  
(B: "नियेदन्"), D: 3 कुमरकण्ठकण्ठ, D: 3 कुमरकण्ठकण्ठकण्ठ  
D: 3 युद्धसर्वस्वम् युद्धसर्वस्वम् —Sarga no (figures  
words or both) S: N: V: B: D: 1-11-12 000  
S: 38 N: V: B: D: 39 V: D: 40 B: 3 36  
D: 1-11-12 T: G: N: 61, T: 66 T: 67 —After colo-  
phon, D: concludes with राज, G: M: 3-3 with श्रीरामाय-  
नम्





G 6 39 17  
B 6 42 18  
L 6 40 16

आतरे ररणः कुदं कुम्भकर्णमस्मितम् ।  
ईशु परिचाभ्यां नेयाभ्यां वाक्यमवतीति ॥ ११  
जय ते सुमहान्कालः श्यामस्य भवामल ।  
सुखितस्तनं न जानीषि मम रामकृतं भयम् ॥ १२

the post half) —(1 12) V<sub>3</sub> (first time) न देने (by transp) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all second time) नेने स भवामल D<sub>2</sub> 13-14 S देने राक्षस्यवर (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 13-14 —(1 13) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सुखा V<sub>1</sub> 3 सुखा (for जयम्) —(1 14) S<sub>1</sub> (om) 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 निष्टे S<sub>1</sub> (sup lin) शरत् (for निष्टे) —After 10, G<sub>1</sub> ins

1098\* \* \* \* \* ११५ लोकसु निवसेत् ।  
कलेशमवीन्याहतेना निराचारमेवम् ।  
कले दद्या प्रदद्यामा कुम्भकर्णं दद्यात् ।

—Therafter G<sub>1</sub> cont 1099\* and 1100(A)\*

11 S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 transp \* and \*  
—\*) S N V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 देवम्, B<sub>1</sub> प्राय (for कुदं) —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 विष विषत, N V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपविष्ट, B<sub>1</sub> महाबल —V<sub>3</sub> om 11\* —\*) S B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 तमीष्य, N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 तमीष्य, D<sub>2</sub> 13 C<sub>1</sub> लेपेय, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for देवपु) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 वृत्तमयो(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 'हो) (for वृत्ताभ्यां) —\*) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 कुपितो, B<sub>1</sub> मुदितो (for वाचयम्)

12 \*) D<sub>2</sub> 13 जय, G<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 गजम्, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for जय) D<sub>2</sub> 13 (sic) (for ते) B<sub>3</sub> सुमहम् D<sub>2</sub> 13 महात् —\*) V<sub>3</sub> प्रमुखा, D<sub>2</sub> स्यात् सु (sic), D<sub>2</sub> सपिक्वत् (for स्यात्सम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 निराकर, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> महात्मन् —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (marg 1100) 13 14 सुमुखस्य S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 दृढितस्य, V<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 युष्मिन् न (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दि) V<sub>3</sub> सुमुखम् इ, D<sub>2</sub> प्रमुखा (for सुखितस्य) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 दि (for न) —\*) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 रामकृतम् (B<sub>3</sub> 'हृ) D<sub>2</sub> रामकृतं (for राम कृत) —After 12, N V<sub>1</sub> 3 (ins 1 3-2 after 12 and 1 3-2 after 13\*) B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 ins. after 13, while G<sub>1</sub> cont after 1098\*

1099\* न द्यामृतमालोभे गन्धर्वकं कदाचन ।  
भूगर्धे भय गार्धपार्श्वं मानुषादयम् ।  
पुरा रथं नमिष्यतीति यथा सीमा मया दद्या ।  
रथिद्वयमवहाद्विमात्रं सुमहद्वयम् ।

[[1 1] N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 नेनेने D<sub>2</sub> ननेने D<sub>2</sub> नेनेने (for ननेने) V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 न पक्षपातिय (V<sub>3</sub> 'व B<sub>3</sub> 'म [sic]), B<sub>3</sub> न पक्षपातिय (sic) D<sub>2</sub> न प

एष दाहयती रामः सुखीनमहितो बली ।  
समुद्रं सलस्तीरार्थं मूलं नः परिक्रान्ति ॥ १३  
हन्त पश्यस्य लङ्काया वनात्पुनरनामि च ।  
सेतुना सुखमागम्य वानरीकार्पणं कृतम् ॥ १४

पश्यस्यि (for the post half) G<sub>1</sub> न मे देवकृत् वानि न्य मयिनादान —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> न मे (for first भन), G<sub>1</sub> मनु षा न पश्य (for the prior half) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged from the post half up to यना in 3 D<sub>2</sub> सृष्ट (for दाहय) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 रद (for second भयम्) N<sub>1</sub> वायुपक्ष्म न्य (for the post half) —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 दि, V<sub>3</sub> रद D<sub>2</sub> दि न (for भन) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न वली, D<sub>2</sub> 13 निजानि S D<sub>2</sub> 13 द्या (for द्या) D<sub>2</sub> transp यना and द्या —(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> दुर्लभम्, B<sub>3</sub> न्यस्यम्, D<sub>2</sub> न्यस्यम् (for सलस्त्) B<sub>3</sub> प्राय (for रामम्) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 मे N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 14 G<sub>1</sub> न (for मे) B<sub>3</sub> पश्य, D<sub>2</sub> ने ड (for ने ड) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पश्य मय, D<sub>2</sub> मयाया, G<sub>1</sub> पुनरनामि (for पुनरपश्यम्)

—Then G<sub>1</sub> cont 110\*(A)\*

13 \*) D<sub>2</sub> 13 भोजम् (for राम) —After 13\*, V<sub>3</sub> ins 1 3-4 of 1099\* —\*) B<sub>3</sub> समर (for समुद्र) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मयत् N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मयत् समर सीमा, D<sub>2</sub> 13 समुद्रं लय निवस्य —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> कुल (for मूलं) —After 13, S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 ins 1099\*

14 D<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously from 14 up to 651 after 551 —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 द्यादीक्षस्य B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> द्यादीक्षस्य, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> द्या दीक्षस्य V<sub>3</sub> लोभस्य, V<sub>3</sub> ताल ल पश्य, B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 13 ह मयस्य, B<sub>3</sub> द्या सलत्, T<sub>2</sub> इत् पश्य (for इत् पश्यस्य) V<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 G<sub>1</sub> मरुताया, V<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 लंकाया (for लङ्काया) C<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सलङ्कायामतीति लङ्कादीति 13 14 also C<sub>2</sub> 1, C<sub>2</sub> पश्यस्य म मयनपदमयम् । यद्वा सलङ्कायामिति पश्ये । भगवतीकृता द्वीप इत्यर्थः, लंका —\*) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 द्यादीति (for द्यादीति) V<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सद्योपवना मय, D<sub>2</sub> द्वीतो पश्यमेव च —After 14\*, D<sub>2</sub> ins

1100\* द्यापश्यस्य लङ्काया सद्योपवना मय

—\*) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 मयस्यस्य V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 सुप मयस्य, V<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (after corr sup lin before corr 13 in V<sub>3</sub>) सद्योपवना (V<sub>3</sub> 'स) B<sub>3</sub> मय मयस्य, L (ed) मयस्यो दि —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 वानरीणा नेन, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 द्यादी कपितीहता B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 'द) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> मय वानरीकपिती (D<sub>2</sub> 13 'वानरी) द्या L (ed) वानरीणा इत् < C<sub>2</sub> वानरीकपिती इत्, वानर मयस्यस्यस्यम्



G 6 39 35  
B 6 62 22  
L 6 48 30

कुरुष्व मे शिष्यहितमेतदुत्तम  
यथाश्रियं शिष्यरक्षणं बान्धवाण्यि ।

स्वतेजसा शिष्यम सपत्न्याहिनीं  
अरुद्रं पवन इमेधतो महात् ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५० ॥

1105\* स एव मया मयादिशो वीर भीमराजम् ।  
निर्मलं शुद्धं त्वय पातदृष्ट इत्येतत् ।  
बाह्यान्नायुषी च धर्मयत्नं प्रयत्नं च ।  
समाप्तौ चैव ते रूपं विद्वन्निष्कन्ति वासः ।  
रामकर्मण्येवाग्रि ह्यन्यं न्यस्तुमित्ति । [ 5 ]  
अतिवत्त महतो अयाहिमुषो  
मरुतु नानु सुविज्ञो मयाद्य सच ।  
तव युद्धकर्मभणमिषुत्त  
विद्वन्निष्कन्ति वासः सत्यम् ।

[ N Bā Da om 1 : — [ 1 ] B. [ म ] लि संशयो  
Da : सीते { for वीर } Vā Bā भीमराजम् — [ 2 ] N Bā  
Da g { Da s } वात Bā n t v Da शिष्यत् Dā विद्वत्  
[ s c ] { for निव त } Da माहव { for अयाग्रि } Vā d v  
Bā वाप { for पात } Da मह { for हस्त } — [ 3 ]  
Bā तु { for हस्त च } S Vā Da : मयाद्य { Vā s  
'वा' } Vā Bā मयाद्य Bā Da मयाद्य च { for मयाद्य  
च } Dā मयाद्य च मयाद्य च [ s c ] { for the post half }  
— [ 4 ] Bā Da च { for [ व ] र } — Vā om 1 5  
— [ 5 ] Da Vā Bā विद्वन्निष्कन्ति Bā विद्वन्निष्कन्ति  
— [ 6 ] Na Vā Bā विद्वन्निष्कन्ति { for विद्वन्निष्कन्ति } — [ 7 ] Vā  
विद्वन्निष्कन्ति { for विद्वन्निष्कन्ति } Vā om while Da reads — नच in  
margin N Vā Bā सत्यम् Bā सत्यम् { for  
सत्यम् } Vā सत्यम् — L s reads 1 9 after वि द in  
margin — [ 1 9 ] S Da s इति { for इति } ]

19 Vā om 19 —" Da विद्वन्निष्कन्ति Dā 'तमम्  
{ for विद्वन्निष्कन्ति } G s Ma उप Cmt as in text { for  
उप } —" S V Vā Bā : 4 Da s s s s s पदस्वरः  
Da मयाद्य \* [ om hapi ] { for मयाद्य } S Da Vā  
Bā : Da — [ Da om [ hapi ] ] s s विद्वन्निष्कन्ति { Da s '4'  
Vā 'हित Bā 'वा' Da 'तम { for 'तम } S Da s  
विद्वन्निष्कन्ति : N Vā Bā : Da s G s विद्वन्निष्कन्ति Cmt as in  
text { for विद्वन्निष्कन्ति } Bā मयाद्य विद्वन्निष्कन्ति च तव विद्वन्निष्कन्ति  
—" Nā विद्वन्निष्कन्ति Bā विद्वन्निष्कन्ति Da विद्वन्निष्कन्ति Da : मयाद्य  
{ for विद्वन्निष्कन्ति } Bā मयाद्य Da { before corr as in text }  
सत्यम् { for सत्यम् } —" S Bā Da : s s s s s [ व ] रते  
Nā [ व ] रति Bā [ व ] रति G { od } [ व ] रति { for  
[ व ] रति } Bā विद्वन्निष्कन्ति { for मयाद्य }

Colophon Da om { cont t e Sarga } — Kāṇḍa  
name Sa s s om Nā Vā Bā Da : s सेका — After  
Kāṇḍa name Da s s s s s युद्धकर्मभणमिषुत्त — Sarga name  
S Vā Bā : Da : s s s s s युद्धकर्मभणमिषुत्त : Nā Da युद्धकर्म  
भणमिषुत्त : Vā Vā युद्धकर्मभणमिषुत्त : Vā युद्धकर्मभणमिषुत्त  
Bā : सत्यम् युद्धकर्मभणमिषुत्त — Sarga no { figures words  
or both } S s Vā Vā Bā Da : s s s s s om Sa Bā Da 39  
Vā Vā Bā Da 40 Vā Bā 41 Bā 37 Da : s s s s s Tā  
G M 62 Tā 67 Tā 68 — After colophon G M s  
conclude with भीमराजम् नमः : Ma with भीमराजम् नमः  
नमः

तस्य राक्षसराजस्य नियन्त्रय परिदेवितम् ।  
कुम्भरूपो वामपेक्ष्य ध्वनं प्रजहास च ॥ १  
एषो दोषो हि योऽस्माभिः पुरा मन्त्रनिर्णये ।  
हितेष्वनभिषुक्तेन सोऽयमासादितस्तथा ॥ २  
शीघ्रं सत्वश्रुपेतं त्वां फलं पापस्य कर्मणः ।  
निरपेक्षेन पतनं यथा दुष्कृतकर्मणः ॥ ३  
प्रथमं वै महाराज कृत्यमेवदक्षिन्तितम् ।  
केवलं वीर्यदप्येन नास्तुपन्थो निवारितः ॥ ४

यः पश्चात्पूर्वकार्याणि कुर्यादर्थपरमाश्रितः ।  
पूर्वं चोत्तरकार्याणि न स वेद नपानयो ॥ ५  
देशकालमिहानि कर्माणि विपरीतवत् ।  
क्रियमाणानि दुष्यन्ति हवीष्यप्रयतोष्विव ॥ ६  
त्रयाणां पञ्चधा योर्ध्वं कर्मणां याः प्रपश्यति ।  
सचिवैः समयं कृत्वा स मम्ये वर्तते पथि ॥ ७  
यथागमं च यो राजा समयं विचिकीर्षति ।  
दुष्पते सचिवस्तुद्धया सुहृदश्चातुषपथि ॥ ८

G 6 40 8  
B 6 63 8  
C 6 41 8

## 51

Da cont. the previous Sarga

1 \* ) Ns Da Ts परिदेवित (meta), Ts Cr \*द्वयः  
Cg as in text (for परिदेवितम्) —\*) S Va Bz Dz-  
2-12 Ms वामपेक्ष्य, Ns Vs Bz-4 Da समा (Da sup. fin  
also या वि (Bz \*दि) धि (for वामपेक्ष्य) —\*) Da ६  
(for च) N Vs Bz-4 Da सत्यय प्रवर्तमान (Bz वाचक-  
मकीर्ण) Cg कुम्भरूपो सत्त्व वामपेक्ष्य यहास पेक्ष्य  
व्यत्यय कर्म । उपरवा यहासेति याये Cg—After 2, Ms  
Dzms a passage relegated to App 1 (No 51)  
while Da repeats erroneously from 650 14 to  
651 7

2 \* ) S Da [ 5 ] वि (loc हि) Bz हि दोषो  
(by transp) Ns Vs Bz 4 Da [ 5 ] यमस्याभि (for हि  
योऽस्माभि) Ns स एष द्रोहो योऽस्माभि —\*) S N V B  
Dz 1-12 विविशये (for विविशये) —\*) L (ed)  
हितेवि (for हितवि) Vs ४ सुहृदु, Bz Da 1-12 Ts ४ G.  
Ms Cg एतम्, Ck t as in text (for तुकेन) Bz हिते  
व्यद्विचिष्यु —\*) Ns सुहृदु (for सोऽयम्) Da आश्रय  
विश्व (acc) (for आश्रयिष्यम्)

3 \* ) Ds Li [ ७ ] मन्त्रपथि, Cg g t as in text (for  
[ ७ ] मन्त्रपथे) S N V B Dz-1-12 इदं (Da सीमा [acc])  
बलु फलं (Vs Bz लया) माल सीमा पापस्य कर्मण —Vs  
com (hapl) 3\* —\*) Da [ ७ ] म (acc) Ms [ ७ ] दु  
(for [ ७ ] व) S Ms Bz-1-12 निरपेक्ष (वि) [ ७ ] मन्त्रपथे,  
N Vs Bz 4 Da पतन निरपेक्ष (Ns Da बले) कोरे  
—\*) S Dz 1-12 तथा (for यथा) Vs नपश्य, Gs कारिण  
(for कर्मण)

4 Da com 4\* 3\* —\*) Dr Gt t Cg g as in text  
(for वै) Vs प्रथम सुहृदवाहो —\*) Da Da before  
our 25 10 text) ४४ सुहृद (for सुहृद) S Ns Vs B  
Dz 1-12 12 Gs य चित्त (Bz मति) L (ed) निमित्तव

(for अविनिवृत्तम्) —\*) Vs Bz ४ वीर्यदप्येन —\*) Ns  
नैव धर्मो, Dz \*तेषो (for नास्तुपन्थो) Bz न स्वमयो  
निवारित

5 Da com 5\* (cf vJ 4) —\*) Da स (for  
य) Ss Da सवे (for पूर्व) Vt Bz दहाणि —\*) Ns  
Vs Bz-4 वृष्यमोहित S Vs Bz Dz-1-12 कलेष्वेव  
(Da \*पेक्ष्य तु) मोहित —Da com 5\* —\*) Bz [ ७ ]  
बलु, Da [ ७ ] म (acc) Ms [ ७ ] म (for [ ७ ] म) Ss  
Da ४-मर्माणि (for कार्याणि) Da पश्चात्कर्मणि पूर्व तु  
—\*) Bz Ts स न (by transp), Dz 1-12 न च (for  
न स) Ss another for वेद —After 5 Bz ins

1106\* यो न वेद ब्रह्मेन्द्रो द्वाकाली नवावयो ।

6 \* ) Gs विपश्यति (for विहीनानि) —\*) S Da  
Da 1-12 रूपानि, Ns Vs Bz 4 कार्याणि (for कर्माणि)  
—\*) Bz हारयति (for दुष्यन्ति) —\*) S Vs Bz Dz-  
1-12 हुनिह (for हवीषि) N Vs Bz 4 हुनिहयति  
वि (Da \*व्यवि)

7 \* ) Vs एव ४४४, Bz पवतो योय —\*) Da कर्मण  
(for नपश्य) S Vs Bz Dz-1-12 प्रविशयते (Da \*य च)  
Ns Dz-1-12 Gs Cr च प्रवर्तते, Ms च प्रवर्तति, Cg g k  
12 10 text (for च प्रवर्तति) —\*) S Vs Bz Dz-1-12  
12 10 समिद (for सत्य) —\*) Vs य (for स) Da Ms  
read st sup fin S N V B Dz-1-12 12 Gs Cr t  
समिद, Ts सत्ये, Cg g as in text (for सत्ये)  
Dr transp यतते and एवि Gs सत्ये पथि स वर्तते  
Ck t सम्मिलितव्यम् Cg

8 \* ) Gs Ms तु (for च) S N V B Dz-1-12  
12 12 या (Ss Ns Vs Bz-1-12 12 य [acc]) पश्चादेन,  
Dr \*लोभय (for उपगत च) S Vs Bz Dz-1-12 वै  
(for वो) Da राजन्, Da राजा (for राजा) —\*)  
S Da 1-12 समये, Da स हय (for समय) S N V B  
Dz 1-12 12 वि (Vs Bz ४) निगीपति (Ns Bz 4 \*नि)







G. 6. 40. 22  
B. 6. 63. 22  
L. 6. 41. 25

तत्तु श्रुत्वा दशर्षायाः कुम्भकर्षस्य भाषितम् ।  
भुक्तुं चैव संवत् कुद्रथैर्नमुवाच ह ॥ २१  
मान्यो गुरुरिवाचार्यः किं मां त्वमनुशासति ।  
किमेवं वाक्यमं कृत्वा काले मुक्तं विधीयताम् ॥ २२  
विभ्रमाचितमोहाद्वा पत्नीर्याश्रयेण वा ।

अप्यवशेष्यते निवर्त्यते, ॐ —After 20, S Ds-1+13.13 ins. \*

1112\* न श्रुत्वा न सत्ता इष्ट सावरे सेदुभयमम् ।  
नृवस्यसादिवासाय देवेन मुक्तं वदितुम् ।

[Ss om up to the prior half of l. 2. Ds om. l. 2. —(l. 2) Ds देवेन (for देवेन). Ds उचित. (for उचित). Ds देवेन नृवस्यमित; Ds विधिना सेः प्रसाधित (for the post. half).]

—Ds cont. \*

1113\* एतन्मया मुक्तं पूर्वं सीताद्वयकारणम् ।  
यदिमिदं यत् सर्वं वासनासे निधनं रमे ।

—After 1112\*, Ds cont., while Ds-13+13 T+G+ Ms ins. after 20, whereas Ds ins. l. 3-4 of 1109\* after 20 and then cont.:

1114\* यत्कामिदं ते पूर्वं कियतां सेदनुजेन वा ।  
यदेव नो हिदं कार्यं यदिच्छसि च तादृक् ।

[(L. 1) Ds-1-13 T+G रिवा (for कियतां). Ms म्नुजेन (for सेदनुजेन). —(l. 2) Ms नो (for ने). Ds T+G एतन्; Ds-13 एतन् (for सर्वं). Ds G एतः; Ds-13 एता (for एत). Ds-13-13 एता; T+G एत (for एत).] —After 20, G reads 29\* for the first time repeating it in its proper place.

21 Vs missing for 21 (cf. v.l. 15). —\* Ds एतत्; G एतः; Ms एतः (for एत). Ms एतत्तुवा ह (for एतत्तुवा). Ds महात्मा. S Ns Vs Ba Ds-13+13 स तु मु (Ns Ds एतत्तुवा महात्माः). Ns Vs Ba-4 सुवा न्; Vs Ba एतत्तुवा) एतन् एतम्. —\* Ns Vs Ba-4 एतन्. [Ba also sup. ins. एतन्] (for एतम्). —\* Vs Ds-4+4 G Ms-4 सुवर्तः; Ds-13 T+G सुवर्तः (Ds "सुवर्तः"); Ds मुः; G as in text (for सुवर्तः). Ns Ds एतन् सः; Ns सुवर्तः; Ms एतन् सः (for एतन् सः). Vs एतन् सः (meta.). Ba सुवर्तः (for एतन् सः). T+G सुवर्तः (for एतन् सः). —\* Ba सुवर्तः (for एतन् सः). Ns Ba-4 Ds-13 [एतन्]; Ba [एतन्] (for [एतन्]). Ds-13 T+G Ms-4 एतन् सः (for एतन् सः).

22 Vs missing for 22 (cf. v.l. 15). —\* Ss Ba Ds-13 अनुजेनसि; Ds "यदिन सः"; T+G सः; B (ed.) "यदिन (for अनुजेनसि). Ns Vs Ba-4 किं भवाननुजासि

नामिषन्नमिदानीं यद्वयार्थस्य पुनः कथाः ॥ २३  
अभिन्नाले तु यत्तुक्तं तदिदानीं विधीयताम् ।  
ममापनयनं दोषं विक्रमेण समीकृत ॥ २४  
यदि स्वयसि मे स्नेहो ब्राह्मणं वागच्छसि ।  
यदि न कार्यमेतत्ते हृदि कार्यतमं मतम् ॥ २५

मो. ॐ G: अनुजासि सिधसे। भाष्यः पा. ॐ —Vs om. 22\*-24\*. —\* Ns Vs Ba-4 सः ते। Ba किमिदं (for किमेवं). S Ds-13+13 वासने; Ba-4 वासने; Ds वासने; Ms वा सने (for वासने). S Ds-13 वक्तु; Ba-4 Ds-13 वक्तु; Ba सुवा (for सुवा). Ds भवान् वाक्यमनुवा. —\* S Ns Vs Ba Ds-13+13 कान्तुक्तः; Ds वासनेभ्यो; Ds-13 यदु (Ds "यु") के तद् (for कान्तुक्तः).

23 Vs missing for 23 (cf. v.l. 15). Vs om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). S Ds-13 om (hapl.) 23-24\*. —\* Ds विक्रमेण. Ds वृत्ति (for वित्त). Ba-4 ममापनयः; Ds दोषाद् (for-मोहाद्). Ns प्रसादादुदितोहाद्. —\* Ba Ds-13-13 [च] एतन् (for [च] एतन्). Ds च. —\* Ns Ds-13 एतन्; Ba (sup. ins. also as in text) एतन् एतम् (for एतन् एतम्). Ds G पुनर्वा. —\* Ns Vs Ba Ds-13 एता; Ba-4 Ds-13-13 G Ct एता; Ds एता (for एता). Ns Vs Ba-4 Ds-13-13 G Ct कथा; G as in text (for कथा). Ba कथा पुनः (for पुन कथा).

24 Vs missing for 24 (cf. v.l. 15). S Vs Ds-13 om. 24\* (cf. v.l. 22 and 23). —\* Ba-4 Ms [स]ति; G (ed.) हि (for तु). Ns मुक्ते वत् (by transp.); Ba सयुक्त (for सयुक्ते). —\* Ns Ba-4 एतः हि; Vs एतन्; Ds इदानीं तु (hypn.) (for इदानीं). Ds-13 विधिना; G as in text (for विधीयताम्). —After 24\*, Ds-1 T+G Ms ins.:

1115\* एतत्तु वातुलोपि च यत्तु गमयेव हि ।

—\* Ba Ds-13 तुल्य (for एतन्). Ba समापय तित् दोषः; G (ed.) समापय तित् दोषः. —\* Ba यदीकृतः; Ds यदीकृतः.

25 Vs missing for 25 (cf. v.l. 15). —\* S Ns Vs Ba-4 Ds-13+13 ते (for ते). Ms-4 ममापनय वत् ते दोषः. —\* Ds-13+13 T+G Ms-4 एतन्; G as in text (for एतन्). S Ns Vs Ba-4 Ds-13+13 वाक्यमनुवा; Vs Ba-4 वाक्य; Ds वा न वा; Ds-13+13 वाक्य; G-4 वदीकृतः; G-4 वत्; G as in text (for वाक्यमनुवा). —\* Vs Ba-4 हि (for वत्). Ds-13 G-4 वत् कार्यं ममापने. —\* Ds कार्यमनुवा (meta.). Ba Ds-13 मत् (for मत्तु). S Ds-13 हृदि कार्यमनुवा; Ns Vs Ba-4 Ds-13 हृदि कार्यं मत् (Ns Vs Ba-4 "वदीकृतः"; Ds "वदीकृतः") मत्.



G. 6. 42. 4  
B. 6. 63. 38  
L. 6. 42. 28

अवश्यं तु हितं वाच्यं सर्वानस्य मया तव ।  
बन्धुभावादभिहितं आतुल्येहान्ध पार्थिव ॥ ३१  
सदृशं यत्तु कालेऽस्मिन्काले स्निग्धेन बन्धुना ।  
शङ्का कदन पश्य क्रियमाण मया रणे ॥ ३२  
अथ पश्य महाबाहो मया समरमूर्धनि ।  
हते रामे सह आत्रा द्रवन्ती हरिगहिनीम् ॥ ३३  
अथ रामस्य तद्बुद्धा भयानीतं रणाच्छिरः ।

(for भयानी) —(1 12) T<sub>2</sub> तप (for तथा) —(1 14)  
T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तथा) ]

—Thereafter T<sub>2</sub> cont 1122\*

M V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 31 (cf v l 36) —\* S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> :  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> 12 हि (for तु) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 वाच्य,  
V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> 14 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वाच्य T<sub>2</sub> कार्ये (for  
वाच्य) —\* D<sub>2</sub> 15 मदीयते (for मया तव) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 16  
सर्वानस्यो मदीयते D<sub>2</sub> 17 G<sub>2</sub> सर्वानस्यासु ते (D<sub>2</sub> :  
"सर्वं गत, D<sub>2</sub> "समागत) मया, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वानस्याहित तव —\*  
D<sub>2</sub> 18 भति (for भवि) —\* V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 19 आतुल्येहान्ध  
D<sub>2</sub> 20 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आतुल्येहान्ध (for आतुल्येहान्ध)

32 \* B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वादत, D<sub>2</sub> वादत G<sub>2</sub> 25 in text  
(for कदा) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> 26 च D<sub>2</sub> 27 om (for तु)  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 28 कार्यमित् B<sub>2</sub> वातेन —\* S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 29 वक्तु  
G<sub>2</sub> damaged (for कर्तु) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 30 M<sub>2</sub> खेदेन B<sub>2</sub> सिन्धेन  
G<sub>2</sub> 1 as in text (for सिन्धेन) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 31 युवा —D<sub>2</sub> :  
om 32 33 —\* S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 34 [म]न्य N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 35 युवा N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 36 [म]न्य तव (for रणे)

33 D<sub>2</sub> 37 om 33 (cf v l 32) —\* M<sub>2</sub> महाबाह  
—\* S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 38 रात्रि (for मया) B<sub>2</sub> रणमूर्धनि विदम  
—\* S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 39 कलि V<sub>2</sub> पर (for इति) V<sub>2</sub> :  
द्रवत सर्वेवासात् —After 33 D<sub>2</sub> 40 1122\* (follow-  
ed by App 1 [No 32])

34 D<sub>2</sub> 41 (lupl) 34 —\* S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> :  
42 15 दृष्टा तव V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पर तव (for तद्बुद्धा) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मया  
समाधिरो दृष्टा —\* N<sub>2</sub> भयानीतं B<sub>2</sub> 43 तव (for  
मयाजीत) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 44 रं विर N<sub>2</sub> महान्तर 1 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
रणाच्छिरः —\* S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 45 15 महाबाह —After  
34 N V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 46 while D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 1 1 4  
only after 34

1122\* मया तव विनाशान् मादतमोक्षमभवत् ।  
त्रोप निपापविष्यामि लद्धा देन प्रयायना ।  
बुधौ भय महाबाह कदा गन्तुं निर्वृता ।  
अभिपद्यि य त लोक चतुर्वर्ग मया हत ।

{ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो (for विनाशेन) D<sub>2</sub> मादतमोक्ष (for  
"भवत्" —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> निर्वृतामि —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो

सुखी भर महाबाहो सीता भवतु दुःखिता ॥ ३४  
अथ रामस्य पश्यन्तु निधनं सुमहत्प्रियम् ।  
लङ्कायां राक्षसाः सर्वे ये ते निहतगान्धराः ॥ ३५  
अथ शोकपरीतानां सख्युपवृद्धारणात् ।  
शत्रोर्बुधि रिताग्नेन करोम्यसूत्रमार्जनम् ॥ ३६  
अथ परितस्तकाञ्चं स्रष्टुमिह तोषदम् ।  
विहीनं पश्य समरे सुग्रीवे दुःखेधरम् ॥ ३७

(for महाबाह) and नमि (for भवतु) B<sub>2</sub> विनाश —(1 4)  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> transp मया and रणे ]

35 \* G<sub>2</sub> damaged up to विष D<sub>2</sub> मया (for  
मया) N<sub>2</sub> निपाद्यत् रामस्य (for " ) and पश्यतु (for  
निधन) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 38 15 transp पश्यन्तु and निधन  
D<sub>2</sub> हि (for सु) —\* D<sub>2</sub> 39 om सर्वे —\* D<sub>2</sub> 40 येन ते,  
D<sub>2</sub> 41 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) दत्त नि (for येनेति)

36 V<sub>2</sub> 30 36\* —\* D<sub>2</sub> मया —\* S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> :  
B<sub>2</sub> 36 D<sub>2</sub> 37 15 M<sub>2</sub> शोचिता, D<sub>2</sub> मोक्षता (sc),  
D<sub>2</sub> शोचता (for कारणात्) B<sub>2</sub> स्वयमुपवृद्धाणां  
—\* S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 38 बुधि सत्तु (for शत्रोर्बुधि) G<sub>2</sub> (ed)  
प्रयासेन —After 36, V<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats the  
post half of l 4 of 1120\* and reads 35\* in marg  
—\* S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 39 15 T<sub>2</sub> [म]यु : D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> [म]यु (for [म]यु) —After 36 D<sub>2</sub> reads  
1 2 of 1097\*

37 D<sub>2</sub> 40 37\* G<sub>2</sub> damaged from कैत in \* up  
to सू in \* —\* B<sub>2</sub> युवा (sc) (for वरत) S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> :  
B<sub>2</sub> 40 15 15 दृष्टाते (D<sub>2</sub> "ते) (for मयाजीत) —\* M<sub>2</sub>  
सतोषम् (for समुत्थेन) M<sub>2</sub> शोच्य (meta) (for  
तोषदम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 41 15 सुग्रीवेन दृष्टम् —D<sub>2</sub> reads 37\*  
(followed by 1122\*) after the repetition of l 20  
of 1097\* —\* N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 42 15 विहीनं D<sub>2</sub> "सीतेन"  
B<sub>2</sub> 42 D<sub>2</sub> 43 विहीनं (for विहीनं) D<sub>2</sub> शत्रोर्बुधि  
येन —\* S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 44 15 T<sub>2</sub> शत्रोर्बुधि N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> :  
D<sub>2</sub> शत्रोर्बुधि D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 45 15 शत्रोर्बुधि D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शोचिता  
हि (for शत्रोर्बुधि) —After 37 S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> :  
45 15 15

1121\* महामोक्षेऽथ मयाभाजं युद्धं युद्धविदारम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> शोच्य —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 46 from the post half up to  
45\* V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 46 युद्धं युद्धं V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 47 15 15 D<sub>2</sub> "म" एन (for  
युद्धं युद्धं) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 48 15 शत्रोर्बुधि (D<sub>2</sub> "य") ]

—Thereafter S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 49 (D<sub>2</sub> 49 om 45\*) 15 15  
read 45\* while B<sub>2</sub> reads 45\* for the first time  
after 1121\* repeating it in its proper place

—After 37 B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> 49 : T<sub>2</sub> : G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 49 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>



नैन शक्यता न मदया नासिता न शितैः शरैः ।  
हस्ताभ्यामेव संरन्धो हनिष्णाम्यपि वज्रिणम् ॥ ४२  
यदि मे मुष्टिवेग स राघरोऽप्य सहिष्पति ।  
तत प्रास्पन्ति कण्ठीषा रश्मिर राघवस्य ते ॥ ४३  
चिन्तया वाच्यसे रावन्किमर्थं मयि तिष्ठति ।  
सोऽहं शत्रुनिनाशाय तव निर्पातुमुद्यतः ॥ ४४

मुञ्च रामाङ्गवं राजन्हनिष्णवीह सधुगे ।  
राघव लक्ष्मणं चैव सुग्रीवं च महाबलम् ।  
असाधारणमिच्छामि तव दातु महद्ययः ॥ ४५  
क्वमे ते दाशरथेः सुखावह  
सुखं समाहर्तुमहं व्रजामि ।  
निहत्य रामं सह लक्ष्मणेन  
खादामि सर्वान्द्विपूयमुख्यान् ॥ ४६

42 \*) Da ne (for [द] ने) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Da-  
10-11 Ts 13-14 Ma निष्ठिते शरै Dr Gs नेषुमि कि[Gs  
श]ह Ma न शरै किने (hy transp) Da ने निष्ठिते  
शरै सह (unmetric) —After 42<sup>ab</sup> S १ V B 1-4  
Da २-3, 13-14

1121\*) बाल्ये मा हि सख्यं साधयन्ति पुरुर ।

[Vs हि सुखं Bs सुखं Bs रह (for बलि) V 1-1  
Bs Da सख्यं (for पुरुर) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Da मयि (for पूर) Da Ts सख्यो, Da 11 सख्य  
(for सख्यो) —<sup>a</sup>) Da Ts तु De १-११ स Gs (for  
[य] मयि) S Vs Bt Da-१-11-12 हस्तामयि हि [Vs Bt च,  
Da स] वज्रिण, N Vs १ Bt २ Da वयमपि वातव [Vs Da  
वज्रिण] Ts निहनिष्पामि वज्रिण ॐ Cr निहनिष्पामि  
वज्रिणमिवा वाट ॐ

43 \*) Bt Ts मुष्टिवेग —Gs damaged from 11 up  
to 4<sup>a</sup> Vs Bt २ Da च Bt वा (for स) —<sup>a</sup>) S N 1-1  
11 Da-१-11-12 विष्टिवेगि; Vs हि स<sup>a</sup> Gs Ma ६ [S] व  
सिद्धवत् Cr 11-12 25-30 text (for 30 सविष्टिवेग) —<sup>a</sup>)  
D ३ वा पाशामि वासाव —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bt Da २-3-10-12  
वै; N 1-1 Bt २-11 Cr 11-12 मे Da 11-12 Da १-12 Ts  
Ma तु Da Ts G Ma च; Cr 25-30 text (for त)  
—After 43 Dr Gs 10

1125\*) मयि-प्रियया कणीषाभुधिर राघवस्य च ।  
रघुवत्सव्य च पाशयामि चिककाक्षिपयामि ।

[Gs om (hapl) ] ] ]

44 Vs Da om 44<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N 1-1 Bt २ Da हस्ताम  
Bs मुष्टिवेग; Dr १-11 सख्यो; Gs Ma मुष्टिवेग (for वासाव)  
N वीर (for राज्) —<sup>a</sup>) Da जीरति (for विष्टिवेग) —<sup>a</sup>)  
N 1-1 Bt २ कोह —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Bt Da तव विनामि दण्ड

45 Bt ० 45 —<sup>a</sup>) Dr 11 शरै (for राज्)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Da १-11 Gs हि [Gs १] रश्मिराघव Gs वायमि हि  
(for हनिष्पामिह) Ma हनिष्पामि ह्य हिनु —<sup>a</sup>) Da Ts  
समुत्तरे (for सुग्रीव) Ts महाबल —I or 45<sup>ab</sup> S  
N 1-1 2-4 Bt २-3, 13-14 subat

1126\*) मय राम तस्मैमिह सधुगेन समागतम् ।  
सबावेन्दरद्व द्विम प्रतिष्ठा मे तवावत ।

[(1 1) Da मय (for मय) Vs Da सुग्रीव च (for  
सुग्रीव) Da transp -लोमि र and सुग्रीव —(1 2) Vs र  
मय Bt Da-१ पशवरे (for पशवरे) Bt [म] मय (for  
मे) Vs Da १-१ पशवरे (for पशवरे मे) ]

—Thereafter Da repeats 1 1 4 (reads) 10 of  
1097\* and reads 37<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1121\*)

—After 45<sup>ab</sup> Da १-11 S 10

1127\*) हनुमन्ते च रक्षोः कडा येन वरीरिवत् ।  
ह्रीर्वायि हनिष्पामि सधुगे समवरीरिवत् ।

[(1 1) Da transp मय and वेन —(1 2) Gs  
[म] यत् (for [म] रिव) Da १-11 मयविष्पामि (for [म] रिव  
हनिष्पामि) Gs ह्रीर्वायि हनिष्पामि (for the prior half)  
Da १-11 1 मयविष्पामि (Da 11 1<sup>a</sup> Da १<sup>a</sup>) ]

—Bs Bt om 45<sup>ab</sup> 5-12 Vs Bt Da 4-12 Da om  
45<sup>ab</sup> 11-12 read 45<sup>ab</sup> after 1121\* Da repeats 45<sup>ab</sup>  
here (cf v 1 1121\*) Da reads 45<sup>ab</sup> after 1-12 —<sup>a</sup>)  
S N 1-1 Da [both 11 11] 1-12 Da १-12 मय वरी; Da १  
महाबल (for महाबल) —After 45<sup>ab</sup> (first occur  
ence) Bs 10-11 1121\* while Da १ read 35<sup>ab</sup> [Da  
followed by 1 1 2 of 1122\*] after 45<sup>ab</sup> whereas  
Da १-12 S 10 1-12 only of 1097\*

46 G (ed) 00 46 —<sup>a</sup>) Nt Da १-12 Ma Cm; G  
मुष्टिवेग (for [म] रिव) Nt Bt Ma १ मुष्टिवेग; Bt २ Da मुष्टिवेग  
Da १ मुष्टिवेग; Gs 10-11 text (for मुष्टिवेग) ॐ Cr  
त वरा दासय मुष्टिवेगमिवासाव १-1 Gs १-12 वरी  
(for मय) Da हनु (for मय) Nt वरानि; Nt 1-1 Bt २  
वराय; Vs Bt Da १-12 वरायि; Gs १-12 वरीय (for  
वरानि) Da हनु मयविष्पामि सधुगेन (for 1<sup>a</sup>) 5 Da १-12  
वरीय १ दासयि मुष्टिवेग १ मुष्टिवेग १-12 वरीय  
—<sup>a</sup>) Vs वरायि (for वरायि) Vs मयि Da मुष्टिवेग (for  
हनु) Vs Bt १-12 वरीय; Gs वरी (for मय)

रमस कामं दिव चाभ्यवाख्यां  
कुरुष्व कृत्यानि विनीषतां ज्वरः ।

मयाद्य रामे रामिते यमक्षयं  
शिराय सीता यशसा भविष्यति ॥ ४७

G. 6. 42 23  
B. 6. 63 56  
L. 6. 42 45

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५१ ॥

47 V<sup>2</sup> om 47<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) § B: Ds: 5.12.18 कर्मात्, Ds-<sup>a</sup> राजन्, Cm as in text (for कामं), B: स्वरि (sic) (for दिव) N V<sup>2</sup>: B Ds-<sup>a</sup> चाद्य, Ds: चात्र, Ds: माहव, Ds: वाद्य (for वाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>2</sup>: Ds: कायसि, T: ५५ नि (damaged) (for कृत्यानि) Ds: (अ)रनीयता, Ds-<sup>a</sup> विनीष (for विनीषता) B: ज्वर, Ds-<sup>a</sup> दुःख § Ds-<sup>a</sup> कुरुष्व कावापवप्यात् ते चर, G: कुरुष्व यशसि कृत्यानि विजय —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>a</sup> N V<sup>2</sup>: Ds-<sup>a</sup> Ds: 5.12.18 तव, B: ज्वर, Ds: तव, Ds: तव (for मया) Ds: राम (sic) (for रामे) Ds: मयाद्य (sic) Ds-<sup>a</sup> यमक्षये (for यमक्षय) —<sup>d</sup>) Ds: यशसाभिव्यति ॥ Cm रामे रामिते यमक्षयमित्यत्र यमित्वाप्यम् अक्षयम् इति चोदः । मया रामे अक्षयं यथा तथा शिराय सीताय च यमिते सति अत्र राम यशसा भविष्यति । यमदुर्लभं यमकद्वयं प्रतीति चोदः । अतो न्यतो विनीषताम् । एव

कामं रमसः । वाह्यार्थं विधेति रामकथः ।, C<sup>a</sup> मया विमितेन रमस्त्वैकादौ कातुः । इत्यन् मक्षयसिद्धिं चोदः । रामे शिरसे यमिते इय सीता शिरस्य यशसा भविष्यतीत्यप्यन्तरम् ॥

Colophon —Kanda name N<sup>2</sup> B Ds: 6.12 लघाकाले —Alter Kanda name Ds: 125 युद्धसर्गसि —Sarga name § V<sup>2</sup>: B Ds-<sup>a</sup> 5.12.18 युद्धसर्गसि (D<sup>a</sup> 'नो, Ds: 'ना), N<sup>2</sup> Ds-<sup>a</sup> Ds: युद्धसर्ग (D<sup>a</sup> 'लघाकाले) वाच्य, V<sup>2</sup> युद्ध यमविजयस्य, V<sup>2</sup> विजयस्य —Sarga no (figures words or both) S<sup>a</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup>: B Ds: 5.12.18 ०12 S<sup>a</sup> B: 41, N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup>: Ds: G: 42, V<sup>2</sup>: Ds: 43 B: 38 Ds-<sup>a</sup> 10.11 T: G: M: 63, Ds: 40 T: 68 Y: 70 —After colophon, Ds: concludes with राम, G: M: 7: with श्रीरामाय नम् . —After colophon, § Ds-<sup>a</sup> 125 has a passage relegated to App I (No 33)





निःश्रेयसफलायेन धर्माधीनितरापि ।

अधर्मनिर्धयोः प्राप्तिः फलं च प्रत्यसाधिकम् ॥ ८

येहलौकिस्वपारम्भं कर्म पुंमिनिषेव्यते ।

कर्मण्यपि तु कल्पानि लभते काममाश्रितः ॥ ९

तत्र लुप्तमिदं राज्ञा हृदि स्मर्य मतं च नः ।

अनौ हि साहसं यत्सात्किमिनापनीयते ॥ १०

एकस्वैवाभियाने तु हेतुर्यः प्रकृतस्तथा ।

तत्राप्यनुपपन्नं ते वक्ष्यामि यदसाधु च ॥ ११

येन पूर्वं जनस्थाने बहोऽजितिला हताः ।

राजसा राधवं तं त्वं ऊयमेतेो जयिष्यसि ॥ १२

ये पुरा निर्विस्तास्तेव जनस्थाने महौजसः ।

राधसास्त्रान्तपुरे सन्निभोत्तान्धापि पश्यसि ॥ १३

G 6 43 13  
L 6 64 13  
L 6 43 13

8 Da reads 8 in margin —<sup>a</sup> S D 2 2 11 निःश्रेयसफलं (Da 'ल'त्वे च (Da 'पि; Da 'च), V 2 Ba रि श्रेयसफलं वेद Da नि श्रेयसफलं वदौ, Ts नि श्रेयसफलं वदौ —<sup>a</sup>) V 2 यमाया विभक्त्या (sic) —<sup>a</sup> S Ba D 2 2 11 सय (Da अत्र, L [ed] वृद्ध) धर्माधीनो, N V Ba 4 Da अध्यात्म (V 2 'साध्या'न्वो (for अधर्माध्यात्मो) D 2 2 11 साधु (for साधु) —<sup>a</sup>) S Na V 2 B D 2 2 11 ये, Na वा (for च) S V 2 Ba D 2 2 11 येहलौकिस्वपारम्भं (V 2 Ba 'ह', Da 'नि लक्ष्') Na D 2 2 11 Ts Na 1 16 Cr तत्राश्रितः (Da Ts 'च'क, Ba प्रत्ययादिना, Ba प्रत्ययादि) sup. An also 'मासि'क (sic) Geng k as in text (for प्रत्ययादिना) Da फल लभ्येव आदि

9 \*) S D 2 2 11 Ts दृढ (for दृढ) S D 2 2 11 T G 2 2 11 Geng k पाद, N V Ba 2 D 2 2 11 Na Cv पाद, Ba पाद (for पाद) —<sup>a</sup> S Ba D 2 2 11 निःश्रेयसः Sa निःश्रेयसः (for निःश्रेयसः) Ba कथमेते गच्छन्ति, Ba कम् मुक्ति (nag also as in text) —<sup>a</sup> D 2 2 11 Ms कर्मणि, G 2 2 11 Da 2 2 11 च (for तु) D 2 2 11 Ts कल्पानि D 2 2 11 Ms 2 2 11 Cr कल्पानि Cv eng wrongly कल्पानि (for कल्पानि) S D 2 2 11 कल्पानि (Da 'प्र' तु कल्पानि, 'Na कल्पानि तु कल्पानि, 'Na Ba 2 2 11 कल्पानि न (Ba च) कल्पानि, V 2 2 2 11 कल्पानि तु कल्पानि, V 2 कल्पानि न कल्पानि, Ba कल्पानि वि कल्पानि, Ba कल्पानि कल्पानि Da कल्पानि वि कल्पानि, Da कल्पानि कल्पानि, G 2 2 11 कल्पानि L (ed) कल्पानि तु कल्पानि —<sup>a</sup> D 2 2 11 कल्पानि, Da अत्र, G 2 2 11 कल्पानि (for कल्पानि) D 2 2 11 कल्पानि (for कल्पानि) G (ed) कल्पानि Ba अत्र न कल्पानि

10 \*) Ba अत्र (for अत्र) —<sup>a</sup> For 10<sup>11</sup> S D 2 2 11 subst

1125<sup>a</sup> न प्रसादो ह्ये राजा ह्ये वयं कथयन् ।

[Da हा (for च) and वादं वदन् (for वादं वदन्)]

—<sup>a</sup> while, 'Na 2 2 11 Ba 2 2 11 subst. Ba cont after 1130<sup>a</sup>

1129<sup>a</sup> कथयन् राजा ह्ये वदन् वदन् ।

[Ba अत्र (hym) (for अत्र) Ba वदन् Na Ba 2 2 11 वदन् Na वदन् Ba वदन् (for वदन् वदन्) ], whereas V 2 Ba 2 2 11 subst for 10<sup>11</sup>

1130<sup>a</sup> न प्रसादमिदं राजो ह्ये कथं कथयन् ।

[Ba वदन् (for वदन्)]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ms निम्न (for निम्न) D 2 2 11 वृद्ध (for वृद्ध) S V 2 Ba D 2 2 11 11 साधोहि समरे हिताः N V 2 Ba 2 2 11 Da क्रमेणुपि विनाशेन (Na Da 'साध', V 2 सुधि साधोहिनाम् —<sup>a</sup>) S D 2 2 11 (before cor as in text) 2 2 11 वृद्ध (for वृद्ध) S D 2 2 11 विधीयते, Na V 2 [उ]पनीयता Da [अ]विधीयते Ts Ms [अ]पनीयता, G 2 2 11 [अ]विधीयते, Cr eng as in text (for [अ]पनीयता) D 2 2 11 विधीयते, D 2 2 11 निःश्रेयसाधनीयते

11 \*) G 2 2 11 [अ]भियाने S N V B D 2 2 11 11 सीमाकोर (V 2 'वसा' [sic] Ba 'वासा', Ba 'वासे' Da 'विशोः' Da 'वासा', Da 'रामा' L [ed] 'वाशो' वसने —<sup>a</sup>) Na Ba 2 2 11 वसा, Na V 2 Ba 2 2 11 Cr साध वसा, Ba Ms 2 2 11 Cr वसन्ति, Cr as in text (for वसा) —<sup>a</sup>) Na V 2 Ba 2 2 11 Da वसा, Ba 2 2 11 वसे (for वसा) Ba [अ]नुपपन्न (sic), Da [अ]नुपपन्न Ba मे (for 7) —<sup>a</sup>) S D 2 2 11 वा, Na वृद्ध (for च) Na V 2 Ba 2 2 11 वदन्, Ba D 2 2 11 वदन् Na वदन् साधु च (for वदन्)]

12 \*) Da यदि (for येन) Ba यदि (by transp)

—<sup>a</sup>) S Ba D 2 2 11 राधवा (for राधवा) D 2 2 11 राध (for राध) N V Ba 2 2 11 Da राधवा वदन् राध —<sup>a</sup> After 12<sup>11</sup> Na V Ba 2 2 11 11

1131<sup>a</sup> वदन् विदन् सन्तं वदन् विदन् राधवा ।

—<sup>a</sup> D 2 2 11 (hapl ?) 12<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D 2 2 11 राधवा वदन् S D 2 2 11 ते वदन् राधवा वदन् N V Ba 2 2 11 Da वदन् (Ba राधवा) राधवा वदन् (Na D 2 2 11) V 2 Ba 2 2 11 तु, 2 2 11 तु) Ba राधवा वदन् ते वदन् —<sup>a</sup>) D 2 2 11 वदन् (for वदन्) S N V B D 2 2 11 11 वदन् (for वदन्)

13 D 2 2 11 13<sup>a</sup> (cf 1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D 2 2 11 वदन्, Ba वदन् Cr as in text (for वदन्) Da विदन् (for विदन्) Ba वदन् (for वदन्) —<sup>a</sup>) S D 2 2 11 वदन्, D 2 2 11 वदन् (for वदन्) —<sup>a</sup>) D 2 2 11 राधवा वदन् वदन्

|    |   |    |    |
|----|---|----|----|
| G  | 6 | 43 | 15 |
| R. | 6 | 64 | 14 |
| L  | 6 | 43 | 14 |

तं सिंहमिव संकुटं रामं दशरथात्मजम् ।  
सर्पं क्षुप्रमिरावुदया प्ररोधपितुमिच्छति ॥ १४  
ज्वलन्तं तेजसा नित्यं क्रोधेन च दुरातदम् ।  
कलत्रं मृत्युमिरासह्यमासादपितुमर्हति ॥ १५  
संशयस्यमिदं सर्वं शत्रोः प्रतिमनासने ।  
एकस्य गमनं तत्र न हि मे रोचते तुव ॥ १६  
हीनार्यस्तु सपुत्राद्यं को रिपुं प्राकृत्य यथा ।

निश्चितं जीनित्त्यागे वक्ष्यमाने तु भिच्छति ॥ १७  
यस्य नास्ति मनुष्येषु सद्यो राक्षसोचम ।  
कथमाश्रंसे योद्धुं तुल्येनेन्द्रविरस्रतो ॥ १८  
एतमुक्त्वा तु संरब्धं कुम्भकर्णं महोदरः ।  
उवाच रक्षसां मध्ये राग्यं लोचराघवम् ॥ १९  
लब्ध्वा पुनस्तां वेदेर्ही क्रियते त्वं व्रतलपसि ।  
यदेच्छसि तदा सीता वक्ष्या ते भविष्यति ॥ २०

(hypm) —<sup>d</sup> Ds Ts Gs Ms गुण (for वीण)   
 Ds ts ts ts (for [स]ति) —<sup>For</sup> 13<sup>rd</sup>, S Ba Ds-ts ts ts   
 subst.

११३०\* राक्षसाक्षयं तत्र-भीताभ्यवनिवारणेनैव ।  
[ Dis+तन्नाम् (for ता-वीनाम्) L (ed) ] [ य ] व लोकात् ]  
whole, N V Bz-4 De subst

--Thereafter, N V Br- $\alpha$  D $\epsilon$  cont whole D $\epsilon$ s cont after 2132°.

१६३४\* येऽपि चान्ते महात्मानो राज्ञां दुःखमवा ।  
 राम पश्यन्ति भीमते स्वर्णपि नखचमम् ।  
 [ ( १ ) Da वपि (by transp) (for पि व) विमर्श  
 करो (for 'वाते) — ( २ ) Da ते शिव (for भीमते)

14 "Dā te (for ya) Dā sikhā (for sikhā)  
 V Bā bhūvē (for bhūvē) —" Dā sarpē, Tī m rā.  
 Cūg t as in text (for sarpē) Nā Bā dāvadē, Nā dā  
 bhū, V bhāvadī, Bā Dā dā (Dā "vā) vā (Bā v) vā  
 Bā Dā Tā dāvadā Dā vāvadā, Dā dāvadā Dā  
 Cā bhō bhū. Cūg "vudh (for dāvadā) Nā Dā bhū  
 (Sā "tē) sarpēbhū (Sā "vā) dā, Dā sarpē svastivāyā  
 Cū Cā sarpē ("vā) bhū svastivāyā vā Cā —" Mē  
 V Bā bhāvēbhū (for bhāvēbhū) Bā dāvadā  
 (for "vā)

[illegible]

16 \*) D: सप्तमसंख्यु (for सप्तमसंख्यु) D: अथा  
वीर्यं D: V: D: 4 अथावीर्यं V: D: 3 अथावीर्यं V: 3 अथा  
वीर्यं D: अथावीर्यं D: 3 अथावीर्यं G: अथावीर्यं (for

[illegible]

17 \*<sup>a</sup>) Na st, K(ed) tu (for तु) —<sup>a</sup>) Da सि  
सिरे (for से (सु)) Na B Da s-s-a-ss Ta, Ma s  
Cg : प्राकृ. Cl at m text (for प्राकृतो) De प्राय  
विपक्षि — Ba reads 17<sup>ac</sup> after 28<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) 'Ma सिमिल  
Da ss ङीवित (for जीवित) Ss -न्नादि (for  
हाने) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V Ba-s Da s-s षट्ठा B, हवासे,  
Da शर्द्धर (for ह्यध्वनि)

18 S Datta repeat 10<sup>th</sup> after 2d ~\*) Śū  
 (second time) वाङ् (for एव) Di Ga रिचो ह्यु (for  
 मनुष्येण) —\*) Vi Da Ga राक्षसा Di भुवि क्वच  
 (for राष्ट्रयोः) —\*) Ba अर्वात्ता T~कृत् (for लक्ष)  
 S Ba Di १०११११ (वेष्टयि कप सोदू —\*) > १२ Ba  
 Di १११११ [ह]दि रिचय Di पञ्जिग(S Da 11 " )  
 (for [ह] दिविमन्त्रो) ~\*) Ba पुनरिदिविस्तोः  
 Di तुल्य संप्रतिपादन

19 \*) Na Br- $\alpha$  De zu ( $\log \mu$ ) S De zu  $\log \mu$  :  
Na V Bi De zu  $\log \mu$  Ti Ga Ma  $\log \mu$  —\*) S Bi  
Di-zu  $\log \mu$   $\log \mu$  ; Na V Br- $\alpha$   $\log \mu$  ( $\log$   
 $\log \mu$ )

20 " Da Te Ma पुनस्तुतः Da = Te पुनस्तुतः  
(for पुनस्तुतः) —" Da Te Ma = (for Te) Dr Go  
द्वितीयः Da = Ma = इति द्वितीयः (for इति द्वितीयः)



G. 5. 43 28  
R. 6. 64 27  
L. 5. 43 27

ततोऽप्यधोपय पुरे गजस्कन्धेन पार्थिव ।

हतो रामः सह आत्रा सैन्य इति सर्गतः ॥ २७

श्रीतो नाम ततो भूत्वा भृत्यानां तमर्हदम् ।

भोगाश्च परिचाराश्च कामाश्च वसु दापय ॥ २८

ततो मातृयानि वामांसि वीराणामनुलेपनम् ।

पेयं च बहु पोधेम्पा स्वयं च मुदितः पितृ ॥ २९

ततोऽस्मिन्बहुलीभूते कौलीने सर्वतो गते ।

प्रतिव्याधास्य चापि त्वं सीता रहसि सान्त्वय ।

प्रदीप्यामस्व । —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ख च, G<sub>1</sub> स्थिर, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for ख च) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 10 प्रोक्ष्य, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 11 काम्य, C<sub>1</sub> g k t as in text (for काम्य) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 परिचर्य (for प्रचर्य)

27 \*) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 ततोऽप्य (Va वि) वृष्य (D<sub>1</sub> 'वृष्य) नमोऽपि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लक्षणा) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 10 सत्तेन (for सत्तम्य) S दृ, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 दृव (for इति), N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 दद्वयम् (N<sub>1</sub> 'दृ', B<sub>1</sub> सर्वस्य G (ed) दद्वयम् (for सर्वस्य)

28 \*) G<sub>1</sub> तदा (for ततो) N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष वीरमना भूत्वा, B<sub>1</sub> शीघ्र क्षममजो भूत्वा, B<sub>1</sub> शीतो क्षय्य च युत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> युत्वा (for युत्वा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ख (G<sub>1</sub> वा) तिमर्य (for तिमर्य) B<sub>1</sub> दयाकाय दद्वय च — After 28<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> reads 17<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 T<sub>1</sub> पारवारा, D<sub>1</sub> [ए] वापकाद, D<sub>1</sub> 10 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 परिहारा, N<sub>1</sub> [ए] वापि दद्वय, C<sub>1</sub> m g k t as in text (for परिहारा) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 काम्य, G (ed) काम्य, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for काम्य) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> वसु च (bv transp) D<sub>1</sub> च वद N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 10 दापये, B<sub>1</sub> दापयन् (for दापय) N<sub>1</sub> कामाश्च प्रलोभय च C<sub>1</sub> भोगाश्च परिहाराश्च क्षममन्वय च दापयेति पाठ छे

29 N<sub>1</sub> transp 29 and 30 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> धन च (for मातृयानि) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 वराभ्य, B<sub>1</sub> दवाभ्य, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> भूयानि (for वीराणां) D<sub>1</sub> वाप्यानां च भूय —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> दृ S D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 ददा (for दद्वय) D<sub>1</sub> वीर्य, D<sub>1</sub> वृष्य (for वीर्य) N<sub>1</sub> दद्वय वसु वृष्य, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वेय च वद्वय लेभ्य —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वेद (for वेद) N<sub>1</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> 11 निर (for निर)

30 N<sub>1</sub> transp 29 and 30 —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) भय (for ततो) S D<sub>1</sub> वद्वय वृष्य, B<sub>1</sub> वद्वय वृष्य G (ed) 'वृष्य' —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वीर्येभ्य (for वीर्ये) — After 30<sup>th</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12

113<sup>3</sup> भविष्य सप्तदशमे राक्षसेति विधुत ।[S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 वृष्य, V<sub>2</sub> वद्वय (for वद्वय)]

धनधान्यैश्च कामैश्च रत्नैश्चैनां प्रलोभय ॥ ३०

अनयोपधया राजन्भयशोखनुबधया ।

अकाना स्वद्वयं सीता नष्टनाया गमिष्यति ॥ ३१

रक्षनीयं हि सर्तारं त्रिनष्टमगम्य सा ।

नैराश्यात्स्त्रीलघुनाच स्वद्वयं प्रतिपत्स्यते ॥ ३२

सा पुरा सुखसंयुता सुखाहं दुःखकारिता ।

त्वय्यधीनं सुखं ज्ञात्वा सर्वयोगमिष्यति ॥ ३३

—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्रविश, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for प्रविश) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रतिव्याधस्य D<sub>1</sub> वा (for वा) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 (ए] व (for [अ] वि) B<sub>1</sub> [ए] व (for व) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 दद्वय (meta), D<sub>1</sub> दद्वय (sic) (for दद्वय) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 दापय, D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 दापयन्, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for दापय) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> 3 पद्वय (for पद्वय) S D<sub>1</sub> 10 वराभ्येभ्य (for वराभ्येभ्य) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वीर्येभ्य, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 रत्नैश्च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रत्नैश्च (for कामैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 कामैश्च (for रत्नैश्च) S D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 [ए] व, N<sub>1</sub> [ए] व (for [ए] व) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कामैश्च V<sub>2</sub> प्रलोभय, T<sub>1</sub> प्रलोभय (for प्रलोभय)

31 \*) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 C<sub>1</sub> 1 वृष्य, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for वृष्य) S D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 [अ] व (S<sub>1</sub> [अ] व, D<sub>1</sub> [अ] विर D<sub>1</sub> 10 [अ] वृष्य, N<sub>1</sub> [अ] वृष्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ] वृष्य, B<sub>1</sub> [अ] वृष्य (for [अ] वृष्य) V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 वराभ्येभ्य (V<sub>2</sub> 'वृ' विर D<sub>1</sub> 'वृ' वृ) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 स (D<sub>1</sub> दा) काम्य S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 वद्वय, V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वद्वय (B<sub>1</sub> 'वे' (for वद्वय) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 10 वद्वय (for वद्वय) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 प्रतिव्याध

32 V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 32-33 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 C<sub>1</sub> दापय G<sub>1</sub> काम्य वा G<sub>1</sub> दापय, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for दापय) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> दापय, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दापय, T<sub>1</sub> 3 दापय (damaged), C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for दापय) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 10 वीर्येभ्य D<sub>1</sub> वीर्येभ्य (for वीर्येभ्य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 10 वद्वय (for वद्वय) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वद्वय (for वद्वय) S B<sub>1</sub> वद्वय N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 दापय, T<sub>1</sub> दापय

33 V<sub>2</sub> om 33 (cf v 1 32) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> व (for वा) B<sub>1</sub> वृष्य D<sub>1</sub> वृष्य (for वृष्य) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> [अ] वृष्य, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for वृष्य) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 T<sub>1</sub> वद्वय, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for वद्वय) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 10 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वद्वय, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for वद्वय) S D<sub>1</sub> 10 [अ] वृष्य B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ] वृष्य, B<sub>1</sub> [अ] वृष्य, D<sub>1</sub> [अ] वृष्य (for [अ] वृष्य) T<sub>1</sub> वद्वय

एतत्सुनीतिं मम दर्शनेन

रामं हि दृष्ट्वैव भवेदनर्थः ।

इहैव ते सेतुस्त्विति मोत्सुतो भू-

महानयुदेन सुखस्य लाभः ॥ ३४

अनष्टसैन्यो ह्यनशप्तसंशयो

रिपूतयुदेन जयजनाधिप ।

यद्यथ पुण्यं च महन्महीपते

शिवं च कीर्तिं च विरं समश्नुते ॥ ३५

G 6 45.37  
H 6 64.36  
L 6 43.36

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्विपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५२ ॥

Om as in text (for रामाय) —<sup>a</sup>) S De 12 सर्वतोधा  
यमिष्यति, N: सर्वथा प्रायमिष्यति, N: V: B सर्वतोप  
यमिष्यति, De (may) also as in N: सर्वत्रयमिष्यति,  
De सर्वत्रय मरिष्यति, De 11 सर्वत्रय मरिष्यति —After 32,  
Ga erroneously repeats 32<sup>a</sup>

34 \*) S De 12 हि तयो मया, N: De मदः De  
alter corr बहिर् दर्शनेन, N: V B: De 12 डव दर्शनेन,  
B: De एतदुत्तरेण (for मम दर्शनेन) —<sup>b</sup>) B: च, De: वु  
(for हि) De दृष्ट्वैव (sic) De अनाथा (no) (for  
अनर्थः) —<sup>c</sup>) De इहैव N: सर्वतोपति, De बोधायति,  
De तेनेद्वयति (sic) N: न्यायव (for ते सेतुस्त्विति)  
V: B: न (for मम) N: De कार्यतय (for मोत्सुतो भूः)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S एतदेन, V: सु, B: अथो रेव, De 12 हि सुदेन,  
N: च युदेन (for अ) De महोत्सुदेन, De महोत्सुदेन  
(for महानयुदेन) N: यवस्व (for सुखस्य)

35 \*) S N V B De 12 13 M: G: अदृष्ट  
B: दोषो (for दोषो) De [5] पि (for हि) N: सज्जमो  
(for सहायो) De अदृष्टैवेणु अनाशप्तसंशयो, —<sup>a</sup>) De 12  
Ga हि, Om l. as in text (for रिपू) S V: B: De 12

च (V: हि) युदेन, De 12 एतदेन, G: as in text (for  
अ) T: G: M: यथाधिप, G: M: जयजनाधिप (for  
जनाधिप) S N: B: De 12 13 जयेजनाधिप, N: V  
B: 12 जयस्व सर्वथा (for जयजनाधिप) —<sup>a</sup>) G: तीरव  
(for तुष्य) De G: 12 महीपति (for अ) S N V B  
De 12 13 मही च भूयति (N: V B: 12 त) De मही च  
भूयते, De अथवा कीर्ति (sic) De 12 T: G: M:  
महात्मा (G: M: मही महीपति, G: as in text (for  
महान्महीपते) G: G: महीपते इति समीपवत् G: —<sup>b</sup>)  
De G: सपुत्र (for च कीर्ति) T: trapas विर and  
विर De समश्नुते (for ते) N: V B: 12 समश्नुते 12 (for  
विर समश्नुते) De समश्नुते च समश्नुते च

Colophon —Kanda name N: B: De 12 छटाकाटे  
—Sarga name S N V B De 12 13 महोद्वान्त  
—Sarga no (figures words at both) S: N: V:  
B: De 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
N: 59 B: 42 De 12 13 T: G: M: 61, De 41,  
T: 69, T: 71 —After colophon, De concludes with  
सम्, G: M: 12 श्रीरामाय नमः .

स तथोक्तस्तु निर्मलस्य कुम्भरुर्णो महोदरम् ।  
अत्रोद्दिष्टमथेष्टं भातं रामणं ततः ॥ १  
सोऽहं तव भयं घोरं वधावस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
रामस्याय प्रमाजीमि निर्द्वैरस्यं सुखी भव ॥ २  
गर्भेति न इथा शूरा निर्जला इव तोषदाः ।  
पश्य सपायमानं तु गर्जितं युधि कर्मणा ॥ ३

न मर्षयति चात्मानं संभाषयति नात्मना ।  
अदर्शयित्वा शूरास्तु कर्म कुर्वन्ति दुष्करम् ॥ ४  
निकुरानामपुद्गीनां राज्ञां पण्डितमानिनाम् ।  
शृण्वतामादित इदं त्वदिधानां महोदर ॥ ५  
युद्धे कष्टुर्भूतित्यं भवतिः प्रियवादिभिः ।  
राज्ञानमनुगच्छतिः कृत्यमेतद्दिनाश्रितम् ॥ ६

## 53

1 \*) Nā tathokta tu (by transp), Vā s t tva di.  
Dr Gā p v n u p m, Cg h t as in text (for s t tva p m).  
S N V Bā 24 Dā 4.12.12 विविधैरस्यै (for तु नि\*)  
—S N V B Dā 4.12.12 om 1<sup>st</sup> —\*) Gā s t tva  
(for स t tva)

2 S N V B Dā 4.12.12 read 2 11 after 15.  
—\*) S N V B Dā 4.12.12 जटु सेव, Dā सोय तव  
(for सोऽहं तव) —\*) S Nā Vā Bā Dā 4.12.12  
सर्वमज्ज, Nā Vā Dā सवदर, Vā सवदर, Tā रामस्याय  
(sic) (for सवदर) Vā प्रवेष्टामि, Bā प्रवेष्टामि,  
Dā प्रवेष्टामि (for प्रमाजीमि) Bā सवदरवेष्टामि,  
Bā सवदरवेष्टामि Cg Cg प्रवेष्टामि प्रवेष्टामि  
(Cg 'वामि विरवेष्टामि' (sic)) Cg —\*) Vā Dā 4.12.12  
Tā Vā 4.12.12 विवेरो दि, Bā विवेरो तव, Dā विवेरो तव, Gā विवेरो  
तेति (for विवेरो तव)

3 For sequence in S N V B Dā 4.12.12  
cf v l 2 —\*) Dā ते (for न) S Dā 4.12.12 तव  
(for तव) —\*) Nā सवदर (for विवेरो) Nā Bā  
सवदर सवदर इव —\*) om 3' —\*) Tā तव (sic)  
(for तव) S Dā 4.12.12 सवदरवेष्टामि (sic), Nā सवदरवेष्टामि,  
Bā 4.12.12 Tā सवदरवेष्टामि, Cg as in text (for  
सवदरवेष्टामि) Sā Vā Bā Dā 4.12.12 व, Vā Bā 4.12.12  
Dā सव, Dā Gā 4.12.12 Gā Vā सव, Cg h t as in text  
(for तु) —\*) Gā विवेरो, Cg h t as in text (for  
विवेरो)

4 For sequence in S N V B Dā 4.12.12  
cf v l 2 Vā om 4<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 3) —\*) Dā 4.12.12  
Vā Cg सवदर —\*) Dā सवदरवेष्टामि Dā 4.12.12 Tā G  
Vā तव (for न) Dā 4.12.12 Bā Cg सवदरवेष्टामि  
—for 4<sup>th</sup>, S Dā 4.12.12 12 subst

1139\* नानर्षयति चो मितमवयवम् स गच्छते ।

[Dā 4.12.12 (for [म] 1<sup>st</sup>) Dā न ते (by transp)  
Dā [म] 1<sup>st</sup> ते 2 ते (sic) (for [म] 1<sup>st</sup> ते 2 ते न) Dā  
मितावयवम् चो चो मितमवयवम् ]

while, N V 1 Bā 4.12.12 subst

1140\* नानर्षयति चो मितमवयवम् स गच्छते ।

[Bā 4.12.12, Bā (म] 1<sup>st</sup> ते Bā ते (for चो) Vā 1  
मितावयवम्, Bā न गच्छते.]

Cg Cr न मर्षयति चो मितमवयवम् स गच्छते न  
गच्छते । नानर्षयति चो मितमवयवम् स गच्छते । नानर्षयति  
मितमवयवम् स गच्छते । So also Cg Cg —\*) S Dā 4.12.12  
12 12 मितमवयवम्, Bā मितमवयवम् (for मर्षयति) N  
V Bā 4.12.12 मितमवयवम् (Nā मितमवयवम्, Vā मितमवयवम्  
[hypn]), Vā मितमवयवम्, Vā मितमवयवम् Bā मितमवयवम् दि,  
Dā मितमवयवम् इति युक्त (for \*) Nā Dā 4.12.12 (for  
मितमवयवम्) Vā कुर्वन्ति मितमवयवम् (for \*) Gā मितमवयवम्  
मितमवयवम् इति युक्त

5 For sequence in S N V B Dā 4.12.12  
cf v l 2 —\*) Bā (mārg also as in text) विद्वत्ता-  
नाम्, Bā विद्वत्तानाम् Bā Dā 4.12.12 विद्वत्ता-  
नाम् (sic) Dā Bā Cg विद्वत्ता, Cg h t as in text (for विद्वत्ता)  
—\*) Nā Vā Bā Dā मितमवयवम्, Bā मितमवयवम् S Vā Dā 4.12.12  
मितावयवम् (Vā 'मितावयवम्' Nā Vā Bā 4.12.12 मितमवयवम् (for मितमवयवम्)  
Dā 4.12.12 Tā Gā Vā Cg मितमवयवम् Dā Tā Gā Vā  
Cr 'मितावयवम्', Dā मितमवयवम् (sic),  
Dā 4.12.12 Gā Mā 4.12.12 मितमवयवम् (for मितमवयवम्),  
Dā 4.12.12 Gā Mā 4.12.12 मितमवयवम्, Cg as in text (for  
मितमवयवम्) Cg Cr मितमवयवम् मितमवयवम् मितमवयवम्  
मितमवयवम् मितमवयवम् मितमवयवम्, Cg 'मितमवयवम् मितमवयवम्  
मितमवयवम्' इति युक्त विद्वत्ता मितमवयवम् मितमवयवम् वन  
मितमवयवम् मितमवयवम् । इति युक्त मितमवयवम् मितमवयवम् इति  
मितावयवम् Cg

6 For sequence in S N V B Dā 4.12.12 cf  
v l 2 —\*) Vā Vā Bā 4.12.12 युक्त —\*) Dā मितमवयवम् (sic)  
(for मितमवयवम्) S N V B Dā 4.12.12 मितमवयवम् (for  
मितमवयवम्) —\*) Vā V Bā 4.12.12 मितमवयवम् (for मितमवयवम्)  
Cg Cr, Cg h t as in text (for मितमवयवम्), Dā 4.12.12 Cg हितमवयवम्  
(for मितमवयवम्) Vā विद्वत्ता: Bā विद्वत्ता, Dā Tā Mā  
Cg हितमवयवम् Tā हितमवयवम्, Gā हितमवयवम् (for मितमवयवम्)  
Dā हितमवयवम् (corrupt).

G 6 44. 3  
B 6 45. 19  
L 6 41. 3

इन्द्राशिनिसमं भीमं वज्रप्रतिमगौरवम् ।  
देवदानवगन्धर्वपक्षिर्निरवहन्म् ॥ १३  
रक्तमाल्यमहादामं स्वतथोद्धतपादकम् ।  
आदाय निशितं शूलं शत्रुलोणितरिजितम् ।  
कुम्भरूपो महातेजा राणं तस्यमन्त्रात् ॥ १४  
गमिष्याम्यहमेकास्ती तिष्ठतिह बलं महत् ।  
अथ तान्मुषितः क्रुद्धो भक्षयिष्यामि वानरान् ॥ १५  
कुम्भरूपैश्चः श्रुत्वा रावणो वाक्यमवधीत् ।  
सैन्यैः परितृतो गच्छ शूलमुद्गरपाणिभिः ॥ १६

(for निवहन्) S Ds 111 शत्रुलोणितरिजित —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V B Ds 111-12 Ts 1 Ms 1 सर्व (for सर्व) Ds स महादामस (for सर्वकादायस) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs हविष Ga Ma मुषित (for मुषणम्) Ns Bs कालोत्कलमोषम्

13 \*) S Ns V B Ds 111 12 घोर, Ms तेजो (for भीम), Ds 111 समप्रत्य (for सम भीम) —<sup>a</sup>) Ga सख्यते (for प्रतिम) Ns Ds (before cor) वाक्यम् Bs Ds जोषर (for नौषवम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns V B Ds 111 12 स्वैष (for त-वर्ष) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Ds 111 12 नावय, V Ds 111 Ga वज्रम् ; Bt Ds नावय (for किंर) Ns स्वैषमविरुद्धम्

14 \*) Ms 1 बल (for रक्त) ; Ms 1 नावय S Ns V B Ds 111 12 [ज]वज्र, Ds 111 Ms 1 Cr 1 महादामा Ts महादाम Ga Ma महा( Ms 1 दाम)म (for महादाम) Ds Cmg रक्तमाल्ये द(Cm 1 क्यम)दामा —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 111 सिधामेन्द्रा Ds 111 12, N V B Ds शिरस्युद्गर Ds 111 12, Ds 1 स्वरमनुद्धत Ds स्वरमनुद्धत ; Ds शिरस्युद्धत, Ds स्वरपक्षम् (sic) Ts 111 12 दूत (damaged) (for स्वप्रवीण) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Ds 111 12 Ts 1 Ga Ms 111 विरुद्ध (for विरुद्ध) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs 111 12 (for रजितम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 111 om {hapl} 14<sup>a</sup>-15<sup>a</sup>

15 Ds 111 12 (cf. v. 14) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns V B Ds 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

16 Ds 111 12 (cf. v. 14) S Ns V B Ds 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

वानरा हि महात्मानः शीघ्राथ व्यवसयिनः ।  
एकाकिनं प्रमत्तं वा नयेयुर्दशनैः क्षयम् ॥ १७  
रक्तात्परमदुर्धर्षैः सैन्यैः परिवृतो ब्रज ।  
रक्तसमाहितं सर्वं शत्रुपक्षं निश्रुदय ॥ १८  
अथासनात्समुत्पत्य स्रजं मणिकृतान्तराम् ।  
आचवन्ध महातेजाः कुम्भरूपस्य रावणः ॥ १९  
अद्भुदानङ्गुलीवेष्टान्तराण्याभरणानि च ।  
हारं च शशिसंकाशमवाचवन्ध महात्मनः ॥ २०

कलेन्य वचन च मे (Bt Ds 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 7







रक्षाक्षः सुमहाकाया नीलाञ्जनचयोपमाः ।  
 शूलालुघ्नस्य खट्वांश्च निशितांश्च पश्यधान् ॥ ३१  
 बहुव्यसाश्च परिपान्नादाश्च मुसलाणि च ।  
 तालस्कन्धांश्च विपुलान्दोषणीयान्दुरासदान् ॥ ३२  
 अथान्यद्दुरादाश्च दारुणं लोमहर्षिणम् ।  
 निष्पपात महातेजाः कुम्भकर्णो महारथः ॥ ३३  
 वतुःशतपरीणाहः स पश्यतस्तमुच्छ्रितः ।  
 रौद्रः शकटचक्राक्षो महापर्वतसंनिभः ॥ ३४

संनिपत्य च रथासि दम्बशैलोपमो महान् ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो महारथः प्रहसन्निदमन्नीत् ॥ ३५  
 अथ वानरमुखाणां तानि यूथानि मागवाः ।  
 निर्दह्निष्यामि संतुद्धः प्रलभानि पारयः ॥ ३६  
 नापराव्यन्ति मे कामं वानरा वनचारिणः ।  
 जातिरस्मद्विधाना सा पुरोधानविभूषणम् ॥ ३७  
 पुरोधस्य भूलं तु रावणः सहस्रक्षमयः ।  
 हवे तस्मिन्हतं सर्वं तं वधिष्यामि संतुगे ॥ ३८

G 6 44-48  
 B 6 63 45  
 L 6 44 45

Ds Ts : G सीम (for सीमा) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V : B Ds :  
 1113 : सीमास, Ds सीमाका, Ds राक्षस (for सीमाका)  
 31 Vs om 31<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 30) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ba Ds :  
 1114 : Gs : Ms : राक्षस, Vs रक्षा (for राक्षस)  
 S Ds : 1115 : च Ba स, Ds तु (for तु) Ds : 1116 :  
 बहुव्यसा (for महाव्यसा) —<sup>b</sup>) 1 : 2 : प्रस (for  
 प्रस) —Vs om 31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ba Ds युद्धादि,  
 Vs Ds युद्ध (for युद्धादि) Vs तपसा —<sup>c</sup>) S 1 : Ba  
 Ds : 1117 : विविधाश्च, Bs वधिराज (for विविधश्च) Ds  
 स (for च)

32 \*) S N V : Ds बहुव्यसाश्च, Ds Ts मातुल्या  
 मातुः, Ds Ts मिशि (Ds दि)पालाश्च, Ds पद्मापाशाश्च,  
 (sic) Gm g as in text (for बहुव्यसाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 Ds मुसुजादि, Ns Vs Bs Ds : 1118 : मुसलाणि (for  
 मुसुजादि) —Ds reads 32<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S Ba  
 Ds : 1119 : तालः, Ns Vs Ba Ds : 1120 : ताल (for ताल)  
 S 1 : Ba : Ds : 1121 : Gs विविधाश्च (for विपुलाश्च)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B Ds : 1122 : शतपरी (for शतपरीणाह)  
 S N V : B : Ds : 1123 : Ms दुरासदा, Vs परधनाश्च  
 —After 32, S Ns Ba : Ds : 1124 : 115

1145\* सु पुराहास्यास्य राक्षसो घोरदन्तः ।  
 (Ba स (for स) Ns Ba बाण (for बाणश्च) Ds नीम  
 (for द) Ns राक्षो रोमहर्षण (for the post hall) ]  
 —Thereafter Ba cont

1146\* वैरिश्चक्रवर्तश्च पदितानिमुमुक्षुश्च ।

34 S Ns Ba Ds : 1125 : om 33<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Bs लोमहर्ष  
 (for लोमहर्ष) Bs Ds वधुद (for वधुद) Ns Ba Ms :  
 मातुल्या (for मातुल्या) —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V B : Ds : 1126 : घोर  
 दन्तः Ds Ts Gs Ms : रोमहर्षण (for रोमहर्षण)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B : Ds : 1127 : प्रधनाश्च, Bs दुरासद  
 (for महासद)

34 \*) S Ds बहुव्यसास्तुच्छ्रितः, Ns Ds महान्मा  
 तलोहि Ns किञ्चित् : Ns Vs Ba : Ds : 1128 : पद्  
 मापाशास्तुच्छ्रितः Vs Ba पद्मापाशास्तुच्छ्रित (subn).

Ds पद्ममण्डस्तुच्छ्रितः, Gs वधुदश्च स वधुदश्च  
 वतुःशतपरीणाह स वधुदस्तुच्छ्रित इति पाठः —<sup>a</sup>) Ms :  
 रक्षासो (for राक्षसो) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ns Ba Ds : 1129 :  
 विरह्यो (S Ds : 1130 : श्लो) वमो मदात् (Ns Ds वयो) Vs स  
 तु सप्ततत्तम

35 Vs om 35<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds : 1131 : सन्निपात्य  
 Ns Ba : (marg also as in text) : Ds : Ts : (Ns  
 Ba : Ds : Ts : स) विरह्य, Gt as in text (for  
 सन्निपात्य) Ss Ns Vs Ba : Ds : 1132 : स (for च) Bs  
 स च निषय (for सन्निपात्य च) —<sup>b</sup>) S B : Ds : 1133 :  
 वली, Ds [5] च (for मदात्) Ns Ba : वली दाने  
 पदित (Ba ६) —<sup>c</sup>) Ns V B : (marg also as in  
 text) बाहु, Ds : 1134 : च (for चर) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V  
 B Ds : 1135 : Gs वानस्य (for हयस्य)

36 \*) S Ds : 1136 : व्य, Ts सन्ध, Gt as in text  
 (for सन्ध) Bs युद्धाश्च (for युद्धाश्वी) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs वरा  
 Ds मदा, Gs माता (for तानि) Ns Vs : B : [च] नी  
 कानि (for यूथानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Bs विरमिष्यामि, Ds निमिषि  
 ष्यामि Vs सुसुद्ध (lyon) (for सुद्ध) Ns Vs :  
 Bs निर्वह्यामि रथयः Vs Ba तुलः Vs च स [द] —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ds : 1137 : पतनाश्च (for वरुणाश्च) —After 36 S Ba :  
 Ds : 1138 : 1135. Bs as (marg) after 36<sup>a</sup>  
 1147\* सर्वं राक्षसांश्च स वधये मम शत्रवः ।

37 1 : om 37<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Bs वा (for से) —<sup>b</sup>) Ns  
 Ds : 1139 : एतद् : Ns Vs : B : Ds : 1140 : (for  
 सन्ध) Ns Vs B : 1141 : Gs च Gs दि Gs वा  
 (for वा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds : 1142 : विरह्य Ns Vs Ba :  
 विरह्य (Ns Ba : 1143 : पद्मा) (Ba : 1144 : विरह्य) Ns  
 विरह्य Ns (marg also as in 1 : 1145 : विरह्य (for  
 विरह्य)

38 \*) Ns V B : 1146 : पुरोधस्य : Ds : 1147 : च  
 Ts पुरो रोमहर्ष, Ts damaged, Cmt as in text (for  
 पुरोधस्य) Gs दि (for तु) Bs विरह्यम् तु लो  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ns वर राधाः Ds वरा सन्ध (for वर सन्ध)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S Ba Ds : 1148 : विरह्यामि Vs विरह्यामि च

G 6 16 42  
D 6 65 46  
L 6 11 46

एवं तस्य नृणां तस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य राधसाः ।  
नादं चकुम्भं दधोर कम्पयन्त इराणवश्च ॥ ३९  
तस्य निष्पततस्तूर्णो कुम्भकर्णस्य धीमताः ।  
बभूवुर्गोररूपाणि निमिच्चानि समन्ततः ॥ ४०  
उल्लासदन्विषुवा मेवा भिनेदुश्च मुद्राकणाः ।  
ससागररत्ना चैव वसुधा समकम्पत ॥ ४१  
घोररूपाः शिवा नेदुः सज्जालकलैर्मुमुदैः ।

(for त पयि वात्रि) Ds Gs [अ]ने पुने[Gs "पि] (for मेपुने), Ns Ds विदिमिपयि वात्राद्; Bs इमिपयि स सपयं

39 4) Bs Ds 1-41 G Ms 1 Cg हस्त (for रासना) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Ds 4-12118 नाराद् (for नाद्) Ss Ns Ds 4-12118 चोराद्; Ss चोरा; Vs वेवा; Bs -वाया; Ds नाद् (acc), Ds Gs, वेवा (for चोरे) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Gs वेवायद्, Ds 4-12118 (for वाययद्) S Ds 12 इराणाः; Ns V Bs 4 Ds वसुधा (for इराणवद्) Gs कपयिच मेदिनी —After 39, Ds ins.

1148<sup>b</sup> स वाग्रासश्च द्या उच्य कवे महात्मन ।

40 Bs om 40<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 113 लो (for लस) Ns V Bs 4 Ds विष्वायत (for निष्वायत) S Ns V Bs 4 Ds 4-12118 पुनं (Ns Ds "वा") (for लो) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns V Bs 4 Ds 4-12118 Gs Ms हस्त (for पीतय)

41 Ms om 41-(2, —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns V Bs 4 Ds 4-12118 पुष्पाणि; Ds Gs उवकात (for उवकाणि) Ns Bs Ds सता Bs 4 प्रवा Ds Gs Ms -मुषो (for पुषा) Ms पोरा (for पोरा) Bs (after corr marg as in text) वाग्रास (for पुषा मेवा) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 विदेद्, Ds 7-101 T Gs Ms 1 वभूवुर् (for विवेदुश्च), S Ns Bs Ds 4-12118 Ts Gs Ms 1 Cg k t नृणां तस्य; Ns V Bs 4 Ds वसुधया (Vs Bs "रा") Bs Ds Ts भुज (Bs हस्त) शिवा, G (ed) शिवास्वरा (for च मुद्राकणा) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs च व्यकथन, L (ed) समकम्पत (for समकम्पत)

42 Ms om 42 (cd v l 42) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms सज्जाल, Gs t us in text (for सज्जाल) Ds विदेद् (for कवेद्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns [अ]वस्यदधि, Ns च वापयि Bs [अ]वपिजापि Ds [अ]पि सपयि, Ds [अ]प सपयि (for [अ]वसपयि) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds ते (for च)

43 Ds om (hapl) 43 Vs om 43<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs B Ds 4-12118 Gs Ms निषदाः Cg as in text (for निषदाः) Ds [5]त्वा यूपय (by transp) Ds Ts च हस्तेभ्यः Ds उग्रास्वरा, Ms च मातेव (for च मुषोऽभव) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns दुरत; Bs वसुध, Ds Ts Ms कुले वे (Ms "व"), Gs कुले च Gs कुलाय (for कुले वै) S Vs 4

मण्डला-न्यपराध्यानि वसन्धुध रिहंमनाः ॥ ४२  
निष्पात च वृत्रोऽस्य श्ले वै पयि गच्छतः ।  
प्रास्कुत्तपनं चास्य सज्यो बाहुरकम्पत ॥ ४३  
निष्पात तदा चोला ज्वलन्ती भीमानेसना ।  
आदित्यो निष्पन्धासीच प्रगति सुजोऽनिलः ॥ ४४  
अचिन्तयन्महोत्पातास्तुष्टिवौछोमहर्षिणम् ।  
निर्षयी वुम्भकर्णस्तु कृतान्तलघोदितः ॥ ४५

Bs m m m m also) 4 Ds 4-12118 दहलोपरि; Bs वसुध पयि (for कुले वै पयि) Ds 12 तिष्ठ (for वापय) Ns Ds वसुधोपरि दापय, —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 वासुधान्; Vs वसुध; Ds वासुधान् (hypn), Ds वासुधान् (for वासुधान्) Ns V Bs 4 सज्य (for वास्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 12 सज्य (for सज्यो), Ns 4 प्रवत; Ns V Bs 4 सज्य च; Ds मर्कयत Ds मर्कयत (acc), Ds Ts 4 Ms 1 Cg च कंते (Ms "व") 4 Cg गृध इति वापेकयचनम्; तस्यमहो छिन्नपल्लवेन नयनलघोदिति सज्यतः; कम्पते अकम्पत 4 —After 43, Ns Bs ins.

1149<sup>a</sup> मातेव धुम्रस्तव रोमदंष्ट्रलघावतः  
सचिद्वत् छत्रध्वज रम्यमूर्ति विराट् ।

[ (1 2) Ns नेव (for उव) G (ed) त्वा मातेवोऽपि (for the proc half) Ns च कवे (for लघावत) —(1 2) Ns 12 लघा (for निराट) ]

44 Ds reads 44 twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts Gs Ms 4 निषात Ds Gs [अ]प्रवत् (for वरा) S Ns V B Ds 4-12118 Gs नवमात्रिण (S Vs B Ds 4-12118 "न") पालोका —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Ds 12 Ts दंष्ट्रा; Vs 4 विष्वा, Bs Ds 4-12118 विष्वा (for विष्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs 4 Ds 7-10 नि प्रवत् —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Gs प्रवौ न, Ds 12 (both times) न कति च, Ts Gs Ms प्रवाति न (by transp) (for न प्रवाति) S Ns V B Ds 4-12118 प्रवौ न च (Vs च) Bs Ds च न, Bs चान्, Ds वीष्वा) माह; Ds प्रविशत्यनुजेति, Gs प्रवातमिमुजेति, Ms 4 वौ च वयोनिन

45 4) Ds उवगाद्, Ds 11 उदेगाद्, Ms उत्पगाद् (for उविगाद्) S Ns V Bs 4 Ds 4-12118 जीवितावगाद्, Bs जीवितावगाद्, Ds 7-101 S रोमदंष्ट्रान्; Ds घोर दंष्ट्रान्; Ds अचिन्तयन् (for रोमदंष्ट्रान्) —After 45<sup>ab</sup>, Ds ins.

1150<sup>a</sup> यशस्वीयं विदुषाको राजावन्तिपुत्राच ह ।  
करोते भवेत् काकस्व ददेवमपि पापकम् ।  
सृष्टुं मरणकालं सज्योऽचिदनुजोऽव ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Bs 4 Ds 4-12118 स, Bs च Bs om (sulum) (for नु) Ns Vs 4 Ds 11 निर्षयी कुम्भकर्ण; Ds

स लक्षयित्वा प्राकारं पद्मार्थं परितस्तनिभः ।  
ददर्शाम्रघनप्ररूपं वानरानीकमद्भुतम् ॥ ४६  
ते दृष्ट्वा राक्षसश्रेष्ठं वानराः परितोषमम् ।  
वायुमुद्रा इव घना ययुः सर्गं दिशस्तदा ॥ ४७

वद्वानरानीकमतिप्रचण्डं

दिशो द्रवद्विभ्रमिवाभ्रजालम् ।

स कुम्भकर्णः समवेक्ष्य हर्षा-  
घनाद् भूयो घनवद्वानाभः ॥ ४८  
ते तस्य धोरं निनदं निशम्य  
यथा निनदं दिशि वारिदस्य ।  
पेतुर्धरण्यां बहवः डुङ्गा  
निरुचमूला इव सालवृक्षाः ॥ ४९

G 6 41 a  
H 6 63 56  
L 6 46 b

एव पदमन्वयो दोषः —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 वस (for वल) S  
D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13 नेद्वि, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> नेद्वि

46 \*) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13 त निष्कारण (B<sub>1</sub> शीत)   
पुरातरा (N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2-12) —<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2-12 दृष्ट (for   
पद्मार्थ). B<sub>1</sub> नानिभे S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13 कुम्भकर्णो   
महाशब्द. —After 46<sup>ad</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12, while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>   
D<sub>1</sub> 12 after 46

1551\* वानरान्वेक्ष्य लक्ष्यो नन्दं निरुचमवम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्यो) D<sub>1</sub> नन्द (for नन्दं) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>   
निरुच (for निरुच) V<sub>1</sub> वस D<sub>1</sub> 12 ]

—D<sub>1</sub> om 46<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 वारदाभ, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> दद   
शोभि (for दृष्ट्वा) T<sub>1</sub> यय (meta) G<sub>1</sub> m g as in   
text (for यय)

47 S D<sub>1</sub> 12 repeat 47 (D<sub>1</sub> 47<sup>ad</sup> only) and read   
48 (except D<sub>1</sub>) after 654 2 N<sub>1</sub> reads 47-48<sup>ad</sup> and   
repeats 48<sup>ad</sup>-49 after 654 2 B<sub>1</sub> repeat 47 49   
after 654 2 D<sub>1</sub>-12 repeat 47 and read 48-49   
after 654 2 —<sup>4</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13 G<sub>1</sub> (S D<sub>1</sub> 12 13   
both times B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 first time) व (for वे).   
B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा वद (for वे दृष्टा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13 T<sub>1</sub> 2   
(S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13 both times, S<sub>1</sub> second time)   
वारद (D<sub>1</sub> [first time] \*<sup>4</sup>) श्रेष्ठः B<sub>1</sub> [second time]   
राक्षस शोभि D<sub>1</sub> (first time) वारदा श्रेष्ठे (for राक्षसश्रेष्ठे)   
—<sup>4</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13 (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13 both   
times, S<sub>1</sub> second time D<sub>1</sub> first time) राक्षसे   
(for वानरा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time) T<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>   
परितोषम् G<sub>1</sub> समवेक्ष्य दाया —<sup>4</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2   
D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 (all except N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> second time) वायुविलासः   
B<sub>1</sub> (first time) वायुविलास (for वायुमुद्रा) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2   
D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13 (S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13 both times, B<sub>1</sub> second   
time) यथा श्रेष्ठः (for इव घना) —<sup>4</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, 13   
(S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 first time, D<sub>1</sub> 12 both times) वयु-   
(for वयु) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (all first time) वस (for वस)   
G<sub>1</sub> transp वयु and दिशम्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दिशो दृष्टा V<sub>1</sub> 2

B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 both times, B<sub>1</sub> second time)   
दिशस्तदा (for दिशस्तदा)

48 For sequence in S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12,   
cf v l 47 —<sup>4</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for लक्ष्यराक्षो D<sub>1</sub> वद   
(for वद) —<sup>4</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 वयु (for वयु)   
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [श्रेष्ठ] (for [श्रेष्ठ] —<sup>4</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 2 (both   
times) D<sub>1</sub> समवेक्ष्य, N<sub>1</sub> सुममीक्ष्य (for समवेक्ष्य)   
D<sub>1</sub>-12 दृष्ट (for दृष्टम्) —<sup>4</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> सीत N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B   
D<sub>1</sub>-12 (N<sub>1</sub> second time, B<sub>1</sub> both times B<sub>1</sub> first   
time) नन्द, B<sub>1</sub> (second time) शोभि (for शोभो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>   
D<sub>1</sub>-2 (B<sub>1</sub> first time) वसविलास, D<sub>1</sub> लय वानरा,   
T<sub>1</sub> [5] पि वनवृक्षा (sic) (for वनवृक्षा)

49 For sequence in N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12, cf v l 47   
S D<sub>1</sub> 12 om 49 N<sub>1</sub> illeg for 49<sup>ad</sup> in first occur-   
rence G<sub>1</sub> damaged from वद 12<sup>ad</sup> up to निनद 12<sup>ad</sup>   
—<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 वस सु 1 B<sub>1</sub> 2 (both second time)   
D<sub>1</sub> 2 वयु, D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्य (for वे लक्ष्य) B<sub>1</sub> (second   
time) निनद N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) त तस्य   
(B<sub>1</sub> वदस्तु) नन्द वयुल निशम्य, D<sub>1</sub> वे तस्य धोरं च निशम्य   
तद —<sup>4</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> [न] निनद (for निनद) —D<sub>1</sub> om from   
वारिदस्य up to 50<sup>ad</sup> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-2 12 यथा   
शोभि D<sub>1</sub> \*<sup>4</sup> दृष्ट दृष्टवर्ण (B<sub>1</sub> \*<sup>4</sup> दृष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> \*<sup>4</sup> मय) मुष्ण   
(B<sub>1</sub> \*<sup>4</sup> मुष्ण) B<sub>1</sub> (second time) यथाशोभि नन्द वयुल   
—N<sub>1</sub> reads 49<sup>ad</sup> in margin in first occurrence   
—<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वयुविलास, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 वयुविलास (for वयुविलास) N<sub>1</sub>   
(first time illeg) B<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 G<sub>1</sub>   
वयुविलास B<sub>1</sub> (second time) वयुविलास (for वयुविलास) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>   
transp वयुविलास and वयुविलास —<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (first time)   
D<sub>1</sub>-12 निरुच (for निरुच) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 13   
(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 both times) दाया (for दाया) —After 49,   
N<sub>1</sub> (m) 2 V B<sub>1</sub> 2 (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> after 49 first occurrence)   
125.

1552\* वयुविलासं वयुविलासं वयुविलासं ।  
वयुविलासं वयुविलासं वयुविलासं ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> वयुविलास (for वयुविलास). —B<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 ]

G 6 44 0  
B 6 65 57  
L 6 41 33

विपुलपरिधानम् कुम्भकण्ठो  
रिपुनिषताप रिनिःसृतो महात्मा ।

कविगणभयमाददत्तुमीमं  
प्रसुरित किंरदम्बवान्मुगान्ते ॥ ५०

इति श्रीरामापणे सुदृक्काण्डे त्रिपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५३ ॥

५४

स ननाद महानादं सगुद्रमणितादयन् ।  
जनपतिर निर्घातान्निधमश्चिरं पर्वतात् ॥ १  
तमवर्धं मवारदा यमेन वरणेन च ।

प्रेक्ष्य भीमावमापान्तं वानरा रिपुद्रुवुः ॥ २  
तास्तु विद्रातो दृष्ट्वा बालिपुत्रोऽद्भटोऽपरीत ।  
नलं नीलं गणाश्च च कुमुदं च महानलम् ॥ ३

50 Bz om 50<sup>ab</sup> (cf v! 49) Bz om 50  
—<sup>a</sup>) N: परिषदम् S N: V: 1 B: D: 11 11 11 तु  
(for स) D: विपुलपरिधानद्वारतो —<sup>a</sup>) B: जनपद,  
D: विनायक (for विपनाद) B: निग्रयो, D: 11-11  
T G: 1 V: 1 विनिःसृतो, D: G: विनिःसृतो, C: 11 in text  
(for विनिःसृतो) S N: B: D: 11 11 11 महोता (for  
महात्मा) —<sup>a</sup>) D: नलम्, D: लवम् (for लवम्) S:  
D: 11 धावत्, N: V: D: 11 11 T: 1 G: M: 11 आदयन्,  
B: आदयन् D: 11 व्यावृत्त D: भावः, D: व्यापः  
(sc) (for व्यावृत्त) S N: V: B: 11 11 नील  
D: G: 1 भीम (for भीम) —<sup>a</sup>) D: विद्रात (for विद्रात)  
N V B: 1 D: कुलत (for कुलतो) S N: 11 किंरदम्बान्मु  
गान्ते

Colophon —Kanda name N: V: B: D: 11  
अराकाले —Sarga name S N: V B D: 11 11 11 तुम  
पर्वतशिखरं (B: D: 11 'म) B: कुम्भकण्ठनिष्क्रमण  
—Sarga no (figures words or both) S: N: V:  
B: D: 11 11 11 om S: V: D: 45 N: V: 44 B: 1  
40 B: 43 D: 84 D: 11 11 T: G: M: 65 D: 42  
T: 70 T: 72 —After colophon D: concludes  
with राम G: M: 11 with श्रीरामाय नमः

54

Before 1 N: V B (D: om 1) D: 11 11 11

1153<sup>s</sup> स सुहृदापरिधातं कुम्भकण्ठं महाशयः ।  
राघवेनदुष्टिं दुर्दैर्देवमिदं पुरस्कृतम् ।

[ (1 1) N: B: 4 इति N: लिखित (for लिखित) ]

—(1 2) N: V: D: तुमे (for तुम्ह) B: D: 11 ननाद  
V: लवत् B: 11 पुल्ल B: लिखित (for तुल्ल) )  
while D: 11 11 S 11 11

1154<sup>s</sup> स लवपि स माक्षर विरेकुलेपमो महात् ।  
निषयो नगराचलं कुम्भकण्ठं महाशयः ।

1 B: om 1 —<sup>a</sup>) B: ननाद स (by transp)  
D: 11 ननाद स M: विद्रात, G: (ed) लवनाद —<sup>a</sup>) B:  
D: 11 द, D: G: 1 नलि (for नलि) S B: 11 11 11 An  
also) D: 11 11 11 समुद्र इव पर्वत —<sup>a</sup>) D: 11 विद्रात  
S V B: D: 11 11 11 लिखित, B: D: 11 T: G: C: 11 लिखित  
D: लिखित D: लिखित C: 11 11 11 in text (for लिखित)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S V B: D: 11 11 11 कपयन् (for विषयम्) S  
D: 11 देवि (for एवम्)

2 —<sup>a</sup>) N: D: मवारदा, B: मघोय च B: (sup An  
11 in text) तमवर्धं महाशय —<sup>a</sup>) M: D: लवत्  
लवत् B: 11 11 T: G: M: 11 च (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) N: V:  
वोषव B: G: दृष्ट्वा (for पश्य) D: दृष्ट्वा भीमावमापान्तं,  
D: 11 भीमाव म(D: व) इव रिपुत —After 2 S  
D: 11 repeat 6 53 47 (D: 47<sup>ab</sup> only) and read  
6 53 48 (except D:) while N: reads 6 53 47-48<sup>ab</sup>  
and repeats 6 53 48<sup>a</sup>-49 B: repeat 6 53 47 49  
D: 11 repeat 6 53 47 and read 6 53 48-49

3 —<sup>a</sup>) B: च (for तु) D: 11 T: 1 G: M: 11 वि  
जुलत् (for विद्रातो) D: G: लवत् प्रमुक्तम् —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N: V: B: D: 11 11 11 T: 1 G: M: 11 राजकुलो (for  
बालि) —<sup>a</sup>) S N: B: D: 11 11 11 लवत् लवत् (N: B:  
पर्व, D: 11 लवत्) नील (D: भीम) V B: 11 11 11

व्रातमानमव विस्मृत्य वीर्याभ्यामिज्जना नि ।  
 क गच्छत भयमस्ताः प्राकृता हस्यो यथा ॥ ४  
 ताधु सौम्या निरुतर्धं किं प्राणान्परिधय ।  
 नालं युद्धाय वै रक्षो महतीं विभीषिका ॥ ५  
 महवीर्यव्रतमेनां राक्षसाना विभीषिकाम् ।  
 विक्रमाद्विषमिष्यामो निरुतर्धं पुनर्गमाः ॥ ६  
 कुन्तेण तु समाधास्य संगम्य च ततस्ततः ।

वृक्षादिहस्ता हरयः संप्रवस्यू रथाविरम् ॥ ७  
 ते निवृत्त तु संकुदाः कुम्भकर्णं वनौकसः ।  
 निजसुः परमुकुदाः समदा इव कुक्षराः ।  
 प्रांशुभिर्गिरिश्रद्धैश्च शिलाभिश्च महागताः ॥ ८  
 पादपैः पुष्पिताग्नेश्च हन्यमानो न कमते ।  
 तस्य प्राज्ञेषु पतितो भिद्यन्ते श्रवणः शिलाः ।  
 पादपाः पुष्पिताग्नाश्च भद्राः पेतुर्महीतले ॥ ९

G. 4. 41. 15  
 B. 5. 66. 17  
 C. 6. 44. 14

(for also) : Ds गवाले समय जील —<sup>c</sup>) M. 2 कुमुद  
 गमनाय

4 \*) N V. 1 B. 4 इव, Ds मत (for मत) S V. 1  
 B. D. 1. 12. 11 वायव्यमधि (D. 1. 12. 11) S V. 1  
 { V. 1 } (for, D. 1. 12. 11 G. 1 वायव्यमधि (D. 1. 12. 11) S V. 1  
 विस्मृत्य — After 4<sup>th</sup>, Ds ins 11. 5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N. 1  
 D. 1. 12. 11 क गच्छत B. V. 1 सुनिवृत्ता, B. परि (for  
 मयश्रुता) —<sup>c</sup>) N. 1 V. 1 B. 1 हरय प्राकृता इव, G. वायता  
 निवयवति

5 \*) S N. 1 B. D. 1. 12. 11 सर्वे सौम्या, B. V. B. 1  
 मयश्रुता (V. 1. 12. 11) B. वायव्यमधि (for ताधु सौम्या)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N. 1 V. 1 B. 1 निरुतर्ध — After 5<sup>th</sup>, N. V. B. 1 Ds  
 ins whole Ds ins after 4<sup>th</sup>

1155\* क गवाश न सुतुष्य भविष्य वानर्येभ्य ।  
 मतये सति समये वर सुतुष्यवाचसाम् ।  
 जीवित वारि सुतुष्य वायव्यमधिसकसित ।  
 योचयेते दुस्सुखं कुण्डलं शनरोत्तरा ।

{ Ds om 1 1 — (1 1) B. क गवाश — (1 2) Ds  
 वर 1 (for वर्ये) — V. 1 om 1 3 — (1 3) N. V. B. 1  
 वारि, Ds वा न (for वारि) B. 1 सुतुष्य V. 1 (मा ज्ञेयव-  
 र्यसि, B. 1 वारि, Ds 1 वर्यसि (for [मा] ज्ञेय-  
 वर्यसि) — (1 1) B. वर्यसि N. 1 B. वर्यसि (for  
 वर्यसि) }

—<sup>c</sup>) N. 1 वर्य, N. V. 1 B. 1 नदु, Ds मत (for 1 क)

6 Ds 1 T. 1 om (happ ?) 1<sup>st</sup> Ds reads G<sup>th</sup>  
 after 5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G. 1 वर्यसि S. 1 N. 1 B. Ds 1. 12. 11 T. 1  
 G. 1 वर्य (for वर्य) —<sup>c</sup>) S. 1 N. 1 V. 1 B. Ds 1. 12. 11  
 वर्यसि (for वर्यसि) N. 1 वर्यसि —<sup>c</sup>) N. 1 V. 1 B. 1  
 वर्यसि B. 1 वर्यसि V. 1 B. 1 Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि  
 G. 1 वर्यसि (for वर्यसि) N. 1 वर्यसि (for  
 वर्यसि)

7 \*) Ds 1 V. 1 B. 1 Ds 1. 12. 11 (for 12) Ds  
 1 G. 1 वर्यसि G. 1 V. 1 वर्यसि —<sup>c</sup>) 1<sup>st</sup> om 7<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि वर्यसि —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 1. 12. 11  
 Ds 1. 12. 11 G. 1 वर्यसि Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि

—For 7, S N. 1 V. 1 B. Ds 1. 12. 11 subst, V. 1 subst  
 1 1 only for 7<sup>th</sup>

1156\* कुण्डलं महाग हस्या ससम्पन्नं च परसरम् ।  
 शिलापद्विहाराश्च वसु सदावमूर्धनि ।

{ (1 1) N. 1 B. 1 Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि B. 1 वर्यसि  
 Ds 1. 12. 11 (for वर्यसि) N. 1 वर्यसि वर्यसि  
 (for the prior half) — B. 1 om from the post up  
 to the prior half of 1 2 Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि (for  
 वर्यसि) — (1 2) Ds 1. 12. 11 (for 1) B. 1 वर्य (for  
 वर्यसि) }

8 V. 1 om 8<sup>th</sup> (cf v. 1 ?) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 1 वर्यसि,  
 G. 1 वर्यसि (for वर्यसि) T. 1 सुतुष्य, G. 1 V. 1  
 वर्यसि S. 1 N. 1 Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि (D. 1. 12. 11) वर्यसि  
 वर्यसि (N. 1 वर्यसि, Ds 1. 12. 11) B. 1 V. 1 B. 1 वर्यसि  
 वर्यसि (B. 1 वर्यसि), V. 1 Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि महागवाश,  
 Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि वर्यसि (D. 1. 12. 11) — S. 1 V. 1 B.  
 Ds 1. 12. 11 v. 1 8<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B. 1 वर्यसि  
 (for वर्यसि) —<sup>c</sup>) V. 1 B. Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि, G.  
 वर्यसि —<sup>c</sup>) B. 1 वर्यसि हर (by transp.) B.  
 (in also as in text) वर्यसि वर्यसि इव G. 1 वर्यसि  
 वर्यसि — After 8<sup>th</sup> Ds reads G<sup>th</sup> — G. 1 om 8<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V. 1 B. 1 वर्यसि (B. 1 वर्यसि) T. 1 वर्यसि वर्यसि  
 (happ ?) S. 1 Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि (D. 1. 12. 11) वर्यसि, V.  
 वर्यसि वर्यसि, B. 1 Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि वर्यसि (B. 1. 12. 11)  
 वर्यसि, Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि —<sup>c</sup>) 1. 1 वर्यसि (for  
 वर्यसि) B. 1 वर्यसि, V. 1 वर्यसि T. 1 वर्यसि  
 वर्यसि

9 G. 1 om 9 (cf v. 1) 1<sup>st</sup> V. 1 repeats 9<sup>th</sup> after  
 9<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S. 1 V. 1 B. Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि, Ds 1. 12. 11 V. 1  
 (first name) वर्यसि (for वर्यसि) N. 1. 1 Ds 1. 12. 11  
 वर्यसि V. 1 B. 1 Ds 1. 12. 11 वर्यसि 1 वर्यसि — After  
 9<sup>th</sup> N. 1 B. Ds ins.

1157\* वर्यसि वर्यसि वर्यसि वर्यसि ।  
 वर्यसि वर्यसि वर्यसि वर्यसि ।  
 वर्यसि वर्यसि वर्यसि वर्यसि ।  
 वर्यसि वर्यसि वर्यसि वर्यसि ।



वध्यमानास्तु ते वीरा राक्षसेन बलीयसा ।  
 सायं येन ते तीर्थाः पथा येनैव द्रुदुधुः ॥ १३  
 ते स्वलोनि तथा निम्नं निष्पन्नवदना भयात् ।  
 भक्ष्य भक्षान्तमारुढाः केचित्पर्वतमाश्रिताः ॥ १४  
 ममज्वरुणैव केचिद्दहाः केचित्समाश्रिताः ।  
 निवेदुः द्रुगाः केचित्केचित्त्रैरायससिरे ॥ १५

13 7a om (hapl) 13-15 Gt repeats 13<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v1 11) Bt reads 13<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S Bt Ds 13 सती (for सु ते) Mts वीरास्त (by transp) Ns V Bt-4 दाहा वध्यमानास्ते —<sup>a</sup>) S N V Bt Ds-4 13 13 वध्यमान, Bt विपक्षिता, Bt विपक्षित, Ds 11 G व वीर्यम् (for वलीयसा) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V Bt Ds-4 13 13 सतीर्ण, Ds Gt Mts ते तीर्थाः, Gs व त्वं (for ते तीर्थाः) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Tr Mts द्रुदुधु, Gs damaged (for [द]व द्रुधु)

14 1a om 14 (cf v1 13) Bt reads 14<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S Bt Ds-4 13 13 [म]य निष्पत्ति, Ns V Bt-4 च निष्पत्ति, Ds 11-12 उदा निष्पत्ति (for उदा निष्पत्ति) Ds सतते निष्पत्ति —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11-12 विवर्ण, Ds विवर्ण (for विवर्ण) S Bt Ds-4 13 13 मृत (for भयात्) —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, S N V Bt Ds-4 13 13 read 12 —Ds 13 om (hapl) 14<sup>a</sup>-15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S A V Bt Ds-4 13 13 कविर् (for कवि) Ds समस्त, Gs Ma उपाख्या (for 'कथा') —Bt om 14<sup>a</sup> S N V Bt-4 Ds-4 13 13 transp 14<sup>a</sup> and 15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V Bt-4 Ds-4 13 13 केचित्ति रीनासकुर, Vt मरुदुर्गिणि कविर्, Ds Gs गोपुत्रस्तथा विना मुद्रा (Gs 'ही')

15 Ds 11-12 Ta om 15<sup>ab</sup> (for 1a, cf v1 13 and for Ds 11, cf v1 14) S N V Bt-4 Ds-4 13 13 transp 14<sup>a</sup> and 15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V Bt Ds-4 13 13 सप्त (for 'सु') [sic] कविर् Ds 'मरुद' [hypn] जेवे —Bt om 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V Bt Ds 13 मुद्रा, Bt मरुद, Ds Gs मीरिर् (for मुद्रा) S Ds कविर्सायससिरे —Vs om 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Tr Gs निवेदु S Ns V Bt Ds-4 13 13 निवेदुर्गता (Bt 'सप्त') कविर्, Ns Ds-11 Ts Gs Ma Gt निवेदु (Ds Ma वि [Ma नि] वेदु) कविर्गते ॐ Gs निवेदु कृपाय कविर्गति पाद ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bt 13 सप्तसत् रिपरा V Bt न सप्तसत् रिपरा Ds निर्दल लसिपरा Gs damaged, Ms वैधेयसिपरे —After 15 Ds-7-11 S ms.

1161<sup>a</sup> कविर्गम्यो निपतिता कविर्मुद्रा मुद्रा हव ।

[ Ms 1 ५० निपतिता कविर् (for the power half) ]

—Ti en Gt cont

तान्तमीक्ष्याद्भयो भयान्वान्तरानिदमवनीत् ।  
 अक्षतिष्ठत युष्मानो निर्वर्तयं भुगममाः ॥ १६  
 भयानां वो न पश्यामि परिगम्य महीमिमात् ।  
 स्थानं सर्वं निर्वर्तयं किं प्राणान्परिरक्षथ ॥ १७  
 निराकुधानां द्रवतामसंगतिवैरुपाः ।  
 दारा क्षपहसिप्यन्ति स मे पातस्तु जीनताम् ॥ १८

1162<sup>a</sup> द्वेद्वय भीमाशमायन्त्येव ते विदुदुधु ।

16 <sup>a</sup>) S Ds 11 12 13 समीक्ष्यैव, Ns V Bt 13 तान्तेक्ष्य, Ds समीक्ष्य च, Ds प्रसमीक्ष्य (for तान्तमीक्ष्य) Gs damaged from दो up to 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs Bt-4 मुद्र, Ns सिद्ध, Vs एव (for सव) Ds क्षपहस्य हि Bt युष्मज्ज, Ds पश्यामि, Gs युष्मज्ज (for युष्मानो) Ns V Bt-4 Ds यानता किं गते (Ns Vs Bt मुद्रे, Bt भये) न व (Ds च) (for <sup>a</sup>) S Bt Ds 11 12 13 सतिष्ठथ हि (S Ds च, Ds एव सिद्ध) युष्मानो विदुताम् (Ds 'आ') इतावत् ये

17 <sup>a</sup>) Bt एव (for वो) Ds भयान्नाथ च पश्यामि —<sup>a</sup>) S निर्वर्तयता, Ss Bt Ds 11 13 परिवर्तय, Ns V Bt-4 Ds 13 Gs Ma Gt परिगम्य, Gs as in text (for परिवर्तय) Ds मही विमा, Ds महीमिमां (for मही मिमात्) —Gs om 17<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds एव (for स्थान) S Bt Ds-4 13 निराकुधानां, Ns निर्वर्तयता, Ds 13 निर्वर्तयतु (Ds 'अ') (for निर्वर्तय) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V Bt Ds-4 13 13 युष्मज्ज दारोत्तमा (Bt 'रुपा') —After 17, Ns V Bt-4 Ds ms

1163<sup>a</sup> विदुदुधो मरुदपदसिप्यन्ता मुद्रो क मरुदप ।

[ Ds निवेदु (sic) V युष्मज्ज (for सव) Ns न (for क) Ds क्षपहसा (for क क्षपहसा) ]

18 Gs om 18 (cf v1 17) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Tr 13 द्रवताम्, Ds 11 क्षपहसा, Ch 1 as in text (for द्रवताम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Gs Ma नतिचोक्ष S Ds 13 सप्त मरुदपदस, Ns Bt Ds सप्तमाला मरुदपदस Bt भयानां इत्येवता Bt मरुदपदस मरुदपदस, Ds-3 सप्तमाला (Ds 'मर') वेदमत्, Ds Tr 13 द्रवताम् इत्येवता Ds सप्तमालावेदमत्, Gs मुद्रे प्रत्ययिनी तथा ॐ Gs क्षपहसिप्यन्ता मरुदपदपदस इति क्षपहसिप्यन्ताम् ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-11 Ch 1 (Gt [Gt] 13 Cm g 13 as in text (for [म व] —<sup>a</sup>) Gs हि (for वे) Ds 11 मुद्रोत्तमा Ma मुद्रोत्तमा —For 16<sup>a</sup> S N V Bt Ds-4 13 13 subst

1164<sup>a</sup> भीमाशमायन्त्येव पश्यां वो द्रवताम् ।

[ Ns Vs Bt-4 Ds भवेद् Vs Bt क्षपहसा, S Ds-4 यत (for यत), Ns Vs Bt Ds 13, Bt न Ds 13 (for वो) Ds न वदत ]









स कुम्भकर्णः मंक्रुद्रो मदापुत्रस्य गीर्यसन् ।

अर्दयन्नुमहाकायः समन्ताद्द्वयाक्षिपद्विषण् ॥ ५

शतानि सप्त चाष्टौ च सहस्राणि च वानराः ।

प्रकीर्णाः शेरते भूमौ कुम्भकर्णेन पोषिताः ॥ ६

V B<sub>2</sub> = D<sub>12</sub> धूम्र (for गन्ध) I<sub>2</sub> श्वेत — (I II)  
 V V<sub>2</sub> = B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [न]न्तु V<sub>1</sub> [न]नुत्पत्तय B<sub>2</sub>  
 [न]निपत्तय B<sub>2</sub> [न]नु पत्तय (for [न]नुत्पत्तय)  
 D<sub>2</sub> केनानुत्पत्तय (hyp<sub>2</sub>) (for the prior half)  
 V<sub>2</sub> केनानुत्पत्तयि यानिपत्तय (acc)<sup>2</sup>

० \*) Da कुमकषण (for स कुमकषण) Da 1a  
 सकोषो (for सुकोषो) V1 Ba: Da11a कुमकषण सुत(Da  
 स्वपुको —) Ba Da देवकश्च Da मरुमाश्च (for  
 त्रिपुकाश्च) N V Ba-4 गृहमुपगम सप्तमाश्च —) Ba 1a  
 पश्च, Da मर्दकश्च (for मर्दकश्च) 1a V1: Da सुमहादेव  
 V1 Ba Da स महादेवो (Ba 1a) 1a, Da 1a) (for  
 सुमहाकषण) S Da11a अद्वयक-महादेवो, Ba G(e1)  
 आदेषु(G(e1) 1a) महादेव Da अर्धक महाकषण  
 Da 1a अर्धक महाकषण —) S N- V1a Ba: Da-11a  
 केशिपुश्च V1 Ba Da: 1a 1a 1a अविपुश्च Da कौत्य  
 वत्, Gg 1a in text (for अविपुश्च) S Da 1a निरि  
 N: 1a 1a, Da पशु

6. ॐ reads 6° 7<sup>th</sup> in final, —") ॐ De वा (for  
सक) De सर्व वापै सहस्रानि —After 6° De Ti ॐ वा

४१७२\* ॥वसुभिर्नृप॥४॥

सब आर्जित है

$$[1] \quad \mathbf{x} = \mathbf{z}^5$$

—Du om (hapl ?) <sup>63</sup> -<sup>7</sup> -<sup>8</sup> ) \$ Ds 1113 सहस्र  
 श्रमि B: सहस्राश्रमि, Ds सहस्रे पत्र (for सहस्राश्रमि क)  
 Gs वानरात् (mc) -<sup>9</sup> ) B: विविधा Ds विहता (for  
 प्रविष्टा) N V B नवरात्र काल (पै Vr हय) B:  
 नवरेखित (for प्रविष्टा वृत्त) -<sup>10</sup> ) N V B: रत्ना  
 D: योगिनी, Ds-11 तदिता Ds वातिता Y:  
 पविता Gs: Ms काज्या, Gd as in text (for  
 योगिनी) \$ B: Ds 1133 पुनश्चपिवाति (B: कैविता)

हनुमान्मौलशृङ्गाणि वृक्षाश्च शिरिधान्दहन् ।

वर्षं दुम्भकर्णसि शिरस्सम्बरमास्थितः ॥ ८

तानि पर्वतशृङ्गाणि शूलेन तु विभेद ह ।

उभज हृदयं च दुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ॥ ९

ततो हरीणा तदनीकमुग्रं

द्वुद्रान् शूलं निक्षिप्तं प्रवृष्टम् ।

तस्यो ततोऽप्यापततः पुरस्ता-

न्महीधराग्रं हनुमान्प्रवृष्टम् ॥ १०

Na C<sub>2</sub> h. पुनस्तस्य (for 'वर्षं') M<sub>1</sub> s. पुनस्तस्य कोले  
(for the post half) C<sub>2</sub> h. पुनस्तस्य दुम्भकर्णं च  
—(I 6) D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 Ga C<sub>2</sub> तमस्य M<sub>1</sub> नपमा M<sub>1</sub> सत माय  
D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 T<sub>1</sub> Ga महागण्डः D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s. \*जेन् (for 'वार')  
D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 (for तस्य) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for  
तस्य) M<sub>1</sub> s. 11 D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 (for 'पतत') D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s. तस्य वे वल  
पार्श्व G<sub>1</sub> s. 11 (for the post half) —(I 7) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s.  
[पार्श्व] (for [न] वि) T<sub>1</sub> स्योपदे G<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग, M<sub>1</sub> नपमा  
स्य (for नपमा) D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 चरि कलेपम् —(I 8) G<sub>1</sub>  
विषेय (for तस्य च) D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 (with hiatus) एव (for  
पुनश्च) —(I 9) M<sub>1</sub> एव (for 'तु') D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s.  
समाविष्ट T<sub>1</sub> स्य (for समाविष्ट) —(I 10) M<sub>1</sub> s.  
पर्वतस्य (for [आ] वेपथुः पर्वतः) —(I 11) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s. एष  
(for रविने) M<sub>1</sub> s. 11 नान्तरोपदे —(I 12) D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 f Ga  
M<sub>1</sub> s. नान्तरोपदे G<sub>1</sub> s. 11 तस्य (for नान्तरोपदे) D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 (for  
तस्य) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s. एष (for एष) D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 नान्तरोपदे D<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सतस्य D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s. M<sub>1</sub> s. सित (for सितस्य)  
—(I 14) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s. G<sub>1</sub> s. एषानुगम G<sub>1</sub> s. एष (for एषानुगम)  
for the post half] D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s. एष (for एषानुगम)  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s. चरि (for चरि) ]

h. \* ) M<sub>1</sub> शृङ्गाणि (for शृङ्गाणि) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl)  
s. 9\* —(I 15) D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 शिराश्च (for वृक्षाश्च) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मुष्टम्,  
D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 वृक्षाश्च (for वृक्षाश्च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 शिराश्च सप्तशृङ्ग  
—(I 16) D<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग (for सप्तशृङ्ग) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s.  
11 सप्तशृङ्ग सप्तशृङ्ग (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 \*पम )

9 D<sub>1</sub> om 9\* (cf v. 8) —(I 17) G<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग (for  
शृङ्गाणि) —(I 18) D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 Ga M<sub>1</sub> s. (for तु) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> स्यो  
नान्तरोपदे D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग (for सप्तशृङ्ग तु) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s. D<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> s. D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 च (for ह) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 सप्तशृङ्ग  
पमस्य (for तु विभेद ह) —(I 19) N<sub>1</sub> विभेद (for वमस्य)  
B<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग (for वमस्य) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 सप्तशृङ्ग विभेद  
पमस्य (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 सप्तशृङ्ग, B<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग) —(I 20) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 सप्तशृङ्ग D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 सप्तशृङ्ग (for सप्तशृङ्ग)

य दुम्भकर्णं वृषितो जघान

वेगेन शैलोचमनीमक्षयम् ।

य तुमुमे तेन वदामिभूतो

भेदाद्रिगात्रो रक्षितमास्थितः ॥ ११

य शूलमाधिप्य तद्विषयस्य

गिरिं यथा प्रज्वलितप्रवृष्टम् ।

वाहन्तरे मारुतिमानघान

मुहोऽचलं क्रौञ्चमिषोऽश्वत्थम् ॥ १२

10 D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 10\* —(I 21) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s.  
D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 M<sub>1</sub> s. 11 तस्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s. G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु तस्य,  
D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s. तस्य (for ततोऽप्य) D<sub>1</sub> [आ] श्रवणं,  
D<sub>1</sub> [आ] श्रवणं (for [आ] श्रवणं) D<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग सप्तशृङ्ग  
पुराणम् (om) —(I 22) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (om) 11 B<sub>1</sub> मुहोऽश्वत्थ (for  
प्रवृष्टम्) B<sub>1</sub> महीधर स्य हनुमान्प्रवृष्टम्

11 \*) D<sub>1</sub> दुम्भकर्ण —(I 23) G<sub>1</sub> नान्तरो, G<sub>1</sub> शैलेन (for  
वेगेन) T<sub>1</sub> शैलेन (for 'तस्य') G<sub>1</sub> s. मीमक्षय  
—(I 24) D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 T<sub>1</sub> s. G<sub>1</sub> s. M<sub>1</sub> s. G<sub>1</sub> s. 11 स (for स)  
D<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग (for सप्तशृङ्ग) G<sub>1</sub> मनीषे (for [अ] विभूतो) —(I 25)  
D<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग (for सप्तशृङ्ग) C<sub>2</sub> भेदाद्रिगात्रो रक्षितमास्थितः  
—For 11 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 s. 11 s. 11

11/6\* नमस्तस्मै निरन्तरम्  
जघान वेगेन वपिषश्चैव ।  
य वापि वपिषश्चैव वपिषश्चैव  
न तुमुमे वलसप्तशृङ्गम् ।

[(I 1) N<sub>1</sub> शिराश्च D<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> s. 11 तु मुमे वृषितो जघान  
(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> \*लेभूते) —(I 2) D<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग (for सप्तशृङ्ग) 11  
B<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग वेन वपिषश्चैव (B<sub>1</sub> \*तस्य) V<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग वेन वपिषश्चैव  
—(I 3) B<sub>1</sub> वपिषश्चैव (for सप्तशृङ्ग) —(I 4) D<sub>1</sub>  
om न ]

—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om

11/7\* य दुम्भकर्णं वृषितो यमोचम  
प्रवृष्टम् सप्तशृङ्ग सप्तशृङ्गम् ।

[(I 1) N<sub>1</sub> वृषितो वपिषश्चैव (for 'ले वपिषश्चैव') ]

12 \*) N<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s. वपिषश्चैव (for वपिषश्चैव)  
—(I 2) D<sub>1</sub> वपिषश्चैव (by transp.) D<sub>1</sub> वपिषश्चैव (for  
लेभूते वपिषश्चैव) T<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग (om) (for s) D<sub>1</sub> om  
[आ] श्रवणं (for [आ] वपिषश्चैव) V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s.  
वपिषश्चैव सप्तशृङ्ग सप्तशृङ्ग —(I 3) B<sub>1</sub> वपिषश्चैव, D<sub>1</sub> मुहोऽश्वत्थ  
(for सप्तशृङ्ग) D<sub>1</sub> सप्तशृङ्ग (for सप्तशृङ्ग) —(I 4) G<sub>1</sub> वपिषश्चैव  
(for वपिषश्चैव) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 11 [आ] वपिषश्चैव (for  
[अ] वपिषश्चैव) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मुहोऽश्वत्थ सप्तशृङ्ग सप्तशृङ्ग

स श्रुतिनिर्भिन्नमहाश्रुतान्तरः

प्रविहृतः शोणितमुद्रमन्मुपात् ।

ननाद भीमं हनुमान्महाहवे

सुमानमेघस्तनितस्वनोपमम् ॥ १३

ततो विन्दुः सहसा प्रहृष्टा

रक्षोगणास्तं व्यथितं समीक्ष्य ।

प्रसंगमास्तु व्यथिता भवार्ताः

प्रदुर्बुधः गेयति कुम्भकर्णात् ॥ १४

नीलविधेयं शैलायं कुम्भकर्णाय धीमते ।

तमापन्नं सप्रेक्ष्य मुष्टिनाभिजवान् ॥ १५

मुष्टिप्रहारमिदं वञ्छैलायं व्यधीर्यत ।

सप्रेक्षुस्त्रिं सन्नालं निपपात महीतले ॥ १६

रूपभः धरमो नीलो गवाक्षो मन्थमादनः ।

पञ्च बानरशार्दूलः कुम्भकर्णमुपाव्रवन् ॥ १७

शैलैर्धृक्षैस्तलैः पादैर्मुष्टिभिश्च महादलाः ।

कुम्भकर्णं महारूपं सर्वतोऽभिनिजिह्वे ॥ १८

स्पर्शान्निव प्रहारोस्तान्वेदयानो न विव्यधे ।

रूपं तु महावेगं बाहुभ्या परिपृच्छते ॥ १९

G 6. 40. 25  
H 6. 67. 26  
L 6. 46. 24

13 \*) S Nt Ba Da-4:12:12 स न वीरोनिह  
स्वतरे —\*) S Nt Vt Ba Da-4:12:12 सु, Vt Ba  
Da-4:12 स (for व) Nt V Ba Da वदित् (for  
उद्भूत) Da-4:12 हा (for सुपात्) Ga शोणितमिषमात्र  
—\*) S Nt V B Da-4:12 महापरा (Da यथा in  
marg) Da महौषः Ms महाहविर् (for महाहवे) —\*)  
Tt स्तनित (for स्तनित) Da Tt Ms स्वनोपम (for  
पमम्) Nt Ba Da G G (ed) स्तनितोपमस्तन  
(Nt Ms G (ed) 'र), Ba स्तनितो महास्वन, Ms  
स्तनितोपम वा S V Bt Da-4:12 यथा उपते नखरो  
(V Bt Da-4 सखरो) बवाहक, Da यथा भूमावय  
रहसेवा

14 \*) Da तु (for व) S Nt V B Da-4:12:12  
निजम्, Ms निरिष्य (for समीक्ष) —\*) Da ते (for  
तु) Ga भूलाया, Gt as in text (for भवार्ता) S Nt  
V Bt Da-4:12:12 चापि तथ न (Nt Da हि तद्वत्) धार्ता  
Nt वास्तु यथादेवराज्य, Ba-4 चापि तथ (Ba 'रा) यथा  
—\*) Da Tt G Ms-4 कुम्भकर्ण, Gt as in text (for  
'कर्णात्) S Da-12 प्रदुर्बुधं सहसा भवा (Da अमा) वा,  
Nt V B Da-12 प्रदुर्बुधं सहसा (Ba Da-12 'सा स)  
भीत (Ba 'मा) Da प्रदुर्बुधं सहसा नीला —After  
14, Da-4:12 S (except G) ms

1175\* उदधु नीले बहवःपर्वतश्चाय-सम् ।

15 \*) Da-12:12 Tt प्रविधेय, Da Tt-12 प्रविहृत च  
(for नीलविधेय) S Da-12 वृद्धः (for वृद्धा) —After  
15\* Da ms

1179\* योजनत्रयविस्तृतम् ।

यज्जोन्नममुपपात्

—Da om 12<sup>b</sup>-16<sup>a</sup> —\*) Nt Da रहते, Ms V Ba-4  
समुत्ते (for भीम) Ga कुम्भकर्ण योजन. —\*) Nt  
Da-4 Da-12 Tt उपपात्त, Ms योजनस्य, Ga योजनस्य  
(for योजनस्य) Da तु (for स) —\*) Nt V B Da-4  
Nt-4, Da-4:12 G-4 हा (for ह)

16 Da om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v 15) —\*) Nt Vt Ba  
Da वलायं वद (by transp), Nt Vt-4 नैलाय व,  
Ba सखैराय, Ba नैलाय तु, Da इन्मति (unmetric)  
(for सखैराय) Vt-4 Ba-4 Tt सखैराय, Da सखैराय, Da  
सखैराय, Gt as in text (for सखैराय) —\*) Da  
(also) सखैराय (for सखैराय) Ga सखैराय समुत्तान  
—\*) Ba यथा च (for निपपात) S Nt Da-4:12 च  
मूले, Nt V B-4 तले मुष्टि, Da महीतले (for महीतले)  
—After 16, Nt Vt-4 Ba Da-4 ms

1180\* स ददा कुम्भकर्णस्य कर्म दारुणादये ।

[ Da ददा तु (for व ददा) ]

17 \*) Da यदात् (for यदा) —\*) Nt V Ba-4 Da  
प्रदुर्बुध, Ga यदित्प्रदु, Ms यदायत् (for यदायत्)

18 Da transp \* and \* (reading \* twice)  
—\*) Da-12 वृद्धायै, Ga वृद्धायै (for वृद्धायै)  
S Nt Ba Da-4:12:12 चापि, Vt-4 Ba-4 वृद्ध, Da वृद्ध  
(for वृद्ध) —\*) Nt V Ba-4 यदायत्, Da G  
यदुमिस्वदा (for य दारुणा) —\*) Da (first time)  
यदायत् (for 'काय) —\*) S Da-12 यदायत्,  
Da-12 [5] यदा (Da 'य) दान-यत्, Da (second time)  
Tt-4 Ga Ms-4 [5] मि (Da Tt-4 मि) प्रदुर्बुध (for इति  
निजिह्वे) Nt V Ba-4 सर्वे ते (Nt Ba-4 सर्वे) वि (Ba-4)  
मयिह्वे, Ba ते सखैरायम्भुज, Da समपादभिर्दुर्बुध,  
Da (first time) ते यत्तु यदायत्, Da Ga वि (Ga-4)  
यदायत् यदायत्, Da-12 G निजम् सर्वे तु वि (Ga-4 यत्)

19 Vt om 19<sup>a</sup> —\*) Nt Da सखैराय, Da सर्वानपि  
(for सखैराय) S Da-12 सर्वेति प्रदीपिते —\*) S Vt  
Ba Da-12 इन्मते, Nt Tt वेदमते, Nt Vt Ba-4 Da-4  
मन्थमाते, Da Tt वेदमते, Ga नोदमते, Gt as in  
text (for वेदमते) Da Tt-4 कते (for विषय)  
—\*) Vt Da Ga यदायत् (for यदायत्) S Nt Vt-4 B  
Da-4:12:12 Tt च (for तु) V B-4 Da-4 Tt-4 महावीर्य,



राहुभ्यां रातरान्सर्वान्मृष्टा न महाबलः ।  
 यक्षयामास संकुदो गलढः पन्नगानि ॥ २७  
 प्रविष्टाः कुम्भरूपेण वक्षरे पातालसन्निभे ।  
 नासाधुटाम्यां निर्जग्मुः रूपाभ्यां चैव वानराः ॥ २८  
 भक्षयन्मृष्टसंकुदो हरीन्पर्वतसन्निभः ।  
 वभञ्ज वानरान्सर्वान्संकुदो राक्षसोत्तमः ॥ २९  
 मातशोणितसंक्षेदा भूमिं कुर्वन् राक्षसः ।

चचार हरिसैन्येषु कालाधिरिव मूर्छितः ॥ ३०  
 वज्रहस्तो यथा शक्रः पादाहल इवान्तकः ।  
 शूलहस्तो वभौ तस्मिन्कुम्भरूपो महाबलः ॥ ३१  
 यथा श्लुष्काण्यरण्यानि ग्रीष्मे दहत पावकः ।  
 तथा रातरसैन्यानि कुम्भरूपो विनिर्दहत ॥ ३२  
 ततस्ते बध्यमानास्तु हतयूथा विनायकाः ।  
 वानरा भयसन्निधा विनेदुर्भिक्षरं मृष्टम् ॥ ३३

G 6 46 38  
 B 6 52 40  
 L 6 46 37

27 \* )  $\tilde{N}_1$  D: कुद् (for सर्वाद्) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D: च.  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V B: तु, B: [च]य, D: T G: M: सु (for  
 स)  $\tilde{S}$  B: D: २२:३३ माहुष्य स, B: परेष्टुद् (for  
 प्रष्टुद् स) —<sup>2</sup>) G: पौलस्यो भक्षयामास —After 27\*,  
 D: reads 29\* (followed by 1184\* and 1185\*) and  
 29\* — $\tilde{S}$  B: D: २२:३३ om (hapl.) 27\*—29\* B:  
 repeats 27\* in place of 29\* In place of 27\*  
 D: reads 29\*

28  $\tilde{S}$  B: D: २२:३३ om 28 (cf v l 27)  
 —<sup>1</sup>) G: भक्षिण (for प्रक्षिण) —<sup>2</sup>) D: सविर्  
 (for सन्निभे) —<sup>3</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: निष्पेद्,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B: D:  
 नि (B: स)पेद्, D: निद्वा, D: २२:३३ M: सतम्पु (for  
 निर्जग्मु) —<sup>4</sup>) D: कपि (for पैद्) D: जपरा (for  
 पक्षरा) —After 28 D: reads 1184\*

29  $\tilde{S}$  B: D: २२:३३ om 29\* (for all except D:  
 cf v l 27) D: reads 29\* (followed by 1184\* and  
 1185\*) and 29\* after 27\* —<sup>1</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B: २२:३३  
 मात, D: बभक्षयस्तु (for भक्षयन्मृष्ट) G: राक्षस  
 (for मृष्टास) —After 29\* V: erroneously reads  
 27\* and 28\* —In place of 29\*, B: repeats 27\*,  
 D: reads 29\* in place of 27\* —<sup>2</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B: २२:३३  
 D: २२:३३ T: G: सविमद् (for -सविभ) G: वानरा  
 नचलोत्पन्न —<sup>3</sup>) M: जवार, M: वल्ल (sic) G: as  
 in text (for वभञ्ज) D: भुक्षसंकुदो (for वावरा-सर्वान्)  
 —<sup>4</sup>) D: G: राक्षसधर D: शीर्ष्यवन्तमनिमार् (sic)  
 —For 29\*,  $\tilde{S}$  N: B: D: २२:३३ reads after 28)  
 २२:३३ subst D: २२:३३ after 29\*

1184\* नर्देन-वभतप्रेष्य प्रहाराजालोत्तमः ।

[ (1 1) B: नर्दयद्, D: २२:३३ नर्दयद् (for नर्दय्)  
 N: नर्दयद् पर्वतोपि (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}$  D: २२:३३ नर्दय  
 सप्तम्य (for the post half) ]

—Then D: cont., while  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B: २२:३३ subst for 29\*  
 B: subst for 29\* and reads after 27\* (r)

1185\* उडुपि न प्रहाराजालोत्तमः ।

[ B: तु (for व) V: वन्ताप B: वन्ते व (for  
 पन्नगम्) ]

30 \* ) D: सकीर्ण (for मृष्टा) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V: V  
 B: २२:३३ D: २२:३३ T: G: M: २२:३३ कुर्वन्मृदि (by transp)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  सर्वा भूमि, B: सुद्धभूमि (for भूमि कुर्वद्) B: न सतप  
 (for स राक्षस) — $\tilde{N}_1$  reads twice 30\* (second  
 time in marg) D: reads in marg 30\* —<sup>2</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 (second time) V B: दृष्टाद् (for चचार) G: पर (for  
 हरी)  $\tilde{N}_1$  (second time) B: सै-यानि —<sup>3</sup>) B: दावा  
 विद् B: D: T: २२:३३ मूर्छितम्, G: २२:३३ as in text (for  
 मूर्छित)

31 \* ) M: वज्रहासो (for 'हरको) —<sup>1</sup>) D: प्रास \*\*  
 (for पादाहल)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  B: २२:३३ D: २२:३३ वल्लान्, V  
 B: D: यथा सम (for इवान्तक) —<sup>2</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B: D: २२:३३  
 वल्लान्, V: D: २२:३३ T: २२:३३ युद्, M: सप्ते, K (ed)  
 सप्ते (for उल्लिख्) —D: om (hapl.) 31\*—32\* —<sup>3</sup>)  
 D: om (hapl.) after कुम्भरूपो up to कुम्भरूप in  
 34\*  $\tilde{S}$  B: D: २२:३३ G: M: २२:३३ मृष्टादो N: B: G:  
 M: मृष्टादो, V: B: २२:३३ मृष्ट, V: मृष्टादो (for  
 मृष्टम्)

32 D: om 32 D: om 32\* (for both cf v l  
 32) —<sup>1</sup>) D: [5] वज्रहस्त, D: २२:३३ मृष्टादो, D: G: वज्रा  
 ह, D: २२:३३ [5] वज्रहस्त, T: २२:३३ मृष्टादो (for विनिर्दहत)  
 $\tilde{S}$  N V B: D: २२:३३ वज्राह ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B: D: २२:३३ वज्रा  
 ह) मृष्टाह ॥ G: विनिर्दहत विनिर्दहत ॥

33 D: om 33 (cf v l 32) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ , V B: २२:३३  
 D: इत्यन्मात्र, D: हस्तैस्त्वाम् (for वक्षयामास)  
 — $\tilde{S}$  D: om 33\*—34\* —<sup>2</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  सुपन्मास, D: २२:३३  
 सुपन्मास, M: २२:३३ सुपन्मास, M: सुपन्मा  
 स (for सुपन्मास) ॥ G: विनायका विनाय-  
 का ॥ —<sup>3</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B: D: २२:३३ तथा D: तथा (for  
 मृष्टम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D: २२:३३ विदुते स्ते,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B: २२:३३ विदुते  
 (V B: २२:३३) B: २२:३३ G: विनिर्दहत (for विदुते  
 मृष्टम्)



G 5 16 39  
B 6 07 41  
L 6 46 39

अनेकशो बध्यमानाः कुम्भकर्णो रानराः ।  
राघवं शरणं जमुर्न्यथिताः स्त्रितचेतसः ॥ ३४  
तमापत्तन् संश्लेष्य कुम्भकर्णं महापलम् ।  
उत्पपात तदा वीरः सुग्रीवो रानराधिपः ॥ ३५

34 Da om up to कुम्भकर्णे 34<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 31)  
Sa Da om 34<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 33) — S N V B Da om  
311 G (ed) लक्षो निपातः (G [ed] "लक्षो"मानास्ते  
(S N Da 311 "लक्ष" —) S च V B Da 311 33  
राघवाभ्यां (Da "रा" ते) स (S Da 311 "राघव")महापलम्  
—<sup>d</sup> S N: V B Da 311 33 स्वधार्ता नष्टचेतसः  
(N "रा" ), N: V B Da 311 33 यथा विष्णु द्विदक्षः , Da  
ममार्ता नष्टचेतसः , G स्वधिताश्च मुहुर्मुहुः —After 31  
Da 311 T G a Ms ms

1186\* प्रमथयामास राघुः बलशालाभवात् ।  
अपवाह्यत वेगेन कुम्भकर्णं महापलम् ।  
चैकशश्च महद्रुप विपदा मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
प्राध्वन्याससामर्थ्यान्नुभक्त्यवदानुगात् ।  
चिह्नैश्च सौमित्रैश्च कुम्भकर्णं मूर्च्छितम् ।  
स तेनाभिहतो मुनिः शैलेभ्यश्चिह्नमुत्तरात् ।  
कुम्भकर्णं प्रवृत्त्या चोपमं मुहुः ।  
सौम्यपादात् वेगेन बालिपुत्रमपकम् ।  
कुम्भकर्णो महापलम् अकम्-सर्वदागत् ।  
शूलं सक्तं चैव रोषादहं च महाबलम् ।  
तमापत्तन् बलवान्मुहुर्मासो विपदात् ।  
लाघवमोक्षधामना बलवान्परायणम् ।  
उत्पपात चैव सहस्रं लक्षेनैव राघवात् ।  
स तेनाभिहतः कोपेन मुनेः शैलेष्वपि ।  
स लघ्वस्योऽतिबलो मुनिः सगुणः सखः ।  
अपवाहेन चिह्नैश्च विपदात् स पलायः ।  
लक्ष-द्रुपमाहूते विपद्ये पतिते मुनि ।  
कपुलः सगुणाश्च सुग्रीवश्च मुहुर्मुहुः ।

[ l 1 ] Da Tx अत्रा दैवम् (for the prior  
half) Da Tx Ms लक्ष (for [अ]लक्ष) —[ l 3 ] G  
मुहुर्मुहुः Ms महापलम् (for महापलम्) Da 311 विपदात् , Tx  
चिह्नैश्च G विपदात् (for विपदात्) —[ l 4 ] G गुणैश्च  
(for राघवात्) —For 1 2-4 Da subst

1186\* (A) मुहुर्मुहुः शिखरश्च मादयत् ।

—[ l 5 ] G लक्षेन (for लक्षेन) —[ l 6 ] Da Tx  
Ms दैवार्ता Da 311 G दैवार्ता , Tx दैवार्ता (for दैवार्ता)  
मुनिः Da Tx Ms द्विदक्षेन मूर्च्छितम् (for the post half)  
—[ l 7 ] G राघवात् (for राघवात्) Da Tx Ms लक्षेन  
(for लक्षेन) G [रा]घ (for रा) —[ l 8 ] G Ms  
ममार्ता (for ममार्ता) —[ l 9 ] Da ममार्ता , G महा  
पलम् (for महापलम्) Da Tx अपवाह्यत (for "अपवाह्य")

स परितन्मृष्टिस्थं समाधिष्य महाराजिः ।  
अभिदुद्राह वेगेन कुम्भकर्णं महापलम् ॥ ३६  
तमापत्तन् संश्लेष्य कुम्भकर्णः पुर्वगमम् ।  
तस्यै विभूतसर्वाङ्गो वानरेन्द्रस्य संमुखः ॥ ३७

—[ l 10 ] Da Tx G दैवार्ता , Da Tx अत्रापि Da अप  
वृ Ms अपवृत्तम् —[ l 11 ] Da G तदा G above  
(for तदा) Da Tx Ms मुहुर्मुहुः (for मुहुर्मुहुः) Da Tx  
अत्रापि (for अत्रापि) G G तदा तदा तदा तदा तदा  
—[ l 12 ] Da Ms लक्षेन (for लक्षेन) G लक्षेन (for लक्षेन)  
—[ l 13 ] G [रा]घ (for [रा]घ) Da 311 G लक्षेन  
(for लक्षेन) Ms [रा]घ (for राघव) —[ l 14 ] G लक्षेन  
(for लक्षेन) Da 311 लक्षेन (for लक्षेन) Da Tx G  
अत्रापि (for अत्रापि) —[ l 15 ] Da Tx Ms लक्षेन (for  
लक्षेन) Da लक्षेन (for लक्षेन) (for the prior half)  
Da Tx Ms लक्षेन (for लक्षेन) —[ l 16 ] Da Tx  
Ms लक्षेन (for लक्षेन) (for लक्षेन) G लक्षेन (for लक्षेन)  
(for the prior half) Da om न (subst) Tx G  
transp विपदात् and s ]

35 V B Da Ms om (hapl) 35-36 —After 35<sup>d</sup>,  
Da ms a passage relegated to App 1 (No  
34) —G om (hapl) 35-36. Da transp 35<sup>d</sup>  
and 36<sup>d</sup> — S Da 311 Tx G महापलम् , N V  
Da 311 Da 311 लक्षेन वीर , Da महापलम् , G महापलम्  
(for महापलम्) Da महापलम् लक्षेन (subst) —<sup>d</sup> Da  
लक्षेन , Da लक्षेन

36 V B Da G Ms om 36 (for all except Da  
cf v l 35) Da transp 35<sup>d</sup> and 36<sup>d</sup> — S Da  
Tx लक्षेन (for लक्षेन) S N V B Da 311 33  
स रा (S Ms Da 311 लक्षेन महापलम् (S omth eaten for  
रा) G Ms लक्षेन लक्षेन —<sup>d</sup> V B Da महापलम्  
(Da "वि" ) Da 311 लक्षेन Ms लक्षेन (for लक्षेन)  
V B Da 311 महापलम् (for "वि" ) —<sup>d</sup> Da महापलम्  
(ac) (for लक्षेन) —<sup>d</sup> V B Da 311 महापलम् ,  
G (ed) महापलम् (for "लक्षेन")

37 V B Da Ms a transp 35<sup>d</sup> and 36<sup>d</sup> — S Da  
महापलम् , G महापलम् (for महापलम्) Da महापलम् स रा  
—<sup>d</sup> S V B Da 311 महापलम् , Da 311 महापलम्  
Da महापलम् (for महापलम्) Da कुम्भकर्णं महापलम् N  
V B Da 311 लक्षेन वानराधिप , V B लक्षेन वानराधिप —<sup>d</sup>  
S N: B Da 311 Tx Ms महापलम् , N V B Da 311  
Da 311 33 लक्षेन , Da लक्षेन (for लक्षेन) —<sup>d</sup> G  
लक्षेन S N V B Da 311 लक्षेन (for लक्षेन) S V B Da 311  
"द" , Da 311 "द" लक्षेन , Ms Da लक्षेन लक्षेन  
Da लक्षेन-लक्षेन : Da 311 Tx G Ms लक्षेन (Ms  
"द" लक्षेन)







G ६ ५६. 61  
B ६ 67. 75  
L ६ ५६ 61

मया हते गंपति रुम्भक्ये

महासले सुष्टिविशिर्षदे ।

रिमोचिते वानरपादिने च

अनन्त हृष्टाः पुराणाः मन्त्राः ॥ ५७

अथ वा क्षयमप्येष मोक्षं प्राप्स्यति पार्थिवः ।

शृङ्गीतोत्पं यदि भवेज्जिदशैः मामुरोरगैः ॥ ५८

मन्ये न तारदात्मानं बुध्यते वानराधिपः ।

शैलप्रहराभिहतः रुम्भक्येन संयुगे ॥ ५९

अयं सुहृतात्पुत्रीयो लम्बसहो महाहवे ।

आत्मनो जानराणां च यत्पथ्यं तत्कल्पितं ॥ ६०

57 \*) De mss. from हृष्ट up to विष्टी an.  
S V Ba + De ५५.५७ समति (for सयति) —  
S V Ba + De ५५.५७ विपानमय Ns Vx Ba +  
Da Te Ga Ms विवीन\* (for विष्टीवेदे) —  
S Ns V B Da ५५.५७ रिमोचित (for रिमोचिते) Ba  
(for पार्थिवे च) —  
Te Ga अवति Ba तुष्टा (for हृष्टा) Da पुराणा (unmetric) Ns V Ba + Da Te  
Ms सन्त्रा Da समेगा, Da om (for सन्त्रा)

58 \*) Da अ-पथा (for अथ वा) S Ns Vx Ba +  
Da ५५.५७ Ga सय (Ns शीम)मेवेव, Ba [अ]वि स्वय  
सोय, Ms स्वयमेवेद (for 'मन्येव') —  
Ba + Da-11  
पानर (for पार्थिव) Ba Da मन्त्रान मोक्षविषयति, Ba  
पानरमेवेदर हरि —  
S Ns V B Da ५५.५७ पयति (for  
ययति) —  
S Ns Vx Ba + Da ५५.५७ समहोरेण ,  
Ba Da वानराधिप, Ms साधुराधुरि (sic), Ms वानरोरगे  
Cong k t as in text (for साधुरोरेण)

59 \*) Da [ए]मन्त्रा (for एवम्) Ns Ga  
वानरवर, Da वानरात्मन Ms वानरपथ —  
Ms  
वानर (for संयुगे)

60 \*) Ns V Ba + नदिमन्, Da ५५.५७ अथ (for अथ)  
Ba + सुहृते —  
Ns V Ba + महासले, Ba भविष्यति,  
Da यथा अवह (for महाहवे) —  
Da तु (for च)  
Ba Ga सन्त्राज्ञाया (for वानराणां च)

61 \*) S Ns Ba Da-५ ५५.५७ वि(Da च) मोक्षितव, Ba  
Da [अ]वि(Da [अ]वि) मोक्षितव, Te तु मोक्षितव  
—  
Ga हारराणे (for सुष्टीवदे) —  
Ss Da ५५  
अक्षोत्प, Da मयवीतिर (for मयवीतिर) Da [अ]मवत्  
(for मवेद) Da सहा (for हृष्टा) —  
Ns V जायत,  
Da लवत (for शायत)

62 \*) S Da ५५ वीक्षिते (for वीक्षितव) De Ga Ct  
वक्ष्यत प्रतोरेष्ये —  
Ga विद्वे, Ct as in text (for  
विद्वे) Va Da ५५ मोक्षितव (for पार्थिवस्य) S Ba Ba

मया तु मोक्षितस्यास्य सुप्रविष्य महात्मनः ।

अशीतिश्च भवेन्कष्टा शीतिनाशश्च शान्तः ॥ ६१

तन्मान्मुहूर्तं काक्षित्वे रिक्तं पार्थिवस्य नः ।

भिन्नं च वानरानां तारदाधासयाम्यहम् ॥ ६२

इत्येवं चिन्तयित्वा तु हन्तृजान्मरुतात्मजः ।

भूयः संस्तम्भवामास वानराणां महाचमूम् ॥ ६३

स कुम्भकर्णोऽथ विरेज उद्धां

स्फुरन्तमादाय महाहरिं तम् ।

विमानचर्याग्रहगोपुरशैः

पुष्पाभ्यवपार्यकीर्णमापः ॥ ६४

Da ५५-५७ Ti Ms Ct tu, Ns V Ba + Da + Ms च, Ba  
Da ५५.५७ हि, Te स (for न) —  
Ba + हि (for च)  
Da विद्वत् (for मित्र च) —  
S Ns V Ba + Da ५५.५७  
वानर (for लवत्)

63 \*) S Ns Vx Ba + Da ५५.५७ अ, Va Da ५५-५७  
[अ]य, Da Ga च (for तु) Ba चितपासत, Te चित\*  
तु (damaged) —  
Da सतिमात् (for हनुमात्) Ba  
पयतामय —  
Da आयातयामास च (subm) —  
Da महाचमू, Ms महाचमू —  
After 63 Ns V Ba +  
Da ५५.५७

1192\* कुम्भेयं तु समाश्रय्य समग्रं च तल्लव ।

वृषादिहरत इरकस्तधुराक्षितित्वा ह्य ।

[Da om 1 r —(1 2) V च (for तु) —(1 2)  
G (od) तत्तु संपादयति (for the post half) ]

64 \*) Ns Ba + (for ५७) Ns om Ms वीधि  
(for लवत्) —  
S Da ५५ महाहरि, Ns V B Da ५५  
Te महाहरि, Ms alleg Da ५५ Ms महाकरिं क, Ms लव  
वृत्ति न (for महाहरिं तम्) —  
S Da ५५ विगतवत् Ba  
Da तु (Da तु) मोहुरतु (for मुहुरोपुराते) —  
S Ns  
Vx Ba + Da ५५.५७ मायाय (Ba 'य'), Ba Ba +  
Da मायाय (Ns Ba 'य'), Va मायायि, Da ५५ पुष्पाय ,  
Da साक्षात्, Ms सुपुष्प, Cong t as in text (for  
पुष्पाय) Ga स राजपुष्प (for पुष्पाभ्यवपार्य) S  
Da ५५ Ms भविष्यतीति, Da ५५ भविष्यतीति (for  
अवकीर्णमाप) —  
After 64 Da ५५-५७ S 119

1192\* आगम्योदयपरां सिन्धुमालं तवै तवै ।  
राजवीर्यान्तु शीघ्रमभ्युदयं परं महात्मन ।

[ (1 2) Ga पुष्प, Ms माल (mela) (for लव)  
Te लविलस्य, Te लविलस्य Da ५५ लेखन, Te लव  
माल —(1 2) Da Te Ms लविलस्य Te Ga Ms लविलस्य,  
Ga लविलस्य (for लविलस्य) Ms लविलस्य (for लविलस्य) ]





संपन्नस्तदा भेदः शोणितं च महारतः ।  
वधमानो नगेन्द्राभिर्मथयामास वातरात् ।  
ते भक्ष्यमाणा हरयो रामं जग्मुस्तदा गतिम् ॥ ७४  
तस्मिन्काले सुमित्रायाः पुनः परवलर्दनः ।  
चकार लक्ष्मणः कुट्टो युद्धं परपूरजयः ॥ ७५

स कुम्भकर्षेण दराञ्चरीरे सप्त वीर्यान् ।  
निचलात्ताददे चान्यान्निभसर्जं च लक्ष्मणः ॥ ७६  
शक्तिरन्व च सौमित्रि कुम्भकर्णो महारतः ।  
राममेवाभिदुद्राह दास्यति मेदिनीम् ॥ ७७

G 6 46 91  
B, 6 67 115  
L 6 46 108

(both times) B1 D1-1 (D1 second time) 1 15 11 सुसे  
प्र (D1 नि) लिखितं सः स

74 D1 om 74<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 T1 स प्रवर्तता, D1 1  
11 T1 G1 C1 सप्रवर्तता, B1 1 प्रवर्तता ददा ॐ C1 G1  
सप्रवर्तन् भोक्तृ (C1 गतु) गतुदुद्राह । C1 सप्रवर्तन् ।  
महाराज मर्ष ॐ —For 74<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-1 1 15 11  
subst

1199\* सुक्रावत्पद्मेदोपवोरुप स राक्षसः ।

[ N V 1 B1 1 D1 सुक्रावत् (B1 "द") न ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V1 1 नगेन्द्राभो, D1 मित्रिदामान्, D1 नसौर्षे (for  
मो-सौर्षे) S D1 12 महारतो मित्रिदामान्, N V1 B1 4  
D1 वधमानो नगेन्द्राभो, B1 D1 13 वर्षे (D1 "न") माभो  
मित्रिदामो, G1 काव्यमाभो नसौर्षे —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1 12  
वीर्यान्, M1 ताम्बहून् (for वातरात्) —<sup>a</sup>) repeats 74<sup>ab</sup>  
and 90<sup>ab</sup> before 92 B1 reads 74<sup>ab</sup> twice N1  
(second time) alleg for 74<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D1 12 दम्भमाना,  
N1 (both times) D1-1 (both times) 1 D1-1 12 T1  
वधमाना, G (ed) 1 दम्भमाना (for भक्ष्यमाणा) —<sup>a</sup>) N1  
(both times) 1 (second time) D1 महारतः, D1 T1  
तदा गतिं (for तदा गतिम्) D1 रामं सप्तमन्वयम् —After  
74 S N V B1 (B1 after the second occurrence of  
74<sup>ab</sup>) D1-1 D1 preceded by App I [No 36]  
and 93 [first time] 1 15 11 read 90<sup>ab</sup>—98, while  
D1 1-12 S 1ns after 74 B1 D1 1ns only 1 2  
(followed by 73<sup>ab</sup> [1] after 74<sup>ab</sup>, N1 1ns only  
1 2 after 74

1200\* कुम्भकर्षो भृशं युद्धं करी-साद्व्यवहति ।  
प्रत्यभि सप्त चाक्षो च विमानिदमन्तरं च ।  
सुप्रियम्वा बहुभ्या खरद्विचरिषावातः ।

[ G1 om 1 1 —(1 1) M1 1 कुम्भकर्षः 109 (damaged)  
G1 दूरीत् (for दूरी) G1 damaged for दूरी G1 वा  
(for वीर्य) ॐ C1 प्रवर्तता वातरात् । वधमानो नगेन्द्राभो ॐ  
—G1 om (hap) 1 1 3 —(1 2) N1 मित्रिदामान्  
वध (for the post half) D1 माभो सप्तमन्वयं विमाने  
विमाने वा —(1 3) D1 मन्वयं (for सप्तमन्वयं) D1 T1 1  
वधमाना ]

—Thereafter D1 1ns G1 cont while B1 1ns  
(in marg) after 74<sup>ab</sup> (first time)

1201\* मेदोवपातोमित्रिदामान्

कर्मादसप्तमविद्याधरालः ।

वर्षं युगानि सुवीर्यवद्

काले युगावन्त इव प्रवृत् ।

[ (1 1) B1 वाच (for वाच) —(1 4) cf v] 71<sup>d</sup>  
G1 सुप्रियमिदं (for सुप्रियं सप्त) —For 1 3-4, B1  
subst .

1201(A)\* चकार दूताकुमिद्विद्वत्

धनुषानागिनिर्गन्धः ।

—Thereafter B1 1ns (in marg) an add colo  
phon with Sarga name कुम्भकर्षावातेन

—After 1200\* T1 1 read 90<sup>ab</sup>—91 for the first time  
repeating them (T1 only 90<sup>ab</sup>) in their proper  
place

—After 74, D1 reads 90<sup>ab</sup> for the first time  
repeating it in its proper place

75 \* D1 साकाले च (for लक्ष्मि-काले) —<sup>a</sup>) D1  
सुन (for पुन) D1 om पर M1 D1 चकारित (for  
"च" —<sup>a</sup>) S D1 D1-1 12 13 वातु (for कुट्टो) G1  
सुमहम्बु (for लक्ष्मण कुट्टो) N V B1 1 D1 मन्वयं (D1  
प्रीत्या च) मन्वयोरत् —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 1 D1-1 12 13 मन्वयं  
(B1 "न") चकिदा (D1 "कुट्टा") पर, N V B1 1 D1 न V  
V1 दूताकुमिद्विद्वत्, D1 G1 दद (D1 युद्धं च  
[hypn]) गोबन्धुलिङ्गात्

76 \* V1 B1 कुम्भकर्षसः स (by transp) G1 कुम्भ  
कर्षसः तु D1 कुम्भकर्षसारात्, M1 लक्ष्मण कुम्भकर्षसः  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 विज्ञेय N1 विज्ञेय (for वीर्य) G1 वध (for  
सप्त) M1 सप्तमन्वयं (for वीर्यवत्) —<sup>a</sup>) S D1 12 मित्रि  
दाम्, T1 G1 सप्तमन्वयं (for सप्तमन्वयं) T1 मन्वयं  
B1 चकारत्, D1 T1 मन्वयम् (for चकारत्) —<sup>a</sup>) B1  
B1 D1 1 1 (for च) M1 वीर्यवत् (for लक्ष्मण)  
—After 76 D1 1 1 G1 1ns a passage relegated to  
App I (No 35)

77 D1 om up to 77<sup>ab</sup> (cf v) 1 26 of  
App I [No 35] —<sup>a</sup>) ॐ D1 1 12 G1 स, V1  
B1 दू (for च) V1 मन्वयम् तु G1 मन्वयम् D1  
सौमित्र (for सौमित्र) —<sup>a</sup>) S D1 12 T1 G1 चकारत्,  
N D1 D1-1 मन्वयम्, B1 मन्वयम् (for मन्वयम्) —After  
77 S N V B D1-1 1 12 13 read 90<sup>ab</sup>—110

















अपूरयचस्य सुमं शितायै

रामः शरैर्देवानिन्द्रशुद्धः ।

स पूर्वैरन्यो न शशाकं वक्तु

सुहृन् कृत्रेण मुमोह चापि ॥ ११९

अथाददे दूर्ध्वमरीचिकल्पं

स ब्रह्मदण्डान्नकालस्त्यम् ।

अरिष्टमैन्द्रं निशितं सुपुह्व

रामः शरं भारततुल्ययोगम् ॥ १२०

तं रजजाम्बूनद्वारपुह्व

प्रदीप्तसर्पं सलनप्रकाशम् ।

महेन्द्रसजायानितुल्ययोगं

रामः प्रचिन्नेष निशाचराय ॥ १२१

स सायको रापनसहचोदितो

दिशः स्वभासा दश संशकावयम् ।

मिथुमैश्वानरदीप्तदर्शने

जगाम सकाशानितुल्यभिरुपः ॥ १२२

स तन्महापर्वतकूटसंनिभं

मित्रचदंष्ट्रं चलचारुकुण्डलम् ।

चर्चते रथोधिपतेः शिरस्तदा

ययैव घृनस्य पुरा पुरंदरः ॥ १२३

G 5 46 134  
D 5 47 167  
L 6 46 143

119 \*) Da Ts G अश्वत्थम् (for  
अश्वत्थम्) G शितायै (for शितायै) —Vs om (hapl)  
119<sup>a</sup>-120<sup>a</sup> —\*) Ma स पूर्वैर् (for शरैर्) Ba Da विविध  
पुत्रैः, Ba Da विविध<sup>a</sup>, Da विविध<sup>a</sup>, Da विविध<sup>a</sup> (for  
विविध<sup>a</sup>) —\*) S N V ts Ba Da 1 1 10-12 Ts G 1  
Ma स वयम् (for स पूर्वैः) —\*) S Da 12 G सुकोप  
(for सुहृन्) N Da मुमोह हारय, Da-11 मुमुहं चापि,  
G नवार् चापि

120 Vs om 120<sup>a</sup> (cf v 119) —\*) Da तथा  
दद, Ts अथाददे Da कल्पं (for कल्पं) —\*) S  
Da 10 सुपुह्व, Ba Da 10 वाहकृत्य, Ba सुपुह्व  
(for कलकृत्यम्) —\*) S Da Da-1 1 10 Ts Ma अरि  
शत्रु, Da सलीहम्, Com k t as m text (for अरिहम्)  
S सपुह्व, Da च शीते (for सुपुह्व) —After 120,  
S N V Ba Da-1 1 10 120 G 120 after 122

121<sup>a</sup> अथापिद विविध वीर्यवत् सुदासम् ।  
अकस्मत्प्रियाया शरीरं सन्निवर्तयम् ।  
त काकुंके लमावाप विपुलं च महावत् ।  
सलन तुभमर्थस्य वयाप शामुलम् ।  
दिशः सपुह्व वत् सलनमिव तन्मा । [5]  
स विपुले सलन शोभे विविध सर ।  
तुभमर्थस्य हृदय मिषा शरीरमाविहत् ।  
अथादद सर चा-व दिवतजामिषवत् ।  
पुनः शिरो सर्वे कालदण्डमिषवत् ।

[ G reads 1 5 before 1 2 —[1 1] S N Ba  
Da 12 अथापिद Da अकस्मत् (for अकस्मत्) S Ba Da 1  
12 सलन, Da महावत् (for सपुह्व) G शीरमावि  
हत् (for the post half) —Da om 1 2 3 —[1 2]  
Da सलन —After 1 2 G 120

122(A)\*) सुपुह्व शीरमाविहत् सलनम् ।  
—Vs om 1 3-4 —[1 3] S N Ba Da त काकुंके  
Da काकुंके च (for त काकुंके) S Da 10 लमावाप, N Ba

सपुह्व Da तथा-म् (for वयम्) G त सपुह्वसलन (for  
the post half) Da विपुल (for विपुल) —[1 5] S  
Da दिव (for दिव) —[1 6] Da विपुले (for विपुले)  
Vs एवेकमितेवत् (for the post half) —[1 7] N  
Ba सुपुह्व, Ba सुपुह्व (for अविपुल) —Gs om 1 8-9  
—[1 8] S 12-9 Vs सलन Da सलन (for सलन) N  
Ba दिवतजामिषवत्, Ba Da दिव विपुलमिषवत्, Da दिव  
विपुलमिषवत् Da दिव सलनमिषवत् Da दिवतजामिषवत् (for  
the post half) —S Da-1 1 10 om 1 9 —[1 9]  
N V Ba 1 1 शीते (for शीते) Ba सलीहम् (for  
सलीहम्) ]

121 \*) N Da त दिव, Da Ts G स वत् (for  
त वत्) S-वत्तुल्य N V Ba-4 Da विहत्, Da सुपुह्व,  
G विहत् (for वाहकृत्य) —\*) Da Ts G सर  
(for सलन) —\*) Ba सलन (for सलन) S Da 12 स  
विपुले (for विपुले)

122 \*) S Ba 1 Da 1 10 12 वाहकृत्य, N V Da  
वाहकृत्य, Ba वाहकृत्य, Da सलन, Ma सलनमिषवत्  
(for वाहकृत्य) —\*) N सुपुह्व, V Ba 1 Da प्रमा  
विहत्, Ba प्रमाविहत् Ba सलनमिषवत्, G सलन (12)  
(for सलन) S Da 1 1 10 [अविपुल, Ba सलन  
Ba सलन, Ba विपुल, Da सलन (for सलन)  
—\*) Da Ts G M सलन, Da सलन (for सलन)  
S Ba Da 1 1 10 G Ma सुपुह्व, Ba सलन, Da सलन  
Da 12 प्रीति (for सलन) —\*) V Ba Da Ma  
सुपुह्व, Da सुपुह्व सलन Da Ts G Ma शीरमाविहत्,  
Da 12 G शीरमाविहत् (Da Ts "म") Da सुपुह्व  
(for सुपुह्व) —After 120 G 120

123 Da om (hapl) from 122 on 123<sup>a</sup> up to  
पर्वत on 124<sup>a</sup> —N alleg for 123<sup>a</sup> —\*) Da Da-1  
Ts G सुपुह्व (for विपुल) G दद (for दद),  
Ma सर (for सलन) S N V Ba Da-1 1 10 12 [S V  
Da सुपुह्व सलन सलन (N V Ba Da "सुपुह्व),





नस्मिन्हेतुं ब्राह्मणदेशाद्यैः  
महारले संपति कुम्भकर्णं ।  
चचाल भूर्भूमिपराय सर्वे  
हर्षाच्च देवास्तुल्यं प्रणेदुः ॥ १२६  
ततस्तु देवर्षिर्माहर्षिपत्न्याः  
सुरास्य भूतानि सुपर्णमुलकाः ।  
सयध्वगन्धर्ववर्णा नभोगताः  
प्रहर्षिता रामपराक्रमेण ॥ १२७

प्रहर्षमर्षिपुर्बहस्तु बानराः  
प्रबुद्धपद्मप्रतिमैरिमाननैः ।  
अपूज्यघ्नापवमितभागिनं  
हते रिपौ भीमवले दुरासदे ॥ १२८  
स कुम्भकर्णं सुरसैन्यमर्दनं  
महतसु युद्धेष्वपराजितभ्रमम् ।  
ननन्द हत्या भरताग्रजो रणे  
महासुरं धृत्वमिदमाराधिवः ॥ १२९

C 6. 46 139  
B 6 67 176  
L 6. 46 134

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५५ ॥

Vs Ds = T : G Ms ब्राह्मणदेशाद्यैः (Vs °महाभीत) वरा  
म्भुतममल (Vs T: G Ms °जाल्), Ds = 11 10 T:  
Ms ब्राह्मणदेशाद्यैः (Ms °महाभी) मरारानुपगमात् (Ds Ms  
°जाल्), Ms = ब्राह्मणदेशाद्यैः मरारानुपगमात् — °) S Ds = 10  
विद्योऽय, S Ds = 11 सक्षोभ्य (for समर्प) Ds T G :  
M तदा (for तथा) S M Ds = 11 10 तदा पथा, Ds Gs  
समाधिपेत्, Vs : Ds = 4 सक्षोभ्य धूमौ च तदा पथा, Ms  
सक्षोभ्य मूर्ति च पथा तत्र — After 125, Ds T : 10 11

1220\* स्वपथं महाकाय कुम्भकर्णं प्रतापयत् ।  
योष्यो वृक्षं तुकासा कायेन विविचातवत् ।  
वायसाया प्रगाद्वक्ष हविषाया मन्वृ द ।

[ (1 2) Ts ओषीर् (for योष्ये) ]

126 G (ed) om 126 (cf v 1 124). Vs om  
126<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 125). — °) Bs वायर् (for वाह्य).  
— °) Bs सप्रति (for सप्रति). Bs महातुभाने मति कुम्भकर्णं  
— °) S Ds चचाल भूर्भूमिपराय, Gs चचाल भूमि  
प्रवहाय सर्वे — °) S Ds = Gs दुरासदः Ds दुरासतु (for  
हर्षाच्च) S S V B Ds = 4 10 11 Ms प्रसन्न (Ms तुमुल)  
विनेदु (for तुमुल प्रणेदु)

127 S Ds = 11 om 127 S V B Ds = 11 read  
127 after 129 — °) Gs च (for दु) Vs ते स्नेह,  
Ds देवाश्च (for देवर्षि) Bs द्यौर्षि, Ds सूर्यि (for  
सूर्ये) S V B Ds = 11 सुखे (for पथगा) L (ed)  
तत स द्यौर्षिमुलकाभ्यः — °) Gs पथा (so) (for  
पथा) S V B Ds = 11 सुखे (for पथा) [Vs om (hap)] सुराभूत  
सुपर्णवर्णा (Vs Ds °पेताया, Ds °पेताया) — °) V B  
सर्वे (Ds °मे [so]) ब्रह्मरथः, Ds सगता भोगिनः  
Ds नभोगता वृक्ष (for तथा नभोगता) S Ds प्रहर्षि  
(for प्रहर्षिता) S Ds पथादे वृक्ष, V B Ds पथादे वृक्ष  
(for पथादे वृक्ष) Ds वेदु पथादे वृक्षेता तथा पथोपता  
राजवसथेन — After 127, Ds = 11 10 11

1221\* तस्मिन् ते तस्य दक्षय भूमि  
मन्वितो नन्दराजः पथा ।  
विनेदु द्यौर्षिमुलकाभ्यः  
हविषीक्ष्येयं पथा मन्वितः ।  
त देवरोक्षय वने निहत्वा [ 5]  
सूर्यो पथा (तुमुलप्रदिशुः) ।  
तथा पथासौ द्यौर्षि-वक्ष्ये  
निहत्वा रामो दुषि कुम्भकर्णम् ।

[ (1 4) Ds T तुपुष, Ds तुपुषि, T : तुपुषि,  
G Ms = तुपुष, Ms तुपुषि (for नन्दराज). Ds वना-  
तुपुष — (1 5) Gs लीय (for त देव). Ds तु (for  
तमे) Ds T निहत्वा (for निहत्वा) — (1 6) Gs तुमुल  
(for निहत्वा) — (1 7) Ds नन्दराज, Gs [Ms] वनातुपु  
(so) (for वनातुपु) Ds T दुषि वानरोक्ष (Ts °पे), Ds  
Gs वनातुपुष (Gs °प), Gs = M दुषि वानरोक्ष (Gs °पे)  
(for हविषीक्ष्ये) ]

128 Vs om 128 — °) S S V : B Ds = 11 10 11  
प्रहर्षेणुल S S V : B Ds = 11 10 11 Gs च (for तु),  
Ds नन्दराज, Ds वृक्ष, Gs प्रवहाय (for वृक्षतु),  
— °) Bs प्रहर्ष, Ds प्रहर्ष, Ds प्रहर्ष (for प्रहर्ष)  
Bs पथा, Ds पथा (for पथा) S Ds Ds = 11 10 11 तदा  
S V : B अथ (for इव) Bs वदन्तु वदन्तिवामने,  
S Cv प्रवृत्तपद्मप्रतिमैरिमाननैरिवा प्रविशन्तश्च द्यौर्षयः  
हवसद्वपुषोऽयम् । अतः सर्वं तस्मिन् कवनं ह्येषा वपि वपि  
वपुषः । तदा तदा वपुषः प्रपथे प्रपथे वपुषिर्षिद्विषादि-  
वपुषः वपुषः सवपुषः इति विधेयः । वपुषः वपुषः  
मनुष्यादिद्वयोः विधेयम्, so also C. १० — °) S स-  
वपुषः, Ms T : अ Ds वपुषः (for वपुषः), S  
Bs वपुषः, Ds वपुषः, Ds वपुषः (for वपुषः)  
— °) Bs निवापरे, Ds = 11 वपुषः (for वपुषः)

129 °) S B Ds = 11 10 11 सुखे तुमुल, S वपुष-  
तमोः V Ds सुखे-वपुषः, Bs सुखे वपुषः, Ds व-

G. 6. 47 I  
B. 6. 63 I  
L. 6. 47 I

कुम्भकर्णं हतं दृष्ट्वा राघवेण महात्मना ।  
राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्राय रामायणं न्यवेदयन् ॥ १  
श्रुत्वा निनिहतं संख्ये कुम्भकर्णं महाफलम् ।  
रामणः शोक्तस्तप्तो मुनोह च पथात् च ॥ २  
पितृव्यं निहतं श्रुत्वा देवान्तरुनरान्तकौ ।

देवसूदन, Ds & Ts : Gs M सुसममर्दन, Ds सुसममर्दन  
—<sup>4</sup>) S N V B Ds 47 63 11 Gs [अ]तिव अदाचन  
(Bs महाफल) Ds 11 कदाचनचित्त, Ts : Ms Cg पानिच  
अम, Ms : [अ]पराजित युध (for [अ]पराजितअमम्)  
—<sup>4</sup>) Ms युजम् (for युधम्) Ss [अ]मरहित (sic), Ss  
[अ]मरहित, Bs [अ]मरेण, Ds [अ]मरहित (sic)  
(for [अ]मराधिप) Ds चित्रमहापराक्रम (sic) Cg  
अथ सय प्रथिता केचन श्लोका प्रापि कपि दृष्टन्ते ते न  
स्थावराणा । अस्मिन् सम स्थावराण्यनुत्तराण्यश्लोका Cg  
—After 129 N V B Ds 47 63 read 127

Colophon —*Kanda name* N B Ds 47 63 सककाटे  
(Dians युद्धवर्णि) —*Sarga name* S N V B Ds 47  
63 11 Gs कुम्भकर्णम् —*Sargano* (figures words or  
both) Ss Ns Vs Bs Ds 47 63 11 11 Ss Ns Vs Ds 47  
Vs 46, Bs 42 Bs 47, Bs 45 Ds 47 11 Ts  
G M 67 Ds 44 Ts 72 Ts 74 —After colophon  
Gs 11 conclude with श्रीरामायणम्

## 56

Ss beg as with 2

1 \*) Ns Vs Bs Ds 47 63 Gs युवा (for युवा) S Bs  
Ds 47 63 कुम्भकर्णम् युवा (Bs युवा) —<sup>4</sup>) Bs चचति,  
Ds विवेदयन् (for न्यवेदयन्) —After 1 Ds 47 63 11 S  
115

1122\* शतम कालमकालं लुपुका कालकर्मणा ।  
विश्रुप पातरी सेनो भद्रमिषा च वाक्यम् ।  
प्रतिपद्य मुहूर्तं तु प्रजान्ते सन्नेवेष्टिता ।  
कायेरर्धविष्टेन समुर्ध्वी मीनद्वयेन ।  
निहतकर्णवधुतो विष्टमभिर वधुः [5]  
दद्या इहं सर्वेभ्यः सन्तुष्टा पशतोपम ।  
कुम्भकर्णस्य आगं वाग्यध्वजसिद्धिः ।  
सगन्धमृते विष्टो दारुण इव युव ।

[1 1] Ds Ts G Ms 1 पानेन, Cg t as above  
(for कर्म) Cg कालकर्णं वाक्य शब्दे कर्मणा  
मलकर्णसिद्धि वाक्यम् । ५३ ५३ कर्म कर्मणा । ५३ कर्मणा  
कर्म Cg —[1 2] Ms विष्टेन (for विष्टेन) —[1 3]

विशिराधातिक्रियथ रुद्रदुः शोकापीडिताः ॥ ३  
भ्रातरं निहतं श्रुत्वा रामेणास्त्रिष्टकर्मणा ।  
महोदरमहापार्था शोकाकान्तौ बभूवुः ॥ ४  
ततः कृच्छ्रात्समासाद्य संज्ञां राघवपुंगवः ।  
कुम्भकर्णरिवादीनो विललाप स रामणः ॥ ५

Ds Ts सेवणिषा, Ds तन लिता Cg t as above (for  
अलिता) Ts Ms च (for तु) Gs Ms 1 स शब्दे Cg t  
as above (for प्रगते) —[1 4] Gs जीवितेन Ms 1  
"दत्त" (for "दत्तम्") —[1 5] Ds निहत Gs विष्ट,  
Cg t as above (for विष्ट) Ds Ts Ms 1 च (for  
तले) Ds 1 युव (for युवे) Ds Ts 1 परम् (for  
वधु) Ds 11 निहतकर्णस्य विष्टमभिर च —Ms 1 om  
1 8 —[1 8] Ds 11 Ts Cg मरुत्तम्, Ds मरुत्तम्  
(sic) (for मरुत्तम्) Ds 11 Gs Ms Cg विष्टो Cg t  
as above (for विष्टो) Gs [अ]ज (for दम्) Cg Cv  
सम्यक् ५३ । सगन्धमृते वेन । विष्ट इत्ये । so also  
Cg Cg t सगन्धमृते विष्टम् । अगन्धमृते रा (Cg सगन्ध-  
मृते इत्ये) । Cg t अगन्धम् । "विष्टमभिराद्यु वधु" (for  
वधु वधु) Cg]

—Thereafter Ds G cont

1223\* मरुत राघवो योः कुम्भकर्णो महापुत्रि ।

[Gs नीर (for योः) ]

2 Bs om 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) S N V Bs 47 Ds 47 63 11 Ts  
Gs Ms 1 स (Ts Gs Ms 1 स) युवा Gs Ms 1 युवा यु  
(for युवा वि) Ss विष्ट (for विष्ट) Ds त द्या  
निहते सख्ये —<sup>4</sup>) S Ds 47 63 युवा (for "युवा") —<sup>4</sup>)  
Ds शोकाकान्तौ —<sup>4</sup>) Bs सवुनोह (for मुनोह च) Ss  
Bs ५ (for second च)

3 \*) Ms निहते Bs पतिव (for विष्ट) Ts Ms युवा  
(for युवा) S N Vs Bs 47 Ds 47 63 11 विष्टेन विष्टि-  
(Ss विष्ट, Ss Ds 47 63 पतिव युवा (Ds युवा) Ds  
पतिव विष्टे युवा —<sup>4</sup>) Ds विष्टि प्रथिव्यध —<sup>4</sup>) Bs  
समुद्र (for रुद्र) Ss Gs Ms 1 शोकाकान्तौ ।

4 \*) Bs Ds Ts Ms युवा (for युवा) —<sup>4</sup>) Bs  
युवकर्णम्, Ds Ms [अ]स्त्रिष्टकर्मणा (for [अ]स्त्रिष्टकर्मणा)  
—<sup>4</sup>) Kallig (for अतोद) —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Ds Gs शोकापी  
च (Ss स), Bs शोकापीः Bs Ms शोकाकान्तौ (for  
शोकाकान्तौ) Bs महापुत्रि (for वधु)

5 \*) Ds सग (for सगम्) —<sup>4</sup>) Ds युवा  
(for सग) —<sup>4</sup>) S N Vs Bs Ds 47 63 11 [अ]ज

हा वीर सिपुदर्पत्र कुम्भकर्ण महाबल ।  
 शत्रुसैन्यं प्रवाप्यैकः कं मां संलज्जय मच्छसि ॥ ६  
 इदानीं सख्यहं नास्मि यस्य मे पतितो भुजः ।  
 दक्षिणो यं समाश्रित्य न विभेमि सुरासुरान् ॥ ७  
 कथमेवंविधो वीरो देउदानवदर्पहा ।  
 कालाधिप्रविभो खय राघवेण रणे हतः ॥ ८  
 यस्य ते नृचनिष्पेधो न कुर्याच्चिरं सदा ।

(for स) V३ [अ] २ सख्य, D० ११ [अ] कुञ्जिष  
 (for स सवय)

6 \* D० महावीर (typm) (for हा वीर) T०  
 दर्पण (for दर्पण) —<sup>६</sup> D० महाबल —Alter 6<sup>६</sup>,  
 D०-२०-११ S G (ed 1 & only) ms

१२३४\* ख मा दिशाय वै दैवाद्यालोऽस्ति पद्मपादनेव ।  
 मम प्रादमनुदुल्लस्य चोन्वादाय महाबलः ।

{ (1 १) M० दल (for देवद) M० २ रणे (for रणे)  
 —(1 २) G० रक्षमना (for ना पय ना) D० महाबल (for  
 "बल) ]

—G (ed) om 6<sup>६</sup> —<sup>६</sup> S D० ११ प्रविष, N० प्रशम्य,  
 D० प्रशम्य, D० प्रशम्य, M० प्रशम्य (for प्रशम्य)  
 —<sup>६</sup> D० T० M० ख (for क)

7 \* B० D० १ दृष्टिः (for [अ] दृष्टिः) —<sup>६</sup>  
 V३ (with hiatus) अय, B० वय (for वय) D०  
 (before corr as in text) पतिस्ते, D० T० G०  
 M० दक्षिणो (for पतिस्ते) S D० ११ [२] युज (for  
 भुज) —<sup>६</sup> N० V३ B० [३] य (for य) S D० ११ दक्षिण  
 य, V३ दक्षिणाय (sic), D० T० G० M० पतिस्ते य, D०  
 कुम्भकर्णे (for दक्षिणे य) —<sup>६</sup> G० damaged for न  
 विभेमि सुरा G० निजिप्रवि (for न विभेमि) S N० V B  
 D०-२०-११ T० दिवौकसः (V३ D० "स), D० ११ G० M० २  
 सुरासुरान् ॥ G m ६: सुरासुरान् सुरासुरेभ्य ॥

8 \* S N० V B D०-२०-११ याम, D० राय (for  
 वीरे) —<sup>६</sup> S N० V B D०-२०-११ सत्वे, D० द्यास्तेन,  
 D० पतिस्ते, T० द्याय (for द्याय) M० द्यास्तेनद्विभो  
 —<sup>६</sup> D० D० ११ नातुवेय (for राघवेण) S B० D० (om  
 [hapl ?] from स up to याम in 9<sup>६</sup>) २०-११ [अ] ति  
 पतिस्ते, N० V B०-२०-११ दिवादिन, D० ११ पतिस्ते (for रणे  
 हत) T० M० रणे राघवे वै हत, M० राघवे निहते हत

9 D० om up to याम in 9<sup>६</sup> (cf v 1 ६) —<sup>६</sup> G०  
 damaged from स up to याम in ६ S N० V B D० ११  
 २०-११ ननु (for यय) V३ [२] ति M० से (for से) S N  
 V३ B० D० २०-११ T० M० निवेद्य V३ D० निवेद्य,  
 D० निवेद्य, G० as in text (for निवेद्ये) —<sup>६</sup> D० T०  
 M० न वृत्तुं, G० कुर्वीक (by transp), G० as in text

स कथं रामवापातः प्रसुप्तोऽस्ति महोत्तले ॥ ९  
 एते देवगणाः सार्धमृषिभिर्मगने स्थिताः ।  
 निहतं तत्र रणे दृष्ट्वा निन्दन्ति प्रहर्षिताः ॥ १०  
 भ्रुमधैव संहृष्टा लब्धलक्ष्याः पुंगवमाः ।  
 आरोक्ष्यन्तीह दुर्गाणि लङ्काद्वाराणि सर्वदा ॥ ११  
 राज्येन नास्ति मे कार्यं किं करिष्यामि सीतया ।  
 कुम्भकर्णविहीनस्य जीविते नास्ति मे रतिः ॥ १२

(for न कुर्वीक) M० पुता (for हता) S D० २०-११ नाहुर्न  
 प्यथा तदा, N० D० ११ न कुर्वीक नवा दृष्ट्वा, N० V३ B० १  
 यस्य कुर्वीक न स्वयत्, V३ यत्वालेभ्यः नवा (sic), V३  
 यस्य कुर्वीक न प्यथा, B० न नु कुर्वीकना दृष्ट्वा —<sup>६</sup> D०  
 प्रसुते हि, D० समुप्तोऽस्ति (for प्रसुप्तोऽस्ति)

10 \* S D० ११ एत, D० ११ युज (for एते) N० V३ २  
 B० १ देवगणं B० D० ११ सत्र (for सार्धम्) —<sup>६</sup> N०  
 V३ B० D० नवायो (for नृषिभिर्) —V३ reads १०<sup>६</sup>  
 after १२३४\* —<sup>६</sup> G० damaged from हत up to निज  
 m ६ M० पतिस्ते (for निहते) —<sup>६</sup> N० B०-२०-११ निजदति,  
 M० रिजदति —For १०<sup>६</sup>, S B० D०-२०-११ subst.,  
 while B० ms after १०<sup>६</sup>

१२३५\* स्वामय दृष्ट्वा नन्दन्ति राघवे निहतं वीर ।

[ D० एव (for एव) B० वय D०-२०-११ (for न दनि),  
 S D० ११ निजिते (for निजित) ]

—Thereafter, S B० D०-२०-११ cont., while B० ms  
 after १०

१२३६\* अथ वैद्यल्लो रागं प्रभु स प्रतिभाति मे ।  
 येन स कालसदयो सोऽस्ति कृद्वचमेव ।  
 चर भूमौ वतित दृष्ट्वा भृशं रागं ल्लोऽनुक ।

{ (1 १) B० १ यय, M० वृत्ति D० स यय (by  
 transp) D० १ यय (for प्रभु स) —(1 २) B०  
 हय (for येन) B० सृष्ट काले (for कालभृते), B०  
 D० कर्णाय (for पनेय) B० येन दयमेव (for the post  
 half) —(1 ३) S D० ११ भूले राग, D० भृशं राग (for  
 भृशं राग) B० भृशलोऽनुक (for the post half) ]

11 V३ om ११<sup>६</sup> —<sup>६</sup> S N V३ B० D० २०-११  
 T० G M हय (D० "य) हय, D० निहत एव D० ११ "रसा,  
 T० २०-११ (for दयमेव) —<sup>६</sup> G० स, G० य, M० दृ  
 (for [२] दृ) S B० D०-२०-११ समोऽनुक, B० V B०  
 D० भागेद्विपति, D० सदेवदित (for आरोक्ष्यन्तीह)  
 N० दृष्ट्वाति (for दृष्ट्वाति) —<sup>६</sup> N० V B० D० G०  
 M० सय (for सयमे)

12 \* S D०-२०-११ हय (for कार्य) —<sup>६</sup> B०  
 करिष्यामि (sic) (for करिष्यामि) —D० om [hapl]  
 from सीतया up to १६<sup>६</sup> V३ सय प्रतिभाति मे —V३

G 6 47 12  
 B 6 68 17  
 L 6 47-13

यद्यहं भ्रातृहन्तारं न हन्मि शुधि राघवम् ।  
 ननु मे मरण श्रेयो न चेदं च्यर्थनीयितम् ॥ १३  
 अथ तं ममिष्यामि देशं यत्सुखो मम ।  
 न हि भ्रातृसमुत्सृज्य वृण जीवितमुत्तरे ॥ १४  
 देवा हि मां हमिष्यन्ति दृष्ट्वा पूर्वापराणिभू ।  
 कथमिन्द्र अपिष्यामि कुम्भरर्षे हते त्वयि ॥ १५  
 तदिदं मामनुप्राप्तं विभीषणरचः शुभम् ।  
 यदज्ञानान्मया तस्य न गृहीतं महात्मनः ॥ १६

विभीषणरचो यावत्कुम्भरर्षप्रहस्तयोः ।  
 विनाद्योऽप्य समुत्पन्नो मा त्रीडयति दातव्यः ॥ १७  
 तस्याय वर्णनः प्राप्तो विषाको मम शोकदः ।  
 यन्मया वार्भिकः श्रीमान् न निस्तो विभीषणः ॥ १८  
 इति बहुविधमाकुलांतरात्मा  
 कृपणमतीर नित्यं कुम्भरर्षम् ।  
 न्यपतदयं दशाननो मृगार्ध-  
 स्तमनुजमिन्द्ररिपुं हतं सिदित्वा ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षट्चादः सर्गः ॥ ५६ ॥

om 12<sup>a</sup> - 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V: + B: D: 12 13 दृष्ट्वा D: 12  
 Tr: G: M: Ch: t मति (for इति) N B: + D: 12  
 प्रीयितं म गतः (D: 12 च) दृष्ट्वा

13 V: D: om 13 (cf v: 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D: मत्  
 (for यत्) —<sup>a</sup>) C: दृष्ट्वा G: + विदुमि Cmg as in  
 text (for न दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: + B: + D: ततो (for  
 मनु) S: D: मरने (for मरणे) B: मरणो (acc)  
 (for मरणे) —<sup>a</sup>) G: damaged for म चेदं S: N: V:  
 B: + D: 12 विदुः D: T: G: विदुः D: चेदं (for यत्)  
 N: D: 12 हतं V: मनु D: मन्व (for मन्व)  
 B: जीवते

14 V: om 14 D: om 14<sup>a</sup> (for both cf v: 12)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G: तव (for मव) D: T: वै (for [न]व)  
 S: B: D: 12 [न]दं V: B: D: मं (for त) —<sup>a</sup>) V:  
 B: D: विनं (for वने) S: D: मव दृष्ट्वा यत्मेतु —<sup>a</sup>)  
 M: + पदिसम्य (for समुत्सृज्य) S: V: + B: D: 12  
 12 13 न हि भ्रातृहन्तारं T: G: न हि भ्रातृहन्तारं  
 + Cmg + भ्रातृहन्तारं बहुवचनं एवमां C: + न हि  
 Ch: भ्रातृहन्तारं भ्रातृहन्तारं न हि भ्रातृहन्तारं  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B: सुभ (for मति) D: प्रीयितं (for 'मुम्')

15 V: om 15<sup>a</sup> (cf v: 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S: D: 12 दृष्ट्वा  
 N: V: + B: D: 12 D: मं वि: L: (cf) मं च (for  
 हि मं) D: T: दृष्ट्वा D: दृष्ट्वा मतिदृष्ट्वा D: दृष्ट्वा  
 मानव दृष्ट्वा —<sup>a</sup>) S: D: 12 मत् V: B: D: दृष्ट्वा  
 (for दृष्ट्वा) S: V: D: 12 मत् V: B: D: दृष्ट्वा  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V: B: D: 12 M: मतिदृष्ट्वा (for मति  
 दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) B: G: कुम्भरर्षे (for 'र्षे') L: (cf) मनु  
 (for हतं) — After 15 V: B: 12.

1227<sup>a</sup> मव वैदव्यं दृष्टं दृष्टं च महात्मनः ।

—Thereafter V: reads 10<sup>a</sup>

16<sup>a</sup>) D: विभीषण D: C: मत् मत् (for 'मत्')

17<sup>a</sup>) L: 12 G: M: 12 Ch: मत् Cmg as in  
 text (for मत्) S: N: V: B: D: 12 विभीषणमति  
 मत् (D: 'मत्') —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: + D: 12 V: D: 12  
 D: मत् (for मत्) —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: 12  
 M: विभीषण (for मत्) N: B: + D: 12 D: 'मत्')-  
 दृष्ट्वा मत् V: 12 मत् मं विदुः मत् (acc) — After  
 17 N: V: B: D: 12.

1225<sup>a</sup> पापं च दृष्ट्वा मत् मत् मत् मत् मत् ।  
 उक्तं विभीषणमति दृष्टं मत् च मत् मत् ।

[1 1] D: मत् (for मत्) N: D: मत् (for  
 first m) V: B: मत् (for मत्) V: D: मत्  
 (for मत्) — [1 2] D: 12 (for second m) ]

18<sup>a</sup>) D: मत् मत् (acc) (for मत् मत्) —<sup>a</sup>) G:  
 मत् मत् M: मत् (for मत्) —<sup>a</sup>) B: विभीषणो-  
 मत् मत् (for मत् मत्)

19 S: D: 12 m: 12. —<sup>a</sup>) B: T: G: मत् मत्  
 D: T: G: M: मत् D: 12 T: मत् (for मत्) — After  
 19 V: B: D: 12 m: 12

1227<sup>a</sup> इति दृष्ट्वा मत् मत् मत्  
 मत् मत् मत् मत् मत् मत्  
 मत् मत् मत् मत् मत् मत्  
 मत् मत् मत् मत् मत् मत्

[1 1] V: B: D: 12 (for मत्) L: (cf)  
 मत् (for मत्) M: D: 12 (for मत्) D: 12  
 मत् मत् (for मत्) — [1 2] V: B: 12 (for मत्).

५७

एवं निलयमानस रात्रयस्य दुरात्मनः ।

श्रुत्वा शोकमिव सस्य निशिवा वाग्मयमब्रवीत् ॥ १

एवमेव महावीर्यो हतो नस्तान्मध्यमः ।

न तु सत्पुरुषा राजन्निलयन्ति यथा भामा ॥ २

नूनं विभ्रमनस्यापि पर्याप्तस्तरमसि प्रभो ।

स कस्मात्प्राकृत इव शोचन्त्यात्मानमीदृशम् ॥ ३

ब्रह्मदत्तास्ति ते शक्तिः कनचः सायको धनुः ।

सहस्रपरसंयुक्तो रथो मेघसमखनः ॥ ४

त्ययासकृद्विश्लेषेण निशला देवदानवाः ।

स समायुधसम्पन्नो रावणं शास्तुमर्हसि ॥ ५

G 6. 48 3  
B 6 48 3  
L 6 48 3

Na om B: 2 तुम्, B: 2 ह, Da: 2 च (for हम्) L (ed)  
वरा विभ्रम (for विभ्रम हम्) —(1 3) V: 2 om अहम्  
Da: 2 अहम्, B: 1 Da: 2 चेकरी (Da: 2 र), B: 2 B: 2 नेकपासे,  
V: 2 नेकपा (for नेकपा) —(1 4) Da: 2 छलम्, L (ed)  
सुखम् (for छलम्) B: 2 मलयजुषम्, Da: 2 मलयजम् (for  
मलयजम्) B: 2 B: 2 कदा च, V: 2 लपति, Ba: L (ed) तथा  
स (Ba: च), Da: 2 तेष (for तदा) ]

—After 19 Ts 108

1230\* तदाह सतीविक्रमोपपत्ति

मिताचराणां विषये महाबल ।

सदृशमप्यभिनवादावा

सुदुर्गुह्यं च विविधसम्बन्धो ।

Colophon S Di: 2 11 om, B: 2 illeg except  
Sarga no —Kanda same B: 1 B Di: 2 लज्जामहे  
—After Kanda name, Da: 108 सुदुर्गुह्यं —Sarga  
same B: 1 V B Da: 2 11 सायमि (Da: 2 म) साय —Sarga  
no (figures words or both) B: 1 V B: 4 Da: 2 om  
B: 2 V: 47, V: 43, B: 43 B: 42, Da: 2 10 11 Ts  
G M 68, Da: 45 Ts 73 Ts 75 —After colophon,  
G M: 2 11 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम् .

57

S Di: 2 11 cont the previous Sarga

1 \*) S N: 1 V: 1 B: 1 Da: 2 11 12 कालपयसास्य (for  
विषयमास्य) —\*) G: 2 सुसिद्ध (for रात्रयस्य) B: 2 V  
B: 4 Da: 2 महामय —\*) B: 2 शोकमनुत्वा, Da: 2 G:  
for श्रुत्वा, Da: 2 शोकमनुत्वा (for श्रुत्वा शोक) S N: 1 B:  
Da: 2 11 12 [म] भित्तमस्य, B: 2 सप्तमस्य Da: 2 11 Ts: 2  
M: 2 भूतस्य, Da: 2 दि गतस्य (for [म] भित्तमस्य)

2 Ts om 2<sup>nd</sup> —\*) Da: 2 वीरे (for वीर्यो) S N:  
V B Da: 2 11 12 13 एवमेव महावीर्यो (Da: 2 कदा) न तु  
सद्विभीषणम् —\*) S N: 1 B: 2 Da: 2 11 12 देव, B: 2 V  
B: 4 Da: 2 दक्षि (corrupt) (for रात्रय)

3 \*) S N: 1 B: 1 Da: 2 11 12 G: 2 तु, Da: 2 स तु (for  
तु) B: 2 Da: 2 [म] रच (for [म] रचि) —\*) S N: 1 V B:  
Da: 2 11 12 13 विभिन्ने (for वीर्यं प्रभो) —\*) S B: 2 Da: 2

2 11 स कथ, B: 2 कस्मात्, Da: 2 Ti भक्त्याम्, G: 2 समर्थ  
(for स कस्मात्) S N: 1 V B: 2 Da: 2 11 12 प्राकृतमेव  
(B: 2 देवान्) B: 2 प्राकृतो बद्धम्, B: 2 प्राकृतेवेव B: 2 Da:  
प्राकृतवद् (Da: 2 स्वेव), Da: 2 प्राकृतवद् (sapt Da: 2 जदेव  
(hypm) —\*) S N: 1 Da: 2 11 ईश्वर, B: 2 V: 1 B: 2  
Da: 2 ईश्वर, V: 2 Da: 2 ईश्वर, B: 2 आत्मना (for ईश्वरम्)  
Da: 2 शोचन्त्यात्मानमर्हसि

4 \*) Da: 2 तु (for [म] रचि) —\*) S N: 1 V B:  
Da: 2 11 12 कनच (for कनच), S Di: 2 11 12 सायका, B:  
Da: 2 सायक, B: 2 सयुध (for सायको) —\*) Da: 2 [म]  
[म] रचि (for रच) S N: 1 V: 1 B: 2 Da: 2 11 12 सुखम्,  
B: 2 Da: 2 सुखम् (for सयुको) —\*) S Di: 2 11 12 मेघ-  
विभ्रम, N: 1 B: 2 Da: 2 11 मेघविभि (Da: 2 नि) खन,  
Da: 2 Ti B: 2 सको मदात् (for मेघसम्) —After 4 N: 1 V  
B: 2 Da: 2 11 12

1231\* द्रुक्कालपयसास्य परिधायिनास्य ।

वमत्वा तथा शक्तिरेव दनुस्त्रिभिरी ।

तथा हतो महावीरस्य सायको च मान्द ।

[ (1 2) B: 2 [म] रचि (for [म] रचि) V: 2 B: 2 परिधायि-  
नास्य (for the post half) B: 2 Da: 2 11 दनुस्त्रिभिनास्य  
परिधायि (Da: 2 रचि) —After 1, B: 2 om.

1232[A]\* शक्तिरेव रथो रात्रयस्य दनुस्त्रिभिरी ।

—(1 2) V: 2 B: 2 मयसा (for मय) B: 2 [म] रचि  
रे (for रथा) B: 2 रच, Da: 2 रथा (for रथा) B: 2 दक्ष  
(for दक्ष) B: 2 V: 2 Da: 2 निव (Da: 2 दि) नी (for  
निविना) —(1 3) V: 2 रथा (for रथा) B: 2 V: 2 Da: 2  
मुत्तम (Da: 2 मय) रथ (for the post half)  
V: 2 निविचि (for च मान्द) ]

—After 4 Da: 2 reads 5<sup>th</sup> for the first time, repeat-  
ing it in its proper place

5 B: 2 illeg for 5<sup>th</sup> —\*) S N: 1 V: 2 B: 4 Da: 2 11  
वरा (B: 2 मय) रथा, V: 2 Da: 2 मय (Da: 2 मय) रथा, Da: 2 लन  
रथा, Da: 2 लनमहद् (for लनमहद्) B: 2 Da: 2 11  
T G: 2 दि (B: 2 [म] रचि) दक्षेण, L (ed) विविधेण, G: 2 as  
in text (for विविधेण) —\*) S Di: 2 11 12 Ts निशला,  
B: 2 निशला, Da: 2 निशला, Da: 2 G: 2 निशला, G: 2 as  
in text (for निशला) Da: 2 11 रच (for रच) —Da: 2 repeats







हयोत्तमसमायुक्तं सर्वायुधसमाकुलम् ।

आक्रोह रथश्रेष्ठं त्रिशिरा राणात्मजः ॥ २१

त्रिशिरा रथमास्थाय मिरराज धनुर्धरः ।

सनिधुदुल्लभः सज्जतः सेन्द्रचाप इराम्बुदः ॥ २२

त्रिभिः क्रिस्टैस्त्रिशिराः शुश्रुभे स रथोत्तमे ।

हिमवानिर धौलेन्द्रक्षिभिः काञ्चनचर्मैः ॥ २३

अतिक्रान्तेषुपि तेजस्वी राधुसेन्द्रसुतस्तदा ।

आक्रोह रथश्रेष्ठं श्रेष्ठः सर्वधनुर्भवात् ॥ २४

1234\* नच सर्वाङ्गसम्पुर्णं स्वमन्त्रैरङ्गकुलम् ।

[ M s B s [ a ] उपोक्त [ for [ a ] उपपूर्व ] ]

← V s om 20<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D s [ a ] स्व (acc) G s M s [ a ] दि , G s [ a ] अ [ for [ a ] त ]

21 In place of 21<sup>st</sup> G s repeats 20<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup> S N V B D s 4+1+1+1 G s M s 4 सन्निवृत्त [ for समाकुलम् ] —<sup>d</sup> S s N s D s 1+1 रथ [ for रथ ] —<sup>d</sup> B s मन्त्रे सर्वधनुष्वात् — After 21, N V B [ B s only 1 r ] D s 1+1

1235\* पुनर्मोक्षैर्दुर्मैत्रिः काञ्चनैश्च विराजितम् ।

किङ्किणीकृतनिर्घोषं युवस्य चन्द्रमवम् ।

पीठनीलसिन्धुविभ्रं वगाधनिर्मितं क्रियम् ।

रथे परमैर्बुक्तं सर्वायुधसमन्वितम् ।

सन्तोषाह्वयतोविद्यामरापीडयामिनि । [ 5 ]

[ V s om 1-3 — (1 1) V s B s D s 1+1 रथे [ for रथे ] N s अतिशयि, D s अतिशयि [ for अ विरजितम् ] — G (ed) om 1 3-5 — (1 3) B s transp रथ and नील D s च रत्न [ for रत् ] — B s transp 1 4 and 1 5 — (1 4) N s च पर्ये [ for पर्ये ] — B s V s B s om from the post. half of 1 4 up to the prior half of 1 5 — (1 5) D s रत्न [ for रत्न ] ]

22 \* D s हव [ for उहव ] B s सज्जत , D s T s M s दैक्ष्ये [ for सज्जत ] —<sup>d</sup> M s [ a ] दुद [ for [ a ] दुद ]

23 N s om 23-24<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup> B s त्रिशिरस [ for त्रिशिरस ] D s T s M s transp त्रिशिरा and शुश्रुभे N s च , D s सु [ for स ] D s 1+1 स रथोत्तमे ; D s स्वरोत्तमे [ for स रथोत्तमे ] —<sup>d</sup> D s द्विमवानिह , T s द्वि 1+1 च [ damaged ] —<sup>d</sup> B s V B s D s 1+1 त्रिभिः श्रेष्ठैस्त्रिशिरैः .

24 B s om 24<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 23) —<sup>d</sup> S N s V B D s 1+1 T s G s [ 5 ] ति ; M s च [ for 5 ति ] —<sup>d</sup> V s न 3 B s T s त्वा [ for त्वा ] — After 24<sup>th</sup>, K (ed) repeats [ var ] 21<sup>st</sup> ( within brackets ) —<sup>d</sup> S s B s

सुचक्राद्यं सुसंयुक्तं सातुर्ग्यं सह्यरम् ।

दुर्णीयावासनैर्दक्षिं प्रासादसिपरिचाकुलम् ॥ २५

स काञ्चनविचित्रेण किरीटेन निराजता ।

भूपणैश्च बभौ मेरुः प्रभाभिरिर भास्वतः ॥ २६

स रराज रथे लक्ष्मिन्नाजयन्महाधवलः ।

भुवो नैर्कृतसार्द्धैर्वैजयन्तिरामरैः ॥ २७

हयधुवैः श्रमः प्रसर्पं श्वेतं वनकभूपणम् ।

मनोजनं महाकाचमाक्रोह नरान्तरुः ॥ २८

रथ [ for रथ ] —<sup>d</sup> B s मन्त्रे त्व , D s सर्वै एव (acc) [ for श्रेष्ठं त्व ]

25 G s om 25-26 —<sup>d</sup> B s G s M s लवचाङ्ग , D s 1+1 युवकाद्य B s च सयुक्त , D s सुताक्ये [ for सुसंयुक्त ] —<sup>d</sup> M s सुदुर्णीयास्वनुकर्षं S s B s D s 1+1 T s M s G s 1+1 सुह्यर , Cf. 1 as in text [ for स ] —<sup>d</sup> G s M s दीर्घे [ for दीर्घ ] M s [ a ] श्वोत्तमे [ for [ a ] श्वोत्तमे ] S N s B s D s 1+1 1+1 स [ D s सु ] दुवै [ D s 1+1 'च' ] वयसयुक्त , N s V B s 4 वगाध [ V s 'वगाधे' वयसयुक्त , D s सज्जतस्यसयुक्त —<sup>d</sup> V s B s 1+1 सज्जत [ for प्रासाद ] N s V B s 4 [ a ] युव , M s [ a ] श्विह [ for [ a ] कुलम् ] B s चतुस्रकुले N s D s प्रासादसिपरिचाकुल , D s प्रासादसिपरिचाकुल

26 G s om 26 (cf v 1 25) —<sup>d</sup> B s D s 1+1 काचनेन [ for स काचन ] S D s 1+1 लज्जनेन , N s दुर्णीय , D s T s M s मज्जनेन [ for क्रिस्टेन ] D s transp विचित्रेण and किरीटेन S s D s T s विराजित , M s व्याजत —<sup>d</sup> S B s D s 1+1 1+1 चह N V B s 4 मेरु , B s दीर्घ ; G s मत्त [ for मेरु ] —<sup>d</sup> D s T s M s निरैर्ध [ for प्रभाभिर् ] S N s V B s 4 D s 1+1 1+1 1+1 भास्वत , B s लोचद , D s 1+1 1+1 T s G s M s 4 भास्वत् [ for भास्वत् ]

27 V s om 27 —<sup>d</sup> S N s V s B D s 1+1 वि [ for स ] —<sup>d</sup> S D s 1+1 महाधव [ for 'व' ] —<sup>d</sup> B s लक्ष्मी [ for लक्ष्मी ] N s V s B s D s G s राजत [ for दैक्ष्य ] —<sup>d</sup> D s [ a ] दुवै [ for [ a ] श्वे ]

28 \* D s 1+1 1+1 T s M s 4 वक्ष्ये धव [ for वक्ष्ये धव ] N s D s 1+1 हयधुवैश्च तदा हयव [ D s 'या धव' ] —<sup>d</sup> B s D s 1+1 G s काचन [ for कनक ] V s D s भूषित [ for भूपणम् ] —<sup>d</sup> S s 4 काचम् — After 28, N s V s D s 1+1 while B s D s [ after 29<sup>th</sup> [ r ] ] ms after 29<sup>th</sup>

1236\* कचवेरावि चित्रेण भूपणं विराजता ।

[ B s D s 1+1 R- [ for [ a ] ति ] B s D s निराज D s भूपणं विचित्रे [ for the post. half ] ]

गृहीत्वा प्राप्तमुत्क्रान्तं विरराज नरान्तकः ।  
शक्तिमादाय तेजस्वी गृहः शत्रुष्विवाहरे ॥ २९  
देवान्तकः समादाय परिषं वक्रभूषणम् ।  
परिगृह्य गिरिं दोभ्यां वर्णुरिष्णोर्निष्ठम्पथम् ॥ ३०  
महापाथो महातेजः गदामादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
विरराज मदापाणिः कुरेर इव संयुगे ॥ ३१  
ते प्रवत्सुर्भूहात्मानो बलैरप्रतिमैर्भूताः ।

सुरा इवामराख्यां बलैरप्रतिमैर्भूताः ॥ ३२  
तान्नाजैथ तुरंगैथ स्वैथाम्युदनिसन्दैः ।  
अनुजमुर्भूहात्मानो राक्षसाः प्रवत्सुषाः ॥ ३३  
ते त्रिरेजुर्भूहात्मानः कुमारः सूर्यवर्चसः ।  
किरीटिनः त्रिधा जुष्टा ग्रहा दीप्ता इवाम्बरे ॥ ३४  
प्रगृहीता बभौ तेषां छत्राणाम्भारतिः सिन्धु ।  
शरदाभ्रप्रतीक्षाशा हंसप्रलिरिवाम्बरे ॥ ३५

G 6. 46. 22  
H. 6. 69. 35  
L 6. 49. 21

29 Ds 14 (Ds 14 hapt) om 29<sup>st</sup> Ds reads 29<sup>th</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) S B Ds 14 (both times) शत्रु (Ds गृह) मुद्रमनि गृह (Ds विजय) Ns Bs प्राप्तमुत्क्रान्तमादाय, Ba प्राप्तमुद्रमनि —<sup>b</sup>) Ds विजय स (for विरराज) Ns महापथ, B (with hiatus) इवाहरे —For 29<sup>th</sup>, Ns V subj and read after 29 while Ba Ds ins after 29

1237\* रराज इवदृष्टव्यं सविदुषि वीर्यम् ।

[ Ds हरिश्चैव (for रराजस्य) ]

—After 29<sup>th</sup>, Ba Ds (after 29<sup>th</sup> [ r ] ) ins 1236<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Ds 14 इवाहरे इवाभौ (Vs "द्वे"), Ns V B Ds द्वौभ्यामनिवाहरे (Ns B Ds "बभौ") Ds 14 Tt Ms गृह विजयते यथा, Ds छत्राणाम्भारतिः बभौ (happ) Gs सुदोर्भूहात्मानम्

—After 29 Bs ins

1238\* सुयुक्तं रथमश्वं युवाभननमप्रमम् ।

36 Ds om 30 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 7-9-11 हेम (for वज्र) N V Ba 4 Ds Gs Ms 25 भुवि (for सुयुक्तम्) —After 30<sup>th</sup> S Ds 14 ins

1239\* आलोक्य त्वं वीरं सुगतमननमप्रमम् ।

[ Ds रथे (for त्वं वीरं) Ds वीर्यं Ds वीर (for सुयुक्तं) Ds मन्त्रिणमन्त्रिण (for the post half) ] —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वीर्ये (for विरि) —For 30<sup>th</sup>, S N V B Ds 14 15 subst

1240\* मुनेर्देवतायाश्च बभौ विजयिवाहरे ।

[ Ns Ds देवता (for मुने) S Vs Ds 1 अवाय (for अवाय) ] —Thereafter Vs cont

1241\* रथमारुह्य तेजस्वी महावीरो महापथः ।

31 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Tt Vs मग्नारथो (for "हता") B Ds रथमारुह्य, Ds मग्नारथाय (for मग्नारथाय) Ns Vt (illeg up to 30) 31 Ds 4 मग्नारथं विजय महावीरो मग्नारथ —After 31<sup>st</sup>, S Ds 14 ins

1242\* प्रवत्से रथमायाय सर्वायुषमनिष्ठम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ds 14 स (for वि) Gs महापथ (for मदापाणि) —After 31, Ns Vs 3 Bs 14 ins

1243\* महोदरोऽत्रिवज्रचक्रिणो राक्षसोपमः ।

[ Ns Bs [ s ] (for वीर) Ns जेष्ठ (for अवाय) ]

32 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 7 Tt Vs प्रवत्सिरे, C1 as in text (for ते प्रवत्सुर) —Ba om (hapt) 32<sup>nd</sup>—33<sup>rd</sup> Gs mostly damaged for —<sup>b</sup>) Ds वज्र (for वृक्ष) Ns Bs राक्षसेर्भूहात्मानो, Ds 14 [ s ] मग्नारथो सुरा इव —Ds 14 om 32<sup>nd</sup>—33<sup>rd</sup> Ds 7-9-11 T Gs Ms (all except Ds 14 hapt) om 34<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S V B Ds 14 Ms [ s ] मग्नारथो (for "वहा") —Ns transp 32<sup>nd</sup> and 33<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S Ns V B 14 Ds 14 15 वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो (for "वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो") S Ds 14 15 "मुनेर्देवता"

33 Ds 14 om 33 Bs om 33<sup>rd</sup> (for all of v 1 32) Vs om 33<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs Ds 14 म (for "वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो") Ds Gs अवाय (for वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो) S Vs 14 Ds 14 15 म (for "वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो") Ns B Ds 14 मन्त्रिणो (for विरराजो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ba अवायमग्नारथ, Ds मन्त्रिण (for "वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो") Ds 14 Tt Gs 1 वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो (for वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो) Ns V B 14 महावीरो (for "वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो") —Ns transp 32<sup>nd</sup> and 33<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ns V B 14 विजयवत्सुर्भूहात्मानो (for मग्नारथो) S Ds 14 15 मग्नारथो वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो, Ns नाया प्रवत्सुषा

34 —<sup>a</sup>) Tt वेष्ट (for ते) B Ds विरेष्ट (for विरेष्ट) Ds मग्नारथ —<sup>b</sup>) N V B 14 Ds 14 वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B Ds 14 15 वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो (for वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो) Ns [ s ] म (for "वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो")

35 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 7 Tt 1 Gs Ms मग्नारथ, Ds मग्नारथ (sic) Ds 14 मग्नारथ, Ms मग्नारथ (for मग्नारथ) S N Vs B 14 Ds 14 15 Gs Ms मग्नारथ —Ds om (hapt) from मग्नारथ up to मग्नारथ (see Var) m —<sup>b</sup>) S Ds 14 स्थिता, Ns तथा, Ds मग्नारथ, Ds 14 स्थिता, Gs स्थिता Ms वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो (for मग्नारथ) Bs मग्नारथाम्भारतिः, Ds वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Vs B Ds 14 वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो (for मग्नारथ) S Ds 14 मग्नारथ B 14 मग्नारथ —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B Ds 14 15 वत्सुर्भूहात्मानो (for मग्नारथ)



ततः समुद्रपरं निशम्य

रथोभयां वानरयुधपानाम् ।

अमुष्यमाणाः परार्थमुग्रं

महापला भीमतरं निन्दुः ॥ ४३

ते राक्षसपलं घोरं प्रविश्य हरिव्यूषपाः ।

त्रिचेन्मृतैः शैलेर्नमाः शिखरिणो यथा ॥ ४४

समुद्रम् । Ns Ds (first time) Ms महापला, Ds Ts शिखरिणम् (for महापला) Ds (second time) समुद्रम् शिखरिणम् —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs : Bs : प्रवेष्टुम्, Vs मुद्रा केन्द्र (for समुद्रकेन्द्र) Ds महापला, Ts Ms महापला (for समुद्रकेन्द्र) S Bt Ds : 4 (second time) : मुद्रा केन्द्र पुन पुन (Ds पुनपुनम्) —After 42 Ds : 3-4 S ms

1246\* अमुष्यमाणा रक्षसि प्रविन्दन्ति वानरा ।

[ Ds : 11 Ct पविन्दन्ति ]

43 Ds : 11 om 43 (for Ds : cf v l 42 and for Ds : cf v l 1244\*) S Bt Ds : 11 om 43-44\* —<sup>a</sup> Ns V Bt : Ds : 1-11 Ts : Ns समुद्रम्, L (ed) समुद्रम् (for समुद्रम्) Ds रथम् (for रथ) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Ds Gt युधपानम् (for युधपानम्) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Ds : Ms वानर (Ds 'वन्' माणा (for वानरमाणा) N V Bt : L (ed) वानर (L (ed) 'वन्' हरेः Ds रथुर्वा मर्त्या Ds वररथुम्, Gs 'वन्' मुग्रं —<sup>a</sup> Ds समुद्र महा (for महापला) Ns Vs Ds भीमतर (Ds 'रा') Bt 'र' (for 'र') Ns Vs : Bt : Ds : 1-11 Ts : वानर —After 43 Ns reads an add. colophon

[ Sarga name मरुत मरिचिर्मान Sarga 10 (figures words or both) 49 ]

—After 43 Ds repeats 42

44 Ds : om 44 (cf v l 42) S Bt Ds : 1-11 om 44\* (for S Bt Ds : 1-11 cf v l 43 and for Ds : cf v l 1244\*) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs : Bt : वानर, Ds त (for व) Gs वीरा (for वीर) —<sup>a</sup> Ns V Bt : युधपान (for युधपान) —Bt reads 45\*—46 in marg —<sup>a</sup> Ds त्रिचेन्मृतैः Ds त्रिचेन्द्र (sc) (for त्रिचेन्द्र) S Ds : 1-11 कोमलैः Gs दन्तैः, Ns V Bt : घोरैः Ds गौरैः (for घोरैः) Ds विषयस्य त्रिचेन्द्र (sc) —<sup>a</sup> S Bt Ds : 1-11 मया (for मया) —After 44 Ds reads 54\* for the first time repeating it in its proper place

45 Ds : om 45\* (cf v l 42) Ds : om 45 Bt reads 45 in marg (cf v l 41) —<sup>a</sup> Bt Ds : 1-11 मरिचिः Bt मरिचिः Gs Ms मरिचिः (for मरिचिः)

शेचिदाश्वमाविश्य केचिदुर्व्यां पुनर्गमाः ।

रतः केन्नेपु सकुट्टावेरुर्दुर्मशिलायुधाः ॥ ४५

ते पादपशिलाशैलेष्वनुर्द्विष्टमनुचमाम् ।

शार्णावैर्यमाणाश्च हरयो भीमपिक्वमाः ॥ ४६

सिंहनादाग्निनेदुध रणे राक्षसजानराः ।

शिलाभिश्चूर्णयामासुर्वातुवानानुपुनर्गमाः ॥ ४७

—<sup>a</sup> Ns Bt Ds दम्बा, Vs Bt : Gs उर्वी (for उर्वी) V Bt महापला —Gs repeats consecutively 45\*, 45\*—47 (including star passage) after 47 —<sup>a</sup> S Bt Ds : 1-11 वृद्धा शिलाशैलेष्व —<sup>a</sup> Ds : 1-11 Ts : Ct कचिद् Cr ms as in text (for केन्द्र) —After 45 Ns V Bt : Ds reads 54\* for the first time all except Vs repeating it in its proper place, while Ds : 1-11 S (Gs repeating after the second occurrence of 45\*) ms after 45

1247\* वृद्धाश्च विपुलरुच-वा-पृष्टा वानरयुधरा ।

समुद्रमग्नद्वोर रथोभयतरसकुलम् ।

[ Ds : 1-11 Ts : Ms : repeat 1-2 after 1243\* ]

46 Ns : om 46-47 Vs om 46 Bt reads 46 in marg (cf v l 44) Gs repeats 46 (cf v l 45) Ns Vs : Bt : Ds : transp 46 and 47\* —<sup>a</sup> S Ds : उपद्रव, Ds त पार्श्वे (for त पार्श्व) S Ds : शिला शैलेष्व Bt Ds : शिलाभिः (Ds 'शै' Bt, Gs वृद्धा वृद्धा : Ms वृद्धा (for शिलाशैलेष्व) —<sup>a</sup> S अनुचमाम् Ds : 1-11 Ts : Gs : Ct समुद्र (Ds : 'सु' वृद्धा Ds अन्व-यमा, Ts घोरैः वानरा (for वानरयुध) —<sup>a</sup> Bt Ds : वानरमाणा (Ds 'वा' हि) Ts वानरमाणा Ns Ds : वानरा हि समुद्रम्, Vs : Bt : वानरयुधम् वृद्धा Ds वानराश्च महापला Ds अश्वी पैशुपमाणा (sc) —<sup>a</sup> Ds Ds : वानरा, Bt वानरा, Ds वानरा (sc) (for वानरा)

47 Ns : om 47 (cf v l 46) Gs repeats 17 (cf v l 45) S Bt Ds : 1-11 om 47\* Ns Vs : Bt : Ds : transp 46 and 47\* —<sup>a</sup> Ds त्रिचेन्द्र (for त्रिचेन्द्र) Ds नारद, Ds नारद (for नारद) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs Bt Ds : Gs (both times) Ms रण (Ds मुद्रा) वानरमाणा (Ds 'वृद्धा') —Vs om Bt reads in marg 47\* —<sup>a</sup> Ds वानरम् (for वानरमाणा) S Vs : Bt Ds : 1-11 त्रिचेन्द्र विपुलरुच —<sup>a</sup> S Bt Ds : 1-11 वानरम् (Bt : 'वा') Ns Ds वानरम् : Ns वृद्धा वृद्धा (for वृद्धा) —After 47 Gs repeats 45\*—47 (including star passage)

G 5 49 36  
B 6 69 49  
L 6 49 31





G 6 40 49  
B 6 69 62  
L 6 49 43

सुप्ररैर्धनैश्च भलैश्च निश्चितैः शैः ।  
राक्षसा वानरेन्द्राणां चिच्छिदुः पादपाञ्चिशलाः ॥ ५७  
विहीर्णः पर्वताग्रैश्च दुर्मैश्चिन्नाश्च संयुगे ।  
हृत्थे कपिरथोभिर्दुर्गमां वसुधाभनत् ॥ ५८

1253\* प्रहृष्टमनसः सयः मण्डूहोवमहासिला ।  
इत्येवो राक्षसाश्चन्द्रमैश्च बहुधाचिभिः ।

[ (1 x) Da वन्द्य (for परत) Da Gs तिष्ठतुषा ;  
Ms -वन हिला (for महासिला) —(1 x) Da बहुजिभिः ;  
Da Gs बहुचिभिः (for बहुधाचिभिः) ]

—Thereafter all the above MsS repeat 1 x of 1247\*

57 S Ba Da-1-12 om 57-58 —\* Ms सुप्ररैः  
G (ed) सुप्ररैः Gg as in text (for सुप्ररैः) —\* Ms  
भलैः सु, Da damaged Ms भलन (for भलैश्च)  
—After 57\*, N V Ba-1 Da-12 ms

1254\* वैतस्त्रिकैः मुनिभिश्च शक्तिवैद्यमन्त्रैः ।

[ Ba-1 Da शक्तिवैः Da विक्रमैः N V Ba मुनिभिश्च  
(for मुनिभिश्च) Na V-1 Ba-1 भलेषु, L (ed) लभ  
(for शक्ति) Ba मन्त्रवैः (metr. error) ]

—Vs om 57\* Ba repeats 57\* after 1255\*  
—\* Ba लभयै (acc) (for राक्षसा) V-1 वानरैर्द्वयम्,  
Da वानरैः सार्व (for वानरेन्द्राणां) —\* Da-12 Ti विभिदु  
(for चिच्छिदु) Da सिकान् (for शिला) Na Ba (both  
times) Da-12 कदनं बहुधाचिः Da V-1 Ba-1 L (ed)  
विभिदुश्चिच्छिदुश्च [L (ed) 'बहुधा'] —After 57 Na Da  
G (ed) ms Ba ms after 57\* (first occurrence)

1255\* शिखरैस्तदुन्मेषाणि पर्वताग्रैस्तथैव च ।

[ G (ed) वैरिश्च सुप्ररैः (for the past half) ]

while Na V-1 Ba-1 L (ed) ms

1256\* शिखरानिखरान्नि वृक्षाश्च मद्वनस्थाः ।

[ L (ed) शिखरानि (for शिखरानि) Ba सुप्ररै  
(acc) (for मण्डूहो) ]

whereas Da ms after 57

1257\* शिखरैस्तदुन्मेषाणि पर्वताग्रैस्तथैव च ।  
सबभुविमहोरैश्च बहुधुर्ध्वं लम्बमानाः ।

58 S Ba Da-1-12 om 58 (cf vi 57)  
—\* Da प्रसोभैः ; Da-12 Ms Ct शिखरैः Gs चिच्छिदु  
(for शिखरैः) Da तु (for च) Na Da पर्वताग्रैः  
Na V Ba-1 पर्वताग्रैः Da-12 Ct पर्वताग्रैः —\* Vi Ba  
Da-12 Gt Ct मण्डूहो (for मण्डूहो) Ti मण्डूहो (for मण्डूहो)  
Da वानरैर्द्वयम् संयुगे —\* Da हृत्थे, (for हृत्थे)  
Da हरि Da वानर (for कपि) —\* Na Da-12 पर्वता

वसिष्ठावृत्ते तुमुले विमर्दे  
प्रहृष्टमानेषु वलीमुखेषु ।

निपात्यमानेषु च राक्षसेषु  
महर्षयो देवमनाथ नेतुः ॥ ५९

योधने दमौ Na V Ba-1 पर्वतो तुमुले (for मण्डूहो) मण्डूहो  
—After 58, Da 7-12 S ms

1258\* ये वानरा वसिष्ठद्वयेणा  
समाप्तमनाश्च भव विमुक्तम् ।  
सुखं च सर्वे सह राक्षसेभ्यः  
सोऽन्यथाऽप्युदयन्तसन्वा ।

[ (1 x) Da द्वयेणा —(1 3) Da Ti Ms Gt  
Gs Ms च (for च) Gs सर्वे (for सर्वे) Da हृत्थे (acc)  
(for सह) Da Ti-3 च Da-12 ये (for देव) —(1 4)  
Da-12 वलीमुखेषु Da Ms 'देव' Ti-3 Gs 'विमुक्तम्' (for  
'विमुक्तम्') ]

59 \* Da लभ (for वसिष्ठ) Ms मण्डूहो Da  
(inf) ms मण्डूहो Ms तु मुद (for विमर्दे) —\* Da  
Ti प्रहृष्टमानेषु Na Da-12 [च] [Da [च] [वि] वानरेषु  
(for वलीमुखेषु) Na V Ba-1 प्रहृष्टमानेषु च वली कपिना  
(Na हरीनां) —For 59\* S Ba Da-1-12 ms

1259\* शिखरैस्तथा संयुगे च दध  
कोलदधे राक्षसाश्चान्ध-  
महर्षयान् च वानरेषु

[ (1 1) Ba Da-1 (for तथा) Ba Da-1 संयुगे [Da  
संयुगे Da संयुगे Da वानर] संयुगे (for संयुगे च तथा)  
—(1 3) S Ba सङ्ग्रामेषु Da सङ्ग्रामेषु ]  
—\* S च सङ्ग्रामेषु च Da सङ्ग्रामेषु च (by transp.)  
—After 59\* S Da-1-12 ms

1260\* प्रहृष्टमानेषु महारथेषु

—While Ba ms.

1261\* प्रहृष्टमानेषु महारथेषु

—\* Na Da-12 जहाति (for महारथो) Ba Da-12 भूत  
वशात् (for देव) Na सच (for नेतु) —After 59,  
S N V B Da-1-12 ms

1262\* ते वानर सर्वे हृत्थे प्रहृष्टा  
विनेदुषाश्चैकचित्पुनः ।

[ (1 2) Ba-1 वानरेभ्यः (for वानरेभ्यः) Ba विनेदुषा  
Na Da विनेदुषा विनेदुषा (for विनेदुषा) Na 'दे' ]

—Thereafter Ba-1 (m) ms while Da ms after  
59 an addl colophon [Sarga name Ba Da संयु-  
गम् —Sarga nr (figures words or both) Ba Da  
om Ba 45 ]

ततो ह्यं मारुतदुपदेश-

मारुत शक्ति निशितां प्रवृद्धा ।

नरान्तको वानरान्तसैन्यं

महार्णवं मीन इराविरेश ॥ ६०

स वानरान्तस्तु श्रवणानि वीरः

प्राप्तेन दीप्तेन विनिर्दिभेद ।

एकः क्षणेनेन्द्रिषुर्महात्मा

अयान सैन्यं हरिपुंगवानाम् ॥ ६१

ददृशुश्च महात्मानं हयपृष्ठे प्रतिष्ठितम् ।

चरन्तं हरिसैन्येषु विधाधरमर्हपयः ॥ ६२

स तस्य दृष्ट्ये मार्गो मांसशेषितर्द्धमः ।

पतितैः परताक्षरैर्वानरैरभिसंवृतः ॥ ६३

यावद्विक्रमितुं बुद्धिं चक्षुः प्रगणपुंगवाः ।

तावदेतानविकल्प निर्भिभेद नरान्तकः ॥ ६४

जलन्तं प्रासमुद्यम्य संग्रामान्ते नरान्तकः ।

ददाह हरिसैन्यानि वनानीन विभासुः ॥ ६५

यावदुत्पाटयामासुर्वृक्षाञ्चैलाननौरुपः ।

तावत्प्रासहताः पेतुर्नक्षत्राश्च इवाचलाः ॥ ६६

दिक्षु सर्गासु बलान्विचचार नरान्तकः ।

प्रमृत्तन्मर्तो युद्धे प्राहृत्काले यथानिलः ॥ ६७

60 \*) Bc युद्ध (for युद्ध) —<sup>a</sup> Dc 11 सैन्यसुप्र  
(for राजसैन्य) —<sup>a</sup> Dc 11 सैन्य (for सैन्य) S N V B  
Dc 11 13 14 विदेश मरुतदु (S Dc 11 13 सैन्य एव, S  
Nc 13 Vc Bc Dc 11 सैन्य सः Bc 13 सैन्यसु, Dc 11 सैन्यसु)  
यथायथौ (Dc 11 13 14)

61 \*) S Dc 11 सप्तदशविंशतीन् Vc 13 Bc 14 Dc 11 13  
सप्तदशविं (Dc 11 13 14) वीर, Vc 13 Bc 14 सप्तदशविंशतीन् —<sup>a</sup>  
Dc 11 13 14 (for प्राप्तेन) —<sup>a</sup> S Nc 13 Vc Bc 14 Dc 11  
Tc 13 Gc 13 14 एक, Nc 13 सप्त (for एक) S Vc 13 Bc  
Dc 11 13 दृष्टा (for दृष्टा) Dc 11 सैन्यसु सैन्यसु  
राजा (sic) Dc 11 सप्त क्षणेनेन्द्रिषुर्महात्मा —<sup>a</sup> Nc 13 Gc  
युद्धा (for युद्धा) —After 65 Dc 11 13 14 an  
addl colophon (स्वाकास्ते युद्धपदेषु नराधरविपुला  
निर्वाण)

62 \*) Nc 13 Dc 11 Vc 13 Dc 11 13 (for स) Dc 11 13 दृष्टा  
एव, Gc 13 सैन्य, Mc 13 सप्तदश (for सप्तदश) —<sup>a</sup> Nc  
Vc 13 Dc 11 13 Tc 13 Gc 13 14 दृष्ट, Dc 11 13 दृष्ट (for दृष्ट)  
Nc 13 सप्तदश, Dc 11 13 सप्तदश, Dc 11 13 सप्तदश (for सप्तदश)  
—<sup>a</sup> Vc 13 Bc 14 विचरन् (for विचरन्) —<sup>a</sup> S Nc 13 Vc 13  
Dc 11 13 14 सप्त (Nc 13 सुवि) विधाधरमर्हपयः (Nc 13 Vc 13 Bc 14  
Dc 11 13 14)

63 Dc 11 13 14 63<sup>a</sup> Dc 11 13 14 reads 63-64<sup>a</sup> in marg  
—<sup>a</sup> Nc 13 Dc 11 सप्त, Mc 13 सप्त (for सप्त)  
Nc 13 Dc 11 दृष्ट (for दृष्ट) Dc 11 13 सप्त —<sup>a</sup> Dc 11 13 सप्त  
—<sup>a</sup> S om 63-64 —<sup>a</sup> Bc 13 Dc 11 13 सप्त S Nc 13  
Dc 11 13 सप्तदश, Vc 13 सप्तदश (for सप्तदश)  
—<sup>a</sup> Dc 11 13 Gc 13 सप्त, Cc 13 as in text (for सप्त)  
Dc 11 13 सप्त; L (ed) सप्त (for सप्त)

64 S om 64 Dc 11 13 reads 64<sup>a</sup> in marg (for  
both, cf v 1 63) —<sup>a</sup> Mc 13 सप्तदश (for सप्तदश)  
Bc 13 सप्त (for सप्त) Nc 13 सप्त (for सप्त) Bc 13 सप्त

युद्धे Dc 11 13 सप्तदश (by transp) (for सप्तदश सप्त)  
Nc 13 Dc 11 13 (Dc 11 13) सप्तदश, Mc 13 सप्तदश, Dc  
11 13 सप्तदश (sic) Tc 13 सप्तदश, Mc 13 सप्तदश  
—<sup>a</sup> Bc 13 सप्त (for सप्त) Gc 13 सप्त, Gc 13 सप्त  
(for सप्त) Tc 13 सप्तदश Nc 13 Vc 13 Bc 14 सप्त  
(for सप्त) Tc 13 सप्तदश Nc 13 Vc 13 Bc 14 सप्त  
सप्तदश, Bc 13 सप्तदश (for सप्तदश) —After 64,  
Nc 13 Vc 13 Bc 14 read 1265<sup>a</sup> and 1266<sup>a</sup>, Nc 13 Vc 13  
Bc 14 Dc 11 13 read 67 (including star passages) while  
Bc 13 14 15 16 17 only of 1265<sup>a</sup> Dc 11 13 14 only  
of 1266<sup>a</sup> Dc 11 13 14 reads 1265<sup>a</sup>, Dc 11 13 14 reads 1265<sup>a</sup> 1 2 of  
1265<sup>a</sup> and 1266<sup>a</sup>

65 Gc 13 14 15 65-66 Dc 11 13 Gc 13 14 15 65<sup>a</sup>  
Bc 13 14 15 Tc 13 Mc 13 14 15 read 65<sup>a</sup> after 66 —<sup>a</sup> Dc  
11 13 14 सप्त, Dc 11 13 14 सप्त (for सप्त) —<sup>a</sup> Nc 13 Vc 13 Bc 14  
Gc 13 14 15 [स] Dc 11 13 14 [स] (for [स]) —For  
65<sup>a</sup> S Dc 11 13 14 1 2 only of 1266<sup>a</sup> —Dc 11 13 14  
65<sup>a</sup>-66 —<sup>a</sup> Dc 11 13 14 सप्त Dc 11 13 14 सप्त (for सप्त) Dc 11 13 14  
सप्त (for सप्त) —<sup>a</sup> S Nc 13 Vc 13 Bc 14 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
सप्तदश, Dc 11 13 14 सप्तदश सप्त, Mc 13 सप्तदश  
सप्त (sic)

66 Gc 13 14 15 66 (cf v 1 65) —<sup>a</sup> Gc  
transp सप्तदश and सप्तदश S N V B Dc 11 13 14  
सप्तदश सप्त सप्त —<sup>a</sup> S om 66-67 S Nc 13 Vc 13 Bc 14  
om 66<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Dc 11 13 सप्तदश, Dc 11 13 सप्त, Gc 13 14 15  
(for सप्तदश) —<sup>a</sup> Nc 13 Bc 14 15 सप्तदश Dc 11 13  
सप्तदश Dc 11 13 सप्तदश —After 66 Bc 13 14 15 Tc 13  
Mc 13 14 15 65<sup>a</sup>

67 S Dc 11 13 14 67 (for S, cf v 1 66) Nc 13 Vc 13  
Bc 14 15 read 67 (including star passages) after 64  
Bc 13 14 15 read 67 (including star passages) for the first  
time in marg after 1265<sup>a</sup> repeating it here  
—<sup>a</sup> Nc 13 Vc 13 Bc 14 (both times) Dc 11 13 सप्त सप्त  
(by transp) —<sup>a</sup> Nc 13 Vc 13 सप्तदश, Dc 11 13 (for

G 6 40 58  
B 6 69 73  
L 6 49 54







G. 6 49 71  
H. 6. 69 87  
L. 6 49 71

अन्तदस्य बचः श्रुत्या प्रबुद्धोऽथ नरान्तकः ।  
संदेह दशमेरोष्ठं निधस्य च भुवंगवत् ॥ ८१

स प्रासमाभिष्य उदाहृत्य  
समुज्ज्वलन्तं सहस्रोत्सर्ज्य ।  
स शलिपुरोसि वज्रकल्पे  
बभूव भयो न्यपतच्च भूमौ ॥ ८२  
तं प्रासमालोक्ष्य उदा निमग्नं  
सुपर्णकृचोरगभोषक्यम् ।  
वले समुद्यम्य स बालिपुत्र-  
स्तुरंगमक्षाभिजघान भूमिं ॥ ८३  
निमग्नपादः स्फुटिताक्षितारो  
निःकान्तविह्वोऽचलसंनिकाशः ।

स तस्य बाजी निवपात भूमौ  
तत्प्रहारेण रिक्तेर्भूमौ ॥ ८४

नरान्तकः शोधयन् जगाम  
इतं तुरंगं पतितं निरीक्ष्य ।  
स मुष्टिमुद्यम्य महाप्रभारो  
जघान शीर्षे युधि बालिपुत्रम् ॥ ८५  
अयाज्ञदो मुष्टिभिर्भनमूर्ध्ना  
सुस्राव तीर्णं हृषिरं भृशोष्णम् ।  
गुहुरिज्ज्यालुमुमोद चापि  
संतां समसाद्य गिप्तिभ्ये च ॥ ८६

{ B reads in marg from the post half up to  
be } Dc एवं दे विष्णुश्च G (ed) एते कुरुक्षेत्रे नव (for the  
post half) ]

—Dis om 80<sup>4</sup> —<sup>1</sup> } S Ds 11 एवं, M<sub>1</sub> मम (for  
अभिष्य) } S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 T G<sub>1</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 11 स्पष्टं  
—<sup>2</sup> } S Ds 11 11 वास दे सेतुमहर्षि, M<sub>1</sub> प्रासमाक्षिप वक्ष्यते,  
N<sub>1</sub> V B Ds 11 11 प्रास (D<sub>1</sub> पत) ने (B<sub>1</sub> म ) क्षिप वक्ष्यति

81 B reads 81<sup>40</sup> in marg (cf v 1 1268<sup>4</sup>)  
—<sup>1</sup> } S<sub>1</sub> Ds 11 स युयोध N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रयुक्ष्ये,  
D<sub>1</sub> वज्र शोध, D<sub>1</sub> प्रयुक्ष्य (corrupt) (for प्रयुक्ष्ये)  
S<sub>1</sub> युयोध वक्ष्यते —<sup>2</sup> } S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B Ds 11 11 तपोऽथ,  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 प्रवीण (for सदृश्य) } S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 मोहो (for  
शोध) —<sup>3</sup> } M<sub>1</sub> Ds 11 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विनि (D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 नि ) पतम्,  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 नि पतय च } S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B Ds 11 11 11 तुल तुल  
(for मुनयवत्) —After 81 Ds 11 11 11 S<sub>1</sub> 11

1269<sup>4</sup> अभिषमाहृत्य कुर्ये कश्चिदुप नरान्तक ।

{ Ds कुद (for कुले) }

82 <sup>4</sup> } S Ds 11 तत् (for तदा) G<sub>1</sub> (भा) पत च  
(for [क] हृदाय) V<sub>1</sub> 11 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स प्रास (D<sub>1</sub> पत) भापाय  
समुज्ज्वल, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रास तपोविध तदावत् (T<sub>1</sub> दायक  
च M<sub>1</sub> योगदाय) D<sub>1</sub> स शुकमाभिष्य उदा महायत् —<sup>1</sup> }  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 प्रहस सत्तन, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विराज्य वेगात् (for  
सहस्रोत्सर्ज्य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 11 उत्सर्ज्य सहसा सत्तन, V<sub>1</sub> 11  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सत्तन येनेन च बाधाय —<sup>2</sup> } B<sub>1</sub> वज्रकलो (for  
"कुर्ये") —<sup>3</sup> } S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 11 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 पतितम् (for  
न्यपतय) D<sub>1</sub> निधस्य मग्न सहसा सदैव

83 <sup>4</sup> } G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स (for स) D<sub>1</sub> दास्य, D<sub>1</sub> युज्य  
(for दास्य) } S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 [स] [स] (D<sub>1</sub> [स] [स] [स] N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub> 11 11 D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च (V<sub>1</sub> तु, B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स) अन्त, D<sub>1</sub> विषय, G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> 11 निमग्न (for निमग्न) —<sup>1</sup> } V<sub>1</sub> 11 मुनय, B<sub>1</sub> स्वयम् (for

सुपर्ण) B<sub>1</sub> कृषोत्सर्ज्य B<sub>1</sub> 11 11 D<sub>1</sub> कृषोत्सर्ज्य (sic)  
D<sub>1</sub> कृषो (for कृषोत्सर्ज्य) } S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 वीर्य (for  
भयो) —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 83<sup>4</sup> —84<sup>4</sup> —<sup>1</sup> } S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 मुष्टि (for वज्र) —<sup>2</sup> } S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 11 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11  
11 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तुलम तस्य (for तुलमस्य) } S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 भूमौ (for भूमि)

84 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 84<sup>4</sup> (cf v 1 83) } S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 (om ") transp "and " —<sup>1</sup> } N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 सत्तु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सत्तु, B<sub>1</sub> सत्तु, T<sub>1</sub> तत्  
(for पत) } S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 T<sub>1</sub> विनि (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> "वि) प्रहस  
(D<sub>1</sub> "तु) N<sub>1</sub> पतय कश्चि : V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विक्षोभसत्तु  
(V<sub>1</sub> "तु) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विमग्न (for निमग्नपाद) } S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [स] क्षितारो, M<sub>1</sub> [स] क्षितारो : B<sub>1</sub>  
"सत्तु, D<sub>1</sub> [स] क्षोभो (for [स] क्षितारो) D<sub>1</sub>  
भरीवत्तत्स्फुटिताक्षितारो (sic) —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for " —<sup>1</sup> }  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 विमग्न, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 विमग्न (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "वि) त,  
D<sub>1</sub> निरह, B<sub>1</sub> निरह, D<sub>1</sub> निरह, D<sub>1</sub> निरह (for  
निमग्न) D<sub>1</sub> वज्र (for वज्र) } S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतिवर्ष  
—<sup>2</sup> } N<sub>1</sub> 11 तत् (for तस्य) —<sup>3</sup> } D<sub>1</sub> तत् (for तस्य)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 11 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 विक्षोभो (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "स) क्षीय,  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विक्षोभोर्दूरां T<sub>1</sub> रिक्तेर्भूमौ G<sub>1</sub> रिक्तेर्भूमि  
(for रिक्तेर्भूमौ)

85 D<sub>1</sub> transp "and " —<sup>1</sup> } D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 सत्तु  
—<sup>2</sup> } D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 G<sub>1</sub> सत्तु (for सत्तु) D<sub>1</sub> सत्तु (unsymmetric)  
(for सत्तु) } S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 11 D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सत्तु : D<sub>1</sub>  
निरह (for निरीह) —<sup>3</sup> } N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 11 B<sub>1</sub> 11 11 मुष्टि समुद्यम्य  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 महाप्रभारो, N<sub>1</sub> "प्रभारो, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
"प्रभारो, T<sub>1</sub> इतं (for महाप्रभारो) —<sup>4</sup> } D<sub>1</sub> 11 सत्तु  
(for सत्तु) } S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 11 सत्तु (for शीर्षे युधि)

86 <sup>4</sup> } D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 मुष्टौ (for मुष्टौ) } S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 सत्तु  
सत्तु (unsymmetric), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 विविधसत्तु, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

अथाङ्गदो वज्रसमानयेगं  
 संसर्त्य मुष्टिं गिरिशङ्ककम्पम् ।  
 निपातयामास तदा महात्मा  
 नरान्तरुषोऽसि शलिपुत्रः ॥ ८७  
 स मुष्टिनिष्पिष्टनिभिन्नधा  
 ज्यालां वमञ्चोषितदिग्धगायः ।  
 नरान्तरो भूमिवले पपात  
 यथाचलो उच्चनिपातभ्रमः ॥ ८८

अथान्तरिक्षे विदमोचमानां  
 वनौकतां चैव महाप्राणादः ।  
 वभूय तस्मिन्निहतेऽध्वरीरं  
 नरान्तके शालिसुतेन संस्र्ये ॥ ८९  
 अथाङ्गदो राममनःप्रहर्षणं  
 सुदुष्परं तं कृतवान्हि निकमम् ।  
 निसिम्भिषे सोऽप्यतिरीर्यधिक्रमः  
 पुनश्च युद्धे स भूय हर्षितः ॥ ९०

G 6 49 88  
 D 6 59 96  
 L 6 49 80

इति श्रीरामायणे सुद्धकाण्डे सप्तपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५७ ॥

Di-8 L {ed } निपातयिष्य (Da \*अतः, L {ed } \*भग्नार्)  
 {for निविष्टनृपा) —<sup>a</sup> Ga Ma वचाम {for सुजाय)  
 Ga शीर्ये {for सीमे) S N: V: Ba Di-8 8 10 10  
 एष {N: Ba \*ते) {for शूलोत्तमम्} —<sup>a</sup> S N: V  
 B Di-8 8 10 10 प्र {Ba स {वस्यार {for वि\*) N: Ba 10  
 मुष्टिपद्माभिहो विमृज —<sup>a</sup> N: V: Ba 4 समाह्वय.  
 Ba \*धास्य {for \*लाय) S N: V B Di-8 8 10 10  
 व {N: V: Ba 10 10 स) निविष्टोभूत्, Di-7 8 10 T: 10  
 Ma विस्तिम्भये च

87 \*) S Di-8 10 मृष्टु {for वज्र) N: V: Di-8 10  
 समवेपेण {N: V: \*त), Ba 4 समो {Ba \*म {मयन {for  
 -समानवर्ग) —<sup>a</sup> B: सवप्य, Di सज्जस्य, Di उद्यम्य  
 {for प्रहर्ष) S V: Ba Di-8 8 10 वज्रकपर, N: V: 10  
 Ba-4 सविमृज {V: Ba \*त) —<sup>a</sup> Di 8 स सावयामास  
 —<sup>a</sup> 1: B: शलिपुत्रु {for \*पुत्र)

88 \*) S Di-8 10 मुष्टिनिष्पयः Di-8 10 \*निष्पिष्टः  
 Di मुष्टिनिष्पिष्टः Di-8 10 Ma 4 Cl 2 \*निष्पिष्ट {for मुष्टि  
 निष्पिष्ट) Di 1 विमृजः Di विमृज, Di-8 10 Ma 4 Cl 2  
 विमृजः Ma 4 विमृज {for निष्पिष्ट) —<sup>a</sup> S Di 8 10  
 N: Ba-4 सुजायः V: Ba 10 वस्यारः 1: B: Di 8 10 गाय  
 Di-7 8 10 T: G: Ma 4 वस्यारः Di 8 10 वस्यारः Cl 2 25  
 10 text {for वस्यारः) N: वस्यारः Di 8 10 व स,  
 G: Ma 4 वस्यारः {for वस्यारः वस्यारः} —<sup>a</sup> Di 8 10 वस्यारः  
 वस्यार —After 88 Di-8 10

1270\* पुनः सुदुष्परं कृतवान्भीमम् ।  
 वभूय संस्र्यन्ते मर्षया  
 यथाचलो वज्रसमानभ्रमः ।  
 मुष्टिपद्माभिहो विमृज

अथाङ्गदो वज्रसमानयेगं । [5]  
 वज्रपद्मं पातयन् भूय  
 श्रित्तेषु रक्तं सहायं वज्रलीम् ।  
 स पातयेत्तेन कपिबलीम्  
 जवानं युद्धेन निरापारं च ।  
 शिलेन युद्धेन समाह्वयन्तम् । [10]  
 स यथावतनं महावहनं ।  
 विचूर्णितो भूमौ कले गतानु  
 —<sup>a</sup> Va Ba: Ma: 8 विष्ट {for वस) Di 8 पपात  
 वज्रानिहो यथादि

89 \*) Ba Di-8 10 वज्र, Di 8 10 यथा {for वज्र)  
 Ba 10 {अ {वस्यार, Di {अ {वस्यार {for {अ {वस्यार)  
 Di विमृजन्तम् —<sup>a</sup> Di वस्यारः S N: V: Ba 10 10  
 10 10 {अ {वस्यार {for {वस्यार) S N: V: Ba 10 10  
 महावहनं, Ba 10 10 महावहनं —<sup>a</sup> S N: V: Ba  
 Di-8 8 10 10 {S {Ba {S {वस्यार, Ba 8 10 T: 10  
 G: Ma {S {वस्यार {for {वस्यार)

90 Di om go —<sup>a</sup> Ba 8 10 वस्यार {S C) Di 8 10  
 मनु {for समान) Va Ba Di-8 10 T: 10 वस्यारः,  
 Di-8 10 वस्यार Cg 1 1 10 as an text {for वस्यार).  
 —<sup>a</sup> Di 8 10 मुष्टुकर S 9 V: Ba 10 Di-8 10 10  
 T: G: Ma 4 वस्यार {for 10) S Di-8 8 10 वि वस्यार: 1: 10  
 मुष्टिक्रमः Ba 10 10, Di 8 10 वस्यार {for वि वस्यार) 1: 10  
 Ba 10 मुष्टुकर कले रक्तं च हृद्यं ॥ ८८ मपि 10 \*वस्यार  
 वस्यार हृद्यं वस्यारवस्यार वस्यार. वस्यारवस्यार । वस्यार इ  
 वस्यारवस्यारवस्यार, मपि वस्यार वस्यार वस्यार वस्यार  
 वस्यारवस्यार । ५. —Di reads go\* twice {first time  
 in margin) —<sup>a</sup> Di {last time) मुष्टिनिष्पयः Di  
 {second time) मुष्टिनिष्पय {for निष्पिष्ट) Ba T:



निशिरात्तं प्रचिच्छेद शरैराशीनिपोमैः ।  
स वृक्षं कृचमालोभ्य उत्पत्त ततोऽद्भुदः ॥ ७  
स वृक्षं ततो वृक्षाच्छिन्नाद्य कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
तान्प्रचिच्छेद संकुद्विनिशिरा निशिरैः शरैः ॥ ८  
परिधायेण तान्मुक्षान्धमञ्ज स चुरान्तकः ।  
निशिराथाद्भुद वीरमभिदुद्वाय सायकैः ॥ ९  
पलेन समभिदुत्य बालिपुत्रं महोदरः ।

जधानोरसि संकुद्वस्तोमरैर्वज्रसंनिभैः ॥ १०  
देवान्तरुष्य संकुद्वः परिधेण तदाद्भुदम् ।  
उपगम्याभिदुत्यासु व्यपचक्राम वेवतान् ॥ ११  
स त्रिभिर्नैरैतथैवैषुगपत्समभिदुतः ।  
न विव्यथे महातेजा बालिपुत्रः प्रतापमान् ॥ १२  
तलेन मृद्यमुत्पत्य जघानास्य महागजम् ।  
पेतुल्लोचने तस्य विननाद स वारणः ॥ १३

G 6 58 13  
R 6 58 14  
L 6 58 13

साद्भुदः ) N: Da 15 प्रचिच्छेद स वारणः (Da वारणवत् )  
(for 4) —V: Da om 6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Na Ba D: 3  
11 11 शरैः, B: 4 शरैः (for शरैः) —<sup>a</sup>) V: 2 B: 3 D: 3  
10 11 Ti G: 1 Mi 7 Ck 1 वृक्षम् (for वृक्षम्) Ba महाशनि

7 G: om 7 (cf v 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D: 3 11 11  
11 11 तु (for त) —Note hiatus between "and" and "—"  
S N V B: 3 4 D: 3 11 11 वृक्षं नि (for स वृक्षं) D: 3  
(for वृक्षम्) V: 2 B: 4 साक्षयः (for साक्षेयम्) D: 3  
तदाशेषम् तदा कुञ्जरम् —<sup>a</sup>) S: D: 3 दत्तम् च, N: V B: 3 4  
D: 3 4 T: 3 समुत्पन्नः (V: 2 B: 3 'पत्तम्'), D: 3 समुत्पन्नः, D: 3  
समुत्पन्नः (for उत्पन्नः) N: V: 2 B: 3 4 D: 11 Mi  
तदा, V: 2 D: 3 T: 3 तथा (for ततो) S तान्प्रचिच्छेद  
(etc.), N: Ba समुत्पन्नान्दत्तम्, Mi कुञ्जरान् महागजम्  
(to avoid hiatus)

8 " ) D: 3 सवर्णः, T: 3 प्रापतः (for स वरपः) N:  
V: 2 B: 4 D: 3 तुन सवर्णं वृक्षाद्यः, D: 3 तुन सवर्ण  
वृक्षाद्यः, Mi सवर्णान् महागजम् —After 8<sup>th</sup> D: 3 reads  
9 " and 10<sup>th</sup> transp. —<sup>a</sup>) D: 3 Ti G: 1 Mi 7 वृक्षाद्यः,  
Mi चिच्छेद (for चिच्छेद) —S: erroneously repeats  
8<sup>th</sup>—9<sup>th</sup> after 9<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V: 2 B: 3 विच्छेद च (V: 2 om  
{subm.}) (for प्रचिच्छेद) S D: 3 निशिराथाद्भुदविच्छेदः,  
D: 3 उत्तः निशिराप्रचिच्छेद —<sup>a</sup>) S D: 3 सवर्णो, Ba स  
निशिरः (for निशिरः)

9 B: 3 reads 9-10 in marg D: 3 transp. 9<sup>th</sup> and  
9<sup>th</sup> and reads them after 9<sup>th</sup> V: 2 B: 3 repeat 9<sup>th</sup>  
(var.) after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) V: 2 (second time) समुत्पन्नः, B:  
(first time) ता सवर्णम्, B: (second time) समुत्पन्नः (for  
समुत्पन्नः) D: 3 Ti G: 1 Mi 7 (for च) D: 3 स महागजः  
(for च महागजः) S D: 3 11 11 वृक्षाद्यः निशिरात्तः सः V:  
Ba (both both times) D: 3 निशिरात्तः वृक्षाद्यः, D: 3  
प्रचिच्छेद महागजः (for 4) N: V: 2 B: 3 वृक्षाद्यः परिधायेण  
वर्णं मिच्छेदम् (V: 2 ता सवर्णं महागजः) । T: 3 दत्तान्धेनि  
सकुद्वः परिधायेण वारणम् —After 9<sup>th</sup>, S: erroneously  
repeats 8<sup>th</sup>—9<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S: V: 2 B: 3 11 11 तु (for च) N:  
V: 2 B: 4 अगदं निशिरा B: वीरो (for वीरम्) —<sup>a</sup>)

B: 3 समिदुद्वाय, M: 3 वमिनि-वाय (for वमिदुद्वाय) T: 3  
वारणं वरपं च

10 B: 3 reads 10 in marg (cf v 1) —<sup>a</sup>) V: 2  
B: 3 वारणः, D: 3 वरेण (for वारेण) S N V B D: 3 11 11  
समभिदुत्य —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D: 3 11 11 11 साक्षयानोरसि  
व्यूहः (D: 3 शिवः) —After 10, V: 2 B: 3 repeat 9<sup>th</sup>  
(var.)

11 " ) N: D: 3 सु, D: 3 तु (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) D: 3 11  
ततो, D: 3 तम्, D: 3 T: 3 तथा (for तदा) B: 3 परिधायेण  
वारणम् —<sup>a</sup>) D: 3 उत्पन्नः, D: 3 G: 1 सविः (for उत्पन्नः)  
S N: D: 3 (स) निशिरात्तः च N: V B D: 3 (स) निशिरात्तः  
च (N: V: 2 'वैव', B: 3 'वैव' B: 3 'वैव'), D: 3 'समगजम्'  
D: 3 विच्छेदः, G: 1 'तदा च' (for (स) निशिरात्तः) —<sup>a</sup>)  
T: 3 परिचक्राम S N V B D: 3 11 11 11 समुत्पन्नः (S N  
V B: 3 D: 3 'स') वारणम् (B: 3 'वृक्षाद्यम्', D: 3 'वृक्षाद्यम्')

12 " ) G: 1 मिच्छेदः (for स मिच्छेदः) S D: 3 11  
समभिदुत्ये, N: 3 समुत्पन्नः, D: 3 समुत्पन्नम् (for समभिदुत्ये)  
D: 3 मिच्छेदः ततोऽगदं निशिरात्तः वृक्षाद्यः —After 12<sup>th</sup>, S  
D: 3 11 11 11

1273<sup>a</sup> कुक्षेति महागजैर्यवत्पानिनिशिराद्यैः ।

[ D: 3 तु (for तदा) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D: 3 प्रचिच्छेद D: 3 न निच्छेदः (for न विच्छेदः)  
—After 22 D: 3 10 11 T: 3 G: 1 Mi 7

1274<sup>a</sup> स देवान्महागजेण वृक्षाद्यः पराजयः ।

13 D: 3 om 13<sup>th</sup>—15<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D: 3 वरम् N: D: 3 Mi:  
वृक्षाद्यम् (M: 3 'वृक्षाद्यः') V: 2 तु समुत्पन्नः V: 2 B: 3  
वृक्षाद्यः (B: 3 वृक्षाद्यः) D: 3 11 11 T: 3 सवर्णम् (T: 3 'सु'  
[sic]) नि (for वृक्षाद्यम्) D: 3 तदा महागजं चोत्पन्नः  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D: 3 11 11 वारणम् (for (न) स महा-  
गजम्) —After 13<sup>th</sup>, D: 3 T: 3 Mi 7

1275<sup>a</sup> तदा तदा वृक्षाद्यः महागजैः सवर्णः ।

—N: om 13<sup>th</sup>—15<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D: 3 11 11 तदा तदा वृक्षाद्यः N:  
V B D: 3 वृक्षाद्यः (D: 3 वृक्षाद्यः) न च (N: B: 3 तु) D: 3 11 11  
वर्णं वरम् (for वृक्षाद्यः वरम्) L: (ed.) निच्छेदः ततोऽगदं निशिरात्तः

G 6 50 34  
B 6 70 34  
L 6 50 34

निपातं चास्य निष्कृष्य बालिपुत्रो महाबलः ।  
देवान्स्मभिमिदुल्ल तादृगमास संयुगे ॥ १४  
स निहलितसर्गाङ्गो वातोद्धत इव हुमः ।  
लाक्षारसमयं च सुस्त्रां कथिरं मुखात् ॥ १५  
अथाथास्य महातेजः कृच्छ्रोदेवान्तरुं वली ।  
अविध्य परितं घोरमाजघान तदाद्दम् ॥ १६  
परिधाभिहृतधापि घनरेन्द्रात्मजस्तदा ।  
जालुग्या पतितो भूमौ पुनरेवोत्पद्यत ह ॥ १७

(1) 12 कस्य अङ्गदस्य । १४२ नागराजदेवेति द्वितीयतत्पञ्चरा  
म्यस्य (कु—<sup>a</sup>) S M V B Ds 1-13 Gs ननादाय (Gs  
"द" च) Ds 11 Ms दिनवात Ms विपद्य (for दिनवाह)  
Ds Gs च (for स) Ss Ss Vs Bs Ds Ts क्षयर,  
Ds Gs Ms सञ्ज (meta), Ds 11 कुजर (for क्षरण)  
Vs Bs सुदण्ड

14 Ns Ds om 14 (cf v l 13) Gs damaged  
up to वासि in <sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) Ss विह्वल्य Ss Ds 1-11  
निक्षार, Ds 1 विह्वल (for निष्कृष्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ts Gs M  
Gs अमिदुल्ल —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds 1-13 स जघान वदो  
(Vs Bs Ds लगे Ds लगे) रसी, Ss Vs Bs Ds जघान  
च उपोसि

15 Ss Ds om 15<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs  
विस्फुरितं, Bs विह्वलित (unmetric) (for विह्वलित)  
Ds 1-11 Ts Gs Ms स विह्वल्य ते (Ts "उत्पले, Gs  
"उत्प" ल) मरी Ds स जीतो इत्येतस्यै —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वातापूत,  
Ds Gs Ms वातोद्धत —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 11 तु Ds दि (for च)  
Ms Ds स (Ds स) चवात च सुस्त्रा —<sup>a</sup>) Ms वलेत (for  
सुस्त्रा) Ds 11 महार (for सुस्त्रा) Ds 11 वलेत च  
सुस्त्राद्गु —After 15 Ms reads 2-5

16 \*) S N V Bs Ds 1-13, 15-18 Gs Ms 1 अथाथास्य,  
Bs अथाथास्य च (for अथाथास्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs अथाथा, Ds  
अथाथा Gs क्षाद् (for अथाथा) —Gs damaged from  
दुषास्यको up to अविध्य in <sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) S N V Bs 1-13  
D (except Ds) Ts Gs Ms 1-13 वेदाद्, Bs माह (for  
घोरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs जघान च Ds जघानाय (for जघान  
घान) Ms Ds Gs लगे, Ds 11 Ts तथा (for लगे)  
L (ed) हुनरद (hypo)

17 \*) Bs Ds 1-13 परिधेयाद्दुल्ल (Bs "न ह" लो) पि  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ds तथा (for लगे) Ds बालिपुत्र प्रगाधरात्  
(—12<sup>a</sup>) —Ds repeats 17<sup>a</sup> after the first occurrence  
of 1277<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms 1-13 अपरद —<sup>a</sup>) S N  
Vs B Ds 1-13, 15, 17 (both times) मनि (for दम्)  
—Gs damaged from तथात् up to तनुपत् in 18<sup>a</sup> Vs  
Bs Ds Ms 1-13 च (for ह)

समुत्पत्तनं विदिरास्त्रिभिराशीम्पिपेवमैः ।  
घोरैर्हसिपतेः पुन ललोटेऽभिवजान ह ॥ १८  
ततोऽद्भुदं परिक्षिप्तं विभिर्नेर्नतपुंगवैः ।  
हनुमानपि विज्ञाय नीलधापि प्रतस्थतुः ॥ १९  
ततश्चिधेय शैलाग्रं नीलसिधिरसे तदा ।  
तद्रावणमुतो धीमान्विभेद निश्चितैः शरैः ॥ २०  
तद्रावणतनिर्भिन्नं विदारितशिलातलम् ।  
सविस्फुल्लिङ्गं सज्जाल निपपात भिरेः क्षिरः ॥ २१

18 Gs damaged for समुत्पत् in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 17)  
Gs erroneously repeats 18-19 after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) S S  
V B Ds 1-13 Ts Gs 1-13 सनु (Bs Ds 1-13 चो)  
स्वतः, Ds उत्पत्तत तु (for समुत्पत्तत) —Ds om from  
18<sup>a</sup> up to 22<sup>a</sup> in 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds 1-13, 15  
शरैर्, Gs क्षिप्त् (for क्षिप्त्) Ds 1-13 Ts Gs M Om t  
त्रिभिराशीम्पिपेवमैः —After 18<sup>a</sup> Bs 1 (1 only) 118.

12/6<sup>a</sup> विभिर्निपपात विभिर्निपपात सद्रोती ।  
तत् सुविधितैस्तोहने सज्जालपवाभिभिः ।  
[(1 1) Bs 1 only]

uh le Ds 118 (repeating it after 19<sup>a</sup>)

1277<sup>a</sup> तलेन भूयमुत्पत्त च जघान लदा वनम् ।

—Thereafter Ds repeats 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 1-13  
वेदाद्, N Vs Bs 1-13 Ds Gs वाहैर्, Vs Ds विभिर्,  
Bs बहैर् (for वाहैर्) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs ह, Gs च (for ह)  
Ns Bs Ds 1-13 नि Ds स) मवान ह; Vs Ds विभि  
(Bs "विभिर्वाद्)

19 Ds om लगेऽद्भु in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ds 1-13 लगे (for लगे) —Gs damaged from 22<sup>a</sup> up to  
25 in <sup>a</sup> —After 19<sup>a</sup> Ds repeats 1277<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S  
Ds 1-13, 15, 17, 18 Ms 1-13 अथ Ds चवि Ds Gs मनि  
Ds इनि (for मनि) Ss Ds विज्ञाय (for विज्ञाय) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ds Gs 1-13 विभि (for स विभि) Bs प्रतस्थितम्, Ds 1-13  
हुत (for प्रतस्थित) —After 19 Gs erroneously re-  
peats 18-19

20 \*) Ts 1-13 शैलाग्र (for तनुपत्) Ds शैल स (for  
शैलाग्र) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds विभिर्, Gs विभिर्वाद् (for विभिर्वात्)  
Ds Ts 1-13 मनि (Ds शैलाग्र) विभिर्वात् —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Vs B  
Ds ह (for ह) S Ds 1-13 लगे, Bs नील Ds नीलो  
Ds नीलो, Ms 1-13 लगे (for नीलो) —<sup>a</sup>) Ts विष्णु  
—Gs damaged from विभिर् up to तद्रावण in 21<sup>a</sup> S  
Bs Vs B Ds 1-13 विभिर्वात् विभिर् लगे

21 Gs damaged for तद्रावण in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Bs B Ds 1-13 तद्रावणविभिर् —<sup>a</sup>) Bs विभिर्, Ds

ततो जृम्भिनमालोक्ष्य हर्षदिशन्तरस्तदा ।  
 पतिष्येताभिदुष्टान् मातृतामजमाहरे ॥ २२  
 तमावतन्तमुत्पत्य हनुमान्मातृतामजः ।  
 आजघान तदा मूर्ध्नि रघवेणेन मुष्टिना ॥ २३  
 स मुष्टिनिष्पथिरीर्षगर्धरा  
 निरान्तदन्वाक्षिपितम्विबिहः ।  
 देसान्तरो रावसरज्यनु  
 रीतासरज्या सङ्गस्य पथात् ॥ २४

तस्मिन्नेह राक्षसोद्यमुरये  
महाभले संयति देवशत्रौ ।  
कुदक्षिर्मूर्धा निशिताग्रमुग्रं  
वर्णं गलितोरसि बाणार्णम् ॥ २५ ॥  
स तैः शरीरैरगिर्यर्षमात्रो  
विभिन्नगात्रः कपिर्भैरवपादः ।  
नीलो मधुशय निमुष्टगात्रो  
निष्टम्भिभक्तेन महाभलेन ॥ २६ ॥

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 6 | 50 | 26 |
| H | 6 | 70 | 19 |
| L | 6 | 80 | 16 |

विद्युत् (for विद्युत्) S Nt Vt Bt Ds ११११११  
विद्युत्, Bt "दुम्, Ds "बम् Ds विद्युत् (for विद्युत्)  
जलम् —" Ds वृ (for वृत्त) Bt विद्युत्  
सद्वत् —" Ds नि वत्तम् "मत्तम् (for नि वत्तम्)

22 \*) S N V Bāṣa Da १३३३ तनु(S N V Bā  
Da २३ तनु(sic) V Bā s t[s] ॥ पूनतम्; Da T  
तनु जित्तन्तम् Da १३३ Te G स रि°, Cough as m  
text (for तने पुमिस्तम्); Ba Dis वनु मात्(Da उव्  
निष्ठ) समारोच क C पुमिस्त भस्मिस्त वाक्; पुमिस्त  
वदुद्गुल्लिप्य, क—Da om 22°-23° —<sup>b</sup>) De Tr  
हृि (for हृष्टम्) Da १३३ Ti Me वरी (for वरा)  
—<sup>c</sup>) De [स]रि (for [स]रि) —<sup>d</sup>) Tr उवन (for  
वावे) De मात्ता राण्डम

23 Di om 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 22) De om [hapl ?]  
 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> \ Ba Di आशेष Ba उपपन्न Ta Mi-a  
 उपपन्न; Ts सवेद्य (for उपपन्न) —<sup>a</sup> S V V B  
 Di-a 11 12 द्विविज्ञ (for हावज्ञाना) —<sup>a</sup> \ Ba-a  
 Di-a 12 ततो (for उप) Aa सीत Di उपतो (for मृत)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Aa Ba De-a 11 12 Ts Gs Mi-a उपपन्न (for  
 वेद्य) — After 23 De-a-a T Gs M 105

३२७<sup>४</sup> निरति मादृशीस्वदा वायुमुक्तो धर्मा ।  
वातवायव्यश्चैव राक्षसात्त मदाद्वि ।

[ (1) Dāśam bhakti: Dāśa = Gā. Mā bhakti: Gā  
 bhakti (for Gā). Mā = bhakti bhakti bhakti bhakti bhakti  
 — (2) Gā bhakti (for bhakti) Tā bhakti: Mā bhakti (for  
 bhakti) Dā bhakti bhakti (for the prior bhakti) Dā  
 bhakti ]

[illegible]

द्वयसि- G द्वयोः, Ma नानासि, Cms l.t. as in text  
(for दन्तासि) Ba Da द्विद्व Ba द्विद्व (for  
द्विद्वी) —Ba om 24<sup>a</sup>-29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Vv द्विद्व (s.c.)  
(for पद्म) —After 24 Dv ins an add. colophon  
[सर्वासाद द्वावद्वयसि]

2a. Ba om 25 (cf v 1 24) —<sup>a</sup> Š N̄ V Ba-  
 Di-a (also in text) : 22 सान्मनी (Š Ba 'दुःख'),  
 Di Te सान्मनये, 'Na तप' (for 'ओषधये') —<sup>a</sup>  
 Na सतिद (for सतिदि) Na Di देवपुत्री (sic) —<sup>a</sup>  
 De 10 G दितीर्ष Di विविदि- (for कुर्विन्मन्)  
 De 10 11 Te G [न] छम् (for [न] प्रम्) —<sup>a</sup> De  
 Te ओषधेदि G वेपा इ- (for ओषोधि) G 3 पलं  
 (for पलम्) —<sup>a</sup> For 25<sup>a</sup>, Š N̄ V Ba- Di-a 11 15  
 Te subd

१९७९\* श्री विष्णु कृष्ण शर्मा  
व्यवसाय विभाग

[ (11)  $\text{Na}$  Das हनु and भिड़ने (for ती and  
 ५ति resp.)  $\text{Na}$  Ba Da महोद ओववागुहो-  
 —(12) Das हनु (sic) (for वद)  $\text{Na}$  Ba दोनदु  
 मारणे ]

—D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont while D<sub>2</sub> + 11 T<sub>2</sub> + G M and  
after 25

1280\* मङ्गोदरस्तु सत्तुद कुतश्च वयोपमम् ।  
भूय समधिदद्यात्तु मन्दरद्विमात्रिव ।  
सतो बागमय वपे सौन्दर्योदयवातवत् ।  
मिती वपे तृषियः पावपनिव मोचद ।

[illegible]

26. He nm 26 (cl 1 4) —\*) S V H<sub>2</sub>,  
D<sub>2</sub> nm 26. D<sub>2</sub> nm 26 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> nm 26;  
nm (for G<sub>2</sub>) S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> nm 26 (for G<sub>2</sub>)





हन्मांसु समुत्पल हपांस्त्रिस्त्रिस्तदा ।  
 निददा नयैः कुदो गजेन्द्रं सुगरदि ॥ ३०  
 अथ शक्तिं समादाय चालरात्रिमिवात्तरुः ।  
 चिषेपानिलपुत्राय विगिरा राण्यात्मजः ॥ ३१  
 दिपि क्षिप्तमिवोत्तरं वां शक्तिं क्षिप्तमसंगताम् ।  
 गृहीतरा हरिषादौलो वभञ्ज च ननाद च ॥ ३२  
 तां हृष्टा घोरसंज्ञायां शक्तिं भग्नां हन्मता ।  
 श्रुष्टा वानरमणा निन्दुर्जलदा इव ॥ ३३  
 ततः सङ्गं समुद्यम्य त्रिगिरा राखसोचमः ।

निचरान तदा रोपादानरेन्द्रस्य वधसि ॥ ३४  
 सङ्गप्रहाराभिहतो हन्मान्माहतात्मजः ।  
 आजघान त्रिमूर्धनं तलेनोरसि वधिरान् ॥ ३५  
 स तत्तामिहवस्तेन सस्तहस्ताम्बरे भुवि ।  
 निपपात मङ्गतेजास्त्रिगिरास्त्यक्तचेतनः ॥ ३६  
 स तस्य पततः सङ्गं समाच्छिद्य महाकृषिः ।  
 ननाद गिरिसंज्ञास्त्रासपत्नरैर्नैकेभ्यः ॥ ३७  
 अमृष्यमाणस्तं घोषमुत्पात निशाचरः ।  
 उत्पल्य च हन्मन्तं वाडयामास मुष्टिना ॥ ३८

G 6 50.41  
 B 6 70.44  
 C 6 52.13

30 Before 30, B 4 ms 1283<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 13 Ms ततो हन्मानुत्पल (Da १२८३, Ms १२८३). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 13 इव (for हृष्टा) D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ हिरास B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ms तया (for तदा) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विराट्, Cl 1 निददात् (as in text) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 सीसैव (for कुदो) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 13 T G Ms नाग, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> गजेन्द्र (for गजेन्द्र).

31 \*) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 T<sub>1</sub> 3 तत, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 य (for अथ) S V D<sub>1</sub> 12 उपपाद्य, N<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 गृहीत्य स, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 13 समादाय (for समादाय), D<sub>1</sub> राण्यात्मिकादाय —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> कालदहम् —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 13 L (ed) हन्मते (N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 13 नति, L (ed) 'मते' न (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>) विषेय

32 \*) D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 4 Cm kt हृष्ट, Cr as in text (for दिपि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ दिष्टा (for क्षिप्तम्) S N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 13 मङ्गो (N<sub>1</sub> १२८३ [sic] क्काला, B<sub>1</sub> महोदध ता (for दयोदध ता) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ वसतिनी, B<sub>1</sub> वसतिनी, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 वसतम् (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 'मा' (for वसतम्) S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 १२८३ रात्रि ता तु (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च) महापत्न्य —V<sub>1</sub> om 32<sup>a</sup>—33 —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 वभञ्ज हृष्टमात्मज (V<sub>1</sub> १२८३ D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ तु) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> १२८३ च, V<sub>1</sub> १२८३ व, G<sub>1</sub> विभेद च (for वभञ्ज च) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 हृष्टा व विनाद ह (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च)

33 S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 om 33 (for १२ cf v 1 32) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 [च]रा, B<sub>1</sub> यज्ञ (for घोर) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शक्ति यज्ञा हन्मत् (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विन्दुर्देवाधवा, B<sub>1</sub> १२८३ निन्दुर्वाधवा सर्व —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 १२८३, T<sub>1</sub> विन्दुर् (sic) (for निन्दुर्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 G<sub>1</sub> Ms वया (for इव).

34 \*) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समुत्पल्य (for समुत्पल्य) N<sub>1</sub> १२८३ स सङ्गमुद्यम्य —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> राखसोच, D<sub>1</sub> सवमा दय, G<sub>1</sub> राखसोचर —D<sub>1</sub> om 34<sup>a</sup>—35<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 सितायाम, D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ विचराम N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> Ms हतो

(for तदा) S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 मङ्गते, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 वेगद्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 घोर, D<sub>1</sub> 4 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> १२८३, D<sub>1</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> १२८३ Ms ख (for रोपाद्) D<sub>1</sub> च अनेन (for तदा रोपाद्) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वायुपुत्रस्य

35 D<sub>1</sub> om 35<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 34) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 13 पुत्रपोषण, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पुत्रपोषण (for मातृपोषण) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 13 Ms त्रिगिरा

36 \*) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 तपानिहृष्टम्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 तपानि, D<sub>1</sub> हृष्ट नि, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तलेना (for तपानि) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [वा]पुत्रो, B<sub>1</sub> [वा]पुत्रो (for [वा]पुत्रो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> मुवि, V<sub>1</sub> वली (for मुवि) S D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 सङ्गदस्तस्य (D<sub>1</sub> १२८३) मुष्टि, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ सङ्ग (N<sub>1</sub> सङ्गजातोपपत्तुम् —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 4 सङ्गपोषण (for 'वेगद्') N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 महावेगा निव हृष्ट —<sup>a</sup>) N B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ राखसोच, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सवपोष, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> १२८३ विव (for सवपोष) S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 सितायामसितायाम (V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 'दा')

37 \*) T<sub>1</sub> [वा]पुत्र, G<sub>1</sub> पातत (for पात) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 तपानिहृष्ट, G<sub>1</sub> तपानिहृष्ट च, G<sub>1</sub> समादाय D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तत (for तपि) —For 37<sup>a</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 13 sobel

1284<sup>a</sup> पाततस्य यद् तु समाक्षिप्य महाकृषि ।  
 [ N<sub>1</sub> वत, D<sub>1</sub> स हतम् (for वतम्) B<sub>1</sub> १२८३ तु (sic) B<sub>1</sub> १२८३ D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ कृषि (for तद् तु) D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ चोक्षिप्य D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ क्षिप्य V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> १२८३ (for वत) D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ अक्षिप्य हतम् तपि (for the post half) ]  
 —G<sub>1</sub> 9 om (hapl) 37<sup>a</sup>—39<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तेष (for तपि) B<sub>1</sub> तेषास्त्रिगिरास्त्रेण —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दातम्, V<sub>1</sub> दातम्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ दातम् (for दातम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12 सङ्ग (S D<sub>1</sub> १२८३) राखसम्, M<sub>1</sub> १२८३ सङ्ग (for सवपोषण)

38 G<sub>1</sub> 9 om 38 (cf v 1 37) —<sup>a</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 घोर, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १२८३ (for पोषण) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V

G 6. 50 42  
B 6. 70 45  
L 6. 51 38

तेन सुष्टिप्रद्वारेण संतुलोप महावपिः ।

कुपितश्च निवग्राह किरीटं राक्षसर्षभम् ॥ ३९

स तस्य शीर्षाण्यसिना श्रितेन

किरीटबुधानि सङ्कुण्डलानि ।

क्रुद्धः श्रन्विच्छेद सुतोऽनिलस्य

तप्तः सुतस्त्वेव शिरांसि शृङ्गः ॥ ४०

तान्पापताड्याप्यगंसंनिधानि

प्रदीप्तमैथानरलोचनानि ।

पेतुः शिरासीन्द्ररिषोर्धस्या

व्येतोपि मुक्तानि यथार्कमार्गात् ॥ ४१

तस्मिन्हे देवरिपौ त्रिशोषे

हनुमता शक्रपराक्रमेण ।

नेदुः सुवगाः प्रचवाल भूमी

रक्षास्यथो दुद्रुजिरे समन्तात् ॥ ४२

हंतं त्रिशिरसं दृष्ट्वा तथैव च महोदस्म् ।

हतौ प्रेक्ष्य दुराधर्षो देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ॥ ४३

सुहोप परमावर्षी महापार्श्वो महारथः ।

नग्राहार्चिष्मतां चापि गदां सरावर्त्तां शुभाम् ॥ ४४

B D 11 11 12 त्रिशिरा क्षिप्रमुपगतं (V 2 'गत'), N 1 त्रिशिरा समुपेय च. D 2 त्रिशिरा क्षेपमुद्रित —" D 12 समुपेय N 1 हनुमत् तदा कीरे —" S V 2 B 1 D 1 11 12 अन्तपाप स सुष्टिप्र, N 1 V 2 B 1 D 12 सुष्टिप्रानिधान इ (N 1 D 12 व, B 1 12)

39 G 2 om 39<sup>4</sup> (cf v 1 37) S V 2 B 1 D 1 11 12 om 39 T 2 damaged from रेण in " up to दृष्ट्वा in<sup>4</sup> —" N V 2 B 1 D 1 12 स (D 2 स) वपाच, D 2 स सुहोप V (margin also as in text) D 2 T 2 वक्त (for कपि) —" G 2 माहवपि N 1 D 1 12 रा. N 1 V 2 B 1 12 [म]रि (for रि) —" D 2 T 2 राक्षसवपि, G 2 राक्षसेधर —After 39 D 2 G 2 om

128<sup>2</sup> हनुमत्प्रोपातप्राक्षे राक्षस वर्यसिद्धः ।

40 " V 2 उदरेव (for स उदरे) —" G 2 समग्रहृजनि (for सङ्कुण्डलानि) —For 40<sup>4</sup>, S N V B 1 D 1 11 12 subst

1286\* स तेन पट्टेन महाविशालि  
कपि सप्तहस्तसि सङ्कुण्डलादि ।

[(1 1) N 2 B 2 D 2 स तस्य D 2 श्रितेन (for स तेन) N 2 B 2 1 (for महा) ]

—V 2 om 40<sup>4</sup> —" N 2 D 2 स विच्छेद, V 2 D 2 ग्रथि लेप (for सविच्छेद) S N V 2 B 1 D 1 11 12 तदा (N 2 V 2 D 1 12 ततो) हनुमत् (V 2 om from हनुमत् up to 40<sup>4</sup>) —" S 2 V 2 B 1 D 1 11 12 राक्षसप्रत्यय, D 2 हने कपा देव (for राक्षस सुहोदर) D 2 ननु (for तदा)

41 " S V B 1 D 1 11 [म]रिषी (for [म]रिषि) D 2 वप (for [म]रि), —" D 2 T 2 तृणान्त (for नैषात्) S V 2 B 1 D 1 11 12 अस्त्रा (D 1 11 "मु, D 2 "रक्ष) शिरासि V 2 D 1 12 हविर्भाति, V 2 B 1 12 हृष्टभाति, B 2 कृपवति D 2 स्नेहभाति, G 1 (before core as in N 2) न्यवभाति (for स्नेहभाति) —" D 2 11 वृष्टिर्वा (for

वपसा) —" G 2 व्योतिर्भिरुजानि B (ed) (ह.इ) (for [म]रि) B 2 विंशत् (for मायत्) —After 41 D 2 om, an addl colophon (सकाक्षे त्रिशिरावप )

42 " G 2 मूढ, M 2 चोरी (for भूमी) —" G 2 M 2 विद्रु (M 2 "मिरे (for दुद्रुजिरे) S N 2 V B 1 12 D 1 12 12 रक्षासि सरावर्त्ता (N 2 D 2 भीतानि, D 2 मूजानि) वि (S N 2 D 1 12 12) दुद्रुजुः, N 2 B 2 तदपि रक्षासि विद्रुजुः —After 42, D 2 11 12 om, an addl colophon [Kanda name D 2 हनुम् —Sarga name D 2 त्रिशिरसेव, D 2 त्रिशिरसे वप —Sarga no (figures words or both) D 2 om D 2 51 ]

43 " D 2 T 2 G 2 महोदहस्यपि चा D 2 11 M 2 Ck 2 सुहोमन्त तथैव च G 2 M 2 महापार्श्वपि च, G 2 सुहोमन्तवहोदर (sic) —" N 2 V 2 B 2 च हपरि (for दुराधर्षी) S N 2 V 2 B 2 D 1 11 12 M 2 हरी च प्रेक्ष्य दुराधर्षी (M 2 दुरिषी) —After 43 S 2 12 D 2 D 1 11 12 12

1287\* सुहोमो महापार्श्व नैषादेव राक्षसः ।  
तस्मिन् नु स प्यवप महापार्श्वभीतिविश्रयः ।

[(1 1) V 2 B 2 D 2 अवि, D 2 अन्तः (for अन्तः) S V 2 D 2 न नैषात्, D 2 नैषात् (for नैषात्) V 2 D 2 दृष्ट्वा नैषात् (D 2 "ले) नैषात् (for the past half) —(L 2) D 2 न ननु (by transp.) V 2 B 2 तथैव नैषात् दुराधर्ष, D 2 तथैव नैषात् (for the past half) ]

44 " S N V B 1 D 1 11 12 सु (N 2 D 2 [म]रि B 2 D 2 स D 2 च) महान्तः (for परमावर्त्ता) —" D 2 T 2 निश्वस (for महावप) D 2 11 G 2 M 2 सु (G 2 सुहो) राक्षसं च G 2 स महापार्श्वः स महावपि महापार्श्वेव वातामनः 11 12 12 12 Ck (H) —After 44<sup>4</sup>, M 2 12 om.

1288\* हरीनिद्रा राक्षसान् युतामन्त्रिणैश्च मञ्जुः ।  
[cf 47<sup>4</sup>]



6 58 52  
S 6. 50 55  
L 6. 51 58

वा गृहीत्या गदा भीमामाविध्य च पुनः पुनः ।  
मत्तर्त्तानं महापार्थं जवान रणमूर्धनि ॥ ५२  
त खया गदया भिन्नो भिर्कीर्णदक्षनेक्षणः ।  
निपपात महापार्थो वजाहत इराचलः ॥ ५३

वासिन्धवे आतरि रावणस्य  
तर्त्तैर्मत्ताना वलमर्धनाम् ।  
त्यक्तापुथं केनर्त्तविताथे  
दुराण भिन्नार्णवसंनिकाशम् ॥ ५४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५८ ॥

सा एषा रीडा समुपेत्य देद  
रीदस्य दशावधिविलसते ।  
विधेद वक्ष क्षणा च भूति  
मुखाव धलवन इवात्रिराज ॥ [ 20 ]

[(1 2) Dr  $\alpha$  G  $\alpha$  वेप (for रीद) — (1 4) G  $\alpha$  स्वे (for री) — (1 5) Dr सक्तु Dr (र)न (for [र]न) — (1 6) Dr G पल भूति — (1 8) Dr तपेन स G तदा सतरेय (sic) (for तदा नरेय) — (1 11) Dr वनेन (for लपन) — (1 15) G [म]दिकाम, k (ed) पनादि (for [म]दिकामदि) — (1 19) Dr भूति (for भूति) ]

—Then Dr  $\alpha$  11 G K (ed) cont; while  $\alpha$  11 Dr L (ed) 118 after 51 Dr  $\alpha$  11 T G  $\alpha$  11 M 118 before 52

1290\* अस्मिन्नुपेत्य वेगेन गदां खल्व महाधन ।

[Dr वेपि Ma  $\alpha$  118 (for दुराण) G तदा G दृष्ट (for दृष्ट) Dr Ts नरान्त Dr Ts : G  $\alpha$  11 दुराण (for महाधन)  $\alpha$  11 Ba दानव (Na 'धा')दिकाम Dr  $\alpha$  11 एषेदेव नलि (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Dr L (ed) cont

1291\* तदा वक्षिष्य उद्धृत्य तामरे सहर्षी गदाम् ।

[Note hiatus between वक्षिष्य and उद्धृत्य L (ed) नादिकाम तले रीद (for the prior half) ]

52 Ba Dr  $\alpha$  11 52\* (for Dr  $\alpha$  11 v1 51) Dr  $\alpha$  11 T G  $\alpha$  11 118 1290\* before 52 —\*) Ma गृहीत्या गे (by transp) Dr Ts गदा (for गदा) S Va Ba Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 गृहीत्या गे (Dr  $\alpha$  11 गदां वीले. Na तावेन दुराणं गृह्य, Na Va  $\alpha$  11 लावण (Va Ba 'मेदा')दय स गदाः Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 चरित \* \* (for \*) S Va Ba Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 विषय,  $\alpha$  11 Dr  $\alpha$  11 G वक्षिष्य (for वक्षिष्य) Ba G (ed) तत सोप महापार्थ गदामाराय सां पुन (G [ed] वक्ष्य —\*) Dr : महापार्थः Dr Ts सक्तु स (Ts  $\alpha$  11) L (ed) दुराणवने (for महापार्थ) Dr Ts Ma  $\alpha$  11 महापार्थः

Dr  $\alpha$  11 G  $\alpha$  11 महापार्थ स G  $\alpha$  11 118, G  $\alpha$  11 118 'वेगे' (for महापार्थ) S Na Va Ba Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 महापार्थ महा  $\alpha$  11 Dr  $\alpha$  11 दुराण (Na  $\alpha$  11 'वापुः', Dr 'नारे'),  $\alpha$  11 Va  $\alpha$  11 Ba  $\alpha$  11 लमिदु (Va  $\alpha$  11 Ba 'मे', Ba 'दु')य वेगेन —\*) Dr वनेन विषयवद इ

53 \*\*) G  $\alpha$  11 (for Ts) S Na Va Ba  $\alpha$  11 118 तपः Va तदा Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 (for खया) G सक्तु (for स खया) Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 Ts  $\alpha$  11 G Ma  $\alpha$  11 118 मतो (for भिन्नो)  $\alpha$  11 Va Dr  $\alpha$  11 स गदा (Na Dr तदा) विहरो रक्षो (for \*) S Dr  $\alpha$  11 निपल Na Dr  $\alpha$  11 निपल, Na V Ba  $\alpha$  11 Dr विपुल,  $\alpha$  11 Dr निपल; Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 Ts G विपुल (for विपुल) Dr स वनेन दक्षिण महापार्थो वक्षिष्यता —\*) Dr निपपात Dr महापार्थः Dr  $\alpha$  11 G M 118 दुरा (Ma तले) मतो (for महापार्थ) —\*) S Na Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 मतो र्त्त (Dr 'रत्त') व मुख, Dr वृष वनेन वृष्टि, Dr तमर तनुगुदित —After 53 Dr (I only)  $\alpha$  11 118 S 118

1292\* विप्रीत्यवने भूमे गदाले वगुदित ।  
चक्रि राश्रवे तमिभिरुप राश्रव वलम् ।

[(1 1) Dr Ts G Ma  $\alpha$  11 118 विप्रीत्य (for विप्रीत्य) — Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 नवने Dr Ts \* नने, Ma  $\alpha$  11 118 नवने (for नवने) Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 राश्रवे वगुदित (for the post half) ]

—Then Ma B (ed) k (ed) [both eds within brackets] 118 a passage relegated to App I (No 37)

54 \*) Na Va  $\alpha$  11 Ba  $\alpha$  11 118 राश्रवानं (for राश्रवरा) Ba मगवार (meta) Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 राश्रव (for मगवारम्) —\*) S Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 मुख V B Dr  $\alpha$  11 118 Ts  $\alpha$  11 G M 118 तप (for खया) Na Ba  $\alpha$  11 Dr  $\alpha$  11 जीविष्य Dr Ts  $\alpha$  11 जीवार्थे (for जीविष्य) —\*) Dr भीमार्थि (118) (for विषयव)  $\alpha$  11 Dr  $\alpha$  11 दुराण भीम वलवार्त्त (Dr  $\alpha$  11) Na Va Ba  $\alpha$  11 दुराण भीमे विहवार्त्तः Dr दुराण भीम विहवार्त्तः  $\alpha$  11 Cm 11 118 विषयवर्त्त विषयवर्त्त विषय विषयवर्त्त  $\alpha$

स्वरलं व्यथितं दृष्ट्वा तृप्तुलं लोमदर्पणम् ।  
 भ्रमन्तं निहतान्दृष्ट्वा शनतुल्यपराक्रमात् ॥ १  
 निवृत्त्या चापि सदृश्य ममरे सनिषूदिता ।  
 महोदरमहापाथा भ्रातरौ राक्षसर्पयो ॥ २  
 चुनोप च महातेजा जलद्वयसो मुनि ।

अतिरायोऽद्वितंक्राशो देवदानवदर्पहा ॥ ३  
 स भास्वरमहत्तल सयातमिव भास्वरम् ।  
 रथमासाय यन्त्ररिरभिदुद्राम बानरात् ॥ ४  
 स निरकार्य महत्तर्प मिरीटी मृष्टपृष्ठलः ।  
 नाम निश्रायपामास ननाद च महास्वनम् ॥ ५

G ४ 51 5  
 B. ४ 71 5  
 L. ६ 52 10

Colophon — *hanta name* Si om N B Da 113  
 लघुमात्र — After K oḥa name Da 113 सुदृषयि  
 — *Sarga name* S B: Da 113 विविदि (S 'रत्न, B 'रो)  
 महापार्थिव, N: Da महोदरादि (Da 'द्वय, N: Vi:  
 B: 4 कुमारौ २५ V: Da 113 महापाथय, Da द्वांशक  
 विगिरामहोदरमहापाथय, Da महोदरमहापाथविगिरा  
 द्वापार्थकालकालय — *Sarga no* (figures words or  
 both) Si 21 113 B: Da 113 om Si 27 51  
 11 50 B: 48 B: 44 Da 52 Da 113 Ti G  
 11 70 Da 47 Te 75 Te 77 Mi 72 — After  
 colophon G Mi 113 concludes with प्रोक्षणाव नम

## 59

1 \*) Da स वल V B: Da 113 निहते (for  
 वधितं) — 1) Da S रोमहृषय S 11 B: Da 113  
 वनि-समाज (11 B: 'नमर) मुपनि N 11 B: Da मुमु  
 रो (11 B: रो) मद्रपय — \*) S Da 113 चानिद्वान् N 11  
 B: 11 Da 113 विविदितात् (for च विद्वान्) S V: B:  
 Da 113 लघुदः 11 Da 113 पैव: 11 11 B: 11 चर्वि  
 (for दृष्ट्वा)

2 \*) S Da 113 निहते पैर (Da दृष्ट्वा) V 11  
 B: 11 Da 113 Te 113 चर्वि संप्रवा 11 B: विद्वान्पयो Da च  
 महासीधौ (for च वि संप्रवा) — 1) S 11 B: Da 113  
 लघुद्वयकविधौ: 11 11 B: ममर वि (11 B: च) निवृत्तौ  
 B: 11 B: 11 ममर वि (11 B: 11 B: च) निवृत्तौ: Da निहते  
 रथमृषि Da Te ममर निवृत्तौ: Da 11 Te 11 ममर  
 सनिषा (Te 'च) निहते — *Grom 2<sup>nd</sup>* — Da 113 Ti  
 G: 11 M Ch 11 मुद्रोक्तं प मने च — 1) Da L (ed)  
 रावमस द (Da द: L (ed) तौ) Da 113 लघुवोचनौ:  
 (for लघुवोचनौ)

3 \*) 11 N 11 B: 11 Da 113 (म: 11 11  
 (म: 11 G: 11 (for च) 11 महापाथौ B: 'चमुद्र (for  
 'द्वय) — 1) S Da 113 मुनि 11 11 B: Da 113 Te  
 विमु (for वधि) Da मविशो महापय — \*) 11  
 B: 11 Da 113 महासीधौ 11 11 B: 11 Da 113 महापय  
 (for 'विश्व यो) Da महापयमहासीधौ

4 \*) V: B: Da 113 भासुर, V: भासुरात्: Da भासुर,  
 Da भासुर (for भासुरात्) S V: B: Da 113 मया (V:  
 B: 'पा) र दव भास्व (Da 'मु) (Da शयम्) — After  
 4<sup>th</sup> S V: B: Da 113 om while N: B: (m)  
 Te 113 after 4

1233\* मृत मचोदपायात् वास्य पेदमुयाच ह ।  
 निद्वानाममावात द्वापल नयस प ।  
 सममार्थेऽनवाया द्वा तो रामद्वयो ।  
 रमुद्रा दनिष्याम मेधितिकरमुद्रात् ।  
 प्रापाम वस्य मुप्रीर सर्व च हविष्यथा । [ 5 ]  
 कनयोऽस्य दि तौ मृत भ्रातौ रामद्वयो ।  
 मृत हत हत सर्वे वी हविष्याम सनुगे ।  
 स हतो दग पोवेग रथमविषयो मृतम् ।  
 वास्य परमं त्वं राधय वति जनिमन् ।  
 मुद्रा तन यद्वन सनरीरिषिचरुता । [ to ]  
 सचपल मदी सरा प्रकविहस्यद्विजा ।

[ (1) 1) V: B: 113 मीद्वानाम Da मीद्व \* (for  
 मीद्वानाम) — 11 om 1 2 — (1 2) Te मयपत्नी (113)  
 (for मयपत्नी) — (1 3) 11 B: 113 मीद्व ने Da मीद्वान  
 Da मीद्वान (for मीद्वाने) 11 B: Te मीद्वान Da 'म: 11  
 Te 'मुद्रा' मयप्री Da मयप्री मयपय (for the prior  
 half) — S Da 11 Te om (hap) B: reads in marg  
 1 4-6 — (1 4) Da लघुद 11 11 B: 113 V: 113 (for  
 लघुद) — (1 5) V: B: 113 लघुद 11 11 B: 113 (for लो)  
 — (1 6) 11 om लो लघुद 11 11 B: 113 (for लो)  
 — (1 8) 11 11 B: 113 लघुद (for लघुद) — (1 9) S  
 Da 113 लघुद 11 11 B: 113 लघुद (for लघुद) — (1 10) S  
 L (ed) 11 11 B: 113 लघुद (for लघुद) — (1 10) 11 B:  
 लघुद Te लघुद (for लघुद) 11 B: 113 लघुद  
 — (1 11) Da लघुद (for लघुद) Te लघुद 11 B: 113  
 लघुद (for the post 1 11) ]

— S 11 B: 113 Da 113 11 4<sup>th</sup> — \*) 11 11 B: 113  
 भादय (for भादय) B: 113 भादय (for भादय)  
 — 1) 11 11 B: 113 भादय भादय 11 11 B: 113 भादय  
 — After 4 G: 113 11 11 11

5 \* 11 11 B: 113 Da 113 भादयभादय Da 113 भादय  
 भादय — 1) 11 11 B: 113 भादय भादय 11 11 B: 113 भादय

G 6 32 6  
B 6 75 6  
L 6 32 11

तेन सिंहप्रणादेन नामविश्रयणेन च ।

ज्याशब्देन च भीमेन रासधामास वानरान् ॥ ६

ते तस्य रूपमालोक्य यथा रिष्णोस्त्रिभुजमे ।

भयार्ता वानराः सर्वे पिबन्ति दिशो दक्ष ॥ ७

तेऽदिक्रियं समासाद्य वानरा मूढचेतसः ।

शरप्यं शरप्यं जम्बूलक्ष्मणाग्रजमाहरे ॥ ८

ततोऽतिक्रियं काकुत्स्थो रथस्यं पर्वतोपमम् ।

ददर्श धनित्वं दूराद्दर्शत्वं कालमेघयत् ॥ ९

Ns किरिटे च सकुडल —<sup>1</sup> S Ds 11 विस्फारणामास, N Vs 1 Bz 4 Ds 7-11 11 Gs सभाष<sup>2</sup>, Gs सभाषपत्र (for विस्फारणामास) —<sup>4</sup> Bz यददे<sup>3</sup> Ns Vs 1 Bz-4 याने च, Ds महाश्वन (for महाश्वनम्)

6 \*) S विनादेन, Ds Ts 11 निना<sup>4</sup> (for जना<sup>4</sup>) —<sup>5</sup> N Bz Ds 11 सभाषणेन Bz Ts 11 Gs सभाष<sup>2</sup>, Ds सभाष<sup>2</sup>, Ds विस्फारितेन, Gs विश्रव<sup>2</sup>, Ms सभाष<sup>2</sup> (for विस्फारणेन) —<sup>6</sup> Bz घोरैव (for भीमेन) —Gs damaged for —<sup>7</sup> Ns Ds 11 Ms जीयैवान् (for वानरान्) —After 6 Ds 1-11 S (Gs after 4) ms.

1294\* ते दृष्ट्वा देहमाश्रम्य वृषभकर्णोऽप्यनुवित ।

भयार्ता वानरा सर्वे सशरपणे परस्परम् ।

[(1 x) Ds ते दृष्ट्वा अश्रमं च, Ts ते तस्य रूपमालोक्य (for the prior half) Cx वृषभकर्णोऽप्यनुवित इत्यन इतिशेषे दृष्ट्वा C—(1 a) Ds Ts इति ज्ञाता इतिवच (for the prior half) Ts Gs संभवति Ct as above (for संभवते) Gs वरपर (for वरपरम्) Cx वरपर संभवत । खल्लोभयदिति शेष Cx

7 Gs transp 7 and 8 —<sup>1</sup> S Vs Bz Ds 11 11 transp त and तस्य Ds प्यारम् (for कुरुम्) Ns नाकद्वय (for आलोचय) Ds Ts Gs तस्य (Gs 'यो' रूप सभाष लोचय —<sup>2</sup> Ns विरिजिज्ज —<sup>3</sup> S Vs Bz Ds 11 11 11 यथा, Ns Vs Bz 11 तत्र (for तत्र) Ds 11 Ts Gs Ms यथाहानरपूया Ds 11 'योया' Ms 'सुखमा'स्त (Ts 'स्तु) —<sup>4</sup> S Vs Bz Ds 11 11 11 यथा (Ss वि)द्वयः Ns Ds विविशुद्ध, Ns विविशुद्धे, Vs Bz 11 निविशुद्धेः Gs सशरपणे Ct as in text (for विद्वर्जित) V V B Ds 11 Gs वरपर, Ds 11 11 T Gs Ms वरपर (for विद्वो दृष्ट) Cx Ct त रूपमालोक्य त इव वानरा इव विद्वपदीति तद्वद्वपदीतिर्वा Cx

8 Vs on 8 Gs transp 7 and 8 —<sup>1</sup> S Ns Vs Bz Ds 11 11 अतिक्रिय —<sup>2</sup> S Vs Bz Ds 11 11 तव त, Ds तवलो (for वानरा) Ns Vs Ds 11 तस्यपदः Ts मुषधेयः —<sup>3</sup> Ns Vs Bz 11 Bz 11 रामी वृषभकर्णम् (Ns 'संभवे'),

स तं दृष्ट्वा महात्मानं राघवस्तु सुनिश्चितः ।

वानरान्स्तान्तरथित्वा तु निमीपणमुवाच ह ॥ १०

कोऽसौ पर्वतसंक्राशो धनुष्मान्महिलोचनः ।

सुक्ते ह्यसहसेष विजाले स्यन्दने स्थितः ॥ ११

य एष निश्चितैः शूलैः सुवीक्ष्यैः प्राप्तोमरैः ।

अचिन्मज्झिर्धृतो माति भूतैरिव महेधरः ॥ १२

वत्सजिह्वाग्रजवाभिष्यं एषोऽभि विराजते ।

आवृतो रथशक्तीभिर्विधुन्द्रिरिव तोषद् ॥ १३

10 \*) S Ds 11 त त, Vs Bz Ds 11 त त (by transp) Bz transp त and दृष्ट्वा S Vs Bz Ds 11 11 नृगाणेन, Ns Bz Ds 11 दुरात्माना Ds 11 Ts Gs 'काय मद्रा दान' —<sup>4</sup> Ds Ts Ms किरिटेमिमे (for सुनिश्चित) S Ns Vs Bz Ds 11 11 11 शरपणेन (Ds 'वि' विरिजिज्ज (Ss Ds 11 'य'ये, Ns Vs Bz 11 शरपणे विरिजिज्जोयवत् —<sup>5</sup> S Ns Vs Bz Ds 11 11 Ts Gs Ms च, Ms [म]य (for तु) —<sup>6</sup> Ns Vs Bz 11 अभाषय

11 \*) S Ns V Bz Ds 11 11 11 (x)व (for अति) —<sup>1</sup> Ns Bz Ds 11 वृषभान् (for वृषभान्) Ds विस्फारणम् Cx Cx 11 इतिशेष विद्वर्जित 11 50 also Cx Cx —<sup>2</sup> Gs damaged for च इवस Ds 11 वृषोः Ds Ts वृषः Ss Ds 11 11 Gs इति, Ns Ds 11 वृषः 11 Ns Vs Bz 11 चच, Vs Bz 11 च (for इव) Bz मुषधेय —<sup>3</sup> Bz विनादेन, Bz Ds विनाद (for विनाद) Ds Ts विनाद स्वदने स्थित ।

12 \*) Ds Ts Gs Ms त दृष्ट, Ds Ts Gs 1 क दृष्ट, Ds वृषया (for य दृष्ट) Gs वृषे (for वृषे) V Vs Bz 11 य (Ns Ds 11 का वृषेयमिति वृषेय V सवरे) —<sup>1</sup> V Vs Bz 11 Ds 11 मुषधे (for मुषधेय) Ds om, Ds Ts Ms 11 प्राप्तोमरैः (for प्राप्तोमरैः) —Cf 12<sup>10</sup>, S Vs Bz Ds 11 11 11 11

1295\* तरे वृक्षे विरिजे वृक्षे वृक्षे तस्यपदे ।

[Vs व वृक्षे (for तरे वृक्षे) S Ds 11 व (for व)]

—<sup>1</sup> Vs Ds 11 माविष्मजिह्वः Ds सार्वभौम (for माविष्मजिह्वः) —G(ed) om 12<sup>10</sup>—13<sup>10</sup>

13 G(ed) om 13<sup>10</sup> (cf v 1 12) Vs om 13 —<sup>1</sup> Bz कालमद्रः Ds (before corr. as in text) 11 Ts Ms कालमद्रः Ms कालरूप Ds प्रकाशिता Gs प्रकाशिता (for 'कालिका') —<sup>2</sup> Ns Vs Bz Ds वृषो वीर, Ds Ds 11 Gs Ms 11 व एषोति (Ds 'कोति' Ms 'कोति'), Ds वृषजोऽति (for य एषोति), Bz वृष वीर प्रकाशत —<sup>3</sup> N Vs Bz Ds 11 वृषधेय (for

धनं पि चास्य सज्जानि हेमशृणानि सर्वशः ।  
 शोभयन्ति रथश्रेष्ठं यक्रचापमिराम्यम् ॥ १४  
 क एष रक्षःशार्दूलो रणभूमिं निराजयन् ।  
 अम्येति रथिनां श्रेष्ठो रथेनादित्यतेजसा ॥ १५  
 ध्वजशङ्खप्रतिष्ठेन राहुषामिभिराजते ।  
 पूर्वपश्चिमप्रभैर्वर्णैर्दिशो दक्ष निराजयन् ॥ १६  
 त्रिणतं मेघनिर्हार्दं हेमशृणमलंकृतम् ।  
 श्वतक्रतुधनुःप्रख्यं धनुश्चास्य निराजते ॥ १७

सध्वजः सपताकथ सानुरूपो महास्थः ।  
 चतुःसादिसमायुक्तो मेघस्तनितनिखनः ॥ १८  
 त्रिंशतिर्दिशं चाष्टौ च त्थीरा रथमास्थिताः ।  
 कार्मुकानि च भीमानि ज्याश्च काञ्चनपिङ्गलाः ॥ १९  
 द्वौ च खट्वा रथगतौ पार्श्वस्थौ पार्श्वशोभितौ ।  
 चतुर्हस्तस्फुरितौ व्यक्तहस्तदशायतौ ॥ २०  
 रक्तकण्ठगुणो धीरो महापर्वतसन्निभः ।  
 कालः कालमहावक्रो मेघस्य इव भास्करः ॥ २१

G. 6 37 20  
 B. 6 37 22  
 L. 6 32 25

सायुको) छ Cg ह रथशोभि रथमिधयानि (Cg "साभि  
 यन्ति" ) , Ct रथशोभिनिभि दीर्घशृणमल (Ct "पे  
 भादे" ) छ —<sup>a</sup> ) Ns Dm सविशुद् (for विशुद्धिः) .

14 \*) Ba ३ , Da [अभि (for [अ]य) ] S N V  
 Ba ३ Da ३-11 T1 G ३ सज्जानि , Ba सज्जानि (for सज्जानि)  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) V Ba ३ Da ३-११ स्वत (for "स्व" ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ba Da  
 शोभयते Da शोभते रथश्रेष्ठ च —<sup>a</sup> ) Ba Da ३ G ३  
 अम्येति S V ३ Ba ३ Da ३-११ इवायुदे (Ba "दे" ) (for  
 इवायुदे) .

15 \*) V ३ Da ३-११ य , Da स (for क) Da G ३  
 रक्षःशार्दूल , G ३ रथिनांश्रेष्ठो S Ns V ३ Ba ३ Da ३-११ ११  
 शोभ राहुषामिभिराजते —<sup>a</sup> ) Da विराजते , Da विराजन् (for  
 निराजयन्) Ns Da रणभूमौ निराजते —<sup>a</sup> ) V ३ Ba ३  
 (hapl) १९-२६ Da reads "in marg" —<sup>a</sup> ) Ns V ३  
 निराजन् , Ns V ३ Ba ३ Da चरते (for चरतेति) Ns  
 रथना , Ba चरितना (for रथिना) Da चराय वैजयन्ते  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) S S V ३ Ba ३ Da ३-११ ११ G ३ Ns चरते  
 (for चरते) .

16 V ३ Ba ३-११ ११ (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ns चरत  
 शोभे , Da चरतिशे (for चरतिशे) Ns V ३ Ba ३ Ba  
 चरत रथ (Na Ba ३-११) रथिना —<sup>a</sup> ) N V ३ Ba ३ Ba ३-११  
 [ह] , Da T1 G ३ Ba [अ] वि (for [अ]भि) S निरा  
 जिता (sc) , Ns विराजति , Ba च शोभते (for निराजते)  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) V ३ अम्येति S Da ३-११ सुखैर , Da ३-११ Ms  
 निमिर् , Da समैर (for प्रमैर) Ns V ३ Ba ३-११ नर्क  
 रन्मुपनिषेत्

17 \*) Da ३-११ T ३ G ३ Ms Ct विरत , Cg as  
 text (for विरत) Ms मेघसज्जान S V ३ Da ३-११ ११  
 विरत (Da विरा , Da सज्जान मेघ (S Da देव , Da देव) सज्जानि  
 (Da "सज्जान" , Ns V ३ Ba ३-११ विराजत वि (Ba "वि" विरत  
 (Ba "वि" विरत , Da सज्जानि मेघसज्जान —<sup>a</sup> )  
 Da देवशृणम् , G ३ मेघ (for देव) Da चरतय (for  
 चरतयम्) G ३ रथश्रेष्ठ प्रतिष्ठित —<sup>a</sup> ) Ns Da ३-११ सज्जान  
 (for सज्जान) —<sup>a</sup> ) 1-10 १९<sup>a</sup> , S V ३ Ba ३-११ ११ subst

1296<sup>a</sup> इन्द्रसेव धनुश्चास्य कार्मुक भाति विरत ।

[ V ३ Ba विरत , Da भाति (for विरत) ]

18 S Da ३-११ ११ —<sup>a</sup> ) Da (also) महाकर्मो ,  
 Ms सध्वजको (for सानुरूपो) Ba Ms महास्थ , —<sup>a</sup> )  
 Ns Ba Da ३-११ सज्जान , Ns V ३ Ba ३-११ सज्जानि , V ३ Ba  
 Da ३-११ चापानि (V ३ Ba "सि" मि (for सज्जानि) Ba  
 पञ्चाशद्विंशत्युक्तौ छ Cg चतुःसादिसमायुक्त चतुःसादिभि  
 समायुक्तम् छ —<sup>a</sup> ) Ns V ३ Ba ३-११ निखन

19 S Da ३-११ ११ (cf v 1 18) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ba Da ३  
 च दे , Da च दे (for चाष्टौ) Da T ३-११ विंशतिर्दिशः T ३  
 "चाष्टौ" च —<sup>a</sup> ) Ns Ba ३-११ द्वा वै , Ns V ३ Da ३-११  
 Ms : तुलाय , Da ३-११ Ms : तुलाय (for तुलाय)  
 Ns क्षाण्डि (for क्षाण्डि) Da Da ३-११ द्वा रथवर  
 विरत , Da T ३-११ तुलाय च रथे विरत , Da ३-११  
 यत्त सज्जानि छ Ct तुलाय अथेति केर छ —<sup>a</sup> ) Ba  
 सज्जान (for सज्जान) Ns V ३ Ba ३-११ तुलाय (for विरत)  
 Ns उपप्रेक्षितमिरीषया , V ३ Ba Da ३-११ कालोपनिषेत्  
 , Da इवायुदेविरीषया छ Cg कार्मुकानि चतुर्विंश इति न  
 पौनरास्यम् छ

20 \*) G ३ Ms तु (for च) Ba Da रथगते लौ , Da ३-११  
 च पार्श्वस्थौ (for रथगते) —<sup>a</sup> ) Da ३-११ प्रदापौ , Da प्रदापौ  
 (for पार्श्वस्थौ) Da ३-११ ११ T ३ Ms Cg ग ३ पार्श्व-  
 शोभितौ , Da "महिषी" Da "महिषी" (for "शोभितौ")  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) N V ३ Ba ३-११ द्वा रथः दिग्भौ , Da ३-११ दिग्भौ ,  
 Da T ३ Ms रथयुक्तौ (for रथयुक्तौ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ns Da  
 चरत , Da ३-११ Ms चरत (for चरत) Da चरतय ,  
 Da Ms : रथयुक्तौ (for रथयुक्तौ) Ns Ba ३-११ रथयुक्तौ  
 ज्या , V ३ Ba ३-११ रथयुक्तौ तयापौ —<sup>a</sup> ) For 20<sup>a</sup> , S V ३  
 Ba Da ३-११ subst

1297<sup>a</sup> चतुर्विंशत्युक्त दिग्भौ दशहस्तो प्रदापय ।

[ Da चतुर्विंश Di हस्तौ (for "दश") . ]

21 \*) Ns Da ३-११ Ms : रथयुक्तौ , Da Ms रथयुक्तौ  
 Ns Ba Da ३-११ G ३ Ms : तुलायौ , Da T ३-११ तुलायौ



G. 6. 54. 22  
B. 6. 74. 23  
L. 6. 51. 27

अञ्जनाद्भदनद्भाम्यां भुजाभ्यामेव शोभते ।

शुक्लाभ्यामिव तुङ्गाभ्यां हिमवात्पर्वतोत्तमः ॥ २२

कुण्डलाभ्यां तु यस्यैतद्भाति वक्त्रं शुभेक्षणम् ।

पुनरैकान्तरयत् पूर्णचिम्बमिन्दैवम् ॥ २३

आचक्षु मे महाबाहो तमेनैव राक्षसोत्तमम् ।

यं दृष्ट्वा वानराः सर्वे भयार्ता विहृता दिशः ॥ २४

त पृष्टो राजपुत्रेण रामेणामितेजसा ।

आचक्षे महातेजा राघनाय विभीषणः ॥ २५

दक्षश्रीरो महातेजा राजा वैश्वरगतुलः ।

भीमकर्मा महोत्साहो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ २६

सखासीद्रीर्धन्यपुत्रो रामेणप्रतिभो रणे ।

शूद्रसेवी धृतधराः सर्गोत्तिरिद्धा वरः ॥ २७

अथशृष्टे रथे नागे खड्गे धनुषि कर्षणे ।

भेदे सान्ते च दाने च नये मन्त्रे च संमतः ॥ २८

यस्य बाहुं समाश्रित्य लङ्का भवति निर्मया ।

तत्तयं धान्यमालिन्या अतिक्रामयिषमं विदुः ॥ २९

{for गुणो पीतो} S Na V Ba : Da-1-12 रक्तमास्वावर-  
धत्ते, Ba रक्तकपो गुणयो —<sup>1</sup>) Ns Ba : Da-12 मेघ  
{for महः} —<sup>2</sup>) Ns Da-12 कोष {for काळ} Ba महा-  
रयो, Da महावस्रो छ Cw काळमहावक्त्र । काळ इव  
महावक्त्र । Cwm काळमहावक्त्र काळमेव महावक्त्र  
वक्त्र स तयोक्त छ —<sup>4</sup>) Da वक्त्र {for मेघवक्त्र} S V:  
Ba Da-1-12 मेघवक्त्र {Va Ba "मे"विवावर, N V: Ba-4  
मेघवक्त्र इवेवर {Ns V: "मे"वर}, V: महामेघ इवावर, Da  
मेघवक्त्र इवावर, Da मयस्मेव कंवर

22 \*) S अद्वयार्त्ता {for महाभ्याम्} —<sup>1</sup>) Da वानु-  
भ्याम्, Da Ts : Gs बाहुभ्याम् {for भुजाभ्याम्} Ns Ba :  
Da-1-12 दृष्ट्वा, Ba दृष्टि {for दृष्ट्वा} —<sup>2</sup>) V: om 22<sup>1</sup>-23<sup>1</sup>  
—<sup>3</sup>) S दृष्ट्वा, Ba Da दृष्ट्वा {for दृष्ट्वा} S Ns V: Ba  
Da-1-12 Ts दीप्तानां, Ns Da Ts दीप्ताभ्यां Va Ba-4  
Da-1-12 Ts Gs भाद्रपदा {for तुङ्गाभ्याम्} —<sup>4</sup>) S Ba :  
Da-1-12 Gs पर्वतो यथा, Ba इव पर्वत, Da "लो महा",  
Da om, Ts "लोपह", Ma अक्षयोरप {for पर्वतो यथा}

23 V: om 23<sup>1</sup> {cf v: 22} —<sup>1</sup>) S Ns Da-1-12  
12 Na च यस्यैव, Na V: Ba-4 च यस्यैव Da च  
यस्यैव, Da : Ts तु तस्यैव, Da-12 उभाभ्यां वा G {ed}  
च यस्यैव {for तु यस्यैव} Da सङ्कल्पना यस्यैव  
—<sup>2</sup>) S Da-12 तुल्यमेव, Da-12 सुवीर्य {for शुभेक्षणम्}  
—<sup>3</sup>) S Da-12 {जंजरे पदम्, Ns Da-1-12 G Ma  
Gk 1 {जंजरे} Da "जंजरे" Ns V: Ba-4 "रसो हि,  
Va Ba "जंजरे", Da-1-12 Ts Ma "र इव {for {अंजरे-  
वत्} Da सुनिर्वाहय —<sup>4</sup>) S V: Ba Da-12 G  
माति {Va Ba G यथा} पूर्णो निराहार, Ns V: Ba :  
Da-12 Ma परिपूर्णो यथा अर्थो, Da-1-12 Ts Gs Ma :  
पति Da Ts : Gs प्रतिष्ठा निराहार

24 \*) S Da-12 महाभयो {for महाबाहो} —<sup>1</sup>) S Ns  
V Ba Da-1-12 कोष {S Da-12 द्विषो} राक्षसपुत्र —<sup>2</sup>)  
Va Ba विदुःशुद्धः Da च सुदु सिद्धा {for विदुःशुद्धा दिशः}  
Da विदुःशुद्धा दिशः

25 \*) Da सपुत्रो —<sup>1</sup>) Ns Da-12 Ts Ma {अ-  
क्षिप्यमेवा} Da Ts {अक्षिप्यमेवा {for {अक्षिप्य-

मेवा} —<sup>1</sup>) Gs {S} राघवा {for महातेजा} —<sup>2</sup>)  
Ba राघवे भवसीपय

26 \*) Ma दृष्ट्वापो विदुःशुद्धो —<sup>1</sup>) V: Ba नीमद्वयो  
{for "कर्त्ता"} Ns Ba G महाबाहो, Da महाबाहु, Da Ms  
महातेजा, Da-1-12 महाभा हि {for महातेजा} —<sup>2</sup>)  
Da-1-12 Gs राघवेधर

27 \*) S Da-1-12 {व}व, Va Ba Da {व}व Da  
{अ}जो, Ma {अ}व {for {अ}सीद्} N V: Ba-4 Da-12  
एव तुल्यो कर्त्ता {Ns Da-12 "वा सीद्" —<sup>1</sup>) Ns Da-1-12 वही,  
Va Ba : Da-12 वही {for वही} —<sup>2</sup>) N V Ba Da-1-12  
Ma सुनिधर —<sup>3</sup>) V V: Ba-4 Da-12 सर्वसाधनसाधः,  
Da Ts सर्वसाधनसाधः

28 \*) Na V: Ba-4 वक्त्रमेव, Da च पृष्टे च, Da-12  
नगपुत्र {for रथे नागे} Ns Da नगपुत्रपुत्र च —<sup>2</sup>) S  
Da-12 कर्षणे, Va Ba Da-12 कंठो, Da-12 Ts चर्षणि  
Ma हृष्टो {for कर्षण} N V: Ba-4 Da-12 रथे धनुषि  
चोषण छ Cm धनुषि कर्षण इति । कृष्यतेऽनेति कर्षण  
प्रादाति । गोमरमेरो वा । Cf cles Mahabharat  
"धनुषि कर्षण" इति पाठे कृष्यतेऽनेति कर्षण प्रादाति  
लोष छ —<sup>3</sup>) Da-12 28<sup>1</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ba Da मेद्वारो S Da  
प्रसवे च, Na V: Ba-4 प्रसव V: Da-1-12 प्रसवे च,  
Ba {S} दाव च {for च दावे च} Ns Ba Da मेद्वारो  
{Da "लम्"प्रसवे, Ma मेदे दावे च सार्वे च —<sup>2</sup>) Da  
नयमेते Ns V: Ba : Da कपोतम् {for च सप्त}

29 \*) Na V: Ba-4 वक्त्र {for वक्त्र} Na Ba :  
Da-1-12 Ts Gs Ma : वाहु {for वाहु} —<sup>1</sup>) V: Ba :  
Ba-4 Da-12 Ts : Gs वक्त्र {for वक्त्र} —<sup>2</sup>) For 29<sup>1</sup>,  
S V: Ba Da-1-12 subst while Ts om after 29<sup>1</sup>

29<sup>2</sup>) अथ प्रसव सुमदा-कृष्यते दृष्ट्वादे ।  
—<sup>3</sup>) Da-12 29<sup>1</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ns V: Ba-4 कर्षणे S V: Ba :  
Ba-4 Da-1-12 दिदि माहिन्याव, Ba चर्ष, Ba : राध,  
G {ed} चर्ष {for च-चर्षा-वा} —<sup>5</sup>) S Ns V: Ba :  
Da-1-12 लं Ns {विदुःशुद्धादि च विदुः} Ns V: Ba-4  
म {Va Ba विदुःशुद्धादि च विदुः} Ns Da इति नागे दि  
सिद्धि .

एतेनाराधितो ब्रह्मा तपसा भानितात्मना ।

अन्नाणि चाप्यवाप्तानि रिपयश्च पराजिताः ॥ ३०

सुरासुरैश्च व्यस्यं दत्तमग्ने स्वयं पुरा ।

एतच्च कनचं दिव्यं रथधैषोऽर्कमासराः ॥ ३१

एतेन यतसो देवा दानराश्च पराजिताः ।

रक्षितानि च रक्षसि यथाथापि निशूदिताः ॥ ३२

बलं निरन्मिदं येन पाणैरिन्द्रस्य वीर्यतः ।

पादः सलिलराजस्य युद्धे प्रविहस्तस्तथा ॥ ३३

एषोऽतिक्रियो बलनात्राजसानामधर्ममः ।

राजगणश्च सुतो धीमान्देवदानमर्धपट्टा ॥ ३४

तदस्मिन्क्रियता यतः विप्रं पुरुषधुमरा ।

पुरा बानरसैन्यानि ध्वयं नयति सार्ययैः ॥ ३५

ततोऽतिक्रियो बलनात्राजस्य हस्तिगहिनीम् ।

विस्कारयामास धनुर्ननाद च पुनः पुनः ॥ ३६

तं भीमपुत्रं दृष्ट्वा रथस्थं रथिनां वरम् ।

अभियेतुर्मेहात्मनो ये प्रधानाः पुत्रमयमाः ॥ ३७

कुमुदो द्विदिदो मेन्दो नीलः शरम एव च ।

पादपैर्भिरिशृङ्गैश्च युगपत्सममिद्वन् ॥ ३८

तेषां बुध्यां शैलांश्च शूरैः काञ्चनभृषणैः ।

अतिशयो महतेजाविच्छेदास्त्रविदां वरः ॥ ३९

ताथैव सर्वान् हरीश्वरैः सार्ययसैर्करी ।

दिव्यापामिन्नुतः संल्ये भीमकृपो निशाचरः ॥ ४०

G ६ 52 39  
B ६ 71 41  
L ६ 52 45

30 \* ) S Vs + Ds + 11 12 अनेन (for एतच्च) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वपसाः शिलाह्वाना —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs वपसाणि S Vs Bs Ds + 11 12 [अ]स्य वपसाणि, Ds [अ]स्य वपसाणि, Ds [with hystus], [अ]स्य वपसाणि, Ts [अ]स्य वपसाणि [for [अ]स्य वपसाणि] Ds अथवा चापानि दपानि —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds + 11 12 रिपुषा च पराजिते (Ds पुनश्च)

31 Ns Ds transp 31-32<sup>ad</sup> and 32<sup>ad</sup>-33 —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs Bs + सुरासुरेभ्यो —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs Bs + Ds + 11 12 अन्ता, Vs Bs वपसा, Ds चापि, Ms अन्ते (for अन्ते) Ms अन्ते दत्त (by transp) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds + 11 12 Ts + [ए]विद, Ds + G Ms [ए]विद सु, Ds [ए]विद सु, Ds + 11 Ms रथि, Ms [ए]विद (for [ए]विद) Ds भास्य (for भास्य) N Vs Bs + Ds रथधैष (Ns Vs + 11) दिव्यगण, Vs Bs Ds रथधैष सुगानर (Bs दिव्यगण)

32 Ns Ds transp 31-32<sup>ad</sup> and 32<sup>ad</sup>-33 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds अनेन (for एतच्च) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds दानराश्च (for दानराश्च) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms om (hapl ?) 32<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds रथं रक्षति (hypen) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds 12 सुवि निरिता, N Vs Bs Ds + 11 सुवि सुविता, Ds Ts [ए]विद निरिता (for [अ]वि निरिता)

33 Ns Ds transp 31-32<sup>ad</sup> and 32<sup>ad</sup>-33 —<sup>a</sup>) Bs दिव्यसि, Ds दिव्यसि, Ts च अस्मिन् Gs दिव्यसि (sic), Gs as in text (for दिव्यसि) S N V B Ds + 11 12 वपसा, Ds Ts वपसा (for वपसा) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds + 11 12 रथे (Vs Bs युद्धे) रथस्य, Ns Vs Bs + Ds 12 रथे रथस्य (for रथस्य) Bs युद्धतः, Ds + 11 12 वीर्यतः —<sup>a</sup>) Ms रथे (for युद्धे) S Vs Bs Ds + 11 12 युद्ध, Ns Ds Gs + 11 उद्ध (for उद्ध)

34 \* ) S Ns Vs Bs + Ds + 11 12 महापथ, Ns Vs Bs

Bs + Ds 12 महापथ, Ds महापथ, Ms + 11 12 महापथ, Ms महापथ (for महापथ) S Gs राक्षसानामधर्ममः वपसाश्च दत्तं कानच (for दत्तं) Ds + 11 Gs Ms स राक्षस (for राक्षस) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om from भीमाद् up to अतिशयो 10 36<sup>a</sup> Vs Bs शैले, Ms श्रीमान् (for श्रीमान्)

35 Ds om 35 (cf v 1 34) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ds + 11 12 वरम्, Vs Bs + Gs + 11 12 वरम्, Ds Ms वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds + 11 12 वरम्, Vs Bs वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs + 11 12 Ds वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts शिर्य (for शिर्य) Ns Vs Bs + 11 12 मेवमि (for मेवमि)

36 Ts om up to अतिशयो 10 36<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 34) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs Bs + Gs वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्)

37 \* ) S Ds 12 वरम्, Gs वरम्, L (ed) वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्)

38 \* ) S द्विदिदो कुमुदो, Vs Bs Ds + 11 12 द्विदिदो कुमुदो (by transp) Bs अन्ता कुमुदो —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs Bs + Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरम् (for वरम्)

39 \* ) Ns Bs + Ds 12 वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्)

40 \* ) Ms + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्) Vs Bs वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds + 11 12 वरम् (for वरम्)







सर्वायुधसमायुक्तो धन्वी त्वं रथमास्थितः ।

शुद्धे यदि वाप्यस्त्रेर्दृश्यस्य पराक्रमम् ॥ ५९

ततः शिरस्ते निशितैः पातयिष्याम्यहं शिरैः ।

मारुतः कालमुषकं वृन्ताचालफलं यथा ॥ ६०

अथ ते मामका वाणास्तुकाश्चनभूषणाः ।

पास्यन्ति रुधिरं मात्राद्धापाश्व्यान्तरोत्थितम् ॥ ६१

—<sup>d</sup>) S N V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>12,13,14,15</sub> स धार इति कथम् (Da  
कोट्यति (N V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>12,13,14</sub> संज्ञितः); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> L [ed.]  
म नः (Da तिः L [ed.] वे) धार इत्येवमेव (V<sub>1</sub> नः).

59 " } D11 -गुण्युद्धो (for -समा<sup>१</sup>). —<sup>१</sup>) § K1 B1  
D1-4, 9, 10, 11 धन्वी रथवरे स्थितः.

(60 °) Ds T<sub>2</sub> सप्तमे विविधैः शीघ्रैः.—<sup>3</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub>  
Ds—D<sub>1</sub> सप्तमैः; D<sub>2</sub> सप्तमैः (for [अ] ई शीघ्रैः).—D<sub>3</sub>  
om. 60°—G<sub>1</sub>.—<sup>4</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> द्वाः (for सप्तमः). N V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कालसंयुक्तैः D<sub>3</sub> 'पक्षैः' वा; D<sub>4</sub> 'संपद' (for 'संपत्त'),  
—<sup>5</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> कृष्णः; D<sub>2</sub> कृष्णः; D<sub>3</sub> कृष्णः; Cr<sub>2</sub> as in  
text (for कृष्णः).

61 De om. 61\* (cf. v. 60). Gs om. 61\*—62\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) Is De सुह (for लह). Gs सुमुदा: कंकणिया:  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V B De-~~स~~ देहा (for लहा).  
—<sup>c</sup>) De ~~स~~लहालसिह. S Is De De~~स~~सिह MIs  
पुह देह बहासुह (De MIs \*सुहस बहा); N VIs De-  
सलहा विहा हस Di~~स~~सुहा (De विहा/सुहियासहा).

62 Ga om. Ga<sup>2</sup> (cf. v. 1. 6r.) —<sup>4</sup> N Va. B. D. 613 वा० वि सा० कर्तुम्; B. D. 613 न वा० वि सा० कर्तुम्; D. G. वा० कर्तुम् (for न वा० कर्तुम्); D. इ० कर्तुम् (for अ० कर्तुम्); V. B. वा० कर्तुम् — After Ga<sup>2</sup>, D. = ins.

1300\* डि इष्टः कृष्णतर्पण पाठेन न विपद्यते।

—<sup>4</sup>) To द्युते वा (by transp.). Ns Vt. 3a-6 कालं वा  
पदि वा द्युते. —<sup>5</sup>) S Daks नामदेहि; Bs दाक्षीय (for  
दाक्षीय). Ns V B Ds मो र्द्वे; Dks T मो त्व (for  
संयुते). Ns Ds न मे जीवन्मद्विपत्ति; Ds द्युते योगदेहि  
संयुते; Ds न पर्वते शैविपत्ति. —After 62, Ns Vt. 3  
3a-6 kas; while Dks cont. after 1311\*.

१३३७\* मृद्वेन द्वि शरीरेण शरीरं हृत्पुनः प्रपद्येति साधनम् ।

दत्तवन्द्य इत्यादीं ज्ञेयविषयानाम् ॥ १ ॥

उत्सृज्यो नाशविभ्यामि दृष्ट्वाऽर्शनिधमम् ।

[ (1. 1) Do that (for me). — (1. 2) Note hiatus between *etā* and *etā*. Na Na Do *etā etā* (for *etā*). Na *etā* (for *etā*). Na *etā*; Do *etā* (for *etā*). — (1. 3) Do *etā etā etā* (for the post. hall). ]

बालोऽप्यमिति विज्ञाय न भावज्ञातुमर्हसि ।

बालो वा यदि वा वृद्धो मृत्युं जानीहि संग्रहे ॥ ६२

लक्ष्मणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा हेतुमत्परमार्थवत् ।

अतिकायः प्रचुक्रोधं वापि चोत्तममाददे ॥ ६३

ततो विद्याधरा भूता देवा दैत्या महर्षयः ।

गुह्यकाथ महात्मानस्तघ्नं ददशुस्तदा ॥ ६४

—After 62. D1.2.4-7.9-11 S ins. 1

13.11\* पाठेन विष्णुना लोकाग्रयः कान्ताग्रिभिः कर्मैः ।

(De Te transp. लेखा, and अन्तर्गत. Dr.—a Ma  
विनिर्देशः.)

—Then Ds Ti repeat 1306\*.

63 \*) *Ni* Das ताम्रवेदिन्; *Vs* Ba *Ti* *M.s.s.*  
 परामर्शेदिन् (for परामर्शेत्). — *Vs* om. 63<sup>rd</sup>. — \*)  
*Ta.s.* उचमन् (for चेष\*), *De* *Ts* आरुधे. *S* Das  
 याने वषः समाधेयः *Vs* Ba *Di-s* आर्णः *Vs* Ba "चरु"  
 चास्र समाधेयः. — After 63, *S* *V* (*Vs* after 63<sup>rd</sup>) owing  
 to om.) *Ba* *S* *Di-s* *ins.*; while *Ba* *ins.* (*m.*)  
 only *l.* 4-8 after *l.* 6 of 1317; *De* *Ta.s.* *ins.* after  
 63 (first time) :

1314\* पद्मपत्रम् सौमित्रिद्विष्य विप्रेः छात्रात् ।

रात्रिः परमात्मनो नैवेद्यपात्रम् ।

सत्यः शरत्सदस्येण संज्ञाय स्युःमन्दनम्

विभीषणं च सामास्यं युष्मन्धाणि हृदये ।

संग्राह्य वाजरी सेनां प्रत्येकानुसृतः । [ ५ ]

सौमित्रिहमिह्मदाय पुनरेव महामुध ।

तस्मादवन्तो मदुसा अथगृह्णामहेभुवः ।

लहमण्यो राक्षसंभृष्टं नरैरन्यत्रिभोजिभिः ।

{ V<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1-2. —(l. 1) B<sub>1</sub> सुवि (for दिवा). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सारुहः; B<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्व (for सारुहद्व). —B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ?) l. 2. —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> सारुहः (for सारुहः). D<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्वः; D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> सारुह (for सारुह). —(l. 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्वः; D<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्व (for सारुहद्व). —(l. 4) D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्वः. S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> [स<sub>1</sub>स<sub>1</sub>स<sub>1</sub>]; B<sub>1</sub> [स<sub>1</sub>]s<sub>1</sub>. D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> (for [स<sub>1</sub>]s<sub>1</sub>). —(l. 5) B<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्व (for सारुहद्व). B<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्वः (for सारुहद्व). T<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्वः सारुह (for the post. half). —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 6-7. T<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> om. l. 6. D<sub>1</sub> reads l. 6-8 in marg. —(l. 7) B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्व; D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> (for सारुहद्व). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्वः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्व (for सारुहद्व). —(l. 8) V<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> सारुह (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 's<sub>1</sub>) सारुहद्वः (B<sub>1</sub> 'स<sub>1</sub>स<sub>1</sub>स<sub>1</sub>); B<sub>1</sub> 'स<sub>1</sub>स<sub>1</sub>स<sub>1</sub>; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> सारुहद्वः सारुहद्वः (for the post. half). }

64 \*) D<sub>1</sub> com. from विद्यापति up to प्रवि in 65\*.

N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>→D<sub>4</sub>(after corr.) is यद्वा: Mā. देवा { for







G. 6. 51 85  
R. 6. 51 81  
L. 6. 52 91

अतिक्रायेन सौमित्रिस्ताडितो युधि वक्षसि ।

सुखाय रक्षिर्न तीरं मदं मय इव द्विपः ॥ ८१

स चकार वदात्मनं निशल्पं सहसा निमुः ।

जग्राह च शरं वीक्षणमस्त्रेणापि समादधे ॥ ८२

आग्नेयेन तदास्त्रेण योजयामास सायकम् ।

स जग्राह तदा बाणो धनुष्यास्य महात्मनः ॥ ८३

वतिक्रापोऽन्तिवेजसो सौरमस्रं समादधे ।

तेन बाणं भुजगामं हेमपुद्गमयोजयत् ॥ ८४

ततस्तं व्यलितं घोरं लक्ष्मणः शरमादितम् ।

अतिकायाय विशेषेण कालदण्डमिद्वान्तकम् ॥ ८५

ए बाण (N: कान्याणम्) वैजसो (N: \*वसो) मृतम्, V: 1  
D: [all second time] स तदा (N: तदा) सदासायकम्,  
D: विसर्गं ब्रह्मण्य — For 80<sup>th</sup> D: Subst

1316\* शरमाशेषिवाकार विस्तरं च स्तुते ।

—After 80<sup>th</sup> (first time) N: V: 1 B: 1-10, while  
D: 105 after 79

1317\* यतः ततस्तदापि धनुष्यनुपुंसानि च ।

मुमोच राक्षसः द्रुवो लक्ष्मणाय महादे ।

नैघान्तरीक्षं न मही न दिनं प्रविशेदेति वा ।

ददृशुष्पादिकं बलिस्तत्रोत्तमममृच्छत् ।

ततः कथितया सप्त राक्षसाद्युक्तोऽहिलः । [5]

समन्तादिदिव्यं च मीतायैव विपुलम् ।

ततस्तं सप्तकं युवाः बाणार्थं महास्रजम् ।

बाण-बाणाय कान्याण्यकवादं भरतानुज ।

ततस्तं बलवन्तः सप्तः भरतानुजम् ।

सिन्धुना तदा नेतुर्दृष्टः शरमादधत् । [10]

ततोऽतिक्रायं युधिषो विक्रयं च वक्षसमम् ।

[ (1) N: B: शर (for शर) B: (with hantse)

सुगामि (for व) — (1 2) N: मृतान्ते D: \*द्वे (for

\*द्वे) — (1 3) N: न च (for नै) D: [अ]तिक्ष N: B:

गण (for गण) — (1 5) D: सप्तकं विनीय (for the

post half) — (1 6) V: 1 B: 1-10 (for विपुल)

D: \*सप्तकं राक्षसं राक्षि मीताय सप्तकं दृष्टम् — After 1 6, B:

105 (m) 1 1-10 of 1312\* — (1 7) B: 10, D: स

(for त) V: 1 B: 1-10 B: 1-10 (for सप्तकं) B: 101,

D: सप्त (for सप्त) B: सप्तकं (for महास्रज) — (1 8)

D: सप्तकं (for सप्तकं) V: 1-10, B: विपुल (for

बाण) D: सप्तकं सप्तकं (for the post half)

— (1 9) V: 1-10 D: सप्तकं (sic) — (1 10)

D: नादिकं तदा (hypen) (for नादिकं) — (1 11)

B: सप्तकं (for स) V: 1 B: विपुल, D: विपुल (for

विपुल १).]

—<sup>1</sup> G: damaged for सप्त सौमित्रि S: 1 B: D: 1-

10 T: G: 1-10 सप्त (for सप्त) N: सप्त सौमित्रि

सौमित्रि: D: सप्त सप्तकं सप्तकं (for \*) N: V: 1

B: 1-10 G: (ed) D: G: (ed) सप्त सप्तकं सप्तकं (for

सप्तकं) V: 1 B: 1-10 D: 1-10 (for सप्तकं) V: 1 B: 1-

10 (for सप्तकं) D: सप्त सप्तकं S: D: 1-10 सप्तकं

यलकता लक्ष्मणे लक्ष्मिर्वाचित (D: 10 \*वैत) —<sup>1</sup> S: V: 1  
B: D: 1-10 भूत, B: दृष्ट, D: दृष्ट (for दृष्ट)  
—<sup>2</sup> S: D: 10 दृष्टे मृत, N: B: 1-10 D: 1-10 T: सप्तकं  
N: V: B: 1-10 (for दृष्ट)

82 \* S: B: D: 1-10 [स] सप्तकं सप्तकं, D: सप्तकं  
—<sup>1</sup> D: दृष्ट, D: 10 सुवि (for विपुल) —<sup>2</sup> B: D: 10  
M: सप्तकं (D: स) D: सप्तकं S: D: सप्तकं, N: दृष्टकं  
B: D: 10 सप्तकं, B: सप्तकं (for सप्तकं) —<sup>3</sup> D: 10  
T: 1 G: M: सप्तकं S: V: 1 B: D: 1-10 सप्तकं सप्तकं  
(V: B: \*सप्तकं सप्तकं, N: सप्तकं च सुविपुल D: 10 सप्तकं  
सुविपुल च V: D: सप्तकं च सप्तकं, B: 1-10 सप्तकं  
(B: \*सप्तकं [hypen]) सप्तकं (D: \*सप्तकं) B: 1-10 सप्तकं  
[G: G: 1 सप्तकं सप्तकं] — After 82 D: 105  
1318\*

83 S: D: 10 om (hapl ?) 83-84\* —<sup>1</sup> N: V: 1  
B: 1-10 D: 10 सप्तकं, V: B: D: 1-10 सप्तकं (for  
सप्तकं) —<sup>2</sup> V: B: D: 10 सप्तकं सप्तकं (D: 10 सप्तकं  
सप्तकं) D: सप्तकं सप्तकं सप्तकं L: (ed) सप्तकं सप्तकं  
सप्तकं —<sup>3</sup> N: D: 10 सप्तकं सप्तकं N: V: B: D: 1-10 G:  
सप्तकं सप्तकं (B: सप्तकं) (for सप्तकं सप्तकं) M: सप्तकं सप्तकं  
सप्तकं —<sup>4</sup> D: sup in also M: सप्तकं सप्तकं सप्तकं  
B: D: 10 M: सप्तकं, D: सप्तकं (for सप्तकं).

84 S: D: 10 om 84\* [cl v: 83] V: 1 om 84  
V: B: D: 1-10 transp 84 and 85 —<sup>1</sup> N: V: B:  
D: 1-10 T: G: M: [s] वि (for सप्त) B: सप्तकं सप्तकं  
सप्तकं —<sup>2</sup> N: D: T: G: 1-10 सप्तकं, V: D: 1-10 सप्तकं  
L: (ed) सप्तकं (for सप्तकं) D: सप्तकं, D: 10  
सप्तकं G: as in text (for सप्तकं) —<sup>3</sup> S: D: transp  
84\* and 85\* (followed by 1318\*) —<sup>4</sup> N: D:  
सप्तकं B: सप्तकं (for सप्तकं) D: सप्तकं सप्तकं सप्तकं  
—<sup>5</sup> N: V: 1 B: 1-10 D: 1-10 (B: सप्तकं) (for सप्तकं) सप्तकं  
सप्तकं

85 D: 10 om 85-86\* S: D: 10 om 85\*. V: B: D: 1-10  
transp 84 and 85 —<sup>1</sup> V: D: 1-10 T: G: 1-10 M:  
G: सप्तकं, D: सप्तकं V: 1 B: D: 1-10 सप्तकं V: सप्तकं (for  
सप्तकं) D: B: 1-10 सप्तकं (N: सप्तकं) सप्तकं (B: B: D:  
1-10 सप्तकं) —<sup>2</sup> D: T: 1-10 सप्तकं (for सप्तकं). N: V: B: 1-10  
D: 1-10 सप्तकं V: 1 B: 1-10 D: 1-10 सप्तकं (for सप्तकं).  
—<sup>3</sup> S: D: transp 84\* and 85\* (followed by 1318\*).

आप्रेयेनाभिसंयुक्तं दृष्ट्वा वार्षं निशाचरः ।

उत्सर्जते तदा वार्षं दीप्तं ध्वनिस्त्रयोनिवत् ॥ ८६

तावुमावम्बरे वाणाभ्यन्योन्यमभिजगदुः ।

तेजसा संप्रदीप्ताप्रौ कुन्दाग्निं धुनंममौ ॥ ८७

ताभ्यन्योन्यं निनिर्दिष्टं पेततुर्धरणीवले ।

निर्दिष्टौ ममकृतौ न आजेते शरोचमौ ॥ ८८

ततोऽपि कायः संकुदस्तरस्त्रमैपीहमुत्सृजत् ।

तद्वचिच्छेदं सौमित्रिरस्त्रमैन्द्रेण वीर्यवान् ॥ ८९

प्रेपीकं निहतं दृष्ट्वा कुमारो रामणात्मजः ।

याम्पेनास्त्रेण संकुदो योजयामास सायकम् ॥ ९०

ततस्तदस्त्रं चिक्षेप लक्ष्मणाय निशाचरः ।

वायव्येन तदस्त्रं तु निजधानं स लक्ष्मणः ॥ ९१

अथैनं शरधारिनिर्धारामिति व शोयदः ।

अभ्यवर्षत संकुदो लक्ष्मणो रामणात्मजम् ॥ ९२

G 5 52. 96  
B. 6 71. 92  
L. 6 52. 101

—<sup>a</sup>) S Ds अविज्ञाचर, N Vs Bs Ds अविज्ञाचर  
(Vs 'दे सु') (for 'कायः') —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds ११  
प्रदा, Ds सीमे (for कायः) S Ds द्वयोद्वय, Ns Vs  
Bs Ds ११ द्वाचर, Ts ११\* (for इवान्दक) —After  
85, S Ds 111, Ds 111 after 82

1318\* दृष्ट्वा तु त मदावदुः शरं कप्राह शोयन ।

86 S Vs Bs Ds ११ 111 om 86<sup>a</sup> (for Ds, cf v l.  
85). —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Bs Ds ११ 111 Gs शोयनाश्रयि,  
Ds Ts Ms 'वासेन, Gs 'वेन तु, Ms 'वाह दि (for  
'वेनाभि') —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Bs Ds स राशय, Vs विज्ञात  
(for निशाचर) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts विज्ञात S Vs Bs Ds ११ १२  
च वेनेन, Bs कतो वाय, Gs मदावदुः (for तदा वार्ष)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds ११ 111 रौद्र (for दीप्त) S Ds ११ 111 सयुक्त, Ds  
सज्जन (for योजितम्), Vs Bs दीप्तसंयुक्तौ Vs 'निर्दिष्ट')-  
समप्र

87 \*) Bs इमावपि (for तावुमाव) Ds ११ अंतरे (for  
अम्बरे) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs वज्रदुष्टा (for अभिजगदुः) —<sup>a</sup>) N  
Bs Ds ११ सप्रदीप्ताप्रौ —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ds सप्रदीप्ता, Ms ११  
महोरयो (for सुजगमौ) —For 87<sup>a</sup>, S Ds ११ subst

1319\* कलशये यथा प्राप्ते द्वाविकासौ दधतेजसा ।

[ Ds ११ (for ११) Ss Ds ११ सवेजये, Ds ११ वेजते ]

88 \*) S Bs Ds ११ 111 निनिर्दिष्ट, Ns Ds 'निर्दिष्ट'  
(for 'दीप्त') Gs तावमोन्योन्यमभिर्दिष्ट —<sup>a</sup>) Ds निवेतु  
(for वेतदुः) N V Bs Ds ११ 111 Gs Ms एविवेकले,  
Bs सुमदावदौ (for वासीकले), —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) ममकृतौ  
(for 'कृतौ') —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Bs Ds वेतदुः, Ds तत-  
स्य (sic) (for न आजेते) Ms वार्ष (for सरोचमौ)  
—For 88<sup>a</sup>, S Vs Bs Ds ११ 111 subst, while Ds ११  
११ Ts Gs Ms 111 after 88

1320\* तावमौ शरद्वीकौ तु न भाजते स सयुक्ते ।

[ S Ds ११ शरद्वीकौ (Ds ११) Ds Ts च, शरो वीकौ,  
Ds ११ 111 सयुक्तौ स्व(Ds ११), Ds शरद्वीकौ स्व, Gs Ms शरद्वीकौ  
(Ms 'विषी') तु (for शरद्वीकौ तु) Vs निभाते (sic) (for  
भाजते) Vs Bs शरद्वीकौ, Ds Ts Gs Ms शरद्वीकौ, Ds ११  
शरद्वीकौ (for स सयुक्ते) ]

89 Gs om (hapl) from 'कुद' in 89<sup>a</sup> up to s  
in 90<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds ११ 111 वेपीक, Ns Vs  
Bs वेपीक (for संकुद), —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 111 Ms क्त  
त्वाद्, Gs Ms (both with hiatus) वदम् (for  
वदम्) S Vs Bs Ds ११ 111 सप्रदाह निशाचर (Vs  
'सप्रदाह'), Ns Ds ११ एविकल सप्रदाह, Ns Vs Bs  
कलसप्रदाहसमप्र —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Bs Ds ११ 111 वद, Ds 111  
Ms कल (for दाह) —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs वेदस्त्रेण व (Ns  
'नाति'), Vs Bs Ds ११ वे (Bs रौद्र) वदस्त्रेण, Vs Bs  
Ds ११ Ts Gs Ms कलसप्रदाह (for सप्रदाह) —For  
89<sup>a</sup>, S Ds ११ subst

1321 कदमस्त त्रिचिच्छेदं वेदस्त्रेण मदावदुः ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves Ds ११ वेदस्त्रेण ]

90 Gs om up to s in 90<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 89) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ds ११ 111 Ts ११ एविकल, Ds वेपीक Ms तु द (for निवृत्त)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts Gs Ms वीकौ (for कुमारौ) Ms ११ सप्रदाह  
स —Bs om 90<sup>a</sup> —92<sup>a</sup>, —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts सीमेन (for  
पासेन) —Ds om (hapl ?) from संकुदो up to 91<sup>a</sup>  
Ns Ds 111 Ts C: सयुक्त (for संकुदो) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs सावकावदुः,  
Ds Ts Gs सद्ये काशुंके स

91 Bs om 91, Ds om 91<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf.  
v l 90) —<sup>a</sup>) Ts तु सप्र (for तद्वच) —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs  
Bs Ds ११ स राशय (for निशाचर) —<sup>a</sup>) S Bs Ds  
सप्रदाह, Ns Ds ११ शरोवेन, Ns Vs Bs Ds ११ 111 Ms  
तद्वच, Bs Ds ११ Gs वदस्त्रेण (for तद्वच तु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss  
Ns Ds निनिर्दिष्ट S Ds ११ 111, N Vs Bs Ds (न) व  
(for स) —After 91, S Ds ११ 111

1322\* कुपेरद्वेजस्यैव त्रासयामास कदमः ।

[ Ds ११ (for [न]वेन), Ss Ds ११ वदम् ]

92 Ms om 92<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 90) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Bs  
Ds कपैन, Ds कपैन Ns Ds शरद्वीकौ (for 'शारद्वीकौ')  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ds शरद्वीकौ (with hiatus) (for 'शारद्वीकौ')  
Ds शरद्वीकौ शोयद —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs Bs Ds ११ 111 व (Bs  
स) वर्यं सु Ns Vs 'वेन, Bs च, Ds तु, संकुदो, Ds अमकौ  
च उ कुदो, Ds Ts Gs Ms अमकौ-सु (Ds 'वे तु') संकुदो.  
—Bs om. (hapl) from 92<sup>a</sup> up to the penult half of

G. 6. 51 98  
B. 6. 51 93  
L. 6. 52 102

तेऽतिकार्यं समासाद्य करचे वक्ष्यमिति ।  
भद्राग्रशल्याः सहसा पेतुराणां महीतले ॥ ९३  
तान्मोघानभिसंश्लेष्य लक्ष्मणः परीरहा ।  
अभ्यर्णत बाणानां सहस्रेण मदायशः ॥ ९४  
स वर्ष्ममाणो बाणैर्वितिकायो मद्भारसः ।

1 x of 1321\* —<sup>d</sup>] N1 D11 लक्ष्मणो राक्षसाधिपः, N1  
V1 s B1 लक्ष्मण राक्षसाधिपः —After 92, N1 V1 s B1  
(after 92\*, owing to om.) s ms, while B1 subst  
for 92\*<sup>d</sup>

1323\* तर्षेव च दाराकुलो राक्षसाय वृक्षतः ।  
सुनोबाशीविषाकास्त्वयार्थं स्वीतलक्ष्मी ।

[ B1 om up to the prior half of 1 x —(1 1) B1  
समरे कुलो (sup. line also न दारा कुलो) (for च कुलो कुलो) ]

93 \*) D1 T1 s अतिशय (for तेऽतिकार्यं) —For  
93\*<sup>d</sup>, S N V B D1 s 10 11 12 subst

1324\* तेऽतिकार्यसं समाप्तं कथं तत्रविप्रदम् ।

[ V1 B1 लेभिनास्व (sic) D1 अतिशय N1 D1 वक्ष्यन्, N1  
B1 s लक्ष्मण, V1 s B1 "स्वित" D1 s "सुनो" (for  
वक्ष्यन्विप्रदम्) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) B1 भद्राग्रशल्या, D1 भद्राग्र शल्या, T1 s भद्र  
शल्याग्र —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B1 D1 s निवेतुर्मुनि सायका (D1 'वैरणा  
कर') —For 93\*<sup>d</sup> S D1 s 11 12 subst

1325\* सर्वे मे विप्रः (S "हु") लीपूतस्तस्य लक्ष्मणायाः ।

94 \*) N1 D1 s लोपात्, D1 अलोपात्, N1 अवि-  
सर्ष्य (for 'वैष्णव') N1 V1 s B1 s लोपात्तानि  
(V1 s "वैष्णव"विष्णव, V1 B1 ल लोपात्तानि लोपात्  
—<sup>d</sup>) V1 बाणोवात्, B1 बाणोवात् (for बाणानां) N1  
D1 s लक्ष्मणं ल लोपात् (D1 लोपात्), D1 T1 G1 N1  
अभ्यर्णत लोपात् (for \*) S V1 B1 D1 s 11 12 अनुवत्  
N1 D1 (D1 with hiatus) लोपात्तानि, N1 V1 B1 लोपात्  
च (N1 s) V1 अलोपात्तानि, B1 अनुवत् च (for लोपात्तानि)  
V1 (om also) G1 M1 s मदायशः B1 लोपात्तानि लोपात्  
लोपात्तानि लोपात्

95 \*) S B1 D1 s 11 12 ल (B1 s) लोपात्तानि, N1 D1  
G1 ल लोपात्तानि, N1 B1 लोपात्तानि, V D1 s 11 12 T1 G1  
M1 C1 s ल लोपात्तानि, B1 s D1 s ल लोपात्तानि, N1  
D1 T1 s (T1 s) लोपात्तानि, B1 C1 ल लोपात्तानि लोपात्तानि  
ल लोपात्तानि —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1 s लोपात्तानि, M1 लोपात्तानि (for 'ल' )  
—<sup>d</sup>) V1 B1 D1 s 11 12 T1 s लोपात्तानि, D1 लोपात्तानि  
(for लोपात्तानि) N1 D1 लोपात्तानि (for लोपात्तानि) N1 V1 s B1 s  
लोपात्तानि लोपात्तानि (N1 'लोपात्तानि' B1 'लोपात्तानि' [sic] B1  
[sup. line also] 'लोपात्तानि'), D1 लोपात्तानि लोपात्तानि लोपात्तानि  
(for \*) B1 D1 लोपात्तानि D1 लोपात्तानि (for लोपात्तानि) S D1 s 11

अवश्यकरचः संख्ये राक्षसो नैव विषये ॥ ९५

न शशाकं रुजं कर्तुं युधि तस्य नरोत्तमः ।

अथैनमभ्युपागम्य बाणैर्विषागुनाच ह ॥ ९६

ब्रह्मदत्तरो द्वेपे अवश्यरुचचातुतः ।

ब्राह्मेणाद्येन विन्धेनमेपे बध्यो हि नान्यथा ॥ ९७

मद्भारसो बौधे राक्षसेनो न विषये —After 95, N1 V  
(V1 s 11 12) B1 s D1 T1 s M1 s 11 12

1326\* सर बाशीविषाका लक्ष्मणाय वपास्तान् ।  
स तेन विद्धः सोमिषिर्ममोत्सो ब्रह्मेण हि ।  
गुह्यबान्मोहि ततो लक्ष्मणः मनुवाच न ।  
ततः सशुभुपागम्य चतुर्भिः सायकोत्तमैः ।  
निवपान् हृष्यन्मय्ये सायके च मदायशः । [ 5 ]  
लक्ष्मणा च बोधेन लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः विदुषः ।  
अभ्यर्णत लक्ष्मणः दारा कुलो राक्षसपुत्रः ।  
अभ्यर्णत लक्ष्मणः मदायशः लक्ष्मणः ।  
मदायशः सोमिषिर्ममोत्सो ब्रह्मेण हि नान्यथा ।  
गुह्ये च दाराकुलोत्तमैः लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) V1 B1 s लक्ष्मणः —(1 2) D1 T1 s V1  
M1 s (for हि) —(1 3) D1 T1 s M1 लक्ष्मणः M1  
विदुषः (for मि लक्ष्मणः) D1 T1 s M1 लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः)  
—(1 4) D1 T1 s M1 लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः) —(1 5) V1  
M1 लक्ष्मणः, D1 T1 s लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः) —D1 T1 s M1  
om 1 6 —(1 6) V1 B1 लक्ष्मणः B1 लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः)  
—(1 7) D1 M1 लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः) —D1 T1 s M1 om  
from the post. half of 1 7 up to the prior half of  
1 8 —(1 9) B1 G1 D1 T1 s M1 s (for व) V1 D1  
लक्ष्मणः, B1 लक्ष्मणः M1 लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः)  
नलोपात्तानि —(1 10) V1 s लक्ष्मणः, V1 B1 लक्ष्मणः D1 T1 s  
M1 लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः (for the prior half) D1 T1 s  
लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः) ]

96 \*) S V1 s B1 s दारा लक्ष्मणः B1 दारा लक्ष्मणः D1 T1 s  
G1 M1 s दारा लक्ष्मणः D1 लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः (for दारा लक्ष्मणः)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D1 T1 G1 s लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः) D1 लक्ष्मणः (for  
लोपात्तानि) S V1 B1 D1 s 11 12 लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः S V1 s  
B1 s D1 s लक्ष्मणः (B1 'लक्ष्मणः' s लक्ष्मणः —<sup>d</sup>) D1 s  
लक्ष्मणः D1 लक्ष्मणः T1 लक्ष्मणः N1 D1 लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः  
D1 लक्ष्मणः D1 लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः) N1 V1 s लक्ष्मणः  
(V1 'लक्ष्मणः' लक्ष्मणः B1 s लक्ष्मणः (V1 'लक्ष्मणः' लक्ष्मणः) (M1  
'लक्ष्मणः' —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 B1 D1 s 11 12 लक्ष्मणः N1 लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः  
D1 G1 लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मणः) B1 लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः  
D1 लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः लक्ष्मणः

97 Note hiatus between \* and \* —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1 s 11 12  
लक्ष्मणः S1 D1 लक्ष्मणः N1 V1 D1 s लक्ष्मणः B1 लक्ष्मणः  
B1 s लक्ष्मणः B1 (S) लक्ष्मणः T1 लक्ष्मणः G1 लक्ष्मणः

ततः स बापोर्वचनं निशम्य  
 सौमित्रिन्द्रप्रतिमानरीर्यः ।  
 समाददे नागममोघरेणं  
 तद्वाजिमखं सहसा निवोच्य ॥ ९८  
 वसिन्तरास्ते तु निवुच्यमाने  
 सौमित्रिणा बाधनरे शिवाये ।  
 दिशः सचन्द्रार्कमहाप्रहस्य  
 नमस्य तत्रास ररास्य चोर्वा ॥ ९९  
 तं ब्राह्मणोऽप्येव निवुच्य चापे  
 शरं सुपुङ्गवमद्वन्द्व्यम् ।

(for वचन) Ms ऊपो मुषि (for "चातु") Ds  
 उषि, Ms उषि (for ति-व) —<sup>a</sup> Ms न व (for दि न)  
 —For 97<sup>a</sup>, S Ds ११ subst

1327\* उदङ्गणोऽप्येव विमो जहि दैवतकण्डकम् ।

[ Ds नमन् (for विमो) ],

while N V B Ds ११ subst for 97<sup>a</sup>

1328\* जहीम ब्रह्मणेन तद्वत् इति न रिपवम् ।

[ Ds वीर Vs B Ds ११ नमन्नेर उद-वत् (for the  
 proper half) Bs तदेव Ds ११ नमन् (for तद्वत्) Ds  
 सन्नि, Ds विजि (for न रिपव) Ms V ११ उद-वत् विमो  
 कति, Vs Bs तदात् न इति विन, Bs वामले नमुनि वत्  
 (for the post half) ]

—After 97, Ds ११-११ S ms

1329\* भवन्त एव दाम्येणामकाणां कर्तव्यी मर्त्या ।

[ Ms एव (for एव) Ds T ११ G ११ वेदार, G ११ एवम्  
 Ms ११ नमन्नेर Ds ११ नमन्नेर ]

98 \*) Ds तद्वत्, Ds Gs त तद्वत्, Ds-11 T 1 G  
 Ms तद्वत् (for तद्वत्) S Vs B Ds ११-११ तद्वत्  
 बाधनरे न रिपव बाधो —<sup>a</sup> Ds प्रतिम सवीर्य, Ds  
 प्रतिमोर्वीर्य —<sup>a</sup> S Vs Ds-11 T ११ समाददे N  
 Ds ११-११ T ११ G ११ नमोर्वीर्य Bs Ds-11 नमोर्वीर्य  
 —B reads 98<sup>a</sup>-99 in marg —<sup>a</sup> Gs त Ds  
 माददात् Ds-11 Gs निवुच्य, Gs ११ in text (for  
 निवोच्य) S Vs B ११-११ T ११ S Ds ११-११ तद्वत्  
 दान सुपुङ्गव वेद (Bs वीर) N Vs B ११-११ T ११  
 Bs तद्वत् दान सुपुङ्गव वीर्य (Bs "श") सुपुङ्गव (Ds "शेनु  
 वीर्यवत्) Gs Gs निवोच्य जतिरा Gs

99 B reads 99 in marg (cf v 1 98) Vs  
 om 99 —<sup>a</sup> S Ds ११-११ तद्वत्, N Vs B ११-११  
 Ds ११-११ "श" B "शे" Ms महादत्त (for वापे वृ)  
 S T ११ G ११ निवोच्यमाना Ds [ Ms विमो, Ds निवुच्य  
 (for निवुच्य) Bs प्रतिमोर्वीर्य —<sup>a</sup> Ds बाधनरे रिपव

सौमित्रिन्द्रारिसुतस्य तस्य  
 ससर्ज बाधं युधि वज्रकल्पम् ॥ १००  
 तं लक्ष्मणोऽप्येव निवोच्य  
 समापन्नं जलनप्रकाशम् ।  
 सुरार्णवोऽप्येव निवुच्य  
 तदातिरुच्यः समरे ददर्श ॥ १०१  
 तं प्रेक्षमाणः सहस्रानि रणयो  
 जघान नाणैर्निशितैरनेकैः ।  
 स सायकस्तस्य सुपर्णरेण-  
 स्तदातिरेकेण जगाम पार्थिव ॥ १०२

G. 6 51 107  
 B. 6 51 108  
 L. 6 51 110

—<sup>a</sup> S B Ds ११-११ दान Ms, B Ds ११-११ T ११ G ११  
 दिशश्च (for दिश) Bs तद्वत् (for सचन्द्रार्क) S  
 Ds ११ समा ददात्, N B ११-११ Ds तद्वत् (for महादत्त), Vs नमोर्वीर्य  
 च (sic) Ds Gs दिश तद्वत् (for महादत्त) —<sup>a</sup> T ११ ददात्  
 (for ददात्) Ms वचत् (for रास) S B Ds ११-११  
 नमोर्वीर्यस्तत् (B Ds "तद्वत्") रास (S Ds "ज") जोर्वा,  
 N Vs ११-११ Ds वचत् (Vs नमो) T ११ ददात् (वचत् वचत्  
 जोर्वा, Bs तद्वत् वचत् वचत् जोर्वा, Bs तद्वत् वचत्  
 वचत् वचत् Ds तद्वत् वचत् वचत् जोर्वा, Ds तद्वत् वचत्  
 व रास (Gs "व") जोर्वा, Ds तद्वत् वचत् वचत् जोर्वा,  
 L (ed) नमोर्वीर्यस्तत् वचत् जोर्वा

100 S Vs B Ds ११-११ om 100 B reads "in  
 marg —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs B Ds ११-११ Gs Ms निवोच्य,  
 Ds विवुच्य Ns Vs B ११-११ वीर, Ds ११-११ Ms  
 बाध (for बाध) Ns त माददात् नमोर्वीर्य निवोच्य विजि, Gs  
 त दाम्येण विमोर्वीर्य वत् —<sup>a</sup> N Vs B ११-११ Ms  
 विजि (for वीर) Ns Ds ११ T ११ Gs वचत् Ns त ददा  
 ससर्ज Ns B ११-११ वचत् वचत् (for वचत् वचत्) Ds विजि  
 सुपुङ्गव स वचत् विजि, Ds विजि सुपुङ्गव ससर्ज  
 (unmetric) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Ds 100 om 100 —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs  
 B ११-११ वचत्, Bs वचत्, Ds om (hapl) (for वचत्)

101 Ns Ds 101 om 101 (cf v 1 100) Bs om  
 101-103<sup>a</sup> Ds om 101<sup>a</sup> Vs om 101<sup>a</sup> B reads  
 101<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup> Ds T ११ Gs Ms वीर्य (for वेत्)  
 Ds ११-११ त लक्ष्मणोऽप्येव निवुच्य —<sup>a</sup> Ds Ms समापन्न  
 S Vs B ११-११ Ds ११-११ T ११ G ११ Ms ११-११ वचत् (for  
 वचत्) Ds ११-११ T ११ G ११ वचत्, Ds Ms (वचत्)  
 (for वचत्) —<sup>a</sup> Vs B Ds ११-११ T ११-११ वचत्  
 (for वचत्) S Ds ११-११ L (ed) १ बाधनरे रिपव (S Ds  
 "विमो" Ds "वचत्" L (ed) "वचत्" विमोर्वीर्य, Vs B Ds  
 सुपुङ्गव (Ds नमोर्वीर्य) नमोर्वीर्य वचत् —<sup>a</sup> S Ds Ds ११-११  
 Ms वचत् (for वचत्)

102 Bs om 102 (cf v 1 101) —<sup>a</sup> Vs न  
 (for वी) Ns Vs B Ds ११-११ वचत् वचत् Ds ११-११ Gs

तमागतं प्रेक्ष्य तदातिशयो

वाणं प्रदीप्तान्तरकालकल्पम् ।

अथान शतशृष्टिगदाकुटरेः

शूलेर्हृत्वाप्यनिषन्नचेष्टः ॥ १०३

तान्वायुवान्यद्भुतरिप्रदाणि

मोघानि कृत्वा स शरोऽभिदीप्तः ।

प्रसक्त तस्यैव किरीटजुष्टं

तदातिशयस्य शिरो जहार ॥ १०४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एतेनपठितम् सर्गः ॥ ५९ ॥

तच्छिरः सशिरस्त्राणं लक्ष्मणेपुष्पीदितम् ।

पथात सहसा भूमौ शूद्रं शिरसो यथा ॥ १०५

प्रहर्षयुक्ता बहस्तु बानराः

प्रबुद्धपद्मप्रतिमाननास्तदा ।

अपूज्यैल्लक्ष्मणमिष्टमागिनं

हते रिपौ भीमवते दुरासदे ॥ १०६

प्रेक्षमाण S Da.12 वरसा (for सहसा) Na Vi. 3 B. 3 पथत (for [म] विक्रमो) —<sup>4</sup>) Da सुशिरैः Da लवेकै (for अनेकै) —<sup>4</sup>) Na Di. 3 सुवणपुष्पम्, Na सुवणपुष्पम्, Vi. 3 B. 4 सुवणपुष्पम् (for सुवणपुष्पम्) —<sup>4</sup>) Na Vi. 3 B. 4 Da Ti. G. Vi. 3 तथापि, Da. 11 G. तथापि (for तथापि) Dr G. M. 3 तदा (Dr 'या' विक्रमस्य Na Di. 3 तदा समीप सहसा तथापि

103 Ba om 103<sup>46</sup> (cf v! 101) —<sup>4</sup>) Da स व सर (for वसागत) G. 3 प्रदाप्तकालो —<sup>4</sup>) S Ba. 3 Da. 12 1012 Ti. 3 [म] नक्त (for [म] नक्त) S Da. 12-कालान्तम् Ba सुवणपुष्प (for-कालान्तम्) Da बान प्रदीप्तान्तरकाल चर्यै —<sup>4</sup>) Da नशरुतैस्ते (for नशरुतैः) N Vi. 3 B. 4 Da G. (ed.) जघान शक्यैर्विह (G. (ed.) 'वि') नष्टयेण —<sup>4</sup>) V alleg. for —<sup>4</sup>) S Da. 12 नष्टैः, Da लष्टैः, Da दुष्टैः, Da Ti. G. शिष्टैः, Da. 12 Ti. 3 शिष्टैः, M. 3 [before corr.] दुष्टैः (for दुष्टैः) Na सुष्टैः भुजा भुजा (for 'दुष्टैः' तानि) Da. 12 चानि (Da. 12) निषन्नचेष्टः, Da Ti. G. M. 3 वाचननिषन्ना J. (ed.) चानि (for वाचननिषन्नेष्टः) N M. 3 सुष्टैर्हृत्वाप्य तथा मुनेषः, Vi. 3 B. 4 सुष्टैश्च लक्ष्मण (then Vi alleg. Vi B. 12) निषन्नचेष्टः, B. 3 सुष्टै चोक्ष्य तथा मुनेषः B. 3 सुष्टै कुशार्थं तथा युद्धम्, Da. 3 सुष्टै कुशार्थं वर्यै चर्यै G. 3 सुष्टै निषन्नचेष्टम् (G. 'वाचनम्') सुवर्णरूपे

104 \*) V. 3 नाया, Di. 3 वर्य (for वर्य) S V. 3 V Di. 3 1012 (M) सुष्ट (S V. 3 Di. 3 1012 (M) प्रति) विक्रमः V. 3 Di. 3 विक्रमः Da [M] प्रतिमापयामि (for M) सुवर्णप्रदाणि —<sup>4</sup>) B. 3 चोरानि (for मोघानि) B. 3 Da. 12 दृष्ट्या स, Da दृष्ट्यापि, G. 3 दृष्ट्यापि (for दृष्ट्या स) 4 समर (for स शरीरे) S V V B Di. 4 1012 [5] विद्युत् + Da. 12 [5] विद्युत् —<sup>4</sup>) S Da. 12 सपुष्पक तथापि V B. 3 Da. 12 M. 3 प्रसक्त तथापि (M. 3 'वि') A. 3 M. 3 प्रसक्त तथापि Da. 12 Ti. 3 G. 3 M. 3 प्रसक्त शिरः B. 3 किरीटजुष्टं (for 'दुष्ट') —<sup>4</sup>) B. 3 तथापि लो (for वर्य)

105 \*) B. 3 सतनुवान —<sup>4</sup>) B. 3 प्रवेष्टित, V. 3 प्रवेष्टित, B. 3 प्रवेष्टित Da. 12-11 Ti. 3 G. 3 M. 3 प्रवेष्टित (for प्रवेष्टितम्) S Na Vi. 3 B. 3 Da. 12 1012 Ti. 3 G. 3 लक्ष्मणेन प्रवेष्टितं (Na B. 3 'दृष्ट्या', B. 3 'वेष्टि', Ti. 3 'दृष्टि' [sic]) M. 3 —<sup>4</sup>) V. 3 B. 3 हृत्वा (for हृत्वाप्य) —<sup>4</sup>) After 105 S Na V B Da. 12 1012 read 6 60 1 while Da. 12 1012 is 105

1030\* न तु सुतो मीमांस दग्धा निक्षिप्तसूक्ष्मम् ।  
बभूवुर्नक्षिप्तं सप्त दग्धेषा मिमांसया ।  
ते निषण्णमुक्ता दीनाः प्रहारमभितथया ।  
निक्षिप्तसूक्ष्मं सहसा विकारं कृतं ।  
तस्मात् स्वारत् वाक्ता निषण्णं निषाचता । {5}  
पुरीतमिमुक्ता भीता दग्ध-जो नायक इति ।

{ (1 1) T. 3 1012 Da. 12 G. 3 निक्षिप्त (for निक्षिप्त) Da. 12-1012 सुतो वीर्य दग्धा निक्षिप्तसूक्ष्म —<sup>4</sup>) Da om {hapl } 1 3-5 —(1 3) Dr प्रवेष्टित (for प्रवेष्टित) —(1 4) Dr T. 3 G. 3 transp. 444 and 445 G. 3 रते (for रते) —(L 5) Da. 12 लक्ष्मणे Ti. 3 G. 3 M. 3 1012 ति. 3 G. 3 वरि (for वर्य) G. 3 वर्येण (for निषण्ण) —(1 6) M. 3 मवि दग्ध Dr G. 3 वर्य (for वीर्य) }

106 S V V B Di. 12 1012 om 106 —<sup>4</sup>) Da. 3 M. 3 (for तु) —<sup>4</sup>) Da. 12-11 G. 3 प्रसक्त (for प्रसक्त) G. 3 प्रसक्तस्य प्रसक्तस्य वा प्रवेष्टितं इदमेव जघनं वाक्ता वरि लोभप्रसक्तस्य प्रवेष्टितस्य तम् G. 3 —<sup>4</sup>) After 106 Ti. 3 M. 3 1012

1031\* अतिवर्धनस्य प्रसक्तस्य  
मुष्टिं निक्षिप्तं स लक्ष्मणं प्रहार ।  
रशिरस्य तथा स शिरस्य  
कनिषिर्दग्धं मुष्टिजो जघनम् ।

{ (1 1) M. 3 प्रहार —(1 2) M. 3 निक्षिप्त (for 'रशिर') —(1 3) M. 3 लक्ष्मणस्य (for वर्य स प्रवेष्टित) —(L 4) V. 3 निषण्णमुक्ता वर्यं लक्ष्मणे }

ततो ह्यत्राश्वसमुपवांसा-  
न्देनान्तर्नादिनिशिरोत्तिस्त्रायान् ।  
रक्षोग्गणास्तत्र हवानशिष्टा-  
स्ते रात्रण्य त्वस्तिं शशंसुः ॥ १  
ततो ह्यवांस्तान्सहमा निश्चम्य  
राजा ह्यमोदाश्वरिप्तिवाश्वः ।

पुनर्धनं ग्राह्यं च पोरं  
विचिन्त्य राजा विपुलं प्रदध्या ॥ २  
ततस्तु राजानमुदीक्ष्य दीनं  
श्रोत्रार्णवे संस्त्रिपुत्रानम् ।  
अथर्वमो राधसरजस्तनु-  
र्येन्द्रविद्राक्ष्यमिदं वभाषे ॥ ३

G. 6, 51 3  
E. 6 73 3  
L. 6, 51, 3

Colophon — *Kāṇḍa* name Ś B D 12 हयगुप्ते.  
— *Sarga* name Ś Ś V B D 1-2-3-4-5 अत्रिपुत्र  
(D 1 अत्रिपुत्र; Ś अत्रिपुत्र). — *Sarga* no. (figures,  
words or both) Ś Ś V B D 1-2-3-4-5 ॐ, Ś  
Ś 52, V 51, B 49, D 45, D 53, D 1-2-3-4-5  
T 6 N 71, D 48, T 76, T 78, M 72  
— After colophon, G M 1-2 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम् — After *Sarga* 59, D 1-2-3-4-5 T 6 M 1-2  
a passage relegated to App I (No 38).

Ba न व विचिनुसारो न्युनादधिक्यम्. — (। ३) Ns यामन  
 पतिर दृष्ट (for the poor half) Vs [म]दि (for [म]दि)  
 — (। ४) Ns Vt Ba Dns विजितरतिर (by transp.).  
 Vs [म] विरत नार (for विरतिन्यार). Vs विरतिर (for हर).  
 Vs रोजनो, Vs [म] विनयो (for विनयिनो).

2 G(ed.) om. 2 Before 2,  $\tilde{N}$  5 V B Ds 105.  
1332<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  5 V B Ds 105:13 Ts s(De fi) विस्मय  
राजा (for राहता विस्मय). S Ds 105 तेषां वपत्तु  
(De वषे न तु) विस्मय राजा —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  5 V B Ds 105:13 13  
मुषोद गोकायु: Da 13 राजा म्हाबाय: Ms मुषोद गोकायु:  
(by transp.) (for राजा मुषोदगु) T मुषोद गोकायु-  
परीक्षेत्र. —<sup>c</sup>) S Va B Ds 105:13 आमुषेय वृष-1  $\tilde{N}$   
Va B Ds 4 Ds वृषपद्मलम्बा (for वृषपद्म लम्बा). Ts  
वर्गीय (for विष्मय). Va विषय योरे च (by transp.).  
V om. Da सत्ये (for राजा) S  $\tilde{N}$  5 V B Ds 105:13 13  
Ts तुमुदे ( $\tilde{N}$  Va B Ds 105:13 Ts 1<sup>a</sup>). Ds दम्भाय  
Ds G Ms मुषिर (for वृषे) S  $\tilde{N}$  Va B Ds 105:13 13  
द्वारे. Ds Ts Gs Va वि (Da च, Da Ts वि) र्द्वारे.  
—After 2 Ts 105 a passage relegated to App I  
[No. 18].

3 Before 3 G (ed.) nos. 1332\* —\*) Sa 118  
 Da sa (for tu) S V: 118 Da: 118 Ta मयद्व (for  
 मयद्व) Ba om क्षीं Ba रक्षिद्वमय —\*) D: सोम-  
 मय (anmetric) Ba Da मयति वामान [D: 118] Da: 118  
 मयतिमुत्तम [D: 118] मयति: To "मुत्तम" (for मयतिमुत्तम  
 नम) S Da: 118 गु [Da] ता विद्वत् सोमयतिद्वो: S V: 118  
 Ba: 118 D: सोमयतिविद्वत्सामं छि ६ मयतिमुत्तमयद्व  
 छि ६ काननद्व 11 40 also Ch. छि —\*) S V: 118  
 Da: 118 Ba: 118 To Ma Ch. १ दया [D: 118] दयो: S V: 118 Ba  
 मयद्वो: To मयद्वो: (for मयद्वो:) Da मयद्व रक्षम  
 तावत्तुर, छि ६ तयाभो रक्षमयद्वमयद्वमयद्वो  
 मयद्व: मयद्व रक्षम 11 40 also Ch. छि —\*) Si Da: 118  
 To Ga मयद्व: Ba To: Ga मयद्व, Da Ga मयद्व  
 (for मयद्व) D: मयद्व (for Ga)

60

1 S Na V B Ds-1-1212 read r after G 59 105  
—<sup>a</sup>) Bz bu (for वाङ्) —<sup>b</sup>) Na De Ts सङ्गमकम् ।  
Ds-11 Vb देवतकर्मणि, Ds Gs विस्तिष्ठतिस्वात् (for  
विस्तिष्ठति) S Vs Bz Ds-1-1212 Ts सङ्गमकं Di (मैत्रय-  
णविष्णुपतिस्वात्) Na Vs Bz-1 Ds नवीनार्थमसौदृश-  
दत्तं (Ds "राजवि), Ds मसौदृशस्य पञ्चमिस्वर, Ms  
मसौदृशविस्तिष्ठतिस्वात्, 44 Gs नवमकम् विस्तिष्ठति-  
स्वात् च तथा 3 —<sup>c</sup>) S Na Na Bz Ds-1-1212 Ts जित्  
(for वाङ्) Na Ds-1 Ts Gs Ms ह्यसप्तस्वात् (Ds  
"वाङ्), Gs नवमस्वात्, Na Vs Bz-1 Ds सप्तवि-  
स्वात् (Ds सप्तमकम् नि) ह्यसप्तस्वात्, —<sup>d</sup>) Ds वङ्  
(for त्), S Na V B Ds-1-1212 Gs Ms सप्तवि, G  
as in text (for वङ्गि), Ds सप्तमस्वात् रसिते वभूत् .  
—After r, 2a, 1ms, (m) Na V B Ds-1a, before 2  
G (ed.) ins. before r (owing to om.)

1332\* सप्तम्या वर्षे नैवेदी रात्रि श्लोकविद्वत् ।  
 म र्विपुस्तुतायाः दीनायाः पुरिषेभ्यः ।  
 त इदुः । शत्रुभेदे मन्त्रुमिरिदुः ।  
 न कर्मविशिष्टायाः सर्वे लोकमिश्रोः ।

$\Gamma(L, x)$  is a  $\pi_1$  (for  $\pi_1$ ) — leading from  $x$  up to the prior half of  $L, q = \{1, x\}$  is the Div  $\pi_1$  (for  $\pi_1$ ).  $\Gamma(L, x)$  is a  $\pi_1$  (for  $\pi_1$ ),  $\Gamma(L, x)$  is a  $\pi_1$  (for  $\pi_1$ ).

G 6, 52 4  
B 9 73 4  
L 6 33 3

न ताव मोहं प्रतिमन्तुर्गर्हति  
येन्द्रजिजीवसि राक्षसेन्द्र ।  
नेन्द्रारिषाणाभिहतो हि कथि-  
त्प्राणान्समर्थः समरेऽभिबर्तुम् ॥ ४  
पश्याव रामं सह लक्ष्मणेन  
मत्प्राणनिर्भिन्नविनीर्णदेहम् ।  
यतायुषं भूमितले शयानं  
शरैः शितैराचितसर्पगात्रम् ॥ ५  
इमा प्रतिज्ञा शृणु शनश्रोः  
सुनिविता पौरुषदैवशुक्ताम् ।

अथैव रामं सह लक्ष्मणेन  
सतापयिष्यामि शरैरमोघैः ॥ ६  
अयेन्द्रवैरसुतविष्णुमित्र-  
साध्यश्चिन्तितानरचन्द्रवर्माः ।  
द्रुपन्ति मे विरुमपप्रमेयं  
मिष्णोरिवोन्नतवलिङ्गशते ॥ ७  
स एवमुक्त्वा निद्रेन्द्रशु-  
राष्ट्रच्छप राजानमदीनसुचः ।  
समाक्रोहानिस्तुल्यपेगं  
रथं परथेष्टसमाधियुक्तम् ॥ ८

४ \*) Ta तव , Ct as in text (for ताव) Da होय  
(for मोह) De ११ Ta Ga परि (for प्रत) De ११  
Ga गर्हति Ct as in text (for गर्हति) S N V B  
Di ११ ११ ११ न ताव मोहप्रतिपादा (N) Vi ११ Ba-a Di ११  
"विपति" Va Ba "विपाद" Da "विपाद"कालो Da न ताव  
मोहं प्रति काळ एव —\*) S N Vi Ba Di ११ ११ ११ दह  
Sa Va Ba-a यतिः Da यथा (for यत्र) S Da ११ राक्षसेन्द्र  
N V B Di ११ ११ ११ नैवतेन्द्र (N) Da "वेद" Da-a "वेद"  
(for राक्षसेन्द्र) —After 4<sup>th</sup> Ma ins.

1333\* मद्रानिभिन्नविनीर्णदेहा

य सत्रवले समरे पतन्तु ।

—\*) Va Ba क्षप (for क्षाप) Sa Da ११ ११ Ga [ ५ ] वि  
Da Ga न Da Ti [ ५ ] वि (sc) (for हि) Sa हि विपि  
Ma ११ दृष्टिम् (for हि कथिम्) —\*) Da ११ ११ Ti १  
G Va-a Ct [ ५ ] मिता (Da Ti "ता"तु (for उभियर्तुम्)  
S Va Ba Di ११ ११ ११ प्राणादि (Da "ह" कालो (Da Ti  
"भान्तो") सुनि भारदेव (Va भारदेव [sc] Ba बारयु  
[sc] Da यर्तुमय) N Va Ba-a प्राणाया भारयि  
समय , Da प्राणात्मसमर्थे विषययुग्मय [sc]

5 Da om (hapl) 5<sup>th</sup> -6<sup>th</sup> —\*) N) Da यथा वि  
(for मद्रान्) Ba विदीप : Da Ti Ga Ma विदीप :  
Ct as in text (for विदीप) ba निर्भिन्नयुग्मय Da  
-काले (for दहम्) Va सत्रपयिष्यामि शरैरमोघैः (=6<sup>th</sup>  
[ var ]) —\*) Va Ba marg also यशोरसव and  
मतायुक्तं मतायुक्तं (for मतायुक्तं) —\*) S Di ११ ११ ११  
मिने रौर (by transp) Va रौर कृतेर : Ma रौरिभित्तै  
Da कृतेर : Da Ma मविता : Ga मविता (for मविता)  
N) Da दह (for दहम्)

6 Da om. (hapl) (cl vl 5) —\*) Va हुह (for  
हम) S N Va Ba Di ११ ११ ११ दह (for दह)  
—\*) Ba सुनिविता Da ११ रविर्भिन्न (Da "वि") Ba  
Da-a Ga Ma दह : Ct as in text (for दह)

Ba युक्त (for युक्तम्) —\*) S N V Ba-a Da-a ११  
यथाय, Ba यथाय, Ba यथाय (for यथाय) —\*) S Va १  
Ba-a Da-a ११ ११ ११ Ga Ma Cm गत्रयिष्यामि Da  
Da सत्रपयिष्यामि (for सत्रपयिष्यामि) S) Da मनीके :  
S) Da मनीके (for मनीके)

7 \*) S Da ११ ११ ११ Vi Ba-a Di ११ दह : Di दह  
(for दह) Ga om Ga मित्र (for मित्र) S N Va १  
B Di ११ ११ ११ मित्र , Va Da ११ ११ ११ Ga रत : Ga  
-मय्या (for विष) —\*) N V Ba-a Da ११ ११ ११  
साध्यश्च, Ga दुरितु (for साध्यश्च) Va Da ११ सुयच  
(by transp) Da सितसत्रय (for सत्रयर्तुम्)  
—Da om 7<sup>th</sup> —\*) S Da ११ ११ ११ ११ Va Ba Di ११  
Ta Ma ११ दहयन्ते मे, Da पश्यन्ते मे, Ga damaged (for  
दुरयिष्य मे) —\*) Da यथा (for दह) Da Ti [ ५ ] दह  
(for [ ५ ] वि) S Da ११ ११ विदिपये विदिपयति (Da  
"मेव") विदिपये, Va Ba Da यथा पुन विदिपये विदिपये  
—After 7, N Va १ Ba-a ins whole Di ins after  
7<sup>th</sup> (owing to om)

1334\* य चापला रावरकपदेतो

हृत्तरयेहि तस्मिन्मय सार्वतः ।

[ (1) १ ) Va Ba दह : Da देव (for देव) Da सत्रय  
सत्रयार्थं —(1) 2) Ba सत्रा वि (sc) (for सत्र)  
Da सत्रम् (for सत्रम्) ]

8 \*) Da मय्याय (for मय्याय) Va Ba Ga मय्याय  
Da marg (for मय्याय) —After 8<sup>th</sup>, Da reads  
16-15 —\*) Va Va Ba Di [ ५ ] मय्यायमय्याय  
(Da "मय्याय") (for [ ५ ] मय्यायमय्याय) —\*) Ta (sc, lin  
om as in text) दह (for दह) Va Va Ba Di ११  
Ti (om as in text) दह : Ma मय्याय :  
Ct as in text (for मय्याय) S Da ११  
रयोरसव मय्यायमय्याय G (ed) रय मय्याय दहयन्तुम्





G 6 52 15  
B 6 53 16  
L 6 53 15

स तु दद्याद्विनिर्णान्तं मलेन महता वृत्तम् ।  
राक्षसाधिपतिः श्रीमान्नाथः पुत्रमवधीत् ॥ १६  
तमप्रतिरथः पुर जितस्ते सुधिं वासयः ।  
किं पुनर्मानुषं कृष्य न अधिभ्यसि राधम् ॥ १७  
तथोक्तो राजसेन्द्रेण प्रतिगृह्य महाशिवः ।  
रथेनाधयुक्ता वीरः शीघ्रं गत्वा निकुम्भिलाम् ॥ १८  
स सप्राप्य महादेवा युद्धभूमिर्मर्दितः ।

स्थापयामास रक्षसि रथं प्रति समन्ततः ॥ १९  
ततस्तु हुतमोक्षारं हुतमुक्त्वाऽग्रप्रभः ।  
सुनुवे राक्षसश्रेष्ठो मन्वदक्षिधिरुच्छदा ॥ २०  
स हनिर्लाजसन्तैर्योक्त्यगन्धपुरस्कृतैः ।  
जुहुवे वामकं तत्र राक्षसेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ॥ २१  
शस्त्राणि यत्पराणि सभिधोऽथ निर्भीतकाः ।  
लोहितानि च वासांसि सूर्यं कार्णायकं तथा ॥ २२

16 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 17-18 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 18 om 16-18  
D<sub>1</sub> reads 16-18 after 19<sup>th</sup> D<sub>1</sub> reads 16-18<sup>th</sup>  
after 5<sup>th</sup> M<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (ed) K<sub>1</sub> (ed) (both eds without  
brackets) read 16 18<sup>th</sup> after 14 —<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 18  
(for 14) D<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 18 दद्यात् (V<sub>1</sub> om [ +oben ]) (for स  
तु दद्यात्) —M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> om 16<sup>th</sup> —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> [ म/हुत ] L<sub>1</sub> (ed)  
[ वा ] हुत (for वृत्तम्) —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> वासयम् D<sub>1</sub> पुर (for  
पुरम्)

17 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 17-18 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 18 om 17 (cf  
v 1 16) For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> 18 M<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (ed) K<sub>1</sub> (ed)  
cf v 1 16 —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 अग्रप्रभो B<sub>1</sub> अग्रप्रभ  
(for अग्रप्रभ) V<sub>1</sub> अग्रप्रभविषय —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 18  
वृत्तान्तो (M<sub>1</sub> वृत्तान्तो) वासयो हि (T<sub>1</sub> ह) न —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 18 D<sub>1</sub> 18 वरं N<sub>1</sub> illeg D<sub>1</sub> सुधं G<sub>1</sub> (ed)  
सुधं (for सुधं) —<sup>o</sup> G<sub>1</sub> (ed) 18 (for व) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18  
T<sub>1</sub> 18 न (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 18 नि) हनिष्यति (for व वनिष्यति)

18 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18-19 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 18 om 18 (cf  
v 1 16) For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> 18 M<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (ed) K<sub>1</sub> (ed)  
cf v 1 16 —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> वामको —V<sub>1</sub> illeg from <sup>o</sup> up  
to 18<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> स प्रमुखा M<sub>1</sub> प्रमुखा (for  
प्रतिमुखा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महत् (N<sub>1</sub> 'हृत्') तु D<sub>1</sub> जगधिप  
—D<sub>1</sub> om 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 18 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (ed)  
L<sub>1</sub> (ed) om 18<sup>th</sup> —<sup>o</sup> V<sub>1</sub> स रथेनाधयुक्त

19 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18-19 om 19<sup>th</sup> (for D<sub>1</sub> cf  
v 1 18) —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्य च (for सप्राप्य) —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 18  
निकुम्भिलम् (metes causa) G<sub>1</sub> (ed) वृद्धभूमिम् (for  
युद्धभूमिम्) —After 19<sup>th</sup> D<sub>1</sub> reads 16-18 —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18-19 रथेनाधयि (for रथं प्रति) —After 19  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18-19 read 23-24<sup>th</sup> D<sub>1</sub> reads 23 and  
25 while L<sub>1</sub> (ed) reads 23

20 V<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>th</sup> B<sub>1</sub> repeats 20 in marg after  
the first occurrence of 26 T<sub>1</sub> reads 20-22 after  
25 —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub> 18 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> 18 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 तु (for तु) B<sub>1</sub> (first time) स  
अस in text D<sub>1</sub> 18 वृत्तः D<sub>1</sub> वृत्तः T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
(for वृत्त) D<sub>1</sub> रथेनाधयिष्ये च —<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> (first

time) D<sub>1</sub> सदा मयु D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 18 'सुधि' (for सदा मयु)  
—V<sub>1</sub> om (hap) 20<sup>th</sup>-21<sup>th</sup> —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
(B<sub>1</sub> both times) D<sub>1</sub> 18 18 (M<sub>1</sub> वा) जुहुवे N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18  
M<sub>1</sub> Ch 1 जुहुव D<sub>1</sub> जुहुवे (for जुहुवे) —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18  
मन्वदक्षिधिरुच्छदा N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 18 (both times  
first time marg also as in N<sub>1</sub>) नृपदैवतः B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रे  
स्तु D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रस्तु D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रस्तु (for मन्त्रस्तु) D<sub>1</sub> तथा  
G<sub>1</sub> च स (for तथा) D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रस्तुविषयवृत्तः D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्र  
(D<sub>1</sub> 18 विविध) मन्त्रस्तु —After 20 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 18  
(after the first occurrence of 20) D<sub>1</sub> 18 L<sub>1</sub> (ed)  
18<sup>th</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (1 only) 18<sup>th</sup>, after 21

1337<sup>o</sup> जुहुवेनास्य सप्राप्य रथोपपन्नप्राप्य ।  
मानस्युरथ सप्राप्य राक्षसा वधं प्राप्य ।

[ (1) N<sub>1</sub> illeg for the post half D<sub>1</sub> 18 वृत्तम्  
L<sub>1</sub> (ed) नृपदैवत (for मन्त्रस्तु) —V<sub>1</sub> reads from 1 2  
up to 25 in marg —[ (2) D<sub>1</sub> 18 वृत्तम् ]

21 V<sub>1</sub> om 21<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 20) For sequence in  
T<sub>1</sub> cf v 1 20 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 om 21 B<sub>1</sub> reads  
21 in marg after 20 (T<sub>1</sub>) L<sub>1</sub> (ed) transp 21 and  
22 —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> सदा (for स हविर्) D<sub>1</sub> 18-19 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> Ch 1 सदा G<sub>1</sub> as in text (for सदा) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18-19 स हविर् (V<sub>1</sub> 'हविर्') B<sub>1</sub> वरिष्ठ/मन्त्र  
जगदैवतः V<sub>1</sub> स नृपदैवतः पुत्रम् —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 सुसुगुह  
(for सुसुगुह) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सदा सदा (N<sub>1</sub> 'सुसुगुह')  
B<sub>1</sub> सदा सुसुगुह (for सुसुगुह) —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18-19 जुहुवे N<sub>1</sub> जुहुव (for जुहुव) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> 18 18 as in text (for वृत्त) —<sup>o</sup> T<sub>1</sub> 18-19  
(damaged) —After 22 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (1 only) 18  
1337<sup>o</sup> while B<sub>1</sub> repeats 26 in marg

22 For sequence in T<sub>1</sub> cf v 1 20 N<sub>1</sub> reads 22  
in marg (cf v 1 1337<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om 22-25 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 18-19 om 22 L<sub>1</sub> (ed) transp 21 and 22  
—<sup>o</sup> N<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रस्तु N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 मन्त्रस्तु  
'मानसि' T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 18 मन्त्रस्तु 'मन्त्र' मानसि G<sub>1</sub> 18  
as in text (for मन्त्रस्तु) —<sup>o</sup> V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18  
च वि (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 वि) मन्त्रस्तु V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 G<sub>1</sub> 18



G 5 52 20  
H 6 73 6  
L 6 51 27

## स पारकं पारकदीप्तये

हुत्वा महेन्द्रप्रतिभभासः ।

28 \*) S M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—1:18 तुष्टयेत. D<sub>1</sub> दीप्तयेत  
(for दीप्तयेत) —<sup>1</sup>) S M<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—1:18 दुहाव सक (for  
हुत्वा महेन्द्र) M<sub>1</sub> [ब]नुमाय (for प्रभाय) —<sup>2</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
वागम (acc) D<sub>1</sub> गृह्णाति, D<sub>1</sub> वागम, D<sub>1</sub> वागमि  
(for वागमि) D<sub>1</sub> सवाकवागमि (by transp.)  
D<sub>1</sub> न्वाति, G<sub>1</sub> वागम (acc) (for वागम) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—1:18  
सूत, D<sub>1</sub> वाग, D<sub>1</sub>—1:18 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सूत, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
सूत (for सूत) —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> इन्द्रदेवि D<sub>1</sub> तुष्टम् (for  
ऽऽत्मन्त्) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रूप, D<sub>1</sub>—1:18 दीप (for रूप)  
D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—1:18 इन्द्र राक्षसावबन्धु G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> से अ-तर्दे ।  
आत्मन्त्तर्दायमातेत्यत्र । आप्ते पूर्वपक्षम् । 1. 30 also  
Gm g t 30 —For 28 M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s reads after  
27<sup>60</sup>) & D<sub>1</sub>—1:18 G (ed) subst while M<sub>1</sub> subst for  
28<sup>60</sup>

1341\* इन्द्रविष्णु सङ्घटो राक्षसेन्द्रमुत्तमाः ।

हुत्वाभि तपेविषा च देवदायवागमः ।

आलोहं राक्षसिभ्यस्तर्जय च सुभम् ।

अनुमिषिभिर्युक्तं वागमोत्तममुत्तम् ।

आलोपिद्वयवाचं सुभम् राक्षसात्मजम् । [ 5 ]

वागमस्यमात्रे वपुषा वपुषीवनिर्मुक्तिः ।

लोमोर्ध्वार्धवर्धेक्ष स रथे समावृत्ते ।

वागमाकविधिरेव च पञ्चाङ्गव्यवहारोचिते ।

गीतगीतमन्त्रयोः क्रमणे सत्यनेन स्थित ।

राक्षसात्मनो वीरं सकलेषां मन्त्रात्मकम् । [ 10 ]

किरीटकपूरवारं सङ्घटोपनिषदेक्ष ।

वागमस्यमन्त्रात्मकं सुभम् वागमस्यमन्त्रम् ।

सन्तुष्टमिन्द्रं केतुर्ध्वार्धवर्धेक्ष ।

लेपं वागमस्येव सङ्घटोपनिषदेक्ष ।

वपुषं वपुषीवो वागमि समितिमम् । [ 15 ]

लेपं वपुषं च श्रीमान्नेव च सङ्घटोपि ।

राक्षसैश्च मन्त्रात्मनो सङ्घटोपि सुभम् ।

अद्वयवागमस्य विष्णोः सकलेश महावक्त्र ।

अनन्तवक्त्रात् मन्त्रे वपुषं सुभम् ।

अथ ह्यथा वपुषीवो मिष्णवपुषीवो ह्ये । [ 20 ]

अथ पित्रं वपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

अथ निर्वाणवपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

अथ निर्वाणवपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

अथ निर्वाणवपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

अथ निर्वाणवपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

अथ निर्वाणवपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

अथ निर्वाणवपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

अथ निर्वाणवपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

अथ निर्वाणवपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

अथ निर्वाणवपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

अथ निर्वाणवपुषीवो ह्यथा चो रामकर्मण्यौ ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> व B<sub>1</sub> व D<sub>1</sub> वृत्त (for वृत्त)  
D<sub>1</sub> सङ्घटो (for सङ्घटो) M<sub>1</sub> स्वागमस्य सङ्घटि (for the  
prior half) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—1:18 (for वृत्त) —(1 2) M<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
वृत्त (for वृत्त) D<sub>1</sub> स्वागमस्य (for स्वागमस्य) V<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> marg, con 20 above) & 294 (for स्वागमस्य)  
—After 1 2, D<sub>1</sub> m. an addl colophon [स्वागमस्य  
स्वागमस्य] and then m.

## सचापवाणासिरयाध्वजतः

सेऽन्तर्द्वेऽऽमानमाचिन्त्यरूपः ॥ २८

1341(A)\* रत्नविष्णुसङ्घटो राक्षसेन्द्रमुत्तमाः ।

—G (ed) om 1 4-13 —(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> आलोहं D<sub>1</sub> चद्रादे  
(for चद्रादे) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सङ्घट (for सङ्घटम्) —(1 5)  
B<sub>1</sub> वाग (for वाग) D<sub>1</sub> आलोहस्यमन्त्रात् (for the prior  
half) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to  
the prior half of 1 9 D<sub>1</sub> सङ्घटस्य —(1 6) M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निर्मुक्ति (for निर्मुक्ति) —N<sub>1</sub> alleg for 1 7  
—(1 7) M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> व वृत्त, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> व वृत्त D<sub>1</sub> आलोह  
(for आलोह) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वपुषं (for वपुषं) B<sub>1</sub> वृत्त D<sub>1</sub>  
सङ्घटो (for सङ्घटो) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सङ्घटो —(1 8) M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> निर्वाण (for निर्वाण) —(1 9) V<sub>2</sub> आलोहस्यमन्त्रो  
—(1 10) After the prior half of 1 10 D<sub>1</sub> m.

1341(B)\* अन्तर्द्वेऽऽमानमाचिन्त्यरूपः ॥

गुणवत् कल्पितं प्रतीत्यमानं नमोः ।

महेन्द्रं वरुणम् ।

V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वेत्त (for वेत्त) D<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रविष्णु सङ्घट (for  
the post half) —(1 11) D<sub>1</sub> [वि]विष्णु —(1 12)  
M<sub>1</sub>—मन्त्रात्मनो V<sub>2</sub> वपुषं, D<sub>1</sub> सङ्घटो —(1 13) D<sub>1</sub>  
निर्वाणो D<sub>1</sub> वेत्त D<sub>1</sub> वेत्त (for वेत्त) —(1 14)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दुष्टात्ते, D<sub>1</sub> दुष्टात्ते —G (ed) om 1 16-23  
—(1 16) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वेत्त (for वेत्त) V<sub>2</sub> व (for व) M<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> वृत्त (for वृत्त) B<sub>1</sub> वृत्त, D<sub>1</sub> [वृत्त] (for वृत्त)  
D<sub>1</sub> सङ्घटि —(1 17) M<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सङ्घटो N<sub>1</sub> कर्म,  
D<sub>1</sub>—मन्त्रात्मनो (for मन्त्रात्मनो) B<sub>1</sub> om D<sub>1</sub> सङ्घट (for  
सङ्घटो) V<sub>2</sub> दुष्टात्ते (for दुष्टात्ते) —(1 18) B<sub>1</sub> वृत्त  
(for second v) B<sub>1</sub> सङ्घटो D<sub>1</sub> वेत्त (for वेत्त)  
—(1 19) M<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुभम् —(1 20) M<sub>1</sub> वपुषं (for  
वपुषं) D<sub>1</sub> व (for वृत्त) B<sub>1</sub> वने (for वने) —(1 21)  
V<sub>2</sub> वागमस्य वृत्त (for the post half) —V<sub>2</sub>  
om 1 22 —(1 22) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दुष्टात्ते सङ्घट (for the  
post half) —(1 23) V<sub>2</sub> [वृत्त] (for वृत्त) ]

—After 28 D<sub>1</sub>—1:18 S m.

1342\* अन्तर्द्वेऽऽमानमाचिन्त्यरूपः ।

निर्वाणो राक्षसस्य वरुणस्य सुभम् ।

सेऽन्तर्द्वेऽऽमानमाचिन्त्यरूपः ।

[ (1 1) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वपुषं (for वपुषं) —(1 2)  
M<sub>1</sub> व वृत्त (acc) (for निर्वाणो) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सङ्घटो वेत्त  
—(1 3) M<sub>1</sub>—व वपुषं (for वपुषं) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub>—वपुषं (for वपुषं) ]

—Therewith D<sub>1</sub>—1:18 S cont [D<sub>1</sub>—T<sub>2</sub> repeat  
1 2-42 after 683 38] a passage relegated to  
App 1 (No 39)

स सैन्यमुत्सृज्य समेत्य तूर्णं  
महारणे बानराहिनीषु ।  
अदृश्यमानः शरजालमुग्रं  
वरपं नीलाम्बुधरो यथाम्बु ॥ २९  
ते शक्रनिद्राणिशेषेदेहा  
मायाहता विस्तरमुजदन्तः ।  
रणे निपेतुर्हरयोऽद्रिकन्था  
यथेन्द्रराजाभिहता नगेन्द्राः ॥ ३०  
ते केवलं संददृशुः शिताग्रा-  
न्याणाग्रणे बानराहिनीषु ।  
मायाविगूढं च सुरेन्द्रशत्रुं  
न चात्र तं राक्षसमम्पदयन् ॥ ३१

ततः स रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा  
सर्गं दिशो बाणगणैः शिताग्रैः ।  
प्रच्छादयामास रविप्रकाशै-  
र्निपादयामास च नानेन्द्रात् ॥ ३२  
स शूलनिस्त्रिंशपरश्वधानि  
व्याविध्य दीप्तानलसंनिभानि ।  
सनिस्तुल्लिङ्गोऽञ्जलपायकानि  
वरपं तीव्रं पुनगेन्द्रसैन्ये ॥ ३३

ततोऽञ्जलसंकाशैः शिवैर्दान्तर्यूथपाः ।

ताहिताः शक्रविद्राणैः प्रकुला इव किंशुकाः ॥ ३४

G 6 32 36  
B 6 73 50  
L 6 53 33

29 Dis om 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ni Di 7-9 11 Ts G Ms 3  
om. (for स) S Vs Ba Di 8-10 ससत्तं यथाम्बु (Di 7<sup>a</sup>),  
N Vs 2 Ba 4 De सबाणवणे, Das ससु (Di 7<sup>a</sup>) ससत्तं  
(for समेत्य तूर्णं) —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs 2 Ba 4 De रणे तदा, Vs  
Ba 3<sup>a</sup> ससत्तं, Di 2 ससत्तं (Di 2<sup>a</sup> ससत्तं) ससत्तं, Di 8-10 महा  
हरे (for महारणे) —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs 2 Ba 4 Di 10 जालवर्ष  
Di ससत्तं यथाम्बु (for ससत्तं) —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Ba 4 De यथाम्बु  
Di 10 यथाम्बु (Di 10<sup>a</sup> 'ति') (for यथाम्बु) S Vs Ba  
Di 1-10 यथाम्बु मेघे दि यथाम्बु

30 Vs om 30-31: —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Ba 4 Di 2-4 11  
Ts G Ms विहीनः, Ms विहीनः (for विहीनः).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ni Ba Di 2-4 11 मायाविगूढं (Ni 1<sup>a</sup>) Di 11  
समाहता, Ts समोदितः (for मायाविगूढं) De मायाविगूढं भूमि  
तले पतत —<sup>a</sup>) S Ba Di 2-4 11 om L (ed) reads  
within brackets 30<sup>a</sup>-31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G विहीनः (for  
निपेतुर्) N Vs Ba 4 Di सुषोता, Ts (S) शिकरवके  
(for अद्रिकन्था) De एव ह्यकरत वदन् कर्णोद्गा —<sup>a</sup>) G  
चयैव (for पयन्त्र) Ba यथेन्द्रा (for नगेन्द्रा)

31 Vs Di om 31 (for Vs cf vi 30) S Ba  
Di 2-4 11 om L (ed) reads within brackets 31<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf vi 30) —<sup>a</sup>) Ts 11 (for ते) Vs 2 देवताम् (for  
रुवत) Di च सीता (for सिताम्बु) N Vs Ba 4  
तन्दरान् सुषोताम् Ni Di ते यथाम्बु (Di 10<sup>a</sup>) ससत्तं  
जम्बुजलो —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs 2 Ba 4 प्रणे, Das हरा (for रणे)  
L (ed) प्रणेतो (for पाणाग्रणे) Di बाणा-सहेन्द्रातमिन्द्र  
वेगात् —<sup>a</sup>) Ba (S) सितान्, Di 10 (S) सितान् Di 2-4  
Gs Ms 2-4 सितान्, Ts सितान् S Ba Di 2-4 11 सितान्, N  
Vs Ba 4 Ms 2-4 सु, Di स (for स) De Ts ससत्तं  
Das सु सहेन्द्र (for च सुरेन्द्र) —<sup>a</sup>) Di 2-4 G ससत्तं  
(for बाण) De Ts Ms च यथाम्बु, Ts ससत्तं (for च

बाण स) Di 2-4 G ससत्तं यथाम्बु S Ba Di 2-4 11 स स  
रक्षोधिपतिं —<sup>a</sup>) (Di 2<sup>a</sup>) ससत्तं, N Vs Ba 4 Di 2-4 स स ते  
त ददृशु (Vs om) ससत्तं (Di 10<sup>a</sup>) 'Ms 2 ससत्तं द्रा-  
यानसत्तं यथाम्बु

32 <sup>a</sup>) Vs Ba 4, Di Ms 11 (for स) S रक्षोऽञ्जल  
Di रक्षोऽञ्जल —<sup>a</sup>) Di ससत्तं (for ससत्तं) S Di 2-4 11  
ससत्तं ते दिग्दर्शनकर्मणः, N V B Di 11 ससत्तं विदुः प्रति  
(Vs Ba 4 ससत्तं) कर्णोद्गा (Di 2<sup>a</sup> ससत्तं यथाम्बु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba 4  
यथाम्बु S Vs Ba Di 2-4 11 रविप्रकाशं, N Vs Ba 4  
रवे प्रकाशं, Vs रवे प्रकाशं दिशो, Das रवेक्षता प्रकाशं (for  
रविप्रकाशैर्) —<sup>a</sup>) S Di 2-4 11 विद्राणामास, N Vs 2 Ba  
Di 2-4 11 G Ms विद्रा (Vs 2<sup>a</sup>) यथाम्बु, Vs Ba विहीनया  
नास Di विपातयामास (for विपादयामास) De स (for  
च) Di रवेक्षताम्

33 <sup>a</sup>) N Ba Di 7-9 11 Ts G Ms व्याविध्य (for  
व्याविध्य) Ba तेजोमल Di 2-4 11 Ts G Ms ससत्तं  
(for ससत्तं) S Vs Ba Di 2-4 11 ससत्तं ससत्तं  
ससत्तं (Vs Ba Di 2<sup>a</sup>) ससत्तं (Di 2<sup>a</sup>) ससत्तं N Vs  
Ba 4 G (ed) व्याविध्य (Ba 4<sup>a</sup>) ससत्तं ससत्तं Ba 4<sup>a</sup>  
G (ed) ससत्तं —<sup>a</sup>) Ts damaged from ससत्तं  
ससत्तं up to ससत्तं 31<sup>a</sup> De [स] ससत्तं (for [स] ससत्तं)  
Ni Di ससत्तं (for ससत्तं) N Vs Ba 4  
ससत्तं ससत्तं ससत्तं (Vs 2<sup>a</sup>) ससत्तं (for ससत्तं) De Ts  
ससत्तं ससत्तं ससत्तं (Ms 2<sup>a</sup>) ससत्तं ससत्तं  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ni Ba Di 2-4 11 ससत्तं ससत्तं, N Vs 2 Ba 4  
ससत्तं ससत्तं (for ससत्तं ससत्तं)

34 Ts mostly damaged for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N Ba Di  
ते ससत्तं, N Vs Ba 4 ते ससत्तं, Ba ते ससत्तं, De ससत्तं (for ससत्तं)  
Das ससत्तं (unmetric) (for ससत्तं) Vs ससत्तं



प्रसौः शूलैः क्षितैर्वापैरिन्द्रविन्मन्त्राहितैः ।  
 विष्याद्य हरिश्चाद्विद्वान्सर्वाज्ञाक्षसोत्तमः ॥ ४०  
 स वै मदाभिर्हरियूथमुत्था-  
 निभिद्य राणीस्तपनीवपुङ्गवैः ।  
 वर्षं रामं शरवृष्टिजालैः  
 सलक्ष्मणं भास्वररश्मिकल्पैः ॥ ४१  
 स वाणनैरभिरर्घ्यमाणो  
 धारामिषातानिष तान्विचिन्त्य ।  
 समीक्षमाणाः परमाद्भुतश्री  
 रामस्तदा लक्ष्मणमित्युवाच ॥ ४२

असौ पुनर्लक्ष्मण राक्षसेन्द्रो  
 यज्ञास्त्रनाथित्य सुरेन्द्रशत्रुः ।  
 निषातपितया हरितैन्यमुग्र-  
 मस्माच्छरैरर्दयति प्रसक्तम् ॥ ४३  
 सर्वधुवा दत्तवरो महात्मा  
 समाप्तिशोभन्तर्हितभीमकायः ।  
 कथं तु शक्यो युधि नष्टदेहो  
 निहन्तुमयेन्द्रमिदुचतास्त्रः ॥ ४४

G 6 58 67  
B. 6 73 65  
L 6 53 64

—Then B (second time) cont while Ss Vs Bs  
 Ds 4:1111 Ts G (ed) L (ed) ms after 39

1347\* उक्तामुक्तमस्य च हर्षि पल्लवे च ।  
 पूष सत्त्वविं वार मवाधमवराहरीन् ।

[ G (ed) om l r —(l 2) Ds Ts 39 L (ed)  
 39m (for मस्य) Vs Bs इतिमेवम् (for हर्षि पल्लवे)  
 —(l 2) Vs Bs पूर्वमन्त्रेतिमुक्त (—39\*) (for the  
 prior half) G (ed) वैर विर (for वार मवाधम्)  
 Ds मवाधमवराह Vs Bs वासापदा Bs 39m सत्त्व (for  
 सत्त्व रत्नम्) ]

40 Vs om 40 (cf vl 38) —\* S N Vs B  
 Ds 4:111 दाले (for प्रसौ) S Vs Bs Ds 4:111 कर्षि  
 N Vs Bs 4:111 कर्षि Bs पक्षि, Ds कर्षि (for  
 कर्षि) —\* Ns Ds 4:111 मजसुते Ns Vs Bs 4:111 सपुगे  
 (for मजसुते) S Vs Bs Ds 4:111 विभिन् (Vs Bs 'वि') वा  
 (Ds 'वा' वि वरध्वे —\*) S N Vs B Ds 4:111 39  
 कवि (for वरि) —\* Ds Ts 39 स वाण (for सर्वान्)  
 Gs लान्धव (by transp) Ds Gs राक्षसेन्द्र (for  
 राक्षसेन्द्र) Ds सत्त्व च पुन पुन Ds मवाधमवराहसत्त्व

41 Vs om 41 (cf vl 38) Ns om 41\*  
 Bs reads in marg from 41 up to l 1 of 1348\*  
 —\* Ds Ts Gs 40 व, Ts वीर (for वृष) S Ns  
 Vs Bs Ds 4:111 39 स शस्त्रा बानराद्यवोत्तम Ds 'वोत्तम'  
 सुवाम् —\* Ms 40 च सुवाम् (for वरणीय) Ds सुवाम्  
 Ds 39 वीर (for पुङ्गवै) —\* Vs Bs 40 कर्षणे,  
 Bs कर्षणे —\* S N Vs B Ds 4:111 39 मजसुते  
 (N Vs Bs 4:111 'मज' विरि (Ds 'सर्वे', Ds 'वीर')

42 Vs om 42 (cf vl 38) Bs reads 42 in  
 marg (cf vl 41) —\* S N Vs B Ds 4:111 39  
 Ts Ms मजसुते (Vs Ds 'मज' [sc] Ds Ms 'वर्ष')  
 मजो Bs Ds 4:111 मजसुते (Ds 'वृष' [sc] Ds 'वृष')  
 मजो —\* Ds [sc] वि (for वि) Bs Ds 39 Ts G

Ms मजसुते (for विभिन्-व) S N Vs B Ds 4:111 39  
 वासापि (Ds 'वि' वासापि वरध्वे —\*) S Vs Bs Ds 4:111  
 39 Ts Vs Bs स) वीर (Ds 4:111 'वृष' मज, N Vs  
 Bs 4:111 निरीक्ष (Ns Bs Ds 4:111 'वृष' मज (Bs 'म')  
 Ds 4:111 Ts Gs Ms सपुगेवमज Ds स वीरवमज  
 Vs Ds [sc] मजुत्त (for [sc] मजुत्त) —\* Ds लो  
 (for लो) —After 42 Vs reads 44\*

43 Vs om 43 (cf vl 38) Bs reads in marg  
 up to l 1 of 1348\* (cf vl 41) —\* Bs reads  
 from राक्षसेन्द्रो up to 43 in marg Ds मजसुते (for  
 राक्षसेन्द्रो) —\* Ds 39 महात्मा Gt as in text  
 (for महात्मा) G (ed) वासापि (for वासापि) Ds  
 मजसुते —\* Ds स (for वरि) Ds 39 मजसुते,  
 Ms 4:111 कर्षि (for मजसुते) Ds हरिश्चात्सेवामि, Ms हरिश्चा-  
 त्सेवाम् —\* Ds 39 विरि (for मजसुते) Ds Ts मजसुते  
 स Ms मजसुते (for मजसुते) Ds मजसुते Ds Ts Gs  
 Ms 4:111 मजसुते Ts मजसुते Gt as in text (for मजसुते)  
 —For 43\* S N Vs B Ds 4:111 39 subat

1348\* सत्त्वम सत्त्व इतिमेवम्  
 वासापि सत्त्व इतिमेवम् ।

[ Bs reads in marg l 1 —(l 2) Ns Ds 39 निम्  
 (Ds after 40) 13 'वृष' विरि इतिमेवम् Ns Vs Bs 4:111  
 निम् (Ns Vs Bs 4:111 'वृष' मजसुते) —(l 2) N Vs  
 Bs 4:111 मजसुते (Ns Ds 13 [sc] वि (for वि) ]

44 Vs om 44 (cf vl 38) —\* Gs सत्त्वम  
 (1 c) (for सत्त्वम) S Bs Ds 4:111 39 मजसुते —\* S  
 Bs Ds 4:111 मजसुते Ns Ds 4:111 मजसुते Vs Bs  
 Ds 4:111 मजसुते Ds 4:111 मजसुते S N Vs Bs 4:111 39  
 मजसुते Ns Ds 4:111 मजसुते Bs मजसुते (for मजसुते) —Vs  
 reads 44\* after 42 Bs reads 44\* in marg  
 —\* Bs Ds 4:111 मजसुते Ds 4:111 मजसुते (for मजसुते)  
 (for मजसुते) Ds मजसुते (for मजसुते) S N Vs Bs Ds 4:111

G. 6. 50 47  
L. 6. 53 45

मन्ये स्वयंभूर्मगवानचिन्त्यो  
यस्यैतद्वं प्रथमं योज्यम् ।  
वाष्पावपातांस्त्वमिहाद्य धीम-  
न्मया सहाभ्यव्रमनाः सहस्र ॥ ४५  
प्रच्छादयत्येष हि राक्षसेन्द्रः  
सर्वा दिशः सायकवृष्टिजालैः ।  
एतच्च सर्वं पतिताम्परीरं  
न भ्राजते वातराजसैन्यम् ॥ ४६

आवां तु दृष्ट्वा पतितौ विषंशौ  
निवृत्तयुद्धौ हतरोपहर्षौ ।  
ध्रुवं प्रवेक्ष्यत्यमराविरास-  
नसौ समादाय रणाग्रलक्ष्मीम् ॥ ४७  
तत्रस्तु ताविन्द्रजिद्व्यजालैः  
वभूवतुस्तत्र तदा दिशस्तौ ।  
स चापि तौ तत्र विषादवित्ता  
ननाद हर्षायुधि राक्षसेन्द्रः ॥ ४८

1339 नष्टकृते. Ds राक्षसामनो. Ds Ts २ भीमकृते (for नष्टकृते) —Ds om 44\* —\*) Ds विहृतम् S N V १ B Ds १ १३ १३ अक्षयवर्णि. Ds अक्षयवर्णि (for अक्षयवर्णि)

45 Vs om 45 (cf v 1 38) —\*) B Ds १ १३ १३ Gs Mi १ स्वयंभूर. Gt tas in text (for स्वयंभूर) Bs १ मज्जित. Ds विश्वम् (sic) Ds विधिम् (for मज्जितम्) —\*) Ns V १ B Ds १ १३ सहस्र. Ms यद् (for वल) Ds Mi १ [ह]दम् (for [त]दम्) Vs बोध. Gt as in text (for बोधम्) N V १ B Ds १ १३ प्रथमसमये (Ds 'विष'), Gs प्रथमसमय (for प्रथमसमय बोधम्) S Ds १ १३ मन्ये इत्यत्र (Ds 'देव') द्रुतभुजः (Ds 'क') देव. Ds Ts १ द्रुतभुजः सुमहामना (Ds 'द') —After 45\* S B Ds १ १३ L (ed) 108 while Vs B 108 after 45

1349\* उप समस्ता सम धीर्यैश्च  
मायावतामप्यद्विदु रणाम् ।

{ (1 2) B १ १३ (sic) (for १३) B १ लगेत्. L (ed) लगेत् (for लगेत्) Vs B १ १३ धीर्यैश्च. Ds देवैर्धैर्यै (for धीर्यैश्च) B (m also) न समर्थ रथोत्तमो (sic) —(1 2) Vs महा (for माया) S Ds १ १३ समस्तो Vs B Ds समस्तो (sic) Vs B (m also) लगेत् रथोत्तमो (for लगेत्) B १ मायावतामप्यद्विदु रणाम् (sic) ] while Ds ms after 45\*

1350\* तर्ह्येष आगे पतिताश्च वीरा  
स्ते बानरा भीमवता सङ्गतम् ।

—S Ds १ १३ om 45\* —\*) Ds Vs B Ds Gt Vs [अ]विप्रा (Vs B Ds 'अ]विप्रा. Ds १ १३ Ct [अ]विप्रा. Ds प्रप्रात (for [अ]विप्रात) N V १ B १ १३ Ts १ सी (Ds Ts १ वी)माद्. B १ सर्वम्. Ds १ भीमः Ms वृष्टि (s c) Gt as in text (for वीमद्) —\*) Ns B १ सुदुर्गम् B १ विद्वत् सोऽ Ds सदाग्रते (for सदा सद्) Ds सदा सदाग्रते सहस्र धैर्याद्

46 Vs om 46\* (cf v 1 38) —\*) S B १ Ds १ १३ प्रच्छादयन् Vs B Ds १ [ह]दि (for [ह]दि) S Ds १ १३ Ds om (for हि) Ms १ हरिद्वारी (for हि

राक्षसेन्द्र) —\*) Ds १ १३ सर्वाधिक. Gs तदा दिश (for सर्वा दिश) S B Ds १ १३ १३ युद्ध. Ds सर्व (for वृष्टि) —\*) Ds युद्ध (for सर्व) N V १ B १ १३ Ds १ १३ Ts १ Gs १ Ms Ct युद्ध. Gs बोध (for वीर) S B Ds १ १३ द्विम् (Ds १ द्विम्. Ds पति)भावाद् (Ds 'सैन्य'), Ds १ Ms पतितामला (B १ Ms 'वो. Ds 'यु')/r. Ds पतितामला —\*) S Ds १ १३ Ts १ [Ds स]मुद्यते. Vs विद्वन्वते. B १ प्रप्राते (for न प्रप्रात)

47 B १ repeats (m) 47\* after 1351\* —\*) S Ds १ १३ (for तु) B १ (second time) विषम् (for रथम्) —\*) Ds विहृत (for विहृत) Ms मज्जितवर्णि B १ लति. Ds १ Ms गत. G (ed) युधि (for हत) Vs B १ भीम येनो (B 'वो) Ds Gs रोमहर्षो. Ds १ १३ Gs Ct हर्षोपी (by transp) (for रोमहर्षो) S Vs B १ [first time] Ds १ १३ विप्रा (Vs B १ Ds विहृत) युद्धोत्तमनाग्रते (Ds 'भीमयेपी) N V B (second time) Ds विप्रायुद्धोत्तम (N B १ 'युद्धोत्तम. Ds 'वेनोत्तम)वर्णि (B १ 'न) —\*) Ds [अ]विप्रात (for [अ]विप्रात) N V १ B १ Ds १ ध्रुवं पतिताम्परीरम् (for [अ]विप्रात) N V १ 'वीर' B १ ध्रुव पराग्रते हर्षिमुत्तमिद् —\*) B १ जगत् Ds लगेत् (for लगेत्) Ds १ १३ Gs Ct समस्ताय (for समस्ताय) N V १ B १ Ds १ १३ Ts १ Gs Ms रणाग्र. B १ समग्र. Gt m g t as in text (for रणाग्र) —For 47\* S १ B १ Ds १ १३ subet. while B १ ms. (marg) after 47\* (first occurrence)

1351\* प्रप्रात भीम पुर्वेव लुप्त  
प्रप्रातमप्यद्विदु रणाम् ।

{ (1 2) Ds वीर (for वीर) }

—Thereafter B १ repeats (m) 47\*

—After 47, N V १ B १ १३

1352\* प्रप्रात राक्षसगणाय  
समुद्रतः सकलविराजम् ।

{ (1 2) N B १ १३ B १ १३ (for समुद्रतः) }

48 \*) S B १ V B १ १३ Ds १ १३ Gs १ हर्षिमुत्तम (G १ 'वृद्ध' (for हर्षिमुत्तम) —\*) Ds १ १३ (for तु)

स तत्तदा वानरराजसैन्यं  
रामं च संख्ये सह लक्ष्मणेन ।

निषादपितृना सहसा विवेद्य  
पुंरिं दशग्रीवध्वजाभिगुप्ताम् ॥ ४९

G. 6 52. 52  
B. 6 71. 70  
L. 6 51. 49

इति श्रीरामायणे सुदकाण्डे पष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६० ॥

Ma गणः (for लणः) S N V Ds 11 Ts 1 विदपयो,  
Ba विदपयो Ba 1 विदपु, Ds विदीपय, Ds विदपौ,  
Ds विदपा, Gg k t as in text (for विदपौ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
वरापयो (for वरापयो) Na V 1 Ba 1 Ds विपय  
सखो G Ma 1 Gg विदपयिष्य (for विपयिष्य) S V  
Ba Ds 11 Ts 1 स तत्तदा श्री बलिनी विपय

49 \*) V 1 Ba Ds 11 Ts 1 सखः (for स लणः)  
D सखः (for वानर) Ds 11 Ts 1 Gs 1 सैन्यमेव (for  
राजसैन्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तु (for व) S N V B Ds 11 Ts 1  
Ts 1 सारासौमित्रिणया (Na Ds 1 विमत्र, Na 1 विमत्रो, V  
Ba 1 1 विमत्रो, V Ba 1 विमत्र, V Ba 1 वि मया) इत्येव  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ba Ds 11 Ts 1 विपय (Ba 1 marg also) 1 मोघ  
Ds 1 चघ्न सखं (Ba 1 सख), Na V Ba 1 विपय सख  
(V 1 सख) Ds 11 निपु (Ds 1 वे [sic]) इतिपय (for  
विपयिष्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba सखः (for पुंरि) S Ds 11  
[च, म (for च, म) Ba 1 पालितः (for गुणः)  
—After 49 S 1 Na Ds 11 Ts 1 Ds cont  
wrongly after 1 1 of 1354\*

1353\* सखसखः स तु पातुयामे

विदे च सर्वं हृषितोऽभुवपय ।

[ (1 1) V 1 Ba Ds 11 Ts 1 स व (for म तु)  
—(1 1) S Ds 11 Ba 1 Ds 11 Ts 1 (for व) Ds 11 Ts 1  
Ds 11 सखः सखः ]

while N V 1 Ba 1 Ds 11 Ts 1

1354\* लणो रावणमार्त्तनमभिवाद्य कुपयति ।  
भाचपले विम वि 1 निद्वी रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
स दर्पेणानुबन्धमा  
भुवा मिरस्मल महाबलम् ।  
गद्दी गद्दी दास्यते समुत्थ  
मजोवचिस्व नन्द दुष्टम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ (1 1) V 1 मणय (with hiatus) (for मण-म)  
—After 1 1 Ds cont wrongly 1353\* —(1 3)  
Ba 1 वेणय (for वेणय) —(1 4) Ds 11 Ts 1  
Ba 1 वेणय (for वेणय) Ds 11 Ts 1 ]

Colophon S Ba Ds 11 Ts 1 om (cont the Sarga)  
—Kappā name V 1 Ds 11 N Ba 1 Ds 11 Ts 1  
—After Kappā name Ds 11 Ts 1 सुदकाण्डे —Sarga  
name Ds 1 द्वात्रिंशत्तमोऽध्यायः Na V 1 Ba 1  
Ds 1 द्वात्रिंशत्तमः V 1 द्वात्रिंशत्तमः Ds 1  
सैन्यसमोद्भव, Ds 1 द्वात्रिंशत्तमोऽध्यायः —Sarga no (figures  
words or both) Na V 1 Ba Ds 11 Ts 1 53 V 1 53  
V 1 53 Ds 1 53 Ba Ds 50 Ds 54 Ds 55 Ds 56  
Ts G Ma 1 73 Ts 78 Ts 80 Ma 1 74 —After  
colophon G Ma 1 1 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः ।





वायुगौ युगपदीरौ हन्सद्राक्षसोचमी ।  
 उल्काहस्तौ वदा रात्रौ राक्षसीं विचेरतुः ॥ ७  
 छिन्नलाङ्गलहस्तोरुपादाङ्गुलिशिरोधरैः ।  
 स्रवाङ्गिः क्षतजं गात्रैः प्रस्रवाङ्गिः समन्ततः ॥ ८  
 पतितैः पर्यन्ताकारैर्वनैरभिसंकुलाम् ।  
 शस्त्रैश्च पतितैर्द्विर्दृष्टान्ते वसुंधराम् ॥ ९

सुग्रीवमत्तदं नलिं शरमं गन्धमादनम् ।  
 बाम्भवन्तं सुपेणं च वेगदर्शिनमाहुकम् ॥ १०  
 मेन्दं नलं ज्योतिर्मूलं द्विविदं पनसं तथा ।  
 विभीषणो हन्सांश्च ददृष्टान्ते हताश्रये ॥ ११  
 सप्तपट्टिहताः कोट्यो बानराणां तराणिनाम् ।  
 अङ्गः पञ्चमशेषेण वल्लभेन स्वयंभुवः ॥ १२

G. 6. 53. 14  
 B. 6. 74. 12  
 L. 6. 53. 62

7 \*) S N V R Ds-4,4,12,13 वसुधुवविभीषणौ Gs  
 Ms. हन्साद्राक्षसोचमी Gs (कोषधः). —\*) Ba (marg.  
 also as in text) तथा कीरीः Bs महावीर्यैः Ds वदा की वु  
 (for तथा रात्रौ). —\*) Ns Vs Bz Bz-4 मुङ्गिः Ds. 4. 7-श्रीफा  
 Ds Ti Gs-भूमी (for-शीरी). —After 7, Ba repeats  
 11<sup>4</sup> - 15, 19 - 20<sup>4</sup> of 6.60 within brackets.

8 \*) Ba. 4 Ds. 4-12 Ti Gs Ms निच- Ms भा-  
 (for छिन्न-). S Vs Bz Ds-4,4,12,13 Ts-दृष्टेय (Ds Ti  
 "चतुः). Ns Ds छिन्नहस्तोरुपाङ्गु- —\*) S Ds. 4. 13 विप्र-  
 कीर्ण- Ns Ba Ds-वादाङ्गुलः Vs विनिर्कीर्ण (hypn.);  
 Ds-वादाङ्गुलः Ds. 4 निर्कीर्ण (Ds "नरः); Gs-वादाङ्गु-  
 (for-वादाङ्गुलि-). Ba Ds Ts-विरोधैः Ms-विरोधराः.  
 Ba निर्विकीर्ण शिखारैः. —\*) S Vs Ds-4,4,12,13 Ts  
 कोट्योमिः Ms युद्धाङ्गिः (for स्रवाङ्गिः). Ba Ds क्षतमेय  
 (for क्षतजं). S Vs Bz Ds-4,4,12,13 चाविः Ns Vs Bz  
 चैव (for रात्रौ). Ba कोट्योमिः क्षतमेय च. —\*) S Ds. 4. 13  
 विप्रवाङ्गिः Ns Vs Bz-12 Ds पानरैः (for प्रस्रवाङ्गिः).  
 Ds Gs दृष्टान्तेः Ms स्रवाङ्गिः (for समन्ततः).

9 \*) Ns स्रवाङ्गिः (for पतितैः). Ns Ds transp.  
 पतितैः and पानरैः, Ba स्रविः (for स्रविः). S Ds. 4. 12, 13  
 संकुलाम् Ds. 4-11 संकुलः Gs-संकुले (for-संकुलाम्).  
 Vs Bz Ds स्रविसंकुल- —\*) S Ns Vs Bz Ds. 4. 13  
 Ms. 4 अश्वैः Ds अश्वैः (for राक्षसैः). Ds रक्षसाः Ds  
 निषेदः (for रक्षैः). —\*) Ds ददृष्टान्ते (for दृष्टान्ते).  
 Gs हताश्रये (for वसुंधराम्). S Vs Bz Ds-4,4,12,13  
 म[Si Gs]निर्कीर्णं वसुंधरा.

10 Before 10, Vs wrongly repeats 8\* (var.).  
 —\*) Vs Bz Ds स्रवाङ्गिः Ds स्रविः (for अश्वैः). —\*) Ss  
 विप्रवाङ्गिः रक्षसाः. —After 10<sup>4</sup>, Ss ins. 1357\*. —Ss  
 om. 10<sup>4</sup> - 11<sup>4</sup>. —\*) Ds Ti Ms स्रवाङ्गि च (for  
 स्रवाङ्गिः). —\*) Ns Vs Bz Bz-4 Ds. 4-12, 13 पुर च  
 (for वायुकम्). Ss Vs Bz Ds. 4. 13 L (ed.) सेवयं  
 रति[L (ed.) "श्रीमुनेः Ns Ds वेगदर्शिनं च[Ds "निने  
 (unmetric)] बामः Ms. 4 अपने वेगदर्शिनं. (S Gs: भाहुक  
 इति कश्चिद्वचः स्रवाङ्गि च मुनेने च वेगदर्शिनमाहुकश्चित  
 पाठः- ॐ

11 Ss om. 11<sup>4</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). —\*) Ns Ds. 13  
 शीले (for नलं). Ds ज्योतिर्मूलं, Ss Vs Bz Ds. 4. 13

Ts ज्योतिर्मूलं नलं मेदं; Ns Vs Bz. 4 वले ज्योतिमु-  
 (Bz "मु")ले मेदं; Bz मेदं ज्योतिर्मूलं चैव. —\*) Vs Bz स्रवा-  
 Ds. 4. 13 रात्रैः Ds Ti तथा (for तथा). Ss Ds द्विविधं पनसं  
 रात्रैः Ns Vs Bz. 4 Ds. 4. 13-14, 15 Ts Gs Ms द्विविदं चावि  
 (Vs चैव) बानरं (Bz "रात्रः); Ba द्विविदं केवली द्वि-  
 —After 11<sup>4</sup>, Ss Ds. 4. 13, 14 ins.; while Ba. 4 (marg.)  
 ins. after 20 :

1356\* गवाक्षे यदयं पृष्ठसुपने विनतं द्वीपः ।

[Ba रात्रं (for रात्रयः). Ds द्विविधं (for "रत्न"). Ss  
 Ds. 4. 13 इर (for इति).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont. (Ba marg.);  
 while Ss ins. after 10<sup>4</sup> (owing to om.); Ns Vs  
 Bz ins. after 11<sup>4</sup>; Vs ins. after 20; G (ed.) cont.  
 after l. 3 of 1359\*:

1357\* पृष्ठश्रमप्राश्च सुबहून्वानरेन्द्रान्महापलाद ।

[Vs Ds om. second च. Vs वाच १०० (for "लेखः").];  
 whereas Ns Vs Bz ins. after 11<sup>4</sup>:

1358\* वानरेन्द्रान्तिकम्प महाबावान्महाबली ।

—After 11<sup>4</sup>, Ba G (ed.) ins.:

1359\* क्षपणे पनसं चैव संपाति प्रपसं तथा ।

गवाक्षे चन्द्रं चैव तथा दक्षिणो द्वीपः ।

रम्यं च विनतं चैव मुनेने कायेव च ।

एते पान्ये च यद्वेदे पानरा वरतोपराः ।

[(l. 3) G (ed.) द्विजं (for "द") and क्षर च नय  
 (for मुनेने कायः). —G (ed.) om. l. 4.]

—Ds om. (hapl.) 11<sup>4</sup> - 13<sup>4</sup>. —\*) S N V B  
 Ds. 4. 13, 14 विभीषणहन्सोचमी Ms पृष्ठश्रमप्राश्चो कीरी.  
 —Ba reads in marg. 11<sup>4</sup> - 12. —\*) Ns Vs Bz  
 Ds रत्नं इनाद् (by transp.); Ds G महापलं (for  
 महापले).

12 Ds om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11). Ba reads in marg.  
 12 (cf. v.l. 11). —\*) G (ed.) सप्तपट्टिः ५ Gs सप्त-  
 पट्टिः विनराणां मृपराशनागानिः ५ सुग्रीवाग्रमणिः  
 मह पाण्ड्य. ॐ —\*) Ds. 4. 13, 14 पश्चिम- (for पश्चमः).  
 S Ds G-भार्येणः Cv as in text (for-क्षेत्रेण). Ns  
 Vs Bz-4 द्विषस्रवाङ्गिः बामः Vs Bz वसुंधराः (Bz "हः").

G 6 53 13  
U 6 6 13  
L 6 53 63

सागरावनिम भीम दृष्ट्वा बाणादित वलम् ।  
मार्गिते जाम्बरान्त स हनुमान्मणिभीषणः ॥ १३  
स्वभावरया युक्त वृद्ध धरशतैश्चिवम् ।  
प्रतापविसुत वीर शाम्भन्तमिर पारम् ॥ १४  
दृष्ट्वा तमुपशम्य पौलस्त्यो वाक्यमनवीत् ।

समेत Ds आश्रयत मद्रासीरो —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs 1 B4 Ms  
परदात् Ds भलन च [for बहुभेन] Bs (many also  
as in Bs) राक्षस निपातिता ॐ Cong स्वधुवो  
यत्तमेव यदाधवास्य (Cg) मेन ह-द्विगत मद्रासोण वा) ॐ  
—After 12 Ds 1 (Ds 1 2 6 and 4 only) Ts ins

1360\* वधवाना दग्धुपागमेव कोचो निपातिता ।  
इवररा तु यूपाना दृष्ट्वा गतसदत् ।  
नैरसितस्यैव सच निपातिताम् ।  
मद्रासो परदावाव हनुमान्वातोचम् ।  
मद्रासगणित एव हनुमाद् इतो रण । [ 5 ]  
मद्रास जपमानस्तु मुन लोकोभोषण ।  
वीर सनतवात्रस्तु सङ्घासौ समन्वित ।  
पराज प्रथम वीर कृत्वासोऽप जाम्बरान् ।  
वाक्तावा वल सर्व सुवीर सङ्घ-भवाम् ।  
सरायव दृष्ट तन मेवमदन् रक्षता । [ 10 ]  
रक्षितान् वीरौ वाकुतुविभीषणौ ।  
वसिष्ठान्मुखे रीति कव-वावसकुने ।  
उपान वदता वापि छादते मेदिनीर ।  
वदतादृष्टा ददा सी तु समस्त सङ्घौ रण ।  
वैशिकाय तु चतस्र विपि स वलसंख । [ 15 ]

[ (1 1) Ts मुरवाना (for रक्षता) —Ds om 1 4  
Ts reads 1 4 after 1 6 —(1 4) Ds Ts चापि (Ts रीर)  
वाम [for वावरोच] —(1 5) Ds मद्रास तर्पित (sc)  
(for "लपति") Ts सङ्घो (for न इतो) —(1 6) Ds  
मुपशयो (for मुक्त सङ्घे) Ds विभीषणे —(1 7) Ts सङ्घ  
(for सेवर) —(1 9) Ts सङ्घो सङ्घन (for the post  
half) —(1 12) Ds रीति (for रण) ]

13 Vs Ds Ga om 13<sup>a</sup> (for Ds cf v 1 12)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ns [ऊमि (for [को]प) S Ds 111 पोर  
N Vs Bs Ds दृष्ट्वा Bs Ds सेवे [for भीम] —<sup>a</sup>) S Bs  
Ds 111 वपादात् Ds कोलादित (for वपादात्) Bs Ds  
रण (for वलम्) N Vs Bs G (ed) भीममुतां [G ed]  
वा) दित वल —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11 Vs 1 च (for रण) —For  
13 Vs B4 Ds subst while S N Vs 1 B4 Ds 1  
111 Ts subst 1 2 only for 13<sup>a</sup>

1361\* सी सतीवर्षे दृष्ट्वा भीममुपशम्य वलम् ।  
विभीषणमुपशम्य जाम्बरान् ममागु ।

[ (1 1) Vs 11 [for 11] Bs Ds उपशम्येन दृष्ट्वा  
(for the post half) Ds 1 2 रण [for वापि] ]

कचिदार्थ शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्न प्राणा धृतितास्तव ॥ १५  
विभीषणरचः श्रुत्वा जाम्बरान्मुपशम्य ।  
कृच्छ्रदम्बुहिरन्वाक्यमिद वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १६  
नैर्ष्येन्द्र महावीर्य स्वरेण तामिच्छते ।  
पीड्यमानः शितैर्वाणैर्न त्वा वधयामि चक्षुषा ॥ १७

—(1 2) Ns विच्छेद Ns Vs 1 B4 4 वरस्यो Vs Ds  
उपात्त Bs सङ्घन (sc) Ds समीरतु (for वपादात्) ]

—Thereafter Ts cont while Ds ins. after 13

1362\* स च सुदिमता छेदो युद्धा उपयो युद्धस्ये ।  
वा यदासति युद्ध नष्टा करिष्यामहे वधम् ।  
पठित रणभूमी तौ दृष्ट्वा स हरितास्ये ।

[ (1 2) Ts च प्रतापति युद्धिर्न (sc) (for the post  
half) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) S Ds 111 स्वभावात् (for स्वभावा) Ds सेपवा  
(for जरा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds दत्तावित Ds मद्रा Ds दृष्टे  
[sc] Gs विच्छेदित (for "लेभितम्") —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs  
Ds 111 स्वर्ग परिगत वीर —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 11 वरद [for  
पवकम्]

15 Ds reads 10 mdr 15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns B4  
Ds 111 भवेत् । N दृष्ट्वा सम (for दृष्ट्वा दम्) Ns B4  
Ds 11 जाम्बरा Ds Ms 1 सङ्घ (for सङ्घ) V B4  
मधेनमुपसङ्घन (Vs "मधेन B4 "मधेन") Ds Ts 11 रावत  
मुपसङ्घ Ds 11 Gs दृष्ट्वा सममिसङ्घ —Ss om (hapl)  
15<sup>a</sup> —26 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds 111 कचिद् Ns V B4 Ds 11  
कचिद् Ds पठित (for कचिद्) Ss Ds 11 रीर  
Ds वीर (for तादृश) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 Ms प्राण न (by  
transp) Ds 11 दृष्ट्वा Ds 11 पठित (for पठित)  
Vs B4 रण (for रण) Ss Ds 11 प्राणिदि दि जाम्बर  
—After 15 Ns B4 Ds 11 15

1363\* कचिजोरास कचोऽप कचित विपुल वलम् ।

[ Ds सङ्घ (for सङ्घ) ]

16 Ss om 16 (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns V B4  
Ds 111 Ts दृष्ट्वा (Ds "वि" जाम्बर Ns B4 Ds 11 वल  
वापि (for वलम्) —Vs om 16<sup>a</sup> Ns illeg (for  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ns वीरवत् Ds दत्तावित Ms मद्रासुते (for  
मद्रासुते) Ss Vs B4 Ds 11 दृष्ट्वा वलम् जाम्बर  
—B4 om (hapl ?) from 16<sup>a</sup> up to the post half  
of 1364<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Vs B4 मेदिनी Vs Ds वलम् (for  
वधम्) Ds Ms मद्रास (Ms दत्तावित) विभीषण

17 B4 om 17 (cf v 1 16) B4 om 17 19<sup>a</sup>  
Ds om 17 —18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Vs 1 B4 दृष्ट्वा Ns B4  
Ds मद्रासोऽप Vs 11 B4 वीर Ms वध (for "वीर")  
—<sup>a</sup>) Vs Gs 11 विच्छेदित (for वपादि) Ds मुद्र



G 6 55 26  
B 6 74 94  
L 6 53 77

ततो वृद्धमुपामन्य नियमेनाभ्यवादयत् ।  
शृणु जाम्बवतः पादौ हनुमान्मास्तुतमजः ॥ २४  
श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं तथापि व्यथितेन्द्रियः ।  
पुनर्जातमिवात्मानं स मेने श्रक्षपुंगवः ॥ २५  
ततोऽप्यवीनहातेना हनुमन्तं स जाम्बवान् ।  
आगच्छ हरिश्चादौल वानरास्त्रातुमर्हसि ॥ २६  
नान्यो विक्रमपर्याप्तस्त्यमेषां परमः सखा ।  
त्वत्पराक्रमकालोऽयं नान्यं पश्यामि कंचन ॥ २७

M<sub>2</sub> मवेशय G (ed.) मवेशय (for मवेशय) M<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सय,  
B<sub>2</sub> s (with hiatus) रर (for सर) ]

24 \*) V<sub>2</sub> उक्तो (for ततो) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B  
D<sub>2</sub>-4-5 3333 M<sub>2</sub> s विदयेव, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for  
मियमेन) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]मियाय च —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4413 जावयव महातेजा N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4413 उग्रह  
कृत्यते नाम —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 23 परवग्रज (for  
मपराजस्य) D<sub>2</sub> हनुम स जाववान् (sic) —After 24  
D<sub>2</sub> 103

1371\* अविवाचामवीहृतपमेतोऽर्यीहामव हयो ।

while M<sub>2</sub> 105

1372\* इत्येवमाह यजु इन्मनदमस्मि भो ।

whereas L (ed.) 105

1373\* यदमस्मि हरिप्रदं धामि ना यद्विनीयितम् ।

20 \*) B<sub>2</sub> हनुमद् (subst.) (for 'ततो') —<sup>a</sup>) S  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3333 G<sub>2</sub> वया B<sub>2</sub> 'द' स(G<sub>2</sub> वि) M<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
तथा इ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तयाच, D<sub>2</sub> 3333 तदा वि (D<sub>2</sub> 'वि')  
G<sub>2</sub> धु-वावि, M<sub>2</sub> दयावि C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for तथापि) D<sub>2</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 आचक्ष-हृदमानत M<sub>2</sub> तथाप्यन्वयितेन्द्रिय C<sub>2</sub>  
विश्वविशिष्टयो विज्ञेयेन व्यथितेन्द्रियमस्मि वयं स छि  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 33 हुग्रमेव (for कृष्णगव)  
S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3333 मेने पुनरुपुनव (B<sub>2</sub> 'सयम्') D<sub>2</sub>  
मेने कृष्णरसदा D<sub>2</sub> 3333 T G<sub>2</sub> म-वते (D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मेने त)  
हुग्रमेवम, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> म-वते रम्येपुनव, M<sub>2</sub> म-वते  
माधवास्तदा

26 \*) D<sub>2</sub> बहति

27 M<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.) 27 29 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3333  
भवद् V<sub>2</sub> भवो, B<sub>2</sub> हाह T<sub>2</sub> मायो (for 'कायो') S N<sub>1</sub>  
V B D<sub>2</sub> 3333 सपदम् (for पर्याप्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3333 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> पदना गति, D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> परम  
सदा (for परम सखा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 33 सवत्से (N<sub>1</sub> तत्र ते)  
अविलसम् —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सय (for तय) —D<sub>2</sub> reads in  
margin from m up to \* D<sub>2</sub> सया पराजयकाले —<sup>a</sup>)  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विचन B<sub>2</sub> पादर (for कचन)

श्रक्षानरवीराणामनीकानि प्रहर्षय ।  
विश्वस्यौ कुरु चाप्येतौ सादितौ रामकृष्णौ ॥ २८  
मत्स्य परममध्यान्मुख्युपरि सावरम् ।  
हिमवन्तं नमथेष्ट हनुमन्गन्तुमर्हसि ॥ २९  
ततः काश्चनमनुग्रमुपमं परीक्षोत्तमम् ।  
कैलासशिखरं चापि द्रक्ष्यस्वस्तिनिपूदन ॥ ३०  
तयोः शिखरयोर्मध्ये प्रदीप्तमलुप्रमम् ।  
सर्वापथिकुतं वीर द्रुपस्यौपथिपर्वतम् ॥ ३१

28 M<sub>2</sub> om 28 (cf v l 27) D<sub>2</sub> om 28<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 33 हुग्र (for कृष्ण) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 है-यता  
(for 'वीराणाम्') —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> प्रहर्षयन् D<sub>2</sub> मनीकेषु  
हुग्रमेव (hypom) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 33 तायौ, V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3  
आवो (for सादितौ)

29 M<sub>2</sub> om 29 (cf v l 27) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स सय (for  
मया) —<sup>a</sup>) S पर्वतम् D<sub>2</sub> 33 तायताम् (for लापरम्)  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> शिखरम्, B<sub>2</sub> शिखरं D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
अशिक्ष्य (for मगग्रह) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्रुपस्यशिरिपूदन  
—After 29 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 103

1374\* हेनृष्टं नमथेष्ट नागशृङ्गमतेषुतम् ।

परममत्स्य शैलस्य पृथगे नाम सवत् ।

तद्विचित्रं शीघ्रं च मेघ द्रक्ष्यति पर्वतम् ।

[(1 2) T<sub>2</sub> यण (for 'य') —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नाशिकय  
(for अति\*) ]

30 \*) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> [उ]पय, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [उ]पयम्,  
C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for [उ]पयम्) —<sup>a</sup>) N V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 नाम पर्वत (for पर्वतोत्तमम्) —For 30<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
subst

1375\* काश्चन रजसूयं देवाणांजात्यं गृभम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>2</sub> 3333 T<sub>2</sub> 3 चैव D<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>2</sub>  
चाय (for चायि) —<sup>a</sup>) N V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 [म]नुकविश्व,  
G (ed.) [अ]नुकविश्व L (ed.) विदुस्तेन (for [अ]  
मिनिपूदन) —After 30 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 103

1376\* यद्वयन्तं लिखेत् च नागा च कनकचन्द्रम् ।

तत्र पर शीघ्रमेवो नागा कनकसपत्न्यम् ।

याकहीपमलिङ्गस्य शीरोरो नाम सावर ।

विश्वी नमोऽनमोऽनमो पर्वतो वयं सुप्रभो ।

चन्द्र नागा शीघ्रं च इन्द्रमन्तुमर्हसि [5]

[T<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> नलिङ्गय नागादो (for  
the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for मत्स्य) —(1 5) Post  
half = 29<sup>a</sup> ]

31 \*) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तयो) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 चन्द्र (for  
चतुर्) B<sub>2</sub> विविधं अनुत्तमम्, D<sub>2</sub> 3 चन्द्र अनुत्तमम्

तस्य वानरशार्दूल चतस्रो मूर्धिसंभराः ।  
 द्रुह्यन्स्रोषघषो दीक्षा दीर्घयन्त्रो दिशो दश ॥ ३२  
 मृतसंजीवनी चैव निश्चलवक्रणीमपि ।  
 सौवर्णकरणी चैव मंवाली च महौषधीम् ॥ ३३  
 ताः सर्वा इनुमन्युष खिप्रमागन्तुमर्हसि ।  
 आधास्य हरिन्शायैष्येव गन्धरहात्मज ॥ ३४  
 दुरा ब्राम्हणतो वाक्यं हनुमान्हरिपुंगवः ।

आपूर्वत क्लोद्धर्षेस्तोषयेमैरिगर्गः ॥ ३५  
 स परितस्तद्वस्त्रस्य पीडयन्परितोषणम् ।  
 हनुमान्दश्यते वीरो द्वितीय इव परितः ॥ ३६  
 हरिपदनिनिर्मिषो निपसाद स परितः ।  
 न शशाक तदात्मानं सोढुं भृशनिपीडितः ॥ ३७  
 तस्य पेतुर्नगा भूमौ हरिरेगाच्च वज्रगुहः ।  
 शङ्कानि च व्यकीर्णत पीडितस्य हनुमता ॥ ३८

G 6 53 0  
 B. 6 74 38  
 L. 6 53 95

—<sup>a</sup>) M: [ओ]पय [for [ओ]पयि] B: वर [for युव]  
 S: हे वीर (hypon) N: B: वर, L: [od] श्रीमद्  
 [for वीर] D: सर्वोपनिषमायुक्त —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B  
 D: ३३-३३३३ T: S: M: [ओ]पयि, G: [उ]पयि, M:  
 [ओ]पय [for [ओ]पयि]

32 <sup>a</sup>) N: सख (for तस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S V B: ३३ D: ३३  
 ३३३३ सु [D: स] प्रमा, N: सख, B: सखिता  
 [for सखिता] N: चतस्र मूर्धिसंभरा —<sup>a</sup>) D: G:  
 M: ३३ Cl: [ओ]पययो. C: ३३३३ as in text [for  
 [ओ]पययो] S V: D: ३३३३ ओषधीम् [D: ३३३३  
 द्यते वीर, N: B: ३३ D: सख [B: D: ३३] द्रुह्यन्स्रो-  
 षघषोदीक्षा, V: B: द्रुह्यन्स्रो वीर दीर्घयन्त्रो —<sup>a</sup>) S D:  
 चोवर्णकरणी, N: V: B: D: ३३३३ T: G: ३३३३  
 दीर्घयन्त्रो, V: B: मंवाली [V: ३३] D: चोवर्णकरणी [for  
 दीर्घयन्त्रो] Cl: G: चोवर्णकरणी दीर्घयन्त्रो दीर्घ-  
 यन्त्री । नलयेन द्वितीयोऽयं प्रमा ॥

33 <sup>a</sup>) S: D: सजीवित, D: सजीवनी, T: सजीविनः  
 B: दृष्ट, D: सख, G: चापि [for चर] D: सितपङ्कजो  
 S V B: ३३ D: ३३३३ T: तथा, T: तथा [for अपि]  
 N: B: विनासकरणीमेका चतस्रवीर्यं तथा —<sup>a</sup>) N V:  
 B: ३३ D: ३३३३ G: M: Cl: सुख, V: B: D: ३३३३ Cl:  
 सख, T: M: G: सख, G: [ed] सखय [for सौख्य]  
 D: करणी G: चापि [for चर] S D: ३३३३ सर्वोपनिषो  
 चैव —<sup>a</sup>) S V: B: D: ३३ सखिनी [D: नी] B: सखी.  
 Cl: as in text [for सखी] V: D: मंवाली, B: D:  
 G: पयि, D: पयि [for पयि] D: ३३ T: G: M:  
 G: सखयद्वयो तथा D: सखयनी मंवाली

34 <sup>a</sup>) T: सखयद्वय [for ता सखा] S D: ३३३३  
 पृथिव्या द्रुमसंभरा, N: B: D: सखा सखय द्रुमसं-  
 भरा V B: ३३ D: ता [V B: ता] पृथिव्या हनुमत्स-  
 व, D: द्रुमसंभरा पृथिव्या च —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: D: श्रीमन् [for  
 श्रीमन्] V: ३३ पृथिव्यासंभरा द्रुम, D: G: पृथिव्यासंभरा  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S: आधास्य D: ३३३३ सखय [for सखय]  
 N V B: D: ३३ चोवर्णकरणी [N: D: चोवर्णकरणी] हरीमर्षाद्  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B: D: ३३३३ सखय [for चोवर्ण]  
 D: मंवाली [anathetic] D: चापि मंवाली

35 <sup>a</sup>) N: B: D: चानरोत्तर, D: चानरोत्तर, D:  
 मरुतप्रमज [for हरिपुंगव] —After 35<sup>a</sup>, B: 28  
 [marg]

377<sup>a</sup> कवचत तव श्रीम हनुमान्मरुतप्रमज ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S D: ३३ मरुतप्रमज [for मरुतप्रमज] S N V: ३  
 D: ३३३३३३ मरुतप्रमज, V: मरुतप्रमज, D: मरुतप्रमज,  
 D: मरुतप्रमज, T: मरुतप्रमज, C: ३३३३ as in text [for  
 मरुतप्रमज] —<sup>a</sup>) S D: ३३३३ मरुत, D: ३३३३ मरुत  
 [for मरुत] S: D: ३३३३ मरुत, G: ३३३३ [for मरुत]  
 D: मरुतप्रमज मरुत —After 35, N V: B: ३  
 D: ३३३३

378<sup>a</sup> मरुतप्रमज स द्रुम्य प्रतरये क्लमोत्तर ।  
 [ N: D: मरुतप्रमज N: B: मरुतप्रमज [for मरुतप्रमज] ]

36 <sup>a</sup>) N: B: सितोत्तर, D: सख [for सख]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V: सखी बल [for सखीबल] —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: ३  
 B: ३३ द्यते [for द्यते] M: दीक्षा [for दीक्षा]  
 S V: B: D: ३३३३ हनुमत्सखयद्वय, N: B: D: सखा  
 मरुतप्रमज [N: मरुतप्रमज], D: मरुतप्रमज हनुमत्स

37 B: ३३ ३३-३३ N: V: D: ३३ (hapl) 37<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S V: ३३ D: ३३३३ मरुतप्रमज [D: सख] N: B:  
 D: ३३३३ T: M: Cl: मरुतप्रमज, B: मरुतप्रमज, D: सख  
 मरुतप्रमज, T: G: मरुतप्रमज, G: मरुतप्रमज, Cl: मरुतप्रमज  
 [for मरुतप्रमज] —<sup>a</sup>) B: D: ३३ T: G: सितोत्तर, Cl: as  
 in text [for सितोत्तर] —S D: ३३ ३३ 37<sup>a</sup> N:  
 repeats 37<sup>a</sup> after 38<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N: D: हि [D: हि] व  
 सोदुम्, B: G: [ed] [को]प य सो [B: को]दुम् [for  
 वदामान] —<sup>a</sup>) D: ३३ T: ३३ सोदु [for सोदु] N:  
 B: D: मरुतप्रमज [D: मरुतप्रमज] सखिनी [D: सखिनी]  
 N: B: ३३ चतु वसुकोत्तर, V D: ३३ मरुतप्रमज तव  
 —After ३३ [see var] in 37<sup>a</sup>, D: reads ३३-३३<sup>a</sup>  
 for the first time repeating them in their proper  
 place —After 37, N: B: D: ३३

379<sup>a</sup> निपद्यत तदा शूलैः निशीर्षेभिराशुम् ।  
 38 V: B: ३३ ३३ [for B: Cl: ३३ 37] —<sup>a</sup>) N:  
 B: सखय, M: सख [for सख] B: ३३ सखय [sic],  
 B: सखा [sic] [for सखा] D: सखयद्वयो सखा







G. 6 51- 52  
H. 6 74 50  
L. 6 53 102

आदित्यपथमाथिल उगाम म गतः ।

स ददर्श हरिश्चन्द्रो हियान्तं नगोचमम् ॥ ५०

नानाप्रज्ञाणोपेतं बहुकंदानिर्हरम् ।

धेताप्रक्षयसंज्ञासौ शिखरैश्चाददर्शनैः ॥ ५१

स तं समासाय महानमेन्द्र-

मतिप्रवृद्धोचमधोरशङ्कम् ।

ददर्श पुण्यानि महाधर्माणि

सुरर्षिसंधोचमसेवितानि ॥ ५२

Ba: Di-4: 50: 102 उदागानि (for उदागानि) —<sup>a</sup>) Ga  
रियदाय, Vs Ba सायमति (for सायमि स) Vs Vi Da  
प्रक्षय, Da 7: 10 T: G M: 5 प्रवीह्य (for प्रक्षय)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S S: Vi: Ba: 2: 50: 102 अतिप्रवृद्ध, M: विवृद्ध  
(for विवृद्ध) D: धनकृत्य (by transp) D: समाय  
वेनेन सुवदनेन, Da उगाम वेदास कविप्रवीह्य —After  
49 Ma Ba-2 read 47 while Da ans

1385\* विवृद्धोचम वेनेन हनुमानकपिकुशर ।

50 Da reads 50-52<sup>a</sup> for the first time after क  
(see var) in 37<sup>a</sup> repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) Ba  
मार्गम्, Da हयम् (for हयम्) S Vs Da: 5: 10 M: 5  
सायाय Ba: Da: 7: 10 Ga सायाय (for सायि) —<sup>a</sup>) M: 5  
Ba Da पुनर्वरे, V Ba स तर्जोवरे, Da पुनोचम, Da  
T: 5 विवृद्धम्, M: 5 स गतम् (for स गतम्) S  
Da: 5: 10 स उगाम तर्जोवर (Da: 5: 10 'रे') M: Ba: 2  
वयोवरे सौवरे (Ba Ba '2') —After 50<sup>a</sup> Da (only  
1) 5: 7: 10: 102 ans.

1386\* हनुमान्हरिणो वीर विवृद्धप्रकाशम् ।

नयेन महता युक्तो मायल्लिखितो यथा ।

उगाम हरिश्चन्द्रो रिस शब्देन भद्रपुत्र ।

स्वप्रज्ञावयवो वायव मारुतिर्वायवः ।

[ (1 x) M: वेकर (for वेर) Da: 5: 10 विवृद्ध (for  
वि) —Da om 1 2-4 —(1 3) Da: 5: 10 वयव  
M: मायलोचन (for मायोचन) —(1 3) Da T: 5 M: 5  
पुत्रम् (for पुत्र) —(1 4) Da: 10: 10 वीरियम् T: M:  
वायव Ga: सायामय (for सायामय) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S Ba: 2: 50: 102 महावेर Vs हय वर,  
Da हयम् (for हरिश्चन्द्रो) Vs Ba: Da: 5: 10 T: G  
M: 5 ददर्श महता वारि (Vs Ba Da धीमम्, Da T: G:  
गता G [ed] वि) Da ददर्श म हय धीमम् —<sup>a</sup>) S  
Vs Ba T: G M: 5 महावेर (for मायोचन)

51 Da reads 50-52<sup>a</sup> for the first time after क  
(see var) in 37<sup>a</sup> repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) Da  
om from up to 7 in 4 Da पुनर्वरे, Da प्रज्ञा  
(for प्रक्षय) T: 5 [मा, रीमे] (for [उ]वेने)

स तद्वशेषं रजतालम् च

रजतालम् रजद्वारप्रक्षोभम् ।

द्वयानन रजशिरथ दीप्तं

ददर्श वैवस्वतकिंकराश्च ॥ ५३

रजतालम् रैश्रवणालम् च ।

सर्पप्रभं सूर्यनियन्धन च ।

प्रज्ञातनं शंकरकर्मिकं च

ददर्श नार्मि च वसुंधरायाः ॥ ५४

Ba कलवृद्ध फलोपेठ —<sup>a</sup>) Da T: G: 50: 102 नार्मि (for बहु)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S M: V Ba: 2: 50: 102 वने रजत (for रज  
प्रक्षय) Da: 10: 10 सकाश (for 'सै') —<sup>a</sup>) S V Ba  
Da: 4: 10: 10 Ga दृष्टम् —After 51 Da: 5: 10: 102 ans

1385\* सोमिनि विविधैर्दृष्टैरुपलब्धप्रक्षोभम् ।

[ T: रजतोभ (for 'प्रक्षय') ]

52 Da reads 50-52<sup>a</sup> for the first time after क  
(see var) in 37<sup>a</sup> repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) S V  
Ba Da: 5: 10 सत, Da स तद (for स त) Vs तालम्  
Ba: तालम् (for तालम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Da प्रवृद्ध M:  
Ba [उ]वेने (for [उ]वेने) M: Ba: 2: 50: 102 पादस्थम्,  
Vs Ba सेवितानि: Da: 5: 10: 102 Ga हेमन्तम् (for  
धोरशङ्कम्) Da बहुकंदोचमधोरशङ्कम् —<sup>a</sup>) Ba om  
50<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N Vs Ba: 2: 50: 102 102 लो  
(Da महाधर्मानि, Da वली वली (for महाधर्मानि)  
—<sup>a</sup>) M: Ba: 2: 50: 102 मयम् (for सुरर्षि) Ba तद (for  
सत) Da महाधर्मानि सतविनिधि

53 <sup>a</sup>) N V B Da: 5: 102 वीर, G: लोक, L (ed)  
लोके (for वीर) M: Vs Ba: 2: 50: 102 रजत, Da रजत  
T: रजत, G (ed) च जत, G: as in text (for रजत)  
5 Vs Ba Da: 5: 10 T: [म]वेने Vs Vs Ba: 2: 50: 102  
Da [मा]वेने G: as in text (for [म]वेने)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Da रजतम् T: रजतम् G: as in text (for  
रजतम्) M: रजत (for रजत) Da विर प्रक्षोभ, T: रज  
प्रभाव G (ed) मर प्रक्षोभ (for प्रक्षोभम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs  
Ba विर प्रभाव Vs Ba: 2: 50: 102 गतम् लोभ (Ba लोभ)  
Vs Ba मयम् सत Ba मयम्, M: T: 5 विर प्रक्षोभ  
Ga मर च वीर (for विर प्रक्षोभ) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Ba  
Da: 5: 10 किंकरा M: Da: 5: 10 किंकरा

54 <sup>a</sup>) S V B Da: 5: 102 वज्रकर्ष, Vs विमोहः M:  
T: वज्रकर्ष, D: 10 G: वज्रकर्षः T: वज्रकर्ष (for 'वज्र')  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ba om (hapl ?) from second सू up to 22 in  
55<sup>a</sup> T: वीर (for second सू) T: M: मयम् च  
G: k: as in text (for विर प्रक्षोभ) —<sup>a</sup>) Da प्रज्ञातनम्  
Da: 5: 10 M: 5 कर्मिकम् —<sup>a</sup>) Da तद S: Da: 5: 10: 102









ततोऽप्रवीन्महातेजाः सुशीरो यानराधिपः ।  
अर्थ्यं शिवापर्यन्थापि हन्तुमन्तं महामलम् ॥ १  
यतो हतः कुम्भकर्णः कुमारश्च निष्प्रदिताः ।  
नेदानीमुपनिर्हारं रायणो दातुमर्हति ॥ २

ये ये महायत्नाः सन्ति लघ्वथ पुत्रगमाः ।  
लङ्कामभ्युत्पत्तन्वाशु गृहोत्क्राः पुत्रगर्भमाः ॥ ३  
ततोऽर्जुनत आदित्ये रौद्रे तस्मिन्निशामुसे ।  
लङ्कामभिमुखाः सोऽहं जम्भस्ते प्रवर्गयेमाः ॥ ४

|   |   |    |   |   |
|---|---|----|---|---|
| G | 6 | 54 | 5 | 4 |
| H | 6 | 73 | 4 |   |
| L | 6 | 34 | 4 |   |

## 62

 S1 och 6 62-66

[illegible]

(N<sub>1</sub> on 1 r —(1 r) V<sub>1</sub> on the post half  
D<sub>1</sub> युद्धम् (for रथम्) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अविता —G (ed) on  
1 2 —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> सप्तमे B<sub>4</sub> समाप्त (for लुप्तो) ]

2 \*) Ds से नो (for द्यो) —\*) Se Vs Bs Ds १३३३  
सहायता, Ns Ds Ts [ग]न [ह]ति सुद्विष Cl १  
as in text (for विद्विष) —After २<sup>nd</sup>, Ds Vs Bs  
Ds १३३३ १३३३ —Vs illeg from २<sup>nd</sup> up to १३३३  
१३३३\* Bs reads २<sup>nd</sup> twice (second time in marg)  
—\*) Ns Vs Bs Ds इदानीम् (for सहानीम्) Se Ns  
Bs १ (first time) Ds १३३३ १३३३ १३३३ Bs (second  
time) सुद्विषन्तः Ds चतुर्विधः Cl Cv मृग उपनिर्द्धार  
उपनिर्द्धारम् (Cm १३३३ सुद्विषन्तः) Cl adds सुद्विष  
निर्द्धारम् वाच्य । इत्युक्तद्विषन्तः सुद्विषन्तः न निर्द्धार  
व्यतिरिक्त न । अथ आपदेयः प्रेतिनिर्द्धारः सुद्विषन्तः  
मृग कर्तुमिति वाच्य । आप्तामनेन वाच्य । उपनिर्द्धारः  
उपनिर्द्धारम् सुद्विषन्तः वा । Cl उपनिर्द्धारः सुद्विषन्तः वाच्य  
विनु नार्द्धि । Cl cites Cm and Cl as above and adds  
उपनिर्द्धारः सुद्विषन्तः वाच्य वाच्य । अनेन-वद  
सुद्विषन्तः वाच्य इति वाच्य इत्यम् Cl —\*) Gs दास्यो (for  
दास्यो) Se Ds १३३३ Ms कर्तुं Ms गतुं मर्द्धि, Bs (first  
time) विद्विषन्तः, Bs (second time) Ds १३३३ Ts दास्य  
मिच्छति, Ds १३३३ Ds १३३३ मर्द्धि (for दास्यमर्द्धि) Ns  
Vs Bs Ds दास्यो दास्यमिच्छति (Bs Ds १३३३) —After २  
Ns Vs Bs (after first occurrence) Ds १३३३

1401<sup>b</sup> द्वादाशि सप्ततान्मेव मुक्ताम्बुज मिताश्रयै ।  
प्रविशन्तु पुन सन्त्य न च सन्त्य चिरादितुम् ।

[G(ed) om] 1. 1. Vs. 116g for 1. 1. —(1. 1.)  
 Ds सुप्रमदि न प्रमदि (for the prior half) Ds च (for  
 [अ]व) Ds सुप्रमदि (for सुप्रमदि) Ds सुप्रमदि सुप्रमदि  
 (for the post half) —After 1. 1, B reads 6\*\* for  
 the first time in marg., repeating it (var) in its  
 proper place —(1. 2) Bs कर्षे (for first सुप्र)  
 Bs प्रविशस्य (1. सु\*) न कर्षे (for the prior half)  
 G(ed) सुप्रमदि (for second सुप्र) Bs विप्रमदि (for  
 विप्रमदि) Ds विप्रमदि न कर्षे न च सुप्रमदि न कर्षे  
 Ds विप्रमदि न कर्षे न च सुप्रमदि न कर्षे  
 न च सुप्रमदि न कर्षे, Ds प्रविशस्य न कर्षे न च सुप्रमदि न कर्षे  
 (sic)

3.  $\text{S}_2 \text{ V}_2 \text{ B}_2 \text{ D}_{2:12} \text{ cm } 3^{\text{rd}} -^{\text{a}}$   $\text{h}_2 \text{ V}_1 \text{ B}_{2-}$   
 सपे,  $\text{D}_2$  हुपे,  $\text{D}_{12}$  सपे (for पे ये)  $\text{D}_2$  सव (for सवि  
 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\text{B}_2$   $\text{M}_2$  सवपव,  $\text{B}_2$   $\text{V}_1 \text{ B}_{2-} \text{D}_{2:12}$  सपेवप,  
 $\text{D}_2$  सवपव,  $\text{G}_2$  सवपव (for सवपव)  $\text{D}_2$  व वाना  
 (for वुवगना) —<sup>a</sup>  $\text{S}_2 \text{ V}_2 \text{ B}_2 \text{ D}_{2:12} \text{ cm } \text{M}_2$  सवि  
 पवपु  $\text{S}_2 \text{ D}_{2:12}$  'वि'  $\text{T}_2$  सभुपवपि,  $\text{F}_2 \text{ G}_2$  सभुप  
 व,  $\text{M}_2$  सभुपवपु,  $\text{G}_2 \text{ k t as an text}$  (for सवपवपु-  
 $\text{S}_2$  [स]व (for [सा]व)  $\text{D}_2$  सुकोहका  $\text{S}_2 \text{ V}_2 \text{ B}_2$   
 $\text{D}_{2:12}$  वसुकोहका सवसव (for —)  $\text{B}_2$  सवसवपु  
 वपुव  $\text{D}_2$  सुकोहका सपेये विव —For  $3^{\text{rd}}$ ,  $\text{h}_2 \text{ V}_1 \text{ B}_{2-}$   
 $\text{D}_{2:12}$  subst

4902\* ਦੇ ਲਭਾਸਾਧਿਐਦੰਤੁ ਮਧੂਘੋਰਕਾ ਸਮਾਨਤ ।

[ Vis Da -वसधु (for वेदधु) Vis मयुधोसां, Da  
सुयुधोसां ]

—After 3 Ms B(ed) K(ed) (both eds within brackets) on

1403\* हारपो हरिसकलाः प्रदम्भु राववाक्यम् ।  
 1404\* M. 108

૧૪૦૬\* તલો સહનિશીથે છે ધ્યાને ચર્ચિમનમયકરે ।

४ De om (hapl) ४ —<sup>a</sup>) N V B s D s  
सकलेश्वर (N s "शेषेश्वर") मत् स्वप्ने ऋ Ck कलोऽप्रमिद  
भाविता इति ऋ —<sup>b</sup>) De वय (for उमिवृ) —<sup>c</sup>) Di  
हवामिवमुखा Ss Vs B s D s :::: वाग्यु सोऽन्धश्च  
(by transp) Ss Na B s D s :::: त्रे (Bi वे) हरो







G. 6 54 12  
B. 6 75 17  
L. 6 54 11

तेषां गृहसहस्राणि तदा लङ्कानिवासिनाम् ।  
अदहत्यानकस्तत्र जन्वाल च पुनः पुनः ॥ ११  
सातवन्ति महाह्राणि गम्भीरगुणवन्ति च ।  
हेमचन्द्रार्धचन्द्राणि चन्द्रशालोबतानि च ॥ १२  
रत्नचित्रगणराक्षसि साविष्ठानानि सर्वशः ।

मणिविदुमचिराणि स्थूलान्तोव च भास्करम् ॥ १३  
क्रौञ्चवर्हिजवीणाना भूषणायां च निखनैः ।  
नादितान्यचलाभानि वेदमान्यमिर्ददाह तः ॥ १४  
ज्वलनेन परीतानि तोरणानि चक्राक्षरे ।  
विधुद्भिरिव नद्धानि मेघशालानि चर्ममे ॥ १५

11 N V1 B2-D4 13 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (for V2 B2 D4 cl v1 10) —<sup>a</sup> S2 V2 B1 D2 13 ददा, D2 17 18-12 G2 M2 Cg 1 तत्र (for गृह) —<sup>b</sup> D4 om तदा S2 B2 D2 13 15 रक्षता गुणवन्ति —<sup>c</sup> N2 D2 read 11<sup>ab</sup> (N2 preceded by 1411<sup>a</sup>) for the first time after 10<sup>ab</sup>, repeating at here N2 V2 read 11<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 1411<sup>a</sup>) after 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup> S2 (first time) D2 13 (first time) ददाह, D2 भास्कर (for अदहत्) —<sup>e</sup> D2 D2 13 (first time) त्र(D2 अजन्वाल (for जन्वाल च) N2 (first time) D2 गृहगृह (for पुन पुन) N2 (second time) मीनमीनत्वचर्म — After 11, N V1 B2-D4 D2 13 (N2 D2 after the first occurrence of 11<sup>ab</sup>) ms

1415\* भूषते विगतो घोरतरा राजसयोषिष्ठा ।  
लङ्काया दृढमानाया गुणध्वजमिषिष्ठा ।

[ (1 1) D2 D2 गुहरे विगत (D2 घोरतरा) B2 भूषते  
व्य विगते (for the prior half) B2 लङ्का, B2 योषे, D2 13  
लक्ष (for दृढ), V1 1 लक्ष योषे (by transp) — (1 2)  
B2 विगते ]

—Then V2 B2 D2 cont 2413\*

12 \* S2 D2 13 सातवन्ति, D2 स्वर्धवन्ति (for  
सातवन्ति) — G [ed] om 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> M2  
गम्भीर, M2 गम्भीर N2 V1 B2-D2 13 तत्र (D2 "र")-  
वन्ति (for गुणवन्ति) —<sup>b</sup> S2 D2 13 चित्राक्षे, V2  
B2 चक्राक्षे (for चन्द्रार्ध) N2 B2 D2 हेमचक्राक्षे (N2 "वि")  
गुणवन्ति, V2 B2 हेमचक्राक्षेचित्राक्षि, D2 हेमचक्राक्षेराक्षि  
(for " ") D2 [च]क्राक्षि, D2 13 M2 C [च]क्राक्षि,  
M2 गुहनि (for [च]क्राक्षि) S2 V2 B2 D2 13  
G [ed] तन्वीवन्ति G [ed] "गु"भाति च N2 V1 B2  
चन्द्राक्षे (N2 B2 "शेन")राक्षि च, B2 चन्द्राक्षिचराक्षि च  
D2 चन्द्राक्षिचराक्षि च (for " ") D2 हेमचक्राक्षेगुणवन्ति  
चन्द्राक्षिचराक्षि च

13 \* N2 लङ्का, V1 B2 13 तत्र (for लङ्का) D2  
रत्नानि च (for रत्नविदु) —<sup>a</sup> N2 (with 1415)  
मणिध्वजानि, N2 B2 मणिध्वजानि D2 13 साविष्ठारि च (for  
साविष्ठारि) D2 च लक्ष (hypn), D2 T G2  
लक्ष —<sup>b</sup> N2 चित्राक्षि (for विदु) N2 V1 B2-D2  
D2 13 मणिध्वजानि (B2 "ले")राक्षि V2 मणिध्वजविचित्राक्षि

—<sup>c</sup> D2 स्वर्धवन्ति, V2 स्वर्धवन्ति (for स्वर्धवन्ति)  
L [ed] om च (supn) N2 V2 D2 D2 13 13  
M2 C G 1 दिवाकर (for च भास्करम्)

14 \* N V1 B2-D2 D2 नारीणा, V2 D2-D2  
नारीणा, D2 नारीणा, D2 नारीणा (om) D2 G2 M2  
वीणाया (for वीणाया) —<sup>a</sup> D2 सुदृढता (for  
सुदृढता) S2 N2 V B D2 13 13 13 नि खनै —<sup>b</sup> D2  
विदुषानि S2 V2 B2 D2 13 13 (भा)गुहनि का (S2 त)  
D2 [च]क्राक्षि का, D2 [च]क्राक्षि (for [च]क्राक्षि  
भाति) —<sup>c</sup> S2 V2 B2 D2 13 13 (for स) — After  
14, D2 13. 1 of 2416\*

15 B2 om 15-16<sup>a</sup> D2 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>  
reading them in marg —<sup>a</sup> V1 B2 D2 13 प्रदक्षानि  
(for परीक्षण) —<sup>b</sup> N2 B2 भवन्ति (for तोषणानि)  
D2 प्रचक्राक्षि (hypn) — G2 reads 15<sup>ab</sup> after the  
first occurrence of 17<sup>ab</sup> G2 transp 15<sup>ab</sup> and 16  
—<sup>c</sup> V1 हेम, B2 घन (for मेघ) D2 वृक्षलक्षानि  
(for मेघलक्षानि) S2 D2 13 पुष्पके, V2 B2 चर्मणा, B2  
(om as in text sup om also) चर्मणा, D2 चर्मणे  
(for चर्मणे) D2 T 13 चर्मणेचराक्षि भास्करे G2 C 13 चर्मणे  
चर्मणाक्षे । चर्मणाक्षेचर्मणाक्षि चर्मणे चर्मणाक्षे इत्यत्र  
(C "नीति इत्यत्र ?) G2 adds चर्मणे विदुषे गणध्वजो  
रोष इत्यत्र 13 चर्मणाक्षे चर्मणाक्षे इत्यत्र । तत्राक्षि चर्मणे  
नीति चर्मणे चर्मणाक्षेचर्मणे । वस्तुतो चर्मणे चर्मणाक्षे इत्यत्र ।  
om also C 1 1 G2 — After 15 S2 N2 13 13 V2  
B2 D2 13 13 ms a passage relegated to App I  
(No 41) — After 15 D2 13 13 T 13 G2 M2 13 ms  
D2 13 1 1 after 14 and 1 after 15<sup>ab</sup> (transp)  
G2 13 13 after 15<sup>ab</sup>

2416\* ज्वलनेन परीतानि गुहानि प्रचक्राक्षिरे ।  
द्वामिद्वानि तथा विचक्राक्षि महाक्षिरे ।

[ D2 G2 (both hypn ?) om 1 1 — (1 1) D2  
च चक्राक्षि (meta) — D2 reads 17<sup>ab</sup> for the first  
time in place of 1 2 repeating at in its proper  
place — (1 2) D2 G2 दक्षिण G2 चर्वि D2 13  
विदुषे दीक्षि, M2 चर्विचर्वि तथा (for the prior half)  
V2 तथा विरे ]

—Thenceforth D2 cont 1 18-19 of App I (No 41)

विमानेषु प्रमुखाथ दक्षमाना वराहनाः ।  
 त्यक्ताभरणसंयोगा हावेत्युच्चैर्विचक्रुः ॥ १६  
 तत्र चाधिपरीतानि निषेधैर्भनान्यपि ।  
 वञ्चिवचनानीर शिरस्राधि महामिरेः ॥ १७  
 तानि निर्दक्षमानानि दूरतः प्रचक्राशिरे ।  
 हिमाच्छिखराणीर दीप्तोपधिवनानि च ॥ १८

हम्वाग्निर्दक्षमानैश्च व्यालाप्रज्जलितैरपि ।  
 रात्रौ सा दश्यते लङ्का पुष्पितैरिव किङ्कुकिः ॥ १९  
 हस्त्यध्वैर्गजैर्मुक्तैर्मुक्तैश्च तुरगैरपि ।  
 बभूव लङ्का लोकास्ते भ्रान्तग्राह इवार्णवः ॥ २०  
 अश्वं मुक्तं गजो दृष्ट्वा कचिद्वीतोऽपसर्पति ।  
 भीतो भीतं गजं दृष्ट्वा कचिदश्वो निरर्तते ॥ २१

G 6 34 26  
 B 6 32 28  
 L 6 34 33

16 Ba om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 15) Va Da Ti : om  
 16 Ga transp 15<sup>ab</sup> and 16 Na transp 26 and 17  
 —\*) Da विमानेषु च (hymn) Da च सुहाय (for  
 प्रमुखाथ) —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, Na Ba (owing to om) ins  
 Sa Ba (marg) Da : s : ins after 16

1417\* काश्चित्पत्नीन्मनाधिपञ्च विद्वत्पारवश गताः ।  
 यथा सुहायस्तथा दग्धा सपत्नेषु वराहनाः ।  
 काश्चिद्विपरीतादयो विस्मयं नयन्मग्नयः ।  
 बाहीर गृहमारक्ष्य शिरसाग्रय द्रुमुः ।

{ (1 1) Sa Da : ins जो, Na Ba Dr : s भन् (for  
 चौद) Na Ba विद्वत्पत्नीन्मनाधिपञ्च (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) Da विपत्ता (sic) (for दग्धा), Na Ba सपत्नेषु,  
 Da सपत्नेषु (for दग्धा) Sa Ba Dr : s वराहना —(1 3)  
 Sa Da : ins दग्धा (for विद्वत्) Na Ba विद्वत् (Na : s :  
 नये ज्ञा (for the post half) —(1 4) Na Ba Da  
 नयेनय (for नयन्मग्नय) Ba दौघ दूर समारोप (for the  
 prior half) Na Ba : s नागम् (for विद्वत्) }

—Ba om 26<sup>ab</sup> —\*) Sa Da सुहाय, Dr Ga : s  
 सहाय, Da सहाय, Ma : सौहेय (for सहाय)  
 Da सहाय समीपयोगाद् (sohm) Da सहाय भनून्  
 सहायम्, Ma सहायन् सहायम्, G (ed) यथा पत्नीन्मना  
 शिर्य —\*) Sa Da च, Da Ga : (उ)सहा (for (उ)सह)  
 Da Ti : s (Ti : च)सुमुः —After 16 N Va : s Ba :  
 Da : s ins

Da repeats 17<sup>ab</sup> her. (cf v l 1416\*) —\*) Na बहि  
 हस्त Da : (वा)हानि (for हानि) Sa Da (ग)व  
 (for (ग)व) —\*) Sa Va Ba Dr : s : ins परा (Sa Da : s  
 मही) Dr Da : (ग)वा (for महाशिर)

18 Ga om 18 (cf v l 17) Va : om 18<sup>ab</sup>  
 —\*) Na Ba : s निमग्नमानानि, Ba Da (ग)Ba (च)दृष्ट  
 मानानि —\*) Na Ba : s सहायानि (for तुरव प्र) —To om  
 18<sup>ab</sup> —\*) Sa Da (ग)व (for (ग)व) —\*) Da Ti  
 विपत्ता (for दौघ) Ga (गो)पधि Sa Na V B Dr : s :  
 Ti Ga Va : s दक्षमानानि सर्वत्र (Va Dr : s Ti Ga Va : s  
 : s) —After 18, Na Ba : s Dr : s ins

1419\* दृष्टमाना दि सा सर्वा सपत्न्या सलोचना ।  
 प्रचक्राशे तुष्पितास्ते राज्ञोर्भीतिवाहताः ।

{ (1 1) Br : s (for दि) Na सपत्न्या (for सलोना)  
 Ba सपत्न्यासपत्न्या (for the post half) Da सपत्न्यानि  
 ते सर्वा सपत्न्या सलोचना (sic) —(1 2) Ba विपत्तये, Da  
 चक्राशिरे (for प्रचक्राशे) Da (ग)हता }

19 Ga om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 17) Va om 19  
 —\*) Sa N V : s Ba : s : ins लो, Ba लोच (hymn)  
 Da लो, Da लो (for लोच) Sa Na V : s Ba : s  
 : s : ins लोच (for लोच) —\*) Ba Da : s (for लोच) Sa Na  
 V : s Ba : s : ins लोच (for लोच) —\*) D सपत्न्या  
 (for लोच) Sa Na V : s Ba : s : ins लोच (for लोच)  
 पुष्पितै

20 \*) Sa Na Ba : s : ins उर्ध्वमुखैः (for हस्त  
 भक्षैः) Ba बक्षैः (for मुखैः) —\*) Ti लोच (for  
 मुखैः) Da Ti Ga मुखैः (Da मुखैः) लोच लोच, Da स  
 र्वोत्तरैरपि (sic) —For 20<sup>ab</sup> Na V : s Ba : s Dr : s

1420\* हस्त्यध्वैर्गजैर्मुक्तैश्च तुरगैश्च साविनि ।

{ Da हस्त्यध्वैः Na V : s Dr : s (for second v) }  
 —\*) Sa Da : s लोको लोका Da मुक्ता लोको (sic)  
 (for लङ्का लोकास्ते)

21 Ga transp 21 (along with 1421\*) and 22  
 —\*) Va damaged for दृष्ट्वा Ba Da अश्वो मुक्ते गज  
 दृष्ट्वा, Da सपत्न्या गज दृष्ट्वा —Da om from भीतो an  
 21<sup>ab</sup> up to 21<sup>ab</sup> Da reads erroneously 21<sup>ab</sup> twice  
 —\*) Da कचिद्वि (for कचिद्वि) Sa Na V B Dr : s : s

1418\* गृहे राजसभान्त उल्लेखनाद्वा युगम् ।  
 { Da गृ (for गृहे) Da गृहे राजसभान्त (for the prior  
 half) Na हरा, Da हरा, Da हरा (for (वा)हरा) Na विप  
 (for युगम्) }

17 Na transp 16 and 17 Ga reads 17<sup>ab</sup> twice  
 (var) —\*) Ba (sap) ins also orig as in text)  
 लक्ष्मण, Da Ti : s Ga (second time) : s Na लक्ष्मण  
 (for लक्ष्मण) Na Ba (orig sap) ins also as in  
 text) Da : s प्रवृत्तानि (for पत्नीनि) —\*) Da वरति  
 (for विपत्तये) Sa Da Ma सुहायि Sa Da : s Ga Ma  
 (ग)व, Va Ba Da (ग)व, Ba Da Ti : s च, Da (ग)व,  
 Ti (ग)व (for (ग)व) —After the first occurrence  
 of 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ga reads 15<sup>ab</sup> —Grom (hapd te) 17<sup>ab</sup> - 19<sup>ab</sup>

G 6 4 7  
H 6 7 6  
L 6 54 37

सा बभूव सुहृतेन हरिभिर्दिपिता पुरी ।  
लोकस्यास ध्वरे घोरे प्रदीप्तिर वसुधरा ॥ २२  
नारीजनस धूमेन व्याप्तस्योर्ध्वनिदुषः ।  
स्वनो ज्वलन्ततप्तस मुमुधे दशयोजनम् ॥ २३

द्विधु (V damaged) द्वाव वेसित (Ss Ds 115 "मित,  
Ds "मत ) —" Ss Vs Bs Ds 115 भीत (Ss "भू) लोपि,  
Ds लोपि सुक्त, Ds भीत भीत (for भीते भीत) Gs यतो  
{sic} (for यत्) —Vs om {hapl} from 21<sup>st</sup> up to  
the prior half of l 4 of 1421<sup>st</sup> —" Ss Ds 13 दम्प्ये,  
Ds दम्प्ये (for दम्प्ये) Ss A Vs B Ds 115 11  
न्व (Ds {s} न्व) दत्तव —After 21 Ss A {115} : Vs  
{after 21<sup>st</sup> coming to om} Ds {margin} Ds 115  
ms, Ds ms after 22 Ds cont l 3-6 only after  
l 1 of 1422<sup>st</sup>

1421<sup>st</sup> अचरे ह्रमकद्वयस ह्रमदा वरवारणा ।  
वरावन्त्या समाधिष्य येन केन प्रमुमुधु ।  
पानीय पातुमिच्छन्त परिभ्रमन्ववर्णिता ।  
प्रतिविम्ब जले रज्ज्वा समकिसिन्धु मेमेरे ।  
महादग्निधरो ह्यपि समदीप्तो वरीचतः । {5}  
अहं द्रष्टुमिवास्म्ये दग्धमिति विभावयु ।

[Vs om up to the prior half of l 4 —{1 1} Ss  
Bs Ds 1 देवस्यस्य Ss देवस्यस्य Ss सुवद Ss सुवद  
(for सुवद) —{1 2} Ds 13 वल (for वल) Ss Bs  
दत्ता वरवन्त्यस्य, Bs अरवन्त्यस्यस्य Ds 13 वल वरवन्त्यस्य  
(Ds {margin} वल (for the prior half) Ss Bs Ds 13 देव  
(for देव) —For l 1-2, Ds subst

1421(A)<sup>st</sup> अचरे व (hulus) ह्मा लम्पे वराव वरवारणे ।  
आन्ता वरवन्त्यास्य वर तप वरवारणा ।

—{1 3} Bs Ds दग्नि (for दग्नि) Bs दग्नि (for  
दग्नि) Ds 13 दग्नि, Ds दग्नि (for दग्नि)  
—{1 4} Ss Ds 13 दग्नि (Ds "दग्नि) Ss Vs Bs Ds 13  
दग्नि —{1 5} Ss Bs Ds [d]ग्नि (for [d]ग्नि)  
Ss Ds 13 [d]ग्नि (for [d]ग्नि) Vs Bs Ds 13 दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss  
Bs दग्नि दग्नि Ss Ds दग्नि, Vs Bs Ds दग्नि (for दग्नि)  
रामे Ds दग्नि Ss दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ds दग्नि  
मिमुधे (for the post half) —{1 6} Ss Vs Bs  
दग्नि Ds दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss Vs Bs Ds 13 दग्नि  
वेनि (for दग्नि) ] .

while Ds 13-15 ms after 21

1422<sup>st</sup> अहंसा दग्निमार्गं मुमुधे च महावद ।  
प्राचस्यस्यस्यस्यो लोहितोद दग्निवद ।

[{1 1} Ms S (for S) Ds 13 च महावद, Ms  
महावद (for च महावद) —After l 1, Ds cont only  
l 3 6 of 1421<sup>st</sup> —{1 2} Ds दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss

प्रदग्धकायानपरायाक्षसामिर्गतान्वहिः ।  
सहसाम्भुत्यवन्ति स हरोष्य युयुत्सवः ॥ २४  
उद्धुष्टं वानराणां च राक्षसानां च निस्वनः ।  
दिशो दश समुद्रं च पृथिवीं चान्वनादपत् ॥ २५

[Ms 13, L (ed) [Ms] वेने (for [Ms] वेने) Ss 68 लेहि-  
नोद लेहितोद । प्राचस्य स्य Ss]

22 Gs transp 21 (along with 1422<sup>st</sup>) and 22  
—" Gs बभूव सा (hy transp) —Vs damaged  
for " —" Ss Bs Ds 115 दीप्ति (for दीप्ति)  
—" Ss Bs Ds 115 दीप्ति (for दीप्ति) Ds Gs दीप्ति  
(for दीप्ति) Ss Ds दीप्ति (for दीप्ति) Ss Vs Bs  
वरा लोहितोद दीप्ति सदासा वसुधरा —After 22, Ds ms  
1421<sup>st</sup>

23 " Vs Bs Ds प्राचस्य (for प्राचस्य) Ss स-  
वद, Ds सवद (sic) (for विनेदुष) Bs प्रोमुधे  
निवादन समुधे वरवारणा, Ds प्रोमि पुमिर्निवादन  
समुधे वरवारणा —For 23<sup>st</sup>, Ss Vs Bs Ds 115  
subst

1423<sup>st</sup> स्त्रीयुग्मोऽपि मोहरे दग्निमार्गं दिनेदुषे ।

[Vs Bs दिनेदुषे (for दिनेदुषे) ]

—Vs om 23<sup>st</sup> —24<sup>st</sup> —" Ss Vs Bs 13 दग्नि, Ds Ts  
Gs दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss Vs Bs Ds Gs दीप्ति (for  
दीप्ति) Ss Bs Ds 13 दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss Vs  
Ss Vs Bs दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss Ds दग्नि (for दग्नि)  
(sic), Ds दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss Vs Bs Ds 13 दग्नि  
(for दग्नि) Ss Vs Bs Ds 13 दग्नि (for दग्नि)

24 Vs om 24<sup>st</sup> (cf vl 23) —" Ss सवद,  
Ds सवद, Ds Ts दग्नि, Vs Bs दग्नि (for दग्नि)  
Ss Vs Bs Ds 13 दग्नि (for दग्नि) —" Ms  
निवादन (for निवादन) Gs दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss Ds  
दीप्ति (for दीप्ति) प्राचस्यस्यदग्नि, Ss Bs Ds 13  
निवादन (for निवादन) प्राचस्यस्यदग्नि, Vs Bs दग्नि  
दग्नि —" Ds 13 Gs दीप्ति (for [Ms] दि) —" Ds  
Ts Gs [5] दि (for दग्नि) Ms निवादन (for युयुत्सव) .  
—For 24<sup>st</sup>, Ss N V B Ds 13-15 subst

1424<sup>st</sup> सहसाम्भुत्यवन्ति श्वेतलो ह्यपि युयुत्सव ।

[Vs Bs सवद लोप (for सहसाम्भुत्यवन्ति) Ss Ds 13  
दग्नि, Vs Bs 13 दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss Bs [Ms] दग्नि (for दग्नि), Ds 13  
[Ms] दग्नि (for [Ms] दग्नि) Ss Vs Bs Ds 13  
दग्नि, Vs Bs दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss Ds दग्नि (for  
दग्नि) Ss Vs Bs दग्नि दग्नि (for दग्नि) (for the post  
half) ]

25 Ds 13-15 Ts G Ms repeat 25<sup>st</sup> after 28,  
—" Ss Bs दग्नि, Ss Bs दग्नि (for दग्नि) Ss Bs दग्नि

विश्वस्यौ तु महात्मानौ तावमौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
असंभ्रान्तौ नष्टदुस्साधुमौ धनुषी चरे ॥ २६  
ततो विस्फारयानस्य रामस्य धनुरुत्तमम् ।  
वभूव तुमुलः शब्दो राक्षसानां भयावहः ॥ २७  
अशोभत तदा रामो धनुर्विस्फारयन्महत् ।

मगधानिव संकुद्धो भवो वेदमयं धनुः ॥ २८  
वानरोद्धुद्योषोऽथ राक्षसानां च निस्तनः ।  
ज्वालाब्दश्चापि रामस्य त्रयं व्याप दिशो दश ॥ २९  
तस्य कर्मकमुक्तैश्च शरैस्तपुर्मोघुरम् ।  
कैलासश्चक्रप्रतिमं विस्तीर्णमपतद्बुवि ॥ ३०

De-2.1.12.13 Tz (second time) उद्धुष्टः De (first time) उद्धुष्टः Tz (first time). 1 उद्धुष्टो (for उद्धुष्ट). De कोला-  
हर्गानाम् (for \*). Ba transp. वानराणां and राक्षसानां.  
Sa Ns Vs Ba.1 De.1.1 (first time). 2.1.12.13 निस्तनः; Ns  
De निस्तनैः; Vls Ba निस्तनैः; De.1.2-3 Tz G  
Ma.1 (De.1 Tz G Ms both times; De.1.2 Tz Ms  
second time; De first time) निस्तनैः; De.1.13  
(De second time; De.1.2 first time) निस्तनैः. —After  
25<sup>ab</sup> (r.), De-2.1-3 Tz G M ins. :

1425\* ज्वालाब्दस्तनुमौ व्यापयति रामस्य धनुषे ।

[ De Gs इति; Ms प्रति (for मति). Gs उपस्थापितधनुषे  
(for the post. half). ]

—\* Ns Ba.1 De समुद्रं (for समुद्रं). —<sup>a</sup> De समुद्रं  
(sic) (for समुद्रं). Ss Vs Ba De-2.1-3 ज्वालाब्दः;  
N Vls Ba.1 De Ms [म]नुनादयत्. —After 25, N Vls  
Ba-4 De.1.13 ins. :

1426\* ततस्त्वग्निमहाघोरं राक्षसानामुपद्रवे ।  
नदीनाम्निरीतासु दिक्षु संपांसु धनुषे ।  
धनुष्मधुषेः स्पर्धेति निर्मोमविकीर्तः ।  
निश्वसन्महुरवरो वज्रं जै रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (L. 1) Ba.1 उपद्रवे (for उपद्रवे). —(L. 2) Ns Vs De  
प्रदीपितः; Ba Dss मधुषि; Ba मधुषि. N De मधुषि;  
Dss मधुषि (for मधुषि). Ns Ba.1 धनुषे; Vs उपद्र  
(sic); De उपद्रवे (for धनुषे). Dss दिक्षु लोः धनुषि (for  
the post. half). —(L. 3) Dss धोरं (for धोरं). Ns Ba  
Dss धुषि (for धुषि). —After 1, 3, Dss ins. :

1425(A)\* धनुष्मधुषेः स्पर्धेति निर्मोमविकीर्तः ।

—(L. 4) Vs Ba.1 मधुषि; Ba मधुषे (sic) (for मधुषि).  
De मधुषि तु मधुषे; Dss न निश्वसन्महुरवरो (sic) (for the  
prior half). Ns Ba Dss ततो दीर्घमज्जि (for the post.  
half). ]

26 \* Sa Vs Ba De.1.1.13 नि (Sa De.1.1.13) नाद्यः  
Dss निराशौ (for निराशौ). Sa Ns Vls Ba De.1.1-3  
Gs च; Tz यु. —<sup>a</sup> Vi प्रातरी (for प्रातरी).  
Ns Vs Ba.1 नाद्यभारविशुद्धि. —<sup>a</sup> Gs मधुषि. N Vls  
Ba-4 De मधुषे त्वा (De मधुषे) धोरं Dss जघनस्तनना  
धोरं (hypen.). —<sup>a</sup> Dss Tz Ms लोको (De Ms \*भी);  
Dss ने उभे Gs उभेमे; Gs मधुषि Gs Ms लोको-

(Ms \*भी); Ct as in text (for तनुषी). Dr Tz पे  
(for पे). Ss N V B De-2.1.12.13 धनुषी धनुषी वति वति.

27 \* Ss N V B De-2.1.12.13 विस्फारयामास; De T  
Gs Ms.1.1.13 Gs विस्फारयामास; De विस्फारयामास (for  
विस्फारयामास). —<sup>a</sup> Ss N V B De-2.1.12.13 रामस्य;  
Dss समेताद (for रामस्य). —Ss N V B De-2.1.12.13 om.  
27<sup>a</sup> - 28<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> De रामस्यो (for रामस्यो).

28 Ss N V B De-2.1.12.13 om. 28<sup>ab</sup> (for all  
except De, cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup> Gs मधुषि (for  
तदा रामो). —<sup>a</sup> Gs ततो (for धनुषः). S विस्फारय-  
—<sup>a</sup> Ss Ba De-2.1.12.13 लो (for मधुषे). De Tz देवस्य  
(meta.). Gm. 2.1.13 as in text (for वेदं). N Vls  
Ba-4 De.1.13 मधुः कतु (Dss तु) विधांसय. —After 28,  
N Vls Ba-4 De.1.13 ins. :

1427\* ततो गं वां च वानोर्वैरुक्ताय पुरपरिभः ।

सम्यः पराजयस्तः परैश्च ह्य वृद्धिभिः ।

[ (L. 1) Dss वां वेदः G (ed.) वां वां च (by transp.)  
(for वां वां च). Ba लोका; Ba लोका (for लोका). De पुर-  
परिभः (for the post. half). —(L. 2) De नदीनाम्निः  
(for पराजयः). Ns वृद्धिभिः; Ba वृद्धिभिः (for वृद्धिभिः). ]  
—After 28, De-2.1-3 Tz G M repeat 25<sup>ab</sup>.

29 \* Ss Ns Ba De.1.1.13 राक्षसः (for राक्षसः).  
Ss N V Ba.1 De-2.1.12.13 De.1.1.13 Tz (r) जघनः;  
G as in text (for (r) जघनः). Gs लोको; Gs as in text  
(for लोको). De राक्षसोर्वैरुक्ताय. —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns Ba De.1.  
1.1.13 राक्षसानां (for राक्षसानां). Ss Ns Vls Ba De-2.1.12.13  
निस्तनः; Gs निस्तनैः. —<sup>a</sup> Ss N V B De-2.1.12.13  
लोपयः; Gs लोपयः Gs as in text (for लोपयः). Ns V  
Ba.1 (r) [for (r) म] वि. —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns Ba De-2.1.12.13  
लोको Vs Ba लोको (for लोको). Ss Ns Ba De-2.1.12.13 व्यापयः;  
Ns Ba De.1.13 वति; Vs Tz Gs व्यापयः Vls De व्यापयः  
Ba सुसंसार (hypen.). De लोको; Gs Ms व्यापयः;  
Ct as in text (for व्यापयः).

30 \* Ns Vls Ba De.1.1-3.13 निस्तनैः; Ba  
निस्तनैः; Ms.1.1.13 सुसंसार (for सुसंसार). —<sup>a</sup> Ba प्रति;  
Ms लोको (for लोको). —<sup>a</sup> Vs Ba विशोभम्; Tz moth-  
erless (for विशोभम्). Ns Vls Ba De-2.1.13 मधुषः;  
Ms पतिवै (for मधुषः). —For 30<sup>a</sup>, Ss Ns Vs Ba.  
De-2.1.12.13 subst. :







तं दृष्ट्वा बलमायान्तं राक्षसानां सुदारुणम् ।  
संचाल प्रयंगानां बलमुच्चैर्ननाद च ॥ ४४  
लवेनापुन्य च पुनस्तद्राक्षसबलं महत् ।

अभ्ययात्प्रत्ययविलं पतंग इव पावकम् ॥ ४५  
तेषां ह्युपपन्नार्थस्यामृष्टपरिधाशानि ।  
राक्षसानां बलं श्रेष्ठं भूषस्तस्मशोभत ॥ ४६

G. 5. 54. 0  
B. 6. 75. 62  
C. 6. 54. 60

1.12.12 Ms. महाबलं { for "निकम्" } V.1.3 B.1.3  
Di-1.1.12 T.1.3 G.1.3 घोरे { for घोरे } V.2 D.1.3-घोर- { for  
घोर- } V.3 D.1.3-अनाकीर्ण- " " D.1.3-अन- N.1 B.1 D.1.3  
महाबलनिर्वाहः N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 महाबलनिर्वाहः V.2 B.1  
Di-1.1.12 महाबलनिर्वाहः V.2 D.1.3 "नि"स्त्वं; D.1.3 महाबल-  
निर्वाहः.

44 Ss. om. 44 { cf. v.l. 39. } " " V.1.3 B.1.3  
Di-1.1.12 Ms. तद् { for तं } N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 D.1.3  
आपातं { for नापातं } G. 1.3 बाधन्तमिति सुखित-  
मार्गम्, G. 1.3 " " N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 D.1.3 बलं कृतं V.2 B.1 महाबलं  
Di-1.1.12 महाबलं; D.1.3-12 तुल्यार्थं { for सुदारुणम् }.  
D.1.3 महाबलसम्बलं { sic } —After 44<sup>th</sup>, D.1.3 ins. :

1438\* सुदारुणवृत्ताः सर्वे वाताशक्ते महाबलाः ।  
पुनश्च संवपेता वातराशे महाबलाः ।

" " N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 Di-1.1.12 कवीर्त्तं च { N.1 तद्;  
Di-1.1.12 तु } ; D.1.3 कवीर्त्तं { sic } { for तुल्यार्थं }.  
—After 44, N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 D.1.3 ins. :

1439\* प्रपृहीतमहाशक्तं सपुनश्च महाबलम् ।  
समस्तं तु पुनरे परस्परश्लेषमयम् ।

{ (l. 1) N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 D.1.3 सपुनश्च, D.1.3 सपुनश्च परा-  
{ for the post. half } —{ (l. 2) D.1.3 सपुनश्च. }

45 Ss. om. 45 { cf. v.l. 39. } " " D.1.3 वपान  
{ for लवेन } —V.2 damaged from -वृत्त up to -वर्त्त. N.1  
D.1.3 G.1 { उ } तुल्यः; D.1.12 { वा } कृतम् { for { वा } कृतम् }.  
N.1 B.1 D.1.12 तु { for च } ; D.1.3 वलम् { sic } { for पुनश्च }.  
N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 D.1.3-1.12 G.1.12 तद्बलं दृष्ट्वा महत्  
{ for " " } ; N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 लवेन सममित्तु { D.1.3 तुल्य पुनश्च-  
वृत्तार्थं बलं. —D.1.3 repeats 45\* -46 after 50. " " V.2  
D.1.3 सपुनश्च; D.1.3 बलुपार्थं { hypen. } { for अभ्ययात् }.  
D.1.3 अभिविष्टः कविश्लेषः { sic } —" " V.1.3 D.1.3-1.12 T.1.3  
Ms. बलं वा { for वपान } —After 45, G. { ed. } ins.  
1450\* { followed by l. 1-2 only of 1443\* }.

46 Ss. G. { ed. } om. 46 { for Ss. cf. v.l. 39. } N.1  
D.1.3 repeat 46 after 1449\*. D.1.3 repeats 45\* -46  
after 50. " " N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 D.1.3 { D.1.3 first time } ; 1.12  
{ both times } T.1.3 वपान्तर- V.2 B.1 Di-1.1.12 G.1.12  
परासमोदः; G.1.3 परासमो- { as in text. } —" " N.1 D.1.3  
{ both second time } -विश्लेषः; D.1.3 व्यापितः { sic } ;  
T.1.3 व्यापितः; T.1.3 व्यापितः; D.1.3 व्यापितः { for  
परीवारार्थं } ; V.2 B.1 Di-1.1.12 वापुनश्चार्थं { D.1.3

"कवीर्त्तं" { ed. } —After 46<sup>th</sup>, D.1.3 ins. ; V.2 B.1.3 subst.  
for 46<sup>th</sup> :

1440\* संभामः सुमदारीतः पृथक् कोल्लोदकः ।

" " V.1.3 B.1.3 सर्वे ; D.1.3 { both times } Ms. घोरे { for  
श्रेष्ठ } ; N.1 D.1.3 { both first time } भूयः समुपकोषितः  
N.1 D.1.3 { both second time } भूयः समुपकोषितः { D.1.3  
ने } ; N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 भूयः समुपकोषितः ; V.2 D.1.3-1.12  
{ both times } Ms. भूयः परमशोभत { for " " } ; D.1.3  
राक्षसानामभूयः सेधानां स्वविविध- —For 46<sup>th</sup>, D.1.3, 1.12  
subst. :

1441\* कश्चात्प्रत्ययविलं पतंग इव पावकम् ।

{ D.1.3 कश्चात्प्रत्यय- { sic } ; D.1.3 कश्चात्प्रत्यय- { for  
the prior half } . }

—After 46, N.1 { after first occurrence } ; 1.12 V.1.3 B.1.3  
ins. :

1442\* इतिपातुपराष्टं महाशक्तिसापुनश्च ।

वातराशामि वलं भूषस्तस्मशोभत ।

{ (l. 2) N.1 B.1.3 वलं वेर { for वलं वलं } ; N.1 वलः परा-  
शक्तिः { for the post. half } . }

—After 46, D.1.3-1.12-1.12 { after first occurrence }  
S. ins. ; N.1 cont. after 1442\* and repeats after  
46 { r. } ; N.1 V.1.3 B.1.3 cont. l. 1-2 after 1442\*, repeat  
l. 1-2 and ins. l. 3-6 after 1450\* ; V.2 B.1.3 cont. l. 6  
only after 1449\* ; B.1.3 cont. l. 1-2 and l. 5-6 after  
1442\*, repeating them after 1450\* and ins. l. 3-4  
after 46<sup>th</sup> { second occurrence } ; B.1.3 cont. l. 1-2  
after 1442\*, repeats l. 2 and ins. l. 3-6 after 46<sup>th</sup>  
{ first occurrence } and repeats l. 1 after 1450\* ;  
D.1.3, 1.12 cont. l. 6 only after 1441\* ; while D.1.3 ins.  
for the first time after 46 { first occurrence } ,  
repeating after 46 { r. } ; G. { ed. } cont. l. 1-2 only  
after 1450\* :

1443\* तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

तस्मैवैवमिहोदरस्य सुपुनश्च ।

{ (l. 1) G. 1.3 तद् { for { उ } तुल्यः } ; N.1 D.1.3 { N.1 D.1.3  
first time } दृष्ट्वा N.1 "वपितः; D.1.3 वपितः { hypen. }  
{ for वपितः } ; N.1 D.1.3 { both second time } D.1.3









प्रवृत्ते संकुले तस्मिन्परे वीरजनक्षये ।

अद्भुतः कम्पनं वीरमाससाद रणोत्सुकः ॥ १

आहूय सोऽहं कोषात्ताडयामास वेगितः ।

मदया कम्पनः पूर्णं स चचाल भृशद्वयः ॥ २

स संज्ञां प्राप्य तेजस्वी चिक्षेप सिखरं गिरेः ।

अद्वैतश्च ग्रहारेण कम्पनः पतितो भुवि ॥ ३

हृत्प्रपीरा व्यथिता राक्षसेन्द्रचमूस्तदा ।

वगानाभिमुखी सा तु कुम्भकर्णसुतो यतः

आपतन्ती च वेगेन कुम्भलां सान्त्वयचमूम् ॥ ४

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 6 | 25 | 35 |
| B | 6 | 76 | 35 |
| L | 6 | 54 | 74 |

## 63

See also *Sarga 63* (cf. v l 662 r) Vs B1 D1 etc  
cont the previous *Sarga*

1 Sa can from 1 up to बसिनी in 13<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 6 to 39) —<sup>a</sup> M: प्रवृत्ते Gg k t as in text (for प्रवृत्ते) N: V: B: D: M: सुदे, V: B: D: s: 18 [5] प्रवृत्ते (D: 'वृ'), L (ed) अपर (for लसिन्) —<sup>a</sup> D: T: सले (for सोरे) N: V: B: D: त्पु (B: 'पु') वानराक्षसा, V: B: D: s: 113 वसिनीन्वीरवर्षदे (V: 'समाचले' —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: B: वक्षकश, V: B: D: s: 113 [5] कपन वीर्य, B: वक्षकशेन (for कपन वीर्य) D: वक्षकनस्तो वीर्य —<sup>a</sup> V: B: D: s: 113 [3] वृष्ट (for 'वृष्ट्युक्') N: V: B: सगरी (B: 'लो') रणमुदंति —After 1 N: D: 105 while D: 105 after 1<sup>st</sup>

१५५३\* अस्मिन्नुत्ते कुद तु रंजि वावररक्षणात् ।

[ Das is praphe tu (for ashiwatu) Da is (for tu)  
Das transp hude and hude ]

—After 1 Days

1454\* तत्र स राजिभासैश्च सुष्ठिह्वररथैः ।  
मद्वयकम्पनो पीरो निजयान मद्राक्षिम् ।

2. So can 2 (cf. v. 1) —<sup>a</sup>) N V: Ba Da is  
समाहूय (for आहूय से) Ba Da : २ : ११ कवि, Ba कोचान्,  
Ga वेगाह (for कोचान्) —<sup>a</sup>) Da दारवानास N V: १  
Ba : Da is सहस्र (for वेगिय) —<sup>a</sup>) N V: 1 Ba-  
रुवाह : Da [अ]करयः Da कयन्, Da कयित्, G (ed)  
योगाद् (for कयन्) V: Ba Da- २ : ११ श्रीमान्, Ga कुडो  
(for एह) —<sup>a</sup>) N: Ba- १ Ga ल (for ल) V: Ba Da-  
पवाह (for पचाह) N V: Ba Da १ : ११ G (ed) ह [Ba  
[with hiatus] ह] अवल (G (ed) 'दा) V: Ba  
Da- २ : ११ [अ]करोपम, G: M: कुरुह्व, M: भुजद्वि  
(for भुजह्व) —After 2, Da and.

५५५\* गद्वामिद्वस्तुव नुमोह स गद्वामिद्वस्तुव ।

3 Sa am 3 (cf v 1) —\*) Ms प्राय (for प्राय)  
Da स्यात् प्राय स (by transp) V Da प्रतिसम्बाध  
(Da न्वाय Di न्वैव), Ba संप्रसादौ (sic) (for प्राय  
संज्ञायाँ) —\*) b Vi s Ba [s]वि, Ba [x]वि, Da

[illegible]

1456\* वज्रकण्ठे ह्ये तस्मिन्वज्रदेन महाभयम् ।

while Br ens

1467\* चानरा राक्षसाश्चैव प्यतिवृत्ता वरुणान्।

सङ्गपा (सु) विजयमासमन्तिमुष्टिपाधधम् ।

—Then B<sub>3</sub> cont V<sub>1</sub> & B<sub>4</sub> & cont after 2456\* while  
 N D<sub>2</sub> & 2-11 S ins a long passage relegated to  
 App I (No 43) after 3

4 Śa om 4 (of v 1 r) —" Vā Bā Dā — ३३३  
मथितो (for मथितो) —" Nī Bā Dā — ३३३ उपा (for  
उपा) Nī Vā Bā Dā — ३३३ राक्षसदेवता सा चम्, Dā  
राक्षस (Dā 'līd' hypm) 'स्य मदाचम्, Dā राक्षसे तु मूले  
उपा — Dā om [hapl] from 4\* up to 1 3 of 2458\*  
—" Bā विमुली, Dā [अ]विमुली (for [अ]विमुली)  
Nī Bā Dā ३३३ मुता, Nī Vā Bā मुता Vā līd Vā Bā  
Dā ३३३ मुता (for सा मुता) —" Bā Dā Gā मुता,  
Dā ३३३ Mā Ck t [सा]मलो (for सुतो) —" Dā om  
च (subm) Bā मारमली, Dā Tā आपलो तु Gā सदन  
(for सेन) Gā विदुतामनामदा —" Dā transp  
कुम्भल and तः Mā वाचच (for सात्वच) Nī Vā  
Bā Dā दृष्टा कुम्भ (Nī कुम्भो दृष्टा) सदा (Dā 'अस्तु सा  
चम् Ck Cm g t सात्वचम्) अमनाम नार (Ck t 'वद  
अमनामदा) Ck — After 4 N Vā Bā Dā (only  
1 २-2) G (ed only 1 २ followed by 2458\*)  
and 1 4) ins 'a līe Dā (after 4\* only 1 4 owing  
to om 1 ३-३ ins only 1 4) 5 ins 1 २-२ after 4  
whereas Vā Bā Dā — ३३३ ins only 1 २ after 4

१५६४\* सान्त्वयितास वरसा विह्वले कृतमिश्रय ।

अथोक्तं महावीरैर्लोक्यते पुरातनैः ।

निपात्रिजम्हायीतां दृष्ट्वा रथभ्रम् लदा ।

कुम्भ प्रचक्र तमसवी रज कर्म सुदुष्काम् ।

[ (1) 1) Da सुनिषमस - Da reads! a in mang

$$-(1-x) \text{ Ba unit (for 100) } \text{D}_{2.5} \text{Li Tl Ge (3.44\%)}.$$

स धनुर्वेदिनां श्रेष्ठः प्रवृत्तः सुसमाहितः ।  
 सुमोचाश्रीविपप्रख्याप्यारान्देहविदारणान् ॥ ५  
 तस्य तच्छुभे भूयः सशरं धनुस्तमम् ।  
 विद्युदैरासार्त्विमहितीयेन्द्रधनुर्वथा ॥ ६  
 आरुर्णकृतमुक्तेन जघान द्विविदं तदा ।

तेन हाटशुद्धेन पविषा पदयासता ॥ ७  
 सहस्राभिहतस्तेन विप्रमुक्तपदः स्फुरत् ।  
 निपपाताद्विहृत्यामो विह्वलः प्ररगोचमः ॥ ८  
 मैन्दस्तु आतर्तं दृष्ट्वा भयं तत्र महाहवे ।  
 अभिदुद्राव वेगेन प्रवृत्तः महतीं क्षिताम् ॥ ९

G1 M1 s [उ]द्ग (G1 'है) Cf as above (for [उ]द्ग)  
 V1 B1 D1-1+13 वैर (for वैर) D1 त्रेकुष्ठा महावैर  
 M1 नयो महावैर (for the prior half) B1 त्वा  
 D1-13 T1-13 अये Gm t as above (for अये) N V1  
 D1-13 D1 वान्तिविराजति (for the post half)  
 —(1 3) V1 B1 s वि (B1 त्वा) पतिता (for पतिता) N1  
 B1-13 वान्तिविराजति (for 'वैर') T1 तथा M1 तत्र  
 (for तत्र) N V1-13 D1-13 दृष्ट्वा तत्र तत्र (for the post  
 half) —(1 4) B1-13 अरुण (for अरुण) V1 D1  
 तदा ]

—Then N1 V1 B1 D1-13 cont. while G (ed)  
 cont. after 1 x of 1458\*

1459\* सप्तपञ्चाल सपुत्र कुम्भकनसुतसदा ।

[B1 s [अ]ति (for [अ]ति) D1 स पञ्चाल व N1 B1 D1  
 G (ed) निरपत्त व [G (ed) उत्पन्न दृ] वेगेन (for the  
 prior half) ]

—Thereafter N1 B1 D1 further cont

1460\* ततो वैरि समुत्तुत सप्तपञ्चाले पुराणे ।

[Cf 1 x of 1458\*]

5 S1 om 5 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> B1 सर्व (for  
 पुर) V1 पञ्चाल —<sup>b</sup> V1 B1 D1-13 वि (D1 वि) कुम्भ,  
 B1 D1 सप्तपञ्चाल D1-13 विर (for प्रवृत्त) V1 सुपदा  
 वर, B1 सुसमाहित —<sup>c</sup> M1 स रति (for [अ]  
 रतिवि) N1 V1 B1 D1 दृष्ट्वा, D1 सुपदा (for  
 सप्तपञ्चाल) —<sup>d</sup> T1 देव (for दृष्ट्वा) N1 V1 B1 D1  
 तत्र दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा V1 B1 D1-13 दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा शीर्षवत्  
 —Alter 5 N V1 B1 D1-13 D1-13

1461\* तत्र शेषसमाविष्टो मैन्दो वारानस्य ।

उत्पन्न शेषसमाविष्टो तस्मिन्महासमर्थेति ।

मैन्दस्तु शेषसमाविष्टो वारानस्य ।

अन्त्येन्य समर तस्मिन्महासमर्थेति ।

[ (1 1) M1 तत्र G (ed) तत्र (for तत्र) D1 शेष  
 (for शेष) N1-13 वारानस्य (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) B1 तत्र, G (ed.) विर (unmetric) (for  
 उर) B1 समावि (for समावि) —(1 3) B1 तत्र,  
 G (ed) विर (unmetric) (for शेष) D1 वारानस्य  
 तत्र (for the post half) —(1 4) M1 B1 D1 शेषो,  
 N1 शेषो (for शेषो) N1 B1 तथा (for तत्र) ]

6 S1 om 6 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> N V B1 D1-13  
 तत्र (by transp.), B1-13 ततो (for तत्र तत्र) N  
 V1 B1-13 D1-13 तत्र, B1 तत्र (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup> N1 तत्र  
 (for तत्र) —<sup>c</sup> D1 T1 दृष्ट्वा, Gm t as in text  
 (for दृष्ट्वा) V1 B1 D1-13 विद्युदैरासार्त्विभ्यः, B1  
 विद्युदैरासार्त्विभ्यः, D1 विद्युदैरासार्त्विभ्यः, B1  
 द्वितीयं तत्र D1-13 द्वितीयं (for द्वितीयं) N V1 B1  
 D1 विद्युदैरासार्त्विभ्यः तत्र तत्र तत्र तत्र

7 S1 om 7 (cf v1 1) N V B1 D1-13  
 transp. and —<sup>a</sup> B1 T1 G1 [उ]द्ग,  
 D1-13 G1 M1 [अ]द्ग (for उद्ग) N1 सप्तपञ्चाल  
 एतेन (sic) V1 B1 सप्तपञ्चाल विह्वलः V1 द्वितीयं (sic) N,  
 D1-13 सप्तपञ्चाल विह्वलः, N1 सप्तपञ्चाल विह्वलः (sic)  
 —<sup>b</sup> B1 D1 T1 G1 तत्र, D1-13 तत्र (for तत्र)  
 N V1 B1 D1 मैन्द विरानस्य सप्तपञ्चालः V1 B1 D1-13  
 विरानस्य द्वितीयं कली —<sup>c</sup> V1 B1 D1-13 तत्र  
 (for उद्ग) —<sup>d</sup> V1 B1 D1-13 विर, D1 तत्र  
 (for तत्र)

8 S1 om 8 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> N1 V1 B1 D1-13  
 तदा N1 V1 B1-13 D1-13 स तथा (for तदा)  
 —<sup>b</sup> N1 B1 T1 G1 तस्मिन्महासमर्थेति (T1 G1 'तत्र') N1 V1  
 B1 D1 G (ed) विर (G (ed) 'तत्र') तस्मिन्महासमर्थेति V1 B1 D1  
 'तदा' D1 तस्मिन्महासमर्थेति, Gm t as in text (for  
 विप्रमुक्तपद) —<sup>c</sup> V1 damaged from स्फुरत् up to "  
 B1 पद B1 तदा, D1 T1 तदा, Gm t as in text (for  
 स्फुरत्) —<sup>d</sup> D1 स (for वि) N V1 B1 D1-13 वि  
 (for [अ]ति) —<sup>e</sup> D1 M1 द्वितीयं, D1-13 G1  
 विह्वलः Gm t as in text (for विह्वल) N V B1 D1-13  
 11-13 वादवत्, M1-13 तत्र तत्र

9 S1 om 9 (cf v1 1) D1 reads q<sup>st</sup> twice  
 —<sup>a</sup> N1 V1 B1 D1 (both times) द्वितीयं (for  
 मैन्दस्तु) G1 द्वितीयं (for तत्र) N1 B1 D1-13 तत्र,  
 M1-13 व [M1 व] तत्र तत्र D1-13 transp. तत्र and  
 तत्र N1 V B1-13 D1-13 (both times) 11-13 विह्वलः (B1  
 V1 B1-13 तत्र, D1 तत्र) वादवत् (for <sup>d</sup>) —<sup>b</sup> V1  
 B1 D1-13 कुम्भकनसुतसदा —<sup>c</sup> D1-13 सुपदा (for  
 प्रवृत्त) V D1-13 G1 विद्युदैरासार्त्विभ्यः (for तत्र) M1 त कुम्भ  
 कुम्भकनसुत

वा शिलां तु प्रचिक्षेप राक्षसाय महाबलः ।  
 निमेद वा शिला कुम्भः प्रतप्तैः पञ्चभिः शरैः ॥ १०  
 संघाय चान्यं सुमुखं शरनाश्रीनिषोपमम् ।  
 आजघान महतेजा क्वम्पि द्विविद्राजम् ॥ ११  
 स तु तेन प्रहारेण सेंदो वानरपूवपः ।  
 मर्मण्यभिहतस्तेन पपात अग्रि मूर्छितः ॥ १२  
 ज्वद्धो मातलौ दृष्ट्वा पतितौ तौ महाबलौ ।

अभिदुद्राव वेगेन कुम्भमुद्यतकारुण्यम् ॥ १३  
तमापतन्तं विव्याध कुम्भः पञ्चभिरायैः ।  
त्रिभिः सन्धैः श्रितैर्येषैर्मतिंगमिव तोमैरैः ॥ १४  
सोऽद्भुतं त्रिभिर्धैरांगैः कुम्भो विव्याध शीर्यवान् ।  
अकुण्ठ्यारिर्निश्चितैस्तीक्ष्णैः कनकभूषणैः ॥ १५  
अद्भुतः प्रतिविद्धो दालिपुत्रो न कम्पते ।  
स्त्रिलपादपवर्षाणि तस्य मुग्धि कर्षेत् ॥ १६

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 6 | 33 | 2  |
| B | 6 | 70 | 49 |
| L | 6 | 54 | 85 |

[illegible]

transp मासुकी and पतिली N: B: D: M: c, N: V: 3: B: D: D: 9-12 Ti G: M: तु (for ली) N: B: D: महीचले, N: V: 3: B: महासले B: D: G: दुपे (for महासली) S: V: B: D: 2-11 तवोगदुसली पतिली (S: om up to पतिली) मासुहासनिबलिपार - V: B: om 13<sup>a</sup>-27<sup>a</sup> -<sup>a</sup>) D: G: डसम (for डसत) S: D: 9-11 डस सुसाम पे तिलि, N: D: हुमडसामिन वत N: V: 3: B: 9- स कुकी (M: कुम तु) डुपि (B: 9- पति) डसदु

11 Ś: Da om 11 (cf vī 1 and 20 resp.)  
—\*) N V1: Ba चान्य विहित, V2 Ba: D:-३:१३ लक्ष्य  
लक्ष्ये, Ba [च]य सुमुख च Da चय लक्ष्य, G [च]य लक्ष्य  
सुमुख, Ma विहित कुं (for चान्य सुमुख) —\*) V2  
Ba D:-३:१३ सुमुख सु (Da च) समाहित —Da om  
(hapl ?) from 11\* up to 1 of 1416\* —\*) N  
चयान सु, Ba स जयान, Da जयानु (for समाहित)  
N V1: Ba द्विदिद लक्ष्य N1 'र', N2 Ba 'या' (for  
'राजलक्ष्य') V2 Ba D:-३:१३ यक्षयपि च लक्ष्यी मेह  
विषय शल्य

14 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 14 (cf v l 13) वि V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>2</sub>  
om 14<sup>ab</sup> and read 14<sup>c</sup> (var B<sub>2</sub> जोयदे, D<sub>2</sub> जातुदे  
[for जोमरे]) in place of 15<sup>c</sup> —“ D<sub>2</sub>: १३ गानपठनीं  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-1=11.12 देवेद (for दिव्याह) —“ D<sub>2</sub>= व  
दिबिद् (for वज्रिद्) D<sub>2</sub> जातुदे (for ज्ञाते) Di G<sub>2</sub>  
(unmetric) वज्जि मायदे —“ D<sub>2</sub> [स]वि (for  
स)-व S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-8 11.12 विनेद्रातु, D<sub>2</sub> १२ विनिवादिद्  
(for विनिवादे)

—<sup>a</sup>) N Vt Bz द्विदिने द्वे . G (ed) द्विविद  
कवि (for द्वन्द्वो वाच्य) G पुत्रव (for नृपुत्रव)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Da स ददा (for समंति) Na त्वाय Vt [स ज्ञानं,  
Da त्राय (for त्रय) —For 12, Vt Bz Di-2.2.8 is subst.

15 *Sa* *Vo* *Br*: *D*: 2.2.13.1 om: 15 (for *Vo* *Br*  
cf. v. 13) — *B*: *अयम्* (for *लोहयम्*) *N* *Vi*:  
*Ras* *D*: 2.2.13 *G* *यमुनिम्* (for *विधिपदम्*) — *B*: *N* *Br*:  
*D*: *देहिने*, *Vi*: *वेद्यन्* (for *लोहयन्*) — *D*: *Ma*  
*निहिषेत्*, *G*: as in text (for *निहिषेत्*) *N* *Vi*: *Br*:  
*D*: *ते* (*D*: *अयम्*) *सुमित्रिणेसीधरम्*, *G* *भाक्यार्थम्*  
(*G*: *मुक्तिर्निहिषेत्*) *G*: *निहिषेत्* *Ma* *भाक्यार्थम्*  
*निहिषेत्* — *N* *Vi*: *Br*: *D*: read 14<sup>a</sup> (var. *B*: *लोहयम्*:  
*D*: *नायुपे* [for *लोहयम्*]) in place of 15<sup>a</sup> — *Ma*  
*अयम्* (for *अयम्*)

1462\* स चान्तरस्तान् मैत्र्यु सुखमाहव ।  
रुधिरान्गो भूमौ निपवादाभिर्गर्जित ।

16 १३ B३ om 25 (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-12  
विशालो (for विशालो) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-12:12 सप्तौषधिविशालो  
—D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 16<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-22:12  
सप्तद्वय (D<sub>2</sub> '९') A V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> प्रजापत्याद्, G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> 2.1; abh as 10 text) न विप्रय (for न वप्रय)  
(<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> न वप्रय माधव्य (<sup>d</sup>—<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.12 निवा  
वर्षासप्तमा —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> १३ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> व्यपातवत् B<sub>2</sub> व्यपात  
वत् (for वयव द्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2.12 वयव मुक्ति D<sub>2</sub>  
वयव मुक्ति

[Drops up to 1 (cf v) 11] — (12) G(ed)  
 वसिष्ठोऽपि दास्यति (for [म]मि) वसिष्ठोऽपि दास्यति  
 (for [म]मिपिपि) ]

13 Das om 13 (cf v 10) —<sup>23</sup> Ba Da Ga  
(sic) मातुल (for मातुलौ) Va Ba पालिगौ Ba Da पालव,  
Dr 9-11 Ga अविगौ, Ga अविगौ (for पालिगौ) Na Ba

G 6 35 0  
13.6 56 49  
L 6 54 86

स प्रचिच्छेद तान्तर्वात्विभेद च पुनः शिलाः ।

कुम्भकर्णात्मजः श्रीमान्वालिपुत्रसमीरितान् ॥ १७

आपतन्तं च संग्रेह्य कुम्भो वानरवृधपम् ।

भुरोर्विष्याथ बाणाभ्यामुत्तराभ्यामिव कुञ्जरम् ॥ १८

अद्भुतः पाणिना नेत्रे विधाय रुधिरोक्षिते ।

सालमासत्रमेकेन वरिष्ठप्राह पाणिना ॥ १९

वसिष्ठदेतुप्रतिमं वृक्षं मन्दरसंनिभम् ।

सामुत्सृजन्तं वेगेन पश्यता सर्परक्षसाम् ॥ २०

स चिच्छेद क्षितैर्वायैः सन्निभिः कायभेदतैः ।

अद्भुतो विच्ययेऽभीक्षां ससाद च सुमोह च ॥ २१

17 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 17 (cf v<sub>1</sub> 13) D<sub>2</sub> om 17<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v<sub>1</sub> 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-1 11 वरिष्ठ, D<sub>2</sub> स च,  
G<sub>2</sub> सद्य (for सद्य) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub>-1 12 वृक्षम्,  
D<sub>2</sub> मृत (for मृतम्) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वानर (for विभेद) G<sub>2</sub>  
शिला S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-1 11 च शिला (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 'हे')  
वने (D<sub>2</sub> 'हे') D<sub>2</sub> निमित्तै र्हे (for च पुन शिला)  
B<sub>2</sub> शिराश्च विहिते र्हे —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मुञ्च  
(for [वा]मप) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-1 11 वुरो (for वीरम्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> समीरित (for 'विद्वत्') B<sub>2</sub> वालिपुत्रं  
प्रवापयत्

18 \*) D<sub>2</sub> भावांते त (for आपतन्त) V<sub>2</sub> त प्रद्व,  
B<sub>2</sub> वेगेन (for संग्रेह्य) N<sub>2</sub> आपतत तु वेगेन —For 18<sup>ab</sup>,  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-1 12, 13 subst

1463\* समुत्सृजितं कुदनापतत् सुवेगितम् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 त् (for त्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 समुत्सृजित  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुद्व (for कुद्व) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-11 M<sub>2</sub> मुञ्च, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स च, B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 मृतो (for मृतेर) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अमुदोवेद,  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 लिख (om hapl) (for उच्छाभ्यामिव) —After  
18 D<sub>2</sub>-1 11 S<sub>2</sub> 11

1464\* तस्य सुधाय रुधिर विहिते पाल्य कोचने ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> [च] 12 (for [च] 12) ]

19 \*) D<sub>2</sub> परम कुदो (for पश्यता वेज) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-1 12 वि (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 व, D<sub>2</sub> स) सद्य  
(B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'इय') (for विधाप) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वृत्त, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
कुते (for [च] विहे) B<sub>2</sub> सुधाय —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>-1 12 पाल्य (for सद्य) B<sub>2</sub> कोचनीम् (for सद्य  
चय) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-1 12 वृक्षे (for वृक्ष) B<sub>2</sub> (om  
also as in text) सद्यमासत्रमेकेन D<sub>2</sub> सद्यवृक्ष तु वेगेन  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 1 2 वृत्ति, M<sub>2</sub> स च (for वने) —After 19  
D<sub>2</sub> 12.

1465\* उच्छाभ्यामिव महाप्राहमृत्तमिद्विरीय च ॥

while D<sub>2</sub>-1 12 S<sub>2</sub> 12

1466\* रुधिरावधनयैव सद्यमिव कर्णमिद्विरीय च ।  
विद्विरीयवन्मयैव सद्यमाप यथा गद्य ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> 1 2 as above  
(for स) G<sub>2</sub> सुवेगेरुति M<sub>2</sub> नोद्य सद्य (for [च] विहे)

सकम्प) V<sub>2</sub> वरिष्ठ (for [च] विवेक) —(1 2)  
G<sub>2</sub> [च] 12 C<sub>2</sub> as above (for [च] 12) D<sub>2</sub> 12 13  
D<sub>2</sub>-11 मदाये (for सद्य च) ]

20 \*) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नेतुप्रतिम D<sub>2</sub> नेतुको वृक्ष (for  
'प्रतिम') —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मन्दर (for वृक्ष) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 1 11 सद्य सद्यमुने वली, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> समादाय उने वली, B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 सद्य सद्यमुने रणे (D<sub>2</sub> वली) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समुत्सृजित D<sub>2</sub> 'सद्य' (for 'सद्यम्') C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub>  
समुत्सृजित समुत्सृजित C<sub>2</sub> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-11 विपत्तं (for पश्यता)  
—For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 2, 13 12 subst

1467\* उच्छाभ्यामिव महाप्राहमृत्तमिद्विरीय च ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 वीर (for वेद) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सद्य (D<sub>2</sub> वृत्त)  
वृत्तवेध च V<sub>2</sub> 'वेध' D<sub>2</sub> वृत्तवेध (for the post  
half) ]

21 \*) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 1 2 विभेद (for विच्छेद) V<sub>2</sub> कोर  
(for विवेद) M<sub>2</sub> वीर्य (for वीर्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 13  
सद्य (for सद्य) B<sub>2</sub> सद्य (for सद्य) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>-1 12 13 वेवेदि, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 1 2 सद्य (D<sub>2</sub> 'ह') (for  
वेवेदि) —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst

1468\* स च त प्रतिविच्छेद वापि सद्यमिद्विरीय च ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 विच्छेद (for प्रति) ]  
—Thereafter all the above MSS cont only 1 2  
and 3 while S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-1 12 13 12 13 after 21<sup>ab</sup>

1469\* कुम्भकर्णमिव वृक्षं मुञ्चतुद्विरीय च ।

सद्य स कुम्भ सद्य सद्यमिद्विरीय च ।

अद्भुतः मदायेवामुनेवेरुति सद्य ।

च वृक्षमिद्विरीय च ।

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कुने (for [च] वेद) S<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 सद्य M<sub>2</sub> सुवेगे (for सुवेगे) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 विहे  
(for वे) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वीर्य (N<sub>2</sub> वेदेन 1 2) वेदि  
(N<sub>2</sub> 'सद्य', D<sub>2</sub> 'वेदे', D<sub>2</sub> 'वृक्ष') (for the post  
half) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> trans स and कुम्भ M<sub>2</sub> सद्य  
मुने (for कुम्भ सद्य) D<sub>2</sub> सद्यमिद्विरीय (for विहे)  
—Dis om (hapl) from 1 3 up to 21<sup>ab</sup> —(1 3)  
D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) ? see var from 1 2 an 'वेद' up to  
1 2 21<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वीर्य विवेद वे V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वेद  
च (D<sub>2</sub> विवेद) विवेद M<sub>2</sub> स विवेद वेद (for the  
prior half) B<sub>2</sub> वेद (for सद्य) V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>

अह्मदं व्यथितं दृष्ट्वा सीदन्तमिव सागरे ।

दुरासदं हरिश्रेष्ठा राघवाय न्यवेदयन् ॥ २२

रानस्तु व्यथितं श्रुत्वा बालिपुत्रं महाहवे ।

व्यादिदेशं हरिश्रेष्ठान्मान्मन्त्रमुत्सालतः ॥ २३

ते तु बानरशार्दूलाः श्रुत्वा रामस्य शासनम् ।

अभिप्रेतुः सुसंकुद्धाः कुम्भग्रथतर्कमुक्ताम् ॥ २४

ततो हुमसिलाहस्ताः कोपसंस्फुरन्तः ।

रिरक्षिपन्तोऽभ्यपतन्नह्मदं बानरर्षभाः ॥ २५

जान्मवांश्च सुपेयश्च वेगदर्शो च बानरः ।

कुम्भकर्णाम्बुजं धीरं कुद्धाः समभिदुतुवुः ॥ २६

समीक्ष्यापततलांस्तु बानरेन्द्रान्महामलान् ।

आववारं शरीरेण नगेनेव जलाशयम् ॥ २७

तस्य बाणचर्यं प्राप्य न शेकुर्तिवर्तितुम् ।

बानरेन्द्रा महातमानो बेलामिव महोदधिः ॥ २८

G. 6. 55. 28  
B. 6. 56. 62  
L. 6. 54. 97

हृत्कलेन (Da \*च वेत्त) नक्षत्रे (for the post. half). —(1. 4) Da रजशुभिसप्तमः (for the prior half).]

—Ba repeats 21<sup>st</sup> after 25<sup>th</sup>. —) Nā Da चैव; Da सीधे (for डसीधे). Sā Vā Bā (both times). Da, a, a, a, विष्ट (Vā Bā \*तु) अतः वारवेगात्; Ba \*गावः) Nā Vā Bā स तेनाभिहृष्टो वेगात्. —) Nā Vā Bā (both times). Da, a, a, a, Tā पयस च; Da विपयस; Da, a, a, a, म पयस; Da संपयस; Mo रजश च (for सहा च). Da, a, a, a, Tā सुमोच ह (meta.) (for सुमोह च).

22 \*) Nā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, पयस (for संपयस). —Da reads 23<sup>rd</sup> in place of 22<sup>nd</sup> repeating it in its proper place. —) Sā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, a, G कुजः; Da, a, a, Tā G सागरे (for सागरे). —G (ed.) om. 22<sup>nd</sup> — 24<sup>th</sup>. —) Nā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, हुमसिला (Ba \*मे) (for दुरासदं). Nā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, Tā G M \*मे (for श्रेष्ठा). Sā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, हुमसिला रानपुत्रं Nā Da दुरासदो हरिश्रेष्ठो. —) Sā Bā G रामायण Da Tā G M रामायणे (for राघवाय). Nā न्यवेदयन्. Sā Da, a, a, हुष्टो हनि (Da \*व्य) सन्तुष्ट Vā Bā हं हुष्टो ह्यन्यवेदय (Ba \*पयस); Da, a, a, हुष्टो ह्यन्यवेद (Da ह्यन्यवेद [sic]) पयस; Da, a, a, रामायणे न्यवेद (Da \*म नि) वेदयन्.

23 G (ed.) om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). Sā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, om. 23-24. —) Nā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). —Da reads 23<sup>rd</sup> in place of 22<sup>nd</sup> repeating it here. —) Nā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, दृष्ट्वा (for बालि). Nā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, Tā G Mā रणजिरे (for महाहवे). —) Nā Bā Da, a, a, a, श्रुत्वा. —Da om. from श्रेष्ठम् up to -विष्ट- in 25<sup>th</sup>. Da om. हरिश्रेष्ठः. —) Nā Vā Bā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, Mā, a, a, उदा (for लतः). —After 23. Da ins.:

1470<sup>th</sup> लेख्य बानरस्य प्राप्य न शेकुः परिवर्तितुम्.

24 G (ed.) om. 24<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). Sā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, om. 24 (cf. v.l. 23). —) Nā Da दानरदो महाहवे (sic). —) Nā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, राघव (for रामस). —) G (ed.) हरिश्रेष्ठः (for सुसंकुद्धाः). —Nā Vā Bā om. 24<sup>th</sup> — 25<sup>th</sup>. —) G उपपद्य (for दृष्टम्).

25 Da om. up to -विष्ट- in 25<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). Nā Vā Bā om. 25<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 24). Nā Bā Da, a, a, om. 25<sup>th</sup>. —) Sā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, सप्त पृष्ठः शिखरः (for \*) and लोचनः (for \*दा). —After 25<sup>th</sup>, Da repeats 21<sup>st</sup>. —) Tā G राघवम् (for जगत्पदम्). Sā Da, a, a, a, रिरक्षिपन्नमन्त्रम् Nā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, रक्षुस्ते नि (Nā \*स्तेय) पयसि; Da रिरक्षिपन् (meta.) ह्यन्यवेद; Da G रिरक्षिपन् ह्य (G \*लोच्य) म्यन्यवेद; G रिरक्षिपन् ह्यन्यवेद. —) Sā Da, a, a, a, Tā बानरर्षभः (Da Tā \*र्षभ); Nā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, राक्षसविपदः; Nā Vā Bā बानराधिपः (Ba \*र्षभ). G (ed.) राघवम् रणजिरे (cf. 23<sup>rd</sup> var.).

26 \*) G (ed.) तु (for first च). —) Vā Bā Da, a, a, बानराः; Mā राक्षसं (for बानरः). —) Da वीरः. —For 26<sup>th</sup>, Sā Vā Bā Da, a, a, a, subst.:

1471<sup>th</sup> कुम्भग्रथपददुष्टा मेघो निरिजिबानिधम्.

[ Vā Bā Da अन्तरदृष्टः and मेघः. Vā Bā [म]जिबानि (for [म]जिबन्).]

27 \*) Da, a, a, Tā पयसम्. Bā त्वं (for जंस्तु). G स लज्जामिहपयसो. —) Dā G, a, a, राक्षसं (for बानरेन्द्रम्). Sā Nā V B Da, a, a, a, a, हरमिदं Da, a, a, [sic]; Da तु राक्षसः; Da Mā महाहवः (for महाहवे). —) Da मादृष्टं (sic); G अपयसः; G as in text (for बापयस). —) Da मेघेनेव G Mā नगेनेव; G Mā मेघेनेव (for नगेनेव). G G; नगेनेव नृक्षेनेव; नृक्षेनेवतोऽपि वदतः; G; नगेनेव वनेनेव जलाशये जलघराणि. —For 27<sup>th</sup>, Sā Nā V B Da, a, a, a, a, subst.:

1472<sup>th</sup> मन्त्रपयसं बालीविषयुद्धोत्तमिधामुदात्तम्.

[ Nā Bā Da, a, a, मन्त्रिणः; Nā मानवः; Vā मानवः; Bā मन्त्रः; Da मन्त्रपयसः, Vā Bā वेत्तम् (for वेत्तम्). Vā Bā वदुनेव. Vā Bā [उ]दात्तम् (for [म]जिबानि).]

28 \*) Sā Nā V B Da, a, a, a, Tā G, a, a, Mā पयः; Da रक्षः Da Tā Mā, a, a, रये (for पयः). —) Nā Bā Da पयसं (for Nā Vā Bā, a, a, Da मन्त्रिणः); Da पयसं (for Da, a, a, मन्त्रिणः); G as in text (for मन्त्रिणः). —) Da मन्त्रेण (for \*मन्त्रे). —) Sā Nā V B Da, a, a, a, a, महोदधिः; Da Tā Mā महोदधिः.







महाविमर्दं समरे मया सह तवाद्भुतम् ।

अथ भूतानि पश्यन्तु शकलम्बस्योरिव ॥ ४२

कृतमश्रितं कर्म दर्शितं चास्त्रकौशलम् ।

पाणिना हरिवीराद्य त्वचैते भीमविक्रमाः ॥ ४३

42 B reads 42-43<sup>a</sup> within brackets —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>a</sup>-12 सहते (for समरे) S<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup>-12 12 विमर्दमश्रितं (B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 'रिव, D<sup>a</sup> 12 'रिव) N<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> सहत मायस्योर् (D<sup>a</sup> 'मयि से सु[acc]) B<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 रव्या (for मया) N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> 12 समानय, D<sup>a</sup>-12 वद (D<sup>a</sup> 'व) सुते (for तवाद्भुतम्) S<sup>a</sup> N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> 12 D<sup>a</sup> 12 12 सते (D<sup>a</sup> 'जल'त्य सम त्वया (D<sup>a</sup> समथय [acc]) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>a</sup> अथ (for अथ) S<sup>a</sup> N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> 12 D<sup>a</sup>-12 12 M<sup>a</sup> 12 transp भूतानि and पश्यन्तु N<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> पश्यन्तु सवभूतानि D<sup>a</sup> पश्यन्तु सर्वभूतेषु (before corr 'तानि) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>a</sup> T<sup>a</sup> 12 सार (for शक) V<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> अवि (for हृव)

43 B reads 42-43<sup>a</sup> within brackets —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 रव्या रि (D<sup>a</sup> पश्यन्तु) विविधैरि, D<sup>a</sup> G हृवमश्रितं कर्म —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> हृव, N<sup>a</sup> बाहु, B<sup>a</sup> हृव, D<sup>a</sup> व 12, D<sup>a</sup> T<sup>a</sup> 12 हृव, D<sup>a</sup> चय, D<sup>a</sup> वाय, D<sup>a</sup> वाय, D<sup>a</sup> वाय (for वाय) N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup>-4 D<sup>a</sup> 12 12 वायव (for 'वायवम्) —G repeats consecutively 43<sup>a</sup> - 44 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup>-12 M<sup>a</sup> 12 व (B<sup>a</sup> वा) विराट् (for पाणिना) S<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 12 च प्रतीत वे (V<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> मे) N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> 12 च महावीरता N<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> 'मांस् B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> हृव रता (for हृवरीराद्य) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> नो, D<sup>a</sup> M<sup>a</sup> वे, M<sup>a</sup> ते (for [वृ]ते) B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> चयितो (for 'चयिते) S<sup>a</sup> N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> 12 D<sup>a</sup>-12 12 [च] तुमवतेनता S<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 'स T<sup>a</sup> भीमविक्रमा (for [च]ति भीमविक्रमा)

44 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 12 चैव D<sup>a</sup> जीह, D<sup>a</sup> वासि, D<sup>a</sup> चैव (for वासि) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>a</sup> नाभी (for नासि) D<sup>a</sup> जीवा D<sup>a</sup> जीवा D<sup>a</sup> गोपाद् (for गोर्) D<sup>a</sup> हृव (for हृव) S<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 12 transp मया and हृव —V<sup>a</sup> om 44<sup>a</sup> - 45 D<sup>a</sup> om (hapl ?) 44<sup>a</sup> - 45<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>a</sup> N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 -अस् (for हृव) B<sup>a</sup> [च] प विमर्तो (for परिश्रमो) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 पश्य मे सु (D<sup>a</sup> मेह) [महद्] B<sup>a</sup> 'हृव [ह] पश्य मेह यत् महद्

45 V<sup>a</sup> om 45 D<sup>a</sup> om 45<sup>a</sup> (for both of v 1 44) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> वद (for तेन) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 सायिमा मयः S<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> 12 D<sup>a</sup> हृव, T<sup>a</sup> 12 सववेदाय, C<sup>a</sup> g 12 12 text (for सवमानेन) S<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 T<sup>a</sup> साविनः N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 कर्षित B<sup>a</sup> चयित B<sup>a</sup> वृषत C<sup>a</sup> g 12 12 text (for साविनः) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 [वा] हृवमहद् (D<sup>a</sup> 'वच), N<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 12 T<sup>a</sup> G<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 [वा] हृवमहद् (D<sup>a</sup> 'वच) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 12 12 सववेदाय B<sup>a</sup> विवचय B<sup>a</sup> [च] तु चयित T<sup>a</sup> G<sup>a</sup> M<sup>a</sup> [च] जयवत (for [च] जयवत) D<sup>a</sup>

उपालम्भभावापि नासि वीर मया हृतः ।

कृतकर्मा परिश्रान्तो विथान्तः पश्य मे बलम् ॥ ४४

तेन सुश्रिववाक्येन साधमातेन मानितः ।

अग्नेराज्यहुतस्येव तेजस्तस्याभ्यवर्धत ॥ ४५

पश्य कोषे स्यवेत —After 45 N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 12

1480<sup>a</sup> सुश्रावन्निमुल्लस्यैवमयादायकस्यम् ।

[ N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> सुश्रावन्, D<sup>a</sup> सुश्रावन् B<sup>a</sup> सुश्रावन् ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont. while N<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup>-7-12 S<sup>a</sup> om after 45

1481<sup>a</sup> तव कुम्भस्य सुश्रितं यदुभयो वपुर्दे वदा ।

गजाविवाहोत्तमो निपत्तयो सुदुष्टम् ।

भन्त्येववाप्राप्तयो कर्ष-वाग्विजयम्

सपुत्रं सुपुत्रो -वाला विपुत्रो वीर्यमात् ।

तयो वादाविवाहस्य निमगा पावकमहो । [ 5 ]

म्यापुत्रावर्धनं सुश्रितं वपुर्देवदा ।

तव कुम्भ समुपिष्य सुश्रितो कवणमभिते ।

पातयात्वा वेगेन दृष्टेवपुर्देवस्यम् ।

तव कुम्भस्योत्तमं वपुर्देव समुपिष्य ।

विष्णुसम्पदस्योत्तमो विपुत्रो वपुर्देव । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) M<sup>a</sup> 12 वी (for वी) —For 1 1 N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 12 ]

1481(A)\* सुश्रितं यदुभयो वपुर्देवदा ।

[ B<sup>a</sup> कुम्भस्य N<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> सुश्रितं सु (B<sup>a</sup> सु, D<sup>a</sup> सु) वदा D<sup>a</sup> उभो सुश्रितो य (for the prior half) N<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 समावत् (D<sup>a</sup> 'म) सुश्रितं (for the post half) ]

—(1 2) N<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> 12 D<sup>a</sup> [वा] वीत D<sup>a</sup> T<sup>a</sup> G<sup>a</sup> M<sup>a</sup> वीत, D<sup>a</sup> [वा] वीत D<sup>a</sup> G<sup>a</sup> G<sup>a</sup> [वा] वीत T<sup>a</sup> [वा] वीत, T<sup>a</sup> [वा] वीत (for [वा] वीत) B<sup>a</sup> वीतमो D<sup>a</sup> यो वीत (for [वा] वीतमो) B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 12 M<sup>a</sup> 12 वीतमो N<sup>a</sup> V<sup>a</sup> 12 B<sup>a</sup> 12 D<sup>a</sup> 12 M<sup>a</sup> 12 वीत वीत G<sup>a</sup> 12 वीतमो वीतमो

—(1 3) G<sup>a</sup> (ed) वीत N<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> 12 वीत, B<sup>a</sup> वीत (for वीत) N<sup>a</sup> B<sup>a</sup> D<sup>a</sup> वीत B<sup>a</sup> G<sup>a</sup> -वपुर्देव (for वपुर्देव) V<sup>a</sup> 12 D<sup>a</sup> वपुर्देव D<sup>a</sup> वपुर्देव, D<sup>a</sup> वपुर्देव, G<sup>a</sup> वपुर्देव (acc) (for वपुर्देव) B<sup>a</sup> वपुर्देव —After 1 3 N<sup>a</sup> 12 12

1481(B)\* (alleg) वपुर्देवदा ।

वपुर्देवो य वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।

वपुर्देवो वपुर्देवो वपुर्देव विपुत्रो वपुर्देव ।



G. 6. 55 9  
B. 6. 76 91  
L. 6. 54 120

मुष्टिनाभिहतस्तेन निपपाताशु राक्षसः ।  
लोहितान्न इवाकाश्यादीक्षरभिर्मर्षच्छ्रया ॥ ५१

कुम्भस्य पततो रूपं भयस्योरसि मुष्टिना ।  
बभौ रुद्राभिपन्नस्य यथा रूपं गणां पतेः ॥ ५२

तस्मिन्वते भीमपराक्रमेण  
पुष्पगमनामृपमेण युद्धे ।  
महीं सथैला सवना चचाल  
मपं च रक्षांस्यधिकं विप्रेभ्यः ॥ ५३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिपटितमः सर्गः ॥ ६३ ॥

1464\* स तु तेन प्रहारेण भिद्यतो युद्धताम्रितः ।  
निपपात तदा कुम्भो गताधिरिव पावकः ॥

[ (1 2) B: भूतेन (for तु तेन). B: इष्टे (for प्रहारे).  
S: V: B: D: 10 11 T: G: M: तेषां (for-तस्य)  
—(1 2) S: V: B: 4 वधिराजो (for निपपात) S: V:  
B: 4 D: 11 तदे (for तदा) S: V: B: 4 D: 11 निवधमान  
कादिन (B: D: 4 मुष्टि 45) (for the post half) ]

51 D: om 51 G (ed) om 51\* —\*) B: निहृत  
(for [स]वि\*) M: पाशु (for तेन) S: V: B: 4 रूपं  
पन्नातरात्मजम् —\*) S: V: B: 4 D: 11 M: 1 2 स (for  
[मा]तु) —Alter 51\*. V: wrongly repeats 51\*  
—\*) S: D: [म]र्षसकाशो. D: नमोऽकाशे (for इवा  
काश्यात्) —\*) S: D: इवामवत् (for यदवत्) D:  
संस्पर्शे इव सामरे

52 \*] D: [मा]ततो (for पततो) D: निष (for  
रूप) —\*) M: 1 2 विह्वलः C: t as in text (for मारुतः).  
S: M: D: 1 2 [त]वदे (for [त]मति) —\*) S: S: V:  
B: D: 4 11 12 इक्षरभिरभिरस्य, —\*) S: V: B: D: 1 2,  
4 11 दृष्टुर्गोचरेति S: 1 2 B: 1 2 रूपमाक्षोरपरोरितः B:

D: 1 11 रूपं पशुं (B: मृपं) पतेरिव (D: 4 पंथा) C: V: तदा  
पते पृष्ठा (, 10 also C: m 8 10)

53 \*] D: वसिम् (for तस्मिन्). S: V: B: 4 D: 4  
1 2 11 इतो हते त (D: 4 तस्ते) न मरामराक्रमे (B: मरामये  
तु. B: D: 11 पराक्रमेण) —\*) D: मविने (for मयमेण)  
S: S: V: D: 4 11 12 सयुगे, G: तेन (for युद्धे) —\*) S:  
S: V: B: D: 4 11 12 वि (B: मा D: [म]वि D: 4 च)-  
चचात सापरा (D: 4 तेने) (for सवरा चचात) —\*) D:  
रक्ष मृ (for रक्षाति). S: S: V: B: D: 4 11 12 L (ed.)  
समाधिरात् (L (ed) 1 2 वत्) (for विप्रेभ्यः)

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name S: V: om S: B:  
D: 4 11 12 लेखादौ —Sarga name S: S: V: B: D: 4  
11 12 कुम्भयो. D: अपनञ्जोन्निताप्रपन्नपशुपाशुमवधौ.  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) S: V: B:  
D: 4 11 12 om., S: 54, S: 57, V: D: 56, V: 55,  
B: 51, B: 50, T: D: 53, D: 58, D: 1 11 12 T: G:  
M: 1 76, T: 81, T: 83, M: 1 77. —Alter colophon,  
G: M: 1 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः M: with  
श्रीरामपञ्चाश नमः .

६४

निकुम्भो आतर्ह दृष्टा सुग्रीवेण निपातितम् ।  
प्रदहन्निव कोपेन वानरेन्द्रममैवत ॥ १  
ततः स्रग्दामसंनद्धं दत्तवज्राहुलं शुभम् ।  
आददे परिधं वीरो नयेन्द्रशिखरोपमम् ॥ २  
हेमपट्टपरिक्षिप्तं वज्रदिग्भूषितम् ।  
यमदण्डोपमं भीमं रक्षसा भयनाशनम् ॥ ३  
तन्नाविध्य महातेजाः शकप्यजसमं रणे ।

64

Śa om Sarga 64 (cf v 1 6 42 1)

1 <sup>1</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इत रण (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> उदा.  
B<sub>1</sub> बले) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रण इव. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 [म] निपातित  
(for निपातितम्) D<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीवनिवृत्त उदा —V<sub>1</sub> om 1<sup>2</sup> - 2  
—<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्ट D<sub>1</sub> एव (for इव) D<sub>1</sub> कोपेन  
—<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 1 उदैकृत, T<sub>1</sub> कपेवत (for  
मैवतम्) Śa B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 सुग्रीव रण (D<sub>1</sub> स्रग्दाम) विज्ञप्त,  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सुदामानप्येवत्

2 V<sub>1</sub> om 2 (cf v 1 1) D<sub>1</sub> om 2<sup>1</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 स्रष्ट B<sub>1</sub> खेवत् (for स्रष्ट) Śa D<sub>1</sub> 11 11  
कृतवदामानिर्वाण (D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 वत्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कृतवदाम  
मात् (B<sub>1</sub> 11 11 वत्) च —<sup>3</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> [अ] मुनात्, M<sub>1</sub> [अ] मुनात्  
गुप्त T<sub>1</sub> परिध हेमपट्टित —<sup>4</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> वज्रदत्त (for परिध)  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 वीरो, M<sub>1</sub> वीर (for वीरो) —<sup>5</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 निरीद D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> महद् (for कपेवत्)

3 <sup>1</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for हेम —For 3<sup>1</sup> Śa N V  
B D<sub>1</sub> 4 11 11 subst

1485<sup>1</sup> शिवदामासै पट्टमालिनमावसम् ।

[ N B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 शिवद् V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शिवद् B<sub>1</sub> वसम्  
(for शिवद्) Śa D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 आसै N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
वासे (for आसै) G (cd) वासै (for वत्) D<sub>1</sub> हेमै  
(for हेम) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 शिवद् (for शिवद्) Śa V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11  
हेम-लिमास (V<sub>1</sub> 11 11) D<sub>1</sub> हेम-लिमासै (for the  
post half) ]

—Therafter N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 read 3<sup>1</sup> [ D<sub>1</sub> alone repeat  
ing it in its proper place. —<sup>2</sup>) Śa N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4  
11 11 चोर (for भीम) —<sup>3</sup>) Śa भाषित (for भाषितम्)

4 D<sub>1</sub> repeats 4<sup>1</sup> consecutively —<sup>5</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भाषि  
भक्त (hymn) (for भाषितम्) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> निव वदा  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 11 11 तत वदा (T<sub>1</sub> 11 11) D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 G<sub>1</sub> Ct तत

विननाद विद्वत्तास्यो निकुम्भो भीमयुक्तः ॥ ४  
उरोमतेन निष्प्रेण भुजसैरङ्गदैरपि ।  
कुण्डलाम्बा च मृष्टाभ्या मालया च विचित्रया ॥ ५  
निकुम्भो भूपणैर्भाति तेन स परिषेण च ।  
यथेन्द्रधनुषा मेघः सविद्युत्स्तनयितुमान् ॥ ६  
परिपात्रेण पुष्पोत्त वातान्निर्घर्मात्मनः ।  
प्रज्ज्वाल सधोपथ विधूम इव पातकः ॥ ७

G. 6 96 7  
B. 6 97 7  
C. 6 99 7

वस (for स्रष्ट रणे) Śa N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 11 (both times) 11  
महद् (B<sub>1</sub> वत्) शकप्यजोपम, D<sub>1</sub> परिधेवत्कोपेन, G<sub>1</sub> 2  
शकप्यजोपम, G (cd) कोपेन महद् वदा —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 9  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 विननाद्, Ct विननाद् (as in text) —<sup>3</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
विषद् (for निकुम्भो) Śa N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 11 11 मैवत् रण,  
D<sub>1</sub> मैवत् रण (for भीमयुक्तम्)

5 B<sub>1</sub> reads 5<sup>1</sup> in marg —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11  
हरेण (for निष्प्रेण) —<sup>3</sup>) Śa N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 11 11 अपि  
(D<sub>1</sub> इव) वलदै (V<sub>1</sub> damaged from वलदै up to व  
in <sup>4</sup>) (for अङ्गदैरपि) —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 read 5<sup>1</sup> after  
1485<sup>1</sup> (D<sub>1</sub> alone repeating it here) —<sup>5</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1  
हु, G<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for च) Śa D<sub>1</sub> 11 सुवत्ताभ्या D<sub>1</sub> 1  
(second time) 11 11 मे च (D<sub>1</sub> वि D<sub>1</sub> हु) पित्राभ्या  
(for च मृष्टाभ्या) —<sup>6</sup>) Śa N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 11 (both  
times) 11 राजा च हु (for मालया च) D<sub>1</sub> reads च  
विचित्रया in marg B<sub>1</sub> सु D<sub>1</sub> 11 स (for वि) D<sub>1</sub> राजा  
नवमुचिताया

6 B<sub>1</sub> reads 6 in marg (cf v 1 5) —<sup>1</sup>) Śa N  
V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 11 11 परिषेणवत्ते (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 11 11 'ले' न  
च —<sup>2</sup>) Śa N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 11 11 स्रष्ट विद्वत्ताद् (Śa D<sub>1</sub> 11  
'ता) D<sub>1</sub> जलदागमे

7 B<sub>1</sub> reads 7<sup>1</sup> in marg (cf v 1 5) —<sup>1</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> सलोच (for वल्लोच) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वल्लोच विवि पातोव,  
N<sub>1</sub> V 1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 वत् (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 V<sub>1</sub> 11 वल्लोच परिषेण  
(D<sub>1</sub> 11 11) B<sub>1</sub> वल्लोच परिषेणवत्ति (for <sup>2</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
प्रि (for प्रिष्ट) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 स्रष्टाभ्या N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
वज्रनिर्घो महावत् V<sub>1</sub> 11 B<sub>1</sub> 11 स्रष्टा भेरव रण (for <sup>3</sup>)  
Śa D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 परिषेण वल्लोच वत् (D<sub>1</sub> इव) निर्घो  
रुत्त (D<sub>1</sub> 11 11) D<sub>1</sub> वल्लोचवत्-द्व कोपेन विद्वत्ताद् महा-  
—<sup>4</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स (for प्र) B<sub>1</sub> 11 स्रष्टोव D<sub>1</sub> सुधोपथ  
G (cd) निकुम्भे (for सुधोपथ) Śa N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4  
11 11 11 वत्त च V<sub>1</sub> alleg from च up to वा in 8<sup>1</sup>)  
त (B<sub>1</sub> तद्) पुत्रोत्त की Ct वज्रवत्त सुधोपथवत् परिषे

G 6. 36 0  
B 6. 77 8  
L 6. 35 3

नगर्यां त्रिपावत्या गन्धर्वनोचयैः ।

सह चैरामरावत्या सर्वैश्च भवनैः सह ॥ ८

सतारगणनध्वं सचन्द्रं समहाप्रहम् ।

निकुम्भपरिघावूर्णं भ्रमतीर नमस्तलम् ॥ ९

दुरासदश्च संज्ञे परिधानरूपप्रभः ।

क्रोधेन्धनो निकुम्भाधिकुमान्ताधिरिवोत्थितः ॥ १०

राक्षसा वानराश्चापि न श्लेष्ः स्पन्दितुं भयात् ।

हनुमान्तु त्रिद्वयोरस्तस्यै प्रमुखतो बली ॥ ११

परिषोपनवाहुस्तु परिषं भास्करप्रभम् ।

बली बलरतस्तस्य पादयामास वक्षसि ॥ १२

स्थिरे तस्योरसि व्यूढे परिषः शतधा कृतः ।

विशौर्यमाणाः सहसा उन्नाशतविषाम्भरे ॥ १३

स तु तेन ग्रहारेण चचात् न महाकृपिः ।

परिषेण समाधूतो यथा भूमिचलेऽकलः ॥ १४

कर्त्ताः। G सन्नेप हस्तिद्वार इति निकुम्भविशेषम् ।  
परिषविशेषः वा (४-<sup>४</sup>)। Ss Ns Vs Bt Dt-2, 13 सच  
चन्द्रः। Ns Vs Bt Dt-13 सतार, Bt दन्धने (matn  
causa), Ms सधुम् (for विधुम्)

8 Vs illog up to वा in 8<sup>th</sup> (cf vl 7) G (ed)  
om 8-10 Vs illog for 8 —<sup>4</sup>) Dt लग्नै, Ms वमसा  
(for नगर्यां)। M Bt Dt लक्ष्मण सार्प, Bt विदवाभ्या (am)  
(for विदवाभ्या)। Bt सहीपासिपनगादस्या, Dt 13 दगर्षी  
विदवाभ्या —Dt om (hapl) 8<sup>th</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Vs Bt Dt  
सचन्द्रः। Ss Ns Vs Bt Dt-13 नगरीरसि Ns Vs Bt  
Dt-13 भवनै सह, Bt नगरी सह (for भवनोपरी)  
—Bt Dt-13 [Bt Dt [hapl] see var] om 8<sup>th</sup>  
—<sup>4</sup>) Ss Dt-13 Ms-13 सहस्रै, Ns सह वै च (for  
सह वैच) —<sup>4</sup>) Dt संवेष्ट (for सर्वैश्च) Dt Ms सुवर्ण  
सह, Gs भवनोपरी

9 G (ed) om 9 (cf vl 8) —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Bt  
Dt Ts-13 ताराप्रह, Dt-13 G Ms-13 ताराप्रह (Dt 'तारा')  
(for ताराप्रह)। Ss Dt-13 नक्षत्रे —<sup>4</sup>) Ns V Bt  
Dt-13 Ts सचन्द्र Ss Dt-13 तु (for second स)  
Dt-13 सुमहा ४४, Dt सचन्द्रं पादयामि, Ms सचन्द्र  
महाप्रह। Ms सचन्द्रमहाप्रह —Vs om 9<sup>th</sup>-10 —<sup>4</sup>) Ss  
M Vs B Dt-13 13 [उ]द्वसा Dt [उ]द्वस, Ms  
[सा]कीर्य (for [सा]कीर्य)। ४ G निकुम्भपरिघावूर्णम् ।  
भ्रम परिषोपनवाहुस्तु सहाय उन्नाशयते । इत्यमरो वाचपादद्वारे (४  
—<sup>4</sup>) Ns Vs Bt Dt-13 13 S वम (Ts 'व') सहाय  
Dt सहीद्व सहाय सहा

10 Vs G (ed) om 10 (cf vl 9 and 8; resp y)  
—<sup>4</sup>) Ss Dt-13 दुरासदं Ns Bt Dt स (for च)  
Ss Bt Dt-13 13 स सन्नेपाद, Ms Vs Bt सस ननेः  
Bt सुसुक्ष्म (for च सन्नेप)। Ts Cm [ले]रण (for [सा]  
भय)। Ms भय । Cm g h t as in text (for भय)  
Dt वानराणां भवं जगु काकश्येव भवं जने (४ Cm परि  
चान्तवागवम् इति पाठः। G परिषेणान्तर्गतं प्रमतीति  
परिषोपनवाहम् । बहु परिषोपनवाहं प्रभां यत्स स तथाः।  
Ch. परिषोपनवाहो प्रभां (Ch प्रमे प्रभा)। व्यतिशेयस्य स  
(Ch स तथा) (४-<sup>4</sup>) Ss Dt-13 कर्षीकरो Ns Bt कोपे

स, Ns Vs Bt Dt-13 कोपेकरो, Bt सहायको, Dt  
उन्नाश च, Dt-7 T Gs M कर्षीकं स (for कोपेकरो)  
Bt Dt निकुम्भे, Gs Ms विदवाभ्या —Dt om from  
10<sup>th</sup> up to राक्षसा वा in 11<sup>th</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Bt-13 कन्नाशितः  
Dt चचात्तिर (for युगान्ताधिर)

11 Dt om up to राक्षसा वा in 11<sup>th</sup> (cf vl 10)  
—<sup>4</sup>) Dt राक्षसम् Bt तन्नाश राक्षस and तन्नाश Ss  
Ns Vs Bt-13 Dt-13 [ए]व (for [स]पि) —<sup>4</sup>) Ss  
Dt-13 द्यतिरु Dt वयितु (for स्पन्दितु) Dt तन्नेपादिवसा  
भयात् —<sup>4</sup>) Dt च (for तु) Ss Dt-13 विदवाभ्या  
Ns Vs B Dt-13 विदवाभ्या, Dt महावीर्य (for  
विदवाभ्या) —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Dt-13 प्रतिमुने, Dt (also as  
in Ss) प्रतिवलो, Dt Ts-13 Ms-13 तन्नाशको G as in text  
(for प्रमुखतो)

12 \*) Ns Vs Bt-13 Dt-13 स, Ns (asp) as also  
as in Ns) Vs च (for तु) Dt वाहुव्यं (for वाहुव्यं)  
Ms-13 सहाय स महायु —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Bt Dt-13 G (ed)  
भानु (Bt 'हन्' G (ed) 'च' [र] महत्, Ns Bt Dt भास्करो  
पम (Dt reads see as from स up to तु in colo-  
phon) (for भास्करप्रभम्) —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Vs Bt Dt ननेन  
नलिनस्यम् Bt परिषं स निकुम्भम् —<sup>4</sup>) Bt राक्षस (for  
नक्षसि)

13 Vs om 13-14 —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Dt क्षिप्रम्, N Vs  
Bt क्षिप्रम्, Vs Bt Ts क्षिप्र, Bt कनेप (for क्षिप्र)  
Gs कुप्रे (for व्यूढे) Bt क्षिप्रोत्ति च व्यूढा, Dt स  
तस्योरसि व्यूढे च —<sup>4</sup>) Ss N Vs B Dt-13 13 गड  
(for तु) —Note hiatus between "and" —<sup>4</sup>)  
Ns Bt Dt-13 विचिर्वसारी Ns Vs Bt-13 Dt-13 13  
T G Gt विचि (Dt Ts Gt 'वि') रसाल Ns Vs Bt  
Dt-13 13 दमना, Ns Dt-13 Gt दलजा, Ns Bt-13  
क्षिप्रम् Bt (in om) विमया (for सहाय) Ms विदवा  
मायस्य तदा —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Vs Bt Dt-13 13 Ms (all to avoid  
hiatus) सहायस्य (Dt-13 'विद') Ns Bt सहायस्य  
Dt सहायस्य Dt उन्नाशस्य (for उन्नाशस्य)

14 Vs om 14<sup>th</sup> (cf vl 13) —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Vs Bt  
Dt-13 13 विनिमयो (for ग्रहारेण) —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Bt Vs

स तथाभिहतस्तेन हन्मान्प्रगोत्तमः ।

मुष्टिं संवर्तयामास बलेनातिमहारलः ॥ १५

तमुदम्य महातेजा निकुम्भोरसि वीर्यवान् ।

अभिचिद्येव मेगेन वेगवान्वायुकिमः ॥ १६

ततः पुस्फोट चर्मास्य प्रसृज्य च शोणितम् ।

मुष्टिना तेन संजते ज्वाला विवृदिवोत्थिता ॥ १७

स तु तेन प्रहारेण निकुम्भो विचचल ह ।

स्वस्थथापि निजप्राह हन्मन्तं महाबलम् ॥ १८

विचक्रुस्तदा संख्ये भीमं लङ्घानिवासिनः ।

निकुम्भेनोद्धतं दृष्ट्वा हन्मन्तं महाबलम् ॥ १९

स तथा हिर्यमाणोऽपि कुम्भकर्पातिभेदेन हि ।

आवधानानिलमुक्तो कज्रवेगेन मुष्टिना ॥ २०

G 6. 56 18  
B. 6 57 19  
L 6 55 20

Ba 1: Di-4 7 9 19 Ga 3 Ma-2 नि (Ma 2 स) चचल,  
Da-11 12 न (Da 2 स) चचल, G 3 च चचल (by transp.).  
Da 3 महात्वा —<sup>2</sup>) Ni Ba Da 12 समुद्धते, T 3 समाचलो  
(sic) (for समाचलो). —<sup>4</sup>) Ba Da तले (for चले)  
T 3 यथा भूमिपथे बली. G 3 G 3 k t भूमिपथे नृकम्पे (Cr  
भवेते, Ck भूमिकम्पकाले) G 3

15 \*) Di स ह (hypo) (for स) Da 1: T 2  
Ma 2 तदा (for तदा). —<sup>2</sup>) Ni Da पुस्तोदर, Ni V B  
Da-2 पुनर्वचन, Da 3 दावेदर (for पुनर्वचन) S 2 Da 12  
परिधेन पुनराह. —<sup>4</sup>) Da सचूर्णयामास. —<sup>4</sup>) Da बले च  
(for बलेन). Ma [स] पि (for [स] पि) Ma 2 अस्त्रधरा  
(for महाबल) S 2 Ni V B Da-4 12 13 कज्रवेगे (Ni  
V 2 Ba पादो, Ba पादो) एव बली.

16 \*) Ni Ba Da 12 स (for स). S 2 Ni  
Da-1 12 महावीरो (Da-2 वी), V Ba 4 महावेगे Ma  
समुद्धत महावेगाद् —<sup>2</sup>) S 2 Ba Da-1 12 निकुम्भ प्रति  
(for निकुम्भोरसि). —<sup>4</sup>) Ni V 2 Ba Da 3 महाबल,  
Ba Da 3 Ga अवा (Ga अपि) विधेय, S 2 V Ba Da-1 12  
सति (S 2 Da 12 मुष्टि) ससप्तयामास —<sup>4</sup>) Da 12 वेगवान्,  
Da 3 बलवान् S 2 Da 12 तज्जिवायवा, V 2 Ba Da स म (Ba नि,  
Da नि) वारिपु, Da सविमर्दिपु, Da 12 सति (Da मुष्टि)-  
मर्दिपु, Da T 2 दासुदर (for वायुविदर) Ni V 2  
Ba-4 Da चर्मासिद् द्वावले

17 \*) S 2 Da-11 स (for स), S 2 V 2 Ba Da 4  
प्रस्रोज्य, Da 1: 10 11 चर्मे, Da चर्मे (for चर्मे) Ni  
दास्रोदरय चचल, Ni V 2 Ba चर्मे तस्याम (V 2 स च)  
प्रस्रोज्य, V 2 Ba च (Ba च) मे प्रस्रोज्य तस्याम (Ba वेगेन),  
Ba प्रस्रोद च चर्मास्य, Da स च दास्रोज्य चर्मासि,  
Da T 2 G Ma प्रस्र पुस्फोट चर्मास्याद्, Da 3 दास्रोज्य  
द्वय पस्य —<sup>2</sup>) S 2 N B Da-1 12 13 प्राचैव च (Da  
चक्र [hypo]), V 2 चक्र सुखस्य (for प्रसुखस्य च) —<sup>4</sup>)  
Da om, Ma चैव (for चैव) N V 2 Ba 4 Da समरे  
(for सजते) —<sup>4</sup>) Da T 3 पते, Da-11 G 3 Ma जेदे  
(for सजते) Ni V 2 Ba 4 Da तले वाताहतेन नो  
G 3 Cv मुष्टिना तेन संजते ज्वाला विवृदिवोत्थिता (विप) विजि  
वस. G 3

18 \*) Da वेद (for वेद) —<sup>2</sup>) V 2 T, Da-1 T  
[ 2 नि (for नि) Da-1 च, T Ga 2 (for ह) S 2 Ni

V 2 Ba 2 Da-1 12 13 स्य (V 2 Ba 2 या) वृद्धं सुदुर्मुह —  
—<sup>2</sup>) S 2 Da 12 भावुसुख, V 2 Ba Da 2 क्षत्रसत्तु, Da  
आधेय, Da सज्ज कम्प, Ma स्वस्थधेय (for स्वस्थधेय)  
V 2 [अ] पि, Da 2, T 2 स (for नि) Ni V 2 Ba-4  
आधस्यधमवात्तयो, Da 3 ब्राह्म च वस्यस्ये —<sup>4</sup>) S 2 Ni V  
B Da-4 12 13 स रास्य, Ma महाबल (for महाबलम्)  
—After 18, Ni (m) 2 V 2 Ba 2 (after 18<sup>th</sup>) Da 12 13

1486\* बलान् कल्लदेशे च मुष्टिना कपिकुलसम् ।

स तु तेन प्रहारेण त्रिचिन्मूर्च्छितोऽवयव ।

त तु मूर्च्छितमादाय सन्मूर्च्छितस्य राक्षस ।

[ (1. 2) Da स (for स). — (1. 3) Da स (for स)  
S 2 ज्ञात तदवयव च, Ba ज्ञात च तदवयव (for the prior  
half), Ni Ba दृष्टम् (for प दृष्टम्) Ni 2 दृष्टम् (sic),  
Da दृष्टम् (for दृष्टम्) ]

—Therafter Ni cont in marg 1487\*

19 T 1 om (hapl) 19 —<sup>4</sup>) Da-11 सुकुसुम्भ,  
G 3 k t as m text (for विचक्रुस्तदा) Da G 3 Ma तदा सर्वे,  
Ma 2 तु सङ्ग्राह (for तदा सर्वे) S 2 V 2 Ba Da-1 12  
उद्यो रक्षोभिलसुख, Ni V 2 Ba-4 Da 3 दृष्टुसुखस्य भीमे  
(Ni Ba Da 3 उ सर्वे), Da प्रसुक्तुसुखस्य —<sup>2</sup>) Ni  
V 2 Ba 2 सर्वे, Da रक्षे, G 3 Ma सीमा (for सीमा), S 2 V 2  
Ba Da-1 12 13 रक्षेति, Ni 2 [अ] विवृदिव —<sup>4</sup>) S 2  
Ba Da 1 12 [उ] दृष्ट, Ni V 2 Ba Da-1 12 13 T 2 G 3  
Ma 2 [उ] दृष्ट, V 2 Ba दृष्ट, G 3 [उ] दृष्ट (for [उ] दृष्ट)  
Da विचक्रु नृद्धि दृष्ट (sic) —<sup>4</sup>) S 2 V 2 Ba Da 1 12  
उद्येतिवत्, Ni V 2 Ba-4 Da 12 उद्येतिवत् (Ni Ba Da 3 न)  
Da रक्षेति (for महाबलम्) —After 19 Ni V 2 Ba-4  
Da 12 13, while Ni cont in marg after 1486\*

1487\* अयरेऽदुर्मुहस्य दृष्ट्वा च राक्षसं वया ।

आरीपको कृदीभेऽय निकुम्भेन बलीवर्त ।

[ (1. 2) Ni तदुख, Ba पादस्य, Ba सुदुर्मुह, Da सुदृष्ट  
(for सुदुख) V 2 बावत्त लो, Ba 2 राक्षसक (sic) (for  
रक्षसं वया) Da दृष्टा राक्षसक वयम् (for the post  
half). — (1. 2) Ni अयरेति, Da कर्त्तव्य, G (ed) आरीपको  
(for आरीपको) ]

20 V 2 om 20. Ni Ba Da transp 20 and 21  
Da 2 repeat 20 after 21. —<sup>4</sup>) Da-1 12 T 2 Ma



G. 6. 35. 19  
H. 6. 27. 20  
L. 6. 35. 21

आत्मानं मोचयित्वा च शितावन्यवपयत ।  
हन्मातुन्माथाशु निकुम्भं माहतात्मजः ॥ २१  
निक्षिप्य परमायत्तो निकुम्भं निष्पिपे च ।  
उत्पत्य चास्य वेगेन पशतो रसि वीर्यान् ॥ २२  
परिगृह्य च बाहुभ्यां परिगृह्य शिरोधराम् ।

उत्पाटयामास शिरो भौवं नदतो मदत् ॥ २३

अथ विनदति सादिते निकुम्भे

पवनसुतेन रणे बभूव युद्धम् ।

दशरथसुताक्षसेन्द्रचम्भो-

भृशतरमागतरोपयोः सुभीमम् ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुःषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६४ ॥

हृदा (for तथा) N Da द्वि Da द्वि वस्राप्ते, Da :  
(both second time) : Ts हृवमानो (for द्विहमानो)  
Ss Na Vs Bs : Da : 11 Ts, Da Ts Gs : द्वि (for द्वि),  
Vs हृ वस्राभिद्विहमाने —<sup>1</sup> Na Vs : Bs : हृ Ts :  
Ms : द्वे, Gs हृ, Ms ह, Ms च (for द्वि) Ss Ba  
Da : 11 (Da : first time) सुव हृदा, Na Ba Da सुतेन  
द्वे, Da s (both second time) [भा]रमजो बली, Da  
[भा]रमजो द्वि (for [भा]रमजो द्वि) Da : 11 हन्मातुन्  
रक्षमा —<sup>2</sup> Da (omg as in text in also) सदा प्राप्य  
(for कालान्) Da s (both second time) सुव (for  
सुते) Ss Ba Da : 11 (Da : first time) नि(Ba आ)  
वचनोपेति हृदी —<sup>3</sup> Na हृदु (for चङ्ग) Da : 11  
Ts Gs : Ms : कन्देन (for वेगेन) Na Vs : Bs : Da  
कन्देन सदावह —After 20 Ss Da : 11 (Da : after  
first time) read 1489\*, while Na Vs : Bs : Da  
read 22<sup>22</sup> —After 20 (r), Da : 11

1488\* स तथाभिद्विहमाने प्रपृथक् पवने कपि ।

21 Na Ba Da transp 20 and 21 —<sup>4</sup> Da : 11  
Gs Ms : मोक्षयित्वा Na च (for [न]च) Ss Vs Ba Da :  
11 द्वे(Ba स)मोक्षयित्वा चत्मान, Na Vs : Bs : Da : 11  
हृ(Ba प्र) मोचयित्वा च(Ba Ms : तुवा)मान —<sup>5</sup>  
Ba Da : 11 क्षिप्य (for क्षिप्य) Na Ba [उ]त्पत्य(Ba  
"हृ") च, Vs Da Ts [उ]त्पत्य(Ba [उ]त्पत्य(Ba  
Gs [अ]त्पत्य च (for [अ]त्पत्य) Ss Da : 11 विहमान्वा  
सदावह, Na Vs Ba Da : 11 क्षिप्यप्रपृथक्पद(Ba "हृदु, Da  
"च च) Vs क्षिप्यप्रपृथक्पदी, Da क्षिप्यप्रपृथक्पद च  
—Vs om 21<sup>22</sup> Da reads 21<sup>22</sup> (except हृदु) in  
marg —<sup>6</sup> Ss Na Vs : Bs Da : 11 उत्पत्याशु, Ba Da  
Ts : Gs स वस्राशु, Ba वस्राशु(Ba Da च वस्राशु (for  
उत्पत्याशु) Da : 11 वस्राशुवस्राशु —<sup>7</sup> Na निकुम्भम्,  
Da कुम्भम्(हृदु) चत्मान —After 21, Da : 11 repeat 20

22 Ba om 21<sup>22</sup> Na Vs : Bs : Da read 22<sup>22</sup>  
after 20 —<sup>8</sup> Da : Gs : उक्षिप्य Na Vs Da हृदु  
हन्मातुन्(Ba) Na Vs Ba : Da स(Da आ)दशवेन ते पापे

(Da "हृ") —<sup>9</sup> Na Vs : Bs : Da विनदाद (for निष्पिपेव)  
Na द्वे, Da : Ts Gs Ms : हृ Ts हृ (for च) —For  
22<sup>22</sup> Ss Vs Ba Da : 11 subst and read (except  
Vs Ba) after 20 (Da : after first time)

1489\* उक्षिप्य हन्मातु च निष्पिपेयाशु वीर्यान् ।

[Da स (for च) Vs Ba मक्षिप्य(Da उक्षिप्य) तु हन्मातु  
Da : 11 उक्षिप्य(Da "च च [hyps]) हन्मातु स (for the  
prior half) Vs [अ]प (for [अ]पृ) ]

—<sup>10</sup> G (ed) उत्पत्य (for उत्पत्य) Ts damaged for  
वस्रप वेगेन Da Gs [आ]शु (for [अ]त्पत्य) Ss Vs Ba  
Da : 11 उत्पत्य च, Vs : Ba उत्पत्य, Ba उत्पत्य  
(for उत्पत्य उत्पत्य) —<sup>11</sup> Da : 11 Ts Gs वेगवान् (for  
वीर्यान्) Ss Vs Ba Da : 11 विपद्यान्(Ba Vs "हृ")  
वस्राप्ति, Na Vs : Bs : सदावह(Ba वीर्य) (Na वेग)वान्

23 <sup>12</sup> Da स (for च) Na Vs : Bs : 11-उत्पाद (for  
युद्ध च) Da विपृष्ट हृदु बाहुभ्यां —<sup>13</sup> Na Da वस्राशु,  
Na Vs : Bs : Da : 11 बाहुव च(Da स) Vs चत्मान च,  
Da वस्राशु Da पतिवृत्त, Ms पतिवृत्त (for परिगृह्य)  
Na Ba : Da : Ms : शिरोधर —<sup>14</sup> Ba Vs Ba Da : 11 हृदा  
Ts ततो (for शिरो) Ss Vs Ba Da : 11 वस्रावतप  
शिरो —<sup>15</sup> Ss Da : 11 हृदु, Na Vs Ba सुव, Vs Ba Da :  
स्वरा Ba हृदु (for मदत्) Na Vs Ba Da : 11 विपृष्ट(Ba Da  
"हृ", Da "हृ") तस्य वस्रावह —After 23 Da Gs : 11

1490\* अथ देवा सगन्धर्व विषाधमहोरगा ।

आकाशगोषिण सर्वे मन्त्रतोमि तदावरा ।

हन्मातु महाशु बाहुभ्यामभिरुद्धम् ।

प्रसक्तं वीर्यान्वे प्रपृथक्पृथक्पदम् ।

[(1 2) Note hiatus between the two halves  
—(1 4) K (ed) मन्त्रतोमि (for मन्त्रतोमि) ],  
while Ms om 1492\*

24 <sup>16</sup> Da om after अथ up to l 1 of 1491\*  
Da : 11 Gs Gs : निवृत्ति Vs Ba Da : 11 वृत्ति (for  
सादिते) Ss Da : 11 समिति निवृत्ते Na Vs : Ba : Da : 11 वृत्ति







तस्य ते रथसंयुक्ता हया विक्रमवर्जिताः ।  
चरणैराकुलैर्गत्वा दीनाः साक्षमुखा ययुः ॥ १८  
प्रवाति पवनस्तस्य सपाशुः खरदाहणः ।  
निर्याणे तस्य रौद्रस्य मकराक्षस्य दुर्भवतः ॥ १९  
तानि दृष्ट्वा निमिचानि राक्षसा वीर्यवचमाः ।

अचिन्त्य निर्गताः सर्वे यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २०

पनगजमहिषाङ्गतुल्यवर्णाः

समरमुखेऽप्यतकुहदासिभिन्नाः ।

अहमहमिति युद्धकौशलास्ते

रत्नचिराः परिव्रजन्तुर्नन्दन्तः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चपटितमः सर्गः ॥ ६५ ॥

18 Ti damaged up to ५ in 18\* (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś: V: B: D: 18 ये रथसंयुक्ताः N: V: B: 18 ये ते रथे (B: १८) युक्ता N: V: D: 18 ये वै (D: १८) रथे युक्ता B: D: 18 येते (D: 18) रथे युक्ता D: 18 T: 18 G: 18 M ते रथ युक्ता (D: १८) —<sup>b</sup>) V: B: विश्रव (for विश्रव) T: सयुक्ता, Cg k t as in text (for चरिता) D: सयुक्ता विक्रमवर्जिता (s c) —<sup>c</sup>) N V B: D: 18 G: सखा G: M: 18 युक्ता C: 18 as in text (for सखा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś: K V B D: 18 18 साधुपात (D: १८) D: 18 दीना साधु (for दीना साधु)

19 V: om 19\* —<sup>a</sup>) B: V: B: 19 ययौ च M: स वाति (for प्रवाति) N: V: B: D: 19 T: G: 19 M: सयुक्ता M: 19 ययौ M: सयुक्ता (for सयुक्ता) N: B: D: 19 प्रवातौ साक्षमुखा ययुः —<sup>b</sup>) M: सयुक्ता (for सयुक्ता) —<sup>c</sup>) T: damaged from १८ up to 21\* V: B: D: T: M: सयुक्ता (D: १८) सयुक्ता, Cg as in text —<sup>d</sup>) Ś: 18 B: D: 18 18 चरिता १८ D: T: १८ सयुक्ता T: सयुक्ता १८ (for तस्य रौद्रस्य) —<sup>e</sup>) D: सयुक्ता च दुर्भवत

20 T: damaged for 20 (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) G: सयुक्ता (s c) (for सयुक्ता) D: विनिमित्तानि (hypom) N: V: B: 18 सयुक्ता B: 18 सयुक्ता B: 18 सयुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>) Ś: 18 B: D: 18 सयुक्ता V: 18 B: D: 18 18 सयुक्ता V: 18 B: D: 18 सयुक्ता D: 18 G: सयुक्ता M: 18 सयुक्ता M: 18 सयुक्ता (for सयुक्ता) —<sup>c</sup>) B: 18 B: D: 18 18 सयुक्ता N: 18 18

B: 18 सयुक्ता (for सयुक्ता निर) —<sup>a</sup>) D: T: 18 सयुक्ता सयुक्ता

21 Ti damaged for 21\* (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) N: D: G: सयुक्ता B: सयुक्ता (for सयुक्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) V: alleg for 1 (except सयुक्ता) —<sup>c</sup>) N: सयुक्ता (for सयुक्ता) T: 18 सयुक्ता (for 18 सयुक्ता) N: V: B: D: 18 सयुक्ता (for सयुक्ता) Ś: D: सयुक्ता सयुक्ता N: B: 18 M: सयुक्ता B: सयुक्ता सयुक्ता (M: सयुक्ता) B: सयुक्ता सयुक्ता D: 18 18 (M: सयुक्ता सयुक्ता) D: सयुक्ता D: सयुक्ता T: सयुक्ता (damaged) Cg k t as in text (for 18 सयुक्ता सयुक्ता) D: सयुक्ता सयुक्ता सयुक्ता —<sup>d</sup>) D: om 21\* —<sup>e</sup>) D: om (hapl) M: G: om सयुक्ता Ś: N V B D: 18 18 सयुक्ता सयुक्ता M: सयुक्ता (for सयुक्ता) —<sup>f</sup>) M: damaged for सयुक्ता Ś: D: 18 सयुक्ता N: B: D: 18 सयुक्ता D: 18 सयुक्ता (for सयुक्ता) D: T: G: M: सयुक्ता सयुक्ता D: 18 सयुक्ता सयुक्ता

Colophon D: om (cont the Sarga) —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: D: 18 सयुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>) Sarga om Ś: 18 V: B: D: 18 18 सयुक्ता सयुक्ता (D: 18) D: 18 सयुक्ता सयुक्ता सयुक्ता —<sup>c</sup>) Sarga 18 (figures words or both) N: V: B: D: 18 18 om Ś: 56 18 59 18 D: 56 V: 57 B: 53 B: 52 D: 60 D: 18 18 T: G: M: 78 T: B: T: 55 M: 79 —<sup>d</sup>) After colophon N: concludes with सयुक्ता G: M: 18 18 सयुक्ता सयुक्ता

निर्गतं मकराखं ते दृष्ट्वा वानरपुंगवाः ।  
 आश्रुत्य सहा सौं धौदुकामा व्यवस्थिताः ॥ १  
 ततः प्रवृत्तं मुमहचयुद्धं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 निशाचरैः शुंगमाना देवाना दानवैरिव ॥ २  
 वृक्षशूलनिपातैश्च शिखरपरिधयतनैः ।  
 अन्योन्यं मर्दयन्ति स्म तदा कषिनिशाचराः ॥ ३  
 प्रक्षिप्यलमदास्त्रैस्तोयैश्च निशाचराः ।

पटुसैर्भिन्दिपालैश्च बाणपातैः समन्वृतः ॥ ४ ॥  
पाशमुद्रदण्डैश्च निर्घातैश्चापरैस्तथा ।  
कदनं कपिस्तिद्वाना चक्रुस्ते रत्नोचराः ॥ ५ ॥  
राणोपैरर्दिताश्चापि सारमुप्रेष्य वानराः ।  
संभ्रान्तमनसः सर्वे द्रुतुर्गुण्यपीडिताः ॥ ६ ॥  
तन्वद्व्या राक्षसाः सर्वे द्रवमाणान्यवौकसः ।  
नेदुस्ते स्तिन्नदृष्टा राक्षसा जिवकाशिनः ॥ ७ ॥

G. 3. 18 7  
L. 5. 79 7  
L. 6 57. 5

## 66

Si om Sarga 66 (cf v1 6 62 x)

1. Do om 1<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Do Do Mi 2: 3 (for स)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Do Ti Mi —<sup>a</sup>व्वा (for पुवा) —<sup>a</sup>) Me om  
सर्वे 2 V Bi 2: 4 Di 1: 3 आनुवातुल्य सहसा N: Be  
Da 1: वेवेद) (for \*) Do युवका Sa Da 1: कोवुका  
वज्र (for सब बोदका) Me पुसमा (for सबविदा)

[illegible]

3. <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> = 200 - सूट Ms सट (for सूट)  
—L (ed) reads 4<sup>a</sup> in place of 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> = 21  
सट, G<sub>1</sub> सट (for सिका) ; B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पयने (for  
पयने) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> = 22 जोपयति, D<sub>2</sub> जोपयति  
D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पयपति (for मयपति)

4. *Ma:om* (hapl) 4-5 *V:om* 4-5<sup>1</sup> *L* (ed)  
*om* 4<sup>1</sup><sup>2</sup> and reads 4<sup>1</sup> in place of 3<sup>1</sup> *Ma:*  
*Da:om* (hapl) 4<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> *Da:om* T G *Ma:*  
 मा- (for मा) मै दुहै, *Da:om* T G; *Ma:*  
 कु (G -<sup>1</sup> [uc]) मै *Da* मायै, G -<sup>1</sup> (for  
 मायै) —<sup>1</sup> N: *Da:om* सोमै *Da* सोमै *Ma:*  
 —*Vs* reads 4<sup>1</sup> — 5 in marg —<sup>1</sup> *Sa* N *V:* B *D*  
 वसिष्ठ (*Da* वीर) (for वसिष्ठ) *Sa* *Da:* T G  
*Ma:* विविधै *Da* वसिष्ठ *Ma:* विविधै *Ma:*  
 —*Sa* *Da:om* (hapl) ? 4<sup>1</sup> — 6<sup>1</sup> *V:* *Ma:* for 4<sup>1</sup>

—<sup>2</sup>) After वाग, Ds repeats erroneously from वागवृषण (see var.) in <sup>1</sup> up to वाग in <sup>4</sup>. Nt Ds वागवाते, Ms गिर्याद्वैद्य, Ms पविष्यैद्य (for वागवाते) Nt Bt Ds च सवत, Bt च सवतु, Ds च सवता (for सवताच |

१. S: Ds: Ms: om 5 V: om 5<sup>ab</sup>, V: reads  
in marg 5 (for all, cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) B: D:  
T: प्राह (for पात) N: V: B: ह्यप्र, D: कुंष्ट,  
D: सुष्टै, D: स्रष्टै, Ms हल्लै (for दन्वै)  
N: V: B: ते (for च) — D: om 5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) K (ed)  
निषासै (for निषासै) N V: B D: ला वा (N: चा)  
यसै, T: Ms चारे (for चारै) N: V: B: G: Ms  
उत्ता, D: कलि (for कया) D: निषोतेन यानुपे  
G: सुष्ठायैयानुपे K Ly निषिरे भगमिनि ।  
Gr an निषिरे निषोतसृज्वा Gr शिरा युषितेले ।  
Cg निषादे मातुपविशेते । निषावेरित पाडे कथम्बिदि-  
त्यप । Ct निषा (C: वा) जाड्यादमाहा (C: हृक्) त्यो  
यानुपविशेते C: —<sup>c</sup>) G: इति (for कलि) N: V B  
D: s: G: सुधान, N: मुफ्यान, D: T G: Ms  
वीला (for सिंहा) D: कदन वययानुपु —<sup>d</sup>) D: ते  
पा, G: चकिरे, Cg as an text (for चुक्रेते) B: ये विना  
पार, D: s [d] त्रिययका (D: रे) (for रयवीरा)

6. Sa Da namo 6<sup>a</sup> (cl v l 4) Nā om (hapl ?)  
6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ma [ra] (for [ra]) Nā V B Da-  
रापेविमि Ra युगममि विपा Di = "विमा Da "वित्त वैष्ण.  
Da 10 L {ed} कुपवे [L {ed}] कृषिसे विविधा (Da "या"  
कैष्ण —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Da पुत्रु लु (ac) (for पुत्रेण —<sup>a</sup>) Da 10  
नयता, Da नयना (for नयत) Di सर्वे सप्ताहानयो  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ba तद्वत् (for द्रुवत्) Nā V; Ba वृक्ष (for  
वृष)

7 \*)  $\text{Na} \text{ V} \text{ B} \text{ s}$  दृष्टा च  $\tilde{\text{N}}_2 \text{ D} \text{ s}$  नदराष्ट्र  
 $\text{Te} \text{ s}$  यानराष्ट्र (for राष्ट्र) सौं —  $\tilde{\text{N}}_2 \text{ V} \text{ B} \text{ s}$  दृष्टा  
 $\text{Te} \text{ s}$  (for  $\tilde{\text{N}}_2$ )  $\text{B} \text{ s}$  नदराष्ट्र (for  $\text{Te} \text{ s}$ )  
 $\text{D} \text{ s}$  (for  $\text{Te} \text{ s}$ ) यद्वैराष्ट्र,  $\text{M} \text{ s}$  यद्वैराष्ट्र (for  $\text{D} \text{ s}$ )







G. 6, 58, 16  
B. 6, 74, 17  
L. 6, 57, 13

मन्त्राद्ययचः श्रुत्वा रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

अग्रवीरप्रहसन्नाफ्यमुचोत्तरवादिनम् ॥ १७

चतुर्दश सदृशाणि रश्मिंस्तत्प्रतिता च यः ।

विशिष्टा दृष्यन्त्याणि दण्डके निहता मया ॥ १८

Ds अलाप (B. \*d) Bs आलाप, Ds अलापि (for अलाप).  
Vs B. 4 सविश्लि, Bs अलापि (for अलापि) —Vs  
om (hapl ?) 1 3 Breads 1 3 in marg Ds cont  
L. 3-4 after 1502\* —(1 3) Bs दुर्दृष्ट (for अलाप) Ns  
B. 4 अलापि निरुद्ध (for the prior half) Ns B. 4 Di-  
s स (for अलाप) Ns Ds अलापि (for अलाप) —Bs om  
1 4 —(1 4) Ds : राट् (for अलाप) Ns Vs B. 4  
अलापि (for अलाप) Vs अलापि (for the prior half) ]

17 \* Ds अलापि (for अलाप) —D. 17 अलापि (for अलाप)  
—After 17\*, Ds 17

1502\* उवाच यत्न चेद हर्षवन्नामनाम्नम् ।  
—Thereafter Ds cont 1 3-4 of 1501\* and then  
erroneously repeats 17\* —(1 3) Ms अलापि (for अलाप)  
—(1 4) Ds अलापि (for अलापि) —After 17, Bs (re-  
peats after 1506\*) : Ds-17 S ms while Ss N  
V B. 4 Di-17 S ms cont after 1506\*

1503\* अथो किं युष्मा रश्मिंस्तत्प्रतिता च ।  
य रश्मिंस्तत्प्रतिता चेतु विना युद्धं वरकलात् ।

[(1 1) Ms अथो (for अथो) Gs त (for किं)  
Ss Vs B. (both times) Ds 17 S ms वृत् Vs अथ (for  
रश्मि) B. अथ (for अथो) Ns Ds 17 S ms T. Gs Vs च,  
Ns Vs B. 4 वे Ds [च] वि, Ds-17 S ms T. स (for वृत्)  
—(1 2) Ds अथो (sic) (for अथो) T. damaged  
for युद्धं वरकलात् Ms अथो (for युद्धं) Ns अथो, Vs अथो,  
Bs Ds वे विना (for अथो) ]

—Thereafter, Ns Vs B. 4 cont a passage relegate  
ed to App 1 (No 44)

18 Bs om 18-20\* Ds om after वृत् in \* up  
to विश्लि in \* —(1 4) Ds : T. अथो (hypen)  
(for अथ) Ss Ns Vs B. 4 Di-17 S ms Ms : च स, Ns  
वे, Vs B. 4 हत् (for च स) —(1 4) Vs B. 4 दृष्य  
(sic) (for दृष्य) Ss Ns V B. 4 Di-17 S ms S  
(च) वि (for [च] वि) —(1 4) Ds T. विदुः (for विदुः)  
Ss Ns V B. 4 Di-17 S ms हत् (D. \*ले) मे दृष्टके बने (D.  
\*बने) Ns B. 4 Ds विदुः Ds \*ले दृष्टके बने (D.  
\*बने) —After 18 Ns ms G(ed) cont after  
1 2 of 1505\*

1504\* आनन्द निदमिष्यामि यदि विदुः सज्जुः ।

[ G(ed) [म] वि दमिष्यामि ]

स्वप्रितान्तव मसिन् मृधमोमयुवायसाः ।

मविष्यन्त्यद्य वै पाप वीक्षन्तुष्टनराकुद्याः ॥ १९

एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण खरपुत्रो निशाचरः ।

बाणोषानसुजन्मै राधवाय रणाजिरे ॥ २०

while Vs B. 17 ms G(ed) ms. 1 1 only  
after 18

1505\* बभूव दोष दुर्दृष्टे गवमि त्व किमप्य वै ।  
विदुः कल्पितानि तस्या सदायन्त्यम् ।

19 Bs om 19 (cf v. 18) —(1 4) Ns Vs B. 4  
स्वप्रितान्तव, Vs B. 4 सुप्रितान्तव, Ds 17 S ms अथ (D. 17  
S ms विदुः (for स्वप्रितान्तव) Ds 17 S ms चानि (for स्व)  
D. 17 S ms अथान्तव, Ds 17 S ms अथान्तव —(1 4) Ns Ds  
अथ, Ds अथ (for अथ) Ds अथान्तव (sic) (for  
अथान्तव) —(1 4) Gs अथान्तव Ss Vs B. 4 Ds 17 S ms वे  
(for वै) Ds Ds अथान्तव, Ms अथान्तव (for अथ)  
Ns Vs B. 4 अथ अथान्तव, Ds अथान्तव अथ अथ  
—(1 4) Ds अथान्तव (for अथान्तव) Vs अथ, Ds  
Gs अथ (for अथान्तव) Vs B. 4 Ds [अ] अथ, Ds  
[अ] अथ, Ds [अ] अथ (meta) (for [अ] अथ)  
Ms अथान्तव अथ अथान्तव —After 19 Ss N V B. 4  
D. 17 S ms Gs 17 ms Gs 17 ms after 20 (first  
occurrence)

1506\* अथान्तव अथ अथान्तव अथान्तव ।  
वे अथान्तव अथान्तव अथान्तव ।

[(1 1) Ds Gs वे (for अथ) Ds अथान्तव अथान्तव वे,  
Ds अथान्तव अथान्तव, Gs अथान्तव अथान्तव वे (for the post-  
half) —(1 2) Ns Vs B. 4 Ds वे Ds वे (for वे)  
Ss Ds-17 S ms Gs अथान्तव वे (for अथान्तव वे) Ds Gs  
अथान्तव (for अथान्तव), Ss Ds 17 S ms अथान्तव Ds अथान्तव  
(for अथान्तव) Ns Vs B. 4 वे अथान्तव (B. \*अथान्तव)  
Ds अथान्तव वे (D. अथान्तव) अथान्तव (for the post-  
half) ]

—Thereafter, Ss N V B. 4 (repeats) : Ds-17 S ms  
cont 1505\*

20 Ns Vs B. 4 Ds om 20\* (for B. 4 v. 1  
18) Gs reads 20 twice (var) —(1 4) Ds-17 S ms Gs-  
(second time) Ms अथान्तव अथान्तव —(1 4) Ss Ds-17  
Gs-17 S ms अथान्तव (for अथान्तव) Ds-17 S ms  
Ms अथान्तव (for अथान्तव) —(1 4) Ds अथान्तव Ss Vs  
B. 4 Ds-17 S ms अथान्तव, Ns Vs B. 4 Ds-17 S ms T. Gs (both  
times) Ms अथान्तव (T. damaged from वृत् up to अथ  
in \*) (for अथान्तव) Ds अथान्तव (for अथान्तव) B. 4 अथान्तव  
अथान्तव —(1 4) Ns Vs B. 4 अथान्तव (for अथान्तव)  
—After 20 (first occurrence), Gs 17 ms 1506\*

ताञ्चराञ्चरवर्षेण रामश्चिच्छेद नैरुषा ।  
निपेतुर्भवि ते छिवा स्मपुष्पाः सहस्रशः ॥ २१  
तदुद्धममस्तन समेत्यान्पोन्यमोचसा ।  
सरराक्षसपुनश्च सनोर्दशरथस च ॥ २२  
नीमूतपोरिवास्त्रये शब्दो ज्वातलोत्तदा ।  
घुर्मुक्तः सनोत्कटः श्रूयते च रणागिरे ॥ २३  
देवदाननगन्धर्वाः किनराश्च महोरगाः ।

जन्तरिक्षमताः गर्वे द्रष्टुमास्तदुद्धम ॥ २४  
निद्रमन्पोन्यगोत्रेषु डिमुणं वर्धते बलम् ।  
कृतप्रतिक्रान्पोन्यं कुर्याते तौ रणागिरे ॥ २५  
राममुक्तास्तु बाणौघात्राक्षसस्यच्छिन्नद्रुणे ।  
रथोमुक्तास्तु रामो नै नैरुषा प्राच्छिन्नच्छरीः ॥ २६  
राणौघवितताः सर्वा दिक्षश्च विदिशस्तथा ।  
संछन्वा वसुधा चैव समन्तात्प्र प्रकाशते ॥ २७

G 6. 66. 38  
B 6. 79. 28  
L 6. 37. 34

21 \* ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 उत्तमाङ् —<sup>1</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
स्वयं, D<sub>1</sub> राम ( sic ) ( for रामदा ) D<sub>1</sub> लौरवा ( for  
वैरुषा ) —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 सेवुरते ( for निपेतुर् ) S<sub>1</sub> सुवि ते  
छिवा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 ते सुवि छिवा, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 7-11  
T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुवि विच्छिन्ना, D<sub>1</sub> ते तु विच्छिन्ना, D<sub>1</sub>  
सेवुभिर्निद्रा ( sic ) ( for सुवि ते छिवा ) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from 21<sup>st</sup> up to देवदा in 24<sup>th</sup> —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
समस्त, D<sub>1</sub> 11 सुवासस ( for स्वयम् )

22 G<sub>1</sub> damaged for 22 ( cf v l 21 ) —<sup>1</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 धीर ( for वर ) —<sup>2</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> समरे ( for समेत ) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 कम्पोन्य सम ( B<sub>1</sub> समम्पोन्य ) मोचसा —D<sub>1</sub> om  
22<sup>nd</sup> - 23<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>3</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4, 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसस्य  
च पुनश्च, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वयं यस्तुस्वयं —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 तुलो  
( sic ) ( for सूवेर ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 रामस्य च  
महायन्त्र

23 G<sub>1</sub> damaged for 23 ( cf v l 21 ) D<sub>1</sub> om  
23<sup>rd</sup> ( cf v l 22 ) —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सुवि, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
वपा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 वयो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 इव ( for वर )  
—<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुक्त ( for  
मुक्त ) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 श ( V श ) रोत्कट, N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
स्वलोर्मय, D<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्वलोर्मय, D<sub>1</sub> 11 स्वलोर्मय,  
M<sub>1</sub> स्वलोर्मय, G<sub>1</sub> as in text ( for स्वलोर्मय ) D<sub>1</sub>  
घुर्मुक्तः सनोत्कट —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
सा, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 हि ( for च ) —After 23, B<sub>1</sub>  
reads 27<sup>th</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its  
proper place

24 G<sub>1</sub> damaged for देवदा in \* ( cf v l 21 )  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 om ( hapl ) 24-25 —<sup>1</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 4-11 व  
( for च ) —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4-11 अक्षरीक्ष —V<sub>1</sub>  
damaged from 24 up to विद in 25<sup>th</sup> B<sub>1</sub> विद्या,  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 वरा ( for वरा ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 वराधुर ( for वरा )  
V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अक्षरीक्षे विद्या ( G<sub>1</sub> तुले ) सव —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 वर  
( for वर )

25 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 om 25 V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to विद in \*  
( for both, cf v l 24 ) —<sup>1</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वरदा, D<sub>1</sub> विद्वत् ( for

विद्वत् ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 वरदे विद्वत्पोन्य —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
वर्धयौ ( N<sub>1</sub> 'ते' ( sic ) ) पुन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 विद्वत्पोन्य, V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 वरदे पुन, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 वरदे वर, D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 विद्वत् पर  
( D<sub>1</sub> 'देवर' ), T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वर्धते ( G<sub>1</sub> वरदे ) पर,  
G<sub>1</sub> m g t as in text ( for वरदे वरम् ) G<sub>1</sub> 3 वर्धते  
अवर्धते G<sub>1</sub> —V<sub>1</sub> om 25<sup>th</sup> —<sup>3</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> कृत ( for कृत )  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 कृते पक्षी ( B<sub>1</sub> 'क्षी' ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-11  
कृतेम्पोन्य D<sub>1</sub> कृत वर ( for कृतम्पोन्य ) —<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कृत ( B<sub>1</sub> 'द' ) वर, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 वेरतुम्, D<sub>1</sub>  
कृतवी, D<sub>1</sub> 7 कृतव ( sic ), D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> m g t  
कृतव, D<sub>1</sub> 11 कृतव, G<sub>1</sub> कृत ( hapl ) वर, M<sub>1</sub> सर्व ली  
( for कृतवरी ) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 व ( for ली ) G<sub>1</sub> 3 कृतवरीकृत  
म्पोन्य कृतवरीकृतम्पोन्यो यमिन्नुद यमिणि कृत, so also  
G<sub>1</sub> m g t कृतवरीकृत कृतवरीकृतमि बाणौ बाणौ  
विमले G<sub>1</sub> m g t add कृतवम्, अकृतवम् ( G<sub>1</sub> 'वम्',  
अकृतवम् बाणौ ) G<sub>1</sub>

26 D<sub>1</sub> om 26<sup>th</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4-11 11 transp  
26 ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 26<sup>th</sup> ) and 27 ( B<sub>1</sub> 27<sup>th</sup> second  
occurrence ) —<sup>1</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for राममुक्ता B<sub>1</sub> हि,  
D<sub>1</sub> च ( for हि ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 विद्या ( D<sub>1</sub> विद्या, D<sub>1</sub> च वा ) न्य  
वाद्, N<sub>2</sub> तु बाणास्तु, V<sub>1</sub> महायानम्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वरापोरम्,  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु बाणान्ते, T<sub>1</sub> तु बाणोर्देर ( for तु बाणोर्वाद् )  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 राममुक्त हि ( B<sub>1</sub> हि ) कर्णौ —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-11 11 [ 5 ] व ( for तु ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2-11  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 शरी ( for रणे ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 रश्चिच्छेद सावले T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> रश्चिच्छिन्नद्रुणे —V<sub>1</sub> om 26<sup>th</sup> - 27 —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
मुक्त ( for मुक्ताम् ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 च, D<sub>1</sub> हि  
( for तु ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 3 [ 5 ] वि ( for वै ) B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वराजाले, G<sub>1</sub> तु बाणोर्देर, M<sub>1</sub> तु बाणान्ते ( for  
तु सावले वै ) —<sup>4</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> चिच्छेद बहुधा परे, M<sub>1</sub> रश्चिच्छेद  
सावले

27 V<sub>1</sub> om 27 ( cf v l 26 ) B<sub>1</sub> repeats 27<sup>th</sup>  
here ( cf v l 23 ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4-11 11 transp  
26 ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 26<sup>th</sup> ) and 27 ( B<sub>1</sub> 27<sup>th</sup> second  
occurrence ) —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-11 वरीषस्त [ D<sub>1</sub> 'व'  
व, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> both times ] D<sub>1</sub> बाणोपसारा, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3



स च्छिद्यो नैरुधा शूलो दिव्यहाटकमण्डितः ।  
 व्यधीर्यत महोत्केरु रामबाणादिभ्यो भुमि ॥ ३२  
 तच्छूलं निहतं दृष्ट्वा रामेणानुवृत्तकर्मणा ।  
 साधु साध्विति भूतानि व्याहरन्ति नभोगताः ॥ ३३  
 तदृष्ट्वा निहतं शूलं मरुतासो निद्राचरा ।  
 हृष्टिमुद्यम्य काकुत्स्थं तिष्ठेति चाप्रवीत् ॥ ३४  
 स तं दृष्ट्वा पतन्तं यै प्रहस्य रघुनन्दनः ।  
 पावकास्त्रं ततो रामः मन्दधेः स्वशरासने ॥ ३५

इति श्रीरामायणे पुद्गलपट्टे पदपठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६६ ॥

तेनास्त्रेण हतं रथः काकुत्स्थेन तदा रणे ।  
 संछिन्नहृदयं तत्र पपात च ममार च ॥ ३६  
 दृष्ट्वा ते राक्षसाः सर्वे मरुताधस्य पातनम् ।  
 लङ्कामेव प्रधानतः रामबाणादितास्तदा ॥ ३७  
 दशरथपुत्रपुत्रप्राणार्णे  
 स्वनिचरं निहतं सुरात्मजं तम् ।  
 ददशुरथ च देवताः प्रहृष्टा  
 गिरिमित्रं वज्रहतं यथा विशीर्णम् ॥ ३८

G. 6 58. 6  
 B. 6 59. 47  
 L. 6 57. 47

32 \*) Ds-12 विद्यो (for विद्यो) Ns Bs Ds बहुधा,  
 Ds T Gs विधिः, Ms नु विधा (for विधा) Ss Ds 12  
 तच्छूलं बहुधा छिद्य, Ns V Bs 12 Ds-1 L (ed.) वधिः (Vs  
 विधिः, Vs Ds 12 छि) अ बहुधा (N- Vs Bs 12 दृष्ट्वा, Ds  
 दृष्ट्वा, L (ed.) वधुषो) शूल, Ms विधिः विधिः कार्य .  
 —\*) Ss Ds 12 12 विषय, Vs 12 दृष्ट्वा, Ms शूलो (for  
 दिव्य) Ss Ds 12 विधिः, Ns V Bs Ds 12 12 Vs-भुमि  
 (Ns Bs Ms "भु" (for भुमि) —\*) Ss N Vs Bs-  
 Ds-1 12 12 12 (Ds B) दीर्घः, Vs काकुत्स्थः (for व्यधीर्यत)  
 Vs Bs Ds महोत्केरु (for महोत्केरु) —\*) Ss N V  
 Bs Ds-1 12 12 [अ] दिव्य (Ns Bs Ds "दो) वृष (for  
 [अ] विद्यो भुमि)

33 \*) Ms व (for वत्) —Gs om 33<sup>d</sup> - 34<sup>a</sup> —\*)  
 Ds-1 12 Gs M [अ] दिव्य (for [अ] वृष) —Gs damaged  
 from कर्मा up to साध्विति 12 —\*) Vs Bs देवता  
 (for भूतानि) —\*) Ns Vs Ds-1 व्याहरन्ति, Vs व्याहरन्ति,  
 Bs व्याहरन्ति (for व्याहरन्ति) Ss Vs Ds 12 नभोगता  
 (Vs Ds "ले) Ns Vs Bs Ds विद्रावति, Ms लहस्य  
 (for नभोगता) छ Gs नभोगता नभोगताति "गुहा  
 गुह्य" इत्यादिना आकाशदेश छ

34 Gs om 34<sup>a</sup> (cf vl 33) —\*) Ns V B  
 Ds-1 12 12 12 Ts Gs M व (for वत्) Ss Ns V B  
 Ds-1 12 12 विषय (for विषय) Bs reads शूल in marg  
 —\*) Vs मदाय (for मदाय) .—After 34 Ns Vs 1  
 Bs-1 12

1500<sup>a</sup> स्थितोऽहं वदि ते रुक्मिण्युपस्थात मया सह ।

35 \*) Bs न (sc) (for न) Ss न, Ns V Bs 1  
 Ds-1 12 12 Gs नु (for न) Ns Bs Ds [अ] रत्नद्विगात्र  
 (for वत्तन वै) Ds 12 दृष्ट्वा पठित वेत्त —\*) Ms प्रहस्य  
 (for प्रहस्य) Ms प्रहस्य रघुपुत्र —\*) Ms तदा (for  
 ततो), Ns Vs Bs दीर्घः, Ms चीरान् (for रथ) .  
 —\*) Ns Bs स्ते, Vs Ds-1 12 12 Ts Gs Ms-1 12, Bs स,  
 Ds के L (ed.) च (for स्व) Ds पुष्पापेन . Ms

मावकासने (for स्वशरासने)

36 \*) Gs Ms तदा, Gs द्यो, G (ed.) [आ] हव  
 (for हव) —\*) Bs Ns Bs Ds-1 12 12 महोत्केरु, Ds  
 रत्नद्विगात्र, Ms तदा भुमि, Ms [इ] मितेव च (for तदा रणे)  
 —\*) Ss Ds 12 विधिः, Ds ममिक (for ममिक), Bs  
 12 12 Bs Ds-1 12 12 Gs Ms 12 वधिः Vs Bs Ds स छि,  
 Vs Ds 12 स नि, Bs वधिः महोत्केरु (Ds "दृष्ट्वा), Ns Vs  
 12 12 विषय (Bs "च" मितेव) (Ns Vs "म)

37 \*) Ss Ns V Bs Ds-1 12 12 तदा (for दृष्ट्वा)  
 Ds Ts वत्, Vs तु (for वत्) —\*) Ds वृत्ते (for  
 पातनम्) Ss Ns V Bs Ds-1 12 मरुतासो हते तदा (Ns Vs 1  
 Bs-1 Ds-1 विद्रावति, Ns विद्रावते), Ms मरुता विद्रावति  
 —\*) Ss Ds 12 12 Gs म (Ss Ds 12 सा) वावति, Ns Bs  
 Ds 12 Ts Gs Ms [अ] मवावति Ds Ts "वत्ते,  
 Ds "वत्ते) Ns Bs 12 Ds Ts Gs Ms मवावति,  
 Ds [अ] विद्रावति (for मवावति) 38 छ मवावति  
 मवावति 38 —\*) Ns Vs 12 वत्तु, Ds तु, Ds  
 Ts तदा (for दृष्ट्वा) Ss Ds-1 12 Gs Ms 12 रामबाणमवादि  
 (Ss Ds 12 "वत्ते, Ms "वत्ते) म

38 \*) Ds-1 12 Gs वत्तु (for वत्तु) Bs तदा (for  
 तदा) —\*) Ds च (for वत्तु) Ds [आ] मवावति (for  
 [आ] मवावति) Bs मवावति मवावति वत्तु च, Ds मवावति  
 विद्रावति मवावति —\*) Ds Ts Gs वत्तु, Ds Ts मवा  
 वत्तु (for वत्तु च) Ms मवा मवा (for च देवता) Ss Vs 1  
 Bs Ds-1 12 वत्तुति Ds "नि" वत्तु मवा वत्तु  
 मवा, Ns Bs Ds 12 विद्रावति च वत्तु मवा मवा, Bs  
 Ds-1 12 Gs मवावति मवावति मवावति —\*) Ss मितेव  
 (sc) Bs मवावति (for वत्तु च) Ss Bs Ds-1 12  
 मवावत्तु, Vs Bs वत्तु, Ms Ts वत्तु (for मवा) Ns वत्तु  
 विद्रावति, Vs Ds-1 12 Gs Ms वत्तु विद्रावति, Bs विद्रावति  
 (for मवा विद्रावति) Ns Ds 12 मितेव मवावति मवावति  
 विद्रावति (Ds "वत्तु" म) छ वत्तु मितेव मवावति मवावति  
 मवावति मवावति मवावति मवावति —After 38, Ds 12

तथोक्तो राक्षसेन्द्रेण प्रविष्टस्य पितुर्नचः ।

यद्भूमौ न विधित्वापमं बुधेन्द्रजित् ॥ ४

बुद्धतथापि तत्राग्निं हन्तोष्णीषधराः स्त्रियः ।

आवामस्तुत्र संशान्ता राक्षसो यत्र राणिः ॥ ५

शस्त्राणि शरपत्राणि समिधोऽथ विभीतकाः ।

लोहितानि च वासांसि घुरं कार्णापसं तथा ॥ ६

सर्तोऽग्निं समास्तोर्व शरपत्रैः समन्ततः ।

छात्रस्य सर्वकृपास्य गलं ब्रज्याह वीरतः ॥ ७

G. 9 2) 67  
B. 6. 60. 8  
L. 6. 58. 8

Do अन्वयित (for अग्रिम) —<sup>a</sup>) Mo जयति, Cr mg as in text (for जयति) S N- V3 Ba-4 Da-11 (S Ba Da-11 first time) निवसस्य सक्षीपति, Gs लय सोन्ध ससुयो & Cr g ययति नैवेदी & —<sup>a</sup>) S N- V3 2 (first time) Ba-4 Da-11 (S Ba Da-11 first time) मनुष्यो वीर (S Ba "ति") V2 (second time) Ba Da-11 मनुष्यो ज्योतिः, Gs मानुष बद्धा (for मानुषी रक्षा) —<sup>a</sup>) S Va Ba Da-11 (S Ba Da-11 first time) हनिष्यति (for वधियति) V2 Ba Da-11 पुनः (for ससुयो) V2 (second time) विहियति युधम् & Cr g पुन तस्य स्वर्दः, Gs adds मानुषो पुन, मानुषी तु ससुयो बद्धाग्निं न वधियति विह? दर्शनमात्रं वधियत्येकेत्यर्थः & —For 3 S N1 Ba Da-11 11 (S Ba Da-11 second time) abist

1515\* पुरा स्वयम्भू निर्गतं दधराह युवधियम् ।

राक्षसा इतिश्रुतास्तं यत्नं ब्रह्ममुत्तमम् ।

सद्यस्वयम्भू न युवाग्ना मानुषाग्ना रमाग्निरे ।

[ ( 1 ) Ba वद, Da समिध (for लोद) Da सगु विपुलयेव (for the post half) —<sup>a</sup>) Va Ba Da om 1 2 —( 1 3 ) N1 Ba Da क दया वेनु (Va Da वय) Da नृ-नृ यत्र व (for नृपयस्य व) ]

4 Ba (first time) reads 4 in marg., (cf v1 2) S Va Ba Da-11 repeat 4 (Va Da, <sup>a</sup>) (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ba Da-11 (all except Da first time) लोको, S N1 Ba Da-11 (S Ba Da-11 second time) यलोच Ba अयोको (for यलोको) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Da-11 परिगृह्य (for ग्रि) S N1 B Da-11 11 (S Ba Da-11 second time) य (Da म) उद (for विदुः) —After 4<sup>a</sup> V2 Ba Da om a passag. relegated to App 1 (No 45) —<sup>a</sup>) Va Ba om 4<sup>a</sup> - 17 (for Va cf v1 1 61 of App 1 (No 45)) T1 damaged from म m<sup>a</sup> up to तु m<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Va यद्भूमि (for यद्भूमौ) Va य (for य) V2 Ba विवत् (for विविद) S N1 Ba Da-11 11 (S Ba Da-11 second time) यद्भूमि उद्यो यद्वा —<sup>a</sup>) Da-11 11 T1 N1 11 Cr m 1, k1 युध (for युधे) Note double Sandhi between युध and युधविद S N1 V2 Ba-11 Da-11 11 (S Ba Da-11 both times) युधार्णवप्रदं विद, Da युधेति यद्येव & Cr mg k1 युधपुत्राय पुत्राय भाते \*

5 N1 Ba om 5 (cf v1 4) Ba (first time) reads 5 in marg. (cf v1 1) S Ba Da-11 repeat 5

(cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) N V2 Ba Da (first time) युधुवत् (for युधुवत्) S Da-11 (all first time) [ अ ] स्त्र (for [ अ ] स्त्र) Ba स्त्रियं युधुवत् (for " ) S N- V2 Ba-11 Da-11 11 (S Ba Da-11 first time) रक्षो भीमवर्धन, V2 Ba राक्षसा भीमवर्धना (for " ) S N1 Ba Da-11 11 (S Ba Da-11 second time) युधुव पावक चाप इत्येव पावकत —<sup>a</sup>) S Da-11 (all first time) om 5<sup>a</sup> - —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V2 Ba-11 Ba-11 11 (S Da-11 second time Ba first time) आयुध, N1 Ba (second time) Da-11 मर्तनयुध, Di वाह्य (for वायव्य) Da रा (for रा) V2 Ba Da-11 विहता (for सज्जता) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V2 Ba-11 Da-11 11 (S Da-11 second time, Ba both times) राक्षसा, T2 राक्षसो (for राक्षसो)

6 V2 Ba om 6 (cf v1 4) Ba (first time) reads 6 in marg. (cf v1 1) S Ba Da-11 repeat 6 (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ba Da-11 (all first time) स्याति, S Ba Da-11 11 (S Ba Da-11 second time) युवाग्नि, V2 Ba Da-11 दयाग्नि V2 "नि (sic) (for दयाग्नि) Ba सित, Da चार्क- (for चर) Ba (second time) यत्र च, Da चर-च, Va & Cr दयाग्नि (for दयाग्नि), N1 युवाग्नि पावकत य —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 Ba, Da-11 (S Ba Da-11 first time) य, S Da-11 (all second time) [ 5 ] त्र (for त्र) N1 Ba (second time) Da-11 विभीतका (for समिधोऽथ) S1 (second time) विभीतका, N1 Ba (second time) समिधुत, Da विभीतका, Da त दि यत्, Da दानिदुत (sic) Gs damaged (for विभीतका) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Ba (second time) Da वासवा (for वासवि) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 (second time) युवा N1 यद्वा Ba (second time) य (for युध) Da T2 Va यद्वा (for यद्वा) S Va Ba Da-11 (S Ba Da-11 first time) युवा कृपापसी कृपा, V2 Ba 2 (first time) युव कृपापवत्कृपा, Di युव कृपापवत्कृपा

7 Va Ba om 7 (cf v1 4) Ba (first time) reads 7 in marg. (cf v1 1) S Ba Da-11 repeat 7 (cf v1 2) Va damaged from दिति m<sup>a</sup> up to म m<sup>a</sup> (Ba reads in marg. from यं m<sup>a</sup> up to स्य in 8<sup>a</sup>) S N1 Ba Da-11 11 (S Ba Da-11 second time) read 7<sup>a</sup> after 1517<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 Ba Da-11 11 (S Ba Da-11 second time) दारप (for दारोऽग्नि) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba दृष्ट (for दृष्ट) S N1 V2 Ba-11 Da-11 11 (Ba Da-11 first time) Gs यशोते,

चरुहोमसमिदस्य विधूमस्य महाधिपिः ।

अभ्युत्तानि लिङ्गानि विजयं दर्शयन्ति च ॥ ८

प्रदक्षिणावर्तशिखस्तप्तहृष्टकर्मनिभः ।

हविस्तत्प्रतिनग्राह पावकः स्वपशुतिष्ठतः ॥ ९

Bi सगोरैः (for समग्रतः). S Si Ba Da<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> second time) दुष्टापात्रि विधानतः. —Ti damaged from *sw* in \* up to *sw* in \*, —\* S Si Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> Da<sub>1,2</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) कन्देदंशं तु V<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1,2</sub> कन्द-  
रुहणस्य V<sub>2</sub> Ba कन्द रुहणस्य M<sub>2</sub> कन्दरुहणस्य (for सर्व-  
कण्डस्य). Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सर्वकण्डस्य क्षान्तस्य (by transp.). —\* S Si Ba V<sub>2</sub> Ba<sub>1,2</sub> Da<sub>1,2</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) क्षिप्र (for गते). S V<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) क्षोभितः Si Ba<sub>1</sub> (first time) Da जीवितः V<sub>2</sub> damaged; Ba Da जीवित (for जीवित). —For 7<sup>th</sup>, S Si Ba Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> second time) subst.:

1515\* भवन्नेवाथ कृष्णस्य कन्दारकास्य जीवितः ।

(Da विहित- (sic), Da पशुति (for पेशति). Si Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> क्षान्त (for क्षान्त). Si Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> नग्राह (Ba, 'रु') च (Si Da 'च') च.]

—Thereafter, S Si Ba Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Da<sub>1,2</sub> second time) cont.; while Ba (second time) ins. after 19<sup>th</sup> (first time):

1517\* सवन्तः स्यादपिवा कवि रक्षाणि रावणिः ।

गविः सगृह्य कर्त्तव्यं रावणिः समीतिवचः ।

[(L. 1) Si Ba Da तवा (Si 'त') त (Ba पशु) पशुर्होषात्. Da कन्दारकास्य (sic) (for the prior half). Si Ba Da कवि, Da रावणे (for सवन्तः). —(L. 2) Si Ba तवा त गवे धीव्य (Si 'तुव') (Ba कर्त्तव्यं कवे सगृह्य (by transp.) (for the prior half).]

—After 1515\*, Ba (second time) cont. 1519\* (marg.).

8 V<sub>2</sub> Ba om. 8 (cf. v.l. 4). Ba (first time) reads 8 in marg. (cf. v.l. 1). S Si Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> repeat 8 (cf. v.l. 2). Da reads no marg. up to *sw* in \* (cf. v.l. 7). —\* S Si Ba V<sub>2</sub> Ba<sub>1,2</sub> Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) दुष्टा च S Si Ba Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> second time) कर्त्तव्य (Ba 'वे') होमः Da वायुहोमः. Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub> तवा (Ta Ga चार) होमः M<sub>2</sub> सगृह्य (for चरुहोमः). Si Ba<sub>1</sub> (second time) Da सगृह्य. Da कन्द होमस्य सिद्धस्य. —\* S Si Ba V<sub>2</sub> Ba<sub>1,2</sub> Da<sub>1,2</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) कन्दे बहिरः S Si Ba Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> second time) वायवस्य (for विपुस्य). Da समीतिवचः. —\* Ba (first time) विपुति (for विपुति). —\* G<sub>2</sub> हि (for च). S Si Ba V<sub>2</sub> Ba<sub>1,2</sub>

हुत्वापि तर्पयित्वा देवदानवराक्षसान् ।

आस्रोह रथश्रेष्ठमन्त्रधर्मानगतं शुभम् ॥ १०

स वाजिभिधर्तुमिस्तु बाणैश्च निश्चिदैर्बुधैः ।

आरोपितमहाचापः शुशुभे सन्दनोचमे ॥ ११

Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) प्रति तस्य (Va Ba वाणि)? वे (Si च); Ba (first time) प्रथितश्च वे Da<sub>1</sub> Ti Ga M<sub>2</sub> वायुहोमस्य (for कर्त्तव्यश्च). S Da<sub>1</sub> (all second time) किलो वे हि रथश्रेष्ठः Si Ba (second time) Da<sub>1,2</sub> विपुति (Da 'च') रथश्रेष्ठे वे (Da 'च'). —\* Cl. : कर्त्तव्योति विपुस्य. —

9 V<sub>2</sub> Ba om. 9 (cf. v.l. 4). Ba (first time) reads 9 in marg. (cf. v.l. 1). S Si Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> repeat 9 (cf. v.l. 2). —\* S Da<sub>1,2</sub> (all second time) क्षिप्रः Si Ba (second time) Da<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्रान्तवत्. Da<sub>1</sub> च [वृत्तविधत्तः G<sub>2</sub> \* \* सवत् (damaged) (for [वा]वृत्तविधत्त). —Va damaged from *sw* in \* up to *sw* in \*. —\* S Si Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) M<sub>2</sub> नवचतः (for नवचतः). —\* S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> (all second time) Da विपुति V<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1,2</sub> (both first time) हविस्तु (for हविस्तु). —\* S Da<sub>1,2</sub> (all second time) कर्त्तव्यतः, Da स कर्त्तव्यतः Da<sub>1,2</sub> स्ववमानिभः.

10 V<sub>2</sub> Ba om. 10 (cf. v.l. 4). Ba (first time) reads 10 in marg. (cf. v.l. 1). S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> repeat 10 (cf. v.l. 2). —\* Si (second time) दुष्टाविधत्तः. Da (first time) M<sub>2</sub> दुष्टाविधत्त (for दुष्टाविधत्त). Si Da<sub>1,2</sub> (all first time) अनेविधत्तः S Va Ba<sub>1,2</sub> Da<sub>1,2</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) तु Si Va Ba (second time) Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> Ta Ga M<sub>2</sub> च (for [च] च). Da दुष्टाविधत्त प्रतिवचः. —\* S Si Ba<sub>1,2</sub> Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> both times) देवः (for देवः). Ba नवचतः (sic); Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> दुष्टा (for राक्षसात्). —Ti damaged from *sw* in \* up to *sw* in \*. —\* S Si Ba V<sub>2</sub> Ba<sub>1,2</sub> Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) रथ होमः (S Da<sub>1,2</sub> होमः); S Si Ba Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> second time) रथे क्षिप्रः (Da होमः); Va Ba रथे क्षिप्रः (for रथक्षिप्रः). —\* S Si Ba<sub>1,2</sub> Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) अनेविधत्तः (S Da<sub>1,2</sub> क्षिप्रः Da 'नवचतः') (for अनेविधत्तः).

11 V<sub>2</sub> Ba om. 11 (cf. v.l. 4). Ba (first time) reads 11 in marg. (cf. v.l. 1). S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> repeat 11 (cf. v.l. 2). —\* G<sub>2</sub> वाजिभिधत्त (for वाजिभिधत्त). Si (second time) multi-eaten for चतुभिः. S Si Ba<sub>1,2</sub> Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) च (for तु). —\* V<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> Ta Ga M<sub>2</sub> (for च). Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> विपुति Da विपुतिः (for विपुति). S Si Ba<sub>1,2</sub> Da<sub>1,2,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (S Ba Da<sub>1,2</sub> first time) शुभो Da शुभः Da शुभः

जान्मल्पमानो नृपुषा तपनीयपरिच्छदः ।  
शैथन्त्रार्थचन्द्रैश्च स रथः समलंकृतः ॥ १२  
जान्मन्दमहाकन्दुर्दक्षिणारकसन्निभः ।  
म्भूवेन्द्रजितः मेतुर्द्वैतमलंकृतः ॥ १३  
नेन चादित्यवत्येन प्रज्ञाक्षेण च पालितः ।  
स म्भूव दुराथो राणाः सुमहाबलः ॥ १४

मोऽभिनियाय नगरादिन्द्रजितमितिजयः ।  
हुत्वाथि राक्षसैश्चैरन्तर्धानगतोऽज्वीत् ॥ १५  
अथ इत्याहरे यो तौ मिथ्याप्रवर्जितौ बने ।  
जय वित्रे श्रदास्पामि राजणाय रणाधिकम् ॥ १६  
कृत्वा निर्वाणारगुर्वी हत्वा राम सल्लभणम् ।  
करिष्ये परमा प्रीतिमित्युक्त्यान्तरधीयत् ॥ १७

G 4 19 33  
B 6 20. 18  
C 6 20 15

Da पुन (for पुन) —After 11<sup>th</sup> S V2 Ba3 Da33  
ms a passage relegated to App 1 (No 45) —S N  
V23 Ba3 Da33 1133 om 11<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Da3 T23  
G V स्थन्त्रेणम

12 Vi Ba om 12 (cf v 1 4) For 12-17 Ba Ba  
subst 1519<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ba 33333333 S N1 Ba Da3  
1133 333333 वपुषा चैव —N1 Ba Da om 12<sup>th</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> V23 Ba Da3 विमुक्ति (for विमुक्ति) S Da33  
सन्निभ पाण्डव दथ K<sup>2</sup> S Da3 om 12<sup>th</sup> —43 V2 om  
15<sup>th</sup> —23 —<sup>a</sup> Da33 11 T23 V Cm3 सुगण (for  
सुगण) Ba (ज)धनपथम् Da द्विपथम् (for (ज)ध  
पथम्) —<sup>a</sup> Da3 मन्त्र (for स रथ) N1 Ba Da33  
(reads in place of <sup>a</sup>) रथो मन्त्रविधित

13 N1 Ba om 13 (cf v 1 4) V2 om 13  
(cf v 1 12) For subst in Ba Ba of v 1 1519<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> V2 3333, Da3 G 3333 (for 3333) N1 Ba  
Da33 33 (Ba 3333) Ba 'ना 3333 सन्नु (Da 'सि)क  
—<sup>a</sup> N1 Ba Da 33 V2 Ba 33 (for 3333) Da G3  
सन्त्र (for सन्त्र) M2 333333333333 —<sup>a</sup> 33 dam  
3333 from 33 33 up to 33 33 —<sup>a</sup> Ba 333333  
(for 3333) N1 Da 33333333 3333, Ba 33 333333  
लिङ्गहृत् —<sup>a</sup> Da33 33 T23 G M2 33 3333 (for  
3333) M2 3333333333

14 Vi Ba om 14 (cf v 1 4) For subst in N1  
B cf v 1 1519<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N1 Ba Da M 33 Da3 पुन  
(for 33 33) —<sup>a</sup> N1 Ba 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33  
प्रज्ञाधनम् (for प्रज्ञाधन 33) V2 33333333 3333  
—<sup>a</sup> N1 Ba Da33 3333 33 (Da 33) Da 333333 (for  
33 3333) —<sup>a</sup> Da33 Da T23 G M2 33 33 (for 33)  
T2 333333 N1 Ba Da33 333333333333 = 15<sup>a</sup>  
—After 14 N1 V23 Ba 33 33 33 33 33 33

1515<sup>a</sup> 3333 3333 33 33333333 33 33333333  
[ Da3 (for 3333 33) Da33 (for 333333) V23 Ba  
3333 33 N1 Ba Da33 3333 (Da3333—Da 3333) 3333 (Ba  
3333) 3333 (for the post ball) ]

15 Vi Ba om 15 (cf v 1 4) For subst in  
N1 Ba cf v 1 1519<sup>a</sup> Ba 33 15<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N1 Ba

Da33 मयि, V2 3333 (for 333333) —N1 Ba Da33 om  
15<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Da3 (3333) (for (3333) M2 33 33333333,  
Cm3 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33  
text (for मन्त्र) —<sup>a</sup> V2 विमु, Da3 3333 (for 333333)

16 Vi Ba om 16 (cf v 1 4) For subst in V2  
B cf v 1 1519<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Da33 33 M2 33 33 (for  
(3333) 3333) M2 333333, M2 333333 (for 333333) M2 333333  
(for (333333) 333333) N1 V23 Ba3 Da33 33 333333 33  
महावीर्यो —<sup>a</sup> 33 damaged from 33 33 up to 33 33 —<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> G3 M 33333333 N1 Ba Da33 3333 G3 3333 T2 G3  
damaged M2 33 3333 (for 3333) —<sup>a</sup> Da33 33 T2  
M2 33 333333, Da G3 M2 33333333, G3 333333 (for  
33333333) N1 V23 Ba3 Da33 33 3333 3333 (Ba 3333 3333  
Da 333333 Da333333) 3333333333

17 Vi Ba om 17 (cf v 1 4) —<sup>a</sup> N1 V2 Ba3  
Da3 333333 M Cm3 3333, V2 3333, Cm3 33 33 33 33  
(for 3333) M2 33333333 —<sup>a</sup> V2 Da333333 T23  
M23 33 (Da33) 333333 (for 3333333333) N1 V2 Ba  
Da33 333333 333333333333 Ba Da3 333333333333 M23  
333333 3333 33 333333 M Cv 333333 333333333333 3333  
रामे मन्त्रधनम् 3333 3333 33 —<sup>a</sup> M23 333333 (for  
333333) N1 Ba Da33 G3 M2 33333333 (G3 M2 '3333'  
V23 Ba Da3 33333333, M2 333333 333333 (for 333333  
333333) —<sup>a</sup> For 12-17 N1 Ba subst while Ba  
(second time) cont in ms, after 1516<sup>a</sup>

1517<sup>a</sup> शुद्धमा म विविधमहाशक्ति महत्प्रतिष्ठा ।  
स द्विमात्रवसन्तर्कमिथ्याधनुसकृति ।  
मन्त्रोपायक तत्र राससङ्ग मन्त्रवत् ।  
मोऽप्यमहाशक्त्यान्त्रात्मा मन्त्रवत् ।  
रथ धनुसधामानमन्त्रमन्त्रधामानम् ॥ ( 5 )  
वन्त्रिमात्रधामाने म् शुद्धमात्र ॥ ॥ ॥  
मन्त्रधामाने म् शुद्धमात्र ॥ ॥ ॥  
म पावक पावकधामानम् ।  
शुद्धा मन्त्रधामानम् ।  
मन्त्रधामानमन्त्रधामानम् [ 10 ]  
मन्त्रधामानमन्त्रधामानम् ।

[ Ba om 1 1 —[ 1 2 ] 33 33 (for 3333) Da  
मन्त्रधामानम् (for मन्त्रधामानम्) 33 33 (for 3333) —[ 1 4 ]





स हि धूमान्धकारं च चक्रे श्रृङ्खलादयन्मः ।  
दिग्दधान्तर्दधे श्रीमार्काद्धारतमसाधुतः ॥ २४  
नैव ज्यातलनिर्घोषो न च नेमिसुरस्वनः ।  
शुश्रुषे चारतस्तस्य न च रूपं प्रकाशते ॥ २५  
धनान्धकारे तिमिरे शरवर्षमिवाद्भुतम् ।  
स वर्षं महाबाहुनाराचशरश्रुतिभिः ॥ २६  
स रामं सूर्यसंकायैः शरीरचवरो भृशम् ।

विज्याय समरे कुट्टः मर्वशात्रेषु रावणिः ॥ २७  
तौ हन्यमानौ नाराचैवाराभिरिव पर्वतौ ।  
हेमपुद्गाभ्रस्य्यामौ तिग्मान्मुमुक्षुः शरान् ॥ २८  
अन्तरिक्षं समागद्य रात्रिं कटूषणिः ।  
निकृत्त्य पदमा भूमीं पेतुस्ते शोणितोक्षिताः ॥ २९  
अतिमात्रं शरीरेण पीड्यमानौ नरोचमौ ।  
तानिपून्पतवो भङ्गिरेनैर्विचकर्तवुः ॥ ३०

G 6 19 65  
B. 6 20 38  
L 6 20 27

24 Va om. 24 (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) Ga Ga Ma tu (for छि). Ns से; Da. 7 T Ga Ma tu (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) Da. 18 हतः (for नवः). —<sup>c</sup>) N V Ba-a Da. 18 सर्वा (for श्रीमान्). V Ba Da-a सर्वा दिग्दधा सङ्करो. —<sup>d</sup>) N V Ba-a Da-a तिमिरावृत्ता (Ba Da "तः"; Da "तः"); Ba तिमिरा इवा B (after corr. as in Da) नमसा धुताः; Da-7 T Cg नमसाधुतः (Da "तः") (for नमसाधुतः). Ma. कीदारेणेव भास्वतः.

25 \*) Ns Ba Da. 18 च (for च/च). —<sup>a</sup>) N V Ba B Da-a [च/चि] V Ba [च/च] (for च). V Ba रयः, Ba धुरः (for सुरः). Da रिधनमुत्तरतः, Ga नैमि-सुरास्वनः. —<sup>b</sup>) Da T Ma च रूपम् (Da "रूप") लः T Ba धुर/ [च च] ल (for चारतस्तस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) Ns Ba स्यादधुतः Da प्रकाशिते (ac), Da 18 प्रदश्यते (for प्रकाशते). Ns V Ba. 4 रूपं नैव व्यकाशते (Ba "तः"). —After 25, Va B Ba Da-a 105.

1521\* रयेन नाराचिमिव चरति  
स्वर्गादेर्योनिः समाश्रितेन ।  
भर्तुः स नारायणपुत्रेण  
पञ्चतस्तानि रणे ब्रह्म ।  
[ colophon ]

[ (1 2) V Ba धूमेन, Va स देन (for रयेन) Da चरति (for चरति). Da तिमिरादेन (for तिमिरे चरति). —(1 2) Va B Ba नारायणेन (for नारायणेन). —(1 4) Va नरादि दृष्ट (for रणे ब्रह्म). ]

[ Colophon. —Kāṇḍa name. Ba Da नरा. —Sarga name. Va Da रदशितमारेण, Va Ba Da रदशितम्. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) Va Da om. Va Ba 60, Ba 55, Da 62. ]

26 \*) Va B धूमेन (for धनः). Da 18 T Ga [अ] धू-कारः Cv 105 Ga 25 in text (for "दे"). Ba Da T सङ्करो. Ga रिपुते, Cg as in text (for तिमिरे). —Va damaged after वर्षति 10<sup>a</sup> up to वा in —<sup>a</sup>) N V B Da-a. —10 12 T Ga Ma. 18 शिराः Ga पन (for तर). Va इव दूमे, V Ba Da-a मधुपुन (for दवाधुपुन).

—<sup>a</sup>) Ns Va Ba-a Da 18 वर्षे स (by transp.). Ba वर्षे मु (for स वर्षे). —<sup>b</sup>) Da. 1-श्रुतिमाद् (for "ति").

27 \*) Ns Ba Da. 18 लक्ष्मण वैद्य, Ga सूर्यसंकाय (for सूर्यसंकाय). —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Da-8 शरीर (for शरीर). N V Ba. 18 Da-a 10 11 12 13 Ga Ma. 18 2 दृष्टवैद्य (for "री"). V Ba Da-8 शर (for शूराय). Ba Da शीघ्रवारी (Da विभेद च) शरीरं. B. C. दृष्टवैद्यं दृष्टे, 2 —<sup>a</sup>) N V B Da-a 18 विभेद (for विषयाय).

28 \*) Ns औ मन्वमानौ Ns Va Ba. 4 हन्यमानौ तु (for औ हन्यमानौ) Ns Ba Da समरे (for वातावर). —Va damaged from रि 10<sup>a</sup> up to मा in —<sup>a</sup>) Ns शोचदः Da शोचदौ (for पर्वतौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Da हिम- (for हेम-) Da हेमपुद्गा-10 11 12. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns Ba Da. 18 श्रीमान्, Ns V Ba Ga 18 लोद्यान्, Ba लोहले (for तिग्माय).

29 \*) Ns V Ba. 4 Da अन्तरिक्षे (Va B "आद्"), Ba Da-a 10 11 12 T Ga Ma-a Cm. 1. 4 अन्तरिक्षे (Da-a "आद्") (for अन्तरिक्ष). Ns V Ba Da-a 18 (Ns V Ba 18) नारायण, Ba नारायणाय, Ba नारायण (for नारायण) Ns Ba Da 18 ते स्वर्गादे (Da "रि") धनाराय. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Da विपुला. Ns V Ba Da रिपुं ते. V Ba Da ते रिपु, Ba विपुल. Ba विपुला. Ba विपुले. Da विपुल. Da रावणि, Da रिपुणां (for रावणि) Ns Ba Da रात्रिः (for रात्रि) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Va B Ba 18 निकृत्ता, Da 18 निकृत्, Da 18 निकृता, T निकृत्त, Ck t is in text (for निकृत्) Ns Va Ba Da 18 वपुषा, Ba Da-18 वपुषा, T (अ) वपुषा, Ga वपुषा, Ma न्यपुषन्, Cm g. k. t as in text (for वपुषा) Ns Va B Ba Da-a 18 Ma 18 विपेतु, Ma ते शरा (for पेतुते) Ns Va B Ba Da-a 18 19 20 T Ma शोषिता (Ba Da-a "त") पूषा P. 8 वपुषा इव, T शोषितारूपा, Ck. t as in text (for शोषितोक्षिता) Ns Va Ba 18 विपेतु सहाय भूमौ (Ns 18) निकृत्ता इव वपुषा

30 \*) Da. 18 अतिमात्रं (for "तः") Ba शरीरेण मन्वमानौ —<sup>a</sup>) Ba शिरिणी तौ Da-a 18 सूर्यमानौ (for शोचमानौ) Ns Va B Ba-a Da-a 18 शूर्यमानौ (for शोचमानौ) Ns Da 18 शिरिणी शून्यद्वौ (Ns "लघ्वौ"), Va Ba Da



लक्ष्मणस्तु सुसंकुतो भ्रातरं राक्षसमपनीतम् ।  
 प्राज्ञमह्यं प्रयोक्ष्यामि यन्मार्थं सर्वरक्षसात् ॥ ३६  
 तमुवाच ततो रामो लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ।  
 नैरुस हतो रक्षोसि पृथिव्या हन्तुमर्हसि ॥ ३७  
 अप्रुध्यमानं प्रच्छन्नं प्राञ्जलिं दारुणातम् ।  
 पलायन्तं प्रमत्तं वा न त्वं हन्तुमिदार्हसि ॥ ३८  
 अस्वैव तु पथे यत्रं करिष्यामो महासु ।

जादेक्ष्यामो महायमानस्त्रातामोऽपिरोषमानम् ॥ ३९  
 तमेव मापिनं भुद्रमन्तदितरथ वलात् ।  
 राक्षसं निहनिष्यन्ति दृष्ट्वा मानस्युषाः ॥ ४०  
 यद्येष भूमिं विभजे दिव ग  
 रसातल वापि नभस्तल वा ।  
 एव निगृह्योऽपि समासुदग्धः  
 पतिष्यते भूमितले मतासुः ॥ ४१

G. 6 19 0  
B. 6 0 41  
C. 6 0 0

—<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 (first time) 4 D1 विज्ञे (B1 'ज्ञे') वा.  
 N2 V1 विनीतः, B1 D1-2 वलितो, T1 3 पादिला (for  
 पलिला) —After 35 N1 T1 3 अर्) D1 11 123

1523<sup>a</sup> दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणं चोरं वानराणां महाप्रभाम् ।

36 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D1-2 तत्र (N1 तु सु) मन्त्राय .  
 D1-2 11 G1 M1 3 नुतव कुदो (for तु सुतकुदो) N1 D1 13  
 सीमिनिभार पुत्र —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D1 13 इव वनम्, N2 V B  
 D1 3 कुदो भ्रातरम् (for आर वानरम्) D1 कुदो रामम्  
 नापत —After 36<sup>a</sup> N1 B1 D1 11 123

1524<sup>a</sup> आदिवाक्यं चोरं वानराणां महाप्रभाम् ।

[ B1 नव तव D1 नवम् (for नवम्) ]

—D1 reads in margin from यं m<sup>a</sup> up to <sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 महाप्रभं स (for महाप्रभं) V1 प्रयोक्ष्यामो,  
 B1 प्रयोक्ष्यामि, D1 M1 प्रयोक्ष्यामि N1 B1 D1 13 महाप्र  
 भं वानराणां —D1 om (hapl) from यं m<sup>a</sup> up to  
 रक्षोसि in 37<sup>a</sup> (see var) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 वषाय (for 'धे')  
 —After 36 D1 T1 G1 ms

1525<sup>a</sup> भ्रातृक्षयिन्ने लोकं करिष्यामि महासु ।

37 D1 om up to रक्षोसि in 37<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 39)  
 V1 illeg for 37<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 13 लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मणम्)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 नैकतं सर्वं (for नैकतं ह्येतो) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1  
 B1 D1 वषतो B1-2 D1-2 13 सर्वतो (for वृषिभ्यः)

38 D1 om (hapl) 36 B1 reads 38 (followed  
 by 1526<sup>a</sup>) after 40<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T1 G1 M1 समरे (for  
 प्रच्छन्ने) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 प्रच्छन्ने —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 D1-2 T1 वा  
 मुने D1 G1 पञ्चाप (G1 'वि') वा T1 damaged (for  
 पञ्चापत) D1 च (for वा) N1 V1 B1-2 D1-2 पञ्चापमात्र  
 (B1 'ने वा' मत्र दा (D1 च) 38 G1 पञ्चापं पञ्चाप  
 मन्त्रम् 38 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V B1-2 D1-2 13 14 T1 G1 13  
 हुन्ते हन्तु (by transp), B1 G1 M1 हुन्ते न हन्तु (by  
 transp) T1 न हि त्वं हुन्तुमर्हसि, T1 हुन्ते त्वमिदं नार्हसि

39 V1 illeg from यं m<sup>a</sup> up to यं m<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 मयेव D1 13 G1 सर्वेव (for सर्वेव) —<sup>a</sup>) N1  
 B1 करिष्यामि N1 13 B1 D1 13-14 करिष्यामि D1 M1 13

करिष्यामो (for करिष्यामो) N1 V B D1-2 सर्वेव  
 (B1 'ने') D1 13 महासुम् (for महासुम्) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V  
 B D1 3 मादक्ष्यामि, D1 3 T1 3 (D1 आ) वक्ष्यामि, G1 13  
 k t as an text (for मादक्ष्यामो) N1 B1 D1 T1 3  
 महाप्राभात् (D1 'प्राभ', T1 3 'प्रा' (with hiatus)) (for  
 महाप्राभात्) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V B D1 3 कामप्राभात् V1 B1 इमास्तु  
 ह (स्ति) पन्ना, D1 कामप्राभात् पन्नात् 38 G1 38  
 मन्नामि । लिट्पठ्यत्वात् अप 1, 20 also G1 38  
 विद्योपमानकामप्रादेष्ट्यात् 38 —For 39 N1 D1 13 subst  
 whole V1 B1 D1 13 ms after 39 B1 ms after 38

1526<sup>a</sup> न वृद्धमानविष्यन्ति रावपि राक्षसं वलात् ।

[ V1 एने हन्, D1 मयेव (for न वलात्) N1 B1 D1 13  
 एवं N1 'न' विरो B1 वक्षेव D1 मयेव न दक्षिणमि (for the  
 prior half) ]

40 N1 D1 om (hapl) 40<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 T1 3 अप  
 G1 म् (for म्) N1 3 मन्त्राय (for मापिने) D1 3 भूविम्  
 (for भुद्रम्) N1 V1 B1-2 ये (D1 ने) दृष्ट्वा न महाप्रभम्  
 (V1 B1 'प्राभम्') (for 'ने') N1 V1 B1-2 तनु, G1 च  
 (for तव) V-2 B1 D1-2 लयेन करिष्ये भुद्रं V1 तत्र पञ्चापं  
 संच्छन्ने मन्त्रायणात् (V1 B1 D1 'चर्ष', D1 'दल') पञ्चाप  
 —After 40<sup>a</sup> B1 reads 38 (followed by 1526<sup>a</sup>)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B1 3 हरणि (for हरणम्) D1 च (for नि)  
 G1 निहनिष्यामि N1 D1 13 महाप्रभं वषिष्यामि (N1 'वषि')  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 दक्ष (for दृष्ट्वा) D1 मूषपद, G1 M1 3 पुनरा  
 (for मूषा 1 N1 V1 B1-2 विनापदपद) B1 'मु' हिमि

41 N1 D1 om 41 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 G1 3 सर्वप, B1  
 D1 सर्वप D1 दुद्रेतुः G1 13 an text (for वषप) N1  
 भजन (for विनात) N1 V1 B1 3 इतो वा (N1 om  
 (hapl ?) from वा up to 42 in <sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 D1-2 दुरास  
 (for सर्वं वा) 38 G1 38 भूमि विषय विनात । भजन  
 पदम् 1, 20 also G1 38 —T1 damaged from वषप  
 in <sup>a</sup> up to सर्व in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 D1 om (hapl) from  
 [ म भि up to second वा N1 D1 13 [ म भि (for [ म भि)  
 D1 T1 3 G1 M1 दापि नभस्य (G1 'म ह्य' क वा B1 मन्त्राय  
 दुरास (for दापि नभस्ये वा) D1 दिविदुर्षं काप्यपका ह्यवका

G 6 39 9  
B 6 40 43  
L 6, 20 35

इत्येयमुक्त्वा उचनं महात्मा  
गुप्तरिः पुनर्गर्भभूतः ।

यथापि रौद्रस्य नृक्षतकर्मण-  
स्तदा महात्मा त्वरितं निरीक्षते ॥ ४२

उति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६७ ॥

Bs [अ]य सुतास्य \* \* \* \* \* —\*) Vs Bs Dis-एषो  
(for एष) Vs Dis-विशुद्धो, Dis [अ]ति [Di] वि-  
Dis हि गृहो Dis (x) y his also as 11 Dis विशुद्धो (for  
विशुद्धो) Vs Bs Dis हि (for इति) Vs Bs Dis महा-  
Bs अन्ध (for समाध) —\*) Dis पतिष्यति —After 43  
Bs ms

1527\* प्रत्युपमान समर टरास्य  
अनुपरी समसारायुज ।

42 \*) Ns Bs Dis 3 [इ]दम् (for [ए]वम्) Bs  
Dis तत् (for उपस्था) Vs Bs Dis 415 महात्मा  
Dis-11 Gs महाय (for महात्मा) —\*) Dis शतुपवीर Dis  
परातोपमर्तन, C: इतरगर्भभूत —\*) Dis-अतिरिक्त (Di 'म')  
—\*) Dis T: उप (for उदा) Vs महावत् स (Bs सद्)  
(for सदा महात्मा) Ms Vs B यत्न (I r इति) Ns  
Vs Bs Dis अतिरिक्त Bs Dis इति-महावत् (Vs 'यत्न')  
Dis 'दाम' विपक्षिण (Dis 'सिद्ध न') —After 42  
Ns Vs 11 Dis ms

15-8\* य राशति तक्षतनादिवन  
समानकर्म कर्तति यतीव ।  
तक्षतनादिवनो वनम्  
सत्त्व यथा शानमकर्म गृहम् ।

[ (1 1) Vs Bs मेव, Dis गु (for एव) —(1 3)  
Dis [अ]नुसर (for [अ]नुसर) —(1 4) Dis शीघ्र  
(for शीघ्र) Bs वरम् (for वरम्) ]

Colophon Dis om —Kamfa ms 10 Vs B Dis 419  
सदा —After 419 la name Dis ms. सुदपति  
—Sargi name 3 Dis 11 तक्षतनादिव N Vs Bs Dis  
इतिविशुद्ध (Di 'व') Vs इतिविशुद्धयुद्ध Bs Dis इ  
विशुद्ध Bs शतविशुद्ध Di इतिविशुद्धयुद्ध, Dis इ  
विशुद्ध —Sarga no (figures words or both)  
Ss Ns Vs Bs Dis 419 ms 28 59 Vs Vs Di  
61 Vs 60 Bs Dis 56, Bs 55 Dis 63, Dis 11 Ti  
G Vs 11 Ss Ts 55 Ts 57 Ms 11 Ss —After colophon,  
Gs 11 Vs 11 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

६८

मित्राय तु मनस्तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 संनिवृत्त्याहृत्तस्मात्प्रतिवेशं पुरं ततः ॥ १  
 सोऽनुस्मृत्य वधं तेषां राक्षसानां हरस्त्रिनाम् ।  
 कोऽन्तःश्रेष्ठः शूरो निर्वाणम महायुधिः ॥ २  
 स पथिमेन द्वायेण निर्ययौ राक्षसैर्हतः ।  
 इन्द्रविजितु महोर्विः पौलस्त्यो देवशृङ्गमः ॥ ३

इन्द्रविजितु तवो दृष्ट्वा भ्रातरो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 रणापाभ्युद्यतौ वीरौ माया प्रादुष्करोत्तदा ॥ ४  
 इन्द्रविजितु रणे स्थाप्य सीतौ मायामयीं तदा ।  
 बलेन महतामृत्यु तस्या वधमरोचयत् ॥ ५  
 मोहनार्थं तु सर्वेषां युद्धि कृता सुदुर्मतिः ।  
 हन्तुं सीतां व्यवसितो वानराभिमुखो ययौ ॥ ६

G 6 60 4  
 B 6 61 6  
 L 6 59 6

68

1 G (ed) om 1<sup>st</sup> Da transp 1<sup>st</sup> and 1<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vt Bt दत्ता (for दत्तव्य) S Vt Bt Ds-3 12 स विदुषा मय तस्य, Ns Bt Ds 12 अथ राजरा माता (Bt "स) दत्त (for "S) S Ds 12 राघवस्य (for राघवस्य) —Tt damaged from मद्रा up to स in 1<sup>st</sup> Ss Ds दुहितेन —Bt reads 1<sup>st</sup> after 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Nt Vt Bt Ds 4 Ds 30 12 Ms 3 स विदुषा, Ds स विदुषी —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Tt Ms स विदुषा Ds स विदुषी, Ts स विदुषी S Nt Vt Bt 4 Ds 7 3 12 Ts Gs पुत्री तस्य, Vt Ds 3 पुत्र पुत्री, Bt तस्य पुत्री, Ds महापुत्री, Ds पुत्री पुत्र, Ms 3 पुत्री तदा, Ms पुत्र तदा (for पुत्र तस्य)

2 \*) Vs damaged from स्मृत्य up to सु in 4<sup>th</sup> S Vt Ds 12 स्मृत्युक्तिः, Ns Bt Ds 12 अनुसृत्य G (ed) ) वीरो (for वेप) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bt Ds 12 पुन पुन (for सन्निनाम्) —After 2<sup>nd</sup> Ds reads 1<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Gs damaged from ह्य up to 3<sup>rd</sup> Vs वीरो (for वीरो) S Ds 12 रोषतपस्युको रोषत, Vs Bt Ds 12 वीरोन सह सन्निनाम्, Vs Bt Ds 3 रोषतपस्युको वीरो (Ds वीरो) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vt Bt Ds-3 12 12 पुन वीरो, Ds Tt महापुत्री, Ds 3 12 Ts Gs (अ)य राघवि, Ts Gs Ms महापुत्री (for महापुत्री) Ns Bt Ds G (ed) निर्वाण (Bt निर्वाण, G (ed) निर्वाण) मुषचक्रे, Ms Vt Bt 3 युद्धायेर मनो ददे

3 Gs damaged for 3<sup>rd</sup> (cf v 1 2) Vs om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 च पथिमेन (for पथिमेन) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 राघवस्य, Vs Bt Ds 12 सु (Ds स) महापुत्र, Bt Ds-3 सक्षयस्य (for सक्षयस्य) G (ed) विदुषासु महापुत्र —Ns Ds om Bt reads 3<sup>rd</sup> —4<sup>th</sup> in marg Ds reads 3<sup>rd</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-3 12 Ts 3 Gs 3 Ms 3 सु (for सु) S Nt Vt Bt Ds-3 12 12 इन्द्रविजितुसोद्दि (Bt Ds 3 "महोर्वि" परेषा गगन-पथ

4 Ns Ds om Bt reads 4<sup>th</sup> in marg (for both cf v 1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vt Bt Ds-3 12 12 रोष नारद, Vs स तु यौ तु (for इन्द्रविजितु) Vs Vt Bt 3 तदा, Vs Bt Ds 3 तदा (for जयौ) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs damaged from

राम up to मोहनार्थं in 6<sup>th</sup> Tt damaged from राम up to र in 4<sup>th</sup> —After 4<sup>th</sup>, Ds ms 1530\* —Bt om 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 (अ)भ्युद्यतौ Ds 3 "द्वौ, Ds 12 (अ)भ्युद्यतौ, Ts 3 "द्वौ (for (अ)भ्युद्यतौ) Vs मयया त्सुवत्त वीरौ, Ms समारोचयौ वीरौ —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 7 T Gs "12 सत्त, Ds तस्या (for तदा) S Vt Bt Ds 2 3 12 तुदये पावत तदा (Vs Bt "त) Vs Bt तुदये (Bt "तदा) पावत पुत्र, Ds माया प्रादुष्करोत् द —For 4<sup>th</sup>, Ms Ds 12 subst while Bt cont after 1530\*

1530\* माया न्यवसित कर्तुं मोहनार्थं वनोद्गम्यत् ।

[ Ds न्यवसित ]

—After 4, Ss Bt ms 1530\* )

5 Gs damaged for 5 (cf v 1 4) Bt reads 5-6<sup>th</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ds दत्ता (for रणे) Vs Ds 12 दत्ता दूरोत्त वा वत्त (Ds रणे, Ds माया) Ns Vt Bt 4 माया स रणे दूरोत्त, Bt G (ed) कृत्वा दूरो रणे वा (G (ed) रणस्य) तु —<sup>a</sup>) N Vt Bt 4 Ds 3 Ms तदा, Ds Tt तदा (for तदा) —For 5<sup>th</sup>, S Vt Bt Ds-3 3 3 3 subst while Ns Bt ms after 4 Ds ms after 4<sup>th</sup>

1530\* रथ तरो न्यवसित्य सारणी राक्षसेभ्यः ।

[ Bt रणे Vs damaged from सारणी up to स in 5<sup>th</sup> ]

—Then Bt cont 1530\*

—Ns Ds 12 om 5<sup>th</sup> —6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts 3 युद्ध (for (अ)भ्युद्य) S Vt Bt Ds-3 3 3 सीता मायामयीं कृत्वा —<sup>a</sup>) Ms नरोचय

6 Gs damaged up to मोहनार्थं in 6<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 4) Ns Vt Ds 12 om Bt reads 6<sup>th</sup> in marg (for all except Vs cf v 1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bt 3 स (for सु) S Vt Bt Ds-3 3 3 स (Vs स दे) वा मोहनार्थं तु (Bt Ds "पथि) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 3 12 Ms कृत्वा युद्धि (by transp) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs transp दृष्ट्वा and सीता Ns Vt Bt 3 व्यवसित सीता (by transp) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vt Bt Ds-3 3 3 कर्तुं मायामयीं ययौ —For 6<sup>th</sup>, Ns Ds 12 subst, while Bt ms after 7<sup>th</sup>





दुरात्मचात्मनाशाय केन्द्रपक्षे परामृष्टः ।

त्रयर्थाणां कृते ज्ञाते सक्षर्त्ता योनिमश्रितः ।

धिक्षत्वा पापसमाचार यस्य ते मतिरीदृशी ॥ १७

वृक्षसामर्थ्यं दुर्वृक्षं क्षुद्रं पापपरागतम् ।

अनार्यस्तेष्वपि कर्म वृक्षा ते नास्ति निर्वृण ॥ १८

च्युता गृहात् राज्याच्च रामहस्ताच्च मैथिली ।

किं तत्रैवापराद्धा हि यदेना हन्तुमिच्छसि ॥ १९

सीतां च हत्वा न चिरं जीयिष्यसि वचनम् ।

वयार्हैर्मर्षणानेन मम हस्तगतो हसि ॥ २०

ये च सीतादिना लोकं लोभयन्त्येव कृत्तिताः ।

इह जीयितुमुत्सृज्य प्रेत्य तान्प्रविलिप्ससे ॥ २१

इति नृपानो हनुमान्साधुर्हर्षिर्भिर्भूतः ।

अभ्यधात सकुद्धो राक्षसेन्द्रसुतः प्रति ॥ २२

17 Vi om 17 (cf vi 16) Ns Ba Da om 17  
S Na Va Ba Da om 17 —<sup>1</sup> Ms = केसराक्षः,  
Cmg 1: as in text (for वक्षपक्षे) Ts = सीता केसे  
समाह्वया छे छे दुरात्मन् न इति वदन् । न वराहस्य ।  
केसपक्षे केसपक्ष परामर्शं मा कुरु छे — Da reads 17<sup>om</sup> in  
margin —<sup>2</sup> Ba महर्षीणां Di = Ms = चास, Da ज्ञात (for  
ज्ञाते) —<sup>3</sup> Ba तनुम् (for योगिन्) S = Da = 12  
बासिपत्, Di = बासिपत्, Na = बासिपत् (as in text  
(for बासिपत्) Va Ba = Da तनुसा योगिमात्र (Ba "वि"  
न — Da om 17<sup>om</sup> —<sup>4</sup> G = वा S = Ba Da = रात्र  
समाचार —<sup>5</sup> Ms मे (acc) (for त) Ba माग Da  
Ts = बुद्धिरीदृशी (for मतिरीदृशी)

18 Vi om 18 (cf vi 16) S Na Va Ba Da A  
= 12 read 18<sup>om</sup> after 16 —<sup>1</sup> Ba नृक्षसकारण Va Ba  
दुष्टद (for दुर्वृक्ष) Da नृक्षसकरी दुष्टद, Da नृक्षसम  
दुर्वृक्ष —<sup>2</sup> Da दृष्ट S = Va Va = Ba = Da = 12  
विनिश्चय (Da "व" (for परावृक्ष) — Ba Da om 18<sup>om</sup>  
—<sup>3</sup> Ms = दक्ष त हि (for अनाक्षय) — For 18<sup>om</sup>,  
S Va = Ba Da = 12 subst

1543\* अक्षयं नाद्य ते अक्षयोरत्तं बुद्धिवाद्दृष्टम् ।  
(Da [ए]र (for [अ]य) Da दक्षदु (for ईदृ  
द) ]

while Na Ba Da subst for 18<sup>om</sup>

1544\* अक्षयं नाद्यते कर्तुमीदृशं लोकमविदम् ।

[Ba दुर्गे G (ed) रर नि (for लोक) ]

— For 18<sup>om</sup> Na Ba Da subst

1545\* अक्षयं ते कृत्वा कार्यं त्वात् लोकमविदम् ।

[Ba पर (for अय) Da रर (for "वृक्ष") ]

19 Vi om 19 (cf vi 16) —<sup>1</sup> S Na Va Ba =  
Da = 12 वृक्षं S Ba Da = 12 योगात् (for रात्रात्) —<sup>2</sup>  
Da पर (for रात्र) S Na Va Ba = Da = 12 विनिर्  
—<sup>3</sup> Vi om 19<sup>om</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Na Ba = [अ]वरात्रोक्ति, Ba "रात्रात्  
(for रात्रा हि) S Da = 12 किमु चेवावरात्रोक्ति (Da "वि"  
G = नि न वरात्राद्वा हि (acc) —<sup>5</sup> T = damaged from  
19<sup>om</sup> up to अय in 6 70 27 —<sup>6</sup> Ba दक्षत्वा, Da Ts

समेनां Ms किलेय (for कदा) Ba = हनुमर्हि, Da =  
हसि विदम् (for हन्तुमिच्छसि) — For 19<sup>om</sup> Na Va Ba  
Da = 12 subst while S Na Ba = Da = 12 after  
19<sup>om</sup>

1546\* अक्षयं त्वं विपक्षमात्रा किं विधासि ।

[ Va Ba = Da अक्षयं Ba किं विपक्षम् (for त्वं विपक्षम्)  
Na Ba Da = 12 अक्षयमात्रा (for the prior 1 all) Na Ba  
अक्षयं Va नि रात्रं किं Ba अक्षयं Va Da नायसि Da =  
अक्षयं (Da "व" (for अक्षयं कि) ]

20 Vi om 20 (cf vi 16) —<sup>1</sup> Na Ba  
Da = 12 दृष्टं तु Na दृष्टा च (by transp) G =  
Ms = दृष्टं दृष्टा (for च दृष्टम्) S Na Va Ba Da = 12 Na  
विपक्ष (for विर) Ba Da सीता दृष्टा न च विर (Da  
"दृष्ट" —<sup>2</sup> S Na Va Ba = Da = 12 जीवितं लोदपक्षे  
(Va Ba Da "वि" विर (Da "व" —<sup>3</sup> S Da = 12 वषादं  
Na Ba Da = Ts G = Ms = वषादं —<sup>4</sup> Ba damaged  
from वषाद up to —<sup>5</sup> S Na Va Ba Da = 12 G =  
Ms त्वं (for [अ]क्षय —<sup>6</sup> Da वक्ष (for वक्ष) Ba  
समद वक्षो लोद (acc) छे Cmg = दे वषादं अक्षय (Da  
त्वं) अक्षय न चिरं जीयिष्यसि हि यत्ते मम हस्तगतोऽस्ति छे

21 Vi om 21 (cf vi 16) —<sup>1</sup> Na Da तु Da  
Ts = G = वै (for च) S Va Ba Da = 12 सीतादिने  
S Da लोक (for लोक) —<sup>2</sup> Ba = G = Ms लोक (Da  
"व" अक्षय (G = "व" G = य च लोदं Ms लोकमवक्षु  
(for लोकमवक्षय) S Na Va Ba Da = 12 वै वषादमात्रा  
(Da "व" विर (Na Ba = Da "व" Na) Da Ts = य च वै  
वाक (Da विर) वाक्यं Da सीतादिने वाक्यं Da यत्ता  
य वाक्यमात्रम् —<sup>3</sup> G = तुम् (for दृष्ट) Da दृष्ट जीवितं  
विपक्षम् (hypom) —<sup>4</sup> Na Ba Da = 12 उपयोक्तव्य  
Na Ba Da G = Ms = दृष्ट प्रविलासः Ba Da Ts = Cmg  
प्रविलासः, G = दक्षयपक्ष S Va Ba Da = 12 अक्षयम् (S  
Da "व" अक्षय

22 Vi om 22 (cf vi 16) —<sup>1</sup> S Da = 12  
(for दृष्ट) —<sup>2</sup> Na Ba Da = 12 सवृक्षे (for सवृक्षे) S  
Va Ba Da = 12 Ms दृष्टि (Na सवृक्षे) वषादं वै । Na  
Ba = दृष्टि (for दृष्टि) —<sup>3</sup> Va damaged from दृष्टे



यावत्तन् महावीर्यं तदनीकं वनौकाम् ।  
 रक्षसां भीमरोमानामनीकेन न्यवारयत् ॥ २३  
 स ता वाणसहस्रेण निशोभ्य हरिप्रदिनीम् ।  
 हरिश्रेष्ठं हनूयन्तमिन्द्रजित्प्रत्युवाच ह ॥ २४  
 सुग्रीवस्तत्र च रामश्च यन्निमित्तमिदमागताः ।  
 ता हनिष्यामि वैदेहीमयैव तव पश्यतः ॥ २५  
 इमा हत्वा ततो रामं लक्ष्मणं त्वा च वानर ।  
 सुग्रीवं च विष्ण्वामि तं चानार्यं रिभीषणम् ॥ २६

न हन्तव्याः स्त्रियदेति यद्वरीपि पुत्रंगम ।  
 पीडाकृतमितिग्राणं यत्सातकृत्यव्यमेव तत् ॥ २७  
 तमेवमुक्त्या रदनी सीता मायामयीं ततः ।  
 शितधारेण सङ्गेन निवधानेन्द्रजित्सयम् ॥ २८  
 यज्ञोपवीतमार्गेण लिम्बा देन तपस्विनी ।  
 सा पृथिव्यां पृथुश्रोणीं पपात प्रियदर्शना ॥ २९  
 तामिन्द्रजित्स्रियं हत्वा हनूयन्तमुवाच ह ।  
 मया रामश्च पश्येमां कोपेन च निपूदिताम् ॥ ३०

G 6 60 27  
 B 6 61 31  
 L 6 59 32

up to 23<sup>a</sup>. N: V: s B: D: s 47: 1-12 G M: s न्यवा  
 बभूवसकुशे, D: T: s M: s अणवाचन्य कुशे (T: s  
 शेषात्)

23 V: om 23 (cf v l 16) V: s damaged up to  
 " (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup> S V: D: s 10 तदा भीम, N: D: s  
 महावीर्य (D: s also "वीर्य") B: s च व भीम, D: s च तत्र,  
 G: s महावीर्य (for महावीर्य) B: D: s मायया च महावीर्य  
 (D: s "हृषीक") G: s मायया-कृतिसाधये लिङ्ग-न्यायः 1, 30  
 also G: s —<sup>a</sup> B: D: s तदा (D: s "जीक", G:  
 महावीर्य, M: s वनौक —<sup>a</sup>) T: s रक्षसि (acc) D: s 1-11  
 T: s G: s भीमरोषाणाम्, G: s हृषाणाम् (for "विमानम्")  
 —<sup>a</sup> V: s वनौक तु V: s [ अणवाचयत् (for न्यवा)  
 D: T: s तदनीकमावयत् —for 23<sup>a</sup> S N: V: s B: s  
 D: s 1-11 is subst

—<sup>a</sup>) N: B: D: s यद्वर्यं नृ (D: s स्त्री) यम्, D: s यद्वर्यमिद  
 (with hiatus) (for यन्निमित्तमिद) —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: s  
 D: s 1-11 T: s G: M: s विष्ण्वामि (for हनि) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S N: V: s B: D: s 1-11 T: s G: M: s एषोऽह, D: s  
 एषोऽह, D: s एष च, D: s अथे च (for अथैव)

26 V: om 26 (cf v l 16) M: om 26<sup>a</sup> (cf  
 v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D: s वैदे, D: s त्वा च —<sup>a</sup>) S V: s B:  
 D: s 1-11 G: s हनिष्यामि (for वधि) —<sup>a</sup>) S D: s  
 तमार्यं च, D: s वधानार्य, B: D: s तमार्यं (for तं चानार्यं)

27 V: om 27 (cf v l 16) V: s damaged for  
 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D: s न हन-वा —After 27<sup>a</sup>, S D: s 1-11 is

1551<sup>a</sup> सूर्यकालं गनुष्येण व्यवसायवता तदा ।

[ D: s ता (for सदा) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V: D: s 11 च (for स्वात्) D: s वीराकया च पश्य  
 निना सोऽयं कथं सत्य —After 27, D: s G: s 105

1552<sup>a</sup> लटकाणां वप राम किमर्थं कृतवान्मया ।

सदहं हनिं रामस्य मणिषीं व्यवसायवताम् ।

[ (l 1) G: s 105 and 27 (for 27 and 27a resp) ]

28 V: om 28 (cf v l 16) V: om 28<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 B: D: s 1-11 सुग्रीवा रावणमुत्त —<sup>a</sup>) D: s 1-11 G: M: s  
 तदा, D: s 11 च 11 (for तत) —<sup>a</sup>) S N: V: s B: D: s  
 1-11 ता (for नि) D: s यद्यप्येवमित्ता सत्य (acc)

29 V: om 29 (cf v l 16) N: D: om  
 (hapl) B: reads in marg 29-31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N:  
 B: s G: s यज्ञोपवीतमार्गेण तु (G: s "श्लेष", G: s "श्लेष"),  
 D: s G: M: s G: s यज्ञोपवीतमार्गेण V: s "मार्ग" —<sup>a</sup>) D: s  
 T: s G: M: s G: s तु निना (for निना) D: s निनादित  
 (for उपवीतम्) G: s 29 यज्ञोपवीतमार्गेण निनादित वाद्य  
 मयम् । 30 सूर्यकालं गनुष्येण व्यवसायवता । यज्ञोपवीतं निना  
 यज्ञोपवीतं यथा भवति यथा निना । यज्ञोपवीतवद्वारिण्य निने  
 त्वम् G: s —D: s om 29<sup>a</sup>-30 —<sup>a</sup>) B: s पृथिव्या च (for  
 सा पृथिव्या) N: V: s D: s पृथिव्या पृथु (V: s B: s च)  
 सुश्रोण

30 V: om. (cf. v l 16) N: D: s om D: s reads





G 6 60 28  
H 6 81 32  
L 6 59 31

ततः खड्गेन महता हस्तं तामिन्द्रजित्स्वयम् ।  
हृष्टः स स्थमास्थाय निननाद महास्वनम् ॥ २१  
नानराः सुदुष्टाः खड्गमदूरे प्रत्यास्थिताः ।  
व्यादितास्वस्य नदतस्तदूर्ध्वं संश्रितस्व तु ॥ २२

तथा तु सीता निनिहत्य दुर्भतिः  
शृष्टचेताः स बभूव रात्रिणि ।  
तं हृष्टरूपं समुदीक्ष्य बानरा  
निष्कलरूपाः समनिप्रदुष्टवुः ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६८ ॥

30 in marg (for both cf v l 29) G om 30-31<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns B Ds 111111 हस्त (for हस्त) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 11 पाप (for तपा) S Ds 1111 (ए) ताम् (for तामा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1111 हस्तं हस्त (for हस्तेन च) Ds विद्विषता S Vs 11 Bs Ds 1111 कर्षे S Ds 11 युक्तं पर्वी विनाशिता Ns Bs 4 Ds कपे (Ds कर्षे) पर्वी विनाशिता Ms 11 शोषात्पर्वी हस्त विना —After 30 Ds 1111 Tss Gs 11 1111

1553\* एता विहस्ता वैद्री निरग्रे न परिधम ।

[ Ds 11 Tss Gs Ms 11 निरग्रे, Ds निरग्रे Ds 11 पराम (for परिधम) ]

31 1/2 om 31 (cf v l 16) Ns Ds om Bs reads 31<sup>st</sup> in marg (for both cf v l 29) Ds G om 31<sup>st</sup> (for Gs cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Tss खड्ग महता हस्त (for " ) S Vs 11 Bs Ds 1111 एव खड्गं वदती (Vs खड्गी खड्ग) हस्तं तं पारदूर्ध्वं (S Ds 11 "लोच") Ns Bs 11 वत सीता तदा हस्तं चर्चिद्वायवा (Bs "छता") मज —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs 11 प्रहृष्टो Bs द्रोष्टो Ds एत स्त 1 Ds 1111 Tss हस्त स्त, Ds Ms 11 हस्त एव Gs तप स Gs हस्तु (for हस्त स) S Vs 11 Bs Ds 1111 प्राणिव स स्त हृष्टो —<sup>a</sup>) Ds विनाद च (G) Ds 1111 Ns 11 वनाद च (for विनाद) Bs महास्वन —After 31, Bs (in) 11 1111

1554\* तदस्त विहृत नाद सवेद्यनिर्वाणदम् ।

32 Vs om 32 (cf v l 16) Ns Ds 11 om 32 S Bs Vs 11 Bs Ds 1111 trans 32<sup>nd</sup> and 32<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 11 द्रष्टु (sc) (for द्रष्टु) —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) ब्राह्म (for ब्राह्म) S Bs 11 Ds 11 G (ed) वेत्तव स्थिता Ds Bs च चर्चयिता (for चर्चयिता) Vs 11 Bs Ds 11 अतु-स्त्रमव (Bs "तुष्ट") स्थिता —After 32<sup>nd</sup>, S 11 Vs 11 B (11 in marg) Ds 1111 trans.

1555\* तममभिरुद्रमयनि धने

मिन्दमभिरुद्रमयनि महास्वनम् ।

मिन्दमभिरुद्रमयनि  
समुद्रदया हस्तमभिरुद्रे ।

[ (1 1) Vs Ds 1111 Bs एत (for एत) Vs Ds 11 नेत (for नेत) Ns Bs Ds निरग्रे Vs हस्तमभि-  
मिन्दमभिरुद्र, Bs मभिरुद्रमयनिमभिरुद्र L (ed) तदामिन्द्र-  
वैद्री स्व —(1 2) Vs 11 Bs विनाद, Bs निरग्रे, Ds 11  
विनाद (for विनाद) —(1 3) Vs 11 Bs निरग्रे तं वे  
(Vs ते वे) Bs 11 हस्त, Bs 11 ते ते Ds 11 ते ते, L (ed) 11 वे वे (for निरग्रे वे) —(1 4) Vs 11 Bs  
Ds 11 मभिरुद्र (for मभिरुद्र) S Ds 11 मभिरुद्र (for  
हस्त) ]

—Thereafter Bs reads 33<sup>rd</sup> twice (both times in  
marg) and again reads 33<sup>rd</sup> (for the third time in  
its proper place —Bs 4 om 32<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Gs सुदुः  
Gm g h t as in text (for सुदुः) Ds 11 Tss G-M व  
(for व) S Ns Ds 1111 समु (Ds 11 "सु") म जीवति (Vs  
Ds 11 "मि") स्व Ns Bs 11 समु मीमद (Bs "मि") Ns Ds  
वद स मभिरुद्रम्

33 1/2 om 33 (cf v l 16) G (ed) om 33 S Ns Bs Ds 11 trans 33<sup>rd</sup> and 33<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Bs  
Ds 11 वता च, Ds 11 वता Ds Tss Ms 11 वता न, Ds वता स  
(for वता न) Ds विहृत भूमी (for "हस्त भूमि")  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs Ds विनाद (for स वद) —Gs 11 11 11  
ed from सवि up to हस्त in<sup>a</sup> Ds निरुद्र हस्तमभिरुद्र  
रात्रि —After 33<sup>rd</sup>, S Ns Bs 11 11 11

1556\* मभिरुद्रमयनि तदा ग रात्रि

कपे निरग्रे सुदुः रात्रिभिति ।

—Bs reads 33<sup>rd</sup> twice (both times in marg) after  
32<sup>nd</sup> (preceded by 1555\*) and reads it for the  
third time here —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Bs (third time) Ds समु-  
द्रं (for त हस्त) Bs (third time) Ds समुद्रं Gs सु-  
मिन्द्रं Gs मभिरुद्र (for समुद्रं) Vs Bs 11 (second

श्रुत्वा तं भीमनिर्हार्दं शक्राशनिममलनम् ।  
बोक्षमाणा दिशः सर्वा दुदुबुर्नरिपेमा ॥ १ ?  
तानुराच ततः समन्द्न्मान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
विषण्णदनान्दीनास्त्रान्निद्रतः पृथक् ॥ २

कस्माद्विषण्णदना निद्रार्थं घुरंगमाः ।  
त्यक्पुष्टतुल्लाहाः शूरत्वं क तु यो गतम् ॥ ३  
पृष्ठोऽनुजघनं मामप्रतो यान्तमाह्वे ।  
शूरैरभिनोपेतैरयुक्तं हि निरतिवृत् ॥ ४

G 6 Cr 4  
M 6 Na 4  
L 6 Co 4

tone) Ds = प्रहृष्टश्च च निरीक्ष्य जायते. Ds वम्बु रीनो  
हन्मात्र वायता —<sup>a</sup> Ss Vs Br (third tone) Ds सनर  
वि (Ba हि) दुदुबु, Vs Ba s (second time) Ds सनुषा  
द्रत्रिपद् (Ds 'पुष' Ds Ms सद्वा प्रदुदु (for समनिष्)  
Ds सीता च दद्या निद्रया निद्रुदु —After 33 S Na Vs  
Ba s Ds = 1111111, while Ba (in marg) ms after  
the second occurrence of 33<sup>a</sup>, inserting 1 3-4 for  
the first time after the first occurrence of 33<sup>a</sup>

गभीरनिद्रा —For 1<sup>a</sup>, N1 subst while Ba ms  
before 1<sup>a</sup>

2553\* ब्यादशस्वस्य वक्ष श्रुता गम्भीरनिद्रनम् ।  
—<sup>a</sup> Ss Ba Ds = 111111 बोधमाणा Ss Na Vs Ba s  
Ds = 111111 सव (for सव) —<sup>a</sup> Ba सनेहा (Ba 'वा'  
Ds प्राहन् (for दुदुबुर्) Ds = 111111 वायता भृक्ष (for  
वायपेमा )

2 V1 om 2 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> Ss N1 Vs Ba s  
Ds = 111111 हरीन्, Ba कपीन्, Ds दुग्ध (ac) (for तत) Ds  
Ts = Gs Na श्रीमात् (for सव) —<sup>a</sup> Ba सनेहा (for  
हन्मात्) Ss Na Vs Ba s Ds = 11111111 पवसायन  
—<sup>a</sup> N1 Vs Ba s श्रीमात्, Ns Ba श्रीमात्, Ds श्रीमात्  
(for सव) —Ga repeats consecutively 2<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>  
N1 Vs Ba s प्रासात्, Ns Ba जन Ds om Na  
दद्या (for प्रकात्) Ba दानभिद्रव Ds प्रसाभिद्रवित  
N1 दद्या (for पृथक्) Ds निरीक्ष्य-वायता-शूरत्वादि  
विस्तरा (hypo)

3 V1 om 3 (cf v1 1) Ga repeats consecu-  
tively 2<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N1 Vs Ds निमिद्र (hypo)  
Vs किं नो, Ba किं नो Ds निमिद्र (hypo) Ds कि  
नो (for कस्मात्) Ds विष्ण (for विष्ण) Ss N1  
Ba s Ds किं विषण्णमुखा दद्या Ds निमिद्र दानपदा  
—<sup>a</sup> Ds (sup) ms also as in text) निद्रव, K (ed)  
विद्रव्ये (for 'पुष्') छ Gs निद्रव्ये निद्रव्य  
भास्त्रेवदमायन् छ —Sa om 3<sup>a</sup> 5<sup>a</sup> Vs om 3<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> Ss Na Ba s Ds = 111111 सवता युत् (Ds सव  
Ds युत्) Ns Ba सव तन्मा Ts = Gs सवतुदि  
(for सवतुद) Ss N Vs B Ds = 111111 सनुषाह  
—<sup>a</sup> Ba च (for तु) Ss Ds = 111111 स हत हत Ns Vs  
Ds = 111111 स (Ba स) हतो (Ba सवो) सत Ds = 111111 स वद  
वद्व (for क तु यो गतम्) Ns दैवमसिद्धमायतः Ds  
दैवमसिद्धमायत

4 Ss V1 om 4 (cf v1 3 and 1 respy)  
—<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds Ms = 111111 (for 55) Vs Ba नामध (for  
नामध) छ Gs सनुषावयम् शतुवनतः पदपक्षय  
भावे छ —<sup>a</sup> Ds सवतो Ds = 111111 सवतु (for सवतु)  
—Ds = 111111 Ts = Gs Ms om 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ss Vs Ba  
Ds = 111111 [उ]पवेद (for [उ]पवेद) —Vs damag-

2557\* विषण्णरुपा बलिन वलीययो  
बलाधिक लघुवक्तमर्गम् ।  
विहाय सप्तमशिरो मदीययो  
वनौकस सप्रविपेक्षे स्त ते ।

[ Ss Na Ba s Ds = 111111 1-2 —(1 1) Vs Ba Ds  
विष्णविष्ण —(1 2) Vs Ba सवतु Ds सवतु Ba सवतु  
(for सवतु) —(1 3) Ns Ba हलीयो Vs Ba s  
(second time) Ds = 111111 स तत् (for सवो) —(1 4)  
Ba s (first time) om वे Ns Ba दद्या (for सवे) Vs  
Ba s (second time) Ds = 111111 सवति वायुता अशिम ]

Coloophon V1 om (cf v1 16) —Kanda name  
N D Ds = 111111 लवाकाटे —Sarga name Ss N Vs B  
Ds = 111111 सवालोवायव, Ds कवलीमायव —Sarga  
ms (figures words or both) Ss Ns Vs Ba s  
Ds = 111111 om Ss 6a Ns Ds 6a Vs 6a Ba Ds  
57 Ba 56 Ds 6a Ds = 111111 G Ms = 8r Ts 8a Ts  
88 Ms = 8a L (ed) 59 —After colophon Ds  
concludes with राम G Ms = 111111 with श्रीमायव म

## 69

Ts damaged for Sarga 69 (cf v1 668 19)  
Cv does not comment on Sarga 69 It seems  
that Cr is missing for Sarga 69 only 69 23<sup>a</sup> is  
found here

1 V1 om 1-11 (cf v1 668 16) Ds reads 1<sup>a</sup>  
in marg —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ba s Ds Ms q, Vs तुद (hypo)  
Ch t as in text (for त) Ds सीम Ds निषीष Ds Ts  
विषद, Ch t as in text (for निर्दा) Ss Na Ba s  
Ds = 111111 दत् (Ba Ds सवत् Ds तत्) दक्षानिद्रा  
(Ds 'मव' (for 'a') Ds सवादिवाच दद्या तु यदो

G 6, 61 3  
B 6 & 62 4  
L 6 60 3

एवमुक्ताः सुपेन्द्रा बाधुपुत्रेण धीमता ।  
मेलशङ्खान्दुर्मात्रं जगदुद्दिष्टमानसा ॥ ५  
अभिप्रेतुं गर्जनो राजसान्दानरर्षभाः ।  
परितर्प्य हनुमन्तमन्युश्च महाहो ॥ ६  
स वैरर्षेण मुखैस्तु हनुमान्तर्गतो वृतः ।  
हुताशनं व्याधिष्मानदहच्छुभानादिनीम् ॥ ७  
स राजसाना कदनं चकार सुमहाकपिः ।  
वृत्तो वानरसैन्येन कालान्तस्थमापमः ॥ ८

ed for 4<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>। S: N V2 B D1 2 3 3 12 13 G1 M1 न  
युक्त (for सयुक्त) N2 V2 D1 4 12 विनि D2 G2 M2  
कति (for दि वि) S1 N2 B2 4 D1 12 दि पञ्चमिषु B2  
विनिषयन B2 मन्त्रमिषु (for दि निषिर्दिष्टम्)

5 V1 om 5 (cf v1 1) S2 om 5<sup>th</sup> (cf v1 3)  
—<sup>a</sup>। D2 7 G2 1 M2 सुसदृशा (for सुसदृशा) D2 T2 2  
G2 M2 त सुसदृशा सदृशा —<sup>a</sup>। D2 M2 पावता  
(for पीवता) —<sup>a</sup>। V B2 4 D2 लोभादि D2 पीवशुभ  
(for पीवशुभ) D2 M2 पीवशुभपावता M2 लोभ  
शुभादि शुभादि —<sup>a</sup> for 5 S1 V2 B2 D1 2 3 12 13  
subst while S2 subst 1 2 only for 5<sup>th</sup> whereas  
N B2 4 D2 subst 1 2 only for 5<sup>th</sup>

1309<sup>a</sup> इववपुषा इव सप्तलोपविचक्रमा ।  
गच्छामि गच्छुमाश्च विविधा बभूव ।

{ (1) N2 V2 B2 D2 2 3 12 13 सप्त S1 D2 12 सप्त  
लोप (for सप्तलोप) — (1 2) S1 कृते S1 D2 12 मुकृते  
(for मुकृते) D2 लोप D2 उपा (for मुकृते) }

6 V1 om 6 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>। B2 नि (for च)  
S V V2 1 B D1 2 3 नदते D2 12 नदते (for नदते)  
—<sup>a</sup> V2 D2 om 6<sup>th</sup> — 7 V2 damaged for 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>।  
B2 D2 2 नदते D2 नदते (for नदते)

7 V2 om 7 (cf v1 1) N2 D2 om 7 V2  
damaged for 7<sup>th</sup> (for both cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup>। S D2 12  
नदते V2 B2 D2 2 3 नद (for स नद) —<sup>a</sup> D2 om  
(1 2) from मुखैस्तु up to वानर 12 8<sup>th</sup> S2 V2  
B2 D2 2 3 12 13 12 13 G2 M2 च B2 D2 12 स (for तु)  
—<sup>a</sup>। S V2 B2 D2 2 3 12 13 पतिशयेन (for सप्तते तु)  
—<sup>a</sup>। N2 वददत्त V2 B2 वद (V2 वददत्त D2 वददत्त  
(for वददत्त)

8 V1 om 8 (cf v1 1) D2 om up to वानर  
12 8<sup>th</sup> (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>। N2 B2 4 राजसा च (for स  
राजसाना) V2 B2 D2 रक्षयि कदने तत्र —<sup>a</sup>। T2 G2 1  
(for तु) N2 B2 4 स पक्ष (for पक्ष तु) S V2 1  
B2 D2 2 3 12 13 सुमहाकपिः N2 सुमहा कपि 1 D2 1  
कदना (D2 हनुमत्) कपि (for सुमहाकपि) —<sup>a</sup>। D2

स तु शोकेन चाग्निः शोकेन च महाहोः ।  
हनुमात्राग्निरथे महती पातयच्छिताम् ॥ ९  
तामापतन्वी हृष्टै रथः सारथिना वदा ।  
निधेयाथसमायुक्त सुदूरमपाहितः ॥ १०  
तमिन्द्रवितमद्राप्य रथस्य सहसारथिम् ।  
निरेक्ष शरणीं भिष्य सा क्षिता व्यर्थमुद्यता ॥ ११  
पतिताया क्षिताया तु रक्षसा व्यथिता चमूः ।  
तमभ्यधाप्य शतशो नदन्तः काननौष्ठः ॥ १२

लो (for हने) B2 सुदूर (for सै देन)

9 V2 om 9 (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>। V2 3 B2 D2 2 3  
V2 शोकेन (for शोकेन) D2 सविष्ट (for चाग्निः)  
S N2 B2 D2 2 3 स तु (D2 च) शोकसमाधि —<sup>a</sup>। S  
D2 1 2 G2 शोकेन V2 B2 D2 2 3 M2 शोकेन (for  
शोकेन) —<sup>a</sup> V2 damaged from च up to पातय न (see  
var) m<sup>a</sup> N B2 4 D2 4 स महाकपि D2 2 3 12 13 T2 3  
महा कपि —<sup>a</sup>। V2 B2 D2 2 3 रथस्य (for शरणीः)  
—<sup>a</sup>। S N B2 4 D2 4 रथस्य सुवर्धमपातय V2 B2  
D2 2 3 12 13 M2 पातय न (V2 damaged) हनीं क्षिता, D2  
पातयतास्य पै क्षिता

10 V2 om 10 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>। S N B D1 2 3  
12 13 ददा तु (D2 4) V2 शोकेन (for ददत्त) —<sup>a</sup>।  
D2 2 3 स (for स) (for स) D2 स द (for स) —<sup>a</sup>।  
D2 विवेकाद (for विवेकाद) —<sup>a</sup>। S D2 12 स पीवशुभ  
V2 12 D2 2 3 G2 स ददत्त D2 2 3 12 13 G2 विददत्त  
(for सुददत्त)

11 V2 om 11 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>। B2 G (ed)  
हनुमत् (G (ed) "जिह्वा"महाहो —<sup>a</sup>) G2 रथ त (for  
रथस्य) S D2 2 3 सप्तलोप वदा N V2 B2 D2  
स (D2 त) रथ सप्तलोप V2 B2 क्षिता सप्तलोप वदा,  
B2 सप्तलोप सप्तलोप D2 सप्तलोप सप्तलोप —<sup>a</sup> D2 om  
11<sup>th</sup> V2 damaged for 11<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>। N2 B2 4 वद G2  
महाहो (for विददत्त) —<sup>a</sup>। N2 विददत्त V2 D2 2 3  
D2 2 3 सप्तलोप वदा D2 क्षितोपक्षिता (for सप्तलोप)  
S D2 2 3 क्षिता सप्तलोप वदा N2 क्षिता सप्तलोप वदा  
(s n) —<sup>a</sup> After 12 S N V2 B2 (m) D2 2 3 12  
ans

1560<sup>a</sup> स सागानमृषा सप्त रथिमाह्वे ।  
मुक्त बाधुमुखादीर सप्त रथिमाह्वे ।

{ (1 2) D2 सप्तलोप V2 B2 रथ स (for सप्तलोप) D2  
सप्तलोप D2 रथि (for रथि) }

12<sup>a</sup> B2 पतिताया (for पतिताया) —<sup>a</sup>। N V2  
B2 रथस्य (for रथस्य) S D2 12 रथस्य रथस्य (S D2  
रथस्य) चमूः V2 D2 2 3 रथस्य रथस्य (V2 D2

ते हुमांश्च महाकाया गिरिशृङ्गाणि चोद्यताः ।  
चिधिपूर्विपता मध्ये वानरा भीमविक्रमाः ॥ १३  
यानैरुत्तमैर्हारीयैर्वोरूपा निशाचराः ।  
सीर्यादभिहता धूर्तैर्व्यप्रेतैश्च रणक्षिताः ॥ १४  
स्वसैन्यमभिरीक्ष्याथ वानराद्विदितमिन्द्रजित् ।

प्रगृहीतादुधः क्रुद्धः परानभिमुखो ययौ ॥ १५  
स शरीरान्नसूक्ष्मस्वसैन्येनाभिसंभृतः ।  
जघाम स्मिन्नार्दुलान्मुहुर्दृष्टद्विक्रमः ॥ १६  
शूलैरग्रानिभिः स्रवतैः पट्टैः कूटमुद्गरैः ।  
ते चाप्यनुचरास्तस्य वानरा जहुराह्वे ॥ १७

राक्षसैः चम् । Ds राक्षसा बरविनां चम्, Ms राक्षसा  
कामरूपेणा —After 12<sup>th</sup> Ds \* ११ ३ (except Ti)  
ms.

1561\* निषवन्त्या च किलया राक्षसा मथिता भूताम् ।

[ Gs नयिता (for मथिता) ]

—<sup>6</sup> S Ns Vs Bs Ds ११ ३ ताम्, Ds ताम् (sic), Ms  
तो (for तम्) S V Bs Ds ११ ३ नत्, Ds नदत्, Gs  
थात् (for नदत्) Ns Bs तान्मयेत्येव तन्मा  
यानहान्तवशेद्वत् [Ns \*ते दत्] Ds वानरास्त च समान्य  
सूरीणा सवये दित

13 Vs om 13-14<sup>th</sup> —<sup>6</sup> Ds 13 G महाकायान्, Ds  
Ms महावीरा (for महाकाया) —<sup>6</sup> Bs लिदे Ns Bs  
Da [भा]ह्व, Ns Vs Bs १ [ए]व हि (for [न]यता)  
S Vs Bs Ds ११ ३ Ts सीरीया विदराणि च —<sup>6</sup> Vs  
Bs मथित्व, Bs Ds ११ ३ भा (Ds 13 च) विषत् (for  
विशिषत्) S Ns Vs Bs Ds ११ ३ रक्षया (for विपता)  
Ds ११ ३ Ts १ G Ms ३ Cnt ३ विष (Ms वत्) [Ds \*प्रो]मि  
प्रवित (Ds ११ ३ G \*उ) सवत् (Ds G येन्ये, G सव्ये)  
Ns Cnt ३ विषदि भाविषदि स ३ —<sup>6</sup> Ts रक्षसो,  
Gs 11 ms text (for वानर) —After 13 S Ns Vs  
(repeats after 1566<sup>th</sup>) Bs Ds 13 repeats after  
15<sup>th</sup> Fes G Ms ३ 11 ms while Bs cont after  
1566<sup>th</sup> whereas Ds 11 ms after 23<sup>th</sup>

1562\* तूष्णीमहावर्षे निवृत्तञ्च प्रवणम् ।  
अथवा कर्तुं पट्टमैर्दुश्च विविधैः स्त्रैः ।

[ (1 2) Vs (second time) Ds ११ ३ second time)  
(जगत्तरे Ds Gs वानरा (Gs \*वर्गरे) (for-वहारे) S Ns  
Vs (first time) Bs Ds 11 ms first time) विपता सव  
(Ds \*वापता (Ns Vs Ds \*वा वाप) Bs दृष्टवार्तामयि  
(for the prior half) Bs दृष्टवार्ता (for विपता)  
—(1 2) Ms सवार्ता (for दृष्टवार्ता) Ds विहत् (for विविधैः)  
Ds ११ ३ ११ ३ G ११ ३ (for ररे) S Ns Vs (first time)  
Bs Ds 11 ms (first time) —(Ss Ds \*ते) ते विपताम  
(Ns Vs \*ते, Ms \*ते) (for the prior half)

11 Vs Ms om 14<sup>th</sup> (for Vs cf v 1 13)  
—<sup>6</sup> Ms तु (for हि) Bs वावरत् (for \*विहत्) Ns Vs  
Bs Ms महाकायेरु (Bs \*वा), Ns Vs Bs Ds ११ ३  
Gs \*वीरैः Gs Ns ३ वरैः (for महाकायेरु) —<sup>6</sup> S Ns  
Vs Bs ११ ३ Ds ११ ३ ११ ३ भीमकया (for वीर) —<sup>6</sup> > Bs

Ds 11 विदारे (for वीवाद्) Ds अपि (for अमि)  
Ds तुष्णीमहावर्षा, Ms राक्षसा विहता वृष्टे —<sup>6</sup> Ss Ds  
Vs Bs १ Ds ११ ३ वपचत्, Ns [marg also] Vs Bs  
न्यवत्, Gs न्यवेद्यत्, Ms न्यवेद्येते (for न्यवेद्येत्) S Ds  
Vs Bs १ Ds ११ ३ वदा रण, Ns Vs Bs १ मथी (Ss वरा) कल,  
Ms ११ ३ रण क्षिता, Ms रणक्षिते (for रणक्षिता) Vs Ds ११ ३  
मथयेत्तवत्पीठ, Ds रात्रयुग्महावर्षे (sic), Ds विवेद्यत्  
रथिनी

15 \* S Ns Vs १ १ ३ Ds १ १ ३ स (for स)  
Gs मथ (for ममि) —<sup>6</sup> Ds वमवत् (for दन्वविज्)  
—<sup>6</sup> Ds तुम्, Gs तुम् (for तुम्) Ds Gs Ms ३  
परिगृह्यतुम् ह्व —<sup>6</sup> Ns परानीक, Bs [S] परावति,  
Gs ११ ३ मि (damaged) [for परावति] Ns Bs Ds  
परावीकमथो वयी

16 \* Ns Vs १ १ ३ Bs Ds १ १ ३ वमि (Ds \*दि, Ds Ts  
\*व, Ts \*व) वान्, Ms ममवत् (for ममवत्) S Ds ११  
शरीरान्नसूक्ष्मस्वसैन्ये, Ds शरीरान्नसूक्ष्मस्वसैन्ये —<sup>6</sup> Vs om  
16<sup>th</sup> —17<sup>th</sup> —<sup>6</sup> Vs सदा (for सदा) —<sup>6</sup> Vs हरि  
(for करि) —<sup>6</sup> Gs Ms स वदन्, Ds वार, Ds ११ ३  
Ds 11 ३ हर (for हर) S Ns Vs Bs Ds ११ ३ वुविषो  
सामाज्यत, Ns Bs सुवहृन्मेषेण तन्नुमात्, Vs Bs Ds ११  
सुवहृन्मेष [Ds \*मेष] जो वुमात्, Ds Ts ३ सुवीमान्मेष  
विदन्, Ds सुवहृन्मेषाभिराचर —After 6 Ss 11 ms  
1563\*

17 Vs om 17<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 16) Ss om 17 —<sup>6</sup>  
Bs वीरैः Gs वीरैः (for वीरैः) Ss Ds ११ ३ Ts  
सदा (Ss \*दीर्घ (Ds \*दीर्घ) वमि Fs \*दीर्घ) मि वरै,  
Bs Ds वीरैः वमि (Ds \*वमि) व, Ds वरै वमि  
वमि —<sup>6</sup> Ss Ns Vs १ १ ३ D (except Ds) वीरैः (for  
वरी) Ns Vs १ १ ३ Ds ११ ३ वृत्, Bs वार, Ds ११ ३  
वार, Ds वृत् (for वृत्) —<sup>6</sup> Bs Ds वे च, Ds वर  
(for त च) Ss Bs Ds ११ ३ ११ ३ G Ms म विपताम्,  
Ds [म] विपताम् (for [म] विपताम्) Bs सव, Ds व  
(for वर) Ds [म] विपताम् Ns वे चाप्यनुचराते  
वे —<sup>6</sup> Ss Ns Bs १ १ ३ Ds ११ ३ G Ms ११ ३ वानरा,  
Vs मवरात् (for वानरा) Ds ११ ३ Ts G Ms मवरा  
(for मवरा) Ds वानरावपि वानरात् (sic) —After 17,  
Ss Vs Vs Bs १ १ ३ Ds ११ ३ ११ ३ while Ss 11 ms after 16  
(owing to 17)

G 5 61 20  
B 5, 32, 19  
L 5 60 22

सस्त्रन्वितैः सारैः शिलाभिश्च महाबलः ।  
हनुमान्दन्तं चक्रे रक्षसां भीमर्मणाम् ॥ १८  
स निवार्य परानीकमन्वीतान्वनौक्यः ।  
हनुमान्तनिर्वर्तय न नः साध्यमिदं बलम् ॥ १९  
त्वक्त्वा प्राणान्विचेष्टतो रामप्रियाचिरिष्वः ।  
रक्षित्वं हि युष्यामो हता सा जनकात्मजा ॥ २०

1563\* रामरात्रिपि सङ्कटा शिलाभिः पर्वतैस्तथा ।

रक्षैश्च सुमहाकायैश्चभय-मनुचाद्रवत् ।

राक्षसैश्च साधं चानीत्राणि राक्षसाः ।

मनुष्यन्त महादेव विदुषा क्षयवैरवः ।

[ (1 1) S D<sub>118</sub> वैव (for वरि) — (1 3) G (ed)   
वैव (for वरि) S D<sub>118</sub> राक्षस चानौ कर्त्तुं चानराध्यानि   
राक्षसं, V<sub>1</sub> चानौ राक्षस कर्त्तुं राक्षसैश्च चानरा — (1 4)   
S<sub>1</sub> महादेव (for 'देव') ]

18 \*) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> सुहृत्वा (for ससुहृत्वा)   
D<sub>1</sub> चानौ, D<sub>2</sub> विदुषा (sic) (for विदुषे) S S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub>   
D<sub>118</sub> वृष्टे, V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>118</sub> राक्षे; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>118</sub>   
दे (D<sub>1</sub> राक्षे), D<sub>118</sub> राक्षे (for सारैः) —<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub>   
G<sub>1</sub> महाबल —<sup>2</sup> D<sub>1</sub> वृत्त (for कृत) —<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>   
D<sub>118</sub> शिक्य (for 'कर्मणम्') — After 18 S V<sub>1</sub>   
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>

1564\* तत्र भद्राश्च पञ्चान् राक्षसा रक्षितोऽपि ।

विदुषा चानराः सर्वे समरे चोक्तिरपि ।

हनुमानश्च सर्वान्पि विमुच्यीकृत राक्षसान् ।

[ (1 2) S<sub>1</sub> वे दे, B<sub>1</sub> ततो (for वे दे) D<sub>1</sub> वे दे न गच्छ   
 (for वे दे गच्छ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> वे दे राक्षसां वृष्टे   
 निहता मीनसौवर्ग (V<sub>1</sub> 'सकमा'), D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> केन   
 शिलाकला राक्षसा मीनकला — (1 3) G<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तत्र),   
 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> राक्षस (for सर्वे) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>   
 राक्षस (M<sub>1</sub> 'पर') ल क्षितेव (for the post. half) — S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>   
 D<sub>118</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> L 3 — (1 3) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> वृष्टे (for   
 सर्वे) B<sub>1</sub> विमुच्यीकृतपि (for the post. half) ]

19 \*) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>118</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> L 1 M 1   
 G<sub>1</sub> as in text (for तत्र) G<sub>1</sub> महावीर्यम्; C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> L 1 M 1   
 text (for वर) —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> चानौक्य (for   
 कर्मणो) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> चानास्त्रिभुवनवीर्य —<sup>2</sup> T<sub>1</sub> चानरा   
 (for हनुमान्) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> राक्षसो निर्वर्तय S<sub>1</sub>   
 प्रहृष्टय नि<sup>3</sup> D<sub>118</sub> 'महादेवो (D<sub>1</sub> 'मो) नि', D<sub>118</sub> कर्मणो   
 नि<sup>4</sup> —<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> सङ्कटं; V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> सङ्कटं; T<sub>1</sub>   
 साधय (for साध्यम्) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मम (B<sub>1</sub> तत्र) चानरा; S<sub>1</sub>   
 D<sub>118</sub> महाकायम्; D<sub>118</sub> तत्र (D<sub>1</sub> तत्र) सङ्कटं; M<sub>1</sub>   
 न नृपराजम्; G<sub>1</sub> (ed) न नृपराजम् (for न नृपराजम्) ]

20 \*) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> T<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> L 1 M 1 (V<sub>1</sub> S

इममर्थं हि शिवाय रामं सुग्रीवमेव च ।

तौ यत्प्रतिविधास्तपे तत्करिष्यामहे स्वम् ॥ २१

इत्युक्त्वा गतरथेष्टो वारयन्तर्मदानरात् ।

अनैः अनैर्मन्त्रतः मवलः स स्ववर्तत ॥ २२

स तु प्रेष्य हनुमान् प्रजन्तं यत्र राक्षसः ।

निकृष्टम्लामधिष्ठाय शरकं जुहुन्नेन्द्रविज् ॥ २३

B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> ) सु (T<sub>1</sub> नो) पानो, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. m. also)   
 D<sub>1</sub> दि युक्त्वा (D<sub>1</sub> 'स्व') D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विधेयतो; D<sub>118</sub> निमुष्य   
 M<sub>1</sub> विधेयतो; G<sub>1</sub> (ed) वयम् च C<sub>1</sub> k t as in text (for   
 विधेयतो) —<sup>1</sup> S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> G<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub>   
 विधीयता (for विधीयत) — After 20<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> (marg)   
 ms

1565\* त तमुच्यते नृपतया चानरा शिरावन्तः ।

—<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> मन् (for मन्) B<sub>1</sub> शिरावन्तः S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> च   
 (for दि) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> before corr. as in text   
 and in m. 1. D<sub>118</sub> वर्य सर्वे B<sub>1</sub> प्रमुष्याम (for दि   
 युष्यामो) —<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> ना हता (by transp.)   
 D<sub>1</sub> निहता (for हता ना)

21 \*) D<sub>118</sub> हनु (for हनुम्) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>   
 D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>118</sub> च, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> (for दि) S D<sub>118</sub> विदुषो,   
 D<sub>118</sub> विदुषा (for विदुषाव) B<sub>1</sub> निपेयमायतत्र (sic)   
 G<sub>1</sub> (ed) निपेयमायतत्र —<sup>1</sup> S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> राम सुग्रीव   
 एव च; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>118</sub> M<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (ed) रामसुग्रीवचोद्देशो   
 (V<sub>1</sub> 'वोस्तपो', B<sub>1</sub> 'वोस्तपो' M<sub>1</sub> 'वोस्तपः' G<sub>1</sub> (ed)   
 'वोस्तपः') —<sup>2</sup> D<sub>1</sub> तत्र दि S S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> चरिष्येत्   
 (for विधावन्ते) —<sup>3</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> ततो युवाभ्यां D<sub>1</sub>   
 तत्करिष्यामहे S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>118</sub> पुत्र (for वर्यम्)

22 \*) G<sub>1</sub> (ed) चानराभ्याम् —<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> चानरात्,   
 T<sub>1</sub> चानरात् (for चानरात्) S S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> सुग्रीव   
 राक्षसात् (V<sub>1</sub> '... म्ले' ), S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चानराभ्याम्; V<sub>1</sub>   
 B<sub>1</sub> चानराभ्याम्; D<sub>118</sub> चानराभ्याम्; D<sub>118</sub> चानराभ्याम्   
 (for चानराभ्याम्) D<sub>118</sub> चानराभ्याम् —<sup>2</sup> S V<sub>1</sub>   
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>118</sub> चानराभ्याम् (B<sub>1</sub> 'चानराभ्याम्' ); D<sub>118</sub> चानराभ्याम्   
 (for चानराभ्याम्) —<sup>3</sup> D<sub>1</sub> मुक्ता (for चानरा), S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>   
 D<sub>118</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चानराभ्याम्; D<sub>118</sub> चानराभ्याम् (for चानराभ्याम्)   
 S D<sub>118</sub> चानराभ्याम् चानरा — After 22, S D<sub>118</sub>   
 ms. 1 2 of 1567\* whole V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ms. 1567\*.

23 V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>118</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नृप   
 D<sub>118</sub> नृप (T<sub>1</sub> नृप) (for नृप) —<sup>1</sup> G<sub>1</sub> चानरा (sic)   
 (for चानरा) D<sub>118</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चानरा (for चानरा) — For   
 23<sup>rd</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> ms. 1, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ms. after 22

1566\* नृपदेवैश्च चानरा इत्युक्त्वा चानराः ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> चानरा (for चानरा) ]



यज्ञभूम्यां तु विधिवत्वावकस्तेन रक्षसा ।

हृपमानः प्रज्ज्वाल होमशोणितभुस्तदा ॥ २४

मोजर्चिःपिनद्धो दद्ये होमशोणिततर्पितः ।

मध्वागत इवादिह्यः स तीव्राग्निः समुत्थितः ॥ २५

अपेन्द्रजिद्राक्षसभूतये तु

जुहाव हव्यं विभिना निधानम् ।

दृष्टा व्यतिष्ठन्त च राक्षसास्ते

महासमूहेषु नयानयताः ॥ २६

G. 5. 61. 9  
B. 6. 61. 27  
L. 6. 60. 31

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ६९ ॥

—Then V<sub>2</sub> repeats B<sub>1</sub> cont 1562\*

—After 1566\*, V<sub>2</sub> cont. while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ins after 23\*\* whereas S D<sub>1</sub> 13 ins 1 after 22 and subst 1 2 for 23\*\*

1567\* क्षलविस्तृतायास्त इत्यथ भुषावामन् ।  
रात्रिपश्चादि सद्यः जघाते मासतामने ।

[(1 r) B<sub>1</sub> इत (for इत) S B<sub>1</sub> विस्तृ (for विस्तृ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इ (for इ) B<sub>1</sub> तम् (for त) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स  
भुषाव (for इत्यथ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [अ]भुषावम् (B<sub>2</sub> \*र)कम्,  
B<sub>2</sub> उदोत्तम्, B<sub>2</sub> [अ]भुषावम् (for भुषावम्) V<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाधेन  
वामन् V<sub>2</sub> सद्यः नयानय (for the post half)  
—(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वामनय (for सद्यःनय) ]

—After 23\*\*, D<sub>1</sub> 13 (r) ins 1563\* while D<sub>1</sub> 7  
+11 T<sub>1</sub> G M ins

1568\* स सेतुकाण्डे दुष्टाया मत्तभैरानिभुमिभाम् ।

[D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स (G<sub>1</sub> इ)दुष्टाणे (for सेतुकाण्डे) D<sub>1</sub> दुष्टाणे  
दि दुष्टाया M<sub>1</sub> सेतुकाय दुष्टका (for the prior half)  
D<sub>1</sub> स सेतु (for सेतु) 2 Cl. 2 सेतु तदास्तेतुतय वामन्  
वा (Cl. 2 वामनय) 2 ]

—\*) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सेतुविभम् V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 मत्त  
(D<sub>1</sub> तदा)दुष्टा (for मत्तकाय) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 7 13 T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> स दुष्टम्, G<sub>1</sub> 23 ins (for दुष्टुये) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 13 D<sub>1</sub> 13 दुष्टावामिभैरानिभु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 दुष्टु  
(V<sub>2</sub> \*इ)सेतुमत्तम् (D<sub>1</sub> \*मि तदे, D<sub>1</sub> \*मि तदे)दुष्टम्  
2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 1 1 दुष्टम् तदाय 2 ]

24 \*\* V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सद्यःमत्त V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>1</sub> 13  
ततो मत्ता (for तु विधिवत्) S 2 V<sub>2</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 सद्यः  
भूमौ तु विधिवत् (for \*) D<sub>1</sub> 13 सद्यःभूमौ विधिवत् जुहुवेर्वा  
समादिष्ट —\*) G<sub>1</sub> स (for स) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> मास (for होम) D<sub>1</sub> मुत्तित (for मुत्तवता)  
S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 13 जघातेमपुनः V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 13  
\*वत्त, D<sub>1</sub> \*वत्त\*दुष्ट, \*V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> व्यतिष्ठे दि तव वे

25 \*) D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 G M 13 सार्धं (for सोऽर्धं) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 विष्टुयो, N<sub>2</sub> वृद्धो, T<sub>2</sub> नवोप,  
G<sub>1</sub> विनय (sic) (for विनयो) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 सोऽर्धमात्र-  
दो वाप (D<sub>1</sub> तव) D<sub>1</sub> सोऽर्धमात्रमात्रदो, D<sub>1</sub> सोऽर्धमा  
न्यद्वर्त्ताय —\*) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> होम, D<sub>1</sub> जग, G<sub>1</sub> मास  
(for होम) D<sub>1</sub> नृपित D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 दृष्ट सोऽर्धमात्रम् (D<sub>1</sub> \*इ  
दुष्ट 2 2 2 होमशोणित सोऽर्धमात्रम् 2 —For 25\*\*,  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> subst while B<sub>1</sub> ins after 25\*\*

1569\* सोऽर्धमात्रमात्र जघातयति विभाम् ।

[N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तु (for व) ]

—\*) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cl. 2 स सेतोमि, D<sub>1</sub> \*सुर्वासेमि,  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुर्वासेमि, M<sub>1</sub> सप्तसेमि (for स सेतोमि)  
D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सप्तसेमि S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 सेतु (S D<sub>1</sub> 13  
\*द्व)स (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> से)से दुष्टावाम्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 सेतोमि  
सप्तसेमि (V<sub>2</sub> damaged from स up to स in 26\*)  
T<sub>2</sub> 2 स सेतोमिसप्तसेम

26 V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to स in \* (cf v 1 25) —\*)  
S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 13 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 नृपये दृष्ट, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
सप्तसेमि, V<sub>2</sub> सप्तसेमि, B<sub>1</sub> सप्तसेमि, D<sub>1</sub> सेतोमि,  
D<sub>1</sub> सप्तसेमि, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नृपये तु, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नृपयेतु (G<sub>1</sub>  
\*ते)र (for नृपये तु) —\*) V<sub>2</sub> विधिवत्, T<sub>2</sub> जुधिवा  
(sic) (for विधिवत्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 13 T<sub>2</sub> विधिवत्,  
D<sub>1</sub> 7 13 13 T<sub>2</sub> G M विधानमि (for विधानम्) —\*) V<sub>2</sub>  
महासप्तसेमि, D<sub>1</sub> सप्तसेमि च, M<sub>1</sub> सप्तसेमि (for सप्तसेमि  
च) S D<sub>1</sub> 13 दुष्टा वत्तसेमि च सप्तसेमि, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>  
दृष्ट (B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टे) विधिवत् V<sub>2</sub> \*रा [महासप्तसेमि] D<sub>1</sub> transp  
राक्षस नृपये सेतुमुत्तम् D<sub>1</sub> मुत्तम् तदाय च राक्षसास्ते  
—\*) S D<sub>1</sub> महासप्तसेमि, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> \*दृष्ट महासे (T<sub>2</sub> सद्ये)तु  
(for महासप्तसेमि) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पु ते (for तव) S D<sub>1</sub> 13 13  
[अ]नय D<sub>1</sub> \*मि [अ], D<sub>1</sub> नयता (for [अ]नयता)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महासप्तसेमि च त नय (B<sub>1</sub> \*इ) D<sub>1</sub> महास  
नृपये च पुनर्नय



समरे युध्यमानानामस्माकं प्रेक्षतां च सः ।  
 वधान रुदतीं मीतामिन्द्रजिह्वायात्मजः ॥ ८  
 उद्भ्रान्तचिच्छलां दृष्ट्वा निष्णोऽहमर्दिम ।  
 तदहं भरतो वृचं निशापितुमागतः ॥ ९  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राघवः शोक्मूर्छितः ।  
 निष्पात तदा भूमौ लिङ्गमूल इव द्रुमः ॥ १०  
 तं भूमौ देवसंकाशं पतितं दृश्य राघवम् ।

अभिषेत्तुः समुत्पत्य सर्वतः कपिसत्तमाः ॥ ११  
 असिञ्चन्तलिलैर्धनं पद्मोत्पलमुगन्धिभिः ।  
 प्रदहन्तमसहं च महाशक्तिमोहितम् ॥ १२  
 तं लक्ष्मणोऽथ राहुभ्यां परिप्लव्य सुदुःमितः ।  
 उत्राच राममलक्षं ताम्रं हेत्यर्थसंहितम् ॥ १३  
 शुभे तर्कानि विवृण्वन् रामार्थं विव्रितेन्द्रियम् ।  
 अनर्थेभ्यो न शक्नोति व्रातुं धर्मो निरर्थकः ॥ १४

G 6 6a 13  
 D 6 83 14  
 L 6 6a 15

1570\* मयं राघवता सार्वं राघवमनिकेत्य स ।  
 घटत इवमन्धरीरे चमत्किञ्चित्ता कुतम् ।  
 [(1) 1) B: च (for म.)]

8 V<sub>2</sub> om 8<sup>th</sup> [cf v1 1] B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg 8<sup>th</sup>  
 (cf. v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>12</sub> 113 वर्जता, B<sub>1</sub>  
 प्रवत्ता, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> + 4 (D<sub>2</sub> मं) चमत्, G<sub>1</sub> तमये (for  
 समरे) D<sub>2</sub> प्रेक्षमानात् —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पुत्र, G<sub>1</sub> + M<sub>2</sub> च  
 न, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पुन (for च स) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>12</sub>  
 अस्मिता पञ्चवत्ता च [S<sub>2</sub> दि] न (B<sub>2</sub> स), S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दि  
 (S<sub>1</sub> मि) वरां प्रेक्षता च न (S<sub>1</sub> सता), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सर्वेता च  
 वनोक्तम्, D<sub>2</sub> 113 विपला प्रेक्ष ता च न (D<sub>2</sub> पुन) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 मयपीद् (for चवाने) V<sub>2</sub> om मीश —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> + 113  
 पापिने (V<sub>2</sub> 113) द्रव्य (for राघवात्त) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> राघवो  
 रघुवत्त.

9 \*) B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>12</sub> 113 वदन्त (for वदन्त) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 चित्तता, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 113 चेत्यो, B<sub>2</sub> चित्त ता (for चित्तता)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> क्षमिदन्, D<sub>2</sub> [1] क्षमिदन् —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> + 113 तसता महात्ता (D<sub>2</sub> महात्ता) चक्षो

10 V<sub>2</sub> damaged from लग्न m<sup>a</sup> up to \* —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>12</sub> 113 स सीता (D<sub>2</sub> सीतां तु) निवृत्तां तुत्ता  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> चक्षित (for मूर्छित) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> + 113  
 113 रामो दुःखं मूर्छित, —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स, M<sub>2</sub> च (for  
 दि) B<sub>2</sub> तयो (for वत्ता) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>12</sub> 113  
 113 कृत (for दिव) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मृष्टे हिन्दुमानस

11 \*) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रघु (for मूर्छे) D<sub>2</sub> भीम (for दृष्ट)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 113 (for वत्ता) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>12</sub> 113  
 113 + G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मय, B<sub>1</sub> वीह्य (for रघु) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 पत्रा राघवे वत्ता — After 11<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>12</sub> 113  
 D<sub>2</sub> 113 113

1571\* उग्रत लक्ष्मण श्रीमन्निश्वर मुद्रितः ।  
 ताम्रश-शुभाक्षिणो नरो मीक्ष्य काशः ।  
 बहमलक्ष महाबाहु रामकाशपञ्चमुद्रः ।

[(1) 1) D<sub>2</sub> ताम्र (for उग्रत) S<sub>2</sub> मय, D<sub>2</sub> मय  
 (for अनन्त), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 113 अनुचि मुद्रित (for the post  
 half), — (L 2) D<sub>2</sub> द्वाभयकाश B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 113 दन्त

[for चक्ष] — G<sub>1</sub> ed ] L<sub>1</sub> (ed) om 1 3 — (1) 3)  
 D<sub>2</sub> 113 मय, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 113 न मयामयवत्तु (for the post  
 half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 113 त समेत, N<sub>2</sub> समुत्पत्य, B<sub>2</sub> (sup) ला  
 also 15 in text) समुत्पत्य (for समुत्पत्य) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 सर्वता (for सर्वत) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>12</sub> 113 इति  
 (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> + 113 कवि) मूषा, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कविमूषा

12 \*) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> + 113 113 सिषितु, D<sub>2</sub> 113  
 जालिच, G<sub>1</sub> 25 in text (for मयिच) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> चेत, D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट (for दृष्ट) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> damaged for  
 मुनिमिषि —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मयत्त व D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> मयत्ताव,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 113 त भलतां (for मयत्ता च) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [व] चित्त,  
 M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [व] चित्त, G<sub>1</sub> 25 in text (for [व] चित्तम्)  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> + 113 समित (D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट) मिर पादः — For  
 12<sup>th</sup> S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>12</sub> 113 subat

1572\* दृष्टवान् महातु तैर्महादृष्टमिषिमि ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टान् (for दृष्टवान्) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 113 मय, (for  
 रघु) ]

13 G<sub>1</sub> reads 13 twice —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om न and  
 त्व S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणोपप, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 113 लक्ष्मणवत्त  
 तु (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च) (for तै लक्ष्मणोपप) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 113 च (for  
 तु) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (ed) त (B<sub>2</sub> स) परिप्लव्य मुद्रित  
 (G<sub>1</sub> ed) त (for त) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>12</sub> 113 राहुभ्यां  
 मयिप्लव्य मुद्रितमुद्रित इ —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 113 महात्ता (for दृष्टाव) S<sub>2</sub> मयत्ता, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 मयत्ता, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मय (D<sub>2</sub> च) च (for मयत्ता) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 113 दृष्ट (for दृष्टाव) G<sub>1</sub> transp ताम्र and पाश,  
 N<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub> मयत्ता (for महात्ता) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 113  
 113 + G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> + G<sub>1</sub> 25, सपुन, D<sub>2</sub> मयित, D<sub>2</sub> मयित (sic)  
 G<sub>1</sub> 25 in text (for मयितम्)

14 \*) V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> + 113 मुषी (for मुषे)  
 D<sub>2</sub> मुद्रितमि मयत्ता —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 113 मय, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 मय, T<sub>2</sub> + मयत्ता (for मय) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> (marg, also 25  
 in text) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (sup) ला, also 25 in text) म पाशेयो  
 (for मयत्तायो) D<sub>2</sub> मयत्तादि मयत्ता



वधन्ते पापकर्मिणो यधधर्मेण राघव ।  
वधकर्महतो धर्मः म हतः कं वधिष्यति ॥ २१  
अथ रा विहितेनाथं हन्त्ये हन्ति वा परम् ।  
विधिरालिष्यते तेन न न पापेन कर्मणा ॥ २२  
अदृष्टप्रतिकारेण अव्यक्तेनासता सता ।  
कथं यक्ष्यं परं प्राप्तुं धर्मेणारिविकर्षन ॥ २३  
यदि सत्स्यात्सतां भुज्य नासत्स्याच्च किंचन ।

तथा यदीदृशं प्राप्तं तस्मात्सक्तोपपद्यते ॥ २४  
अथ रा दुर्बलः क्षीणो बलं धर्मोऽनुवर्तते ।  
दुर्बलो हतमर्थादौ न सेव्य इति मे मतिः ॥ २५  
बलस्य यदि चेद्भूमौ गुणभूतः पराक्रमे ।  
धर्ममुत्सृज्य वर्तते यथा धर्मं तथा बले ॥ २६  
अथ चेत्सत्यवचनं धर्मः क्लृप्त परंतप ।  
अनृतसत्यव्यकरणः किं न बद्धस्तथा पिता ॥ २७

G 6 62 27  
B, 6 63 26  
L 6 64 27

21 \* ) S Ds 12 धर्मं त (sic) Ts कर्षण (for वधन्ते), S N V 1 B Ds 12 गुणं, Ds 12 वध (for वाप), —<sup>a</sup>) B येयु (for यदि) Ds (before corr. as in text) धर्मेण (for [अ] धर्मेण), N सवेन, Ds समया (for राघव) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V 1 B Ds 12 13 अधर्मेण, Vs नरपते (for वधकर्म) B Ds 12 Cr mg k t [s] धर्मे; Cv as in text (for धर्म), Gs अधर्मेनिहो धर्म, —<sup>a</sup>) Ds किं (for क) Ds वधिष्यते S N V B Ds 12 13 14 किं करि (Ds इति) प्यति

22 \* ) Vs Bt Ds विहितो वाप (Bt \* ययु [sic]), Ds विहितेनाथं Ms [अ] विहितेनाथ (for विहितेनाथ) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds 12 13 14 Ms 13 वापर (for वा परम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds 12 13 14 विप्रात (Bt विप्रात), Ds 12 वधेन, Ds Ts विधिना, Ds 12 विधि सः लिष्यते (for विप्रात) Ds तेन (for तेन) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds 12 13 14 Ms (Vs Bt Ds 12 क) स्मात्, Ns Vs Bt 12 तथा, G (ed.) यथा (for न य)

23 Note hiatus between \* and + —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Bt 12 Ds 12 मरुट (Bt Ds 12), Ss Ds 12 सुदुट, Ds सुदुट S Ds 12 13 14 प्रलितकालो, N V B Ds 12 प्रलितकालो (Bt Ds 12, Ns Vs Bt 12 \* e) (for \* करेण) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs [अ] प्यजन (suben), Ms (to avoid hiatus) स्वप्यजेन (for अप्यजेन) Ts Ms सगलका (by transp.) Gs [अ] सता राघु Cv as in text (for [अ] सता राघु) S Vs Bt Ds 12 13 14 यदि वापस कर्मण, Ns Vs Bt 12 marg also as in S Ds मरुट (Ns Ds वपयन्) न (Ns तु) सगलका —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Vs Bt 12 Gs मय, Cr mg k t as in text (for कय) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bt 12 Ds 12 [अ] विनिवृ (Bt \* वृ, Ds \* वृ), Ns Vs Bt Ds 12 [अ] विनि (Bt \* प्यति; Ds \* विनि) नावय (Vs Ds 12 \* न) Ns Ds Gs L (ed.) विदुर्बलं Ns \* सुदुट, L (ed.) \* सुदुट Ds 12 \* विदुर्बलं Ds 12 \* विदुर्बलं (for [अ] विविदुर्बलं)

24 Ns om 24—25, Vs Ds 12 13 om Ms reads in marg 24 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs B Ds 12 13 मये (for मुपय), —<sup>a</sup>) S Bt Ds 12 तथा Ms 12 तनु (for तव)

Ds मययेयु अ सलय, Gs नसीता तव हिनन (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs Bt 12 Ds 12 [इ] द्यु (for यद्) Vs कर्म (for प्राप्त) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 तस्मात्किं Vs Ds 12 उक्तवत्, Bt सत्यम् (by transp.)

25 Ns om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 13 ते, Ns V B Ds 12 चेद्, Ds [इ] न (for वा) S Ds दुर्बल (for दुर्बल) Ns Vs Bt Ds 12 13 दुर्बल वपयथा (for दुर्बल क्षीणो) —<sup>a</sup>) Bt नाल (for बल) Ds वपयथा (sic) (for धर्म) Vs Bt Ds वपुषि (sic), Vs Bt धर्मयु (for धर्माद्यु) Bt [s] यत्सत्यवचनं वर्तते —<sup>a</sup>) Vs om 25<sup>a</sup>—27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds दुर्बलो (for दुर्बलो), Ss Ds 12 13 14 इह, Ns [s] क्लृप्त, Ms मित्र (for हृत्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शोच्य (for सेव्य)

26 Vs om 26 (cf v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs [with hiatus] इति (for यदि) S N Vs Bt Ds 12 वा, Gs वे (for वेद्) Ds धर्मा (sic) (for वेदनां) Vs Bt Ds 12 बले (Bt \* ल) स्मादि वा हर्षे (Bt धर्मा) —<sup>a</sup>) S N Vs Bt Ds 12 तस्मात्किं, Bt Ds 12 13 मययु (Ds 12 \* द), Ds 12 Ct पराक्रमे, Cr mg 25 in text (for पराक्रमे) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds ये वरं (sic) (for वरं) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs Bt 12 तथा धर्मस्तथा बल

27 Ts damaged up to मय in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 1) Vs om 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 25) Bt reads twice 27 (second time 27 and 28—29 in marg) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs Bt Ds 12 यदि वा (for अथ चेद्) —<sup>a</sup>) Bt मय धर्म (for धर्म किं) S Ns Vs Bt (Bt both times) Ds 12 13 प (Bt व) ते म (S Ds 12 यत्, Ds प्रोदुति (for परंय) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 अनृत (Ns अर्थ से) सत्य कथ्य, Ns Vs Bt 12 (Bt both times) Ds अनृतस्य कारणे, Ns Vs Ds 12 अनृत स्वयङ्कारेण, Bt अनृतप्यप्यकल, L (ed.) अनृतस्यप्यकल —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तु (for न) Ds विनु (for किं न) Ds एद्, Ds Ts वपययु, Ds Gs Ms सुदुट; Gs वपययु (for वपय), Ds 12 Ct विना; Cv mg 25 in text (for विद्) Vs Bt 12 (second time) Ds 12 विद् तथा (by transp.) Ns Bt 12 (first time, long as in text, after corr. see m.) किं न (Bt न) बुद्धिस्त्वप्यपि, अ Gs अनृतमिति पाठे

G 6 83 0  
B 6 83 29  
L 6 83 0

यदि धर्मो भवेद्भूत अधर्मो वा परंतप ।

न मा हत्वा मुनिं यवीं कुर्यादित्या श्रुतकृतः ॥ २८

अधर्मसंश्रितो यमो रिनाशुपति राघव ।

मर्ममेतदधाताम ऋतुत्थं दुरुते नरः ॥ २९

मम चेद मत्तं तात वनोऽपिमिति राघव ।

धर्ममूलं त्वया छिन्नं राज्यमुत्सृजता उदा ॥ ३०

अनृतं त्वयि पदछिन्नं द्रव । ३० 1350 Cg t. Cl. अनृतं  
व्यवहारा किं न बद्धस्त्वया विनेत सत्यं पाद् । अनृत्या  
मयोऽजनाऽनृत्यानुसारताऽनृत्यादीत्यर्थः (१) । Cl. 'अनृत  
व्यवहारा किं न बद्धस्त्वया विना इति सत्यं पाद् पाद इति  
कात । तावत्सु अनृतं नवपदकृतं किं न बद्धस्त्वया रिता  
इति वरिटा सत्यस्य धनस्य त्वय्यधिकारिण्यनृतं बद्धा  
म्यादिक्रियापनादृद्धं विना त्वया किं न बद्ध इति न्याचह  
तदनुसृजम् । वितुक्त-वनस्य सत्यवचनपरिहारादनुसृजताभावात् ।

28 Da 01 26 32 h1 12a Ba Da-01a n n  
28 29 Ba reads 28 an marg (cf v1 27) Note  
 hiatus between " and " —" Da ० भूतोः G भूत,  
Ma भूतम्, Cv as in text (for भूत) S ३३ V1  
Ba ३ Da ३३ यदि धर्मोऽनृतम् ॥ ३३ Ba ३ (unmetric) किं  
॥ Cg भूतो अधर्मो वेदान् श्रुतातुरोपायं क्षणमाय ।  
Cl t भूत अधर्मो ह्यस्तविषाय ॥ —" N ३ V1 Ba ३  
वाचस्पत्यु Da T1 G1 Ma (to avoid hiatus) द्रवमो वा  
Cv k t as in text (for द्रवमो वा) S Da ३३ वाचस्पत्यु परत  
तव —" Ba ३३ वा, Ba पश्य Ma ३३ स Ma न तु  
(for न ह्य) Ba हुता (sic) (for हुता) 12a ह-वापु  
(for ह्य हुता) Ba ३ सुनीन् S Da ३३ त्वया त्वया निवेत  
वयो —" S Da ३३ (S ३३) त्व (for हुता)

29 N1 V1 Ba Da-01a um 29 (cf v1 28)  
Ba reads 29 an marg (cf v1 27) —" Da ३३ अधर्म  
S Da ३३ सत्योऽपि (for सत्योऽपि) —" G सत्यम् (sic) (for  
सत्यम्) T1 Ma ३३ त्वया (for त्वया) —After 29 Ba ३३

1577\* मय शास्त्रविदा धर्मसक एव न भवत ।

30 Da um 30 (cf v1 28) N1 reads in marg  
30-32 —" Da T1 ३३ शब्द (for शब्द) S ३३ V1 B  
Da-01a 12a L (ed) अथ चे (S Ba Da ३३ 'चे L (ed)  
'चे' (ed) N1 ३३ Ma ह्यवे Da पादम् (Ba ३३ ह्यवेत,  
Da ३३ ह्यवेत) शब्द —" S ३३ V1 Ba ३३ ३३ दि त्व  
(Ba ३३) N1 ३३ Ba Da ३३ त्व Da G ३३ त्वम् Cg k  
t as in text (for त्वया) Da त्वम् (for त्वि)  
—" S ३३ त्वम् त्व (for त्वम् त्वया) S ३३ V1 B ३३  
Da-01a 12a G ३३ त्वया Ba (sup) in also as in  
text) त्वया (for त्वया) ॥ Cl. अधर्ममूलं राज्यमुत्सृजता त्वया

अधर्म्यो हि विवृद्धेभ्यः संवृद्धेभ्यस्ततस्ततः ।

क्रियाः सर्वाः प्रवर्तन्ते पर्वतेभ्य इवापगाः ॥ ३१

अधेन हि मियुक्तस्य पुरुषस्यात्यवेजसः ।

व्युच्छिद्यन्ते क्रियाः सर्वा ग्रीष्मे कुसुरितो यथा ॥ ३२

सोऽप्यनर्थं परित्यज्य सुखकामः सुखोपितः ।

पापमारभते कर्तुं तथा दोषः प्रवर्तते ॥ ३३

धर्मस्य मूलमप्यस्य विवृद्धम्, भवत्यस्य क्लेशवर्जितं भाव ।  
तु त्वयि 'अधर्ममभिव्यो धर्मं कर्तारं विनाशयति । त्वया  
तथाकामं तत्कालीनि वेदोभयमप्यनुपुष्टमिदमेव पथाऽन्येनो  
मयात्वायेव धर्म इति मम त्वम्' इति न्याकाताम्, त्वम्  
हसनीयमेव म्मुपप्रेषितम् ॥

31 Da om N1 reads in marg 31 (for both  
cf v1 28 and 30 resp) —" N1 V1 Ba 3 [5] वि  
दि Da वि द्वि (meta) Da 311 Cl [5] य म (Da  
वि) (for द्वि वि) T1 विवृक्तस्य (for विवृद्धेभ्य) —"  
N V1 Ba 3 Da 3 सवृद्धेभ्यम्, V1 Da 3 12a T1  
G 3 Ma Cg k t सवृद्धे (Da 3 'त') सवृद्धे, Ba Da  
सवृद्धेभ्यम् Da 3 सवृद्धेभ्यम्, Cr as in text (for  
सवृद्धेभ्यम्) —" N1 यथा (for द्वि)

32 Da om N1 reads in marg 32 (for both  
cf v1 28 and 30 resp) —" V1 Ba 3, Ma 3  
[ह] (for द्वि) N V1 B Da 3 12a विवृक्तस्य, Da  
विवृक्तस्य Da 3 12a विवृक्तस्य (for विवृद्धेभ्य) T1  
विवृक्तस्य —" S Da 3 12a चतस्रः, N V1 B Da 3 12a  
चतस्रः (for त्वया) —" S N1 V1 Ba Da 3 12a  
G विवृक्तस्य, N1 विवृक्तस्य, V1 Ba विवृक्तस्य Da 3 12a  
जत, Ma विवृक्तस्य V1 विवा सर्वा विवृक्तस्य —" S  
Da 3 12a धीमतेषु सवृद्धे T1 कृष ३३ ३३ ३३ (moth-eaten)

33 " Da शब्दम् (for सोऽप्यम्) S V1 V1 Ba 3  
Da 3 सुखोपरित्यक्त, N1 V1 Ba Da 3 12a T1 सोऽप्यम्  
परित्यक्त, Da सोऽप्यम् परित्यक्त —" V1 damaged  
from ' up to दोष ३३ —" N1 Da ३-कामे  
(for काम) S N V1 B Da 3 12a T1 सुखं विवृक्त,  
Da 3 12a G Ma ३३ Cr k सुखे (Da T1 Cr त्वमे) विवृक्त,  
Cg k t as in text (for सुखे विवृक्त) —" Ba 3 Da 3 12a  
G शब्दम्, Da शब्दम् Cr k t as in text (for  
शब्दम्) —" Da Ba Da 3 12a G त्वया, S V1 Ba Da 3 12a  
द्विवा, N1 Da त्वया N1 V1 Ba Da 3 12a त्वया, Ba त्वया  
Da Ma त्वया, T1 त्वया Ma त्वया (for त्वया) Ba द्वयो  
Da त्वयो (sic) (for त्वया) N V1 B Da 3 12a 12a द्वि  
(N1 Ba Da [5] वि) शब्दम् (Da त्वया) (for त्वया)  
—After 33 Ma 3 read 36



G 6 52 41  
B 6 53 41  
L 6 61 38

त्वयि प्रमज्जिते वीर गुरोश्च वचने स्थिते ।  
रक्षसापहृता भार्या प्राणैः प्रियतरा तव ॥ ४०  
तदद्य विपुलं वीर दुःखमिन्द्रजिता कृतम् ।  
कर्मणा व्यपनेभ्यामि तस्मादुचिष्ठ राघव ॥ ४१

अयमनघ तवोदितः प्रियायं  
अनकमुतानिधनं निरीक्ष्य सृष्टः ।  
महयगतयो सरावसेन्द्रां  
भृशमिषुभिर्निनिपातयामि लङ्घाम् ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७० ॥

B: येनामर्थे सुखं लोके. D: येनामर्थे तपो लोका  
—<sup>4</sup>) V: D: चरते. B: चरते. D: सेवते (for चरते)  
B: D: चारिण N: V: तेषां चरेश्व वैपुल्य —For 39<sup>4</sup>  
S N: V: B: D: D: 12 L (ed) subst

1583\* येनापनं नु लोकोऽप्य चरते परमकारणम् ।

[ S: D: च (for ह) N: येनापनं B: नुते D: चरति  
(unmetric) (for चरते) B: D: नारणम् ]

—Then L (ed) cont 1582\*.

—<sup>5</sup>) S: N: V B D: 12 13 14 तेनामर्था (V: न तेषां) सवयि  
D: सुखेते (for दक्षयते) —<sup>6</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: 12 यदा  
इव. D: यदायदा (for यदा यदा) —After 39 S: N:  
V: B: D: 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38  
whereas D: 13 14 after 37

1584\* यमनामं कावुरक्ष यममूलमिदं जगत् ।

विदेव याविनाम्यमि नियन्त्रय नुतल च ।

यमनामश्च द्रविणश्च द्रविण सद्यो मम ।

यमनामश्च न सुदृष्टि द्रविणो न प्रयच्छति ।

[ (1 1) S: अत्रय (for अत्रय) —(1 2) V: उभयेतर  
नस्ति (for the prior half) —V: om (hapl) 1. 3  
—(1 3) N: D: वादाय S: V: D: 12 [च] (for  
[च] 12) D: उदते (for सद्यो) V: D: 12 मी (for मम)  
—(1 4) N: V: B: D: 12 वादाय D: 12 व (sic)  
(for व) V: B: D: 12 13 सुदृष्टि (for सुदृष्टि) V: B: 12  
मी (by transp) ]

40 \* D: प्रमज्जिता G: V: 12 C: 12 प्रमज्जिता G: as in  
text (for प्रमज्जिता) G: सीरे (for वीर) —<sup>4</sup>) G: सिरोश्च  
S: N: V B D: 12 13 14 सिरोश्च तया (S: व) —<sup>5</sup>) D:  
रक्षसा (for रक्षसा) G: च (for [च] 12) V: B: D: 12  
सीरा (for प्राणा) —<sup>6</sup>) V: B: D: 12 सीरा (for वीर)  
S: N: V: B: D: 12 13 14 सीरा (for वीर) [वि सीरा  
—After 40, S: N: V: B: D: 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

41 \* N: D: उदते (for उदते) S: N: V: B: D: 12  
D: 12 उदते (B: उदते) सिद (for सद्यो विपुल) N: B:  
D: V: 12 उदते (for वीर) V: B: D: 12 13 उदते सिद  
वोर —<sup>4</sup>) N: B: D: 12 उदते (for उदते) G: [च] (चित  
(for उदते) —<sup>5</sup>) D: कर्मणि (for कर्मणा) S: N: V:  
B: D: 12 13 उदते (S: D: 12 13 च) कर्मणा मः D: [च] व्यपने  
व्याप्ति. —D: om from 41<sup>4</sup> up to मिषु 12 42<sup>4</sup> —  
After 41, S: N: V: B: D: 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1585\* उदितं यमनामं वीरनामं दक्षयते ।

विनामनामं यमनामं यमनामं यमनामं ।

[ (1 1) S: N: V: B: D: 12 13 उदितं (N: 12 13 उदितं (for  
यमनामं) B: D: 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
—(1 2) S: B: 12 (hapl) 12 13 उदितं (S: 12 13 उदितं  
as in text (for यमनामं) D: 12 13 उदितं उदितं  
(for the prior half) N: उदितं, D: 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
आमान D: आमान (for यमनामं) M: N: 12 (for नाव)  
V: B: 12 13 उदितं न उदितं (for the post half)  
G: 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

42 D: om up to मिषु 12 42<sup>4</sup> (cf v 1 41) D: om  
from 42 up to 71 7<sup>4</sup> D: om 42 —<sup>4</sup>) B: G: M: सद्यः  
(for सद्यः) N: V: B: 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
B: उदितं D: 12 13 उदितं (for उदितं) S: N: D:  
सद्यः च (N: सद्यः सद्यः) विमो (S: D: om विमो) उद  
विमो G: (ed) सद्यः विमो सद्यः विमो —<sup>4</sup>) T: उदितं  
(for सुदृष्टि) B: उदितं (for उदृष्टि) S: N: V: B: D:  
सद्यः उदितं (for उदितं) N: V: B: D: 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
D: 12 13 उदितं (for उदितं) V: 12 13 उदितं  
उदितं D: T: उदितं (by transp) सद्यः T: सद्यः उदितं  
(for उदितं) B: सद्यः उदितं (for उदितं) —<sup>4</sup>) V:  
B: सद्यः 12 13 वि (for विमो)



रामनाथासपाने तु लक्ष्मणे भाववत्तले ।  
निक्षिप्य गुल्मान्स्थस्थाने तत्रागच्छद्विभीषणः ॥ १  
नानाप्रहरणैरीश्वरतुर्भिः सचिरीकृतः ।  
नीलाञ्जनचपाकारैर्मौक्तैरिव युथः ॥ २  
मोक्षमिषाम्य महात्मानं रावणं शोकलालसम् ।  
वानराश्चैव ददृशे बाष्पपर्यङ्किलेषणात् ॥ ३

रावणं च महात्मानमिक्षाकुलुलनन्दनम् ।  
ददृशे मोहमापन्नं लक्ष्मणस्याङ्गमाश्रितम् ॥ ४  
ब्रीहिनं शोभन्तं दृष्ट्वा रामं विभीषणः ।  
अन्तर्दुःखेन दीनात्मा किमेतदिति सोऽब्रवीत् ॥ ५  
विभीषणमुग्रं दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवं तान्श्च रानरम् ।  
उवाच लक्ष्मणो वाक्यमिदं बाष्पपरिप्लुतः ॥ ६

G ५ ७३ ६  
H ५ ३५ ६  
L ५ ६२ ६

Colophon Da om —Kanda name Nā B Da 13  
लकाहते. —Sarga name Śa Da 13 रामाधासने Da राम-  
सनाथासने, Da 1 १५ लक्ष्मणवाप्य, Śa Nā Vā Bā 4 Da  
लक्ष्मणवाप्य, Nā Vā Bā 4 Da 13 रामा Da रावणा धासने,  
L (ed) वानरासपानं —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) Śa Da Vā Bā 4 Da 13 om , Śa Vā 62,  
Nā Da 64, Vā 63, Bā Da 59 Bā 58, Da 66,  
Da 70 11 Tā G Mā 83, Tā 88 Tā 90, Mā 84,  
L (ed) 61. —After colophon, Da concludes with  
राम, G Mā 4 with श्रीरामाय नम , Mā with श्रीराम-  
चन्द्राय नम

71

1 Da om 1-7<sup>d</sup> (cf v 1 6 70 42) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N V  
Mā 4 Da 8 8-13 Tā 3 भाषासपाने, Gā भाषासपाने (sic)  
Vā Da 2 च (for तु) Da रामे वाषासपाने तु ॥ G g t  
भाषासपाने भाषासपाने । G adds भाषासपाने सपानि  
स्वास्त्युवाच . ॥ —Vā om, 1<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śā Nā Vā Bā 3  
Da 13 निरीक्ष्य, Vā Da 4 अवेक्ष्य, Bā आक्षिप्य, Da Tā 3  
निरीक्ष्य, Da निवेद्य, G t as in text (for निक्षिप्य)  
Nā युष्म (for गुल्मान्) Ś Vā Bā Da 3 13 सकलात्,  
Nā Vā Bā 3 सस्यत्, Da Tā 3 सस्यत्वात्, G नस्यत्वे,  
Mā सस्यति, G t as in text (for स्वसपाने) Bā वीक्ष्य  
युष्मा-भाषासपान —<sup>a</sup>) Nā Bā मन्त्राद्यैः, Vā Bā Da 13  
वयः शोभते, Tā मन्त्रावच्छ्रित्य (for मन्त्रावच्छ्रित्य)

2 Da om 2 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Da 13 चोदं,  
Da भीम, Mā 3 सुहृद (for वीर्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 13 Tā 3  
Gā Mā मन्त्रिभूत (for सचिरीकृत) Ś Nā Vā B  
Da 1 13 राक्षसैर्वृत Nā Da १३ हृत्तुं , Vā Da राक्षसै  
वरेपरिव —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N V B Da 1 13 महाभय (for  
नीलाञ्जन) Vā Bā Da 1 13 पिबति Vā १३ ॥ (for  
चपाकारैः) —<sup>a</sup>) Bā भावम इव Da 1 13 युष्मै , G युष्म  
(for युष्म)

3 Da om 3 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) ॥ G सोऽब्र-  
वीत् । अत्र रावणमग्रे लक्ष्मणवाच्ये । उपरिजनशोक  
रावर् निरव उदयमान इव, so also G ५ —<sup>a</sup>) Da 1 13

G 1 13 [ अ ] वि (for [ ए ] व) ॥ G 1 13 ददृशे ददृशे ॥  
—<sup>a</sup>) Mā 4 भाषासपानलोचनम् —For 3 Ś N V B  
Da 3 13 13 subst

1585\* मोक्षमिषाम्य महात्मीया रावणस्य मयीव ।  
त ददृशे हरीन्दीनान्पुण्यदीक्षितलक्ष्मणम् ।

[ ( 1 ) Śā Nā Vā Bā 4 Da 13 लक्ष्मण Ś Da परासीदे,  
Vā महाभये (for १३ ॥) —( 2 ) Nā Vā 3 Bā 4 Da 13  
ददृशे वानरम् (for स ददृशे हरीन्) Ś Da 13 सुग्रीवादीन् (for  
लक्ष्मणम्) ]

—Thereafter, Ba cont 1587\*

4 Da om 4 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Nā Vā Bā 3  
Da 13 महावीर्यम् (for महामानम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Vā Da भाष्य.  
Da 13 13 ॥ रथेन (for लम्बम्) —For 4<sup>a</sup>, Ś Nā Vā  
Bā 4 Da 13 subst while Ba cont after 1586\*

1587\* तत्र दृष्ट्वाकुलान् च पापि च सचिरीकृतम् ।

[ Ś Da पापि ]

—<sup>a</sup>) G शोकमापन्नः G मोहसपन्न (for मोहमापन्न)

—<sup>a</sup>) Da भाष्य (for भाषितम्) Nā लक्ष्मण च महाभय

5 Da om 5 (cf v 1 1) Gā om 5-6  
—<sup>a</sup>) Nā वीर्य (for वीर्य) Da 13 सप्तम् , Da सप्त  
(for सप्तम्) Ś Nā Vā Bā Da 13 कुल शोकमिषासपन्न,  
Bā कुल शोकमिषासपन्न, Da Da 1 13 Gā Mā वीर्य शोक  
सप्त (Da १३ ॥) —<sup>a</sup>) Nā Vā Bā Da 1 13 केष रामः  
Nā Vā Bā १३ वीर्य राम, Bā राम वीर्य, G (ed) राम वीर्य  
(for दृष्ट्वा राम) Ś Da 13 वीर्यमामे विभीषण —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Nā  
Vā Bā 4 Da 13 दुर्गोलात् (Bā १३ ॥), Nā मन्त्रोक्तोक्त ,  
Da अंतमुत्तेन, Da मन्त्रोक्तोक्त (for मन्त्रोक्तोक्त) Vā सप्त  
(for सप्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Da Tā 3 च (for स्ते)

6 Da Gā om 6 (cf v 1 1 and 5 resp) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Mā लक्ष्मण (sic) (for सुग्रीव) Ś N V B Da 3 13 13  
मिषामिषासपन्न दृष्ट्वा मन्त्रोक्त विभीषण —<sup>a</sup>) Mā मन्त्र (for  
मन्त्र) Da 7 13 Tā Gā Mā G t लक्ष्मणोवाच  
मन्त्रा Da मन्त्रोक्त ॥ G लक्ष्मणोवाच । अत्र ऊन्त  
सुग्रीव 1, so also G t ॥ —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N V B Da 3 13 13

G 6 64 7  
B 6 84 7  
L 6 64 7

हताभिन्द्रजिता सीतामिह ध्रुत्वैर राघवः ।  
हन्सद्वचनात्सौम्य ततो मोहमुपागतः ॥ ७  
कथयन्तं तु सौमित्रि संनिवार्य विभीषणः ।  
पुष्कलार्थमिदं वाक्यं विसृजं राममब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
मनुजेन्द्रार्तरूपेण यदुक्तस्त्वं हन्मता ।  
तदयुक्तमहं मन्ये नागरस्येव शोषणम् ॥ ९  
अभिप्रायं तु जानामि रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

सीतां प्रति महाबाहो न च घातं करिष्यति ॥ १०  
याच्यमानः सुगृह्यो मया हितचिकीर्षुषा ।  
वेदेहीभुत्वृजस्रेति न च तत्कृतवानन्वचः ॥ ११  
नैव साक्षा न भेदेन न दानेन कुतो युधा ।  
सा द्रुमपि शक्येत नैव चान्येन केनचित् ॥ १२  
वानरान्मोहयित्वा तु प्रतिपत्तः स राक्षसः ।  
चैत्यं निकुम्भिला नाम यत्र द्वोर्भं करिष्यति ॥ १३

अनु, Ds भाष्य (sic) (for वाच्य) V: B: s दहिहते Ds  
अनुपुनमिदं वच

7 Da om 7<sup>th</sup> (cf v: 1) —" B: Ds-11 (with  
 hiatus) हता (for हताम्) S Ns V: B: s Ds-11 योर,  
Ds-11 सीता (for सीताम्) Ns B: s अथ सीतामिन्द्रजिता  
—" S Ns V: B: s Ds-11 सीतां, Ns B: s हता, V: s B:  
Ds-11 अथ, Ds सप्तम् Ds-11 (with hiatus) इति  
(for इत्) V: B: s तु (for एव) Ms ध्रुत्वैर वृत्तम्  
(for इत्) S B: s Ds-11 एव, Ns B: s Ds-11 योरम्; Ns  
V: s वृत्, V: s B: s Ds-11 योर T: s Ms-11 चैव (for सौम्य)  
Ds T: s G: उपगतम्, Ds-11 G: उपजित (for  
'गत्) Ds हन्सद्वचनं योर एव मोहमुपागतम्

8 " Ns B: Ds-11 कथय (Da "मा") न (for "यन्")  
Da च (for तु) —" Ds s विषय —Ms om 8<sup>th</sup>  
—" Ns V B: Ds-11 सप्तम्, Ds सप्तम् (for विषय)  
Ds-11 वाच्यम् (for राघवम्) S Ds-11 अ(S: स)स्वस्वमिदं  
(Ds "स्थं राम)मब्रवीत्

9 " S: B: Ds-11 (अ)नु, Ds Ms (अ)न  
(for (अ)न) Ds मन्त्रोक्तम् (for "—") B: Ds-11 उक्त  
ते (B: तु) Ms s उक्तं च (for उक्तम्) —" S: Ds-11  
हन् (for अह) —" Ds च Ds (च)न (for (ह)न)  
S Ns V: B: Ds-11 सप्तम् V: om (for सौम्यम्)

10 " V: n B: Ds-11 वि, Ds-11 दि Ds च  
(for तु) —" Ms रामसेतु —Vs damaged for "  
—" S Ns V B: Ds-11 न स लो (B: Ds-11 सीता  
Ds सती) चारुणिष्ठा, T: s न सीतां मां (T: s) अविष्ठा

11 " Ms तु (for तु) —For 11<sup>th</sup> S Ns V B:  
Ds-11 s s s subst

1585<sup>a</sup> याच्यमानं स हि मया वाच्यैर्भवेत्प्राप्तम् ।

{ Ns Ds तुम् (Da 2-3) यत्ने Ns V: s B: Ds-11 हताप  
न (Ns Ds हि) Ns s हि तथा (sic) (for स हि तथा)  
Vs (अ)नु (for (अ)न) Ds नोतिदि (for सति)  
Ns B: (marg also as above) Ds वाच्यैर्भवेत्प्राप्तम्  
(Bs "हे") (for the post 1 all) }

—" Ds reads " (except n) in marg. Ds स  
(for च) Ns कुतो, Ds शक्ये (for हताम्) Vs तदा

(for वच) S Ns V: B: s Ds-11 न च (Vs तुम्, B: s  
च) वाच्यं चकार स (Ds Ds ह) (for " Ds  
सीतामन्त्रोक्तमिदं एव तत्कृतम् वच (sic)

12 " V: सप्तम्, B: दानेन (for सप्तम् न) Ns  
B: दानेन Ds-11 न दानेन, G: निदानेन (for न भेदेन)  
Ns B: G: भेदेन (for दानेन) S Ns V: B: s Ds-11  
Ms दानेन न भेदेन (by transp) Ds दाने \* \* \* \* \*  
S B: Ds-11 सप्तम् Ns B: s Ds कुतो (Bs कथं) कुवि,  
Bs (marg before over as in text) कुलोन्मथः Ds  
Ts G: कुतो यथा, Ds च चान्द्राया Ts कुतो \* \* \* (lacuna)  
G: k: s as in text (for कुतो युधा) Ds-11 नैव भेद  
(Ds भेदेन न) कुतो युधा (for "—") Ts चान्द्रा (for  
चान्द्रा) —" Ms s चैव (by transp) (for एव च)  
—For 12<sup>th</sup> S Ns V: B: s Ds-11 subst

1589<sup>a</sup> राघवा सा द्रुमस्येन राक्षसेन वर्येण ।

{ S: अहम् (for इहम्) }

while Ns V: s B: Ds-11 subst

1590<sup>a</sup> भविष्यन् वेदेही राघवा मोक्षं हि सपुत्रे ।

{ Vs damaged after वे up to समान m: 1 of 1592<sup>a</sup>  
Ns Ds दानेन (for वेदेही) Vs n B: n (for दि) Ns नैव  
अन्यदस्ति किम् Ds नैव हन्ते हि सपुत्रे (for the post 1 all)  
—After 12 k (ed [within brackets]) ms 1591<sup>a</sup>

13 " Ds Ts प्रयागे रक्षणाथः G: Ms s प्रयाग  
स च (G: तु) राक्षस —After 13<sup>th</sup> Ds-11 ms while  
K (ed [within brackets]) ms after 12

1591<sup>a</sup> मायाद्वयं महाबाहो ता विधिं जनकालमात्रम् ।

—" Ts lacuna Ts वेत्ते, Cl: s as in text (for वेत्ते)  
Ds G: निकुम्भिला (G: "न") Ds-11 अथ (for माया)  
—" Ds-11 वाच्य (for वच) —For 13 S V V B:  
Ds-11 s s s subst

1592<sup>a</sup> यदा तु भन्तु सप्तममुपचारमस्ति राक्षसि ।

चैव निकुम्भिला नाम तत्र राघवा प्रतिष्ठेते ।

{ [ 1 ] Vs damaged up to समान (cf v: 1 1590<sup>a</sup>)  
Ds स तु Ds-11 यदा (for यदा) S Ds-11 स हि (for





तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राघवः शोककण्ठितः ।  
नोपधारयते व्यक्तं यदुक्तं तेन रक्षसा ॥ १  
ततो धैर्यमवष्टभ्य रामः परपुरंजयः ।  
विभीषणपुत्रासीनमुवाच कपिसंनिधौ ॥ २  
नैर्मताधिपते वाक्यं यदुक्तं ते विभीषण ।  
भूयस्तच्छ्रोतुमिच्छामि गृही यचे विवक्षितम् ॥ ३  
राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा राक्षसं वाक्यविशारदः ।

यत्तत्पुनरितं राक्षसं वभाषे स विभीषणः ॥ ४  
यथाज्ञप्तं महाबाहो तस्या गुल्मनिवेशनम् ।  
तच्चवानुष्ठितं गीर त्वद्वाक्यसमनन्तरम् ॥ ५  
तत्पुनरीकानि सर्वाणि विभक्तानि समन्ततः ।  
विन्यस्ता यूष्पाथैव यथान्यायं विभागज्ञः ॥ ६  
भूयस्तु मम विज्ञाप्यं तच्छृणुष्व महाशयः ।  
स्वप्यकारणसंतते संतप्तहृदया वयम् ॥ ७

राघवस्य वचो, N: V: 3 B: 4 D: 5-6-11 12 राक्षसस्य वचो, V: 3 B: 4 राक्षस प्रभवे, V: 3 राक्षसविषये (for राक्षसेन्द्रो) —<sup>1</sup>) S D: 13 अतस्तदा (D: 13 "त" धीरे, N: V: 3 B: 4 D: 5 अवेदसद्व (V: 3 B: 4 "तव" ), V: 3 D: 5 12 अतस्तद्व, V: 3 B: 4 अतस्तद्व, G (ed) अवेदसद्व (for अतस्तद्व) S N V B: 4 D: 5 13 सुतुल्य (for सुतुल्य) B: 4 D: 13 समरेषु दुर्लभ —<sup>2</sup>) N: D: 7 T: 8 G: 1 सुतुल्य, D: 13 सुतुल्य (sic) D: 5 सुतुल्य, (for सुतुल्य) —<sup>3</sup>) S N B: 4 D: 13 सख्यो, V: 3 सख्यो (for सख्यो)

Colophon —Kunda name N: V: 3 B: 4 D: 13 कण्डा के —Sarga name S N V: 1 B: 4 D: 13 विभीषण वाचक, V: 3 D: 13 राधाधाम, V: 3 विभीषण राधाधाम, B: 4 द्रष्टव्य विभीषणवाचक —Sarga no (figures words or both) S: N: V: 3 B: 4 D: 13 13 om S: V: 63 13 B: 4 D: 65 V: 64, B: 4 D: 60 B: 59 D: 67 D: 7-10 11 G: 13 84 T: 89 T: 92 M: 1 85 L: (ed) 62 —After colophon D: 13 concludes with राम, G: 13 श्रीरामायणम्, M: 1 श्रीरामायणम् नम

## 72

1 " ) N: रामाय (for सुतुल्य) —<sup>1</sup>) D: 7 शोककण्ठित S N V B: 4 D: 5 13 12 विभा (D: 13 राम) (विभाषितु (D: 13 "रु" ) —<sup>2</sup>) S N V B: 4 D: 13 राघव (N: V: 3 B: 4 नोप) (विभाषितु) B: 4 D: 13 "त" (B: 4 "वाच" ) —<sup>3</sup>) D: 5 वचो (for वदुक्त)

2 G (ed) om 2<sup>nd</sup> N: reads 2<sup>nd</sup> in marg —<sup>1</sup>) D: 7 वचो (for वदुक्त) D: 5 विन्य (for धैर्यम्) S N: V: 3 B: 4 D: 5 13 12 अतस्तद्व, V: 3 ममावयव (for अतस्तद्व) B: 4 ततो दे धैर्यमावयव —<sup>2</sup>) S N: V B: 4 D: 5 13 12 यदुक्तं वर (for कपिसंनिधौ) N: अतस्तद्व अतस्तद्व विभीषणसिद्धे वच

3 " ) S D: 5 13 12 T: 8 M: 1 नैर्मताधितद्व N: B: 4 D: 13 वीर (for वाचक) —<sup>1</sup>) G: 1 M: 1 मे (for त)

S V: 3 B: 4 D: 13 12 किं वचो, V: 3 D: 13 वचो किं (N: 13 वद) V: 3 B: 4 वचो (for वदुक्त ते) N: B: 4 G (ed) वचो महावचो (N: 13 "वच", G (ed) "वच") —After 3<sup>rd</sup> S N: B: 4 D: 13 12 om

13 99<sup>th</sup> "यथाज्ञप्तं विन्यस्तं न शुभं न वचो मया" [ B: 4 वच (for वच) ]

—<sup>1</sup>) V: 3 B: 4 D: 13 पुनरु (for सुतुल्य) —<sup>2</sup>) V: 3 D: 13 वद वचो, B: 4 वचन ते, G: 1 वदुक्त ते, G (ed) वृद्धि दन्ते (for गृही यचे) N: समोहित, B: समोहित, D: समोहित, M: विकीरित (for विवक्षितम्)

4 " ) G: damaged up to वच N: V: 3 B: 4 D: 13 तु त (D: 13 "त" (for वच) and वचन भुवत् (by transp) (for भुवत् वाचक) D: 13 विदु वर (for विभाष) S N: V: 3 B: 4 D: 13 सु (N: B: 4 "त" ) दैव वदुक्तद्व —G om 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) S D: 13 वच, N: V: 3 B: 4 वच, V: 3 D: 13 वच, B: 4 वच, T: 8 राम (for वच) —<sup>2</sup>) V: 3 वभाषे (by transp) B: 4 वभाष व, B: 4 D: 13 वभाषे C: वभाषवद्व वभाष वभाषे स विभीषण इति वचनमथ वभाषमिदं वचनं पुनरभाषे, so also G: 13

5 " ) T: 8 वद (for वभाष) —<sup>1</sup>) D: 7 वभा M: 1 वभा (for वभाष) D: 13 विवेक्षित (for विवेक्षितम्) —<sup>2</sup>) N: B: 4 D: 13 वचन D: 13 वचन (for वचन) S: तु वद सुनिधित B: M: 1 (N: सुनिधित B: 13 तु विधित G (ed) किं वच (for [N: सुनिधित] —<sup>3</sup>) B: 4 D: 13 वद (for वद) S: B: 4 D: 13 वच (for वच)

6 G: damaged up to विभाष m: 4 —<sup>1</sup>) S N: V: 3 B: 4 D: 13 वच V: 3 B: 4 D: 13 वच (for वच) —<sup>2</sup>) V: 3 B: 4 वच (D: 13 "व" ) वच (for "वभाष") S N: V: 3 B: 4 D: 13 13 12 वद (B: 4 वद) वच वच (B: 13 "व" ) वच —<sup>3</sup>) S: D: 13 T: 8 वभाषाय (for "वभाष")

7 " ) N: D: 13 12, V: 3 B: 4, B: 4 वद (for तु) D: 13 वच विभाष D: 13 वच विभाष (for वच विभाष)



निष्कृन्मिहामसंप्राप्तमहुताग्निं च यो विपुः ।  
त्वामावृतापिनं हन्त्यादिन्द्रकनो स ते वषः ।  
इत्येवं निहितो राजन्ववस्तुस्यैव धीमतः ॥ १३  
वशापेन्द्रचित्तो राम तं दिवस महाजलम् ।  
हेतुमिहान्तं निदि राग्य ससुहृजलम् ॥ १४

नृक्षमधमो रवस्तानुसुहृजलम् । G. अश्विरोऽथ मन्त्र-  
कादन्त्यम् । तनु रवीश्वरान्तरादन्त्यम् ॥ —After 12 S 12  
V B D1-4.5.12.13.14

1604\* स एव विदुषः तस्य भयमोहोऽकुरुषम् ।  
तजसाग्निप्रवृत्तस्य तजसाग्निर्विषयः च ।

[ (1 1) V2 D1-12 पर G (ed) एव (for एव)  
V2 B2 D1-3 वास्य (for तस्य) B2 वर (for वषः) N2 B2  
D1-3 भवराज्ये (B2 "विषय") इत्ये (N2 "धि") इ, V2 B2 D1-4  
धीमतः पुनस्तस्यैव (for the post half) —V2 B2 D1-5  
om 1 2 —(1 2) S D1-12 पर, B2 (न) वि G (ed)  
[अ] वि (for [अ] वि) D2 उपरक्तस्य N2 तजसा (for  
तजसा) S D1-12 तजसा वि तस्य च, N2 B2 D1-12 वष  
(D2 "वष") इत्ये (N2 B2 D1-12) (तो) विषयः (for the post  
half) ]

while D1-7-11 T1 + G M1 + 12 ins

1605\* स एव सह सम्भवेन ग्राह किञ्च विदुमिहाम् ।  
वशापिहान्तु कर्म इतान्त्वयाग्निं विदि न ।

[ (1 1) D1-12 एव गिह G2 द+4+4 (damaged)  
(for एव सह) —(1 2) D1 T1 G2 कर्म इत्या (for कर्म कर्म)  
D2 T1 G2 इतान्त्वयाग्निं (for the prior half) ]

13 M2 om 13<sup>4</sup> (cf 1 1 10) —" B2 अनुप्राप्तम्  
(for भयः) V B2 D1-12 M2 निद्रुमिलया मन्त्रम्  
(V2 B2 D1 "मन्त्र") C-mg k t as in text —" S2  
अनुप्राप्तम्, V2 B2 अनुप्राप्तम्, V2 D1 T1 G2 M2 अनुप्राप्तम्,  
B2 D1-4.5.12.13 G2 अनुप्राप्तम्, D2 उपरक्तस्य (sic)  
C-mg k t p as in text (for अनुप्राप्तम्) V2 B2 यं  
(for यो) D2 विपुः (sic) (for विपुः) D2 तजसाग्निं  
त विपुः —" S 12 V1 + B2-4 D2-12 भविष्यत्सि सुदे  
वार्, V2 B2 D1-12 तजसाग्निः (S2 "मन्त्रविषयः सुदे  
(V2 D1-4 [with hiatus] B2 D2 योऽनुप्राप्तम्) (for " )  
D1 12 V2 D1-12 T1 G2 M2 इत्येवोऽथ D2 "तनु" (sic)  
(for "तजसा") S2 सुदेवार्, D2 मन्त्र वष (for मन्त्र वष)  
V2 B2 इत्येवोऽथ त विपुः (V2 वष) (for " ) D2 कवि  
व्यति तस्य भयः वष तजसाग्निं वष —After 13<sup>4</sup> D2-7-11  
+ 12 ins.

1606\* यो द्यौः महावशः सद्योऽकथयन् वै ।

[ D2 + G 12 (for वै) ]

मिशीषयनचः क्षुत्ता रामो राजन्मथावधीत् ।  
जानामि तस्य रौद्रस्य भाषा सत्यवराक्रम ॥ १५  
स हि जहान्निद्राजो महामायो महानलः ।  
करोत्यसंजानं ग्रामे देवान्सर्वरुवानपि ॥ १६

G 6 64 17  
B 6 63 18  
L 6 63 19

—" S 12 V1 + B2 + D1-12 तस्य (for राजन्)  
—" D2 7-11 T1 G2 + M2 C2 [ए] व (for [ए] व)  
M2 + तुतामन्, C-mg k t as in text (for [ए] व पीमत)  
S 12 V1 + B2 + D1-12 वषये (B2 "व तनु") (V2 "नलः")  
महामया —For 13<sup>4</sup> N2 V2 B2 + D1-12 subst

1607\* इत्येव तस्य निहितो वयोपायो दुतामनः ।

[ D2 इत्येव तस्य विहितो (for the prior half). ]

—Therewith they cont while S 12 V1 + B2 +  
D1-12 ins after 13

1608\* तजसा तजसा तस्य सत्यस्येव पुनर ।

[ N2 B2 D1-12 तजसा तस्य B2 D1-12 तजसा (for तजसा तजसा)  
B2 तजसा वि (for तजसा वि) S D1-12 तजसा, B2 तजसा  
(hypen) (for तजसा) B2 तजसा तजसा देवार् D2 तजसा तजसा  
तस्य (for the post half) ]

14 " S 12 V1 + B2 + D1-12 वषय (for वषय)  
D2 7-11 G2 + M2 स (for स) D2 विषय (sic) (for  
दिवस) D2 T1 G2 M2 महावशः (for "वशः") S 12 V1 +  
B2 + D1-12 इत्येव विपुर्महोऽथ (for " ) V2 B2 D1-12  
वयोऽपि विहितो राम देवतानि विपुः (B2 "वि विपुः, D2 "विपुः")  
महोऽपि —" S 12 V1 + B2 + D1-12 मन्त्रे (for विदि)  
—" B2 G2 तजसा (for तजसा) S 12 V1 + B2 +  
D1-12 तजसा विपुः, V2 B2 D1-12 + 12 G2 + समुहजलम् (for  
समुहजलम्)

15 " S 12 V1 + B2 + D1-12 उदरम् (for  
वाक्यम्) D2 T1 M2 महावशो वाक्यम् मन्त्रम् —" S D1-12  
विपुः महावशो N2 V2 B2 + D1-12 गतो दुतामनः D2-12  
सत्यवराक्रम (for सत्यवराक्रम)

16 " N2 V2 B2 + D1-12 विपुः (for महा)  
S 12 V1 + B2 + D1-12 [अ] विपुः विपुः N2 B2 D1-12  
"विपुः, V2 B2 D1-12 महावशः (B2 "विपुः") D2 "विपुः"  
M2 "विपुः" (for [अ] विपुः महावशः) —" D2 महावशो  
(for "मन्त्रे") S 12 V2 B2 + D1-12 विपुः विपुः गतो रणे,  
N2 (marg also विपुः मन्त्रम् रणे) B2 महावशो महावशः  
V2 B2 D1-12 वै (V2 D2 विपुः महावशो) (D2-12 "मो")  
रन् —" S 12 V1 + B2 + D1-12 उदरम् (for उदरम्)  
—" S 12 V1 + B2 + D1-12 महावशः महावशः (B2 D1-12  
"महावशः") S2 महावशः महावशः D2 महावशः महावशः

G. 6. 64 18  
B. 6. 85 19  
C. 6. 63 20

तस्यान्तरिक्षे चरतो रवस्यस्य महापथः ।  
न भतिर्जायते वीरं धूर्त्यस्तेवाभ्रमं द्वे ॥ १७  
राघवस्तु रिपोर्जाता मायावीर्ये दुरात्मनः ।  
लक्ष्मणं शीर्षिसम्पन्नमिदं रचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १८  
यद्दानेन्द्रस्य जलं तेन सरेण भवतः ।  
हनुमत्समुत्सृज्यैव यूथवैः सह लक्ष्मण ॥ १९  
जाम्बवेनर्क्षपातिना सह सैन्येन संवृतः ।  
अहिं तं राक्षसमुत मायावलविश्रादम् ॥ २०

17 \*) B: D: (अं) लक्ष्मे —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Di-4-6-10-12 G: G: सत्यस्य, D: G: सत्य स(G: सु) (for सत्यस्य) S V: V: B: D: 12 मद्रा(B: दुरा)त्मन, N: V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य, M: 2 मद्रात्मन, C: 22 in text (for मद्रात्मन) —<sup>a</sup>) D: T: G: M: C: सत्य (for वीर) C: C: सत्य प्रसिद्धस्येति सुपाविश्रादम् द्वितीये सत्येति परम् C: S N V B Di-12-13-14 देहि(S: D: 12 लक्ष्मे) सु सत्यस्य, D: सत्यस्येति श्राव्य (for श्राव्यते वीर) —<sup>a</sup>) S: D: 12 सत्यस्य, N: B: D: मद्राते (for मद्राते)

18 For 18-20 S N V B Di-4-6-12-13 subst 1609<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T: 2 मद्रावीर्ये (for मद्रा) —<sup>a</sup>) D: T: 2 G: वीर (for वीर्य)

19 For 18-20 S N V B Di-4-6-12-13 subst 1609<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D: सत्यस्य, G: सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) D: सत्य (for सत्य) D: 12-13 सत्यस्य

20 \*) D: जाम्बवर्क्षं C: C: जाम्बवेन जाम्बवता सत्यस्येन सैन्यसहितेन । “योगसत्तेनस्य” इति विष्णवेन समावासात् C: —<sup>a</sup>) D: 12 सत्यस्य, M: (m also as in text) = सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —For 18-20, S N V B Di-4-6-12-13 subst

1609<sup>a</sup> \* स मायायोगसमाप्तं महावीर्यमिदं ।  
अहिं वारिरेदं कर्म कुंभं सत्यस्यस्य ।  
दक्षरात्मनः बलं तेन सरेण सत्यम् ।  
इति जाम्बवताः सार्वभौमेन च हनुमता ।  
सत्यं तं राक्षसेन्दुलं कृतं अहिं अद्वयम् । {5}  
जेतारं मद्रात्मनः सत्यस्येन दुरात्मनः ।

{(1 1) S: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य, N: D: 12 सत्यस्य, D: सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (B: 12 सत्यस्य), D: सत्यस्य (B: 12 सत्यस्य) G: (ed) सत्यस्य सत्यस्य (for the prior half) N: V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (S: D: 12 सत्यस्य) सत्यस्य (for the post half) —(1 2) S: N: V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (S: D: 12 सत्यस्य) सत्यस्य (for the prior half) N: V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (S: D: 12 सत्यस्य) सत्यस्य (for the post half) —(1 3) D: 12 सत्यस्य (for 12) D: 12 सत्यस्य (for 12) (for the post half) —(1 4) N: V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य

अयं तस्य मन्त्रिः माधवं महात्मा रजनीचरः ।  
अभिज्ञानस्य देशस्य गृहोत्थुमभिष्यति ॥ २१  
राघवस्य उचः श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणः सविनीषणः ।  
जग्राह कावर्षिकं श्रेष्ठमन्यज्जीमपराक्रमः ॥ २२  
सनद्धः कचवी रज्जुं स शरी हेमचापधृक् ।  
रामपादावुपस्थस्य दृष्टः गौभिर्जिह्वरणीत् ॥ २३  
अथ मत्कार्मुकोन्मुक्ताः शरा निर्भिष्य रावणिम् ।  
लक्ष्मणमभिपतिष्यन्ति हंसाः पुष्पजरीषीमिव ॥ २४

(sic) S: D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —(1 5) D: 12 सत्यस्य (for 12) N: V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य B: सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —(1 6) B: सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) D: सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) N: B: D: G: (ed) सत्यस्य (G: (ed) “सत्यस्य” D: सत्यस्य (for the post half) ]

21 \*) N: V: B: D: G: B: G: G: G: V: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) S: D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) B: सत्यस्य, D: सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) S: V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) V: B: D: 12 G: C: सत्यस्य (G: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) D: सत्यस्य (D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) C: C: “अभिज्ञानस्य” इति श्रेष्ठमन्यज्जीमपराक्रमः C: —<sup>a</sup>) D: (with hiatus) सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य)

22 D: om 22 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) T: G: M: C: सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: D: 12 T: 12 सत्यस्य, V: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) V: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) S: V: B: D: 12 L: (ed) सत्यस्य (L: (ed) “सत्यस्य” D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य)

23 D: om 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v. 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D: om सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) G: V: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) C: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) T: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —For 23<sup>a</sup> S: N: V: B: D: 12 subst

1610<sup>a</sup> \* स सत्यस्य शरी रज्जुं कचवी हेमचापधृक् ।

{ N: D: सत्यस्य, B: सत्यस्य (by transp.) S: D: 12 सत्यस्य (D: 12 सत्यस्य, N: V: 12 सत्यस्य, V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (D: 12 सत्यस्य, B: सत्यस्य, L: (ed) सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (D: 12 सत्यस्य) V: V: B: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य) —D: om 23<sup>a</sup> —25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V: B: D: 12 सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य)

24 D: om 24 (cf v. 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D: सत्यस्य (for सत्यस्य)





G. 6.64 a  
B. 6.85.32  
L. 6.65.33

महता हरिसैन्येन सवेगमभिसंवृतः ।  
अधुराजबलं चैव ददर्श पथि विष्टितम् ॥ ३०  
स गत्वा दूरमध्वानं सौमित्रिर्मित्रनन्दनः ।  
राधसेन्द्रबलं दूरादपश्यद्बभूवुहमास्थितम् ॥ ३१  
स संग्राह्य धनुष्याभिर्मायायोगमरिदमः ।

तस्यैव प्रज्ञाविधानेन विजेतुं रघुनन्दनः ॥ ३२  
विविधममलशस्त्रमास्त्रं त-  
द्धजगहनं विपुलं महारथैश्च ।  
प्रतिभयतममप्रमेयवेगं  
तिमिराभिर द्विपता बलं विवेश ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वाप्तमवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ७२ ॥

30 V<sub>2</sub> om 30 (cf v1 29) —<sup>4</sup> G<sub>2</sub> बभूवो  
(for बभूव) —For 30<sup>4</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>=A.1.1.13  
subst

1617\* महाश्विजलैवस्तु समसंयुतं सर्वैः ।

{ S D<sub>1</sub> n [ओ]शेष (for [ओ]शु). S D<sub>1</sub> 11 ह्य सर्व  
समस्त B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>=11 संतुष्टि 9 (D<sub>1</sub>) 8)देव B<sub>1</sub> [with  
bans] कनकचतुर्लोक (for the post half) ]

—<sup>5</sup> S D<sub>1</sub> 11 बभूव (for बभू) —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>1</sub> वेष्टितं,  
G<sub>2</sub> विपुलः Cf as in text (for विष्टितम्) S D<sub>1</sub> 11 अन  
एकमेवमि स्थान, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दयो कथमेवमि (D<sub>1</sub> 'शोमित'),  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 1 गच्छ मेवमि स्थान (B<sub>1</sub> 'समेव') V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>=11 महाभक्ति V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'म इ' न D<sub>1</sub> का)हयद्,  
D<sub>1</sub> महाभक्ति चोदयद्, G<sub>2</sub> स इत्य विनिश्चित

31 <sup>1</sup> N<sub>1</sub> चर्वण, T<sub>1</sub> damaged, M<sub>1</sub> 1 चर्वण  
(for चर्वण) G (ed) लक्ष्मण वरीरहा —Vidamag  
ed from 31<sup>1</sup> up to 32 in 32<sup>1</sup> —<sup>2</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 च्युद्  
सन्धिः, D<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> 1 च्युद् (D<sub>1</sub> का) ह्य सन्धिः (T<sub>1</sub> 'ले'), D<sub>1</sub> 1  
1 G<sub>2</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> 1 साधितः G<sub>2</sub> द्वाप्रापित (for द्वाप्रापितम्)  
—After 31, T<sub>1</sub> 1ms.

1618\* ननो गराक्षो नयनं नारको गन्धमादन ।  
मेनुश्च द्विवर्धेय सुपेयो गन्धमादकः ।  
चंद्रेण सहितं सर्वैर्वापिर्वाक्योपम ।  
बापुव बाहू कृपा कुपे कानोपमिम् ।  
विजयोपनमिस्तोयं सर्वैश्चममाकुम्भम् । {5}  
ले तु तीर्त्वा महादेवा कपोतवरा स ।  
अथापरचरन् पीरं सवज्रघातमुत्तमम् ।  
राक्षसश्च च वीरश्च पावनो वीरश्च ।

32 V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to 32 in 32<sup>1</sup> (cf v1 31)  
G (ed) om 32-colophon —<sup>1</sup> T<sub>1</sub> 1 ह (for स)  
S D<sub>1</sub> 11 सहाय स ; by transp ) S D<sub>1</sub> 11 चतुष्पादम्  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 चतु पतिम् V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>=11 महापादम् (for  
चतुष्पादम्) —<sup>2</sup> N<sub>1</sub> 1 om also नपी हनुम् कमापेयम्  
V<sub>1</sub> 1 बापेयम् D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 सावात (B<sub>1</sub> 'न')प्रयुः B<sub>1</sub> कमा-  
पयद् B<sub>1</sub> कमापेयम्, D<sub>1</sub> कमापयः D<sub>1</sub> कमापयः

D<sub>1</sub> 1 विचरन्, G<sub>2</sub> मायापयम्, Cf v1 25 in text (for  
मायापेयम्) D<sub>1</sub> 1 1 महापयः (for मरिदम्) S D<sub>1</sub> 11  
मायापयविशारद (D<sub>1</sub> 'मरिदम्') N<sub>1</sub> कमापयमरिदम्,  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 तम्पय (B<sub>1</sub> 'मापय' D<sub>1</sub> 'त्य' माय) महापयः,  
D<sub>1</sub> कमापय महापयः Cf G<sub>2</sub> 1 मायापेय मरिदम् योग दपायो  
पयः हम्, so also G<sub>2</sub> which adds मायापयानि पाठे  
मायापय तेन मायापि न दत्त मायः तत्प्रापितम् (for  
—<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विजेतुं न (hypn) D<sub>1</sub> तेन न G<sub>2</sub> विजता  
(for विजेतुं) Cf G<sub>2</sub> 1 तस्यैव प्रज्ञाविधानेन विजेतुं रघुनन्दन  
इति पाठः पाठः । प्रज्ञायै नगवयो विराजतेनैविकथोऽदमसीति  
विशिष्य बाधमानेन प्यानवलेन ननु चतु रघुनन्दने कश्चन  
कश्चन । सर्वत्र सचचालं तथा प्यानं तस्य नितर्गमिदम् ।  
अथ पूर्वमनुपदिष्टं तद् कश्चन, Cf cites G<sub>2</sub> as  
above 11 —For 32<sup>1</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>=A.1.1.13 subst  
1619\* तस्यैव प्रज्ञाविधानेन विजेतुं रघुनन्दन ।

{ B<sub>1</sub> वरीरहा (for युधकृष्ण) }

—After 32 D<sub>1</sub>=1 1 T<sub>1</sub> 1 1 only } G<sub>2</sub> 1 1ms

1620\* विशीरवण सहितो राजपुत्र प्रयागवाद् ।  
अह्वनं च वीर्यं तपोविशुद्धयेन च ।

33 G (ed) om 33 (cf v1 32) D<sub>1</sub> repeats 33  
consecutively —<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> 1 विविधमित्त G<sub>2</sub> 'धनुम्  
(for विविधमित्त) D<sub>1</sub> 1 1 तस्य D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om,  
T<sub>1</sub> 1 (for हद्) S D<sub>1</sub> 11 विमलविजयमास्त्रायपायो, N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 1 1 विमलविजयमास्त्रायपायो V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 'वाय',  
D<sub>1</sub> 'वाय' D<sub>1</sub> 1 1 मास्त्राय N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 'मुर' हद् (D<sub>1</sub> 1)  
N<sub>1</sub> 1 विमलविजयमास्त्रायपायो हद्, B<sub>1</sub> 1 विमलविजय  
(D<sub>1</sub> विमलविजय) मास्त्रायपायो —<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 1 om, D<sub>1</sub> 1 1  
तस्य (for वन) S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 1 M<sub>1</sub> 1 महा  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 om (for विपुल) B<sub>1</sub> 1 om च V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1  
महापथैश्च गुप्तैः (for विपुल महापथैश्च) D<sub>1</sub> 1 मापयैश्च  
महापथैश्च गुप्तैः —<sup>3</sup> S N V B D<sub>1</sub>=1 1 1 1 1 महापथैश्च  
(for नयनम्) S N<sub>1</sub> 1 1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 T<sub>1</sub> 1 G<sub>2</sub> 1 1  
वेगम् (for वेग) D<sub>1</sub> 1 दानमर्चकमर्चकमेवम् —<sup>4</sup> V<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 1 विमलम् D<sub>1</sub> 1 विमलम् (for विमलम्)  
D<sub>1</sub> 1 om नत् —After 33 V<sub>1</sub> 1ms गुप्तै

अथ तस्मान्नवस्यायां लक्ष्मणं रावणासुजः ।  
 परेषामहितं दाक्यमर्थसाधकमनर्तम् ॥ १  
 अस्त्रानीप्स्य महतो भेदने यत् लक्ष्मण ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रसुतोऽप्यत्र भिक्षे दृश्यो भविष्यति ॥ २  
 स त्वमिन्द्राशुनिप्रत्यैः शरैरनकिरन्तरान् ।  
 अमिद्रयाशु यावद्वै नैतत्कर्म समाप्नोते ॥ ३

अहि शरैः दुरात्मनं मायापरमधार्मिकम् ।  
 रात्रिणि क्रूरकर्माणि सर्गलोकमपानहम् ॥ ४  
 विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।  
 वर्षा शररपाणि राक्षसेन्द्रसुतं प्रति ॥ ५  
 ऋक्षाः प्राप्तामृगाधैर द्रुमाद्रिवर्योचिनः ।  
 अभ्यधावन्त संहितास्तदनीकमवाश्रितम् ॥ ६

G 6 65 5  
 D 6 86 7  
 L 6 64 6

Colophon — G (ed.) om colophon (cf v l 32)  
 —Kanda names V B Ds 418 लक्ष्मणस्य —After  
 Kanda name, Ds ms सुवर्षस्य —Sarga names S N  
 V B Ds 418 लक्ष्मणस्य (V: १ 'मिषा' क, B: १ लक्ष्मणो  
 दयान, B: लक्ष्मणाशुनिप्रत्यै, B: निकुमिलायन, Ds 11 लक्ष्मणो  
 दयान —Sarga no (figures words or both)  
 S: N: V B Ds 418 11 om, S: V: 64, N: Ds 66,  
 V: 65, B: Ds 64, B: 66 Ds 68, Ds 1011 Ti  
 G Ms 85 Ts 90 Ts 92, Ms 86, L (ed.) 63  
 —After colophon, Ds concludes with राम, G Ms 86  
 with श्रीरामाय नम

## 73

1 \*) S N V: B: 4 Ds 118 अथ तत्र महाबाहु  
 (N: B: Ds 'बाहु', B: 'तेजा'), V: B: Ds 118 Ts 118  
 स सव्यसत्पथ —\*) G: परेषामहितायार्थम् —\*) S N V  
 B Ds 118 118 Ts 118 (B: Ds 118 Ts 118) मीलनम्,  
 N: (m also) सुवर्षा दितम्, Ds लक्ष्मण च तदा, G: लक्ष्मण-  
 बाधकम्, Gt 25 in text (for लक्ष्मणबाधकम्) Ds नृत्तम्  
 (for लक्ष्मण) —After 1, Ds 118 118

1621\* सदेवद्राक्षसावीर्य मेघद्वयम् विरोधयते ।  
 पृथग्व्योक्तयोः शीघ्रं कनिष्ठं पादपुष्पम् ।

[ (1) 1) Ds Ti Gs Ms प्रलेख्ये (for निलेख्ये)  
 —(1) 2) Ds 118 Gs च लिख्ये ]

2 \*) N: V: Ds 118 Ms: Crt लक्ष्मण, Ts लक्ष्मण  
 (for लक्ष्मण) B: लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मण) —\*) S N (N: m  
 also as in text) V: B: Ds 118 मेघं (N: V: B:  
 'द') लक्ष्मण (for मेघं) S Ds 118 सुवर्षा (for लक्ष्मण) B:  
 लक्ष्मणस्य (for लक्ष्मण) B: Ds मेघनीयस्य लक्ष्मण,  
 Ts मेघनेन तु लक्ष्मण Gt 25 in text, so also  
 Gt 25 —\*) S N V: B: Ds 118 द (B: व) सिद्ध,  
 V: B: Ds 118 दृष्ट, Ds [5, पक्ष (for उपक्ष) —\*)  
 Ds विरोधे (for भिक्षे) —After 2 N: V: B: Ds  
 118

1622\* रक्षितमिन्द्राशुनिप्रत्यैः शरैः पश्यन्नेवमिति ।

[ V: वन् (for वन्) ]

4 B: Ds 118 om 4 (for Ds, cf v l 3)  
 —\*) S N V: B: Ds 118 118 पाप, Ds T Ms: वीर  
 (for वीर) B: Ds दुराशय, Ts: महाबाहु (for  
 दुराशय) —\*) S: N: V: B: Ds महाबाहु, N: B:  
 Ms: वलम्, B: Ds 'विषय', Ds महाबाहु, Ds G: 'वरम्',  
 Ds 'वल्गु' (for मायापरम्) Ms: मायापरमधार्मिक  
 Gt 25 in text (for मायापरमधार्मिक) Ds महाबाहु  
 (for महाबाहु) Ms: महाबाहु (for महाबाहु) —\*)  
 Ds महाबाहु (for महाबाहु) Ms: महाबाहु (for महाबाहु)  
 —\*) Ds महाबाहु (for महाबाहु)

5 Ds 118 5 (cf v l 3) —\*) B: म विभीषण  
 (B: 118) —\*) S N V: B: Ds 118 परकीर्ण (for  
 शुभलक्षण) V: B: Ds 118 समष्टि म लक्ष्मण (V:  
 'लक्ष्मण') —\*) Ds 118 वर्षा (for वर्षा) —For  
 5\*) S N V B Ds 118 118 subat

1623\* राक्षसेषु महाभीमं शरैः पश्यन्नेवमिति ।

[ Ds: वीर (for वीर) V: लक्ष्मण, B: Ds 118 वर द  
 (B: 118) Ds: लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मण) ]

6 Ds 118 6 (cf v l 3) —\*) Ds लक्ष्मण (for  
 लक्ष्मण) Gs Ms [म] वि (for [म] व) —\*) Ms: [लक्ष्मण]  
 (for लक्ष्मण) Ms: लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मण) S N V B Ds 118  
 118 सुवर्षादितम् (S: N: V: B: Ds 118 'लक्ष्मण', Ds  
 'लक्ष्मण') Ds 118 लक्ष्मणस्य (for लक्ष्मण) —\*) S N V B

G 6 65 6  
B 6 66 3  
L 6 64 7

राक्षसाश्च शितैर्वाणैरसिभिः शक्तितोमरैः ।  
उद्यतैः समन्तन्तं कपिसैन्यनिघातनः ॥ ७  
स संप्राप्तस्तुमुलः संजले कपिरयमा ।  
शब्देन महता लङ्का नादयन्तैः समन्ततः ॥ ८  
शस्त्रैर्बहुनिघातारैः शितैर्वाणैश्च पादपैः ।

Di-4 11 12 सहस्रात्, Ts सहसा (for सहस्रात्) —<sup>4</sup> V<sub>2</sub>  
निघातन B<sub>1</sub> Di-4 12 विभित्तव (for अवशिष्टम्)

7 Di om 7 (cf v l 3) —<sup>4</sup> V<sub>2</sub> २ दण्डा (for  
दण्डे) Di 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> अथकथितं सप्तर —<sup>4</sup> Di 1 Ti G<sub>2</sub>  
मे-व, Ts सैन्य (for सैन्य) —<sup>1</sup> for 7 S h V B Di-4  
11 12 subst

1674\* परे पारि शिते गुरैरसिभिः पटिते करैः ।  
उद्यतैस्तवराजो जम्बु कथितेव निघातनः ।

{ (1) 1) La Di<sub>1</sub> राक्षस्यु Di-4 परे 11 (for परे  
पारि) Di<sub>2</sub> पारिपटितं पटितं (for the prior half)  
S Di<sub>3</sub> पटितं Di<sub>4</sub> तथा Di<sub>5</sub> om (for करैः) — (1 2)  
B<sub>1</sub> 1 (before corr as above) उद्यतः V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 जम्बु  
B<sub>3</sub> [sup] for also as above) उद्यतः, Di 1 तव Di 11  
तौ (for जम्बु) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Di 11 तौ B<sub>2</sub> Di<sub>3</sub> तौ (for  
एव) V<sub>2</sub> कथितेव Di<sub>4</sub> उद्यतं निघातनः (for the post  
half) ]

8 Di om 8 (cf v l 3) V<sub>2</sub> om 8<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup> V<sub>2</sub>  
Di 10 स सप्तदश, B<sub>1</sub> Di<sub>2</sub> सम (Di<sub>3</sub> सुप्त) सप्तदश  
Di<sub>4</sub> सप्तदश G (ed) स सप्तदश (for स सप्तदश)  
—<sup>4</sup> S S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di 10 सप्तदश, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Di 10  
सप्तदश (for सप्तदश) B<sub>2</sub> इति (for इति) — S<sub>1</sub> om  
8<sup>4</sup> — 11<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Di<sub>1</sub> सप्तदश (for सप्तदश) — For 8<sup>4</sup>  
S<sub>2</sub> S V B Di-4 11 12 subst

1675\* वाहिन नादयन्तौ जम्बुवतिमयौ ।

{ B<sub>1</sub> वाहिनो (for वाहिनो) N<sub>1</sub> (n also as above)  
Di<sub>2</sub> नादयन् (for नादयन्) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di 11 नादयन् (B<sub>2</sub> वाहिनो)  
(for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Di-4 12 जम्बु (for  
जम्बु) B<sub>2</sub> जम्बुवतिमयौ (for the post half) ]

9 Di om 9 (cf v l 3) S<sub>1</sub> om 9 (cf v l 3)  
—<sup>4</sup> V<sub>2</sub> Di 1 10 11 12 Ti G<sub>1</sub> 1 च विविधः, Di<sub>2</sub> Ts  
11 च बहुधा (for बहुधा) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di 10 11  
विविध विविधता (for \*) S<sub>2</sub> Di 10 11 सप्तदश, N V  
B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 12 सप्तदश (for विविधता) — Di om  
(hapl ?) from पादो up to पादो in 11<sup>4</sup> B<sub>1</sub> सप्त  
सप्तदश पदः V<sub>2</sub> 1 वाहिनो नादयन्तौ (for \*) Di<sub>2</sub> वाहिनो  
वाहिनो नादयन्तौ — For 9<sup>4</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> S V B Di-4  
11 12 subst

उद्यतैर्गिरिशङ्खैश्च पौरैराकाशमावृतम् ॥ ९  
ते राक्षसा वानरेषु विह्वलननाह्नतः ।  
निघेयन्तः शस्त्राणि चक्रुस्ते सुमहद्भयम् ॥ १०  
तथेन सकलैर्द्वैर्गिरिशङ्खैश्च वानराः ।  
अभिरुमुनिघातैश्च समरे राक्षसैर्भान् ॥ ११

1676\* उद्यते पर्वताग्रैश्च पौरैराकाशमावृतम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> Di 10 पटिते, Ts उद्यत (for उद्यते) Di<sub>2</sub> पादोपेतम् ]

10 Di om 10 (cf v l 3) S<sub>1</sub> Di om 10  
(cf v l 8 and 9 resp) —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N V B Di-4 10 11  
G<sub>1</sub> १ राक्षसा वानरैः (Di<sub>2</sub> राक्षसैः) द्वैर् (S<sub>2</sub> Di 10 द्वैर्) V<sub>2</sub>  
Di<sub>3</sub> द्वैर्, B<sub>2</sub> द्वैर्) ॥ ९ च राक्षसा इत्यादी प्रथमा-  
व्याहृतिः सप्तविंशतिकाया कर्तुं पटितम् । G<sub>2</sub> ते राक्षसा  
वानरेषु शस्त्राणि विघटयन्तः विह्वलननाह्नतः सन्त सुम-  
हद्भयं चक्रुः । सन्तः । सन्तः द्वितीयाव्याहृतिः न पुनर्हतिः ।  
so also Cm, C<sub>2</sub> त राक्षसा इति । सप्तविंशतिका-  
व्याहृतिः सप्तविंशतिकाया कर्तुं पटितम् । G<sub>2</sub> ते  
शस्त्राणि विघटयन्तः विह्वलननाह्नतः सन्त सुमहद्भयं चक्रुः ।  
\* राक्षसा वानरेषु । इति पाठः —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 10  
Di 10 विह्वल, Di<sub>2</sub> विह्वल (for विह्वल) B<sub>2</sub> व्याहृति  
(for व्याहृति) S<sub>2</sub> व्याहृति (for व्याहृति) Di<sub>3</sub> व्याहृति  
व्याहृति, Di<sub>4</sub> व्याहृति व्याहृति व्याहृति —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> V B  
Di-4 10 11 Ts १ विघटयन्तः —<sup>4</sup> M<sub>1</sub> च (for च) M<sub>2</sub> 1  
व्यहृति, G<sub>2</sub> 10 11 text (for व्याहृति) S<sub>2</sub> Di 10 L (ed)  
चक्रुः सु (L (ed) 10) मन्त (Di<sub>2</sub> मन्त) व्याहृति, N V B  
Di-4 10 11 चक्रुः सुमहद्भयं चक्रुः (Di<sub>3</sub> पटितम्) Di<sub>4</sub>  
चक्रुः सुमहद्भयं चक्रुः

11 Di om 11 (cf v l 3) S<sub>1</sub> om 11<sup>4</sup>  
(cf v l 8) Di om up to B<sub>1</sub> in <sup>4</sup> (cf v l 9)  
—<sup>4</sup> G<sub>2</sub> मर्त्य Di<sub>2</sub> Ts १ च उद्यते (for सकलैः)  
—<sup>4</sup> M<sub>1</sub> शीत (for शीत) — For 11<sup>4</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> S V B  
Di-4 10 11 subst

1677\* कपिर्द्वैर्गिरिशङ्खैश्च पौरैराकाशमावृतम् ।

{ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Di 1 1 (for 1) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di 1 1 विविधः, N<sub>1</sub>  
Di<sub>2</sub> च (Di<sub>3</sub> 1) पटितः, Di<sub>4</sub> सप्तदश Di<sub>5</sub> च (Di<sub>6</sub> 1) पटितः  
Di<sub>7</sub> मन्तः (for 1) ]

—<sup>4</sup> Di<sub>2</sub> Ts म (Di<sub>3</sub> 1) विविधः (for विविधः) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सप्तदश, Di<sub>3</sub> च जम्बु (for जम्बु) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di 1 1 विविधः सप्तदश सप्तदश (Di<sub>2</sub> सप्तदश), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
Di 1 1 G<sub>1</sub> विविधः जम्बु (B<sub>2</sub> सप्तदश) (for \*) B<sub>2</sub>  
सप्तदश (for सप्तदश) Di<sub>3</sub> च सप्तदश (by transp)  
Di 1 1 Ts सप्तदश : Di 1 1 G<sub>2</sub> सप्तदश (for  
सप्तदश)

महानरन्मुखैश्च महाराजैर्महाराजैः ।  
 रक्षता उप्यमात्तानां महद्भयमजायत ॥ १२  
 स्वमभीकं विषण्णं तु श्रुत्वा अमुभिरितितम् ।  
 उदतिष्ठत दुर्धर्षस्त्रकर्मण्यननुष्ठिते ॥ १३  
 वृष्टान्धराशक्तिरन्ध्रं जातकोपः स राशिभिः ।  
 जाह्नवे रथं सज्जं पूर्युक्तं स राक्षसः ॥ १४  
 स भीमकायैरुद्धरः कृष्णाञ्जनचणोपमः ।

रक्षास्त्रयनः कृतो रभौ मृत्युरितान्तकः ॥ १५  
 दृष्ट्वैव तु रथस्थं तं पर्यवर्तत तद्वलम् ।  
 रक्षता भीमवेगानां लक्ष्मणेन युयुत्सताम् ॥ १६  
 तस्मिन्काले तु हनुमानुद्यम्य सुदुरातदम् ।  
 धरणीधरमराशो महाशूचमरिदमः ॥ १७  
 स राक्षसानां तत्सैन्यं कालाभिरिव निर्दहन् ।  
 चकार महभिर्वृधनिःसंघं युधि पानरः ॥ १८

G 6 64 18  
 H 6 64 19  
 L 6 64 19

12 Ds om 12 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>a</sup> B. गृधैर (for मुक्षैर) —<sup>a</sup> Vs damaged from up to 12<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs Bz Ds तु (for च) Ds राक्षसा राक्षसैर —<sup>a</sup> After 12<sup>a</sup>, Bz reads 22<sup>a</sup> along with 1634<sup>a</sup> in margin for the first time repeating it in its proper place —<sup>a</sup> Ss राक्षसा (sic) Bz राक्षसैर (for राक्षसा) Bz Ds 10 Tz Gs उप्यमात्ताना —<sup>a</sup> Bz मयावयम् (for मयावय)

13 Ds om 13 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>a</sup> S Ds 13 विरह (for विषण्ण) १२ च (for तु) Bz राक्षसा राक्षसव्या —<sup>a</sup> S N Vs Bz 14 Ds 14 15 दृष्ट्वा, Bz रथ (for युधि) Bz मृत्युम् —<sup>a</sup> Ds दृष्ट्वातिष्ठत —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 स (for तत्) १४ Cc 'स' इत्यन्ति 'इति' पाठान्तरादिव मारम् १४ —<sup>a</sup> For 13<sup>a</sup>, S N V B Ds 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1635\* उपास्यामिद्विन्दीप्रमममायेव कर्म कर्त्तुम् ।  
 तव कर्मण्यमिद्विद्वे मनुष्यान्व समुद्बुद्धम् ।  
 परित्याग्य बले दानमविद्याम राशिभिः ।

[1 1] Vs Bz मृत्यु (sic), Bz मृत्यु (for मृत्यु)  
 —[1 2] Vs Bz Ds 13 सद्य (for तत्) Ns Ds [1] निवे  
 (for [1] निवे) Ds सद्य सद्यवेदव (for the prior  
 half) Vs Ds मृत्यु (for मृत्यु) Bz Ds 13 हतेर  
 [Bz Ds 'हतेर' (for मृत्यु) Bz [with lantus]  
 कर्मण्यमिद्विद्वे २२ उपवेदेरम् —<sup>a</sup> Vs damaged for 1 3  
 —[1 3] Bz मीमांसा Ds 'मि' (for मीमांसा) Bz Ds 13  
 सेदेर (for मीमांसा) Bz मीमांसा Ds मीमांसा  
 निजम् (sic) Bz Ds 13 मीमांसा (for मीमांसा)

14 Ds om 14 (cf v 1 3) Vs om 14<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds 13 मरु (sic) Ds मृत्यु (for मृत्यु)  
 S N Vs Bz Ds 13 विषण्ण, Bz विषण्ण, Ds Tz  
 Mz विषण्ण Ds 13 विषण्ण (for विषण्ण) —<sup>a</sup> S N  
 Vs Bz Ds 13 पूर्य (for 'पू' Ds 'पू' मरु (Ns Bz  
 'पू' मरु) मरुद्वयः १२ Bz Ds 13 पूर्य मरु (Vs Bz  
 मरुद्वयः) स कीर्यम् —<sup>a</sup> S N Vs Bz Ds 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

G (ed) पाणिनिमय (Vs Bz 'आम' G (ed) 'ईम') मरुद्वे  
 (Vs Bz Ds 'मरुद्वे')

15 Ds om 15 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B Ds 14  
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

16 Ds om 16 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>a</sup> S N Vs Bz  
 Ds 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1629\* वासनां सुभीमानां युद्धाय शिपुमाहवे ।  
 —Then S Ds 16 17 cont

1630\* द्रुपदे वा भवितुं यश्च यश्च स दक्षत ।

17 Ds om 17 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>a</sup> Vs Bz Ds 17  
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

18 Ds om 18 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>a</sup> S N Vs Bz 18  
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1631\* यथा बहुधा माताप्राधन्यं महारथः ।















G 6 66 16  
B 6 67 23  
L 6 65 25

परस्वाना च हरणं परदारामिमर्शनम् ।  
मुह्यदामतिशङ्का न तयो दोषाः क्षयावहाः ॥ २०  
महर्षीणां तयो वोरः सर्वदेवेषु विग्रहः ।  
अभिमानश्च कोपश्च वैरित्वं प्रतिकूलता ॥ २१  
एते दोषा मम भ्रातुर्जीवितैर्धर्यनाशनाः ।  
गुणान्प्रच्छादयामासुः पर्वतानिव तोयदाः ॥ २२

(for विषम) Ds 21 Cl. सीलेषि —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 13 Ts 9  
विनास्पते, Ds विनास्पति, Cl t 28 20 text (for निरस्पते)  
S N V 3 B 24 Ds 13 G (ed) कय(G (ed) ज च)  
रय(Bs कय) दुरात्मनाः Bs कय भ्राता विनास्पते  
H Cl. 'भ्राता विनास्पते' इति पाठे दारुणकर्मा भ्रातरि  
रहम् । अन्यथा विनास्पतेन रावणाद्विग्रहसीलेन भ्राता कय  
भ्राता रावणो निरस्पत इत्यर्थे च तीव्र भावः (S) —After 19  
Ds 205

1653\* वरोदयि हि भवेद-गुणगुरुराहित पर ।  
अहितो देवो न्यायिहिकमात्यमौरधम् ।

Whole Ds 9-9-21 S 105

1654\* भर्माच्युतशीलं हि दुष्टं पारमिध्वम् ।  
राक्षसा मुक्कमद्योति दृष्टादुशीलिवे दया ।  
परस्वद्वयं युक्तं परदारामिमर्शनम् ।  
स्वाध्वमाहुर्गुहाचारं वेशं प्रवर्तितं कदा ।

{ (1) 1 } Ts कर्म (for कर्म) —(1) 3) Ds Ts 9  
Ms दित्वापरस्वद्वयं Ms 'ले' (for the prior half) Ds 11  
Gs 1 Ms नयत् —Ds om (hapl) 1 4-20 —(1) 4)  
Ms 1 शिल्लेदे (for शा-व्युत्) Ds 11 दुतामान (for 'अर')  
Ds 11 वय (for वय) }

20 Ds om 20<sup>a</sup> [cf v 1 19] —<sup>a</sup>) Ds परशीलो  
(for 'स्वान') S N V 3 B 24 Ds 13 इत्यं च परस्वाना,  
Bs परस्वद्वयं च —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 13 10-15 [अ]मिमर्शनम्,  
Gs 'मिमर्शन' —<sup>a</sup>) V 3 Bs मुकुटा (for मुकुटा) S 3  
V 3 Bs Ds अमि , Bs Ds 13 अमि, Ds मरि (for मरि)  
Ds स्कोचम् (for गुहा च) Ds मुह्यदो पर्येण दय (for \*)  
Ds om from पा up to first m m 22<sup>a</sup> S Ds 13 मुह्यमि  
वाप्तं चैव श्रियो द-या क्षयाव

21 Ds om 21 (cf v 1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 13 मुह्य  
चोर । N V 3 B 24 मयं चोर (for वयो चोर) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs  
महर्षेचमिमर्श —<sup>a</sup>) Gs भवमानम्, Ms अतिमानम्,  
S Ds 13 रुदं Ds 13 लेपम् (for कोपम्) V 3 Bs Ds  
वोपधैर्वाभिमानं (Bs 'नय') या Ds कोपधैर्वाभिमानं च  
(subm) Ds कोपधैर्वाभिमानम् —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 13 द्वेषः  
As V 3 B 24 Ds 13 10-15 Ts 9 Gs 1 Ms Cl. वेष  
Ds 13 वेष, Cl t 28 20 text (for वेषित)

22 Ds om up to first m (cf v 1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) V 3

दोषैरितैः परित्यक्तो मया भ्राता पिता तव ।  
नेपमस्ति पुरी लङ्का न च त्वं न च ते पिता ॥ २३  
अतिमानो च बालश्च दुर्गिनीतश्च राक्षस ।  
बद्धस्त्वं कालपाशेन ब्रूहि मा यद्यदिच्छसि ॥ २४  
अद्य ते व्यसनं श्रांतिं किमिह त्वं तु वक्षसि ।  
प्रवेष्टुं न त्वया शक्यो न्यग्रोधो राक्षसायम ॥ २५

Bs Ds 23 एते (Ds 'मि')दोषैर् S N V 3 B 24 Ds 13 तव  
पितुः, Ds 13 मम भ्राता (for मम भ्रातुः) —<sup>a</sup>) S N B 24  
(sup & n also) 4 Ds 13 नाशका , V 3 Bs Ds 23  
नाशकै (for नाशना) —S Ds 13 om 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S  
V 3 B 24 L (ed) प्र (L (ed) प्र)च्छादयत् (S 'अ')व  
(for 'वामासु') —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तीरदा (for तोयदा) —For  
22<sup>a</sup> Bs Ds 23 subst. while Vs om after 22

1655\* गुणा प्रच्छादिका सर्वे परंपरास्तोयदैरिव ।

[ Ds 23 तोयै (by transp) Ds 23 आश्रयेन (for  
तोयैरेव) ]

23 \*) S V 3 B 24 Ds 23 10-15 एतेदोषै (by  
transp) N V 3 B 24 Ds 23 एदिदोषै Gs पतिवत् (for  
'स्वको') —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds 13 मम भ्राता Gs पतिवत् (for मया  
भ्राता) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 13 न च ते त्वं , Bs नेपासीया Ds वैद  
यति, Gs दयमति (meta) (for नेपयति) —<sup>a</sup>) S V 3  
B 24 Ds 23 वैद (for first न च) Ds 23 राक्षसा (for  
त वित)

24 \*) S N V 3 B 24 Ds 23 10-15 अभिमानोः  
Ds अहित मायी, Ds 11 अतिमानम् S V 3 Ds 23  
च(S (ed) प्यर, S Ds 13 दृष्टादु, Bs च दृष्टादु,  
Ds च दृष्टादु, Ds च वानर (for च दृष्टादु) —<sup>a</sup>) S N  
B Ds 24 10-15 10-15 राक्षस —<sup>a</sup>) Ds त्वं (for त्वं)  
V 3 Bs Ds 23 L (ed) त्वं कालपाशैर् (L (ed) 'क्षय')द्वय  
—<sup>a</sup>) Bs 1 Ms 3 त्वं, Ds मा (for मा) Ds पतिवत्ति  
(subm) Ds (with brackets) यदि दृष्टयति S यदि त्वं  
वृद्धि जीवति, S Ds 13 वृद्धि त्वं यदि जीवति, N V 3 B 24  
वृद्धि यद्यदृष्टयति

25 Bs Ds 23 Ts 9 om 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 13 वयं  
Bs 24 Ds 13 मरिह, As Ds 23 मरुह; Ds मरिह :  
Ms मरुह (for मरु न) S As V 3 B 24 Ms 3 ग्रह  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N V 3 Ds 23 एते त्वं न, As Bs Ds 23 दृष्ट (As 'व')  
त्वं न Bs मिप्या त्वं न Gs 1 Ms अदृष्ट तु (Ms न), Gs मा  
त्वं च न Ms 3 दृष्ट त्वं हि Ms मा त्वं हि (for दृष्ट त्वं तु)  
Ds दृष्टति Ts वक्षसि (for दृष्टयति) Bs Ds 23 च मा  
पदमनुवचम् —After 25<sup>a</sup> S N V 3 B 24 Ds 23 10-15  
om

1656\* मुह्यदामुक्कमो वास्पेन हि रावणोऽभिपारयति ।

घर्षयित्वा तु न्नाकुत्स्वी न शर्म्यं जीवितुं तस्या ।

युध्यस्व नरदेहेन लक्ष्मणेन रणे मह ।

हतस्त्वं देवताकायं करिष्यमि यमध्वे ॥ २६

निदर्शयस्वात्ममलं सङ्घृतं

कुरुष्व सर्वायुधसायकव्यपम् ।

न लक्ष्मणस्यैत्प हि बाणमोचरं

रामश्च जीवन्ममलो गमिष्यति ॥ २७

G 5 66 33  
B 6 67 30  
I 6 65 33

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुःसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७४ ॥

[ S Da 12 वदे, Ba (m also) वदो, Da 12 उषो (for वषो), S Vi 2 Da 12 वास, N 1 Da 12 वासो (for वषो), S N 1 Da 12 उषो Na Ba विवाचति, Ba [ 1 ] विवाचति, Da विवाचति (for उविवाचति) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S N 1 Vi Ba Da 2-12 वासो (for लक्ष्मो), —<sup>b</sup>) S N 1 Vi Ba Da 2-12 न्यक्षोषे (for न्यक्षोषो) Vi Ba Da 2-12 [ 3 ] विवाचर (for लक्ष्मवाचर).

26 <sup>a</sup>) S N 1 Vi 2 Ba 1 Da 2-12-12 वाच (for तु) S N Vi 2 B Da 2-12 वाचसे —<sup>b</sup>) Da विविशु, Da वसिषु, Da 12 Te G जीविते (for जीविषु) —<sup>c</sup>) Da गुणता S Da 12 नरपौरमा Da "वद" (meta) (for "वद") —<sup>d</sup>) Da वले (for वले) —<sup>e</sup>) G भद्रस्य S Da 12 कालाशंस (Da "अस" (for द्युताकारं) —<sup>f</sup>) Da 12 G वदथय N Da 12 गमिष्यति यमध्वं —for 26<sup>th</sup>, N Vi Ba Ba Da 2 Te 12 must whole S Ba Da 12 12 ms. after 25<sup>th</sup>

1657<sup>a</sup> m 12 वदथय वदं तुमे न्यक्षोषमाचर ।

[ Ba Da 2 Te 12 Da om (yubm) (for 12) S Da 12 व 1 Ba Da 2 व वि Da 12 व वि (for 12) ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) N Vi Ba 1 विद्वेषस्वा Vi Ba Da 2-12 वि (Vi Da 12) दपस्वा Da 2-12 निवृत्तिस्वा Vi Ba Da 2-12 स्वस्वा, Da वासाय (unaccusative) (for [ वा ] मवत्) S Ba 1 Da 2-12 12 सङ्घृत —<sup>b</sup>) S N Vi Ba 2-12 वाचस्वा, Vi Ba Da 2-12 वाचव्यप —<sup>c</sup>) Ba [ 2 ] वाच Ba [ म ] वा हि Da Te [ ह ] वाचि, Ma [ 2 ] वा हि (for [ 2 ] वा हि) S Da 12 न लक्ष्मणस्यैत्पि नो धनव —<sup>d</sup>) Ba ह वाच (for लक्ष्मण) S Da 12 गमो Da Te स्वस्वो, Te स्वस्व (for स्वस्वो) Ba S विवाचरति

Colophon.—Kāṇḍa name N 1 Ba Da 2-12 लक्ष्मणे —After Kāṇḍa name Da 12 12 युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name S Vi 2 Ba 1 Da 12 इन्द्रविजयमस्य (S Ba Da 2-12 मस्य) N 1 Da विभीषण-द्रुतिमस्य, N विभीषणमस्य Ba Da 12 इन्द्रविजय Ba इन्द्रविजये विभीषणमस्य Ba इन्द्रविजय Ba इन्द्रविजय —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S N Ba 1 Da 2-12 om S 1 1 1 1 N 1 Da 12 Ba 62 Da 70 Da 12 12 N 1 Da 12 Ba 63 Ba 62 Da 70 Da 12 12 N 1 Da 12 Ba 63 Ba 62 Da 70 Da 12 12 L (ed) 65 —After colophon, Da concludes with ह्य, G 1 Ma 1 1 1 1 श्रीरामायणम्

विशीषणवचः श्रुत्वा रात्रिभिः श्रोधयूहितः ।  
 अमरीत्यस्वपं वाक्पं वेगेनाभ्युत्पपात ह ॥ १  
 उद्यतायुधनिर्दिशो रथे तु समलङ्किते ।  
 कालाधयुक्ते महति स्थितः कालान्तकोपमः ॥ २  
 महाप्रमाणमुद्यम्य त्रिपुलं वेगमद्बुद्धम् ।  
 धनुर्भीमं पराभूद्वय शराधाभिन्ननाशनम् ॥ ३

## 75

No song for Sarga 75 (cf v. 674 15)

1 \*) Gt \*\*\* n (damaged) (for विनीयम)  
 —\*) Da om वाक्प —After 1\*, Da ms

1658\* अमरीत्यस्वपं सपुत्रम् ।  
 श्रोत्रे विधिविनीयं न निषिद्धं विना मम ।  
 चतुर्थं श्रावकाणि सुवेद्योचितान्वयि (acc) ।  
 तदा स्वमपि रत्नाणि भागभाजयन् स्वयम् ।  
 निवृत्तं पालितं द्यूतं सुप्रियमभिषेचितम् । [5]  
 स्वपेक्षद्वयमुद्यम्य दुराश्रय-सामुद्रितम् ।  
 द्रुतपत्न्या पश्य वाक्पे

—\*) Bz Da 11-12 वेगेन (for वेगेन) S & V 12 Bz  
 (marg also) : Da 11, 12 [म]मि (Da [म]मि)ससरा-  
 Bz [म]मिषय्यत् (for [म]मिषय्यत्) S & V 12 Bz  
 Da 11-12 च (for च). Bz वेगेनाभिसरावयत्.

2 Sa om 2-4\* —\*) Bz लक्ष्मा (for लक्ष्मा). S & N  
 Bz Da 11-12 Tz Gz निषिद्धं. —\*) S & N V 12 Bz  
 Da 11-12 Bz Tz च. Da 11-12 G V 12 Gz सुः  
 Da [5] च (for सु) Bz Da रथे वे (Da सु) समलङ्कित  
 छि Ch. उद्यतायुधो निर्दिशो निर्दिशत् तथाः Gz ciles Ch.  
 and adds उद्यतायुधोपनि निविशत् यत्त । गोवलीवर्द  
 कपयोव इत्यन्ते. (K—\*) Gz कृष्ण (for कालः) —\*)  
 D1 कालाधयुक्तेपम

3 Sa om 3 (cf v. 12) —\*) S & V 12 Da 11 महा  
 नास स (Da \*चरि)मुद्यम्य. —\*) D1 कालात् (for  
 कालः) Gz त्रिपुल and वेगवद्. Bz चतु  
 —Gz damaged for 3\*. —\*) Bz दत्त (for चतुर्). S & N  
 V 12 Bz Da 11-12 Mz भीमवर्ण (Da \*वे) भीमे (for  
 भीमे पारावर्ण) —\*) D1 Tz Mz C. काल (Da \*म)-  
 नात्. D1 Gz Mz कर्णवत् (for कालवत्) S & N  
 V 12 Bz Da 11-12 Mz [म]मिषय्यत् (for  
 [म]मिषय्यत्) —\*) Cg ममिषय्यत् चतुर् वाक्पनि  
 कपयवत्तमिषय्यत्तम् \* —After 3 S & V 12 Bz  
 Da 11-12.

उपाचैनं समारब्धः सौमित्रिं सविशीषणम् ।  
 तांश्च बानरशार्दूलान्यद्वयं मे पराक्रमम् ॥ ४  
 अद्य मत्कार्मुकोत्सृष्टं शरवर्षं दुरासदम् ।  
 मुक्तं कर्मिणाकाशे पारविष्यप्य संयुगे ॥ ५  
 अद्य वो मामका राणा महाराम्युक्विःसृताः ।  
 विधमिष्यन्ति गात्राणि दूरराशिभिवानलाः ॥ ६

1659\* स समेष्व महाबाहूनांलाशनपयोपमः ।  
 रथयोऽलङ्कृतं भीमाभास्वत्परावर्णे नली ।

[ (1 1) S: महापत्नी (for महाराज) — (1 2) Bz कर्णे  
 (for सङ्कृत) D1 रथसाधन इत् (for रथयोऽलङ्कृत) ],  
 while Da 11-12 11 ms

1660\* त इदं मेघेच्छाशो रथस्य समलङ्कृत ।  
 भलद्वयमभिप्रायो रात्रयस्यानुदं नली ।  
 द्यूतवत्तममिषय्यत्तम् चतुर्वाक्पनिभम् ।

[ (1 1) Gz Mz बानरज (for महाराज) Tz Mz  
 रथे च (for रथ) D1 Gz Mz रथं मुक्तं कर्णे (for the  
 post hall) — (1 2) Mz अविश्व. Gz Mz दुरासद (for  
 रात्रय) Da 11-12 Tz चतुर्वाक्पनि इत् (for the post.  
 hall) — (1 3) Da 11-12 नास्वत् (for नास्वत्) ]

4 Sa om 4\* (cf v. 12) —\*) S & V 12 Da 11 वेद  
 सस्य [Vz \*कुह] S & V 12 Bz-12 Da परमकुह । Bz  
 Da 11-12 Mz [ह]त् (Da 11-12 Mz [ह]त्) सुसस्य  
 (Da \*वत्). Tz [ह]त् सस्यस्य Gz [ह]त् सस्यस्य  
 Gz चेत सस्य (for [ह]त् सस्यस्य) —\*) S Da 11  
 ह (Da हो) वे Bz भवः Da राशि (acc) (for राशि).  
 S Da 11 चार्दुलः G (ed.) सुपयिष्य (for चार्दुलः).  
 —Gz damaged from मन् in \* up to मुं in 3\*.  
 —\*) S & V 12 Bz-12 दीर्घवत् (for पदवत्) Bz Da 11  
 मन् (for वे) S Da 11 मम विकारः Gz मे पारावर्ण  
 (for मे पारावर्ण)

5 Gz damaged up to मुं in 3\* (cf v. 14)  
 —\*) G (ed.) वे (for मन्) —\*) V 12 दुरासदः  
 Bz Da 11-12 मुदं मदे (for दुरासदम्). —\*) Bz  
 Da 11-12 Tz Gz Mz Gz मुदम्. —\*) S & N V 12  
 Bz-12 Da 11-12 Tz Gz Mz पारविष्यत् (Da \*वि).  
 D1 Gz पारविष्यत् S Da 11 सवरो D1 Tz को युधि  
 (for सवरो) —After 5 Bz reads 3\*, while G (ed.)  
 reads S

6 \*) V 12 Bz-12 [ह]त् (for वो) —\*) S  
 D1 दत्त (for महा) S & V 12 Bz-12 दास  
 (Bz \*महारा [h]p) [ह]त् कविः युक्ता. —\*) S P  
 V 12 Bz Da 11-12 गात्राणि दिपमिष्यत्तम्. D1 दात्राणि



G 6 67 13  
B 6 68 16  
L 6 69 14

यथा वाणस्पथ प्राप्य स्थितोऽहं तत्र राक्षस ।  
दर्शयसाद्य तच्चेजो वाचा त्वं किं रिक्तवसे ॥ १३  
एवमुक्तो वसुभीर्मं पराश्रय महाबलः ।  
ससर्वं निश्चितान्नाशानिन्द्रजित्समिर्त्रिजयः ॥ १४  
ते निमुष्टा महावेगाः क्षराः सर्वविषोपमाः ।  
संप्राप्य लक्ष्मण पेतुः श्वसन्त इव पक्षगाः ॥ १५  
शरैरतिमहावेगेर्वेगसात्रावत्पत्नजः ।  
सौमित्रिमिन्द्रजियुद्धे विव्याध शुभलक्ष्मणम् ॥ १६

13 Śa om 13 (cf v1 12) B<sub>2</sub> repents 13 in margin after 1667\* —\* N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a first time) a D<sub>2</sub> वरि, V<sub>2</sub> हव T<sub>2</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> यद M<sub>2</sub> 13 सोह (for यथा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> a (second time) D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 लदाहव (for यथा वाग) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 पये हव —\* D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 G<sub>2</sub> [5] सि (for 13) V<sub>2</sub> राक्षसाय N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a first time) a D<sub>2</sub> युपसे राक्षसाय M<sub>2</sub> "सोच" M<sub>2</sub> 13 स्थितो वसुभीर्मं —\* S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a (second time) D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 पय (for हव) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a first time) a D<sub>2</sub> दक्षणा (B<sub>2</sub> "मि") ससरे सोपे —\* N<sub>2</sub> om 13 (subm) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वक्षसा (for वाचा 13) D<sub>2</sub> 13 (for किं) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> a first time) a transp 13 and कि S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a second time) D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 कि वसु वक्षसा (B<sub>2</sub> मय्यह D<sub>2</sub> वसु ये (a c)) (for व कि वि\*) —After 13 V<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 25\* in second occurrence\*) B<sub>2</sub> a (after the first occurrence of 13) a D<sub>2</sub> read 25 for the first time repeating it in its proper place

14 Śa om 14 (cf v1 12) —\* S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 पतिमुष्ट (for पराश्रय) —\* G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 13 उधरा (for सस 1) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 निस्सरा विव्याध (13 गते) D<sub>2</sub> निस्सरे विव्याध (for ससरा विव्याध)

15 Śa om 15 (cf v1 12) —\* S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 वेतोत्पद्य N V<sub>2</sub> 13 B<sub>2</sub> a D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 13 वृष्टा D<sub>2</sub> लुत्पद्य T<sub>2</sub> 13 ते विव्याध (for ते विव्याध) V<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 वक्षसा T<sub>2</sub> महाकाय (for महावेगा) —\* D<sub>2</sub> वक्षसा G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 13 वाशी (for सर्व) —\* B<sub>2</sub> अश्रय G<sub>2</sub> 13 अश्रय (for स\*)

16 Śa om 16 (cf v1 12) —\* B<sub>2</sub> पतिर (for वति) G<sub>2</sub> विर (for मह) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a कापेर (for पतिर) T<sub>2</sub> 13 वरि पयवेगेह कि G<sub>2</sub> वरिपति मतिविषया वेक्षसा 13 श्वसन्त इव पक्षगा 13 —\* S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 सप्रसोक्त 13 13 13 सप्तम —\* D<sub>2</sub> 13 वृष्टे (for वृष्टे) —\* D<sub>2</sub> वरि (for वृष्टे) D<sub>2</sub> 13 वक्षसा (for वक्षसा)

17 Śa om 17 (cf v1 12) —\* V<sub>2</sub> सव :

स शरैरतिविदाज्ञो रुधिरण समुक्षितः ।  
शुशुभे लक्ष्मणः श्रीमान्विधूम इव पायकः ॥ १७  
इन्द्रजित्चात्मनः दर्मे प्रसमीक्ष्याधिगम्य च ।  
पिनय शुभहान्नादमिदं वचनमवब्रूहि ॥ १८  
पत्रिणः जितवारालो क्षरा मरुत्सुर्मुक्च्युताः ।  
आदास्यन्नेष्य सौमित्रे जीरितं जीवितान्तमाः ॥ १९  
अथ गोमायुसंपाथ इत्येवसंपाथ लक्ष्मण ।  
गृध्राथ निपतन्तु स्वा वतासुं निहतं मया ॥ २०

D<sub>2</sub> मवि (for वति) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a D<sub>2</sub> शरीरेन स. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 स शरीरैश्च, D<sub>2</sub> शरीरैश्च स D<sub>2</sub> 13 स शरीरमि (for स शरीरैश्च) D<sub>2</sub> कृदागो —\* D<sub>2</sub> 13 च भू (D<sub>2</sub> कृ) सिन (for समुक्षित) —\* B<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समुक्ष

18 Śa om 18 (cf v1 12) —\* S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 वक्षसा, B<sub>2</sub> अश्रय G<sub>2</sub> अश्रय (for अश्रय) D<sub>2</sub> कापे (for कपे) —\* S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 वक्षसा N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a (K<sub>2</sub> सु) समीक्ष्य (for प्रसमीक्ष्य) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 T<sub>2</sub> 13 [च] प (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स) राक्षस, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> a D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [च] विव्याध (B<sub>2</sub> "व") प G<sub>2</sub> [म] य (for [च] विव्याध च) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समीक्ष्याधि (D<sub>2</sub> "न" उपर्य 13 —\*) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a D<sub>2</sub> विव्याध M<sub>2</sub> विव्याध D<sub>2</sub> विव्याध D<sub>2</sub> विव्याध सु T<sub>2</sub> विव्याध 13 (for विव्याध सु)

19 Śa om 19 (cf v1 12) —\* B<sub>2</sub> सव (for सिन) D<sub>2</sub> वृ (for 1) —\* 13 वे (for वृ) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कापुत्पद्य (for कापुत्पद्य) B<sub>2</sub> महाकाय विव्याध —For 19\*, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 subm

1662\* अथ मरुत्सुर्मुक्च्युता वक्षसाश्च समुक्षितः ।

[D<sub>2</sub> 13 वर (for वर) B<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub> [च] प (for वर) D<sub>2</sub> 13 वरिप ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om 19\* —\* V<sub>2</sub> 13 अश्रय S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 अश्रयवि (V<sub>2</sub> "ते") वरिप —\* S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 जीवितान्तमा N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 13 जीवितान्तमा (G<sub>2</sub> "व") मा —After 19 G<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats 18\*

20 Śa om 20 (cf v1 12) —\* D<sub>2</sub> वाच (for इव) D<sub>2</sub> गोमायुस्य सव च दुर्वाभ्योरे स लक्ष्मण (sic) —\* S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 [च] वि (D<sub>2</sub> also [च] वि) पयव (for विव्याध) D<sub>2</sub> गोमायुस्य भविष्यति —\* S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 पतिं वृष्टि (for निहत मया) —After 20 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 13

1663\* अथ वासुकि मयि कनयोधरतो वर ।  
उच्यते महाकायैः सवभूतमवाहम् ।



क्षत्रन्धुः सदानार्यो रामः परमदुर्मतिः ।  
भक्तं आश्रमयौ तत्र द्रुपति मया हतम् ॥ २१  
विशस्तक्रान्तं भूमौ व्यपदिद्वशरासनम् ।  
हृतोच्चाङ्गं सौमित्रे ताम्रघ्नं निहतं मया ॥ २२  
इति त्रुणां संरब्धं परुषं रात्रात्मजम् ।

हेतुमडास्यमत्यर्थं लक्ष्मणः प्रत्युगाच ह ॥ २३  
अकृतस्य कृत्ये कर्म क्रिमिर्मिह रात्रस्य ।  
कुरु तत्कर्म येनाहं श्रद्धया तत्र कृत्यम् ॥ २४  
अनुस्त्वा परुषं वासपं किंचिदप्यनलक्षिणम् ।  
अविरुध्यन्धिष्यामि त्वां पश्य पुरुषादन ॥ २५

G 6 67 23  
H 6 83 29  
L 6 66 20

21 Śi Di om 21 (for Śi, cf v 1 12) M om  
(hapl) 21-22 —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> युद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> युद्ध (for युद्ध)  
Śi V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 21-22 युद्ध (Śi V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 21-22 युद्धः, Śi V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 21-22 युद्धः (B<sub>1</sub> 21-22 युद्धः) (for सदानार्यो)  
Śi D<sub>1</sub> 21-22 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 21-22 Con क्षत्रवत् सदा (Śi 21-22 चानार्यं  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> युद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> रामो, G<sub>1</sub> मया (for भक्त) Śi N V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B D<sub>1</sub> 21-22 22 लक्ष (D<sub>1</sub> 21-22 लक्षं) (for अश्वत्थं) —<sup>a</sup> N  
B<sub>1</sub> 21-22 D<sub>1</sub> 21 (for लक्षं) Śi V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 21-22 22 मृष्यतीह  
(for लक्षं दृश्यति) D<sub>1</sub> 21-22 transp मया and हतम्

22 Śi M om 22 (cf v 1 12 and 21 resp.)  
—<sup>a</sup> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 22-23 T<sub>1</sub> विवक्षत, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 22-23  
मयास्त, B<sub>1</sub> विवक्षत, D<sub>1</sub> विवक्षत, D<sub>1</sub> विवक्षत, D<sub>1</sub> मयास्त  
(acc), Cng as in text (for विवक्षत) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B  
D<sub>1</sub> 22-23 कवचो (for कवच) Śi D<sub>1</sub> 22 23 स स्यात्करो  
भूमौ —<sup>a</sup> Śi D<sub>1</sub> 22 23 सदा स, D<sub>1</sub> मुकुरुत, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
मपविद (for अपविद) Śi N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 22-23 23  
[जा]मन (for [जा]मनम्) —For 22<sup>a</sup>, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B D<sub>1</sub> 22-23 23 subat

1664\* हृतोच्चाङ्गो रक्षितः स्यादपि तत्र मया हतः ।

[Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 22 23 युद्ध D<sub>1</sub> युद्ध (for युद्ध) D<sub>1</sub> 22 23  
(for [जा]मि) Śi D<sub>1</sub> 22 23 पतिन D<sub>1</sub> पतिन (for पतिन)  
Śi D<sub>1</sub> 22 23 सदा स D<sub>1</sub> मया (for मयास्त)]

23 an om 23 (cf v 1 12) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> एव (for  
इति) Śi N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 23-24 24 परुष, D<sub>1</sub> परमम्, D<sub>1</sub>  
सौमित्रि (acc), D<sub>1</sub> 23 G<sub>1</sub> मयुद्ध (for मयुद्ध) —<sup>a</sup> Śi  
D<sub>1</sub> 23-24 24 सदा स, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 24 अमरं, D<sub>1</sub> वीर्य  
(for वीर्य) B<sub>1</sub> रामो रात्रात्मजम् —<sup>a</sup> N B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 24-25  
T<sub>1</sub> 25 M मयुद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> मयुद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> 25 मयुद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> मयुद्ध स  
(for मयुद्ध) Śi D<sub>1</sub> 25 मयुद्ध स हेतुमडास्ये, N हेतुमडास्ये  
पश्य —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> हन् (for हन्ति) —After 23 D<sub>1</sub> 25  
25 25 25

1665\* वासको अत्र दुपदे मृकर्मणिह रात्रस्य ।  
मया कलादुपदेवरात्रस्य मृकर्मणिह ।

[{1 1} D<sub>1</sub> 25 मया वि, M 25 मया वि (for मया वि)  
—{1 2} G<sub>1</sub> मयुद्धात् रात्रस्य (for the prior half)  
G<sub>1</sub> मयुद्धात् (for मयुद्धात्)]

24 Śi om 24 (cf v 1 12) —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> मयुद्धात् वि

(for मयुद्धात्) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 24 D<sub>1</sub> मयुद्ध (for मया)  
—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> मयुद्धात् हन् (by transp) T<sub>1</sub> M 24 [हन्  
(for [मया]) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 24-25 मयुद्ध (for मयुद्धात्) Śi  
D<sub>1</sub> 24-25 क (D<sub>1</sub> 24-25 कः), N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 24-25 D<sub>1</sub> 24-25 कः  
मयुद्धात् (for मयुद्धात्) N 24 मयुद्धात् कः मयुद्धात्  
D<sub>1</sub> मयुद्धात् ते विवक्षत —After 24, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 1667\*.

25 Śi om, D<sub>1</sub> repeats 25<sup>a</sup> after 1667\* (for  
Śi, cf v 1 12) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 om 25<sup>a</sup> in second occur-  
rence) B<sub>1</sub> 24 D<sub>1</sub> repeat 25 here (cf v 1 13)  
—<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> reads मयुद्धात् in marg N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 24-25 D<sub>1</sub> 24-25  
(N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 24-25 D<sub>1</sub> first time, D<sub>1</sub> second time)  
अनुवाक्यस्य परम् —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> (first time) कश्चिद्, N<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) B<sub>1</sub> (both times) कश्चिद् (for किंचिद्)  
N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 24-25 (N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> both times B<sub>1</sub> second  
time) [अ]नविशिष्टम्, V<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नविशिष्टम्,  
D<sub>1</sub> 24 (second time) [अ]नविशिष्टम्, D<sub>1</sub>  
(first time) [अ]नविशिष्टम् T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नविशिष्टम्,  
T<sub>1</sub> [अ]नविशिष्टम्, Ck t as in text (for [अ]नविशिष्टम्)  
B<sub>1</sub> न च किंचिदपि विदम्, B<sub>1</sub> (first time) न किंचिद्  
एवविशिष्टम्, D<sub>1</sub> किंचिदपि रात्रस्य —For 25<sup>a</sup> Śi  
D<sub>1</sub> 24-25 (first time) subat

1666\* अनुवाक्यस्य कलावि व करोति स मयुद्धः ।

—B<sub>1</sub> om 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ś D<sub>1</sub> 25 25 25 25 N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 24  
D<sub>1</sub> (all except V<sub>2</sub> both times) मयुद्धम्, D<sub>1</sub>  
मयुद्धम्, T<sub>1</sub> मयुद्धात् (hypom) G<sub>1</sub> मयुद्धम्,  
Ck t as in text (for मयुद्धम्) Ś N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 24  
D<sub>1</sub> 24-25 (N B<sub>1</sub> 24-25 D<sub>1</sub> both times V<sub>2</sub> first time)  
दुपदास्य, V<sub>2</sub> (second time) दुपदास्य (for दृष्टि  
पश्य) —<sup>a</sup> Ś N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 24-25 25 G<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 24-25 D<sub>1</sub> second time) दृष्टि, D<sub>1</sub> 25 25 परम्, T<sub>1</sub>  
25 25 परम् (for 25 25 परम्) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 25 25 दृष्टि, N B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 25 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M 25 (N B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> second time) दुपदास्य  
(N B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 24-25 (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> second time)  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 25 G<sub>1</sub> M 25 दुपदास्य (B<sub>1</sub> 25) D<sub>1</sub> 25 दुपदास्य,  
D<sub>1</sub> दुपदास्य G(25) दुपदास्य (for दुपदास्य) N V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>1</sub> 24-25 (all except V<sub>2</sub> first time) परम् न पौरुषात्  
(B<sub>1</sub> 25 25 परम्) B<sub>1</sub> 25 25 —After 25 N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 24-25  
(N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 24-25 after 25 [first occurrence], B<sub>1</sub>  
after 25<sup>a</sup> [due to om], D<sub>1</sub> cont after 1666\*)

G 6 67 18  
B. 5 68 30  
L. 5 66 27

इत्युक्त्वा पञ्च नारायणार्णोर्ध्वितान्तरान् ।

निचखान महोर्गोच्छ्रमणो राक्षसारसि ॥ २६

स शैराद्वत्सेन सरोपो रायणात्मजः ।

गुप्रयुक्तैस्त्रिभिर्गणैः प्रतिविन्वाद्य लक्ष्मणम् ॥ २७

स बभूव महानीमो नरराक्षससिंहयोः ।

निमदस्तुष्टुलो युद्धे परस्परवधैर्गणैः ॥ २८

188 Vs 188 after 25 (first occurrence) repeating it after 24

1667\* अनुचाणो दह्यन्तिस्तथा तपति भारकर ।

नानुचाणो-नानुचे वृक्षात् च विचित्रिक मते ।

[ (1 1) Ds दहति (for तपति) — (1 2) Ds [उ]चते (for [उ]मते) Vs (second time) B: Ds-18 नानुचाणो (for वाचुको मते) Vs (both times) निचखने B: न निचखने वने Ds विचित्राय निचखने (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B: repeats 13 in 1887

6 \*) Ss सर, Ss Ds-18 [अ]सर (for पञ्च) S Ds-18 बालाचार, B: Ds-18 परावच (for नारायण) Ds (margin) राजवि बालार (for पञ्च नारायण) —\*) Ts बाजालार N Vs Ds T Gs Ms क्षितार, B: हमार (for क्षार) S Ds-18 एकमा (Ds 'स्वा' रूप्य वै धनु 1 B: Ds G ed) आकाशर (G ed) 'वा' रित वार, Ds बाजालार जोषित Ds बाजालपरिगुलार, Ds \*\*\* रूषित धनु —\*) B: Ts Gs Ms-18 विचखान, Ds-18 Gs विचखान, Ds Ts Ms निचखान (for निचखान) Ms Vs B: Ms वेमाल, Ms Ds वगो, Ds वैग, Gs तत्रा (for वैमाल) S Ds-18 विखेप निशित वेमाल —\*) Ms Ds रायणात्मज, B: वैसरोरसि (for राक्षसोरसि) —After 26 N Vs B Ds-18 13 1888

1668\* सुवकाशिता बाण्य उपलिता इव पद्मगा ।  
वैमलोत्सवभाजनन्त रुचिद्व रश्मयो यथा ।

[ (1 1) N Vs B: Ds-18 उपललिता B: सुवकाशिता Ds उपल्लिता Ts सुवकाशिता Ts सुवकाशिता Ms सुवकाशिता Gs as above (for सुवकाशिता) Ds उपल्लिता (sic) (for उपलिता) B: Ds वारका (for वरका) —B: om 1 2 —(1 2) Ds Ts Ms भाजने Gs भाजित (for [अ]भाजन) B: रुचिद्व (for रुचिद्व) Gs वैमलोत्सवभाजन रति वार Gs ]

27 \*) Ss Ds-18 1888 तरेल (B: Ds-18 'ग') हवम् (for शैराद्वत्सेन) —\*) Ds Ds-18 राक्षसो B: शरोपा (10) Ds Gs सरोपाद् (for सरोपो) —\*) S Ds-18 अनुचाणम् N Vs B: Ds सु (Ds-18 वरुचिम्, B: Ds-

उमौ हि बलमम्भन्नामुनौ विक्रमशालिनौ ।

उभावपि सुविक्रान्तौ सर्वशत्रुहन्त्रोविदौ ॥ २९

उमौ परमदुर्जयवक्तुव्यवलेजसौ ।

युयुधाते महावीरो प्रहाविर नभोमत्तौ ॥ ३०

वलद्व्यापिन हि तौ युधि वै दुष्प्रथर्णौ ।

युयुधाते महात्मानौ तदा केसरिणापिन ॥ ३१

सुसुनैर (Ds 'कर) Gs सुसुन Gs Ms सुसुन (for सुसुनैर) Ds Gs किर (for निमिर) — Gs प्रवि-वार्थ स

28 \*) B: Ds-18 बभौ सु (for बभूव) Ms-18 (for महा) —\*) S Ds-18 इति (for नर) —\*) Gs सुसुन (for सुसुनो) S Ds-18 1888 वोर, B: Ds-18 (for युद्धे) —\*) Ms Ds-18 1888 Ts Ms तपयितो (for वधयितो)

29 Ds-18 (hapl) 29 —\*) S Ds-18 उच्चै Ds-18 विमालो (for उच्चै हि) —Ds-18 om (hapl) 29 —\*) S N Vs B Ds-18 1888 च (for सु Ds-18 विमालो (for विमालो) —\*) S Ds-18 उच्चै (for च) N B: Ds-18 Ms राजाज (B: Ds-18 Ms 'य) Ds-18 नभस (for वरका) S Ds-18 वैरि (for 'वैरिद्वि) Vs Ts सर्वशत्रुविदारौ Gs Cr 1888 राजाजरोरिद्वि वार Gs ]

30 S Ds-18 om from 30 up to 6 76 S —\*) Vs B Ds-18 दुर्धर्ष, Ds T Gs Ms-18 दुर्धर्ष (for दुर्धर्ष) —\*) N Vs B Ds-18 उच्चै वर Ds उभावपि, Gs तौ सुविक्रान्त (for अनुचाणम्) — om (hapl) 30 —31 —\*) N Vs B: Ds-18 Ms महावीरौ Ds-18 1888 Gs Ms वरा (Ds 'वा) (for महावीरौ)

31 S Ds-18 om 31 Ds-18 om 31 —\*) Vs B: Ds-18 Gs Ms वर Ds Ts वर (for वर) Vs B: Ds-18 वरार, margin (for वरार) N Vs B: Ds-18 वरारो, Ds वरार (B: 'वरा'तो, Ds Gs Ms वरारो, Ds Ts वर ! (Ds 'वि) Ts वरारितो Ms वर वरा (for वर वर Gs वरिद्व) —\*) (da naged) Vs वरद्व्यापिन (for \*) Ds वर वर Gs Ms सुविक्रि (for सुविक्रि) B: Ds-18 दुष्प्रथर्ण (B: 'वर्'रि) ररि (B: 'r'रि) नो, Vs दुष्प्रथर्णो Ds तौ दुष्प्रथर्णौ (for वै दुष्प्रथर्णौ) Ds वर वरारवक्तु सुवध प्रतिवर्णौ Gs वरद्व्यापिन, B: वरद्व्यापिन वरारवक्तु वरारो वरारवक्तु, 1888 Gs Ms-18 —\*) Gs Ms वरार (for [अ]वर्णौ) —\*) N B Ds-18 1888 वरार : Ds वरा : 1888 वरा (for वरा)



G 6 68 3  
B. 6 28 17  
L. 6 67 9

ततः चरं दाशरथिः संघायामित्रवर्जनः ।  
ससर्ज राधसेन्द्राय क्रुद्धः सर्प इव थसन् ॥ १  
तस्य वधातलनिर्घापं स धृत्वा रात्रात्मजः ।  
विपण्यदन्तो भूत्वा लक्ष्मणं समुदैक्षत ॥ २  
तं विपण्यमुखं दृष्ट्वा राघवं रात्रात्मजम् ।  
सौमित्रि युद्धसंसर्कं प्रत्युवाच त्रिभीषणः ॥ ३  
निमिच्चान्यनुपश्यामि यान्यस्त्रिषाणात्मजे ।  
रर तेन महाराहो भव एष न संशयः ॥ ४  
ततः संघाय सौमित्रिः शरानभिशिखोपमान् ।

76

Ve missing up to 9 (cf vl 674 15) S  
Da 11 om up to 8<sup>1</sup> (cf vl 675 30) Ga damag  
ed up to 2<sup>1</sup> (cf vl 675 33) Da cont the pre  
vious Sarga

1 \*) N V 1 B 1 Di 1-11-11-11 G 1 M Ck t  
नारत्, G 1 as in text (for नर) —\*) N V 1 B 1  
Di 1-11-11 [स] मित्रकरणे, B 1 [स] मित्रविषय —\*) B 1  
Di 1-11-11 रा (Di 1-11-11) सते चोरान् (Di 1-11-11) (for  
राधसेन्द्राय) —\*) G 1 भूय (for युद्ध) B 1 Di 1-11  
क्रुद्ध वा (Di 1-11) चोरान् (Di 1-11) विषोपमान्

2 \*) Da सख्य (for सख्य) —\*) N V 1 B 1 Da 1-11  
सख्य, Da 1-11 T 1 G 1 M 1 सख्य (for सख्य) B 1  
Da 1-11 सख्य, Da 1-11 सख्य —\*) M 1 विपण्य  
(for विपण्य) —\*) Da om from मुदैक्षत up to प्रत्युवाच  
in 3<sup>1</sup> N V 1 B 1 Da 1-11 सख्य सख्य, G 1 सख्य  
सख्य

3 Da om up to प्रत्युवाच in 3<sup>1</sup> (cf vl 1 2) —\*)  
B 1 Da 1-11 T 1 G 1 M 1 विपण्य (for विपण्य) B 1  
(for विपण्य) Da 1-11 विपण्य दृष्ट्वा —\*) Da सख्य, Da  
सख्य, T 1 सख्य (for सख्य) —\*) Da  
om 3<sup>1</sup> —\*) B 1 सख्य, Da G 1 M 1 मित्र (for  
युद्ध) V 1 B 1 Da 1-11 G 1 M 1 Ck t सख्य B 1  
सख्य, Da सख्य, Da G 1 सख्य T 1 सख्य (for  
सख्य) —\*) N 1 V 1 B 1 Da 1-11 दृष्टि (for दृष्टि)

4 Da om 4 (cf vl 3) —\*) N V 1 B 1 Da 1-11  
दृष्टि (for निमिच्चानि) Da 1-11 M 1 [स] विपण्य  
Ck g as in text (for [स] विपण्य) —\*) N V 1 B 1 Da 1-11  
G 1 (ed) स्वर (G 1 (ed) युद्ध) (Da 1-11 स्वर  
[hypo]) 1 वाचां ॥ Ck Cm मकिन् दासि मुदैक्षत  
दासि निमिच्चान्यनुपश्यामि सैव भव इति ज्ञाने । न चारणे

मुषोच निशिवांसस्यै सरागिरि विषोपमान् ॥ ५  
शक्राशनिमस्पर्शलक्ष्मणेनाहतः शरैः ।  
मुहूर्तमभ्यन्मूढः सर्वसंशुभितेन्द्रियः ॥ ६  
उपलभ्य मुहूर्तं सञ्जा प्रत्यागतोन्द्रियः ।  
दृष्ट्वा शक्तिवं वीरं वीरो दशरथात्मजम् ॥ ७  
सोऽभिचक्राम सौमित्रि रोषात्संरक्तलोचनः ।  
अत्राचैतमासाद्य पुनः स एषां वचः ॥ ८  
किं न सारसि तद्युद्धे प्रथमे मत्पराक्रमम् ।  
निवृत्तस्त्वं सह भ्रात्रा यदा युधि निवेष्टसे ॥ ९

वर लक्ष्मण 1, so also Ck t ॥ —\*) M 1 इत्य  
(for मत्) B 1 Da 1-11 (for एष) N V 1 B 1 Da 1-11  
निवाच (for मत् सख्य)

5 \*) Da 1-11 M 1 सख्य (for सख्य) N V 1 B 1-11  
Da 1-11 G 1 काशी विषोपमान् —\*) B 1 Da 1-11 विपि  
नारत् (for निमिच्चान्) N 1 विपण्य, Da 1-11 T 1 G 1  
M 1 सख्य (for सख्य) —\*) Da सख्य (for सख्य)  
N V 1 B 1-11 Da 1-11 T 1 G 1 M 1 सख्य, Da विपि-  
नारत् (for विपि नारत्) B 1 सख्य विपि नारत्

6 Da om (hapl) 6-7<sup>1</sup> —\*) G 1 रोष (for  
सख्य) Da 1-11 सख्य निमिच्चान् —\*) Da 1-11 हव  
(for [स] हव) —\*) Da युद्ध (for युद्ध) —\*) N V 1  
B 1 सख्य, B 1 सख्य, B 1 हव, M 1 वीर स .  
Ck g as in text (for सख्य) Da मोक्षितसे युद्धे  
(corrupt) ॥ Ck g 1 सख्य निमिच्चान् सख्य  
सख्य ॥

7 Da om 7<sup>1</sup> (cf vl 1 6) Da 1-11 T 1 om  
(hapl) 7<sup>1</sup> —\*) B 1 मुहूर्तं (for मुहूर्तं) —\*) G 1  
M 1 सख्य (for सख्य) —\*) Da [स] विपण्य (for [स] विपण्य)  
Da दृष्ट्वा शक्तिवं वीरं (for \*) N V 1 B 1 Da 1-11 T 1  
G 1 वीर (for वीर) Da V 1 M 1 transp वीर and वीर

8 \*) B 1 [स] विपण्य (for सख्य) Da 1-11 सौमित्रि  
विपण्य —\*) N V 1 B 1-11 रोषात्, V 1 B 1  
Da 1-11 रोष (Da रोष) (for सख्य) Da 1-11 सख्य (for  
रोषात्) —\*) G 1 युद्ध (for सख्य) —\*) Da स  
(for स)

9 \*) S Da 1-11 से युद्धे B 1 Da 1-11 युद्धे, Da 1-11 T 1  
G 1 (Da स) युद्धे Da 1-11 युद्धे (for युद्धे) —\*) Da 1-11  
om (hapl) 9<sup>1</sup> —\*) Da सख्य, B 1 Da 1-11 सख्य  
B 1 Da 1-11 सख्य (for सख्य), Da सख्य सख्य, —\*) N V 1 B 1-11 विपि सख्य —\*) V 1 Da 1-11 G 1





अक्षप्यस्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठां दर्शयन्तौ पुनः पुनः ।  
 शरानुबाजचाकारान्तरस्थिं बबन्धतु ॥ २२ ॥  
 व्यपेतदोषमस्तनौ लघु चित्रं च सुष्ठु च ।  
 उभौ तु हतुलं धोरं चकतुर्वेराधसो ॥ २३ ॥  
 तयोः पृथक्पृथग्गीमः शश्र्वे कलनित्ततः ।

प्रमुखोः क्षीर (for the prior half) V: B: प्रसन्नम्  
—After 1 5 V: m: 1875\* —(1 6) D: हस, Tr:  
M: लक्ष्मी (for लो) D: G: मुखी (for मुखो)  
D: a: निषद, D: G: निषदो (for निषदम्) —For  
1 6, h V: a: B: a: subst

1674( A )\* ଏକ ଶ୍ରୈଷ୍ଠାବିଧିଆ-ସୁସ୍ଥ-ଆରାମୀୟ ଶିଳ୍ପକଳା ।

[ B३ मुचनौ विविधात् ( by transp ) ]

—[1 7] Dr असुसक (for असुसक) Ss Ns Vs Bz Bz  
 Ds-s as as प्रसू (Ss Ds-s प्रसू, Bz Bz प्रसू, Ds प्रसू  
 Ds प्रसू) प्रसू (for प्रसू) (Ss Vs Bz Bz) Ss Vs Bz Bz प्रसू  
 प्रसू (for प्रसू) (for the prior half)  
 —[1 8] Ms असुसक —After 1 b Dr reads असुसक  
 प्रसू प्रसू —[1 9] Dr-s as as (for प्रसू) Ds-s as as  
 प्रसू (for प्रसू) Ds असुसक

22 Śa om 22 (cf vi 20) Śa Vā Bā Dī :  
1212 repeat 22<sup>22</sup> (followed by 1679\*) after 2b  
—\*) Śa Dī 22 (all first time) नमोऽस्तुते नमो  
(Śa विष्णवे) —\*) N V Bā Dī Ga परम — After  
22<sup>22</sup>, N V Bā Dī (om 1 5) ms 1 x and 1 3, of  
1674\* (Vā Bā after 22<sup>22</sup> first time) — Vā om  
22<sup>22</sup> — 24<sup>24</sup> —\*) Śa Vā Bā Dī — 1212 शीतलामयकर्म  
—\*) Dī 24 25 जितरिषे, Dī 25 रिते N Vā Bā 25 निरामु,  
Bā (5) निरामु, Dī 25 वरामु, L (ed) वरामु (for  
परामु) Śa Dī 25 शीतलामय धनु

23. Sa: १, am 23 (cf vi 10 and 22 resp.) Da  
reads from 23 up to सुपुत्रे in 24<sup>th</sup> marga —“) Da  
वेत्तम् (for वेत्तम्) So B: Da-9: 12 13 Tr: अन्वेष्य,  
हेम in text (for अन्वेष्य) B: अपत ये समस्तौ  
—“) Da सूत्रम् (sa:) (for सुपु) —“) १ उद्यमान (sa),  
अद्वैती ही (for अद्वैती नृ) G: M: सुद (for पोरे) So  
R १ 12 B Da-9: 12 13 द्वापरी महा(\ V: B: Da  
बह)भीमी(S: Da 12 “मा Da “भी) —“) So R १ 12 B  
Da-4, 9 12 13 वेत्तम्(16 Da-9: 12 “म) D: Y: चेतन  
(for चेतन)

24 bi om 24 (cf v l 20) 1/2 om 4<sup>th</sup>  
(cf v l 22) Ds reads up to पुण्ड्र 4<sup>th</sup> in mar,  
(cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) Ga पुण्ड्र Ds 1/2 नव (for  
नव) 2a 3a Ds 1/2 नव (Ds 1/2 नव) Ds 1/2  
[

सुषोत्सोनिद्वन्तर्गने मेघयोरि ॥ २४

ते गन्धर्वोर्निषत्विता रुमपुङ्खाः शरा युधि ।

असृग्दिग्धा विनिष्पेतुर्विशुद्धरणीवलम् ॥ २५

अन्यैः सुनिश्चितैः शस्त्रैराकाशे संजघट्टिरे ।

यमञ्जुविच्छिद्व्यापि तयोर्बाणाः सहस्रशः ॥ २६

सुमुख स्वर --After 24<sup>th</sup>, h V1 B1-4 D1-7-11 S  
ms V1ms after 1 3 of 1674\*

1675\* प्रकम्पयद्भुत धीरो निपात इव दाहय ।

तत्तथोभ्राजत शब्दस्तदा समरमजयो ।

[ (1 2) Gs गोष्ठेयम् Da टा Gs नक्ष (for नक्ष) N V1a Ba-4 Da 4 Gs नक्षत्रयो रीयो (Da \*नक्षेत्र Da Gs गोष्ठे), Da-11 नक्षत्र प्रथमार्ध (for the prior half) — (1 2) Da-11 गोष्ठे स (by transp) N V1a Ba-4 Da रथम् (N1a Da \*रथे) न तयो (for स तयोभावदे) N2 V1a Ba Da-4-10 रथ (for रथ) Vs Da-20 V1a र (Vs claus aged after 4 up to मेव in 4) रथो, Da T1 Gs रथे यत्नो (for रथो) ]

—\*) B<sub>4</sub> सुयोधि, B<sub>5</sub> सुयोधयो, B<sub>6</sub> सुयोधो (for सुयोधोद) S<sub>5</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १२३४ हृदय [V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २] क्कोद्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १२३४ Ms ति (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>2</sub> Ms ति) क्कोद् (for क्कोद्) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ Ms ३ वया [for वय] S<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ वया वै कावययो, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ३ वया वै (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वै) कावययो —After २५ B<sub>1</sub> ३०

1676\* बभ्रुवर्धनैष्ट्वसौ नरतडादुर्ग्या ।

—Thereafter Ba cont.  $\bar{S}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> D S ms after 24

1677\* स्वानुप्रज्ञायाः संक्षेपम् । कृतमर्थः ।

ब्रह्मचर्ये ह्यथर्ववेदोऽपि नैवेद्यं दद्यात् ।

[ ( १ ) Dr Tr : लेने का, Dr जपेसिया, Cng t as above (for जपे धो) Sa Vr Br Dr-4 12 25 अर प्रत्ययः (Sr Dr 4 12 25 नि) ] (for the post half )

29. Si om 25 (cf vi 20) —\*<sup>1</sup> 3a Di 25 मसुल  
मसु (18) \*<sup>2</sup> विहान 3a B Di 25 अपोसु; Vs 2 Ba  
Di 25 \*<sup>3</sup> सो सु; मुखा मसु 3a तपोमहात्मनो देव्य —Vs  
om 25 \*<sup>4</sup> —\*<sup>5</sup> 3a अर्था-द्व्या 3a मसुमसा, Di  
मसुम्विदया (15) 3a \*<sup>6</sup> मसुम्विदया (for मसुम्विदया)  
3a 3a 3a मसुम्विदया (3) \*<sup>7</sup> 3a Di 25 3a 3a विमि  
विम, 3a 3a विमल (for विमिन्विमल) —\*<sup>8</sup> 3a Di 25  
अपया (for अपया) G 17

26. Si omi zo (cf. v. 20) — 27. V s s Ba-a  
मन्वोन्व, Da-si Ti Ma मन्व सु, 28 is an text (for  
मन्व सु) V s Ba Da Ti Gr s V s s मन्वे (for मन्वे)  
Ba V s Ba Da-a-a is TAs मन्व सु (Si TAs म-व सु,  
Da मन्वे सु, Da-si मन्वोन्व) विनिता बाबा, G (ed.)

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 6 | 64 | 30 |
| B | 6 | 88 | 69 |
| L | 6 | 67 | 27 |





अज्ञाप्यत्विदां श्रेष्ठां दर्शयन्तौ पुनः पुनः ।  
 शराज्वावचाक्रमानन्तरिखे वन्द्यतुः ॥ २२  
 व्यपेतदोषमस्त्रानौ लघु चित्रं च सुष्ठु च ।  
 उभौ तु हस्तं धोरं चक्रतुर्नरराक्षसौ ॥ २३  
 तयोः पृथक्सुधर्ममाः सुश्रुये तलनिस्त्रनः ।

प्रसूतार्थे स्वरि (for the prior half). Vs Ba वन्द्यतुः.  
 —After l. 5. Vs ins. 1675\*. —[l. 6] De तलः; Ts.  
 Ms. तले (for तले). De Ga तुचो (for तुचो).  
 Da, a, a, a. निस्त्रनः; Dr Ga निस्त्रो (for निस्त्रनः). —For  
 l. 6, N Vs Ba Be-a subst. :

1674 [A]\* ततः सुतेपाभिरिषा-मुद्रायां योगविक्री ।

[ Ba सुतेपा विविचान् (by transp.). ]

—[l. 7] Dr वातरवे (for वातरवे). Ss Ns Vs Ba  
 Da-a, a, a, a. वरा (Ss Da, a, a, a. वरा; Ba Da वरी; Da वरा;  
 Da वरा) वेदेपाभिरि (Ns Vs Ba वे); Ns Vs Ba वरायोः  
 वरायोः; Da वरीया वरायो (for the prior half).  
 —[l. 8] Ms वरायो. —After l. 8, Dr reads वरायोः  
 वरायोः. —[l. 9] Dr, a, a, a. वरा (for वरा). Da, a, a, a  
 च (for वा). Dr वरायोः. ]

22 Ss om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20). Ss Vs Ba Da, a, a, a.  
 repeat 22\* (followed by 1675\*) after 28.  
 —\*) Ss Da, a, a, a. first time) मन्त्राक्रमणं श्रेष्ठां  
 (Ss विवेकी). —\*) Ns Vs Ba Dr Ga वरायो. —After  
 22\*, Ns Vs Ba (om. l. 5) ins. l. 1 and l. 3-5 of  
 1674\* (Vs Ba after 22\* first time). —Vs om.  
 22\*—24\*—\*) Ss Vs Ba Da-a, a, a, a. वरायोः  
 —\*) Da-a, a, a. अतिरिक्तः; Dr अतिरिक्तः. Ns Vs Ba निजानु  
 Ba [5] निजानुः; Da वरायोः; L (ed.) वरायोः (for  
 वरायोः). Ss Da, a, a. अतिरिक्तं वरायोः.

23 Ss Vs om. 23 (cf. v.l. 20 and 22 res. 79.). Dr  
 reads from 23 up to सुष्ठु in 24\* in marg. —\*) Dr  
 दोषम् (for दोषम्). Ss Ba Da-a, a, a, a. Ts मन्त्रोः  
 (as in text (for मन्त्रोः). Ba वरायोः ती मन्त्रोः.  
 —\*) Da वरा (sic) (for सुष्ठु). —\*) Ts वरा (sic).  
 Ms वरा (for वरी). Ga Ms सुष्ठु (for वरी). Ss  
 Ns Vs Ba Da-a, a, a, a. वरीया मन्त्रा (Ns Vs Ba Da  
 वरीया) (Ss Da, a, a. 'मे; Da 'मो). —\*) Ss Ns Vs Ba  
 Da-a, a, a, a. वेदेपा (Ns Da-a, a, a. 'मे); Dr Ts वेदेपा  
 (for वरायो).

24 Ss om. 24 (cf. v.l. 20). Vs om. 24\*  
 (cf. v.l. 22). Dr reads up to सुष्ठु in 24\* in marg.  
 [cf. v.l. 23]. —\*) Ga सुष्ठु. Dr Ts वरा (for  
 वरा). Ss Ba Da, a, a, a. (Dr व) वरायोः; Da-a, a, a, a.

सुयोयोनिष्टनोर्मने मेघयोनि ॥ २४

वे मात्रयोनिपतिता रुक्मपुत्राः करा युधि ।

असुन्दिधा विनिष्पेतुर्विबुधैरणीतलम् ॥ २५

अन्यैः सुनिश्चितैः वरैराकाशे संजघद्विरे ।

वमज्जुधिच्छिदुश्चापि तयोर्बाणाः सहस्रशः ॥ २६

मुमुक्षुः स्वरः. —After 24\*, Ns Vs Ba Da-a, a, a, a. S  
 ins. ; Vs ins. after l. 5 of 1674\* :

1675\* वमज्जुधिराजो योरो विविचान् इव वादयः ।  
 स तयोर्बाणो यन्मस्तदा समस्तयोः ।

[ (l. 1) Ga वरोः; Dr Ts Ga वरा (for वरो). Ns Vs  
 Ba-a Da-a Ga वरोः; Dr Ts Ga वरो (for वरो);  
 Da-a Ga वरो (for the prior half). —[l. 2]  
 Da-a वरोः स (by transp.). Ns Vs Ba-a Da वरा  
 (Ns Da 'वे) स वरो (for स वरोः); Ns Vs Ba  
 Da-a-a वरा (for वरा). Vs Da, a, a, a. Ms न (Vs dam-  
 aged after व up to मेघ in 24\*) वरोः; Dr Ts Ga Ms  
 वरोः (for वरोः). ]

—\*) Ba वरोः; Dr सुयोयोनिः; Da सुयोयोनिः (for  
 सुयोयोनिः). Ss Vs Ba Da-a, a, a, a. वरा (Vs Ba Da 'र).  
 वरोः; Ns Vs Ba-a Da-a Ts Ms वि (Ba Da-a Ts.  
 Ms वि) वरोः (for वरोः). —\*) Dr Ts Ms वरा  
 (for वरा). Ss Da, a, a, a. वरा वै वरायोः; Vs Ba Da-a, a, a, a.  
 वरा वै (Vs Da वै) वरायोः. —After 24, Ba ins. :

1676\* वमज्जुधिराजो वरायोः सुवर्गो ।

—Thereafter Ba cont. ; Ss Vs D S ins. after 24 :

1677\* सुवर्गोः सुवर्गोः सुवर्गोः सुवर्गोः ।

प्रसूतार्थे स्वरि वीरिभ्यो जने धर्मा ।

[ (l. 2) Dr Ts जने री; Dr वीरिभ्यः; Ga, a, a, a. 23  
 above (for जने री). Ss Vs Ba Da-a, a, a, a. वरायोः  
 (Ss Da-a, a, a. 'मे) (for the post. half). ]

25 Ss om. 25 (cf. v.l. 20). —\*) Ss Da, a, a, a, a.  
 वरा (Ns 'व) वरायोः; Ns Vs Ba Da-a, a, a, a. वरायोः; Vs Ba  
 Da, a, a, a. 'वो; Ss सुष्ठु वरायोः; Ns वरोः; Ga, a, a, a. वरायोः.  
 —Vs om. 25\*. —\*) Ba वरायोः; Dr वरायोः; Da  
 वरायोः (hypn.); Ms वरायोः (for असुन्दिधा).  
 Ss Ba Ms विनिष्पेत (Ba 'व); Ba Da-a, a, a, a. विनि-  
 ष्पेत; Ba व विष्पेत (for विनिष्पेत). —\*) Ss Da, a, a, a, a.  
 वरायोः (for वरायो). Ga नदी.

26 Ss om. 26 (cf. v.l. 20). —\*) Ns Vs Ba-a  
 वरोः; Da-a Ts Ms वरोः; Ga as in text (for  
 वरोः). Ss Ba Da Ts Ga Ms वरोः (for वरोः).  
 Ss Vs Ba Da-a, a, a, a. वरोः; Ss Ts Ms वरोः;  
 Da वरोः; Da, a, a, a. वरोः; Ga नदी.

G 6 68 0  
B. 6. 58 70  
L. 6 67 28

स बभूव रणे घोरस्तयोर्वाजमपथयः ।

अधिम्यामिर् दीक्षाम्नां सत्रे कृतमपथयः ॥ २७

तयोः कृतव्रणौ देहौ शुश्रुमाते महात्मनोः ।

सपुष्पावि निष्पद्यो वने शालमलिकिङ्करो ॥ २८

चक्रुस्तमुलं घोरं संनिपातं मुहुर्मुहुः ।

इन्द्रजिह्वलक्ष्मणयैव परस्परज्वैपिणौ ॥ २९

अन्त्योऽथ मिथिते राघरे —<sup>a</sup>) N B आकाशे, Ds विपति (for आकाशे) Ss Ds 12 [s] व्यवहृदि, Bs सप्रवर्ति, Ds 12 वावि (Ds 'व') वद्वि, Ds व्यावहृदि, Ds नावि-  
चक्ष्ण (sic), Ts व्यवहृदि, Gs as in text (for सप्रवर्ति) Vs स्र + ने नमस्तुल, Vs B1 Ds आ (Ds आ)-  
काशय (Vs Bs 'हु') विवहृदि, Vs ससुवते नमस्तुल (sic)  
Bs सप्रवर्त नमस्तुल (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) N V Bs-4 Ds Gs  
Us [स] ज्ये, B1 Ds-4-12-13 [ए] व (for [स] वि)  
Ss Ds 12 सप्रवर्त दु लेव —<sup>a</sup>) Ds उतो (for तयोरे)  
—Vs damaged after सयो up to परस in 1678<sup>a</sup> B1  
D1-4 क्षाम् (for क्षाम्)

27 Ss G (ed) om 27 (for Ss cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ds 12 तयो, Ts सत्रे (for सत्रे) Ss B1 Ds-4-12-13  
स (Ds 4 स) बभूव सप्रवर्त (Ss Ds 12 'स') —<sup>a</sup>) Ss  
Ds 12 सप्रवर्त, B1 Ds 12-13 'सप्रवर्त', Ds 'ससु'  
अव (for 'सप्रवर्त') —For 27<sup>a</sup>, N V Bs-4 subst

1678<sup>a</sup> समीपुस्ते मुहुर्मुहुः व तयोरेण परस्परम् ।

[ Vs damaged up to परस (cf v l 26) Vs मुहुर्  
N1 V1 व (for व) ]

—Ds om (hapl) 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 सत्र, N1 V1  
Bs 4 अमि (for व) —Vs illeg from दीक्षाम्नां up to  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds Gs वषादिनां प्रदीक्षाम्नां —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds-4-12-13 वदे  
कृतमपथय (Ss Ds 12 'अ') वा 1 V1 B1-4 यथा काशमया  
अथ 1 Ns यथा काशमया यथा 1 Vs B1 वदेष्टुमपथय-  
(Vs 'अ') वा —After 27 Vs 12 1 3 only of 1679<sup>a</sup>

28 Ss om 28 (cf v l 20) Vs om from 28 up  
to l 2 of 1679<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N1 V1 B1-4 Ds 12-13 Ts  
Gs Ms मुपुष्पाव, Ds मुहुः लाङ्, Gs Ms पुनिकाव (for  
सपुष्पाव) Bs Ds 4 विपत्तौ (for विपत्तौ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss  
Vs B1 Ds-4-12-13 यथा (for वने) Ds-4-13 Gs वने  
किङ्कजान्तरी —After 28, Ss V1 B1 Ds 12-13  
repeat 28<sup>a</sup> and then ins while V1 21 1 3 only  
after 27 owing to om ) B1-4 Ds 12-13 after 28

1679<sup>a</sup> दशोपायेण सकला आनि वारपथय ।

नक्षत्रादुत्ते गोवि विमल व यथोरमा ।

उभौ हि परमेष्वात्मनो सचचिदावरी ।

(1 2) B1 सचिदा, Ds सचिदा (for सचिदा) Ds दशोपा

लक्ष्मणो रवर्णि युदे रागिधावि लक्ष्मणम् ।

अन्त्योऽथ तावमिप्सन्तौ न भ्रमं प्रत्यपद्यताम् ॥ ३०

वाणजालैः शरीरस्थैरवगाहैस्तस्मिन् ।

शुश्रुमाते महानरी विरुद्धाविष पर्वतौ ॥ ३१

तयो रथिरसिक्तानि संधृतानि शरैर्मृशम् ।

वभ्रातुः सर्वगात्राणि ज्वलन्त इव पावकाः ॥ ३२

गुह्यम् (for the prior half) N V1 B1-4 वद्व (for  
आति) —Vs om 1 2 —(1 2) N B1-4 विपत्तौ (N1  
'अ', B1 'ले') विपत्तौ ज्योति यथा नक्षत्राव —(1 3) Ss 1  
ले, V1 2 व V1 om (subm) (for वि) Ds उतो स  
विपत्तौ (for the prior half) Ss Ds 12-13, B1  
(for सत्रे) ]

19 Ss om 29 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms  
(for घोर) Ss V1 B1 Ds-4-12-13 तयोरेण वद्व  
N1 V1 2 B1-4 विपत्तौ तयोरेण —<sup>a</sup>) Ss B1 Ds-4  
V1 2 सचिदावरी (Ms 'स') —After 29<sup>a</sup>, Ds 12-13

1680<sup>a</sup> उभौ निपातयितुमाभौ परमजोषितौ ।

—Ss N V B1 Ds-4-12-13 om 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T1  
Ms 4 वचिपत्तौ (for वने)

30 Ss om 30<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 20) Vs damaged a  
कक्ष्मणो in <sup>a</sup> up to वनि in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 युदे (for  
युदे) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 युधि (for चापि) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
Ds 12-13-14 वी Ds 12 विपत्तौ 1 Ds वचिपत्तौ  
वो विपत्तौ, Ds वचिपत्तौ (for वचिपत्तौ) -  
N1 V1 B1 ससुवते वद्व 1 N1 वद्वत्तु, Vs वचिपत्तौ  
Bs वी समीपव, Ds-4-13 Ms प्रतिपत्तौ 1 Gs 2  
text (for सप्रवर्तम्) S Ds 12 न रथि विपत्तौ  
B1 Ds-4-13 न रथि विपत्तौ (Ds 'सुप' 1 Ds 'वि') च  
Ds नक्षत्र सचचिदावरी (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs प्रत्यपद्य  
पथयम् 2

31 <sup>a</sup>) Ds युपुम् वी S B1 Ds-4-12-13 व  
N V B1 4 Ds-4-13 Ts Gs Ms महापत्तौ Ds वी  
Ds T1 Gs महापत्तौ (for महापत्तौ) —<sup>a</sup>) S N  
Ds-4-12-13 Ts Ms महापत्तौ (Vs damaged after  
up to व in 3<sup>a</sup>) (for वि) N1 किङ्कौ (for व  
Ds प्रीतिवि सुपवते

12 Vs damaged up to स in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds-4-13 Ts ततो (for ततो) S V1 B1 D  
12-13 गोवि (for रथि, S Ds 12 रथि-  
वचिपत्तौ (for विपत्तौ) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 Ts व  
Ds 4 वद्वत्तु 1 Ds सचिदा 1 Ms 4 वचिपत्तौ  
सचिदा 1 S Ds 4 (for वरे) 1 2 वद्व —<sup>a</sup>) S

तयोरेष महान्कालो व्यतीयाद्युध्यमानयोः ।

न च तौ युद्धवैमुख्यं श्रमं वाप्युपजग्मतुः ॥ ३३

अथ समरपरिश्रमं निहन्तुं

ममरमुत्प्रेष्यजितस्य लक्ष्मणस्य ।

प्रियद्वितमुपपादयन्महौजाः

समरमुत्प्रेष्य निभीपणोऽन्तस्थे ॥ ३४

G 6 68 9  
B 6 85, 77  
L 6 67 35

इति श्रीरामायणे सुद्धकाण्डे पदसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७६ ॥

B D<sub>1</sub>-4.12.12 विरेडु (for वज्राड) । ॐ C<sub>1</sub> वज्राड ।  
भापं वारस्तेपदम् ॐ —<sup>4</sup> ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.12.12 अवलिता (for  
अवलम्ता । N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 अवलितालीय वद्विना

33 <sup>4</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.12.12 तु तु, N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4  
प<sub>1</sub> G (ed) एष (for एष) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महा (for  
महान्) —<sup>4</sup> ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.12.12 नयदीतो, G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> व्यस्तवाद् (for व्यसीवाद्) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.12.12  
पुण्यतो एषे (for पुण्यमानयो) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from तौ  
in \* 29 to वा in \* —<sup>4</sup> ) G<sub>1</sub> मतो (for च तौ)  
S D<sub>1</sub>12 युधि (for युद्ध) D<sub>1</sub> वैपय, G<sub>1</sub> नैमुख्यो  
B<sub>1</sub> न च तौ पोषधी मुखयो —<sup>4</sup> ) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.12.12 G<sub>1</sub>  
वा B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वा) व्यनिः V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वाप्युप (for वाप्युप ।  
—After 33 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>1 (I 1 only) 35:

16S1\* इतिश्रुत्वा तस्य लक्ष्मणस्य महाभक्त ।

निभीपणो धनुषाविसरपाशास्त वदन् ।

21 <sup>4</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>1.12.12 G<sub>1</sub> विदुः, B<sub>1</sub> विदुः

B<sub>1</sub> विविदुः D<sub>1</sub> out (for विदुः) D<sub>1</sub> जय विदेर समर  
विदुः (corrupt) —<sup>4</sup> ) S D<sub>1</sub>12 मुदि मणितस्य, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
मुयेपु पितस्य B<sub>1</sub> मुयद्वितश्च (for मुयपानिचस्य)  
—<sup>4</sup> ) G<sub>1</sub> विपस्य तम् (for विद्वितम्) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4  
D<sub>1</sub> 4-12 महात्मा (for महौजा) —<sup>4</sup> ) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 सवाप्य,  
B<sub>1</sub> सपास्य (for उपेस्य) B<sub>1</sub> [5] निवस्य, D<sub>1</sub> 1 [5] व  
तस्ये G<sub>1</sub> विवस्य (for उवतस्ये)

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N B D<sub>1</sub>12 संवाकाद,  
D<sub>1</sub> मुदकाद —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 1.12.12.12  
संसप्तयुदे, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रावविजयमयो संसप्तयुद्ध, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सप्त  
युद्धः B<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रविजय सप्तयुद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> संसप्तयुद्ध —Sarga no  
(figures words or both) S<sub>1</sub> 12 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1.12.12  
om. S<sub>1</sub> 67, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 70 V<sub>1</sub> 6S B<sub>1</sub> 64 D<sub>1</sub> 72  
D<sub>1</sub>-1.12.12 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 1.12.12 D<sub>1</sub> 65 T<sub>1</sub> 92 T<sub>1</sub> 95  
M<sub>1</sub> 90 —After colophon D<sub>1</sub> concludes with राम  
G M<sub>1</sub> 1.12.12 धीरानाय नम

G ६ ७७ :  
B ६ ७७ :  
L ६ ७७ :

युध्यमानौ तु तौ दृष्ट्वा वसुधौ नरराक्षसौ ।  
शूरः स रायणश्रुता वस्यौ संग्राममूर्धनि ॥ १  
ततो विस्फारयामास महद्भुजवन्धितः ।  
उत्सर्जनं च तीक्ष्णबाणराक्षसेषु महाशरान् ॥ २  
ते शरः क्षिप्रिसंक्रान्ता निपतन्तः समाहिताः ।  
राक्षसान्दारयामासुर्बन्धा इव महागिरीन् ॥ ३

७७

1. " V: B: Ds 7-8-10 ततो. B: Ds 4 च ७ (for तु तौ) G: दृष्ट्वा कौ (by transp) —<sup>4</sup>) S V: Ds 7-8 12-13 वसुधौ, B: वस्यौ च (for वसुधौ) —After 1<sup>st</sup> S V B Ds 7-8 11 S ins

1682\* अभिप्रायित्वा मातङ्गौ परस्परवधैरिणौ ।  
तौ द्रुक्काय सन्धौ परस्परगौ बली ।

[ V: om 1 x —(1 x) M: विशिष्ट B: Ds 11 G: ज्वेलिणौ —(1 2) Ds ७ भूरे (for सन्धौ) Ds 11 तथेव द्रुक्काय (for the prior half) N V B Ds 11 पर मातङ्गौ (M: B: Ds 11) बली G: परस्परान् वध (for the post half) ]

—<sup>4</sup>) T: रावर्जिप्राण (sic) —<sup>4</sup>) B: वृत्ति (subm) (for मूर्धनि) छि G: शूर स रायणश्रुता समरमूर्धनि युद्धमाय वस्यौ छि

2. \*) N: V: उप (for ततो) —<sup>4</sup>) B: दृष्ट्वास्ति —Ds om 1<sup>st</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) S Ds 11 निपतन्तः परस्परं तीक्ष्ण-स्फारयामास, V: B: Ds 4 वसुधौ च मातङ्गौ वसुधौ-वर्जिप्राणस

3. \*) S V: B: Ds 4-8-10 G: क्षिप्रिसंक्रान्ता Ds क्षिप्र-संप्रान्ता (sic) —<sup>4</sup>) N: संप्रान्ता N: V: B: प्रकृत । V: B: ३ प्रपद्य, Ds नि पतन्तः । Ds निपतन्तः, Ds निपतन्तः —V: om 3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) S Ds 11 दारवासासुर्, Ds दारपति सः । T: दारवासास (sic) G: कायसासुर् —<sup>4</sup>) Ds T: 9 M: G: वसुधौ S S V: 1 B: Ds 4-8 11-13 G: वसुधौ वसुधौ (B: 7 वसुधौ (sic) को वसुधौ C: वसुधौ वसुधौ वसुधौ —After 3 Ds ins

1683\* राक्षसांस्त परैश्च शरैश्चैव राक्षस ।  
समन्त्र राक्षसानीकं विभीषणमिदुज्व ।  
महाभुजाया सरभा पदावप  
सातेरुकाहा विदुहा विविचिता ।  
निहृष्यकहृष्योपाहृष्य  
विहृष्यकहृष्योपाहृष्य

[5]

—Then ins. an add. colophon

विभीषणस्यानुचरास्तेऽपि शूलासिपद्वसैः ।  
चिच्छिदुः समरे वीरात्राक्षरात्राक्षसोचमाः ॥ ४  
राक्षसैस्तैः परिकृतः स वदा तु विभीषणः ।  
बभौ मध्ये प्रहृष्टाना कलमानामिव द्विपः ॥ ५  
ततः सचोदयानो वै हरीश्र्वोराणम्रियान् ।  
उवाच वचनं काले कालो रक्षसा वरः ॥ ६

[क्यायट दुर्गादेवि विभीषणसुद]

4. \*) Ds वि (for इवि) N V B Ds 7-8-10 12-13 पहिरे S Ds 12 विभीषणसोचमास्ते प्रावद्विपसिपदि (S: 12) —<sup>4</sup>) S N: B: Ds 7-8 12 वीरात्रा Ds वीरात्रा, G: वदा (for वीरात्रा) —<sup>4</sup>) S B: Ds 12 राक्षसां मु महाभुजा (B: Ds 12 राक्षसोचमास्ते [B: 12])

5. \*) Ds मभिवृत्त (for वरैः) —<sup>4</sup>) S V: Ds 4-8 11-13 स वदानुदः B: वदानुदः, Ds सर्वदा च (for स वदा तु) —<sup>4</sup>) N V Ds 11 का (N V) वृषानो B: स मुष्याना, Ds सपुद्गाना (sic) Ds प्रमुद्गाना Ds 11 G: दृष्ट्वा G: ७ दृष्ट्वा (for प्रहृष्टाना) S Ds 12 मध्ये मध्ये वृषस्य, B: वभौ मध्ये वृषस्य B: वभौ तु द्वे स वृषस्य, Ds वभौ च मध्ये वृषस्य (for \*) V: B: कलमाना S Ds 12 मया (for हर) B: वभौ पुनः स वृषस्य वरसो वा द्विपसितौ

6. V: om 6 —<sup>4</sup>) Ds सचोदयामास Ds सचोदयानो द्वे, Ds 11 T: G: M: C: स (T: स) चोदयानो द्वे छि C: सचोदयान सचोदयमान छि —<sup>4</sup>) Ds G: नाय, Ds T: 9 मया, Ds 11 T: 9 च (for स) G: द्विप (for द्विपान्) छि C: 7 'तत सचोदयामास हरीश्र्वोराण' (C: 'याने हरीश्र्वराण' विवाह' इति पाठ छि —for 6<sup>th</sup>, S B: Ds 4-8 11-13 subst

1684\* स सचोदयमानसु इवृष्टान्मानसाम् ।

[ B: स सचोदयमानसु Ds 4 स वदे (D: 12) 'यानास, Ds स व (for स) 12 सचोदयमान (for the prior half) Ds इवृष्ट (for इवृष्टान्) B: सावृष्ट (for मानसम्) ]

while 7 1-2 Ds 4 subst

1685\* येचोदयमानसुपुनःवारसाम्पराजान् ।

[ B: सचोदय (for सचोदय) B: मानसाम् G: (ed) सचोदय (for सचोदय) B: 4-8 (for स) 11 (and for also) B: वृषस्य V: वीरात्रा (for वीरात्रा) ]

—<sup>4</sup>) S Ds 12 वर (for वरः) —<sup>4</sup>) 11 स विभीषण

एकोऽयं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य परायणमिव स्थितः ।  
 एतच्छ्रेयं बलं तस्य किं तिष्ठत हरीश्वराः ॥ ७  
 असिन्विनिहते पापे राक्षसे रणमूर्धनि ।  
 रावणं र्वर्षित्वा तु श्रेयमस्य बलं हवम् ॥ ८

प्रहस्तो निहतो वीरो निकुम्भश्च महाबलः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णश्च कुम्भश्च धूम्राक्षश्च निशाचरः ॥ ९  
 अकम्पनः सुपार्थश्च चक्रमाळी च राक्षसः ।  
 कम्पनः सचावनन्तश्च देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ॥ १०

G 6 69 14  
 B 6 59 14  
 L 6 68 10

7 \*)  $\bar{N}_1$  एषोऽयं  $D_{12}$  कोपादि (for एकोऽयं).  $G$  सक्ष-  
 र्द्वय. — $\bar{N}_1$   $D_2$  प्राणमायम्,  $D_{12}$  पराङ्मुखम् (for परायणम्).  
 $\bar{S}$   $D_{12}$  इति स्थितिः ( $\bar{S}$  "त"),  $\bar{N}_1$   $V$   $B$   $D_{1-12}$  12 12  
 $G_{12}$  मदीकित. — $G$  damaged for "—" $\bar{S}$   $D_{12}$   
 एकस्यैव,  $B$  वृत्तच्छ्रेय,  $D_{12}$  वृत्तच्छ्रेय  $\bar{N}_1$   $V$   $B$  पाश,  
 $V_2$   $B_{12}$  चास्य (for नस्य) — $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{S}$   $V_2$   $B_{12}$   $D_{1-12}$  12 12  
 निदृश्य किं ( $\bar{S}$   $D_{12}$  व,  $B_{12}$  च) प्रकाश,  $\bar{N}_1$   $V_{12}$   $B_{12}$   
 किं दिश्य ( $\bar{N}_1$  "व,  $N_2$   $V_1$   $B_{12}$  "त") वदीकित,  $G$  (ed)  
 लिप्य च वदीकित

8 \*)  $B_1$   $D_1$  वृत्तच्छ्रेय,  $D_2$  वृत्तच्छ्रेय,  $D_{12}$  वृत्तच्छ्रेय  
 (for वृत्तच्छ्रेय) — $\bar{S}$   $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}_1$   $V_{12}$   $B_{12}$   $D_{1-12}$  12 12 रावणो  
 वे ( $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}_1$   $V_{12}$   $D_{12}$  वि) निदृश्य,  $V_2$  रावणो \* \* \* \*  
 (damaged) — $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B_{12}$  उत्स्य (for नस्य)  
 $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_{1-12}$   $T_1$   $G_2$   $M_2$  ह्य वल (by transp)  $\bar{S}$   
 $\bar{N}_2$   $D_{12}$  श्रेय चाप्यल महत् ( $\bar{N}_2$  वल)  $B_2$  स हि तस्य  
 वल महत्

9  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}_1$   $V_{12}$  14 — $\bar{N}_1$   $D_2$  वीरो (for वीरो) — $V_2$   
 $\bar{S}$   $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}_1$   $V_{12}$  14 — $\bar{N}_1$   $B_2$  महाशयो (for च कुम्भश्च)  $B_2$  कुम्भश्च  
 कुम्भश्च (for")  $\bar{S}$   $V_2$   $B_2$   $D_{1-12}$  12 12 transp कुम्भश्च  
 and पुराणश्च and read [ए]व (for third च)  $\bar{N}_1$   $V_1$   
 $B_{12}$  [ए]व राक्षस,  $D_{12}$   $T_{12}$   $G_2$  महाशय (for  
 निशाचर) —After 9,  $\bar{N}$   $V_{12}$  (after 9<sup>th</sup> ending to  
 om)  $B_{12}$   $D_{1-12}$  12 12  $S$  ins while  $B_{12}$  ins only 1 r  
 after 9

1666\* चक्रमाळी महाबली तोहयवेगोऽर्जुनश्च ।  
 सुशयो यज्ञश्रेयश्च जगद्गुरु राक्षस ।  
 महावीरिष्ठो निरवयवे नाम एव च ।  
 प्रगात प्रवस्यैव प्रवहो जगद्गुरु एव च ।  
 अतिशेखरश्च दुर्धरो रक्षितकुरु शीर्षवाह । [5]  
 विदुजिष्ठो विदितश्च स्वर्षकुरु राक्षस ।

[ (1 1)  $G_1$  damaged from second गली up to रेणे  
 $\bar{N}_2$  महावीर्य,  $V_2$  "शयव,  $B_2$  "मयव,  $G$  (ed) "रक्षित (for  
 व्यापारी)  $B_2$  शीर्षवे  $B_2$  महाबल (for अर्जुनश्च)  
 —(1 2)  $V_2$  damaged from केव up to 10<sup>th</sup>  $B_2$  महा-  
 वेद्य (for "शेखर) —(1 3)  $D_{12}$   $T_1$   $G_2$  महाशय  
 $D_{12}$   $G_2$   $M_2$  निरवे,  $T_2$  निरवे (for निरवे)  $\bar{N}_1$   $V_1$   
 $B_{12}$  वेव,  $D_{1-12}$   $M_2$  [3]रक्ष,  $G_2$   $M_2$  निरव (for  
 निरव)  $D_{12}$  चक्रमाळी निरवश्च (sic) (for the prior half)  
 $\bar{N}_1$   $V_2$   $B_{12}$  चक्र,  $D_{12}$   $T_1$   $G_2$   $M_2$  ह्य,  $D_{1-12}$  ह्य,  $G_2$   $M_2$   
 चक्र (for ह्य),  $G$  (ed) ह्य (sic) (for ह्य) — $B_2$   $D_2$

om [hapl] 1 4 —(1 4)  $B_2$  वय,  $M_2$  वयस (for  
 वयस)  $T_2$   $G_2$  वयस (for वयस)  $\bar{N}_1$   $V_2$   $B_2$  वयस  
 वयस —(1 6)  $G_2$  damaged for the prior half  
 $D_2$   $T_2$   $G_2$   $M_2$  [3]निदृश्य,  $T_2$  3 निदृश्य (for निदृश्य).  
 $\bar{N}_1$   $V_2$   $B_{12}$  4 वृत्त (for वृत्त)  $\bar{N}_1$  वृत्तश्च गत,  
 $D_2$   $T_2$  3 वृत्तश्च महत्तर (for the post half) ]

10  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}_1$   $V_{12}$  10 (of vl 9)  $V_2$  damaged up to  
 10<sup>th</sup> (of vl 1686\*)  $D_2$   $T_2$   $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}_1$   $V_{12}$  10<sup>th</sup>  
 — $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{S}$   $V_2$   $B_{12}$   $D_{1-12}$  12 12 अकम्पनसुखाय च — $D_2$   $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}_1$   
 [hapl ?] 10<sup>th</sup> — $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{S}$   $D_{12}$  चक्रमाळी ( $D_2$  "क"),  $\bar{N}_1$   
 $V_2$   $B_{12}$   $D_{1-12}$  12 12 चक्र ( $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_2$  वल) मोक्ष (for  
 चक्रमाळी च)  $B_2$  महाशयो महाबल,  $D_2$  चक्रमाळी कण  
 —After 10<sup>th</sup>,  $\bar{S}$   $V_2$   $D_{1-12}$  ins (except  $V_2$  all  
 owing to om) while  $B_2$   $D_{1-12}$  (only ? 5) cont  
 after 1689\*  $L$  (ed) cont after 1688\*

1687\* महाशेखर राक्षसो कम्पकण महाबल ।  
 महाशक्तिशायो च विजिताश्रान्तिकेयव ।  
 प्रवसो जगुमाली च महापार्थश्च वीरवाह ।  
 वज्रश्रेयो शिखरश्चो वज्रमुद्रिश्च राक्षस ।  
 सुप्रसादिकेनुरश्च रक्षितेवाद्यकण । [5]

[ (1 1)  $D_2$  महोदयशायो (for the prior half)  
 —(1 2)  $\bar{S}$   $D_{12}$  12 महाशक्तिशयश्च (for the prior  
 half)  $\bar{S}$   $D_{12}$  [म]ति (for second [म]ति) —(1 3)  
 $V_2$   $D_{1-12}$  4 ( $D_2$  [म]ति) केव (for च वीर) —(1 4)  $\bar{S}$   
 $D_2$  महाशयो  $D_2$  महाशयो  $\bar{S}$  वीरवाह (for राक्षस) —(1 5)  
 $\bar{S}$   $D_{12}$  12 मुद्रिश्च,  $D_2$  शक्ति (for चापि)  $D_2$   $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}_1$   
 रक्षिते  $V_2$  वय (for हवा) ]

— $\bar{S}$   $D_{12}$  12  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}_1$   $V_{12}$  12  $B_{12}$   $D_{1-12}$  12 सचसचयो  
 $\bar{N}_1$   $V_2$   $B_{12}$  4 व ( $B_2$  अ) वारी सचसचयो,  $\bar{N}_2$  महाशयो  
 महाशयो,  $D_2$  सुप्र सचसचयो,  $D_2$  महाशयश्च सचयो,  $D_2$   
 $T_2$   $G_2$   $M_2$  3 वयस सचसचयो,  $T_2$   $G_2$   $M_2$  3 वयस  
 सचसचयो च ( $M_2$  वी) —After 20,  $\bar{N}_1$   $V_2$   $B_{12}$  4  $L$  (ed)  
 ins

1688\* अतिशयो महाशक्तिशयश्चोय ।  
 [  $\bar{N}_1$   $B_2$  [म]ति,  $V_2$   $B_2$  [म]ति (for [म]ति) ],  
 while  $B_2$   $D_{1-12}$  12 ins

1689\* प्रवह प्रवस्यैव सोमिशाश्च राक्षस ।  
 [  $D_2$  वयस (for महाशय)  $D_2$  वयस महाशय  
 (unmetric),  $D_2$  वयस महाशय (for the prior half),  
 $D_{12}$  3 (for च). ]



नाम्नवानपि तैः सर्वैः स्वयंपैरभिसंहृतः ।  
अश्मभिस्ताडयामास नखैर्दन्तैश्च राक्षसात् ॥ १७  
निहन्तमृषाधिपतिं राक्षसास्ते महामताः ।  
परिवृष्टमयं त्यक्त्वा तमनेकविधायुधैः ॥ १८  
शरैः परशुभिस्तीक्ष्णैः पट्टसैर्यष्टितोमरैः ।  
नाम्नवन्तं मृधे जघ्नुर्निहन्तं राक्षसीं चमूम् ॥ १९

स संप्रहारस्तमुलः संजले कपिरसताम् ।  
देवासुराणां कुट्टानां यथा भीमो महात्मनः ॥ २०  
हनूमानपि संकुद्रः तालमुत्पाद्य परितः ।  
रक्षसां कटनं चक्रे ममानाद्य महत्प्रशः ॥ २१  
स दत्त्वा तुल्यं युद्धं पितृव्यस्येन्द्रजिमुषि ।  
लक्ष्मणं परवीरघ्नं पुनरेवाभ्यधावत ॥ २२

G 5 69 19  
B 6 89 27  
L 6 68 27

Dr-4 11 12 द्वेष्य युद्ध विभीषण —<sup>a</sup>) Ms 3 विपुलम् (for विविधम्) § V2 Ba Dr-4 11 12 भूतो जह्नुर्निहन्तं, N1 V12 Ba-4 वस्तुनिर्घटयत्यो —<sup>a</sup>) § V2 Ba Dr-4 11 12 transp 15<sup>a</sup> and 16<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Ba 4 G2 Ms 3 सेव § V2 Ba Dr-4 11 12 T2 3 G2 2 [एव] (for [इ]व)

17 <sup>a</sup>) B2 दक्षे, Dr-4 11 12 सर्वे (for सर्वे) —<sup>a</sup>) § V2 Ba Dr-4 11 12 स्वयंपैर, N1 V12 Ba Dr-4 11 12 त (Dr सु) युधैर, Dr सपुष्पैर (for स्वपुष्पैर) B2 Dr T2 G2 Ms 3 अवि (for अवि) Dr सपुष्पैर स सपुष्प —<sup>a</sup>) Dr 11 12 om 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dr 11 12 सेवदक्षिण V2 Dr-4 11 Ms आश्रयामासुर B2 Dr-4 11 वस्तुनिर्घटयत्यो —<sup>a</sup>) Dr लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मण)

18 V2 om 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G2 वे निहन्तं (for निहन्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 सु (for ते) § Ba Dr-4 11 12 राक्षसा तपिषि स्य —<sup>a</sup>) B2 Dr-4 11 परितस्तपे, Dr T2 3 Ms परितस्तुर, Ms 3 प्रज्जुष्य (for परितस्तुर) —<sup>a</sup>) § Dr 11 तमेक विपुलम्, B2 Dr 11 तमेक Dr 11 ते वैक विविधायुधैः

19 V2 om 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) § Ba Dr-4 11 12 घोरे (for गौरे) G2 परवधैश्च —<sup>a</sup>) Dr-4 11 12 वधि Dr 'ह' धैर Dr T2 3 मुष्टि (for पष्टि) § N1 V12 Ba Dr-4 11 12 धिति (N V12 B Dr 'रि') पा (Dr 'डिमा, Dr 'डिमा' किञ्च राक्षसा —<sup>a</sup>) N V Ba-4 रणे (for मृधे) § Ba Dr-4 11 12 जघ्नुः (Dr 'जघ्नु' [जघ्नु]) किञ्च विविधैः —<sup>a</sup>) Dr T2 3 घोरा वै राक्षसास्तदा

20 <sup>a</sup> = 6 73 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dr सपुष्पैश्च तुमुष्प —<sup>a</sup>) G2 दक्षिणम् —<sup>a</sup>) T2 3 तुल्यम् (sic) Ms 3 योजनम् (for युद्धम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr तथा § B2 (N1 mang also ang [as in V]) B2 Dr 4 11 12 वृषाभक्त, B2 वराहम् (for महात्मनः) V Ba 4 तथा भीमपराक्रम

21 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V Ba 4 Dr-4 11 वारि, Dr वैव (for वारि) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 जघ्नुष्य स, V1 L Dr 4 11 त (V1 Dr सा) च (B2 सातु, B2 निहन्तं) तुल्यम् Dr 'तातु' V1 Dr-4 11 12 T1 Ms सपुष्पैश्च B2 तुल्यम्, B2 Dr-4 11 G2 Ms वीर्यवान् (for परवधैश्च) G2 सपुष्पैश्च दक्षिण —<sup>a</sup>) After 21<sup>a</sup>, Dr-4 11 G2 ms, while Ms 3 ms after 21

1692<sup>a</sup> स लक्ष्मण रथं युद्धक्षेत्रेण महात्मना ।

—V2 om 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dr G2 द्वेष्यो, Dr-4 11 Ct दुरासा (Dr 11 'स [asymmetric] द G2 Ms 3 दुरासा (G2 'सात, Ms 'वार') (for समासात्) § Dr 11 दक्षिणवि-वातक', N1 V2 Ba-4 ह्यपामे लोमदक्षेण (N1 V12 Ba 'वे) B2 Dr-4 11 दक्षिण द (Dr [symmetric] वातक, Dr T2 3 सपुष्पैश्च B2 Ct दुरासात् । वैरुणात् इत्यर्थे —<sup>a</sup>) After 21 § N1 V1 V2 ms only 1 3 after 21<sup>a</sup> owing to om) B2 4 Dr-4 11 12 125

1693<sup>a</sup> निरेकपाद्य विह्वल प्रक्षिप्य स वीर्यवान् ।  
तेनाश्रयस्थितेन राक्षसा विजितम् ।  
विभीषणश्च स्वयं धनुष्यस्त्रिजगत् ।  
समासास्तत्र सज्जते वा रथोत्पलस्तदा ।

[ N1 V2 Ba 4 Dr-4 11 om 1 2 —<sup>a</sup>) V2 Ba Dr-4 11 12 सपुष्पैश्च दक्षिण दक्षिण —<sup>a</sup>) Dr 11 12 3 up to 32 —<sup>a</sup>) 1 3) V2 सु Dr 4 11 12 (for व) B2 वरिष्ठ (for वरिष्ठ) —<sup>a</sup>) 1 4) Dr तपे, Dr त सपुष्प (for समासात्) V1 illud for व सपुष्पैश्च N1 B2 [s] (N1, V2 Ba 4 [sic] (for व) V2 Ba 4 [sic] (for व) N1 न्यूनदक्षो गच्छ (for the post half) ]

—Then Dr cont

1694<sup>a</sup> तस्मै च महात्मनो समरे साक्षसर्वेन ।  
अन्त्योपसर्गनिहन्तौ मेघनारविभीषणौ ।  
जघ्नुर्ममवक्षोर समेतान्यो-यमोजय ।  
नीमुरघोरिवाशसि तयो वातुकोत्तया ।  
धनुर्मेकं स्वनोकुष्ठं ध्वजे हि रथागिरे । [ 5 ]  
देवदासपुत्रायां किंवा समोदरात् ।  
अन्त्योपसर्गनिहन्तौ मेघनारविभीषणौ ।  
विजयन्यो-यमोजय धनुष्यं ध्वजेऽपि ।  
वृषभकृष्णयो-य वस्तुनोत्तयागिरे ।  
वागीधरयमा सर्वं दिशः समिधिरस्तथा । [ 10 ]  
सपुष्पैश्च वस्तुना चैव सम-नाथ प्रजगिरे ।

2 § 5 om 22 (cf V1 1693<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) § Dr 11 वृषाभ, V2 Ba Dr-4 11 वृषाभ (V2 Dr 'सा सु, Dr 'सा सु') (for सपुष्पैश्च) —<sup>a</sup>) § N1 V2 Ba Dr-4 11 12 तदा, V1 1 रणे B2 4 दक्षिण, Dr 4 11 दक्षिण (for तुषि) —<sup>a</sup>) V2 Dr-4 11 परवधैश्च —<sup>a</sup>) § Dr 11 वृषाभ, Dr [ ] न्यूनदक्षो Dr पुनरन्त्योपसर्ग







G. 6. 62. 41  
B. 6. 62. 46  
L. 6. 62. 0

निहतं सारथिं दृष्ट्वा समरे रावणात्मजः ।

प्रज्जहौ समरोद्धर्षं विषण्णः स बभूव ह ॥ ३१

विषण्णवदनं दृष्ट्वा रावणं हरिषूयपाः ।

ततः परमसंहृष्टा रुक्म्यां चाम्बवपूजयन् ॥ ३२

ततः प्रयाचीं श्रमो रमसो गन्धमादनः ।

अमृष्यमाणाश्चत्वारिंशकुर्वेणं हरीश्वराः ॥ ३३

ते चास्य हयमुख्येषु तूर्णमुत्पत्य वानराः ।

Ss Da13 वज्रीसामयान्, N V1: Ds: मिहते रावणादिपि, Ba Di-4:13 मिहते रावणात्मज, Ba बभूव रावणवचन (for the post half) —(1 2) Ts पुनश्च पुनश्च, Gs पुनश्च पुनश्च (by transp) M1: पुनश्च पुनश्च (for the post half) —(1 3) Ds: 1-13 Ts Gs Ms सारथि (for सारथि) Gs रात (for रात) —(1 4) Ts तु (for त) —(1 5) Ms [म]ति (for [म]ति) Ds-11 ५५५ —(1 6) Ds Gs शिष्य (for शिष्य) Ms कर्णेषु (for कर्णेषु), —Ds-11 Gs transp the post halves of 1 6 and 7 In the place of the post half M1: read the post half of 1 7 Ds Ts: शीघ्रपिप्य —(1 7) Ds Ts Gs लोभ, Ds Ts: सुपुत्रे, Ds-11 Gs हस्ते, Ms: शीघ्रि, Ms तिष्ठि-रु (for शीघ्रि), Ms: रातति रावणतुल्य (for the post half) ]

31 Ss om 31 (cf v1 1693\*) V1 om 31 —For 31<sup>st</sup>, Ss N V1: B Di-4: 1-13 subst 1 r of 1702\* —\*) N1: Ba समरोद्धर्षं, Ba Di-4: 1-13 च समुद्र- (Da १६३) Ba समसामर्थी, Ts: Gs समरे हर्षं (for समरोद्धर्षं) Ss Da13 L (ed.) जहौ च सु (Da स) महद- (L ed.) स समुद्रक (र्षं) —\*) N V1: B Ds च (for स) Ss Da13 विमलाश्रम Di-4: 1-13 विषण्ण (for विषण्ण स) Ts Gs तु

32 Ss om 32 (cf v1 1693\*) —\*) V1 damaged up to दृ Ds विषण्णवदन —\*) Ss N V B Di-4: 1-13 रावणि (for रावण) —\*) Ds Ts: ततः सारथिपुत्रा —\*) V1: [म]ति (for [म]ति) —For 32<sup>nd</sup>, Ss V1: B Di-4: 1-13 subst

1703\* प्रहर्षयन्तु तस्मात् रावणस्य व्योषवधम् ।

[Ss Da13 ततः (for ततः) Ds व्योषेति (sic) ],

whole, N V1: B Di-4: 1-13 subst.

1704\* हर्षं परममाश्रयात्तत्तन्मधवर्षवत् ।

33 —\*) Ts: समाधि (for प्रमादी), Ss प्रमन: N V B Di-4: 1-13 वपन: B Di ५५५ (sic): Ds ५५५ वपन (for वपन) Ss N V B Di-4: 1-13 श्रमो (for रमसो), Ds-11 Gs transp. श्रमो and रमसो, S V1: B Di-4: 1-13 वेदनि (S Di: 1-13 "रि" श्रम, —V1 damaged for —

चतुर्षु सुमहावीर्या निपेतुर्भीमविक्रमाः ॥ ३४

तेषामधिष्ठितानां तैर्वाचनैः पर्वतोपमैः ।

मुखेभ्यो रुधिरं व्यक्तं हयानां समवर्तत ॥ ३५

ते निहत्य हयास्तस्य प्रमथ्य च महारथम् ।

पुनरुत्पत्य वेगेन तस्मिन्लक्ष्मणपार्श्वतः ॥ ३६

स हताश्वादकुल रथान्मथितसारथेः ।

शरवर्षेण सौमित्रिमभ्यधाकत रावणिः ॥ ३७

(except इकुर्वन् —\*) Ba अनर्णमायास, Ds प्रदरं मायास, Ms लक्ष्मणं (for अत्पारास) —\*) Ss Ds 13 प्रवक्ता: N V1: B Di-4: 1-13 subst (for हरीश्वरा)

34 —\*) S N V B Di-4: 1-13 तस्य (for चारु) Ds वे चापि इतिमुख्येषु —\*) Gs Ms उक्तुय (for उत्तय) —V1 om 34\*—35\* —\*) N1: Ba (म)ति Ba च (for तु) Ds चकुरु सुमहावैरा, Ds चतुर्षु महावीर्या —\*) S V1: B Di-4: 1-13 निपेतु सदृता (Ds "हता" बलात्, V1 Ds: चापत पेटुतावे, B: अत्पारासले मयासले)

35 V1 om 35<sup>th</sup> (cf v1 34) —\*) Ss Ds: 1-13 N V1: B Di-4: 1-13 तु (for तद्) Ba तेषामधिष्ठितानां तु —\*) S V1: B Di-4: 1-13 शोषित (for रुधिरं), Ss Ds 13 शीघ्र, N V1: B Di-4: 1-13 तुल्य V1: B Di-4: 1-13 लीन, Ds Ts भीमो Ds Ms रक्त (for व्यक्त) —\*) V1: B Di-4: 1-13 सारथिर्ष (V1 Ds: "रि", Ds अतः वनेने (for समवर्तत) —After 35, Ds-2: 1-13 S om

1705\* ते हया मथिता भया व्यसक्तो धार्यो गताः ।

36 —\*) Ms विपत्य (for निहत्य) Ds निपेतुय Gs निहत्य ते तस्य हयात् —\*) S N V1: B Di-4: 1-13 विह्वलैर्षां रं Ds "भ्येतात्" मस्य (Ds उपेय) च V1: B Di-4: 1-13 निपेत्य च रथे त (Ba हर्षात्) वा V1 "रा", Ds निपे मयापि हर्षे च तद् —\*) Ss Ds-2: 1-13 बाहुल्य, Ds बाहुल्य Ds Gs सा (Da र्) तुल्य (for उत्तय) —\*) Ms: तस्यो (sic) (for कस्तुर) S V1: B Di-4: 1-13 सौमित्रमभ्युत्तु (Ds "स" च) मय

37 V1 om 37 —\*) Ds मय (for मय) Ds तद्वत् समस्तुल्य —\*) S N V1: B Di-4: 1-13 पतिव: Ds पतिव (for मथित) N1: V1: B Di-4: 1-13 चारु —After 37<sup>th</sup>, B om, 1709\* in marg —V1 om 37<sup>th</sup> —\*) N V1: B Di-4: 1-13 मयापि (Ba "त" न (for "चारु") —For 37<sup>th</sup>, S V1: B Di-4: 1-13 subst

1706\* शरानामभ्यधाम्यो रथौ सौमित्रिमर्षवत् ।

[Ss Ds 13 शरौ शरकथने (for the prior half) V1: B Di-4: 1-13 मर्षवत्.]

ततो महेन्द्रप्रतिमः स लक्ष्मणः

पदातिनं तं निश्चितैः शरोचमैः ।

सुवन्तमादौ निशिताञ्चरोचमा-

न्मृशं तदा बाणगणैर्यवारयत् ॥ ३८

G. 5 62. 48  
B. 6 39. 33  
L. 6. 64 43

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तसप्तवितमः सर्गः ॥ ७७ ॥

38 \*) Ds Gs शर (for श) N Vs + Bs + सुवि  
सुविशय, Ds Ts + निहन्त्राधारमि, Ds + Gs Ms 3.2 निह  
नेहपोषम (for निहिते सरोचमै) —\*) Ss Vs + Bs +  
Ds 12 सुवन्तम् (for सुवन्तम्) Bs चतुशोचमान् (for  
चतुशोचमान्) —\*) Ss Bs Ds दासकलैर्, Bs बाणकलैर्  
Bs Bs Ds 9-12 Gs Ms 2 स्वदासकलै, Vs 2 स्वदासकलै  
Ds 12 पर दुर्घसुवेमिषाभ्यु —For 38, S Vs Bs Ds + 2  
or 12 subst while Bs 12 in sang. after 37<sup>22</sup>

3707\* स त सौमित्रिमात्रं प्रहृतं  
स्थितं दहातिर्निहतैस्तुरगैः ।  
सुवन्तमादौ निशिताञ्चरोचमा  
न्मृशानुर बाणगणैर्यवारयत् ।

[ (1 2) Ds 12 स्थि (for स) Bs 2, Ds 9-12 सम्  
(for स). L (ed) ) छेदित् Bs अश्वप्रह, Ds अश्वप्रह,  
Bs अश्वप्रह, Ds 12 अश्वप्रह Vs Bs 2 स (Vs 12) छे-

निशिताञ्चरोचमि (Vs \*अश्व) (both see) —(1 2) Vs  
Bs स्थि, Ds सश्व (for स्थि) Vs Bs स्थि Bs सुवन्त  
(for सुवन्त) —(1 3) Vs Ds सुवन्त (for सुवन्त)  
Vs निहन्त्रा (for निशिताञ्च) —(1 4) S Ds 12 बाणकलै  
(for \*कलै) Ds मुनेर (for कलै) ]

Colophon —Kāśī name N B Ds 12 कलकलै  
—Sarga name Ss Ds सचविमदे, Ss Ds सचविम  
विमदे, N Bs + सचविमदे, Vs इन्द्रविमदेविमदे, Vs Bs Ds  
इन्द्रविमदे (Ds \*विमदे) देन, Bs Ds इन्द्रविमदे (Ds \*विमदे)  
सचविमदे (Ds \*देन), Ds 12 इन्द्रविमदेविमदे (Ds \*न,  
Ds \*दे) —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
Ss Ss Vs Bs + Ds 1 12 12 com, Ss Bs 68, Ss Ds 71,  
Vs 69 Bs 65, Ds 73, Ds 12 12 12 Ts G Ms 90,  
Ds 66, Ts 93, Ts 97, Ms 94, —After colo-  
phon, G Ms 12 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः







तं समीक्ष्य महातेजा सहेतुं तेन संदितम् ।

रक्षमणोऽप्याददे बाणमन्यं मोमपराक्रमः ॥ १४

कुवेरेण स्वयं स्वमे यदक्षममितात्मना ।

दुर्जयं दुर्मिषां च सेन्द्रैरपि मुरासुरैः ॥ १५

ताभ्यां तौ धनुषि श्रेष्ठे संदितौ सायकोत्तमौ ।

विकृष्यमाणौ वीराभ्या भृशं क्षमलतुः श्रिया ॥ १६

तौ भासयन्ताराकाशं धनुर्भ्यां निमिषौ च्युतौ ।

मुखेन ह्रस्वमाह्वय संनिपेततुरोजसा ॥ १७

तौ महाप्रहसंकाशाभ्यान्वोऽन्यं संनिपत्य च ।

संशये श्रवणा यातौ मेदिन्यां निनिपेततुः ॥ १८

G 6 70 25  
B 6 90 53  
L 6 69 20

—<sup>14</sup>) B: D: तच्छर (for उत्तर) T: रक्षय (sic) (for रक्षय) N: V: B: राक्षसश्रेष्ठो (for रक्षसा श्रेष्ठो) G: राक्षसतां शर श्रेष्ठो (for \*) B: D: मयदक्ष, G (ed) यमदक्ष (for यमदक्ष) N: V: B: महारणे (V: हवे), B: \*हवे, D: 1-11 G: \*हव (for महारण) S: D: 12 विरपक्षं शर घोरे यमदक्षनिवासर —After 13 N: V: B: 125

(for वीराभ्या) D: वक्षयौ कुव्यतामौ, D: विरुषमाणौ बाहुभ्या (for \*) G: उभौ (for दृश) G: उज्जलतु (sic) V: B: D: 1-11 वौ (D: दि, D: स) वन (D: तु म) स्वमल्लुक्ता (for \*) S: D: 12 विकृष्यमाणौ वक्षयः शराल नगरवदा —For 16, N: V: B: 1 sub: 1

1722\* उभाम्बा धनुषी श्रेष्ठे निनिपेते समरे कदा ।

विकृष्यमाणे महसा कौशविन विनेतुः ।

[ Cf 1721\* —[ 1 ] B: मरौ (for मरौ) —V: om from 1 2 up to 17 —[ 2 ] B: विरुषमाणौ N: निरेज्य B: m also as above) विनेतु (for विनेतु) ]

17 V: om 17 (cf v 1 1722\*) —\*) S: D: 12 महाशतौ वाच B: वी जाहवाच (for वी भासयन्तद्) S: N: V: B: D: 1-11 स स्व-वीच, D: वाचाच, G: M: 2 माकाशे (for आकाश) —\*) N: V: कदा, B: उभौ, D: तुमौ (for च्युतौ) N: V: B: निमिषोत्तमौ B: निच्युतौ तौ D: निमिषोत्तमौ (3 c) [for विदितौ -तुतौ] S: D: 12 धनुर्भ्यां वक्षयः च्युतौ, D: धनुर्वक्षयः च्युतौ सौ —D: reads in marg 1722\* —\*) M: वी (for स) S: N: (m also) V: B: D: 1-11 12 श्रये (for शोभा) —After 17, D: 1-11 S: 125

1723\* समीपवस्तवोऽप्यसौ च्युतः श्रया ॥

च्युतविक्षुब्धश्च तस्योऽपि दाहोऽप्यसौ ।

[ [ 1 ] D: T: M: आशौ (for आशौ) M: च्युत M: श्र (for श्र) —[ 2 ] T: 12 च्युते M: विरुषे (for च्युत) D: T: M: स च D: 12 up for also as above) G: स G: M: 1 को G: स C: 2 as above (for तस्य) ]

18 \*) V: B: D: 1-11 हु (for हा) B: om 12 D: मुहुहता (for तौ महाप्रह) —\*) S: V: B: D: 1-11 12 12 अविष्ट (V: \*य) य च, N: V: B: 1-11 अविष्ट (B: \*य) हु, V: अविष्ट (sic) G: समुपेत च (for समिपत्य च) —\*) M: दावौ (for दावौ) —\*) D: 1-11 T: 1-11 G: M: 1 वैव वेदतु, G: M: 1 (M: स) विनेतु —For 18\*, S: V: B: D: 1-11 12 sub: 1

1724\* निपेततुर्मेदेऽप्यसौ च्युतः श्रया ॥

[ S: D: 12 च्युतः, V: अविष्ट (māi kanta) B: D: 1-11 वेद, य, L (ed) आकाश (for च्युतः) ]

शरौ प्रविहतौ द्रष्टुं तावुभौ रणमूर्धनि ।  
 व्रीहिवौ जातरोषौ च लक्ष्मणेन्द्रजिताम्भौ ॥ १९  
 सुसंरन्ध्रस्तु सौमित्रिरस्त्रं वाह्यमाददे ।  
 रौद्रं महेन्द्रविद्युदे व्यसृज्यधुवि विप्रितः ॥ २०

१९: द्विती; V: D: गौ (for कौ). B: मध्येन्द्रजितौ  
 (for the post. half.)]

19 \*) S B: D: १.१.११ द्विती; N: B: कौनौ; V: तावुभौ (sic); B: व्यविती; D: G M: व्रीहिवौ (for व्रीहिवौ). V: तु; B: तौ (for च). M: संरोषौ (for रोषौ च). V: न व्रीहिवौ जातरोषौ; D: विहतौ चोत्थ संकुटौ. Cmt. cite C: व्रीहिवौ स्वस्वपुत्राचार्य नोबाधद्वयेन संजातौ. ययति रावयेरेव यौदा युका, लक्ष्मणस्य तु वृद्धा- निजायाय प्ररोषोः साधारणत्वेन यौदाभावस्तथापि तस्मात्- करणत्वेन रिपुवधपक्षेनम्भारिणोपशान्तदभावेन तस्यपि कतेति शेषम् । उक्तिमात्रेण द्विराशयोरु द्रष्टुं कर्तव्यः । (Cm. citre into brackets; so also C: ४) D: मयि; D: १.१.११ T G M: तौ (for उभौ). N V: B: १ जातौ (B: २; D: तौ) लक्ष्मणरावौ.

20 B: om. २०. —\*) D: स (for तु). —\*) S V: B: D: १.१.११ रौद्रं स महेन्द्रविद्युदो; D: G रौद्रवि- दिव्यपदे. —\*) D: ११ [5] व्यसृजद्; M: व्यसृज् (for व्यसृजद्). D: ११ युदः (for युधि). S D: १.१.११ व्यसृजद्; V: D: स (D: न) महेन्द्र; B: स समेतः; D: T G M: युधि विप्रितः; M: युधि विप्रितः (for युधि विप्रितः). —For २०, N V: B: subst.; while S V: B: D: १.१.११ subst. only l. 1 for २०\*:

1745\* सौमित्रिश्च संकुटः संशयेऽथ गुराहणम् ।  
 यमुदास्यमभौ युदे रात्रिर्ध्वजवजरा ।

[ (l. 1) N: V: B: १ संशय (for संशे). —After l. 1, D: ins.:

1725(A)\* महेन्द्र गुरुर्ध्वजवजराहनिदुःकरम् ।

—[l. 2) V: illeg. for महेन्द्रवजरा ।

—After २०, D: १.१.११ S ins.; while N V: B: १ ins. l. 7-9, and २१ (V: only l. २) after २०:

1726\* तेन तद्विदुषं स्रष्टं वास्य परमाह्वयम् ।  
 सः युदो महातोय इन्द्रजितविक्रियः ।  
 भागेव सद्ये दीपे स कोटं संक्षिपामि ।  
 सौरिण्यजेम तद्वीरो लक्ष्मणः परैवायम् ।  
 मयं निवारितं दृष्ट्वा रात्रिः श्रेयमृजिः । [5]  
 भागुरं यमुदास्य पोरमयं समारदम् ।  
 वक्रायासाद्रिनिगुडमस्यताः दृष्ट्वापराः ।  
 वृणानि च मुकुटवज्रं वराः स्रजः पराध्याः ।  
 गच्छन्तः सद्ये चोरस्यमथासुरम् ।  
 मयार्थं सर्वभूतानां सर्वैरधुनिवातम् । [20]  
 मादभ्येन दृष्टिर्लक्ष्मणेऽथ वज्रवज्रम् ।

तयोः सुतमुलं युद्धं संभूवाहुतोपमम् ।  
 गगनस्थानि भूतानि लक्ष्मणं पर्यवारयन् ॥ २१  
 भैरवामिले भौमे युद्धे वानररक्षताम् ।  
 भूतैर्बहुमिराकाशं विस्मिन्तैरावृतं वभौ ॥ २२

[ (l. 1) G: तेन (for तेन). D: ११ विस्ते (for विस्ते). D: G: वलं; T: ११ लये (for लये). D: ११ लये (for लये). —[l. 3) D: T: संदे (for संदे). D: ११ संदे (for संक्षिपामि). —[l. 4) G: M: वृणं (for वृणं). D: ११ G: तं (for तं). D: T: G: ११ मयः, —After l. 4, D: T: G: M: ११ read २१. —[l. 5) D: विस्ते (for विस्ते). C: १: 'उलं निवारितं' इति पाठे मयःशब्दोऽप्यर्थः. —[l. 6) D: T: सवार्ये; D: सवार्ये (for सवार्ये). D: ११ G: सार्ये विस्ते मयःसुतं गुरुतः (G: १) म. —[l. 7) D: T: ११ वक्रायासाद्रि (for वक्रायासाद्रि). N: वक्राया- —[l. 8) N: V: B: १ [म] (for च). D: T: G: M: वृणानि (T: 'वृणानि'; K (ed.) दृष्ट्वापरा (for दृष्ट्वापरा). D: वज्रवज्र. —[l. 9) N: D: ११ T: G: M: तं (for तं). N: V: B: महावज्र; B: D: ११ G: ११ सार्ये; B: सार्ये (for सार्ये). —[l. 10) D: ११ सार्ये (for सार्ये). D: ११ G: ११ वार्ये. —[l. 11) N: V: B: D: T: ११ मयःसुतम्. ]

21 D: T: G: M: ११ read २१ after l. 4 of 1726\*. —\*) D: दृष्ट्वापरा; D: ११ सममवद् (for सुतमुलं). —\*) D: ११ मयःसुतं सौमित्रिः (for मयःसुतं); G: ११ मयःसुतं सौमित्रिः. —For २१\*, S N V B: D: १.१.११ subst.:

1727\* तयोः सुतमुले युद्धे मयौ सौमित्रिः ।

[D: ११ (for ११). N: V: B: ११ तं (for तं). N: V: B: ११ संशय; B: मयौ (for मयौ). S N: V: B: ११ तेन (for तेन).]

—Then N V: B: ११ cont.:

1748\* मयैर्दृष्टानि दिग्गानि वारयन्त रणजिरेः ।

[N: संशय and वारयन्ते (for दिग्गानि and वारयन्ते). —\*) V: damaged from second di up to २२\*. B: (m. also as in text) सौमित्रि (for मयौ). D: वारयन्तः विष्ठा दृष्टा. —\*) N: B: ११ वारयन्तः.

22 V: damaged for २२\* (cf. v.l. २१). —\*) S D: ११ [म]मिनरे; N: (m. also) दृष्टे; N: B: ११ मयौ; B: D: ११ रेवे; D: T: ११ G: रेवे; M: 'दृष्टे' Cmt. as in text (for [म]मिनरे). D: T: G: ११ मयौ (for मयौ). V: मयौ (for मयौ). S N V: B: D: १.१.११ transp. मयौ and मयौ. —V: om. २२\*. —\*) D: ११ मयौ (for मयौ). S D: ११ मयौ. —\*) B: मयौ (for मयौ). B: मयौ G (ed.) मयौ. S D: ११ मयौ (for मयौ). B: मयौ (for मयौ).



श्रमयः पितरो देवा गन्धर्वा गरुडोरगाः ।  
 शतक्रतुं पुरस्कृत्य ररुहर्लक्ष्मणं रणे ॥ २३  
 अधान्यं मार्गवश्रेष्ठं संदधे रावणानुजः ।  
 हुताधनसमस्पर्शं रागनात्मजदारणम् ॥ २४  
 सुपन्नमुवृत्ताङ्गं सुपर्माणं सुसंस्थितम् ।  
 सुरर्णविकृतं वीरः शरीरान्तकं शरम् ॥ २५  
 दुरावरं दुर्विषहं राक्षसान्ना भयावहम् ।  
 आशीविषविषप्रक्षयं देवसंघैः समर्चितम् ॥ २६

येन शक्रो महातेजा दानवानजयतः ॥  
 पुरा देवासुरे युदे वीर्यान्हरिवाहनः ॥ २७  
 तदैन्द्रमश्वं सौमित्रिः संपुगेष्वापराजितम् ।  
 शरश्रेष्ठं धनुःश्रेष्ठं नरश्रेष्ठोऽभिसंदधे ॥ २८  
 संधायामित्रदलनं विचकर्षे शरासनम् ।  
 सज्जमायम्य दुर्धर्षः कालो लोकहये यथा ॥ २९  
 संधाय धनुषि श्रेष्ठे निरर्पञ्जिदमज्वनीत् ।  
 लक्ष्मीवैष्ण्वक्ष्मणो वाक्यमर्षसाधकमात्मनः ॥ ३०

G. ६. ७८. ३०  
 B. ६. ७८. ३०  
 L. ६. ७८. ३०

23 <sup>a</sup>) Na V Bz. Ds. २३-२३.३ T G Ms. २३ उपर्षे  
 (for उपर्षा) Ds. एतत्तेरा, Ds. मध्ये तथा, Gs.  
 नरुहयेषाम् —<sup>a</sup>) Gs. damaged for पुरस्कृत्य रर Ds.  
 ररुह (sic) (for ररुह) —After 23 N V s Bz. 4 ins

1729<sup>a</sup> पृथग्मानुषो देवेर्देहं शत्रुतो गमै ।

[ Vs. damaged from दे up to स 1729<sup>a</sup> Ns Bz.  
 ४४ (for ४४) ]

24 Vs. damaged up to स 1729<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1729<sup>a</sup>)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Bz. क्षमोन्त्य (sic) Bz. Ds. मार्गेण (for मार्ग) Bz.  
 श्रेष्ठो (for श्रेष्ठ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ns. रावणामुज (sic) Ds. Gs.  
 रावणानुज (sic) (for रावणानुज) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds. आशीविष, Ds.  
 मयम् (for दुरावर) —Bz. on (hapl.) 24<sup>a</sup> 26<sup>a</sup>  
 G (ed) om 24<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Bz. Ds. २३ कारो Bz.  
 V Bz. २ नारुण, Ds. वारुण (sic) Ds. २३ रावण Ds.  
 Ts. रावण (for रावणम्)

25 Bz. on 25 G (ed) om 25<sup>a</sup> (for both cf. v. 1  
 24) Vs. on 25 26<sup>a</sup> S Ds. transp. 25<sup>a</sup> and 26<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs. Ds. २३ रावणानुजः Ns Bz. Ds. २३ राव  
 नानुज, V s २३ राव (illeg) Bz. सुवर्णयुत (for सुवर्ण  
 यतु) Ds. सर्वाण (for सर्वाण) Bz. सु सुवर्ण Ds.  
 सुवर्णयुत, Ds. सुवर्णयुत, Ts. सुवर्णयुत Gs. सुवर्णयुत,  
 Cong. 1 33 in text (for सुवर्णयुत) Ns सुवर्ण  
 न सुवर्णयुत दुरावर्णयुत —G (ed) om 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Bz. सुवर्ण Ts. Ms. सुवर्ण, Cong. 1 33 in text  
 (for सुवर्ण) Ds. वीर्य (for वीर) —G (ed) reads  
 25<sup>a</sup> in place of 26<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds. सुवर्ण, G (ed) सुवर्ण (for  
 वारुण) Gs. क्षीरान्तकं (sic)

26 Bz. on 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1 24) Vs. on 26<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf. v. 1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs. Bz. Ds. २३ दुरावर्ण, N Vs.  
 Bz. दुरावर्ण, Ds. २३ दुरावर्ण (Da. २३) Ds. T Gs.  
 'वर्ण', Ds. 'वर्ण' Ckt. as in text (for दुरावर्ण) Ss.  
 दुर्विषयः Vs. 'माह', Ds. २३ 'पम' (for दुर्विषय) —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 N Vs. Bz. Ds. २३ विदारण (for मयावर्ण) —S  
 Ds. transp. 25<sup>a</sup> and 26<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds. दुरावर्ण (for  
 आशीविष) Ts. विदारण (for विदारण) S N Vs. Bz. २३

Ds. २३ २३ सत्यार्थं, Gs. सत्यार्थं (for विषयार्थं)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ds. सुवर्णयुत, Ds. समर्पित, Ms. निवेदित, Ms.  
 समाहित, Ckt. as in text (for समर्पितम्) S Vs. Ds. २३  
 देवेनापदार्थं (Vs. 'मूर्ति') Bz. Ns. Vs. Bz. २३ विषय संवत्  
 मर्षा, Ns. विषय द्वावर्णयुत Bz. वेतवर्णयुतसहित, Ds. २  
 वेतवर्णयुतसहित, Ds. रावणानुजदाराण

27 <sup>a</sup>) Ds. सेन Ss. Bz. Ds. मयिदोयुत, Ss. N V  
 Bz. २३ Ds. २३ २३ प्रवृत्ति (Ss. Bz. 'वृ', Ds. 'वृ') लोभयुत (Vs.  
 damaged from युत up to व 1729<sup>a</sup>) Ds. प्रवृत्तिमय  
 (for महातेजा) —<sup>b</sup>) S N Vs. Bz. Ds. २३ २३ दान  
 वाक्य (Ds. 'र') Ds. 'न्याययुत' (for 'वर्णयुत') Ds. वार.  
 Ds. वार, Gs. सुवृ (for प्रवृ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ts. देवासुरे (for  
 देवासुरे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ds. मयिदोयुत (for मयिदोयुत)

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ds. २३ मय, Ts. वार (for वार) S N V  
 Bz. २३ Ds. २३ २३ मयिदोयुत (Ss. Ds. 'मयि', Ss. Ds.  
 'मयि') Bz. मयिदोयुत (for मयिदोयुत) —<sup>b</sup>) S Bz. Ds. २  
 २३ २३ सत्यार्थं (for सत्यार्थं) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds. वार (for वार) Vs.  
 वार २३ —Ds. on Gs. om (hapl.) 28<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 Vs. Ds. २३ वार (Vs. २३) वार, Ds. वारवर्णयुत, Vs. वारवर्णयुत  
 (for वारवर्णयुत) Ns. [२] वार Ds. [२] वार Ts. [२] वार  
 (for वार)

29 Ds. on Gs. on 29 (cf. v. 1 23) Ss. om  
 29-30<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss. Bz. Ds. २३ मयिदोयुत N Vs. Bz. २  
 Ts. Gs. मयिदोयुत (Vs. 'नो') Vs. Ds. २३ २३ मयिदोयुत, Bz.  
 मयिदोयुत, Ms. मयिदोयुत, Ckt. as in text (for मयिदोयुत) —Vs.  
 damaged from 29<sup>a</sup> up to व 1729<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Bz. मयिदोयुत  
 कुम्भः Ds. २ वार (Ds. वार, Ds. मयिदोयुत) Ds. मयिदोयुत  
 (for विषयार्थं) Ms. सत्यार्थं Ss. Ds. २३ विषय सत्यार्थं  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Gs. मयिदोयुत (for मयिदोयुत) Ds. Ts. Gs. मयिदोयुत  
 (for मयिदोयुत) Ss. Bz. Ds. २३ २३ मयिदोयुत (Ds. २३ 'वी') व  
 मयिदोयुत, N Vs. Bz. २३ मयिदोयुत सुवर्णयुत Vs. Bz. मयि  
 दोयुतमयिदोयुत Ds. सत्यार्थं सुवर्णयुत —<sup>d</sup>) Ss. Bz. Ds. २३,  
 २३ २३ वार (for वारो) Ds. मयिदोयुत

30 Ds. २३ Gs. on 30<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1 23) Ss. om 30<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf. v. 1 29) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs. स सत्यार्थं (hypen) Ss. Bz.



अथान्तरिक्षे भूतानामृषीणां च महात्मनाम् ।  
अभिज्ञे च संवादो मन्धर्वाप्सरसामपि ॥ ३७  
पठितं समन्विष्य राक्षसी सा महाचमूः ।  
वध्यमाना दिशो भेजे हरिभिर्जितकाशिमिः ॥ ३८  
वानरैर्वध्यमानास्ते शस्त्राभ्युत्थज्य राक्षसाः ।  
लङ्घयन्मिथुषाः सर्वे नष्टसंज्ञाः प्रधाविताः ॥ ३९  
दुहुर्बहुधा नीता राक्षसाः शतशो दिशः ।  
त्यक्त्वा प्रहरान्सर्वे पट्टसासिपरश्वान् ॥ ४०

केचिच्छृङ्खलं परिवस्ताः प्रविष्टा वानरादिताः ।  
समुद्रे पविताः केचित्केचित्पर्वतमाश्रिताः ॥ ४१  
हतभिन्द्रजितं दृष्ट्वा द्रव्यार्थं समरशितौ ।  
राक्षसानां सहस्रेषु न कश्चित्कल्यदस्यत ॥ ४२  
यथास्तंगत आदित्ये नावतिष्ठन्ति रमयः ।  
तथा तस्मिन्निपतिते राक्षसास्ते मृता दिशः ॥ ४३  
शान्तरश्मिरिवादित्यो निर्वाण इव पावकः ।  
स बभूव महातेजा व्यपास्तगतजीवितः ॥ ४४

G 6. 70. 39  
B. 6. 90. 33  
L. 6. 69. 48

37 \*) De तथा (for मय) Ns Bs अंतरीक्षे च, Bs  
Dss अथान्तरिक्षे S Ds 1111 T: Gs Ms देवानाम् (for  
भूतानाम्) —\*) Dss महर्षीणां (for कर्षीणां च) Ns  
महासुर (acc) (for यमसाम्) Ds Gs Ms कर्षीणां  
मावितारमवा —\*) Gs हि (for च) S Vs Bs Ds 1111  
1111 बभूव वज्र, Ds 1111 लक्ष्मि जय (for कश्चित्के च) N  
Vs Bs 1111 सज्जेते लक्ष्मिपतेः (for मन्धरे) —After 37,  
Ds Gs read 48 50, Ms reads 48 49 and 51 for the  
first time all except Ds repeating them in their  
proper place

38 Vs om 38 —\*) Bs पातित Ds Gs Ms तम्  
(for समू) S Vs Bs Ds 111111 राक्षसी क्षासा S Ds 11  
मत्वा, Ds दृष्ट्वा (for कश्चित्कल्य) N Vs Bs 1111 निहत  
तमय Bs 'ये' क्षासा —\*) S Vs Bs Ds 111111 सा  
राक्षस, N Vs Bs 1111 Ds Ts Gs Ms लक्ष्मणा (for  
राक्षसी सा) —\*) S Vs Bs Ds 111111 प्रहृत्य (for  
क्षितो मेक) —\*) N Vs Bs 1111 पतरे (for इतिभिर्)

39 \*) Ds दुष्पमानास्ते S N V B Ds 111111 ते  
वध्यमाना हरि Ns Vs Bs 1111 कपि जि —\*) S Ds 1111  
सामुर, N Vs Bs Ds 111111 T: G Ms 1111 सामुर, Vs  
देवुर, Ds तर्प (for सर्वे) Ds ते कश्चित्कल्यसास्तु —\*)  
Ds 1111 सप्त (for सप्त) S N V B Ds 111111 सप्त  
(Ns 'ते' नष्टवेतल (Ns Bs 'ता

40 G (ed) om 40 —\*) S Ds 1111 वधुषा, Ns  
Vs Bs सहसा Bs बहुशो, Ds विविधा (for वधुषा)  
S Vs Bs Ds 111111 नीता (for नीता) Ns मनुहुषा  
नीता (for \*) Ds Gs transp वधुषा and वधुषा S Vs  
Bs Ds 111111 सहसा दिशः N Vs Bs 1111 त दिशो  
दृष्ट्वा Ds सद्यसादिश (for सद्यो दिश) —\*) Vs om  
(hapl ?) सर्वे S N Vs B Ds 111111 प्रहरान्साम् Bs  
'क्षेत्रा, Ds 'मत्वा' —\*) S N Vs B D पट्टिता (Ss  
Ds 1111 'ता' जि 1111 सपट्टित (for पट्टिता) Ds 1111  
पट्टिता

41 \*) S Vs Bs Ds 1111 सपट्टित (1111 प्रति) सुखा S  
Ds 1111 सपट्टित Ds Ts Gs प्रविष्टास्ते (for परिवस्ता)

—\*) Bs प्राप्तिम् Ds Ts Gs राक्षसा (for प्रविष्टा) —Ds  
repeats within brackets from केचित् 20 41\* up to  
42\* before 1735\* —\*) Vs Bs Ds 1111 समुद्रे Bs  
विविध (for पविता) —\*) S Bs Ds 1111 (both times)  
111111 के (Ds 1111 लक्ष्मिमावितार, Vs 1111 सज्जेते Ds  
'मावितार' (for सज्जेते) )

42 \*) Vs वानरं (for द्रव्यार्थं) S Vs Bs Ds 111111  
परिवस्ता, N Vs Bs 1111 समरे क्षिता, Ds 1111 स तम्  
(for समरशितौ) —After 42\* Ds 1111

1735\* अस्तमश्मिरिवादित्ये शान्तरश्मिर्वापावकः ।  
सपट्टितम् पुष्पास्ते द्रव्यार्थं समरशितौ ।

—Vs om 42\*—43\* —\*) Ds Gs सहसा Gs 'ख' तु  
(for सहस्रेषु) —\*) Ds विविध (for कश्चित्) S Vs  
Ds 111111 सपट्टित (Vs 'जि', N Bs 1111 सपट्टित, Vs  
सपट्टित, Bs सपट्टित (for सपट्टित) Bs न च कश्चित्  
सपट्टित —After 42 S Vs Bs Ds 111111 1111

1736\* तयो विन्दु सद्यसा समरे इतिवृषा ।  
विशिष्टेऽनुवृषे कश्चित्कल्य प्रविष्टा ।

[ Vs Bs om 1 2 —(1 2) S Ds 1111 पुष्प, Ds  
विन्दु (for विशिष्ट) S Ds 1111, Ds 1111 पुष्प, Ds  
विन्दु, Ds सद्यसा (acc) (for सद्यसा) Ds सद्यसा  
(for सद्यसा) ]

43 Vs om 43\* (cf v L 42) —\*) Ds Ts Gs  
Ms 1111, Ms न च (for ताव) N Vs Bs 1111 विविध  
(for [स]विन्दु) —\*) Ds विविध (for विविध) Ms  
सपट्टितसपट्टित केरे —S Ds 1111 om (hapl) 43\*—45\*  
—\*) Ms दिशो ताव (by transp) N Vs Bs 1111  
जगुषा राक्षसा दिश (Vs damaged from दिश up to  
पाव 10 44\*) Vs Bs Ds 1111 सपट्टितसपट्टित राक्षसा Ds  
सपट्टित (Ds न च) विविध राक्षसा

44 S Ds 1111 om 44 Vs damaged up to पाव 10  
44\* (for both cf v l 43) —\*) Ds सद्यसा (for  
सद्यसा) —\*) Ds विन्दु (for विन्दु) —Ds om 44\*  
—\*) Ts Gs सपट्टित, Ms सपट्टित (by transp) Vs

G 5 79 31  
B 6 80 33  
L 6 69 49

प्रधान्तपीडाबहुलो विनष्टादिः प्रदर्शयान् ।

बभूव लोकः पतिते राक्षसेन्द्रसुते तदा ॥ ४५

हर्षे च शक्रो मगधान्नाह सर्वैः सुरर्षभैः ।

जगाम निहते तस्मिन्नाश्रुते शपकर्मणि ॥ ४६

शुद्धा आपो नमथैव जहृर्षुदैत्यदानवाः ।

आजम्भुः पतिते तस्मिन्सर्वलोकमपावहे ॥ ४७

Bs Gs महाबाहु (for 'देवा') N Vs Bz Ds 1-13 15 Gs बभूव स (N: Ds 11 15 सु) महाबाहु —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Bz बभूवसुर, Vs Bz बभूव, Vs Bz Ds 1-13 Ts 1 समरे, Ts 1-वपारतो, Gs बभूव, Ms बभूवसुर, Cr m g k t as in text (for 'बभूव') Ns Vs Bz 4 हर्ष (for 'तस')

45 S Ds 15 om 45<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 43) —<sup>4</sup>) Ds विनो बहुलो, Ms पीडोक्कलो (for पीडाबहुलो) N V B Ds 1 15 प्रधात परतो (Ds मवर्त) बाहु ॥ Gm g k प्रधा मपीडाबहुल प्रधा-बहुलकरोड ॥ —<sup>4</sup>) N Vs Bz 4 Ds 13 Gs Ms बहुरि (Ds 13 'वि') (G 'अ') (for विनष्टादि) Ns Bz Ds 5 बभूवसुर, Bz Gs बभूवसुर, Bz Ms 5 वपारवान् (for वपारवान्) Vs निर्वाक्यनविमुक्तान् Bz इत्येतिवदपारक —<sup>4</sup>) Vs damaged from से up to सुर in 45<sup>b</sup> Ds वसिष्ठप्रत्योषिषामने

46 Vs damaged up to सुर in 45<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 45) —<sup>4</sup>) S N Vs Bz 4 Ds 1 15 17 कर्ष (for हर्षे च) Bz द्वाभ (for वपारवान्) —<sup>4</sup>) S Ns Vs Bz 4 Ds 1 17 19 सुरर्षभि, Ds Ts 1 बभूवो, Ds 11 मरुषिभि (for सुरर्षभै) —<sup>4</sup>) Ns तथा वि: Ns Vs B 17 दद वि: Ds जम्भुश्च, Ds बहूत (for जगाम) Ds Ts Gs transp निहते and तस्मिन् S Ds 13 लक्ष्मणेन इते वसिष्ठम् —<sup>4</sup>) Ds बहूकर्मणि —After 46 Ds 7 9-11 S 105,

1737<sup>a</sup> आकारे पारि देवानां पुत्रैरेन्दुभिर्बल ।  
नृसद्विषयतोमिन्न गणवैश्च महाभयि ।  
बभूव पुण्यवर्षेति वरुणमभूजरा ।  
प्रसादं तु दत्तं तस्मिन्नाश्रुते शपकर्मणि ।

[(1 1) Ds 5 द्युभे (for द्युभे) Ds देवदुग्धि Ds पारिभित्त (for द्युभिर्बल) —(1 3) Ms G 1 वरु Cv as above (for वरु) Ds 11 वपारवान् (for बभूव) ॥ G Cv वरुः पदप्राप्तोपमपारि देवा कर्तः so also G ॥ —(1 4) Ds 13 15 Gs Ms वपारवान्, Ms वपारिभि (for वपारवान्) Gs पार (for कर्तः) ]

47 \*) S Ns Vs Bz Ds 13 पापो, Ns Vs Ms बहो (for पापो) Ds Ts 2 Gs Ms विसर (for वपारवान्) —<sup>4</sup>) S Ds 1 15 17 बभूव (for बभूवसुर) S N V B Ds 1 15 17 19 Gs दह: Ds वि (for दह) Ds Ts 2 दहकण्ठ (for दहदानवा) —Da om (hapl) 47<sup>a</sup>-48<sup>a</sup>, Ds

ऊनुश्च सहिताः सर्वे देवगन्धर्वादानवाः ।

विचरन्तः शान्तकलुषा ब्राह्मणा विचरन्तिवति ॥ ४८

ततोऽन्वनन्दनसंहृष्टाः समरे हरिष्युषयाः ।

तमप्रतिबलं दृष्ट्वा हतं नैर्मतपुंगवम् ॥ ४९

विर्मषिणो हन्तृमांश्च शान्त्यार्थं वृथयः ।

विजयेनाभिनन्दन्तस्तुष्टुवापि लक्ष्मणम् ॥ ५०

om 47<sup>a</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Vs Bz 4 जम्भुश्च (for भातजम्भु) —Vs damaged from से 10<sup>a</sup> up to मरु in 48<sup>a</sup>

48 Ds om 48<sup>ab</sup> Vs damaged up to मरु in 48<sup>a</sup> (for both cf v l 47) Ds Gs read 48-50 Ms reads 48, 49 and 51 after 37 for the first time all except Ds repeating them here —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Vs Bz 4 Ds 7 9-11 13 Gs 1 (both times) तुष्टा Bz Ds 4 Ts 1 दृष्ट्वा Ds सदा, Ms (both times) एषा (for सर्वे) S Ds 13 ऊनुश्च विद्वत्पिशा ॥ Cv 'ऊनुश्च सहिता' द्वादि शोकप्रप वेपु निकोदस्य द्विर्लक्ष्यते । तस्य वपारवान् प्रधातुल वेदितव्यम् ॥ —<sup>4</sup>) Vs (both times) वरु (for देव) Ds राक्षसा (for दानवा) —After 48<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs Bz 105

1738<sup>a</sup> तवस्तुमुखा सव पर हर्षमुपायगा ।

—Vs om 48<sup>a</sup>-51<sup>a</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) S Bz Ds 1 15 17 19 Ts 1 विन्दताम् तुष्टा (Bz सतो) जगाम (Ds Ts सर्वे) —<sup>4</sup>) Ms 1 जम्भयो (for मरुणा) Bz [ह] [ह] (for [ह] [ह]) S Ds 13 निहते पापराक्षसे, Bz Ds 4 Ts 2 इते तस्मिन्नाश्रुते, Ds 13 इत्येति (Ds इते तस्मि [hymn]) -वापराक्षसे —After 48 Ds Ts 105 a passage relegated to App 1 (No 49)

49 Vs om 49 (cf v l 48) Ds Ts om 49 52<sup>a</sup> Ds Gs read 48-50 Ms reads 48 49 and 51 after 37 for the first time all except Ds repeating them here —<sup>4</sup>) S Bz Ds 1 15 17 19 सौमिषि (for सदा) —Ds om (hapl) 49<sup>a</sup> 50<sup>a</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ds तमश्च विचरं दृष्ट्वा (sic) —<sup>4</sup>) V Vs Bz 4 Ds दानवा (for दानव) ]

50 Vs Ds Ts 1 om 50, Ds 1 om 50<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 48 and 49 resp) Ms om 50 Ds reads 48-50 after 37 Gs reads 48 50 for the first time after 37 repeating them here —<sup>4</sup>) S Vs Bz Ds 1 15 17 19 [s] व द्युमन्त्र —<sup>4</sup>) S Ds 1 15 हरि: N Vs Bz 4 Ds 13 Cf (both times) दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) Bz Ds 13 जम्भुश्च Ds Gs पुंगव (for मूष) —<sup>4</sup>) Ns Vs Bz Ds 1 15 17 [म] [म] (Ns 'म' संदेश) Vs Bz Ds [म] [म] वरुव (Ds 'दृष्ट्वा') Bz [म] [म] वरुव (for [म] [म] मरुव) —<sup>4</sup>) Vs Bz 4 [म] [म] (for [म] [म]) S Ds 1 15 17 19 वपारवान् Ns महाभयैव: Vs Bz Ds वपारवान् (for वपारवान्)





रावणेस्तु शिरःछिद्यं लक्ष्मणेन महात्मना ।  
न्यवेदयत् रामाय तदा हृष्टो विभीषणः ॥ ५

उपवेश्य तमुत्सङ्गे परिष्वज्यात्पीडितम् ।  
मूर्ध्नि चैनमुपाग्राह्य भूयः संसृज्य च त्वरन् ।  
उवाच लक्ष्मणं वाक्यमाधास्य पुरुषवर्धनः ॥ ६

Ms. A. 72. 13  
B. 6. 92. 22  
L. 6. 70. 12

5 \*) G: वषट् (sic) (for शिरः). S V: B: Di-4.1.11.12 निशमिद्विहः शीर्षः T: स निहतो रावणोदितः.  
—\*) S Di-4.1.12 निवेद्य उवाच: V: B: Di-4.1.12 निवेदयित्वा  
(for न्यवेदयत्). N V: B: Di-4.1.12 हृष्येवं कथयामास (for \*).  
S V: B: Di-4.1.12.13 तस्यै (for तदा). T: ह्युत्सवा  
प्रत्यये भूया उत्सौ संतुष्टमात्मनः.—After 5. S V: B: Di-4.1.12.13 T: ins.:

1746\* विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा दम्पत्याङ्गलोकधनः ।  
विभीषणं वृत्तकृत्त इत्युक्तं च रावणः ।  
जान्मवन्तं च सुग्रीवं सभाय च ववौकसः ।  
सुरभिक्पाङ्गुवर्द्धं समधास्यवानुजम् ।  
राम इत्यस्यो भ्राता लक्ष्मणं शुभमक्षयम् । [5]

[Da om. l. 1.—(l. 1) T: ह्युत्सवात्मनः (for the post. half).—(l. 2) Di: ut (for व). S Da:13 वलवः  
D: वलन (sic) (for रावणः). B: इत्युक्तं इत्युक्तं विभीषणं च  
रावणं (unmetric); T: ग्रहियत दुर्भेकयोः स्वेदेनकेन  
वाक्यम्.—(l. 3) S Da:13 सन्तुष्टः V: B: Da:13 सभाय  
(for सभाय). T: स रामो लक्ष्मणकथं समीपविविहितः.  
—(l. 4) S V: B: Di-4.1.12 शीर्षः (V: ह्युत्सवात्मनः) (for the  
prior half). B: [म]यतः (for [म]नुजम्). Di: मयात्मन  
करोतुम् (for the post. half).—(l. 5) T: (ed.) निदः  
(for वन्दः). D: भूय (for भ्राता). T: रामः वलवः  
(for the prior half).];

while N V: B: Di-4.1.12 T: G M ins.

1747\* श्रुत्वा तु मयावीर्यं लक्ष्मणेनैव निवेदयम् ।  
मद्वर्णमुक्तं लेभे रामो वाचस्पदाय ह ।  
सद्यः लक्ष्मणं तुष्टोदितं कर्म चासुरं हृत्तम् ।  
रावणेनैव निग्राह्येन निग्राह्यमुपायम् ।  
स वै शिरस्युपाग्राह्य लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मणवर्धनम् । [5]  
लक्ष्मणं वलवः निवेदयित्वा रामाय ववौकसम् ।

[(l. 1) N V: B: [र]तिम्. N: वेषः. V: B: [र]तम्. D: T: B: [र]तिम्. G: [र]तिम्. C: M: [र]तिम्. G (for [र]तिम्). M: s. मयावीर्यं, G as above (for \*वीर्यं). N V: B: B: सीर्येद्विन ह्य (for the post. half).—(l. 2) N V: B: B: वाचस्पदाय, D: वाचस्पदाय, D: s. G: वाचस्पदाय (for लक्ष्मणेनैव निवेदयम्).—(l. 3) N V: B: B: दे सुतः. B: दे सुतः, D: M: वाचस्पदाय (for वाचस्पदाय). B: कर्म वै वाचस्पदाय M: कर्म वै वाचस्पदाय (for the post. half).—(l. 4) N V: B: B: रावणेन (for रावणेनैव). G (ed.) ह्य (for निदः). N V: B: B: निदः ह्ये (V: \*लक्ष्मणः. M: निग्राह्यः. G: s. above (for निग्राह्यः). V: D: वाचस्पदाय.—After l. 4. N V: B: B:

ins. only l. 1-2 of 1748\*.—(l. 5) N: वाचस्पदाय (for [र]तिम्). N: वलवः. V: B: B: वलवः. D: s. B: B: सीर्येद्विन ह्य. —(l. 6) N V: B: B: वलवः वलवः (for the post. half). C: M: s. मयावीर्येद्विन ह्य. वाचस्पदाय. निग्राह्यः निग्राह्यः. G: s. above. G: s. above.]

6 \*) M: सन्तुष्टो. T: सन्तुष्टो सन्तुष्टो. —\*) S B: s. Di-4.1.12.13 G: च पीडितः. N V: B: s. च रावणः. T: s. च लक्ष्मणः. G: निरोधः सन्तुष्टः. M: [म]यवीर्येनः. G: s. s. as in text (for [म]यवीर्येनः).—After 6\*, S B: Di-4.1.12.13 T: s. ins.; while N V: B: s. ins. only l. 1-2 after l. 4 of 1747\*; whereas V: s. ins. after l. 2 of 1749\*:

1748\* पीडितं सन्तुष्टो दृष्ट्वा दुःखितो रावणमदा ।  
दुःखद्वेषुतो रामः सन्तुष्टो ह्यवाचयौ ।  
उवाच ततः सङ्गो लक्ष्मणं सन्तुष्टम् ।

[(l. 1) N: पातिम्. B: s. पातिम्. B: सङ्गो. D: दृष्ट्वा (for पीडितः). N V: B: s. ततः (B: वै) दृष्ट्वा (N: B: s. ततः) (for सन्तुष्टो). D: पीडितो (for दुःखितो). D: trans. दुःखितो and रावणः. S Da:12 [s]न्तुष्टः. V: B: D: [s]न्तुष्टः (for ततः).—For l. 1, T: s. subst.:

1748(A)\* उवाच उवाच तु सङ्गो भ्रातृदामनः ।  
सन्तुष्टो दृष्ट्वा सन्तुष्टो दृष्ट्वा सन्तुष्टो ।

—(l. 2) N: V: विवृत्तः. D: नतो (for नतो). N V: B: s. ततः (for रावणः). S Da:12 त (for सन्तुष्टः). N V: B: s. T: s. [म]यवः (for [म]यवीर्यः).

—After 6\*, N V: B: s. Di-4.1.12 T: G M ins.:

1749\* भ्रातरं लक्ष्मणं निवेद्य दुःखः सुखवैश्वर्यम् ।  
श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणं सन्तुष्टं निग्राह्यं तु लक्ष्मणम् ।  
रावणं दुःखवैश्वर्यं तु निग्राह्यं सन्तुष्टम् ।

[(l. 1) G: स रावणो (for रावणः). V: s. damaged for सन्तुष्टम्.—After l. 1, V: s. ins.

1749(A)\* \*\*\*\*\* न निग्राह्यम् (damaged)  
—Vs om. l. 2-3.—(l. 2) D: om. सन्तुष्टः. N V: B: s. सन्तुष्टो दृष्ट्वा. D: s. सन्तुष्टो दृष्ट्वा (for सन्तुष्टो दृष्ट्वा). B: सन्तुष्टः. D: s. M: s. निग्राह्यः (for निग्राह्यः). N V: s. (for तु). V: s. तु (for सन्तुष्टः). B: निग्राह्यः सन्तुष्टः. B: सन्तुष्टः सन्तुष्टः (for the post. half).—(l. 3) N V: B: s. तु उवाचम्. D: s. s. सन्तुष्टः (for सन्तुष्टः). D: s. सन्तुष्टः. M: s. सन्तुष्टः. N V: B: s. सन्तुष्टः (N: B: s. सन्तुष्टः). B: s. निग्राह्यः सन्तुष्टः. D: s. s. सन्तुष्टः. G: M: s. ददा निग्राह्यं सन्तुष्टः (M: s. सन्तुष्टः) (for

G. 6 71 13  
B. 6 61. 13  
L. 6. 70 12

कृतं परमकृत्याणं कर्म कुष्करकारिणा ।

निरामित्रः कुतोऽस्म्यद्य निर्वास्यति हि रावणः ।

बलव्यूहेन महता भुत्वा पुत्रं निपातितम् ॥ ७

the post half) कृ G रावण दु सर्वप्रकृत तु विपत्ति-  
तच्छेति पाठ । Cr न तु विपत्तिरस्येति पाठ कृ ]

—\*) T: वैषम् (for वैषम्) —\*) B: वृष (for वृष)  
N V: 1 [स]जुत, B: 1 [स]जुत; M: 1 [स]जुत, C: 1 [स]जुत  
in text (for वृष) S B: Di-4.1.13.13 रावण (Da स रावण  
[hyam]) दारुण (B: पुनर्वाच्य स [S] Da 4.1.13.13)  
B: वृष दारुण च कार्णव T: 1 रावण लक्ष्मणस्यहीन  
—\*) G (ed) वाच (for वाचम्) S B: Di-4.1.13.13  
अष्टर परमेष्वात्म (Da स) D: अष्टर पुनर्वाच्य,  
T: 1 अष्टर चरित्वा श्रेष्ठम् —\*) N V B: 1 रावण,  
D: माधवम् (for माधव) N V B: Di-4.1.13.13 T: 1 G: 1  
दुष्प्रवच्य Da स माधवम् वृषम्

7 \*) S B: Di-4.1.13 सुकृत, Da सुकृत (for  
परम) —\*) Da 7.9.13 T: G M C: 1 कर्मका (for  
कारिणा) S Da 11 कर्म दुष्कृत (Da 11 कृत) V: B:  
Da-4.1.13 कर्म दुष्कृत (Da 11 कृत) तथा —For 7\*) T: 1  
subst

1750\* कृतमिह तु कमाद्य दुष्कर च कृतं त्वया ।

—Then T: 1 cont

1751\* रावणेन तु रावण सहावीनबन्धो रितु ।  
देवानां चापि सर्वेषां सर्वेषां समन्वयः ।  
अभिन्दते यद्वापि इव पुत्र हि रावण ।  
विभूतिफलैर्वै दत्तमयं वृत्तमयम् ।  
इव पुत्र मितामयः सर्वेषां सर्वेषां । (5)  
रावणाया च सर्वेषां दत्तमयं मितामयम् ।  
अथैव चापि द्योतयित्वास्तु सर्वेषां सर्वेषां

[ (1 4) T: (after cont) अथ (for अथ) —(1 7)  
T: 1 [स]जुत (for [स]जुत) ]

—Then T: 1 further cont

1752\* सर्वेषां सर्वेषां सर्वेषां सर्वेषां सर्वेषां ।  
अथपुनरापानं कृतमयं सर्वेषां ।  
दत्तमयं दत्तमयं दत्तमयं दत्तमयं दत्तमयं ।  
पञ्चमयं सर्वेषां दत्तमयं दत्तमयं दत्तमयं ।  
पञ्चमयं सर्वेषां दत्तमयं दत्तमयं दत्तमयं । (5)  
अभिन्दते यद्वापि इव पुत्र मितामयः ।  
अभिन्दते यद्वापि इव पुत्र मितामयः ।  
अभिन्दते यद्वापि इव पुत्र मितामयः ।

—After 7\*) S V: Di-4.1.13.13.13

1753\* दुष्प्रवच्य प्रवच्य चरित्वा श्रेष्ठम् त्वम् ।

[ Da दुष्प्रवच्य Da दुष्प्रवच्य S Da 11 प्रवच्य V: 1 प्रवच्य  
Da 11 प्रवच्य (for प्रवच्य) Da प्रवच्य (for प्रवच्य) ]

तं पुनर्वचसंतं निर्वाणं रावणाधिपम् ।

बलेनावृत्त महता निहनिष्यामि दुर्जयम् ॥ ८

त्वया लक्ष्मण नायेन सीता च पृथिवी च मे ।

न दुष्प्रापा हते न्वद्य शक्यतेति चाहवे ॥ ९

—Thereafter V: cont, while N: V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13  
T: G M ins after 7\*)

1754\* मय मये हते पुत्र रावणे निहन्तुः  
अथवा विजयी सती हते तस्मिन्नुत्तमम् ।  
रावणस्य नृपस्य दिव्या सीता त्वया हते ।  
छिन्ने हि दक्षिणे बाहु स हि त्वम् मयस्य ।  
विनीतमस्मिन्महा कर्म मयस्ये । (5)  
अहोरात्रिकमिहैव कथयिद्विनिपातितम् ।

[ V: damaged from 1 1 up to अथ m f 2  
—(1 1) N V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13 दत्त वाच (for दत्त वृष) G: 1 दत्त  
(for दत्त) M: 1 [स]जुत रावण and दत्त N: V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13  
रावण रावणाय (for the post half) —(1 3) M: 1 कृत  
(for कृत) —(1 4) D: T: G: 1 दत्त (for दत्त) N: V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13  
V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13 V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13 —V: damaged from  
1 5-6 —(1 5) N: B: V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13 दुष्कर (for मयस्ये)  
—(1 6) G: M: 1 दत्त (for दत्त) ]

—\*) N V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13 (for निमित्त) N: B: 4.1.13.13  
N: V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13 D: [S] दत्त, D: [S] दत्त (for मयस्य)  
V: B: 4.1.13.13 (V: damaged) दत्त दत्त, B: 4.1.13.13  
दत्त दत्त, D: 4.1.13.13 दत्त दत्त —\*) M: 1 दत्त दत्त  
रावण, N: V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13 स निर्वाणं रावण —After 7\*)  
Da 11.13.13.

1755\* बलव्यूहेन महता निर्वाणं हि रावण ।

—\*) N V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13 transp भुत्वा and पुत्र Da भुत्वा  
पुत्रनिपातन

8 \*) D: 4.1.13.13 निर्वाणं (for निर्वाणं) S V: B:  
Di-4.1.13.13 रावणेन —V: om 8\*—9 —\*) S V:  
B: Di-4.1.13.13 [स]जुत (Da हि) समावाच्य N V: B: 4.1.13.13  
महतामय (by transp) (for [स]जुत महता) —\*) S V:  
B: Di-4.1.13.13 [S]जुत (Da हि [hyam]) निपातितं रितु  
इव N: V: B: 4.1.13.13 दत्तमय रावणे हते

9 V: om 9 [ed v 1 8] —\*) M: 1 रावण नायेन  
सीता च कृ दत्त नायेन मयस्येन; D: नायेन; दत्त-  
मयस्येन मयस्येन मयस्येन कृ —\*) M: 1 सहाया (for सीता  
च) B: [S]जुत (for second च) —\*) S B: Di-4.1.13.13  
G: 1 न दुष्प्रवच्य (B: G: 1 'व) Da सुदुष्प्रवच्य; Da  
न दुष्प्रवच्य; M: 1 दुष्प्रवच्य च (for न दुष्प्रवच्य) S B:  
Di-4.1.13.13 हते (S 'व) चर. N: V: B: 4.1.13.13 हते वच्यम्; V:  
Di-4.1.13.13 हते (Da 'व) दत्त D: 4.1.13.13 हते तस्मिन् (for  
हते दत्त) —\*) S V: 1 B: 4.1.13.13 दत्त (S Da 11



स त् आतरमाधस्थ परिधन्य च राधनः ।  
रामः सुपेणं मुदितः समाभाष्येदमब्रवीत् ॥ १०  
सशल्याज्यं महाप्राज्ञः सौमित्रिर्मित्रतस्ततः ।  
यथा भवति सुखस्थस्तथा त्वं समुपाचर ।  
निशल्याः क्रियता क्षिप्रं सौमित्रिः सविनीषणः ॥ ११  
कक्षवानरसैन्यानां शूराणां दुमयोधिनाम् ।

ये चान्येऽत्र च युध्यन्तः सशल्या गणिस्तथा ।  
तेऽपि सर्वे प्रयत्नेन क्रियन्ता सुखिनस्त्वया ॥ १२  
एवमुक्तः स रामेण महाराम हरिदूधयः ।  
लक्ष्मणाय ददौ नक्तः सुपेणः परमौपधम् ॥ १३  
स तस्य गन्धमाघ्राय निशल्याः समपद्यत ।  
तदा निर्देदनयैव संरुद्धत्रण एव च ॥ १४

G 6 71 23  
L 6 71 23  
L 6 70 19

[with hiatus] ईदृक्चित्तुनदावत् (Bz १२२) Gz  
इक्ष्णुविराद्वे (500)

10 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 10<sup>6</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 11 स तु  
D<sub>2</sub> हर्षे (for स तु) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 दुन पुन , N V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 य रीरित , V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 य रीरितान् , G<sub>2</sub> च  
राधन (for य राधन) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 14 सुपेण N V  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 पार्थस्य , D<sub>2</sub> 14 मुदित , G<sub>2</sub> उदित्य (for मुदित)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 तुयवेष्ट , N<sub>2</sub> समाधस्य , T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> समुपाचर G<sub>2</sub> mukt as in text (for समाभाष्य)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 समाभाष्यमाधस्थ

11 B<sub>2</sub> om 11 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 11 इत्यविविधो , D<sub>2</sub> 11  
T<sub>2</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> निशलीष्य S D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 14 महाप्राज्ञ  
(for 'प्राज्ञ') —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B<sub>2</sub> 14 D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 नदन  
(for वासत) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om [hapl] 12 —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 नि शल्यास्य , N<sub>2</sub> वै स्यास्य , V<sub>2</sub> विशल्यास्य ,  
N<sub>2</sub> वै सुपेणस्य , D<sub>2</sub> 15 सुखस्य (for सुखस्थस्य) N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
यथा वै (G<sub>2</sub> न यथा) अथति सत्यास्य —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> reads  
यथा in marg M<sub>2</sub> [न]य (for तय) S N V B<sub>2</sub> 15  
D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 कर्तुमेष्टि , D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 G<sub>2</sub> 17 समुपाचर , G<sub>2</sub> as  
in text (for समुपाचर) —After 12<sup>6</sup> D<sub>2</sub> ins

1755<sup>a</sup> एवमुक्त सुपेणस्तु यथावोऽस्तिनामि तम् ।  
प्रापुवाच ततो राम ससज्जनमिदं वच ।  
मस्तीत्येव गद्यापीठ श्लेषोद्गममुत्तमान् ।  
सुदेऽस्मिन्महामुष्टि तद्वयोऽस्मिन्महामिदं वचम् ।

—S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 om 12<sup>6</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 2 श्रीष्टे (for  
क्षिष्ट) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 15 मित्रतस्ततः (for सविनीषण)

12 S V<sub>2</sub> (repeats) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 read 12<sup>6</sup>  
(all except D<sub>2</sub> followed by 1755<sup>a</sup>) after 1765<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 16 for पञ्चवाच S V<sub>2</sub> (second time)  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 योधाया (for श्रेयसाया) —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub>  
(second time) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 दयित , T<sub>2</sub> 9 कीशाय (for  
शूराया) D<sub>2</sub> 15 समरे इत्यविविध —After 12<sup>6</sup> S B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 17 while V<sub>2</sub> ins after the second occur  
rence of 12<sup>6</sup>

1757<sup>a</sup> तवरे मयिकोपायां हरिचं च महावत् ।  
(B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 पुनान् (for -योषात्) )

—S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 om 12<sup>6</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 15 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 17

[न]येयत् , D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 1 [न]येयत् च , D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
[न]येयत् (D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> १२२) T<sub>2</sub> 9 [न]येयत् (for  
[न]येयत् च) D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 T<sub>2</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> युपति (for  
युपयत्) (Ck ये च वासता सशल्या युपयति वे चति  
यनता निशल्या कर्षा (Ck —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> 13 विशल्या ,  
D<sub>2</sub> 15 T<sub>2</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> 14 15 16 शानियत् (for शानियत्) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 1  
तदा —For 12<sup>6</sup> N V B<sub>2</sub> 14 subst

1758<sup>a</sup> ये चान्ये गणिस्तथा सशले वादयेमां ।

—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 1 च (for इति) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 15 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 T  
G<sub>2</sub> 17 क्रियता (for क्रिय-ता) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 14 D<sub>2</sub> 15 तदा , V<sub>2</sub> 1  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 T<sub>2</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> 14 15 16 तदा (for तदा)

13 —<sup>a</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub> 14 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub> तु (for तु) —<sup>a</sup>) N  
V B<sub>2</sub> 14 सुपेणे (V<sub>2</sub> 1 'सेने) शानताति —For 13<sup>6</sup>,  
S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 17 subst while N V B<sub>2</sub> 14 ins  
after 13<sup>6</sup>

1759<sup>a</sup> निशल्याकलीं याम वने हेमवतीं शुभाम् ।

(S D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 निशल्याली N<sub>2</sub> 15 B<sub>2</sub> 14 D<sub>2</sub> 15 वने V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
तदा B<sub>2</sub> 15 वने (for वने) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 हेमवते शुभे (D<sub>2</sub> 15)  
(for 'वतीं शुभाम्) B<sub>2</sub> (marg also) शीघ्री कर्षा युच  
(for the post half) )

—Then D<sub>2</sub> cont

1760<sup>a</sup> स रामश्चक्राचर यथा चातु समावत् ।

—After 13<sup>6</sup> T<sub>2</sub> 1 ins

1761<sup>a</sup> सुपेणस्ततो यथा क्षामदायावत् पुन ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 15 नदरे N V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नय D<sub>2</sub>  
वास्ते D<sub>2</sub> वत् , D<sub>2</sub> वत्ते C<sub>2</sub> mukt as in text (for  
नय) (Ck C<sub>2</sub> नय नास्तिवायम् (Ck —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 सुपेण  
N V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 [न]यती S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 [न]यती ;  
D<sub>2</sub> 15 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 1 [न]यति —For 13<sup>6</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> 9 subst

1762<sup>a</sup> वक्ष्याम्य तदा ततो लक्ष्मणाय महारणे ।

—Then T<sub>2</sub> 9 cont

1763<sup>a</sup> निशल्यास्य सर्वेषां वातराज्यं महामनाम् ।

सिक्कन्वकलीं यीर सुपेणो दामसमम् ।

—After 13 B<sub>2</sub> 14 (in marg) 1760<sup>a</sup>

14 —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 17 T<sub>2</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मा (for  
वत्) S D<sub>2</sub> 15 गणदाया B<sub>2</sub> 14 वाज्य (for 'मादाय)



अपूजयत्कर्म स लक्ष्मणस्य  
सुदुष्करं दाशरथिर्माहात्म्यम् ।

इडा बभूवुर्बुधि यूयपेन्द्रा  
निशुम्भ तं शक्रजितं निपातितम् ॥ १८

G. 5 71 0  
H. 5 71 09  
L. 5 70 15

इति श्रीरामायणे सुदकाण्डे एकोनशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ७९ ॥

also ] ४ 'द्वन्द्व' क (ह वद्विर् इत्यत्र गुण भवेत् क  
—For 17<sup>th</sup>, Ts = *subst*

1771<sup>6</sup> सौमित्रिणालोक्य जपप्रिया युत  
कदा ससैन्यानि वदन्ति श्रुतिं ।

[ (1) Ts = *for* कृत् ]

18 Vs om 18 (cf vi 17) —<sup>6</sup> Ns Vs  
Bs सपत्न्यत् Ss N Vs Bs De ४३११११ Ts  
वा Ms = तु (for स) Ds = कदम्बमल (De 'जस्य च'  
तत् —<sup>6</sup>) Ns दाशरथे S N Vs B De ४३११११  
माहात्म्यं (Ds 'सह' Gs लक्ष्मण (for महात्म्य) —<sup>6</sup>)  
Ss Bs De ४३११११ Ts = बभूवुर् इत्यत्र (Ds Ts = 'ह'  
हु) दुराक्षरस्य (Bs 'सदृश' De = 'सद् वद्' De = Ts  
'सदृशद्'), N Vs Bs De = बभूवुर् इत्यत्र रणे दुराक्षर  
(Ds 'हो') De ४३११११ बभूवुर् इत्येव पुनः वानरैर्हो —<sup>6</sup> Ds

om १८ Ds Ts = Ms सद्यपि Ss Ms De १८ तु रात्रि, Ds  
विपातित (for विपातितम्) Ms transp विपात्य and  
विपातितम्

Colophon V. om (cf vi 17) —*Kāṇḍā name*  
R Bs = De १८ कदाकाले —*Sarga name* S De १८  
लक्ष्मणाध्यात्म, Ss Vs विजयोपाख्यात, Ss जयस्यार्त, Vs  
De १८ विजया (De सुदविजया) कथावत् Bs जयस्यार्त  
Bs = De सुदविजयाख्यात, Bs De लक्ष्मणविजयाख्या  
(Ds 'एवम्'), De इदं विद्वत्कथनम् —*Sarga no* (figures  
words or both) Ss Ns Vs Bs De ४३११११ om Ss  
70 Ns De 73 Vs 71 Bs 67 De 75 De ४३११११  
Ts G Ms 92 De 68 Ts 95 Ts 99 Ms 93  
—After colophon G Ms = conclude with ओहमाय  
वत्

G 6. 72 1  
B 6. 72 1  
L 6. 71 1

ततः पौलस्त्यसचित्राः भुक्ता चेन्द्रजितं हतम् ।  
आचचक्षुरभिज्ञाय दक्षश्रीवाप सम्पथाः ॥ १  
युद्धे हतो महाराज लक्ष्मणेन तवात्मजः ।

## 80

V<sub>1</sub> cont the previous Sarga. —Before 1, N V<sub>1</sub> 1  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins

1772\* ते प्रविश्य पुरीं सङ्गो हतलोप निराधरा ।  
निकृत्कवया दीना यद्वाचनितवता ।

1 V<sub>1</sub> om 1-2 —<sup>1</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 12, 13 विजय,  
T<sub>1</sub> निजम् (for भुक्ता च) D<sub>1</sub> 8-11 G<sub>1</sub> भुक्ता चेन्द्रजितो  
वचं —D<sub>1</sub> om 1-2 —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 C<sub>1</sub>t अपज्ञाय,  
G<sub>1</sub> mg as in text (for भक्ति) D<sub>1</sub>-11 सत्पथा  
M<sub>1</sub> 1 राजसा (for सम्पथा) T<sub>1</sub> 1 अथ विज्ञापयन्मातुः  
सदृशा रावणाय ते C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पौलस्त्यसचित्राः चेन्द्रजितं हतं  
भुक्ता, भक्तिज्ञाय दद्या सम्पथा रावणायाचक्षुः  
आचचक्षिरे इत्यवगम्यन्वत् । निपातो नो महापुत्रिहिलमुपमेकाभिधानात् ।  
C<sub>1</sub> पौलस्त्यसचित्रा रावणापारमर्शिनं सदापमृष्टा इन्द्रजित  
इव भुक्ता स्वपराभिज्ञाय साभिज्ञानं दद्या सम्पथा सन्तो रावणा  
याचचक्षुः, आचचक्षिरे । अथवा अभिज्ञायेति चतुर्थी । एवमेव  
यशस्विने निमित्ततदुपायेत्यर्थ । अथवायेति पाठेऽपि चतुर्थी  
पठे अवशेषः । पञ्चम्यरे साक्षात्कारपर्यन्तदर्शनं प्राप्येत्यर्थः ।  
C<sub>1</sub> अवज्ञाय नमस्तिता श्रु श्रुतं दत्तं स तथा । तस्मै पुत्र  
(‘पुत्रः’) नृत्तान्तज्ञानरहिवायेत्यर्थः । अथ (पञ्चा) ? महत्तु,  
अथज्ञाय अभिज्ञाय इद्वेति स्ववक्त्रमाभिज्ञायसम्पत्त्यर्थः, so  
also C<sub>1</sub> which adds श्रीपुत्रं अवज्ञायभिज्ञाय दद्या । एवं  
भुक्ता पञ्चाशुदभूतिं गत्वा प्रत्यक्षीकृत्याचचक्षुःशब्दोक्तः C<sub>1</sub>  
—For 1-2, S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 12, 13 subst

1773\* विज्ञापयन्मातुःको राजन सहितासदा ।

[D<sub>1</sub> ततो (anumetric) (for ततो) V<sub>1</sub> तथा D<sub>1</sub> रि ते  
(for तः) ]

—For 1 V V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 subst

1774\* ते तु सर्वे निमग्न सचित्रा रावण तदा ।  
सहस्रमन हत सन्त्ये रावणायाचचक्षिरे ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> [ 1 ] (for तु) V<sub>1</sub> damaged for तु सर्वे  
सि D<sub>1</sub> तदा त (for तवता) ]

2 V<sub>1</sub> om 2 [ (1 1) ] —<sup>1</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> महाहता  
C<sub>1</sub> तुदरलोमो युद्धे हतो न ? दासजनि पाद C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>2</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 युद्धतः M<sub>1</sub> 1 महत्पथना (for तवत्पथना)  
—For 2-4 S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 12, 13 subst

1775\* न्यपेक्षतः तु साधो यथोद्भिन्नमुत्तु ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 स्वेष्टवत् D<sub>1</sub> 12 D<sub>1</sub> निरेष्टो

विभीषणसहायेन मिप्ता नो महायुते ॥ २

शूरः शूरेण संगम्य सयुमेष्पराजितः ।

लक्ष्मणेन हतः शूरः पुनस्ते विबुधेन्द्रजित् ॥ ३

(for न्यपेक्षतः) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 तु V<sub>1</sub> तथा D<sub>1</sub> तु उत्तु (for  
तु उत्तु) ]

—V<sub>1</sub> damaged from पण 10 2<sup>nd</sup> up to शूर in 3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>1</sup>)  
G<sub>1</sub> विभीषणेन (hypen) (for विभीषण) —<sup>2</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स  
(for ते) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm महापुत्रि, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 1  
‘नृपे’, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ‘वत्’ (for महापुत्रि) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12,  
13 13 सहस्रमनं दुरा (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महा) हतना, B<sub>1</sub> निपातान्यो  
न्यवाच्ये, G<sub>1</sub> (ed) निपातं सचचक्षुः C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> निपातो न  
महापुत्रं यद्वत्तु सचचक्षुः । भक्त्यापराधनायाभक्त्यापुः कौव  
हितवत्पथ । अगाररे पद्यी । C<sub>1</sub> निपातान्यवादे भावसङ्गमे  
च पद्यी । C<sub>1</sub> निपात न इति । योद्धाशब्देऽप्यनायासविन्दयेन  
कोपम् । निपात अनारदस्य C<sub>1</sub> —After 2 S V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 12, 13 ins

1776\* जयमाकाङ्क्षा राजमुदुदव तवात्मज ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तवातु (sic) (for तवात्म) S D<sub>1</sub> 11 हतो  
तु तवातु (for the post hall) ]

—Therewith S D<sub>1</sub> 12 cont

1777\* शूरेण वचनं भुक्ता राजसेनो मुमुक्षुः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> ततो (sic) (for ततो) ]

3 V<sub>1</sub> damaged for शूर in 3<sup>rd</sup> (cf 1, 2) S  
D<sub>1</sub> 12 om 3 4 —<sup>1</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तेन (for शूर) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
transp शूर and शूर B<sub>1</sub> सत्तु (for सत्तु)  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4, 12 transp शूरेण and संगम्य D<sub>1</sub>  
शूर संगम्य शूरेण —<sup>2</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 1 समाप्तेषु N V<sub>1</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> 1  
[ म ] राक्षस (for [ म ] राक्षसः) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मण  
निपातित D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 सयुगे विजितवितः । D<sub>1</sub> सयुगे वराजित  
—After 3<sup>rd</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 ins

1778\* विपण्यदनास्ते तु रावणायाचचक्षिरे ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> रावण (for रावण) ]

—<sup>1</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> तु (for ते) C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> क्रियाभेदात्तपदद्वयः  
विबुध-वृद्धिः स्वेष्टवत्तु 11 C<sub>1</sub> विबुधादपामिन्द्रं च  
जयतीति तथा C<sub>1</sub> कीचि विबुधेन्द्रजित् C<sub>1</sub> —For 3<sup>rd</sup>,  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 subst side V<sub>1</sub> 12 B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 12  
S (G<sub>1</sub> illeg) ins. after 3

1779\* ततः सप्तसौष्ठवान्तरं सप्तम्यः सहस्रमन् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स न (by transp) B<sub>1</sub> तु स्वेष्ट (for  
सप्तम्य) D<sub>1</sub> (m also) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 12 T<sub>1</sub> 1 स  
सप्तम्यः (for the post hall) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 12 12

स तं प्रतिभयं श्रुत्वा वधं पुत्रस्य दारुणम् ।  
 चोरमिन्द्रजितः संख्ये कथमलं प्राविशन्महत् ॥ ४  
 उपलभ्य चिरासंज्ञा राजा राक्षसपुंगवः ।  
 पुत्रशोकादिदो दीनो विललापाकुलेन्द्रियः ॥ ५  
 हा राक्षसचमूमुख्य मम वत्स महारथ ।  
 जित्सेन्द्रं कथमयं त्वं लक्ष्मणस्य वशं गतः ॥ ६

ननु त्वमिषुभिः कुदो भिन्धाः कालान्तरागपि ।  
 मन्दरस्यापि शङ्खाणि किं पुनर्लक्ष्मणं रणे ॥ ७  
 जद्य वैमलतो राजा भूयो बहुमतो मम ।  
 येदाद्य त्वं महामाहो संयुक्तः कालधर्मणा ॥ ८  
 एष यन्धाः सुयोधाना सर्गभारणेष्वपि ।  
 यः कृते हन्यते मर्तुः स पुमान्स्वर्गमृच्छति ॥ ९

G 6 72 12  
 H 6 92 9  
 L 6 71 8

सख्ये, V<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> सख्ये, D<sub>1</sub> संव, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सख्ये  
 (for सखाय) V<sub>8</sub> damaged for सख्यम् ]

4 S D<sub>12</sub> om 4 (cf v l 3) V<sub>8</sub> om 4-5 —<sup>8</sup>)  
 D<sub>7</sub> राक्ष्य (for दारुणम्) —For 4<sup>8</sup>, N V<sub>1</sub> D  
 D<sub>12</sub> 11 subst

1780\* स व वध प्रतिभयं श्रुत्वा पुत्रस्य राक्षसः ।

[V<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> ४८ (for ४) D<sub>12</sub> ४८ (for ४४) N V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> ४४ रीक्षर (for प्रतिभय) B<sub>1</sub> दारुण (for राक्षस) ]

—G<sub>1</sub> illeg for 4<sup>8</sup> —<sup>8</sup>) V<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11 महामिहम्,  
 B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>12</sub> समुपा (D<sub>1</sub> 'ममा' विना, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ४  
 चावित्तमहम्, G (ed) समुपावत् (for प्रतिभयमहम्)  
 —For 4 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 11 subst while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11  
 (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11 12 3 and V<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> only 1 3)  
 115 after 4

1781\* इमिन्द्रजितं श्रुत्वा राजा पावतुं श्रितः ।

पुत्रस्य वधसंज्ञां श्रुत्वा कोपवत् गतः ।

जदो भयं महामहामुनीं च समुत्तं च ।

[(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> श्रु (for श्रु) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11 स पुत्र  
 (for पुत्रस्य) and कोपवत् (for कोप) —B<sub>1</sub> reads 1 3 in  
 om 4 —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> विलक्षण (for जदो भयं) D<sub>1</sub> ४४  
 V<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> ४४ (for श्रुत्वा) ]

5 V<sub>8</sub> om 5 (cf v l 4) —<sup>8</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11  
 11 12 T<sub>1</sub> ४ स राक्षस्य, V<sub>8</sub> सख्ये ह (for उपलभ्य) —<sup>8</sup>)  
 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11 12 राजा पावतुं श्रितः D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ४ रावतो  
 चोत्सुः —After 5<sup>8</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 115

1782\* कथं व ददो भोम रथस्य पुत्रं विलसत् ।

लक्ष्मणमित्ति विनयं चार्थविषयकौतव्यम् ।

दक्षिणं परिहृत्वा गिर गिरुणापायः ।

समाविद्धं वधं व पुत्रसेन्द्रजितो वधः ।

—<sup>8</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [न] [रु] D<sub>12</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> [न] [रु] (for

[न] [रु] D<sub>1</sub> स व पुत्रशोकादिदो (unmetric?)

—<sup>8</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11 12 [न] [रु] दारुण (for [न]  
 कुं [रु] ]

6 \*) D<sub>1</sub> हे (for हा) S D<sub>1</sub> पुत्र रावत (for  
 राक्षसपुत्र) D<sub>12</sub> नाय (for मुख) —<sup>8</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 मद्राक, B<sub>1</sub> ४४ (for ४४) —After 6<sup>8</sup>,  
 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 115

1783\* हा वीर शिखरं हा दास्यद वसोद् मे ।

हा कुमातरागरीषो हा लङ्काराजकुम्भ ।

—<sup>8</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11 12 दक्षिण (for जित्सेन्द्र)

7 V<sub>8</sub> om 7<sup>8</sup> —<sup>8</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वल्लिभि (for इषुभि)

—<sup>8</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ४ विना कालाकोपमे (cf Cr कालम्  
 कायि। काल संवत्सरक। कालाभिनामी पुत्रं कालक 1,  
 so also Cn ८ कालान्तको पयस्य मूर्तिमेदी) —For  
 7<sup>8</sup> S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11 12 T<sub>1</sub> 11 subst

1784\* वल्लभ कालमपि कुदो विना द्रुमिदाहरे ।

[V<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कालमपि, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ४ कालं (for 'मपि') D<sub>1</sub>  
 कुद (for कुदो) V<sub>8</sub> D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ४ विना (sic) (for विना)  
 S D<sub>12</sub> 11 12 विना, D<sub>1</sub> ४४ (for विना) B<sub>1</sub> ४४ (for  
 नाहरे) ]

—<sup>8</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> [न] [रु], D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ४ (for [न] [रु]) S  
 N V B D<sub>12</sub> 11 12 विना (for शङ्खाणि) —<sup>8</sup>) V<sub>8</sub>  
 damaged from छन्द up to 8<sup>8</sup> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 7-11  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युधि, D<sub>1</sub> ४४, G<sub>1</sub> om (for रणे)

8 V<sub>8</sub> damaged for 8<sup>8</sup> (cf v l 7) —<sup>8</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> ४ देवो (for राजा) —<sup>8</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> भूयो, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ४  
 जातो, Cg t as in text (for भूयो) D<sub>1</sub> ४४ (for बहु)  
 —<sup>8</sup>) V<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ४ इमं Cg t as in text (for वधना)  
 cf Cr कालधर्मणा मरणं। अपादमित्ति समाप्तं cf  
 —For 8<sup>8</sup> S V<sub>8</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11 12 13 subst

1785\* येन त्वं चोदितकाय महा कालधर्मणा ।

[D<sub>1</sub> ४४ (for येन) S D<sub>12</sub> 11 येन चोदितकाय तं (for  
 the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 11 वरुणा D<sub>1</sub> ४४ (for  
 वरुणा) ]

—Then V<sub>8</sub> cont 1786\*

9 \*) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ४ सखा कुदरीषि —For 9<sup>8</sup> S B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> 11 12 subst while V<sub>8</sub> cont after 1785\*

1786\* अयमोऽस्मि हव सख्ये सखामारागरीषि ।

[D<sub>1</sub> ४४ D<sub>12</sub> {५} (for ५) S D<sub>12</sub> 11 वध V<sub>8</sub>  
 वध (for वध) S D<sub>12</sub> 11 देवाद् (for सखाम) ]

५. ५. 72 12  
६. ५. 92 10  
७. ५. 72 9

अथ देवगणाः सर्वे लोकपालास्तथर्षयः ।  
हविन्द्रजितं द्यूः सुप्तं स्वप्नन्ति निर्मयाः ॥ १०  
अथ लोकान्त्यः कृत्वाः पृथिवी च सकानना ।  
एषेनेन्द्रजिता हीना धूयेन प्रतिभाति मे ॥ ११  
अथ नैर्ऋतकन्यानां श्रोण्याम्यन्तःपुरे रसम् ।  
ऋणुमंभस्य यथा निनादं गिरिषाह्वरे ॥ १२  
यौवराज्यं च लङ्कां च रक्षसि च परंतप ।

मातरं मां च भार्यां च क गतोऽसि निहाय नः ॥ १३  
मम नाम त्वया वीर गतस्य यमसादनम् ।  
प्रेतकार्याणि कार्याणि विपरीति हि वर्तते ॥ १४  
स त्वं वीरति सुग्रीवे राघवे च सलक्ष्मणे ।  
मम शत्रुयमनुदुह्य क गतोऽसि निहाय नः ॥ १५  
एवमादिविलापतं रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
आनिवेश महान्नोषः पुत्रव्यसनसंभयः ॥ १६

—V s om 9<sup>1</sup>-20<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> S s Da lacuna for च कृते  
कृते V s Da 12 Ms कृते, D s च कृते, D s T s  
समाप्ते (for च कृते) D s T s वस्तु (for अर्तु) S s यो  
हि ममसमा अर्तु (sic), D s सर्वेषां राक्षसि अर्तु (sic)  
—<sup>2</sup> S s Da 12 जुन (for पुमान्) G s नप्यम् (sic)  
(for स्वर्णम्) S s B s Da 12 T s वस्तु, N s  
भङ्ग, D s इत्यसि (for कप्यसि)

10 V s om 10<sup>1</sup> (cf v l 9) —<sup>1</sup> D s अथ (for  
मम) —<sup>2</sup> S s V s B s Da 12 T s म (S s Da 12 T s स)  
हस्ति, D s T s T s महर्षे, G s सुत, G s Ms लय<sup>1</sup>  
(for लक्ष्मणे) —D s om 10<sup>2</sup> —<sup>2</sup> S s V s B s  
12 T s Ms शुभा, D s सन्ने (for द्यूः) N V s B s  
भित्त या रणे द्यूः —<sup>3</sup> D s शुभा (for सुप्त) N s B s  
मा (Da 12 T s) (sic) (for स्वप्नन्ति)

11 \* D s सच (for सच) B s लोकत्रय, L (ed)  
लोकत्रये (for लोकत्रय) N V B s Da 12 T s Ms  
कृत्वा (Ms 12) (for कृत्वा) —<sup>1</sup> S s Da 12 समापरा  
(for सकानना) D s पृथ्वी च सवशरा —<sup>2</sup> D s च  
(for [ह] ) G s मा (for मे)

12 \* S s Da 12 ओषति (for ओषति) S s Da 12  
(meta) V s च (sic) D s स्वत, G s तथा (for स्वम्)  
—<sup>1</sup> S s Da 12 एषेनेन्द्रजिता, B s ओषतिवशतः,  
B s यथा वस्तुमवश्य —<sup>2</sup> S s Da 12 निन, N V s B s  
नदोः N s नदोः B s तथा च D s (म) निनाद (for  
निनाद) V s कर्तरे (for नदरे)

13 \* S s Da 12 वक्तुं कर्तुं V s B s च लकायोः G s च  
रक्षसि (sic) (for च कर्तुं च) —<sup>1</sup> S s Da 12 T s G s  
राक्षसोः V s B s रक्षसि (for रक्षसि) N V s B s  
राक्षसवर्षमेव च —<sup>2</sup> D s मा (for मां) N s V s B s  
Da 12 T s T s G s भाषा, (for भाषां), —<sup>3</sup> V s स  
D s T s 2 (for स) S s V s B s Da 12 T s वस्तु सत्यम्  
गप्यसि, Ms विहाय च गतोऽसि न (by transp)

14 G s om (hapl) 14-15 —For 14<sup>1</sup>, S s V s B s  
Da 12 T s 12 T s 12

1789\* वस्तु स्वदेन्द्रजितं महाय यमसादनम् ।

[ V s B s Da 12 सच (for सच) V s B s सच, D s  
सच (for सच) D s ओषति (for सच) V s B s ओषति  
कृतम् (for the past, half) ]

—V s om 14<sup>1</sup>-15<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> S s कार्याणि प्रेत (by transp),  
D s सर्वाणि प्रेत (for प्रेतकार्याणि) B s Da 12 T s सर्वाणि,  
G s om (hapl) (for कार्याणि) —<sup>2</sup> D s om, Ms  
[ 5 ] वि (for हि) S s Da 12 विपरीतिद्वय, N s V s B s  
Da 12 विपरीत (N s V s B s 12) वि (Da 12, D s स  
Da 12) वस्तु (Da 12 12) (N s V s B s विपरीतसि वस्तु  
(V s 12)

15 G s om 15 V s om 15<sup>1</sup> (for bath, cf v l  
14) —<sup>1</sup> D s सच, D s T s वस्तु (for सच) —<sup>2</sup>  
S s V s B s Da 12 T s सच सच (B s Da 12) वस्तु  
N V s B s Da 12 T s G s Ms कर्मणे च स (Da 12)  
च राघव, G s सच सच सच सच —<sup>3</sup> D s सच सच (sic)  
—<sup>4</sup> S s V s B s Da 12 T s कर्मणा S s Da 12 12  
वस्तु वि वस्तु, N V s B s Da 12 T s कर्मणा B s  
कर्मणा (B s 12) सच सच सच —After 15, S s V s B s  
(marg) Da 12 T s T s 12

1788\* इति वस्तुमवश्य वस्तुमवश्य वस्तुमवश्य  
न ओषति वस्तुमवश्य च पारं गप्यसि रावण ॥

{ (1 1) B s 12, B s 12 (for 12) S s Da 12 वस्तु  
(Da 12 12) V s B s वस्तु, D s 12 वस्तु, D s 12 वस्तु (for  
वस्तु) D s वस्तु (for वस्तु) S s Da 12 12 (for व)  
—(1 2) V s B s Da 12 व (for व) B s वस्तु (for वस्तु)  
—Therewith B s cont., while N s ms after 15

1789\* वस्तु सच वस्तुमवश्य वस्तुमवश्य वस्तुमवश्य  
[ N s 12 (for 12) and च (for 12) ]

16 N s om 16<sup>1</sup> D s reads 16<sup>1</sup> (var) 12 acc.  
—<sup>1</sup> S s V s B s Da 12 T s 12 T s वस्तु (V s V s 12)  
वस्तुमवश्य D s (second line) वस्तुमवश्यवस्तु —<sup>2</sup>  
S s Da 12 T s वस्तु, B s Da 12 T s D s om (for  
वस्तु) D s T s वस्तुमवश्य (B s 12) वस्तुमवश्य  
इति पारं वस्तुमवश्य वस्तुमवश्यवस्तु वस्तुमवश्य इति  
वस्तु, (B s 12) D s वस्तु S s Da 12 वस्तुमवश्य, N s V

तं प्रकृत्या रूपं तत्तस्य श्लोधाधिर्मुर्छितम् ।  
मूढ रूपं स्तस्य कुदस्तेर दुरासदम् ॥ १७  
स कुदस्य नेत्राम्या प्रापतन्नसन्निद्वः ।

1: 4 Da Ts Ms महाकोप (for महाकोप) —<sup>a</sup> S Da  
दुः (for दुः) S Da 18 सन्निद्व (for सन्निद्व) —After  
16 Da-1-2-11 S (Da Ts 18 ms 1 3-6 after 17) ms  
whole S Va Bs Da 1 18 18 ms only 1 7-8 after 19  
N Va Bs-4 ms (Va 1 7 twice) 1 7-8 after 16  
1 2 before 18 and 1 3-6 after 18 Va ms 1 7-8  
after 16 and 1 2 6 after 17<sup>ab</sup> G (ed) ms only  
1 7-8 and 1 5-6 after 17 and 18 resp

1790<sup>a</sup> प्रकृत्या कोपश्च दुरासदं पुनराचर ।  
दीप्तं सदीपयामासुर्धर्मैः सदीपयाम् ।  
सकटे सुकुटीनिष्ठं स्यादधिमयोक्त ।  
शुभात्ते सद् नभैस्तु मध्येतिमिहोदधि ।  
कोपाद्दुःखमप्राप्य वपुःशान्तमिदमकम् । (5)  
उपपात सपुमान्निर्गुह्यं वदन्नादि ।  
सत्यं प्रकृत्या सत्यं च सत्यं कोपादिमिह ।  
सत्यस्य महाकोपे दीप्तं नेत्रे वपुःशान्तम् ।

{ (1 1) Ms कोप (for कोप) G कोप पुनराचर (for  
the post half) —(1 2) Da सदीप्य (for सदीप्य) N  
Va 1 Bs-4 मदीप्य (Va कोप) कोपायास सुकटिनिष्ठं Va (with  
hatus) आधिमयोक्त (धम्य) G Cr प्रकृत्या कोप दुरासदं  
पुनराचर । दीप्तं सदीपयामासुर्धर्मैः सदीपयाम् । इति वा पाठ, छि  
—After 1 2 Da Ts read 29 for the first time  
repeating it in its proper place —(1 3) N Va  
Bs-4 Da 7 सुकुटीनिष्ठं Va Bs Da 7 सदीपयाम्, Bs सदीप्य  
निष्ठं (for सदीपयाम्) Ms कोपश्च Da Ts-4 कोपश्च  
छि G सुकुटीनिष्ठं सुकटं दुरासदं सत्यं छि —(1 4) N  
Va Bs-4 सपुमान् G सत्यं (for सत्यं) Va 1 इति  
(for इति) Ms सदीपयामिहोदधि (for the post  
half) —(1 5) Ms शान्तं (for शान्तं) and कोपाद् (for  
कोपाद्) N Va 1 Bs 4 Da 18 सत्यं (for सत्यं) Da Ts  
सत्यं सपुमान्निष्ठं (for the post half) —(1 6) N  
Va Bs-4 Da Ts निष्ठं (Va निष्ठं) वा (for उपपात) Bs  
Da G 1 Ms सपुमान्निष्ठं —After 1 6 Da 18 N  
G M read 29 for the first time here repeating it  
in its proper place Na Va 1 (only 1 7) Bs repeat  
1 7 and 8 (followed by 17<sup>ab</sup>) after 29 (first occur  
rence) —(1 7) S N Va (second time) 18 18 N  
Bs first time) Da-1-2-11 Ts 1 सत्यं Ms Va 1  
Bs Va third time all the rest second time) एतानि  
Va (first time) सदीप्य Bs (first time) ये नेत्रे Da  
Ts G 1 सत्यं (Da नेत्रे) Da सत्यं (for सत्यं) S Va  
Da-1-2-11 सत्यं N Bs (N Bs first time) 1 नेत्रे, Bs  
सत्यं (acc) (for नेत्रे) S Va Bs Da 18 18 Ts सत्यं

दीप्ताभ्यामिव दीपाम्यां सार्चिवः स्नेहमिन्दुरः ॥ १८  
दन्तान्निद्वदतस्तस्य श्रूयते दशनखनः ।  
यश्चसोऽप्यधमानस महतो दानमैरिव ॥ १९

N Bs (N Bs first time) 1 पुन Da 18 सत्यं (for  
[स]र्चिव) Ms Va (third time) Bs (N Bs second  
time) कोपाद्वदतस्तस्य च (Ms Va 18) Va 1 Bs (all first  
time) नेत्रे (Bs नेत्रे) कोपाद्वदतस्तस्य च (Bs पुन) Va 1 Bs (all  
second time) कोपाद्वदतस्तस्य च (for the post half)  
—(1 8) S कोपे Da कोपे (for कोपे) S N Bs (N  
Bs first time) एतानि (N 18) S 18 (acc) S 18 Va 18  
(Va Bs first time) Da-1-2-11 एक नेत्रे G Ms 18 नेत्रे  
दीप्तं (by transp) (for दीप्तं नेत्रे) Va सपुमान् (acc) (for  
सपुमान्) Ms Va Bs 18 (all second time) सपुमान्निष्ठं कोपादि  
सपुमान्निष्ठं च (for नेत्रे) ]

17 Ms Va Bs 18 repeat 17<sup>ab</sup> after the repetition  
of 1 8 of 1790<sup>a</sup> Va reads 17<sup>ab</sup> after the repetition  
of 1 7 of 1790<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N Va 18 Bs (N Va Bs both  
times) 18 (second time) Da 18 18 G Ms सत्यं, Bs  
(first time) Da 18 18 च (for सत्यं) —<sup>b</sup> Da सत्यं  
(for सत्यं) Va Bs Da 4 कोपादि (Va Da 4 सत्यं, Bs  
सत्यं) Ms 18 कोपादि (for कोपादि) S Da 18 18 सत्यं  
कोपादि (S 18 दि) सुकुटी, Da 18 18, N Va 18 18 N  
Va Bs 18 both times) सत्यं कोपादिनिष्ठं —After  
17<sup>ab</sup> Va ms 1 2-6 of 1790<sup>a</sup> —Ns om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  
Ms Va 18 Ts-4 चक्षुः (for चक्षुः) Ms Va कोप (for कोप)  
Va Bs 4 Da-1-2-11 Ts 18 Ms transp सत्यं and  
सुदस्य Da (18) G (18) (for (18) (18) Da 18  
सत्यं (for दुरासदं) S Da 18 वपुःशान्तं सुदस्य  
सत्यं च दुरासदं —After 17 Ms Va 18 18 read 29  
(N Va 18 18 followed by 1 7 8 [Va only] 7)  
of 1790<sup>a</sup> and 17<sup>ab</sup> repeating them in the proper  
place while Da Ts ms 1 3-6 of 1790<sup>a</sup> G (ed)  
ms only 1 7-8 of 1790<sup>a</sup>

18 Va om 18 Before 18 N Va Bs-4 ms 1 2 of  
1790<sup>a</sup> S Va Bs Da-1-2-11 Ts transp 18 and  
29 —<sup>a</sup> Da सत्यं, Da सत्यं (for सत्यं) S Va Bs Da-  
1-2-11 सपुमान् (S Da 18) Ms Va 18 18 सत्यं (for  
सपुमान्) —<sup>b</sup> S N Va 18 Bs Da-1-2-11 सत्यं Da Ts  
G M सत्यं (for सत्यं) —Gs om (hapl) 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>  
Va Bs Da-1-2-11 Ts G Ms transp दीप्ताभ्याम्  
and दीपाम्यां S N Va Bs-4 Da 18 दीप्ताभ्याम् इव दीप्य  
Bs दीप्य इव दीप्य —<sup>d</sup> N Va Bs 4 Da Ts 18  
(for सत्यं) Da सत्यं कोपादि —After 18 N Va  
Bs-4 ms 1 3 6 of 1790<sup>a</sup> and G (ed) ms 1 5-6  
of 1790<sup>a</sup>

19 S Va Bs Da-1-2-11 Ts transp 18 and 19





यत्तदाभिप्रासत्वेन सधरं कार्मुकं महत् ।  
देवास्तुरनिर्मदेषु मम दत्तं स्वयंभुवा ॥ २७

अथ तुर्यशतैर्भीमं धनुस्तथाप्यतां महत् ।  
रामलक्ष्मणयोरेव वधाय परमाहवे ॥ २८

स पुत्ररथसंतप्तः शूरः क्रोधवशं मतः ।  
समीक्ष्य रावणो बुद्ध्या सीतां हन्तुं व्यवस्यत ॥ २९

Ś Va Bā Dī-२५११३ T२३ सुवह, D२३ सुवह, C२३ m g t  
as in text (for सुवह) D२३ ह्यविदुः सुवह —<sup>१</sup>) B२  
G२ इव, D२ मा वि (for इह) N२ अवेदेव सुरासुरे —<sup>२</sup>)  
Ś D२३३ क प्रतीपान्मयेवाद्वा, N२ V२ B२ D२ क प्रतीपदि  
माय (N२ V२ D२ "सामान्य" च, V२ B२ D२-२५१३ T२३  
क प्रतीपान्मये वा (D२३३ T२३ जा) तु B२ क प्रवति ह  
सामय, B२ क प्रतीपदिहगे दि, D२ क प्रतीपान्मये वाति  
—<sup>३</sup>) D२ G२ इव (for मवि) C२३ मय सामानौ  
सामयति तुरंर इति, न प्रतीपदिदि रोप (C२३ मयसुर  
वृत्तेऽपि न प्रतीपदिदि च योग्यम्) । अथसिद्धौ नन् । किंवा  
पदमल्लेखः । अनेकव्याख्याने मय सामान्यमिति पुनस्तत्र स्पष्टम् ।  
C२३ कुललोपिदवादेवस्य पुनस्तत्रैव लोपाय । प्रतीपदिमि  
सुधो मयेव C२३

27 D२ om B२ reads २७<sup>५०</sup> in marg B२ reads  
२७<sup>५०</sup> in marg (for all cf vl ३५) V२ om २७ V२  
om २७<sup>५०</sup> —<sup>१</sup>) T२ दधा (for दध) Ś D२३३ (म)वि,  
B२ D२ (म)वि, B२ T२३ G२ वि, D२ (म)वि, C२  
as in text (for (म)वि) Ś N२ V२ B२३ D२२३३३  
T२३ प्रसादान्ते N२ V२ B२३ "द" N२ प्रसादेन (for  
प्रपन्न) B२ यद्वति प्रसादान्ते, D२ यद्वतिमिवाद् मे,  
D२ देव दत्त प्रपन्न —<sup>२</sup>) B२ साधन (for कार्मुक) D२  
मम (for महद्) —<sup>३</sup>) B२ D२ महद् (for मम)

28 \*) Ś D२३३ ह्य (for तुलै) Ś V२ B२ D२  
२५१३ लोपे D२ म "तुलैवे" N२ सर्वभूमिर्, N२ प्रपन्न  
(sic) D२ ह्यवेदेवे (for पतिषमि) —<sup>१</sup>) V२ damaged  
for २८<sup>५०</sup> —<sup>२</sup>) D२-२५१३ स मम (for महद्) Ś B२  
D२२३३ धनुस्तथाप्यतु ल् (Ś D२३३ मे) N२ V२ B२  
लोपे B२-२५१३ म (N२ लोपे) व्याप्यतां महत् (B२ मम) D२  
धनुस्तथाप्यतु ल्, D२ धनुस्तथाप्य प्रपन्न ल् (appm)  
—<sup>३</sup>) B२ मय, D२ सखे (for एव) —<sup>४</sup>) N२ वधाय  
D२ ह्यवीध (for प्रसादये)

29 N२ V२ B२-२५१३ read २७ for the first time after  
२७, D२२-२५१३ T२ G२ M read २७ for the first time  
after l 6 of २७५०, D२ T२३ read २७ for the first  
time after l २ of २७५०, all are repeating it here  
—<sup>१</sup>) D२ मय (for स पुत्र) N२ B२ all first  
time) यमसाध (for यमसाध) D२ धातुयमसाधेन

प्रत्यवेक्ष्य तु तत्राक्षः सुधोरो धोरदर्शनात् ।  
दीनो दीनस्त्रान्स्वास्त्रालुनाच निशाचरान् ॥ ३०  
मायया मम वरतेन वञ्चनार्थं वनौकताम् ।  
किंचिदेव हतं तत्र संतिपमिति दर्शितम् ॥ ३१  
तदिदं सत्यमेवाहं करिष्ये प्रियमात्मनः ।  
वेदेहीं नाशयिष्यामि शत्रवन्धुमनुव्रताम् ।  
इलेवमुक्त्वा सचिवान्बद्धमाशु परामुह्यत् ॥ ३२

—<sup>१</sup>) V२ D२-२५१३ (all second time) तुर, N२ (first  
time) क्षणात् (for दूर) Ś B२ D२-२५१३३३ यत्, D२  
(first time) T२ (second time) M२ (both times) कोप  
(for कोप) N२ V२ B२-२५१३ (all first time) कोपस  
वसमागत —<sup>२</sup>) B२ (first time) रात, M२ (first time)  
रोपात् (for बुद्ध्या) D२ विचारं रावणि बुद्धय —<sup>३</sup>) B२  
(second time) तुलै (for हन्तु) N२ V२ B२ (all second  
time) व्यवसित, N२ B२ except N२ all second  
time) अवसित, D२ (second time) व्यवस च (for  
यवसत) Ś V२ B२ D२ T२ G२ M (D२-२५१३ T२ G२  
M first time T२ second time) वेदेदा रोचक (B२  
D२२३३ "वे" तुलै (V२ रोचते वद) N२ V२ B२-२५१३ (all  
first time) सीतावधमरोचयत्, T२ (both first time)  
लक्ष्मणेरोचयत् C२३ "वदस्तु" व्यवसतेति वाच्य  
(C२३ "स्तु" निमित्तवाक्यार्थे) C२३

30 \*) N२ V२ B२३३ च, V२ om (subn) M२  
सु (for तु) V२ B२ D२ सामर्थ्यं, T२३ सामर्थ्यं (for  
सामर्थ्य) Ś B२ D२२३३३३ प्रसादेन (D२ "वेदेवेव")  
साधनार्थं (B२ D२ सामर्थ्यं) D२ प्रसादेन उदा सर्वान् —<sup>२</sup>)  
Ś V२ B२ D२-२५१३३३ राधनात्, N२ V२ B२-२५१३३३ सुधोरो,  
D२ स लोरो, T२ G२ सुधोरात्, C२३ as in text (for सुधोरो)  
N२ वध (forधोरो) N२ V२ B२ D२-२५१३३३ मय (V२  
"ति न (B२ "न" V२ damaged (for दधनत्) —<sup>३</sup>)  
N२ V२ B२ D२३३ M२ दीनत्, V२ सीतत्, G (ed)  
दीनात् (for दीनो) Ś V२ B२ D२२३३३ सुकान्, N  
B२ मया, V२ गुल (for सारात्) D२ दीनस्त्रान्धुना  
सारात् (for \*) N२ V२ B२ D२२३३३ त्रिशास्त्र (for  
"चरात्) D२ त्रिशास्त्रो रोधो सारस्त्रिशास्त्रो

31 \*) B२ यवतेन, D२ वृत्त (for वधोरो) B२  
मायया वाचपीकता —<sup>२</sup>) Ś D२३३३ तत्राक्षार्थं, V२ D२-२५१३  
त्रासार्थं, V२ वचनाय, B२ क्षासार्थं (for वचनाय)  
—<sup>३</sup>) D२ T२ G२ ह्य, M२ तत् (for ह्य) Ś B२  
D२-२५१३३३ किंचिदेव ह्य दधा यत् (Ś D२३३३ "ह्य", B२  
दि, N२ V२ B२ D२ प्रपन्न सखी लू V२ B२ ह्येषा  
D२ मयिमादिष्येति —<sup>४</sup>) N२ V२ B२२३३३ दधना, D२  
दधेन, D२ दीनत् (for दिवितम्)

32 \*) V२ D२-२५१३ M२ C२३ त उपयत्, C२३ as in  
text (for सयम्) N२ D२ दवात् (D२ "य"), D२ दवा दि

G. 6 72 37  
B. 6 92 35  
L. 6 71 36







मन्ये तु हृदयं तस्याः श्रौस्त्यायाः फलिष्यति ।  
 एरुपुत्रा यदा पुनं पितृं श्रोष्यते युधि ॥ ४६  
 सा हि जन्म च वार्यं च यौनं च महात्मनः ।  
 धर्मकार्याणि रूपं च रुदती संस्मरिष्यति ॥ ४७  
 निराशा निहते पुनं दत्ता धाद्रमचेतना ।  
 अग्निमारोक्ष्यते नूनमपो वापि ज्वेक्ष्यति ॥ ४८  
 धियस्तु कुब्जामसतीं मन्यरां पापनिधयाम् ।

यन्निनिधमिदं दुःखं श्रौस्त्या प्रतिपश्यते ॥ ४९  
 इत्येवं मैथिलीं दृष्ट्वा विलपन्तीं तपस्विनीम् ।  
 रोहिणीमिव चन्द्रेण विना ग्रहवशं गताम् ॥ ५०  
 सुपाशो नाम मेघासी रावणं राक्षसेधरम् ।  
 निगार्यमाणं सचिवैरिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ५१  
 कथं नाम दशग्रीवं साक्षाद्वैश्रवणजुज ।  
 हन्तुमिच्छसि वैदेहीं क्रोधाद्धर्ममपास्य हि ॥ ५२

G 6 72, 62  
 B. 6, 67 59  
 L. 6, 71 58

—After 45, Ns Bs ms

1808\* आशौ वाक्च रोचामि भ्रातृौ सवहस्यौ ।

[ B: om राम ]

while Ds ms

1809\* सुखं वा यदि वा दुःखं क वा यो विधास्यति ।

46 Ds om 46 (cf v1 38) —<sup>d</sup> Ds Ts :  
 G (ed) मन्ये च G (ed) हि Gs मन्यते (for मन्ये  
 तु) S Bt Ds-1-10 मन्येत उरुषा इदम् (for \*) Ds  
 Ts प्रतिप्यति, Ts वशिष्यति (sic) Ck t as in text (for  
 फलिष्यति) S N V B Ds-1-11 यथा मे यं Ds वि  
 स्फुरिष्यति (for <sup>d</sup>) Ds वदद्वय हि मोक्षय उद्वय  
 मविष्यति —<sup>d</sup> S Ds-11 स्वक दुः, Ds यदा यधु, Gs  
 यथा दुः (for यदा दुः) —<sup>d</sup> S Ds-11 नष्ट धै, Ts  
 प्रगष्ट (for विनष्ट) S Vs Ds-12 Gs यदि, Bt रत्न (for  
 युधि) Ds Gs श्रोष्यते यदि Gs युधि स्मृति

47 Ds om 47 (cf v1 38) Vs reads 47-48  
 in marg —<sup>d</sup> N Bt सु, Vs Bt च (for हि)  
 —<sup>d</sup> Ds जीवन् Ns यौवन बहमेव च —<sup>d</sup> Bt कमणि,  
 Bt कर्षे च, Ds Ms न्यारोतु (for कर्षेणि) Bt कर्षणि  
 (for रूप च) —<sup>d</sup> S Bt Ds-1-11 Ms वदती S N  
 Vs B Ds-1-12 Ts चितमिष्यति (for सस्मरिष्यति)

48 Ds om up to second विम 48\* (cf v1 38)  
 Vs reads 48 in marg (cf v1 47) —<sup>d</sup> S Ds-1-12  
 निराश, Bt निराशा हि (for निराशा वि) G (ed)  
 हत पुनं (for हत पुनं) Vs Bt Ds निराशहती युगे  
 —<sup>d</sup> Bt G (ed) युवा यधु स G (ed) धृष्टकेतवा  
 —<sup>d</sup> Ns V Bt Ds-1-12 आवेक्ष्यते, Ds वा विरक्त, Ds  
 भातेष्यत, Ts ज्वेक्ष्यते (for भातेष्यत) —<sup>d</sup> Ts यजुः  
 Ms कानि (for वानि) Ds Ts ययस्व S N V B  
 Ds-1-12, 13 यय वो N V B Ds-1-12 ये पयमिष्यति

49 1a om 49 —<sup>d</sup> Bt क्षाम्, Ds क्षुद्राम् (for  
 कुजाम्) —<sup>d</sup> N Vs Bt Ds-1-12 हसन्, Bt Ds  
 नृसिन् (for निश्वसन्) —<sup>d</sup> S Ds-12 महादुःखा Bt  
 Ds-1-12 महदुःखा Bt हं कोकं (sic), Ds-1-12 हं कोकः  
 Gs हं हुनं (for हं दुःखं) —<sup>d</sup> Ns प्रतिपश्यति

Ds 'वाप्यते, Ds Ts : Ms 'पतते (for प्रतिपश्यते)

—After 49 Ds ms

1810\* पृथुसखा सती सीता गुणलक्षणमूढया ।

शक्तिं रावणं रावेन्दं केशवसामन्वययन् ।  
 सर्वैरुत्सर्जिता साधवीं त्वदीया विना वर ।  
 स्वनेन विमुक्ता मां पाहि राम नराधिप ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा विलम्बयतीं जानकीं रामरज्जुम् । [S]  
 भीता सीता विलापाशो यथा धरणीकरो ।  
 सन्धी राघव देव वायव्योदकुलेक्षया ।

50 \* Ds एव वा (for इत्येव) G (ed) मैथिली  
 S Ds-12 पदम्, N Bt-1-12/13 in also as in V)  
 Ds-1-12 प्रेक्षन्, V Bt वर (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>d</sup> Ns Bt चितपती,  
 Ds विलापाशो (for विलापनी) Ts वसन्ती, Gs मन  
 (for तपस्विनीम्) G (ed) विलपती तपस्विनी —<sup>d</sup>  
 G (ed) रोहिणे इव (with hiatus) —<sup>d</sup> G (ed) गता  
 (for गताम्) S Ds-12 विग्रहेण न Ds 'हे नव' सखा  
 —After 50 N V Bt Ds-1-12 in ms while Bt  
 subst for 52\*

1811\* एतस्मिन्नन्धरे तस्य भगालो बुद्धिमान्बुद्धि ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves N V  
 Bt-1 वर Gs देव (for हस) Bt (to avoid hiatus)  
 marg also लेपलो मुक्तो Ms (to avoid hiatus)  
 क्वालो (for भगालो) Ds-1-12 वीर्यान् (for बुद्धिम्) ]

51 \* N V Bt शक्ति (Bt 'द'व्यो (for युवाभा) Ds  
 पयस्य (for मेघासी) G (ed) शक्तिषो ज्ञानमयो —<sup>d</sup>  
 S Bt Ds-1-12, 13 Ms राक्षसो, Ck as in text (for रावण)  
 Ds Ts Gs राक्षसाय Ds-1-12 Gs राक्षसा वर (for राक्ष  
 सेधरम्) —<sup>d</sup> Ns Bt Ds-1-12 Gs निरावेक्ष्यन् —<sup>d</sup> Ns  
 Vs Bt Ds Ts-1 इदं (Ds Ts हिम्) वायव्यमुवाच इ

52 \* S Ds कामे (for कथं) —<sup>d</sup> S N V B Ds-1  
 12, 13 Ts विषयम् सुव (Ts 'न) Gs वैश्वरूपजुज :  
 Ck t as in text (for 'सुव) —After 52\* Ms reads  
 54\* —<sup>d</sup> Ds हृदयि, G (ed) महंति (for हृदये)  
 —<sup>d</sup> S Ds-12 (S हि) वा, Bt Ds-1-12 कोकम् Gs क्षामम्  
 (for कोकम्) Ds-1-12 Ds-1-12 च (for हि) S N V B  
 Ds-1-12, 13 बजु Ns 'वि'स्मय Ds-1-12 Gs अवाप्य

G 5 78 62  
B 5 53 60  
L 6 78 59

वेदविद्यातत्तातः स्वधर्मनितः सदा ।

विद्याः कस्माद्वयं वीर नन्यसे राक्षसेधर ॥ ५३

मैथिली रूपसम्पन्ना प्रत्यवेक्ष्य पाथिय ।

त्वमेव तु सदास्माभी राक्षसे कोपहस्तुम् ॥ ५४

दि (acc) V<sub>2</sub> मयास्वसि (for मयास्व दि) D<sub>2</sub> धर्मसुखं  
स्वापन —After 52 V<sub>2</sub> ins only 1 2 of 1813\*

53 V<sub>2</sub> om 53 —\*) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 विद्यावेद (by  
transp) (for वेदविद्या) B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञान ; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 1 पर ,  
D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> ज्ञान C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for ज्ञान) ; S D<sub>2</sub> 22  
विद्यावेदसुखं —\*) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 12 13 स्व (for स्व) ;  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5-कर्म D<sub>1</sub> धर्म (for धर्म) B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 21 दया (for दया) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 स्वधर्म (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 धर्म)  
नियतद्विप —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 4 7 8-12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 1 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 7 8 द्विप  
(s.c) (for विद्या) ; S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 12 13 राजन् , G (ed)  
घोर (for वीर) ; S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 8 दाससन्धिप D<sub>1</sub>  
द्विप हनु का राजकुलको दहनात्स —For 53\* N V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 subst

1812\* कस्मात् स्वधर्मो धेर कतुमिच्छति राक्षस ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> कर्तुं दृष्टम् (for घोर कतुम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 8 अस्ति (for  
स्वधर्म) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cont while S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 4  
13 14 T<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after 53 whereas B<sub>2</sub> 1 ins after 54\*  
V<sub>2</sub> ins only 1 2 after 52

1813\* दृष्टवक्ष्य भवत् कुत्र जायस्य चोत्तमे ।

जीव्यो मानुरूपो व निरीपेण मनसिवा ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> एष वक्ष्य भवत् (for the prior half) and  
जायस्य (for जायस्य) —(1 2) 2 3 जुव्यो (for क्वे) S V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 [5] 6 D<sub>1</sub> दि (for वे) ]

44 A<sub>1</sub> reads 54\* after 52\* —\*) B<sub>1</sub> वेदवर्ष S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 12 कृपापञ्चम् (for 'सम्पन्न') —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 22 मयास्व  
दि (D<sub>1</sub> 'स्वास्ति') वदन्ती N V B<sub>2</sub> 22 तदा [D<sub>1</sub> मोक्ष] विष  
सुदानी B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 22 मयास्व दुर्ग [D<sub>1</sub> 'स्वास्ति'] दानवै  
D<sub>1</sub> 1 मयास्व च सुदानी —After 54\* N<sub>2</sub> ins, 1813\*  
—\*) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 1 G<sub>1</sub> स्वमेव दि D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 C<sub>1</sub> कस्मिन्मेव (for  
स्वमेव तु) S D<sub>2</sub> 22 कस्मिन्मेव परे दीप्तं मे V<sub>1</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> 2  
कस्मिन्मेव (D<sub>1</sub> 'मे') सदापादा V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 क (D<sub>1</sub> क)  
स्मिन्मेव एव दीप्तं (V<sub>1</sub> 'मे') D<sub>1</sub> 2 कस्मिन्मेव दीप्तं  
—\*) D<sub>2</sub> 2 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> काहोः G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसैः ; C<sub>1</sub> 2 as in  
text (for राक्षसे) V<sub>1</sub> 1 कथम् (for कोपम्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 मयास्व  
S D<sub>2</sub> 22 मयास्व कोपमिच्छ (s.c).

55 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 55\* except दीम् —\*)  
B<sub>1</sub> 8 B<sub>2</sub> 8 D<sub>1</sub> 2 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दि B<sub>2</sub> 8 च सुदानी (2 3)

अनुत्थान त्वमप्यैव कृष्णपञ्चचतुर्दशीम् ।

कृत्वा निर्यासमायास्या विजयाय बलैर्द्विदः ॥ ५५

शूरो धीमात्रयी खड्गी रथप्रवरमास्तिः ।

हत्वा दाशरथिं राम भवान्प्राप्स्यति मैथिलीम् ॥ ५६

'धे' V<sub>2</sub> तु सै-वयम् B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 12 हि दुद्वय (for  
स्वमेव) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 अनुत्थानस्य हि दुः D<sub>1</sub> 2 तु चरव —\*) S  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 3 C<sub>1</sub> कृष्णपञ्च D<sub>1</sub> 2 द्वा  
कृष्ण C<sub>1</sub> m g h t as in text (for कृष्णपञ्च) D<sub>2</sub> 2  
चतुर्दशी M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रवेदशी (for चतुर्दशीम्) —V<sub>2</sub> om 55\*  
—\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 स स्व (for कृत्वा) D<sub>2</sub> 2 निर्यासि (for  
निर्यासि) S D<sub>1</sub> [म] मायस्या —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 2 मल वृत्  
क्षे C<sub>1</sub> चतुर्दशी चतुर्दशीम् । (ममाभावात् १) ममाभा  
स्याम् । also C<sub>1</sub> m g h t C<sub>1</sub> मया कृष्णपञ्चचतुर्दशी ।  
हत्वामनुत्थान सतोषोप हत्वामायास्या विजयाय निर्यासि  
प्रस्थान कुं क्षे

56 \*) D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 धीमात्रयी (for धीमात्र) G<sub>1</sub> 2 खड्गी (for खड्गी)  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 सन्द कथयौ सन्धौ —For 56\* S N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3  
12 13 subst

1814\* वि सप्त रथी खड्गी रथ प्रवरं स्मिन् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> मत्तय D<sub>1</sub> रथी N V B<sub>1</sub> 4 प नी (for सन्धौ) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 रे (for रे) N V B<sub>1</sub> 4 सप्तप्रवर ]

—\*) D<sub>2</sub> 12 मीन (for राम) D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 वी राक्षसो मीने  
—\*) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 राम (T<sub>1</sub> 2 मया) मयास्वति  
V<sub>1</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> 4 पुन मयास्वति (for मया मयास्वति) —After  
56 S D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 2 12

1815\* एवमुक्त्वा तु प्रहृष्टो बलसप्तपुत्र पीरैरान् ।

मयाकृष्ण वेदया सदाप्राप्स्यसेषाम् ।

समवेक्ष्य च वेदया रूपं सप्तपुत्राविवम् ।

मयाकृष्ण रोषो राक्षसं दुःखानम् ।

[ (1 2) 1 S D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रहृष्टो D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रहृष्टो (for प्रहृष्टो)  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 सप्तपुत्र (for सप्तपुत्र) —(1 2) 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 मयास्वति,  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 मयास्वति (for 'वेद') —D<sub>1</sub> om [hapl] from the  
post half up to the prior of 1 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 मयास्वति  
—After 1 2 D<sub>1</sub> ins.

1815(A)\* मयाकृष्ण वेदिकमया सदाप्राप्स्यति ।

मयाकृष्ण वेदया सदाप्राप्स्यसेषाम् ।

मयाकृष्ण वेदया रूपं सप्तपुत्राविवम् ।

मयाकृष्ण रोषो राक्षसं दुःखानम् ।

[ (1 2 3) Note hiatus between the two 1st alts. ]  
—D<sub>1</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 मयास्वति, D<sub>1</sub> 2 मयास्वति  
(for 'वेद') D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 (for व) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 मयास्वति, D<sub>1</sub> 2 व  
(for व) D<sub>1</sub> 2 मयास्वति —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> 2 मयास्वति मयास्वति  
सदाप्राप्स्यति ]

स तद्वरात्मा सुहृदा निवेदितं

वचः सुधर्म्यं प्रतिगृह्य रायणः ।

गृहं जगामाध ततश्च वीर्यवा-

न्युनः सर्मा च श्रपयौ सुहृद्वतः ॥ ५७

G 6 72. 69  
B. 6 62 64  
L. 6 71. 68

इति श्रीरामायणे मुद्रकाण्डे अशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८० ॥

57 G (ed.) om 57<sup>a</sup>. —" S D<sub>11</sub> स विदि  
वारात्मा D<sub>1</sub> एव दुरात्मा. D<sub>4</sub> स तु दुरात्मा (for स  
वरात्मा) D<sub>5</sub> मुहुरे (for मुहुरा) B<sub>1</sub> [म]मु (for  
मि) D<sub>6</sub> वरा दुरात्मा मुनिवेदित वरे. —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from धर्म up to २ (see var.) in 57<sup>a</sup>. S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub>  
स धर्म (B<sub>1</sub> s 'धर्म'), D<sub>11</sub> सुधर्म्यं (for सुधर्म्यं)  
S D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ११ परि (for परि) —" D<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्य  
(for प्रवाम) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> १ [म]मु, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> १ [म]मि ।  
G<sub>1</sub> [म]मि (for [म]म) G<sub>1</sub> गच्छ (for गच्छ)  
D<sub>11</sub> मु ; D<sub>1</sub> स (for स). S D<sub>11</sub> ता स लोचद् ।  
B<sub>1</sub> य रायणाय । V<sub>1</sub> १ B<sub>1</sub> १ विनाशयेत् V<sub>1</sub> damaged up  
to २१. D<sub>1</sub> वटे समन्विषो D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> १ रथ मु (T<sub>1</sub> स )-  
वीर्यवाद् (for वराध वीर्यवाद्). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> धामि ; D<sub>1</sub> ११  
या D<sub>1</sub> ता रिता D<sub>1</sub> मेद्व (for चर) . S D<sub>11</sub> धामिपरी

मुहुरि, N V B<sub>1</sub> १ वार (B<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 'व') मुहुरेणैव (for  
च श्रपयौ मुहुरेव) D<sub>1</sub> भूय सभा सर्वेभ्यो समन्विषाद्

—For 57<sup>a</sup> G (ed.) subst

१११६\* गृहे गतवाय स पुत्र सर्मा प्राय मुहुरेव ।

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name S V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ११  
सर्मावटे —Sarga name S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११११ मुपाधेरायण  
S V B<sub>1</sub> १ लीलाशयनिराया D<sub>1</sub> शरणशेष —Sarga no  
(figures words or both) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११११  
om., S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ११ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११, V<sub>1</sub> ११ B<sub>1</sub> ११, D<sub>1</sub>  
११ D<sub>1</sub> ११ T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> ११, D<sub>1</sub> ११, D<sub>1</sub> ११, T<sub>1</sub> ११,  
T<sub>1</sub> ११, M<sub>1</sub> ११, B<sub>1</sub> (ed.) ११. —After colophon,  
G M<sub>1</sub> ११ conclude with श्रीरामायणम् .

स प्रविश्य सभा राजा दीनः परमदुःखितः ।  
 निषसादासने मुलये सिंहः कुट्ट इव श्वसन् ॥ १  
 अत्रनीच तदा संपातितमुत्थानमहाबलः ।  
 रावणः प्राञ्जलीन्वाक्यं पुत्रव्यसनकशितः ॥ २  
 सर्वे भवन्तः सर्वेण हस्त्यद्येन समावृताः ।  
 निर्पान्तु रथसर्वेषु पादातिशेषशोभिताः ॥ ३

एकं राम परिशिष्य समरे हन्तुमर्हथ ।  
 प्रहृष्टाः शरवर्षेण शत्रुद्वल इवाम्बुदाः ॥ ४  
 यथ वाहं शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्मिश्रमाणं महारणे ।  
 भवद्भिः शो विहन्तामि रामं लोकस्य पश्यतः ॥ ५  
 इत्येवं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वाक्यमादाय राक्षसाः ।  
 निर्यमुक्ते रथैः क्षीप्रं नामानीकैश्च संवृताः ॥ ६

## 81

1. <sup>46</sup>) Ds स (for स) Ds दिव्या (for राजा)  
 N V Bs-4 transp सत्ता and दीने Bs-दुरिति (for  
 दुःखित) Ds समासो दीनमानस (for <sup>47</sup>) —<sup>48</sup>) S Ds-11  
 निषसात, Bs Ts विषसाद् (sic) (for निषसाद्) —V  
 damaged from सुरये up to 1<sup>4</sup> Ns Vi Bs Ds दि-ये,  
 Ts-कुट्ट (for सुरये) —<sup>49</sup>) Ds सर्वे (for सिंह) Ns-  
 क्षुद्र (for कुट्ट) Bs कुट्ट सर्वे (for सिंह कुट्ट)

2. Vs om 2<sup>46</sup> —<sup>47</sup>) S Bs Ds-11 उवाच स.  
 Ds घववीनु Ds-11 Ts Gs Ms-स तात्, Ds-11 Ts-  
 तव (for तदा) —<sup>48</sup>) Ds बलापयद्वात् (for बलमुत्थानम्)  
 Ds महाबलाद् (for बल) Ns Vs Bs-4 बलापयद्वात्  
 स्थिताद् —<sup>49</sup>) S Ns V B Ds-11 5 Cg k t प्राजलिद्  
 (for प्राजलीद्) Cg Ts रावण प्राजलितवानिति पाठ 1,  
 Cg रावण प्राजलिति। अनुववाचमलिकरामम् 1, so also  
 Cg t Cg —<sup>50</sup>) Ds दुष्टस्य (hypm) (for दुष्ट) S Bs  
 Ds-11 4 5 कथित (for कथित) Ns Vs Bs-4 Ds  
 इदमिद् (Ds दुष्टस्य व) यदिति (12 Bs दि) त, Ns Vs  
 इदमिद्वचनितम्

3. Ds om 3-4<sup>46</sup> —<sup>47</sup>) S Ds सर्वमावृताश्च पुरुषाः  
 Ds क्षीप्रं भवन् सर्वे दि —<sup>48</sup>) S Ds-11 सुदृष्टिना, Bs  
 Ds च (Ds सु) सवृता, Ds समन्विता (for समावृता)  
 —<sup>49</sup>) Ns Bs Ds-11 निषात (for निषातम्) S Ds-सयेव,  
 Vs वृष्टे (for सयेव) —<sup>50</sup>) Ns Vs Ds-11 11 Gs  
 Ms परादेष्ट, Ds-11 हस्त्यद्ये (for वाहयद्) S Ds Gs  
 Ms वेद्य Bs Ds-11 Ts Gs Ms दवः Ds चाभिः Ds चाभि  
 (for चोप) S Ds सोमिदः Bs सोमिदः Ds सेविता  
 (for सोमिता) —For 3, Ds subst.

1817\* सव भवन्त सनदाश्चरवर्षादौता ।  
 सवन्तानिन्वित क्षीप्रं निर्पान्तु विजयाव मे ।

—After 3 N V Bs-4 ins.

1818\* मन्त्रावप्यदावीर्यो भूयसेलमधुरितः ।

[Vs भूयसा (for भूयसा).]

while Ds ins. 1 r only of 1819\*

4. Ds om 4<sup>46</sup> (cf v 1 3) Ds reads 4<sup>46</sup> after  
 1820\*, —<sup>47</sup>) S Vs Bs-4 Ds-11 एवं (for एक).  
 Ds transp. एक and राम Ss Ds समक्षिष्य (for  
 परिशिष्य) Ds राम च कक्षय वीर —<sup>48</sup>) Ds सवृते, Ds  
 बलताद् (for समरे) —<sup>49</sup>) om 4<sup>46</sup> —<sup>50</sup>) S Ds-11  
 प्रहृष्टा, Ds Gs Ms प्रवृ (Gs Ms वि)ष्ट, Ds-11 Ts Gs  
 Ms पर्यत, Ts वृत्त, Ms प्रहृष्टा (for प्रहृष्टा) Ss Ds-11  
 Ts Ms Cg वृष्टि, Cg as in text (for सर्वेण)  
 —<sup>51</sup>) S Bs Ds-11 11 Ts प्रावृषीव बलादवा —For  
 4<sup>46</sup>, Ns Vs Bs-4 subst Ds ins 1 r only after 3,  
 while C (nd) subst for 4

1819\* सर्वत सर्वपवन रथकर्मणि पविता ।  
 शलवर्षाणि मुञ्चन्तु महरा इव तोपदा ।

[ (1 r) Vs कृञ्ज (hypm) ] [for पवन] Vs सर्वं सर्व-  
 पवेन [for the prior half] —(1 2) Ns भूयसा, Bs  
 प्रावृषीव (for प्रहृष्टा रथ) ]

—For 4<sup>46</sup>, Ds subst

1820\* मुञ्चन्तु महराणि प्रावृषीव इव तोपदा ।  
 समन्ततस्तर्षं पदाव शरैर्वानाविधे निदि ।

[Note hiatus m 1 r.]

5. Vs om 5<sup>46</sup> (cf v 1 4) —<sup>47</sup>) Bs पदावृ (for  
 पदा वा) Ds व (for [वा]ह) Vs Vs Bs-4 पदावृ  
 विजयोद्योदौ (Ns Vs-4 वाहिद्) —<sup>48</sup>) Ns Vs Bs-4 विष्ट  
 (for विष्ट) Ns Vs-4 वृष्टे (for वृष्ट) Ds-11 [वा]हवे  
 (for रथे) S Bs Ds-11 11 विष्टा (Ds विष्टा) मरि-  
 मादवे —<sup>49</sup>) Ns Vs Bs-4 पविनिवाचयेद्यात् —For  
 5<sup>46</sup>, S Vs Bs Ds-11 11 subst

1821\* सव सर्वसंवृत्तिय राम पदपानि सवृते ।  
 [S Ds transp सव and तौर Vs Bs Ds व (for व)  
 S Ds-11 रथानि, Bs दवयि (for पदाणि).]

—For 5, Ds subst

1822\* मन्त्राव शलवर्षाणि मिष्टदेहि पानितम् ।  
 वक्षिष्यमि महाबाहु रामं रक्षोनाशिनम् ।

6. <sup>46</sup>) Ns V Bs-4 Ds-11 11 Ts Gs Ms Cg [व]ष्टा  
 Ds [वा]ह (for [वा]ह) S Vs Ds-11 11 Ts



संस्थानो महाभीमः स्वर्गस्योदयनं प्रति ।  
रक्षणां यानराणां च तुमुलः ममपद्यत ॥ ७  
ते गदाभिर्निचित्राभिः प्राप्तैः राज्ञैः परधयैः ।  
अन्त्योप्यं समरे जमुलदा यानराक्षसाः ॥ ८

मार्तगरथकुलाश्च वाजिमत्स्या भजद्रुमाः ।  
शरीरसिंघाटनदाः प्रसस्युः घोषितायणाः ॥ ९  
ध्वजवर्मरथानधानाग्रहरणानि च ।  
आभुत्याभुत्य समरे वानरेन्द्रा वभक्षिरे ॥ १०

वाक्पमादाय राक्षसेभ्यः (by transp.), N V 2 s B 1-4 Da  
वाक्पमादाय (Da °कर्म) राक्षसेभ्यः (for राक्षसेभ्यः  
वाक्पमादाय) —Da om (hapi) 6<sup>a</sup>-8 —<sup>a</sup>) T 2 है  
(for ते) N 2 V 2 s B 2 Da 7-11 Ti G 2 M जीविद्, V 1  
जीविद् (for जीवि) —<sup>a</sup>) Da V 2 s B 2 11 Ms वायु  
(for वाय) Da Ti G 2 Ms सु (for च) N 2 Ms सदा ,  
B 2 Da 1-4 मुनिः (Da °ते) D 2 10 11 समुता (for समुता)  
D 2 10 11 वेगिना —After 6, N V B 11

1823\* दूरा शूङ्गराक्षसलोमराप्रतिपदयोः ।  
निर्वेगं सारसम्पदा सिद्धा ह्य मशोरक्या ।

{ (1 1) V 2 वारेण (for दूराय) —(1 2) N 2 राक्ष  
स्य, V 2 राक्षसा गोत B 2 1-4 नाय (for गिरा) }

while Da 11s

1824\* तयो बुद्धमन्त्रोरे हरिराक्षसमुखयोः ।

On the other hand, Da 7-11 S 11s after 6

1825\* परिधानद्वयोश्च वरप्रदप्रथमाय ।  
शरीरान्तकश-वन विशिष्टुवासाप्रदति ।  
यानराश्च दुमान्मैत्राणां प्रसादति विशिष्टु ।

{ (1 1) Da alleg., Da 7-11 परिधि (for पृथग्)  
N 2 परि (for पर) Ga -राक्ष (for -राक्ष) Da 7-11  
-राक्षपर, } ,

whereas Da 11s.

1826\* उष्ट्रं वचिदय वचिदयो वुषुषु सं ।  
यस्मिन्निषिं खड्गान्निषिं वचिदयो ।  
हस्तप्रपथपीता नदो निस्सोऽभयत् ।

7 Da om 7 (cf. v. 1) 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S Da [5] निषो  
N V B Da [5] वचिद, Da [5] वुषुषु, V 1 मक्षर (for  
मक्ष) N V B 1-4 वोर : L 2 सवा (for जीम) Da प्रा  
तपत समान —<sup>a</sup>) (8) Ga 6 स्वर्गस्योदयनं प्रति सुवोदय  
प्राप्तयः so also Cl 1 7 —V 2 om 7<sup>a</sup>-11 —<sup>a</sup>) Ga  
वाक्पमादाय (for वाक्पमादाय च) —<sup>a</sup>) Da : Ga 1 तुमुल  
N 2 s B 2 Da लो (N 2 लो) मरुत (for मरुतवत)

8 V 2 Da om 8 (cf. v. 1 7 and 6 resp.)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Da गदाभिः (for ल गदाभिः) V 2 Da 7-11 च  
विश्रामि, —<sup>a</sup>) V 2 B 2 प्रातस्त्यः Da वारो वर  
Da 1-11 परस्ये —After 8<sup>a</sup>, V 2 B 2 Las  
G (ed) subst. for 8<sup>a</sup>

1827\* यानात्मनोरे जमुनिद्वयो महाया ।  
याना राक्षसाभ्येर्मुनिभिर्द्वयस्य ।  
निश्चिदं विद्यानिधं ययवममनात्नत् ।

{ (1 1) G (ed) मक्षर (for °मक्ष) —Ba om 1 2),  
while Da 11s

1828\* वृष्टे शैलेनैवेन्द्रेणानुशानोचमा ।

—After 8 S N (marg) s V 2 Da 1-4 T 2 11s ,  
while Da 11s before 9

1829\* हनता सुषि योराय वन वाक्पराय ।  
सक्या न यक्पते कर्तुं यद्व्याय उल्लसत् ।

{ (1 1) S Da 1-11 तप (for तप) —(1 2) Da  
रवामिना (for च सदाय) }

—Thereafter Da 1 T 2 cont., while Da 7-11 Ti  
G M 11s after 8

1830\* एव प्रवृत्ते समामे उद्धत मुनहन्त्र ।

रक्षता यानराश्च च याना घोषितायिवै ।

{ (1 1) Da उद्धत, Da प्रवृत्त, Da 1-11 Ms सानुत,  
Da [5] सानुत, T 2 सानुत Ga Ms सानुत, N 2 सानुत (all  
except Da 1 to avoid hiatus) (for सानुत) Dr Ms 1  
Da 1 (for 2) Ga सानुत, Ga सानुत (for सानुत)  
—(1 2) Da विद्धि (for विद्धि) }

—After 8, Da 11s

1831\* यद्व्याययोरै योरे योराययुक्तमुनहन्त्र ।  
युद्धाकनयकीर्णं यद्व्याययुक्तमुनहन्त्र ।

9 V 2 om 9 (cf. v. 1) 7) Before 9 Da 11s  
1832\* —<sup>a</sup>) S Da Da 1-11 सानुत, N 2 V 2 B 2  
-सानुत, Da सानुत (for सानुत) —<sup>a</sup>) S Da 1-11  
स्य, N 2 V 2 B 2 Da 1-11 स्य, B 2 Da ह्य : Da  
पक्ष (for वति) B 2 Da 1 मरुत (for मरुत)  
Da समरे च (for वाक्पराय) S Da 1-11 दूरा —Da  
om 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N 2 V 2 B 2 Da 1-11 सप  
[V 2 "दूरा] : Da 1 सपक्ष : G 1 k as in text (for  
सपक्ष) S Da 1-11 दूरा Da शरीरस्यवतिता —<sup>a</sup>) B 2  
Da 1 सुपुषु, Da 1 Ga 1 Ms 1-11 सुपुषु (sic) Da सुपुषु  
[hym] Da सुपुषु (sic) Da सुपुषु : T 2 सपक्ष  
(sic) (for सपक्ष) S Da 1 सुपुषु घोषितायिवै —After  
9 Da 7-11 S 11s

1832\* उल्लसत यानरा सर्वे शोभित्यवतिता ।

{ Ga Ms 1 सपक्ष (for सपक्ष) : 3- Cf "सपक्ष सपक्ष"  
यति यति " }

10 V 2 om 10 (cf. v. 1, 7) Da 1 om 10<sup>a</sup>,  
—<sup>a</sup>) Da 1 सपक्ष (for सपक्ष) S B 2 Da 1-11 T 2

केशान्कर्णललाटाञ्च नासिकाश्च भ्रमंगमाः ।  
 रक्षसा दशनैस्तीक्ष्णैर्नखैश्चापि व्यकर्तयन् ॥ ११  
 एकैकं राक्षसं संल्पे क्षते वानरपुंगवाः ।  
 अल्पधावन्त फलिनं वृक्षं शकुनयो यथा ॥ १२  
 तथा गदामिर्गुर्वाभिः प्रातैः खट्वैः वरश्चरैः ।  
 निर्जम्बुर्वानरान्वोरान्नाश्रुक्षसाः पर्वतोत्तमाः ॥ १३  
 राक्षसैर्विष्यमानानां वानराणां महाचमूः ।

शरण्यं शरणं याता रामं दशरथात्मजम् ॥ १४  
 शतो रामो महातेजा धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
 प्रविश्य राक्षसं सैन्यं शरवर्षं वर्षं ह ॥ १५  
 प्रविष्टं तु तदा रामं मेघाः सूर्यमिवाम्बरे ।  
 नाभिजगमूर्महाघोरं निर्दहन्तं शराधिना ॥ १६  
 कृतान्येव सुधोराणि रामेण रजनीचराः ।  
 रणे रामस्य ददृशुः कर्माग्निसुकराणि च ॥ १७

नागाद्, Ds वागाद् (for अगाद्) —<sup>a</sup> N Vs Ba  
 Ds is येन. Gs सहा (for समरे) —<sup>a</sup> Ds वागा स.  
 Ms Cg राक्षसां (for राक्षसग्रा) Ds समरे वानरोत्तमा

11 Vs om 11 (cf v 1 7) Ns om 11<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> S Vs Ds 11 Ms केद (for केराद्) Ds T  
 कर्माद् (for कर्मा) S Vs B Ds 11 Ms सहाट (for  
 सहाटाद्) Ds om च (subm) Ns Vs Ba-4 कसा  
 न्यर्णस्यार्हति, Ds 11 कसकर्मललापि —<sup>a</sup> B T  
 नासिका (for नासिकाद्) —<sup>a</sup> Ns reads 11<sup>a</sup> after  
 13 —<sup>a</sup> B Ds T Gs राक्षसाद्, Gs as in text  
 (for रक्षसा) Ds कर्तव्य (for दशनैश्च) —<sup>a</sup> S N  
 Vs B Ds 11 Ms (S Ds 11 [ए]व, Ds नि) कर्तव्ये,  
 Ds Gg [म]ति नि (Gg न्य)कतयन्, Ds Gs [म]ति  
 व्यवायन्, Ms [म]ति व्यवायन् (for [म]ति व्यकर्तयन्)  
 Ds दशनैश्च कर्तव्ये —After 11, Ds ins

1833\* किनौपमस्य सचिव राक्षसाः सगुहादरे ।  
 लेम्बोन्ममभिस्त्राज्य क्षिप्तो नागप्रियवि-  
 भाद्वन्मो विष्णोऽप्ये सुसुषुप्तकोचिन ।  
 मन्मथोऽप्युसर्गैर्येनमृते शूलनखिन ।  
 भुवुर्निर्दिष्टं तस्या गोमरी प्रापवद्विष । [5]  
 निर्दिष्टाभ्ये एतैर्धैर्यैर्यैः सख्ये ।  
 परिमिर्निर्दिष्टाभ्ये राक्षसाः राक्षसान्मुषि ।  
 निवृत्त राक्षसान्वोरान्नाश्रुक्षसाः च वानरि ।

12 \* V1 पुद (for संपदे) —<sup>a</sup> V Vs Ba-4  
 Ds Gs वानरवृथा —<sup>a</sup> S N V B Ds 11 Ms T  
 वानरो (Ds T 11 \*n) Ds फलिनं Ds 11 पतिव (for  
 फलिनं) —<sup>a</sup> Ds वृथा Ds वानरो (for वानरो)  
 —After 12, Ds ins

1834\* किनौपमस्य सचिव राक्षसाः सगुहादरे ।  
 पारो सगुहा सगुहा पारकामुद्वगन् ।

13 Ss Ds om 13 15 Ss om 13-15<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 Ms T 11 तदा (for तथा) Gs भोजनि (for  
 भोजनि) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 सख्ये —For 13<sup>a</sup>, V V B  
 Ds 11 Ms solat.

1835\* न नागस्य सुधीमि परिहः परिहसि ।

[L (ed) om च (subm) B: Ds-4 सख्ये (for  
 सुधीमि) Ds को वानरिनिधि (for the prior half)  
 Ds तथा (for अति) B: Ds 11 वरि पद्विल्लत (for the  
 post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup> Ns Ba Ds 11 13 G M निजगद् Ns दृष्ट, Vs Ba  
 (after corr) Ds 11 दृष्टा, B: Ds Gs सख्ये, B: (before  
 corr) सख्ये, Ds Ms 11 सख्ये (for कोराद्) —<sup>a</sup> Ns  
 रगमपति Ds L (ed) एतैर्धैर्यैः [L (ed) च]वाद्,  
 —After 13, Ns reads 11<sup>a</sup>

14 S Ds om 14 (cf v 1 13) Vs Ba Ds 11  
 om 14-15 Vs om 14-15 G (ed) om 14 Ns  
 reads 14-15 while Ba reads 14-15 in marg  
 —<sup>a</sup> K (ed) सुवामालं —<sup>a</sup> Bs जम् Ds वानि  
 (for वागा)

15 Ss Vs Ba Ds 11 Ms om 15 (for Ss Ds 11,  
 cf v 1 13 and for the rest, cf v 1 14) Ss Vs om  
 15<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 13 and 14 empty) Ns reads 15, B  
 reads 15<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v 1 14) —Ba om (hapl ?)  
 15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Gs सख्ये (for सख्ये) —Ss Ms Vs om  
 (hapl ?) 15<sup>a</sup>-16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B: Ds 11 Ms 11 च  
 (for ह)

16 Ss Ns Vs om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns  
 Vs B Ds 11 Ms T 11 प्रवि (Ss Ds 11 \*वि) राक्षसाः सख्ये  
 Ds प्रविष्ट राक्षसाः सख्ये —<sup>a</sup> Ss B Ds 11 Ms T 11 सख्ये,  
 Ns सख्ये : Ns Vs Ba-4 सख्ये (sic) (for मेघ) S Ns Vs  
 B Ds 11 Ms T 11 [म] सख्ये 11 [म] सख्ये (sic) (for  
 [म] सख्ये) Ds मेघ सख्ये सख्ये (sic) —<sup>a</sup> S Ns Vs  
 Ba-4 Ds 11 नाभि [Ba \*वि सख्ये Vs Ds 11 Ms  
 ना] Ds मे [म] सख्ये : B Ds 11 Ms T 11 नाभिः सख्ये (for  
 नाभिः सख्ये) S Ns Vs B Ds 11 Ms 11 सख्ये राक्षसाः  
 Ds सख्ये (for राक्षसाः)

17 \* Ds [ए]व (for [ए]व) S Ns Vs Ba  
 Ds 11 Ms T 11 निजगद् B: [म]वा सुवि रामेण 11 कोराद्  
 —<sup>a</sup> S Vs B Ds 11 Ms T 11 कोराद् Ds राक्षसान  
 (hypom), Ds सख्ये (for सख्ये) —<sup>a</sup> B: V

चातयन्तं महानीकं विधमन्तं महारथान् ।  
 ददृशुस्ते न वै रामं वान्तं वनगतं यथा ॥ १८  
 छिन्नं भिन्नं शरैर्दग्धं प्रभयं शस्त्रपीडितम् ।  
 बलं रामेण ददृशुर्न रामं शीघ्रकारिणम् ॥ १९  
 प्रहरन्तं शरीरेषु न ते पश्यन्ति राघवम् ।

इन्द्रियाण्येषु तिष्ठन्तं भूतात्मानमिव प्रजाः ॥ २०  
 एष हन्ति मज्जानीकमेव हन्ति महारथान् ।  
 एष हन्ति शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः पदातीनाञ्चिमिः सह ॥ २१  
 इति ते राघवस्यः सर्वे रामस्य सदृशाव्रजे ।  
 अन्योन्यं कुपिता जघुः सादृश्यादावभवस्य ते ॥ २२

G ५, 73 26  
 B 6 23 24  
 L 6 72 25

Bs-a Dss विभक्ति (for रामस्य) Ds दृष्टे (sic) Gs कर्माणि (for ददृशुः) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds सर्वाणि (for कर्माणि) Gs ददृशुः सुकृताणि S N V Bs-a Ds 1:1-12 Gs ते, Ds वै (for च) Cc Ct इयानीकस्य रामस्य रामेऽमुकामि कर्माणि रामेण कृतान्येव ददृशुः न तु विधमन्त्यानि Cc

18 \*) Ns Bs दृष्टं Bs 'म'यत्, Vs Bs चरन्तः, Bs दारयन्, Ds कावयन्, Ds दारयन् S Bs Ds 1:12 मनीकानि, Ds 11 महात्म्यं (for महानीक) —<sup>a</sup>) S Bs Ds 1:12 क्षययत्, Ds कथयत् (for विदमन्तः) Ms महारथ —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts 1 तत् (for राम) Gs त्राम्प वै and राम S S V B Ds 1:12 च न ते (Bs 12) ददृशुर्न राम —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 सिंह (for वात) N Vs Bs-a Ds वायु षोडस (for वायव्य) Ds वनचरैः, L (ed) वनगत (for वनगत) Ds वायुस्य गत यथा

19 \*) Ts मित्र (for छिन्न) Ds Ms मित्र (for मित्र) Bs Ds-4 मित्रवत्स (for शरैर्दग्ध) Ms प्रमिषि (for प्रभयः) N V Bs 1 शर, Ds च तु (for सस्त्र) Ns शक्ति, Ds-4 पातन, Ds पातिव (for पीडितम्) Gs भाग शब्देन पीडित Ms सच सङ्कल्पित (for <sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 छिन्न छिन्नमयवत्स प्रमिषि वायुपातित, Ds छिन्न छिन्न शरैस्तीक्ष्णै राघवाभ्य महाभार —<sup>a</sup>) Ds रामस्य (for रामेण) Bs Gs दृष्टे (for ददृशुः) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss विदमन्तः, Bs सङ्कल्पित, Ms शीघ्रगामिन् (for शीघ्रकारिणम्)

20 \*) Bs Ds-4 च (for च) Ds त्राम्प न and ते N V Bs 4 न पश्यति क् (Vs च) (for न ते पश्यन्ति) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds इन्द्रियाण्येषु च (hymn) S N V Bs Ds-4 1:12 ब्रह्म (for विदमन्तः) Bs-4 इन्द्रियाण्येषु (Bs 'येषु) प्रवर्तत —<sup>a</sup>) Gs सर्वपापिनीधर —After 20, Ds ins

1836\* राघवागविभिर्भिन्ना रथाभ्यक्रोशत ।  
 निपटन्ति रामे दृष्टा पशन्ता शस्त्रपातयन् ।

21 \*) Ds दृष्टे (for एव) Ts सङ्कलीकम्, Cr tr k as 10 text (for मज्जानीकम्) Vs एव तत्र मज्जानीकम्, Bs मनीक दृष्टसादृशम् —<sup>a</sup>) Ds दृष्टे (for एव) and रामे (for महा) Ds एव (for एवम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds दृष्टे (for एव) and रामे (for शरीर) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds च समस्त, Gs सद् वाचिभि (by त्राम्प), Ms वाचिभ्यस्तथा —After 21, S Bs Ds-4 1:12 Ts G (ed) ins while Ns ins after 22<sup>a</sup>

1837\* नभ रामो महातेजो गुण्यतामेव रक्षसाः ।  
 प्रज्ञावाहुरेषा मोहताम्रबलेन च ।

[(1 1) Bs एव Ds लो (for नभ) Ds गुण्यतामिवेन (for the past half) —After 1, Ds ins

1837<sup>a</sup> A\*) अन्योन्यस्यस्तु वारं सङ्कलयत ।  
 सभेदन गच्छतु तु दधौ रामेऽतिविभम् ।  
 सभाय उत्पद्यतु त्वम् विमल न ।  
 रामस्येव महातेजो राक्षसान्करोते न ।

—(1 2) Bs Ds-12 प्रज्ञांवाहुरव (Ds 'रवत्) न, Ds प्रज्ञा वरासल्ल (for the prior half) Ns प्रज्ञा वाहुरव नोदय नम संतुगे ]

—Then Ns cont 1839\*

—After 21, N V Bs-4 ins

1838\* एवमेव हि तान्मर्यादाभ्यामिच्छितैः परैः ।  
 सुरपदेषु कच्छन्तु कुशरान्वाग्निदग्धताम् ।

[(1 1) Vs एव Vs सप्त (for परम्) Bs परमेव Vs damaged from 11 up to मित्र —(1 2) Ns Vs Bs (न)व, Bs (न)ति (for [न]व) Bs दधिनि सह (for वाचिभ्यस्तथा) ]

22 Bs om 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V (ए)व (for ते) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms 22 सदा (for सदा) N V Bs-4 वन्यमनुकम्पता मुनि, Ds दृष्टा रामपराक्रमे, Gs राम मदृशु रामे Cc Ct 'सदा' राज्यमेते रामे राजसमन्ता ' इति पूर्वोपपत्तेः सत्येन देवायुमुदाहरी तापकामार्थं मूलकृतया तेषा दृष्टमपवाय मनुकितवत्तानमेव सगुण्यतामेषा राघवपादपद्म कौ —For 22<sup>a</sup> S Ds-4 1:12 Ts G (ed) subsl Ns cont after 1837\*

1839\* ते विमुक्ता विमज्जाय राममूकजिद जगम् ।  
 दृश्य राक्षसस्तत्र लोको जम् पश्यन्तम् ।

[(1 1) Ns ते मुक्ता (subsl) Ds विमुक्त्यु Ds ते मुक्ता (for ते विमुक्ता) Ts विमुक्ता विमुक्त्यु by त्राम्प ] —(1 2) Ns लो (for लो) Ts जम् (sic) ]

—After 22<sup>a</sup>, Ns ins 1837\* —Dss reads 22<sup>a</sup> twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 1:12 सदिता Ds सदा, Ds (first time) समरे (for कुपिता) Ds (second time) परस्पर सदाजम् —After 22<sup>a</sup> N V Bs 4 ins

1840\* दृष्टव्यमिदं यथै ।

राक्षसा समरे युता



अनीकं दशसहस्रं स्थानां वातरंहसाम् ।  
 अष्टादश सहस्राणि कुञ्जराणां वरस्त्रिणाम् ॥ २८  
 चतुर्दश सहस्राणि मारोहाणां च राजिनाम् ।  
 पूर्णं क्षतमहस्ते दे राक्षसानां पदातिनाम् ॥ २९  
 दिवसस्याष्टमे भागे शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ।  
 हतान्येकेन रामेण रक्षसा कामरूपिणाम् ॥ ३०  
 ते हताश्वा हतरथाः श्रान्ता विमथितचक्राः ।  
 अभिप्रेतुः पुरीं लङ्कां हतशेषा विशाचराः ॥ ३१  
 इतर्गजपदात्पथैस्तद्वभूव रणानिरम् ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८१ ॥

अक्रीडभूमी रुद्रस्य कुद्रस्येव पिनाकिनः ॥ ३२  
 ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्ययाः ।  
 राघु सञ्चिति रामस्य तत्कर्म समपूजयन् ॥ ३३  
 अत्राचीच तदा रामः सुग्रीव प्रत्यनन्तरम् ।  
 एतद्रुक्मरल दिव्यं मम या अभ्यवकस्य या ॥ ३४  
 निहत्य ता राक्षसराक्षिनीं तु  
 रामस्तदा शक्रसमो महात्मा ।  
 अस्त्रेषु शस्त्रेषु जितकृमथ  
 संस्तुयते देवगणैः प्रहृष्टः ॥ ३५

G 6 73 0  
 B 6 80 38  
 L 6 72 39

28 S De om {hapl?} 28-29 De transp <sup>ad</sup> and  
 —<sup>a</sup> B De 4-12 11 दश (for दश) —<sup>b</sup> De 4-रहस  
 (for रहसम्) —<sup>c</sup> N V 2 B 4 De Ti भद्राश्रिति  
 De चतुर्दश (for अष्टादश) —De 12 om {hapl  
 28<sup>a</sup> - 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup> De 12 राजा वातरहस

29 S De om 29, De 12 om 29<sup>a</sup> (for both  
 cf v 1 28) De om {hapl} 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> N V 2 B 4  
 चतु पति, De अष्टादश, G चतुर्दश —V 2 om {hapl}  
 29<sup>a</sup> V 2 damaged for <sup>a</sup> B repeats wrongly 29<sup>a</sup>  
 in place of 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup> De 12 (for स) —<sup>d</sup> G 12 दश  
 (for दश) N V 2 B 4 12 स-उत्तरसहस्राणि —<sup>e</sup> N V  
 B 1 1 De 4 12 11 पदातिना च रक्षसां

20 <sup>a</sup> De 7 10 11 Ti Gs Ms Cekt {अ}प्रभायेन,  
 Cmg as in text (for {अ}प्रमे भाये) S B De 4 10  
 निषेधात्तराजम् —<sup>b</sup> De वायद (for शरैः) —<sup>c</sup> De  
 हता जहम् —<sup>d</sup> S B De 4 10 सीरया विद्रिक्तजया,  
 De Ti 4 सीरया भीमजनीय, De 12 रक्षसा कामरूपिण

31 V 2 om 31-32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S De 12 सः, N 2 V 2  
 B 2 De 2 11 Ti Gs Ms 2 सारा De दश (for क्षत्रा)  
 Ms दशसि (for क्षत्रा-वि) S N V 2 B 2 De 2 12  
 Ti 2 विमथित, B 2 च विमथ (for विमथित) De विमथ  
 गतिव्यवथा (for <sup>a</sup>) De 2 दश विमथ दश दश विमथ  
 सत्यम् {om} —<sup>b</sup> B 2 दशविमथ

32 V 2 om 32<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 31) —<sup>a</sup> S B De 4 12  
 12 12 L {ed} विमथि De हतेरथे रथ {L {ed} 1<sup>a</sup> रथम् } या  
 {De 4<sup>a</sup> दशिय, N V 2 B 4 G {ed} हते रथ {G {ed}  
 1<sup>a</sup> रथे } पदसि —<sup>b</sup> N V 2 B 4 before om 25 in  
 text } सत्यम् —<sup>c</sup> S N V B 4 De 4 12 12 Ms  
 मारोहाणि B 4 मारोह इव, De मारोहभूत De 12 12 Gs  
 transp रुद्रस्य and कुद्रस्य S B De 4 12 12 Ti 2  
 Ms 4 {द} S De 12 Ms तु : B 2 च महाचक्र, N V

B 2 De {अ}मि {B 2 De वि}मथ वयम् (for {द}व  
 विनाकिन) S G 12 रुद्रस्य वायद श्रीदाम्भान इमजानमि  
 वयम् भाये वयस्यवयम्, Ck क्षत्रीयभूमि : कामसो  
 इव : शोभाभूमिरिति वायद, so also Ck S

33 Ti damaged for <sup>a</sup> —After 33<sup>a</sup>, N 1 B 2 {m }  
 ms

1848<sup>a</sup>

समक्षोरगतक्षसा ।

सेन्दा सप्तारस सनं

—B 2 reads <sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup> Ms 2 सप्तारस (for  
 सेन्दा) —<sup>c</sup> De 2 transp लम् and कां Ms 2  
 transp रामस्य and तत्कर्म B 2 सप्तारसम्

34 <sup>a</sup> S De 12 तु (for व) De 2 चयानवीचतो राम  
 —<sup>b</sup> S B De 12 12 रुद्रवर, N V 2 Ms 2 सखीवीर्यम्,  
 De सारोक्षम्, De वयस्य, De प्रत्यनन्तर, Ms समन्तर  
 {for प्रत्यनन्तर} —After 34<sup>a</sup> De 2 12 12 S 12

1849<sup>a</sup> विमथिप च यमात्मा हृत्पथ च पदारम् ।

चापयय हरिभद्र मैत्र द्विपुत्रम् च ।

—<sup>a</sup> S De 12 वयद (for दश) S N V B 4 De 4  
 सीम्प, B 2 12 G 12 2 पोर De 12 सीम्प De 12 सीम्प  
 {for दिव्य} B 2 De 12 रुद्रस्य च मे सीम्प {De 12 रुद्र  
 स्य} —<sup>b</sup> De 4 (for first वा) B 2 समरे, De 2 पर्याय {for  
 सम वा} S De 4 (for second वा) —After 34 N V  
 B 4 12 12

1850<sup>a</sup> तृतीयस्य कश्चित् लोक नामस्य करवचिः ।

while De 12 12 12

1851<sup>a</sup> तृतीय आनन्दपरस्य लोक रामस्य धीमत् ।

न विभजे चतुश्चरस्य लोक भूतस्य कश्चिपरि ।

{ 1 2 } De 12 द्विपुत्र {for कश्चि} ]

35 G {ed} om 35 Ti damaged from <sup>a</sup> ay  
 in यथेति in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> S De 12 विमथिप (for दिव्य)



कथं क्षीयन्त्या वृद्धा कराला निर्गन्तेदरी ।  
 आससाद् वने रामं कन्दर्पमिव रूपिणम् ॥ ६  
 सुकुमारं महासत्त्वं सर्वभूतहिते रतम् ।  
 तं दृष्ट्वा लोकाध्या सा हीनरूपा प्रकाशिता ॥ ७  
 कथं सर्वभूतैर्हीना गुणगन्तं महौजसम् ।  
 सुमुखं दुर्मुखी रामं ग्रामवामास राधसी ॥ ८  
 जनस्यास्याल्पभाम्यत्वात्पत्निं श्वेतमूर्धजा ।  
 अकार्षमपहास्यं च सर्वलोकविगर्हितम् ॥ ९

राक्षसानां विनाशाय दूषणस्य सरस्य च ।  
 चकारात्रितरूपा सा राक्षस्य प्रथर्षणम् ॥ १०  
 तन्निमित्तमिदं वैरं राक्षणेन कृतं महत् ।  
 चयाय नीता सा सीता दशग्रीवेण रक्षसा ॥ ११  
 न च सीतां दशग्रीवः प्राप्नोति जनज्ञात्मनाम् ।  
 यद्वं बलवता वैरमधुय राधेयेण ह ॥ १२  
 वैदेहीं प्रार्थयानं तं विराचं ग्रेष्व राक्षसम् ।  
 हर्मणेकेन रामेण पर्याप्तं तच्चिदर्थनम् ॥ १३

G 6 71 15  
 H 6 94 13  
 L 6 73 16

6 \*] G: Ma सूक्ष्म (Ma \*n) को D: दुष्टा (for वृद्धा) —<sup>1</sup>) S: N: D: 11 निम्नोदरी, D: विदुते\* (for निर्गन्ते\*) D: राक्षसी च महौदरी —<sup>2</sup>) D: 11 रणे (for वने) —<sup>3</sup>) B: D: 11 7-11 13 G: कन्दर्पम (for कन्दर्पमिव) N: V B: 1 कन्दर्पमपेक्षिता

7 \*) D: सुकुमा रा (sic) (for सुकुमार) —<sup>1</sup>) D: राध (for भूत) —<sup>2</sup>) Va damaged for \* —<sup>3</sup>) N: V: 11 लोकाध्यासा, D: विद्या सा, D: कथासा, D: वध सा, D: वधसासा, Ma \*विद्या सा Ck t as in text (for लोकाध्यासा) —<sup>4</sup>) B: दीनरूपा, D: रूपहीना (for दीनरूपा) N: G: प्रकाशिता, D: योतिता (for प्रकाशिता) S: B: D: 11 11 13 कथं रामं (D: जीवसाति) यकाय यद् (D: \*पातति)

8 —<sup>1</sup>) D: T: 1 महाबल, Ma: महावय (for महौजसम्) —<sup>2</sup>) Va om 8\*—9 —<sup>3</sup>) S: D: 11 वीर (for राम)

9 V: om 9 (cf v: 1 8) D: om 9\* The sequence of st 9-16 in D: 11 14\* 11\* 14\* 16 11\* 13 and 9\* (including omissions and star passages) —<sup>1</sup>) S: D: 11 पतिव, N: V: 2 B: D: 11 11 T: 1 पतिव D: 11 11 T: Ma Cg: k t बलिनी G: पतिनी, Ma कतिव (for पतिनी) Ck G: पतिनी श्वेतमूर्धजा पति 1, Cg: k t बलिनी। वध सा सग्रीवि बलिनी। लोकाध्यासि (Cg: नी। पामादिवासा। भाषा कीर) Ck —<sup>2</sup>) D: लोकाध्या (for प्रकाशिता) S: N: V: 11 D: 11 11 13 अथ, Ma इह, D: वृत्त (for लय) N: शस (for राक्षस)

10 D: om 10 —<sup>1</sup>) Ma राक्षस्य (for दूषणस्य) —<sup>2</sup>) S: V: B: D: 11 T: Ck [म] प्रविष्टस्य, S: [म] प्रविष्ट\* (moth eaten) Ma \*म रुच (sic) D: \*रुचय, D: श्रुतिवस्य Ma \*रुच सा Cg: g t as in text (for [म] प्रविष्टसा) Ck Ck: अवविष्टस्य इति पाठे कदमदाकारस्येव Ck —<sup>3</sup>) D: राक्षस्य (for राक्षस्य) B: सा राक्षसपथ्य

11 For sequence in D: cf v: 1 9 V: om 11\*.

Va mostly damaged for 11\* —<sup>1</sup>) S: B: D: 11 11 13 वृत्त (for इह) —<sup>2</sup>) G: राक्षसे (for राक्षसेन) S: B: D: 11 11 13 दशग्रीवेण रक्षसा, N: V: B: 11 13 राक्षस्य (N: राक्षस्य, B: राक्षस्य) अवाह —<sup>3</sup>) S: D: 11 सा दुष्टा, N: V: 11 B: 11 13 D: T: 1 [म] पतिव, N: B: D: 11 13 च (D: च) वृत्ता (for लोका सा) D: 11 Ma transp नीता and सीता D: 11 राधया वृत्ता सीता Ck Ck: साधनीति चले Ck —<sup>4</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: 11 11 13 T: 1 राक्षसे दशग्रीवः —<sup>5</sup>) After 11, S: V: B: D: 11 11 13 T: 1 13 whole D: 11 13 after 11 N: D: 11 (only) 1 13 after 16 D: cont after 13 13\*

1854\* मारीचो दशदशस्ये दृष्टो राक्षसमुख ।  
 दृष्टो विक्रम्य रामेण पर्याप्तं तच्चिदर्थनम् ।

[(1 1) D: T: 1 दृष्टो (for दृष्टो) —(1 2) N: ततो D: T: 1 दृष्टो (for दृष्टो) N: V: B: D: 11 transp विक्रम्य and रामेण D: दृष्टो रामेण दृष्टे (for the prior half) D: न दृष्टो राक्षसस्य (for the post half)]

12 D: om 12 V: B: D: 11 transp 12-13 and 14-15 D: reads 12\* and 13 after 15 —<sup>1</sup>) G: स (for व) S: B: D: 11 11 13 T: 1 प्रापयते, Ck as in text (for प्राप्नोति) N: V: B: 11 13 न च सीता दशग्रीवः जनसत्त्व दि (B: च) कापयेव —<sup>2</sup>) S: D: 11 लक्ष्मिपति (for वद कथसा) —<sup>3</sup>) S: D: 11 रक्षसा, D: अज्ञम (for अक्षय) N: D: ह B: D: 11 11 13 T: 1 G: Ma च दवे (for ह) N: V: B: 11 13 राक्षस्य (T: 1 13) Va राक्षसे रणे (for राक्षसे ह) D: राक्षसेरणि च भूरा (anymetric) —<sup>4</sup>) After 12 N: 13 13 13 13\* whole D: 13

1855\* शस्त्रेण लोका नागसदृशवक्रपाणिभिः ।  
 दृष्टा रामेण वैदेन पर्याप्तं तच्चिदर्थनम् ।

—Theraster D: cont 1854\*

13 For sequence in D: cf v: 1 9 V: B: D: 11 transp 12-13 and 14-15 D: reads 12\* and 13 after 15 Va om 13\*, —<sup>1</sup>) S: D: 11 11 13 T: 1 प्रापयाम दृष्टो N: V: 11 B: 11 13 राक्षस्य च (N: वै, B: 11 13), N: 11 13

G 6 74 16  
B 6 94 14  
E 6 73 13

चतुर्दश सहस्राणि रत्नानि भीमकर्मणाम् ।

निहतानि जनस्थाने शरैरप्रिशिखोपमैः ॥ १४

सद्यः निहतः संख्ये दूषणस्त्रिशिरालथा ।

शरैरादित्यसंक्रमैः पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १५

हतो योजनमाहुष कमन्धो रुधिराश्रयः ।

श्रोत्राक्षौ निनदन्तोऽथ पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १६

प्राथम्यतः Ds Gs L[ed] प्राथम्यं L[ed] १५ नाम तु  
(Gs त) Gm h t as in text [for प्राथम्यं न]  
Bs प्राथम्यं तु वेदेहो —<sup>a</sup> N V Bs ४ टी(Bs मे) इय  
सुदित, १३ वीर्य राक्षस —<sup>a</sup> V १ Bs ३ अदेव (for  
पुत्र) Ds बाणैः (for रामेभ्यः) Bs हत रामेभ्यः कुहेन  
—For 13 Ds subst

1856\* ततो रामेभ्यः विरम्य निराधो निहतो बने ।

—After 13 Ds Bs read 16

14 For sequence in Ds cf v 1 9 Ss Ts om  
(hapl) 14-16 Ss Ds om (hapl) 14-15 Vs Bs  
Ds transp 12-13 and 14-15 Vs mostly damag-  
ed for 14<sup>a</sup> and om 14<sup>a</sup>—15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Bs निगमान (for  
निहतानि) ॥ १४ चतुर्दशसि श्लोक पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनमि-  
त्युपमाने । उच्छेदोद्वेगवाक्पल्य परस्परदूषणमर्थम् ॥

15 For sequence in Ds, cf v 1 9 Ss Ds Ts  
om 15 Vs om 15<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v 1 14) १३ Bs  
Ds transp 12-13 and 14-15 —<sup>a</sup> Ds Gs transp  
दूषणम् and त्रिशिरात् Vs Bs हत, Gs हत (for तथा)  
—Bs reads 15<sup>a</sup> twice (var) —<sup>a</sup> N V ३ Bs  
(first time) १३ रामेभ्यः लोकां रामेभ्यः १३\*\*\*\*\* रामेभ्यः  
(damaged) Bs Ds—Ts शरीराक्षौ निपाकरी, Ds  
आक्षौ निपाकरी —After 15, Ds reads 12<sup>a</sup> and 13

16 For sequence in Ds cf v 1 9 Ss Ts om  
16 (cf v 1 14) Ds om (hapl) 26-28 Gs om  
(hapl) 16-17 Ss Bs read 16 after 13 —<sup>a</sup> १३  
हतो (for हतो) —<sup>a</sup> Ds १३ Ts Gs १३ Gm श्रोत्रा-  
क्षौ (for श्रोत्राक्षौ) Ds शरीरं (for श्रोत्रं), Ss १३  
Vs Bs ४ Ds—Ts १३ १३ क्षीणवद (Ns Ds १३ १३ वतः)  
राधवाप्यो, Ns Bs G[ed] क्षीणवद (Bs १३ वतः, G[ed]  
१३ वतः) राधवाप्यो Vs १३ क्षीणवद (Vs १३ १३ वतः)  
Ds Ts क्षीणवद मद्रवीर्यं —After 16, Ds Ds (only  
1 : 1) om 1854\* while Ds reads 19\*

17 Ds Gs om 17 (cf v 1 16) Ss om (hapl)  
17-18 —<sup>a</sup> Ds Ts बाहिरा १३ वद (for  
वद) Gs बाहिरा १३ १३ बाहिरं (for बाहिरं) Ss Ds—  
Ts १३ बाहिरं बाहिरं हतानि १३ १३ बाहिरं बाहिरं हतानि १३ १३  
Ba ३ बाहिरं बाहिरं हतानि १३ १३ damaged from हतानि up to  
17<sup>a</sup> (for १३) Bs G[ed] राधवाप्यं हतानि G[ed]

जघान बलिनं रामः सहस्रनयनात्मजम् ।

बालिनं मेघसंसारं पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १७

शत्रुपूजे वसन्तशैले दीनो भग्नमनोरथः ।

मुग्धैः स्थापितो राज्ये पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १८

वर्माभिसहितं राज्यं सर्वथा रक्षता हितम् ।

युक्तं निर्माणेनोक्तं मोहात्तस्य न रोचते ॥ १९

भुवि (for १३) Ds बाहिरं हतो बाहिरा सहस्राक्ष-  
वाप्यम् —Bs om 17<sup>a</sup>—18 —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds—Ts  
Ba ३ बलिनं, Ds Ts ३ बलिनं (for बलिनं) Ts Bs मे-  
(for मेघ) Ds रामेभ्यः वीर्यमद —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds १३  
राधवाप्यं मद्रवीर्यम् —For 17<sup>a</sup>, N V Bs ३ subst

1857\* राजान् कश्चिद्वरान् महावीर्यं मद्रवीर्यम् ।

{ Ns Bs हत (for बलिनं) }

18 Ds om 15 (cf v 1 16) Ss Bs om 18  
(cf v 1 17) Ds om (hapl) 18 —<sup>a</sup> N Vs  
शत्रुपूजे 1ere and elsewhere Ss Ds १३ १३ शत्रु-  
पूजे १३ १३ वद (for वद) (for वद) Ss  
Bs transp १३ १३ १३ १३ (for वद) N V Ds ३ Ds—Ts  
Gs बाहिरं राज्यं (for स्थापितो राज्ये) Ss Ds १३ मुग्ध-  
वर्माभिसहितं राज्यं —After 18 Ss (ed) ans

1855\* एके वायुपुत्र मत्पुत्रं लब्ध्वा च राजसूयम् ।

वत्पुत्रं तं च पुनर्वाचं पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ।

सिद्धं राज्यं तन्निदर्शनम् यद्वा १३ १३ १३

वत्पुत्रं लब्ध्वा च राजसूयम् पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ।

19 Ds om 19 Ds reads 19<sup>a</sup> after 16 Vs om  
19<sup>a</sup>—23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Bs वद (for वद) Ss (वद)  
Bs १३ १३ (for १३ १३) Ds विनीतवत्पुत्रे Ds १३  
मोहं (for मोहं) Gs १३ १३ (for वद) Ss १३ १३  
Ba ३ वद मोहं मोहं (for वद), Bs मोहं वद न  
रोचते (for १३) Ds विनीतवत्पुत्रं राजानं वद न भुज-  
त्, Gs १३ न रोचते नरोचते, वत्पुत्रं भूत वद १३

20 Vs om 20 (cf v 1 19) Ds om 20<sup>a</sup>,  
—<sup>a</sup> Ds भुजा (for वद) —<sup>a</sup> Ds वद Ss १३ १३  
Bs ३ वद १३ वद, Ds वद १३ Ds वद (for  
वद) —After 20<sup>a</sup> V १ ३ Ds—Ts १३

1859\* राज्ये रक्षतां मोक्षयतो नो न क्षये सकृद्वत् ।

मृकं क्षययत् पुनः लब्ध्वा प्रथितम् ।

मृकं क्षययत् लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा

मृकं क्षययत् लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा

मृकं क्षययत् लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा

मृकं क्षययत् लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा

मृकं क्षययत् लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा

मृकं क्षययत् लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा लब्ध्वा







प्रसक्तस्तु महादेवो देवानेतद्वचोऽप्रीतिम् ।  
 जल्पत्यस्ति हितार्थं वो नारी रक्षःक्षयाम्ना ॥ ३५  
 एषा देवैः प्रयुक्ता तु क्षुधया दानमन्युरा ।  
 भक्षयिष्यति नः सीता राक्षसत्री सरावणम् ॥ ३६  
 रावणस्यापनीतेन दुर्बिनीतस्य दुर्मतेः ।  
 अयं निधानस्यो धोरः शोकेन समभिप्लुतः ॥ ३७

तं न पश्यामहे लोके यो नः शरणदो भवेत् ।  
 राघवोऽपस्तुधानां कालेनैव युगक्षये ॥ ३८

इतीव सर्गा रजनीचरस्त्रियः  
 परस्परं संपरिरम्य बाहुभिः ।  
 विप्रेदुरातो विभयाभिर्पीडिता  
 विनेदुरुच्चैश्च तदा सुदारुणम् ॥ ३९

G ७ 74-42  
 B 6 94 41  
 L 6 73 42

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वयशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८२ ॥

Ts = ततो देवै (for देवैस्तु) —<sup>1</sup>) Ns तदा (for सर्वैश्च)  
 S Da ११११ Ts = इह, Ns Vi = Be = राक्ष, Br Da = संह  
 (for चेष्ट) Bs सक्तस्तु (for सर्वैश्च-इ) —Vs damaged  
 ed from 34\* up to प्रसक्त in 35\* —<sup>2</sup>) S Ba Da = ११११  
 रूपकेनुर —<sup>3</sup>) Ds देव (for महा) Da = प्रलोपित

35 Dis om 35 (cf v 1 37) Vs damaged up  
 to प्रसक्त in \* (cf v 1 34) —<sup>4</sup>) S Ba Da = ११११  
 Ts = महादेवा, Bs तदा देवस् (for महादेवो) —<sup>5</sup>) Ga एत  
 द्वात् (by transp) S N V B Da = ११११ ह्यो (Bs ततो,  
 Ms V Be = बुद्धो) वेदानुवाच ह —<sup>6</sup>) B: Da (स्)भक्षार्थं  
 (for हितार्थं) G: ए (for वो) S N V B Da = ११११  
 जल्पत्यस्तिमयार्थं वो, Bs जल्पत्यस्ति (sup) for also as  
 in Bs) यार्थं वो (for \*) Ds = राक्षोभयावदा S Da 13 ततो  
 रक्ष क्षयाम्ना, Ds भरीय यार्थं भयम्ना (for \*) Bs  
 जल्पत्यस्ति भयार्थार्थं रावणपञ्चमावदा

36 Vs Dis om 36 (for Dis cf v 1 37)  
 —<sup>7</sup>) Bs सीता देव (for सीता देवै) Ms वि (for तु)  
 —<sup>8</sup>) Bs दानवान्मर्षया क्षुधा, Da Ts = क्षप नेष्यति क्षान्ताम्  
 —For 36\*, S Da = ११११ subst

1867\* क्षेप देवदुष्टकृतं दानवान्म यथा क्षुधा ।

[ Da = क्षेप and क्षुधा (for क्षेप and प्रयुक्त रूपेण )  
 Da वि, Ds न (for ह) Ss Da 13 क्षुध, Ds क्षु (for  
 क्षुध) ]

whereas Ns Vi = Be = G (ed) subst

1868\* सीता देवै प्रसुता तु क्षुधिता जनशमनम् ।

[ G (ed) देव (for देवै) Ms (in also) प्रसुत (for  
 प्रसक्त) Bs च (for तु) Ms देवै प्रसुता सौ तु (for the  
 prior half) Ds (sup) (in also as above) क्षुधिता Bs  
 क्षुधिता (for क्षुधिता) ]

—<sup>9</sup>) Bs (sup) (in also as in text) दे (for न) S  
 Bs Da = ११११ सर्वार्थ (for सीता) —<sup>10</sup>) Ms राक्षोभि च (for  
 राक्षसत्री) S Ba Da = ११११ राक्षसा (Ds वैमर्ष्य-वद  
 रावणम्, Ns Vi = Be = रावणे राक्षसे खट् ऋ ऋ नक्षत्र  
 नक्षत्रेक्षया सरावण्यस्ति बुद्धि ७७

37 \*) Vs [स्]रजनीचरस्त्रियः, Ds ११११ Ts = Ga Ms  
 [स्]रजनीचर, Cr mt as in text (for [स्]रजनीचर)  
 —<sup>11</sup>) Bs (sup) (in orig as in text) दुर्बिनीतेन,  
 Da दुर्बुधस्य च (for दुर्बिनीतस्य) —Bs reads \* in  
 marg —<sup>12</sup>) Bs निष्ठापको, Ds Ts = निर्वाणदो (for  
 निष्ठापको) —Vs damaged from को घोर up to खे in  
 38\* Dis मेघ (for घोर) S Da 13 अयमिदंक्षपकर, B:  
 अयमिदंक्षपकर (sic) Ds नीविततको घोर  
 —<sup>13</sup>) Ds समुपाय (for समभिप्लुत) S N Vi = B  
 Ds ११११११ Ts = शोको न (S Da 13 कोष, Bs कोष)  
 समुपाय [Dis \*परिधत्त]

38 Vs damaged up to खे in \* (cf v 1 37)  
 —<sup>14</sup>) S Vi Bs Da = ११११ न ह (by transp) (for  
 त न) ऋ ऋ पश्यामहे इत्यस्मिन्मर्षयैव ऋ —<sup>15</sup>) Ms =  
 बोध न शरण भवेत् —<sup>16</sup>) Ds रावणेन (sic) (for रावणेन)  
 —<sup>17</sup>) Ds ११११ [ए]व (for [इ]व) Ds प्रजा (for युग)  
 —After 38 Da = ११११ S ins.

1869\* नखिन न जल्य कश्चिद्वये महति विप्रान् ।  
 दवाग्निवेष्टितान् क्षि करेभ्यश्च पथा वने ।  
 प्रातःकाळं कृतं तेन वीक्ष्यसेन महात्मना ।  
 यत्र पूज भव एष्ट कमेव शरण गतः ।

[ Da om 1 —[1 1) Da = 13 निर्विद (for निर्विद)  
 —[1 2) Da = 13 Ga Ms = दागी Ds वे (for वि)  
 Ms दागितः पतिता (for the prior half) —[1 3) Ds  
 वेन (sic) (for वेन) Da निर्विद, Cr mt as above  
 (for वेनवेन) Ms दुष्टान्ना ]

39 \*) Bs = Ds Ts = इत्येव (for इतीव) S Da 13  
 ह्यो (Ss कोष) न खोकादुदौ (Ds ज्ञा (sic)) वरिष्य, Bs  
 Da = 13 इतीव (Bs इतीव Da इति स्व) सर्वे रजनीचरस्त्रिय  
 —<sup>18</sup>) S Da 13 दे, Ds ते, Da om Ds तात् (for ह)  
 Da = Ts Ga परिपुष्ट (for परिपुष्ट) Bs परस्परं वक्षति  
 बाहुभिर्देवा —<sup>19</sup>) Ds Ga निष्पुष्ट (for निष्पुष्ट) Ds = Ts  
 Ga Ms ज्ञानं भयम्ना Ga Ms = ज्ञानार्थ (Gs Ms तद्वि)  
 भवति —<sup>20</sup>) Ms = तु (for च) Ga तथा (for तथा)  
 —For 39\* S Ba Da = ११११११ Ts = subst

G 6 75 1  
B 6 75 1  
L 6 74 1

आर्तानां राक्षसीनां तु लङ्कायां वै कुले कुले ।  
रावणः कर्णं शब्दं शुश्राव परिदेवितम् ॥ १  
स तु दीर्घं विनिश्चयः सुहृते ध्वानमाश्रितः ।  
बभूव परमकुटो रावणो भीमदर्शनः ॥ २

1870\* मृध विनेदुप्रययोरुक्तत्वात्

उपस्युहर्षश्च तच्च सुदासनाम् ।

{ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> विनेदु (for विनेदु) D<sub>12</sub> सुह (for सुह)  
S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -रावणः D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सीपित D<sub>12</sub> क्षणित (for  
-क्षणात्) — (1 2) D<sub>1</sub> उपस्युहर्ष (sic) (for उपस्युहर्ष) }  
—Therafter T<sub>1</sub> : cont

1871\* राज बरे कामसहचरं

वदतः कर्णो वदितः विरुपा ।

प्रकाशितः सुपमाया कथं हा

विवाहनाथः विवाहनाथम् ।

{ (1 1) T<sub>1</sub> -समान (for सहचर) }

—For 39<sup>th</sup> N V B<sub>1</sub> -subst

1872\* विनेदुप्रययोरुक्तत्वात्

महासनाः क्षान्तमुदासने यथ ।

{ V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to सहाय 10 1 2 — (1 2) B<sub>1</sub>  
मुदासना (for महासना) }

Colophon — *Kaṇḍa nama* S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 12 D<sub>1</sub> 13 लङ्का —After Kāṇḍa name, D<sub>1</sub> 10.  
सुदासनाथि — *Sarga nama* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 परिदेवना N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
सकता N<sub>1</sub> सहा/कोकिलम्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -कोकिलम्, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीविकार, D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसविकार, D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसविकार,  
D<sub>1</sub> सुहर्षविकार — *Sarga na* (figures words or  
both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 om S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 73,  
N<sub>1</sub> 77 V<sub>1</sub> 74 B<sub>1</sub> 12 70 D<sub>1</sub> 76 D<sub>1</sub> 78 D<sub>1</sub> 79 13  
T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 65 D<sub>1</sub> 71 T<sub>1</sub> 98 T<sub>1</sub> 102 M<sub>1</sub> 66  
—After colophon G M<sub>1</sub> conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम् । V<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नम् । अनुदर्शनं मूलकल्प  
प्रमाणम् M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम्

### 83

1 \* N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीनां N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 1  
(for तु) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 13 लङ्कायां सेना (D<sub>1</sub> -  
(for राक्षसीनां तु) —<sup>1</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीनां (for लङ्कायां  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 13 लङ्कायां (D<sub>1</sub> लङ्कायां  
T<sub>1</sub> - राक्षसीनां D<sub>1</sub> कर्णो) तु सुहृते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> - राक्षसा  
। N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> राक्षसी N<sub>1</sub> कर्णो N<sub>1</sub> तु (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> - 12 13) वेदस्यु  
G (ed) । राक्षसी च सुहृते —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 13

संदश्य दशनैरेक्षं क्रोधसंरक्तलोचनः ।

राक्षसैरपि दुर्दर्शः कालाग्रिभिर मूर्छितः ॥ ३

उवाच च समीपस्थान्नाथान्नाथसेवराः ।

भयान्वक्तव्यमास्तत्र निर्दहन्नि चक्षुषा ॥ ४

सर्ग, G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा G<sub>1</sub> सेवरा (for सहचर) —<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> परिदेवित  
(mala) —After 2 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 T<sub>1</sub>  
(S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 13 repeating after 1876\*, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> repeat  
tag after 8) ins while V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 12 13 after 8

1873\* स्वयं क्षयितं इत्यु तस्य सद्यः लो ।

मुदासनाथि विवाहनाथस्य सुपमायाद्वयम् ।

{ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (second time) 12 13 म (for म)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 1 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 both times, D<sub>1</sub> 1 first  
time D<sub>1</sub> second time) क्षयित N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (second  
time) 12 13 B<sub>1</sub> -स्वयं, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both second time) लो  
(for क्षयित), D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) तस्य 12 second occur-  
rence D<sub>1</sub> (first time) सद्यः, D<sub>1</sub> (second time) लो, D<sub>1</sub>  
(both times) सुपमा (for सुपमा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -  
(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> second time) सुपमा लोचनेन, V<sub>1</sub> (first time)  
G (ed) मातुः G (ed) सद्यः सद्यः (for the post  
half) — (1 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 1 (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 13 second time, D<sub>1</sub> first time) तस्य, V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> (second time) स्वयं, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> - (all first time)  
क्षयित (for सुपमा) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 13 (all second time)  
लोचने, V<sub>1</sub> (first time) च सद्यः (for सद्यः) B<sub>1</sub> (first  
time) च विवाहनाथ (for विवाहनाथ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 13  
(all second time) सुपमा लोचनेन (for the post  
half) }

2 V<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for \* —<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 12 विनि-  
पश्य S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 13 स (B<sub>1</sub> तु) दीर्घस्य नि (D<sub>1</sub> नि)  
वस्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> - दीर्घमुप्य च (N<sub>1</sub> वि) नि (N<sub>1</sub> 12 नि)  
वस्य, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 1 स दीर्घमुप्य नि (D<sub>1</sub> नि) वस्य —<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 1  
D<sub>1</sub> 1 वस्य (for वस्य) —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 13 सत्यतो  
(for सत्यतो) D<sub>1</sub> भीमविद्वान्

3 V<sub>1</sub> om 3 12 om 3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 दृष्टयेवौ  
D<sub>1</sub> -12 दृष्टयेवौ —<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> om 3<sup>rd</sup> -4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -  
दृष्टयेवौ, V<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 1 दृष्टयेवौ, D<sub>1</sub> -12 T<sub>1</sub> 1 दृष्टयेवौ (for  
दृष्टयेवौ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -12 दृष्टयेवौ दृष्टयेवौ —<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> -12  
मूर्छितम् (for मूर्छितम्)

4 D<sub>1</sub> om 4<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 3) —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 12 D<sub>1</sub> 12 वस्य (hypn) (for व) —<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 12 राक्षसा  
धिप —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 12 वस्य (D<sub>1</sub> -12 वस्य) 12, D<sub>1</sub>  
महाव्यय (hypn) G<sub>1</sub> विवाहनाथ (for विवाहनाथ)  
V<sub>1</sub> 12 वस्य तु (sic) D<sub>1</sub> -12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> 67 12 13











रागोनाभ्यनुज्ञातौ महापार्थिवमहोदरौ ।  
 निरुपाक्ष-न दुर्धर्षौ स्थानात्कुहस्तदा ॥ २८  
 ते तु हृष्टा भिन्नदर्शो भिन्दन्त इव मेदिनीम् ।  
 नादं घोरं निमुञ्चन्तो निर्धयुर्नयऋद्धिषः ॥ २९  
 ततो युद्धाय तेजसी रक्षोमणयलैर्बुधैः ।  
 निर्ययावुपयतधनुः कालान्तकप्रमोषमः ॥ ३०

ततः प्रजयनाशेन स्थेन स महारथः ।  
 द्यौरेण निर्ययौ तेन यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ३१  
 ततो नष्टप्रभः द्यूषो दिग्बन्धु तिमिरावृताः ।  
 द्विजान्ध नेदुर्बोराथ संपंचाल च मेदिनी ॥ ३२  
 नवर्षं कथिरे देवयस्तुल्यं तुरंगमाः ।  
 ध्वजाग्रं न्यपतद्भ्रो निनेदुशशिर्षं शिवाः ॥ ३३

G 6 75 33  
 B. 6 93 46  
 L. 6 74 34

[K (ed) variants (1 5) कलध्वनि —(1 9) ब्रह्म विभुस (for विमलस एव) ]

—After 27, Dis 11 read 29<sup>ab</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place

28 Dis om (ba) ! 28-29<sup>a</sup> Ms s read 28-29<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ds + Ts : (ब) ब्रह्मसूतो (for "ज्ञातौ") S Dis 11 कदाचिदात्मनो —<sup>a</sup>) N V Bs + मन्त्रो (Bs "दो") मन्त्रो निशाचरो, Bs मन्त्रोमन्त्रो महापथो, Ds युद्धोमन्त्रस्य राक्षसः + Ds Ts : युद्धोमन्त्रो महापथ —Va om 28<sup>a</sup>-29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns तु दुर्धर्षा, Ds दुर्धर्षो, Ds + Ts : च नयथ —<sup>a</sup>) Ns लघु Ds Ts : यत्र (for तदा) Bs स्थानास्थे यत्र Ds स्थानास्थे यत्र —For 28, Dis subst

1886<sup>a</sup> भङ्गमन विज्ञाचक्र निरुपाक्षो निशाचरः ।  
 रागोनाभ्यनुज्ञातौ महापार्थिवमहोदरौ ।

29 Va Dis + om 29<sup>ab</sup> (for Va Dis, cf v 1 23) Ms s read 28-29<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Bs (म) मिति (for तु) S Dis 11 कदाचिदात्मनो, Ds हृष्टा Gs हृष्टा (for हृष्टा) Ss विमलसो, Va Bs Dis 11 स [म] भिन्नदर्शो, Bs Ds विमलसो, Ts विमलसो (for विमलसो) —Ds reads erroneously (first time) 29<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>a</sup> after 23<sup>a</sup> —After 29<sup>ab</sup> Dis erroneously repeats 1886<sup>a</sup> (except कलध्वनि) —Dis 11 repeat 29<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v 1 27) —<sup>a</sup>) S Dis + Ts : महापथोरात्र, Ms s (both both times) कोशाग्राम् (for माघ कोर) Bs Dis + Ts : नादाभ्योरा (Ds "रा") विमलसो —<sup>a</sup>) S Bs Dis + Ts : युद्धकाक्षिण —For 29<sup>a</sup> N V Bs + subst

1887<sup>a</sup> निर्ययुः सधिश रात्रा एव सलक्ष्मणीरिवाः ।

[Bs सधिशो रक्षे (corrupt) ]

—Then all the above MsS cont

1888<sup>a</sup> स रागमहारात्र कोरिभिरिमिश्रतः ।  
 द्याविहारात्मनिनयसो रक्षन्म-महोदरः ।

[(1 1) Ns + Ts : (Ns + Ts) Dis + (Va Bs + n) दानेन (for "रात्र") —Bs om 1 2 —(1 2) Ns रागमहारात्रो (1y transp) ]

30<sup>a</sup> "Ds रण (for ततो) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Bs Dis + Ts

Ts + समावृत्त, Ss N V Bs + Dis 11 सन्निवित (for सन्निवित) —S Dis om 30<sup>a</sup>-32<sup>a</sup> Va om 30<sup>a</sup>-31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dis रागमहारात्र, Dis सधिश श्रीमान् (for उद्यतधनु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds हृष्टयोरो महापथ, Ds पीतो वै रागमहोदर, Dis + विमलस

31 S Dis om 31 Va om 31<sup>ab</sup> (for both of v 1 30) Dis om 31-32<sup>a</sup> Dis om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ms s तदा G (ed) मय (for तदा) N Vs B Dis 11 Ts Ms : प्रजयनाशेन Ds : प्रजयनाशेन, Ds प्रजयनाशेन, Ds प्रजयनाशेन, Gs प्रजयनाशेन —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds तु (Ds च) महापथ, Ds Gs स महापथ —<sup>a</sup>) Ds प्रपथो (for निर्ययौ) —After 31 Dis ins

1889<sup>a</sup> पथं रथसदृशस्य राक्षसे द्वायुगमि तु ।  
 पश्चिमिवास्तुवायि साधद्वाना तु द्यामिमात् ।  
 मातमाना सप्तम्यनि सप्तम्यन्येकमिति ।  
 गताभ्यसप्तम्यो राक्षसीमदिपि हृष्टा ।  
 हुरासुरादिभ्यस्तुल्येभिरनुदय । [5]  
 भाग्याद-महो रेषुदिन स पुनश्च तथा ।

32 S Dis om 32<sup>a</sup> (for S Dis cf v 1 30 and for Dis cf v 1 31) Dis om 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Gs यमो, Gs h as in text (for ततो) —<sup>a</sup>) Va विदितस्य —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Gs विदितस्य (for च नेदुर) Ss मादुराधुर्मेपात्र, Ss Dis 11 निदुर्बोरा उदा मेपा, N Vs + B Dis : को (Bs पीता) Ds पीत Ds क्षीत Ds भीत विमलस्य Va योद जवर्ष मेवथ, Dis क्षयतुभिलोपेय —<sup>a</sup>) Dis प्रपथक Ms [इ] च (for च) Bs वपुषा (for च मेदरी) —After 32 Dis reads 35<sup>a</sup>

33 Dis om 33<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Va Bs वपुः Gs वपुः (for वपुः) Va Bs Gs द्या —<sup>a</sup>) S Dis + Ts : रागमहारात्र प्रपथानि : N V Bs + Ds Ts : G Ms [इ] म/सुखो (Ds Ts : G Ms वपुषस्तु) अनुदय द्या Bs सप्तम्यन्येकमिति, Ts सप्तम्यन्येकमिति —<sup>a</sup>) Ns + Dis 11 Ts : यत्र वा Bs + Dis : यत्रय (for यत्रय) Ds Ts : यत्रय Ds सप्तम्यन्येकमिति नदुरः Ss Dis 11 यत्रो मय (Ds "नोमय" ल यत्रुः V यत्रयुः यत्रयुः) —<sup>a</sup>) Dis Ms : यत्रय द्या : Gs यत्रय द्या Ts यत्रययुः यत्रय

G. & 75.36  
B. & 95.45  
L. & 76.32

नयनं चास्फुरद्गमं सव्यो बाहुरकम्पत ।  
विमर्षवदनधामीरिचिदभ्रम्यत स्वरः ॥ ३४  
ततो निष्पततो युद्धे दशग्रीमस्य रक्षसः ।  
रथे निधनशंसोनि रूपाण्येतानि जहिरे ॥ ३५  
अन्तरिक्षात्पदादोल्का निर्घातसमनिस्स्रवा ।  
विनेदुराश्विं वृथा वायसौतुनादिताः ॥ ३६  
एतान्चिन्तयन्धोरातुत्पतन्मिषुषस्वितान् ।

34 V. om 34<sup>66</sup> —<sup>67</sup> B. मास्फुरद्. T. बास्फुरद्  
(for बाहुरद्) S B. Di-1.2.13.13 सव्य (for वाम).  
—<sup>68</sup> D. 2-1. G. & M. 2. वासो (G. 'म') (for सव्यो).  
N. वदिर (for बाहुर). S. N. B. च कवित. D. च कवते  
(for अकम्पत). —<sup>69</sup> M. 2. विमर्ष (for विमर्ष) D. 2.  
वदन वास (for वदनवासेत्) —<sup>70</sup> V. B. बाहुरकम्पत.  
D. बाहुरक (sic). G. अश्विनि (for अश्विन). D. 10.13  
G. रक्षत (for स्वर) S. N. V. 2. B. Di-1.13.13 भग्नधोरथ  
(V. 'राधपद्') D. अश्विनिस्वत B. तथिचिदाभ्रम्यते  
(sic). D. गद्गद्वायसव्यत

35 V. om 35<sup>66</sup> D. 2. reads 35<sup>66</sup> after 32  
—<sup>67</sup> S. B. Di-1. तव. N. V. 2. B. G. तव (for  
ततो) V. D. 2. नि पततो. D. 7. T. 2. निष्पततो (for  
निष्पततो) S. D. 13. हृष्य दिक्कतोलीव. D. 2. तव निष्पततो  
योद् —<sup>68</sup> T. 2. देन (for यतोनी)

36 \* V. D. 1.13.13 अंशरीश्वर. B. अंशरीले (for  
\*निश्वर) D. पवति (for पवत) —<sup>67</sup> N. V. 2. B. 2.  
निर्वाणश्वः D. निर्वाण (for निवाण) S. V. B. Di. 2.  
1-13.13 समनि स्स्रवा. N. B. वाहुरवना. V. 2. B. 2.  
चोमनिस्स्रवा. D. समनिस्स्रवा (for समनिस्स्रवा) N.  
विप्राज वेगुराश्वः. D. निपतिन समनिस्स्रवा —<sup>68</sup> V. om  
36<sup>66</sup> —<sup>69</sup> D. 2-1. T. G. M. अश्विनि (for अश्वि)  
N. V. 2. B. 2. अश्विनिस्स्रवा. D. 2. पवतश्वः (for अश्वि  
वृत्त) S. B. Di-1.13.13 कीचि (D. वाचो) वाचो विनेदुध  
(S. D. 13. 'हु' पद्) D. पवतश्वः विनेदुध —<sup>70</sup> S.  
D. 13. अनुमिषिता N. V. B. Di. 2. अनुमिषिता. V.  
D. 2-1. G. अश्विनिस्स्रवा. D. अनुवादिता. D. वाक्य  
ब्रह्मणिता. D. वायसौतुनादिता —<sup>71</sup> After 36. S. B. 2. 2.  
(margin) D. 2-1.13.13 T. 2. 13. N. V. 2. cont. after  
1891\*

1890\* सुप्राप्तमि पदाशेषे वज्रशक्तं वराहं च ।  
वचसु सहस्रं वास्य सकलाभ्युपगम्यत ।

{ (1) S. D. 13. सुप्राप्तमि. V. 2. सुप्राप्तमि. B. D. 2. सुप्राप्तमि  
(for सुप्राप्त) —<sup>68</sup> D. om 1 2 — (1) 2. V. 2. वचसु वराहः  
D. T. 2. वचसु वराहः (for the post half) ]  
—<sup>69</sup> D. 2. cont. N. V. 2. B. 2. 13. after 36

निर्ययौ रावणो मोहाद्व्याधी कालचोदितः ॥ ३७  
तेषां तु रथपोषेण राक्षसानां महात्मनाम् ।  
वानराणामपि चमुर्युद्धावैवाम्भवत् ॥ ३८  
तेषां सुतमुलं युद्धे भूय कपिरथसाम् ।  
अन्योन्यमाह्वयानानां क्रुद्धानां जयमिच्छताम् ॥ ३९  
ततः क्रुद्धो दशग्रीमः शरैः काञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
वानराणामनीकेषु चकार कदनं महत् ॥ ४०

1891\* वृषचक्रं च बभ्राज तत्रोपरि महात्मनः ।  
मथूनि वास्य सुतमुलं विमो रथसद्विदः ।

{ (1) 1) B. वृषचक्रं B. महात्मन (for महात्मन)  
— (1) 2) V. B. 2. मथूनि (for मथूनि). }

37 \* B. Di-1.13.13 वाद् (for वत्) B. वत् (for  
धोरत्) —<sup>67</sup> V. 2. damaged from वत्ता up to रावणो  
18 \* B. Di-1. अश्विनिस्स्रवा. D. 2-1. T. 2. समनिस्स्रवा.  
D. 2. वत् वत्ताम् (for समनिस्स्रवा) B. वत्ताम् वत्ताम्  
स्स्रवा. B. वत्ताम् वत्ताम् वत्ताम् —<sup>68</sup> D. 2. रावणो निर्वयी  
(by transp) D. T. 2. [s] मथूनि (for मोहाद्) —<sup>69</sup> S.  
D. 13. वाहुर. N. V. B. Di-1. 13. वत्ताम् D. T. G. V. 2.  
वत्ताम् (for वत्ताम्) V. 2. B. D. 2. वाहुरेदितः V. 2. वत्  
वत्ताम्. D. 2. वाहुरेदितः D. 2. वाहुरेदितः (for वाहुरे  
वत्ताम्)

38 B. om 38<sup>66</sup> —<sup>67</sup> B. वृष (for वृष) V.  
S. N. V. B. Di-1.13.13 वत्ताम् (for वत्ताम्) —<sup>68</sup> V. B. 2.  
वत्ताम्. G. वत्ताम् (for वत्ताम्) B. D. 2. वत्ताम्  
वत्ताम् —<sup>69</sup> B. om 38<sup>66</sup> —<sup>70</sup> V. 2. [s] वत्ताम्  
D. 2. वत्ताम् वत्ताम्

39 B. om 39 [cf V. 1 38] D. 1. om 39<sup>66</sup>  
—<sup>67</sup> N. V. 2. B. 2. V. 2. वत्ताम्. D. 2. V. 2. वत्ताम्.  
D. 2. 1.13.13 T. G. V. 2. वत्ताम्. D. 2. वत्ताम् (for  
वत्ताम्) N. V. B. 2. वत्ताम् (for वत्ताम्) —<sup>68</sup> V. 2. damaged  
from \* up to वत्ताम् —<sup>69</sup> N. 2. वत्ताम्  
D. 2. वत्ताम् D. 2. वत्ताम् D. 2. 1.13.13 T. 2. 1.13.13 (for  
वत्ताम्) B. G. वत्ताम् वत्ताम् वत्ताम्. D. 2. वत्ताम्  
वत्ताम् वत्ताम् वत्ताम् वत्ताम्. D. 2. वत्ताम्. G.  
वत्ताम् (for वत्ताम्) S. D. 2. 1.13.13 T. 2. वत्ताम्  
D. 2. वत्ताम् वत्ताम् —<sup>70</sup> After 39. S. N. V. B. (B. after  
38<sup>66</sup> owing to om) D. 2. 1.13.13 T. 2. (D. 2. T. 2.  
repeat here) ins. 1 2-42 of a long passage relegated  
to App. I (p. 39)

40 D. 2. om 40<sup>66</sup> —<sup>67</sup> G. वत्ताम् वत्ताम् (for  
वत्ताम् वत्ताम्) S. N. V. B. Di-1.13.13 T. 2. 1.13.13 वत्ताम्  
वत्ताम् वत्ताम् वत्ताम् (S. D. 2. वत्ताम्) —<sup>68</sup> After 40<sup>66</sup>.  
S. V. B. 2. 13.

निकृत्तश्चित्सः केचिद्रागणेन बलीयुक्ताः ।

निरुद्धास्ता हताः केचित्केचित्पार्श्वेषु दारिताः ।

केचिद्विभिन्नशिरसः केचिच्चक्षुर्विनिर्जिताः ॥ ४१

दशाननः क्रोधविद्युत्तनेत्रो

यतो यतोऽभ्येति स्थेन संख्ये ।

ततस्ततस्तस्य शरप्रवेगं

सोढुं न श्रेकुर्हसिपूथपास्ते ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे व्यशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८३ ॥

G 6 75 0  
B 6 95 53  
L 6 74 0

1892\* धूळ तषादादृशमित्यत्र च इत्यपि पुन ।  
सुपेय पञ्चविधता अशीला मन्त्र पुन ।  
विद्यु दक्षिणस्य चैव पञ्चम यत्प्राणिजिगीते ।

{ (1 2) V डी (for पुन) — (1 2) Vs mostly  
damaged for 1 2 Note hiatus between the two  
halves Nī B० वशीला V० वशीला (all to avoid  
hiatus) (for वशीला) N V B० वत (for पुन)  
— (1 3) V० वतपुन V० वत (for वतपुन) }

—<sup>a</sup> } S N V B D० ११ १२ १३ T० वली (S० वे) वली  
(for वलीकेतु) —<sup>a</sup> } S D० ११ १२ १३ T० मन्त्र, N V  
B० ११ D० मन्त्र (for मन्त्र) S N V B० ११ D० ११  
T० वतपुन (for वतपुन मन्त्र) B० वतपुन मन्त्राये,  
D० वतपुन मन्त्राये च — After 40 D० ins 1 2  
only of 1895\*

41 V० damaged for 41<sup>a</sup> except विकृत् —<sup>a</sup> } D०  
केचित्कृत्तश्चित्सो —<sup>a</sup> } B० वलीयता (for वलीयुक्ता)  
— After 41<sup>a</sup> D० ११ १२ T० G० M ins G० cont  
after 1895\*

1893\* केचिद्विभिन्नशिरसा केचिच्चक्षुर्विनिर्जिताः ।

{ G० M० विभिन्न (for विभिन्न) M० transp the  
post half and 41<sup>a</sup> D० केचित्कृत्तश्चित्सो M० केचि  
चक्षुर्विनिर्जिता (for the post half) }

—<sup>a</sup> } D० निरुद्धास्ता G० निरुद्धास्ता V० हता (for  
हता) — After 41<sup>a</sup> D० ins

1894\* कवि पञ्चपु दारिताः ।

विभिन्नशिरसः कश्चित्

—<sup>a</sup> } N० B० D० G० पञ्च मि (for पञ्चपु) D० T०  
वारिता (for दारिता) —<sup>a</sup> } D० विभिन्न G० विभिन्न (for  
विभिन्न) N V B० ११ दृष्टा (for दृष्टा) B० D० ११  
T० निरुद्धा (B० निरुद्धा) दृष्टा कश्चित् M० विभिन्नशिरसः  
कश्चित् —<sup>a</sup> } V० damaged D० ११ १२ विनिर्जिता (for  
विनिर्जिता) N० M० वलीयुक्ता N० वलीयुक्ता वलीयुक्ता  
— For 41 S D० 11 subst N V० B० ११ D० ११  
G० subst only 1 2 for 41<sup>a</sup> and ins 1 3 after 41  
V० D० T० ins 1 3 only after 41 D० ins 1 2 only  
after 41<sup>a</sup> and 1 3 after 41 D० ins 1 2 only  
after 40

1895\* विभिन्नशिरसः केचिदप्यन्त महीतले ।  
निरुद्धास्ता हता केचित्केचित्पार्श्वेषु दारिताः ।  
मित्रगताः शरी केचिद्रागणेन बलीयुक्ताः ।

{ (1 2) N० V० B० G० विकृत्, D० विकृत् D०  
विकृत् (for विभिन्न) B० केचित्केचित्पार्श्वेषु (for the prior  
half) — D० om (hapl) from the post half of  
1 2 up to the prior half of 1 2 V० B० D० ११ १२ १३ १४  
(for अप्यन्त) N V० B० ११ D० ११ G० विकृत् (N० विकृत्)  
B० विकृत् D० वलीयुक्ता (for the post half)  
— (1 3) D० विकृत् (for विकृत्) V० विकृत् (for विकृत्) D०  
वलीयुक्ता (for केचित्केचित्पार्श्वेषु) N० निरुद्धा D० ११ १२ T० G० वली  
युक्ता, D० वलीयुक्ता (for वलीयुक्ता) }

— Thereafter N V B० D० cont 1896\* while D०  
T० cont 1 2 3 only of 1896\*

42 <sup>a</sup> } G० क्रोध (for क्रोध) N० क्रोधो (for  
क्रोधो) —<sup>a</sup> } D० क्रोधो क्रोधो (for क्रोधो क्रोधो) D० T०  
संख्ये (for संख्ये) —<sup>a</sup> } D० संख्ये संख्ये (om hapl)  
—<sup>a</sup> } D० T० G० M० पुनःपुनः (for पुनःपुनः)  
— For 42 S B० D० ११ १२ subst N V B० D० cont  
after 1895\* D० T० cont only 1 2 3 after 1895\*  
while D० ins before 6 84 2

1896\* अश्रुज्वा वारिणी सेना शरजालेन मोदितवत् ।  
राजस्य परमप्रीत्या ददत्तं कश्चित्शिरसात् ।  
वज्रस्तु विद्युता सर्वे वाक्का राजगर्हिताः ।  
राजस्य वारिणी जग्मुः प्रवेष्टवन्तिविनाशता

{ (1 2) N० वारिणी (for वारिणी) D० वारिणी — (1 2)  
N० D० वारिणी (for वारिणी) — V० damaged from the post  
half up to 42 (see var) in 1 3 N V० B० ११ D०  
वज्रशिरसा D० वज्रशिरसा (for the post half)  
— (1 3) N V० B० D० ११ १२ वे (for व) N V० B० D०  
transp विद्युता and वारिणी N V (V० damaged up to  
व) B० ११ D० वज्रस्य (for वज्रस्य) — (1 4) N V  
B० ११ वारिणी (for वारिणी) N V० B० D० ११ वारिणी,  
B० [व] वारिणी (for [व] वारिणी) }

— Thereafter S B० D० ११ १२ cont while B० cont  
after 1896\*

G 6 16 1  
B 6 05 2  
L 6 73 3

तथा तैः कृत्वायैस्तु दशप्रियेण मार्गभिः ।

बभूव वसुधा तत्र प्रकीर्णा हरिभिर्मिता ॥ १

रागणस्याप्रसङ्गं तं श्वरसंपातमेकतः ।

न शेकुः सहितुं दीप्तिं पतंगा इव पावकम् ॥ २

1899\* विशाख वाकरासकौन्हेवा येव सहस्रम् ।  
कपिशोभितनिषन्दैश्चक श्रुति सकर्दमाभू ।

{(1 1) B1 D1 11111 सुरात् (for सर्ग) —(1 2)  
D1 संवेध, D1 निस्त्रैव, D1 न्त्रैव मेधोभिय (for जेभित  
निस्त्रैव) D1 न्त्रैव ]

—Then D1 further cont

1898\* कव-पास्तत्र चोपेय वश्य-तस्यकिरोऽक्षिणि ।

—For 42 N V B1 D1 subst D1 ins after 42

1899\* तवत्तु न कावनिशायनत  
निशेकमचम इतिवादिनीं तम् ।  
तनुवत्तु ते दुरयो निशम  
युगानिर्धुदयुगा इवाती ।

{(1 1) D1 इतत्तु (for तवत्तु त) —(1 2) D1  
निशमत्तु (for निशेकमच) D1 तवत्तु त इतिवादिनीं —V1  
damaged for 1 3-4 —(1 3) B1 नीयात् D1 तवत्तु  
(for तवत्तु) D1 तनुवत्तु (for तनुवत्तु) V1 निशम  
D1 [5] निशमत्तु (for निशम) —(1 4) D1 तवत्तु ,  
D1 तवत्तु (for तवत्तु) ]

Colophon B1 D1 om —Kand name N B1  
D1 11 तवत्तु —Sarga name S D1 11 तवत्तु, N  
V B1 D1 11 तवत्तु, D1 तवत्तु —Sarga 10  
(figures words or both) S1 N1 V1 B1 D1 11 11  
om S1 V1 74 N1 78 V1 75 D1 71 D1 11 11 T1  
G M1 96 D1 72 T1 99 T1 103 M1 97 —After  
colophon G M1 11 conclude with श्रीसंज्ञा नम

84

D1 D1 cont the previous Sarga

1 Before 1 D1 ins 1896\* and 1897\* —" B1  
वत्तु D1 T1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
वत्तु, S1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
(for तै वत्तु) D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
समुपे (for तवत्तु) —D1 om 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
सकृत् तवत्तु N V B1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
B1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
प्रकीर्णः । G प्रकीर्णा (for प्रकीर्णा) N1 B1 वृत्ते । B1  
D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

तेऽर्दिता निशितैर्वाणैः कोशान्तो मिश्रदुदुधुः ।

पावकाभिःसमाविश दहमाना यथा गदाः ॥ ३

पुंरंगानामनीकानि महाभ्राणीव मारुतः ।

स ययौ समरे तस्मिन्निधमन्नावणः श्वरैः ॥ ४

{for वत्तु} B1 हरिदुधुपे (for हरिदुधुपे) —After 1,  
N V B1 111 S B1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
(D1 after 11 11 owing to om) and subst 1 2 for  
10 11 and read before 2 B1 subst for 10 and reads  
after 1

1900\* मन्थ च महाकायो बालरात्राहमाविष ।  
पुमान्मवाह सदा ननुद पर्वतानिव ।

{(1 1) V1 damaged up to मन्थ S V1 D1 11  
न मन्थ, N1 B1 मन्थ S D1 11 मन्थ (for मन्थ च)  
B1 D1 11 मन्थ (for मन्थ) S B1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
राहमेव —V1 om 1 2 —(1 2) D1 11 मन्थ  
(for मन्थ) S D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
विश्वम् (for पर्वतम्) D1 मन्थमेवमाविष (for the  
post half) ]

2 Before 2, S B1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
—" S1 D1 11 [म]न्थमेव च B1 मन्थमेव, B1 M1 11  
[म]न्थमेव B1 [म]न्थमेव (for [म]न्थमेव) B1  
D1 बालरात्राहमाविष ते, D1 L (ed) रावकात् [L (ed) ] 11 11  
सकृत् तु [L (ed) ] 11 —" B1 D1 11 मन्थम्, T1 11  
मन्थम् (meta), G1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
S1 N1 B1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
समर तपमेव च —" S1 B1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
सकृत् V V B1 11 D1 T1 11 सकृत् न सकृत् कथं (D1 T1  
सकृत्, T1 सकृत्) D1 न सकृत्कथं सकृत् —" D1 11 11  
G1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
G1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

3 V1 om 3 —" N V1 11 B1 11 निर्विघ्नः D1 M1 11  
ते वत्तु (for तेर्विघ्नः) S D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
marg D1 11 निर्विघ्नः (for निर्विघ्नः) D1 T1 11 वत्तु  
वत्तु श्वरैस्तीक्ष्णैः —" D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
[म]न्थि —" S1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
G1 मन्थ इव (for मन्थ मन्थ) N V1 11 B1 11 वत्तु नम  
मन्थमेव B1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

4 " S1 N1 B1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
मन्थि (for मन्थमेव) —" S1 D1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
D1 T1 11 स(T1 ते [m]) वत्तु (for स वत्तु) —" B1  
विघ्नः (for विघ्नः) S B1 D1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
G1 M1 मन्थ (for मन्थ) D1 मन्थमेव इति श्वरैः  
D1 T1 11 मन्थो मन्थमेव G1 मन्थो मन्थमेव

पदं तरसा कृत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रो वनौत्साय ।  
आसन्नद ततो युद्धे राघवं त्वरितस्तदा ॥ ५  
सुग्रीवस्तान्कपीन्द्रद्वयं भयान्निद्रवतो रणे ।  
मुग्धे सुषेणं निक्षिप्य चक्रे युद्धे द्रुतं मनः ॥ ६  
आत्मनः सदृशं वीरं स त निक्षिप्य मरुतम् ।  
सुग्रीवोऽभिमुखः शत्रुं प्रतस्थे पादपायुधः ॥ ७  
पार्श्वतः शृङ्गधालुः सर्वे व्याधिषाः क्षयम् ।

अनुजहृमहाशैलान्निनिषांथ महाहुमान् ॥ ८  
स नन्दयुधि सुग्रीवः खरेण महता मदान् ।  
पातयन्निनिषांथान्याजधानोचमराक्षसां ॥ ९  
ममर्द च महाकापो राक्षसान्वानरेधरः ।  
सुगान्तसमये बाधुः प्रवृद्धानममानि ॥ १०  
राक्षसानामनीहेषु शैलमर्पं वरपं ह ।  
अमवर्पं यथा मेघः पक्षिसेधेषु कानने ॥ ११

G 6.76 12  
B. 6.95 12  
L. 6.75 12

5 \*) S Da 11 सहन समरे (Da 11 सहन) चय, Bt Da 4  
कृत्वा सदास (Da 11 सहन) चय —\*) G राक्षसेन्द्रो (for  
राक्षसेन्द्रो) —\*) S N V B Da 11 12 13 आसन्न (S N  
Da 11) आसन्नस्य सम (Da 11 युद्धे), Da 11 कथय सदास  
Da 11 समानादयि युद्धे —\*) Da 11 यथा (for सदा)  
S Bt Da 11 12 13 त्वरीतो राघवो (Da 11) यथा (Da 11) या,  
N V Bt 4 राघवस्य राघव यथा, Da 11 12 राघव राघव रणे

6 \*) S N V Bt 4 Da 11 G इति, M 1 कथो (for  
इति) —\*) M 1 मरुतम् Vt Da 11 G विद्राविताम् (for  
विद्रावितो) —After 6\*, S Da 11 12 13

1901\* यत् स्वसैन्यमालोचय चिकीर्षु कश्चिदुपकारम् ।  
(Da 11 यत्, Da 11 यत् Da 11 च (for यत्) Da 11 सेना  
(for सेना) Da 11 चिकीर्षु (for चिकीर्षु) Da 11 यत् ]

—\*) Vt Bt नि क्षिप्य, Bt निक्षिप्य, Da सक्षिप्य (for  
निक्षिप्य) —\*) M 1 योदु (for युद्ध) Da 11 transp  
यत् and युद्धे Da 11 M 1 G (S) युद्ध (for युद्ध) S Vt Bt  
Da 11 12 13 युद्धे च ततो (Da 11 दद, Da 11 ततो) यत् ,  
N Vt Bt 4 युद्धे च ततो यत्

7 S Da om 7\* —\*) Da आसन्न Vt Bt 4 Da 11  
M वीर (for वीर) —\*) Vt नि क्षिप्य Nt Da 11 यत् ,  
Da 11 आसन्न (for आसन्न) Bt 1 निरीक्ष स राघव  
—\*) V V Bt 4 Da 11 12 सुष (for सुष) S Da  
यत्, Nt यथा, Da सदा, Da यत् Da 11 यत् (for यत्)  
—\*) Da 11 यथा इति युद्धे

8 Vt om 8\* —\*) S Da 11 कथय (for कथय)  
Da (M) नि, Da M 1 (before corr) (M) द, Da om  
(subm) Da (M) ज (for (M) ज) G युद्ध (for युद्ध)  
S Bt Da 11 12 यत् (archaic) Da यत् (for यत्)  
N Vt Bt 4 Da 11 12 ततो (for इति) यथा (Da 11 यत्)  
यथा (for \*) Da 11 यत् यथा इति सदा यथा यत्  
(archaic) —\*) S Bt Da 11 12 सदास N V Bt 4  
Da 11 12 13 Tt G M 1 अनुजहृत् G as in text (for  
अनुजहृत्) N V Bt 4 सदास, Bt सदास, Da  
महाशैल (for महाशैल) —\*) S Da 11 12 यत् (Da 11 यत्)  
यथा, Da 11 G M 1 महाशैल, Da 11 यत् यथा (for

महाहुमान्) N V Bt 4 महाशैलान्निनिषांथ ; Da महाशैल  
यथा, Da 11 12 महाशैलान्निनिषांथ, Da महाशैल  
महाशैल

9 \*) S Bt Da 11 12 13 Tt 11 विद्रावित (Da 11 दद),  
N V Bt 4 योदु, Da यत्, Da 11 यत्, Da 11 यत्  
(for स यत्) —\*) Da सुषेण (for सुषेण) Bt यत्,  
Da यत् (for सदा) —\*) Da 11 12 योदु (for  
यत्) S Da 11 विद्रावित, N V Bt 4 विद्रावित, Da  
विद्रावित (for विद्रावित) Da 11 G यत्, Da 11 यत्  
(for यत्) —\*) N V Bt 4 यत्, Da G 1 M 1  
यत्, Da 11 यत् (for यत्) Da स यत् (for [यत्]  
यत्) M 1 सेना, Gt as in text (for राक्षसम्)  
—After 9, S Nt Bt 4 Da 11 12 13 Tt 11 12, while  
Bt 11 after the first occurrence of 10\*

1902\* योदुसकनयन कालान्कथयते ।  
(Da 11 योदु (for योदु) G (ed) यत् सेन यथा  
(for the past half) ]

10 M consecutively repeats 10 For 10  
Bt subst 1900\* and reads after 1 Bt 4 consec  
utively repeat 10\* —\*) S Bt 1 (second time)  
Da 11 12 13 Tt 11 यत्, Da यत्, Da 11 G 1 M यत्  
च Da 11 योदु (for सदा च) Bt 1 (second time)  
Da 11 महाशैल, G महाशैल, Vt (both times) 1  
V Bt 4 (both times) यत् Nt 1 यथा च यथा यत्,  
Bt 1 (first time) यत् यथा यथा —\*) Da यत्  
यथा यथा (sic) —After 10\* (first occurrence)  
Bt 11 12 13 1902\* —G (ed) om 10\* —For 10\*  
S Bt Da 11 12 13 subst 1 2 of 1900\* and read  
before 2 —\*) Nt (both times) 1 V Bt 4 यथा यथा यथा  
(Bt 1 यथा यथा —\*) Vt यथा यथा, Da यथा  
Vt Bt Da 11 यथा यथा Vt Bt 1 यथा यथा, Bt यथा  
यथा यथा, G यथा यथा यथा, M 1 यथा यथा यथा यथा  
11 \*) S Da 11 यथा यथा (for यथा यथा) —\*) S N  
Vt Bt Da 11 12 13 Tt 11 यथा यथा (S Da 11 12) Nt  
यथा (for यथा) S Bt Da 11 12 13 Tt 11 12, V Da 11  
Gt 1 (for यथा) Da 11 यथा यथा (for यथा यथा) —\*) G 1  
यथा (for यथा) Da G महा, Da यथा (for यथा)

G 6 16 13  
B 6 06 12  
L 6 75 13

रुपिराजविमुक्तैस्तैः शैलवपैस्तु राक्षसाः ।

निकीर्णशिरसः पेषुनिकृत्ता इव पर्वताः ॥ १२

अथ सश्रीयमाणेषु राक्षसेषु समन्ततः ।

सुग्रीवेण प्रभवेपु पतस्तु विनदस्तु च ॥ १३

विरूपाक्षः स्वक नाम धन्वी विश्राग्य राक्षसः ।

रथादाहुस्तु दुर्धर्षो गनस्कन्धमुपाहवत् ॥ १४

स त द्विरदमारुह्य विरूपाक्षो महारथः ।

विनदन्वीमनिर्हृद् वानरानभ्यघात ॥ १५

सुग्रीवे स शरान्योरान्वितसर्प चमूमुखे ।

सापयामास चोद्विषान्नाक्षसान्सप्रहर्षपत् ॥ १६

सोऽजितविद्धः शितैर्वाणैः कपीन्द्रस्तो न रक्षसः ।

सुक्रो व च महाक्रोधो वधे चास्य मनो दधे ॥ १७

ततः पादपमुद्धृत्य शूराः सप्रधाने हरिः ।

अभिपत्य जघानास्य प्रमुखे त महामाजम् ॥ १८

S De मेघा —<sup>a</sup>) Ds कपि (for पक्षि) Bs [ह]बोहत  
(for कानने)

12 Vs om 12 —<sup>a</sup>) Gs शैल (for कपि) S N  
Vs B Ds 12 13 14 Ms प्रमु (Bs Ds 12 "मु)वैष्ट (for  
विमुक्तैः) Ds तु (for तैः) Ds Ts 12 विमुक्तन —<sup>a</sup>) S N  
B Ds 12 13 14 शिलावपैः (Bs Ds 12 "वपै)श (S Ds 12 13  
"वपु) Ns Ds 12 गैलवपैः (Bs "व) Ns गैलवपैः  
Ds Ts 12 शिलावपण (for शैलवपैः) —<sup>a</sup>) S N Vs B  
Ds 12 13 14 Ts 12 विमिद्ध (for विषाणैः) Ds निरुहः  
—S Ds 12 om 12<sup>a</sup>—13<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) N Vs B 12 प्रविर्णा  
Bs Ds 12 13 14 विविर्णा Ds शिरसः Ds विहृता (for  
शिरसा) Ms पादा (for पदा) Ns Ds पर्वता इव  
(by transp.) (for दृष्ट पर्वता) Gs पक्षकृत् इवावध

13 S Ds 12 om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs  
Ds 12 13 Ts 12 लेपु (for लप) Ms प्रवीयमाणेषु Ds Ts  
सश्रीयमाणेषु Ds सश्रीयमाणेषु (for c) Cong t as n text  
(for सश्रीयमाणेषु) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs प्रभवेपु (for प्रभवेपु)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds 12 Gs नदस्तु (for पतस्तु) Ds Ts Ms  
विनदस्तु Ds 12 च पतस्तु Ms च नदस्तु (for विनदस्तु)  
S Ds 12 पतस्तु नेदुरेव च N V B 12 13 प्रव V damaged  
after up to स्वं n 14<sup>a</sup> जस्तु नदस्तु च Ds नन्तोऽय  
पतस्तु

14 Vs damaged up to स्वं in 14<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 13)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds इव (for स्वक) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs वाया Ds काय  
(for वायी) Ds विहृग्य (for विश्राग्य) Ns B 12 सुपु  
(for हृष्ट) —After 14<sup>a</sup> S N V B Ds 12 13 14  
Ts 12 ms a passage relegated to App I (No 50)  
—S N V B Ds 12 13 14 Ts 12 om 14<sup>a</sup> For om  
cf 1 19 and 20 of App I (No 50)

15 <sup>a</sup>) Vs इव सः Bs Ds 12 द्विराथ (for  
द्विरद) S वाक्या G (ed) वाक्य (for वाक्य)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds 12 13 Gs महावकः Ts विनाश  
(for महावक) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 12 नद (for विनद) N B 12  
Ds 12 13 Ts Gs Ms निदुरे (Bs Ms "दु) (for  
निदुरे) S Bs Ds 12 13 स्वपद्वीमरिदुरे (Bs "मारे)  
—Vs damaged from 15<sup>a</sup> up to सुवीर्य स in 1 of

1903<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 13 वायवावध Bs वायवावध  
(for वायवावध) —After 15 Ds repents 1 13 of  
Appendix I (No 50)

16 Vs damaged for 16 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
Ms 12 च (for स) S Bs Ds 12 13 सुग्रीवेण N Vs  
Bs 12 सुग्रीवेण Ds Ts स सुग्रीवे (by transp.) (for  
सुग्रीवे स) Gs शीरे (for शेर) —<sup>a</sup>) S Bs Ds 12 13  
महावक N 12 13 Bs 12 13 मिनाय (for चमूमुखे)  
—Ds om (hapi) 16<sup>a</sup>—24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds पाद (Ds  
पाद)पादा N Vs B 12 13 पादपादा सर्वपादा —<sup>a</sup>)  
Bs चमूमुख Ds om (for सः) —After 16 S N V  
B Ds 12 13 Ts 12 ms

1903<sup>a</sup> सुग्रीवे तं विरूपाक्ष निराश्रीविशेषम् ।  
यदुत्तरादावपिमत सर्वपादावपिमत ।

[ Vs damaged for सुग्रीवे स (cf v l 15) —(1 1)  
Ns Vs B 12 13 Ds Ts 12 Ds 12 (for स) —(1 2) N V  
Bs 12 सुग्रीवे N V B 12 सुग्रीवे (for सुग्रीवे) Ns [स]  
स न Vs विनद (for [स]विन) ]

17 Ds om 17 (cf v l 16) Gs om 17<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds [5] वि Ts Gs Ms 12 (for पति) S Ds  
Vs 12 विनीतः Bs Ds 12 शरपौः Ds शरीषेन.  
Ms सर्वपादे —Vs om 17<sup>a</sup>—18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs B 12  
Ds 12 सुवीर्य Ds सुवीर्य Bs 12 स (for च) S N  
Vs B 12 13 Ds 12 13 Ts 12 सर्वपादे —<sup>a</sup>) Ts सः (for  
वधे) B Ds वधे सः Ts वधेनास (50) (for वधे  
पाद)

18 Vs Ds om 18 (cf v l 17 and 16 resp.)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds पतस्तु (for पतस्तु) S Bs Ds 12 शरपा  
Ds 12 Ts 12 पतस्तु (for पतस्तु) Bs शरपा Ds 12  
शरपा Ds 12 Ts Gs Ms 12 स शरपा Ds शरपा  
Ms शरपा Ds शरपा Gs in text (for शरपा)  
Ds शरपा S Ds 12 शरपा Ds शरपा (for <sup>a</sup>) N Vs  
Bs 12 13 स सुग्रीवेण चमूमुखे (Bs "विहृग्य)पाद  
—<sup>a</sup>) Bs 12 शरपा (Bs "शरपा) Ds (sup 12) शरपा  
Ds Ts Gs शरपा (for शरपा) S Bs Ds 12 13

स तु प्रहाराभिहतः सुग्रीवेण महामजः ।  
अपामर्षदनुमतिं निपातद ननाद च ॥ १९  
गजात् मथिताचूर्णमपक्रम्य स वीर्यवान् ।  
राक्षसोऽभिमुखः अग्रं प्रत्युद्गम्य ततः कपिम् ॥ २०

आर्षं चर्म सङ्गं च प्रगृह्य लघुचक्रमः ।  
मर्त्ययन्त्रिण सुग्रीवमासत्तद् व्यराश्वितम् ॥ २१  
स हि तस्याभिसंक्रुद्धः प्रगृह्य महतीं शिलां ।  
विरूपाक्षाय चिक्षेप सुग्रीवो जलोदोपमां ॥ २२

G. 6 76. 34  
B 6 96. 22  
L 6 75. 31

Ta: [आ] [for [अ] [स] ] —<sup>a</sup>) Da: सुसुते S Da: च,  
Ma: तु (for त) Da: प्रसुतेन, Da: Ta: सुते तत्, Gt: t  
as in text (for प्रसुते ७)

19 Da: om 19 (cf v 1 16) Da: om (hapl ?)  
19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ba: Da: 12 स च, N V Ba: Da: सुवि,  
Da: सुव, Da: स तु (for स तु) Da: सुग्रीवेण च महासेना  
—<sup>b</sup>) N V Ba: 3 इतिद्व (for सुग्रीवेण) Da: महासेना  
—After 19<sup>ab</sup>, Ba: ms

1904<sup>a</sup> विनदन्मीमांसितो मुख्यान्नेहितमुद्गमम् ।  
—Thereafter Ba: cont while N V Ba: Da: ms  
after 19<sup>ab</sup>

1905<sup>a</sup> सुपात्रं रुधिरं गतो जलं प्रसक्तवादिम् ।  
(Da: [गुह्ये] [sic] (for सुपात्र) N: Ba: विनापाद, Va:  
Ba: प्रसक्त [for प्रसक्त] ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N V Ba: 2 Da: 2 12 अपात्रम्, Da: अपात्रम् (for  
अपात्रम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ba: 3 विपात्रम्, Da: Ta: पत्रा च Da:  
सप्तद च (for विपात्रम्) Ta: सप्तद (for पत्रा) S Ba:  
Da: 12 विपात्र विपात्र (Ba: विनाद, Da: विनाद) पद्, Da: 3  
विपात्रोत्पन्नं तद् —For 19 Ba: subst while N V  
Ba: ms after 19

1906<sup>a</sup> महाप्रहाराभिहतो गजेन्द्रः स पचाद ह ।  
[ Va: महाप्रहाराभिहतो (for the prior half) N: Ba: 4 च  
(for ह) ]

20 S Da: 19 om 20 (for Da, cf v 1 16)  
—<sup>a</sup>) N V Ba: 4 प्रसक्तम्, Da: 2 2 तु पादकाद (Da:  
"तत्") (for तु मथिता) Ba: L [ed] रिपदात् (L [ed]  
रात् तु च) विनदन् (for " ") Ba: Da: 2 अपात्रम्  
(Ba: Da: "त", Da: "तु") Ta: अभिचक्र्य स Ma: 2 अग्रम्  
स (for अपात्रम् स) N V Ba: 4 G [ed] अग्रम्  
(N: Va: "त") स (N: "च") महासुव (G [ed] "तत्")  
(for " ") Da: 3 गजादुत्पन्नस्यै प्रसक्तसहस्राङ्गो  
—N V Ba: 4 om 20<sup>a</sup> Ba: transp 20<sup>a</sup> (followed  
by 1907<sup>a</sup> and 1909<sup>a</sup>) and 21<sup>a</sup> —For 20<sup>a</sup>—21<sup>a</sup>  
Da: subst 1908<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Va: 2 ह, L [ed] सुव (for  
सुव) Ba: Da: 2 12 सुव (for ह) —<sup>b</sup>) Da: 2 सु  
ह्रस्व (for प्रसु) Ta: G कपि (for कपिम्) Ba: Da: 2  
प्रसक्त (Ba: "साप्त" Da: "सुव") चक्र (Ba: Da: "त") त कपि  
(Da: "सि"), Da: 2 सुवपात्र-महाप्रहारा —After 20<sup>a</sup>  
(transp ), Ba: ms

1907<sup>a</sup> सुग्रीवाय प्रक्षिपेत् कालावशमवोचत ।

—Thereafter Ba: cont 1909<sup>a</sup>

21 Da: om 21 (cf v 1 16) Ba: transp 20<sup>a</sup>  
(followed by 1907<sup>a</sup> and 1909<sup>a</sup>) and 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N  
V Ba: 4 अश्वेय, Da: 2 हस्तस्य (for आर्षम्) Da: 2 अश्वेय-  
नमे जह —Da: om (hapl) 21<sup>a</sup>—22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S विष्मै,  
Da: 2 वीर्यवान् (for विष्मै) N V Ba: 4 प्रागृह्य  
जनीच —For 20<sup>a</sup>—21<sup>a</sup>, Da: subst

1908<sup>a</sup> रक्षभाविमुत्सर्प्य जह चर्मचरोऽसुर ।  
सुग्रीवमभिदुहाय महेन्द्र इव पर्वतम् ।  
—After 21<sup>a</sup> N V Da: 4 ms while Ba: cont after  
1907<sup>a</sup>

1909<sup>a</sup> तथैव च महाजह चर्म चापलिप्तं मुनिः ।  
जगत् हरिस्तदुक्तं सुग्रीवो कालवच ।  
तस्मात् रोषमन्तरो ददन्वाचम्य चापमा ।  
उपलासिपरी वीर्यं युधि सुदविग्रहदौ ।  
दक्षिणं प्रपन्नं चोभौ त्वया सपरीचतु । [5]  
अन्धो-धमनिलस्यै परस्परव्यभिच ।  
जगत्तु वरुणो-व पेठुजह महीवते ।  
उपेतुस्तु वरुणं जगत्तु परस्परम् ।  
सुविचिन्तितु रीतान्यो-व अपराधितौ ।

[ (1 2) Ba: 2 वलित (for च) —(1 2) N: 2 कृते  
(for जगत्) N: 2 वरुणाय Ba: 2 कालेय (for कालवच)  
—(1 3) N: Ba: 2 नृणां (for नृणां) —(1 4) Va:  
चर्म Ba: 2 तु (for युधि) —(1 5) Ba: 2 सत्यवचार्पण  
(for the post half) —(1 6) Ba: 2 सुवरी (for सपरीच)  
—Va: om 1 7—(1 7) N: Va: 2 सत्यवच (for जगत्तु)  
—(1 8) N: Va: 2 त्वा (for तत्) Ba: 2 उपलक्षणं तु (sic)  
Ba: 2 वच च कालौ तु (for the prior half) —(1 9) N:  
विचिन्तितु (for विचिन्तितु) ]

—N V Ba: 4 om 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ba: Da: 2 [आ] जगत्तु,  
Da: [अ] विचिन्तितु Da: 3 च कोपि (Ta: Ta: G व्यचिन्तितु,  
Ga: युधि विचिन्तितु (for व्यचिन्तितु) S Da: 2 मरीचमापलापित

22 Da: om 22 (cf v 1 16) Da: om 22<sup>a</sup>  
(cf v 1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ba: Da: 2 12 Ta: 2 [अ] वि (for  
वि) Da: om, कर्णाय S Da: 2 12 [अ] वि, Ba: [अ] वि,  
Da: 2 12 Ta: G [inf] hu as in text) 2 Ma: 2 [अ] वि  
(for [अ] वि) Da: 2 12 मरुद् N V Ba: 4 ह ह वच  
स (Va: 2 "स्व") कुद (Ba: 2 "गुद") Da: 2 सुग्रीवपात्रि तेन ह  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ba: Da: 2 सुवरी (for प्रसु) Ba: Da: 2 12 T G

G. 6 76 35  
B. 6 66 13  
L. 6 73 32

स तां शिलापापतन्वीं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसपुंगवः ।  
अपक्रम्य सुविक्रान्तः खड्गेन प्राहरत्तदा ॥ २३  
तेन खड्गेन संकुदः सुग्रीवस्य चमूमुखे ।  
करचं पातयामास स खड्गाभिहतोऽपतत् ॥ २४  
स समुत्थाय पतितः कपिस्तस्य व्यगर्जयत् ।

तत्प्रहारस्मरुनेः समानं भीमनिखनम् ॥ २५  
तत्प्रहारं तदक्षः सुग्रीवेण समुद्यतम् ।  
नैपुण्यान्मोचपितृनैः मुष्टिभिरस्मत्ताडयत् ॥ २६  
ततस्तु संकुदतरः सुग्रीवो वानरेधरः ।  
मोक्षितं चात्मनो दृष्ट्वा प्रहारं तेन रक्षसा ॥ २७

Ms. विपुल (for मृद्वी) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 2-21 Ts 3 Gs Ms 2 2  
विस्फाटय —<sup>a</sup>) Ds विस्फाटयन्मुद

23 Ds om 23 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 समापत्तीं  
(for सापत्तीं) N V B 2-2 सापत्तीं वेने (V 2 सापत्तीं),  
Ds सा ता शिलापत्तीं 2 सा (sic), Ds तां शिलापापतन्वीं तु,  
Gs सा ता दृष्ट्वा अपत्तीं —<sup>a</sup>) Gs शिला (for दृष्ट्वा)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ds अपादत्त (Ds 2 म्), Bs अपादत्त च,  
Ds अपादत्त (for अपादत्त) S Ds तु, Ns B1 Ds 1 1  
[जा तु, Ms स (for तु) Bs सज्जत, Ds विज्ञात (for  
विज्ञात) Ds उज्जुल महावीर (subm) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss तु खेन  
(for खड्गेन) Ds [अ]भित्तान दः Ds [अ]कृत्तवत्,  
Ms प्राहरत्त त —After 23 Ds 1 1 S 125

1920<sup>a</sup> तेन खड्गवेधेन राक्षसा बलिना हत ।  
मुहूर्तमभ्यर्क्षीतो विस्मय इव वातर ।  
स तदा तस्मैलोपस्य राक्षसस्य मण्डपे ।  
मुष्टि भस्मस्य वेगेन पातयामास वरुणि ।  
मुष्टिप्रहारभिहतो विस्फाटो मिलाचर । (5)

[Ds om 1 1 —(1 2) Ds Gs लीने, Ds 2 2 सूरी  
(for लीने) —(1 3) Ds 2 2 Ts 3 दृष्ट्वा स तदा (by  
transp) Ds Ts 3 तदाहे, Ms चमूमुखे (for मण्डपे)  
—(1 4) Ds Ts 3 मण्डपमास]

24 Ds om 24<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 16) For 24-27,  
Ds subst 1912<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 Ds 2 2 2 2 मोक्षेण,  
Gs पातय (for खड्गेन) S Ds दृष्ट्वा, Ns B1 Ds 1 1  
सज्जत Ns B1 2 2 Ds स मुद (for समुद) V 2 सा  
दारेण समुद —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 2 2 2 सुग्रीव च, Ns V 2 B  
सुग्रीवस्तु B1 सुग्रीवो, Ds स सुग्रीव, Ds सुग्रीवोस्य  
(for सुग्रीवस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Ds 1 1 1 विपुल, Ds विपुले  
(for वरुणे) B1 Ds पातयामास —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 2 2 Gs M  
कृत्त वरुणात्; C 2 2 2 in text (for स वरु) S Ns  
Ds 2 2 2 वरु (S 2 2 2), Ds वरु (D 2 2 2) मण्डपयत्;  
Ns V B 1 1 वरुणात्तवस्तु, B1 वरु चैन समाहवत्; B1  
Ds स तदैवा (Ds पादपामा) वरुणि

25 For subst. in Ds see 1912<sup>a</sup> Ds reads 25<sup>a</sup>  
in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ms सत तावत् Bs च कपिस्तु (for पतित)  
Ds चरित समुपेत्यास —<sup>a</sup>) Bs तत्, G (ed) कवेत्  
(for कपिस्तु) Ms 1 तस्मै (for तस्य) S 1 व्यगर्जयत्, Ds  
विस्मयत् —Ds om (hap ?) 25<sup>a</sup> —26 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 2 2  
पत्तनी, Ds 2 2 मसादि (for मसादे) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds सम रे,

N V B Ds 2 2 सदा (for समान) S N V 2 B Ds 2 2  
12 12 नि स्तन —After 25, Ns V B 2 2 Ds 1 2 2.

1911<sup>a</sup> समपाप्य प्रहार त सप्तलोच हरीधर ।  
तस्मैव मण्डपेण विस्फाटमुपादयत् ।  
[(1 1) Ns Ds तु (for त) Ds वरु षु (for  
वरीधर) —(1 2) Ds लोचो (for वेणो) Ds अधिदत्त  
(for वरु) ]

26 Ds om 26 (cf v1 25) For subst in Ds,  
see 1912<sup>a</sup> Vs damaged from इ up to सु  
om —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 Ds 2 2 2 2 स (for वरु) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
Ds समुद्यत (for समुद्यतम्) —Ds om 26<sup>a</sup> —27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ds ते तुपयत् (sic) (for वेपुष्यात्) S Ds मोक्षयित्वाप,  
N V B 1 2 2 2 G (ed) मोक्षयित्वा त (Ds स, Ds  
स्वाय G (ed) तु), B1 भावमिता त Ds मोचयामास,  
Ms 1 मोक्षयित्वा —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तवेन (for मुष्टिभ्यः) Vs  
Ds 1 1 ताडयत् (for [अ]ताडयत्)

27 Ds om 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 26) Ds Ts 2 repeat 27<sup>a</sup>  
after 27 —<sup>a</sup>) S N Ds 2 2 2 (both times) T (Ts 2  
second time) Gs तु, B 2 2 2 Ds 1 1 Ts 2 2 both first  
time) Ms स, Ds च, Gs om (for तु) Ds तु, Gs त (for  
स) S Ds 2 2 2 2 Ts 1 (Ds Ts 2 second time) स  
वपत्त । B1 सवपत्त, Ms दृष्ट्वा तव V तव पतितकुद,  
Ds तव कुदस्य पतित —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 2 2 2 2 Ts 1 (Ds  
Ts 2 second time) [S वरुणादे, B1 वरुणादे; Ms  
रक्षसादे (for वरुणादे) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds मोक्षित Ts 1 Ms  
मेष्टित (for मोक्षित) S N V B Ds 2 2 2 2 सप्तमार्ग Ns V  
B 2 2 लिखत् मोक्षि (S Ds मृष्टि [for दृष्ट्वा, Ds वेपुष्या-  
मेष्टित दृष्ट्वा, Ds भावमास मोक्षयामास —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ds 2 2  
प्रहारात् (for वरु) Ds वरु (for तव) S 2 2 2 2  
रक्षसा 3 Ds प्राहरत्त राक्षस —For 24-27, Ds subst

1912<sup>a</sup> महां वीर्य रितां कोपन्मुष्टियुग्मं शोऽपवात्  
बलिना सं नृपानां मुष्टिवा वानरेधर ।  
मुष्टिप्रहारभिहत स रक्षो द्रव्यजुर्गिर ।  
तस्मैलोपस्य सुग्रीव पद्मशोपमिरोहार्ग ।  
राहुमुद्यम्य परेन द्रुमिदृष्ट्वा सप्तमम् । (5)  
वज्रवहार रक्षसो ब्रह्मपामास बुदिमान् ।  
तस्मै वपसतापुषो मुष्टिनाभस्वदीर्घ ।

—Then cont





G. 6. 76. 0  
B. 6. 76. 36  
L. 6. 75. 42

विनाशितं प्रेक्ष्य विरूपनेत्रं  
महाबलं तं हरिपार्थिवेन ।

बलं समस्तं कपिराक्षसाना-  
मुन्मत्तगङ्गाप्रतिमं बभूव ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुरशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८४ ॥

Dis om. (hapl.) (for संवत्). N B. Dis संवत्सरी;  
Dis G. समस्त (G. "दृ" लो; Ct as in text (for "पुनः").  
—<sup>a</sup>) B. हरिनिवा (for हरिनिनी). B. Dis राक्षसी च  
(for राक्षसानाम्). —Vs damaged for "—" Dis वो  
वायुः (for सत्यवायुः). N V. B. Dis Dis Tel. G. M. S.  
M. S. सुनीमी (B. also "वीती"); B. Dis-11 च भीमी  
(Dis "मं") (for सुनीमी). —<sup>a</sup>) S B. Dis-11 कथा  
(for म्हा-). D. M. S. महागोपीनाम्. D. मयि (for इव).  
D. S. वेतो; Dis-11 Tel. सेतु; G. सेतु; Ct as in text  
(for वेतो).

33 \*) S N V B. Dis-11-12-13 Tel. निवासितो;  
Ct as in text (for निवासितं). Va Dis दीप्त (for  
देव). D. विरूपनेत्रः; Dis विरूपनेत्र (for विरूपनेत्र).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S V. B. Dis-11-12 (Dis S) नापतं; D. त निच-  
कारो Dis प्रमादितं च (for महाबलं च). D. Tel. बाल-  
(for च हरि-). S V. Dis-11 युपनेन; N V. B. Dis-11-12  
युपनेन (for पार्थिवेन). —<sup>a</sup>) S Dis समस्तो; Dis-11-12

(for समस्त). N V. B. Dis G. हरि- (for बलि-).  
S Dis-11 युपनेनाम्; Dis-11 युपनेनां (for राक्षसानाम्). —<sup>a</sup>)  
V. Dis-11 Ct उद्धृष्टः; Dis तुष्टेः; G. उद्धृष्टः; Ct as  
in text (for उन्मत्त-). N B. Dis नीमः; Dis-11 युक्त- (for  
महत्). D. उद्धृष्टेनाम् प्रतिमं बभूव इ. G. M. S. उद्धृष्टेनाम्  
प्रतिमं बभूव. Ct: उन्मत्तगङ्गाप्रतिमः उद्धृष्टेनाम् प्रतिमं  
इत्यर्थः. \*

Colophon. —*Kāṇḍas* name: N. V. B. Dis-11-12-13  
कंकासदि. —Then Dis-11-12-13 युद्धपर्वदि. —*Sarga* name:  
S N V B. Dis-11-12-13 विरूपक्षयः. —*Sarga* no.  
(figures, words or both): S. N. V. B. Dis-11-12-13  
om.; S. V. 75; N. S. 78 (100); V. 76 (7); B. 78;  
B. 72; D. 77; D. 79; D. 79-12-13 T. G. M. S. 99; D.  
73; T. 100; T. 104; M. S. 98. —After colophon,  
D. concludes with एवम् G. M. S. with श्रीरामाय  
नम्.

८५

हन्पमाने वले तूर्णमन्योन्यं मे महामृधे ।  
 सरसीय महावर्मे द्वाधीनि बभूवतुः ॥ १  
 खलस्य निघातेन विरुणाश्ववेगेन च ।  
 बभूव दिगुणं क्रुद्धो रात्रणो राधसाधिवः ॥ २  
 प्रधीणि तु रले दष्टा बध्पमानं वलीमुखैः ।  
 बभूवास्य व्यधा युद्धे प्रेक्ष्य दैवत्रिपर्ययम् ॥ ३

85

Sargas 85 and 86 are repeated consecutively (var) in Ds before 1 Ds (second time) as only 1-5 of 1963\*

1 Ds (first time) om 7 —\* S Ds (second time) 11 साधमाने Vs बध्पमाने, Bs Ds नाधमाने, Ds नाधमाने (sic) Ds हन्पमान Bs marg Ds तु ह, Ds बल (for वल) S क्रुद्ध (for तुणम्) —\* Ms तु (for ते) N V Bs 4 दृष्टवृष्ट (for महावृष्टे) S B1 Ds-2 (second time) 11 11 बन्धोन्धे (Ds 4-व व) दृष्ट वृष्ट —For 1\*\* Ds subst

1917\* कवस्त राक्षसा सर्वे चतुराश्च महाबला ।  
 विजयाकाङ्क्षितोऽन्येन भुवः प्रोचयन्तता ।

—Thereafter cont

1918\* विरुणाश्च महाबाहु सुवीचेन हत रथः ।  
 शिखीपथ पादरा दष्टा कण्ठमनुवृत्ता इव ।

—Ds om 1\*\* —\* S N V B1 Ds-2 (second time) 11 11 टि क्षीणोद्ये Ds 1 Ts मय क्षीणे, Gs Ms Cm लोपक्षीण Ct as in text (for सुवक्षीण)

2 \* N V B1 Gs Ms 4 च, B1 Ds-2 11 तु Ds (second time) [at] ति (for वि) N V B1 4 च पादरा Ds विमयन (for विपातन) Ds 11 स बलरात्रि (Ds 4) पातन, Ds बलस्य तु निपातन —\* Ds दिह पश्य Ds तु (for च) —\*\* S Ds द्विगुणयो 11 B1 Ds राक्षसपथ (for राक्षसाधिव) Ds भलस्यविजय सवय परां राक्षसेष्व —For 2 Ds (first time) subst

1919\* विरुणाश्च हत युवा रात्रयो राक्षसेष्व ।

3 Ds (first time) 11 om 3 —\* S 11 B1 Ds (second time) 11 11 Ts ह, Ds च (for तु) S 11 11 क्षीणोद्ये (for प्रक्षीणे तु) —\* N 11 11 B1 Ds 4 च कर्ति (for वलीमुखैः) —11 om 3\*\* 11 om 3 —\* Ms 11 युद्ध (for युद्धे) S B1 Ds-2 (second time) 11 11 Ts बभूव व्यधादि —\* S

उवाच च समीपसं महोदरमर्दिदम् ।  
 अस्मिन्नाले महाराहो जयाद्या त्वयि मे शिवा ॥ ४  
 जदि शत्रुचर्मं वीर दद्याथा पराक्रमम् ।  
 भर्तृपिण्डस्य कालेऽयं निर्वेदुं साधु दुष्यताम् ॥ ५  
 एवमुक्तत्वेत्युक्त्वा राक्षसेन्द्रं महोदरः ।  
 प्रविशेयारिसेना स पतंग इव पावकम् ॥ ६

Ds 11 द्रव देव, Vs Ds-2 (second time) 11 वीक्ष्य देव (Vs 4, Ds 4) B1 Ds 11 11 दष्टा (B1 वीक्ष्य) देव

4 \* S Ds 11 B1 4 (for च) B1 Ds-2 (second time) 11 सतीपथ, B1 समीपस्य —\* Ds Ts 11 युद्धो न्यक्तम् (for महोदरम्) S V1 B1 Ds-2 (second time) 11 11 भव (S 11 उप) स्थित, V1 Ds 11 भवत् (for मर्दिदम्) N V B1 4 Ds (first time) स तु महा (B1 मल व) मलवर्, Ds सुवीचेनपतिन विप, Ds बलपथमन्तर —\* Ms बहू (for भविद्) —Ds om 4\*\* —\* S V1 B1-1 Ds-2 (second time) 11 11 Ts 11 मे त्वयि (by transp)

5 Ds om 5\* (cl v 1) —\* Ds (first time) स तु च मे, Ds शत्रुपथ, Ms स तु महा (for सनुचम्) —\* Ds 11 Ms 11 द्रवपथ S B1 Ds-2 (second time) 11 11 द्रव स च (Ds 4 बल स) विमय —\* S1 भर्तृ । Ds भुज (for भट्ट) —\* Ds सैर, Gs निद्राक्षेप (hypn) Ms Cm निद्रुः Ns निद्र, Ct as in text (for निद्रु) S V1 B1 Ds-2 (second time) 11 11 सानु युदिमम्, V1 B1 Ds 1 सानु युदिनि (Vs 4) Ds 4 'वा' (for सानु युवनाम्) N B1 4 Ds (first time) 11 Ts 1 Gs निर्दिष्ट (B1 'पानु Ds 4 'ह) सानु युदिनि (B1 'तु Ds Ts 1 'वा Gs 'तु युवनां) —After 5 Ds as

1920\* विरुणाश्च हत वीर भद्र आहति सनुगे ।  
 रथानुसृष्टेयु कथा प्रभागाय दृष्टिधरे ।  
 विधेय मन्त्रा वीर स्वामीकर्म विधेयतः ।  
 सुवीचक सुमरोच्य दशवीरसुभाषिते ।

6 V1 om 6\*\* —\* N V1 B1 Ds (first time) स सनुगः B1 स तु सनुग (for सनुगम्) S V1 B1 Ds-2 (second time) 11 11 11 उदरेयुवा स (Ds 11 तु Ds 4 'पानु G (ed) 11 तु लक्षरी —Ds reads 6\* an marg —\* Ds 11 Gs 11 राक्षसेन्द्रो Ds Gs राक्षस (for राक्षसम्) N V1 Ds (sup) 11 also 11 Ds (first time) महावृ (Ds orig) 11 'म' ति (Vs V1 'ति) Ds महावृ (for महावृ) Ds Ts 11 सुवीचयो दशवीरः

G 6 17 6  
 B 6 97 6  
 L 6 76 6





G 6 77 18  
B 6 97 22  
L 6 10 17

आजघान गदां तस्य परिधेय हरीश्वरः ।  
पपात स गदोद्भिन्नः परिवस्त्रम् भूतले ॥ १६  
ततो ब्रह्मा तेजस्वी सुवीरो वसुधातलात् ।  
आयसं मुसलं धोरं सर्वतो हेमभूषितम् ॥ १७  
तं समुद्यम्य विश्वेय सोऽप्यन्यां व्याक्षिपद्गदाम् ।

1929\* वत कुर्वी गदा तस्य विश्वेय हरीश्वरः ।  
स्वर्कनीं भास्वराभासा सुवीराव महोदरः ।  
गदा च मुमुक्षोराभासकनीं महाबलः ।  
सुवीरो योपकाग्रहं वसुधाय परस्मत् ।

[ (1) 1 ] N V B-4 D-6-11 T-3 तस्य (for तस्ये)  
—V- B om (hapl) from the post half up to  
16\* M- विश्वेय गदां पपात (for the post half) —(1) 2)  
G- damaged from भास्वरा up to 20 D-6 T-3 G-1  
M-1-3 भास्वराव तं (D-6 कात् D-6 T-3 भास्वरा), Cm g  
1, t as above (for भास्वराव) V- महारये (for महोदर)  
N V- B-4 D-6 सुवीरव महारये D-6 T-3 सुवीरो वत वसुधाय  
(for the post half) —After 1 2, D-6 erroneously  
repeats 15<sup>ab</sup> and om from 1 3 up to the prior  
half of 1 4 —(1) 3) N V-1 B-4 स गदां तं (for तं  
तं तु) —V-1 damaged from कनी up to the prior  
half of 1 4 —(1) 4) B-4 D-6 T-3 महारव (for महोदर)  
—After 15 D-6 om

1930\* ततो मुमुक्षुश्च बुद्धः प्रवृद्धः तु महायमो ।

16 V- B om 16\* (cf v 1 1929\*) For 12\*-  
19 D-6 subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup> S V- B-1 D-6 (second  
time) 1-10 ननु D-6 T-3 स गदा, D-6-11 G-1 तस्य  
M- सहस्रोद्, C- as in text (for स गदोद्-) N V-1  
B-4 D-6 (first time) स (V-1 त) तस्य गदा विश्व परिधेय  
पतिरो (V-1 विश्व परिधेय) मुनि

17 D-6 om (hapl) 17-18 For 12\*-19 D-6 subst  
1932\* —<sup>a</sup> G- damaged from वसुधा up to वसुधा  
S N V B D-6 (second time) 1-10 ननु (N-1 वे)  
करीषो D-6 (first time) दुष्यं मुसलं G- सुवीरवतस्वी  
(by transp) (for तेजस्वी सुवीरो) D-6 (second time)  
वसुधापते —D-6 (first time) om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B-6 मुमुक्षु  
(for मुसल) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B D-6 (second time) 1,  
11 12 क्षण (for हेम)

18 D-6 om 18 (cf v 1 17) V- om 28<sup>ab</sup> For  
12\*-19 D-6 subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup> S V- B-1 D-6  
(second time) 1-10 ननु T-3 G-1 M- Cm तं समुद्यम्य  
N V-1 B-4 D-6 (first time) तु वसुधाय D-6 स गदोद्भिन्न  
(for तं समुद्यम्य) —<sup>a</sup> D-6 12 [स] तस्य (for [स] तस्य)  
D-6-11 G-1 M-1-3 भास्वराव (D-6 कात् Cm as in text  
(for भास्वराव) S V- B-1 D-6 (both times) 1-10 सोऽपि

भिन्नान्योन्यमासाद्य पेततुर्धरणीतले ॥ १८  
ततो भयश्रहरणौ मुष्टिभ्यां तौ समीयतुः ।  
तेजोऽसमापिष्टौ दीप्ताग्निव हुताशनौ ॥ १९  
ब्रह्मतस्तौ तदान्योन्यं नेदतुश्च पुनः पुनः ।  
तल्लैशान्योन्यमाद्रुत्य पेततुर्धरणीतले ॥ २०

विश्वेय तौ गदाः N V-1 B-4 सक्षसोच (B-4 काय) परां गदाः  
B-1 सोऽप्युद्यम्य च तौ गदाः D-6 सक्षसाव स पात्र —After  
28<sup>ab</sup>, D-6 om

1931\* मुसलं च गदां चैव वसुधातो परस्मत् ।

—D-6 reads 28<sup>ab</sup> after 20 —<sup>a</sup> V- D-6 (first time)  
(with hiatus) विश्वेय गदोद्भिन्नम् S V- B-1 D-6 (second  
time) 1-10 ननु भास्वराव भास्वरा, N V-1 B-4 विश्वेयोन्यं  
समासाद्य B-1 विश्वेयोन्यं महावीरौ —<sup>a</sup> B-1 ब्रह्मवृद्ध (for  
पेततुर्) S N V B D-6 (both times) 1-10 ते (S V-1  
D-6 च, S-1 N-1 B-1 D-6 (second time, first time as in  
N-1) 11 12 तौ B-6 तु) गदीतले (for धरणीतले)

19 S D-6 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N-1 मतो N-2 D-6 11  
विश्व 1 V-1 वत (for वत) —<sup>a</sup> N-1 V-1 B-1 D-6 (first  
time) तु, D-6 च (for तौ) B-1 D-6 (second time) 1-10  
T-1 M-1 मुष्टिभिरौ (D-6 विश्व; T-2 विश्वेय) —G-  
damaged from 1 up to 11 12 —<sup>a</sup> M-1 स-सामुक्षौ  
—<sup>a</sup> D-6 वसतु (for वसुधा) —For 12\*-19, D-6  
subst

1932\* त विश्वेय द्वितैरौ सुवीरव चाप्यवकिरत् ।

सोऽप्येव पात्र भेद्ये तव ब्रह्मा निवेक्ष्य ।  
पक्षिर्धृत्सखाय स्वर्षे स्वपुष्टिभिरौ ।  
धनुर्वर्षेन वसुधाव हार्षि महासाक्षिभिरौ ।  
सोऽप्युद्यम्य वसुधाय वसुधायो रोमवत् । [ 5 ]  
वसुधायोऽपि वसुधाव वसुधाव वसुधाव ।  
गदापि वसुधावो तौ वसुधाव वसुधाव ।  
वसुधाव महायमो वसुधाव वसुधाव ।  
विश्व स महायमो वसुधाव वसुधाव ।  
परिधेय मुसलं विश्व पेयमविवत् । [ 10 ]  
समुद्यम्य सुवीरो विश्व मुसलं वसुधाव ।  
वसुधाव वसुधाव सुवीरव स महायम ।  
विश्व वसुधाव वसुधाव वसुधाव वसुधाव ।  
तौ विश्व वसुधाव वसुधाव वसुधाव ।

[ (1) 7 ] Post half subst —(1) 12] Post half  
hypn ]

20 <sup>ab</sup> D-6 (second time) विश्वेय भास्वराव  
G- वसुधाव वसुधाव (for 1) D-6-11 M-1 न-1  
M-1 की वसुधाव D-6 वसुधाव (for वसुधाव) D-6 ततो  
मुसलं वसुधाव वसुधाव वसुधाव —<sup>a</sup> S M-1 B-1 (second  
time) 1-10 न-1 D-6 वसुधाव M-1 वसुधाव (for वसुधाव)

उत्पेततुस्तत्पूर्वं जस्यतु परस्परम् ।  
 भुजैश्चिपितुर्वीरावन्त्योन्यमपराजितौ ॥ २१  
 आजहार तदा खड्गमदूरपरिवर्तिनम् ।  
 राक्षसधर्मणा सार्धं महावेगो महोदरः ॥ २२  
 तथैव च महाखड्गं चर्मणा पठितं सह ।  
 ब्राम्ह वानरश्रेष्ठः सुग्रीवो वेगवचरः ॥ २३

तौ तु रोषपरीताङ्गौ नर्दन्तावन्मथावताम् ।  
 उद्यतासी रणे दृष्टौ युधि शस्त्रविशारदौ ॥ २४  
 दक्षिणं मण्डलं चोभौ तौ तूर्णं संपरीयतुः ।  
 अन्योन्यमभिसंकुद्वौ जये प्रणिहितायुभौ ॥ २५  
 स तु शूरो महावेगो वीर्यश्लाघी महोदरः ।  
 महाचर्मणि तं खड्गं पातयामास दुर्मतिः ॥ २६

G. 6. 77. 18  
 B. 6. 97. 31  
 L. 6. 76. 27

Bs Dr. 9-10 भासाय (for भासय). Da हाङ्गमोन्द रणे भिन्ना. —<sup>a</sup> N V Bs-4 Da (first time), 9-10-11 T Gs Ms च (N V Bs-4 Da) तौ महीबले. Dis दहनैश्च चक्रेण. —After 20, Dis reads 18<sup>a</sup>.

21 <sup>a</sup> N; B. 4 Da (first time) उद्यताय च; Dis उत्पेतुस्त्वौ (for उत्पेततुस्त्वौ). N V; Bs-4 Da (first time) युवक. Da 9-11 तदा Ms. च तौ (for तदा). Vs B. [5] योन्यः Dis तूर्णं (for तूर्ण). Vs उत्पेतुस्त्वौ यमनं. —<sup>b</sup> N; V. 1 Bs-4 Da (first time), 10-11 तौ (for च). —For 21<sup>a</sup>-26, Da subst. 1935<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S N; Vs B. 4 Da-4 (second time), 10-11 भुजौ (for भुजैश्च). Dis 10-11 चिपितुस्त्वौ (sic). S N V B. 4 Da-4 (both times), 10-11 T. 1 भयोन्व (Da 4 10-11) वच [B] 10-11 युद्ध. दक्षिणौ (V. 1 Bs 'क्षय') : Ms. अन्योन्यमभिसंकुद्वौ (for <sup>a</sup>). Dis मुहुर्यमन्मथान्मथोन्व परस्परवैरिणौ (sic). —After 21, Da 9-11 S ins. :

1933<sup>a</sup> जस्यतुस्त्वौ धमे वीरौ बाहुद्वे परंतौ ।  
 [Ms. 10 (for तौ).]

22 Vs om. 22<sup>a</sup>. For 21<sup>a</sup>-26, Da subst. 1938<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S N V. 1 Bs. 4 Da (both times), 10-11 ब्राम्ह च; B. 4 Da 10-11 ब्राम्हण्य; B. 10-11 जहार च; Dis च ब्राम्ह (for आजहार). S B; Da-4 (second time), 10-11 Ms लतः; N V; Bs-4 Da (first time) युक्त (for लत). —<sup>b</sup> Da स दूर- (for बहूर-). Da धनुर्मणि (for बहूर-वृत्ति-). —Da-11 om.; while B (ed.) within brackets reads 22<sup>a</sup>-23. Ns om. (hapl.) from 22<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 1935<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N; V. 1 Bs. 4 मदायति; Da 10-11 मदायः (for महोदरः). B. 4 Da (first time) महासहस्रैर्मायति (Da 'ययः'); T. 1 युद्धेभ्यो मदायः. —For 22<sup>a</sup>, Da subst. :

1934<sup>a</sup> चचार कपिता सार्धं राक्षसावप्रहयन् ।

23 Da-11 om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). For 21<sup>a</sup>-26, Da subst. 1935<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> T; Gs उथैव (for उथैव). S V; B. 4 Da-4 (second time), 10-11 सु (Gs सा V; B. 4 Di; Da तु मदाय [S] सहस्र [ययः] Gs च महावेगः. —<sup>b</sup> S V; B. 4 Da-4 (second time), 10-11 transp. चर्मणा and पठितं. —<sup>c</sup> S V; B. 4 Da-4 (second time), 10-11 विमदा च

Da T; Gs वेगवचरः; Dis वेगवचरः (for वेगवचरः). —For 23, N V. 1 Bs-4 Da (first time) subst. :

1935<sup>a</sup> सोऽप्याय चर्मण्य सार्धं जग्राह पठितं युधि ।

[Ns om. the prior half (cf. v.l. 22). B; मोक्ष तु (for सोऽप्याय).]

24 For 21<sup>a</sup>-26, Da subst. 1935<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N V. 1 Bs. 4 Da (first time) तौ च; B. 4 Da-4-11 तयो (for तौ तु). —<sup>b</sup> N; V Bs-4 Da. 4 (second time), 10-11 Ms बर्तयः; Gs तुयवत् (for नर्दन्तारः). S Da मितावर-कलीयौ; Dis नर्दन्तावन्मथावतां. —<sup>c</sup> Gs उद्यता तौ (for उद्यतासी). S Da दृष्टौ (for दृष्टौ). N V. 1 Bs-4 Da (first time) उद्यताविरचरो वीरौ. —<sup>d</sup> S Da Ms. 1 मथावतः; N V. 1 Bs. 4 Da (first time) T; तुयि (Vs बद्ध) वच-; Vs Da 9-11 युद्ध सङ्घः B; युद्धसङ्घः; B; तौ च युद्धः; D; Gs चर्मण्यः; Dis शूरो वाच- (for युधि सङ्घ-).

25 For 21<sup>a</sup>-26, Da subst. 1935<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Da तथैव (for दृष्टिने). N V. 1 Bs-4 Da (first time) उभौ; Da T; Gs सन्धः Gs चैतौ (for चैतौ). —<sup>b</sup> N; Vs Da 9-11 T. 1 M. C. m. g. तु (Da 10-11 च) तूर्णः; Da (first time) तूर्णं च (for तौ तूर्ण). S B. 4 Da (second time), 10-11 सुदृष्टं (B 'वृत्ति') समीपतुः; B. 4 तौ च तूर्णं Da सत्तुं च) समीपतुः; D; तूर्णं सीमासीपतुः; Dis अन्योन्यमभिसंकुद्वौ; G. 1 तूर्णं संपरिधीयतुः. —After 25<sup>a</sup>, Da ins. :

1936<sup>a</sup> तयोवाप्यनवचय ब्राम्हः सुमहासमो ।

—Vs om. 25<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S N; Da-4 (second time), 10-11 च [N] 10-11 सत्तुः; N; Vs B. 4 Da (first time) मभिसंकुद्वौ; Vs B. 4 प्रसिद्धः (B 'च' दै) (for मभिसंकुद्वौ). S N; V; B. 4 Da (both times), 10-11 जय- (for जये). B; जयाव प्रसिद्धतुभौ; Da 10-11 जयप्रसिद्धतुभौ (for <sup>a</sup>). Dis अन्योन्यमभिसंकुद्वौ मथावतान्मथान्मथान्मथान्. —After 25, N V; Bs-4 Da (first time) ins.; while Vs ins. after 25<sup>a</sup> (owing to om.) :

1937<sup>a</sup> उभौ विचमस्यमयी परस्परविधांसिनी ।

[B; 4-10-11.]

26 <sup>a</sup> Gs तु (for तु). N V B. 4 Da (first time) मयो; Gs चैतौ (for चैतौ). Ms. महावीर्यौ (for 'चैतौ'). B; स तु सत्तुं महाबाहुः; Dis स सत्तुं सत्तुः शूरो (for <sup>a</sup>).

G 6 77 29  
B 6 97 31  
L 6 75 28

लघुमुत्कर्षितः खड्गं खड्गेन कपिकुक्षरः ।

जहार सशिरस्त्राणं कुण्डलोपहितं शिरः ॥ २७

निष्ठुचशिरसस्तस्य पतितस्य महीतले ।

तद्रत्नं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य दृष्ट्वा तत्र न तिष्ठति ॥ २८

हृत्वा तं वानरैः सार्धं ननाद मुदितो हरिः ।

चुक्रोध च दशार्थो वमौ हृष्टश्च राक्षसः ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८५ ॥

§ Dis चीर्षेक्षाण्ये, M<sub>1</sub> : वेगक्षाणी, Cm g t as in text (for चीर्षेक्षाणी) N V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> (first time) : 28 महापक्ष (for महोदर) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> : स राजको महावीर्यं युद्धोन्नत प्रयापयन् —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> : 14 11 T<sub>1</sub> : M<sub>1</sub> महापर्मणि G<sub>1</sub> transp त and खड्ग T<sub>1</sub> तस्य च मद्राखड्ग —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दुर्पति (for दुर्मति) —For 27-26 D<sub>1</sub> subst

1938\* युद्धोन्नतोऽत्र गत्वा महावीर्यं हरिषत् ।

जघान च नमोदोर्बेयुगान्ते तल्लो कपः ।

सुमीषोऽपि तदा कुट्ट परिषेण मद्राखड्ग ।

ननाद रोचयत्ताक्षरे खड्गमुत्कर्षयत्कन ।

वमर्ष परिष खेर पक्षत हरिषेतिष्ठम् । [5]

27 For 27-29 D<sub>1</sub> subst 1939\* —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time) : 28 अन्तर (for समन्त) § Dis तु (for उत्) M<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्यते (for कथं) D<sub>1</sub> तस्य, M<sub>1</sub> : चर्म (for स्रग्) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> स जहार D<sub>1</sub> : 28 जहार च (Dis राध) T<sub>1</sub> जघान स, Ct as in text (for जहार स) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शिर सस्य (for सशिरः) § B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time) : 28 28 28 तस्य (for जघान) —<sup>a</sup>) § N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> (both times) : 28 [४] पति D<sub>1</sub> : 21 [३] पतत (for क्षित) § Dis गृह, D<sub>1</sub> : 2 (second time) : 28 गृह (for गिर) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मुकुटो (Dis कुवरो) पति गृह

28 D<sub>1</sub> om 28-29<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> om 28<sup>a</sup> For 27-29 D<sub>1</sub> subst 1939\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> : निष्ठुच, D<sub>1</sub> निष्ठुच (for निष्ठुच) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> : पातितस्य —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> : M<sub>1</sub> : G<sub>1</sub> : 28 द निष्ठुचे D<sub>1</sub> : 11 Ct न दृश्यते, M<sub>1</sub> निष्ठुच (for न तिष्ठति) § V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time) : 28 28 28 Y<sub>1</sub> : मयाविष स्वविष्ठ, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> (first time) : 28 28 28 द दस 29 D<sub>1</sub> om 29<sup>a</sup> (cl v<sub>1</sub> 28) —<sup>a</sup>) § N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times) : 28 28 T<sub>1</sub> : स हृत्वा (by transp) D<sub>1</sub> तस्युत्वा M<sub>1</sub> हृत्वा दु § Dis राजसै (for राजै) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स चुक्रोध D<sub>1</sub> चुक्रोध च M<sub>1</sub> : चुक्रोध च (for चुक्रोधे च) —<sup>a</sup>) § V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 2 second time) : 28 28 वानर . D<sub>1</sub> राक्षस (acc) (for राक्षस) N V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> (first time) : 28 28 हृष्टो वमौ हृ (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च) D<sub>1</sub> वमौहृष्टश्च वमौ —For 27-29 D<sub>1</sub> subst

1939\* स तु रोचयतीकड खड्ग जघाद वानर ।  
लेन खड्गेन सुमीषो राक्षससन्निपत्यत ।  
शिरश्चिच्छेद समरे जघानखड्गकुण्डलम् ।  
जघानस्यमुप सख्ये तपिष्ठो न्यपतज्जुति ।  
युद्धोन्नत विभिद्य विस्त्रास विपतितम् । [5]  
चतुर्मुख सख्ये दशार्थोचक्रोप स ।  
युद्धोन्नत महावीर्यं विष्टो लोचकच्छेद ।  
सुमीषवद्विषा सर्वे वानरा हर्षमगमा ।

—After 29 D<sub>1</sub> : 28 28 S<sub>1</sub> : 28, while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> (last time) : 28 28 only 1 3-6 after 29

1940\* विपन्नवद्वान सर्व राक्षसा दीनचेष्टम् ।  
विद्वद्वित तत्र सर्वे भवविश्रमयेतस ।  
महोदरं त विनिपतत भूमौ  
मद्राखड्गे क्षीर्षेतिष्ठेदेवम् ।  
हृत्पातितस्तत्र राम खड्गम् [5]  
सर्वं खनेक्षेतिष्ठेतिष्ठम् ।  
भव विनिपततव वानरेण  
समस्तस्ये सुखीयवसुधस्यै ।  
भवनिष्ठवसुधस्यै भूयस्यै  
देवताकुक्षिरे सुखो महापम् । [10]

[ M<sub>1</sub> : erroneously read the post half of 1 : 2 in place of the post half of 1 : 2 —D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> : M<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 1 2 —[ 1 2] M<sub>1</sub> : दसो रस (for विद्वद्वित) D<sub>1</sub> विद्वद्वितो रस (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> निष्ठु M<sub>1</sub> : निष्ठुच (for निष्ठुच) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> : 28 28 (for जहार) —( 1 3) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> : युद्धो मद्रा T<sub>1</sub> : 2 (for महोदर) D<sub>1</sub> om 2 D<sub>1</sub> क्षीरस्य G<sub>1</sub> : निष्ठुच N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> तत्र स [B<sub>1</sub> च] मय विनिपत भूतो D<sub>1</sub> तत्र स रे वमौहृष्टम् —( 1 4) N V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> : 28 28 28 [N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 28 28 28 V<sub>1</sub> दीन (for दीन) D<sub>1</sub> : 28 28 (for हृ) D<sub>1</sub> वमौ हृष्टो विपरीतैश्च —( 1 5) D<sub>1</sub> : 28 28 T<sub>1</sub> : तस्य (for तस्य) —( 1 6) D<sub>1</sub> : 28 28 (for तस्य स) T<sub>1</sub> : मयि (for हृ) T<sub>1</sub> : 28 28 (for [म] तस्य) D<sub>1</sub> : 28 28 लेनोक्षेतिष्ठम् —After 1 6 V<sub>1</sub> : 28 28



८६

महोदरे तु निहते महापार्श्वो महाबलः ।  
अङ्गदस्य चर्मं भीमा क्षोभयामास सायकैः ॥ १  
स वानराणां मुरूपाणामुचमहान्नि सर्वशः ।

पातयामास कायेभ्यः फलं वृन्तादिवातिलः ॥ २  
केषांचिदिष्टुभिर्बाहुन्स्फुन्धाविच्छेद राक्षसः ।  
वानराणां सुसंकुहः पार्श्वं केषां व्यदारयत् ॥ ३

G ६ १८ ३  
B ६ २६ ६  
L ६ ११ ३

1940(A)\* मरुदितद्वयं युवा वरारी  
रमकथ इतिवदिती वरार ।  
सुपरमिहसि निरपेक्षं युववर्गं  
इतिवृत्ते सिरिभि देववर्गवेन ।

—(1 8) Ds T1 G Ms कालिद (by transp)  
—(1 10) Ds वर्ण, Ds 10 G हव (for हर्) Ms  
समाकुले (for समाकुलिते) Ds 10 11 निषेध (D 1 12) पाप  
G 1 12 लये महाभा ]  
—Then Ds Ts cont

1941\* कृत्वा महाकर्म स वानरेन्द्रो  
रक्तोक्षितो देवमहापद्मव ।  
आगम उपेक्ष विष्णु स ह्यथा  
यत्र विष्णो नो नरावजुषी ।

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N B 8 4 Ds 4 10 लका  
कदि —After Kāṇḍa name Ds 11 ins सुहृदसि  
—Sarga name S V 3 B Ds 9 (second time) 1 12  
महोदरस्य : N V 1 B 8 4 Ds (first time) मरुवय, Ds  
युद्धोन्मत्तवय, Ds मरुवयवय —Sarga no (figures  
words or both) S 1 Ms V 1 B 8 4 Ds 1 12 13 om, S 1  
V 1 76, N 1 79, V 1 77 B 1 72, B 1 73 Ds 78  
Ds (first time) 80, Ds (second time) 82, Ds 9  
1 11 T 1 G Ms 98 Ds 74 Ts 101 Ts 105 Ms 99  
—After colophon G Ms conclude with धीरात्मय  
नमः Ms with धीरात्मयदाय नम

86

Sargas 85 and 86 are repeated consecutively  
(var) in Ds

1 \*\* Ds Ts, सुको-मने Cg L t as in text (for  
महोदरे) B 1 Ds 4 Ms 4, Ds (second time) [ S 1]  
Ck as in text (for दु) S फलिते (for निहते) Ds महोदर  
दु निहत् (for \*) Ds उपोन्मत्तवय : Ts 9 लको मय (for  
महापार्श्व) S V 1 B 1 Ds 1 (second time) 1 12 Ts 1  
महापार्श्वः Ds [ S ] विस्फासयत् (hypen) (for महाबल)  
Ds मरुवय हव हृष्ट विष्णो नो नरावजुषी ॥ Cms महोदर  
इतिवृत्तमप्युचमहान्नि सर्वशः । महोदरस्य इति पठ ॥ —For  
1 \*\*, N V 1 B 8 4 Ds (first time) subst

1942\* वसिन्निविहस मय उन्मत्ते रजनीधर ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves B 1 12  
विनिरे (by transp) ]

—After 1 \*\*, Ds 1 1 12 S ins

1943\* सुपरीवेण समीक्षया धोषावरकलोचन ।

[ Ds G 1 सुपरी व, Cg k t as above (for सुपरीवेण)  
Ds G 1 कोच, Ms कोच (for कोषाद्) ]

—Ds repeats 1 \*\* after 4 —\*) Ds भीमः  
Ds (second time) वोर (for भीम) Ds अन्तं सुमहा-  
भीम, Ds (first time) विद्वान् वानरी सेना —\*) S V 1  
B 1 Ds 1 (second time) 1 12 13 (first time) मागौ,  
Ds (second time) राक्षस (for सायकै)

2 \*) B 1 वानराणां स [by transp] Ds सर्वदावत् ।  
Ds वानराणां व (for स वानराणां) —\*) V 1 damaged  
from नि up to स (see var) in 2\* S N V 1 B Ds 1  
(both times) 1 12 13 राक्षस, Ds व सर्वत् (hypen)  
(for वरत्त) —S Ds om (hapl) 2\* —3\* —4\*) V 1  
B 1 कोच, G 1 Ms देवेभ्य (for वरदेभ्य) Ds वृक्षाद्  
(for वृन्ताद्) N V B Ds 1 (both times) 1 12 Ts 1  
कलानीय न (V 1 damaged up to स) दामि (Ds महोदर)  
(for 4\*) Ds कदाप्यमास सुपरी विष्णु इव मूक —After  
2, N V 1 B 8 4 Ds (first time) ins

1944\* उवाच वचनं वारि राक्षसात्मकवर्षयम् ।

मयि निहितं यमुने मेमे वाक्पुत्रवत् ।

प्रथमा वरविष्मन्ति सेन्ये मय सुपु महे ।

[ (1 2) B 1 मागौ (for [ र ] मे) —V 1 om 1 3  
—(1 3) N 1 प्रथम (for प्रथम) B 1 मे (for मेमे) ]

3 S Ds om 3\* (cf v 1 2) —\*) Ds 1 12  
(second time) 1 12 सायकै (for हनुमिद्) Ms मागौ :  
Ck as in text (for वाहूद्) Ds transp वाहूद् and  
सकृदाद् Ds 1 12 (second time) 1 12 विष्णोदाय स (Ds  
om (subm) ) Ts सकृदाक्षिपत्, L (ed) विष्णोदाय स  
(for सकृदाक्षिपत्) Ms 1 सकृदाक्षिपत् (for 4\*)  
—For 3\*, N V B Ds (first time) subst

1945\* बाहुनामै व कर्वाविस्फुर्वावि विनायर ।

[ V 1 damaged from विष् up to मय in 3\* B 1  
कोषाक्षिपत् (for वेक्षिपत्) Ds विष्णोदे (for सकृदा  
क्षिपत्) 1 12 (m also) सकृदाक्षिपत् उपम (—3\*) (for the  
post half) V 1 वेक्षिपत् 1 12 13 विष्णोदे बाहुनाय  
सायकै ]

while Ds subst for 3\*

1946\* वसिष्ठस्यापि वर्णितं वसिष्ठ्युक्ता वनाख्ये ।

तेजर्दिता राणपरेण महापार्थेन वानराः ।  
 रिषादविमुखाः सर्वे बभूवुर्गतचेतसः ॥ ४  
 निरीक्ष्य यत्नमुद्दिग्मद्भरो राजसार्द्धितम् ।  
 वेगे चक्रे महाबाहुः समुद्र इव पर्वणि ॥ ५  
 आयसं पारिणं गृह्य सर्वरागिमसमप्रभम् ।

—G: om (hapl ?) 3<sup>rd</sup>—4 D: om 3<sup>rd</sup>—<sup>4</sup> S N  
 V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 (both times) 1-10 सु (S: म, D: च)  
 सख्य (for सुखकुद) —<sup>4</sup> D: T: 1 B: 1 पार्थम् (for  
 पार्थ) S V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 (second time) 1-10 पार्थ (S: D:  
 'थे) केराचिद् (S: D: 'द) क्षिप्रम्, V 1: 1 B: 4 D:  
 (first time) पार्थम् वि विवेद इ (D: च) D: 1 रक्षसाश्चैव  
 सख्यः (acc)

4 G: om 4 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>4</sup> D: 1 र्दिता (for  
 तेजर्दिता) N: 1 खलेन, D: 1 वेद (for वेष) —<sup>4</sup> NV: 1  
 B: 4 D: 1 (first time) (all except B: with hiatus)  
 इ (B: चो) गमनं तु (B: च) D: 1 सुपार्थेन तु D: T: 1  
 मधेव ध्रुवि (for महापार्थेन) D: 1 रिषादरा द्वन्द्वम् (acc)  
 —<sup>4</sup> N V: 1 B: 1 विमुखा, D: 1 विवाद्: L (ed) विवाद्  
 (for विषाद्) D: 1 (second time) 1-10 [म] निमुखा  
 (for नि) S D: 1 विमुखो वि (D: 1 'वो वि) मुखा D:  
 (first time) विमुखा सर्वे बभूवुर् (anastrophe) D: 1  
 विमुखा बभूवुः सर्वे —<sup>4</sup> D: 1 (first time) बावरा (for  
 बभूवुर्) D: 1 सुतमालया (for गतचेतसः) —After 4  
 D: 1 repeats 1<sup>st</sup>

5 \*) S N V B D: 1 (second time) 1-10-11  
 विमुखा B: 1 (hapl for also) स इव D: 1 (first time):  
 विमुख्य (for विविध) D: 1 उरिष्य (for उरिष्यम्)  
 D: 1 स ववृत्तं तु विमुखम् —<sup>4</sup> D: 1 मद्रो (acc) (for  
 मद्रो) ये रक्षसार्द्धितः 1-10 रक्षसा 1-10, B: 1 रक्षसाश्चैव,  
 D: 1 रक्षसाश्चैव, D: 1 बभूवुर् (for रक्षसाश्चैव)  
 —<sup>4</sup> S N V B D: 1 (both times) 1-10-11 महावेग  
 (for 'बाहुः) D: 1 चक्रा कोपमनुव —<sup>4</sup> D: 1 1-10 T:  
 G: 1 B: 1 पर्वणि

6 \*) S 1-10 B: D: 1 (second time) 1-10-11 प्रमुखा  
 इव V: 1 B: D: 1 'वका [metri causa] च वीर, V  
 1-10 B: 4 D: 1 (first time) मुखाया पापस वीरः D:  
 प्रमुखापापस वीरः D: 1 प्रमुखा कोपने वीरः D: 1 प्रमुखा  
 यत्नं च वीर (acc) —<sup>4</sup> D: 1 रक्षितम् (by transp.)  
 D: 1 सुर्वेण रक्षितम् —<sup>4</sup> S N V B D: 1 (both  
 times) 1-10 पार्थे (for मद्रो) N 1-10 B: 1 D: 1 (first  
 time) 1-10 मद्रो स (1-10) (for महापार्थ) D: 1 (1-10)  
 पापम्, D: 1 T: G: 1 मद्रो (G: 'व) पव (for मद्रो पव)  
 D: 1 (second time) महापार्थं मद्रो पव, D: 1 रक्षितम्

समरे सान्द्रश्रेष्ठो महापार्थो न्यपातयत् ॥ ६  
 स तु तेन प्रहारेण महापार्थो विचेतनः ।  
 सखतः स्यन्दनाचक्षादिसखः प्रापतद्ध्रुवि ॥ ७  
 मर्धरात्रिन्तु नेवस्वी नीलाञ्जनचयोपमः ।  
 निष्पत्य सुमहावीर्यः स्वाध्यात्मैश्चमनिभात् ॥ ८

वदा. D: T: 1 सान्द्रश्रेष्ठपात (D: 'तात्र) पव (for 'द)  
 D: 1 विक्षेपं मुक्तं योते सख्यस्य दक्षः

7 D: om 7-10 —<sup>4</sup> B: 1 च (for तु) S: D:  
 प्रसाधेन (for प्रदारेण) —<sup>4</sup> S D: 1 (second time) 1-10  
 (1-10) सचेतन V V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 (first time) 1-10 (all  
 except D: 1 with hiatus) उन्मथो (D: 1 सुपापं, D:  
 विमुखा) नष्टचेतः, D: T: 1 मद्रो सुपापं मोदित —<sup>4</sup> S:  
 1-10 V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 (1-10) T: 1 G: 1 M: 1 C: 1 सख्यः B:  
 विमुखा, D: 1 (first time) सख्यः, D: 1 स इव (for सख्यः)  
 —<sup>4</sup> S N V B D: 1 (both times) 1-10 मद्रो (D:  
 [1-10] पव, D: 1-10 पववृत्त (for मद्रो पव) D: 1 मद्रो  
 सख्यस्य दक्षः

S D: om 8 (cf v 1 7) V: om 8<sup>th</sup> —<sup>4</sup> S  
 D: 1 T: G: 1 रक्षसाश्चैव V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 (first  
 time) 1-10 T: 1 G: 1 M: 1 रक्षसाश्चैव, D: 1 (second  
 time) उव चक्षसाश्चैव (hypn) D: 1 सख्यः रक्षसाश्चैव,  
 D: 1 स रक्षसाश्चैव G: 1 as in text (for सख्यसाश्चैव)  
 S D: 1 1-10 ववृत्त (for नेवस्वी) V: 1 B: 1 रक्षसाश्चैव  
 (for 'व) S D: 1 कलाञ्ज (for नीलाञ्जन) B: D:  
 (second time) चयोपम (for चयोपम) D: 1 सख्यो  
 मद्रो मद्रो (for 'व) D: 1 मद्रो सख्यो योते मीमांसुदक्षयोपम  
 —After 8<sup>th</sup>, S: D: 1 ms while L (ed) subst.  
 for 8<sup>th</sup>

1947\* विविधस्य महापार्थो जाम्बवान्-उरिष्यम् ।

[S: विविधः]

while D: (second time) 1-10.

1948\* वतवाहस्य विरसा गिरिभिश्चेत्तु सावके ।

—D: om 8<sup>th</sup> —<sup>4</sup> S V: 1 B: D: 1 (1-10) विविधस्य V:  
 B: 1 वि (B: 1 वि) पव मु: B: G: 1 M: 1 विविध स  
 D: 1 (second time) 1-10 वि (D: 1 वि) पव D: T: 1 विवि  
 द्यः [for विविध मु] S D: 1 वरं 1-10 B: 1 वीरः V:  
 B: D: 1 (second time) लया, D: 1 ववृत्त (for वीर्य)  
 —<sup>4</sup> S 1-10 B: 1 D: 1 (both times) 1-10-11 G: 1 व:  
 D: D: 1 (for ववृत्त) 1-10 ववृत्त: M: 1 ववृत्त (for ववृत्त)  
 1-10 ववृत्त: V: 1 B: D: 1 (second time) ववृत्त: (D: 1 'ववृत्त)  
 D: T: G: 1 ववृत्त: M: 1 'ववृत्त [for  
 ववृत्त: विविध] S D: 1 ववृत्त: विविध: ववृत्त: D: 1 ववृत्त: विवि  
 द्यः

प्रवृष्ट गिरिशृङ्गाभां कुद्रः स विपुला शिलाम् ।  
 अश्रापान तरसा स्पन्दनं च बभञ्ज तम् ॥ ९  
 मुहूर्ताल्लम्बसंज्ञसु महापार्श्वो महामलः ।  
 अङ्गदं बहुभिर्वागैर्भूयस्तं प्रत्यदिष्यत ॥ १०  
 जाम्बवन्तं विभिराणैराजधान स्तनान्तरे ।  
 श्लशराजं मवाधं च जघान बहुभिः शैरैः ॥ ११  
 मवाधं जाम्बवन्तं च स दृष्ट्वा शरपीठिवो ।

जग्राह परिधं घोरमद्भदः क्रोधमूर्छितः ॥ १२  
 तस्याद्भदः प्रकृषितो राक्षसस्य तमाचसम् ।  
 दूरस्थितस्य परिधं स्मिरदिमसमप्रभम् ॥ १३  
 द्वाभ्या भुजाभ्या संसृज धामयित्वा च वेगरात् ।  
 महापार्श्वाय चिक्षेप कथार्यं वालिनः सुतः ॥ १४  
 स तु क्षितो बलवता परिधस्तस्य रक्षसः ।  
 धनुश्च सशरं हस्ताच्छिरस्रं चाप्यपातयत् ॥ १५

G 6 18 16  
 B 6 28 15  
 L 6 77 15

9 Da om 9 (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup> S Ba Da 11  
 (second time) 11 सकाशाः Ss V 1 Da (first time)  
 G सुगम, B सुगम, Ds M 1 सुगम, G (ed.)  
 सुगम, Ct as in text (for सुगम) —<sup>a</sup> N V 1  
 B 1 Da सङ्कोचः, Ds (first time) सङ्कोच, Ms कुद्र सु  
 (for कुद्र स) Ms सङ्कोच, Ct as in text (for सुगम)  
 —For 9<sup>a</sup>, Da subst

10 99<sup>a</sup> विरिष्टसु सङ्कोचस्य चित्रेण च नन्द च ।  
 —Da om 9<sup>a</sup> — 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S V 1 Ba Da 11 (second  
 time) 11 सहसा Ds शिरसा (for तरसा) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11  
 transp स्पन्दनं च and बभञ्ज S Da वै, B Ba Da 1  
 11 T 1 G 1 Ms 1 अङ्ग, Ns Ba Da (first time) Ms दृ  
 V 1 Da T 1 च, Da स (for तम्) V 1 Ba दमज च महाप

10 Da om 10 (cf v l 7) Da om 10<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup> N V 1 B 1 Da (first time) (all  
 except Ba with hiatus) उन्मत्ते (Ba विनाशे) राक्षस  
 र्बेध, Ds सुवार्ध सुमहाबल, Ds T 1 मलोद, अमहाबल  
 —<sup>a</sup> Da सुवार्ध S V Ba Da 11 (second time) 11 11  
 T 1 दसमिर् N V 1 B 1 Da (first time) पचमिर्  
 (for बहुमिर्) —N V 1 B 1 Da (both times)  
 transp 10<sup>a</sup> and 11<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N V B Da 11 (both  
 times) 11 भुजयो (for भुजवत) Ds T 1 G Ms  
 प्रवचत Da विन्द च नन्द च

11 Da reads 11<sup>a</sup> twice N V 1 B 1 Da (both  
 times) transp 10<sup>a</sup> and 11<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S Da राधयं च (for  
 भाजयाम) V 1 Ba समस्त (for सदाजने) Da (first  
 time) भुजयो प्रसविष्य —<sup>a</sup> R V 1 B 1 Da (first  
 time) विदपः Ds विन्द (for जघान) B पचमि (for  
 बहुमि) S V 1 B 1 Da 11 (second time) 11 11 विन्द  
 दसमि दो —For 11<sup>a</sup>, Ds T 1 subst

12 950<sup>a</sup> ततो नीले जघानासु बाह्वपरादिषु ।  
 12 V 1 om 12 V 1 illeg for 12 Da reads 12<sup>a</sup>  
 twice —<sup>a</sup> S Ba Da 11 11 (second time) T 1 सचय  
 (for तारा) N Ba Da (first time) अश्वराजं प 1 B  
 Da 11 (second time) चक्र (Ba चैर) विनाश Da T 1  
 दामिनासु (for जाम्बवन्तं च) Ds (second time) 11

(first time) Ms जघान सङ्कोच च, Ds जघानसङ्कोचो च  
 —<sup>a</sup> Da (first time) स, Da (in marg) 11 (first  
 time) तौ (for स) Ms रत्न (for जग) S Ba  
 Da 11 (second time) 11 11 11 (second time) T 1  
 दृष्ट्वा शरमिच्छति (Ba पक्षि) (Da 11 "तौ, Ds T 1 "तम्")  
 —<sup>a</sup> Da अंगद कनकाध

13 " B 1 तम्, B 1 मय (for तम्) S V 1 Da 11  
 (second time) 11 11 (Da 11 सु) दक्षिणे, B सुपक्षिणे,  
 Ds T 1 G Ms 11 प्रसविष्यते, Ds 11 सतेपाशो (for  
 प्रकुलितो) Ds धामाशोदितसङ्कोचो, Ds 11 कुद्रो महावेज  
 —<sup>a</sup> N V 1 B 1 Da (first time) T 1 विदसर्व (for  
 सङ्कोचस्य) Ds T 1 G महापक्ष, Ms [चक्राणुषु (for  
 उन्मत्तस्य) S V 1 B 1 Da 11 (second time) 11 11  
 सुपांतादिशिरोलिख, Ds 11 प्रसा (Da सुपांतादिशिरोलिख  
 —<sup>a</sup> V 1 B 1 दूरस्थस्य, B दूरस्थितस्य Ds 11 दूरे स्थितस्य  
 Ds वीरस्यपरिधं घोर, Ds दूरस्थस्य 11 11 [om after विध  
 up to 15<sup>a</sup>] —<sup>a</sup> S V 1 B 1 Da 11 (second time) 11 11  
 जलसकाशमाचसः, N V 1 B 1 Da (first time) वज्र  
 सपातमुच्यते —After 13 Da om

1351<sup>a</sup> प्रवृष्ट परिधं घोरं लोहदन्तं महाबलं ।

14 Da om 14 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup> Da reads in  
 marg सुवार्धो N V 1 B 1 Da (first time) च वीरो  
 T 1 सुकुद्रो Ct as in text (for सङ्कोच) G सुवार्धो  
 परिपृष्टासु —<sup>a</sup> V 1 B 1 Da (first time) 11 स  
 बभारात् B Da 11 T 1 G Ms 11 च (B 1 सु) वेगवत्,  
 B श्लोत्कट, B तपतात् Ds सङ्कोच (for च वेगवत्)  
 —G (ed) om 14<sup>a</sup> For 14<sup>a</sup> — 15<sup>a</sup> Da subst 1351<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> S V 1 B 1 Da 11 (second time) 11 T 1 G 1 Ms 11  
 महापार्श्वः N V 1 B 1 Da (first time) विनाशयत्,  
 Ds T 1 मलोदशिरा Ct as in text (for महापार्श्व)  
 —<sup>a</sup> B 1 Da (first time) कथार्यं वालिनः Ds कथार्यं  
 N V 1 B 1 Da (first time) वाहिनंदन

15 Da om 15<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 13) for subst in Da  
 cf v l 14 and 16 —<sup>a</sup> G 1 च (for सु) —<sup>a</sup> B 1  
 (first time) परिधं (sic) —<sup>a</sup> N V 1 B 1 Da (first  
 time) दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वात्) —<sup>a</sup> N V 1 B 1 Da (first  
 time) 11 विनाशयत्पातयत् Ds 11 T 1 G 1 Ms 11

G. 6. 12. 17  
B. 6. 10. 16  
L. 6. 77 10

तं समासाद्य वेगेन बालिपुत्रः शतापवान् ।  
तलेनाम्पहनत्क्रुद्धः कर्णमूले सकुण्डले ॥ १६  
स तु क्रुद्धो महावेगो महापाथो महायुतिः ।  
करोपैकेन जग्राह सुमहान् पश्यधम् ॥ १७  
तं वैलथौतं विमलं ग्रैलसारमयं दृढम् ।

Ct सिरधामे च [T: २५] पश्यधम्. —For 15<sup>th</sup>, S Vs Bt  
D1.1.1 (second time).A.12.1: subst.:

1952\* सिरधामे चतुश्चापि पातवान्मास वेधितः ।

[D: [न]स्व [for [न]वि]. S: D1.1 वेधितः; D:  
वेधितम्.]

16 \*) N V1.1 B1.1 D1.1 (first time) स त्वं (for  
तं त्वम्). S D1.1 समासाद्य; D1.1 शतापवान् (for समासाद्य).  
D: G: वेदवैधो (for वेगेन). —Vs damaged from दान्  
10<sup>th</sup> up to ले 10<sup>th</sup>. —For 14<sup>th</sup>—16<sup>th</sup>, D: subst.:

1953\* उद्यम्य च महावेगमात्राया विनाशवारः ।

परिधेयान् सन्धेयं मुखापे विपश्यत ह ।

एतस्मिन्मन्दरे वीरो बभूवस्य धर्ममहम् ।

निधय सुमहान्महद्वेगोऽस्मिन्मन्दरे रणे ।

—After 16<sup>th</sup>, S D: ins.:

1954\* जघान कर्णमूले तु तलेनाम्पद्विधमः ।

—Vs illeg. for 16<sup>th</sup>. —\*) B: बलेन; D1.1 वेगेन (for  
वेगेन). S D1.1 [च] विदितः क्रुद्धः; N V1.1 B1.1 D1.1 (first  
time) [च] विदितवान्; D: वादवान्; G (ed.) च  
जघानान् (for [च] जघानत्क्रुद्धः). —\*) Vs कर्णं दले स-  
(acc), T1.1 कर्णमूलेन (for "मूले स-). D: स सख्यः (for  
सकुण्डले).

17 \*) V: B: च; D1.1 स- (for तु). G: चोपात्  
(for क्रुद्धो). D1.1-वीरः; G: वेपात् (for -वेगो). M: महा-  
बाहू (for "बाधौ"). S Vs Bt D1.1.1 (second time).A.11  
transp. महावेगो and महापाथो. S Vs Bt D1.1.1  
(second time) महोद्यमः; D: महोद्यमः; D1.1 महोद्यमः;  
M: महावेधः (for महायुतिः). D: ध्याः सुविधितवान्:  
(for \*). N V1.1 B1.1 D1.1 (first time) ततः क्रुद्धः स  
उद्यम्यो महावेगो महायुजः; D: T1.1 महायुजः परमयुजो महा-  
वेगो महायुतिः. —Vs om. 17<sup>th</sup>—18<sup>th</sup>. —\*) D: बाधेन  
(acc) (for करोम). —\*) B: महौतं च; D1.1 सुमहान्  
(for सुमहान्). D1.1.1 (both times).A.11.1.1.1 वादधे.  
—For 17, D: subst.:

1955\* बलेन साधिमन्दरे मुखापे च महापातः ।

पश्यतु सर्वसंज्ञाय जग्राहानिधयधम् ।

18 Vs om. 18<sup>th</sup> (cf. v. 17). B: om. (hapl.)  
18-19. —\*) S: D1.1 (second time).A.11.1 T1.1 त्वं  
(for तं). M: D1.1 (first time) T1.1 G: वेदवैधो

राक्षसः परमक्रुद्धो बालिपुत्रे न्यपातयत् ॥ १८

वेन वामांशफलेके मृशं प्रत्यवपातयितुम् ।

जङ्गदो मोक्षयामास सरोमः स परधधम् ॥ १९

स वीरो वज्रसंकाशमजङ्गदो मुष्टिमात्मनः ।

संवर्तयन्सुमंक्रुद्धः पितुस्तुल्यपराक्रमः ॥ २०

D: (second time).: तै (D: से) सख्यः; D: वेदवैधो-;  
D: शिवायौ-; M: वेदवैधो; G: k.1 as in text (for  
वेदवैधो). D: (first time) बलले (for विमले). —\*) B:  
D: (first time) लोप-; D: महमः; G (ed.) लोप-  
(for लोप-). D: T1.1-सायु (D: "महद्वेधः; G: k.1 as in  
text (for "सायु). N V1.1 B1.1 D1.1 (both  
times).A.11.1 महद्वेधः (for दृढम्). —D: om. 18<sup>th</sup>. —\*)  
S N V B1.1 D1.1 (both times).A.11.1.1.1 (S: D1.1 [च]  
(N V1.1 B1.1 D1.1 (first time) रणः) परमयुजो. —\*)  
D: (second time) [S] स्वपातयत्; D1.1 न्यवेधयत् (acc)  
(for न्यपातयत्).

19 B: om. 19 (cf. v. 18). —\*) S Vs Bt D1.1  
(second time).A.11.1 त्वं (for वेन). S: D1.1 वामा-;  
N V1.1 Bt D1.1 (first time).A.11.1 वामो-; Vs Bt वामो-;  
B: वामेना D: वामेन- (for वामो-). G (ed.) स वामा-  
वेन. —\*) G: M: न्यायिक- (for -यल्लिङ्ग). S N V1.1  
B1.1 D1.1 (both times).A.11.1 T1.1 मृशं कोपा  
(D: T1.1 कोपा विपश्यति; N: "वीरि) च. (S: "वे: Vs Bt  
"वे:); D: G: M: मृशं प्रत्यवपाति (D: "पाति) वे (D: "व-).  
—\*) M: वेदवैधो; M: सरोमः (for सरोमः स). D1.1.1  
परधधम्. —For 19<sup>th</sup>, S N V (Vs mostly damaged)  
B1.1.1 D1.1.1 (both times).A.11.1.1.1 subst.:

1956\* बहद्वे मोक्षयामास प्रविष्टः स परधधः ।

[N: मुष्टौ स, N: Vs B1.1 D1.1 (first time) स मुष्टौ.  
B: रणः स (acc) (for वीर स). D: s (both times) स  
परधधः.]

20 \*) D: (first time) बह- (for बह-). M:  
-सख्यम्; G: as in text (for -सख्यम्). —For  
19-20<sup>th</sup>, D: subst.:

1957\* वेनान्वे मद्रहाने जग्राहोरमि लोभदे ।

निधयान्पश्यतु बलकान्मात्रसरोमिधयः ।

विमलो विपातयति बलकानि सोऽहद्वः ।

—B: om. 20<sup>th</sup>—22<sup>th</sup>. —\*) S D1.1 T1.1 मद्रहानपश्य-;  
N: B1.1 D1.1 (first time) स (D: स) वे (वर्तव्य) N: Vs  
D1.1 (second time).A.11.1 मात्रसरोम- (D: "सरोमः); D: A.11.1  
T1.1 G: M: G: m.1.1.1.1 मद्रहानपश्य- (for  
मद्रहानपश्य-). D: (first time) लोभदे- (for लोभदे-).  
D: मद्रहानपश्य- लोभदे-; —\*) D1.1.1 G: M: 11.1.1  
G: as in text (for विपश्य-).

राक्षसस्य स्तनान्याशे मर्मज्ञो हृदयं प्रति ।  
इन्द्राक्षमितमस्पर्शं स भुष्टिं विन्यपातयत् ॥ २१  
येन तस्य निपातेन राक्षसस्य महामृधे ।

पक्षाल हृदयं चाक्षु स पपात हतो भुमि ॥ २२  
तस्मिन्निपातिते भूमौ तत्सैन्यं संप्रचुक्षुभे ।  
अमरच महान्प्रोवः समरे रावणस्य तु ॥ २३

G 6 78 24  
B 6 68 23  
L 6 77 23

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पट्वर्गीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८६ ॥

21 Ba om 21 (cf vl 20) Da om 21<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 Da (first time) 1. Is सप्तम्यासे S Da  
रा (Da r) सप्तम्यासे सप्तम्ये, V2 Ba Da 1:1 (second  
time) 1:12 (V2 रा) सप्तम्यासे सोम्यासे (V2 B1 सप्त, Ba  
सप्तम्यासे (sic)) —Vs damaged from 3 in 21 up to  
रास्य in 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Da सप्तम्यासे —<sup>a</sup>) Da सप्तम्यासे  
(sic) M1 सप्तम्यासे (for विन्यपातयत्) S N1 V1  
Ba-s Da 1:1 (both times) 1:12 1:12 T1 सप्त (N V1 Ba  
Da (first time) सप्त) सुष्टि (Da T1:1 सप्त) सप्तम्यासे,  
Da सप्त महामृधे

22 Ba om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf vl 20) Vs damaged up  
to रास्य in \* (cf vl 21) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 Ba-s Da (first  
time) सुष्टि (for सप्त) S V2 Ba Da 1:1 (second  
time) 1:12 1:12 T1 सप्त सुष्टिनिपातेन (Da सप्तम्यासे)  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 Da (first time) सप्तम्यासे (for महामृधे)  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 पपात; Da पपात (sic) Da सप्तम्यासे (for  
पपात) S N1 V B Da 1:1 1:12 सिद्ध, Da (first time)  
अक्षि Da (second time) निष्टि; Da T1:1 सप्त, Da-s  
पपात; Da सिद्ध (sic) (for चाक्षु) —<sup>a</sup>) Da सप्तम्यासे,  
Da पपात च T1 निपात (for स पपात) S N1 B1 Da  
(both times) 1:12 T1 सप्तो (for हतो) Da सुष्टि (for  
भुमि) —For 21<sup>a</sup>-22<sup>a</sup>, Da subst

1965<sup>a</sup> अक्षरोऽप्येव राक्षसेन सुष्टिवाच्यमदक्षत् ।  
अक्षरस्यैवैवैव सुष्टिनिपातेन सप्त ।  
विनिष्टहृदये चोरो निपात मर्मज्ञः ।

[ (1 1) Prior half hypn ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) Da 1:1 T G M 1:1 सिद्धि (for निपात)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S V1 B1 Da 1:1 (second time) 1:12 1:12 T1  
सिद्धि (V2 B1 सप्त) सुष्टि; N1 स पपात; Da सप्तम्यासे  
(subst) (for सप्तम्यासे) —<sup>a</sup>) Da T1:1 सु (for स)  
—<sup>a</sup>) M1 स (for सु) —For 23<sup>a</sup>, S V V B  
Da 1:1 (both times) 1:12 (followed by 6 87 3-6) 1:12  
subst

1:129<sup>a</sup> क्षात्रिय महाप्रोवः समरे चात्र रावणम् ।

[ Da सप्तम्यासे Da (first time) 1. महामृधे for महा ] —Vs  
damaged from सप्त up to सिद्ध in 1 of 1966<sup>a</sup> Ba सप्त  
Da सप्तो Da सुष्टि (for सप्त) N1 V1 Ba-s सप्त च स  
Ba स स सप्त, Da सप्तम्यासे (for सप्त सप्तम्यासे) Da सप्त  
सुष्टिमृधे (for the post half) ]  
—Therafter N1 V1 Ba-s Da (first time) 1:12  
cont

1966<sup>a</sup> स तु सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं  
सप्तम्यासे सिद्धिमुष्टि रावणम् ।  
अक्षरस्यैवैवैव सिद्धिमुष्टि  
सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं ।

[ Vs damaged up to सिद्ध in 1 —(1 1) Da सिद्ध  
सप्तम्यासे (for सप्तम्यासे नादं) —(1 2) N1 सप्तम्यासे (sic)  
Vs सप्तम्यासे Ba सप्तम्यासे, Da सप्तम्यासे (for  
सप्तम्यासे) N1 Da-s सप्तम्यासे सुष्टिनिपातेन, Ba  
सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं सप्त —(1 3) N1 Da सप्तम्यासे  
सप्तम्यासे Da सप्तम्यासे सुष्टि —(1 4) Da सप्तम्यासे  
सप्तम्यासे ]

—After 23 Da 1:1 S 1:12

1967<sup>a</sup> सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं सिद्धिमुष्टि रावणम् ।  
सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं सप्तम्यासे सिद्धिमुष्टि रावणम् ।  
सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं सप्तम्यासे सिद्धिमुष्टि रावणम् ।  
सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं सप्तम्यासे सिद्धिमुष्टि रावणम् ।  
सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं सप्तम्यासे सिद्धिमुष्टि रावणम् ।  
सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं सप्तम्यासे सिद्धिमुष्टि रावणम् ।  
सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं सप्तम्यासे सिद्धिमुष्टि रावणम् ।  
सप्तम्यासे सिद्धि नादं सप्तम्यासे सिद्धिमुष्टि रावणम् ।

[ (1 1) Da T1 G1 M 1:1 (for स) G1 सुष्टि (for  
सप्तम्यासे) Ba-s सु (for स) G1 M1 सिद्धि नादं सप्तम्यासे  
(for the post half) —(1 2) Da-s M1 सप्तम्यासे (for  
सप्तम्यासे) M1 सप्तम्यासे (for सप्तम्यासे) —(1 3) Da-s T1  
G1 M1:1 C1:1 सप्तम्यासे T1:1 सप्तम्यासे [ (1 4) (for  
[ (1 4) (for सप्तम्यासे) (for सप्तम्यासे) (for सप्तम्यासे)  
—(1 5) Da-s M1 (before cont) सप्त (for सप्त)  
—(1 7) Da-s (for सप्तम्यासे) ]

G 6 79 1  
B 6 96 1  
L 6 78 1

महोदरमहापाशो हतो दृष्टा तु राक्षसौ ।  
तस्मिन्निहते वीरे निरुपाधे महाबले ॥ १  
अग्निमेव महान्त्रयो रावण तु महाभूमे ।

Colophon V<sub>2</sub> mostly damaged —Kanda  
name S<sub>1</sub> om N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 108 सकाशे —After  
Kanda name D<sub>1</sub> 108 108 सुदरपि —Sarga name  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 108 (second time) 108 महापाशकथ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 108 (first time) 108 महापाशकथ V<sub>2</sub> illeg D<sub>1</sub>  
मुदाभय D<sub>1</sub> विगायकथ —Sarga no (figures  
words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 108 D<sub>1</sub> 108 108 om V<sub>2</sub>  
illeg S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 77 K<sub>1</sub> 80 B<sub>1</sub> 73 B<sub>2</sub> 74 D<sub>1</sub> 79  
D<sub>2</sub> (first time) 81 D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 83 D<sub>2</sub> 1  
101 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 99 D<sub>2</sub> 75 T<sub>2</sub> 102 T<sub>2</sub> 106  
M<sub>1</sub> 100 B (ed) 98 G (ed) 98 —After col-  
ophon G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम K<sub>1</sub> with  
वीरमहापाशे नम

## 87

1 Before 1 D<sub>1</sub> ins 1 I of 1963\* —For 1-2\*  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 108 1 T<sub>2</sub> subst 1962\* while  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 108 subst 1963\* whereas D<sub>1</sub> subst 1  
only of 1962\* for 1<sup>st</sup> —D<sub>2</sub> 108 C<sub>1</sub> as in  
text (for दृष्टा) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा D<sub>2</sub> 1 स रावण ।  
G<sub>1</sub> स राक्षसौ (for तु राक्षसौ) D<sub>2</sub> 108 महापाशकथ च हतो  
पराभवपिनी —D<sub>2</sub> om 1<sup>st</sup> —D<sub>2</sub> om 1<sup>st</sup> —  
D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वि (for च) G<sub>1</sub> भूमौ (for वीरे) —D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
च राक्षसौ (for महाबले)

2 D<sub>2</sub> om 2<sup>nd</sup> (cf v 1 1) —T<sub>1</sub> महापाशो  
G<sub>1</sub> महापाशो (for महापाशो) —D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 108 (for तु)  
—For 1-2\* S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 108 108 T<sub>2</sub> subst while  
D<sub>2</sub> subst 1 only for 1<sup>st</sup>

1962\* महापाशो निहिते राक्षसे च महोदरे ।  
निगाहरे महापाशे विक्रमले निगमित ।  
विमृशतु चोदयु कान्दिनीयेषु सर्वेषु ।  
रावण लोकसतत भयप्रेमपवित्रयत् ।  
चित्तसिखा नातिविह स्वसंन्याहिनिर्घर्ष च । (5)

{ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> च (for वि) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निगमिते (for  
महोदरे) D<sub>2</sub> मुने नव च नव च निगी मरु सेतुने D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
मुने नव च निगी मरु च निगमिते —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> महापाशे  
D<sub>2</sub> च (for वि) —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> निगमिते च (for निगमिते)  
D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टु (for सेतुने) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नागप्रेषु D<sub>2</sub> 108 108  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 108 108 (for नागप्रेषु) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 108 108  
—(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> 108 108 (for सेतुने) —(1 5) S<sub>1</sub> 108 108 (for

सर्वे सचोदयामास वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह ॥ २  
निहतानाममात्यानां रुद्धस्य नगरस्य च ।  
दुःस्वप्नेषोऽन्येभ्यामि हत्वा तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ३

वि (for वि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 108 108 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 108 108 (for  
विहिते) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 108 108 (for विहिते) D<sub>2</sub> 108 108 (for the  
post half) ]

—For 1 2\* N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G (ed) subst D<sub>1</sub>  
108 1 1 only before 1 while D<sub>2</sub> 108 108 1 1-5  
before 6 85 (second time) 1

1963\* स्वयत्नं निहतं दृष्ट्वा तस्मिन्महापाशकथं  
अपुनरिदृष्टव्यं राक्षसपुत्राकमात् ।  
विमृश्य नागप्रेषां सुदृष्टौ पुषि वानरे ।  
मनोमयौ च सप्रक्षयं निहतौ परमपुवी ।  
विक्रमश्च च दुर्धरो लोभश्च वानरोऽपि । (5)  
सुकोपायं महातनां मरुदक्षसौ विभु ।  
दृष्ट्वापि महापाशं देवानामवर्षहा ।  
त भारव्यवदत्तश्च तेनो विना महाभुति ।

[ G (ed) om 1 1-3 —(1 1) V<sub>2</sub> damaged for  
स्वयत्नं निहतं D<sub>2</sub> 108 108 (for विहिते) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा  
(for वि) —(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> निगमिते (for निगमिते) —(1 4)  
G (ed) तु (for च) —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> विक्रमश्च N<sub>1</sub> ल  
(for स) B<sub>1</sub> वर (for दुर्धरो) G (ed) राक्षसौ (for  
विक्रमश्च) —(1 6) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from the  
past 1 all of 1 6 up to the prior half of 1 7 K<sub>1</sub>  
(mat.) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 108 108 महापाशकथ (he also reads erro-  
neously the post half of 1 7) (for the post  
half) —(1 7) G (ed) महापाशो (for महापाशो) ]

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 108 108 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स सुत (for सुते स) V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> संप्रदायामास D<sub>2</sub> 108 (D<sub>2</sub> स) नैदयामास —D<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> वृत्तु (for चक्षु) G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हा (for ह) —For 2  
D<sub>2</sub> and st

1964\* रावण सुमहातना चोपविष्टातिष्ठत् ।  
स त पदतयामास पवन पदमवाधत् ।  
—After 2 D<sub>2</sub> ins 1 13-72 only of App. I  
(No 51)

3 D<sub>2</sub> reads 3 6 (including star passage) after  
1964\* —D<sub>2</sub> 108 108 B<sub>1</sub> 108 108 दृष्टव्यं (for दृष्टव्यं)  
D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) —After 3<sup>rd</sup>, N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 108 108

1965\* महापाशकथं राक्षसपुत्राकमात् ।  
[ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ च ] विक्रमश्च (for [ च ] वि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
(with 108 108) दृष्टिः (for दृष्टिः) ]



G 6.79-86  
B 6.99-8  
L 6.78-83

वामर्मे सुमहाधोरं चकारात् सुदारुणम् ।  
निर्ददाइ कपीन्सर्वस्ते प्रपेतुः समन्ततः ॥ ७  
साम्बनीरात्म्यनेक्रानि रावणस्य शरोत्तमैः ।  
दष्टा भयानि श्रुतशो राघवः पर्यवसितः ॥ ८  
स ददर्श ततो राम विह्वलमपराजितम् ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा निष्पुना मासवं यथा ॥ ९  
\* आलिखन्तामिवाकाशमवष्टभ्य महद्भुजः ।

passage relegated to App 1 (No 53) —After 6  
De Gt ins

1972\* ततो विरकाचारमस्य धनुस्म महापलः ।

7 Gt om 7 (cf v1 6) ~~De~~ De om from 7  
up to 6 83 14 —\*) De सामिख (for सामस) Ss Da  
Vs s; Da s; De तुम्भस्मये, Vs महमा पोरे (C) C  
तामस सुमहाधोरमिति पाठः (C) —\*) S V Vs : B De  
as 18 B मुनेष, Cr as in text (for चकार) —\*) N  
11 B Da s; Vs s; ददाइ B s इयाच B s  
तदा, G(ed) ददाइ च (for निददाइ) S N Vs B s  
Da-as तेन 11 B तांश्च (for सर्वान्) N 11  
B as (margin after corr) 14 धनुस्म Vs B निपेतु  
Da ते निपेतु (for ते प्रपेतु) S Vs B De-as महीकले  
(for समन्ततः) De Ta s अदृष्टाङ्क(Ta 'n) विभ्रासेन  
ते चारुकिरौ —After 7 N Vs : B De : 7-11 T Gt :  
M ins.

1973\* नरण्यात् तयो घोरे तैर्महं भववाचितं ।

न दि वामदिपु सेरुहृष्टाया मित्तं स्वधम् ।

{ (1 1) Da तौ (ac) (for तौ) N Vi B s Da Ta s  
या Vs B s Da-as पूषे (for पोरे) (C) Cr वण्ण  
तौ येमिदि चारु (C) Da Ta s जैन मण्ण (for संवसितः)  
N 11 : (damaged except 11) B-as महेत्त वयादि  
(B s 'शरीरि' (for the post half) —B om 1 2  
—(1 2) N Vs : B-as Da सेरु नैव च N 11 Da tu N  
B s दि इरुहृष्ट (for the prior half) De Ta s तु Ck t  
as above (for सर्वम्) ]

8 Gt om 1 (cf v1 6) —\*) B De as (म) दि  
कामि (for (म) नीकामि) S Vs B De-as Gt  
(म) नीकामि N 11 B-as Da वामि Di om (for  
(म) वेकादि) —\*) S N V B De-as दतोर्क  
(N 11 '2' (for दतोर्क) —\*) S 11 B De-as  
Ta-as (for दृष्ट) De Ta s (म) पो वीरो (for दान्तो)  
—\*) S Vs B De-as पववत् B L(ed) 14  
(L(ed) मनु वरिष्ठाः B De दमवद्विषः B दवरावम्  
(for पववत्तिष्ठ) —After 8 De : 7-11 T Gt : M ins.

1974\* यतो राजगजद्वयो विदुषश्च हरिहरीदीप्तौ ।

यद्यप्यविश्रामांश्च दीर्घाहुमर्दिदम् ॥ १०

वानराश्च रणे भयानापतन्तं च रावणम् ।

समीक्ष्य राघवो हृष्टो मध्ये जग्राह कामरुम् ॥ ११

विस्मयमितुमारोमे ततः म धनुरुद्यमम् ।

महावेग महानाद निर्भिन्दन्निव मेदिनीम् ॥ १२

तयोः शरपथं प्राप्य रावणो राजपुत्रयोः ।

स बभूव यथा राहुः समीपे शशिधर्मयोः ॥ १३

9 \*) S Vs De-as दृष्टं च (S Da s) De सद्दन्तं  
(for स दृष्टं) —\*) Vs B De-as रावण पर्यवसितं  
—\*) De सम (for सह)

10 \*) S अतिथेत्, De माक्षित्वेत्, Di उल्लिखत्  
(for भाषित्वम्) B (मा) काले (with hiatus) (for  
(मा) कालम्) —\*) S De दिव (S 'वे' De 'वि') शरप  
S महापुत्र, De स्वर्क धनु —G(ed) om 10 —\*)  
S De निमाक्षे तु (Da ते) De निमाक्षे (for  
निमाक्षे) —\*) De मरिष —After 10 N Vs :  
B-as De ins

1975\* स तु सवेद्य काष्ठस्थे राघव रावणो युधि ।  
रवेराभ्यववर्णनं जग्राह च कपीन्महत् ।

{ (1 2) Da च (for तु) 11 B s ते, B-as त येव (for  
सवेद्य) 11 : transp एव and सवेद्य —(1 2) B  
[म] भ्यवर्ण (for [म] भ्यवर्ण) ]  
while De-as S ins

1976\* ततो तयो महातया सीमिविषद्विषो बली ।

11 \*) Da वारतां (for वारतां) —\*) N 11  
B-as राजसा Di वारं (ac) (for रावणम्) —\*) N Vs :  
B-as राव सकुलो (Da 11 B 'द्वो) (for रावणो द्वो)  
—\*) B मरुः G बुदे (for मये) S Vs B  
De-as तदनु (for कामरुम्)

12 \*) N 11 B s Da विरकाय च (B s) ददाइ  
(Vs B 'दायाय' —\*) N Vs B De-as दनु (Vs B  
धनु) रावणम् N 11 B-as विदुषाद्वय (for धनुस्मम्)  
—\*) De कया G Ms जाय (for वेद) S Vs B  
De-as काय Di G Ms वी (for जाय) —\*) S  
Vs De-as मिर्मिहत्, N 11 B-as B मिर्मिहत्  
B विभिन्दत्, De G s मिर्मिहत् (for मिर्मिहत्) S N V  
B De-as तोरुषी (for मानीहत्) —After 12 Ms ins.

1977\* राजगज तथा युध् निर्दुष्टाजगमनिव ।  
वयिर्मिग्नयोर्वेदमहावीर्यमथपि ।

धनुस्तनु विरा युध्णे कपुहसन वामिना ।  
शीघ्रमारुह्यतश्च यत्र तस्मै मज्जतम् ।

13 S N V B De-as-as Ta s Ma s transp.  
13 and 14 —\*) N Da s तथा Di om (for तयो)



राजणश्च च बाणौघै रामनिस्कारितेन च ।  
शब्देन राक्षसास्त्रेण पेतुश्च शतशस्तदा ॥ १४  
तमिच्छन्प्रथमं योद्धुं लक्ष्मणो निशितैः शूरैः ।  
मृगोच धनुरायम्य शरानिप्रिच्छिखोपमान् ॥ १५  
तन्मुक्तमात्रानाकाशे लक्ष्मणेन धनुष्मता ।  
बाणान्बाणैर्महोतेना रामणः प्रत्यवारयत् ॥ १६  
एकमेकेन बाणेन तिमिह्नीद्वन्मभिर्दश ।  
लक्ष्मणास प्रचिच्छेद दृश्यन्बाणिलावयम् ॥ १७

अभ्यातिक्त्रम्य सौमित्रि रामणः समित्तिजयः ।  
आस्ताद ततो रामं स्थितं यैलमिवाचलम् ॥ १८  
स संख्ये राममासाद्य श्रोवसंस्त्रलोचनः ।  
व्यसृजच्छरपाणि रावणो रावणोपरि ॥ १९  
शरवारास्ततो रामो रावणस्य धनुष्युताः ।  
दृष्ट्वापतितः शीघ्रं भल्लज्जग्राह सत्वरम् ॥ २०  
ताञ्चरौपांस्ततो भट्टैस्तीक्ष्णैश्चिच्छेद रावणः ।  
दीप्यमानान्महावेगान्कुद्गानादीविषानिव ॥ २१

G 6 72-52  
B 6 90 24  
L 6 78, 37

Ś V 1 B 1 D 1-111 तिपु , D 1 रुषि , 11 बाण , L { ed }  
इषु Cm as in text (for यर) 11 बाणो (for  
प्राप्य) —<sup>1</sup> Ś V 1 B 1 D 1-111 रामउद्वनगोर्ध्व —V 1  
cm 13<sup>14</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Ś V 1 D 1-111 बभूव स (by transp)  
11 B 1-111 सवन्त, B 1 न बभूव, D 1 बभूव च D 1 सवमौ च,  
D 1-111 T 1-111 M 1-111 Cm 1-111 स बभौ च (for स बभूव)  
D 1 महाबाहु —<sup>3</sup> N 1 V 1 B 1 D 1-111 यद् , Cm as  
in text (for रुषि) G 1 सृपचक्षणे

14 Ś N V B 1 D 1-111-111 T 1-111 M 1-111 transp 13 and  
14 —<sup>1</sup> Ś N 1 (N 1 also) B 1 D 1-111 लक्ष्मणस्य,  
D 1 रावणस्य, Cm g 1 as in text (for रावणस्य) Ś D 1-111  
च बाणेन, N 1 V 1 B 1 D 1-111 M 1-111 च बाणात्, D 1 इरीण्य च,  
D 1 T 1-111 च नान्त् G 1 धनुष्मते, Cm g 1 as in text (for  
च शार्पित) —<sup>2</sup> D 1 कषा (for राम) 11 V 1 B 1 D 1-111  
M 1-111 विस्फारितस्य, Cm g 1 as in text (for विस्फारितेन)  
—<sup>3</sup> D 1 T 1-111 कषस्य (for राक्षसाय) Ś V 1 B 1  
D 1-111 M 1-111 तपु , D 1 वेनुद, D 1 T 1-111 यत्ता , T 1 G 1  
M 1-111 त च, Cm as in text (for तन) 11 G 1-111 राम्यन  
राक्षसास्त्रेणि पाद 11 —<sup>4</sup> N 1 सपेद् (for वेनुद)  
G 1 कषा (for तद्) Ś V 1 B 1 D 1-111 T 1-111  
पद् (D 1 वेनु) 11 G 1-111 (D 1-111) सवन्त , N 1-111 B 1-111  
-पद् 11 सवन्त

15 \*) Ś N 1 V 1 B 1 D 1-111 G 1-111 मर्मपद् , 11 सर्मपद्,  
D 1 सर्मपद् D 1 सर्मपद् (for सर्मपद्) 11 मर्मपदे (for  
प्रथम) 11 D 1 मुद, D 1 वेदु, D 1 विदु, D 1 वे 2 (for  
खेदु) —<sup>1</sup> Ś D 1-111 बाणस्य, 11 V 1 D 1-111 बाणस्य, 11 B 1-111  
D 1 बाणस्य (for बाणस्य) —<sup>2</sup> D 1 सैरैरिच्छिखोपमे  
(sic)

16 11 cm 16 —<sup>1</sup> B 1 राक्षसास्त्राणांकाशे,  
11 बाणान्बाणैर्महोतेना —<sup>2</sup> M 1-111 धनुष्युताम् (for  
धनुष्मता) —<sup>3</sup> D 1 transp दान्त् and बाणै  
D 1 दृष्ट्वापतितं बाणं

17 \*) D 1 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्टम्) —<sup>1</sup> 11 cm 17<sup>18</sup> —<sup>2</sup>  
—<sup>3</sup> D 1 लक्ष्मणस्य (for लक्ष्मणस्य) 11 [ 11 ], 11

B 1-111 स (for प्र) —<sup>1</sup> Ś B 1 D 1-111 इत्त , D 1-111  
मत्त (for राणि) —After 17, D 1-111 G 1-111

1978\* दुवस्तु शरयैव लक्ष्मणस्यरावणस्य ।

[ D 1-111 (for तु) D 1-111 तस्य रावणस्य (for नक्षत्ररावण) ]

—D 1 cont

1979\* स संख्ये राममासाद्य श्रोवसंस्त्रलोचन ।

18 11 cm 18<sup>19</sup> (cf v 1 17) —<sup>1</sup> N 1 V 1 B 1  
मथानि (N 1 [नि]कम्प, B 1 कषाति, D 1 मथ निवृत्त्य (for  
भम्पविदम्प) D 1 सौमित्र (for सौमित्रि) —D 1 cm  
18<sup>19</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Ś B 1 D 1-111 रणे, D 1 [ 11 ] वत् (for  
ततो) —<sup>3</sup> B 1 D 1-111 T 1-111 M 1-111 [ 11 ] पर, Cm 1-111 as  
in text (for [ 11 ] वत्तम्)

19 D 1 cm 19<sup>20</sup> (cf v 1 18) —<sup>1</sup> D 1-111  
स रावण समसाद्य —<sup>2</sup> B 1 D 1-111 कोप (for श्रोव) D 1  
लोचन (for श्रोचन) —<sup>3</sup> M 1 V 1 B 1-111 बभूवत्,  
B 1 M 1-111 सोपुत्त\* (for बभूवत्) —<sup>4</sup> D 1-111 राक्षसेष ,  
M 1-111 राक्षसाणि (for रावणोपरि) Ś N 1 V 1 B 1 D 1-111  
T 1-111 M 1-111 रावणे (D 1-111 'च, D 1-111 'चो) राक्षसेष (D 1-111 'र)

20 11 damaged for 20<sup>21</sup> (except 11) —<sup>1</sup> N 1  
V 1 B 1-111 नोचत्, D 1-111 G 1-111 जप्त (for पञ्चाप्त) 11 B 1  
तु जप्त , G { ed } कषा (for कषो) —<sup>2</sup> M 1-111 पौरुषस्य  
(for रावणस्य) D 1-111 धनुष्यु (D 1-111 तु) 11 G 1-111 धनुष्युता  
Ś D 1-111 रावण प्रति (D 1-111 तु) 11 (D 1-111 ति) तुता 11 N 1-111 B 1-111  
D 1-111 रावणप्राप्तनि सृजत् (D 1-111 'निमृत्त) V 1 B 1 D 1-111  
रावणानुत्तु D 1-111 'बापुद (D 1-111 'नि) वत्ता —<sup>3</sup> D 1 T 1-111  
च (for [ 11 ] व) N 1 V 1 B 1-111 D 1-111 G 1-111 M 1-111 [ 11 ] वत्ता  
D 1-111 वत्ता, D 1-111 G 1-111 [ 11 ] वत्ता, T 1-111 G 1-111 M 1-111 पतित (for  
[ 11 ] वत्ता) 11 11 वत्ता (for दृष्टिम्) Ś D 1-111 दृष्ट्वापतित  
वत्ता 11 दृष्ट्वापतित सदासत्ता —<sup>4</sup> B 1 D 1-111 धनु  
(for मृष्टम्) Ś 11 V 1 B 1 D 1-111 रावण , V 1-111 वे वत्ता  
D 1-111 T 1-111 M 1-111 सत्वर , G 1-111 धामिना (for सत्वरम्)

21 \*) Ś D 1-111 शरैस्तप्य , G 1-111 सत्वरम् (for सौमित्रम्)  
11 कषाति (for शरिण्य) —<sup>1</sup> D 1 सर्मपद्, D 1 T 1-111 लक्ष्मणस्य  
(for लक्ष्मणस्य) Ś D 1-111 सपुणे (for रावण) —<sup>2</sup> 11

6. 87. 22  
6. 87. 23  
6. 87. 24

रावणो रावणं तूष् रावणो रावणं तथा ।  
अन्धोऽन्धं विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैः शरैरभिवर्षतुः ॥ २२  
चेरतुश्च चिरं चित्रं मण्डलं सव्यदक्षिणम् ।  
बाणवेमान्समुद्गीक्ष्य समोच्चपराजितौ ॥ २३  
तयोर्भूतानि विप्रेसुर्गुणपत्तप्रपुष्पतोः ।

Bs क्षिप्यमानो (N<sup>1</sup> 'न-'). S Ds 1.1-11 Ti Gs Ms महा-  
पोराद्; N<sup>1</sup> V B+4 महोन्नातः; B<sup>1</sup> महापुरो (for महा-  
वेगाद्). —<sup>d</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V B+4 कोपेतः B<sup>1</sup> पोराद्; Ds क्राद्;  
Ds+11 वाराद्; Ms संकुद्- (for कुवाद्). N<sup>1</sup> V B  
D+1.7-11 Gs Ms बाणविधिवेगमाद् (Vs damaged for  
पमाद्) ☞ Cr: सामन्तीयानिवादे: श्रेष्ठस्य उपाधे दीप-  
मानामहोरात्राद् कुवापासीमिषामिषोवेवद्. ☞—After 21,  
Ms 105.

1980\* आनुः समरेऽन्धोऽन्धं साराकाशे विराजिव ।

22 \*<sup>a</sup> Gs बाणाय रावणाय। Ckt as in text (for  
रावणो रावणं). S B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11 संभवे। N<sup>1</sup> V B+4 कल्पे  
(for तूष्). Gs transp. रावणो रावणं and रावणो रावणं.  
Ds Ts 1.1-11 वदः; Ds Gs Ms तदा Ms ततो (for तथा).  
S B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11 रावणाय रावणं (for ''). —Ms om.  
(dupl., see var.) 22\*—27\*—<sup>a</sup> S B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11  
विविधैश्च; Ds विविधैश्च (for विविधैश्च). N<sup>1</sup> V B+4 समरे  
वीर्ये (for विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैः). —<sup>d</sup> Vs विविधैश्च; Ds+11  
Gs वारपेद् (for वीर्ये). Ds Ds 1.1-11 वदः; ☞ Cr: वद-  
पेद्- वदपेद्. ☞

23 Ms om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup> Ds चेरातुश्च  
(hypom.). Ts पराजितः Cr as in text (for चेरातुश्च).  
—Ds om. from चिरं up to भूतानि in 24\*. S Ds 1.1-11  
तव्यः; N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11 वदः; Ds 1.1-11 वदः; B<sup>1</sup> वदितेव;  
Ms परम- (for च चिरं). S Ds चित्रे; Gs वदः; Gs चित्र-;  
Vs कुन्ती (for चित्र-). —<sup>d</sup> Gs वद- (for वद-). S B<sup>1</sup>  
Ds 1.1-11 वदः; Ms वदितेव. —After 23\*, Ms 105.

1981\* दक्षिणैश्च शरैरभिवर्षतुः साराकाशे विराजिव ।

—Vs damaged from 23\* up to वदः in 24\*. —<sup>a</sup> N<sup>1</sup>  
Vs B+4 Ds Ms केतौ N<sup>1</sup> वदः; Ds 1.1-11 वदः; Ds+11 Gs  
Cr 1.1-11 वदः; Ts Gs 1.1-11 वदः; Cr as in text (for 1.1-11  
वदः). N<sup>1</sup> Vs B+4 वदितेव; Ds+11 Ti Gs Ms Cr as  
समुद्गीक्ष्यो (Ms 'व्य'); Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव (for समुद्गीक्ष्य).  
S B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव; Ms वदितेव; Gs वदितेव (for समुद्गीक्ष्य).  
B Ds 1.1-11 Ms वदितेव; Gs वदितेव (for समुद्गीक्ष्य).

24 Ms om. 24 (cf. v.l. 22). Ds om. up to भूतानि  
in 24\*. Vs damaged up to वदः in 24\* (for both,  
cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup> S<sup>1</sup> भूयो (for वदितेव). S Ds 1.1-11  
वदितेव (for वदितेव). —Vs repeats \* after \*.  
—<sup>d</sup> S N<sup>1</sup> Vs (second time) B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव.

रौद्रयोः सायकमुच्योर्मयान्तकनिकाशयोः ॥ २४  
संततं विविधैर्दोर्णैर्भूव गगनं तदा ।  
घनैरिवातपापाये विद्युन्मातासमाकुलैः ॥ २५  
गवाधितमिनाकाशं बभूव शरवृष्टिभिः ।  
महावेगैः सुतीक्ष्णाग्निध्रुवैः सुबाजितैः ॥ २६

N<sup>1</sup> Vs (first time) 24\* Ds+4 संविद्युद्योः (for सव्य-  
दक्षिणोः). —After 24\*, N<sup>1</sup> Vs (after the first occur-  
rence of \*) B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11 Ds 1.1-11.

1982\* रामरावणयोर्दुन्दे.

{ B<sup>1</sup> दुन्दे (for दुन्दे). }

—Thereafter, N<sup>1</sup> Vs 1.1-11 read 24\* for the first  
time all except Vs repeating it in its proper place.  
—Ds om. 24\*. —<sup>a</sup> Ds रौद्रयोः (sic) (for रौद्रयोः).  
S Ds 1.1-11 सायकमुच्यो (S 'व्य'); N<sup>1</sup> V B+4 वदितेव;  
D<sup>1</sup> Gs Ms 1.1-11 सायकं रौद्रयोः (Ms 'व्य'); Gs सायकमुच्यो;  
Ckt as in text (for सायकमुच्यो). —<sup>d</sup> N<sup>1</sup> Vs 1.1-11  
{ N<sup>1</sup> Vs B+4 second time } साराकाशे; B<sup>1</sup> (first time)  
—साराकाशे; Ds कुतितयोः (sic); Ts 1.1-11 वदितेव (sic);  
Cr as in text (for वदितेव).

25 Ms om. 25 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup> N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11  
वदितेव; Vs B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11 Ckt साराकाशे; Ds साराकाशे;  
Cr as in text (for साराकाशे). N<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव; Ds 1.1-11  
वदितेव (for वदितेव). S Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव (for वदितेव).  
—<sup>d</sup> S Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव; Ds वदितेव (for वदितेव). S Ds 1.1-11  
वदितेव; N<sup>1</sup> V B+4 वदितेव; N<sup>1</sup> वदितेव; B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव;  
Ds वदितेव; Gs Ms वदितेव (for वदितेव). —Ds om. 25\*.  
Ts reads 25\*—27\* sup. lin. —<sup>a</sup> B<sup>1</sup> Ds Ts 1.1-11 वदितेव  
(for वदितेव). Ds वदितेव (for वदितेव). Vs damaged after  
वदितेव in \* up to वदितेव in 26\*. —<sup>d</sup> S Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव;  
(for वदितेव). S Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव; B<sup>1</sup> वदितेव; B<sup>1</sup> वदितेव;  
(for वदितेव). S N<sup>1</sup> Vs B Ds+11 1.1-11 वदितेव.

26 Ms om. 26 (cf. v.l. 22). Vs damaged up to  
वदितेव in 26\*; Ts reads 26 sup. lin. (for both,  
cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup> S Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव; N<sup>1</sup> (marg. also)  
Vs B<sup>1</sup> Ds+4 वदितेव; B<sup>1</sup> वदितेव (for  
वदितेव). Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव; —After 26\*, Ds  
105.

1983\* रामरावणयोर्दुन्दे साराकाशे विराजिव ।

—Vs om. 26\*. —<sup>a</sup> S B<sup>1</sup> Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव; (for  
'वदितेव'). N<sup>1</sup> B+4 वदितेव (for वदितेव). Vs वदितेव  
(for वदितेव). —<sup>d</sup> Ds Gs 1.1-11 Cr as in text (for  
वदितेव). Ds Ts Gs वदितेव; Gs वदितेव; Cr as in  
text (for वदितेव). S Vs Ds 1.1-11 Ts वदितेव;  
Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव; Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव; Ds 1.1-11 वदितेव.

शरान्धकारं तौ भीमं चक्रतुः परमं तदा ।  
 गतेऽस्तं तपने चापि महामेघविबोत्थितौ ॥ २७  
 बभूव तुमुलं युद्धमन्योन्यवधशङ्खिणोः ।  
 अनासत्प्रमचिन्तं च वृत्रनासवोरिव ॥ २८  
 उभौ हि परमेष्वासुभौ शक्रविद्यारदौ ।  
 उभौ चाश्वविदां मुल्यासुभौ युद्धे विचेरतुः ॥ २९  
 उभौ हि येन ब्रह्मस्तेन तेन शरोर्मयः ।  
 ऊर्मयो बाधुना विद्धा जम्भुः सागरयोर्विव ॥ ३०

V B a वक्राश्वविद्यारदौ (B a 'वि'ङि (N a 'वै') V a B a  
 11a वक्राश्वविदि (V a 'वक्रि'ङि (N a 'वै') B a D a  
 वक्राश्वविद्यारदौ (D a 'मान'ङि)

27 Ms om T reads 27<sup>sup</sup> sup for (cf v l 22  
 and 25 resp.) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B D a तौ भीमौ, B a D a  
 भीम, D a भीम च, D a 22 T G a शक्राणां, D a G a तौ सीरे  
 (for तौ भीम) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B D a 23 Ms समरे  
 (Ms 'र') D a 23 प्रथम (for परम) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B  
 D a 23 11a T a Ms देहे, G a as in text (for चारि)  
 —<sup>a</sup> S D a जगत्, N V B D a जगत्, D a राजत्  
 (for महा) D a Ms देहात् (for मेवात्) N a B a (ज)विषो,  
 B a विषो (for [ज]विषो) D a Ms जगन्मेधेरिवाह

28 Ms om 28-29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N V B D a 28 11a  
 लोमुहं महाभीम (B a 'लो'ङि) D a 11a लोमुहं महा  
 (Ms 'ह'ङि —<sup>a</sup>) D a लोमुहं (for लोमुहं)  
 S B a D a 11a परस्परपेक्षितो —<sup>a</sup> V a damaged for  
 28<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N V a B a D a लोमुहं, D a लोमुहं  
 (for लोमुहं) D a विधि (for लोमुहं)

29 Ms om 29<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 28) D a om (hapl)  
 29-30 —<sup>a</sup> S B a D a 29 11a उभौ च, N V B a उभौ तौ  
 Ms उभौ (for उभौ) —<sup>a</sup> N V B a D a 29 11a युद्धः  
 D a युद्ध (for युद्ध) —<sup>a</sup> V a om (hapl) 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  
 S a B a D a युद्धविदां B a D a युद्धविदां B a D a 29 11a  
 G a Ms युद्धः D a G a Ms युद्धः (for युद्धविदां) S B a  
 D a 29 11a युद्धः (for युद्धविदां) D a उभौ युद्धविदां च  
 —<sup>a</sup> B a 29 11a युद्ध (for युद्ध) S V a B a D a 29 11a  
 युद्ध (V a D a 'र'ङि) (for युद्धविदां)

30 D a om 30 (for D a, cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup> S B a  
 D a 30 11a च (for हि) Ms Cm उर्मो रदव वज्र इति वज्र  
 (for हि वज्र) S Cm उर्मो रदव वज्र इति वज्र  
 S D a 30 वज्रविदां B a D a वज्रविदां B a वज्र त्व च (for  
 वज्र त्व) D a उर्मोर्विदिता वज्रा धनुर्विदा इव वज्रा  
 —<sup>a</sup> S V a B a D a 30 वज्राविदां B a 30 वज्रा (D a  
 वज्राविदां (for वज्राविदां) —<sup>a</sup> D a reads<sup>a</sup> (except

वतः संसक्तहस्तस्तु रावणो लोमुरावणः ।  
 नाराचमालां रामस्य ललाटे प्रत्यमुच्यत ॥ ३१  
 रौद्रचापप्रयुक्ता ता नीलोत्पलदलप्रभाम् ।  
 शिरसा धारयन्नामो न व्यथां प्रत्यपद्यत ॥ ३२  
 अथ मन्त्रानपि जपन् रौद्रमस्तमुदीरयत् ।  
 शरान्भूयः समादाय रामः क्रोधसमन्वितः ॥ ३३  
 मुमोच च महतेजाधायमाधम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 ताश्चरान्नाशनेन्द्राय चिक्षेपाच्छिलसायकः ॥ ३४

जम्भु) in marg —<sup>a</sup> S N V B D a 31 सीमा  
 (for जम्भु)

31<sup>a</sup> N V B a कथ (for उत) G a च (for तु)  
 S B a D a 31 11a T a लज्जामय (B a 'ल'ङि), B a ल  
 लज्जामय D a लज्जामय D a ल लज्जामय, D a  
 लज्जामय (for लज्जामय) —<sup>a</sup> After 31 D a reads  
 36<sup>a</sup> and 36<sup>a</sup> transp)

32<sup>a</sup> G a ल (for रौद्र) S B a V a B a D a 32 11a  
 T a Ms ल (D a T a वि)मुक्तं ल, D a G a ल ल  
 (D a Ms 'मु'ङि), T a विमुक्तं (for लमुक्तं ल)  
 —<sup>a</sup> S V a B a D a 32 11a ललितः V a B a D a ललितः  
 ललित, Ms ललितः (for ललितः) —<sup>a</sup> D a ल ल  
 (for ललित) S a V B a D a 32 11a (ल)लितः (for  
 ललितः) —<sup>a</sup> S B a D a 32 11a ललितः (B a D a 'ल'ङि)  
 D a 32 11a T G a Ms ललितः (for ललितः) Ms  
 ललितः ललितः ललितः

33<sup>a</sup> D a 33 11a T a G a Ms ललितः (for ललितः)  
 S D a ललितः ललितः (for ललितः) D a ललितः (for  
 ललितः) D a T a G a ललितः, D a ललितः (for  
 ललितः) G a as in text (for ललितः) S V B a ललितः  
 ललितः ललितः ललितः —<sup>a</sup> D a wrongly repeats 31<sup>a</sup>  
 in place of 33<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> V a ललितः (for ललितः) Ms ललितः  
 (for ललितः) S V B a ललितः ललितः —<sup>a</sup> for 33<sup>a</sup>  
 S B a D a 33 11a subst

1984<sup>a</sup> रामोऽपि जम्भुं ललाटे वज्रं बोधयति ।  
 (B a ल लो (for ललो) B a ल ल D a ललितः (for  
 ल ल) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup> S B a 33 11a cont Ms om in marg after 34

1985<sup>a</sup> ललाटेऽपि वज्रं बोधयति ।  
 [ S D a (ल)लितः (for (ल)लितः) B a ललितः  
 D a ललितः (for ललितः) S D a 33 11a (for ललितः) ]

34<sup>a</sup> B a 34 11a T a ल (for ल) D a ल ललितः (for  
 ललितः) —<sup>a</sup> S B a D a 34 11a ललितः, S V a B a D a  
 T a ललितः, D a G a ललितः (for ललितः) G a ललितः

G 6 79 65  
B 6 99 96  
C 6 78 72

ते महामेघमंकादे कवचे पतिताः शराः ।

अवधे राधमेन्द्रस्य न व्यथा जनपस्तदा ॥ ३५

पुनरेवाथ तं रामो रथस्य राक्षसाधिपम् ।

लसते परमास्त्रेण सर्वास्त्रकुशलोऽभिनत् ॥ ३६

ते भिक्षा बाणरूपाणि पञ्चशीर्षा ह्योरगाः ।

मास (sic) (for चापशरस्य) Ss Ba वेगवान् — B1 om (hapl ?) 34<sup>a</sup>—35<sup>a</sup> Ds+ T1 G Ms+ om 34<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup> Ms शरीरवान् (for कान्तवान्) Ns खनतन्त्रिण इतिवा, Ms सोमिवाय ततो बही (for ?) Ds Ts+ सव वागसंज्ञैल्ल कथमेवस सापकात् ॥ G सुमोच च महा तेलाक्षायमायम वीरपामिनि पाठ । तद्वन्तर, ते महामेघमंकाय इति श्लोक । तद्वन्तर तुरदेवेति श्लोक । तद्वन्तर, ते निषेवेति श्लोकात् पूर्व प्रगादकमिति, तद्वन्तद्वन्तम् ॥ —For 34<sup>a</sup> S Ds+ + subst

1986\* त यत्र राक्षसेन्द्रस्य कवचिच्छेदने वेतिता ।  
निषेत् रावणस्यात्र वज्रागमितवधथा ।

[(1) 1] Ds+ उल्लसत् Ds+ चत्त (Ds 'ति'लिङ्ग Ds चत्तविषय Ds चरिषिष्य Ds चरिषिष्य (for चरिषिष्य) Ds वेतिता —(1) 2] Ds [च]ति Ds+ [च]ति (for [च]ति) ]

while N V Ba+ subst for 34<sup>a</sup>

1987\* रावणस्य रणे राम शरतमिश्रितोचरात् ।

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

1988\* रावणेण विमुक्तस्ते

[ Vs विमुक्तस्तु Bs विमुक्त (for विमुक्तस्ते) ]

35 Ba om 35<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 34) N V Ba+ read 37<sup>a</sup> after 35<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds+ सकाशा (for सकारो) —After 35<sup>a</sup> N V Ba+ loc

1989\* असेष्टकवचे शराः ।

पतिता सप्तमेन्द्रस्य मेतस्मिन् विदग्धाः ।

[(1) 1] Ns (m also as m Ba) वारणे Vs (to avoid hiatus) रणेव Bs तवेव (for अयेव) —Ba om 1 2 —(1) 2] Vs रणेव (for रणेवदस) ]

—<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs Ba वीरिताः Ds+ + T Ms+ पतिता (for पतिता) —<sup>a</sup> S Ns (m also) : Bs + Ds+ + Gs अयेव, Bs ते शरा, Cr 20 g t as in text (for अयेव) —<sup>a</sup> Ms [च]रयवतः Cr 20 g t as in text (for च रयवतः) S Ba Ds+ + पतिर (for जनपदः) Ds+ Ts तथा (for तदा) N V Ba+ चक्रादये (for जनपदः)

36 Ds transp. 36 and 37 Ds transp. 36<sup>a</sup> and 36<sup>a</sup> and reads after 31: —<sup>a</sup> Ds तदा (hymn) (for त) Ds द्योषतः, Gs द्योषतः (for द्योषतः) S Ba Ds+ + राधे रथस्यो (for रामो रथस्यो) S Ba Ds+ +

धसन्तो विविशुर्भूमिं रावणप्रतिकूलिताः ॥ ३७

निहत्य राधवस्यास्त्रं रावणः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।

आसुरं सुमहाधोरमन्यदस्त्रं रामाद्दे ॥ ३८

सिंहव्याघ्रमुखाश्चान्यान्कङ्कशाम्बुरानपि ।

गृध्रस्येनमुखाद्यापि सुरालवदनास्तथा ॥ ३९

राधसेध, N V Ds+ Ds+ राधसेध —<sup>a</sup> S Ds+ सिन्ध्याय, Ds+ निरास, Ds तदाय (for कदादे) Bs प्रतापयपराधेय (for ?) Ds सर्गाय, Ds दिव्याय Ms चान्यमन्त्र (for सवाय) S Ds कुल (for कुललो) S Ba Ds+ + T Gs+ M+ (for अभिनत्) N V Ba+ अलाभ्यन्मन्त्राय माधवेयं महासत् ॥ Cr पुनरे केलादे श्लोकस्य वस्तु त निषेवेतात् पुरतो प्रापवतमस्ति । तद्वन्तद्वन्तम् ॥

37 Ds transp. 36 and 37 —<sup>a</sup> N Vs B Ds+ + Ts+ Cr ते हि (Ds ह)त्वा Vs क्षिवा ते, Cr g t as in text (for तु क्षिवा) Bs Ds+ + Cr (for राग) Ds Ms रूपेण, Ds वषेण Gs निवहा, Ms मुक्तास्तु, Cr g t as in text (for रूपेण) S Ds+ ते ह्यवा चरयवति —<sup>a</sup> N Vs Ba+ महोरगा (for ह्योरगा) Ds पञ्चशीर्षाधिवोरगा (sic) L (ed) पञ्चशीर्षाधिवोरगा (corrupt) —Vs om 37<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds खनतो, Ds सक्तो (sic) (for अक्तो) Bs Ds भूमी Ds विज्जा (for भूमि) —<sup>a</sup> Cr g t कृतिता (as in text) S Ba Ds+ G (ed) रावण प्रचोदि (Ba 'देहि: Ds 'मेदि, G (ed) निवदि) Ms Ms+ राधवेण प्रचो (Ds+ 'मे) दिवा, Ns Vs Ba+ रावण प्रचोदिताः Vs रावणाद्यम राविता, Ts रावण प्रति कृतिता, Gs रावणप्रतिकूलिता

38 —<sup>a</sup> Ms निहतो राधवस्ये —<sup>a</sup> Ns Ba Ds भातु राधे Vs om (for आसुरं मु) Ds+ मदद (for महा) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds+ + अम्यन् (for अम्यन्) Vs Ds भातु (for कथ) S Ba Ds+ + Ts+ सुमोच ह Ds Gs Ms उदीरयत्, Ds+ + T1 Gs Cr चक्र म (for मन्त्राय) Ds Gs Ms मन्त्र प्राप्यकच ह

39 —<sup>a</sup> Gs सुमन्त्र (for सुमन्त्र) Bs सान्ताः Ds+ + Ts+ Vs सान्ता, Ds Gs वैव (for सान्ता) S Ns V Ba+ Ds+ + + अलाभ्यन्मन्त्रायमात् (Ba 'मेतात्) Ns सिंह व्याघ्रमुखाश्चान्यान् —After 39<sup>a</sup>, Ds erroneously reads 40<sup>a</sup>, repeating it in its proper place —Ts om (hapl, see var) 39<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S Ds काकपुत्रः Ns V Ds+ + Ts ककपुत्रः, Bs Ds+ + Ms काकपुत्र (by transp) Bs Ds ककपुत्रः Ds काकपुत्रः (for ककपुत्रः) S Ds+ + तथा, Ns V Ba+ तिवात्, Ds तदा (for तदि) Bs सुकर्मिण्यत्, Ds उरवितात्, Ms मुलादि च (for सुकर्मिण्यत्) —Vs om 39<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S Ns Vs B Ds+ + सुकर्मिण्यत्, Ns (m also as in S) नवत्राज्यात्

ईहामुमुखांश्चान्यान्त्यादितास्यान्भयावहान् ।  
पश्चात्सोऽस्तिहानां सत्सर्वं निशिताञ्चरान् ॥ ४०  
श्चान्तरमुखांश्चान्यान्भयादमुससंस्थितान् ।  
श्चान्कुटवक्त्रांश्च मन्त्राशीविपानान् ॥ ४१  
एतांश्चान्पांश्च मायाभिः सत्सर्वं निशिताञ्चरान् ।  
रामं प्रति महोत्तवाः क्रुद्धः सर्प इव श्वसन् ॥ ४२

आसुरेण ममापिष्टः सोऽस्त्रेण रघुनन्दनः ।  
सत्सर्वास्तं महोत्साहः पानकं पावकोपमः ॥ ४३  
अधिदीप्तमुखांश्चान्यान्त्यास्तथा सर्पमुसानपि ।  
चन्द्रार्पचन्द्रवक्त्रांश्च भूमकेतुमुखानपि ॥ ४४  
ग्रहनक्षत्रवर्णांश्च महोत्साहमुससंस्थितान् ।  
विद्युज्जिह्वोपमांश्चान्यान्तसर्वं निशिताञ्चरान् ॥ ४५

G 6. 79. 74  
B 6. 79. 48  
L 6. 73. 80

De ष्वेसमुखाद् (for इवेसमुखाद्) N V B चात्च, N  
B चाच, B चान्पाद् (for चापि) —<sup>a</sup> N V : B  
De 40-41 सुखात् (for सुखात्) S De स्थितान्,  
De स्थितान्, G 40-41, M 40-41 (for तथश्च) De सुखात्  
वक्त्रावहान्

40 De 40(hapl) see var) om V 2 illeg for  
40<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S De 40-41 G 40 [च] (for [च]न्याद्) B  
इवेसमुखावहान् —<sup>a</sup> De स्थितान्चाव —<sup>a</sup> De damaged  
from बहान् up to विधि in <sup>a</sup> B G M 40-41 भयानकान्  
(for भयावहान्) —<sup>a</sup> S De पावकोपा (for पश्चात्सर्वेण)  
—<sup>a</sup> S De 40-41 M 40 विविधान् (for निशिताञ्च)

41 S V : De 41 om (hapl) 41-42<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B  
De 41-42 श्वसन्, M 41-42 तथा (for श्वसन्) De T 1 तव  
(for तव) N 2 [च] (for [च]न्याद्) N 2 B सुखा  
वक्त्र, V 2 सुखावहान् (for सुखावहान्) —Alter 41<sup>a</sup>  
De T 1-105

सत्सर्वं निशिताञ्चरान् ।

3990\*

तथा सोऽस्तिहानां

—<sup>a</sup> S 2 सुखात् (for श्वसन्) De नृप (for सुख)  
De 40-41 सतिष्ठान्, G सतिष्ठान् (for सतिष्ठान्) N V : B  
De 40-41 वदन्त्यस्य, G सुखान्वितान्, M 40-41 वदन्त्यस्य  
(for सुखान्वितान्) —Alter 41<sup>a</sup>, 105

3991\* वेदादि महादेवाः सोऽम्पदचतुर्विधम् ।

उपलब्धमपि मन्त्रेषु \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

वेदादीनाम् न्याय लक्षणैस्तत्त्वैर्बुद्धे ।

एतस्मिन् सर्वेभ्योऽपि चन्द्रादित्यमहोदये ।

जपान् तत्र पञ्चमि चापञ्चमि \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\* इति तद्वा रावणे राक्षसायि ।

हिम्याय दक्षिणार्धे गाम सर्वेषु मर्मेषु ।

सोऽतिविद्धं श्रितैर्गामं राम सर्वेषु मर्मेषु ।

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\* हि-चापं गच्छेत् सर्वेषु मर्मेषु ।

राम सुसन्वतसरे राजन् निमित्ते करे ।

यथा शूरीषे मेधोर्ध्वराष्ट्रि प्रमुञ्चेत् ।

एष रामो महादेवाः \*\*\*\*\* एव ।

—<sup>a</sup> Va om (hapl ?) 41<sup>a</sup>—42<sup>a</sup> T 1 om 41<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
N V 2 B 40-41, B 40-41, B 40-41, D 40-41 (D 40-41)  
D 40-41, M 40-41 मेघ (for चाप) —<sup>a</sup> D 40-41 [च]पमान्  
(for [च]पमान्) B महादेवादिन्यायान्

42 S V : De 42 om 42<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 41) —<sup>a</sup> De  
V 2 भयाद् (for चान्याद्) De T 1 G 2 M 2 सायादी,  
De 2 T 2 G 2 विविधान् (for प्रापयति) —<sup>a</sup> B De 40-41  
विविधान् (for विविधान्) —<sup>a</sup> S De क्रुद्धः (D 40-41),  
De 40-41 (for क्रुद्धः) S De 40-41 इव श्वसन्

43 V 2 om 43<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> De ममापिष्ट (for  
ममापिष्ट) —<sup>a</sup> S N 2 B De 43 अस्त्रेण (for सोऽस्त्रेण)  
S N V : B De 43-44 सुपि श्वसन् (D 43-44) De 43-44  
G 43-44 सुखान् (for सुखान्) —<sup>a</sup> N V 2 B 40-41 De  
महादेवाः, De 43-44 T 1 G 2 महोत्साहः, G महोत्साहः,  
M 40-41 महोत्साहः (for महोत्साहः) —<sup>a</sup> N V 2 B 40-41 विद्य  
मुससः, De 43-44 G 43 पावकोपमः De G 43 पावकोपमः (for  
पावकोपमः) De 43-44 पावकोपमः

44 V 2 om 44<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 43) —<sup>a</sup> B 4 तव (for  
पावकोपमः) —<sup>a</sup> De तव, De 43-44 तव (for तव) S B  
De 43-44 T 2-4 वदन्त्यस्य (S B De 43-44 वदन्त्यस्य) (D 43-44)  
सत्या (D 43-44) N V 2 B 40-41 सुखात् (N 2 राहु, B  
दीप्त) सुखावहान् —De 43-44 om (hapl) 44<sup>a</sup> V 2  
illeg for 44<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N 2 De वदन्त्यस्य, T 2 वदन्त्यस्य (for  
वदन्त्यस्य) N V 2 B 40-41 चान्यान्त्यावहान्, V 2 चान्यान्त्यावहान्  
(for चान्यान्त्यावहान्) —G 43-44 om (hapl ?) 44<sup>a</sup>—45<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> De सुखात् (for सुखात्) S विमलितः, N V 2 De  
विमलितान्, N 2 V 2 B 40-41 De 43-44 G 43 नि (G 43-44)  
भाषति, De 43-44 निमलितान् (for सुखावहान्)

45 G 43-44 om 45<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 44) —<sup>a</sup> B 4  
De 43-44 T 2 G 2 M 2 वदन्त्यस्य (for वदन्त्यस्य) —<sup>a</sup> B De  
[च]पान् (for सुखात्) B 43-44 also as in text)  
महोत्साहः B De 43-44 सतिष्ठान् (for सतिष्ठान्)  
—<sup>a</sup> S N V B De 43-44 हिम्याय De हिम्याय  
(for हिम्याय) N V B 40-41 De 43-44 (D 43-44)  
De 43-44 चापि (for चान्याद्) —<sup>a</sup> N V B 40-41 De 43-44  
विविधान् (for विविधान्) S De 43-44 विमलितान्

C 6 39 71  
B 6 59 48  
L 6 38 21

ते राखणशरा घोरा राखराखसमाहताः ।  
विलयं जग्गुराशये जग्गुधैव सहस्रतः ॥ ४६

तदसं निहतं दृष्ट्वा रामेणाक्षितकर्मणा ।  
दृष्ट्वा नेदुस्ततः सर्वे रूपयः कामरूपिणः ॥ ४७

इति श्रीरामायणे पुद्गकाण्डे सप्तपञ्चमः सर्गः ॥ ८७ ॥

46 \*) Ds ते तथा राखणसः —\*) Vs समीपतः ।  
Ba विमोहिता (for -समाहता) S V1 B1 Ds-11.11  
राखराखेण मोहि (Ds मोहि) Ba, M1 (marg also as in S) :  
V1 B1 राखणस्य समीपतः —\*) Ds प्रलयं (for स्थितं)  
—\*) S M1 (marg also) V1 B1 Ds-11.11 Ts  
विनि (Ds \*वि) कृता . M1 V1 B1 Ds-11.11 जग्गुधैव Ba  
वदा पैरा Ds ते निवृत्तः M1 राशये च (for जग्गुधैव)  
S B1 Ds-11.11 Ts सहस्रतः

47 \*) N1 V1 B1 विद्वत् Ds विद्वि (for विद्वत्)  
—\*) Ds [अ] विमोहजला Ds [अ] विमोहकणिता (for  
[अ] विमोहकर्मणा) —\*) B1 सहस्राक्ष (for दृष्टा नेदुस्त)  
—\*) S B1 Ds-11.11 M1 रूपयः (for रूपयः) —After  
47 N V B1 Ds-11.11 S 105

1992\* सुधीवयमुत्ता घोरा परिवार्य तु राखणम् ।

[ N1 V1 Ds-11 M1 + [अ] विमोहा (for मुगुत्) B1  
घोरा (for घोरा) Ds Ts M1 + [अ] विमोहा (for मुगुत्) Ds-11 Ct  
सुधीवयम् (for परिवार्य तु) N V B1 Ds सर्वे ते (N1 व)  
पक्ष्मवत् (for the post half) ]

—Ds-11.11 S cont.

1993\* तदस्तद्वक् विनिद्वल राख  
प्रसङ्गं तद्वाचनम्भूतिं सुखम् ।  
मुदाविष्ये दामाचिर्मेहासा  
विनिद्वलमुद्विगता कपीधरा ।

{ (1 2) Ds Ts M1 तदस्तद्वक् विनिद्वल राख —(1 2)  
Ds मुगुत् Ts M1 वदस् (for वदस्) Ts G1 M1 राख-  
(for वदस्) Ds Ts T G1 M1 विद्वत्, Ds विद्वत् (for  
विद्वत्) —(1 3) M1 पदारे (for पदारे) —Dm om  
1 4 —(1 4) Ds मुद्विगता (for मुद्विगता) Ds Ts हरीश्वर ,  
G1 कपीधरा (for कपीधरा) ]

Colophon V1 Dm om colophon —Kanda  
name N B1 D1 D1 लकादि —After Kanda name,  
Ds 105 राखणि —Sarga name S1 Ds 11.11 पक्ष्मवत्,  
S1 M1 V1 B1 राखणगोचरमुद्विगता, M1 राखणगोचरमुद्विगता,  
B1 Ds राखणगोचरमुद्विगता, Ds विमोहाचरमुद्विगता —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) S1 V1 V1 B1 Ds-11.11 om  
S1 78 N1 81 B1 75 Ds 80 Ds 84 Ds 101  
T1 G M1 100 Ds 76 Ts 103 Ts 107 M1 101  
B (ed) 99 G (ed) 79 —After colophon Ds  
concludes with श्री Ds with श्रीराम श्री G M1  
with श्रीरामायणम्







नैः मार्पकर्मदागेनै रावणस्य महायुतिः ।  
 ज्वं मनुष्यशीर्षं तु तस्य चिच्छेद नैऋत्या ॥ १४  
 तारथेयापि बाणेन शिरो ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ।  
 जहार लक्ष्मणः श्रीमार्कटैस्तस्य महारलः ॥ १५  
 तस्य बाणैश्च चिच्छेद घटुर्गजकरोपमम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पञ्चभिर्निर्जितैः शूरैः ॥ १६  
 नीलमेघनिभाश्वास्य सदन्वात्पर्वतोपमान् ।  
 वयान्मृगुल्य गदया रावणस्य विभीषणः ॥ १७

हताश्वद्विगवान्नेगादवपुल्य महारथात् ।  
 श्रेष्ठमाहृतयत्तीर्णं भ्रातरं प्रति रावणः ॥ १८  
 ततः शक्तिं महाशक्तिर्दीप्ता दीप्ताग्रनीमिव ।  
 त्रिभीषणाय चिधेयं राक्षसेन्द्रः प्रतापमान् ॥ १९  
 अश्राप्तामेव ता वाष्पैस्त्रिभिश्चिच्छेद लक्ष्मणः ।  
 अयोद्विष्टस्तनादो वानराणां तदा रणे ॥ २०  
 सा पपात त्रिधा छिन्ना शक्तिः काञ्चनमालिनी ।  
 सविस्फुलिङ्गा ज्वलिता महोदकेन दियद्बधुता ॥ २१

G 6. 88. 0  
 R 6. 103, 21  
 L 6. 79 21

14 N1 reads 14 in margin. (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V Ba-4 transp ते and स्थापकेद् Da देवा (for देवे) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ba-4 Da-4-111 Ts महायुते , Vi Da महारल (for महायुति) Ti रावण-4-11 तुल्य (damaged) —<sup>c</sup>) S Da स्तुतय , Da Ga स्तुतय (for मनुष्य) S Ba Da-11 Ga M1 च, Ba Da-11 Ga M1 व (for तु) Da शीपाम (for शीर्षं तु) —<sup>d</sup>) S Da तदा (for तदा) S N1 Vi Ba Da-4-111 M1 वीर्यवान्, N1 Vi Ba-4 सायके , Cr as in text (for कैचा) Da चिच्छेद परवीरहा

15 Before 15 Da ins a passage relegated to App 1 (No 54) —<sup>a</sup>) S Da-11 (σ)क , N V B Da-4 [ए]न (for [अ]वि) Da सत्येश्वराक्षि —<sup>b</sup>) S बाह्व (for कुण्डलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 om 15<sup>a</sup>-16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ba Ga Ms लज्जाद् (for जहार) —<sup>e</sup>) Da Ts रावणस्य (for कैकतरस्य) M1 महायुति (for बाह्व) S Da-11 स्वादिष्ठ मयावर, M1 Ba स्वादिष्टुपवाद्य, N1 Vi-2 Ba L (ed) रथाराद् वपात स (Ba ह, L [ed] च), Ba रथारस्य महायत्न Da स्वादिष्टुल्लाह्य, Da तथा विधु वपात च, Da स्वादिष्टु पदाविधु

16 Vs om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 Da-4-111 कृष्णमाग तु (Da 11 च) N1 Vi Ba सम्बन्धान च (Ba तु), Ba हृष्यमाणस्तु, Ba क्षयमान च, Ba लवमान च, Da सर्व भक्षे M1 तस्य बाणे स , M1 बाणैश्च तस्य (by transp) G (ed) महामान च (for तस्य बाणैश्च) Da चिच्छेद (for चिच्छेद) Ga चिच्छेद तस्य बाणैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) Vs damaged (for लक्ष्मणे) —<sup>c</sup>) Da-11 तदा, M1 तदा (for शूरै) S Ba Da-11 पथनि शूरै , N1 V Ba-4 Da-11 Ms पथ (M1 नव) पथेति , Da सायकैस्तमै (for निर्जितै शूरै) —<sup>d</sup>) After 16, Da ins

2001<sup>a</sup> विष्वायोरक्षि येनेन कश्चयेन समारुत ।

17 —<sup>a</sup>) Ba बाह्व (for वीह) N V Ba-4 Da विभा श्वे, Da-4-111 तारथात् (for विभाश्वेत्) —<sup>b</sup>) Da राक्षस , Da Ts रथाराद् (for लक्ष्मणाद्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V Ba-4 Da-11 तदा तदा (Ba तस्मिन् , Da तस्य) (for [मा]स्तु

तदा) S Ba Da-4-111 दिग्घात महा (S Da-11 तदा) वेगाद् (Ba वेगा, Da वेगाद्) —<sup>a</sup>) N V Ba-4 Da रणे (Va Da च) आह्व , Da रथ तस्य , Ga राक्षस्य (for रावणस्य) S Da-11 रणे विभात् (for विभीषण)

18 —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B Da-4-111 Ms हतयो (for हताथात्) Da-11 तु तदा (for वेगाद्) M1 तदात् (for वेगाद्) —<sup>b</sup>) N Vi-2 Ba-4 Da-4-111 आह्व त, M1 सोवपुत (for लवपुत) N1 Vi-2 Ba-4 Da-11 महाय (for महायथात्) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 om 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Da-11 सोवम् (for सोवम्) Da त्वे (for लौव) N Vi-2 Ba-4 Da आहारवाचके, Da रथलोम, Da रथवात (for आहार वलीव) —<sup>e</sup>) N Vi-2 Da-4 Da-11 तवयो आह्व प्रति, M1 आह्व वै आह्व प्रति छेद दोरआहारवलीव आह्व प्रति रावण इति सम्पद् पाठ छे—After 18 Ba ins (in margin)

2002<sup>a</sup> सवायवर्णैर्लुक्तमाह्वान्य महारथात् ।

19 —<sup>a</sup>) N V Ba-4 Da महायह्व , Da वेगा, Da वेगा, Ga वेगाद्, Cl t as in text (for महायह्वि) S Ba Da-4-11 तदा तु (Ba Da-11 स) महायह्वि —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 (no also) Ba Da-4-11 Ms अत्रिभिराह्व (for शीतानीम्) N V Ba-4 Da शीत दा (Da दा) (Va Ba दा) विवायनि, Ba शीत शीते महायनि, Da अत्रिभिराह्वि वम, Da बाहुदीर्घाविवायनि, Da-11 Ga प्रज्ञासानीमिव

20 —<sup>a</sup>) Da त्रिधा (for त्रिभिः) Da त्रिभिः (for चिच्छेद) S N V B Da-4-11 Ms तस्य (for लक्ष्मण) —<sup>b</sup>) After 20<sup>a</sup> S Ba Da-4-111 Ts ins 2003<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V1 om 20<sup>a</sup> N Vi-2 Ba-4 Da-11 read 20<sup>a</sup> after 2003<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ga सवायो (for दो) S Ba Da-4-111 Ts उद्विष्टमहा (Da दा) (माते, S Da-11 दा), N1 Vi-2 Ba-4 Da उद्विष्टौ तु (Da च) महा (Ba दा) (माते) —<sup>e</sup>) S Ba Da-11 रणे तदा (by transp) N Vi-2 Ba-4 Da-11 महारणे M1 चमस्तुके, Da महायनि, Da Ts तदा रण (for तदा रण)

21 —<sup>a</sup>) S Da-11 सायवात, Vi Ba Da-11 Ga स (Ga वा) वपात (for सा वपात) Ba त्रिभिः, Da तदा,

ततः सगणिततरा कालेनापि दुरात्मनाम् ।  
जवाह विपुलां शक्तिं दीप्यमानां स्वतेजसा ॥ २२  
सा वेगिता बलवता रामेन दुरात्मना ।  
ज्वाल सुमहाधोरा शक्राशनिसमप्रभा ॥ २३  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे गौरी लक्ष्मणस्तं निरीषणम् ।  
प्राणतंशयमापन्नं तूर्णमिवान्यपद्यत ॥ २४  
तं विमोक्षयितुं वीरधापमाप्यम् लक्ष्मणः ।  
रावनं शक्तिहस्तं तं शस्त्रैर्विराजितम् ॥ २५

Dis विधा: Ts: V: सदा: G: तथा (for विधा) Dis: निष्ठा (for विष्ठा) Ms: साधनपरिनिष्ठिता —<sup>a</sup> S: Ba: Di: 11: 12: कनकभूषणा: Di: Ts: कौचभूषणा (for काचभूषणा) Ms: त्रिवि कौचभूषणे —<sup>a</sup> Ba: transp 21<sup>a</sup> and 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S: (Ba: Di: 11: 12: 13: नमःकथुना: Ts: दिवि कथुना —<sup>a</sup> or 21<sup>a</sup>, S: 1: Ba: Di: subst., while S: Ba: Di: 11: 12: Ts: ins after 20<sup>a</sup>, Ba: ins after 21<sup>a</sup>, whereas Di: ins. after 21

2003\* तं द्युत विदितं शक्तिं वीर्यामिव महाशक्तिम् ।

{ (1: 1) Ba: transp 1<sup>a</sup> and 2<sup>a</sup>, Di: Ts: प्रति (for दित) S: Di: 11: 12: 13: 14: 15: 16: 17: 18: 19: 20: 21: 22: 23: 24: 25: 26: 27: 28: 29: 30: 31: 32: 33: 34: 35: 36: 37: 38: 39: 40: 41: 42: 43: 44: 45: 46: 47: 48: 49: 50: 51: 52: 53: 54: 55: 56: 57: 58: 59: 60: 61: 62: 63: 64: 65: 66: 67: 68: 69: 70: 71: 72: 73: 74: 75: 76: 77: 78: 79: 80: 81: 82: 83: 84: 85: 86: 87: 88: 89: 90: 91: 92: 93: 94: 95: 96: 97: 98: 99: 100: 101: 102: 103: 104: 105: 106: 107: 108: 109: 110: 111: 112: 113: 114: 115: 116: 117: 118: 119: 120: 121: 122: 123: 124: 125: 126: 127: 128: 129: 130: 131: 132: 133: 134: 135: 136: 137: 138: 139: 140: 141: 142: 143: 144: 145: 146: 147: 148: 149: 150: 151: 152: 153: 154: 155: 156: 157: 158: 159: 160: 161: 162: 163: 164: 165: 166: 167: 168: 169: 170: 171: 172: 173: 174: 175: 176: 177: 178: 179: 180: 181: 182: 183: 184: 185: 186: 187: 188: 189: 190: 191: 192: 193: 194: 195: 196: 197: 198: 199: 200: 201: 202: 203: 204: 205: 206: 207: 208: 209: 210: 211: 212: 213: 214: 215: 216: 217: 218: 219: 220: 221: 222: 223: 224: 225: 226: 227: 228: 229: 230: 231: 232: 233: 234: 235: 236: 237: 238: 239: 240: 241: 242: 243: 244: 245: 246: 247: 248: 249: 250: 251: 252: 253: 254: 255: 256: 257: 258: 259: 260: 261: 262: 263: 264: 265: 266: 267: 268: 269: 270: 271: 272: 273: 274: 275: 276: 277: 278: 279: 280: 281: 282: 283: 284: 285: 286: 287: 288: 289: 290: 291: 292: 293: 294: 295: 296: 297: 298: 299: 300: 301: 302: 303: 304: 305: 306: 307: 308: 309: 310: 311: 312: 313: 314: 315: 316: 317: 318: 319: 320: 321: 322: 323: 324: 325: 326: 327: 328: 329: 330: 331: 332: 333: 334: 335: 336: 337: 338: 339: 340: 341: 342: 343: 344: 345: 346: 347: 348: 349: 350: 351: 352: 353: 354: 355: 356: 357: 358: 359: 360: 361: 362: 363: 364: 365: 366: 367: 368: 369: 370: 371: 372: 373: 374: 375: 376: 377: 378: 379: 380: 381: 382: 383: 384: 385: 386: 387: 388: 389: 390: 391: 392: 393: 394: 395: 396: 397: 398: 399: 400: 401: 402: 403: 404: 405: 406: 407: 408: 409: 410: 411: 412: 413: 414: 415: 416: 417: 418: 419: 420: 421: 422: 423: 424: 425: 426: 427: 428: 429: 430: 431: 432: 433: 434: 435: 436: 437: 438: 439: 440: 441: 442: 443: 444: 445: 446: 447: 448: 449: 450: 451: 452: 453: 454: 455: 456: 457: 458: 459: 460: 461: 462: 463: 464: 465: 466: 467: 468: 469: 470: 471: 472: 473: 474: 475: 476: 477: 478: 479: 480: 481: 482: 483: 484: 485: 486: 487: 488: 489: 490: 491: 492: 493: 494: 495: 496: 497: 498: 499: 500: 501: 502: 503: 504: 505: 506: 507: 508: 509: 510: 511: 512: 513: 514: 515: 516: 517: 518: 519: 520: 521: 522: 523: 524: 525: 526: 527: 528: 529: 530: 531: 532: 533: 534: 535: 536: 537: 538: 539: 540: 541: 542: 543: 544: 545: 546: 547: 548: 549: 550: 551: 552: 553: 554: 555: 556: 557: 558: 559: 560: 561: 562: 563: 564: 565: 566: 567: 568: 569: 570: 571: 572: 573: 574: 575: 576: 577: 578: 579: 580: 581: 582: 583: 584: 585: 586: 587: 588: 589: 590: 591: 592: 593: 594: 595: 596: 597: 598: 599: 600: 601: 602: 603: 604: 605: 606: 607: 608: 609: 610: 611: 612: 613: 614: 615: 616: 617: 618: 619: 620: 621: 622: 623: 624: 625: 626: 627: 628: 629: 630: 631: 632: 633: 634: 635: 636: 637: 638: 639: 640: 641: 642: 643: 644: 645: 646: 647: 648: 649: 650: 651: 652: 653: 654: 655: 656: 657: 658: 659: 660: 661: 662: 663: 664: 665: 666: 667: 668: 669: 670: 671: 672: 673: 674: 675: 676: 677: 678: 679: 680: 681: 682: 683: 684: 685: 686: 687: 688: 689: 690: 691: 692: 693: 694: 695: 696: 697: 698: 699: 700: 701: 702: 703: 704: 705: 706: 707: 708: 709: 710: 711: 712: 713: 714: 715: 716: 717: 718: 719: 720: 721: 722: 723: 724: 725: 726: 727: 728: 729: 730: 731: 732: 733: 734: 735: 736: 737: 738: 739: 740: 741: 742: 743: 744: 745: 746: 747: 748: 749: 750: 751: 752: 753: 754: 755: 756: 757: 758: 759: 760: 761: 762: 763: 764: 765: 766: 767: 768: 769: 770: 771: 772: 773: 774: 775: 776: 777: 778: 779: 780: 781: 782: 783: 784: 785: 786: 787: 788: 789: 790: 791: 792: 793: 794: 795: 796: 797: 798: 799: 800: 801: 802: 803: 804: 805: 806: 807: 808: 809: 810: 811: 812: 813: 814: 815: 816: 817: 818: 819: 820: 821: 822: 823: 824: 825: 826: 827: 828: 829: 830: 831: 832: 833: 834: 835: 836: 837: 838: 839: 840: 841: 842: 843: 844: 845: 846: 847: 848: 849: 850: 851: 852: 853: 854: 855: 856: 857: 858: 859: 860: 861: 862: 863: 864: 865: 866: 867: 868: 869: 870: 871: 872: 873: 874: 875: 876: 877: 878: 879: 880: 881: 882: 883: 884: 885: 886: 887: 888: 889: 890: 891: 892: 893: 894: 895: 896: 897: 898: 899: 900: 901: 902: 903: 904: 905: 906: 907: 908: 909: 910: 911: 912: 913: 914: 915: 916: 917: 918: 919: 920: 921: 922: 923: 924: 925: 926: 927: 928: 929: 930: 931: 932: 933: 934: 935: 936: 937: 938: 939: 940: 941: 942: 943: 944: 945: 946: 947: 948: 949: 950: 951: 952: 953: 954: 955: 956: 957: 958: 959: 960: 961: 962: 963: 964: 965: 966: 967: 968: 969: 970: 971: 972: 973: 974: 975: 976: 977: 978: 979: 980: 981: 982: 983: 984: 985: 986: 987: 988: 989: 990: 991: 992: 993: 994: 995: 996: 997: 998: 999: 1000: 1001: 1002: 1003: 1004: 1005: 1006: 1007: 1008: 1009: 1010: 1011: 1012: 1013: 1014: 1015: 1016: 1017: 1018: 1019: 1020: 1021: 1022: 1023: 1024: 1025: 1026: 1027: 1028: 1029: 1030: 1031: 1032: 1033: 1034: 1035: 1036: 1037: 1038: 1039: 1040: 1041: 1042: 1043: 1044: 1045: 1046: 1047: 1048: 1049: 1050: 1051: 1052: 1053: 1054: 1055: 1056: 1057: 1058: 1059: 1060: 1061: 1062: 1063: 1064: 1065: 1066: 1067: 1068: 1069: 1070: 1071: 1072: 1073: 1074: 1075: 1076: 1077: 1078: 1079: 1080: 1081: 1082: 1083: 1084: 1085: 1086: 1087: 1088: 1089: 1090: 1091: 1092: 1093: 1094: 1095: 1096: 1097: 1098: 1099: 1100: 1101: 1102: 1103: 1104: 1105: 1106: 1107: 1108: 1109: 1110: 1111: 1112: 1113: 1114: 1115: 1116: 1117: 1118: 1119: 1120: 1121: 1122: 1123: 1124: 1125: 1126: 1127: 1128: 1129: 1130: 1131: 1132: 1133: 1134: 1135: 1136: 1137: 1138: 1139: 1140: 1141: 1142: 1143: 1144: 1145: 1146: 1147: 1148: 1149: 1150: 1151: 1152: 1153: 1154: 1155: 1156: 1157: 1158: 1159: 1160: 1161: 1162: 1163: 1164: 1165: 1166: 1167: 1168: 1169: 1170: 1171: 1172: 1173: 1174: 1175: 1176: 1177: 1178: 1179: 1180: 1181: 1182: 1183: 1184: 1185: 1186: 1187: 1188: 1189: 1190: 1191: 1192: 1193: 1194: 1195: 1196: 1197: 1198: 1199: 1200: 1201: 1202: 1203: 1204: 1205: 1206: 1207: 1208: 1209: 1210: 1211: 1212: 1213: 1214: 1215: 1216: 1217: 1218: 1219: 1220: 1221: 1222: 1223: 1224: 1225: 1226: 1227: 1228: 1229: 1230: 1231: 1232: 1233: 1234: 1235: 1236: 1237: 1238: 1239: 1240: 1241: 1242: 1243: 1244: 1245: 1246: 1247: 1248: 1249: 1250: 1251: 1252: 1253: 1254: 1255: 1256: 1257: 1258: 1259: 1260: 1261: 1262: 1263: 1264: 1265: 1266: 1267: 1268: 1269: 1270: 1271: 1272: 1273: 1274: 1275: 1276: 1277: 1278: 1279: 1280: 1281: 1282: 1283: 1284: 1285: 1286: 1287: 1288: 1289: 1290: 1291: 1292: 1293: 1294: 1295: 1296: 1297: 1298: 1299: 1300: 1301: 1302: 1303: 1304: 1305: 1306: 1307: 1308: 1309: 1310: 1311: 1312: 1313: 1314: 1315: 1316: 1317: 1318: 1319: 1320: 1321: 1322: 1323: 1324: 1325: 1326: 1327: 1328: 1329: 1330: 1331: 1332: 1333: 1334: 1335: 1336: 1337: 1338: 1339: 1340: 1341: 1342: 1343: 1344: 1345: 1346: 1347: 1348: 1349: 1350: 1351: 1352: 1353: 1354: 1355: 1356: 1357: 1358: 1359: 1360: 1361: 1362: 1363: 1364: 1365: 1366: 1367: 1368: 1369: 1370: 1371: 1372: 1373: 1374: 1375: 1376: 1377: 1378: 1379: 1380: 1381: 1382: 1383: 1384: 1385: 1386: 1387: 1388: 1389: 1390: 1391: 1392: 1393: 1394: 1395: 1396: 1397: 1398: 1399: 1400: 1401: 1402: 1403: 1404: 1405: 1406: 1407: 1408: 1409: 1410: 1411: 1412: 1413: 1414: 1415: 1416: 1417: 1418: 1419: 1420: 1421: 1422: 1423: 1424: 1425: 1426: 1427: 1428: 1429: 1430: 1431: 1432: 1433: 1434: 1435: 1436: 1437: 1438: 1439: 1440: 1441: 1442: 1443: 1444: 1445: 1446: 1447: 1448: 1449: 1450: 1451: 1452: 1453: 1454: 1455: 1456: 1457: 1458: 1459: 1460: 1461: 1462: 1463: 1464: 1465: 1466: 1467: 1468: 1469: 1470: 1471: 1472: 1473: 1474: 1475: 1476: 1477: 1478: 1479: 1480: 1481: 1482: 1483: 1484: 1485: 1486: 1487: 1488: 1489: 1490: 1491: 1492: 1493: 1494: 1495: 1496: 1497: 1498: 1499: 1500: 1501: 1502: 1503: 1504: 1505: 1506: 1507: 1508: 1509: 1510: 1511: 1512: 1513: 1514: 1515: 1516: 1517: 1518: 1519: 1520: 1521: 1522: 1523: 1524: 1525: 1526: 1527: 1528: 1529: 1530: 1531: 1532: 1533: 1534: 1535: 1536: 1537: 1538: 1539: 1540: 1541: 1542: 1543: 1544: 1545: 1546: 1547: 1548: 1549: 1550: 1551: 1552: 1553: 1554: 1555: 1556: 1557: 1558: 1559: 1560: 1561: 1562: 1563: 1564: 1565: 1566: 1567: 1568: 1569: 1570: 1571: 1572: 1573: 1574: 1575: 1576: 1577: 1578: 1579: 1580: 1581: 1582: 1583: 1584: 1585: 1586: 1587: 1588: 1589: 1590: 1591: 1592: 1593: 1594: 1595: 1596: 1597: 1598: 1599: 1600: 1601: 1602: 1603: 1604: 1605: 1606: 1607: 1608: 1609: 1610: 1611: 1612: 1613: 1614: 1615: 1616: 1617: 1618: 1619: 1620: 1621: 1622: 1623: 1624: 1625: 1626: 1627: 1628: 1629: 1630: 1631: 1632: 1633: 1634: 1635: 1636: 1637: 1638: 1639: 1640: 1641: 1642: 1643: 1644: 1645: 1646: 1647: 1648: 1649: 1650: 1651: 1652: 1653: 1654: 1655: 1656: 1657: 1658: 1659: 1660: 1661: 1662: 1663: 1664: 1665: 1666: 1667: 1668: 1669: 1670: 1671: 1672: 1673: 1674: 1675: 1676: 1677: 1678: 1679: 1680: 1681: 1682: 1683: 1684: 1685: 1686: 1687: 1688: 1689: 1690: 1691: 1692: 1693: 1694: 1695: 1696: 1697: 1698: 1699: 1700: 1701: 1702: 1703: 1704: 1705: 1706: 1707: 1708: 1709: 1710: 1711: 1712: 1713: 1714: 1715: 1716: 1717: 1718: 1719: 1720: 1721: 1722: 1723: 1724: 1725: 1726: 1727: 1728: 1729: 1730: 1731: 1732: 1733: 1734: 1735: 1736: 1737: 1738: 1739: 1740: 1741: 1742: 1743: 1744: 1745: 1746: 1747: 1748: 1749: 1750: 1751: 1752: 1753: 1754: 1755: 1756: 1757: 1758: 1759: 1760: 1761: 1762: 1763: 1764: 1765: 1766: 1767: 1768: 1769: 1770: 1771: 1772: 1773: 1774: 1775: 1776: 1777: 1778: 1779: 1780: 1781: 1782: 1783: 1784: 1785: 1786: 1787: 1788: 1789: 1790: 1791: 1792: 1793: 1794: 1795: 1796: 1797: 1798: 1799: 1800: 1801: 1802: 1803: 1804: 1805: 1806: 1807: 1808: 1809: 1810: 1811: 1812: 1813: 1814: 1815: 1816: 1817: 1818: 1819: 1820: 1821: 1822: 1823: 1824: 1825: 1826: 1827: 1828: 1829: 1830: 1831: 1832: 1833: 1834: 1835: 1836: 1837: 1838: 1839: 1840: 1841: 1842: 1843: 1844: 1845: 1846: 1847: 1848: 1849: 1850: 1851: 1852: 1853: 1854: 1855: 1856: 1857: 1858: 1859: 1860: 1861: 1862: 1863: 1864: 1865: 1866: 1867: 1868: 1869: 1870: 1871: 1872: 1873: 1874: 1875: 1876: 1877: 1878: 1879: 1880: 1881: 1882: 1883: 1884: 1885: 1886: 1887: 1888: 1889: 1890: 1891: 1892: 1893: 1894: 1895: 1896: 1897: 1898: 1899: 1900: 1901: 1902: 1903: 1904: 1905: 1906: 1907: 1908: 1909: 1910: 1911: 1912: 1913: 1914: 1915: 1916: 1917: 1918: 1919: 1920: 1921: 1922: 1923: 1924: 1925: 1926: 1927: 1928: 1929: 1930: 1931: 1932: 1933: 1934: 1935: 1936: 1937: 1938: 1939: 1940: 1941: 1942: 1943: 1944: 1945: 1946: 1947: 1948: 1949: 1950: 1951: 1952: 1953: 1954: 1955: 1956: 1957: 1958: 1959: 1960: 1961: 1962: 1963: 1964: 1965: 1966: 1967: 1968: 1969: 1970: 1971: 1972: 1973: 1974: 1975: 1976: 1977: 1978: 1979: 1980: 1981: 1982: 1983: 1984: 1985: 1986: 1987: 1988: 1989: 1990: 1991: 1992: 1993: 1994: 1995: 1996: 1997: 1998: 1999: 2000: 2001: 2002: 2003: 2004: 2005: 2006: 2007: 2008: 2009: 2010: 2011: 2012: 2013: 2014: 2015: 2016: 2017: 2018: 2019: 2020: 2021: 2022: 2023: 2024: 2025: 2026: 2027: 2028: 2029: 2030: 2031: 2032: 2033: 2034: 2035: 2036: 2037: 2038: 2039: 2040: 2041: 2042: 2043: 2044: 2045: 2046: 2047: 2048: 2049: 2050: 2051: 2052: 2053: 2054: 2055: 2056: 2057: 2058: 2059: 2060: 2061: 2062: 2063: 2064: 2065: 2066: 2067: 2068: 2069: 2070: 2071: 2072: 2073: 2074: 2075: 2076: 2077: 2078: 2079: 2080: 2081: 2082: 2083: 2084: 2085: 2086: 2087: 2088: 2089: 2090: 2091: 2092: 2093: 2094: 2095: 2096: 2097: 2098: 2099: 2100: 2101: 2102: 2103: 2104: 2105: 2106: 2107: 2108: 2109: 2110: 2111: 2112: 2113: 2114: 2115: 2116: 2117: 2118: 2119: 2120: 2121: 2122: 2123: 2124: 2125: 2126: 2127: 21

[illeg] — (1) S Ds प्राणनामाय (for प्राणनामाय) Das  
प्राणनामा धारिष्यति. G(ed) प्राणनामायते वर —After  
29 N V(1s only) 1 15-17 after 27 omg to om )  
Ds 4 Ds 11 125

2004\* एवमुक्त्या इलप्रीतो रथरथो राधसेवरा ।  
सगुह्य शोधवाप्राश शक्ति बालकसनिनाम् ।  
कुमारान्वलितकारा युगा-शोधकसमपुतिम् ।  
विस्तृष्टिद्वन्द्वानि वा चैव शक्तिमुत्तमाय ।  
विहीनतां समुप्रक्षय पश्चाद्वलितगदिनाम् । [5]  
इदं न्यतिशय शक्ति युगा शोधनामय ।  
आदिपते निष्पन्नप्राणीमन्त्रदेवाय शक्ति ।  
शक्ति समुपनां दृष्टा नक्षत्राणि प्रदुष्टम् ।  
समय चा-शरीर च मदी चैव प्रकर्मिता ।  
यथा भूता विद्यावाच तथा विद्याधरोत्तम । [10]  
चर्मिपर भवभक्ता दृष्टा ताव समुपनाम् ।  
प्रतिपद्ये प्रदुष्टाच गन्तु ये निष्पन्नप्राणम् ।  
दादाभूतस्य स्य दृष्टा शक्ति समुपनाम् ।  
भवादाय च वा शक्ति लक्ष्मण राधोत्तमयो ।  
सुदृष्ट विद्या शोधको लक्ष्मण च विद्यापति । [15]  
कार च मातापितरौ भार्या च सुदृष्टस्य ।  
राममामयय द्विज सुवीर्य च विभीषणम् ।  
वल्गादोकायन् लोकापिचिराय गतिपति ।  
आदिपते कुमार दि सप्तमाय दृष्टा भूतम् ।  
सप्तमय नवा शक्तिदेवतापुतिनामिनी । [20]

[(1 1) After उत्तम N erroneously reads in  
marg तु तं शक्तिप्राप्तं महासता Ds उपदेव्य (for  
रथसेवे) Bs उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) Ds तं कोत  
शक्तिप्राप्तं (for the post half) —(1 2) Ns Ds उपद्व  
(for उपद्व) Ns V1 Ds वेर (for वेर) Bs Ds रथ  
(for उपद्व) Vs उपद्व (for उपद्व) Ds शक्ति उपद्व  
निष्पत्ति (for the post half) —(1 3) Bs शक्ति  
वल्गादोकायन् (for the prior half) Ds उपद्व (for  
"वल्गा") —For 1 2-3 Ns Vs Ds subst

2004(A)\* शक्तिद्वन्द्वानां युगावलिपतिनाम् ।  
सप्तमपुतिनां वा सुपन्नोत्तमय शक्ति ।

[(1 1) Ds उपद्व (for उपद्व) and उपदेव्य (for  
उपदेव्य) —(1 2) Ds उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) and  
उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) —(1 3) Ds उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) and  
उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) —(1 4) Ns Ds उपद्व (Ds "शक्ति") Ds उपद्व (for  
उपदेव्य) Ds उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) —(1 5) Ns Vs उपद्व  
Bs उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) Ns Ds उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) —(1 6) Ds उपद्व (for  
उपदेव्य) Bs उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) Bs उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) Ns  
Ds उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) Ns उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) —(1 7) Ns Ds उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) Ns Ds उपद्व  
उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) —Ds on 1 3 —(1 8) Vs

उपद्व (for उपद्व) Ns V Ds उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) न च  
उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) (Vs missing from उपदेव्य up to 31) Bs  
उपद्व (for उपदेव्य) उपद्व उपद्व उपद्व —(1 9) Ds उपद्व उपदेव्य  
Vs [न] (for [न]) Ns Ds उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) (Ds  
"न") (for the post 1 up) —Ds on 1 10-11 —For  
1 10 Ns Ds subst

2004(B)\* उपदेव्य न उपद्व उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य ।  
उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य ।

[(1 1) Ds उपद्व, Ds उपदेव्य Ds उपदेव्य —Ds  
on 1 2 ]  
—(1 11) Ns Ds उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (for the prior  
half) —Vs Bs Ds on (hapl) 1 12-13 —(1 12)  
Ns Bs Ds उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) Ns Ds उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) Bs  
उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) —Bs on 1 13 —(1 13)  
Ns Bs उपदेव्य (Ns "उपदेव्य") Ds उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) Ns Ds  
उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) —Ds on from the post half up to  
the prior half of 1 14 —(1 14) Ns उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य)  
Ns Ds उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (for the post half)  
—(1 15) Vs उपदेव्य Ds उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) Vs उपदेव्य  
for उपदेव्य Ds उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (for the prior  
half) Vs उपदेव्य उपदेव्य Ds उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (for the post half)  
—(1 16) Vs Bs उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) Bs उपदेव्य  
उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (for the post half)  
—For 1 16 Ns Ds subst and read after 1 1 of  
2004(D)\*

2004(C)\* उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य ।

[Ds उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (for the prior half) and  
उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) ]

—(1 17) Ns Ds उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य Ds उपदेव्य उपदेव्य  
(for the prior half) Vs Bs उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) —After  
1 17 Ns Ds 1 only) Ds 11 125

2004(D)\* उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य ।  
उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य ।

[(1 1) Ds उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य  
उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (hypen) —(1 2) Ns उपदेव्य उपदेव्य  
उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (for the prior  
half) Ns [न] (for उपदेव्य) Ds उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) (for  
उपदेव्य)

—N Ds on 1 16 —(1 18) Ds उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य)  
Bs उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (for the post half) —Vs Bs on  
1 19 20 —(1 19) Ns उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (for  
उपदेव्य) Ds उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य —Ns on 1 20  
—(1 20) Ds उपदेव्य (for उपदेव्य) Ns Ds उपदेव्य उपदेव्य  
उपदेव्य उपदेव्य उपदेव्य (for the post half) ]

G. 6. 80 33  
B. 6. 100 30  
L. 6. 79 30

इत्येवमुक्त्वा तां शक्तिमदष्टपदां महाश्वनाम् ।  
भयेन मायाभिहिताममोघा शत्रुघोषिनीम् ॥ ३०

लक्ष्मणाय समुद्दिश्य ज्वलन्तीमिव तेजसा ।

राश्याः परमकुटुम्बिष्वेप च ननाद च ॥ ३१

सा शिवा भीमयोगेन शक्राश्वनिसमस्त्रना ।

शक्तिरन्यपतद्वेगाद्भ्रूलक्ष्मणं रणमूर्धनि ॥ ३२

तामनुग्याद्दरच्छक्तिमापतन्तीं स राघवः ।

संस्तवस्तु लक्ष्मणापेति मोघा भर इतोद्यमा ॥ ३३

30 Ds om 30 (cf v 1 27) Vs missing for 30 (cf v 1 2004\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शक्तिं लक्ष् (by transp.) Ns Ds 13 Gs M1 एवमुक्त्वा लक्ष् (Gs महा , M1 स जी) शक्तिम्, Ns सज्जत य इत्या शक्तिम् (corrupt) —Ds om 30<sup>a</sup>—31<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 13 लक्ष् (Ds\*) हव्या , Vs Bs वय (Bs सज्जत) वय, Vs\*\* हव्या, Ds सज्जतपुत्रा (for सज्जतपुत्रा) Bs महाश्वनां, Bs महाश्वनां (for महाश्वनाम्) Ns राश्या राश्याश्विन —Ns om 30<sup>a</sup>—31<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) Vs damaged from न up to न in <sup>a</sup> Bs धर्मोद्यमयोगेण च —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Bs Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz Gs महाश्वनां (S Ds 13 M1 "सज्जत"वी (for "शक्तिनीम्" Ns Vs Bs 2 (with hiatus) Ds 2 एवमुक्त्वा (Ds मायाशत) विनाशिते

31 Ds om 31<sup>a</sup> (Ds up to न in <sup>a</sup>) (cf v 1 27 and 30 resp.) Ns om 31<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 30) Vs missing for 31 (cf v 1 2004\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs लक्ष्मण च Tz Gs M1 समुद्दिश्य (for समुद्दिश्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Bs 4 Ds रणेन (for रणे) —Vs om 31<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) Ds मुनेष्वेप स महाश्वनां (for <sup>a</sup>) Ns शक्तिं मुनेष्वेप सज्जतो लक्ष्मणाय महाश्वना

32 <sup>a</sup>) S N V Bs 4 Ds 1 2 3 4 M1 वय (for वय) S N V Bs 4 Ds 1 2 3 4 M1 वय (for वय) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 13 लक्ष् (Ds "वय" वय (for लक्ष्मणवय) Bs वय, Ds वय (for वय) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs प महोरसि (for लक्ष्मणवय)

33 Vs damaged from न up to न in 33<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Bs सज्जतपुत्रे (hym) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds मोघाश्व (for मोघाश्व) N V Bs (sup) also as in text) Ds 13 महो (Ds महो) वय Bs लक्ष्मणो भव महाश्वना —After 33 N V Bs 4 Ds 13 105

2005\* इत्येव ध्यातव्यस्य राघवस्य महाश्वना ।

[ (1 x) Ds वय, (for "वय" Ds सज्जतपुत्रे (for सज्जतपुत्रे) ]

न्यपतत्सा महाश्वना लक्ष्मणस्य महोरसि ।

त्रिद्वेगेनराजस्य दीप्यमाना महाश्वतिः ॥ ३४

ततो राघवयोगेन सुदूरमगाद्यया ।

शक्त्या निर्भिन्नहृदयाः पद्मस्य भुवि लक्ष्मणः ॥ ३५

तदवस्थं समीपस्थो लक्ष्मणं प्रेक्ष्य राघवः ।

भ्रातृहृदयान्महातेजा विषण्णहृदयोऽभवत् ॥ ३६

स मुहूर्तमनुध्याय बाष्पव्याकुलोचनः ।

सभूय संरब्धतरो युमान्त इव पारशः ॥ ३७

—After 33, Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz Gs M1 105 whole Ds 13 Vs om after 34

2005\* राघवेन रज शक्तिं मुहूर्ताद्विधोवसा ।  
मुक्तादासपत्नीत्येव लक्ष्मणस्य समस्य सा ।

[ (1 x) Tz सज्जत (for सज्जत) Gs सज्जत (for सज्जत) —(1 2) Gs वय (for [N] वय) S Gs 1 2 3 4 Tz सज्जत (for सज्जत) S Gs 1 2 3 4 Tz सज्जत (for सज्जत) ]

34 <sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds 4 (Ds 4) वय (for वय) Bs Ds सज्जत, Ds महाश्वनां (for सा महाश्वनां) Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz वय (for वय) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz सज्जत (for महोरसि) —Vs om 34<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) Ds सज्जत (for सज्जत) —<sup>a</sup>) N Vs Bs 4 Ds सज्जत (for सज्जत) —After 34, Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz 105 2006\*

35 <sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds 4 (for स) —Vs damaged from न up to न in 35<sup>a</sup> Ds सज्जतपुत्रे (for सज्जतपुत्रे) S Ds 13 सज्जतपुत्रे सज्जतपुत्रे —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds Gs शक्ति (for शक्ति) Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz सज्जत, Tz 105 (for सज्जत)

36 <sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs Ds सज्जतपुत्रे, Vs सज्जतपुत्रे (for सज्जतपुत्रे) Vs Bs सज्जतपुत्रे सज्जतपुत्रे (Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz सज्जतपुत्रे सज्जतपुत्रे —<sup>a</sup>) S N Vs 1 2 3 4 Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz सज्जतपुत्रे (for सज्जतपुत्रे) —Gs om (hapt) Bs reads in marg 36<sup>a</sup>—38<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) S Bs Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz सज्जतपुत्रे (for सज्जतपुत्रे) N V Bs 4 Ds सज्जतपुत्रे (for सज्जतपुत्रे) Bs सज्जतपुत्रे सज्जतपुत्रे —<sup>a</sup>) S Bs 1 2 3 4 Tz 105 सज्जतपुत्रे (for सज्जतपुत्रे)

37 Gs om Bs reads 37 in marg (for both cf v 1 36) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds 4 स (for स) S Bs Ds 1 2 3 4 M1 Ck 1 हव्या (M1 सज्जत) ध्यातव्य, Ns Ds सज्जतपुत्रे, Bs सज्जतपुत्रे, Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz सज्जतपुत्रे, Gs as in text (for सज्जतपुत्रे) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सज्जतपुत्रे सज्जतपुत्रे, Ds सज्जतपुत्रे सज्जतपुत्रे —Vs damaged for 37<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) Ds Tz Gs सज्जतपुत्रे, Gs as in text (for सज्जतपुत्रे) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V Bs Ds 1 2 3 4 Tz सज्जतपुत्रे सज्जतपुत्रे (N V Bs 4 Tz सज्जतपुत्रे)

न निपादस्य ललोप्यमिति संविन्त्य राघवः ।  
चेके सुतुमुल युद्धे राघवस्य वधे धृतः ॥ ३८  
स ददर्श ततो रामः शक्त्या भिन्नं महाहवे ।  
लक्ष्मणं रुधिरादिभ्यं सपन्नगामिराचलम् ॥ ३९  
तामपि प्रहितां शक्तिं राघवेन बलीयसा ।

यत्तत्से हरिश्रेष्ठा न शेकुस्वमर्दितुम् ।  
अर्दिताथैव वाणौघैः क्षिप्रहस्तेन रक्षसा ॥ ४०  
सौमित्रिं सा विनिर्भिद्य प्रविष्टा धरणीतलम् ।  
तां कराम्या परामुश्य रामः शक्तिं भयावहाम् ।  
वभञ्ज समरे कुद्धो बल-द्विचर्क्य च ॥ ४१

G 6 81 4  
B 6 100 43  
L 6 80 24

38 Ga om, Ba reads 38<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for both, cf v1 36) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 विग्रह्य, Ba गृह्यतु, M1 निधिन्त्य (for संविन्त्य) —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 11 12 Ta 125

2007\* ततस्तु निहितामिहोते दशधाशयः ।  
[ N1 Da 2, Va 2 Ba Da Ta 2 8 (for 9) N1 Va 3 Ba मुनिक्षिपे, Da तु दग्धम् (for तु निक्षिपे) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dr चक्रेत्, Ga चकार, Cv g k t as in text (for चक्रेत्) —<sup>b</sup>) S Da 11 12 तु, Dr तु, Da च, Ta कृत, Cv r g k t as in text (for कृत) N1 Va Ba 4 Da 11 एषोच, V1 ilig Da एषाच (for वधे पूत) —After 38 S Va followed by 2008\* and additional colophon) Ba Da 4 11 12 read 59 (all except Va followed by an additional colophon) for the first time, repeating it in its proper place while N1 Va 1 after the first occurrence of 59) Ba 1 (followed by st 59 [repeating it in its proper place] and additional colophon) 11 12 after 38

2008\* स त मन्मथस्तु ससुतसंभवा  
दशान्न राघवगेन राघव ।  
प्रसूतान्न स भञ्ज सतुपे  
प्रार्थितशक्तिं सुमोद राघव ।

[ (1 1) G (ed) यथापुनरे (for कृतानन्त) —(1 4) Ba प्रार्थितम् (for प्रार्थितम्) ]

—Whereas D1 11 12 after 38

2009\* प्रसूतवान्मन्मथसुतसंभवा (s c)  
\*\*\* दशराजपतेन राघव ।  
मधुवधमपि सुमोद स च राघव ।

—Thereafter N1 V Ba 4 D1 11 along with S Ba 4 D1-4 11 12 read an additional colophon

[ Kāṇḍa name V B Da 4 11 दशराजे —Sarga name S V1 Ba Da 11 12 लक्ष्मणक्षिपे N1 Ba क्षिपे N1 Va 3 Da 11 क्षिपे, Ba वक्ष्ये क्षिपे B4 क्षिपे N1 Da 11 क्षिपे Da तु दग्धम् —Sarga no (figures words or both) S: N1 Va 3 Ba 4 D1 4 11 12 om S1 V1 29 N1 82 Ba 3 26 Da 81 Da 82 G (ed) 80 —Then N1 concludes with शेषम् ]

—After 38 Da 4 11 12 S 115

2010\* सर्वेभ्यः महाया लक्ष्मण सन्निविद्य च ।

[ Da 4 11 (Dr 11) निवेष्ट Da 4 प्लेरीय M1 सन्निविद्य Cv r g k t as above (for सन्निविद्य) ]

39 Dr reads 39-59 (with colophon) twice (var 11 12 NE) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B D1-4 11 (second time) 11 12 13 14 (for 15) S D1 4 11 12 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ga M1 महाहवे (for "हवे) S N1 Va 3 B D1-4 11 (second time) 11 12 निर्विघ्नमादये (for मित्र महाहवे) —<sup>c</sup>) M1 रुधिरादिभ्यं (for रुधिरादिभ्यं) —<sup>d</sup>) S Da 11 सपन्नगम् (for सपन्नगम्) S Da 11 12 (for [अ]चलम्) Da नि धरणीतलोत्तम

40 <sup>a</sup>) S Da 11 तेनास्मै V Ba Da (second time) लक्ष्मण, Da Ta 2 8 वसिष्ठ, Dr 2 वासमे Da ता शक्तिं Cv g k t as in text (for तामपि) V Ba Da 11 भवतिदृष्टा (for अवि प्रहिता) Dr 2 वसिष्ठ (for शक्तिं) Ba ता तस्मिन्प्रविष्टा शक्तिं वभञ्जन्तम् —After 40<sup>ab</sup> N1 V Ba 4 Da 11 (second time) 11 12

2011\* सुमोकोऽप्राहृदयं तथा हनुमदादयः ।

[ Da 4 (for 11) ]

—Va om 40<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Da om from रह up to 42<sup>a</sup> Da च (for ते) S N1 Va 3 B D1-4 11 (second time) 11 12 चरन् (N1 Va Ba 4 Da 11 ते) N1 Ba ता, Vr च (for चरन्ते) M1 यथाय वावराधर —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 Va 3 B D1-4 11 (second time) 11 12 13 Ga M1 S Ck 11 (Da 4 11) (Ba Da 11 "रि, Da "व) वति (Da Ga "वति) Cv t as in text (for लक्ष्मणसुतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Da चपि Ta तेन (for कैव) Da सन्निविद्य च, L (ed) "त वैव (for कदिताथैव) S Da 11 ते वले, Da वागेन (for वाणौघै) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 क्षिप्र हस्तेन (for क्षिप्रहस्तेन) Da 11 Ct ते श्रेयक्य लक्ष्म, Da क्षिप्रहस्तेन रक्षसा (sc)

41 Da om 41 (cf v1 40) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 11 सौमित्र Da 11 12 (for वि) S Ba Da 11 12 सौमित्रि चैव भिन्ना सा (Ba Da 11 सा भिन्ना) N1 V Ba 4 Da (second time) 11 लक्ष्मण चपि सा भिन्ना Da सा भिन्ना हृदय तस्य M1 सा हि सौमित्रि भिन्ना —<sup>b</sup>) S Va Ba Da 4 11 12 Ta 11 विवक्ष Ct t as in text (for प्रविष्टा) Da 11 धरणीतले —<sup>c</sup>) Va मुनाम्ना (for कराम्या) Da भयावह्य Da पदाम्बु (for परामुश्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Da प्रविष्टा धरणीतले —<sup>e</sup>) N V Ba 4 Da (second time) वभञ्ज, Da भयावह्य, Ga वरसा (for



राज्यनाशं वने प्राप्तं दण्डके परिधानम् ।

वैदेहाश्च परामर्शं रक्षोभिश्च समागमम् ॥ ४६

प्राप्तं दुःखं महद्वेदं क्लेशं च निरयोपमम् ।

अद्य सर्वमहं त्यक्ष्ये हत्वा तं रात्रौ रणे ॥ ४७

यदर्थं वानरं सैन्यं समानीतमिदं मया ।

सुग्रीवश्च कृतो राज्ये निहत्वा शालिनं रणे ॥ ४८

यदर्थं सागरः श्रान्तः सेतुर्वद्भ्यः समरे ।

सोऽप्यमद्य रणे पापशुद्धिर्पियमागतः ॥ ४९

चक्षुर्विपयमागम्य नापं जीवितुमर्हति ।

दृष्टिं दृष्टिविपस्येव सर्वस्य मम रावणाः ॥ ५०

श्वस्याः पश्यत दुर्धर्षा युद्धं वानरसुगताः ।

आमीनाः परंतापेषु ममेदं रावणस्य च ॥ ५१

अद्य रामस्य रामत्वं पश्यन्तु मम मंगुशे ।

श्रयो लोकाः समन्धराः सदेवाः सर्षिचारणाः ॥ ५२

अद्य कर्म करिष्यामि वल्लोकाः सचराचराः ।

सदेराः कथयिष्यन्ति वाम्बुमिधरिष्याति ॥ ५३

G 6 81 22  
R 6 100 35  
L 6 82 26

—(1 8) Ds 1 वचन देव (Dr सार) (for मन्त्रवचन) Da  
लो वै दुःखमहितं, Da नाद्य प्रत्ययेभि च (for the past  
half) ]

46 \* G (ed) राज्यप्रस (for \*राया) Ds वने वासो  
N V Bs 4 Da 1 (second time) 12 राज्यप्रसो वने वासो  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Bs 4 Da 1 12 लक्षण (for भावनाम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss  
N1 V1 B1 Da (first time) 12 परामर्श Ns V1 B1 12  
Da 1 (second time) 1-12 12 परामर्शो (B1 4 Da 1 12  
\*प्रा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तु (for च) Ds V1 B1 Da 1 12 (second  
time) 12 समाप्त Bs लोचनसमाप्त

47 Vs om 47 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 12 G1 महावीर, Gs मह  
रक्षुः, Ct 12 12 text (for महवीर) S N V1 B  
Ds 1 12 (second time) 12 12 युद्धं च महा (Da 1 12  
धोर —<sup>a</sup>) Hs लोक (for ह्वा) S Ds 1 12 कृप चादयोपम.  
Dr (first time) 1 12 Ct 12 वृद्धा निरयोपम —<sup>a</sup>) S N  
V1 B Ds 1 12 (second time) 12 12 लक्ष्यमि सभवे  
(Ns Bs 4 Ds 1 12 \*मया) 12 (Da 1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 Ds हत्वा  
दै, Ns V1 B1 Ds 1 12 (second time) 12 हत्वा  
(by transp) Ds 1 12 T1 Gs Hs 1 12 निहत्वा (Ds 1 12  
(for ह्वा) 12) S B1 Ds 1 12 12 ह्वाते (S1 \*स्वेन) शालिन  
(Da 1 12) रणे

48 Bs om 48-52<sup>a</sup> Bs om (hapl) 48  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 (first time) 12 Gs V1 वानरसौह (for  
वानर सौह) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs damaged from लोद up to 48<sup>a</sup>  
S Da 1 12 समीचीनम् (for समीचीनम्) Ds T1 सदा (for  
मया) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns 1 12 B1 4 Ds 1 12 12 T1 12 राजा  
(for राज्ये) Vs Ds 1 (second time) सुग्रीवादादिक राज्य  
—<sup>a</sup>) N V1 B1 Ds 1 12 हत्वा, Ds 1 12 निहत्वा, Ds 1 (second  
time) T1 Gs Ms हत्वा 12 (Da 1 12) (for निहत्वा)  
Gs हत्वा 12 (Da 1 12) (for निहत्वा) S B1 Ds 1 12 12 हत्वा  
प्यामि रावण

49 Bs om 49 (cf v 1 48) —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 Ds 1 12  
सागरं (Vs 1 12) S Ds 1 12 सागरः, Da 1 12 सागर (for  
सागरः) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 12 (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 1 12 हत्वा (for  
रणे) Ds 1 12 सागर (for सागर) —<sup>a</sup> 12 alleg for 49<sup>a</sup>

—<sup>a</sup>) V1 1 सप्तमे (Vs सप्तमे) राजकोश, Bs (marg  
after corr before corr as in text) परदारविमर्षक

50 Bs om 50 (cf v 1 48) Ds om 50 —<sup>a</sup>)  
S N1 V1 B1 Ds 1 12 12 12 भाग्य V1 1 सप्तमे (for  
सप्तमे) Ns B1 Ds 1 (second time) स च (Dr मय)  
सुगताप प्राप्त —<sup>a</sup>) B1 वानरा Ds 1 12 मानदा (Da 1 12)  
(for राज्य) S Ds 1 12 समन्धरा, N V B1 4 Dr (second  
time) 12 मंगुश (Vs 1 12) गत (for मम राज्य) —<sup>a</sup> After  
50 Ds 1 12 12 12

2017<sup>a</sup> क्या वा र्वनतवस्य दष्टे प्राप्नो मुक्तम ।

[ Ds वन (for क्या वा) ]

51 Bs om 51 (cf v 1 48) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V Ds 1 12  
Ds 1 12 (both times) 1-12 T1 12 Gs Ms तु (Ds 1 12  
मु) 12 Ct 12 12 text (for सप्तमे) N V Ds 1 12  
Ds 1 12 (second time) 1 12 T1 12 पश्य (Ns V1 1 12 \*तु  
Ds 1 12 T1 12 12 पश्य (for पश्यत) S Ds 1 12 Gs दुर्धर्ष  
(for दुर्धर्ष) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 1 12 युद्ध (for युद्ध) B1 1 12 \*तु  
12 12 सप्तमे (for दुर्धर्ष) Ns मयुद्ध वानरपथा —<sup>a</sup>  
Ds 1 12 om 51<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 1 12 12 पश्यत (Dr 1 12) \*  
Da पश्यत 12 Ds युद्धं पश्यत (for पश्यत)

52 Bs om 52<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 48) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 (first  
time) 1-12 पश्यतु रावण Ms रावणं वीर्यं च Ct 12 12  
12 12 text (for रावण रावण) —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 Ds 1 12  
महद्वानर Ds पश्यत 12 Ds 1 (first time) 1-12 राज्य  
मम (for पश्यतु मम) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 वय (for वयो)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 1 12 12 सर्वेन्द्रा सराव (B1 Ds 1 12 \*प्रा) 12  
N V B1 4 Dr (second time) सद्द्वानर (Vs 1 12 \*  
प्रा) 12 Ds 1 12 सर्वेन्द्रा सराव 12 Ds 1 12 सिद्धाव सद्द्वानर  
Ds (first time) 1 12 सिद्धाव (Dr 1 12 \*प्रा) 12 Ds  
सिद्धावराजमम, Ds 1 12 सद्द्वानर 12 Ds 1 12 मयुद्ध  
प्रा 12 12 द्वा सिद्धावप्रा

53 Vs om 53 —<sup>a</sup>) Hs मयुद्ध (for मय) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
लोकाश्च Ds 1 12 लोका (for वल्लोका) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 12  
(for मयुद्ध) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 1 12 12 भविष्यति (for परित्यजति)  
—<sup>a</sup> For 53 Ds subst

G. 6 88 53  
B. 6. 100 57  
C. 6. 90 17

अमुक्त्वा शितैर्बोणैस्तप्तकाश्चनभूषणैः ।  
आजघान दशग्रीवं रणे रामः समाहितः ॥ ५४  
अथ प्रदीर्घैर्नारैर्मुस्तैश्चापि रावणः ।  
अभ्यवर्षचक्रा रामं धाराभिरिव तोषदः ॥ ५५  
रामराजमुक्तानामन्योन्यमभिनित्यताम् ।  
शराणां च शराणां च बभूव तुमुलः खनः ॥ ५६  
ते भिन्नाश्च विक्रीर्णाश्च रामराजयोः शराः ।

अन्तरिधात्मदीप्ताया निपेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ ५७  
तयोर्ज्वातलनिर्घोषो रामराजयोर्महात् ।  
रासनः सर्वभूतानां स रभ्राजुतोषमः ॥ ५८  
स कीर्षमायः शरजालद्विभि-  
र्महात्पना दीप्तधनुर्मतादितः ।  
भयात्प्रदुद्राव समेत्य राज्ञो  
यथाभिलेनानिहतो बलाहकः ॥ ५९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८८ ॥

2018\* रावणे विद्वन्पामि वरपन्तु सुरिता मुरा ।  
कीदमिध्वनिं ददा ये वाचराहृतसद्वद्वद ।

—Then the cont

2019\* परि सुबुद्धं कालं सत्यवर्मपरायण ।  
मखलोर्बद्धितं सत्ये वसिष्ठाभि इतानन्तम्  
सद्वर्णं सर्ववचनं रघुन्तु इतिगुणाः ।

—After 53 De 1 (first time) \* T + G + M ins

2020\* समागम्य तदा सोढे वपा पुत्र प्रसूतम् ।

[ De M + v (M + v) त (for त्) De लेख Cr me  
as above (for लेख) De T + G यदा Cr mg as above  
(for यदा) ]

54 \* De सन्निधौ (for भूतले) —\* V सतो रामो  
(for दशग्रीव) De अजानोरति स रावो (for \*) De M  
दशग्रीव (for रणे राम) \* S N V B De 1 (both times)  
\* 10 M 1 transp दशग्रीव and रणे राम N B De 1  
(second time) \* 10 M 1 समाहिते, V महापुति, De  
मुससहिते (happen) De हवागिरित, De T + सुसहिते  
(for समाहित) ]

55 De om 55 95\* —\* B De 1 (first time),  
\* 10 T + G V सदा (for सदा) B De (first time)  
\* 10 प्रविष्टे De सौमित्र (for प्रविष्टे) —\* S B  
De 1 (2) इति N V B De (second time) \* 10 स  
(for सपि) —\* G सतो, M सूर (for सदा) De T  
G सत्यवर्ष च लेख —After 55 N V B + De (second  
time) \* 10 ins

2021\* ततो युद्धं समभवद्दामरत्नकोसदा ।

56 De om 56\* (cf 71 95) V + om 56 —\*  
S De 1 सप्त (for सप्त) M सूर्याया (for सूर्याया)  
—M om (hapl) 56\* —57\* —\* De सूर्याया (for  
अन्योन्यम्) S B + De 1 सप्तमिध्वनिं M सूर्याया (for  
सप्तमिध्वनिम्) —\* S De 1 सूर्याया, S V B + सूर्याया  
De 1 + C सूर्याया (for first सूर्याया) N V De (second

time) सूर्याया, De सूर्याया (for first सूर्याया) B  
सूर्याया, De सूर्याया, De T + M सूर्याया, De 1  
स (De वि)सूर्याया (for स सूर्याया) —\* M 1 दश  
De 1 + T G V 1 + 10 सुबुद्धं Cr सूर्याया च सूर्याया च  
सूर्याया सुबुद्धं सूर्याया च सूर्याया च

57 M + om 57\* (cf 1 50) —\* S V B +  
De (both times) \* 10 ते हि (De (first time) \* 10 विधि)  
सप्त, B ते विधीया, De T + स सप्त, De ते विधि  
(for ते विधि) V De T + विधी (De "दी" पाद (for  
विधीपाद) S De 1 ते विधीया विधीया वा, De ते विधीया  
विधीया, De 1 विधीया विधीया, De 1 विधीया युव  
कीर्षा —\* 10 V B + De (second time) \* 10 तदा (for  
तदा) —\* B De 1 जीवित्या, De 1 G जीवित्या (for  
अन्तरिधात्) B De 1 प्रदीप्ता, De सुदीप्ता, De T +  
सदीप्ता (for प्रदीप्ता) —\* N De विधीया N V  
B + De (second time) सूर्याया (for सूर्याया)

58 \* G सूर्याया (for सूर्याया) —\* S B De 1  
\* 10 सुवि N V B + De (second time) \* 10 तदा (for  
तदा) —\* S De 1 सप्त \* De 1 (first time)  
G सप्त \* De 1 G सप्त \* De 1 (for सप्त)  
De सूर्याया (for सूर्याया) —\* B V + De 1 (De 1  
T G M + 1 (for स) De सूर्याया (for स सूर्याया)  
S De 1 + 10 [स]सूर्याया, De [स]सूर्याया (for  
[स]सूर्याया) De (first time) \* 10 सूर्याया  
—After 58 De 1 T + ins

2022\* राममुक्त्वा रौप्येन द्विं सर्वं समभुजा ।  
व समर्थं रणं योद्धुं रावणेन सह रामः ।

[ (1 2) De सप्तमिध्वनिं (for the past half) ]

59 S V B + De 1 + 10 repeat 59 here (cf  
71 38) G (ed) om 59 —\* S (second time)  
De (first time) \* 10 M सूर्याया (De 1 "स" सप्त,  
B De (both times) \* सूर्याया, B सूर्याया,







किं मे राज्येन किं प्राणैर्धुदे कार्यं न विद्यते ।

यथायं निहतः श्वेतो रम्पमूर्धनि लक्ष्मणः ॥ ८

both times) अवस्थेनेतिहयः; Da T.2.3 अवधुपुनिरवयः  
(for the prior half).]

—Thereafter, Da ins. l. 6-9 of App. I (No. 56).

3 Ns Da om. 8 (cf. v.l. 5). Da om. 8<sup>ab</sup>.  
T.2 reads 7<sup>a</sup> - 8<sup>a</sup> (along with star passage) after 5.  
—“) Da Gs नो (for मे). S Ns V B Da-2.1.1-12 T.2.3  
सुदेन (for राज्येन). B. वा (for second किं). —“) S Ns  
V B.2.1.1 Da-2.1.1-12 T.2.3 गुह- (for सुदे). —“) V.  
लक्ष्मणः (for निहतः). —“) Ns V.1.2 B.2.1 लक्ष्मणो  
(V.1 निहतो) मय (Da मे स) मीकाः V.1 B.1 Da T.2.3  
लक्ष्मणो रम्पमूर्धनि. —After 8, Ns V B along with Dr  
ins. l. 1-87 (Ns B.1 Dr om. l. 54-87; V.1 B.1  
om. l. 10-87; ) of App. I (No. 56); while Da ins.  
2028\* and l. 6-9 of App. I (No. 56). —After 8,  
Da-2.1 T.2.3 K (ed., l. 5-23 [l. 9-23 within  
brackets]) ins.; S Da.1 (Da.1 preceded by 2028\*)  
l. 24 only). S.1 ins. l. 9-24; Da ins. l. 1-6 only;  
Da.1 T.1 Gs M.1.1 ins. l. 7-8 only; Gs.1 M.1 ins. l. 5-8  
only;

2029\* यक्षैर् मां वनं वान्मनुयाति मद्यायुतिः ।  
महमन्धतुयास्वामि सर्वेभ्यं पमक्षयम् ।

(6.39.17)

इहवन्पुनतो निर्ये मां स निजमनुमता ।  
इत्यामवल्मा गमितो राक्षसैः कृतोविनिः ।

(6.39.18)

देवो देवो कदाचि देरो देवो च वाच्यताः । [5]  
वं तु देरो न वक्ष्यामि यद्य भ्राता सहोदरः ।

इत्येवं विजयवं सं शोकाविहितेन्द्रियम् ।

विशेषतयां कल्पमुपुत्तर्गो युनः पुनः ।

किं तु राज्येन दुर्धरे लक्ष्मणेन विवा मय ।

कथं वक्ष्यामि त्वमां सुमित्रां पुनःसहोदरम् । [10]

उपासमानं न वक्ष्यामि सोऽहं दत्तं सुमित्रया ।

(6.39.19<sup>ab</sup>)

किं तु वक्ष्यामि कौसव्यां मातरं किं तु कैशपीम् ।

(6.39.20<sup>ab</sup>)

मरुं किं तु वक्ष्यामि मरुतं च महाकम् ।

सह तेन यनं पाणो विना तेनागतः कथम् ।

(6.39.20)

इहैव मारुं प्रेषो न तु वन्पुविर्दिगम् । [15]

किं मया दुःखम् कथं कृतमन्धत्र जन्मनि ।

येन मे धार्मिको भ्राता निहतःसहोदरः स्थितः ।

हा भ्रातर्मनुष्येष्ट शत्रूणां मय प्रभवे ।

एकतो किं तु मां लक्ष्मण परलोकाय वक्ष्यति ।

मित्रपन्थं च मां भ्राता किमर्थं वाचयामसे । [20]

अतश्च वक्ष्य किं श्वेतो दीनं मां वक्ष्य वक्षुपाः ।

शोकाविष्टं प्रमत्तस्य पक्षेपु लक्ष्मणे च ।

विदग्धस्य महाबाहो क्षमाभासयित्वा मम ।

राममेवं सुवाच तु शोकव्याकुलितेन्द्रियम् ।

[ (l. 1) T.2 वक्ष्य (for वक्ष्य). Da वक्ष्यायि (for मां वन  
वानम्). Da अनुवातो. —(l. 3) Da च (for स).  
—Da om. l. 5-7. —For l. 5-6, cf. l. 1-2 of 798\*.  
—After l. 6, Da cont. l. 4 and 6-9 of App. I (No.  
56). —Da-2.1 om. l. 7-8; T.2.3 om. l. 7. K (ed.) reads  
l. 7-8 after l. 23. —(l. 7) M.1 तु (for स). —After  
l. 7, M.1 ins.:

2029(A)\* मारुं वक्षितं दृष्ट्वा सहोदरं पुनःवना । (6<sup>ab</sup>)

—Da T.2.3 read l. 9 after l. 24. —(l. 8) Da-2 विवेक-

मय. Da.1 T.2.3 Gs वि(Da.1 वि)मरुत (for रम्पं).

—(l. 9) S Da.2.3 मे वर्ये (for दुर्धरे). Da T.2.3 [मित्र  
(for वक्ष्य). S Da.2.3 एवमेव वक्ष्यामिः (for the post.  
half). —S Da.2.3 om. l. 10. —After l. 10, Da T.2.3  
ins.:

2029(B)\* पक्षेपेनागतस्य हि लक्ष्मणस्य न इत्येव ।

while Da ins. l. 13-14 only of App. I (No. 56).

—(l. 11) S Da.2.3 वक्ष्यामि सहेतु (for the prior  
half). S.1 दहे (for छेदं). —(l. 13) S Da.2.3 ज्ञात (for  
वक्ष्य). —Da om. l. 14. —(l. 14) S Da.2.3 वेन (for वेन).  
S Da.2.3 नरे (for [न]वतः). —(l. 15) Da T.2.3 विवर्धित.  
—(l. 17) Da T.2.3 वक्ष्य (for वक्ष्य). S Da.2.3 विवेकं. Da  
T.2.3 निर्ये (for निर्यय). K (ed.) वक्ष्य (for निर्यय).  
Da.1 वक्ष्यायिणः. —(l. 18) S Da.2.3 वक्ष्य दहे. —(l. 19)  
S Da.2.3 वक्ष्य; Da T.2.3 वक्ष्य; K (ed.) किं तु (for किं तु).  
Da T.2.3 विवा (for लक्ष्मणा). —(l. 20) S Da.2.3 च  
लोभस्यै; Da.1 विवर्धितं (for च मां वक्ष्य). Da [न]वि- (for  
[न]वि-). S Da.2.3 T.2.3 किं तु (Da T.2.3 च) मां वाचयामसे  
(for the post. half). —(l. 21) S Da.2.3 वक्ष्य; K (ed.)  
महि (for first एव). S Da.2.3 transp. वक्ष्य and न. —(l.  
22) T.2 वक्ष्य (for वक्ष्यय). Da T.2.3 वने वने. —After  
l. 22, S Da.2.3 ins. (followed by 2028\* [x.]):

2029(C)\* मा शोचत महाबाहो दीनं प्रति महाकम् ।

तत्र क्षमाभाव्यामि यनं नीता तु मैथिली ।

श्रीशुभा हा च सख्युत्तमं वा लक्ष्मण मायिषा दृष्ट्वा ।

एवमाभास मां दृष्ट्वा लोभिते दिवसे वने ।

ममिषेपु लक्ष्मणस्य कथं मां वक्ष्यामिः । [5]

हा शोकाविष्टं महाबाहो वक्ष्य मेरु निनाहृतः ।

मित्रपथि किं दृष्ट्वा किं वक्ष्यामि नरीने ।

मज्जां वक्ष्यामि तेनायं लोभेन यद्य वक्ष्यत ।

उवाच मरुः वक्ष्य वक्ष्यन्तु मम वानतः ।

द्वयु कथं महाबाहो न मे मरुः पक्षेपकम् । [10]

वक्ष्य निर्ययः श्वेतो रम्पमूर्धनि वक्ष्यत ।



सौम्य शीघ्रमितो गत्वा शैलमोपविषत् ।

पूर्वं वे कथितो योज्यो वीर वाम्पुत्रा शुभः ॥ १४

दक्षिणे शिखरे तस्य जातमोपविमानय ।

निश्लथकरणी नाम निश्लथकरणी शुभम् ॥ १५

मौर्धन्यकरणी चापि तथा संजीवनीमपि ।

संधानकरणी चापि यत्वा शीघ्रमिहानय ।

संजीवनीयं वीरस्य लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ॥ १६

इत्येवमुक्तो हनुमान्गत्वा चोपविषत् ।

चिन्तामभ्यगमन् श्रीमानजानंता महौषधीः ॥ १७

G 6 82 0  
B 6, 102 39  
L 6 81 122

14 N: Das om 14 (cf v 1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) D: G गच्छ, D: T: गच्छि, Ct as in text (for गच्छ) —<sup>b</sup>) D: स्व लम्, T: M: तस्म, G: त लम् (for शैलम्) D: T: औषधि S N: V: B: D: 11 शैलमेव (S D: 11 'व' महोदध, V: 3 शैल त (V पञ्च) यथ नादन, B: शैल पञ्चमोदध, D: 3 शैल त सुमोदध, D: 11 पञ्च हि (D: 11 महोदध — V B D: om 14<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D: 11 T: तु, Ct as in text (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) S D: 11 तदा, D: 11 T: तव (for शुभ) & Cr 'लक्ष्मणस्य ददौ यत्नं सुपेयं परमोपधम्' इत्युक्तकारेण दृष्टमिति चेत्तस्यैविल्लता लक्ष्मणादीनां चिन्तितं कृतवत् सगृहीतौपधं सुपेयेन सौम्य शीघ्रमितो गत्वा शैलमोपविषत् इति हनुमत्प्रेषणमनुपपन्नमिव प्रतीयते । अत्र लक्ष्मण विभीषणादिचिन्तितानामोपधिनाम सर्वं विविच्यमिति परिहारस्य बहु वाक्येभ्यश्चिकित्सादृष्टत्वं हनुमत् परमोपधं समपि उपविषत् प्रकृत्यावाप्यामि इत्यभिधानं त्रि प्रक म्बोदधानं च निरुद्धमिव प्रतीयत, अत्र परिहारो निरुद्धिर्निश्चयीत्यर्थः ॥

15 N: Das om 15 (cf v 1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) D: महोत्तम (sic) (for दक्षिणे) S V: 1 B: 2 D: 11 जातम्, G: तस्मिन् (for उत्तम) N: V: B: दक्षिणे (V 'न च' निरुज्जातम् (B: 'शैव) — V: 11 leg for 15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D: 7 औषधि S B: D: 11 12 ओ (D: 11 औ) यदी तानिदा नत् (S D: 11 'व' N: V: 1 B: औषधी लघुपालय B: औषधी तौ समापय, B: D: 11 12 महौषधिनिहा (B: 'सुपा' नय —<sup>c</sup>) D: 11 12 माता (for नाम) —<sup>d</sup>) S D: 11 12 औषधालय तौ (D: 11 औषध) शुभा N: V B: 2 विरचना दक्षिणार्ध, D: 11 12 T: Ct लापय (D: T: 1 औषध) कर्त्तव्यं तथा, M: हनुमदोपधि शुभा M: शुभसंजीवनी शुभा, M: संधानकरणीमपि & Cr विरा स्वकर्त्तव्यं नाम निश्लथकरणी शुभम्, इत्येवमोपविषत् इत्युक्तकारेण नत् समापयत्वा 1, 50 also G: 12 ॥

16 N: Das om 16 (cf v 1 5) N: V B D: om 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D: G: M: 11 तु (M: 11 स) वत्त (for औषध) G: तुभा (for अवि) M: सौम्योपधमपि (for<sup>a</sup>) D: T: 1 सौम्यकरणी वीर संधानकरणी तथा — for 16<sup>a</sup>, S D: 11 12 subst D: 11 12 subst 1 2 only for 16<sup>a</sup>

-031\* संजीवनी तथा वार कथितो च महोपधीम् ।  
सधनकरणी येन तस्यैव दक्षिणमोपधम् ।

{ (1 1) D: 11 सौम्यकरणी (for सौम्यी तथा) and संधान (for संधि) — (1 2) D: तुवत्त (for सधन) } — D: om 16<sup>a</sup> S D: 11 12 T: om 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M: येन M: औषधमपि सौम्य —<sup>b</sup>) M: शिष्य (for औषध) —<sup>c</sup>) S B: D: 11 12 T: 12 (D: 11 12) मातय, D: महात्ते (for महात्मन) — After 16 S D: 11 12 T: 12 (S D: 11 12 only) ins a long passage relegated to App I (No 58) while M: V B D: along with D: ins 1 88-892 (D: 1 88-892 only) of App I (No 56) whereas D: ins 1 88 and 1 98 100 of App I (No 56)

17 N: Das om 17 (cf v 1 5) D: T: 1 om 17-22 D: om 17-22<sup>a</sup> N: V B om 17 —<sup>a</sup>) D: T: 1 G: 3 तु (for च) G: M: 3 माया (for माया च) D: 1 सुपेयं महौषधा — After 17<sup>a</sup>, D: ins. D: ins 1 1 after 17<sup>a</sup> and 1 3 4 after colophon of 6 89

2035\* राम ब्रह्मिण कृत्वा मन्दर दक्षसेवितम् ।  
उतो निमेषमात्रं हनुमा माहतामयम् ।  
अग्राम सर्वद्वयमौषधीवत्संनिभम् ।  
स तु गच्छ महापादु चर्षे इतिपुत्रम् ।

[ After 1 1 D: cont 1 127-160 and 183 246 of App I (No 56) — Before 1 3 D: (preceded by st 26-34 and colophon) ins

2035(A)\* एतन्मथ तु गच्छाम कृत्वा तव न तपः ।  
रावणस्य त्वे पोमा महारा मरिचः ॥  
यत्नि तद्वन्दे राव शिनीपत्र उपाह ॥  
साह राव सधेति सौम्यद्विषात् ॥  
तस्यैव महापात दक्षकरणी क्रियो एव । [ 5 ]  
तत्र औषधमपि न तु निमेषं महत् ।  
अत्राप्यनुष्ठानं रावणं देवा-ह वात् ।  
मन्त्रं कुरु वा ॥ ५ ॥ महापादु एव तदा ॥

— (1 3) D: 12 (for 1 11-12) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D: 11 12 औषधम् (for औषधम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D: 11 12 M: 11 महौषधी M: तान्मात्र-महौषधी Ct अग्रामस्य महौषधी (as in text) — for 17 S D: 11 12 subst D: cont (after -035\*)

2030\* शिबि-राव मातृगण विराज्य महौषधी ।  
न कृत्वा-न वे तत्र वि रावणवत्तदाहम् ।









एवेहीत्यन्रीद्रामो लक्ष्मणं परनीरहा ।

सखजे स्नेहगाढं च ग्राव्यपयांकलेक्षणः ॥ २६

[ (1) 1) Bz: वैषम्यम् Bz वैष उच्यते — V: om 1 2  
— (1) 2) Bz: तु Bz स (for व) G (ed) वक्ष्ये (for  
वक्ष्यते) — (1) 3) V: Bz: आरतं दृष्ट्वा (by transp)  
— G (ed) om Bz: reads in marg 1 4 7 — (1) 4)  
N V: Bz: विदुः (for विदुः) Bz V Bz: लोकतो  
महात्मा — (1) 5) N: V: Bz: तुम् (for वर) Bz: एतच्छ्रो  
(for श्रुत) Bz: स्मि (for वर) N: एतदन्वया (for  
एतदन्वयि) V: एतदन्वयिन्वयन्वयन्वयि — (1) 6) N: V  
Bz: सत्त्वान् Bz: सत्त्वान् (for सत्त्वान्)

Colophon —Kunda na ne N B tya<sup>9</sup> —Sarpa  
nana Na<sup>1</sup> Bihulavahana Na<sup>2</sup> V B apanavahana —Sarpa na  
(figures words or both) Na<sup>1</sup> V a B a om Na<sup>2</sup>  
85 V a B a a 79 ]

—After 2060\* N V B along with D+ cont a  
passage relegated to App I (No 61) —After 25  
D+ms

2061\* कदा राम महद्यत्ना इन्दुमन्मुपास ह।  
स्वपत्न्यादृश पदेषामि यमनात्मन उद्दमाम्।  
साम्ब बाहुरवीर्यसु क्षीमिन् प्रागक्षो मन्त्रात्।

—Thereafter, Ds cont a passage relegated to App I (No 6r) while Ds ans after 25 Ts: 10s after 27<sup>th</sup> (first occurrence)

2062\* अधिगन्धमात्तु रामो दानमर्तु ।  
 पतिव्रता सीमिदि स वास्य वेदमर्तु ।  
 दृष्ट्या पदमर्तु सीमिदि त्वं निरोपिगममर्तु ।  
 दिग्ग निर्दिक्त च सीमिदि मुक्ता वरम् ।  
 त्वं शिष्टमर्तु राम मुक्ता वास्यमर्तु । [5]  
 त्वं शिष्टमर्तु राम मुक्ता वास्यमर्तु ।  
 पदमर्तु पतिव्रता सीमिदि त्वं निरोपिगममर्तु ।  
 दृष्ट्या पदमर्तु सीमिदि त्वं निरोपिगममर्तु ।  
 दिग्ग निर्दिक्त च सीमिदि मुक्ता वरम् ।  
 त्वं शिष्टमर्तु राम मुक्ता वास्यमर्तु । [10]  
 पतिव्रता सीमिदि स वास्य वेदमर्तु ।  
 दृष्ट्या पदमर्तु सीमिदि त्वं निरोपिगममर्तु ।  
 दिग्ग निर्दिक्त च सीमिदि मुक्ता वरम् ।  
 त्वं शिष्टमर्तु राम मुक्ता वास्यमर्तु ।

[illegible]

अत्रनीच परिषदय सौमित्रि राघरस्तदा ।

दिष्ट्या त्वा वीर पश्यामि मरणात्पुनरागतम् ॥ २७

half) —(1 11) Ts र्द वा Ds प्रसो (for प्रसो)  
—(1 12) Ts स्मस्त्रिप (for स्मस्त्रिप) •Ds व वा  
Ts स स (moth eaten) (for स स) Ts स (for स)  
—(1 14) Ds प्रसोप Ts स्मस्त्रिप (for स्मस्त्रिप) Ds स्मि  
(for स्मि) ]

—Then they cost a passage relegated to App I  
(No 64) —After 25, Dims 2054\*

26 Ga om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf vl 24) Ga om 26  
(cf vl 25) A repeats 26<sup>ab</sup> here (cf vl 24)  
Da reads 26-34 (including colophon) before  
2035(A)\* Tz repeat 26-27<sup>a</sup> after App 1  
(No 62) —<sup>a</sup>) Da [इ]ल्ल Da [म]रि (for  
[इ]ल्लि) S Da 15 डोलो, Na (first time) Va 1 Ba 1  
चय Va चैय Ba चैन (for रामो) S Da 15 15 Tz  
(both second time) Ma गुमल्ल (S Da 1 Va 1 म)म,  
Na (first time) Va 1 B रावल्ल (for परवीरदा)  
Va 15 15 15 15 (damaged for <sup>a</sup>) Na दलोले कल्ल  
होवममवीरवीरल्ल — Va om 26<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Da स (for  
च) S Da 1 1 1 1 सचय (Da 1 सचय) सचय गय, Da 1 1 1  
Ga सचयो गयसचय, Da स सचयचय गय —<sup>a</sup>) Di  
[इ]ल्ल (for [इ]ल्ल) Da Va 1 B चयल्लल्लल्लल्लल्ल  
— After 26 Na Va 1 B 15 15 wh. Va 15 15 after 26<sup>ab</sup>  
(owing to om)

२०६३\* मन्त्रिविज्ञाप्य सुधान् इषाद्भूषणाद्यवत्।

[ B] is a function of [ A] and [ C] (for [ A] and [ C] )

27 For sequence in Ds cf v 17 Ts repeat 26-27\* after App I (No 61) Bs repeats 27 after App I (No 61) —<sup>a</sup> Ds सोमिन् मा पय (for तद) Ds (second time) Ds = Ts (both second time) सुनुदेन (for सपयसदा) Ds सपयसदा सोमिन् दिव्या मा पुनरागत — After 27\* (first occurrence) Ts 105 2062\* (followed by App I (No 61)) —Ns repeats 27\* here (cf v 14) —<sup>a</sup> Ms सदा (for तद) Bs सपयसदा —<sup>a</sup> Ds सपयसदा (for सपयसदा) S Ds 15 दसिप (for सपयसदा) — After 27<sup>a</sup> Ds (after second occurrence) Ds 105

८६५\* इत्यमन्त्रं तु स्यात्तु तत्र तं जीर्णं भुक्त्वा ।

[ **ड्रा** अर्थात् ड्रॉ ( by transp ) ]

—After 27  $\bar{B}_4$  B (1) after the first occurrence of 27) read .5 —After 27(second occurrence),  $B_4$  ms. within brackets 1-2-3 of .06\*

|   |   |     |     |
|---|---|-----|-----|
| G | 6 | 83  | 59  |
| B | 6 | 101 | 47  |
| T | 6 | 21  | 182 |

G. 6 १५. 6  
B. 6. 124, 128  
L. 6. १५ 123

न हि मे जीवितेनार्थः मीतया च जयेन सा ।

को हि मे जीवितेनार्थस्तत्रपि पञ्चदशमागते ॥ २८

इत्येवं वदन्त्यस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।

सिन्धुः विविलया वाचा लक्ष्मणो वास्यमनमौ ॥ २९

तां प्रतिज्ञां प्रतिज्ञाय पुरा सत्यपराक्रम ।

लघुः कश्चिदिनासत्प्रो नैनं वक्तुमिहार्हसि ॥ ३०

न प्रतिज्ञां हि कुर्वन्ति रितधां साधनोज्ज्वल ।

लक्षणं हि महत्तस्य प्रतिज्ञापरिपालनम् ॥ ३१

नैराश्वस्युपगन्तुं ते तदलं मत्कृतेऽजघ्न ।

वधेन राघवस्याद्य प्रतिज्ञामनुपालय ॥ ३२

न जीरन्यास्यते क्षुद्रस्त्वद्य वाणपथं यतः ।

नर्दतस्तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रस्य सिंहस्येव महागण्डः ॥ ३३

28 For sequence in Ds, cf. v.l. 17. Vs om. 28.

—<sup>1</sup> S Ns; Vs Bs Ds 1-2, 3, 11, 12 Ts 3 न मे जीवितेनार्थः.

—<sup>2</sup> Ds सीलवाद्य, S Ds 1-2, 3, 11, 12 Ts 3 जीवितेन वा (Ds 11 च), Ns विविलयेन वा, Ds 11 Ti G Ms चा (Ms वा) पि लक्ष्मण (for च जयेन वा). Vs Bs Ds 1 न मैविलया (Bs मैविलया च) न पञ्चमया.—For 28<sup>th</sup>, Ns Vs Bs subst., S Ds 11 cont. after 2065<sup>th</sup>.

2065<sup>th</sup> नैव मे विजयेनायो न मैविलया च चामया ।

—Ns Vs Bs 1 om. 28<sup>th</sup>.—<sup>1</sup> S Ds 11 च, Gs [5] पि

(for हि). Ds 11 Ti G Ms विविलयेन (for जीवितेन).

—After 28, S Ds 11 123 (followed by 2065<sup>th</sup>).

while Ns V Bs 123. l. 2-3 only after App 1 (No. 61), whereas Bs ms. 1 2-3 only within brackets after 27 (second occurrence):

2066<sup>th</sup> एवमाशेषं सीमिति रामो मर्कटप्रवीरः ।

पश्यामि भयतो पीयूषद्वयम् क्षुमश्चक्षुम् ।

एवम् वदन् वीर्यो मारुते लक्ष्मणे मम ।

[ (1. 1) Ds माशेष (for माशेष) and एवतो माशे

नय (for the post. half) —(1. 2) S Ds 11 एवमाशेषेन

पश्यामि (for the prior half). Vs Bs Ds क्षुमश्चक्षुम्.

—(1. 3) Bs वदन् (for वदन्) Ns Vs वीर्यो, Vs वदन्

(for वीर्यो) S Ds 11 एवमेव वदन् (by transp.). ]

—Thereafter, Bs cont. a passage relegated to

App 1 (No. 64) and then reads for the first time

690 2-3 (including 2079<sup>th</sup>).

29 For sequence in Ds, cf. v.l. 17. Ds om.

29<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Bs Ds 11 मुरखः । न ददन् (for ददन्).

Ms इवेवं वदन् मुरखः —<sup>2</sup> Gs महावद (for वदन्).

Bs रामाय प्रणिशब्दः Ds 1 प्रणिशब्दः (Ds 11) परिपालय

(Ds 11) —After 29<sup>th</sup>, S Ds 11 before 29<sup>th</sup>

owing to om. 1 ms. l. 5-15 17, 19, 20, 79, 80 and

77 only of App. 1 (No. 64). —<sup>3</sup> S Ds 11 निजः ; Ns

V B 11 पुष्पा Ds 11 इत्या (for तिष्ठ) Ts 3 दधामपि

वाचा —<sup>4</sup> S Ds 11 सरोवरो वाणपथि

30 For sequence in Ds, cf. v.l. 17. —<sup>1</sup> Ts 1 १५

६० गतः ३५ ms. text (for १५) S Ds 11 प्रणिशब्दः

Ds 11 प्रणिशब्दः च (for १५ प्रणिशब्दः). —<sup>2</sup> S Ds 11 पुनः

De पुनः (for पुनः) Vs Bs Ds 1 १५ Gs -वराक्रम.

—After 30<sup>th</sup>, Gs ms. :

2067<sup>th</sup> राघव एव करिष्यामि लङ्काया राक्षसेभ्यः ।

—Vs om. 30<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>1</sup> S Vs Bs 1 Ds 1 १५ (च जियेय,

Ds 1 १५) इत्ये (for म) इत्ये ; Ns Ds 11 क्षुद्रस्त्वद्य इत्यादि

(Ds 1 १५) Ns Vs Bs इत्यादि इत्ये (for १५) —<sup>2</sup> Ds

इत्ये (for इत्ये) S Ds 11 तेनैव वक्तुमर्हसि Ns Vs B

Ds 1 १५ १५ Ms तेन (Ns Ds 11 तेन, Ds 11) एव वक्तु

(Ds 1 १५) मर्हसि. —After 30, Ms ms

2068<sup>th</sup> सावय क्षुमश्चक्षुः कुर्वन्ति दिव्यमात्मनः ।

31 For sequence in Ds, cf. v.l. 17. —<sup>1</sup> S Ns

Ds 1 १५ तु (for हि) Bs Ds 1 १५ Gs Ms न ई

(Ds 1 १५) प्रणिशब्दः कुर्वन्ति —<sup>2</sup> Ns V Bs 1 सदा (for सदा)

Bs सावये वितथा नृपः Ds 1 १५ Ts 3 वितथा सत्यवादिनः

Ds 1 १५ सावय नय (sic) —Ns om. 31<sup>st</sup>—32<sup>nd</sup>.

—<sup>3</sup> S Ns Vs 1 Bs 1 Ds 1 १५, Vs Bs च (for हि).

Ds महावेद्यः Ms महावद (for महावद). S Bs Ds 1 १५

प्रति (for प्रति). Ds प्रणिशब्दः प्रणिशब्दः (for १५).

Ds लक्ष्मणे हि महावद कुर्वन्ति प्रतिपालन् (sic ?).

32 For sequence in Ds, cf. v.l. 17. Ns om. 32<sup>nd</sup>

(cf. v.l. 32). —<sup>1</sup> Ds 1 १५ च (for ते) —<sup>2</sup> Ds 1 १५

६० गतः ते (for गतः) —1 or 32<sup>nd</sup>, S Ns V B Ds 1 १५

1 १५ subst.,

2069<sup>th</sup> वदन् मातुले नैव नैराश्वस्युपगम्यते ।

[ Ds १५ (for वदन्). Ds १५, Ds १५ (for १५). Vs

Bs १५ मातुलेन, Ds १५ लोभ (for मातुले १५) Ds १५ लोभ,

Ds १५ लोभ (for नैराश्वस्य) Vs 1 Bs १५ लोभ (for १५),

Ds १५ (for लोभ). Ds १५ लोभ (sic) (for the

post. half). ]

—<sup>3</sup> S Ds 1 १५ (म) (for म) (म). Ns V Bs Ds

Ms प्रति ; Bs Ds १५ प्रति ; Ds om. ६० as in text (for

वक्तु). S Ds १५ लोभ (for लोभ). Ns Ds १५ लोभ

वाणपथि नैव नैराश्वस्युपगम्यते.

33 For sequence in Ds, cf. v.l. 17. —<sup>1</sup> Ds

transp. न and लोभ, Ds Bs Ds Ts १५ Vs १५

वाण (for लोभ). Ns Ds १५ लोभ (for लोभ) S Bs Ds १५

न हि लोभ (for लोभ). ६० लोभ (for लोभ). ६० —<sup>2</sup> Ds

अहं तु यथमिच्छामि शीघ्रमस्य दुरात्मनः ।

यावदस्मिं न यात्येष कृतकर्मा दिवाकरः ॥ ३४

इति श्रीराजायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ८९ ॥

सप्त (for सप्त). S D. 8. 13 चय-; T. 8 रदि- (for वाग-).  
B. D. 8-11 -यो (for -य-). —<sup>a</sup> S. V. 8. 13 नद्वत्स.  
—<sup>d</sup> Ms [इ]तेरे स्याः (for सद्गताः).

34 For sequence in Ds, cf. v.l. 17. —<sup>a</sup> N V  
B. 8 अहं हि; Ds निद्वत्स. T. 8 हंतुम् (for वपम्). —<sup>b</sup> S  
B. D. 8. 13. 13 T. 8 उवाच; Ds जय (for अजय). Ds  
सद्गताः. —Alter 34. S N V B D. 8. 13. 13 T. 8 Ms  
(S D. 11 Ms only l. 1-4) 105.

2070\* तम इव किरणैः सहस्रविभक्तैः  
शरकिरीटैर्हि राघवे सुवीक्ष्यैः ।  
रणशिरालि निपातिरस्य वपत्र  
सुविमलः सगुह्येक्षितुं स्वराणि ।  
धुरवा तु रामो वपत्रं गच्छन्मग्नः  
पञ्चदशे दह्य वपत्राय वक्षसः ।  
इद्वैव रामे स च राघवमलङ्कृत  
रणशिरालि प्रसूये स्ववक्षिणः ।

[5]

[ Before l. 1, B. 8 ms. no marg. :

2070(A\*) तस्मिन् इतिप्राणि राघव सदाभ्यक्ष ।

—(l. 2) Ds-किरीट (for -किरीट-). V. B. 8 उप (sic);  
D. T. 8 सप्त (for राघव). B. सुवीक्ष; Ds सुवीक्ष; Ms स्वक्षे.

—(l. 3) S. निपात्य सप्त, Ds निपात्य तस्य (for निपात्यस्य).  
Ds 10 (for सप्त). —Ds om. from सगुह्येक्षितुं in l. 4  
up to स्वविमल- in l. 8. V. damaged from g in l. 4  
up to वपत्र in l. 6. —(l. 4) Ds विमलमग्नः. S D. 8. 13  
स(Ds तु)वक्षिणः. N. D. 8. 13 T. प्रवीक्षितुः. S D. 8. 13 T.  
स(Ds वक्षिणः(Ts "व"); B. सुवक्षु (for वक्षिणः). —For  
l. 3-4, Ts subal. :

2070(B\*) वृक्षस्यैव च विभोले प्रविष्टौ  
चरन्निष्ठौ च न यावदेति ध्वजः ।

—Thereafter Ts cont., while T. 105. after l. 4.

2070(C\*) सदाभ्यक्ष तु वपत्राय वपत्रं राघव विवीक्ष्य ।  
वपत्रं निमलं राघव सुवक्षिणः ।  
पञ्चदशमस्यैव वपत्रं वक्षिणः ।  
वक्षिणः सगुह्येक्षितुं स्वराणि ।  
धुरवा तु रामो वपत्रं गच्छन्मग्नः ।  
पञ्चदशे दह्य वपत्राय वक्षसः ।  
इद्वैव रामे स च राघवमलङ्कृत ।  
रणशिरालि प्रसूये स्ववक्षिणः ।  
वक्षिणः सुवक्षु (for वक्षिणः) ।

[Ts om. l. 1-2. —(l. 5) T. तस्य (for वपत्र) and  
सप्त (for सप्त व.)]

—(l. 5) T. हारा (for हारा). N. marg.; N. om.;  
B. 8 Ds च (for तु); B. D. 8. 13 महावपत्रः Ds महावपत्र (for  
महावपत्र). —(l. 6) N. मनः वपत्रे निमलं सप्तः; B.  
D. 8. 13 T. 8 मनः व(Ds महावपत्र)वक्षे वपत्रं वपत्रं. —(l. 7)  
B. तु (for व). B. 8 D. 8 तु (for वपत्र). N. D. 8  
प्रवक्ष्य वपत्रं तु महावपत्र(Ds "महावपत्र")वपत्रं, Ds प्रवक्ष्य वपत्रं तु  
च राघवमग्नः T. 8 प्रवक्ष्य वपत्रं सुवक्षिणः(Ds तु). —(l. 8) B. वपत्रे  
(for प्रसूये). D. वपत्रे सगुह्येक्षितुः (for प्रसूये स्वविमलः).  
V. सगुह्येक्षितुं वपत्रं निपात्यः; Ds T. 8 सप्त वपत्रं वपत्रं  
व(Ds व)वक्षिणः.]

—Ms cont.; D. 8. 13 G. 8. Ms. 105. after 34:

2071\* यदि यथमिच्छति राघवस्य सप्तमे  
यदि च कृतं स्वविदेष्टुमिति प्रविष्टात् ।  
यदि त्वं राघवमलङ्कृतं वपत्रं  
वपत्रं व वपत्रं गच्छन्मग्नं वीरः ।

[(l. 1) Ds om. यदि वपत्रं. —(l. 2) G. om.; Ms इ  
(for व). D. 8. 13 इ वपत्रं (for वपत्रं). —(l. 3) D. 8. 13  
यदि व (for यदि). D. 8. 13 Ms. -[व]मिच्छति, D. वक्षि  
(for वपत्रं). Ms यदि त्वं राघवमलङ्कृतं. —(l. 4) Ds  
om. व and वीर.]

Colophon: V. mostly illeg. —Kāṇḍa name: S.  
V. om.; N B. 8. 13 D. 8. 13 सप्त. —After Kāṇḍa  
name, Ds 105. सुवक्षिणः. —Sarga name: S D. 8. 13  
वपत्रमलङ्कृतं Ds "व". N. V. 8. 13 वपत्रमलङ्कृतं  
B. वक्षिणः Ds वक्षिणः D. 8. 13 वक्षिणः Ds वक्षिणः  
सप्तमसप्तमः Ds सप्तमसप्तमः. —Sarga no. (figures  
words or both). S. 8. 13 V. B. 8. 13 D. 8. 13 om.; S.  
B. 8. 13, S. 8. 13, V. 8. 13, D. 8. 13, D. 8. 13 D. 8. 13 T.  
G. Ms. 102, D. 8. 13, T. 103, T. 102, Ms. 103.  
B. (ed.) 102, G. (ed.) 85. —After colophon, Ds 105.  
l. 3-4 {preceded by 2035(A\*)} of 2035. —After  
colophon, G. Ms. conclude with श्रीराजाय नमः,  
while D. 8. 13 ms. a passage relegated to App. I  
(No. 62).

G. & B. 1  
B. 6 102 1  
L. & B. 1

लक्ष्मणेन तु दद्यात्स्वस्त्युक्तं धृत्या स रावणः ।

रावणाय अरान्धोरान्धिसमर्चं चमसुखे ॥ १

दशग्रीवो रवस्थस्तु रामं वज्रोपमैः शरैः ।

आवधानं महापौरैर्धाराभिरेव तोयदः ॥ २

## 90

1 Ds om 1 Vs damaged for 1<sup>st</sup> Bs repeats 1<sup>st</sup> after App I (No 63) — 2<sup>nd</sup> S Ns Bs Ds 18-19 लक्ष्मणस्य (for 'जेन') Ns Bs (second time) द्वि तद् . Bs Ds 1 Ti Gs Ms च तद्, Ds द्वि (for तु तद्) Bs Ds 3 सुखा तद् (for उक्तं सुखा) Ss Ds [अ] 4, Ss Ds 11 तु Ds Gs Ms च (for स) Ds Ts 3 लक्ष्मणस्य वच सुखा संशये [Ds 'सिद्धि'] समानादयः — After 1<sup>st</sup>, S Ns Bs (after first occurrence of 1<sup>st</sup>) Ds 18 ms a passage relegated to App I (No 63) After 1<sup>st</sup>, Ns Vs Bs (after second occurrence of 1<sup>st</sup>) Ds 18 ms a passage relegated to App I (No 64) — After 1<sup>st</sup>, Bs 2 Ds 1 ms

2072\* रावणस्य वधे चीरान्धहस्ता मलिनारधे ।

while Ds 7-10 11 Ti G M ms

2073\* सद्धे परसीरग्रे धनुराश्व कीर्णवार ।

[ Gs परसीर Gs Ms आश्व (for आश्व) ]

— Ns Vs Bs Ds 1 om 1<sup>st</sup> — Vs damaged for — 2<sup>nd</sup> S Ds 18 रावणस्य (for 'अश्व') Ts 3 शोरेणाय अरान्धो — 4<sup>th</sup> Ti damaged for दिससर्ज Ds पराश्व, Ts 3 च (Ts स) समुखे, Ms महावज्र (for चमसुखे) — After 1 Ns V (Vs before 2 [owing to om]) Bs 4 Ds [ 5-6 only ] ms, Bs Ds cont after 2072\*

2074\* दशग्रीवस्तत्पश्यन् प्रापवा रावणसंभ ।

अवधामास शरिरे रथ पाण्डुरनिभम् ।

लुप्तं मनुष्यदर्शनं च परमशोभनं ।

सर्वदाशुभोक्तं काकाकपमर्दनम् ।

मम सकलपा एतं मुच्य मुच्यमुच्यम् । [5]

प्राशस्त्युक्तं श्रीमत्सर्वं दिव्यविभूतिम् ।

[ (1 2) Bs Ds 3 सहा [Bs 'ति'] Ds 4 न] (for एवम्) — After 1 2 Bs ms 1 8-12 and 16-17 of App I (No 64) — (1 2) Ns V Bs 3 कदापि Vs अश्वि (for 'हस्ते') — 3-5 om 1 3-5 — (1 4) Ns कालिदास, Vs सर्वदेव Ns Ds 3 अपमान, Bs कालिदास ; Ds कालिदास (for कालिदास) Bs देवदेवसि सन (for the post half) — (1 5) Bs Ds 3 कालिदास, Ds सन कालिदास Ns Bs 4 शिव (for सहा) Vs अनपुत्राणि शिव, Ds सन कालिदास (for the prior half) — Ns allg for 1 6, Vs damaged for 1 6 (except कालिदास) — (1 6)

Bs प्रसन्न, Ds दुःख (for शिव) Vs पाण्डुरनिभलुप्त (for the prior half) Vs 3 Bs 3 सन देवदेवसि Bs Ds सहा (for the post half) ]

— Thereafter, Ds cont 1 129 131 of App I (No 63) — After 1, Ms ms

2075\* रावणोऽपि रथ भीम क्षेप्यमानं स्वतेजसा ।

— Ms cont , Ds 7-10 11 Ti G (Gs repeats after 2, 2076\* and the prior half of 2078\*) Ms 18 ms. after 1

2076\* अश्वस्य रथमस्तु रावणो राक्षसादिव ।

[ Ds 18 आश्व, Gs as above (for आश्व) ]

— After 1 Ds Ts ms

2077\* विह्वलं गमने मूढे रावणो ह्येकाग्र ।

— Thereafter all cont , while Ds 7-10 11 Ti G (Gs repeats 2076\* and the prior half of 2078\* after 2) Ms 1 (further) 18 cont after 2076\*, Ds ms. before 2

2078\* अश्वस्य रथमस्तु रावणोऽपि रथमस्तु ।

[ Ds 18 11 Ts 3 Ms कदापि, Gs Ms अश्विदास ]

— After 1 Ds ms 1 69-70 of App I (No 64)

2 S Ds 18 om 2-3 Before 2 Vs ms 2074\* ; while Ds ms 2076\* Bs reads first time 1<sup>st</sup>, Bs reads first time 2-3 (including 2079\*) after App I (No 64) then both repeat here — Ns V Bs 4 (Bs 3 second time) कदापि Bs सहापि Ns Bs (first time) Ds सहापि (Ns Bs सहापि) दशग्रीवो, Bs (first time) सहापि दशग्रीवो — 4<sup>th</sup> Ds वज्रोपमैः, Ds वज्रसमे (for वज्रोपमैः) — Ds repeats 2<sup>nd</sup> after 13 — 6<sup>th</sup> Ns Bs (first time) Ds महावज्र, Vs शोरेण ; Ds 18 11 Gs महावज्र, Ds 'शोरेण, Vs 'वज्र (for महावज्र) ; Bs Ds (second time) 18 अश्वस्य रथमस्तु (Ds 'शोरेण, Ds (first time) अश्वस्य रथमस्तु भीमो — 6<sup>th</sup> Vs तोयद — After 2, Bs Ds 4 Ts 18 ms Bs ms after first occurrence of 2

2079\* रावणाय पशन्धोरान्धिसमं महावज्र ।

दशग्रीवो रथग्रीवो मनुज इदिवृषपत्न ।

[ (1 2) Ds 3 वज्र 1 (for महावज्र) ]

— After 2 Gs repeats 20, 6\* and the prior half of 2078\*



G. 62 26 19  
H. 6. 104 13  
L. 6 43 8

अन्नरीच सदा रामं सप्ततोदो रथे स्थितः ।  
प्रह्वलितार्तलिङ्गिणं सहस्राक्षस्य सारथिः ॥ ८  
सहस्राक्षेण शक्रुस्त्व रथोऽयं विजयाय ते ।  
दत्तस्तन महास्तन श्रीमाञ्छनुनिर्बह्णः ॥ ९

2084\* देवराजैः सन्निहो रथमारुह्य भावति ।

[ Ms देवराजस्य सन्निहत सदा\* ]

—Ms: Ds 13 om 7<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Bs Ds ८८ वचनं. —After 7, Ss V B 105

2083\* रामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवो बहुमान्तविभीषण ।  
भवतीत्यं रथ इष्टा सर्वं विजययामता ।  
बिभ्रतो रामसुग्रीवो लक्ष्मण सविभीषण ।  
अद्वये कामवशादेव देवरी पनससता ।  
मग्नयन्त क तेऽन्वेष्य कश्चन हि भविष्यति । [ 5 ]  
उपायेनेदोऽन्वेष्य उल्लिख्य नृनिष्कसि ।  
बहुमयाधर शूरो रावणे राक्षसायि ।  
रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो वाचयामवीर ।  
वयं सर्वे परीक्षामो रथमथ सत्तारयिम् ।  
अथाथ सविभक्तानामो बुद्धसमर्था मनोजवान् । [ 10 ]  
विभीषणे महाबाहो द्यूता बधनममवीर ।  
सुविचित्रं रथं वीर आरोह्य वमस्तुति ।  
यद् सर्वं विजयामि माया वै रथमस्मिन् ।  
अविद्यम्य च आक्रुष्य दुराग्रीवस्य पश्यत ।

[ ( 1 3 ) Ds च विवेक्ष ( for सुविषीय ) Bs विविक्तम  
सर्वे रामसुग्रीवस्य. —Vs om 1 5 —( 1 5 ) Bs च  
( for ते ) —( 1 6 ) Bs वृत्त ( for वृत्त ) —Vs om 1 7  
—( 1 7 ) Bs राज्ञाय —( 1 8 ) V तपो ह्य ( for राजस्य )  
—( 1 9 ) Bs सौदाम्नी —Vs om 1 10 —( 1 10 ) Vs  
illeg for the prior half Vs नयान् Ms Bs अस्तिरात्,  
Bs च सतिरात् ( for च सति ) Bs शौच ( for सत्तार ),  
Vs मनेष्यन् —( 1 11 ) Vs मत्तुल्यो, Vs मत्तुल्यो,  
Bs ( 5 ) व महाबाहो ( hypen ) —( 1 12 ) Note hiatus  
between the two halves Vs तविम्य एव द्यूत ( for the  
prior half ) —( 1 13 ) Vs ससता, Vs Bs गसता Bs  
माशं चो ( for माशं च ) Bs राक्षसी ( for रथमम् ) —After  
1 13, Bs + ins , while Ms Ds + cont after 2083\* .

2085(A)\* नैररिच रथमे दे रथ मन्विनं सुगुह्य ।  
नैररिच विजयामि रथ मायुगविजयम् ।  
मायि च विजयामि मित रामस्य सविषम् ।  
आरोह्य दुर्मिष्य विजययामिवाप्य ।  
विजययोर परवन्ति चानि सिद्धिदामि दे । [ 5 ]

[ ( 1 1 ) Bs विविचि ( for विविचि ) Ds राता ( for सुगुह्य )  
—( 1 2 ) Bs मायुगविजयम् —( 1 3 ) Ds Ds नैर नमन्ति  
Ds चीन ( for आरोह्य ), —( 1 4 ) Ds माशोद ( for  
आरोह्य ts ). ]

—After 2085(A)\*. Ds cont \*

इदमैन्द्रं मदचापं कर्त्तव्यं चाग्निमग्निभम् ।  
अराधादित्यस्तंथाः शक्तिं विमला जिता ॥ १०  
आश्लोमं रथं वीर राक्षसं जहि रामणम् ।  
मया सारथिना राम महेन्द्र इव दानवान् ॥ ११

2085(B)\* तद्वत्तद्वत् ददा रावणं शयनसिद्धम् ।  
निषादोद परवन्ति चानि सिद्धिदामि दे । ]

8 Ms Ds 13 om 8<sup>a</sup> ( cf v 1 7 ) Bs om 8<sup>a</sup>.  
Ds repeats 8<sup>a</sup> after 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ms V Bs + अयानवोत्त.  
S Ds तथा, Ds ( both times ) तपो ( for तदा ). —<sup>a</sup> S  
Ds सप्ततोदो, Bs Ds सप्ततो —<sup>a</sup> Ds आदाय  
( for माशति ) Vs om ( hapl ) माशति, Vs देवराजस्य  
( for सहस्राक्षस्य ) —Ds om 8<sup>a</sup> Ds उवाच शयनस्य  
( for ८<sup>a</sup> ) Ms Ds आदाय प्रायस्तिवांस्यसुवाच ह्यित्यारथि.  
( Ds \*सुवाच [ corrupt ] )

9 \* Ms Ds 13 देवराजैः ( for सहस्राक्षेण ) —<sup>a</sup> S.  
Ms V B Ds 13 13, Ss + ( for दे ) Ds अवशीये विविक्तम्.  
—After 9<sup>a</sup>, Ds repeats 8<sup>a</sup>. —Ds om 9<sup>a</sup>-10<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup> Ds प्रेषितस्ते ( for दत्तस्ते ), Ms Vs Bs + महेन्द्रेण,  
Ms महाबाहो ( for महाबाहो ) S Ms Vs Bs Ds 13 13  
प्रेषि ( Ms Ds प्रदि ) तस्ते ( Bs Ds "तु" महेन्द्रेण, Ms  
दत्तस्तेण महेन्द्रेण —<sup>a</sup> ) Vs Ds Ts श्रीमन्. Ms Ds Ms  
निपुण, Bs Ds 13 Gs Ms निर्वह्य ( for निर्वह्य ) Ds 13  
Ts Ms श्रीमन्पुत्रनिर्वह्य, Ds श्रीमान्पुत्र निपुण.

10 Vs Ds om 10 ( for Ds, cf v 1 9 ). —<sup>a</sup> Ms  
Ds 13 दैर्घ्यं चेद्, Ms हर्षनन्द, Gs हर वैर्घ्य, G ( ed ) दैर्घ्यं  
Ds महाबाहो, —<sup>a</sup> S Ds Ds 13 13 [ अग्निं सुवध, Vs  
[ अ ] निपुण, Vs Ms [ अ ] वै [ अ ] वि [ अ ] नदिभ —<sup>a</sup> Gs  
सहस्राक्षस्य सत्तार —<sup>a</sup> Ds Ts Gs विजया ( for विजय ),  
Ds 13 Ts विजय ( for विजय ) S Ds सहस्राक्ष विजयवि.  
( Ss Ds "अग्नि" at, N Vs 13 Bs + Ds सप्तवज्रासता  
विजय ( Ms Ds शुभा, Bs विजय ), Bs सप्तवज्र विजय  
विजय, Ms + सहस्राक्ष विजय म ( Ds "अ" वि ) Ms, Ds  
सहस्राक्ष विजय शुभा, Ts + रथे विजय रावण

11 \* S Ms Vs Ds 13 13 Ts Gs ( दू ) ज ( for  
[ दू ] म ) Ms V Bs + Ds 13 राम ( for वीर ) —<sup>a</sup> Ms V  
Bs + Ms त्राम्य शय्य and रावणम्. —<sup>a</sup> Ds लेव  
( for सदा ) S Bs Ds 13 13 दुर्घटं Ds Ts Gs Ms +  
रावणम्, Ds 13 देव, Ds मर्दि ( मर्दि ), G ( ed ) वीर ( for  
रावण ) —<sup>a</sup> Ts दूर्घटं ( for महेन्द्र ) Vs damaged from  
अ ष ष 10 1 1 ed 2085\* —After 11, S Ms Ds 13 13  
ins

2086\* विभीषणमहेन्द्रं परीक्ष्य च पयापयन् ।

[ Ds रावणं च, Ds 13 देव Ds 13 दैर्घ्यं च ( for दैर्घ्यं च ),  
Ds सत्तार ].

इत्युक्तः स परिकल्प्य एवं तमभिग्राह्य च ।  
आलोहो तदा रामो लोकोद्धृष्ट्या निराजयन् ॥ १२  
तद्रभ्याद्भुतं युद्धं द्वैरर्थं लोमहर्षणम् ।

रामस्य च महासाहो रात्रयस्य च स्थितः ॥ १३  
स गान्धर्वेण गान्धर्वं दैवं देवेन राघवः ।  
अश्वं राक्षसराजस्य जघान परमाश्रयिन् ॥ १४

G 6 86 38  
B 6 102 19  
L 6 83 14

while Ns Ds 10 105

2079\* एवमुक्तो गान्धर्वश्च रात्रौ राघवः प्रवि ।  
बहुमाधाय चिन्त्य राक्षसं वैरिणं दिवम् ।  
विभीषणस्ततो रामं प्रणिपादयन्महीम् ।

{ (1 1) Ds 12 लेख, Ds 10 105 — (1 2) Ds  
बहुमाधाय कृतो रात्रौ राक्षसविष ]

—Then Ns Ds 10 cont 2085 (A)\*

—After 11 Ns V Bs 4 105

2088\* एवमुक्तस्तदा तेन दग्धा दिव्यं च त राघवः ।  
विभीषणमथोवाच रात्रौ युद्धिसत्तमम् ।  
सुग्रीव चैव दुर्धर्षं लङ्काय च महाशयम् ।  
इत्युक्तं सुग्रेण च प्रधातव्यं तथा द्वौर्द्व । [ 5 ]  
परीक्ष्य रथं तत्रैव राक्षसं निमित्तं भवेत् ।  
परीक्षितं यथातत्त्वमारोक्ष्यामि ततो रथम् ।  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वातरा विभीषणः ।  
परीक्ष्य युधिष्ठिरं युद्धाय रथं तस्मै न्यवेदयत् ।  
दग्धराजनिम पीर आलोहं लमसद्विद्ध ।  
रात्रय च पुराधर्षं राक्षसं यदि राघवः । [ 10 ]

[ Vs damaged for 1 1 — (1 1) Bs विष्णु (for  
दिव्यं च त) —After 1 Bs 105

2088(A)\* बहुमाधाय तथा रात्रौ वैरिणं च तम् ।

—(1 2) Vs Bs युद्धिसत्तम — (1 3) Vs [म] वि (for  
[र] त) — (1 4) Vs damaged from तदा up to वान  
1 6 Ns द्विधा (by transp) — (1 5) Ns Vs Bs  
परीक्ष्य Bs वा (sic) (for रथ) — (1 6) Bs तथा  
तत्रै (for रात्रौ) Bs आरोक्ष्यामि Vs मारय Vs 1 तथा रथ  
(for तत्रै रथम्) —Vs damaged for 1 9-10 — (1 9)  
Note hiatus between the two halves ]

12 Vs om 12\*\* —\* Ns Ds स तु विष्णु Ns  
Vs Bs Ds 10 10 T Gt Ms 10 Cmg 1 सपदिमया  
Ds व परिकल्प्य Ga स प्रतिपद्य —\* Bs Ms सन् (for  
तम्) Vs स (for च) S Ds 10 तथापि रक्षसप्रति, Ns  
Ds 10 सन् (Ds मुक्त) दग्धाद्भुतं, Bs Ds 10 जघान परमा  
श्रयिन् —After 12\*\* Ns Ds 10 G (ed) 105

2089\* एवैव गान्धर्वोऽहं सातविं प्रतिपद्य च ।  
सं तनुं चिन्त्य तौ दिव्यं दग्धमपरीक्ष्य च ।

{ (1 1) Ds गान्धर्व उक्त Ds प्रतिपद्य (for 'द्वि')  
— (1 2) Ds सातविं Ds विंशतिं Ds तान्तिव्यं (for तौ  
विंशतिं) G (ed) 10 ततो गान्धर्वं दैवं (for the prior half)  
Ds 10 (for तौ) G (ed) 10 (for तौ) ]

while Ds Vs Bs 105

2090\* अश्वं राक्षसं तथा कृत्वा सातविं दायिपस्तथा ।

[ Bs तथा (for first तथा) Bs दायिप Bs रात्रय ततो गान्धर्वं  
(for the post half) ]

—\* S Ns V Bs Ds 10 105 Ms त्व, Ds 10 105 ततो  
(for दग्धा) Bs द्विष (for रात्रौ) —\* S Ds 10 लेख,  
Bs रामो, Ds लोच (for लोकात्) Ns Ds 10 लोक (Ds  
'के') लङ्काया विरहिता, Ns Vs 10 105 विभीषणपरीक्षित,  
Vs विभीषणमतेन द्वि G (ed) 10 जघान परमाश्रयिन् —After  
12, Ns V Bs 4 105

2091\* सत्रं च समायज्य साहेन्द्र राघवस्तदा ।  
शिवामिरह्ये रामो कोटरस्थापितवान् ।

{ (1 1) Vs सत्राय (for 'सत्र') Ns Vs 10 105 सत्रे  
—Vs alleg for 1 2 — (1 2) Vs Bs 4 लेख Ns सत्र  
Vs Bs सत्रे (for तथा) Vs लेख देश रात्रय (for the  
post half) ]

—Ns Bs (1 1 only) cont, Ns Ds 10 105 after 12

2092\* ते तु दिव्या द्विधा कान्तान्मातृलक्षितवान् ।  
सन्निपत्य तु साधनान्मातृलक्षितवान् ।  
मन्त्रा चोदयामास यथैकितमर्चिम् ।

{ (1 1) Ds 10 (for ते) — (1 2) Ns स निपत्य Ns  
सन्निपत्य Ds सत्रं (for सत्रम्) Ds देव (for वर)  
— (1 3) Ms Ds 10 [मा] तृप्तयामास G (ed) 10 105  
—After 2091\* Bs (cont) cont

2093\* उद्धृत्य तु दग्धा रात्रयं रथमाविष्टम् ।  
दृष्ट्वापि विष्णुं च मन्त्रा चेदमपरीक्षत् ।  
विशेषितं महेन्द्रस्य नृन् चैव भविष्यत् ।  
सुनाय रथमुपयोद्ध मर्द्धिन् स्रपस्युद्ध ।  
शान्तं राक्षसादेन दग्धा शत्रुपथे विष्टम् । [ 5 ]  
मन्त्रा चोदय रामो रात्रयं विद्विष्यति ।

—After 12 Ms 105

2094\* विभीषणमभिप्रेत्य समस्तजनं राघवः ।

13 Bs om 13\*\* —\* Ns Vs 10 105 तथा (Bs  
ततो) भूत्, Ds 10 सत्रं च (for दग्धा) L (ed)  
ततो गान्धर्वोऽहं (for 'त') Ds दग्धा (for द्विष) S V Bs  
Ds 10 105 10 Gt Ms रोमदग्धा Ds 10 T Gt Ms सुनुल-  
(Ds 10 द्विष) रोमदग्धा (for 'त') Ms ततो गान्धर्वं सत्राय  
द्विषे रोमदग्धा —Vs om 13\*\* —\* Ns Ds 10 रात्रय  
मुपस्य दृष्ट्वा —\* S Bs Ds 10 105 दग्धो रात्रय (Ds  
'दग्धा' रथ च —After 13 Ds repeats 2\*

14 \* S Ns Vs Bs Ds 10 105 तौ (Ds 10 105) पर्वत









९१

तस्य कुदस्स वदनं दृष्ट्वा रामस्य धीमताः ।  
 सर्वभूतानि विभ्रेतुः प्राकम्प्य च मेदिनी ॥ १  
 सिंहशार्ङ्गनाञ्चैलः संचचालाचलदुमः ।  
 मभूव चापि क्षुभितः समुद्रः सरिता पातोः ॥ २  
 रसाथ सरनिर्घोषा यमने परुषमनाः ।  
 ओत्पातिष्ठा विनर्दन्तः समन्तात्परिचक्रुः ॥ ३  
 रामं दृष्ट्वा सुसंकुदमुत्पाताथ सुदारुणान् ।

विभ्रेतुः सर्वभूतानि रायस्स्यामिशङ्कयम् ॥ ४  
 विमानस्यालदा देवा गन्धर्वनि महोरगाः ।  
 ऋषिदानवदैत्याश्च गहस्तन्तश्च रोचराः ॥ ५  
 ददृशुस्ते तदा युद्धं लोकसर्वतःसंस्थितम् ।  
 नानाप्रहरणैर्भासैः शूरयोः मंत्रयुध्यतोः ॥ ६  
 ऊचुः सुरासुराः सर्वे तदा विग्रहमागताः ।  
 प्रेषमाणा महायुद्धं गन्धर्वं भक्त्या प्रहृष्टवत् ॥ ७

G 6 87 7  
B 6 108 45  
L 6 84 7

91

Dis 11 continue the previous Sarga

1 \*)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B2 transp तस्य and कुदस्स Dis 11 सतत (for वदन) N1 B2 Dis 12 कुदस्स वदनं दृष्ट्वा —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Dis 13 दृष्ट्वा B2 तस्य (for दृष्ट्वा) — Dis om from नि in 1" up to सर in 3" —<sup>a</sup>) Dis सतेमु (for विभ्रेतु) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Dis प्रचपले (for प्राकम्प्य)  $\tilde{S}$  N2 V B2 Dis 2-3-10 मही तदा (V12 B2 Dis 2-3-10) B2 तथा मही (for च मेदिनी)

2 Dis om 2 (cf v 1 i) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 (marg also as in text) दारुण (for दारुणान्) Dis सिंहशार्ङ्ग रसाथ —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V12 B2-4 Dis 4 च सतत, V2 Dis 11 G1 M1 C1 चक्रुः, Dis 10 T2 चलदुम G2 C1 महादुम (for [च]कलदुम)  $\tilde{S}$  Dis 12 ससथा गलपदुम N1 Dis चचाट च [Dis शरैश्च] समतप, B2 समप्रकाश सतत C1 C1 चक्रुः C1 महादुम इति मनुनेति, C1 चक्रुः सतत इति वाक्यान्तरम्, इ —<sup>a</sup>) B2 Dis 11 G1 N2 [च]ति, Dis 10 [च]ति (for [च]ति) Dis 12 मभूव क्षुभित सन —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V Dis 13 सागर (for समुद्र)  $\tilde{S}$  Dis 12-13 इव पवसु (Dis 12-13) (for सरिता पति)

3 Dis om upto सर in 3" (cf v 1 i) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  N1 V12 B2 Dis 2-3-10 T2-3-10 रसाथ, V2 रसाथ, Dis 7 T2 G2 रसाथ (for रसाथ) Dis कूर (for सर) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  N1 V12 B2 Dis 2-3-10 T2-3-10 पररायणा (for पररामना) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 Dis 2-3-10 G1 M2 विनर्द Dis 11 G2 निवर्द Dis 12 M2 च तर्क Dis विनिर्वाण (for निवर्ण)  $\tilde{S}$  Dis 12 औपवर्तिन विवाह च (Dis 12) C1 औपवर्तिन विवाहचक्रानि, वदन्त गन्त (C1 —<sup>a</sup>) T2 समरे (for समन्तात्)

4 Dis om 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  Dis 2-3-10 [च]य, Dis 10 T2 V12 च (for सु)  $\tilde{S}$  Dis 2-3-10 मरयम् (for सज्जयम्) N2 V B2-4 राम च वीर्य सारयम् (B2 सारयम्), B2 रामे सज्जय सवीर्य —<sup>a</sup>) B2 महोरगास्तु Dis 2-

11-13 T2 G2 M2 वरणाश्रयैव (G2 M2 "अपि") (for उरुताप सु) — V2 om 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  N1 V12 B2 Dis 2-3-10 M2 वरणापि (for विभ्रेतु) —<sup>a</sup>) Dis 2-3-10 L1 G1 M1 [च] माद (for [च]मिदम्)  $\tilde{S}$  N1 B2 Dis 2-3-10 T2-3-10 रसाथ (N1 "रसा" च [S1 "रसा, B2 "च वा] विराट्, N2 V12 B2-4 Dis रसाथ चा [Dis रसाथ] गमनय, Dis रसाथ च महत्तय

5 \*)  $\tilde{S}$  N2 V B2 Dis 2-3-10 G2 M2 तयो (for तदा) Dis तदा (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  N1 B2 Dis 2-3-10 T2 M1 स (for च) V B2-4 सचपय [B2 "च" Dis सच दृष्ट्वा (for च-चपय) — V2 om 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  Dis 2-3-10 तदा, N2 V12 B2 Dis तदा (for तपि) G2 दृष्ट्वा (for दैत्या) N1 Dis तपेन दृष्ट्वा दैत्या —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  Dis 12 गुरु-महत्, N2 महत्तय (for महत्तय) Dis से तदा (for सेचरा) Dis महासाथ सरीधर

6 \*) M1 च (for त)  $\tilde{S}$  V12 B2 Dis 2-3-10 M2 तयो, Dis M2 मदा (for तदा) —<sup>a</sup>) B2-4 काल, G2 लोक, Cor ng t as in text (for लोक)  $\tilde{S}$  B2 Dis 2-3-10 सचपय (N1 "च" [S2 "च"  $\tilde{S}$  Dis 2-3-10, N1 V2 B2 Dis सचपयेत Dis M2 सचपयेत, Cor ng t as in text (for सचपयेत) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 सचपयेत (hypen) N2 B2 Dis चोरं B2 भीम (for भीमि) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  N2 V12 B2-4 Dis 2-3-10 सयुयु ( $\tilde{S}$  Dis 2-3-10 "यु" द्वयो, Dis च प्रयुज्यो Dis सयुयु सयो, G2 सचपयेतो (for सच युज्यतो)

7 \*)  $\tilde{S}$  N2 V B2 Dis 2-3-10 तदातु ( $\tilde{S}$  V2 "दा" तु, N2 Dis 2-3-10 तदा (for सदातु) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  [उ]र्द्ध, N2 V12 B2 Dis 2-3-10 तदा (for तदा) G2 अस्तिपता, M2 तदातु, Cor ng t as in text (for तदातु) N2 V2 B2 Dis पररामना —<sup>a</sup>) B2 यथासाथ (for प्रथमाया) Dis तदा, G2 M2 तयोः M2 सज्ज (for सदा)  $\tilde{S}$  N2 B2 Dis 2-3-10 तदातु, N2 V B2-4 [उ]र्द्धात्, M2 तदा (for तदा) —<sup>a</sup>) Dis तदा (for तदा) Dis तु (for त) N2 V2 Dis 12 महत्तय तु महत्तय, N2 V12 B2-4 इदमुपै समारि [B2 "च" य]



अतिनादस्य नादेन तेन तस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 रमैभूतानि मित्रेषुः सामर्थ्यं प्रयुज्यते ॥ १६  
 स गृहीत्या महावीर्यः शूलं तद्व्याणो महत् ।  
 विनयं सुमहानादं रामं परुषमब्रवीत् ॥ १७  
 शूलोऽयं वज्रसारस्ते राम रोगान्मयोद्यतः ।  
 तेन भ्रातृमहायस सद्यः प्राणान्हरिष्यति ॥ १८  
 रक्षसामद्य शूराणां निहतानां चमसुरे ।

त्वां निहत्य रणक्षयिन्करोमि तरसा समम् ॥ १९  
 विष्टेदानो निहन्मि त्वामेष शूलेन राघव ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा स विश्वेष्टं तन्मूर्च्छं राक्षसाधिपः ॥ २०  
 अपत्यन्तं शरीरेण वारयामास राघवः ।  
 उत्पतन्तं युगान्तर्वायं जलीधैरिव वासनः ॥ २१  
 निर्ददद्वाह स तान्पाणात्रामकार्मुकनिःसृतान् ।  
 राघवस्य महाशूलः पतंगानिन पावकः ॥ २२

G 6 87 22  
 B 5 302 22  
 L 6 84 22

16 V<sub>2</sub> damaged (for 16\* (cf v l 13) M<sub>1</sub> om  
 16 V<sub>1</sub> alleg for 16\* —\*) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 कतेन तेन,  
 D<sub>2</sub>—11 अतिनादस्य (for अतिनादस्य) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4  
 1 12 13 अ (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 प्र) विनादेन तेनास्य —\*) S N<sub>1</sub> V  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—1 12 13 घोरेणायु (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> \*यु) अ (V<sub>2</sub> \*तेन)  
 कमेणा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—1 13 \*य) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 तानि तद्व्याणकामन  
 (B<sub>2</sub> \*नि च) —\*) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—1 12 M<sub>2</sub> (अ) नि (for  
 प्र) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 तपसाय प्रयुज्यते —After 16 N<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>2</sub>—1 13

302\* स्वस्वस्तु लोकस्य इति तत्रोक्तु परमर्पय ।

17 \*) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from मद्वा up to राम 10\*  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 चोर, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बाहुः M<sub>1</sub>  
 नेवः (for दीये) —\*) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 transp शूल  
 and तद् V<sub>2</sub> [5] सम्पद् D<sub>2</sub> मद्वा (for मद्वा) —\*)  
 V<sub>2</sub> स विनय, D<sub>2</sub> विनाय च (for विनय तु) —\*) S B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 1 13 परं वारयम्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 राम वचनम्, G<sub>1</sub> परं  
 रामम् (by transp) (for राम परम्)

18 \*) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 अ (for अय) N<sub>1</sub> धनो मे, N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 वारय, M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 घोरेण, D<sub>2</sub> घोरेण  
 (for वारय) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 शूलस्यो वज्रवरो —\*) S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 13 राम S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> समुपय, M<sub>1</sub> मयोनि (for  
 मयोपय) —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 घोरेण B<sub>1</sub> घोरेण, D<sub>1</sub>—4 घोरे  
 (for नव) D<sub>1</sub> बाहु (for बाहु) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> राम, D<sub>2</sub> 13  
 G<sub>1</sub> सम्पद् (for सय) D<sub>2</sub> प्राण (for प्राणम्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1  
 D<sub>1</sub> 1 13 दमिष्यति

19 \*) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 1 13 13 राक्षसान् च (for  
 राक्षसामद्य) M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसान् युधोराम —V<sub>2</sub> damaged from  
 \* up to 1 13 —\*) M<sub>1</sub> स्वया स्वे (for चमसुरे) —\*)  
 D<sub>2</sub> 13 त्वा G<sub>1</sub> निहन्मि B<sub>1</sub> निहन्मि (for त्वं) S<sub>1</sub> शूलम्  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 13 13 त्वा स्वाये —\*) D<sub>2</sub>—4 वारं  
 C<sub>1</sub> 1 13 g t 23 in text (for सम्पद्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4  
 1 13 13 कौप्ये (V V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub> \*तेन) अ (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 \*यु)  
 प्रमादेन M<sub>1</sub> करोमि त्वामात्मनः

20 V<sub>2</sub> om 20—27\* —\*) D<sub>1</sub> निहन्मि G<sub>1</sub> निहन्मि  
 C<sub>1</sub> 25 in text (for निहन्मि), G<sub>1</sub> त्वम्, —\*) D<sub>2</sub> राघव,  
 M<sub>1</sub> महि (for एव), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 शूलोऽयेन (for एव

शूलेन) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 20\*—21\* —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 च,  
 B<sub>1</sub> वि D<sub>1</sub> तु (for स) D<sub>2</sub> हयुक्ताय प्राणिनेः शूल —\*)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शूल त, D<sub>2</sub> तच्छीर्ष D<sub>2</sub> शूल तद् (by transp)  
 (for तच्छूल) M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेव —After 20 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 1  
 D<sub>1</sub>—1 13 S<sub>1</sub> 113

3003\* तद्व्याणकशान्मुक्त विपुलमात्रासमाकुलम् ।  
 अक्षय्यं तद्व्याणं विपुलमात्रोद्यतम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> चोद्य-मुक्त D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> g विपुलमात्र  
 D<sub>2</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पमात्र C<sub>1</sub> as above (for समुपय)  
 —B<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> वत्, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पय (for  
 पय) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वत्तत् (for विपुलम्) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont , while N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 13 after 20

3004\* जल्लुप्तं राघवो दद्या ज्वरन्तं क्षीरदानम् ।  
 सख्यं विनिहातामवापमाद्यय पीबेद्वाम् ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 (for तत्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4  
 चापि (for दत्त) M<sub>2</sub> अतिष्ठ (for वज्रम्) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विनिहातामवाप (for विनिहाताम्)  
 M<sub>1</sub> विहाता जालेताम् (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वज्रम्,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 वज्रम् (for अत्यय) ]

21 V<sub>2</sub> om 21 D<sub>1</sub> om 21\* (for both of v l  
 20) —\*) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 1 13 क्षीरैर्वैत (B<sub>1</sub> \*क्षीर)  
 (for क्षीरेण) —\*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 विभेदं बुद्धि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1  
 B<sub>2</sub>—4 जल्लुप्तं बुद्धि, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>—4 वाचमाद्यय, C<sub>1</sub> 1 13 in text  
 (for वाचमाद्यय) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 युगावन्तर्वासयम् —D<sub>2</sub> 13 om  
 21\* —\*) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> वाचमाद्य —\*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> क्षीरैर्वै, B<sub>2</sub> वा (B<sub>2</sub> जो) क्षीरैर्वै (for क्षीरैर्वै) B<sub>1</sub> 1  
 D<sub>1</sub>—4 पमात्र (for वाचमा) —For 21\*, S D<sub>1</sub> 13 subst

3005\* निभेदं तदा रामो विनामो विपुलमाद्ययम् ।

22 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om 22 (for V<sub>2</sub> of v l 20) —\*) D<sub>2</sub>  
 निर्ददद्वाह (for निर्ददद्वाह) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—4 1 13 T<sub>2</sub> एव  
 (for स त्वम्) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निहन्मि —\*) S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 13 एव N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 G<sub>1</sub> मद्वाह B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मद्वाह (for  
 मद्वा) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 1 13 T<sub>2</sub> एव (for शूल) ]

G 6. 87 23  
B 6. 101 63  
L 6. 87 23

तान्द्रा भस्माद्रुतान्द्रासंस्पर्शचूर्णितान् ।

सायकानन्तरिक्षाव्राधयः कोष्माहरत ॥ २३

स ता मातलिनीता शक्ति वासरनिमित्तान् ।

जग्राह परमकुदो राधो रघुनन्दनः ॥ २४

सा वोलिना बलवता शक्तिर्यन्टाकृतस्मना ।

नभः प्रज्वालपामास युगान्तोत्तरेय सप्रभा ॥ २५

23 Vā om 23 (cf v1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S Na V1 B  
D1 2211 transp. तान्द्रा and द्रुता —<sup>b</sup>) S N B1 D1-  
2211 स्पर्श, T1 ससर्गे (for ससर्ग) N1 दृष्टिना,  
B1 दानिवाप, D1 दृष्टिना, D2 दानिवाप (for दृष्टिना)  
—<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1 D1 2211 अंतरिक्षाव्राधयः —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1 2211  
सायक शेष अविशत, N1 V1 B1 D1 2211 राधो रघु  
नन्दन

24 Vā om 24 (cf v1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1 2211 ततो  
(for ततो) S V1 B1 D1 2211 दाना, B (ed) नीता  
(for [आ]नीता) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 om (hapl ?) 24<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1 om (hapl) after शक्ति up to the prior  
half of 3006<sup>a</sup> S N1 B1 D1 2211 G1 2211 सप्रभा,  
D1 सप्रभा (for निमित्तान्) —<sup>d</sup>) After 24, S V1 B1  
D1 2211 2211

3006<sup>a</sup> कोलवामास ता शक्ति समरे रघुविधन ।

[ D1 om up to the prior half and om रघु ]

25 Vā om 25 (cf v1 20) D1 om 25<sup>a</sup>  
(cf v1 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सप्रभा (for सप्रभा) N1  
D1 2211 सा चोद (D1 मोदि, D1 दानि) ता वीरवत्ता (for \*)  
M1 सप्रभा (for सप्रभा) S D1 2211 [अ]दृष्टिना,  
B1 दानिवाप D1 दाना (for दानिवाप) N1 V1 B1  
सा वोलिना B1 "कि वेद" अर चप्रभाद्वाराणा  
—<sup>b</sup>) D1 om 25<sup>a</sup>-30 H1 om 25<sup>a</sup>-23 —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1  
D1 2211 तत (for तत) S D1 2211 सप्रभा, B1 सप्रभा  
T1 2211 सप्रभा, G1 M1 सप्रभा —<sup>d</sup>) D1 G1  
[अ]नीता (for [अ]नीता) S N1 B1 D1 2211 दानिवाप  
(D1 2211) V1 2211 D1 2211 वोलिना (for सप्रभा)  
D1 युगान्त सप्रभा —<sup>e</sup>) After 25 S B1 (mag) D1 2211 2211

3007<sup>a</sup> कोलवामास तु वलवामासिक वन्ताकृतस्मना ।

विधन परमकुदमरता रघुनन्दन ।

[ (1) B1 स (for दृ) S D1 सप्रभा, B1 सप्रभा (for  
दृष्टिना) कदा । D1 सप्रभा D1 सप्रभा — (2) B1  
समे (for समे) and मरता (for मरता) ]

26 Vā B1 D1 om 26 (for V1 cf v1 20 for  
B1 D1, cf v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सप्रभा G (ed) विना  
सा (by transp.) (for सा विना), D1 T1 2211 रघुनन्दन

सा विना राधसेन्द्रस्य वलवामासिके पयात ह ।

मिन्नः श्रमत्वा महाद्वारो निषपात मतद्युतिः ॥ २६

निर्मिमेद ततो वार्धिर्यानास्य महाव्रतान् ।

रामसीक्ष्यैर्महावेगैरिजकल्यैः शितैः श्रैः ॥ २७

निर्मिमेदेरसि तदा राम्यं निशितैः श्रैः ।

राधयः परमावधौ ललाटे पवित्रिभिः ॥ २८

M1 सप्रभा (for सप्रभा) —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1 2211 सप्रभा  
शक्ति, N1 सप्रभा D1 शक्ति सप्रभा (for सप्रभा)  
G1 सप्रभा (for दृ), N1 D1 2211 [अ]निमित्तान् (D1 2211) (for  
पयात ह) M1 सप्रभा महाव्रतान् —<sup>b</sup>) After 26<sup>a</sup> M1 2211

3008<sup>a</sup> वैद्यमयी मद्राणां वासवानां राधसाह ।

स तदा वीरवामास राधवेण विमुक्तया ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S D1 om 26<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) G1 सप्रभा (for विधन) D1  
T1 2211 महा (for महा) N1 V1 B1 D1 स (B1  
प्र, D1 वा) मिन्नो बहुधा सुको, V1 B1 D1 2211 सप्रभा  
(D1 सप्रभा) बहुधा (B1 सप्रभा) श्रैः M1 सप्रभा सप्रभा  
तदा सुको —<sup>c</sup>) B1 सप्रभा, D1 2211 सप्रभा D1 T1 G1  
सप्रभा (for सप्रभा) B1 D1 सप्रभा (D1 2211), N1  
V1 2211 D1 2211 T G M1 2211 महाव्रतान्, D1 सप्रभा, M1  
सप्रभा —<sup>d</sup>) After 26 D1 G1 2211

3009<sup>a</sup> साधु सावित्री भुवनि प्रवत्तत् सप्रभा ।

27 Vā om 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 20) B1 D1 om 27  
(cf v1 25) N1 D1 2211 G1 om (hapl) 27 —<sup>a</sup>) M1  
साधु (for साधु) S B1 D1 2211 सप्रभा साधु (for  
साधु) S D1 सप्रभा (D1 2211) D1 2211 G1 M1  
महाव्रतान् (for महाव्रतान्) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 2211 सप्रभा D1 2211  
मिन्नो (for मिन्नो) S B1 D1 सप्रभा D1 2211 सप्रभा,  
D1 सप्रभा (for सप्रभा) M1 सप्रभा परमावधौ —<sup>c</sup>)  
D1 सप्रभा, M1 सप्रभा (for मिन्नो) S V1 V1  
B1 2211 M1 सप्रभा सप्रभा सप्रभा (N1 2211 B1 2211 सप्रभा,  
M1 सप्रभा) D1 2211 सप्रभा सप्रभा

28 N1 D1 om 28 (cf v1 25) T1 G1 M1  
om (hapl) 28<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1 2211 सप्रभा, N1  
D1 2211 T1 G1 2211 सप्रभा : V1 V1 B1 2211 सप्रभा (for  
सप्रभा) —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1 2211 मिन्नो मिन्नो : N1 D1 सप्रभा  
सावित्री D1 सप्रभा सप्रभा : V1 सप्रभा सप्रभा —<sup>c</sup>) G1  
सप्रभा (for सप्रभा) S N1 V1 2211 B1 2211 सप्रभा सप्रभा  
सप्रभा D1 G1 M1 सप्रभा सप्रभा M1 सप्रभा सप्रभा —<sup>d</sup>)  
S B1 D1 सप्रभा, S B1 D1 2211 M1 2211 सप्रभा मिन्नो  
सप्रभा (D1 सप्रभा) N1 D1 2211 सप्रभा सप्रभा : V1 D1 T1 G1  
सप्रभा (S) मिन्नो मिन्नो G1 सप्रभा मिन्नो मिन्नो :  
D1 सप्रभा मिन्नो मिन्नो सप्रभा सप्रभा सप्रभा सप्रभा सप्रभा  
सप्रभा सप्रभा

स शरैर्मिन्नसर्वाङ्गो रात्रप्रस्तुतशोणितः ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रः समूहस्यः फुल्लश्लोक इवाभवौ ॥ २९

स रामबाणैरतिनिद्धगात्रो  
निशाचरेन्द्रः क्षतजार्द्रमायः ।  
जगाम खेदं च समाजमध्वे  
क्रोधं च चक्रे सुमृशं तदानीम् ॥ ३०

G. 6. 87. 0  
B. 6. 102. 70  
L. 6. 84. 31

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकव्यवहितमः सर्गः ॥ ९१ ॥

29 Dis om 29 (cf vi 25) —<sup>a</sup>) N V 3 B 3  
M: दीन (for विप्र) D: transp मित्र and सर्व B:  
शरी प्रकीर्णसर्वाङ्गे —<sup>b</sup>) S: B: D: 3 3 V: 3 रात्रप्र, D: 3 3  
रात्रे, C: 1 as in text (for रात्र) S: 3 V B: 3 D: 7  
T: 3 G M: C: 3 रात्र (for रात्र) —<sup>c</sup>) S: D: 3 (S:  
द) निद्रा, N: 3 च वनी B: 3 समीपात् (for समूहस्य)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N: D: 3 हव युग

30 Dis om 30 (cf vi 25) —<sup>a</sup>) N V 3 B: 4  
D: 33 G: M: 3 म (for मज) —<sup>b</sup>) D: [अ/म] (for  
[अ/म]) N V B D: 3 मजमजित (B: 3 देवद) D:  
अमजमजित (corrupt) V: 3 मजमजित —<sup>c</sup>) D: T:  
देवद: D: 3 मोद (for लेद) S: N V B D: 3 3 G: M:  
च (N: D: 3 3) समूह: D: 3 सुमोह: M: 3 मजमजित 3 G: 3 3  
as text (for च समाज) —<sup>d</sup>) S: B: D: 3 3 द्विगुण: N:

B: D: 3 3 सुमह: N: 3 V B: 3 3 महा, D: 3 3 सुम, G:  
सुमह (for सुमह) N: 3 V B: 3 3 महा, G: 3 महा  
(for महानीम्) M: 3 मज च 3 3 सुमहमज म

Colophon —Kanda name N: B: 3 3 D: 3 3 लुका  
कण्डे —After Kanda name D: 3 3 3 युद्धकाण्डे —  
Sarga name S: 3 V B: 3 3 D: 3 3 3 रामकाण्डे, B:  
रामकाण्डे D: 3 रामकाण्डे, D: 3 रामकाण्डे —Sarga  
no [figures words or both] S: N: V: 3 B: 3  
D: 3 3 3 3 3 3, S: 84 N: D: 90 V: D: 86 B: 3  
83, D: 85 D: 1 T: G M: 3 3 3 D: 3 3 3, T:  
112 T: 116 V: 3 3 3, B: (ed) 3 3 G: (ed) 3 3  
—After colophon, N: concludes with श्री श्री, D:  
with राम, G: M: 3 3 with श्रीरामाय नमः.





स शोषितसमादिग्वः समरे लक्ष्मणग्रजः ।  
 दृष्टः कुल्ल इगण्ये सुमहान्किशुमद्रुमः ॥ ७  
 शराभिधातसंरब्धः सोऽपि जग्राह सायकान् ।  
 क्राकुत्स्थः सुमहतेजा युगान्तादित्यरर्चसः ॥ ८  
 ततोऽप्योत्थं सुसंरब्धावुनौ तौ रामराजौ ।  
 शरान्धकारे समरे नोपालक्षयता तदा ॥ ९  
 ततः क्रोवसमनिष्ठो रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

उग्रान्ध राण्यं वीरः प्रहस्य पश्यं रजः ॥ १०  
 मम भार्या जनसानादज्ञानाद्राक्षसाधम ।  
 हता ते दिग्गजा यस्माच्चस्माचं नास्ति वीर्यान् ॥ ११  
 मया निरहितां दीनां वर्तमानां महान्ने ।  
 वैदेहीं प्रसभं हृता शूरोऽहमिति मन्यसे ॥ १२  
 स्त्रीषु शूरे विनायासु परदारामिर्मर्कः ।  
 कृत्या कापुरुषं कर्म शूरोऽहमिति मन्यसे ॥ १३

G 6 88 83  
 B 6 103 13  
 L 6 85 14

7 V<sub>3</sub> om 7<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> 3 3 दिग्व  
 (moth eaten) D<sub>2</sub> 10 महादिग्व (for समर) —<sup>a</sup> S  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2 11 वनौ कुल्ल, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 स (B<sub>2</sub> सु,  
 B<sub>2</sub> स) सुविग, G<sub>2</sub> वृक्ष कुल्ल (acc) (for दृष्ट कुल्ल)  
 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> किशुको वनौ, D<sub>2</sub> किशुको वृक्ष, D<sub>2</sub> इव किशुक,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 10 किशुको वनौ (for किशुकवृक्ष)

8 \*) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2 11 यत्नात्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हत (for  
 नात) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2 11 G<sub>2</sub> सकुट्ट (for सरण्य)  
 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> तर (T<sub>2</sub> 11 'रा' वल्लेन सख्य (M<sub>2</sub> 'रुद्र')  
 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub> 11 (S<sub>2</sub> सि (for 3 सि) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11  
 सायक, N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कायुक (for सायकान्) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 11 सु,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 स (for सु), S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub>—2 11 महादेवो,  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 'यैवात् (for 'तेजः) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 लेखस (for वर्षस) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—2 11 स (स) निमग्नस  
 (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 'भान्'), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 स (स) निमिशोऽपि, N<sub>2</sub>  
 (स) निमिशोऽपि (for [स] निमिशोऽपि) —After 8  
 M<sub>2</sub> 11 s

3012\* तैरिन्दिमिहसरोजो राममुकै र्जिने वीरे ।  
 रश्मिरे वदु सुचारं रावको राक्षसाधिपः ।

9 \*) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> तु सरण्यत्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सज्जस्यत्,  
 G<sub>2</sub> सुमहान्द्रुम (for सुमहान्द्रुम) D<sub>2</sub> वौ ततोऽप्योत्थकुट्टाव  
 —V<sub>2</sub> 11 alleg (for 9<sup>th</sup>) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 तनुमी (by  
 transp) (for तनुमी सौ) —T<sub>2</sub> 11 damaged from second  
 स up to सहा 11 9<sup>th</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 12 उमौ सख्यरावको  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 उमौ रावगहावौ —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—2 11 मृद्वि,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 मृद्वि D<sub>2</sub> सख्ये (acc) G<sub>2</sub> वौ वीरौ (for समरे)  
 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11 D<sub>2</sub>—2 T<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> [र] सख्य  
 दहा (B<sub>2</sub> 'तत्त्व') Cn g as in text (for [र] सख्यदहा)  
 D<sub>2</sub> वदुत्ता T<sub>2</sub> वहा (for वदु) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 दश्येत मद्रा  
 मुनौ, D<sub>2</sub> नोवदुत्ता वदुत्ता —After 9<sup>th</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub>  
 11 s

3013\* सख्यं दारजातं रावणं सखायः ।  
 निष्यवात स ए भिक्षां मेकादिं दिवाकरः ।

{(1.1.1) D<sub>2</sub> सख्य (acc) (for राव) —(1.2) V<sub>2</sub> }

damaged up to रिच V<sub>2</sub> निष्यवा D<sub>2</sub> निष्यवा N<sub>2</sub> तमातीय  
 (for मेकादि). D<sub>2</sub> विवाहा (for दिवा)

10 \*) G (ed) अप (for रा) D<sub>2</sub> कोष (for  
 कोष) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> वीर, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कुट्ट, B<sub>2</sub> 3 कुट्ट (for वीर)  
 V<sub>2</sub> राम सकुट्ट (for राण्य वीर) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> परम  
 (for परप)

11 \*) V<sub>2</sub> भार्या (for भार्या) —V<sub>2</sub> damaged from  
 ना up to हा in 12<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 यदद्या,  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 ददु स, D<sub>2</sub> ददिग, D<sub>2</sub> नापसा, D<sub>2</sub> 11 यदद्या (for  
 अज्ञानात्) B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेभर, D<sub>2</sub> 'राधिप (for 'राधम)  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मुद्रिता जनहस्य च —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 दृष्टाव, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 विपदा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub> जानिया, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 (acc) दृष्टा तु  
 (for दृष्टा ते) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ददुता (for विपदा) D<sub>2</sub> सखायया  
 (for ते विपदा) V<sub>2</sub> दृष्टानीया तु विपदा —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> तेन  
 (for उवात्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—2 11 12 न मलिव्यसि  
 (B<sub>2</sub> [before cor] 'ति) (for नास्ति वीर्यम्)

12 V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to हा in 12<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 11)  
 —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> च (for सि) D<sub>2</sub> reads दीनर in marg  
 —T<sub>2</sub> 11 damaged for 'except एव' —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 विपदा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 सिजने (for सख्य)  
 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> 11 (acc) D<sub>2</sub> 11 (D<sub>2</sub> marg also दृष्टा (for दृष्टा)  
 —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> 11 [स] पर (for ददुत्ता) —After 12, G<sub>2</sub> reads  
 13<sup>th</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper  
 place while D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 2 of 3015\*

13 D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 13-14 M<sub>2</sub> transp 13 and  
 14 —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 चो (B<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चो) रजस्यथासु  
 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—2 11 12 म (D<sub>2</sub> वि) चपेक (D<sub>2</sub> 11 'क') N  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub>—2 T<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> [स] निमग्नस (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 'के'  
 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'भेद'), D<sub>2</sub> 'भयक, G<sub>2</sub> 'मर्क' (for [स] निमग्नस)  
 —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> वदुत्ता (for वदु) —V<sub>2</sub> damaged from 13<sup>th</sup>  
 up to 14<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg from वि up  
 to स —After 13 D<sub>2</sub> 11 s

3014\* मासगपु च ये ददा गेयु धीयु उपविषु ।  
 इत्यादिप पले पके कृतशुभार्थान्न सः ।





G 6 38 30  
B 6 103 25  
L 6 83 31

प्रादुर्भूतस्तानि सर्वाणि विदित्वात्मनः ।  
प्रहृषीच महातेजाः श्रीप्रहस्ततरोऽभाम् ॥ २५  
शुभान्पेतानि चिह्नानि विज्ञायात्मगतानि सः ।  
भूय एरादयद्रामो रावणं राक्षसान्तकम् ॥ २६  
हरीणां चामनिःश्रैः शस्त्रैश्च राघवात् ।  
हन्यमानो दशग्रीवो विघूर्णद्दधोऽभाम् ॥ २७

यदा च शस्त्रं नारेभे न व्यर्ह्यच्छरासनम् ।  
नाख प्रत्यङ्गोदीर्यं शिष्टेनोन्मत्तरात्मना ॥ २८  
विज्ञायाधिप शरास्तेन शस्त्राणि विविधानि च ।  
न रणार्थाय वर्तन्ते मृत्युशलेऽभिवर्ततः ॥ २९  
यतस्तु रथेनोत्स्य तदयस्य निरीक्ष्य तम् ।  
शनैर्युद्धादसंग्रान्तो रथं तस्यापगाहयत् ॥ ३०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्विमातितमः सर्गः ॥ १२ ॥

25 Da om 25 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup> B1 चापानि  
[for मर्यादा] —<sup>a</sup> V1 विविधात्मन (sic) [for निहित]<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> S N V B Da 25-26 प्रहृष, Da प्रहृष-त, Da प्रहारे च,  
Da G1 प्रहृषीच, Ct c as in text [for प्रहृषीच]  
Ma महाबाहु [for तेजः] —<sup>a</sup> S Da 26 शीघ्रे, N V  
B1-4 Da क्लृ [for शीघ्रे] S Da 26 दृष्टतरो, Da 26 Ma  
हस्तसामो, Da कशे [for दृष्टतरो] Da [5] मवीत् [for  
अभाम्] B1 श्रीप्रहस्तो महाभाम् —After 25, N V B1-4  
Da 26

3022<sup>a</sup> रघुप्रहस्तश्चैव दूरपावस्तथैव च ।

[Da इन्द्रास्तथैव (hymn) G (ed) भृगुमात्रस्ये  
(for the prior half) N1 V1 दूरपावस्तथैव च (for the  
post half)]

26 Da om 26<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 24) V1 damaged  
from <sup>a</sup> up to हृ in 26<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B1 कवि [for [र]मानि]  
Ma शुभान्पेत विविधानि —<sup>a</sup> S Da 26 विह्वलि, S1 विह्वल  
B1 मृदाति, Da शकति [for मृदाति] S N1 B1 Da 26-27  
च [for स] B1 marg also विज्ञायात्मनि गतानि स  
[hymn] —Da om 26<sup>a</sup> —27 —<sup>a</sup> S N1 V1 Da 26  
[अ]वृष्टः, B1 [अ]वृष्टः, Da [अ]वृष्टः, Da [अ]वृष्टः  
(corrupt) Da T G1 Ma [अ]वृष्टः [for [अ]वृष्टः]  
Da भूय एरादयद्रयो, Da "वाद्गमास" —<sup>a</sup> S Da 26-27  
[अ]वृष्टः, N1 V B [अ]वृष्टः [for [अ]वृष्टः] N1  
Da 26 रावणं सुमित्रक (Da 26 "क") N1 रावणं निहितं श्री

27 Da om 27 (cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup> Da 27 हरीमि  
(for हरीण) Da 27 शोरस Da T1 G1 शरम (for  
पराय) Ma शस्त्रैश्च मृत्युमिवर्तते [for ""] Da G1 नरीणः  
Da 27 शोरस (for शस्त्रैश्च) Da 27 शरी रावणं चा (Da 27 शरी,  
N1 रावणश्च च शरीरैः [for ""] S Da 27 जपने एषि  
निरीक्ष्ये श्री रावणतोऽहम् । N1 V B Da रावणं शरीरैश्च  
कान्दीशममृदिमि G1 G1 रावणं रावणश्च G1 adds  
विमिश्रितश्च शरीरैः G1 adds रावणोऽनुकाक्षितं वा G1  
—<sup>a</sup> S N V B Da 27-28 रावणतोऽहम् —V1 damaged  
from <sup>a</sup> up to हृ in 28<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N1 सत्पू, N1 V1

B1-4 (B1 sup for also as in text) विज्ञात,  
Da निपू, Da सशरं, G1 विधीनं, Cm g t as in text  
(for विपू) D1 विपवद्वयोऽभाम्

28 V1 damaged up to <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 27) —<sup>a</sup> Da तु  
(for च) Da G1 Ma नारेभे Cm g k t as in text  
(for नारेभे) S N1 V1 B Da 28-29 द (B1 तु) पावणा  
(S Da 28 "वा, S1 "च, Da "च) नारेभे, B1 V1 अथ-  
द्वयनारेभे Da तुते मुषि समारेभे, Ma वया पयाशनारेभे  
—<sup>a</sup> S Da 28 (with hiatus) व्यङ्ग्येन, N1 Da विह  
करी, D1 व्यङ्ग्येन, Da 28-29 न (Da तु) पश्ये, Ma स  
विकपत्, Cm g as in text (for न व्यङ्ग्येन) Da सत्मा  
सम (for वास्तव्य) —<sup>a</sup> Da नारि (for नार्य)  
B1 Da शीरे (for शीरे) —<sup>a</sup> Da विविधेन (for  
विह्वलेन)

29 <sup>a</sup> S B1-4 Da 29-30 क्षिपि, N1 V1 B1 क्षिपि, V1  
Da 29 चापु (for क्षिपि) B1 विज्ञाता मने ते वाप्य  
—<sup>a</sup> V1 B1-4 Da 29-30-31 G1 Ct तस्यापार्थं T1 हवा  
शोप च, Cm g as in text (for न रणार्थाय) V1 B1  
Da 29 कल्पत (for यत ते) S Da 29 महापावस्तकल्पत, N1  
विज्ञये वास्तव्यते N1 V1 B1 नाकल्पत रणार्थाय, B1  
नाकल्पत रणार्थाय, Da विज्ञये वास्तव्यते, Da विज्ञयाय न  
कल्पत, T1 न रणार्थमिवर्तते, G1 न रणार्थाय, G1 न रणार्थाय  
29<sup>a</sup>, Ma न रणार्थाय प्रव<sup>a</sup> G1 Cy रावणायाय रावणतोऽहम्  
तेरनेद्वेनपमिति वावत्, Cm रावणायाय रावणतोऽहम्  
निपूचय वरावपाय G1 —<sup>a</sup> T1 मृत्यु Cm g k t as in  
text (for मृत्यु) S N1 V B Da 29-30 मृत्युकात्मनि  
(S1 "ति) मृत्यु (V1 damaged from नि up to व in  
30<sup>a</sup>) Da 29-30 G1 Ma Ct "लेभ्य (Da 29 "नि) मृत्यु  
(Da 29 "त) G1 "लेभ्यका Cm g मृत्युशलेऽभिवर्तत  
(as in text)

30 V1 damaged up to व in 30<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 29)  
—<sup>a</sup> Da शरम् (for मृत्यु) Ma स (for तु) S Da 29  
व्यङ्ग्येन, B1 Da 29 व्यङ्ग्येन, B1 marg also as  
in B1 रणतोऽहम् (for रणतोऽहम्) —Da reads 30<sup>a</sup>

९३

स तु मोहारसुपकुदः कृतान्तवल्चोदितः ।  
क्रोधसंरक्तनयनो रागणः सतमनवीत् ॥ १  
हीनवीर्यमिवायत्तं पौल्लोभं मिजितम् ।

भीरुं लघुमिवास्तत्र विहीनमिर तेजसा ॥ २  
निष्ठकमिर मायाभिरस्त्रैरिन्द्रादिभिरम् ।  
मानसञ्चाप दुयुद्धे स्यादुद्धया निघेष्टे ॥ ३

G 5 89 a  
B 6 89a 3  
L 6. 86 3

ms/ Bz in marg —<sup>1</sup>) S N Vz B Dz-4 12 13 मिश  
(Dz-2 सा) मय त, Ma Cg लसीध त (for लीरिण तम्)  
—<sup>2</sup>) N1 Bz Dz-1 12 मोह (for मोह) N1 Bz स (N1  
सु) सत्राणे, Dz च सत्राणे, Dz Ts-2 अदराणे, Dz वल  
आवम्, Cg as in text (for सत्राणो) —<sup>3</sup>) Dz  
मन्त्राणि (for सत्राण) Cg सत्राणम् अत्राणम्  
Cg —For 30<sup>4</sup>, S V1 Bz Dz-1 12 13 Ms subst while  
Bz (in marg) ms after 30<sup>4</sup>, whereas Dz K (ed) )  
cont after 302<sup>3</sup>.

3023\* वस्त्राद्वान्दोवाद रागणं कोकायणम् ।

[Ms transp वान्द and वान्, S Dz-12 वान्द (for  
वोनाह) Dz-1 वान्द (for कोकायणम्) ]

—Thereafter, S V1 Bz Dz-3 12 13 K (ed) cont  
while N V1 Bz-4 Dz-10 11 12 13 after 30

3024\* रथं तु तस्याथ जनेन राशि  
निवाय भीम जलद्वयं तदा ।  
जगाम शीघ्रं समानमहीपतिं  
निरस्तवीर्यं पातय लसीधम् ।

[ (1 2) Bz Dz-2 12 Bz न (for तु) Dz-4  
Dz-12 om (for [म]त) N1 लस्य (for तस्या)  
—(1 2) S V1 Bz-4 Dz-2 12 निवा [Bz न] व [Dz नि] ल  
निष्ठम् (for निवाय) S Dz-12 तदा (for तदा) N1 Dz-12  
निरस्तवीर्यं जलोपय राशे [Bz न] व [Dz नि] ल  
[Bz न] व [Dz नि] ल [Bz न] व [Dz नि] ल  
(Bz न) —(1 3) Dz प्रगात (for जगाम) Dz-12  
वीर्य (for भीम) S Dz-12 न वान्द, Bz सत्रा (for न  
राग) S Dz-12 वान्द N1 Dz-12 न वान्द N1 V Bz-4  
सुवन्त (Bz न) Bz Dz-2 न वान्द (for महीपति) —(1 4)  
S Bz Dz-2 12 वान्दमोहोदयवन्त व [S Dz-2 12  
मय] व [Dz न] व [Dz नि] ल [Dz न] व [Dz नि] ल  
Bz-4 Dz-2 वान्दमोहोदयवन्त [Dz न] व [Dz नि] ल  
महीपति वान्द [Bz न] व [Dz नि] ल [Bz न] व [Dz नि] ल  
Dz-12 वान्दमोहोदयवन्त [Dz न] व [Dz नि] ल ]

—After 30 Dz K (ed) within brackets along with  
3023\* and 3024\* ] ms

3025\* राजवानविजिह्वो रावणे राघवेभ्यः ।  
निरस्तवीर्यं सत्ये रणे भान्द वान्द स ।  
सुस्तु पथिपि यौ रघुवन्तं निरीधम् ।

Colophon —Kanda name S Ms om V Bz-4  
Dz-12 वान्दमोहोदय —After Kanda name Dz-12 बुद्ध  
पथिपि —Sarga name S रघुवन्तं S Dz-12 रघुवन्तं  
N V1 Bz-4 रघुवन्तं, V रघुवन्तं (illeg) Bz रघुव  
बुद्ध, Bz रघुवन्तं, Bz रघुवन्तं रघुवन्तं, Dz-12  
राघवेभ्यः, Dz-12 सत्येभ्यः [Dz न] व [Dz नि] ल —Sarga no  
(figures words or both) S1 N1 V1 Bz-4 Dz-12 13  
om S1 85 N1 Dz-12 V1 Dz-87 V1 illeg, Bz-  
84 Dz-86 Dz-12 T1 G Ms-105 Dz-12 104 T1  
113 T1 117, Ms-106 B (ed) 103 G (ed) 88  
—After colophon G Ms-12 conclude with श्रीराघव  
वन्

93

S1 begins with सुवन्तं वान्द, Dz with ॐ

1 S1 om 1 —<sup>1</sup>) Dz om स तु मोहा S1 N1 V1  
B Dz-2 12 13 सत्राण, N1 Dz सत्रा (for लस्य)  
—<sup>2</sup>) S1 Dz-2 12 मोहोदय, N1 V Bz-4 मोहोदय, Bz  
मोहोदय, Dz मोहोदय (for मोहित) —Dz om 1<sup>4</sup>  
—<sup>3</sup>) Bz Dz-2 मोहोदय (for मोह) V रघुवन्तं (for  
सत्रा) N1 V Bz-4 मोहोदय महीपति —<sup>4</sup>) Dz निवन्तं  
(for सुवन्तं)

2 \* N1 Dz-12 वान्दमोहोदय, Ms भीमहीमम् (by  
transp) Cm g t as in text (for हीमवीर्यम्) Dz-12  
वान्दमोहोदय Ms वान्दमोहोदय (for वान्दमोहोदय) —Dz om 2<sup>4</sup>  
—<sup>3</sup>) S N1 V1 Bz Dz-12 वान्द V1 Dz-12 G वान्द (for  
भीम) T1 damaged for वान्द S1 Bz Dz-12 [म] वान्द  
S1 Ms [म] वान्द Bz [म] वान्द (for [म] वान्द) —After  
2<sup>4</sup> G wrongly repeats 2<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Bz सत्ये (for रघु)  
Ms सत्ये, Cm g as in text (for तेजसा)

3 G (ed) om 3 —<sup>1</sup>) Bz-4 Dz-12 निवन्तम् (for  
निवन्तम्) V1 निवन्तम् (for निवन्तम्) —<sup>2</sup>) Bz वान्द  
(for वान्द) Dz वान्दमोहोदय वान्द —<sup>3</sup>) Bz वान्दमोहोदय (for  
वान्दमोहोदय) —<sup>4</sup>) S N1 V1 Bz Dz-2 12 13 वान्द (Dz-12) बुद्धा  
दि N1 V1 Bz-4 वान्द बुद्धा, Dz वान्द बुद्धा (for  
वान्द बुद्धा) N1 Dz-12 निवन्तं Bz निवन्तं (for  
Ms हि निवन्तं (hypn) ) (for निवन्तं)









न मया स्नेच्छया वीर स्योऽप्यमपवाहितः ।

मर्त्यलोहपरतिन मयेदं यत्कृतं विभो ॥ २२

ब्राह्मणस्य पञ्चातप्यं वक्ष्यस्मिन्निषूदन ।

उत्तरीष्माम्यहं गीरं गतानृष्येन चेतसा ॥ २३

सुतुष्टोऽन वाक्पेन रावणस्तस्य सारथेः ।

प्रशस्यैर्न बहुविधं युद्धकुण्डोऽप्यनीदिदम् ॥ २४

सर्वं शीघ्रमिमं घृतं रावणोऽभिमुखं कुरु ।

नाहत्वा समरे शत्रुक्षिरिदं विपत्तिं रावणः ॥ २५

एवमुक्त्वा ततस्तुष्टो रावणो राक्षसेधरः ।

ददौ तस्य शुभं श्रेकं हस्ताभरणमुत्तमम् ॥ २६

G 5 89. 0  
B. 6. 104. 26  
L. 6. 26

22 V<sub>2</sub> missing 22 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12  
[भा]स्नेच्छया N<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्यच्छया D<sub>2</sub> [वा]त्तमयाद् (for  
स्नेच्छया) D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 स्नेच्छया न मया (by transp) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 चैव, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 M<sub>2</sub> रावणं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
(for वीर) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> (in उपवाहित (sic) D<sub>2</sub> मर्त्यं,  
Cm as an text (for अपवाहित) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> मया Cm as an text (for मया)  
V<sub>2</sub> damaged for -परीतम् —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मयेदं (for मयेदं)  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रभो (for विभो) N<sub>2</sub> युक्तं कृतं D<sub>2</sub>  
दुष्कृतं कृतं (for यत्कृतं विभो) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 मयेव  
(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 'येतद्' (यत्कृतं कृतं, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 12 मयेव (B<sub>2</sub>  
'येतद्' दुष्कृतं कृतं V<sub>2</sub> मयेव उपवाहितं कृतं, M<sub>2</sub> लोहदं  
परिमाणा

23 V<sub>2</sub> missing 23 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> 12  
B<sub>2</sub> 12 12 यथा सप्तम् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 12 'यु') D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 12 यथावत्,  
M<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो, Cm, as an text (for यथावत्)  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 ब्राह्मणस्य पञ्चातप्यं हि (for ' ') N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 कथं विदुः  
सुदता N<sub>2</sub> 12 B<sub>2</sub> 12 12 वक्ष्यस्मिन्निषूदनः B<sub>2</sub> यथापि निषूदनः  
(in 'also विज्ञातम्' (subm) B<sub>2</sub> यक्षस्मिन्निषूदनः  
M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र रावणं (for ' ') S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 ब्राह्मणस्य  
सर्वं वीरं वीरं (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 'य') वक्ष्यस्मिन् (D<sub>2</sub> 'यथापि' मानद  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यद्, M<sub>2</sub> तं (sic) (for तद्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
वयं T<sub>2</sub> 12 12 in 'also as an text' तनं (for वीरं) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 12 कतिपयमिदं M<sub>2</sub> 'यद्' यथा वीर —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
रावणस्यैव B<sub>2</sub> गुणानुसृतं D<sub>2</sub> रावणस्यैव वुः D<sub>2</sub> मयानृष्येन  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 मयेदं (for मयानृष्येन)

24 V<sub>2</sub> missing 24 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
युद्धकण्डेनः B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 युद्धकण्डेनः N<sub>2</sub> 12 B<sub>2</sub> 12 D<sub>2</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub>

युद्धकण्डेनः (D<sub>2</sub> 12 12), D<sub>2</sub> युद्धकण्डेनः, D<sub>2</sub> ततस्तु तेन, D<sub>2</sub>  
अहस्तेन वुः, G<sub>2</sub> स युद्धकण्डेनः (for सुतुष्टोऽन —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 12  
सु (for तस्य) M<sub>2</sub> transp रावणम् and सारथं —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 विज्ञातम् (B<sub>2</sub> 12 12), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 D<sub>2</sub>  
प्रशस्यैर्न T<sub>2</sub> बहु + (for 'विपत्तिं' —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 वयं, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 कुरु (for इदम्)

25 V<sub>2</sub> missing 25 (cf v l 12) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 om  
25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 शीघ्रं सप्तम् (by transp) D<sub>2</sub> 12 इदं  
(for इदम्) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 रावणं, D<sub>2</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> वीरं, M<sub>2</sub>  
सौम्यं (for सप्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> रावणं, D<sub>2</sub> 12 रावणं, T<sub>2</sub>  
रावणं (for रावणं) D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 वयं (for कुरु) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 न हत्वा, T<sub>2</sub> 12 न हत्वा, G<sub>2</sub> न हत्वा (for न हत्वा)  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 कुरु (for कुरु) M<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 न हत्वा  
रथं (D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 यत् —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> न निर्वर्तितः D<sub>2</sub> 12 न निर्वर्तितः,  
G<sub>2</sub> निर्वर्तितः (for निर्वर्तितः) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 निर्वर्तितः  
(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 विपत्तिं) यथापि रावणं, D<sub>2</sub> निर्वर्तितः यथापि रावणं  
(by transp) D<sub>2</sub> युद्धकण्डेनः 12 12 G<sub>2</sub> निर्वर्तितः  
निर्वर्तितः 12

26 S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 om 26 —<sup>a</sup>) 12 12 D<sub>2</sub> 12  
रावणस्यः D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> एतत् इदं G<sub>2</sub> न सुतुष्टो (for ततस्तुष्टो)  
—<sup>a</sup> 12 12 illeg for 26 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 12 12 हस्ते (for तस्य)  
12 12 B<sub>2</sub> 12 [अ]पि सुतुष्टो G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 12 12 यद् (M<sub>2</sub> हेनं)  
(for गुण कृतं) B<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 इदं न सारथे वीरं (B<sub>2</sub> यीमान्)  
—After 26 D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 S om

30, 31 श्रुत्वा रावणस्यैव नु मयापि न भवत्यहम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 नारायणं (for रावणं) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 12 12 न भवत्यहम् ]

G 6. 39 25  
B 6. 104, 27  
L 6. 35 27

ततो दुतं रावणवाक्यचोदितः

प्रचोदयामास हयान्स सारथिः ।

स राक्षसेन्द्रस्य ततो महारथः

क्षणेन रामस्य रणाग्रतोऽभवत् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिंशत्तितमः सर्गः ॥ ९३ ॥

27 \*) Ts damaged for त रावणवाक्य Ss Bt  
D1.113 वाक्यचोदितः, Bt चोदितस्य, D1-1 वाक्यचोदितः,  
D1 \*दक्षित (for \*चोदित) —\*) Ss D1-1 113 प्रचोदः D1  
सजो (रपामास) Bt D11 प्रदेवकामास, Bt प्रवाहयामास  
(for प्रचोदयामास) N1 Vs 1 Bt 1 D1.11 113 (for हयान्)  
—\*) N1 Vs 1 Bt 1 विवाचोदयत् N1 \*अ) Bt रावि  
चन्द्रस्य, D11 स राक्षसेन्द्रस्य Ss Bt D1-1 113 रथोः D1  
तथा (for ततो) Ss D1-1 113 महारथः Bt D1 महारथः,  
D11 दि रावण (for महारथ) —\*) D1 क्षणाय Ss D1  
तथाग्रतोः N1 Bt D1.11.113 रणाग्रतोः D11 \*नो), N1  
Vs 1 Bt 1 T1 हयानोः B1 M1 सजोग्रतोः M1 C1 रणेग्रतोः  
Ct as 113 text (for रणाग्रतो) G (ed) [1] श्रुत् (for  
अवयत्)

Colophon Ss Vi missing colophon —Kāṇḍa  
name N1 Bt 1 4 D1.113 सजोकाण्डे —After Kāṇḍa  
name, D1 113 113 युद्धपर्यन्ति —Sarga name Ss Vs 1 B  
D1-1.11 113 सृष्टोपाख्यान (D1 \*कथने), N1 D1 सृष्टोपाख्यानः N1  
सृष्टोपाख्यानः, D11 रावणसृष्टोपाख्यानः —Sarga no., (figures,  
words or both) N1 Vs 1 Bt 1 D1.11.113 113 om., Ss  
85, N1 D1 92, B1.1 85, D1 87 D1-1 T1 G M1.1  
106, D1 88 D1.11 105 T1 110, T1 118, M1 107,  
B (ed) 104, G (ed) 89. —After colophon, N1  
concludes with इति 113 युद्धपर्यन्तः 113 D1 with इत्य, G  
M1.11 with श्रीरामायणं नाम —After 6 93, D1-1 113 S  
113, a long passage relegated to App I (No. 63)

तमापवन्तं सहसा स्वनयन्तं महाध्वजम् ।  
रथं राक्षसराजस्य नरराजो ददर्श ह ॥ १  
कृष्णराजिसनायुक्तं युक्तं रौद्रेण वर्षसा ।  
तद्विषयान्नामदत्तं दर्शितेन्द्राधुनाधुम् ।

## 94

Śi missing for Sarga 94 (cf v1 69323)  
V1 missing up to 18<sup>o</sup> (cf v1 6936) D1s begins  
with २३

—Before 1, D1s-7-11 S ins

3031<sup>a</sup> य रथं सारथिर्हृष्ट परस्मैपदवर्षणम् ।  
गन्धर्वराजाकारं समुद्रमपकथितम् ।  
युक्तं पारसमर्थैवधर्तितं धर्ममालिनि ।  
मुद्रोपकथयै पूर्णं पञ्चसप्तवर्षमास्मिन् ।  
प्रसन्नमित्यं चामस्य नादयन्तं यत्पुत्रम् । { 1 }  
प्रवात परस्मैपदानां रक्तैवधानां प्रदर्शनम् ।  
राक्षसस्य रथं शिप्यं चोदयामास सारथि ।

{ (1 1) D1s-11 transp स रथं and नररथि D1 G1  
M1 हृष्ट, Ct as above (for हृष्ट) D1 पदयन् (for  
प्रसन्नम्) —T1 damaged from the post half of 1 2  
up to वरि 1 3 —(1 4) T1 G1 Cr पञ्च- C1 G1 t as  
above (for पञ्च) } ११ C1m समुद्रमपकथितमेव  
कथयामास सारथि । १२ कथयामास सारथिमेव कथयामास सारथि ।  
१३ न पुनरिति. so also Ct ११ —(1 5) D1 T1 G1 वरपद,  
G1 वरपद (for नादयन्तं) —(1 6) D1 स M1 यत्  
(for पद) D1 २-3 M1 रक्तैवधानं (for रक्तैवधानं) M1  
रक्तैवधानयन्तं (for the post half) } १४ C1m न रक्तैवधाने  
मिरीचो रक्तैवधाने दृष्टो दृष्टः १५ रथस्य so also Cr m  
G1 २ —After 1 6 M1 ins

3031(A)\* जीह्वन्तं मलकस्य सारथस्य वर्षणम् । }

1 \*) T1 damaged from हृष्ट up to वरि 1 3  
—\*) M1 हृष्ट (for वरपद) S1 B1 D1s-7-11 11 वेगवत  
प्रसन्नम्, V1s B1s D1s मद्रोपकथयै M1 हृष्टव २ २  
\*\*\* (damaged)

2 \*) S1 D1s पूर 1. (ed) कृष्ट (for कृष्ट) B1  
D1s-11 वरह (for वरि) —\*) D1s कृष्ट (for कृष्ट)

शरधारा विमुञ्चन्तं धारासारमिवाम्बुदम् ॥ २  
तं दृष्ट्वा मेघसंकाशमापवन्तं रथं रिपोः ।  
गिरिवर्जामिसृष्टस्य दीर्घतः सहशस्त्रम् ।  
उवाच मातलिं रामः सहस्रशस्त्रस्य साराधम् ॥ ३

G 6 90 1  
B 6 100, 9  
L 6 87 4

D1s रौद्रो न(ac) (for रौद्रम्) S1 D1s योर्वचम्, B1  
कर्मण, D1s 11 T1 २ M1 रक्षसा (for वर्षसा) D1 रौद्रैव २  
वर्षसा —After 2<sup>nd</sup> S1 S1 V1 २ B D1s-7-11 G1 reads  
twice) २ K (ed [ within brackets ]) ms while M1  
ms after 2<sup>nd</sup>

3032<sup>a</sup> दक्षमानमिवाकाशे विमानं सज्जैवधै ।

[ N1 G1 (second time) वचनम्, B1 रक्ष<sup>a</sup>(ac)  
D1 वर<sup>a</sup>, D1 वर<sup>a</sup>, D1s-11 रौद्र<sup>a</sup> G1 (first time) दृष्ट<sup>a</sup>  
(for वचनम्) B1 २ विमाने (for विमान) B1 वर<sup>a</sup> रक्षै,  
D1s-11 G1 (both times) २ M1 वर<sup>a</sup> (G1 [ first time ]  
“तेन, १४ (for रक्षै) ]

—G (ed) om २<sup>nd</sup> —\*) Some S MSS read वरिह  
D1s G1 Cr पञ्च, C1m as in text (for पञ्च) }  
N1 D1 सप्तक (for-नहन) —\*) S1 S1 B1 २ D1s-11 11  
[वा]युपुत्रोक्तं [D1s वायुपुत्र] V1 २ G1 M1 Ct [वा]युपुत्र  
पुत्र (G1 M1 पञ्च), T1 [वा]युपुत्र वर, C1m t<sup>a</sup> as in  
text (for [वा]युपुत्रम्) —M1 om २<sup>nd</sup> —\*) D1  
G1 २ M1 पञ्च, C1m as in text (for पञ्च) —\*) S1  
D1s-11 पञ्चपदम्, D1 [अ]र्ध, T1 G1 [अ]र्ध (for  
[अ]र्धम्) V1 वर<sup>a</sup> २ २ २ २ २ (damaged)

3 \*) B1 कृष्ट, D1s-11 T1 G1 M1 २ २ २ (for व)  
—D1s om (hapl) 3<sup>rd</sup> —\*) S1 V1 २ B1s D1s-11 11 read  
3<sup>rd</sup> (B1 preceded by 3034<sup>a</sup>) after 4<sup>th</sup> —\*) T1  
damaged from वर up to वरि 1 3 S1 B1 D1s-11 11  
वरविनिर्वाहस्य २ V1 २ B1 २ वरवि (V1 damaged) वरवि,  
B1 वरविनिर्वाह, D1 वरविनिर्वाह —\*) D1 T1 दीर्घत  
C1m t<sup>a</sup> as in text (for दीर्घत) B1 D1s सहस्य (for  
सरस्य) —After 3<sup>rd</sup> D1s ins

3033<sup>a</sup> रावणं पश्य सरस्य सुमनस्य दृष्टम् ।

—D1s cont N1 B1s ins after 4<sup>th</sup> V1 २ B1 D1s-11 11  
S ms. after 3<sup>rd</sup>

3034<sup>a</sup> विष्णोर्वचन्तं वेगवतं वातकन्दान्तं यत् ।

G. 4. 50. 4  
B. 6. 106. 9  
L. 4. 87. 5

मातले पश्य संरब्धमापतन्तं रथं रिपोः ।

यथापसव्यं पतता वेगेन महता पुनः ।

समरे हन्तुमात्मानं तथानेन कृता भविः ॥ ४

तदयमादमानिष्ठ प्रत्युद्बल्य रथं रिपोः ।

विश्वतायितुमिच्छामि बाधुर्मेषमिवोत्थितम् ॥ ५

अविकृष्यमसंभ्रान्तमव्यग्रहृदयेषणम् ।

रश्मिंसंचारनिषत् प्रचोदय रथं द्रुतम् ॥ ६

[ Ds 1011 Ts 3 M विहास्यने (Ms 'न') Dr G 1 विहास  
मिवा Ns Vs 1 Ds 1 Ds 1 समरे (for वेगेन) Ns Vs 1 Ds 1  
Ds 1 चदमि, Ds Ts 1 Gs Ms चदस (for चद्रास) ]  
—Ds Ds 1 13 om 3<sup>d</sup>—4<sup>th</sup>— Ns Vs 1 B Ds 1 13  
यववीर्य (for उवाच) Ds समरे सतिमात् —<sup>1</sup> Ns Vs 1  
B Ds 1 महेन्द्राय, Ds मातले दार, Ds महेन्द्राय (for  
सदृशास्य)

4 Ss Ds 1 13 om 4<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 3) Ds 1 om 4<sup>th</sup>  
—<sup>1</sup> Ns रावणे (for मातले) —<sup>1</sup> Ns स्वयं रिपु, Ds रथ  
रथे (for रथ रिपोः) —After 4<sup>th</sup> Ns 105 3034<sup>th</sup> while  
Ns Vs 1 B 1 Ds 1 13 read 3<sup>rd</sup> (Bs preceded by  
3034<sup>th</sup>) —<sup>1</sup> Ss Ns Vs 1 B 1 Ds 1 13 [अ]पतन्त,  
B 1 [अ]पतन्त, Ds च पतता (for [अ]पतन्त) Ss Ds 1 13  
[आ]पतन्त (Ds 11 'तो) Ns B 1 Ds 1 13 [आ]पतितो,  
Vs 1 B 1 पतितो, Ds 1 13 Ts Gs पतितो, Ck t as in text  
(for पतता) Ns अपसव्यमपतितो Ds प्रत्यापसव्योपतितो  
Ds यथा सव्यं विपतितो —<sup>1</sup> Ns तथा Ds (asp in)  
पुन (for पुन) —Ms om 4<sup>th</sup>—5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Ds पतन्त,  
Ds पतन्त (for पतन्त) —<sup>1</sup> Ds Ms Cg k t सेन;  
Ct as in text (for [अ]नेन) Ss Ns B 1 Ds 1 13 13  
कृतामेन (Ss Ds 1 13 कृता मेन) मतिभूमे Ns Vs 1 B 1  
अनेन तु कृता मति

5 Ms om 5<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>1</sup> Ns Ds रथम्  
(for रथ) Ms अविद्धं Vs Ds Gs तनुमात्स्य रिपु; Ds  
'दृष्टिपदः Gs 'दृष्टिपदः B 1 वृत् रथ प्रगाढं मा तिष्ठ  
(hypn) —Ts damaged for 5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Ns Vs 1 B  
मातुह्यः Ds अवापस्य (for मातुह्यः) Ds 1 13 रिपो रथ  
(by transp) (for रथ रिपोः) —<sup>1</sup> Vs 1 13 विद्धम्  
(damaged) —Vs damaged from 5<sup>th</sup> up to अवापस्य  
in 6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Ds 1 13 Gs Ms मातुह्यम् Ss Ds 1 13 13  
[आ]विद्धः Ds [आ]विद्ध (for [अ]विद्धम्)

कामं न त्वं समाधेयः पुरंदररथोचितः ।

युयुत्सुरहमेकाग्रः स्मारये त्वा न शिष्ये ॥ ७

परितुष्टः स रामस्य तेन बाधयेन मातलिः ।

प्रचोदयामास रथं सुरसारायितचमः ॥ ८

अपसव्यं ततः कुर्वाणस्य महारथम् ।

चक्रोत्थितेन रजसा रावणं व्यवधूनयत् ॥ ९

6 Vs damaged up to अवापस्य 10<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 5) —<sup>1</sup>  
Ns B 1 अविद्धम् (sic) B 1 Ds अविद्धम् (for अविद्धम्)  
—<sup>1</sup> Ss B 1 Ds 1 13 13 हृदयेषण (B 1 'ने) —<sup>1</sup> Ss  
B 1 Ds 1 13 निष (B 1 'र) B 1 Ds निष (for निष)  
—<sup>1</sup> Ss Ds 1 13 प्रचोदय B 1 प्रचोदय Ds प्रावीर्य (sic)  
(for प्रचोदय)

7 <sup>1</sup> Ds काम न त्वं समाधेय —<sup>1</sup> Ds 1 13 Gs  
रथोचित (Ds 1 13 'त) Cg k t as in text (for रथोचित)  
—Vs damaged from 7<sup>th</sup> up to न त्वं 7<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Ds  
युयुत्सु Ss Ns Vs B 1 Ds 1 13 त्वय्य (for त्वय्य)  
B 1 एकाग्रः Gs एकाग्रः Ck t as in text (for एकाग्र)  
Ds युयुत्सुश्च त्वमव्यग्र —<sup>1</sup> Ds 7 स्मारये (for स्मारये)  
B 1 न तु, Ds एव च, Ds एव न (for एव न)

8 <sup>1</sup> B 1 स च (for परि) Ss Ns Vs 1 B Ds 1  
1 13 Ms 1 नुष्टु Ds Ms नुष्टु (for नुष्टु स) B 1  
वाधयेन तेन (by transp) Ms transp रामस्य and  
वाधयेन Vs सारायि (for मातलि) —<sup>1</sup> Ss Ds 1 13  
प्रचोदयामास B 1 प्रचोदय Ds प्रचोदयामास (for प्रचोदयामास)  
Ss Ds 1 13 13 ततो B 1 हवात् (for रथ) —<sup>1</sup>  
Ss Ds 1 13 13 हवात् Ns Vs 1 B तत (for गुर) Ds  
om सारायि Ns Ds मातलिं संसारायि Ds 1 13 सुरसारायि  
हम

9 <sup>1</sup> Ns Vs 1 B 1 Ds हवात् (for कुर्वेत्) —<sup>1</sup>  
Ms रावणस्य (sic) (for रामस्य) Ss Ds 1 13 अवापस्य  
Ns Vs B 1 13 रथे वपुः Gs दुरात्मनः Cg as in text  
(for महारथम्) Vs स 1 13 13 तथा (damaged) —Ds  
om 9<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Ds 1 13 पदसंयुक्त (for पदोपहितेन)  
—<sup>1</sup> Ss Ds 1 13 स अवापस्य Ns Vs 1 B 1 13 Ds 1  
Ms स अवापस्य Ds Ms Cg अवापस्य Ds  
सोऽप्यवपस्य Ts 1 13 13 अवापस्य Cm k t as in text (for  
अवापस्य) B 1 स राम अवापस्य



G. 6. 96 19  
B. 6. 106 21  
L. 6. 7 20

सर्वं रुधिरं देवो राक्षसस्य रथोपरि ।

वाता मण्डलिनस्तीवा अपसव्यं प्रचक्रुः ॥ १५

महद्भ्रुकुलं चास्य भ्रममाणं नमस्तले ।

येन येन रथो याति तेन तेन प्रधावति ॥ १६

संध्याया चाभूता लङ्का जयापूष्पनिराश्रया ।

दृश्यते संप्रदीप्तेव दिवसेष्वपि यमुधरा ॥ १७

सनिर्वाता महोल्काश्च संप्रचेरुर्महास्त्रनाः ।

विषादयन्त्यो रक्षांसि राक्षसस्य तदाहिताः ॥ १८

राजयश्च वतस्तत्र प्रचचाल यमुधरा ।

रथसां च प्रहरता गृहीता इव बाहवः ॥ १९

ताम्राः पीताः सिताः श्वेताः पतिताः सूर्यरश्मयः ।

दृश्यन्ते राजणस्याङ्गे पर्वतस्येव धातवः ॥ २०

गृध्रैरनुगताश्चास्य वनन्त्यो ज्वलनं मुखैः ।

श्रेणैर्मुखमीक्षन्त्यः संरन्ध्रमशिवं शिवाः ॥ २१

15 Tt damaged for 15-17 —<sup>a</sup> Bz वयुः (sic) (for वरुण) Bz देवा (for देवो) —<sup>a</sup> Sz Bt Dt : 55 12 12 Gz एष प्रति (for रथोपरि) —Gz om 15<sup>a</sup> - 16 —<sup>a</sup> Dz गृहा (for वाता) Sz V2 : Bz Dt : 55 12 12 चैवम् ; Bz Bz (with hiatus) चैव Bz (before corr. as in Sz) Dz Ms चैवम्, Dz-15 Tz : Gz Ms लोहना, Ct t as in text (for लौहा) Bz वातमण्डलिनैवम् —<sup>a</sup> Dz-15 Tz : Gz Ms उपपश्य, Dz-15 Ct t वदस्यताः Cz as in text (for वदस्यता) Bz प्रचक्रुः, Dz प्रचक्रुः (for प्रचक्रुः)

16 Gz om Tt damaged for 16 (for both cf. v. 15) —<sup>a</sup> Dz मदा (for महद्) V2 महद् \* \* \* \* \* —<sup>a</sup> Sz Bz Dt : 55 12 12 Tz Gz N नमः स्थले V2 नमस्तले —<sup>a</sup> Dz-15 रथे (for रथो) —<sup>a</sup> Ms तत्र तत्र, Cz as in text (for तेन तेन) Sz Dt-15 [अथवा] Bz Dt-15 Ms इमं (for इ)

17 Tt damaged up to 17<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 15) —<sup>a</sup> Dz संध्याया Dz वृत्त (for [आ]वृत्त) —<sup>a</sup> Sz V2 : Bz Dt नमस्तुभ्य (for तत्र) G (ed) प्रकाशया (for विकाराया) —<sup>a</sup> Sz V2 Bz-4 Dt इदम् (for दृश्यते) —V2 damaged for 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Dz च (for इति) Nt V2 Bz Dt इदमेव, Bz मिहदया, Bz सिद्धया, V2 अयायता, Cz m g t as in text (for अनुयाया) Sz Bz Dt : 55 12 12 विषादयन् (Sz Dt-15 [वि] इदम् [Bz] [च]या Bz दिवसे इव मिहदया)

18 —<sup>a</sup> Dz संध्याया V2 एषाण्येव (for मण्डलाया) —<sup>a</sup> Sz Sz V2 : Bz Dt : 55 12 12 Ms Ct समवेतुः Bz Dt समवेतुः Cz as in text (for समवेतुः) Nt शेषाण्येवमुक्तं मुनिः Bz समवेतुः समवेतुः —Bz Dt om Tt damaged for 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Sz Sz V2 Bz Dt-15 विषादयन्ते Nt V2 Bz Dt : 55 12 12 Gz Ms Cm, विषादयन्ते Nt स्वर्णयन्तः (for विषादयन्ते) —Dz

reads 18<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> Sz N V Bz-4 Dt : 55 12 12 रथोपरि, Dz (both times) Tz रथाहिता, Dz मुखं (for तदाहिता), Cz Cm विषादयन् विषादयन्ते ते रक्षसिः रक्षांसि, Cz ते वक्ता सिद्धयन्तः V2 राक्षसस्य प्रति प्रविष्टा सन् रक्षसि विषादयन् विषादयन् Cz

19 V2 om 19 —<sup>a</sup> Dz Gz राजस्य, Cz as text (for राजस्य) Sz Bz Dt : 55 12 12 Ms [च] : सव्य, Bz Gz [अ] प्रहरता, Ms भ्रमस्तत्र Gz तमुधरा Cz as in text (for यतस्तत्र) Nt समुद्रं मुखमशिवं —<sup>a</sup> Sz Bz Dt : 55 12 12 चचाल च, Ms Cz सचच (for प्रचचाल) Ms Ct च वेदिनी, Cz t as in text (for यमुधरा) Dz वतस्तत्र यमुधा तथा —<sup>a</sup> Sz V2 Bz-4 : राजसां (for रक्षसां च) —<sup>a</sup> Dz विहता (for गृहीता) —After इव, Gz repeats erroneously from रथु in 17<sup>a</sup> up to 19

20 Dz om 20-21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Bz Dt : 55 12 ताम्राः (for ताम्राः) Dz Gz इव (for सिताः) Dz : 55 पीताः : D-15 [for श्वेताः] Dz-15 सपीताः श्वेता —<sup>a</sup> V Bz : प्रदीप्ता, Bz बाहवः (for पतिताः), Bz-15 रथसां Dt om (for-रश्मयः) —<sup>a</sup> Sz V2 Bz-4 देवस्य (for दृश्यन्ते) Sz V V Bz-4 Dt-15 Tz Gz [अ] पतिताः [अ] पतिताः Dt-15 Ms Ct [अ] पतिता, Cm Gz as in text (for [अ] पतिता) —<sup>a</sup> V2 damaged from 20 up to 21<sup>a</sup> : Dz : 55 Ms चचाल (meta) (for चचाल) —10 20 Dz ms only 1 of 3039<sup>a</sup>

21 Dz om V2 damaged for 21<sup>a</sup> (for both cf. v. 20) —<sup>a</sup> Sz V2 Bz-4 Dt गृहा Gz श्रेणै (sic) Cz as in text (for गृहीत) Sz Bz Dt : 55 12 12 अनुयाया (Sz Dt-15 [वि] नमः, V2 नमः सिद्धया, V2 V2 I अनुयाया, V2 Bz अनुयाया, Bz स्वर्णयन्तः, Dz व्योर्ध्वं विहता (for अनुयाया) Sz Bz Dt : 55 12 12 चैव : इव (for चचाल) —Dz reads 21<sup>a</sup> in margin —<sup>a</sup> Sz

प्रतिकूलं यौ बाव् रणे पाद्वन्समुत्थितम् ।  
तस्य राक्षसराजस्य कुर्वन्दिष्टिलोपनम् ॥ २२  
निपेतुः शतशस्त्राद्यनयः सैन्ये चास्य समन्ततः ।  
दुर्विषयस्त्वना बोरा विना बलधरस्त्वनम् ॥ २३  
दिशश्च प्रदिशः सर्वा बभूवुस्त्रिमिरावृताः ।

V: 3 B: 4 D: 5 10 11 T: 5 G: 13a वल्लोः (G: 13) D: 4 [अ] प्रमत्ता (sic) G: 23 as in text (for वल्लोः) N: 1 G: 13a दधि, G: 23 as in text (for उदधेः) —<sup>a</sup> N: 1 D: 4 T: 1 G: 13 Ck द्वैष्ट, G: 23 as in text (for द्वैष्ट-न्य) N: 1 V B: 4 सीधमाया मुख वेदु D: 7 रणे वुमुकनीधय —<sup>a</sup> D: 7 G: 13 M: 1 अविश, D: 13 अ = ५, G: 23 as in text (for अविश) D: 13 सत्त्वत्त दधिवा (D: 13 'व्याध' तथा) दिशः —After 21 S: 5 N V B D: 7 10 11 12 D: 13 10 only 1 2 after 20

3039<sup>a</sup> गृध्रा बलका कदाश्च कुप्यन्ते दधिलोपनम् ।  
अमेध मेरय वेदु सद्दधय विकृते स्थरे ।

[ (1 1) S: 5 D: 13 दधय V: 1 बलका (hypen) B: 1 D: 13 दधय D: 13 दधय (for दधय) V: 1 B: 1 D: 13 दधय B: 1 व दधय (hypen) (for दधय) B: 1 कुर्वन् कदाश्च (by transp) D: 13 कुर्वन् दधय S: 5 D: 13 विकृतेन V: 1 B: 1 D: 13 विकृतेन B: 1 'मेरय' (sic) D: 13 'मेरय' (for विकृतेन) —V: 1 mostly damaged for 1 2 —(1 2) S: 5 V: 1 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 अमेध (for अमेध) S: 5 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 दधय (for दधय) B: 1 दधय (for दधय) B: 1 (m. also मुक्ते) स्थरे (for स्थरे) S: 5 D: 13 सत्त्वत्त (D: 13 'रय' च) तथा दिशः D: 13 दधय (D: 13 'दधय' दधयति (for the post half) V: 1 निपेतुः शतशस्त्रा दधय दधयन्तः (= 25<sup>a</sup>) ]

22 V: 1 22 —<sup>a</sup> D: 13 विकृते S: 5 वयो D: 13 वयुः (for वयो) M: 1 transp वयो and रणे N: 1 B: 1 समुत्थितम् (for समुत्थितम्) S: 5 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 अविश D: 13 'विश' (B: 1 'विश' D: 13 'स्वय' रणे दधय (D: 13 'दी') N: 1 V: 1 B: 1 उद्विज्जलपादुकात् D: 13 रय यन्मि कोटिपदम् M: 1 रय यन्मि समुत्थितम् (for \*) —<sup>a</sup> S: 5 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 सत्त्वत्त रावणसैन्यम् —<sup>a</sup> N V B: 1 D: 13 11 12 अविश (for अविश) S: 5 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 निपेतुः G: 13 कट as in text (for निपेतुः)

23 <sup>a</sup> D: 13 [अ] लयन (meta) (for [अ] लयन) S: 5 D: 13 चरि B: 1 लय (for चरि) D: 13 रावणस्य (for रणे चरि चरि) N: 1 B: 1 D: 13 सत्त्वत्त (for सत्त्वत्त) V: 1 निपेतुः शत श दधय दधयन्तः (cf 25<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup> N: 1 V: 1 B: 1 दधयवोरा V: 1 damaged B: 1 D: 13 M: 1 दधय

पासुवर्षेण महता दुर्दर्थं च नमोऽभयम् ॥ २४  
कुर्वन्त्यः कलहं पोरां सारिस्तद्वध प्रति ।  
निपेतुः शतशस्त्रा दधय दधयन्तः ॥ २५  
जयनेभ्यः स्फुलिङ्गाश्च नेत्रेभ्योऽधृणि सततम् ।  
सुमुत्थितस्य तुरगास्तुल्यमग्निं च वरि च ॥ २६

G 6 90 32  
D: 6 106 38  
L: 6 47 32

पोर, D: 13 स्वना पोरा D: 13 स्वरा पोरा M: 1 स्वना पोरा (for स्वना पोरा) N: 1 D: 13 दुर्विषयता सनिधिता, D: 13 दुर्विषयता बोरा, M: 1 दधयत्त महामोर —<sup>a</sup> D: 13 स्वना, D: 13 11 G: 13 [उ] दधय G: 13 'दा' (for स्वना) S: 5 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 निपेतुः जयनेभ्यः (D: 13 11 'दा') N: 1 V B: 1 विना सत्त्वत्तदधय

24 <sup>a</sup> S: 5 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 विदिश (for विदिश) S: 5 N: 1 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 G: 13 'दध' (for सत्त्वत्त) —<sup>a</sup> G: 13 सत्त्वत्त (for सत्त्वत्त) S: 5 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 सत्त्वत्त (for सत्त्वत्त) —<sup>a</sup> D: 13 11 12 13 पायु D: 13 नयन (for वयो) S: 5 D: 13 सुमद्, N: 1 V: 1 B: 1 D: 13 पतय (for सद्दधय) —<sup>a</sup> S: 5 N: 1 V B: 1 D: 13 11 12 M: 1 दुर्विष, N: 1 दुर्विष D: 13 (with hiatus) दधय D: 13 दुर्विष (for दुर्विष)

25 D: 13 repeats consecutively 25-26<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S: 5 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 13 (both times) G: 13 कुर्वन्, V V B: 1 D: 13 कुर्वन्, B: 1 (ed) कुर्वन् (for कुर्वन्) N: 1 V B: 1 पोरा (for पोरा) —<sup>a</sup> D: 13 S: 5 सत्त्वत्त (for सत्त्वत्त) D: 13 T: 1 G: 13 Ck 13, G: 23 as in text (for दध) S: 5 N: 1 V B: 1 D: 13 11 12 (both times) दधयन्तः (S: 5 D: 13 'य, V: 1 13 14 दधयन्तः (S: 5 'दधयन्तः, B: 1 'दधयन्तः) —<sup>a</sup> V: 1 दधय (for सत्त्वत्त) D: 13 निपेतुः सत्त्वत्त (sic) —<sup>a</sup> S: 5 moth eaten D: 13 G: 13 दधय D: 13 (both times) om (hapl) (for दधय) S: 5 D: 13 पर्वतस्य D: 13 11 T: 1 G: 13 M: 1 दधयन्तः (for दधयन्तः)

26 D: 13 repeats consecutively 25-26<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D: 13 11 T: 1 G: 13 M: 1 स्फुलिङ्गाश्च G: 13 स्फुलिङ्गाश्च G: 23 as in text (for स्फुलिङ्गाश्च) S: 5 N: 1 V B: 1 D: 13 11 12 जयनेभ्यः (S: 5 D: 13 जयनेभ्यः D: 13 जयनेभ्यः) विदुःसत्त्वत्त N: 1 D: 13 पर्वतस्य विदुःसत्त्वत्त D: 13 (both times) जयनेभ्यः विदुःसत्त्वत्त —<sup>a</sup> S: 5 V: 1 B: 1 D: 13 11 12 (both times) L: 1 (ed) जयनेभ्यः चाधुनसत्त्वत्त (B: 1 'विदुः' D: 13 'सत्त्वत्त, L: 1 (ed) 'जयनेभ्यः' N: 1 V: 1 B: 1 जयनेभ्यः चाधुनसत्त्वत्त —<sup>a</sup> B: 1 D: 13 M: 1 transp सत्त्वत्त and दधय —<sup>a</sup> D: 13 सत्त्वत्त (sic) (for सुमद्) T: 1 अग्निं, G: 13 as in text (for अग्निं) D: 13 वयुः (for second च) S: 5 D: 13 सुर्विषाश्च वयुः (D: 13)

G 6 94 31  
B, 6 106 33  
L 6 87 33

एवंप्रकारा बहवः समुत्पाता मयावहाः ।  
रामस्य विनाशाय दास्याः संप्रजिरे ॥ २७  
रामस्यापि निमित्तानि सौम्यानि च शिवानि च ।  
बभूवुर्वैद्यसीनि प्रादुर्भूतानि सर्वशः ॥ २८

ततो निरीक्ष्यात्मगतानि राघवो  
रणे निमित्तानि निमिषकोविदः ।  
जगाम हर्षं च परा च निर्द्विजं  
चकार युद्धेऽन्यधिकं च विक्रमम् ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्नवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९४ ॥

27 Da om (hapi ?) 27-28<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N V Ba :  
इ (Vs ५) ददा ददवस्त, Ba इदमात्र समुत्पाता —<sup>a</sup>) S:  
moth takes up to मया Ba बभूवुः Da 11 समुत्प्रेत  
(for समुत्पाता) —Da om from 27<sup>a</sup> up to the prior  
half of 1 of 3040<sup>a</sup>

28 Da om 28<sup>a</sup> (cf v. 27) —<sup>a</sup>) N V Ba :  
राघवस्य G 1 : रामस्य च, Gg as in text (for रामस्यापि)  
—<sup>a</sup>) V, V Ba : 1a Gg शुभानि (for शिवानि) —S:  
Da 11 om 28<sup>a</sup> Da repeats consecutively 28<sup>a</sup> —29<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) N : Da ददवते; N : V Ba : ५ ददव (for बभूवुः)  
Ba Da : 11 (both times) दद (Ba "५") दसीनि ददवते; Da  
"ददवस्त" —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Da : 11 सवत, G : भूतिरा (for  
मवत) —For 28 Da subst Da : 11 S 115  
after 28

3040<sup>a</sup> निमित्तानि च साम्यानि राघवस्य जगाम वि ।  
रघु परमरुदो हर्षं मेने च विक्रमः ।

[ Da om up to the prior half of 1 (cf v. 27)

—(1 1) Da 11 Na (५) इ (for च) Na राघवाय निमित्तानि  
(for the prior half) T : G : १ राघवः T : ५) Na  
सौम्यानि वि (for राघवस्य) Dr G : 11 च (for दे)

—(1 1) Da -संप्रेत (for -संप्रेत) Dr G : 11 Ma 11 (1  
५) G : राघवः (11) (for राघवः)

29 Da repeats consecutively 28<sup>a</sup> —29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) :  
विक्रम (for निरीक्ष्य) S : Vs Ba Da : 11, 11, 11 (bo  
times) विद्वाम्य (S : Da 11 "५") द्विजवः Vs Ba "नि  
N : Da विद्वाम्यगतो द्वि, Ba 11 : Ba : G (ed) विद्वाम्य  
(11 "५") G (ed) "५") गुमानि (for निरीक्ष्यात्मगतानि  
Da रामो (for राघवो) —<sup>a</sup>) Da om -कोविद —<sup>a</sup>) :  
जगाम (for जगाम) 1 : परामो (for च परा) —<sup>a</sup>) N  
Ba : Da : 11 T : G N युद्धे हि, Ba युद्ध (for युद्धेऽपि  
S : Ba Da : 11 11 G : पराक्रमः 1 : Ba हि विक्रम

Colophon —*hanta* 1288 N Vs Ba : 11 Da :  
लकाकोट —After *hanta* name Da 11 11 युद्धपदं  
—Sarga name S : Da : 11, 11 श्रीरामायणे (Da "५")  
Vs Ba : 11 द्विजवस्त 1 : Da श्रीरामायणे  
श्रीरामायणाधिकारं Da राघवस्य युद्धपदो —Sarga :  
(figures words or both) N : Vs Ba : 11 Da 11  
om S : 87 S : Da 93 Vs 89 Ba : 86 Da 8  
Da : 11 G Na 108 Da 90 Da 11 107 T : 1  
T : 119 Ms : 109 B (ed) 106. —After colophon  
N : concludes with गुणं भवतु : Da 11 11 रामः स  
G Ms 11 with श्रीरामायणम्









G 6. 95 21  
B 6. 107 21  
L 6. 96 21

व्यापच्छमानं तं दृष्ट्वा तत्परं राज्ञं रणे ।  
प्रहसन्निव काकुत्स्थः संदधे सायकश्चिन्तितम् ॥ २१  
स मुनोच ततो बाणाग्रो शतसहस्रतः ।  
तान्दृष्ट्वा रावणश्चक्रे स्वशरीरं सं निरन्तरम् ॥ २२  
तस्ताम्बा प्रयुक्तेन शरवर्षेण भासता ।

शरवर्षमिवाभाति द्वितीयं भासदम्बरम् ॥ २३  
नानिमित्तोऽश्वद्वयो नानिमित्तो न निष्कलः ।  
तथा विभ्रजतोर्बाणात्तमराणयोर्मृदे ॥ २४  
प्रायुष्येतमविच्छिन्नमस्पन्तौ सन्धदक्षिणम् ।  
चक्रतुस्तौ शरीरैस्तु निरुच्छ्वासमिवाम्बरम् ॥ २५

Da-4.10.12 read 20<sup>th</sup> after 22<sup>nd</sup> —) N1 V1 B1 21  
Da अंतरिक्षः Da अंतरिक्षे (for अंतरिक्षः) N1 स (for च)  
—) S1 V1 B1 21 Da 2.10.12.13.14.15.16.17.18.19.20.21.22.23.24.25.26.27.28.29.30.31.32.33.34.35.36.37.38.39.40.41.42.43.44.45.46.47.48.49.50.51.52.53.54.55.56.57.58.59.60.61.62.63.64.65.66.67.68.69.70.71.72.73.74.75.76.77.78.79.80.81.82.83.84.85.86.87.88.89.90.91.92.93.94.95.96.97.98.99.100.101.102.103.104.105.106.107.108.109.110.111.112.113.114.115.116.117.118.119.120.121.122.123.124.125.126.127.128.129.130.131.132.133.134.135.136.137.138.139.140.141.142.143.144.145.146.147.148.149.150.151.152.153.154.155.156.157.158.159.160.161.162.163.164.165.166.167.168.169.170.171.172.173.174.175.176.177.178.179.180.181.182.183.184.185.186.187.188.189.190.191.192.193.194.195.196.197.198.199.200.201.202.203.204.205.206.207.208.209.210.211.212.213.214.215.216.217.218.219.220.221.222.223.224.225.226.227.228.229.230.231.232.233.234.235.236.237.238.239.240.241.242.243.244.245.246.247.248.249.250.251.252.253.254.255.256.257.258.259.260.261.262.263.264.265.266.267.268.269.270.271.272.273.274.275.276.277.278.279.280.281.282.283.284.285.286.287.288.289.290.291.292.293.294.295.296.297.298.299.300.301.302.303.304.305.306.307.308.309.310.311.312.313.314.315.316.317.318.319.320.321.322.323.324.325.326.327.328.329.330.331.332.333.334.335.336.337.338.339.340.341.342.343.344.345.346.347.348.349.350.351.352.353.354.355.356.357.358.359.360.361.362.363.364.365.366.367.368.369.370.371.372.373.374.375.376.377.378.379.380.381.382.383.384.385.386.387.388.389.390.391.392.393.394.395.396.397.398.399.400.401.402.403.404.405.406.407.408.409.410.411.412.413.414.415.416.417.418.419.420.421.422.423.424.425.426.427.428.429.430.431.432.433.434.435.436.437.438.439.440.441.442.443.444.445.446.447.448.449.450.451.452.453.454.455.456.457.458.459.460.461.462.463.464.465.466.467.468.469.470.471.472.473.474.475.476.477.478.479.480.481.482.483.484.485.486.487.488.489.490.491.492.493.494.495.496.497.498.499.500.501.502.503.504.505.506.507.508.509.510.511.512.513.514.515.516.517.518.519.520.521.522.523.524.525.526.527.528.529.530.531.532.533.534.535.536.537.538.539.540.541.542.543.544.545.546.547.548.549.550.551.552.553.554.555.556.557.558.559.560.561.562.563.564.565.566.567.568.569.570.571.572.573.574.575.576.577.578.579.580.581.582.583.584.585.586.587.588.589.590.591.592.593.594.595.596.597.598.599.600.601.602.603.604.605.606.607.608.609.610.611.612.613.614.615.616.617.618.619.620.621.622.623.624.625.626.627.628.629.630.631.632.633.634.635.636.637.638.639.640.641.642.643.644.645.646.647.648.649.650.651.652.653.654.655.656.657.658.659.660.661.662.663.664.665.666.667.668.669.670.671.672.673.674.675.676.677.678.679.680.681.682.683.684.685.686.687.688.689.690.691.692.693.694.695.696.697.698.699.700.701.702.703.704.705.706.707.708.709.710.711.712.713.714.715.716.717.718.719.720.721.722.723.724.725.726.727.728.729.730.731.732.733.734.735.736.737.738.739.740.741.742.743.744.745.746.747.748.749.750.751.752.753.754.755.756.757.758.759.760.761.762.763.764.765.766.767.768.769.770.771.772.773.774.775.776.777.778.779.780.781.782.783.784.785.786.787.788.789.790.791.792.793.794.795.796.797.798.799.800.801.802.803.804.805.806.807.808.809.810.811.812.813.814.815.816.817.818.819.820.821.822.823.824.825.826.827.828.829.830.831.832.833.834.835.836.837.838.839.840.841.842.843.844.845.846.847.848.849.850.851.852.853.854.855.856.857.858.859.860.861.862.863.864.865.866.867.868.869.870.871.872.873.874.875.876.877.878.879.880.881.882.883.884.885.886.887.888.889.890.891.892.893.894.895.896.897.898.899.900.901.902.903.904.905.906.907.908.909.910.911.912.913.914.915.916.917.918.919.920.921.922.923.924.925.926.927.928.929.930.931.932.933.934.935.936.937.938.939.940.941.942.943.944.945.946.947.948.949.950.951.952.953.954.955.956.957.958.959.960.961.962.963.964.965.966.967.968.969.970.971.972.973.974.975.976.977.978.979.980.981.982.983.984.985.986.987.988.989.990.991.992.993.994.995.996.997.998.999.1000.1001.1002.1003.1004.1005.1006.1007.1008.1009.1010.1011.1012.1013.1014.1015.1016.1017.1018.1019.1020.1021.1022.1023.1024.1025.1026.1027.1028.1029.1030.1031.1032.1033.1034.1035.1036.1037.1038.1039.1040.1041.1042.1043.1044.1045.1046.1047.1048.1049.1050.1051.1052.1053.1054.1055.1056.1057.1058.1059.1060.1061.1062.1063.1064.1065.1066.1067.1068.1069.1070.1071.1072.1073.1074.1075.1076.1077.1078.1079.1080.1081.1082.1083.1084.1085.1086.1087.1088.1089.1090.1091.1092.1093.1094.1095.1096.1097.1098.1099.1100.1101.1102.1103.1104.1105.1106.1107.1108.1109.1110.1111.1112.1113.1114.1115.1116.1117.1118.1119.1120.1121.1122.1123.1124.1125.1126.1127.1128.1129.1130.1131.1132.1133.1134.1135.1136.1137.1138.1139.1140.1141.1142.1143.1144.1145.1146.1147.1148.1149.1150.1151.1152.1153.1154.1155.1156.1157.1158.1159.1160.1161.1162.1163.1164.1165.1166.1167.1168.1169.1170.1171.1172.1173.1174.1175.1176.1177.1178.1179.1180.1181.1182.1183.1184.1185.1186.1187.1188.1189.1190.1191.1192.1193.1194.1195.1196.1197.1198.1199.1200.1201.1202.1203.1204.1205.1206.1207.1208.1209.1210.1211.1212.1213.1214.1215.1216.1217.1218.1219.1220.1221.1222.1223.1224.1225.1226.1227.1228.1229.1230.1231.1232.1233.1234.1235.1236.1237.1238.1239.1240.1241.1242.1243.1244.1245.1246.1247.1248.1249.1250.1251.1252.1253.1254.1255.1256.1257.1258.1259.1260.1261.1262.1263.1264.1265.1266.1267.1268.1269.1270.1271.1272.1273.1274.1275.1276.1277.1278.1279.1280.1281.1282.1283.1284.1285.1286.1287.1288.1289.1290.1291.1292.1293.1294.1295.1296.1297.1298.1299.1300.1301.1302.1303.1304.1305.1306.1307.1308.1309.1310.1311.1312.1313.1314.1315.1316.1317.1318.1319.1320.1321.1322.1323.1324.1325.1326.1327.1328.1329.1330.1331.1332.1333.1334.1335.1336.1337.1338.1339.1340.1341.1342.1343.1344.1345.1346.1347.1348.1349.1350.1351.1352.1353.1354.1355.1356.1357.1358.1359.1360.1361.1362.1363.1364.1365.1366.1367.1368.1369.1370.1371.1372.1373.1374.1375.1376.1377.1378.1379.1380.1381.1382.1383.1384.1385.1386.1387.1388.1389.1390.1391.1392.1393.1394.1395.1396.1397.1398.1399.1400.1401.1402.1403.1404.1405.1406.1407.1408.1409.1410.1411.1412.1413.1414.1415.1416.1417.1418.1419.1420.1421.1422.1423.1424.1425.1426.1427.1428.1429.1430.1431.1432.1433.1434.1435.1436.1437.1438.1439.1440.1441.1442.1443.1444.1445.1446.1447.1448.1449.1450.1451.1452.1453.1454.1455.1456.1457.1458.1459.1460.1461.1462.1463.1464.1465.1466.1467.1468.1469.1470.1471.1472.1473.1474.1475.1476.1477.1478.1479.1480.1481.1482.1483.1484.1485.1486.1487.1488.1489.1490.1491.1492.1493.1494.1495.1496.1497.1498.1499.1500.1501.1502.1503.1504.1505.1506.1507.1508.1509.1510.1511.1512.1513.1514.1515.1516.1517.1518.1519.1520.1521.1522.1523.1524.1525.1526.1527.1528.1529.1530.1531.1532.1533.1534.1535.1536.1537.1538.1539.1540.1541.1542.1543.1544.1545.1546.1547.1548.1549.1550.1551.1552.1553.1554.1555.1556.1557.1558.1559.1560.1561.1562.1563.1564.1565.1566.1567.1568.1569.1570.1571.1572.1573.1574.1575.1576.1577.1578.1579.1580.1581.1582.1583.1584.1585.1586.1587.1588.1589.1590.1591.1592.1593.1594.1595.1596.1597.1598.1599.1600.1601.1602.1603.1604.1605.1606.1607.1608.1609.1610.1611.1612.1613.1614.1615.1616.1617.1618.1619.1620.1621.1622.1623.1624.1625.1626.1627.1628.1629.1630.1631.1632.1633.1634.1635.1636.1637.1638.1639.1640.1641.1642.1643.1644.1645.1646.1647.1648.1649.1650.1651.1652.1653.1654.1655.1656.1657.1658.1659.1660.1661.1662.1663.1664.1665.1666.1667.1668.1669.1670.1671.1672.1673.1674.1675.1676.1677.1678.1679.1680.1681.1682.1683.1684.1685.1686.1687.1688.1689.1690.1691.1692.1693.1694.1695.1696.1697.1698.1699.1700.1701.1702.1703.1704.1705.1706.1707.1708.1709.1710.1711.1712.1713.1714.1715.1716.1717.1718.1719.1720.1721.1722.1723.1724.1725.1726.1727.1728.1729.1730.1731.1732.1733.1734.1735.1736.1737.1738.1739.1740.1741.1742.1743.1744.1745.1746.1747.1748.1749.1750.1751.1752.1753.1754.1755.1756.1757.1758.1759.1760.1761.1762.1763.1764.1765.1766.1767.1768.1769.1770.1771.1772.1773.1774.1775.1776.1777.1778.1779.1780.1781.1782.1783.1784.1785.1786.1787.1788.1789.1790.1791.1792.1793.1794.1795.1796.1797.1798.1799.1800.1801.1802.1803.1804.1805.1806.1807.1808.1809.1810.1811.1812.1813.1814.1815.1816.1817.1818.1819.1820.1821.1822.1823.1824.1825.1826.1827.1828.1829.1830.1831.1832.1833.1834.1835.1836.1837.1838.1839.1840.1841.1842.1843.1844.1845.1846.1847.1848.1849.1850.1851.1852.1853.1854.1855.1856.1857.1858.1859.1860.1861.1862.1863.1864.1865.1866.1867.1868.1869.1870.1871.1872.1873.1874.1875.1876.1877.1878.1879.1880.1881.1882.1883.1884.1885.1886.1887.1888.1889.1890.1891.1892.1893.1894.1895.1896.1897.1898.1899.1900.1901.1902.1903.1904.1905.1906.1907.1908.1909.1910.1911.1912.1913.1914.1915.1916.1917.1918.1919.1920.1921.1922.1923.1924.1925.1926.1927.1928.1929.1930.1931.1932.1933.1934.1935.1936.1937.1938.1939.1940.1941.1942.1943.1944.1945.1946.1947.1948.1949.1950.1951.1952.1953.1954.1955.1956.1957.1958.1959.1960.1961.1962.1963.1964.1965.1966.1967.1968.1969.1970.1971.1972.1973.1974.1975.1976.1977.1978.1979.1980.1981.1982.1983.1984.1985.1986.1987.1988.1989.1990.1991.1992.1993.1994.1995.1996.1997.1998.1999.2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.2005.2006.2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.2015.2016.2017.2018.2019.2020.2021.2022.2023.2024.2025.2026.2027.2028.2029.2030.2031.2032.2033.2034.2035.2036.2037.2038.2039.2040.2041.2042.2043.2044.2045.2046.2047.2048.2049.2050.2051.2052.2053.2054.2055.2056.2057.2058.2059.2060.2061.2062.2063.2064.2065.2066.2067.2068.2069.2070.2071.2072.2073.2074.2075.2076.2077.2078.2079.2080.2081.2082.2083.2084.2085.2086.2087.2088.2089.2090.2091.2092.2093.2094.2095.2096.2097.2098.2099.2100.2101.2102.2103.2104.2105.2106.2107.2108.2109.2110.2111.2112.2113.2114.2115.2116.2117.2118.2119.2120.2121.2122.2123.2124.2125.2126.2127.2128.2129.2130.2131.2132.2133.2134.2135.2136.2137.2138.2139.2140.2141.2142.2143.2144.2145.2146.2147.2148.2149.2150.2151.2152.2153.2154.2155.2156.2157.2158.2159.2160.2161.2162.2163.2164.2165.2166.2167.2168.2169.2170.2171.2172.2173.2174.2175.2176.2177.2178.2179.2180.2181.2182.2183.2184.2185.2186.2187.2188.2189.2190.2191.2192.2193.2194.2195.2196.2197.2198.2199.2200.2201.2202.2203.2204.2205.2206.2207.2208.2209.2210.2211.2212.2213.2214.2215.2216.2217.2218.2219.2220.2221.2222.2223.2224.2225.2226.2227.2228.2229.2230.2231.2232.2233.2234.2235.2236.2237.2238.2239.2240.2241.2242.2243.2244.2245.2246.2247.2248.2249.2250.2251.2252.2253.2254.2255.2256.2257.2258.2259.2260.2261.2262.2263.2264.2265.2266.2267.2268.2269.2270.2271.2272.2273.2274.2275.2276.2277.2278.2279.2280.2281.2282.2283.2284.2285.2286.2287.2288.2289.2290.2291.2292.2293.2294.2295.2296.2297.2298.2299.2300.2301.2302.2303.2304.2305.2306.2307.2308.2309.2310.2311.2312.2313.2314.2315.2316.2317.2318.2319.2320.2321.2322.2323.2324.2325.2326.2327.2328.2329.2330.2331.2332.2333.2334.2335.2336.2337.2338.2339.2340.2341.2342.2343.2344.2345.2346.2347.2348.2349.2350.2351.2352.2353.2354.2355.2356.2357.2358.2359.2360.2361.2362.2363.2364.2365.2366.2367.2368.2369.2370.2371.2372.2373.2374.2375.2376.2377.2378.2379.2380.2381.2382.2383.2384.2385.2386.2387.2388.2389.2390.2391.2392.2393.2394.2395.2396.2397.2398.2399.2400.2401.2402.2403.2404.2405.2406.2407.2408.2409.2410.2411.2412.2413.2414.2415.2416.2417.2418.2419.2420.2421.2422.2423.2424.2425.2426.2427.2428.2429.2430.2431.2432.2433.2434.2435.2436.2437.2438.2439.2440.2441.2442.2443.2444.2445.2446.2447.2448.2449.2450.2451.2452.2453.2454.2455.2456.2457.2458.2459.2460.2461.2462.2463.2464.2465.2466.2467.2468.2469.2470.2471.2472.2473.2474.2475.2476.2477.2478.2479.2480.2481.2482.2483.2484.2485.2486.2487.2488.2489.2490.2491.2492.2493.2494.2495.2496.2497.2498.2499.2500.2501.2502.2503.2504.2505.2506.2507.2508.2509.2510.2511.2512.2513.2514.2515.2516.2517.2518.2519.2520.2521.2522.2523.2524.2525.2526.2527.2528.2529.2530.2531.2532.2533.2534.2535.2536.2537.2538.2539.2540.2541.2542.2543.2544.2545.2546.2547.2548.2549.2550.2551.2552.2553.2554.2555.2556.2557.2558.2559.2560.2561.2562.2563.2564.2565.2566.2567.2568.2569.2570.2571.2572.2573.2574.2575.2576.2577.2578.2579.25

राशणस्प ह्यात्रामो ह्यात्रामस्य राशणः ।

जगत्सुखं तदन्वयोऽयं कृतानुष्ठानकारिणौ ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९५ ॥

Ga Mn ७, Mn १६ (for Cu).  $\text{S}_8$  N V Br-4 Di-9 + 12 11  
G Mn प्रतीयेन, Di-11 G दशैयेन (for सतीयेन) —<sup>4</sup>  
 $\text{S}_8$  N V Br-4 Di-9 + 12 11 विष्णुपद (S<sub>8</sub> Di-12 11 'ती)

परस्पर —After 25, Dr Ti Ga K (ed, within brackets) ms.

३०५१\* नान्तर इदमे किञ्चित्पुनरितिमेवम् ।  
 भूमिर्है कपिरधोभि स्वार्थैर्वा देवदानवै ।

[ (1 a) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from ३१ up to २५ in 25<sup>th</sup> ]

26. Tt damaged up to स्म in 26\* (cf. v. 1 25).  
G<sub>1</sub> damaged from वा in 26\* up to 26<sup>1</sup> —\* M  
दिशसु (sc) (for अशसु) Ga (for शी) Da M  
वा (for वा) —\* B<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा, D<sub>1</sub> कृत्वास्तु, T<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा  
C<sub>1</sub> t as in text (for कृत्वा) Da G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कृति, C<sub>1</sub>  
as in text (for कृत्वा) — After 26, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> —  
27. G (ed. only 1 1) has

३०५३\* परस्परबधे मीरौ बध्मादौ परतपौ ।

न बाणतल्लरद तजिर्न चमति

प्रत्यक्षने दण्ड्यस एव सः सूरैः ।

હું આ અદ્યક્ષ તરીકે તમને કહું છું

વડાવસાહકશ્રી મહીશંકરે

[5]

[Ss Bi Di-0.12 to 0m | 1 - (1 1) Da up (inc. 40) Vs allg from the post half up to 1.2

—(1 2) *Da* कवच (for कावच) *Da* काच न च *man* also कच (for न भोजनार्थ) *Sa* *Da* *Da* १३ काचि *Da* काचि (for काचि) .—(1 3) *Sa* *Da* १४ कुचको *Da* कुचको (for कुचको) *Sa* *Da* १५ कुच, *Da* १६ कुच (for कुच) . *Sa* *Da* १७, *Da* १८ *Da* १९ *Da* २० *Da* २१ *Da* २२ *Da* २३ *Da* २४ *Da* २५ *Da* २६ *Da* २७ *Da* २८ *Da* २९ *Da* ३० *Da* ३१ *Da* ३२ *Da* ३३ *Da* ३४ *Da* ३५ *Da* ३६ *Da* ३७ *Da* ३८ *Da* ३९ *Da* ४० *Da* ४१ *Da* ४२ *Da* ४३ *Da* ४४ *Da* ४५ *Da* ४६ *Da* ४७ *Da* ४८ *Da* ४९ *Da* ५० *Da* ५१ *Da* ५२ *Da* ५३ *Da* ५४ *Da* ५५ *Da* ५६ *Da* ५७ *Da* ५८ *Da* ५९ *Da* ६० *Da* ६१ *Da* ६२ *Da* ६३ *Da* ६४ *Da* ६५ *Da* ६६ *Da* ६७ *Da* ६८ *Da* ६९ *Da* ७० *Da* ७१ *Da* ७२ *Da* ७३ *Da* ७४ *Da* ७५ *Da* ७६ *Da* ७७ *Da* ७८ *Da* ७९ *Da* ८० *Da* ८१ *Da* ८२ *Da* ८३ *Da* ८४ *Da* ८५ *Da* ८६ *Da* ८७ *Da* ८८ *Da* ८९ *Da* ९० *Da* ९१ *Da* ९२ *Da* ९३ *Da* ९४ *Da* ९५ *Da* ९६ *Da* ९७ *Da* ९८ *Da* ९९ *Da* १०० *Da* १०१ *Da* १०२ *Da* १०३ *Da* १०४ *Da* १०५ *Da* १०६ *Da* १०७ *Da* १०८ *Da* १०९ *Da* ११० *Da* १११ *Da* ११२ *Da* ११३ *Da* ११४ *Da* ११५ *Da* ११६ *Da* ११७ *Da* ११८ *Da* ११९ *Da* १२० *Da* १२१ *Da* १२२ *Da* १२३ *Da* १२४ *Da* १२५ *Da* १२६ *Da* १२७ *Da* १२८ *Da* १२९ *Da* १३० *Da* १३१ *Da* १३२ *Da* १३३ *Da* १३४ *Da* १३५ *Da* १३६ *Da* १३७ *Da* १३८ *Da* १३९ *Da* १४० *Da* १४१ *Da* १४२ *Da* १४३ *Da* १४४ *Da* १४५ *Da* १४६ *Da* १४७ *Da* १४८ *Da* १४९ *Da* १५० *Da* १५१ *Da* १५२ *Da* १५३ *Da* १५४ *Da* १५५ *Da* १५६ *Da* १५७ *Da* १५८ *Da* १५९ *Da* १६० *Da* १६१ *Da* १६२ *Da* १६३ *Da* १६४ *Da* १६५ *Da* १६६ *Da* १६७ *Da* १६८ *Da* १६९ *Da* १७० *Da* १७१ *Da* १७२ *Da* १७३ *Da* १७४ *Da* १७५ *Da* १७६ *Da* १७७ *Da* १७८ *Da* १७९ *Da* १८० *Da* १८१ *Da* १८२ *Da* १८३ *Da* १८४ *Da* १८५ *Da* १८६ *Da* १८७ *Da* १८८ *Da* १८९ *Da* १९० *Da* १९१ *Da* १९२ *Da* १९३ *Da* १९४ *Da* १९५ *Da* १९६ *Da* १९७ *Da* १९८ *Da* १९९ *Da* २०० *Da* २०१ *Da* २०२ *Da* २०३ *Da* २०४ *Da* २०५ *Da* २०६ *Da* २०७ *Da* २०८ *Da* २०९ *Da* २१० *Da* २११ *Da* २१२ *Da* २१३ *Da* २१४ *Da* २१५ *Da* २१६ *Da* २१७ *Da* २१८ *Da* २१९ *Da* २२० *Da* २२१ *Da* २२२ *Da* २२३ *Da* २२४ *Da* २२५ *Da* २२६ *Da* २२७ *Da* २२८ *Da* २२९ *Da* २३० *Da* २३१ *Da* २३२ *Da* २३३ *Da* २३४ *Da* २३५ *Da* २३६ *Da* २३७ *Da* २३८ *Da* २३९ *Da* २४० *Da* २४१ *Da* २४२ *Da* २४३ *Da* २४४ *Da* २४५ *Da* २४६ *Da* २४७ *Da* २४८ *Da* २४९ *Da* २५० *Da* २५१ *Da* २५२ *Da* २५३ *Da* २५४ *Da* २५५ *Da* २५६ *Da* २५७ *Da* २५८ *Da* २५९ *Da* २६० *Da* २६१ *Da* २६२ *Da* २६३ *Da* २६४ *Da* २६५ *Da* २६६ *Da* २६७ *Da* २६८ *Da* २६९ *Da* २७० *Da* २७१ *Da* २७२ *Da* २७३ *Da* २७४ *Da* २७५ *Da* २७६ *Da* २७७ *Da* २७८ *Da* २७९ *Da* २८० *Da* २८१ *Da* २८२ *Da* २८३ *Da* २८४ *Da* २८५ *Da* २८६ *Da* २८७ *Da* २८८ *Da* २८९ *Da* २९० *Da* २९१ *Da* २९२ *Da* २९३ *Da* २९४ *Da* २९५ *Da* २९६ *Da* २९७ *Da* २९८ *Da* २९९ *Da* ३०० *Da* ३०१ *Da* ३०२ *Da* ३०३ *Da* ३०४ *Da* ३०५ *Da* ३०६ *Da*

Ver. B. : नमस्ते ( for गद्गदते ) —After l. 5, नि. int.  
गद्गदते }

—After 26. D<sub>1-2</sub> 4-10 S 1000

३०५३\* एव वा तु सुसङ्गौ चकतुर्पुत्रमञ्जतम् ।

साहचर्यमभवत्तुह कुमुल लोमहर्षिणम् ।

प्रदुष्यमानौ समरे महाबलौ

शिवै शरै संपल्लसपल्लसौ ।

अज्ञावपान्तेन स राक्षसाभिषे

भृश प्रसुक्ष्मेभ्य तदा रक्षतमै ।

[5]

{ [ 1 ] Ds = Ms तो (by transp), Gs मिसे (for तोइ) Ga (for तु) Ms सुसयो (for सुसुई) Ds, = Tt Gs रतन (for रतनरु) — [ 2 ] Ds = Tt S रोमर्दन छि. Cm (within brackets) t cite Ck as follows “बहुक रोमर्दनरु। पदरकत प्रकुचनानो सुरो मरानो छिरे की रतन कन्यामनो। अनाथश्वेत स (प्र)पापितो पूरा सुकोष तता रघुनी। दयेक लोक प्रविद्याप लाकियेस बुद्धि ददुहुम्। अक्षरि मुमुक्षुदमैद कथायेसकनराज ननयेदेसैस बहु वृत्ताने दुननयेदि यदक छि — [ 3 ] Ts = ~~दम~~ (damaged), Gs तो सुयमाने, Gs as above (for प्रकुचनानो), — Ts damaged from 1 up to 5 — [ 4 ] Gs, transp छिरे वंदी यो — [ 5 ] Ds स (for र) Ms युषोषज (for प्रकुचोष)

Colophon.—*Kanda* नामः *Ni* Va Be Da 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 103



धुरं धुरेण रथयोर्विप्रे वद्रेण वज्रिनाम् ।  
 धत्ताकाथ धत्ताकामिः समेषुः स्थितयोस्तदा ॥ ७  
 रावणस्य ततो रामो धनुर्वृत्तैः शितैः श्रैः ।  
 चतुर्भिश्चतुरो दीप्तान्ध्यान्त्यस्यपसर्पयत् ॥ ८  
 स क्रोधवशमापन्नो हयानामपसर्पणे ।  
 ह्युमोच निशितान्वाघ्राघवाय निशाचरः ॥ ९  
 सोऽतिविद्यो बलवत् दशग्रीवेण राघवः ।

जगाम न विद्यारं च न चापि व्यथितोऽभवत् ॥ १०  
 विधेयं च पुनर्वाणान्यजपतसमस्तान् ।  
 सारथिं वज्रहस्तस्य समुद्दिश्य निशाचरः ॥ ११  
 मावलेस्तु महावेगाः शरीरे पविताः शराः ।  
 न ह्यक्षमपि संमोहं व्यथां वा प्रददुर्द्युधि ॥ १२  
 तथा धर्षयथा कुदो मातर्लेन तथात्मनः ।  
 चकार शरबालेन रावणो विमुखं रिपुम् ॥ १३

G. 6. 92. 13  
 B. 6. 107. 42  
 L. 6. 89. 13

च बहुधा (for बहुविधा). Ss Bt Ds. 9. 11. 12 गतीर्बहुविधा  
 रणे. — Tt damaged from मुसौ in 6" up to 7. —" Ds  
 Ts. 1. मुसौ (for सुसौ). Ns Vs. B. 4. समुपदे वज्रवि-  
 मुसौ. Bt Ds परस्परनिप्रसूयौ (Ds सुल्लौ लौ); Ds परस्पर-  
 प्रसूयिमुलौ (hypo.). —" Ss Ds. 12 स्थितौ रणे; Ns Vs  
 Ds. 9 Gs Ms. 1 [च] वज्रवस्तु; Ns Vs. B. 4 व्यतिष्ठतः;  
 Bt Ds. 12 उपवस्यतौ (for च वस्तु).

7 Tt damaged for 7 (cf. v.l. 6). Vs om. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 —" Ss Bt Ds. 9. 11. 12 धुरं (Ss Ds. 12 'धौ') धुरेण.  
 छ Cg: धुरेण जघामावजगाम. छ Ds धुरयोश्च (for  
 रथयोश्च). —" Ss Ds. 12 योका योकरिः; Ns Bt Ds. 12  
 योकेवेकाभिः; Ds यके वयेण (for यके वयेण). —" Ss  
 Ns V Bt. 12 Ds. 9. 11. 12 Gs Ms समीपुः (for समेषु).  
 Ss Ds Ts विद्वयोश्च; Cg as in text (for विद्वयोश्च).  
 Ss Vs Bt Ds. 12 लवोः; Ds Ts लवाः; Ts लवाः; Gs  
 लवोः (for लवाः). Ns Ds. 12 जलेन च तथा (Ds लवा  
 चत्वा) Bt समानुक्तं स्थित लवोः. —After 7. Ns V Bt  
 Ds. 12 ms.:

3056<sup>th</sup> मिथविधा लवाम्बोम्बं लवैः चमृमैर्हृत् ।

[Ds लेविना. Ns Vs Bt लवा; Ds लवे (for लव).  
 Ds लवे लवे लवे (for the post. half).]

8 Ds om. 8. —" Ds लवण च. Vs Ds. 9 Ts Gs लवा  
 (for लवे). Ms लवैर् (for लवो). —" Ds लैः लितैः  
 (by transp.); Ms लवैः (for लितैः लवैः). —" Ds  
 Ts. 12 लवणम् (for लवो). Ss Ns Vs. Bt Ds. 9. 11. 12  
 Ts. 12 Ms लौः (for लौका). —" Ss Ds. 12 लवणसंस्म-  
 रणम्; Ns Vs. B. 4 Ds G (ed.) लवण (G (ed.)  
 'वा') लव (Ds 'लवै') लवणम्; Ms लवणस्य लवणम्.

9 <sup>th</sup> Tt damaged from सर्वदे up to 10. Ss Ds. 12  
 प्रसर्पयत्; Ns V Bt Ds. 12 Ts. 12 लव (Bt Ds 'व')  
 लवणम्; Ds लवणम्; Cg as in text (for लवणम्).  
 —" Ds लितिका. —" Ns Ds. 12 Ms लवणम्  
 (for लितिका).

10 Tt damaged for 10 (cf. v.l. 9). Ds con-  
 secutively repeats 10-11. —" Bt Ds [5] पि (for  
 धि). Ns V Bt. 12 लव लेन; Bt लवलेन (for लवणा).

—" Vs लवण (for लवण). —" Ss Ns Bt Ds. 12  
 (both times). 12. 12 लवण (for लवण). —" Ss Bt  
 Ds (both times). 12 लपि च (by transp.); Ds ल  
 चत्वा (for च लपि).

11 Ds repeats 11 (cf. v.l. 10). —" Ss Bt  
 Ds. 12 (both times). 12 [न] ल (for च). Ts लवे (for  
 लव). —" Ns Ds लवणम्; Ds लवणम् (for 'लव').  
 Ds (both times). लवणम्; Ds लवैः (for लवणम्).  
 —Ds reads in marg. from 11" up to लपि in 12". —"  
 Ss Ns Vs Bt. 12 Ds. 12 (both times). 12. 12 लवणम् (Ns  
 Vs Bt. 12 'लव'); Ns Vs लवणम्; Vs damaged;  
 Bt लवणम् (Bt 'लेन') (for 'लवणम्'). —" Ds. 12  
 Gs Ms लवणम्; Ds (both times) लवणम् (for  
 लवणम्). Ns ल लवणम् Ds. 12 लवणम् (for लवणम्).

12 Ds reads in marg. up to लपि in 12" (cf.  
 v.l. 11). —" Bt Ns; Bt ले (for ल). Ss Ds. 12 लव-  
 णम्; Bt लवणम्; Ms 'लोः' (for लवणम्). —"  
 Tt damaged from लपि up to 13. Vs Bt Ds. 12 Ts  
 लवणम् (for लवणम्). Ss Ds. 12 लवणम्. —After  
 12<sup>th</sup>. Ss Ds. 12 read 3056<sup>th</sup>. —" Bt ल (sic) (for  
 न). Ss Ds. 12 लवणम्; Ds लव च (for लवणम्). Ss Ds. 12  
 लवैः (for लवणम्). —" Bt Ds. 12 ल लवणम्; Ds  
 लवणम् (for लवणम्). Ns Vs. Bt. 12 Ds. 12 लवणम्;  
 Vs Bt Ds. 12 [न] लवणम्; Ds Ts. 12 लवणम्;  
 Ds लवणम् (sic) (for लवणम्). Ss Ds. 12 लवण-  
 मणम् लवणम्.

13 Tt damaged for 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —" Ds  
 लवणम्; Ds Gs लवणम्; Cg as in text (for लवण).  
 Ss Ds. 12 लवणम्; लवणम्; Ds ल लवणम् लवणम्.  
 —Gs reads 13<sup>th</sup>-14 twice and before the second  
 occurrence of 13<sup>th</sup>, reads 29<sup>th</sup> for the first time  
 reading at again along with 29<sup>th</sup> before 15. —"  
 Ss Bt. 12 Ds. 12 ल; Ds ल; Ts ल; Ms ल; Cg. 12 as  
 in text (for ल). Bt Ds Ms लवणम् (for लवणम्).  
 —After 13<sup>th</sup>. Ns V Bt. 12 G (ed. only L. 1) ms.;  
 while Ds ms. only L. 2 after the first occurrence  
 of 13<sup>th</sup>:

G. 6. 92, 0  
B. 6. 107, 41  
L. 6. 13, 14

विंशति विंशति पटि शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।  
मुनेश्च शतशो वीरः सायकान्स्पर्शन्दने रिपोः ॥ १४  
गदानां मुसलानां च परिधानां च निस्सैनैः ।

3057\* अत्रोत्पन्नान्तरस्येव तस्य कोटो व्याप्यते ।

स विनाशश्च धनुर्व्याः पुराणिना जगज्जरीः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> damaged for l. 1, 2. — (l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> (m. also) ह्यो (for ह्यो). — After l. 1, G (ed.) cont. 3058\*. — (l. 2) N<sub>2</sub> गदा + (illeg.) (for गदार्थः). ]

— After 13<sup>55</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ms. 3058\*.

— B<sub>2</sub> om. 13<sup>56</sup>—14. D<sub>2</sub> reads 13<sup>56</sup> twice. —\* S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub>—4 (first time) 3058\* चयवे (for चयवेन). —\* S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सयवे : D<sub>2</sub> सयो वे (for सयवे).

14 B<sub>2</sub> om.; G<sub>2</sub> repeats 14 (for both, cf. v.l. 13). —\* M<sub>2</sub> विंशति, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 विंशति : N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 10 11 12 T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विंशति (for विंशति). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 गदा : N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>—4 13 चयवे B<sub>2</sub> चय (for चयवे). G<sub>2</sub> विंशति-मिति इकारलोपपदान्तरः. G<sub>2</sub> —\* V<sub>2</sub> damaged from 29 up to 3058\* 10<sup>4</sup>. — D<sub>2</sub> repeats 14<sup>56</sup> (var.) after 16. —\* D<sub>2</sub> मुने. G<sub>2</sub> राम. (for वीरः). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub>—4 13 12 transp. शयवे and सायकान्, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 सयवे स्थितः N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (first time) सयवेधैः D<sub>2</sub> परमे रिपोः D<sub>2</sub> (second time) चयवे तदा. G<sub>2</sub> (both times) सयवेधैः (for सयवे रिपोः). — After 14. S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub>—4 13 12 13 14 15 ; while B<sub>2</sub> ms. after 13<sup>55</sup> (owing to om.); whereas G (ed.) cont. after l. 1 of 3057\* (owing to om.) :

3058\* प्रपुत्र शयवस्तस्य विदुष्य बलज्जलः ।  
क्षुरेण दधुकारेण चकरो य शालनम् ।  
द्विषोदेषास्य वामेन हस्तयान् व्यपातयत् ।  
उलोऽयं कथं चर्गविंशतिश्च सवैः रिपैः ।  
स द्विषयन्ता वैजयन्तो रथादासाय कर्तुंम् । [ 5 ]  
वचने शयवस्य सस्य शयव इव ।  
जायां च विपरीतं चने प्रपुत्रात्पुत्रातुः ।  
सुतपुत्रावद्विपरीतं बहुनि कृताश्चरन् ।

[ Before l. 1, B<sub>2</sub> repeats l. 1 of 3055\*. — (l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> प्रपुत्र (for प्रपुत्र). G (ed.) चय (for सस्य). B<sub>2</sub> विदुष्य (for विदुष्य). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च शयव, D<sub>2</sub> च महा- (for चयव). — (l. 2) V<sub>2</sub> सय- (for सय). D<sub>2</sub> शैल (for चयवेन). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 14 ; G (ed.) [ n ] 14 (for च). — (l. 3) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 सयवतः ; B<sub>2</sub> सयवतः (for सयवतः). D<sub>2</sub> सयवतः ; D<sub>2</sub> सयवतः (for सयवतः). V<sub>2</sub> शैले शयव इव (for the post. half). — V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 4. — (l. 4) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—4 13 सयवतः ; D<sub>2</sub> सयवतः (for सयवतः). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 रिपैः (for रिपैः). B<sub>2</sub> शैले शयव इव (for the post. half). — (l. 5) B<sub>2</sub> च विपरीतः ; D<sub>2</sub> विपरीत च. V<sub>2</sub> कर्तुं (for कर्तुं).

शराणां पुष्टवतैश्च क्षुभिताः सप्त सामगाः ॥ १५  
क्षुब्धानां सामराणां च पातालतलवासिनः ।  
व्यथिताः दन्तमाः सर्वे दानवाश्च सहस्रशः ॥ १६

— (l. 6) D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. सर्व, B<sub>2</sub> transp. सप्त and सप्त. V<sub>2</sub> शयव इव इव (for the post. half). — G (ed.) om. l. 7—8. — (l. 7) D<sub>2</sub> इ (for च). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 रिपैः (D<sub>2</sub> "री") (for रिपैः). D<sub>2</sub> प्रपुत्रात् (for प्रपुत्रात्). — (l. 8) D<sub>2</sub> सयव (hypn.) (for सयव). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सयवचयवतैः (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> कर्तुं कर्तुं. ]

— After 14. D<sub>2</sub>—4 13 T (T<sub>2</sub> damaged from 29 to 29<sup>5</sup> (first time) up to परिषा in 15<sup>4</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 read 29 (followed by l. 1 of 3071\* for the first time repeating them (D<sub>2</sub> repeating l. 1 after 31) in their proper place; while G<sub>2</sub> reads 29 after 14.

15 T<sub>2</sub> damaged up to परिषा in 15<sup>4</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). Before 15, G<sub>2</sub> reads 29 (repeating \*) (cf. v.l. 13); while B<sub>2</sub> reads 29<sup>5</sup> for the first time before 15, repeating it in its proper place. —\* N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>2</sub> transp. मुसलानां and परिधानां. S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 वदन्तं चैव. D<sub>2</sub> सयवतः च (for सयवतः च). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>—4 13 12 13 नि. सयव (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "न") ; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नि. सयवैः (for नि. सयवैः).

—\* N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुष्टपादैः ; D<sub>2</sub> बहुपादैः (for दुष्टपादैः). —\* M<sub>2</sub> सर्व- (for सर्व). — For 15<sup>4</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—4 13 subst.; while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 (reads in marg. up to 3061\*) D<sub>2</sub> ms. after 15<sup>4</sup> :

3059\* वसुव उदिनसमरे पतन्तं शयवै प्रति ।  
[ D<sub>2</sub> तस्य, D<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for तस्य). V<sub>2</sub> transp. तस्यम् and तस्य. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 तस्येति. ]

— Then all the above MSS. cont. :

3060\* शयवत्राणि दुर्गं चैव शयवै सह ।  
शयवैश्च शयवैश्च शयवैश्च शयवैश्च ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दुर्गं (for दुर्गं). D<sub>2</sub> शयवै : D<sub>2</sub> सर्व\* (for सर्व\*). — (l. 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 शय- (for शय). D<sub>2</sub>—4 13 इ (for शयवै). N<sub>2</sub> शयवै, V<sub>2</sub> शयवै, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 शयवै (B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13) (for शयवै). ]

— Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> further cont. :

3061\* शैले सहस्रशः सहस्रशः सहस्रशः ।  
सर्वविधानं चैव शयवैश्च शयवैश्च ।

16 S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—4 13 om. 16—17. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>4</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> damaged from 29 up to शयव 10<sup>4</sup>. —\* D<sub>2</sub> 13 शयवै (for शयवै). —\* D<sub>2</sub> शयवै (for शयवै). M<sub>2</sub> चैव (for चैव). — T<sub>2</sub> damaged from 16<sup>4</sup> up to शयव 10<sup>4</sup>. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—4 13 12 13 transp. शयवै :





G 6 22 0  
B 6 207 13  
L 6 89 0

ततः कुट्टो महाबहू रघूणा कीर्तिवर्धनः ।  
सथाय धनुषा रामः धुरमात्रीविषोपगम् ।  
रामस्य शिरसिच्छिन्दच्छ्रीमङ्गलित्तुण्डलम् ॥ २०  
तच्छिरः पतितं भूमौ दृष्ट लोकेस्त्रिभिरुदा ।  
तस्मै सदक्ष चान्यद्वाग्मस्योत्तिव क्षिरः ॥ २१

20 Before 20 Śa Ds ins

3065\* ततोऽथ च धनुषं धनुषावस्योपगम् ।  
गन्धर्वसंस्तभैव रोदाक्ष सद क्षरते ।  
द्रुममन्वाद्यु स्रवं तमुद्र मेमहमम् ।

[After l 1 they cont l 2 of 3064\*]

—while G1 s read 30-31

Ti damaged up to अज्ञात 10 20' (cf vl 3064\*)  
D1 is om 20-31 V1 om 20 N V2 s B Ds 11 om  
20<sup>66</sup> —") D1 s-11 शोषात् (for कुट्टे) —") Śa Ds  
वरागं (for रघूणा) —V1 repeats D1 reads 20' 21 (V1  
up to 21<sup>66</sup> only) after 25 (followed by l 36-52 of  
App I [No 66]) —") G1 विषाय G1 as in text  
(for तस्यैव) M1 कायुके (for धनुषा) Śa Ds सथाय  
रामो धनुषि N Va (both times) s B Ds 11 तस्य सथाय  
रामस्यु (D1 विष्णु [s o]) —") Śa Ds Va (both times) s  
B1 s Ds 11-11 G1 s M1 क्षरत् Ds क्षरत्. G1 as in text  
(for क्षरत्) —") N1 D1 कोसात् N1 Va (both times) s  
B1 s Ds शोषात् B1 क्षायात् (for शिच्छिन्द) Śa Ds  
सिच्छेद रावणक्षिर T1 क्षिरिच्छिन्दोत्तिव —") N 1 s  
(both times) s B Ds 11 सिच्छेद परमाक्षिर

21 D1 is om 21 V1 repeats 21<sup>66</sup> (for both  
cf vl 20) For sequence in D1 cf vl 20  
—") B1 क्षि (for तस्य) N B1 s Ds क्षि (for क्षिर)  
N1 दृष्ट भूमौ (by transp) D1 दृष्ट भूमौ (for  
भूमौ दृष्ट) B1 क्षिरत् (for लोके) —") After 21<sup>66</sup> (first  
time) V1 ins 3065\* (followed by l 1-35 of App I  
[No 66]) —V1 reads 21<sup>66</sup> after 21<sup>66</sup> (1) —") N  
V B1 Ds 11 तस्यैव D1 तस्यैव (for तस्यैव) V1 B1 s  
तस्यैव D1 क्षिरस्य (for तस्यैव) B1 तस्यैव च क्षिरमात्रीद्  
—") D1 [च तस्य M1 [च] क्षिरत् (for [च] क्षिर)  
D1 पुन (for क्षिर) Śa Ds [च] क्षिरस्य D1 क्षिर क्षिर  
—After 21 1/2 D1 repeat l 1 and cont l 3 of  
3066\*

22 1/2 B1 Ds 11 om 22 (for D1 is cf vl 20)  
Ti damaged from 22 up to अज्ञात 27' —") Śa Ds  
तच्छिरः 1/2 B1 (as also as in text) D1 क्षरत् N1 तस्यै  
क्षि V1 s Ds तच्छिरः D1 क्षरत् Ds T1 क्षरत्  
G1 क्षिरस्य M1 तस्यैव (for क्षि क्षर) —") N1 Ds 11 11

तच्छिरः क्षिरस्येन रामेण क्षिरमात्रिया ।  
द्वितीयं रावणक्षिरसिच्छिन्नं सपत्तिं सायकैः ॥ २२  
क्षिन्नमात्र च तच्छीर्षं पुनरन्यत्समं दृश्यते ।  
तदप्यक्षमिसकाशौच्छिन्नं रामेण सायकैः ॥ २३

G1 [च] क्षिरस्येन (D1 क्षिरस्येन) M1 [च] क्षिरस्येन  
(for क्षिरमात्रिया) N1 V1 s B1 s 11 तस्यैव तस्यैव  
—V1 om 22<sup>66</sup> —") D1 पुन रामेण (for तस्यैव)  
—") Śa Ds रामेण D1 क्षरत् D1 क्षरत् (for क्षरत्)  
N1 D1 G (ed) क्षिरस्येन न [G (ed) क्षि] क्षरत्. N1 V1  
B1 s 11 क्षिरमेव क्षरत्क्षरत् (D1 s 11 क्षिर B1 s 11 क्षरत्) D1  
क्षिरमेव क्षरत्क्षरत्

23 D1 is M1 om 23 (for D1 is cf vl 20) Ti  
damaged for 23 (cf vl 22) —") B1 क्षिरमात्र  
D1 s G1 M1 G1 क्षिरत् G1 as in text (for क्षिर) 1/2  
B1 s 11 क्षिरस्य (V1 क्षर) D1 तस्यैवक्षरः D1 G M1 s  
क्षरत् क्षरत्क्षरत् (D1 G1 M1 क्षर) (for क्षरत्क्षरत्) N D1 s  
क्षिर क्षिर तस्य क्षिर (N1 D1 s 11 क्षर) —") V1 क्षरत्  
D1 s 11 क्षर (for क्षरत्) N D1 s 11 क्षरत् V1 B1 s 11 क्षरत्  
B1 s 11 क्षरत्. B1 क्षरत् D1 क्षरत्. D1 T1 s G1 क्षर  
क्षरत् D1 s 11 G1 क्षरत्. G (ed) क्षरत्क्षरत् (for  
क्षरत्क्षरत्) D1 पुनरन्य च क्षरत् G1 M1 क्षरत्क्षरत्  
क्षरत्क्षरत्क्षरत् (for क्षरत्क्षरत्) —") N1 D1 क्षरत् D1 सकाश  
—") D1 क्षरत् (for क्षिर) N1 D1 s 11 क्षरत्. D1 s 11  
क्षरत् (for रामेण) N1 V B1 s 11 क्षरत् D1 क्षरत्  
D1 क्षरत् (for सायकैः) —For 23 Śa B1 Ds subst  
while V1 s Ds subst l 1 2 for 23<sup>66</sup> and along with  
l 2 (1/2 with l 3) read after 23<sup>66</sup> and 1/2 Ds  
repeat l 1 and cont l 3 after 21 whereas N1  
D1 s ins only l 1 2 after 23 N1 V1 B1 s 11 M1 ins.  
only l 1 2 and 3 after 23 G (ed) ins after 23

3066\* क्षिरते जायते येन सवस्य पुन पुन ।  
रामेण क्षरते रोदाक्षक्षरत् क्षरत्क्षरत् ।  
क्षरमेव राम तसिमात्रो तमे न क्षि क्षरत् ।

[(1) 1] D1 क्षिरत् (for क्षिरते) Śa Ds क्षरते क्षिरते  
(by transp) M1 क्षरते क्षरते Śa N1 Ds क्षिरत्. D1 s  
M1 क्षरते (for क्षर) V1 (second time) क्षिर (for  
second पुन) —") B1 Ds om l 2 —(l 3) 1/2 B1 s  
क्षरत् (for क्षर) G (ed) क्षर (for क्षरत्) B1 क्षर (for  
क्षर) B1 transp क्षरत्क्षर 1/2 B1 Ds 11 क्षर G (ed)  
क्षर क्षर (for क्षि क्षर) Śa Ds क्षिर क्षर क्षर M1 क्षर क्षर  
क्षर (for the post l all) ]

—After 23 Ds T1 s ins.

एवमेव शतं ठिन्नं शिरसां तुल्यवर्धमाम् ।  
न चैव राक्षस्यान्तो दश्यते जीवितक्षये ॥ २४  
ततः सर्गस्रविद्वीरः बौसल्यानन्दिरर्धनः ।  
मार्गणैर्हृदिभिर्युक्थिन्त्वयामास राक्षस ॥ २५  
मारीचो निहतो यैस्तु स्रोतो यैस्तु सट्पणः ।

श्रीश्रावणे रिराधस्तु वरन्यो दग्धनाम्ने ॥ २६  
त इमे सायकाः सर्वे युद्धे प्रत्ययिन्ना मम ।  
किं नु वत्कारणं येन रावणे मन्दतेजसः ॥ २७  
इति चिन्तापरश्वासीदप्रमत्तश्च संयुगे ।  
वर्णं शरवर्षाणि राघवो रामणोरसि ॥ २८

G 6 92 32  
B 6 107 62  
L 6 89 0

3067\* रामो रावणवह्नुश्च विच्छेद युधि शान्तम् ।  
शिरानि वक्ष्य श्रीपथि निष्कामन्यपरानि च ।  
बाहुवधाधि शेरान कट्वाभरणान्वितः ।  
सिरोशिवाङ्गुलिधैव सयुध च पञ्चसङ्घः ।  
दुन युवश्च विच्छेद कुबो रामोऽतिविशिष्टः । [ 5 ]  
कट्वाङ्गुलवधैना यष्टा कट्टा सहस्रवः ।  
भारहस्त सचरन्ति च वपुषाधि सुदारुणा ।  
शिरानि रावणस्य चक्षुषो रुधिरशिराः ।  
रावणस्यपथनि स्म रावणस्य रावणपरिः ।  
न जैन च च वै रावणे सपथ न शिरोऽपरा । [ 10 ]  
प्रकाशमेव न वपुषा रावणे वद सगरे ।  
एवो रामो वपुषा विस्मयाविष्टमालसः ।

[ (1 r) T 22 वदन् (for -वदन्) — (1 5) T 22  
(for व) T 22 विदन् (for विदन्) — (1 6) T 22 वदन्  
T 22 वदन् (for वदन्) — T 22 om. 1 10-11 ]

24 Da 12 om 24 (cf v1 20) T1 damaged for  
24 (cf v1 22) V2 repeats 24 before 29 Da  
repeats 24 and reads 30<sup>th</sup> for the first time  
before 29 repeating 30<sup>th</sup> in its proper place  
—<sup>a</sup>) Da 12 Ga M 2 Cr m g दृक् (for दृक्) G 2 विदन्,  
Cr m g as in text (for राव) Da कुच (for शिर) Sa  
N V B Dn (V 2 Da both times) 2 2 2 2 T 22 M 2  
शान्तमेवोचर शिर ॥ Ckt एवमेव शिर शिरानि कट ॥  
—<sup>a</sup>) Da न चैव 2 2 V B Dn (V 2 Da both times)  
M 2 राक्षसैश्च, Da जीवितक्षयो, Cr m g as in text  
(for रावणस्यान्तो) —<sup>a</sup>) Na V 2 (first time) 2 B D 2  
(both times) M 2 क्षय, V 2 (second time) क्षय (for  
क्षय) M 2 भीमकर्षण, Cr m g as in text (for जीवित  
क्षय) Da दग्धो वक्ष्य सङ्घः Da दग्धो जीवित क्षय ॥  
Cg न दग्धत वक्ष्यत ॥

25 Da 12 om 25 (cf v1 20) T1 damaged for  
25 (cf v1 22) B 2 om 25-28 —<sup>a</sup>) Sa 2 2 B 2-4 Da  
M 2 दृक्, Da दृक् (for जीव) —<sup>a</sup>) Sa V 2-4 Da 12  
T 22 M 2-4 विदन् (for [ 4 ] विदन्) —<sup>a</sup>) N 2 V B 2  
M 2 विदन् (M 2 विदन्) Da विदन् (for रावण) Sa Da  
युद्ध, B 2 युद्ध, (for युद्ध) Na Da Da 12 वपुषैर्हृदिभिर्यु  
(Na युद्ध) Da ॥ —<sup>a</sup>) B 2 रावणस्य (for विदन्)  
नाम्ने — After 25 V 2 M 2 (m) Da 12 1 36-5 of

App I (No 66) and then V2 repeats, whereas Da  
reads 20<sup>th</sup>-21 (V2 up to 21<sup>st</sup> only)

26 B 2 Da 12 om 26 (cf v1 25 and 20) T1  
damaged for 26 (cf v1 22) V2 Da om 26-28  
—<sup>a</sup>) N 2 V 2 B 2-4 Da 12 M 2 वेद (for वेद) —<sup>a</sup>) N 2  
Da 12 G 2 वेद स, N 2 V 2 B 2-4 वेद च, Da T 22 वे  
वेद, M 2 वेद स (for वेद स) Sa Da दृक् रावण,  
M 2 दृक् सार वृत्त च —<sup>a</sup>) N 2 T 2 M 2 Cg श्रीवाक्ने,  
Da 12 Ckt श्रैवाक्ने Da 12 T 2 M 2 श्रीवे (Da 12 च)  
वने (for श्रीवाक्ने) N 2 Da 12 M 2 कवचक (Da 12 सु)  
M 2 विदन् Sa V 2 B 2-4 वाक्ने च (V 2 B 2 मारीच)  
समामर्षी —<sup>a</sup>) N 2 V 2 B 2-4 Da 12 M 2 विदन् दग्धे  
(N 2 दग्ध) वने — For 26<sup>th</sup> Sa Da subat

3068\* विशिरात्र निराधश्च ह्यो वाक्ने च संयुगे ।

—After 26 Da 12 R (cf within brackets) ms

3069\* वै सहा गिरवो भद्रा वाक्ने च धुमिलोऽमुषि ।

[ Dr मम (for सहा) ]

27 V 2 B 2 Da 12 om 27 (for V 2 Da cf v1  
26 for B 2 cf v1 25 and for the rest, cf v1 20)  
T1 damaged up to 27 in 27<sup>th</sup> (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) B 2  
इमे वे (by transp) (for न इमे) N 2 V 2 B 2 जेरा  
(for सर्वे) N 2 Da 12 (all with hulas) सट्पण् (for  
युद्ध) Sa Da trans सर्वे and युद्ध Sa B 2 Da 12  
प्रत्ययिन्, N 2 प्रत्ययिन्, N 2 V 2 Da 12 (Da 12 प्रत्ययिन्,  
B 2 प्रत्ययिन्, Da 12 T 2 Cr m g प्रत्ययिन्, Da T 2  
G 2 प्रत्ययिन्, Da T 2 M 2 Cr प्रत्ययिन् (for प्रत्ययिन्)  
Sa N 2 B 2 Da 12 मय —<sup>a</sup>) Sa M 2 V 2 B 2-4 Da 12  
तु (for तु) Da तज (for तु तज) —<sup>a</sup>) V 2 damaged  
up to मन्द M 2 Da 12 M 2 चिन्ता, Da चेवरा Cg  
as in text (for तज) ॥ Cg 'रावणे मन्दतज'  
इति पाठ ॥

28 V 2 B 2 Da 12 om 28 (for V 2 Da cf v1 26  
for B 2 cf v1 25 and for the rest cf v1 20) T1  
damaged from 28 in 28<sup>th</sup> up to मन्द in second occur-  
rence of 1 2 of 3071\* —<sup>a</sup>) B 2 तु (for first च) Da  
इति विदन् मन्दादृक् (for ) G 2 स मन्दादृक् (for मन्द)  
Sa Da इति सट्पण् सर्वे ओपमप्रमोदनाद — After 28<sup>th</sup>  
Da 12 T 2 ms



देवदानयक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् ।  
पश्यतां कन्दद्वन्द्वं सर्गराजमवर्तत ॥ ३०

नैम रात्रिं न दिवसं न सुहृते न च क्षणम् ।  
रामराजयोर्द्वन्द्वं विराममुपगच्छति ॥ ३१

G 6 92 35  
B. 6 897 66  
L 6 89 0

इति श्रीरामायणे मुद्रकाण्डे पञ्चमस्तवः सर्गः ॥ ९६ ॥

प्रथिक्त् Cr कन्दद्वन्द्वं पश्यन्ति स्म । अस्यात् एत ॥ देवदानयक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् । पश्यतां कन्दद्वन्द्वं एतादृशवर्तत । नैम रात्रिं दिवसं न सुहृते न च क्षणम् । रामराजयोर्द्वन्द्वं विराममुपगच्छति । इति शेषम् वेदुविद् वेदेयु गतेष्व् । अस्यात् अतोऽप्येवम् ॥  
—Then Ns Bz Ds is further cont., while Bs cont after the first occurrence of 3071\*

3072\* कामगो माण्डेधारीलस रणे दिव्यलक्ष्म ।  
ममता विनितो यति परातो वाच्यते गरिम् ।

[(1 1) M Ds नरतिक् (for माण्डेध) Ds दि (for च) —(1 2) Bz विनित Bz रणे (for माण्डे) Ds नरतिक् गति , Ds गच्छते क्ते ]

30 Ds om 30 (cf vl 20) Vs om 30<sup>40</sup> (cf vl 29) Ss Ds om 30-31 Ds om 30<sup>40</sup> Gs read 30-31 before 20 —<sup>2</sup>) Ds नरा (sic) (for देव) —Vs damaged for 30<sup>40</sup> Ds reads 30<sup>40</sup> for the first time before 29 repeating it here —<sup>3</sup>) Tt damaged from इत up to सेम्बो in l 1 of 3074\* M Ds is सु , Bz Ds first time) Tt सु (for हन्) —<sup>4</sup>) N Vs is Bz Ds (both times) Tt is Tt Ms हन् , Gs as in text (for हन्) Ss Ds अन्तरम्, Vs damaged Ds (both times) ममते (for परातो) Cn ह्वात्ता पश्यता एता एतस्य महद्वन्द्वं पश्यन्ति सन्त । अस्मिन्पादे सप्तशतकलाभारगमुद्रकाणिम् । इत्यादि अमुद्रकाण्येन अनुपपन्नबाध सप्तशतकलाभेति पाठ समीचीन सप्तशत शब्दे रात्रिपद्य 1, so also Cg t C —After 30, Bz om

3073\* न दृष्ट न धृत कैविल्लदानवराक्षते ।

—Thereafter Bs repeats l 5 of 3064\*

31 Ss Ds is om Tt damaged for 31 (for Ds is cf vl 20 and for the rest cf vl 30) For sequence in Gs cf vl 30 Vs om 31<sup>40</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) Ds च (for दृष्ट) Bz Ds is Gs गरिम्, Ds is Tt

Gs Ms Cg k रात्र, Gs as in text (for रात्रि) Ds दिवसो —<sup>3</sup>) Ds सुहृते —After 31<sup>40</sup>, Bz om only l 5 of 3064\* —Bz om 31<sup>40</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) N Vs is Bz is Ds is विद्याम्, Vs Ds Ms विद्याम् (for विद्याम्) Ns V Bz is Ds is अन्तरम्, Ds Tt is अतिगच्छति, Ds नैव गच्छति (for उपगच्छति) Cg t विराममुपगच्छति C —After 31, Ds reads 18 (followed by 3062\*) —After 31, Ds is in T Gs M ms. Gs is after 28

3074\* इतराभ्युपगच्छेन्मृगोऽप्योऽप्यो

अवयवयेष्व रणे स रात्रयस्य ।

सुरवरराजपिमद्वता

रामराजमुखाय वाच्यमाह ।

[ Tt damaged up to से खे in l 1 (cf vl 30) —(1 1) Ds Tt Ms is om वेदेम्, —(1 2) Ds ह्वात्ता (for वन्) Ds Tt Gs Ms एता च Cg t as above (for स एता) —(1 3) Ds Tt Ms सुररति Cg t as above (for 'र) Ms Cg वरात् (for मरा वा) Ds सुरर ह्वात्तावतिनेदाश् —(1 4) Ds Tt is Ms एतावेवम्, Ds is Cg t 'एताम् (for 'एताम्) Gs om अत् ]

—After 31 Ds repeats l 1 of 3071\* while Ds is in l 25-52 of App I (No 66)

Colophon Ns Vs is Bz is Ds is om (cont the Sarga) —Kāṇḍa name Ns Bz Ds is कण्डाहे —After Kāṇḍa name Ds is मुद्रकाणि —Sarga name Ss Ds रात्रयस्य, Ns illeg Bz मराहृत् Ds मराहृत् Ds रामराजयोर्द्वन्द्वं Ds रात्रयस्येति —Sarga no (figures words or both) Ds is om Tt damaged Ns illeg Ss Ds 90 Vs 107 Bz 88, Ds Tt Gs Ms 110 Ds 110 Tt 121 Ms 111 —After colophon Ds concludes with राम, G Ms is with श्रीरामाय नम









त विमृष्टो महाभोगः शरीरान्तकः शरः ।  
 विभेद हृदयं तस्य राणस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ १७  
 रुधिराक्तः स वेगेन जीवितान्तकः शरः ।  
 राणस्य हस्त्राणान्विवेश धरणीतलम् ॥ १८  
 स शरो राणं हरा रुधिरार्द्रकृतच्छविः ।  
 कृतकर्मा निभृतकस्तूर्णो पुनराविशत् ॥ १९

Vs Bz Da 13 कृतक इत्यर्थः, N: Da 13 अनिदार्द्र  
 कृतावेव —<sup>a</sup> Da 13 निषत् N: Vs Bz Da 13  
 राखोरोसि (Vs Bz Da 13) (for राखोरोसि)

17 G (ed) om 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Vs damaged Bz द  
 नृणे, D: विविष्टो D: विमृष्टो, Ds निमृष्टो (for विमृष्टो)  
 Ss Bz Da 13 स निमृष्टो महाभोग —<sup>a</sup> Ds marg  
 Ds अनुशय (for राणस्य) Ds-1 शर (for शर)  
 N: Da दापुष्यशय शर —<sup>a</sup> Vs om (hapt) 17<sup>a</sup> —  
 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> T: विभेद (for विभेद) Ss Bz-4 Da 13 13  
 हृदयं Ds हृदयं G (ed) चैव (for तस्य) Vs Bz विवेक  
 हृदयं त्वं —<sup>a</sup> Mt damaged from 17<sup>a</sup> up to रुधिरा 13  
 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> T: damaged from त्वं up to कृत 13 19<sup>a</sup>  
 Ds-1 महाभोग (for दुरात्मनः)

18 T: damaged for 18 Ds Vs om 18<sup>a</sup>, Mt  
 damaged up to रुधिरा in 18<sup>a</sup> (for all cf v l 17)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ss Da 13 रुधिराय, Bz Da 13 रुधिरार्द्र Ds प्रवेगेन,  
 G: सुवेगे (subst) (for स वेगेन) Ds रुधिराक्तस्य वेगेन  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ss Vs Bz-1 (marg also, orig as in text) Ds 13  
 13 राखोरोसि, Ds-1-13 Ms राखोरोसि —<sup>a</sup> Bz 4  
 [म] हृदयं (for हृदयं) Ds हृदयं —<sup>a</sup> Ss Da 13 13  
 धरणीतले N: Vs Bz-4 मित्रा चैव शिखिं गत

19 T: damaged up to कृत in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 17)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Vs Bz सरो Ds रणे तु (for स शरो) N Vs 13  
 Bz-4 Ds मित्रा —<sup>a</sup> Ss Vs Da 13 13 ओहिवाही (Vs  
 13) Bz Ds G Ms रुधिराद्रा (Ds 13) (for  
 रुधिराद्रा) Bz रोहिताद्राविक्रमि (sic) —<sup>a</sup> Vs Bz  
 निभृतम् Ds निभृतम् (for निभृतम्) Ds कृतकमेति  
 ह्यवृत्तं (hymn) (for \*) Ss म सुकं, Vs Bz Ds स  
 सुकं, Ds 13 13 ह्यवृत्तं, Ds 13 स सुकं, Ds स सुकं (for  
 ह्यवृत्तं) Ds Tr: G Ms पुनरागत (Ds Tr: Vs 13)  
 (for पुनरागत) Ds समुद्रोपसृष्टस्य तु पुनरागतम्  
 —<sup>a</sup> For 19<sup>a</sup>, N: Vs Bz a subst while Ds ms  
 after 19<sup>a</sup>

3087<sup>a</sup> समुद्र समुद्रश्च स तु पुनरागत ।

[ N: Vs Bz Ds मरुदे N: समुद्रश्च Ks Vs Bz 13  
 (for स) N पुनरागत Vs Bz मरुदा Bz 13 13 ]

तस्य हलाद्ववस्थाशु कर्मकं तत्तत्सायकम् ।  
 निषपात सह प्राणैर्भ्रश्यमानस्य जीवितम् ॥ २०  
 गतासुभीमो गस्तु नैर्भ्रतेन्द्रो महाद्युतिः ।  
 पपात स्पन्दनाद्रूमौ वृणो रजहतो यथा ॥ २१  
 तं दृष्ट पतितं भूमौ हतशेषा निष्ठाचराः ।  
 हतनाथा भयत्रस्ताः सर्वतः संप्रदुर्वृणुः ॥ २२

नम् (for पुनरागत) Ds शुभितम् नमति (for the post  
 half) ]

20 \*) Ms चैव, G as in text (for हलाद्) Bz-1  
 तु (Bz 13) च वाहु, Ds हवस्थापक, Gs तुव त्वा (Gs वा)  
 तु (for हवस्थापक) Ns Da 13 राखस्य उणे हलात् (Ds  
 काकात्), G (ed) तस्य दलोद्गत वाहु —<sup>a</sup> Vs Bz  
 तच, Vs तच, Ds-13 चरि (for तच) Ns Da 13  
 सपराभव (for तत्तत्सायकम्) —<sup>a</sup> Mt om 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> \*)  
 Ss Ns V Bz-4 Ds 13 13 प्राणैर्भ्रश्य (for निषेधत) Vs  
 Ds सत (Ds महा) प्राणैर्भ्रश्य —<sup>a</sup> Bz Ds-13 Ms अद्व  
 मानश्च (sic) Bz Ds अत (Ds आत्मा) प्राणस्य, Gs as in  
 text (for अद्वयमानस्य) Ss Da 13 जीवितं (for जीवितम्)

21 Bz om 21 (cf v l 20) Mt damaged for  
 21 —<sup>a</sup> Ds स, Ds च (for तु) Ns Da 13 स गत  
 सुवेगशीरो Ns V Bz-4 गताशु (Bz 13) रजहतोरो —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ms महापत (for शुभितं) Ss V V Bz-4 Ds 13 13  
 राखोरोसि गत (Ss Ds 13 हत, Ds महा) तुत —<sup>a</sup> Ds om  
 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ss Vs Bz Ds-1 13 सपरा (for सपराद्वाद्)  
 T: पपात + + + मी (damaged) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Da 13 पुन वृणो  
 (for वृणो वृण) —<sup>a</sup> T: damaged from हतो up to निष्ठा  
 in 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> After 21 N V Bz-4 Da 13 Bz 13  
 before 22 while Ds further cont after 3088<sup>a</sup>

3088<sup>a</sup> दृष्टकृत्यवृत्तिशीर्षो रणोऽप्यस्य नृपतिर्भित्त ।  
 राखस्य राखे तु पत्रवत्प्राणविरुद्धम् ।

[ (1 1) Ns नम् V: Ds नम् Bz सत  
 Bz नम् तु (for नम्तु) Vs दृष्टकृत्यवृत्तिशीर्षो, Ds  
 दृष्टकृत्यवृत्तिशीर्षो (sic) (for the prior half) Bz राख  
 Bz विरुद्ध (for राखि) Ns Ds रणो निषपात इ Vs  
 Bz Ds रणो (Ds 13) कर्तव्य (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) Vs Ds दृष्ट (for दृष्ट) Ns Vs Bz Ds नम्  
 (Bz Ds 13) (for नम्तु) Ns निषत (for निषपात)  
 Bz (orig marg also as in Bz) दृष्ट तु विरुद्ध Ds  
 निषत + विरुद्ध च (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ds further cont

3089<sup>a</sup> चक्रावलो नमोऽग्रम प्राणप्रमथिर्भवेत् ।

22 T: damaged up to निष्ठा in 22<sup>a</sup> (cf v l  
 21) Before 22 Bz ms 3088<sup>a</sup> Bz repeats 21<sup>a</sup> in



आमिषेय महाहर्षो देवानां चरणैः सह ।  
राक्षणे निहते रौद्रे सर्वालोक्षमयंकरे ॥ २९

ततः सकामं सुप्रियमद्भुतं च महाबलम् ।  
चकार राघवः प्रीतो हत्वा राक्षसपुंगवम् ॥ ३०

G 5 91 33  
B. 6, 90, 32  
L 6 90. 0

{ B: च वि } शुभ्रु, N: V: B: & D: G: M: चापि शुभ्रु  
(B: D: G: M: 'वे'), D: M: चापि { M: [ 3 ] वि च } शुभ्रु  
(for च वि शुभ्रु) —(4) S: D: 11 निपाया, N: V: B: &  
वाच, V: B: D: 11 हृता, B: वागत्या, D: वागत्या  
(for वागत्या) M: देवता S: D: 11 11 शुभा  
(D: त्वा) निर, G: भगवद् (for महाभगवद्) V: B:  
देवाय बोधना निर (for 'N: D: अवतीक्ष्णं वदा वाच  
सद्युः सार्वभौमं कथयत —After 28, N: V: 11 B: 11  
ms, while M: ms after the first occurrence  
of 29

3094\* राक्षसपुंगवमयं सुदमाय ददा हृद् ।  
गन्धर्वेभ्यः पते च राघवकाण्डे यत् ।  
उर्वशी मेवका रम्भा चक्रवर्त्तु तिलोचना ।  
वपान्तरिण्य कानुस्य प्रदद्या रक्षो वधाय ।

[ V: damaged for ] 1-2 —(1 1) N: V: B: शुभ्र  
D: चापि, M: वेप (for चापि) —the post half  
asymmetric D: सुदमाय (sic) (for सुदमाय) B: D:  
दा B: हृद् (for हृद्) N: D: सुदमा (D: 'न')  
सुदमाय (D: 'न') V: ददा हृद्वेव च, M: सुदमा  
सुदमाय (for the post half) —(1 2) V: ह (for  
च) N: D: 11 N: वेप वधायते (for the prior half)  
—(1 3) D: 11 वधाय —(1 4) D: M: G: ed )  
गन्धर्वे (G: ed) 'हृद्' (for गन्धर्वे) D: गन्धर्वेभ्यः  
वेप (for the prior half) N: D: ददा हृद्वेव च, D:  
ददा हृद्वेव च (for the post half) ]

29 M: reads 29 twice (var) —(1) S: N: V:  
B: 11 D: 11 11 T: 11 M: ददा, D: ददा (for ददा)  
—(2) S: N: V: B: D: 11 11 11 सद्यः चापि (by transp.)  
M: first time) देवता सद्यः चापि (sic), M: (second  
time) वागत्या महाभगवद् —D: reads 29<sup>st</sup> and 1 1 of  
3095\* wrongly after colophon —(1) S: N: V: B:  
D: 11 11 11 11 11, M: (second time) वधाय (for वध  
—(2) S: N: V: B: D: 11 11 11 11 G: M: भगवद्दे (for  
भगवद्दे) —After 29 S: V: B: D: 11 11 11 ms  
while N: V: 11 B: ms after 30, N: B: ms after  
the first occurrence of 30, B: ms after 30<sup>st</sup>  
D: ms 1 1 after 29<sup>st</sup> and 1 2-10 after 29<sup>st</sup>

3095\* प्रदातुम्य वान्सर्गान्मुखायानुधापयितु ।  
रक्षसायानुधायानुधाय च विभीषणम् ।  
अथवा बाहुवीर्येन विजयेन वधेन च ।  
हृते राक्षसलोभेन राघवो लोभनाथ ।  
अहंशुभिर्यत् कर्त्तुं यत्नः कर्त्तुं यत्नः ।  
कथयिष्यन्ति तुल्यं वाचमिष्यन्ति ।

पुनर्द्वयं विविधं पुनर्मयमनुचमम् ।  
पुनः पुनरुच्यतेप्रायः सद्यःपनिना ।  
य च ते पुनर्विचरन् पुनरपि सद्यः ।  
सुदृष्टिं शुभ्रुं यौनान्देवैरिव मरुतपते । [ 10 ]

{ (1 1) B: D: 11 11 11 प्रदातुं च S: D: 11 सवि  
D: तन्वोद्य, D: तन्वो (for तन्वोद्य) D: 11 [ अ ] यदा  
का, D: [ अ ] यिपाय (for [ अ ] यिपाय) S: D: 11 हृद्  
(D: 'न') यिपाय, B: D: 11 यिपाय (D: 'वधेन') यिपाय  
D: यिपाय यिपाय, D: यिपाय यिपाय (for the post  
half) —For 1 1, N: V: 11 B: 11 subst and read  
after 1 2, while B: ms after 1 2

3095(A)\* उर्वरी ददा रम्भाय सुमयु वध ।

[ B: तत (for ददा) B: भीमा (for रम्भा) B:  
रम्भा (for रम्भा) ]

—(1 2) N: V: B: 11 (orig, m also as above) :  
वधाय च, D: वधाय च (for वधाय च) —(1 3) S: N:  
V: D: 11 11 (for वध) —(1 6) S: D: 11 यिपाय N:  
मया (for मया) —(1 7) B: तन्वो (for वध) S:  
D: 11 11 11 11 वाचम् (for वध) V: M: वर वाच (for  
वध) V: वधाय (for वध) S: D: 11 11 11 11  
यु (D: 11 11 11 11 D: 'वि') युध (D: 'र') V: B: वधाय  
वधाय, B: G: ed ) युधाय G: ed ) युधाय (for वध)  
वधाय (for the post half) —(1 8) S: D: 11  
[ र ] न, N: V: [ र ] न, N: V: B: [ र ] न, B: D:  
[ र ] न (for [ र ] न) B: वधाय, D: वधाय N: B: D:  
वध, B: नि (for नि) —After 1 8, N: V: B: D: ms

3095(B)\* वधुवाय मे तेन ददा वधाय च ।  
वधेन देवता ददा वधाय च ।  
अथवायानुधायानुधाय वधाय च ।  
अथवायानुधायानुधाय वधाय च ।

{ (1 1) B: वधेन (for वे तेन) —(1 2) V: B: D:  
वधाय (for वधेन) —V: illeg from वधाय up to 8 —V:  
om from 1 4 up to 1 10 V: B: D: om 1 4 ]

—(1 9) N: V: B: 11 वध (for वध) V: वधाय  
(for वधाय) S: D: 11 वधाय D: वधाय (sic)  
—(1 10) N: B: वधेन (for वधेन) N: V: B: 11  
वधाय (for वधाय) D: 11 वधेन वधेन (for the prior  
half) N: V: B: 11 वधेन (for वधेन) ]

—After 29 (first occurrence) M: ms 3094\*

30 D: om 30 N: B: ms read 30 twice (var)  
—(1) S: N: (second time) B: (both times) D: 11  
11 11 11 T: 11 G: व ददा, G: व ददा, G: 11 11 11



रावणं निहतं श्रुत्वा राक्षसेण महात्मना ।

अन्तःपुराद्विनिष्पेत् राक्षस्यः शौरुर्लक्षिताः ॥ १

वर्णमाणाः सुरदुश्शो नेष्टन्यः खितिपांसुषु ।

विमुक्तकेश्यो दुःखार्ता नानो उत्सहता यथा ॥ २

[ ( 1 2 ) Ss Ds 15 परविजय Bs परविजय — ( 1 2 ) Vs Bs Ds अपर ( for स्वाप ). Bt Ds प्रवृत्तमान ( for व वृत्तमान ) — ( 1 3 ) Ds शेर ( for शेर ) Ds 15 कर्ष ( hapl om ) Ds 16 वनेषा ( hapl om ) ( for र द्वर्ष ) — ( 1 4 ) Bs Ds अपर ( for अपर ), Ds अपर ( for अपर ) Vs Bs [ अ ] लि Bs [ अ ] लि, Ds [ अ ] म्भ ( for [ अ ] म्भ ) ]

—Therafter Bs cont 1 1-26 of App I ( No 67 )

—After 33, Bt ms ( marg )

3097\* वासनीकैर्द्वयमलेष्टुपदित इव पर पावन  
पुण्य वासुत विपन्नतुदिन यच्छोर्गर्वा  
ह ( ' वृत्ता न ? ' वृत्ता न ? ) ।

विजयो सचरित वराचतुरो रामायण सहरा  
सोपा श्रीवर्षे वसवचिन्ता वदयति  
वज्रे ( विवे ? ) तय ।

Colophon —Kanda name N Bt 14 Ds 15 कडा  
काटे —After Kanda name, Ds 15 ms युद्धपर्वणि  
—Sarga name Ss N V B Ds 1-4 15 15 Gs 1 रावणवध ,  
Ds 1 रावणवध , Ms अमावा रावणवध —Sarga no  
( figures, words or both ) N V Bt 1 Ds 1 15 15  
om Ns 15 Gs 1 Ds 15, Bt 15, Bt 15, Ds 15  
Ds 15 Tt G Ms 1 15, Ds 15 Ds 15 15, Tt 15  
Tt 15 Ms 1 15, B ( ed ) 108 G ( ed ), 92  
L ( ed ) 90 —After colophon, Ds concludes with  
राम । समाप्त युद्धपर्वणि G Ms 15 with श्रीरामायण वध  
—After colophon, Ds reads 29<sup>th</sup> and 1 1 of 3095\*  
wrongly —After Sarga 97, N V Bt 1 Ds 15  
G ( ed ) ms, a passage relegated to App I ( No  
67 ) while Vs Bt 1 Ds 1-15 15 ms 1 27-95 of  
the same passage

98

Ss missing for Sarga 98 ( cf v 1 6 93 13 ) Ds  
begins the sarga with 25

1 Tt damaged up to रावणवध ( n 1 — ) Vs  
Bt Ds 15 Tt G ( Bt sup ) Bt also Ds marg also  
as in text वृत्ता ( for वृत्ता ) —<sup>1</sup> Vs रावणवधकर्मणा  
—<sup>2</sup> Ss Ds 15 Ms विनिष्पेत् ( for ' नेष्ट ' ) —<sup>3</sup> Ss

उत्तरेण विनिष्पेत् द्वारेण सह राक्षसैः ।

प्रतिस्वयोधनं धोरं विनिष्पेत्त्यो हतं पतिम् ॥ ३

आर्यपुत्रेति वादिन्यो हा नाथेति च सर्वदा ।

परिपेतुः त्वन्याङ्गा महीं शोषितकर्दमाम् ॥ ४

Vs Bt Ds 1-15 15 कापवा, Bt Ds 1 मूर्ध्नि ( for  
कहिता ) Ds शोषितकर्दमा

2 \* Ds विह्वलमाना बहुव Ds G वर्णमाणा वप  
हरीत ( G ' वर ' ) G Ms G निष्पेत्तमाना बहुवो —<sup>1</sup>  
N Ds 1 15 नेष्टव, Ds 15 शोचव, Ds नेष्टव ( for  
नेष्टव ) —Tt damaged from खिति up to 4<sup>th</sup> Ds 15  
15 15 Gs Ms Gt 15 ( for विनि ) —For 2<sup>nd</sup> Ss V  
B Ds 1 15 subst

3098\* बहुवधेष्टमानाश्च प्रविष्टा शिविपासुभि ।

[ Vs damaged from वना up to वतो in 2<sup>nd</sup> Ss Ds 15  
वापमाना Ds 1 वेष्टमाना Ds 15 ( for वेष्टमाना ) Bt  
वधिव Bt 1 सत्त्वा Bt कहिता G ( ed ) संवदा ( for  
वतिता ) Ds 15 ( for विनि ) Vs Bt 1 15 शोच ( for  
शोचि ) ]

—Gt illeg from 7<sup>th</sup> up to हता in 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Ss N Vs  
Ds 1 15 Tt Ms 1 वेष्ट ( for वेष्टो ) Ds 1 15 शोचवो  
( for शोचवो ) Ds 1 15 वधिवेष्ट बहुवो, Ds विमुक्ता  
नेष्टवो वतो —<sup>2</sup> Ds 1 15 Gs 1 15 इव ( for वधा ) Ss  
Bt Ds 1 15 15 Gs 1 15 इव, N V Bt 1 15 Ds 1 15  
इव, Ds वनाहता इव —After 2, N V Bt 1 15 ms

3099\* वर शिवसि निम्नयो वामुभि कनकोन्मलै ।

[ Bt कनकोन्मला ]

3 Tt damaged for 1 ( cf v 1 2 ) Vs om 3-5<sup>th</sup>  
—<sup>1</sup> Nt Ds शिवसि Bt निम्नयो, Ds ' कन ' Ds 1  
15 ' कन ' Ds 1 15 निम्न ( for निम्नयो ) —<sup>2</sup> Nt Bt  
Ds 1 15 इवमलका Bt मध वार्षे Ms वरावध ( for मध  
राक्षसै ) —Vs damaged from धोरं in 3<sup>rd</sup> up to 3<sup>rd</sup>  
—<sup>3</sup> Nt Ds 1 15 मोम Gs वीर ( for वीर ) Ss Ds 15  
प्रविष्टाश्च मद्रावो —<sup>4</sup> Nt Bt विनिष्पेत्ति, Bt Ds  
वदिविषय, Bt Ds 1 15 विनिष्पेत्ति, Ds विह्वल ( sic ), Ds  
विह्वल निः Ds शोचवत् ( for विनिष्पेत्ति ) Ds reads  
इव ms marg Bt Ms वत इव ( by transp ) Tt G इव  
वति ( sic ) ( for इव वति )

4 Tt damaged up to 4<sup>th</sup> ( cf v 1 2 ) Vs om 4  
( cf v 1 3 ) —<sup>1</sup> Ss N Vs Bt 1 15 Ds 1 15 15 Ms  
वपवप Tt रावणवध, Tt Ms रावणवध, Gs वप वप  
( for वपवप ) Ms वपवधो ( for वपवधो ) —<sup>2</sup> Ds  
om 4 ( subst ), Ds Tt 1 15 वपवध : Ds विमुक्ता .

ता वाष्पपरिष्कारिणो भर्तृशोकपराजिताः ।  
 श्रेण्य इव नर्दन्त्यो निनेदुर्हतयूथपाः ॥ ५  
 ददृशुस्ता महाकायं महामयिं मद्बाधुतिम् ।  
 रावण निहतं भूमौ नीलाज्जनचपोषमम् ॥ ६  
 ताः पतिं सहसा दृष्ट्वा ध्रुवानं त्पपांसुषु ।  
 निवेतुस्तस्य गात्रेषु छिन्ना वनलता इव ॥ ७  
 बहुमानात्परिध्वज्य काचिदेनं शूरोद ह ।

Ms सहस्रद [for च सर्वद] Ds हा वासस्तव सर्वद —  
 Bs परिवेतु [sic] Ds काचिद्वेतु [for परिवेतु] Bs  
 कवचजना, Bs कवचावर्ण —  
 V1s Bs s क्षिति [for  
 मही] —After 4 Ns Vs Bs — ins

3100\* गृध्रगोमातुमरीणो कदुवायवनादिताम् ।

[Vs damaged from नाशितम् up to पूर्ण in 5\*]

5 Vs om 5\* (cf v1 3) Vs damaged up to  
 पूर्ण in 5\* (cf v1 3100\*) —  
 Bs तत्राश्रय [for तत्र  
 वाय] Ss Bs Ds — 112 प [Ds वा] विस्मययो, Ds  
 'वृणा' [for परिपूर्णास्ते] —  
 Ts damaged from शोक  
 in 5\* up to पूर्ण in 7\* —  
 Bs Ds Gs Ms मर्तु, Ds  
 भातु [for मर्तु] —  
 Ms om from परा up to स in 7\*  
 Ss Ds — 112 उमाहृता, Ns Ds Ds  
 पशवामा, L (ed) उमाहृता  
 [for पशवामा] Bs मायो हृदयवा इव (cf 2\*  
 year) —  
 V1s Bs Ds — 112 Ts Gs Ms करिष्य  
 [for करिष्य] Ss Vs Bs Ds — 112  
 करिष्य इव तस्त [Bs 'कारिष्यो'], N Ds  
 करिष्य इव तस्त [Bs 'कारिष्यो']  
 —  
 Ss N Vs Ds Ds — 112 Ts Gs Ms न  
 रेहृद, V1s Ds — 112 करिष्यो, Ds Gs  
 निरेहृद, Ds करिष्यो Gs  
 बभूवुर [for निरेहृद] Gs इति [for इव]  
 V1 जीविता [for -युषण]

6 Ts damaged Ms om 6 [for both cf v1 3]  
 —  
 V1s B Ds — 112 Gs Ms s, Ds Ts s  
 [for ts] Ss Bs Ds — 112  
 वीपवत् [for महावीर्य] N Ds — 112  
 G Ms transp महाकाय and महावीर्य  
 Ss Ds — 112 महाकाय [for 'वृष्टिम्']  
 V Bs — 112 वीर्यमपि वीर्य [for '']  
 —  
 Vs om 6\* —  
 Ts damaged for त भूमौ Ns  
 Vs Bs — 4 Ds Ms पतिव [for निहत]

7 Ts damaged up to पति in 7\* Ms om up  
 to स in 7\* [for both cf v1 3] —  
 Vs शरीर [sic] Ds पति त [by transp]  
 [for ता पति] Bs Ds Ts पतिव, Ds Gs  
 निहत, Ts मृत् [for मृत्] —  
 Ss Ds पतिव [for पातु] Ds ता  
 पांसु —  
 Ms तापे [sic] [for पातु] —  
 N V Bs — 4 तापे [Ds 'ता'] Ds Ts  
 विना वास [for विना वस], Ds — 112  
 [meta] [for वस]

चरणौ काचिदालिङ्ग्य काचित्कण्ठेऽवलम्ब्य च ॥ ८  
 उद्धृत्य च भुजौ काचिद्भूमौ स परिवर्तते ।  
 हनस्य वदनं दृष्ट्वा काचिन्मोहमुपगमत् ॥ ९  
 काचिदङ्गे शिरः कृत्य शूरोद मुक्तमौखी ।  
 श्रापयन्ती मुक्तं वाष्पेस्तुपारिव पञ्चजम् ॥ १०  
 एवमातीः पतिं दृष्ट्वा रावणं निहतं भुवि ।  
 चुक्रुर्बहुधा श्लोकाज्ज्यस्ताः पर्यदेवपत्न ॥ ११

8 \*1 Bs परिपश्या [for 'पश्य'] —  
 Ns एव, Ds दाव [for एव] Ds Ms च, Gs हा [for ह]  
 —  
 V1s Bs Ds चण, Ms चणो [for चणो]  
 Ds om [hap] एवमिव एव N Ds — 112 Ts Gs  
 Ms भावय [for भाविता] Gs काचिदालिङ्ग्य [for '']  
 —  
 Ts damaged from वि in 8\* up to मी in 10\*  
 Ds reads 8\* in marg Bs कट [for कण्ठे] Vs ह [for च]  
 Ss Ds — 112 विह्वल्य च N Bs Ds प्रलेभ्य च, Bs  
 विपलये, Bs Ds लल्य च Ds — 112 लल्य च [for लल्य च]

9 Ts damaged for 9 (cf v1 3) —  
 Ms दक्षी चत [sic], Bs V Bs — 4 Ds — 112 Ms  
 उतिष्य च, Bs माक्षिच, Ds — 112 उतिष्य च [Ds तु]  
 Ds उतिष्य च, Gs उतिष्य च [for उतिष्य च] —  
 Ss Ms Ds — 112 वि, Ns Ds — 112  
 Cl t tu, V Bs — 4 रे, Bs तु, Ds Gs [for वा]  
 V Bs — 4 पर्यवत [for परिवर्तते] Ds  
 मुक्तमौखी वनेते, Ds मुक्तौ परिवर्तते —  
 Ds स्तेयम् [for मोहम्] Ds transp  
 काचिन् and मोहम् Ss N V B Ds — 112 Ms  
 तपामता [for 'तपय']

10 Ts damaged up to मी in 10\* (cf v1 3)  
 Vs om 10 —  
 Ds अने [for महे] Bs मुक्त [for  
 शिर] —  
 Ds Ts पतिम्, L (ed) पतिम् [for  
 मुक्तम्] Ss Bs Ds — 112 मुक्तु शिरा [for मुक्तमौखी]  
 N Vs Bs — 4 Ds पतिव वास [Bs 'वृत्', मुक्त, ल  
 इक्षी इक्षमाणा] —  
 Bs om 10\* — 11\* —  
 Ss Bs — 4 Ds  
 श्रापयन्ती, Ds मुक्तमौ [for श्रापयन्ती] Ss Ds —  
 काचिन्, Ds पतिव Ds चणैव, Ds चणैव [for चणैव]

11 Bs om 11\* (cf v1 10) —  
 Ss Ds — 112 सवा-  
 द्या वातव दृष्ट्वा —  
 Ds Ts Ms पतिव [for निहत]  
 Ss V Bs — 4 Ds — 112 दृष्ट्वा [for मुवि] —  
 Ns V Bs श्रेयसो [for मुक्तु] Ss Bs Ds — 112  
 चक्रुर् [Ss Ds हावा वा] इति लोक —  
 N Vs Bs Ds — 112 भूवि  
 Bs इत्य, G (ed) भूव [for भूव] Ns Ds  
 पर्यवत [for वदवपत्न] —  
 After 11, Ms om

3101\* मद्बाधुता चिबेरप ऊपरं मुदराताम् ।

—[Then Ms cont while Ns V Bs om after 12]

येन विरासितः शक्रो येन विरामितो यमः ।  
येन वैद्यगो राजा पुष्पश्रेय विर्योचितः ॥ १२  
सन्धर्षाणामृषीणां च सुराणां च महात्मनाम् ।  
भयं येन महद्दत्तं सोऽयं श्रेते रणे हतः ॥ १३  
असुरेभ्यः सुरेभ्यो या पद्मभेभ्योऽपि मा तथा ।  
न भयं यो विजानाति तस्येदं मानुषाग्र्यम् ॥ १४

अवधो देवतानां यस्तथा दानवरक्षसाम् ।  
हतः सोऽयं रणे श्रेते मानुषेण पदातिना ॥ १५  
यो न शक्यः सुरैर्हन्तुं न यथैर्नासुरैस्तथा ।  
सोऽयं कश्चिदिदं गतः स मृत्युं मर्त्येन लम्बितः ॥ १६  
एवं उदन्त्यो बहुधा रुद्रदुस्तस्य ताः स्त्रियः ।  
भूय एव च दुभ्याती तिलेषु पुनः पुनः ॥ १७

G. 6. 94. 18  
H. 6. 110. 17  
L. 6. 91. 17

3102\* विरामित इव मनुस्ता परिवार्य सान्नात ।  
वस्तुतस्तु तत्र कृत्वा रदन्त्य पर्वदेववत् ।

[ (1. 1) V is illeg for the prior half. Ms परिवार्य  
(for 'वर्ष'). — V is damaged from v up to v in 1 2 ]

12 \* Ss N V B D 1-4 11 12 विद्वानिद (for  
विद्वानिद) — T is damaged from 12\* up to मय in 13\*  
— Ss B V B D 1-4 11 12 विद्वानिदो (for  
विद्वानिदो) — N V B 1-4 11 12 विद्वानिदो (for विद्वानिदो)

13 T is damaged up to मय in 13\* (cf v 1 12)  
V is damaged from मय in 13\* up to 13\*. — Ss N  
वराणां च, B 1-4 11 12 वराणां च (for वराणां च) D 1-4  
देवानामसुराणां (for वराणां च वराणां) Ss N B  
D 1-4 11 12 वरि वरि, V 1-4 11 12 वरि वरि (for  
च महात्मनाम्) D 1-4 11 12 वरि वरि (for  
च महात्मनाम्) — Ss D 1-4 11 12 after 14\* (transp.)  
and repeat after 3104\*, B 1-4 11 12 repeat  
13\* after 3104\*, — N D 1-4 11 12 (both second time)  
13\* after 3104\*, — N D 1-4 11 12 (both second time)  
रणे (for महद्) D 1-4 11 12 (first  
time) मय यो मयिजानाति — Ss D 1-4 11 12 (both  
times) मय यो मयिजानाति (for मय यो मयिजानाति) — After 13,  
N V (V is illeg) B 1-4 11 12

3103\* यो न शक्यो रणे जेतु सपक्षोरगमश्रुते ।

[ N V is illeg (for सपक्षोर) ]

14 Ss D 1-4 11 12 and 14\* — V is dam-  
aged from सुरेभ्यो up to द् in 14\*. Ns D 1-4 11 12 च  
(for वा) — Ss D 1-4 11 12 वरि वरि (for वा वरि)  
— After 14\*, Ss D 1-4 11 12 for the first  
time — Ss B 1-4 11 12 मय यो मयि 1 Ns V 1-4  
B 1-4 11 12 G 1-4 11 12 मय यो न वि (by transp.) G 1-4  
न मय यो मयि (11 12) (for न मय यो वि) — V 1-4 11 12  
(for मानुषाग्र्यम्).

15 \* V is मानुषाग्र्यम्, D 1-4 11 12 (for देवताम्),  
N V B 1-4 11 12 (for वत्) — Ss D 1-4 11 12  
D 1-4 11 12 (for वत्) — T is damaged from 15\* up  
to वत् in 16\* — V B 1-4 11 12 मोक्षमय (V 1-4 11 12)  
हत् हत्, — D 1-4 11 12 मनुष्येण (for मानुषेण) V B 1-4

[ म]ल्लतल (for पञ्चतल) — After 15, Ss B 1-4 11 12  
15 11 12, while Ns D 1-4 11 12 after 16

3104\* सर्वदेवसुराणां च यज्ञाणां च नामकृतः ।

[ Ns D 1-4 11 12 (for first 11) Ss D 1-4 11 12 सर्वदेव (Ss 1-4 11 12)  
सर्वदेव, D 1-4 11 12 सर्वदेव (for the prior half) D 1-4 11 12  
(for second 11) D 1-4 11 12 (for [म]ल्लतल) ]

— Thereafter Ss Ns B 1-4 11 12 repeat 13\*

16 T is damaged up to मय in 16\* (cf v 1 15).  
V is om from 16 up to 1 of 3105\* — D 1-4 11 12 वत्  
(for वत्) D 1-4 11 12 वत् (for यो न वत्) D 1-4 11 12 वत्  
(for वत्) G (ed) जेतु (for वत्) — D 1-4 11 12 वत्  
D 1-4 11 12 वत् (for वत्) Ss D 1-4 11 12 वत् वत् वत्  
B 1-4 11 12 (for वत्) — Ns B 1-4 11 12 वत् वत्, B 1-4 11 12  
D 1-4 11 12 वत् (for वत्) — D 1-4 11 12 वत् (for  
मयिजानाति) B 1-4 11 12 वत् (for वत्) — After 16, Ns D 1-4 11 12  
3104\*, followed by 13\* (1 1).

17 V is om up to 1 1 of 3105\* (cf v 1 16)  
D 1-4 11 12 repeat 17 after 17. — Ss D 1-4 11 12 first  
time 17 वत्, D 1-4 11 12 वत् (for वत्) B 1-4 11 12  
(D 1-4 11 12 first time) वत्, D 1-4 11 12 वत् (for वत्)  
— Ss D 1-4 11 12 वत् (for वत्) D 1-4 11 12 (both times) 1  
(second time) वत् (for वत्) B 1-4 11 12 वत् (for वत्)  
D 1-4 11 12 वत् वत् वत् विद्वानिद — D 1-4 11 12 reads 17\*  
after 17\* — Ss T 1-4 11 12 (both second time)  
न, D 1-4 11 12 (for वत्), Ns D 1-4 11 12 वत् वत् (N 1-4 11 12)  
वत् वत् — Ss D 1-4 11 12 (for वत्) V 1-4 11 12 (both  
second time) 1 वत् वत् (D 1-4 11 12), B 1-4 11 12 (D 1-4 11 12  
both first time) 1 वत् वत् (B 1-4 11 12) वत् वत् (D 1-4 11 12),  
Ns विद्वानिद (for वत् वत्) — For 17, Ns 1-4 11 12  
1 1 V (V is om 1 1) B 1-4 11 12

3 05\* एवं उदन्त्यो यार्थेस्ता सपक्ष कदा बहु ।  
तुलने च वत् कृत्वा मृगयोऽप्यनुवृत्तः ।

[ (1 2) V is damaged from the post. half up to वि  
in 16\*, V is illeg (for वत्) ]

यश्च्यता तु सुहृदा सततं हितवादिनाम् ।  
 एताः समदिदानीं ते यममात्मा च पातितः ॥ १८  
 नृणां षोडशि हितं वाक्यमिष्टो भ्राता निभीषणः ।  
 वृष्ट परितो मोहान्तर्यात्मनश्चाक्षिणा ॥ १९  
 यदि निर्पातितो वे स्वात्सर्गता रामाय मैथिली ।  
 न नः स्वाद्यक्षन घोरामिदं भूलहर महत् ॥ २०

18 V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to दि in 18<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 3109<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अशुच्यता (sic) M<sub>2</sub> अशुच्यतम् (for अशुच्यता) V V<sub>2</sub> 1 B D<sub>12</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> ते G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) —T<sub>2</sub> damaged from दि in 18<sup>a</sup> up to ते in 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्य (for सतत) N<sub>1</sub> सत्यवादिना M<sub>2</sub> सतत मित्रवादिना —B<sub>2</sub> om 18<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> repeats 18<sup>a</sup> con-  
 secutively —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वृष्टे M<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्य (for वृष्टा) D<sub>2</sub> (second time) त्वा (for त) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 (first time) वक्ष्य (D<sub>2</sub> वृष्टा स) मन्वजन् —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ck पातित D<sub>2</sub> 11 पातित D<sub>2</sub> 11 C<sub>2</sub> पातित D<sub>2</sub> वतित M<sub>2</sub> नाशित C<sub>2</sub> g 25 in text (for पातित) D<sub>2</sub> (first time) भवता मोक्षपातित D<sub>2</sub> (second time) समानात्मनिपातित —For 18<sup>a</sup> N V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst while B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>2</sub> na after 18<sup>a</sup>

3109<sup>a</sup> मरुत्पादता सीता पातितश्च निपातितः ।

[B<sub>2</sub> रामाय D<sub>2</sub> वाच्यम् (for मरुत्पाद) N V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 इता (for [ना]इता) V<sub>2</sub> reads सीता in marg B<sub>2</sub> पातितम् (for पातितम्) D<sub>2</sub> 11 वक्ष्यश्च निपातित (for the post half) ]

19 T<sub>2</sub> damaged up to दि in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 18) B<sub>2</sub> reads 19 22 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) N V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दि; B<sub>2</sub> च D<sub>2</sub> वि (for 19) B<sub>2</sub> प्रसूयामो D<sub>2</sub> निषुयामो (for मुषयामो) B<sub>2</sub> दुष्टाये निहित वाक्यम् —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 दितयो B<sub>2</sub> विषय B<sub>2</sub> दुष्टे (for इष्टे) —After 19<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> reads 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 D<sub>2</sub> Na V B<sub>2</sub> 3 विषय D<sub>2</sub> दुष्ट D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> 12; T<sub>2</sub> 1 12 C<sub>2</sub> g 25 in text (for दुष्टे) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 परितित (for 'चिते) —V<sub>2</sub> damaged from मोहान् up to रामाय in 20<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> वाच्ये (for मोहान्) B<sub>2</sub> दुष्टाम् । B<sub>2</sub> स्वयं नु; B<sub>2</sub> स्वयम्; D<sub>2</sub> स्वयमे (for स्वयम्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 11 12 काक्षया D<sub>2</sub> काक्षिणा (for काक्षिणा) B<sub>2</sub> निष्टे परितितोभारो मुक्ता कल्पत शिवा (sic)

20 B<sub>2</sub> reads 20 in marg (cf v1 19) V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to रामाय in<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 19) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> दम्बावितः D<sub>2</sub> निपातित (for विपातित) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 आच्यम्; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तन्मूर्ध; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> 4 सीता (for न

वृत्तकामो मरोद्धता रामो मित्रवृत्तं भवेत् ।  
 वयं चाभिधनः सर्गाः सकामा न च शत्रवः ॥ २१  
 त्वया पुनर्वृत्तसेन सीता सत्कथता बलात् ।  
 राक्षसा म्यमात्मा च त्रय तुल्य निपातितम् ॥ २२  
 न कामकारः काम या तर राक्षसपुंगव ।  
 दैव चेष्टयते सर्वं दत्तं दैवेन हन्यते ॥ २३

स्वात्] —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 रामाय (for रामाय) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> 4 अवेष्टास्व मैथिली —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 11 12 न नु B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न दि V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> 4 नैव V<sub>2</sub> नैव B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 ननु; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र, M<sub>2</sub> न च C<sub>2</sub> g 25 in text (for न न) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> damaged from हर up to पु in 22<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> दित M<sub>2</sub> हत, C<sub>2</sub> g 25 in text (for हर) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 11 12 दि न, V B<sub>2</sub> 4 तत्र (for मन्व)

21 B<sub>2</sub> reads 21 in marg (cf v1 19) T<sub>2</sub> damaged for 21 (cf v1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> भुवि V V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 M<sub>2</sub> वृत्त D<sub>2</sub> 12 भुमि T<sub>2</sub> वृत्ति C<sub>2</sub> g 25 in text (for वृत्त) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 [5] भवत् (for भवेत्) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सेत्र (for मित्र) M<sub>2</sub> वल C<sub>2</sub> g 25 in text (for वृत्त) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 पात्रा (D<sub>2</sub> 'त) कुलो भवत् —After 21<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> reads श्रीरामो जयत —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वा (for च) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 11 12 स्वयम् (for स्वय) D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 न स्वयम् विषयः B<sub>2</sub> न च वे विषयः स्वयम् D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 स्व विषय जाता —V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सकामाय (sic) (for सकामा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 येन M<sub>2</sub> 3 वितः D<sub>2</sub> नु (for न च) N<sub>1</sub> न सकामश्च (by transp) —After 21 D<sub>2</sub> repeat 17

22 B<sub>2</sub> reads 22 in marg (cf v1 19) T<sub>2</sub> damaged up to पु in<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 20) V<sub>2</sub> om 22 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सयुध (sic) (for युध) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> विमलितः (sic) B<sub>2</sub> सयुद्धता D<sub>2</sub> 1 11 12 M<sub>2</sub> मरुत्पाद, D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 सयुद्धता (for सयुधता) D<sub>2</sub> दण्ड (for कण्ड) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शृणोते (for रामाय) G<sub>2</sub> कण्ड (for वक्त्र) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स्वय (for तदे) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विपातितः D<sub>2</sub> विपातित (for विपा लतम्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 11 12 त्रय पृथ B<sub>2</sub> 'त) निपातितः N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> 4 पुनर्वृत्तिनिपातित

23 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> कामकारः C<sub>2</sub> g 25 in text (for 'कार) N V<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> 1 कामो V<sub>2</sub> कथा C<sub>2</sub> g 25 in text (for कथ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 कामकारोति वक्रियाय V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 कामे न कामकारोति —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सकम् (for पुनश्च) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> दैवत चहत् सर्व —T<sub>2</sub> damaged from न स्वयम् in 23<sup>a</sup> up to 24 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 12 D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 12 तत्रो N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 इत्यं C<sub>2</sub> (ed) हन (for हत) M<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वय (for दैवत)











न कुलेन न रूपेण न दाक्षिण्येन मैथिली ।

मयाधिका वा तुल्या वा त्वं तु मोहान्न बुध्यसे ॥ १६

(mouth eaten) *De* *वि* (for *वावि*) *Sa* *VB* *De* 2-8  
12-13 *राववा*, *Ni* *De* *मानद* (for *दुमोते*) —<sup>4</sup> *Ni* *रावद*,  
*Ms* *द्वव*, *Cr* *kt* as in text (for *मान्यव*) *Sa* *V* *B*  
*De* 4-5 13 *सोतामान्यवता सुवर्णि* *Bi* *De* 4 *सुवर्णि* *Ts* *सोता*  
*पर्ययतामार्थो* [*sic*] (for <sup>5</sup>) *Ni* *म* *सरा* (for *स्यसरा*)  
*Sa* *Vs* *Bi* *De* 4-5 13 *तवा सुसु* *प्रको* (*Vs* <sup>6</sup> *क*) *नित*  
(for <sup>7</sup>) *De* *सोय* *नु* *कस्ता* *सन्व* *तवा* *सरा* *हृष*  
—After 15 *De* 7-9-11 *S* (*Ms* 1-11 1-11 and 1-12-13  
after 15 and 17 resp.) *ms* *Ni* *Vs* *Bi* *ms* 1-4-5  
(*Ni* *Bs* only 1-5) and 1-12-13 after 14 and 15  
resp. *Vs* *Bi* (preceded by 9) *ms* only 1-12-13  
after 15 *De* *ms* only 1-4-5 after 14

[illegible]

([1 2] Do on the prior half except when Do on Ta G is (for v) Do on Mi (for वि) Ma वमा [for वमाम्] & G अनेप्य भवत्येव नाप & —[1 2] & G अनेप्ये विने ध्रुवात्, इत्या अन्तरम् अथवि वा तु ला यौं कश्चन सप्तद्वयम् । अथवा येन व काम येनितगतये इवम् । पक्षिमापालकान् नून दपोऽपि ये प्रयोः इत्येव पाठकम् अनेप्य (अप्युः) ऐक्यमन्तकम् । G follows C in sequence & —[1 3] Ti notheaten from & upto -a Ta ख ख Ga रगतम् Ma [अः] अः Cm k as above (for [अ]अम्) De Ta दृष्य Ga ३३३ Ma Ct दृष्य Gi दृष्य Cm as above (for दृष्य) De दृष्य वा विरोधि (for the post. half) —[1 4] Dr [र] च व (by transp) Do ३३ न येन (by transp) (for येन) Na Va अनामवाक्य काये De कश्चयेन यथा काय (for the prior half) Na Va De नान्य क्त (for त्वमे क्वम्) —[1 5] N Va Ba Da छिदाप्ये येनित न (for the prior half) Na Da यद्विमा (for ये प्रयो) De यद्विमे वि ये प्रयो (subm) (for the post half) —G Ma cm 1-6-7 —[1 6] T

सर्वथा सर्वभूतानां नास्ति मृत्युरलक्षणः ।

तव तावदयं मृत्युर्मेधिलीकृतलक्षणः ॥ १७

तेष, Cv rmg t as above (for तेष) Ds : T Gs  
 (for तेष) —(1 7) Ds द्वि विष्णवे (for विष्णवे द्वे) —(1 9)  
 Ds पस नृ, Ds पृ, Ds नृ (for नृ) —(1 11)  
 Ds T Gs Ms Cm t नृ (for नृ) Ds मृ, Ds  
 नृ पस (for नृ पस) Gs Ms नृ, Cv mg as  
 above (for नृ) —(1 12) Ds T Gs Ms [अ]नृ,  
 G(ed) [अ]नृ (for [अ]नृ) N V B-s नृ (for  
 नृ) Ds Ms [अ]नृ (for [अ]नृ) Ms  
 नृ, नृ B-s नृ, V नृ Gs Ms नृ, G(ed)  
 नृ, Cm g t as above (for नृ) —(1 13) Ds नृ  
 (meta) (for नृ) नृ नृ (for नृ) नृ नृ  
 नृ नृ नृ V B-s नृ नृ V नृ नृ B-s नृ  
 [n also g] नृ नृ (V नृ [n]) V नृ  
 नृ नृ (for the post hall) ]

—Thereafter M<sub>1</sub> cont. 3118°

16 De om (hapl) 16 —<sup>a</sup>) Da च, Da om  
(hapl) (for second न) Nै दाक्षिण (for रूपेण  
—<sup>a</sup>) N न रूपे च, B दाक्षिण्ये च, D दाक्षिण्ये  
न (by transp) (for न दाक्षिण्येन) —<sup>a</sup>) N B  
Da 16 16 Is सम, Ct as in text (for सव)  
B Da [च] च (for first च) Da च (for second च)  
N: समा समाधिषा वधि —<sup>a</sup>) V: Da 16 तनु, G तं तु,  
Ct as in text (for तनु) V: मा नान, D बुद्धय न  
(for मोहात्) B त्व मोहात् न बुद्धये, D मोहात् न  
बुद्धये — After 16, N: V: 2 B 4 uns

3317\* साधु न स्त्रीप्रादस्य वै रूपयौवनशालि ५ ।

म लेडभिरुद्धित पीर कल्लेन बलयेतस ।

[(1 x) Ba सेबो (for साबुतु) Vs -शालिनि (sic) (for शालिब) —(1 2) Ns Vs एत (for एत) ]

17 \*) निःश्वस्य Vt Ba Dm-1 Tt सर्वदा Cras in  
text (for सवदा) Ni Ba Dm-2 सवदा (for सुजान)  
—\*) Gs [म]सुदुर [sc] (for सुदुर) Ns Bz Dz  
कलित (for सदृष्ट) —Ba Dm om (Ba Dz  
[hapl]) 17<sup>a</sup> —\*) Bs त्व रण, Der-ss Ts  
Ms सदृष्य (for दृश्य) Gs स्वापधर्महास्तिर्  
—For 17<sup>a</sup> NY Dms Ms subst whole Der-  
om TG Ms sss after 17 whereas Ms cont after  
316\*

3.118\* सीतानिनिचनो मयसुहया उवा. पाठः ।

[ Ga राव ( for राव ) Ns Vs : Ga रावत ( for रावत ),  
Ns Vs Dis तव रावत ( Dis रावत ' हुआ ) Da तव राव  
मनावा Vs तवाव मनावाव ( for the past half ) ]

\*After 12 MLDs 1 12-13 of 3146\*

G. 6. 55. 19  
H. 6. 113. 19  
L. 6. 92. 18

मैथिली सह रामेण विशोका विहरिष्यति ।

अल्पपुण्या तद् धरे पतिता श्रोतुसागरे ॥ १८

कैलासे मन्दरे मेरौ तथा चैत्रधे वने ।

देवोद्यानेषु सर्वेषु निहत्य सहिता तस्या ॥ १९

निमानेनातुरूपेण या याम्यतुल्या भ्रिया ।

पद्मन्ती विविचान्देशस्तास्ताधिरक्षमम्बरा ।

अशिता कामभोगेभ्यः तास्मि वीर वधाच्च ॥ २०

18 \*) G: सा हि (for सह) —<sup>a</sup> N V: B: 2: 4 D: विचारपति (for सह) D: विद्यापति (for सह) M: हत (for सह) B: वधे D: (with hiatus) सह (for सह) D: अतः पुण्याद् धरे D: अल्पपुण्याद् लोक —<sup>a</sup> B: रात्रा (for रात्रि)

19 \*) G (ed) मन्दरे (for मन्दर) B: दरी (sic) (for मेरौ) V: कैलास \* \* \* रौ (damaged) —<sup>a</sup> G: वर (for वने) D: तथा चैत्र तथेवने —<sup>a</sup> V B: 4 D: G: रथेषु, B: D: 4 मुनेषु (for सर्वेषु) —<sup>a</sup> G: सहित (for सहित)

20 \*) S: D: 12 [म] विरूपेण, N V: 3 B: 2: 4 D: 2 [म] वरपति, V: [म] कवीर्य (for [म] पुरुषेण) —<sup>a</sup> G: दातामि (for या दाति) S: D: D: 2: 4: 12 प्रपत्ता (D: 2: 12) इव (D: 2: 12) चलापुत्रा D: D: 2: 12 या परतया युता V B: 4 विदुषः V: तपस्वी B: रथेन विपुलभिया B: 4 याम्यतया T: या यत्ता चक्षुः श्रिय (sic) T: या यत्तास्म्य तुल्यभिया G (ed) प्रकृत विपुलभिया —<sup>a</sup> S: B: D: 2: 4 12 om 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> M: चक्षुः —<sup>a</sup> D: 2: 12 om (hapl) ताव B: विविच (for विविच) D: तावैव सगुरसुरात् —<sup>a</sup> After 20<sup>a</sup> N V: 3 B: 2: 4 12 while S: B: D: 2: 4 12 subst for 20<sup>a</sup> D: 12 after 20<sup>a</sup>

3119\*) सायमगुलि कामेभ्यः सगुरसुरादि दुःखिता ।

[D: अय (for लय) N V: B: 2: 4 अयपति वरपति (for the prior half) V: 3 दुर्गा B: दुर्गा D: 2: 4 12 (hypoc) (for दुर्गा) N वरपति वरपति (for the post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup> 1: 12 leg for 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D: अमिता (for अमिता) T: damaged for मय सा N: D: 12 भोगेषु (for भोगेभ्यः) B: 4 साय B: सगुरी (for सगुरी) M: सायतु (for सगुरी वर) D: सगुरात् (for सगुरात्) D: सगुरी वर सगुरी व (for) —<sup>a</sup> After 20 N V B: 4 D: 2: 4 12 S 12 12 a long passage relegated to App I (No 68) while G (ed) ins. only 1 2 4 the prior half of 1 5 the post half of 1 6 7-13 50-51 of the same passage

21 \*) S: B: D: 2: 4 12 सत्यं तथैव D: 2: 4 12

सत्यावस महाभागो देवरो मे यदब्रवीत् ।

अपं राक्षसमुख्याना निनाशः पर्वुपस्थितः ॥ २१

चामक्रोचसमुत्थेन व्यसनेन प्रसङ्गिता ।

तस्या कुटमिदं सर्गमनाथं रक्षसा कुलम् ॥ २२

न हि त्वं शोचितव्यो मे प्रख्यातबलपौरुषः ।

स्त्रीस्वभाराच्च मे बुद्धिः कारभ्ये परिवर्तते ॥ २३

D: 12 सत्यावस, N: सत्यावस, B: 2 D: T: सत्यावस B: सत्यावस (sic) D: सत्यावसो (for सत्यावस) S: N: B: D: 2: 4 12 T: M: महाभागो, D: 12 G: 12 "बहु", M: "तेन (for महाभागो) —<sup>a</sup> B: [5] 12, M: ना (for मे) D: 12 देवो रामो (for देवो मे) T: राम प्रवीर्य (sic) (for सद्यवीर्य) —<sup>a</sup> V: damaged from सु 12 up to 12 in —<sup>a</sup> S: B: D: 2: 12 सुव, N V B: D: 2: 12 B: 2: 12 दृष्टि D: 12 सोव (for मय) —<sup>a</sup> S: D: 2: 12 12 M: समुत्थितः D: 2: 12 प्रसङ्गिता G: पर्वर, M: समुत्थित C: 12 as in text (for पर्वरस्थित) N V B: 4 D: 2: 12 विना V: damaged up to 12 in 12 सगुरी V: D: 2: 12 पवित्र

22 \*) N B: D: 2: 4 राम (for काम) S: D: 2: 4 प्रसङ्गिता B: प्रसङ्गिता D: 2: 4 प्रसङ्गिता D: T: सगुरी (for सगुरी) —<sup>a</sup> B: D: 2: 4 सगुरी V B: 4 M: विविचिता D: 2: 4 प्रसङ्गिता, G: [म] विविचिता: C: 12 as in text (for प्रसङ्गिता) —<sup>a</sup> After 22<sup>a</sup> D: 2: 4 12 S 12

3120\*) निरुहप्रकृतेऽत्रय सोऽयं मृत्योरे मदात् ।

[T: 2: 4 M: C: 12 निरुह C: 12 as above (for निरुह) D: T: G: 12 इति C: 12 as above (for इति) D: 2: 4 12 G: 12 M: C: 12 सगुरी ]

—<sup>a</sup> D: विदुः कृत (for कृतार्थ) —<sup>a</sup> S: V: B: D: 2: 4 G: राक्षस (for राक्षस) S: वर: D: कुटे (for कुटम्) —<sup>a</sup> After 2<sup>a</sup> S: D: 2: 4 12 read 9

23 \*) B: [ह] ह V: B: 4 D: [म] विविचिता M: व (for हि) G: सोचनीयो (for सोचनीयो) M: [5] वि (for मे) D: 12 इति सोचनीयो बाले —<sup>a</sup> V: B: 4 विविचिता (for विविचिता) B: M: नीकः D: 12 नीकः —<sup>a</sup> For 23<sup>a</sup> S: B: D: 2: 4 12 subst

3121\*) शोचितव्यो मया न सदावसोऽभिरुहः ।

[B: वर (for वर) ]

—<sup>a</sup> V: 12 om 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B: सगुरी (for सगुरी) S: B: D: 2: 4 वि (for वर) —<sup>a</sup> S: B: D: 2: 4 12 G: सगुरी D: सगुरी C: 12 as in text (for सगुरी) D: 2: 4 वर सगुरी (for परिवर्त)

सुकृतं दुष्कृतं च त्वं गृहीत्वा स्वां गतिं गतः ।

आत्मानमनुशोचामि त्वद्विषयेन दुःखिताम् ॥ २४

नीलजीमूतसंकाशः पीताम्बरसुभाद्रदः ।

सर्गगात्राणि विशिष्य किं शेषे लघिराहुतः ।

प्रसुप्त इव शोकात् किं मां न प्रतिभासते ॥ २५

महावीर्यस्य दशस्य संसृगेष्वपलायिनः ।

यातुवानस्य दौहित्री किं त्वं मां नामनुदीक्षते ॥ २६

G 4. 99 36  
B. 6 114 81  
L. 6. 99 29

24 V<sub>1</sub> damaged for 24\* —\*) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 18  
हुत (for दुष्कृत) B<sub>1</sub> transp सुकृत and दुष्कृत S<sub>1</sub> नाप,  
M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 वैर, D<sub>1</sub> वापि, D<sub>1</sub> नाप (for च 18) D<sub>1</sub> सुकृत  
दुष्कृतव च —\*) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 18, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्वर (for स्वा)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 आश्रयण (for गृहीत्वा स्वां) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 पूर्व  
मादाव त्व गत —\*) S<sub>1</sub> ननु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 नातु,  
M<sub>1</sub> स्वर (for अनु) D<sub>1</sub> शोचति —\*) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7  
3-11 M<sub>1</sub> त्वद्विषयेन (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'शे च), B<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>  
त्वद्विषयेन (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'यातु'), B<sub>1</sub> त्वद्विषयेन सु (for  
त्वद्विषयेन) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःखिता,  
Ck<sub>1</sub> as in text (for दुःखिताम्) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 18 18 18  
(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न त्वा D<sub>1</sub> च त्वा) दुष्कृतकर्मणि (D<sub>1</sub> 'तिकार') ग,  
D<sub>1</sub> 18 18 न दुष्कृतकर्मणि —After 24, S<sub>1</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub> 3-11  
205 while M<sub>1</sub> further cont only 1 x after 3125\*

3122\* मरुद्वारतनुविना पञ्चस्रो रत्नीवरा ।

सर्वोत्तम विषयेन प्रक्षिप्ता शोकाभासेः ।

{(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> मरुद्वार, D<sub>1</sub> मरुद्वार (for मरुद्वार) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रक्षिप्ता, V B<sub>1</sub> 3 (B<sub>1</sub> 3 3) लेन (for मरुद्वार)  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 मरु (D<sub>1</sub> 'मरुद्वारद्वारा' (for the prior half)  
—B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 1 2 —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> विनाशाय शोके  
(for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> प्रक्षिप्ता (for प्रक्षिप्ता) —V<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for the post half —For 1 2 N V 3 B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> subst while B<sub>1</sub> cont after 3122\*

3122(A)\* आत्मानमनुशोचामि त्वद्विषयेन दुःखिता ।

[D<sub>1</sub> शोचामि (for शोचामि) N<sub>1</sub> ननुशोचति B<sub>1</sub> 3 विना-  
येन (for अन्वयेन) B<sub>1</sub> 18 त्वद्विषये {1 ypm} {for दुःखिता}  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्वा नु दुःख (D<sub>1</sub> दुःख) मरुद्वार (for the post  
half) ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> cont B<sub>1</sub> further cont after  
3122(A)\*

3123\* वैपश्य शीघ्रं शोचामि त्वद्विषयेन दुःखिता ।

स त्वमेव मरुद्वारतनु विनाशाय शोके ।

{(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> (marg also) त्वमेव (for त्वमेव) }

—After 24, D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 S<sub>1</sub> 115

3124\* सुदृष्टा दित्वा मरुद्वार न युक्त चरन त्वया ।

प्रार्थ्य चापि शोचामि त्वद्विषयेन दुःखिता ।

देवतापुत्र विधिष्य शेषस्वरमदात्मनः ।

निर्मलमनसि विहित न युक्त देवतापुत्र ।

मार्तिकापुत्रमकाराभ्यां वाच्य मम विदुस्तथा । 5

न युक्त वीर्यमनेन त्वमेव पञ्चमीदृशम् ।

{(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> सुदृष्टा (for सुदृष्टा) G<sub>1</sub> नार्थ्य (for  
नार्थ्य) M<sub>1</sub> transp न युक्त and चरन —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3-11  
वैर, G<sub>1</sub> 3 अपि (for चापि) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3-11 त्वयाव D<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वयाव (for दत्तात्मनः) —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg  
विधिष्य (for विधिष्य) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> reads in marg from  
na up to na G<sub>1</sub> {न} विधिष्य (for 'विधि') D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वचन  
Cm g<sub>1</sub> as above (for देवतापुत्र) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 देवतापुत्र  
—(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ननु (for ननु) —(1 6) D<sub>1</sub> 3-11  
T<sub>1</sub> 3 न युक्त, T<sub>1</sub> damaged Cg as above (for न युक्त) ]

—Thereafter, M<sub>1</sub> cont

3125\* मरुद्वार दुष्कृतव च शोकेनित रत्नीवरा ।

—Thereafter, M<sub>1</sub> further cont 1 x of 3122\*

25 V<sub>1</sub> 25\* —\*) N V 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M सकाश (for सकाश) —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 सुकृत  
(B<sub>1</sub> 'त) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 मरुद्वार (V<sub>1</sub> मरुद्वार {sic} ननु, D<sub>1</sub>  
मुभावन, D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुभावन (for मुभावन)  
—\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 11 11 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> नि, V<sub>1</sub> नि,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 विधिष्य (for विधिष्य) D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3  
स्वनाश्रयि विधि (D<sub>1</sub> च नि, D<sub>1</sub> विधिष्य, G<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वना  
श्रयि विधिष्य —\*) G<sub>1</sub> 3 त्व (for किं) D<sub>1</sub> 3 शोके (for  
शोके) S<sub>1</sub> N B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 11 11 लघिराहुत, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>  
रत्नीवरा V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 लघिराहुत, B<sub>1</sub> 3 विनाशाय (for  
लघिराहुत) —\*) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 शोकेनित (for 'न')  
—\*) D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 मा (for मा) D<sub>1</sub> 3 किं मा नाभिभासते  
(subm) —After 25 D<sub>1</sub> 115 3127\* (owing to om)

26 D<sub>1</sub> 26 S<sub>1</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 11 11 26\*  
—\*) D<sub>1</sub> reads दत्तात्मनः in marg —B<sub>1</sub> reads 26\*  
twice —\*) S<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time as in B<sub>1</sub>)  
D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 11 वि (D<sub>1</sub> वै) शोचामि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 शोचामि (for  
वाच्यमस्व) D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शोचामि (for 'शोचामि') —\*)  
D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for च) T<sub>1</sub> 3 अपि (for 'अपि') S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 11 त्वयाव त्वयाव (V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 वि) शो, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> किं च (G<sub>1</sub> 3) मा नाभिभासते  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 नाभिभासते मानद V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 M<sub>1</sub> किं मा न  
प्रतिभासते, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 किं (D<sub>1</sub> किं मां) त्व नाभिभासते, M<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) कथं मा नाभिभासते T<sub>1</sub> किं मा मा न युक्त  
M<sub>1</sub> किं च मा नाभिभासते —After 26 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 115, while  
N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> cont after 3127\* whereas G<sub>1</sub> (ed)  
ms. only 1 x after 1 x of 3127\*

G 6 95 38  
B 6 111 82  
E 9 124 30

येन सद्यसे श्रुत्समरे सूर्यवर्चसा ।

बबो बज्रपरस्वेव सोऽय ते सतताचिदः ॥ २७

रणे श्रुत्प्रहरणो हेमनालयपरिभूतः ।

3125\* विवा परी महाशयो नम मा पुक्तावात् ।

अद्यप्रभृति कालाय एतद्विधायि दुभवा ।

[ (1 2) Ms विवा परी (for विवा परी) Ns Da पुक्तावात्  
मं प्रले Ms पुक्तावात् व ते दमे (for the post half)

—(1 2) Vs कोषेय (for बज्रपर) Vs damaged  
(except सूर्ये) for the post half Vi Ba Ms दुःखि  
(for दुःख) Ba एतद्विधायि दुःखि (for the post half) ]

—After 26 Ns V Ba & Ds 1-1-12 (after 25) S  
ms. while Ns Da cont after 3130\* Da cont  
after 3110\* G (ed) ms only 1 2 (followed by  
1 1 of 3126\*) after 26

3127\* उचिहोति किं रोपे प्राप्ते परिमते नये ।

अद्य ये निर्भया कदा प्रविष्टा सुवर्णमय ।

[ Ms reads 1 1 twice —(1 2) N V Ba & Ds 12  
Ms (first time) उचिहोति (for उचिहोति) Ds रोपे Ds om  
(for रोपे) Ds च ते (for च ते) Ds परिमते व Ns चलेन  
ततोऽय Ns V Ba & Ds 16 च (Ba कदा) नो (Vs नो १  
Ba विधिना) नमि (Ba १५) अद्यते Ds 12 परी सतता (Da व  
र) अद्य Ds 12 च ते परिमते कते Ms (first time) अद्य नो  
उचिहोति (for the post half) —(1 2) N V Ba & Ds  
Ds 12 रोपे ते Ba रोपे (for रोपे ते) Ds 12 Ms निर्भया  
Ga निर्भय Vs Ba रोपे Vs Ds Ms एव Ba रोपे  
(for एव) ]

—Then Ns Da cont 3132\*

27 \*) Ds प्रसूते Ga एव सूर्य (for सूर्यते)  
Ds १ द्यु (for द्यु) —\*) Ns V Ba & Ds 12 तेनसा Ds  
वर्चसा (for वर्चसा) Ds 12 सूर्य वर्चसा —\*) Vs Ba  
Ds 12 १ द्यु Cm as in text (for द्यु) Ga द्यु  
सूर्य Cm as in text (for सूर्य) —\*) Sa Ds 12  
सवर्णमय Ds सवर्णमय Ts १ सवर्णमय (sc)  
Cg as in text (for सवर्णमय) Ns Ba Ds 12 Ms  
वच (Ba Ms लोप) सतताचिदः Ns V Ba & Ds 12 लोप द्युने  
(Ns Vs Ba ते) वि (Vs Ba १५) नयेन निर्भय

28 Vs Ba 12 om Ba reads in margin 28\*\*  
—\*) Sa V Ba Ds 12 1 2 Ts Ga द्यु : Ba Ds 1 2 1 2  
Gs Ms १ द्यु (for द्यु) Ds द्युद्वय Ds Ts Ga  
द्वय Cm as in text (for द्युद्वय) —\*) Ga Ms  
न्याय (for न्याय) Ds चिद्वय Ds चिद्वय (for  
चिद्वय) —\*) Sa Ds 12 विमरीनया Ds १ द्यु Ds १ द्यु  
द्वै Ns Vs Ds [ 5 ] की विमरीनया Ds १ द्यु Vs Ba Ds 12  
विमरीनया Ds Ts Ga Ms [ 5 ] की विमरीनया Ds Ga Ms  
[ 5 ] व्यवर्धनयः Ms [ 5 ] की विमरीनया Cm as in text

परिषो व्यवर्धनयस्ते वाणैश्चिदः सहस्रधा ॥ २८

धिगस्तु हृदय यस्या ममेद न सहस्रधा ।

त्वयि वञ्चत्वमापये फलते शोरपीडितम् ॥ २९

(for व्यवर्धनयस्ते) —\*) Ms विवा Cm as in text  
(for विवा) Sa Vs & B Ds 1 2 1 2 सतता (for सहस्रधा)  
—After 28 Sa Ba & Ds 1 2 1 2 1 2

3128\* रोपे विपस्य श्रीमान्नाय एव दुःखि ।

[ Ba lacuna for रोपे Ba Ds 12 (Ba च) वि-  
L (ed) उचिहोति (for उचिहोति) ]

—Thereafter Ba cont while Ns V Ba & Ds Ms  
G (ed only 1 1) ms after 28

3129\* येन एव शोभते वीर वधितेन समीरत ।

मिहमेव इत्येव पालिषो गन्धर्वप ।

[ (1 2) Ms एव (for वीर) —Vs damaged from the  
post half up to 1 2 Vs & Ba शोभते (for समीरत)  
Ba वधितेन वीरवत् (for the post half) —(1 2) Ba  
मिहमेव (for मिहमेव) Ba मिहमेव नारद्वेन Da मिहमेव  
सामेय (sc) (for the prior half) Ns Vs Ba Ds Ms  
वधिते (for वध) ]

—Thereafter Ns Ba & Ms cont Ns V Ds ms  
after 29 Ds 1 2 1 2 1 2 Ts Gs Ms 1 2 1 2 ms after 28

3130\* विनाशप्रयोगवत् एव रोपे सवर्णमयिष्यत् ।

अविनाशिक कलाय नो नेष्टप्रमिमापितुम् ।

[ (1 2) Ba Ds & Ga Ms १ २ (for एव) Ns Ba  
Ds 12 १ २ १ २ Ba Ds द्युद्वय Vs Ds 12 १ २ द्यु  
Ts न्याय (for द्युद्वय) Ba विनाशप्रयोग Ba विनाश  
प्रयोग (for the prior half) V Ba & Ds 12 विना  
श (Ba वच Ba द्युद्वय) (for the post half) —(1 2)  
Vs damaged from w p to the post half Ns Ba  
Ds 12 Ga कलाय Ms नो द्युद्वय (for कलाय) Ms १  
(for नो) Ns Ds 12 १ २ नो (Da 12 Ds 1 2 नो) नेष्टप्र  
मिष्यत् Ns न नमि एव मिष्यत् Vs Ba & १ २ (Ba १)  
सवर्णमयिष्यत् (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ns Da cont 3137\* Ns V cont 3135\*  
(Ns om ng to om)

29 Ns om 29 Ds (hapl) 12 om 29\*\* Ns reads  
29 v co (first time in margin) —\*) Ba पालि B  
सम Ts वच Cm as in text (for वच) Ns  
(second time) Vs & Ba विनाशप्रयोग —\*) Ns  
(second time) वच द्युद्वय Ba & १ २ वच द्युद्वय  
(hypen) Ga विमरीनय (for समीरत) —For 29\*\*  
Sa Ns (first time) Ba Ds 12 1 2 1 2 1 2

3131\* धिगस्तु यम शोभते हृदय वञ्चत्वमापये ।



एतस्मिन्नन्तरे रामो विभीषणमुवाच ह ।  
संस्कारः क्रियतां ब्राह्मः स्त्रियथैता निरर्तय ॥ ३०

तं प्रथितस्ततो रामं धृतवाक्यो विभीषणः ।  
विमृश्य पुद्गला धर्मज्ञो धर्मार्यमहितं वचः ।  
रामस्यैवानुवृत्त्यर्थमुत्तर श्रवमापत ॥ ३१

G. 4. 95 0  
B. 6 111. 0  
L. 6 92 0

[ Ds सलोक्य (for सप्त राज्ञां) Ds एतित (for -ननिभम्) ]

—<sup>a</sup> Gs दृष्टे, G (ed) सलोक्य, Cm g t as in text (for पल्लव) Ds Ts ३ भार, Cm as in text (for छोर) Ds Ti G दीपित, Ms दारित, Cm as in text (for पीडितम्) Ss B1 (first time) B1 D1-3 312 313 यत् दीपित, B1 (second time) Ds तापेऽसाक सुवर्द्धे —After 29, Ss Ds 11 read colophon, Ns Ds ms 3130\* (followed by 3127\*) and then cont Ns cont, after 3130\*, while V ms 3130\* and then cont, whereas B4 4 D1-7 311 312 after 29

3132\* इत्येव त्रिपलयेव बाल्यमप्राप्तुर्येनवा ।  
येहावस्थान्तरा देवी योद्धुमापतम् ।  
कर्मरामिहा सदा यमी सा राक्षसोरसि ।  
सम्बानुरके जलदे दोहा निपुनिवासित ।  
सपायता समुदायन मन्त्रयस्वा भुवामुरा । [5]  
पर्ववस्थापयामासु रत्नलो रत्नो भुवम् ।  
न ह न विदिता ददि लोकाय स्थितिरुवा ।  
इतिविभाषयामि राज्ञा यथावया विदा ।  
इत्येवमुच्यमाना सा राजानं प्रसरेत् ह ।  
सपायगती त्वमितुपी स्वामसत्तनुमिषावे । [10]

[(1 1) V1 damaged up to वाच Ns V1 3 B1 D1 7 1-11 11 Ms 31, B1 11 (for [1 1]) D1 1-11 वाचपर्वणे पुन (for the post half) —V1 om 1 2-3 N1 reads 1 2-5 in marg —(1 2) Ns B4 D1 11 V1 [1 1] 1-11 Ns V1 B1 D1 12 [1 1] 1-11, B1 [1 1] 1-11 Ts Ms 1-11, Cg as above (for [1 1] 1-11) Gs 1-11, Cg as above (for 1-11) V1 D1 1-11 1-11 (for 1-11) —(1 3) B4 मनेद्वी, D1 कला-  
गति (for बलगति) Ns D1 दीज (for गता) Ns D1 वरिता G1 3 हा गी (by transp) (for वल गता) D1 [1 1] 1-11 (for [1 1] 1-11) —(1 4) Ns B1 कलावे रक्तवता, B4 D1 कलावे रक्तवता (for the prior half) Ts lacuna, G1 रक्ति (for रक्ति) Ns V B1 [1 1] 1-11 D1 [1 1] 1-11, D1 1-11 C1 [1 1] 1-11 (for [1 1] 1-11) —(1 5) Ns सुवर्द्ध (for सुवर्द्ध) Ns V B1 4 नवपाय (B1 4 नव [1 1]) गता (V1 4 1-11) 1-11 (for the prior half) Ds Ts 3 M 1, G1 3 1-11 (for 1-11) Ns विनामि V B1 4 Ms सुवर्द्ध, D1 4 1-11, L (ed) 1-11 (for सुवर्द्ध) B1 कलावे सुवर्द्ध, Ds Ti G1 सुवर्द्ध (G1 1-11) सुवर्द्ध (for the post half) —(1 6) N1 1-11 नवपाय V1 damaged from the post half up to वि

in 1 7 N1 सलोक्य, Ns V1 सलोक्य (for सलोक्य) Ds सलोक्य (for सलोक्य) V1 सुवर्द्ध (for सुवर्द्ध) V1 B1 4 सुवर्द्ध (for सुवर्द्ध) (for the post half) —(1 7) B1 मनेद्वी Ds 1-11 Ms मनेद्वी Ds 1-11 C1 वि मनेद्वी, G1 न वेद्वी G1 न वेद्वी, Ns Cm सुवर्द्ध न वेद्वी, G (ed) न वेद्वी (for न वेद्वी) Ns [1 1] 1-11 (for देवि) Ns V1 3 Ds 4 D1 1-11 गति (for गति) Ds उदरा (1-11), Gs अनु (for अनु) —(1 8) V1 om from n up to second वा D1 [1 1] 1-11, Gs भाषि L (ed) विनामि (for विनामि) Ns 1-11 (for वरिता) Ns B1 विनामि (B1 1-11 विनामि) वरिता विनामि, Ns V1 3 Ds 1-11 1-11 न वेद्वी (V1 1-11 1-11) विनामि (V1 1-11 1-11), B1 विनामि वरिता D1 उदरा वेद्वी वरिता (1-11) D1 विनामि विनामि, Ti G1 गता वेद्वी (G1 1-11) वरिता विनामि, Ms 1-11 वरिता विनामि G (ed) 1-11 विनामि विनामि (for the post half) B1 विनामि वरिता विनामि विनामि —After 1 8, V1 ms a long passage relegated to App I (No 70) —V1 om from 1 9 up to colophon —(1 9) Ts G1 नवपाय (G1 नवपाय) विनामि (for वरिता) Ns D1 1-11 इत्येवमुवाच वा गति, V1 3 B1 4 इत्येवमुवाच वा गति, Ts वरिता विनामि वा गति (for the prior half) Ds नवपाय, Ds Ti Ms 1-11 न वेद्वी (for सुवर्द्ध) Ti damaged G1 1-11 (for 1-11) —(1 10) G 1-11 Ds 7 Ti G 1-11 1-11 वरिता (for वरिता) Ds Ti नि (D1 1-11) वरिता (for वरिता) D1 1-11 वरिता वरिता वरिता वरिता —For 1 10 Ns V1 3 B1 4 D1 G (ed) 1-11

3132(A)\* अथोत्तरी कासली लक्ष्मी देवप्रतिपुनि ।

[ Unmetre B1 कासी ह G (ed) वरिता V1 B1 4 1-11 (for वरिता) D1 अथोत्तरी लक्ष्मी देवप्रतिपुनि ]

—Thereafter, Ds reads an add colophon [Sarga no 111]

30 V1 om 30 (cf v 1 3132\*) Before 30 Ds reads 30 —<sup>a</sup> G1 1-11 (for 1-11) —<sup>b</sup> B D1 1-11 वरिता (for वरिता) Ds reads विनामि ब्राह्म in marg Ds 1-11 (for ब्राह्म) —<sup>c</sup> B1 विनामि, Ds Ts 3 विनामि (for विनामि) Ss 1-11 B1 4 (after corr marg also as in text) D1 1-11 1-11 वरिता (D1 1-11 1-11) वरिता वरिता

31 V1 om 31 (cf v 1 3132\*) Ms damaged from 1-11 up to वि 1-11 —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns V1 3 B1 D1 4 1-11 वरिता (for वरिता) Ds 1-11 1-11 वरिता वरिता वरिता वरिता B1 D1 1-11 1-11 वरिता (for वरिता) —<sup>b</sup> Ns V1 B1 4 वरिता वरिता, Ds सुवर्द्ध वाच (for सुवर्द्ध) Ss

G. 6, 95 47  
H. 6 111, 93  
L. 6, 92 41

त्यक्तधर्मव्रतं करं नृपसमनृतं तथा ।

नाहमहोऽस्मि संस्कृतं परदाराभिर्यकम् ॥ ३२

आतृरूपो हि मे शत्रोऽप सर्वाहिते स्तः ।

रावणो नार्हते पूजा पूज्योऽपि गुरुगौरवात् ॥ ३३

B: D<sub>2</sub>-s: 12 विभीषण हृद् (B: चमिन्, D<sub>2</sub>-s: चमिद्) च  
 वच —') D<sub>2</sub> अन्वयः M: विवृण्व, G<sub>2</sub> 35 10  
 text (for विवृण्व) S: B: D<sub>2</sub>-s: 12 सत्वज्ञो, D<sub>2</sub> 10 12  
 Gram k र प्रविष्ट, G<sub>2</sub> सत्वज्ञो (for धर्मज्ञो) S: D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 सवित्रं बहुधा दुष्टम् —') L (ed) सवित्र (for सवित्रं)  
 B: चर्मज्ञो स हित S: B: D<sub>2</sub>-s: 12 मङ्गः 12 12 हित.  
 D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for वच) —S: N: B: D<sub>2</sub>-s: 12 om 31<sup>IV</sup>  
 —') D<sub>2</sub> वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्) —') R: V: B: D<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रवचनम् (for प्रवचनम्)

32 V<sub>2</sub> om 32 [cf v. 3132\*]. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ५३३ सुभ, D<sub>2</sub> सुभ (for सुभ); Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३३ पय, D<sub>2</sub> सुभ (for पय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४४३३ वासिष्ठव [B<sub>1</sub> ५५विव], N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अमुह्य तथा (for अमुह्य तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ५५३३ त<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३३ अहोमि (for अहोमि); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ५५३३ सक्तुं (for सक्तुं) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३३ मयं, ३३ B<sub>1</sub> मयिणे, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३३ मयिन V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३३ D<sub>2</sub> ४४३३ T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> मयिन, D<sub>2</sub> मयं, D<sub>2</sub> मयिन, B<sub>2</sub> मयंक, M<sub>2</sub> मयिन (for मयंकम्) —After 32 Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४४३३ ins while G [ed.] ins only 1 2 after 34

3.133\* मञ्जुश्यायैनासृता ध्याया न आमाकोहुमर्हसि ।

दग्धं त्रयश्रिता लोके नैव धरदति पावकः ।

(11 x) De वा ने (for [न]सा) Ss Dss अह माको  
 हा प्र (Dss श) हा Ds अचपनेव सह माको (for the prior  
 half) Ss Bs न माकोदुम् De न वा माकोदुम् (for न मा-  
 कोदुम्) Ss De अदि (for २दि) —(12) Dss  
 स (Dss ति) वडसा (for वडसा) Ss Dss ये, De वा ने (for  
 ने) ]

33 १२ वा ३३ (cf v 1 3132\*) —\*) Ss Bt  
D1-v 1 11 ह्यस्य N Bt D1-v 1 12 रूपे (for रूपे हि)  
—\*) Ss १२ हि (for इति) Ss Bt D1-v 1 13 शुद्ध पुरमस्तु  
(D1-v 1 13) गौरवात्

34 Ya om 34 (cf v 332\*) Ya damaged  
for 34 —\*) Sa Ba Da Da Da Ga गुहम् Da ह  
(for इति) Sa Ba Da Da Da Ta Ga मां (Da मा)  
कामं, Ya Ba काय मां Da मां कविद्, Da मां लोका  
Da या राम, Caught as in text (for मां राम)  
—\*) Da दंष्ट्र Ya मुक्ता; Ba Da मुक्ता Da यद्वति  
(for यद्वति) Sa Ba Da Da Da मुनि राजा (for मुनि  
मुनि) Ba दंष्ट्र कल राजा — Ya allg for 34\*—35\*  
—\*) Da Ta Caught (अ) कल (for राजा)

नृशंस इति मां राम वक्ष्यन्ति मनुजा भुरि ।

श्रुत्वा तस्य गुणान्तर्वे दक्ष्यन्ति सुकृतं पुनः ॥ ३४

सच्छ्रद्धा परमप्रीतो रामो धर्ममृता वरः ।

निभीषणमुवाचेदं वासयन्तो वाक्पयोविदम् ॥ ३५

Dr 31 Ms Ch. सर्वान्, Cm t as in text (for सर्वे) Ms  
Vt B1-4 सुखा सर्वानुसृत्य —<sup>d</sup> B1 सकल (for सुख)  
Ds कृत् (for पुन) —For 34<sup>d</sup>, Ss B1 D1-4 as  
subst

3134\* इन्द्रे सर्वलोकाणां पश्यन्ति गुणधानि कि ।

[ Da-श्रेष्ठ ने G (ed) L (ed) लेखा में (for-श्रेष्ठ) Da-गुणनिष्ठ ].

while  $\tilde{N}_1$  subst for  $3_4^{ss}$

3135\* येनाह कवुसिण्डामि भीते लोकमवादपि ।

—After 34, G (ed) has only 12 of 3133\*

35 Va om 37 (cf vl 333\*), Va allg for  
35\* (cf vl 34) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa B: D: 1113 कृतोत्तम, D:  
द्वयण (for तत्पुनरा) ॥ ३६ परमशैल सत्यवचनकथाश्रुति  
मात्र । शरीर इति वा चेद ॥ Śa B: D: 1114 ग्राह विभीषणः  
॥ B: 4 D: 1115 वाच्य विभीषणम् (for धर्मभूतां वर )  
V: तच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं तत्प्राप्तो रामो विभीषणम् —U: om  
35\*—36 —<sup>a</sup>) Śa B: D: 1116 सवृत्तमन्त्रिणः श्रीमान्  
(D: १११७) —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: 1118 D: 1119 V: वाचस्पत्य,  
D: ११२० (for वाचस्पति) Śa V: B: 4 D: 1120-1121  
मन्त्रिणः (for मन्त्रिणम्) —After 35, Śa १ V: 1 B:  
D: 1122 om

3136\* दण्डिश्वादि दीनश्च वयश्च रत्नमर्षिः ।

गुरुण गुरधो विमलम् विधीयते ।

गुणशक्तिगुणोऽपि क्षातिर्यस्यमहात् ।

पूज्यो भवति सागवश्च लोहप्येवा पति पता ।

बदले निम्नलिखित सूची एवं धारा विधायक। (३)

विभिन्ने लक्षण्यतां रोपो विप्रयत्नता दि विप्रदा ।

अथ वा यः समुद्रिणीं यथा यस्य न कुप्यते ।

गच्छा हि न परीक्षे त धर्मं पश्यामि सुदृष्ट

{ (1 2) *Vs* दोनव, *Rs* दोनव { for दोनव } *Ss* दास  
 व हितीनव *As* *De* डेर दोनव { *Ns* "दर", *Dis* व हि तीनव;  
*Da* व हितीनव, *L* {ed } वातितीनव { for वाति दोनव }  
*Be* वतिपु { *Be* "वतिपु" हि { *Be* व *Be* दु } दोनव { for the  
 prior half } *As* *Vs* *Be* व दोनव { *Vs* "व", *De* दुव  
 { for दुवव } *Vs* *Rs* वव { for वव } — { 1 2 } *Ss* दास  
 पुन, *Rs* मारग { for second पुन } *Ns* पुनरर्द्ध वी  
 { for the prior half } *Da* { *Rs* वीरर्द्ध { for वीरर्द्ध }  
 — *Ns* *Be* *Da* *on* 1 3 4 — { 1 3 } *Ss* दास व { for  
 व } *Vs* ववर्द्धव — { 1 4 } *Ss* दास ववेनव,  
*Ns* *Vs* *As* ववे वव, *Rs* वववेनव, *De* ववेववेनव { for

तवापि मे प्रियं कार्यं त्वत्प्रभावाच्च मे जितम् ।

अदृश्यं तु क्षमं वाच्यो मया त्वं राक्षसेश्वर ॥ ३६

अधर्मनृतसंयुक्तः काममेव निशाचरः ।

तेजस्वी नलवाज्यदूः संग्रामेषु च नित्यतः ॥ ३७

लेखकेषा) V<sub>1</sub> Ds + 12 वृत्त (for परा) — (1 5) Ss Bz  
Ds + 12 तय्य V<sub>2</sub> Bz कथय, Ds तथाय (for यय) S<sub>1</sub> डित्त,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> + Bz + Ds विदित्त (for विदित्त) N<sub>1</sub> Bz + Ds + बुद्धा  
(for ज्ञाया) — (1 6) N<sub>1</sub> Bz + Ds कोषे N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> Bz  
कोषे, Bz न्यमदा (for स्वपदा) N<sub>2</sub> वाव Ds + नेते (for  
तेने) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Ds + 13 विवदाते हि विदय, N<sub>1</sub> माण्य हि विदय,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> + Bz + माण्य हि विदय Ds उपसन्धिविदय (for  
the post. half) — (1 7) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> Bz कस्यमुत्तित Bz Ds +  
न स्युत्तितो Bz [अथ स्युत्तितो Bz न स्युत्तित (for न  
स्युत्तितो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> मयो वामिन्वि (hypn) Ds मयो  
वामिन्वि (for the prior half) Ss Ds + 14 (for न)  
N<sub>1</sub> तथा कस्यमुत्तितो N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> + Bz तथा लयमुत्तित Bz + Ds  
तथा वाम्य (Ds वाम्य) तुकस्यो (Bz मयने) (for the post.  
half) — (1 8) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> Ds किन्तु V<sub>1</sub> Bz दयस्य Bz तथा  
तु (for तथा हि) Ds पठेते N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> Ds दे (for ले) Bz कथमि  
नारोह्ये (for the prior half) Ds वय (for वयं)  
Ss Ds + 15 बुद्धिमात्र (for बुद्धि) V<sub>1</sub> Bz after corr  
before corr as above) + पथमि तत्र बुद्धि (for the  
post. half) ]

36 V<sub>2</sub> am 36 (cf v l 313<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> am 36  
(cf v l 35) D<sub>2</sub> am 36-37 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 36<sup>2</sup>  
D<sub>2</sub> s read 36<sup>2</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> Na D<sub>2</sub> लषा B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
(second time) लषा {for लष} G<sub>2</sub> [लष] {for [ल षि]}  
Ba च {for मे} S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [both first time] — १२ मम  
पाणि वच लष्य — S<sub>2</sub> illeg for 36<sup>2</sup> —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हि  
{for च} D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> s G<sub>2</sub> च जीवित D<sub>2</sub> Ck लषा वित  
Cm g as in text {for च मे वितम्} S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s  
— १३ D<sub>2</sub> (second time) लषा [Ba च] प्रसूतवि (D<sub>2</sub> \*श्च) मे  
लष, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कष्ये लष विय मया D<sub>2</sub> s {both first time}  
लषा लषलप्रया — After 36<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>2</sub> as

3137\* हेतुमावस्तु तमो वै जयन्तूो विधीयन् ।

[ G (rd) हेतुभाष Vs Ba तु पूर्वार्धे (for the prior half) Ns  
Da हेतुभाषा नद तप (for the prior half) Ba + Da नद  
मूल (for 'पूर्वार्धे) Ns तन्पूर्वो विद्यते नद (for the post  
half) ]

while Ba Di: (both after the first occurrence)  
ms after 36<sup>ab</sup>

३१३४\* क्षियता वज्रिमो भ्रातुः साकारः कुलमन्दनः ।

—Therewithal B<sub>1</sub> cont. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both after the second occurrence) 1.1 ms. after 36<sup>th</sup>

सर्वकृत्यसुखदं वै श्रूयते न पराजितः ।

महात्मा बलसम्पन्नो रामणो लोकराजवः ॥ ३८

मरणान्तानि वैराणि निर्धृत्तं नः प्रयोजनम् ।

क्रियतामस्य संस्कारो ममाप्येष यथा तव ॥ ३९

3139\* एव कुरुष्व धर्मज्ञं क्षिपञ्जिता विसृज्य ।

[ See De in ३५ च ( for ३५ ) ]

—Thereafter  $\hat{S}_i$  and  $\hat{D}_i$  are computed

3140\* हेतुमन्त्रायप ह्ययं त्वन्मूर्तो हि जयो मम ।

[ Do द्वि (for द्व) L (ed ) होमात्र व द्व ( for the prior half) Do दो (for दो) ]

—B: Ds: om 36<sup>a</sup>-40 Śs: N: Ds: om 36<sup>a</sup>-37  
—<sup>36</sup>: Ds: तिष्ठो, Ds: Ts: Ga विष, L (ed) क्षमो,  
Cmg kṛt as m text (for क्षम) Ga वाच्य, Cmg kṛt  
us in text (for वाच्यो) Ga एव नया (by transp)  
Ms सह च, Cmg kṛt as in text (for स्यात् च) Ms  
नया वाच्य क्षम एव (by transp) (for क्षम वाच्यो नया  
एव) Ns: Vs: B-a राजसोयम, Ds राजसविष (for  
राजसोयम)

37 Vāc 37 (cf. v. 332\*) Śa N: B: D: s  
 21213 om 37 (cf. v. 36) —<sup>a</sup> B: अथमम तु  
 D: अथममं तु G: अथममं तु C: as in text (for  
 अथममं) —<sup>b</sup> N: V: B: D: s: r: T: G: s  
 M: s: काय शेष T: काय शेष —<sup>c</sup> M: सनुतेषु (for  
 सनुतेषु) N: V: B: D: s: सर्वदा नि [अ]नि निरस  
 M: [अ]सनि M: (न)निरस M: (after cor  
 as in text) निरास M: च निरस (for च निरस)  
 B: सनुते सरथेत

38 *Ve* oru 38 (cf. v1 333\*) *Be* Di 9 oru  
38 (cf. v1 36) —\* *Sa* De 12 18 यो न मन्त्र (for  
राजकु) *De* वाचस्पति (sahm) *Na* हर्ष (for  
हर्ष) —\* *Da* पुत्रे (for अष्टदे) *Sa* De 12 18 हि  
(for न) *Da* वराय (for रित) —\* *Sa* De 12 18  
मन्त्रावली

39 Va om 39 (cf v l 39<sup>39</sup>) Ba Ds-om 39 (cf v l 36) —<sup>a</sup> Śa Ds<sup>12</sup>13: कामप्रतापि Ns कवि प्रतापि, Ns जीविप्रतापि Vs: Es निष्प्राकटार्थ, Ba विजयप्रतापि, Ds विजयप्रतापि (for मज्जप्रतापि) Śa Ds: पैतापि, Ds च कवि (for पैतापि) —Ns Vs Ba-om 39<sup>39</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Śa Ds<sup>12</sup>13: Ts Gs Ms विदुष, Ckt as in text (for विदुष) Śs Ns Ds<sup>12</sup>13: सह (for न) —<sup>a</sup> Ds एव (for सह) Ns: Ds<sup>12</sup>13: सहस्रो (for सहस्रो) —<sup>a</sup> Vs: Es Ds<sup>12</sup>13: तथा, Ckt as in text (for तथा) Śs Ds<sup>12</sup>13: तपस्वय कथयिषि (D<sup>12</sup> १५ तप)













अथ तान्मोदकं ह्यवादिष्याः सुमनसस्तथा ।

आजहुरथ संहृष्टाः पौरास्तस्यै निशाचराः ॥ १६

स तान्मृहीता दुर्धर्षो राघवाय न्यदेदवत् ।

मङ्गल्यं मङ्गलं सन् लक्ष्मणाय च वीर्यवान् ॥ १७

कृतकार्यं समुद्धार्य दृष्ट्वा रामो निभीषणम् ।

[ sukun ] —<sup>a</sup> Ms रामवाचम् (for उतो रामम्) B: Das उपानत ॐ C: प्रकृत्य प्रहरी स्वपुराष्ट्रमा ॐ

16 V: om 16 G: om 16<sup>a</sup> [cf v] 12 and 13 resp] —<sup>a</sup> N V: Da दिव्यात् (for रात्रात्) S: B: D: 11 12 द्युपक्षान्मो (B: 'मो' द्युपक्ष —<sup>a</sup>) S: B: D: 11 12 हापा, N V: D: 11 12 एपात्, B: विपाय (sic) D: 11 12 G: Ms दिव्यात् (for दिव्या) D: 11 12 13 G: Ms उदा (for उत) —<sup>a</sup> N V: 11 B: 4 D: 11 12 त ददा हहा (B: 12 [m] D: ददा) (for अथ संहृष्टा) —<sup>a</sup> D: T: पोरात्, C: 11 12 in text (for पोरात्) B: तत्र, D: 11 12 वयम्, D: हसित् (for तस्ये) N V: 11 B: 4 D: 11 12 रामो (N: D: 11) रजनीचा —After 16 Ms ins

3158\* मयिमुक्तावशानि रजनि विभीषानि च ।

रजानि चैव दिव्यानि वाह्यानि वधेव च ।

रजानि चैव सौम्यानि कदाचि च वासव ।

17 V: om 17 [cf v] 12] —<sup>a</sup> S: B: D: 11 12 लुहोवा तु (D: 11 12 'त'), B: लुहोवा च (for ल वा-लुहोवा) —After 17<sup>a</sup> Ms ins

3159\* वाचकद्वयं त्वंश्च पश्यतुं शक्याम ।

पात्रादामरुणा कोटि कायज्ञानं विभीषणे ।

—<sup>a</sup> N: V: 11 D: 11 12 13 T: मण्डल, G: g as in text (for मण्डल) B: मण्ड, B: मण्ड, D: मण्ड (for मण्ड) S: D: 11 मण्ड सर्वमानस —<sup>a</sup> G: स (for च) G: राघवाय B: C: g as in text (for लक्ष्मणाय च) —After 17, Ms ins

3160\* सुभीषाय च रणेन्द्रो वानरेन्द्राय यौमते ।

उत प्रह्लादकिपुते रामपार्थिवयोऽनवत् ।

18 D: om 18 —<sup>a</sup> Ms उत (for कृत) Ms स सिद्धार्थ (for समुद्धार्य) —T: mostly damaged for 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N V: 11 B: 4 D: 11 12 दिकामरुणा V: B: D: 11 Ms G: द्वि, D: द्वि, C: g as in text (for द्वि) —After 18 D: ins

3161\* तत्र प्रत्यापयन्ती विभीषणमुवाच ह ।

स-उ राघवं प्रयाचि त्वं प्रहृष्टीकृतुराघव ।

व्यसुचो महाबाहु प्रयाच किमुत्तरम् ।

अपयसादरिपुसवा प्रयवो स विभीषण ।

यत उचितमहादुरो रामस्य माहुराभवत् । [5]

while D: T: G: 11 Ms ins

प्रतिवग्राह तत्कनै तस्यैव प्रियकाम्यया ॥ १८

ततः शैलोपमं वीरं प्राकृलिं पार्थतः स्मितम् ।

अग्रवीन्द्रायवो वाक्यं हनुमन्तं धुर्ममम् ॥ १९

अनुमान्य महाराजमिमं सौम्य निभीषणम् ।

प्रविश्य रागमृष्टं दिनयेनोपसृत्य च ॥ २०

3162\* तत्रमृष्ट परा शीलिं यन्म सहकृष्ण ।

19 \* S: N: V: 11 B: D: 11 12 13 नहा, D: मोदान् (for उत) —<sup>a</sup> S: B: V: 11 B: 4 D: 11 12 G: 11 Ms दुरत, 11 प्रणवि, D: 11 प्रणत, D: लुपुम् (for पार्थत) —After 19<sup>a</sup>, Ms ins

3163\* अग्रवीन्द्राय मय्ये सर्वदेवस्य पश्यत ।

स-मया लज्जितज्ञाय लक्ष्मणे विभीषणे ।

काम मया तत्पुत्रीव त्वत्पदायाच ये कृष्ण ।

निर्भयो विविक्तद्वन्द्वं सन्तुष्टा अवदन् तु ।

सुधीषुष्ये ध्रुवेणैव वाचक-ज्ञातारका । [5]

लङ्कादीपस्य राज्यस्य मया दत्तं विभीषण ।

वीर्यो नु महेष्ट ध्रुव आतर्क्यामवेष्ट । (Corrupt)

एष वत्सल्य कृपा रामस्य तुमहात्मना ।

उत्थाय च तत्र शीघ्रं स्वाभिवासा विभीषणम् ।

—<sup>a</sup> D: 11 दैर्घ्य, G: वीर (for वाक्य) N: V: 11 B: 4 D: G (ed) च वयो (D: वयो) वयम् (G (ed) 'रामो) Ms च हनुमत् (for रामो वयम्) S: B: D: 11 12 उवाचेद वयो रामो —<sup>a</sup> Ms वयो राम (for हनुमत्) —After 19 S: D: 11 read 22<sup>a</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place while Ms ins 3164\*

20 D: om 20-21 V: Ms om 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N: D: 11 C: 11 लुहोवा, C: g as in text (for लुहोवा) Ms महाबाहो (for 'रामम्) B: हनुम-दृष्ट रामान् —<sup>a</sup> B: 4 सौम्य (for सौम्य) ॐ Cr सौम्य विभीषणम् मान् ॐ —After 20<sup>a</sup> D: 11 TG Ms B (ed within brackets) ins Ms ins after 19 (owing to om), K (ed) cont after 3165\*

3164\* मय्ये सौम्यं पुरीं लङ्कासुगन्धाय वधाविधि ।

[ Ms Cr g विभीषण (for वधाविधि) ]

—T: damaged for 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> T: 11 विवाह G: [म] विनय (for (उ) वयम्) D: 11 Ms 11 G: 11 विवाह मामिदम् Ms 'राम' य —For 20<sup>a</sup> S: N: V: B: D: 11 12 Ms B (ed within brackets) subset while K (ed within brackets) ins after 20<sup>a</sup>

3165\* प्रविश्य यगरीं लङ्का कोटं मृदि मेमिलम् ।

[ S: Ms V: 11 B: 4 D: 11 12, B: D: 11 12 वीर्य (for वीर्य) D: 11 वयम् (for मेमिलम्) ]

—After 20, h. (ed within brackets) ins

G 6 97 13  
B 6 112 23  
L 6 93 20



इति प्रतिसमादिष्टो हनुमान्मारुतमजः ।

शनिमेषः पूर्णं लब्ध्वा पूज्यमानो निश्वाचरैः ॥ १

प्रविश्य तु महातेजा राक्षस्य निवेदनम् ।

ददर्श शशिना हीना सातह्यामि रौहिणीम् ॥ २

निमृतः प्रणतः प्रह्वः सोऽभिगम्याभिनाद्य च ।

रामस्य वचनं सर्वमाख्यातप्रपञ्चक्रमे ॥ ३

वैदेहि कुशली रामः ससुग्रीयः सलक्ष्मणः ।

कुशलं चाह मिद्वार्यो हतशूररिदमः ॥ ४

विभीषणसहायेन रामेण हरिभिः सह ।

निक्षतो रावणो देवि लक्ष्मणस्य नयेन च ॥ ५

|   |   |     |   |
|---|---|-----|---|
| G | 6 | 98  | 5 |
| H | 6 | 113 | 8 |
| L | 6 | 94  | 6 |

## 101

§1 missing Sarga 102 (cf v1 693 13) Div  
begins with ॐ

1. 2) V: damaged) B: द्विजे तेन, M: द्विजे +\* (for  
& द्विजे) — After 1<sup>st</sup>, M: ins

३४६७\* विभीषणः समाभाष्य द्रुपः पौरुषं महाबलम् ।

—<sup>9</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> विवेक स (for प्रतिवेक) —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> in con  
1<sup>d</sup>—2<sup>d</sup>

2 Ss Ds 12 om 2\* (cf v l 1) Ns repeats 2<sup>ab</sup>  
in place of l 2 of 3169\* —\*) & (Ns both times)  
V B Ds 12 11 13 Grs Mss 4, Ds Tss 10 Mi 5  
(for 10) Ns (first time) Bss (marg up to 3169\*)  
Ds 12 13 10 11 13 14, Mi महाभाषो (for महाभाषा)  
—\*) Ss Ns (second time) Bss Ds 12 13 सप्तसह विभीष  
पत्नी N (Ns first time) V Bss Ds 12 सहस्रापीड  
Da \*सोदाव)सुसिम्ह, Ds सासास सविभीषण, Ds 12  
अनुनुयय(Ds पुण्यमेश) विभीषण, G (ed) रागागह  
सविम्ह—After 2\*, Ss Ns Bss (m) Ds 12 11 13

०१६५\* परिपेक्षाभ्यनुयातो ह्युपान्यासनादिभ्यः ।

तु सर्वविद्यं यथाभ्यासं सीमाया विदिक्षो हसि ।

[ (1 1) D=+ वृद्धि (for वृद्धि) —  $\bar{S}_2$  on 1 2 repeating 2<sup>nd</sup> in its place — (1 2) D= वृद्धि व D= वृद्धि (for वृद्धि)  $\bar{S}_2$  D= वृद्धि वृद्धि (for वृद्धि) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Na dard N Vā B Dā : : : : : Na : Cng h t  
सुखयान Va दायवान Dā : प्रिया, Da दुःखा, Da Na सुखयान  
(for दक्षिण) Da सुग्रीव (for हनुमं) Sē Da : स दूर्यो-  
ध्या सीता —<sup>a</sup>) Na V Bā- विषयात् Me समृद्धा,  
Cg h t as in text (for साहजिक) Va damaged for  
रोहिणीम् Duan transp द्व and रोहिणीम् Sē Bē  
Da : : : : : राघवायोनिविष्ठा) Na Di मरित्वा जलकाश्रमा-  
— after 2 De-o-tan Sins

3169\* बुधमूर्त निवारण इति राक्षसार्थम् समाधृष्टम्।

[ De 14.11.66 Co ରାଜ୍ୟ ] (for ଜଣାପଡ଼ା ) ]

3. From 3<sup>rd</sup> — 4<sup>th</sup> July 1972 : Do. viz. (for

निवृत्त) S: D<sub>12</sub> 13 प्रवत् (for प्रवत्) D<sub>2</sub> प्राद, D<sub>12</sub> 13  
पुम् (for प्राद) B: निवत् प्रवत् प्राद, B: निवृत्त प्रवत्  
प्रव, D: निवृत्ता प्रवत्प्राद —<sup>3</sup>) G: 1 [अ]प्रवादादयत्,  
C<sub>1</sub> 7 as in text (for [अ]निवाच च) N: V: 1 B: 4  
D<sub>12</sub> सोनिवाच च सैषिणी —After उ<sup>4</sup>, D: 7 8-11  
S: 105

3470\* हस्त तमागत दरी इत्थ-त महाबलम् ।

दृष्ट्वा तदा तदा दृष्ट्वा स्मृत्वा यमुत्तमाभवत् ।

यौम्य दशा मय पश्वा हनुमान्प्रणयेचम ।

[[ (1) De-11 M: हावत, Cg as above (for लवत) —De reads an ang from वा up to दवत and 3 —V: वा 1 2-3 —(1 2) De-11 M: Cg वात C: r as above (for वाते) De C: m g वाते (for वाते) G: वत M: वत (for वत) M: देरी C: m g as above (for देरी) De T: G: वतुति Cg as above (for वतुति) De 11 वात दवतवत (for the post half) —(1 3) G: वेति, Cg as above (for वेति) De-11 G: M: तवत दवत and वात De G: मवतवत (for मवतवत) ]

—<sup>r</sup>) Daṛ Tra Ga vachanaṭ (for vachan) Ga sāmīpam  
(for samam)

४ \*) G(ed) संविधि (for वेदवि) Da वृद्ध (for  
वृद्धी) —\*) Da सुधीव (for समुधीव) Da T  
Ma: सदसुधीवउदम Da: सुधीव सदउदम —After  
4<sup>th</sup> b Da r m T G Ma: 105

3578\* विभीक्ष्णमहावद इतिषां ललितो वने ।

[ Ds = दशवाक्य (for दशवाक्य) & Ds is द्विदि (for द्विदि) Ds (after case) is द्विदि (for द्विदि) ]

—Daw on 4<sup>th</sup>-7<sup>th</sup> to Daw on 4<sup>th</sup>-5 —<sup>a</sup> Sā V  
B Da s s T G s M s C वाङ् ( for वाङ् ) —<sup>a</sup> Sā  
B Da s s सविषयिन् । illeg ( for सविषय )

5 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Room 5 (cf v 1) V<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
5<sup>a</sup> — B<sub>1</sub> स्रवः (for समय) E<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> missing  
from 5<sup>a</sup> up to 6 (a2 26 —) B<sub>1</sub> स्रवः B<sub>1</sub> सुदु (for  
दधि) — B<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>— मरुतवन (for अरुतवन)  
N<sub>1</sub> अ नवन व. M<sub>1</sub> अपाविष B<sub>1</sub> (as also as in S)

G 6 98 6  
B 6 113 9  
L 6 94 8

पृष्टा च कुशल रामो वीरस्तथा रघुनन्दन ।  
अग्रीरपरमधीतः कृतार्थेनान्तरात्मना ॥ ६  
प्रियमाख्यामि ते देवि त्वा तु भूयः समाजये ।  
दिष्ट्या जीवसि धर्मज्ञे वपेन मम सयुगे ॥ ७  
एव्यो नो निजयः सीते स्वस्था भद्र गतव्यथा ।  
रावणः स हतः शत्रुलङ्घ्य चैव वयो स्थिता ॥ ८

सर्वे हि (for नयेन च) Ss Bz Dz 11 11 लक्ष्मणेन च  
वीरवान् (Dz वीरवा) —After 5 Dz ins

377\* इन्द्रविक्रममन्त्राय च जाये भीमविक्रमा ।

6 V 1 Bz Dz 11 11 om 6 (for Dz cf v 1  
4) Ss Bz 1 D 11 11 transp 6 (Bz 6<sup>th</sup>) and 7  
Mz repeats 6 after 7 Dz Gz 1 Mz read 6 after the  
first occurrence of 7<sup>th</sup> Bz reads 6<sup>th</sup> after 7<sup>th</sup>  
(r) —<sup>th</sup> Ss Nz (second time) Bz 1 Dz 11  
दिष्ट्या च Nz Dz 11 11 Tz दृष्ट्वा च (Tz तु) Dz सिद्धाय ।  
Tz पृष्ट्वा तु Gz 1 पृष्टव्य L (ed) दिष्ट्या च Cm k as in  
text (for दृष्ट्वा च) Dz 11 कुशले (for कुशल) Ss N  
(Mz first time) Bz 1 Dz 11 11 Mz transp रामो and  
पीत्यु —After 6<sup>th</sup> Bz repeats 3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>th</sup> Ss Nz  
(second time) Bz 1 Dz 11 11 समुप्रीरु सज्जन

7 Dz om 7<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 4) Ss Bz 1 Dz 11 11  
transp 6 (Bz 6<sup>th</sup>) and 7 —<sup>th</sup> Dz 1 जायमानि (for  
जायमानि) Nz Dz 11 11 Nz 11 11 (for वे दधि)  
Ss Dz 1 दिवहायानि तं सीते —<sup>th</sup> N Dz 1 Gz 1 Mz च  
(for तु) Bz D 11 11 भूयश्च त्वा Dz भूयस्त्वा तु  
(by transp) Cr as in text (for तं तु भूय । Nz  
(m also) समस्तये) Dz प्रजापते (for समाजये) Ss Dz 11  
मृगशरा (Ss 1<sup>st</sup>या) च समाजयेत् (Dz सदा भवेत्) V 1  
Bz 1 राघवस्य महाशय —Bz repeats 7<sup>th</sup> after 8  
Dz Gz 1 Mz k (ed) read 7<sup>th</sup> in ce (k (ed)  
second time with brackets) —<sup>th</sup> Dz दृष्ट्वा  
D 1 दृष्ट्वा (1 c) (for दिष्ट्या) N Dz (second time) 11  
परतिष्ठतः Dz मोदति Bz (second time) Dz 11 11 जयति  
(for जीरति) V 1 Bz 1 Gz 1 Mz (Bz first time Gz 1  
Mz second time) Cr भगवो वपते दिष्ट्या V 1 Dz 11 11 क  
व प्रजापदयोः —<sup>th</sup> Ss Nz Bz (second time)  
Dz 11 11 जयो (Bz 1<sup>st</sup>या) राघवा V 1 Dz 11 11 Cr महाशयेन  
Dz 1 जयमानस्य Dz (second time) प्रजयत च Mz दृष्ट्वा  
याचतः Cm k as in text (for जयेन मम) V 1 Bz 1 Dz  
Gz 1 Mz (except V 1 Bz 1 all first time) जयोः  
(Dz Gz 1 1<sup>st</sup>या) प्रतिपुष्टय —After the first occur  
rence of 7<sup>th</sup> Dz Gz 1 Mz read 6 —After 7 Nz  
repeats 6

8 \*) Ss Bz Dz 11 11 महाशये च V 1 V 1 Bz 1 Dz 11

मया वलब्धनिद्रेण घृतेन त्व निर्वये ।  
प्रतिज्ञैषा निमित्तीया वद्धा सेतु महेदधौ ॥ ९  
सधमथ न वर्तव्यो वर्तन्त्या रावणात्म्ये ।  
विनीपचारिषेय हि लङ्घ्यर्थमिदं कृतम् ॥ १०  
तदाथसिद्धि निश्चला स्वगृहे परिवर्तसे ।  
अथ चाभ्येति सहस्रस्वर्गदीनसमुत्सुकः ॥ ११

सद्यो मे Nz V 1 Bz Dz 11 11 Gz 1 Mz Cr सद्यो मे Cm k  
as in text (for सद्यो मे) D 1 जय (subm) (for  
निजय) Mz देवि (for सीते) —<sup>th</sup> V 1 Bz सुखा Gz 1 सदा  
Cr m k as in text (for स्वस्था) V 1 Bz Dz 11 11 सदा  
Cr m k as in text (for स्वस्था) Dz नष्टा भवतु त्व भव्या  
—Bz repeats 6<sup>th</sup> after 6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>th</sup> Ss Bz 1 (second  
time) Dz 11 11 Tz Gz 1 Mz 11 11 V 1 Bz 1  
(first time) 4 Dz (5<sup>th</sup>) वे (for स) Dz 11 Gz 1 राघवो  
विदुः राघ (Dz सयुग) —<sup>th</sup> Bz वेत्ता Bz (first time)  
Dz 11 वेत्ता Mz मम (for वेत्ता) Ss Bz 1 (second time)  
Dz 11 11 वदतिष्ठतः V 1 Bz (first time) 1 वदन्त्यथा  
Dz Tz 1 वगता (for वने स्थिता) Dz Gz 1 सानात्  
समुतो मया Dz लका वैभवरोविता —After 8 Bz repeats  
7<sup>th</sup> and then reads 6<sup>th</sup>

9 \*) Nz 11 11 Mz (च) वि (for हि) Dz मया तु सद्य  
सिद्धय —<sup>th</sup> Ss Dz 11 11 सुतेन N V 1 Bz 1 दृष्ट्वा या  
V 1 Bz दृष्ट्वा च Dz भूय च Dz भूयते Mz Cm k दृष्ट्या  
Cr as in text (for घृतेन) Ss V 1 Bz Dz 11 11 दिष्ट  
निद्रे (for त्व निजये) —Dz reads 9<sup>th</sup> 1 ce —<sup>th</sup> Dz  
(द) ये (for [द] या) Ss Bz 1 Dz मया तीर्ता V 1 च तुतीर्ता  
Dz मुनिस्तीर्ता Tz तुति\* (for विनिस्तीर्ता) Ss V 1 Bz  
Dz (both times) 11 11 11 प्रतिपुष्टय समुत्सुका Bz 1 प्रतिपुष्ट  
ता Bz 1 जेद) मया तीर्ता Dz Gz 1 प्रतिपुष्टय दधि  
—<sup>th</sup> D 1 सद्यः (for दृष्ट्वा) Bz Bz Dz (second time)  
11 11 11 सद्यश्च वदन्त्यथा 1 V 1 Bz 1 Dz 11 11 जया  
जीवनपदः Dz (first time) स्वस्था भव वदन्त्यथा Mz  
वतिष्ठा भीमविक्रम

10 \*) Dz सान्तरा Dz सान्तरा (for सज्जन)  
Dz transp च and न Mz जयते (for कृतयो) Gz 1  
सद्यो न च कृतयो —<sup>th</sup> Ss Dz 11 11 Tz Gz वसता  
Dz वसती (1 c) Mz वस-ता (for वसं त्वा) 1 1 1 1  
वसता वसन्तया 1 Ss वसन्तय (110) Ss V 1 Bz  
Dz 11 11 Gz 1 राघवात्तव (Dz वन) (for राघवात्तव)  
—<sup>th</sup> Dz om हि (subm) Dz वग तीर्ता (for विषे  
हि) —<sup>th</sup> Ss Dz Dz 11 11 कृते मया Bz Dz मया कृते  
(for दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा)

11 \*) Ss सदा स्तमति D 1 सदा मुने हि Ss Bz 1  
विदुः राघ Bz Dz 11 11 विदुः राघ Bz महे ता Dz वेदति



हिरण्यं वा सुवर्णं वा रत्नानि विविधानि च ।

राज्यं वा त्रिषु लोकेषु नैतदहति भाषितम् ॥ १८

एषमुक्तस्तु वैदेहा प्रत्युवाच प्रथमः ।

प्रपृहीताञ्जलिर्वाक्यं सीतायाः प्रमुखे स्थितः ॥ १९

भर्तुः प्रियहिते युक्ते भर्तृविजयकाङ्क्षिणि ।

स्निग्धमेवंविधं वाक्यं स्वमेवार्हसि भाषितम् ॥ २०

तवैतद्वचनं सौम्ये सारवस्त्रिग्धमेव च ।

रत्नौघाद्विषाचापि देवराज्याद्विशिष्यते ॥ २१

अर्थतश्च मया प्राप्ता देवराज्यादयो गुणाः ।

इत्यग्रं विजयिनं रामं पश्यामि यत्स्थितम् ॥ २२

18 Bz Dss om. 18. —<sup>a</sup> Mr हिरण्यं रत्नं भाषि.  
—Tz damaged for <sup>b</sup> except च. —<sup>b</sup> Bz वा (for च).  
—For 18<sup>a</sup>, Ss Ds-ss G (ed.) subst. and read  
(except G [ed.]) after 16:

3175<sup>a</sup> न हिरण्यं न राजानि न रत्नानि सुवर्णम् ।

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.; while Dss  
om. after 16<sup>a</sup>:

3176<sup>a</sup> भवोऽहं हर्षमाववा दुर्दैवमुपायता ।

[Ss Ds 18 न ह, Ds अवाह; G (ed.) तोह (for  
कोह), G (ed.) पुनश्चलमावाता (for the post. half).]  
—Ss Ds-ss G (ed.) om. 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Bz Ds च (for  
वा). —<sup>a</sup> Ds-ss (with hiatus) एतन्नाहति (Ds 'हति')  
(for वैतदहति). Ds 18 Gs Ms Cv. सति, Mr सारस;  
Cm h as in text (for सतिहृत्). N Vss Bz-ss Ds 18  
नै Ns Vs 1 (with hiatus) ए, Ds 2 नदहति लम्पति.

19 <sup>a</sup> Gs च (for तु). —Ds 1 9-11 S repeat 19<sup>a</sup>  
after 3181<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ss Bz Ds-ss T G Ms 1  
(D-7 T G Ms 1 second time; Ds-11 both times;  
Ms first time) हर्षात्; Ms (first time) बद्धः;  
Ms (second time) कौशे; Ms (second time) डहः  
(for बहव). N Vss Bz-ss Ds हुषाद्विषयुते हर्षात्  
(Bz गुहा); Ds महर्षाद्विषयुते (subm.); Ds कुल-  
कलित्वेवावसीह; Ms (first time) गृहीतव्यवर्तिर्वाच्य.  
—<sup>a</sup> Ms (second time) दनुवात् (for सौमायः).  
Ms सलुषे (for प्रमुखे).

20 <sup>a</sup> Ds भर्तुः (for भर्तुः). Ss Ds 18 पुत्रा; Ns  
Vs Bz-ss Ds 18 रोक (for युक्ते). —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds-ss अङ्गिणी.  
Ns Vs Bz-ss नदिनि (for काङ्क्षिणि). —<sup>a</sup> Ds वसुम्  
(for विषयम्). Bz Ts 3 वृत् क्षेप, G (ed.) एव हि तद्;  
Cm t as in text (for एवविषय). Bz वार्धः; Ds मा हि  
(for वाक्य). Ss Bz Ds-ss 12 अहरेवविषय योग्य (for <sup>a</sup>).  
Bz (also as in text) वाच्य वा (for लभेन). Ss Bz  
Ds-ss 12 [अ]नदिने (for भाषितम्). Ds विषयो लभे-  
वर्धविषय वाच्यत्ति \* भाषितुं (corrupt). Ck Ck: भय  
कविहृत् शोकदृष्ट्य दोषमाववाता प्रक्षिप्यतः; Ck: एतदुपर  
'वैतद्वचनं देवि स्वमेवार्हसि विषय मद्वा । रत्नौघाद्विषाचापि  
देवराज्याद्विशिष्यते । मधेयम मया प्राप्ता देवराज्यादयो गुणा ।  
इत्यग्रं विजयिनं रामं पश्यामि मुनिवत् । इति शोकदृष्ट्य  
प्रक्षिप्यति कवचम्. Ck —After 20, Ds om. 3181<sup>a</sup>.

21 Dss om. 21-22. —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds 18 न चैवद्; Bz-ss  
Dz नद्वेदद्; Ds तथैव (for तथैवद्). Ss Vs 1 B Ds-ss  
—18 19 Ms 1 देवि; N Ds G सौम्य; Ds गुहा (for सौम्ये).  
—<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs 1 Bz-ss हितम्; Ds सारम् (for विषयम्).  
Ns सादर हितम्; Ds साधत हितम् (for सावयविषय-  
यम्). Bz वा; Ms om. (subm.) (for च). Ds 18  
रत्नौघादि (Ds 'को हि मे) विषं महद्. —After 21<sup>a</sup>, Ms  
om. 3178<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ts Ms देवि (for देव). —For 21<sup>a</sup>,  
Ss N Vss Bz Ds-1 12 13 Ms subst.:

3177<sup>a</sup> रत्नौघाद्विषाचेन देवराज्येन वा समम् ।

[Ds रत्नां. V B Ds नद्वेदत्तेन; Ds Ms-ss नद्. Ds  
-स्वममयेन (for -सौमयेन). Ss Ds 18 न रत्ने रत्न (Ds 'रत्न')-  
दानेन (for the prior half). Vs Bz-ss नद्वेदत्तेन (for देव-  
राज्येन). Ss Ds 18 वाच्य; Ms नाविक (for वा वसुम्); Ds  
शोप विविष देव देवराज्यं च वाच्य.]

22 Ds om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds वयैते  
च; Ns Vs Ds T G नर्षवत्तु (Ns Vs 'ते'); Ds अवाच्य-  
Dz वयैवैत; Ds अवाच्य; Ms नर्षवत्तु (for नर्षवत्तु).  
Bz प्राह Ds देवि (for प्राह). —<sup>a</sup> Bz Ds 18 देवि; Bz  
om. (for देव). —<sup>a</sup> Ds 18 Ts Gs 3 पश्यति; Cm h as  
in text (for पश्यति). Ss Ds 18 पश्यति; Bz [3]क-  
रिष्यत; Ds T Gs Ms सुविषय; Ds 18 सुविषय, G  
सविषय; Ms पश्यति (for नर्षवत्तु). Ms पश्यति नद्वेद-  
—After 22, Ns Vs Bz-ss Ds om., while Ms om.  
after 21<sup>a</sup>.

3178<sup>a</sup> सत्यं ददति नृप देवि सर्वलोकेऽवस्थायते ।

[Ns Bz जीव (sic) (for माता). Bz नह तु सत्यं ददामि  
नमिदमावस्थायते.]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. (except Ms)  
cont.; while Ss Bz Ds-ss 13 om. after 22:

3179<sup>a</sup> यद् त्वेकं नर देवि स्वलोकांश्चामि विष महद् ।

लभे श्रीता प्रपञ्चं च राधयाप्यनुमते ।

[1. 1] Ss Vs Bz-ss Ds-ss (Bz 1) क- (for देव).  
N Vs Bz-ss Ds नरे (for ददति). Vs illeg. for किं  
मद्. Bz विर, Bz 18 (for नद्वेद). —[1. 2] Ns 18 दे, Ns  
त दे, Ds नरे (for नरे). Ns Bz-ss Ds प्रोक्त; Ds शोभ  
(for श्रीता). Ss Ds 18 प्रपञ्च, Bz पश्यति (for पश्य-  
त). Ns Vs [न]नुम-नत, Ns Vs Bz-ss 'नमते, Bz









G. 6. 98 35  
B. 6. 113. 44  
L. 6. 94 43

लोहहिंसाविहराणां रक्षसां कामरूपिणाम् ।  
कुर्वतामपि पापानि नैव कार्यमशेषतमम् ॥ ३७  
यममुक्तस्तु हनुमान्सीदया वाक्यकोविदः ।  
प्रत्युवाच ततः सीता रामपत्नी यशस्विनीम् ॥ ३८  
युक्ता रामस्य भवती धर्मपत्नी यशस्विनी ।  
प्रतिसंदिश मा देवि गमिष्ये यत्र राघवः ॥ ३९  
एवमुक्ता हनुमता येदेही जनकात्मजा ।

अब्रवीद्भृष्टमिच्छामि भर्तारं वानरोचम ॥ ४०  
तस्याल्लङ्घनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्पवननाभजः ।  
हर्षयन्मैथिलीं वाक्यमुवाचेदं महायुतिः ॥ ४१  
पूर्वचन्द्रानन रामं द्रक्ष्यस्यायं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
स्मिरीमिदं हताभिरं शर्चां विदशेत्थरम् ॥ ४२  
तमेरमुक्त्वा राजन्तीं सीतां साक्षादिव शिषम् ।  
आजगाम महावेगो हनुमान्यत्र राघवः ॥ ४३

इति श्रीरामायणे पुद्गकाण्डे एकोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०१ ॥

बबाहुंमा) Śs B: Di-1-1-11 Ms B: Di-1-1-11 पापि वा (for  
द्वयमम्) —\*) Ds T: G Ms: Cr mg बहमम्, Ct as  
in text (for बाहुमम्) N V: B: 1-1-11 Ms B: Di-1-1-11  
कर्तुंये) Ds 'व') B: कर्तुंयेकाहमकारये —\*) Śs Ds  
कविश्च, Bs न किविद्, Ds क कविश्च, Ds मदात्ता न  
(for न कविश्च) B: 1-1-11 Ds (B) यदायते Bs न कविश्च  
दायति, Ds न कविश्च विदितम्

37 Dscom 37<sup>44</sup> (cf vl 35) —\*) Śs Ds: 1-1-11  
Ms लोके (for लोके) Ds नृणां तु (for विहराणां)  
—\*) Śs B: Di-1-1-11 कृतानां (Śs Ds पापानां) पापकर्म  
(Di 'जि)का —\*) Ds Ds read 37<sup>44</sup> for the first time  
after 35<sup>44</sup> and repeat it here —\*) Ds मम (for  
ममि) Ds कुतरो ममि पापानि, T: कुतरो मम पापि —\*)  
Ds नेव N V: B: 1-1-11 Ds 11 प्रतिपुत्रं सोमते

38 \*) Śs B: Di-1-1-11 Ds (for तु) —\*) Ds G: सीताया  
(for सीता) —\*) Ms तदा (for तदा) —\*) B:  
तुवाम् Ds-11 बहिर्दिशं (for वसिष्ठनीम्)

39 \*) B: तुक् Ds T: Gs वसिष्ठः G: वसिष्ठः (for  
वसिष्ठः) Ms राम (for वसिष्ठः) Śs Ds: Ms वसिष्ठः,  
Ds-11 तुवाम् (for वसिष्ठः) N V: B: 1-1-11 Ds 11  
तुक् रामश्च वसिष्ठः सीता योवाच न (Ds 11) तुक् —\*) Ds  
सद्विषयं (for सद्विषयं) Śs B: Di-1-1-11 Ms (for  
देवि) Ds तुवते तदा येदेहि —\*) Ds रामाय (for रामाय)

40 \*) Ds इदम् (for एवम्) —\*) Ms तनुमत्तमा  
(for जनकात्मजा) —\*) B: Ds 11 सावरीद् (for  
सावरीद्) Ds सावरीद् ० ० ० मि —\*) Śs B: Di-1-1-11  
अथ (Ds 'मै) वसिष्ठः (Śs 'मै), N V: B: 1-1-11 Ds 11  
(for वानरोचम)

41 \*) B: Ds 11 तु (for इद्) —\*) Śs B: Di-1-1-11  
तुवाम्, N V: B: 1-1-11 Ds 11 तुवाम्, N V: B: 1-1-11  
वानरोचम, Ds-11 Ms मादात्तम्, Ms इतिपुत्रं (for  
वसिष्ठम्) —\*) N V: B: 1-1-11 Ds 11 इतिपुत्रं, N V: B: 1-1-11  
मदात्ता, B: सदात्ता (for इतिपुत्रं) —\*) Śs B: Di-1-1-11  
मदात्ता, Ds-11 Ms 'ममि (for महायुति) N V: B: 1-1-11  
Ds इदम्, B: मासि, Ds इदम् पवनम्.

42 \*) Śs B: Di-1-1-11 तुक् N V: B: 1-1-11 Ds 11  
ममि (for मा) जने —\*) V: वेवसि (for वसिष्ठः)  
Ds-11 T: N: (B) वा Ds (B) (s c) (for मा) वि  
N: वसिष्ठम् (s c) Ds इदम् (s c), Ds इदम्  
(for इदम्) —\*) Śs N: V: B: 1-1-11 T: G:  
Ms विषयः Ds T: 11 विषय (for विषय) N: इदम्  
Ds इदम् विषय Ds इदम् विषय Ds इदम् विषय  
Ds विषय विषय विषय —\*) C: N V: B: 1-1-11  
सर्वोदे सुपेदं

43 \*) Śs N V: B: 1-1-11 Ds 11 सर्वोदे (for राजन्तीं)  
C: रावेवमुक्त्वा राजन्तीं विषयः C: —\*) Ds सर्वो  
(for सीता) Śs N: B: 1-1-11 Ds 11 सर्वोदे, Ds सदात्ता  
(for सावरीद्) N V: B: 1-1-11 सीता विषय विषय  
Ds सदात्ता सीता विषय विषय —\*) Śs B: Di-1-1-11  
मदात्ता N V: B: 1-1-11 Ds 11 मासो B: Ds 'मासुद्: T:  
G: 1-1-11 'मासुद् (for 'मासो) —After 43, Śs N V: B:  
Ds-1-1-11 Ms K (ed. within brackets) 11.

3192\*) इतिवसिष्ठः इदम्  
प्रतिपुत्रं वसिष्ठः वसिष्ठः  
वसिष्ठः वसिष्ठः वसिष्ठः  
वसिष्ठः वसिष्ठः वसिष्ठः

१०२

स उवाच महाशत्रुमनिगम्य पुरंगमः ।  
 रामं वचनमर्थज्ञो वरं सर्वधनुभक्तम् ॥ १  
 यन्मित्रोऽप्यमरम्मः कर्मणां च फलोदयः ।  
 तां देवीं शोकसंतप्तां मैथिलीं द्रुहन्हेति ॥ २  
 सा हि शोकसमाविष्टा दाष्पण्याकुलेक्षणा ।  
 मैथिली विजयं युवा तत्र हर्षमुपागमत् ॥ ३

[ (1. 1) Ds -न (for -र) Ds-11 तदि हरिणम्  
 (for वीर्यतविश्व) Ds (5) वीर्य (for हनुमत्) —(1. 2)  
 Bs पुत्र वनकनयता, Ds वनकनयता (for वनेकनयता-  
 नाथ) —(1. 3) Ds कर्मणि च वनकलेन तत्र, Ms कर्मणि  
 कर्मि वनकलेन —(1. 4) Bs वति (for -र) Bs वनकलेन  
 (for वनकलेन), Ss Ds-11 नरकवे पणिस राखण ]

Colophon —Kandā name N V: B: Ds: Ds: 11  
 लकावदे —After Kandā name, V: B: Ds-11 ms  
 बान्धुद्विषे —Sarga name Ss N: V: B: Ds-11 11  
 लीलाधर्म, N: B: लीलाधर्म, B: लीलाधर्म, Ds  
 लीलाधर्म, Ds लीलाधर्म, —Sarga no (figures,  
 words or both) N: V: B: Ds-11 11 om, Ss  
 Ds 96, Ds 102, V: 97 B: 74, B: 94, Ds-99  
 Ds-11 T: G Ms 11 116, Ds-11 115, T: 124, T: 127,  
 Ms 127, Ms 118, B (ed) 113, G (ed) 98  
 —After colophon, Ds concludes with राम, G  
 Ms-11 with श्रीरामाय नमः .

102

Ss missing up to 25 (cf v: 6 93 13)  
 Vs missing up to 26 (cf v: 6 102 5) Ds begins  
 with ८८

1 \* Ss N: V: B: Ds-11 11 Ct तनुवाच Ds T: 1  
 उवाच च, G: उवाच स (by transp), Ms उवाच,  
 Gg as in text (for स उवाच) B: Ds-11 महाशत्रु  
 —\* Ss B: Ds-11 लीलाधर्म, Ds-11 G: 11 लीलाधर्म, Ds  
 लीलाधर्म, G (ed) लीलाधर्म (for लीलाधर्म) —\* Ds  
 लीलाधर्म (hypo) (for लीलाधर्म) Ss Ds-11 लीलाधर्म, B: लीलाधर्म,  
 Ds लीलाधर्म (for लीलाधर्म) Ds-11 लीलाधर्म लीलाधर्म —\* Ds  
 reads सर्व 10. 102

2 \* N: V: B: Ds-11 एषिमित्रं N: B: Ds-11  
 समारम्भ, Ds महाशत्रु (for उवाचम्) —\* Ss V: B:  
 Ds-11 11 च, Ds (for च) —D: 102 2\* —\* Ss  
 B: Ds-11 लीलाधर्म, Ds लीलाधर्म (hypo) D: G:

पूरास्तत्रत्याचाहमुक्तो विधत्तया तथा ।  
 मर्तारं द्रुमिच्छामि कृतार्थं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ ४  
 एरमुक्तो हनुमता रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ।  
 अगन्तस्तद्वत् क्षणमासीद्दाष्पण्याकुलः ॥ ५  
 दीर्घमुष्णं च निश्चय मेदिनीमवलोकयत् ।  
 उवाच मेघसंकाशं त्रिभीषणमुपस्थितम् ॥ ६

लीलाधर्म (for लीलाधर्म) —\* Ss B: Ds-11 11 द्रुमहेति  
 मैथिली

3 \* N: दाष्पण्याकुललेखना, B: दाष्पण्याकुललेखना,  
 Ds दाष्पण्याकुललेखना —D: om 3\* -4 —\* B: वचन  
 (for विजय) Ds द्रुम (for युवा) —\* V: B: Ds-11  
 उपस्थित Ss B: Ds-11 11-12 द्रुम (D: 11 द्रुम द्रुम) मि-  
 कालेति

4 Ds om 4 (cf v: 1 3) —\* N: V: B: Ds-11  
 पूर्वसम्भ, G पूर्वसम्भ, Gg as in text (for पूर्वसम्भ)  
 Ds पूर्वसम्भसम्भसम्भ (sic) —\* Ms उपस्थित (sic) (for  
 वचन) B: Ds विजयता (for विजयता) Ds T:  
 द्रुम (for द्रुम) —For 4\*, Ss B: Ds-11 11 subst.,  
 while Ds ms after 4\*

3193\* साधुवाच च वैदेही शरत्सममुत्तुङ्गा ।

[ Ss Ds-11 [न]व, Ds [न]व (for न) ]

—\* Ss N: V: B: Ds-11 11 Ct द्रुमिच्छामि मर्तारं,  
 —\* Ss B: Ds-11 11-12 Ct इति वचं (B: दाष्पण्याकुल-  
 लेखना, N: V: B: Ds-11 लीलाधर्मसम्भ (N: 11 राव, V:  
 B: Ds 11 वचं), B: लीलाधर्मसम्भसम्भ

5 \* B: लीलाधर्म, Ds लीलाधर्म (for लीलाधर्म)  
 —\* Ss N: V: B: Ds-11 11 T: G: 11 लीलाधर्म,  
 Gg as in text (for लीलाधर्म) Ms वचन (for लीलाधर्म)  
 Ds लीलाधर्म लीलाधर्मसम्भ लीलाधर्म

6 \* Ds om च (subm) S Ds-11 G: Ms स लीला-  
 धर्म, B: Ds-11 लीलाधर्म, Ds लीलाधर्म, Ds T: 11 G:  
 Ms लीलाधर्म, Ds लीलाधर्म (for लीलाधर्म च),  
 Ss N: V: B: Ds-11 11 लीलाधर्म —\* Ss N: V: B:  
 Ds-11 11 लीलाधर्म, G: लीलाधर्म (for लीलाधर्म)  
 —After 6\*, B: [m] 11 1-2 only of 3194\*  
 —For 6\*-7, Ss B: Ds-11 11 Ms subst 3194\*  
 —\* G (ed) उपस्थित स उपस्थित —\* N: V: B:  
 Ds-11 Ms लीलाधर्म [Ms लीलाधर्म] विभीषण —After 6,  
 Vs reads 18

G 6 99 5  
 B: 6, 114 6  
 L 6, 93 6



एतमुक्ता तु वैदेही प्रत्युपयच निर्माणम् ।  
उक्ताता द्रष्टुमिच्छामि भर्ता रं राक्षसाधिप ॥ १०  
तस्यास्तद्वचनं युत्वा प्रत्युपयच निर्माणम् ।  
यथाह रामो भर्ता ते वचथा कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ ११

तस्य तद्वचनं युत्वा मैथिली भर्तृदेवता ।  
भर्तृभक्तिप्रता साध्वी तथेति प्रत्युपयच ॥ १२  
ततः सीता शिरःस्त्रातां युगवीभिरलंकृताम् ।  
महाह्रीभरपोदगां महाह्रिभरधारिणीम् ॥ १३

भट्ट ते । —<sup>d</sup> M: एता, Cr as in text (for एता)  
—For 9, S B: D: 11 12 Ms subst

D: रामपदम् वाञ्छत —<sup>d</sup> N V: 1 B: 1 D: 13 एता ए  
(for एता)

3200\* द्रष्टुमिच्छति भर्ता ता रामो धर्मपुत्रो वर ।  
आज्ञामलंकृता चैव सयुक्ता प्रतिकर्मणः ।

12 <sup>a</sup> N V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 10 11 12 G: वति, Cg as in  
text (for भर्तु) Ms: देवता —<sup>a</sup> N V: 1 B: 1 D: 13  
G: Ms भक्तिप्र (G: 'क)स, D: 10 11 Ck: भवता युता, D:  
भक्तिपुता (for भक्तिप्रता) D: Ta: 1 Ms देवी (for साध्वी)  
G (ed) भक्तिप्रकृता साध्वी —<sup>a</sup> Ms: (for [द्रष्टु])  
N V: 1 B: 1 D: 13 प्रत्युपयच इ (for प्रत्युपयच) —For  
12, S B: D: 11 12 Ms subst

[(1 1) D: एतां सम्प्राप्तेन द्रष्टुमिच्छति राक्ष —Alter  
1 1, D: reads 1 2 of 3198\* —(1 2) B: एतां, D: एतां,  
D: 11 12, Ms चामि (for चैव), S D: 13 भर्ता (for  
सयुक्ता) ]

3203\* किं तु भर्तुदेव कार्यं तुम्ह वा वति कायुभम् ।  
तथेति वचनं ह्य ददये मे निम्नतरम् ।  
इति निमित्तं वैदेही र-पञ्चशतसमुदायः ह ।

—Then all the above MSS cont.

3201\* दायुकास्ते उपा चक्षुः स्वपञ्चशत विनयविता ।  
ता यत्नपूर्वकं युत्वा धर्म्यं वीरिणामना ।  
अधिराजस्य वैदेही किं तु राणा विधिरपि ।  
धनमालङ्कृतां देवो द्रष्टुमिच्छति राक्ष ।  
प्रतिकर्म कथं कुर्यां विना तेन महाभयम् । [5]  
यथैवतश्च पोर निरुत्थेनमुन मया ।

[(1 1) D: 13 Ms किं तु, D: किं च S D: 13 भर्तु (for  
भर्ता) D: कुर्यां (for कुर्यां) —D: om 1 2 —(1 2)  
B: D: 13 Ms, D: 13 Ms वया (for एता) S D: 13 ह्ये (for  
ह्य) Ms ह्ये ह्य D: निम्नते, Ms विनयवि (for निम्नतरम्)  
—(1 3) D: एता तु वैदेहा D: Ms र-पञ्चशतसमुदाय  
(Ms "मुदाय इ (subst) ) (for the post half) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont

[(1 1) S D: 12 तदा, D: च तद् (for तदा)  
D: अपञ्च B: D: निम्नतरा (for "निम्नतर) D: 13  
स्वपञ्चशतसमुदाय (for the post half) —(1 2) D: तु  
Ms च (for तद्) S B: D: 13 मनुष्य —(1 3) S D: 13  
सा विनयिता, B: D: Ms विनयिता (for अधिराजस्य) B:  
D: 13 Ms सम्य (for राणा) D: निम्नते Ms अधिरपि (for  
विधिरपि) —(1 4) B: D: अपञ्च, B: D: 13 Ms एव  
(B: D: च) (for देवो) D: मर्या (for रपञ्च) —(1 5)  
Ms पञ्चशतसमुदाय द्रष्टुं देव पञ्चशत —(1 6) D: 13 Ms D:  
वद् (for एता) Ms (र) D: 13 Ms वय (for वय) D: 13  
यत्न (for यत्न) S D: 13 एता B: निम्नतरं मुन मया,  
D: निम्नतरं मुन च ते (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter S D: 13 further cont

3204\* यदाज्ञापयति स्वामी लक्ष्मणमिच्छताम् ।  
स्वपञ्चशत उपा सर्वं समामेयं विनीतम् ।  
विनीतपञ्चशतं यत्नं तदुक्तमुपनिमित्तम् ।  
भूपञ्चशतं यत्नानि यदप्यपि ते यथा ।  
अथवा कुलाय युवां प्रतिभवेति निमित्तम् । [5]

3202\* दुःखेन सङ्गिमेव किमलङ्कृतमर्हति ।

[ D: 13 एव (for एव) ]

[ D: om 1 2 —(1 1) D: एता (for एता) D: एता  
वय Ms यदाज्ञापयति राम किंतां लक्ष्मण —(1 2) S D: 13 तु  
S: ते (for च) B: D: 13 भर्तु (for सर्वं) Ms लक्ष्मणे एता  
देव (for the post half) "B: निम्नते, D: एता, Ms एता"  
(for समामेयं) B: D: 13 विनीत —(1 3) S D: 13 एता, D:  
Ms एता (for एता) B: तथेव, Ms एता (for  
तदुक्तम्) D: 13 एता (D: "लेता) एता एता D: एता एता  
एता (for the post half) —(1 4) S D: 13 एता,  
D: च (for [म]) S: एता (for एता) D: एता (for एता)  
B: D: 13 Ms यत्नानि यत्नानि [Ms also] "यत्नानि" एता,  
D: एता एता एता, D: एता एता एता (for the post  
half) —(1 5) S D: 13 एता Ms एता एता  
Ms एता एता एता (for the post half) ]

18 D: om 10<sup>a</sup> (cf v 19) S B: D: 11 12 Ms  
om 10-11 —<sup>a</sup> N V: 1 B: 1 D: 13 G: उक्ताता, D: च  
एता (for उक्ताता) —<sup>a</sup> D: 11 12 G: Ms राक्षसेव (for  
राक्षसाधिप)

13 Ms repeats 13 before 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B: D: 13  
Ms (both times) एता वीरा शिरःस्त्राता —<sup>a</sup> S B:  
D: 13 14 Ms (both times) सयुक्ता (S D: 13 "तु")

11 S B: D: 11 12 Ms om 11 (cf v 10)  
—<sup>a</sup> D: तु (for तद्) —<sup>a</sup> D: Ta: 1 G: Ms: वद्,  
D: एता, Cr as in text (for एता) Ms D: भर्ता राक्ष च,  
S: B: भर्ता वैदेही, V: B: 1 भर्ता ते देवि: Ms  
Cg एता भर्ता ते, Cr as in text (for एता भर्ता ते)

आरोप्य शिबिकां दीक्षां परार्ध्याम्बरसंयुताम् ।

रथोर्भिर्वहुभिर्गुह्यमाजहार विभीषणः ॥ १४

प्रतिक्रमेण, —<sup>a</sup>) S Da.12 लं महा- (for महा-), Bt Di-12 Ms (both times) -[उ] पिता (for -[उ] पितां), —<sup>a</sup>) Ds महा- (for महा-), S Bt Di-12.13.14 महा-संयुताम् (for महा-संयुतां); Ms (both times) दिव्यवस्त्राभूषणम्. —After 13, S Da-12.13 L 1 only, 12 Ms (after 13 [first occurrence]) ins.:

3205\* मलिकान्नपित्राह्नी समन्तादृक्षसंयुताम् ।  
शिबिकासुखमाप्ता सा राक्षसैर्वह्नेविहैः ।  
विभीषणस्य पचनालोपा सुमुखोपमा ।  
भारोद सुसंयुता गमने धृतावता ।  
कृदासाधैः परिहृतेर्योनिहृता विभीषणः । [5]

[ (1. 1) Di-12 Ms विहैः (for विहतां), Ms लंते (for समन्ता), Bt Di-12 Ms संयुता (Bt Di-12 'nt'); Ds संयुता (for संयुताम्), —(1. 2) Ss Ds चोदमाता (for चोदमाता), Ds चोदलोभितः (for चोदलोभितः), Ms चोदो राक्षसोभिः सा शिबिकां सुखविहैः, —(1. 3) Ms भारोदभवता (for the post. half), —(1. 4) Ds सुसंयुतां (sic) (for सुसंयुता), Bt Di-12 (for पर-), Ms सीता सुमुखोपमा (cf. the post. half of l. 3 (for the post. half), ]

14 Ds reads 14<sup>a</sup> twice, —<sup>a</sup>) S Bt Di-12.13 सीताम्; N V.1 B-4 Ds Ts Ms द्विषाः Ds दीप्तां (for दीप्तां), Ds (second time) विभीषणस्य समाप्तो (for \*), Gs -आदिर्भी (for संयुताम्), S Bt Di-12.13 (second time), 12 Ms (Ds ह) गमयत रायवः (Bt 'वी'); Ns Ds परासुखं (Ds 'प्राप्तु' [sic] राक्षसो), Ms V.1 B-4 परार्ध्याम् (Bt 'व' राक्षसो), Ds (first time), 12.13 राक्षसैर्वह्नेविहैः; Ds रामार्थमुपायम् (for \*), Ms शिबिकां सा सुसुखता संयुता दिव्यो बहिः, —<sup>a</sup>) Gs: सीतुव्यवहृतयो-चिहैः । परिहृतेर्योनिहैः, —<sup>a</sup>) After 14<sup>a</sup>, S Bt Di-12.13, 12 after the second occurrence of 14<sup>a</sup>, 12 Ms ins.; Ns (m.) ins. after 14; G (ed.) ins. l. 1-2 only (followed by l. 3-7 of 3211\* and l. 3 of 3207\*) after 14:

3206\* एते भावस्तुव्यस्ये कौस्तुभसमिविताः ।  
वेदेही ब्रह्मिष्ठस्तुव्यस्यः सवत्सवः ।  
विहितं समन्तैर्षां समन्तादृक्षोदमा ।  
सीतावामने हय पुत्रेभ्यस्तथैव ।  
ये चान्ये आदिभ्यस्तथ समन्तादृक्षोदमा । [5]  
तेषामप्यवतार्यै समता न अपे यदा ।  
निर्वापयत वेदेही सीतेषुसुखतां यदा ।  
किं नु बभूव वेदेही रामे राक्षसोपमम् ।  
विशेषितं दिशं भावमिति वेदमोपममुपमा ।  
महोदयाः सीताया भुवितावत् दर्शने । [10]  
यो देवः विमलिवेदमिति चैव विमलितः ।  
तेषामप्यवतार्यै विज्ञाप राक्षसः ।

सुखेकधिरासमादृतोपे विप्रोऽभवत् ।  
सं यत्नस्तद्वत्समि नियुक्तमनुमाने यः ।  
परिपुष्टोऽज्ञानं रायवै स्वयमेव यदा । [15]

[ (1. 1) Ds कौस्तुभसमिविताः (for the post. half), —Ns om. l. 3-11, —(1. 3) Bt इतं वेदः Ms विमलितो (sic) (for समन्ता), Ds वेदितः, Ds वेदितः (for वेदितः), Ms सुखतावत् (for the post. half), —Ms om. l. 4-6, —(1. 4) Bt तपुः Ds भुः; Ds हय (for तप), —(1. 5) Bt Di-12 (Bt न्या) दिव्यस्य; Ds वत्सवताम् (for राक्षसताम्), Ds वत्सव (for वत्सव), Bt Di-12 (for the post. half), —(1. 6) Bt समन्ता; Ds तपुःकृतताः (for the post. half), —(1. 6) Bt समन्ता; Ds समन्ता (for समन्ता), Bt Di-12 समन्तावत् यदा (Ds 'वे वेद', Ds 'मन्ता') (for the post. half), —(1. 7) Ms वेदेही (sic), —S Da.12 Ms om. [hapl. ?] from the post. half of l. 7 up to the prior half of l. 8, —(1. 8) Da.12 वत्सव (for वत्सव), Ss Ds Ms वेदितः (for वेदितः), —(1. 9) Ds om. [hapl. ?] सीताया, —(1. 11) Bt वे वेदः Ms वे वेदः (for वे वेद), —(1. 12) Ns Ms वत्सव (for वत्सव), Ms एते संयुतावत् (for the post. half), —Ds om. l. 13-15, —(1. 13) Ms निवर्तयस्व, Ms एति विम (for मन्तव्यं), Ds Ms विवर्तः; Ds एते (for विवर्त), —(1. 14) Ss Ds Ms वत्सव; Ds वत्सव (for वत्सव), —Ms om. l. 15, —(1. 15) Ss Ns वत्सव; Bt वत्सव (for वत्सव), Ms Ds वत्सव (for वत्सव), ]

—Ds om. 14<sup>a</sup> - 16<sup>a</sup>, —<sup>a</sup>) N V.1 B-4 Da.12.13 राक्षसैः Ms राक्षसैः (for राक्षसैः), N V.1 B-4 Ds Gs सुखम् (for सुखम्), —<sup>a</sup>) N V.1 B-4 Ds Gs मातङ्गम् (for मातङ्गम्), —For 14<sup>a</sup>, S Bt Di-12.13 Ms subst.; while Ns cont. l. 1 and 3 only after 3206\*; G (ed.) cont. l. 3 only after l. 7 of 3211\*:

3207\* एते विभीषणो भीमरामसंगसंयुताः ।  
महोदयाः पत्नीभिः सुखेऽपि सुविमलम् ।  
शिबिकां सा सुसुखता रामेवाम्बरपटा ।  
कथंविदेय संमर्दितायां हनुमिच्छताम् ।

[ (1. 2) Ss Ds एतौभिः (metri causa); Ns Di-12 वत्सव; Ds वत्सव; Ms वत्सव; L (ed.) वत्सव; (for वत्सव), S Bt Da.12 वत्सव; Ds वत्सव (for वत्सव), Bt सुविमलम् (sic); Ms सुविमलम्, —(1. 3) Ns वत्सव (for वत्सव), Ns [वत्सव] गमयत; Bt [वत्सव] वत्सव; G (ed.), [वत्सव] विमलम् (for [वत्सव] वत्सव), —Ms reads l. 4 before l. 1, —(1. 4) Ss Ds वत्सव (for वत्सव), Ss Ds वत्सव वत्सव (sic) (for the prior half), Bt Di-12 Ms वत्सव (for वत्सव), ]

—Thereafter Ms (followed by 3211\*) cont.;

सोऽभिगम्य महात्मानं ज्ञात्राभिधानमाश्रितम् ।  
अगतश्च प्रहृष्टश्च प्राप्तं सीता न्यपेदेयम् ॥ १५  
तामाग्रताङ्गभुक्त्य रक्षोऽग्रहचिरोषिताम् ।  
हर्षो दैन्यं च रोषश्च त्रयं राघवमाविशत् ॥ १६  
ततः पार्थिवं दृष्ट्वा सविमर्शं विचारयन् ।  
विभीषणमिदं वाक्यमब्रुवो राघवोऽजवीम् ॥ १७  
रक्षसाधिपते सौम्यं नित्यं मद्विजये स्तः ।

वेदेही संनिर्गमे शीघ्रं समुपगच्छतु ॥ १८  
स तद्वचनमाज्ञाय राघवस्य निभीषणः ।  
तूर्णमुत्सारेण यत्नं कारयामास सर्वतः ॥ १९  
कञ्चुकोष्णीपिणस्तत्र वेदार्हं राघवायः ।  
उत्सारयन्तः पुरुषाः समन्तात्परिचक्रन्तः ॥ २०  
प्रक्षार्णां वानराणां च राक्षसानां च सर्वतः ।  
वृन्दान्पुस्तार्पणमगानि द्रुमुत्सृज्युस्ततः ॥ २१

G 6 99 21  
B 6 114 22  
L 5 95 43

3208\* उत उत्सार्णां चक्रु रक्ष्यन्पक्षा वेदरागवः ।

15 Da om 15 (cf v l 14) Ma om 15-17\*  
—\*) Ba [5] विचारय (for उविचारय) —\*) Ba De 10 11  
Ta 1 Ga 1 Ma 1 Cr m g l t [ज] रि (for [ज] वि) Da  
Da T1 सप्राप्त, Ct as 10 text (for मासिपयन्) S De 1  
10 11 प्राप्त (Da 'स' व्यावमनुजम्, N V1 1 Ba 1 Da विचारि  
(Ba 'व्यावि, Da 'व्यावि' व्यावमनुज, Ba Da 1 राघवि (Da  
त प्राप्त Da सप्राप्त) उपपद्यमान —\*) Ba सु (for first  
च) Da 1 प्राप्त च —\*) V1 प्राप्त देवी, Ba प्रापितेति, Da  
T1 1 शीघ्रं प्राप्ता (by transp) (for प्राप्ता सीता)

16 Da om 16\*\* (cf v l 14) Ma om 16  
(cf v l 15) —\*) Da नान्नाय ताम्, Da सप्राप्त ताम्,  
Da रामस्तप्ताम् (for रामाप्तताम्) S उपद्रुत्, N Ba  
Da प्रतिभुत्, V1 1 Ba 1 परिभुत्, T1 उपद्रुत्, Ma उपद्रुत्  
Ba Da सप्राप्त (Da नान्नाय) उपपद्यमान —\*) Da रक्षोणम्  
(for रक्षोऽग्रह) —\*) N V1 1 Ba 1 Da 11 शोका (for  
रोषम्) S Ba De 10 11 रोषो हर्षश्च दैन्यं च (for 'च'  
Da T1 मायश्च (for मायिपय) S Da राघव वै (S च)  
समाविशत्, N V1 1 Ba 1 Da 11 प्रको (V1 1 Ba 1 'च'  
राममाविशत् (V1 1 Ba 1 'च') Ba Da 1 राघव समाविशत्,  
Da 11 Ma 1 राघव स (Ma 1 राघव राघुमाविशत्) Ma 'यम्' इ  
(for 'च') Da 11 रोष हर्षं च दैन्यं च राघव उग्र सट्टहा  
Ct Cr हर्षो दैन्यं च रोषं च त्रयं राघवमाविशत् C

17 Ma om 17\*\* (cf v l 15) —\*) Da T1 Ga  
Ma पार्थिवता S Ba De 10 11 को यान् (S De 10 युयु) यान्  
सीता, N V1 1 Ba 1 Da 11 कृत्वा पार्थिवता दहि  
—\*) S De 11 सुविमर्शं, N Ba 1 Da 11 सुविमर्शं, Da Da 1  
सविमर्शं, Ga विमर्शं, Cm g as 10 text (for सविमर्शं)  
Ba विमर्शयन्, Da 11 विचारयन् (for विचारयन्) —He  
Joce 17\*\*, Ma repeats 13 —\*) Ma कृत्वा (for दृत्वा)  
—\*) Sa Da 10 11 विजयन्, N Ba 1 Da 11 G 1 दृष्टो, V1 1  
Ba 1 दृष्टि, Ba Da दृष्ट, Ma G दृष्ट, Ct as 10 text (for  
दृष्टो) Da राघवम्, Ga राक्षसी (sic) (for राघवो)  
Da 1 दृष्टोऽजवीम् दृष्ट

18 V1 reads 18 after 6 —\*) Ma सप्त सुखे (for  
मद्विजये) Ba 1 Da 11 सप्त (for सप्त) —G 11 leg for

18\* - 19\* —\*) S Da 11 तु (for से) —\*) Ba Da 1  
10 11 सित (for सीता) N V1 Ba 1 Da 11 समुत् (V1 Ba 'मुत्')  
सित (Ba 'स'), V1 'स' + + (illeg), Ba Da 10 11  
समिति (Da 'तु') वन्दतु Da 'परापेत् (for समुपगच्छतु)  
—After 18, Ba 105

3209\* सीताप्रेक्ष्य कने यज्ञादृष्टिं कुप महागते ।

[ Prior half hypom ]

19 Ga alleg for 19\* (cf v l 18) —\*) Da T1 1  
Ma मास्त्राय (for मास्त्राय) S Ba De 10 11 Ga वल सद्रुच  
भुत्वा, N V1 1 Ba 1 Da 11 भुत्वा तु (Ba Da वत्) वचन  
राग (V1 1 Ba 1 वत्) Ga वल सद्रुच भास्त्राय —\*) S N  
V1 1 Ba 1 10 11 Ct उत्सार्णा (Da 'द्वे') तत्र (N V1 1 Ba 1  
Da वत्तत्, Da सेवत्) C G उत्सार्णे जनविदारण C  
—\*) S Ba Da 10 11 घनेभिर्, Ba वत्तत्, Ga वत्तत्  
(for सर्वतः)

20 —\*) Ba [उ] प्लोमिन् (sic) Ba [उ] प्लोमिन्  
(sic) Da [उ] प्लोमिन् (sic) (for [उ] प्लोमिन्) —\*)  
Ba Da 10 G वत्तत्, Da भुत्वा, Da वत्तत् (sic) T1 1  
Ma 1 वत्तत्, L (ed) वत्तत्, Ct as 10 text (for  
वत्तत्) Da वत्तत् वत्तत् रागव —\*) Da T1 Ga वत्तत्  
वत्तत् S Da 10 11 त-वोपत् N V1 1 Ba 1 Da 11  
स (Ba च स [hypom]) दृष्टा, Da T1 1 Ga 1 पुरुषत् (for  
पुरुषा) Ba वत्तत् वत्तत् वत्तत् —\*) Da वत्तत् (for  
समन्तात्) Ba Da (with hiatus) उपपद्यमान (for पति)  
S Da 10 वत्तत् वत्तत् वत्तत्

21 V1 om 21\*\* —\*) S Da 11 वत्तत् रागव च भुत्वा,  
N Ba 1 वत्तत् रागव रागव, V1 Ba 1 वत्तत् रागव च भुत्वा  
—\*) S Da 11 वत्तत्, N Ba 1 Da 10 11 T1  
Ga 1 Ma 1 वत्तत् (for व वत्तत्) —Ba om from  
21\* up to the prior half of 1 of 3210\* N  
om 21\* - 22\* —\*) Ma वत्तत् (for वत्तत्) Da T1  
Ga 1 Ma 1 वत्तत् (for वत्तत्) N वत्तत् वत्तत् वत्तत्, V1 1  
Ba 1 वत्तत् वत्तत् वत्तत् (Ba वत्तत्), Ba Da 1 वत्तत् (Ba  
वत्तत्) वत्तत् (Da 'वत्तत्) Da 1 वत्तत् वत्तत्, Da 11  
वत्तत् वत्तत्, Da वत्तत् वत्तत् वत्तत् (sic), Ga वत्तत्  
वत्तत् वत्तत्, Ma वत्तत् वत्तत् वत्तत् (sic) C Cm g वत्तत्  
वत्तत् वत्तत् 11 Ct वत्तत् वत्तत् वत्तत्, C





न गृहाणि न वस्त्राणि न शस्त्रास्त्रिस्तिकाः ।

नेदृशा राजसत्कारा वृत्तमावरणं स्त्रियः ॥ २६

व्यसनेषु न कृच्छ्रेषु न दुष्टे न स्वपंथे ।

न क्रतौ नो विवाहे च दर्शने दुष्पते स्त्रियः ॥ २७

सैषा सुदृगता चैव कृच्छ्रे महति च स्थिता ।

दर्शनेऽस्या न दोषः स्यान्मत्समीपे विशेषतः ॥ २८

तदानव समीपं मे शीघ्रमेनां निरीक्षण ।

सीता पदवत्तु मामेषा सुदृगपदवत् स्थितम् ॥ २९

G. 6. 99 36  
B. 6. 214. 30  
L. 6. 95. 29

[S B: Ds-2.2.22 om. l. 1-2 —(1 1) N: V: B: Ds तु सत् (B: s) (for first time). V: तदा (for second time) —(1 2) B: कृष्ण (acc) (for कृष्ण) N: V: B: कृष्णवत्, V: कृष्णवत् (for कृष्णवत्) —(1 3) Ds: लक्ष्मिता, Ds [अ]लक्ष्मिता (for लक्ष्मिता) N: दया, N: V: B: Ds: दया (for दया) V: सा विदुषा (for विदुषा) —(1 4) N: दुर्ग, B: दुर्ग, Ds: दुर्ग (for दुर्ग). N: V: B: Ds: दारु (for दारु) B: अरिष्टा (for अरिष्टा) —(1 5) Ds: दारु (for दारु) Ds: दारु, G: (ed) विदुषा (for विदुषा). N: V: B: विदुषा कृतवन्ता (for the post. half) —(1 6) N: V: B: दारु (for दारु) N: V: B: दारु, B: कृष्ण, Ds: दारु (for दारु) B: विदुषा N: V: B: Ds: दारु (for दारु) —(1 9) N: V: B: Ds: दारु, V: B: Ds: दारु (for दारु) Ds: दारु (for दारु) —(1 10) N: V: B: दारु (for दारु) B: अरिष्टा (hypen).]

26 B: (preceded by 1 9-10 of 3212\*) reads in marg 26-29 (including 3213\*) for the first time after 24, repeating them here —<sup>a</sup> S Ds: 22 च (for second time) —<sup>b</sup> N: V: B: Ds: (second time) & Ds: न सतिता, Ds: G: M: सतिता (acc), G: M: C: सतिता, C: g: as in text (for सतिता) S Ds: 22 न प्रकाशो न सतिता, B: Ds: 22-23 T: 2 न प्रकाश (Ds: 22 "ति" सतिता T: 2 "वा" B: (first time) न प्रकाश सतिता (acc) —M: om 26-28 —<sup>c</sup> S N: V: B: (both times) & Ds: 22-23 न सतिता (N: V: B: "वे" (for वेदा) S N: V: B: (first time) Ds: 22-23 सतिता, Ds: सतिता (Ds: 2 "वे" (for सतिता) —<sup>d</sup> S B: (first time) Ds: 22-23 सतिता (B: "व" एव, C: k as in text (for सतिता) N: V: B: (both times) & Ds: G: C: सतिता, C: k as in text (for सतिता)

27 Ds: (hapl) M: om 27 (for M: cf v l 26) B: repeats 27 here (cf v l 26) Before 27 V: ms 1 9 only of 3212\* —<sup>a</sup> S: Ds: दारु, Ds: G: न कृष्ण, C: g: as in text (for दारु) S B: (first time) Ds: 22 न कृष्ण, N: V: B: (second time) & विदुषा, Ds: न कृष्ण, T: 2 न कृष्ण (for न कृष्ण) —<sup>b</sup> S B: Ds: न कृष्ण, N: V: B: (second time) & दारु, B: (first time) Ds: न कृष्ण, Ds: 22-23

T: 2 M: न कृष्ण (for न कृष्ण) —Ds: om 27-28. N: reads 27\* twice (second time in marg) —<sup>c</sup> T: damaged for न कृष्ण, S N: (second time) B: (first time) Ds: वा, B: Ds: T: G: M: न, M: च (for न), S B: (first time) Ds: 22-23 T: वा (for च) Ds: G: विदुषा (for विदुषा) N: N: (first time) V B: (second time) & कृष्ण सतिता V: "दि" च सतिता B: "पु" —<sup>d</sup> Ds: 22 दर्शने (for दर्शन) —V: damaged from दुष्टे up to 28\* S B: (first time) Ds: 22 M: दुष्टे, B: Ds: 22-23 T: G: दुष्टे (for दुष्टे) N: (second time) B: Ds: 22 G: M: विदुषा, N: (first time) V: B: (second time) & दर्शने सतिता

28 Ds: M: om 28, V: damaged up to 28\* (for M, cf v l 26 and for the rest of v l 27) B: repeats 28 here (cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup> B: सतिता, Ds: दारु (for सैषा) B: दारु, Ds: 22 विदुषा (for सुदृगता) Ds: दारु (for दारु) —<sup>b</sup> N: B: (both times) & Ds: 22 M: न महति (by transp), Ds: महति वा B: सतिता (for च सतिता) N: V: दारु महति सतिता, Ds: 22 कृष्ण च सतिता —<sup>c</sup> S: Ds: सतिता, S: N: V: B: (both times) & Ds: 22-23 M: दारु (for दारु) Ds: दारु न S N: V: B: (first time) & Ds: 22-23 M: [5] दारु, B: (second time) Ds: [5] वि (for दारु) —<sup>d</sup> B: (first time) सतिता, Ds: सतिता, Ds: सतिता (for सतिता)

29 " G: सतिता —<sup>a</sup> M: सुदृगता Ds: M: दारु सतिता, Ds: सतिता (for दारु सतिता) —For 29, S: V: B: (B: repeats here (cf v l 26)) Ds: 22-23 subst

3213\* विदुषा शिष्टा सतिता सतिता सतिता  
समीपं माम वेदार्थं वर्यन्ते वनीकः ।

[(1 1) B: (first time) सतिता (for विदुषा) N: V: B: (second time) & Ds: सतिता, V: B: Ds: 22 [अ] सतिता (for [अ] सतिता) —(1 2) S: B: (second time) Ds: 22 सतिता (for सतिता) —V: damaged from 22 up to 30\* S: V: Ds: [अ] सतिता, N: [अ] सतिता, N: V: B: (second time) & Ds: [अ] सतिता (for [अ] सतिता)]

—Thereafter V: cont. 3214\*







G. 6. 103. 7  
B. 6. 115. 7  
L. 6. 96. 7

लक्ष्मणे च समुद्रस्य तद्धायाधामर्दनम् ।

सफलं तस्य तच्छ्लाघ्यमथ कर्म हनुमतः ॥ ७

युद्धे निरुद्धतथैव हितं मध्यतथ मे ।

सुग्रीवस्य सत्सैन्यस्य सफलस्य परिश्रमः ॥ ८

निर्गुणं भ्रातरं त्यक्त्वा यो मा स्वयमुपस्थितः ।

विभीषणस्य भक्तस्य सफलस्य परिश्रमः ॥ ९

इत्येवं ब्रुवन्त्यस्य सीता रामस्य तद्वचः ।

मृगीरोत्प्लुनयना वभूवाधुपरिश्रुता ॥ १०

पश्यतस्तां तु रामस्य धूयः क्रोधाऽभ्यवर्तत ।

श्रभूताज्यामसिकस्य पारस्व्येन दीप्यतः ॥ ११

स वद्धा क्षुद्रं वक्त्रे तिर्यग्येक्षितलोचनः ।

अनभीष्टस्य सीतां मध्ये वानरसङ्घात् ॥ १२

परकृद्व्यं मनुष्येण धर्षणां परिमार्जता ।

तत्कृते सफलं सीते युद्धात्तादमर्षणात् ॥ १३

7 \*) N: D:11 डि (for घ) B: समुद्रस्य (for समुद्रस्य). —\*) V B: 4: D:11 G: M: G (ed) चावि (G (ed) 'मि) मर्दनं, D: परि: D: चावि दर्शन: G: च मर्दान (acc), Cg as in text (for चामर्दनम्). —\*) D: मुचल, D: सफल D: 10:11 T: G: M: च (for तत्) G: दर्शनं, Cg as in text (for लक्षणम्). S B: D: 10:11 तस्य प्रले, N: D: 11 तस्यो लीत (D: हृष्ट, D: रिच्छा), N: V B: 4 सर्वमेवाद्य, M: तस्य - श्लाघ्यम् (for तस्य तच्छ्लाघ्यम्). —\*) S B: D: 10:11 विक्रम च, N: D: 11 तस्य कर्म, N: V B: 4 D: T: M: पदार्थमे, D: 1 विद्याय च, T: 1 कर्म (damaged) Cg as in text (for लक्ष्य कर्म).

8 \*) N: D: 11 पर्यवे, N: V B: 4 मादौ वि, B: सप्त वि (for युद्धे वि-). S: चाय, B: चावि D: चाय D: तस्य (for चैव) D: युद्धेयु विरमधेय —\*) S V: B: D: 4 10:11 स्यात्, N: V: B: 4 D: 11 G: च न (N: D: 11 ह) (for च मे) —V: om 8<sup>g</sup>-9<sup>g</sup> —\*) S: D: 11 च (for स) B: समुग्रीवस्य केन्द्रस्य. —\*) N V: B: 4 D: 11 [5] व (for 5व) S B: D: 10:11 हृष्टोय सफल भव.

9 V: om 9<sup>g</sup> (cf v: 8) D: 11 om (hap) 9 S V: B: (marg) D: 10:11 transp 9<sup>g</sup> and 9<sup>g</sup> —\*) S N: V: B: 4 D: 10:11 विगुण (for विगुण) N: V: B: 4 दिव्या (for सप्तस्य) —\*) S B: 4 D: 10:11 च तया, N: तस्यस्य (m also 'च') (for तस्यस्य) —\*) S D: 11 [5] व (for 5व) N: V: B: 4 कृतेय सफल भव.

10 \*) N: B: D: 10:11 G: M: 1 बद्धम्, Cg as in text (for ब्रुवन्त्य) D: 11 M: 1 युवा, Cg as in text (for वर) S B: D: 10:11 सीता युवा (for वस्य सीता) V: युवा तु (for रामस्य) M: पश्यत (for वदत) —\*) S D: 11 धय च (for सुगीव)

11 V: om 11 S D: 10:11 read 11<sup>g</sup> twice B: repeats 11<sup>g</sup> after 13 (transp.) —\*) S D: (all second time) तस्य, B: लो च (for लो तु) —\*) S: D: (both second time) तुन (for भूय) D: (second time) कोषे, N B: 4 D: 4 (D: 4 second time) [5] व चर्षत, V: B: (second time) M: 5 व्यवर्षत, G: M:

[5] पश्यत (M: 'चे' व (for 5पश्यत), S B: 4 (b: 10:11 corr. m, after corr. as in V: D: 10:11 S B: D: 10:11 first time) समीपे द्वयविषां (D: 'व पर), V: मूल 10:11 चर्षत (illeg) —After 11<sup>g</sup>, S D: 10:11 D: 10:11 [1 2 only] 10:11 (S B: D: 10:11 after 11<sup>g</sup> [first occurrence]) 10:11

3224\*) जनसाधनचाङ्गाद्यो बभूव हृदय द्विधा ।

सीतमसीतवप्राप्ती मीलक्षुभितमृषणात् ।

मध्यवचा वयोरोहो मध्ये वाररक्षणात् ।

[(1 2) D: 10:11 (hypom), D: मी (for वयम्) —(1 2) B: D: 10:11 स तत् (for सीता) D: 11 10:11 (for मील) B: D: 10:11 10:11 वयोरो (for वयोरो) —(1 2) D: 11 (D: 11 up to 12<sup>g</sup>) om l. 3 —(1 3) B: D: 10:11 2 (for 11)]

—B: D: 10:11 11<sup>g</sup> —\*) V: वयम्, V: मूल, G: वयम् (for वयम्) —\*) S: D: 11 क्षुभित (for क्षुभित)

12 D: 11 om 12<sup>g</sup> (cf v: 11), B: transp 12 and 13 —\*) M: कृषा (for वयम्) S D: 10:11 G: M: क्षुद्रो, N: V B: 4 D: 10:11 क्षुद्रो (D: 'व'), M: क्षुद्रो S V: D: वयम्, S: D: 11 विषय (for वयम्) D: transp वयम् and वयम् D: सप्तमक्षुद्रो चरे —\*) N: V: B: D: 10:11 वयम्, N: V: B: 4 वयम्, D: क्षुद्रो (for वयम्) S B: D: 10:11 विषय S: सप्तम, D: विषय, D: वयम् S: विषय वयम् —\*) V: damaged for वयम्, D: 11 वयम् (D: 'वयम्') वयम्

13 B: transp. 12 and 13 —\*) D: वयम् (for वयम्) G: वयम्, Cg m g as in text (for वयम्) —\*) N: B: 4 D: 10:11 वयम्, M: वयम् (acc), D: M: वयम्, Cg m g as in text (for वयम्) S: B: D: 10:11 वयम्, G: वयम्, Cg m g as in text (for वयम्) N: V: B: 4 D: 10:11 वयम् (for वयम्) D: 10:11 G: वयम् (for वयम्) T: G: वयम् (for वयम्) —D: om 13<sup>g</sup> —\*) D: वयम् (for वयम्) D: M: वयम्, Cg m g as in text (for वयम्) S B: D: 10:11 वयम् वयम्, N: V B: 4 D: 10:11 वयम् (for वयम्) D: वयम्

निर्विना जीरलोहस्य तपसा भवितात्मना ।  
अगस्त्येन दुराधर्षा मुनिना दक्षिणेन दिग् ॥ १४  
निदित्वास्तु भद्रं ते योऽयं रणपरिश्रमः ।  
न तीर्णः सुहृदा वीर्यानि तदर्थं मया कृतः ॥ १५  
रक्षता तु मया वृत्तमपराधं च सर्वशः ।  
प्रयातस्वात्मभंशस्य न्यङ्गं च परिमात्रिता ॥ १६

प्राप्तचारित्र्यसंदेहा मम प्रतिमुखे स्थिता ।  
दीपो मेवातुरस्येन प्रतिहृत्यामि मे दृढम् ॥ १७  
तद्वच्छ श्मश्रुज्जाता यथेष्टं वनकात्मजे ।  
एता दद्य दिशो नद्रे कार्यमस्ति न मे तया ॥ १८  
रु पुमान्नि कुले जातः स्त्रियं परमृदेषिताम् ।  
तेजस्वी पुनरादयाः सुहृद्वेलेन चेतया ॥ १९

G 6 100 20  
R 6 103 19  
L 6 99 21

अहम् सोह —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts Gs अगस्त्य, Cm g as in text (for अगस्त्याद्) S Rs Di-1-10-10 मवेद सानकाक्षिण्य (Ds 'सया' N V Bs-1 मवे (V 'म) 11-मातरप्रण, Das मवेर प्रतिरक्षिण्य, Ms 1 द्रुतदृष्टावपि Ms 'म' पण्यार, Ms विविक्तमि मया सुवि —After 13 (transp), Bs repeats 11<sup>a</sup>, while Ds reads 15<sup>a</sup> after 13

14 Vs om 14<sup>a</sup> Ms reads 14 (preceded by 3225<sup>a</sup>) after 16 —<sup>a</sup>) Ts वीर्यानि, Cv m g t as in text (for निर्विना) —For 14<sup>a</sup>, S N V 1 B Di-1-10-10 22 is subst and all (except Ds) along with 14<sup>a</sup> read after 16, while Ds-1 Ts 1 Gs Ms 1025 after 16

3225<sup>a</sup> निर्विनामि मया सोह सुहृद्वेलेनपि ।  
[Bs reads the prior half in marg (cf v 1 15)  
Bs erroneously repeats 13<sup>a</sup> in place of the prior half Bs विदित्वा च S 1 V 1 B 10-10 Ds भद्रे (for सादे)  
Ds Ts 1 अगस्त्य (for अगिण्य) Ds-1 Gs Ms सुहृद्विना  
नद्रे (Ds 'वा' रणे) Gs 'रे' (for the post half) ]  
—Vs transp 14<sup>a</sup> and 15 —<sup>a</sup>) S स्वहृदा (for मुनिना) Bs दक्षिणव च येन दिग्

15 Ds om 15-16 Vs transp 14<sup>a</sup> and 15  
Ds reads 15<sup>a</sup> after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Bs 1 Ds विदित  
(for निदित्वा) Bs वापि, Ds वास्तु (for वास्तु) S N V  
B Di-1-10-10 Ms 1 न भद्रे, Ds त दृष्टि (for भद्रं ते) —Bs  
reads from 15<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 3225<sup>a</sup> in  
marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ss दृष्टि, Ss Bs लेख, Ds भद्र (for योऽयं)  
Ss Ss Vs Ds मम, Ss Ds वीर्य (for रण) —Ds om  
15<sup>a</sup>-16 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ms विस्मय, Ds-1 Ts Gs सुहृदा,  
Ms मया स (by transp), Cv m g as in text (for  
म तीर्ण) N V 1 B-10-10 आप स सुहृदा (Bs सुहृदा)  
अपराधः Vs तीर्थ स सगरो- (alleg) Ds वापि स  
पराधमा —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Vs 1 Ds रण्य Ms तुव (for हन)  
Ss Vs 1 Ds transp मया and तुव Bs रण्य तु  
हृदोपमा —1 or 15<sup>a</sup>, S B Di-1-10-10 subst

3226<sup>a</sup> गच्छ सुहृद मयै वा स्वदध वरुण मया ।  
[Bs Ds-1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 L (ed) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
(for 103 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1)]

16 Vs Ds om Bs reads in marg, 16 (for Bs  
Ds, cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs रण्यार (sic), Ds Gs

रक्षिता Cm g as in text (for रक्षता), Bs Ms 1 (for तु),  
S अनु रण्यार, Bs Di-1-10-10 तु (Ds तु) मद्रुतार, Ds 10  
तनु (Ds तनु) पण्यार, Ds या मया योर (for तु मया  
वृत्तम्) Ms रण परमपण्यार —<sup>a</sup>) Bs अगस्त्य S B  
Di-1-10-10 तु (Ds चो-हृ, Ss V 1 B Di-1-10-10 Ms 1 च सवत,  
Bs च वरुण, Ms च स तुव (for च सवत) Ds दनुव  
च रण्य, —<sup>a</sup>) Gs अगस्त्येन च S Di-1-10-10 वीर्यस्य (for  
अगस्त्य) Bs रणावप्य हनपारवप्य, Ds परदावप्यारवप्य,  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 1 स्या च, N V 1 B 10-10 च, Ds Ts 1  
वप्य च, Ds मया च, Ds सान्य, Ms तुव च, L (ed)  
रणा च, Cv m g t as in text (for व-च) S Ss  
V 1 B Di-1-10-10 10 T G Ms 1 Cm g रण्य Ct as  
in text (for मयैव) —After 16, S N V 1 B  
Di-1-10-10 Ms (preceded by 3225<sup>a</sup>) read 14 (in-  
cluding star passage), while Ds-1 Ts 1 Gs Ms 1025  
3225<sup>a</sup>

17 —<sup>a</sup>) Gs पाप्य थप तु सुहृद —<sup>a</sup>) Ds न मे (for  
मम) Ms प्रसुत (for प्रतिमुखे) Ds नम मोपेतु वद  
(unintelligible) —After 17<sup>a</sup>, S B 1 (m) Ds-1-10-10  
102

3227<sup>a</sup> परमदृष्ट्या नववी कथापि दक्षिण मया ।  
[Ds-1 (for दक्षिण) ]  
—Ds om 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ss V 1 B Di-1-10-10 वेलावप्य,  
Ds सान्यारवप्य Ms विद्वारुण्य Ds च Gs [य]व (for  
[ह]व) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms प्रतिगच्छति Ds सुहृ, Ds-1 1 दद्या  
Ms सुहृ (for दृष्टम्)

18 —<sup>a</sup>) Vs damaged from 17 up to 10 in 18<sup>a</sup>  
Ds Gs [न]व (for दि) S Ss V 1 B Di-1-10-10 Ms  
ननुपारुण्य (Ss V 1 B-10-10 'पाप्य' Vs Bs Di-1-10-10 'रु' स्या  
Ms 'पाप्य' ननुपारुण्य (Ss Ds 'ननु' Ds-1-10-10 'ननु') —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
वदिष्ट —<sup>a</sup>) Vs पाप्य (for मद्र) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss कार्य पन दि  
Vs मति दृष्ट्या न (for अगस्त्येन न) Bs वदध मयवो  
(यव)

19 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 B-10-10 तु Ts तु (for दि) Ds Gs Ms  
जात (for जात) Ds तु ननु-सन्नायम (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs  
रण्य (for विष) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs damaged from 19 up to 20  
in 20<sup>a</sup> Ds अगस्त्य (for अगस्त्य) —Ds om  
(bapti ?) 17<sup>a</sup>-20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss मद्रुतार Bs सगस्त्यार,



१०४

एभ्युक्ता तु वैदेही परं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 राघवेण सरोषेण भृशं प्रव्यथिताभनत् ॥ १  
 सा तदश्रुतपूर्वं हि जने महति मैथिली ।  
 क्षुत्वा भर्तृवथो रुधं लेजया प्रीडिताभनत् ॥ २  
 प्रविशन्तीर गात्राणि स्नान्येव जनकात्मजा ।  
 चाक्षत्यैस्तैः सक्षत्येन भृशमश्रूयवर्तयत् ॥ ३

ततो वाष्पपरिक्षिप्तं प्रमार्जन्ती लमाभनत् ।  
 शनैर्गद्गदया वाचा भर्तारमिदमनयात् ॥ ४  
 किं मानसदृशं वाक्यमीदृशं धोत्रदारणम् ।  
 रुधं धारयसे वीर प्राकृतः प्राकृताभिन ॥ ५  
 न तथासि महागहो यथा त्वमवगच्छसि ।  
 प्रत्ययं गच्छ मे खेत चारित्र्येण ते श्रुपे ॥ ६

G 6 101 2  
 S 6 116 6  
 L 6 97 6

Gs विद्याहं, Cm l t as in text (for विद्याहं) Bz Da  
 Ms अवगाहं, Da प्रवण, Gs प्रवण, Cm k t as in text  
 (for प्रवण) S Da 13 L (ed) [अ]तिव तद्[by  
 transp] S वदत्, L [ed] वद, Bz अप्राप्तिव (for  
 तद्विषय) —<sup>1</sup> S Da 13 सौमित्रि स (for विद्याहं) Ss Bz  
 Da 13 विद्याह (for विद्याह) Da 13 साभिली (for मैथिली)  
 Da 13 मैथिली गदा (for विद्याह मैथिली) —<sup>2</sup> S Bz Da 3  
 13 हृत्वी तदा गृह (Da वन), N V Bz Da 13 सहा  
 प्रवेगिवा (Da Da °पते) (for सुभृश प्रवेगिवा) —<sup>3</sup> S N  
 V B Da 3 13 13 Taz Gz Ms दृष्ट, Cm t as in text  
 (for दृष्ट) Ss Gs वसुकी, Ss Da 3 13 Tz Ms Gm g  
 सहस्रि, N V 3 B Da 3 सहस्रि Cl as in text (for  
 वसुकी)

Colophon — *Kundā nama* N Bz 4 Da 3 13 सव्य  
 कटे — *After hand name* Vz Da 13 सव्यकटे  
 — *Sarga name* S N V B Da 3 13 सौमित्रिवा  
 (Vz °त) Ns Da रामकोष Da सौमित्रिमेव — *Sarga*  
 13 (figures words or both) Ss N V 3 Bz Da 3  
 13 13 om Ss Da 98 Ns 104 V 99 Bz 96  
 Da 9 101 Da 7 Tz G Ms 118 Da 11 117 Tz  
 116 Tz 129 Ms 119 Ms 120 B (ed) 115  
 G (ed) 100 — *After colophon* Da concludes with  
 राम G Ms 3 with श्रीरामाय नमः, Ms with श्रीराम

104

Da begins with ॐ

1. <sup>1</sup> Vz damaged from देही up to ° —<sup>2</sup> Bz  
 Da Ms वस [for वस] Ns V Bz Da 3 13 S रोम  
 दासक (for रोम) —<sup>3</sup> Vz Bz Da 3 राघवहृत् S V  
 Bz Da 3 13 [अ]ति [for स] —<sup>4</sup> Da 3 13 क्षुत्वा (for  
 वृत्) Da [अ]हृत् (for [अ]मवृत्)

2 Gs om 2-3 Da om (hapl) 2 —<sup>1</sup> S N V  
 Bz Da 3 13 वृत् (for वृत्) Da [अ]वृत्तं हि  
 Da [अ]वृत्तं (subn) Da [अ]वृत्तं हि (for  
 वृत्तं हि) —<sup>2</sup> Da om 2-3 —<sup>3</sup> Da मने, Da  
 वस (for जने) Da Tz 3 जावदी (for मैथिली) —<sup>4</sup>

S N V B Da 3 13 13 Ms मनुद (for मनु) S V  
 Bz Da 3 13 13 योद (for रुध) —<sup>1</sup> Da वृषया (for  
 लजया) S Bz Da 3 13 13 Taz [अ]रुणत, Ns Da  
 Ms वीरिवा, Tz 1 1 1 (damaged) Ms वसिवा Cc m g  
 as in text (for वीरिवा)

3 Gs om 3 Da om 3<sup>1</sup> (for both cf v 1 2)  
 Vz om 3 4<sup>1</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Ss Da 13 व (for [द]ि)  
 —<sup>3</sup> S V Bz Da 3 13 13 Taz वसि वा Da रजयेव  
 Da वसिवा (for रजयेव) —<sup>4</sup> Gs हृत् (for वाह)  
 S V Bz Da 3 13 13 Gs वसि Bz Da 3 13 13 Da वृषि  
 (for दास्येव) Bz यथा वसि, Da सप्तसि (for  
 सप्तस्येव) —<sup>5</sup> Da [अ]वावद (for [अ]ववद) Da  
 भृश प्रव्यथिताभनत्

4 Vz om 4<sup>1</sup> (cf v 1 3) —<sup>1</sup> S N V 3 Bz 4  
 Da 3 4 13 Ms 3 क्षिप्त (for क्षिप्त) —<sup>2</sup> Ns V Bz 3  
 Gz Ms मानयती Bz समरिता (for प्रमार्जन्ती) —<sup>3</sup> Tz  
 damaged for प्रमार्ज S Da 3 13 वसुकीवा Ns Da  
 गृहीता भव सा (Da om सा [subn]) Da 3 वसि  
 लोमं Da उपगृहीतं, Da गृहीता तु पादौ (for गृहीता  
 वाचा) —<sup>4</sup> Ns Da 13 वादी (Da मनुद) वसन्त (for  
 भर्तारमिदम्) — *After 4* N V B Da 13 13

3229\* कुले महल यामा ष द्वा चैव महाकुले ।

वैष्णवसि सखेन्द्र परेयो दातुविष्णुभिः ।

(Da om 1 2 Vz damaged up to ° — (1 2)  
 Da 1 (for व) Vz वाचा च (for दवा च) — (1 2) Ns  
 Bz Da 1 वसि (for वसि) ]

5 Bz om (hapl) Bz reads in marg 5 6<sup>1</sup>  
 —<sup>2</sup> Ns Da वास (for वास) Ms वृत्त Cc g t as in  
 text (for वसवत्) Da वसन्त (for वसन्त)  
 —<sup>3</sup> Vz Bz शोक Gs कोष Cc g t as in text (for  
 शोक) Da दारा (for दारात्) —<sup>4</sup> Da वृत् (for  
 वृत्) —<sup>5</sup> Da om वृत्त Bz यथा, Tz damaged  
 (for दृष्ट) G (ed) प्राकृतमिव लोपित

6 Bz om Bz reads in marg 6<sup>1</sup> (for both  
 cf v 1 5) —<sup>2</sup> Ns Da Gs वस च (by transp)  
 Bz वदामा Da वस च (for व दवा) Ss Da 13 [अ]ति



G. 6. 104. 7  
B. 6. 116 7  
B. 6. 97 7

पृथक्पत्नीणां प्रचारेण जातिं त्वं परिशुद्धसे ।

परित्यजेमां शुद्धां तु यदि तेऽहं परीक्षिता ॥ ७

यद्यहं गान्तसंस्पर्शं गतामि निश्चया प्रभो ।

कामकरो न मे तत्र दैर्घ्यं व्रतापसध्यति ॥ ८

मदधीनं तु यच्चन्मे हृदयं त्यजि यन्ते ।

पराधीनेषु गानेषु किं करिष्याम्यनीश्वरा ॥ ९

[for (४) सि] B. महाभावा, —<sup>1</sup>) S N V B. 4. D. 4. 9-10 G. M. माय; Cm k t as in text (for इयम्) B. भवाम्यस्ये, D. अनुगच्छति (for भवगच्छति) —<sup>2</sup>) D. दुष्ट (for तच्छ) T. G. M. येन; Cm k t as in text (for येन), —<sup>3</sup>) S. N. B. 4. D. 10-11 M. च (for [ए]य), S D. 12 तेवहा, B. D. लोपये B. तेन वै (for ते हवे)

7 D. 10 om. 7<sup>2</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) S N V B. D. 2-3-4-11 M. विरहवस्तु (N B. 4. \*मा; D. 3. डि) विचरे नाम (V B. D. राम, B. 3. राम), —<sup>2</sup>) S N V B. 4. D. 3-4-11 M. स्थाने च (S. V. 3. 14), B. D. 1-3 स्थाने दुः B. तस्यैव D. T. G. M. 3 जातिः D. यत् त्वं T. 3 जायत, G. M. Cm k जाति त्वं (for जाति त्वं) M. परिशुद्धसे —<sup>3</sup>) T. damaged for परित्यजेमां S. N. V B. 4. D. 3-4-11 M. [ए]जातिः B. D. 4. 11 [ए]जाति Cm g h t as in text (for [इ]जाति) N. B. D. 4-11 त्वं (for तु) —<sup>4</sup>) N. V. 3. D. 4. D. 10 [म]द ते (by transp.), D. मे मां (sic) (for तेऽहं) T. प्रसीक्षिता S B. D. 4-10 यद्यधीनं प्रसीक्षिता

8 \*) S V B. 4. D. 4-10 T. M. Ck यद्; B. तद्; G. यद्ये (sic) Cm g t as in text (for यद्) N. V. D. 10 तत्र दृष्टम्, G. गान्तसंस्पर्शः Cm g t as in text (for "संस्पर्श") —<sup>1</sup>) S D. 4. 12 सरोद्धृत (D. "स्त") गता N. D. 12 M. सरोद्धृत गता; N. V. B. 4. (B. यद्) सरोद्धृत, Cm g t as in text (for सतामि विवता) G (ed) विभो (for विभो) D. सरोद्धृतगुपायता —<sup>2</sup>) D. 4. 12 कामवारे —<sup>3</sup>) N. सत्र (for तत्र) S B. (m also) D. 4. 12-13 तु बद्धवत् (for तत्रापसध्यति) B. D. देवत बद्धवत्, D. देव न वाचस्पति —After 8, D. 10 113 3230<sup>2</sup>.

9 D. 10 (hapl) om. 9 —<sup>1</sup>) N. B. यद्, B. यद् (for यद्) B. D. M. डि, B. च (for तु) N V B. 4. हृदय, D. यद्यसिम्ह (for यद्यस्यो) —<sup>2</sup>) N. B. 4. न (B. य) च ते, V य (V. 3. द) दाम B. हृदय ते (for हृदय) —<sup>3</sup>) S. N. V B. 4. D. 4-11 [म]नीश्वरी, G. M. \*यद्, G. 10 as in text (for \*यद्) S. D. 12 करिष्याम्यनीश्वरी —After 9 N V B. 4. 113, while D. 10 113 after 8 (due to om.)

3230<sup>2</sup> खान्दं न स्थानिचरे मन्त्रापि कदाचन ।  
तेन स्थाने मे दया दित्तमवयवीधरा ।

सहसंशुद्धमावाच संसर्गेण च मानद ।

यद्यहं ते न विज्ञाता इता तेनामि शायतम् ॥ १

प्रेषितस्ते यदा वीरो हनुमानलोककः ।

लङ्कास्थाहं तस्या वीरं किं तदा न विस्मिता ॥ १

प्रत्यधं वानरेन्द्रस्य त्वदास्पसमानन्तरम् ।

तस्या संत्यक्तया वीरं त्यक्तं स्वासीषितं मया ॥ १

[(1 2) B. कटे (for मद्) D. अनिचरे (for नर्) D. 10 त्रिगुणवत्तम मये (unmetric) (for the post B. —D. om. (hapl ?) after स्थाने up to ते न 10 : —(1 2) B. वे (for वे) V. lacuna for the p half)]

10 D. om. up to ते न 10<sup>2</sup> (cf. v. 1 3230<sup>2</sup>) — B. मया D. माहं (for मद्) L (ed) सयद्, D. 11 (भाषा) Cv m g t as in text (for भाषा), S D. लङ्का बद्धमावाच N. V B. 4. मन्त्रा शुद्धमावेन — D. [ए]य, D. 10 (for य) —<sup>1</sup>) S B. D. 4-10-11 तेदम्, N. V B. D. T. यद् ते; T. 3-4-5 ते (damage) (for यद् ते) S B. D. 10 यविज्ञाता, D. ययता G. एषि, G. न विज्ञेता Cv g k t as in text (for विज्ञाता) —<sup>2</sup>) S. इता, B. मृता (for इता) S D. 11 (for तेन), S B. D. 10 T. (before corr.) M. सति D. 10 सति, Cv m g k t as in text (for सययम्)

11 \*) D. 10 येषिम्ह (for येषिम्ह), M. तु (for वे) S V. 3. D. 11 तदा D. 11 G. M. मया (for यद्) N. B. 4. G. M. वीर (for वीरो) —After 11<sup>2</sup>, V. erroneously reads 12<sup>2</sup>, for the first time repeating it its proper place —<sup>1</sup>) S D. 10 अयलेकिन्तु D. G. 1 \*लोककः D. यवनेषु; Cm g t as in text (for लोकक) —<sup>2</sup>) D. 10 T. G. M. तया (D. तदा) रा D. 4-11 M. तदा (D. 11 तया) ययम् (for तया वीर) S N. B. D. 4-10-11 लङ्कायामविस्मिता (D. "जी"), N. B. 4 लङ्कायां मन्त्रि (V. 3. B. मन्त्रि, B. मन्त्रि) तिष्ठ (V. 3. \*कृता) —<sup>3</sup>) D. इदानीं M. 4 क्तं तया न (for यद्) N V B. 4. D. G (ed) [म]निच न (G (ed) यमि) च (V. 3. D. विनि) शिता, D. 10 न विनिशिता I किं स्थाने विनिशिता (sic), D. किं तया न विनिशिता

12 \*) S D. 10 प्रत्युक्त, D. 10 प्रत्ये (for प्रत्ये); S B. D. 10-11 G. वानरस्यस्य D. वानरस्यस्य, M. वायुवृत्तस्य, L (ed) वानरस्यस्य (for वानरस्यस्य) —<sup>1</sup>) S B. D. 10-11 तद्वाच, N V B. 4. D. 4-10-11 T. G. M. तद्वाच, D. वयस्य, T. तद्वाच (for तद्वाच) D. तद्वाचम निरवर्त —<sup>2</sup>) N. [म]ल्लुक्यस्य B. D. [म]ल्ल सयता (for सयताया) V. erroneously reads 12<sup>2</sup> for the first time after 11<sup>2</sup> repeating it here,





एवमुक्त्वा तु वैदेशी परिकल्प्य हुताशनम् ।  
विवेश ज्वलनं दीप्तं निःसङ्गेनान्तरात्मना ॥ २५

—Thereafter Ms cont while Ds ms after 24<sup>th</sup>  
(first time)

3239\* तस्य वा पुण्यस्य वापरात्तद्विषयवर्तिना ।  
तथा सप्ततयो भूयः परस्मैकृपां पावकः ।

[ (1 1) Ds cont (for कस्य) Ds कसिणे (for जाते)  
—(1 2) Ds तदा (for तस्य) Ds परस्मैकृपा (unmetric)  
(for कृपां) ]

—Then Ds Ms cont while Ds Ts Gs Ms cont after  
3238\*

3240\* आदिषो भवामनायुर्दिशमन्त्रकथैव च ।  
सद्व्यापि तथा सव्य राज्ञश्च पुत्रिका तथा ।  
देवाग्नेऽप्यभिवादनं तथा चादिषु प्रवितम् ।

[ (1 1) Ms पनेय (for दिशम्). —(1 2) Ms आदिव्याप  
सव्ये देवाग्ने उक्तेषु दिशु —After 1 2 Ds reads a line  
which is mostly illeg —(1 3) Ds देवाग्नेय संकलिते,  
Ms पश्यामि मां विवादिने Ms वषा नेरि विवादिने (for the  
prior half) Ms वषा Gs above (for वषा) Ms  
हृ सुवर्ग (for पुरोवाण) ]

25 Bc reads 25<sup>th</sup> in marg —<sup>3</sup> Bc च पावक (for  
हुताशनम्) —For 25<sup>th</sup> S Ds is subst whale L (ed)  
ms after 1 3 of 3242\*

3241\* दस्युसवायसि मुञ्चती भर्तृप्रतिहितेक्षणम् ।

—After 25<sup>th</sup>, S (m) B Ds-2s Ts ms, Ss  
(marg) ms 1 2-3 only after 24

3242\* प्रवेष्टुमान् ज्वलनं वायुं वेदेदमप्यमीम् ।

तमस्र सव्यं चार्त्तं सरीराज्जलोचम् ।  
तव छाती मम दहस्य पादौ मो देवसक्तम् ।  
तस्याश्चक्षुश्च मुखं सर्वं ते हविर्पूषा ।  
वायवस्त्वमुष्मापानंरुद्रश्च सर्वैर्मथारम् । [5]  
वत् सो राधव सीधव भस्महृत्वायवसक्तम् ।

[ (1 1) S Ds-2s वेद (Ms वायु/ममसर्ववत्, Bc-2s वेदमुच्यते  
Dc कष्टावत् र (for कष्टावत्) Bc-2s वयमप्यमीम्  
(for the post half) —(1 2) Bc-2s सव्य (for सरी)  
Dc Ts-2s सव्यं च चार्त्तं (for the prior half) Nc  
ज्वलनम् Dc सरीराज्जलोचम् (for सरीराज्जलोचम्) —(1 3) Bc-2s  
रुद्राग्नेय (for मम दहस्य) Ds-2s हवि (for पादौ) Dc वेद  
(for र) Bc-2s सक्तम् —(1 4) Dc Ts-2s सक्तम् (for सक्तम्)  
—L (ed.) om 1 4-6 —(1 5) Ms सर्वं (for वायु) Bc  
दु (for second v) Ms Bc-2s हवि (for मम) —Bc  
reads L (5 in marg —(1 6) Bc-2s च (for स) Ts  
ममसक्तम् ]

—<sup>3</sup> S Bc Ds-2s एवम् 2s तस्य (for सक्तम्) —<sup>4</sup>

जन्मः स सुमहात्म्यं शालवृद्धसमाकुलः ।

ददर्श मैथिलीं तत्र प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् ॥ २६

S N V B Ds-2s 19 Ms निश्चयेन, Gs निश्चयेन Ck as  
in text (for निश्चयेन) —After 25 Vs reads one  
damaged line

26 Vs om 26 —<sup>3</sup> S Ds-2s तस्य (for तस्य) S  
Nc Vs-2s Bc-2s Ds-2s 19 Ms Ms तु, Ss Ds-2s 19 Gs  
Ms च (for स) Bc-2s वयमस्य (for वयं स) Bc-2s तु  
महात्मा, Ds-2s बहुस्य, Ts damaged (for सुमहात्मा) Ms  
वस्तु (for वयं) —<sup>4</sup> Nc Vs-2s Bc-2s 19 Gs तु  
(for तु) S Bc Ds-2s 19 तु तस्य, Nc Vs-2s Bc-2s  
Ds-2s समागत (for समागत) —<sup>5</sup> S Ds-2s देवी,  
Nc Ds-2s सीता Bc Ds-2s सीता Ds-2s 19 सीता (for  
तस्य) —<sup>6</sup> Ds प्रविशन्ती (for प्रविशन्ती) —After 26  
Vs (ms 1 9 after 26 and cont 1 7-8 5 prior half  
of 1 4 and post half of 16 after 3245\*) Ds-2s  
(only 1 6-9) 19 Ms Ts G Ms 19 ms, S Bc Ds-2s  
19 Ms Ts cont after 3245\* Nc Ds-2s ms after  
ecolophon Nc Vs-2s Bc-2s ms after 27, Dc cont  
after 3247\* Vs further cont after 3248\*

3243\* सा वलनवदेमाना वसकायनमृणा ।

एवाव ज्वलनं दीप्तं सवलोकयन् सन्निधौ ।  
रुद्रमुक्तं विवाताशौ परावौ हृदयवादनम् ।  
सीधव सवायि भूयानि दशवेदेर्मिषोऽपमात् ।  
रुद्रमुक्तं महावातं प्रविशन्तीं हृदयगतम् । [5]  
सीधौ हृदयकाये लोचं पुष्पाग्न्याग्नौति ।  
शुभ्रदुग्धं निव सवायि दृष्ट्वा हृदयवाते ।  
परावौ सरहृदयं वदेवैषोऽपारमिदागरे ।  
रुद्रमुक्ता प्रवो लोचं वेदमप्यमीम् ।

[ Vs om 1 1 —(1 1) Ss Vs B Ds-2s 19 2s  
(for स) G (ed) नर (for नर) Gs देवता (for  
देवता) Nc Bc Ds-2s पूषा (for पूषा) —(1 2) Nc  
Vs-2s Bc-2s Ds-2s Ms रक्तने वीरे Nc Vs-2s Bc-2s Ds-2s  
Ms सी (for सी) Ms रक्तने वीरे (for the prior half) S Bc  
Ds-2s 19 19 Ts Ms विवेक मैथिली वीरे (Ms वलन विव)  
(Dc 's वीरे) मरिचिका वत् (Bc 'ज्वलन, Ms 'लोचम्)  
—Nc om (hapl) 1 3-8 Nc Vs Ds-2s 19 Ts Gs-2s  
Ms om (hapl) 1 3-4 Vs Bc-2s om 1 3 —(1  
3) S Bc Ds-2s 19 19 (for न) Gs Ms-2s हृदयवाते  
—The sequence of 1 4-6 (including omissions  
and repetitions) in Bc is as follows 1 5 (first  
time), prior half of 1 4 post half of 1 4 om,  
prior half of 1 6 (first time) om post half of 1 6  
(first time) 1 5 (in m) and L 6 (second time)  
—(1 4) Vs-2s Bc-2s read the prior half of 1 4 after 1 5  
Ds-2s Gs Ck-2s वयं (for वयं) —Bc om from



ततो वैश्रवणो राजा यमधामिनकर्त्तनः ।

3245\* निगम्य सीतां तु तदा विशङ्गा  
हुताग्निं दीप्तमनुब्रूयिष्यत् ।  
सराशसा वाक्पुत्रवासे  
सुदु स्त्रियः श्रानपरा यशस्तु ।

(1 1) V<sub>2</sub> damaged for निगम्य सी V<sub>1</sub> लिखित (for निगम्य) T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तदा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (for हु तदा) N<sub>2</sub> भगवा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विचक्षा, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विचक्षा D<sub>2</sub> विशङ्गा, D<sub>3</sub> हुताग्नि (for विशङ्गा) —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> अनुब्रू-  
यामिनिव प्रविष्ट —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ततो ज्ञा (for सराशसा)  
D<sub>2</sub> पुत्रवास् (for पुत्रवास्) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> व (for वे) —(1 4)  
D<sub>3</sub> यशस्तु (for यशस्तु) ]

—After 27, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3243\* M<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3247\*  
(followed by 3248\* and 3249\*)

Colophon V<sub>2</sub> damaged D<sub>2</sub> begins colophon  
with 28 —Kanda name N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सखा  
वादे —Sarga name S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सीताशि-  
प्रवेश, N<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मिण्येवः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आस्तुद्विके सीताप्रवेशे,  
D<sub>2</sub> सीताकक्षिप्रवेश, M<sub>1</sub> सीताप्रवेश —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11  
om, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 99 N<sub>1</sub> 105, V<sub>1</sub> 107, B<sub>1</sub> 77, B<sub>2</sub> 97,  
D<sub>1</sub> 102, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 120, D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 119 D<sub>2</sub> 11  
118, T<sub>1</sub> 127, T<sub>2</sub> 130 M<sub>1</sub> 121 —After colophon,  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> 115

3246\* त तदा हृष्यन्मयेव सीतया सखुलसखा ।  
बभूवाहस्तभयो हुताग्निं इवाभरे ।  
कन्य चाप्य वदन् सख्यभाषसा सीतया ।  
गङ्गाददस सखि स पादोद्वलस दीप्तजम् ।  
ये च तस्य समीपस्था वाक्पुत्र दीप्पतसदा । ( 5 )  
त पास्य प्रीतिभाष त द्रष्टु निष्कमसागच्छ ।  
तुहां च मेकिरे सीतां सप्रविष्टां हुताग्निम् ।  
बल्लभतीं पतिहस्य पापसीमिव मृष्टिन ।  
ममजलपथेभ्यश्चमो दिश्युषा मज्जायाम् ।  
सा राम मन्वा हृष्य हुताग्निमुपगच्छात् । ( 10 )  
सा निवासां करो दीपि दिग्यभूषणमृषिदा ।  
हुताग्निं सप्रविष्टा सर्वपापेव पराजाम् ।

{ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तदा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-व्यवहारी (for  
-व्यवहारी) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 संखलस (for संखलस) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11  
transp सीता and संखलस, D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तदा) D<sub>2</sub> संखल-  
स सीता (for the post half) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [म]व व  
(by transp) (for पास्य) D<sub>2</sub> वृत्तम 9 (for 'मानव')  
—(1 4) After 11, D<sub>2</sub> wrongly repeats from  
राम in l. 1 up to तदा in l. 4 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1111 तिष्ठति,

सहसाधो महेन्द्रश्च वरुणश्च परंतपः ॥ १

G. 6. 300. 2  
B. 6. 127. 2  
L. 6. 93. 12

D<sub>2</sub> [र] व (for एतिष्ठ) B<sub>1</sub> वरुणश्च, D<sub>2</sub> वरुणश्च स  
(for वरुणश्च) —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दीपेतिष्ठ. —After  
1 5, D<sub>2</sub> (preceded by 1 2 of 3243(A)\*) T<sub>2</sub> 11  
(repeat it in its proper place preceded by 1 2 of  
3243(A)\* which is repeated) ms 1 9 of 3243\*  
—(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> 3 वे च (D<sub>2</sub> तदा) स तप्योद्वलस, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 11  
सखी सीतां सुखलीक (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सखी  
(for सखी) B<sub>1</sub> वाक्पु —T<sub>2</sub> 11 om 1 7-10 —(1 7)  
B<sub>1</sub> व (for व) D<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टा (for सप्रविष्टा) —(1 8) B<sub>1</sub>  
चर्तव्य व (for चर्तव्य) —(1 10) D<sub>1</sub> म स (for  
स राम) D<sub>2</sub> प्रणव सिल देरी (for the prior half),  
—D<sub>2</sub> om 1 11 —(1 11) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सखिपास B<sub>1</sub> व  
स (for सखी), B<sub>1</sub> [मा]मव (for मव) T<sub>2</sub> 11 विष्णु-  
निर्मिता (for the post half) —(1 12) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 प्रविष्ट  
स (for सप्रविष्ट) ]

—Thereafter, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> cont. 3243\* N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 3243\* after the colophon G M<sub>1</sub> 11  
conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

## 105

Before 1 V B<sub>1</sub> (followed by 3243\*) → D<sub>2</sub> 10 11  
T G M<sub>1</sub> 11 ms, while M<sub>2</sub> ms after 6 104 27

3247\* ततो हि दुर्मेया राम सुखेव वदन्ति गिर ।  
दृष्ट्वां सुहृन् धर्मोक्तं वाक्यमनुवृत्तयेव ।

{ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> damaged for the prior half V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11  
M<sub>1</sub> मव, T<sub>1</sub> damaged, Ch. t as above (for लोके)  
V<sub>2</sub> om हुताग्नि V B<sub>2</sub> 11 D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [प]व, M<sub>2</sub> हु  
(for [प]व) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> एतिष्ठ (for एतिष्ठ) D<sub>2</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> 11 ए,  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि (for गिर) —(1 2) V B<sub>2</sub> ततो D<sub>2</sub> वाक्पु  
(for दृष्ट्वां) ]

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont

3248\* कदम्बेन सह ब्राह्मण सह सखे पुत्रेण मे ।  
एतौ सीता वेदोर्ध्वं प्रविष्टौ हुताग्निम् ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> further cont 3243\*

1 S<sub>1</sub> reads 1<sup>st</sup> twice B<sub>1</sub> transp <sup>4</sup> and <sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>  
V<sub>2</sub> damaged after व up to वदन् in 2<sup>nd</sup> N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub>  
both times) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 कदम्ब (for -कदम्ब)  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 वद (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 वद) सखि सखी 11  
ममजलपथेभ्यश्च M<sub>2</sub> ममजलपथे ममजलपथे —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 T<sub>2</sub> 11 व दृष्टो (for दृष्टो) —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 वदन् (D<sub>1</sub> 11 वद) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11 D<sub>2</sub>

G. 6. 102 3  
B 6. 117 3  
L 6 93. 13

पठर्धनयनः श्रीमान्महादेशो वृषध्वजः ।  
कर्ता सर्पस्य लोहस्य त्रिधा ब्रह्मविदां नरः ॥ २  
एते सर्वे समागम्य विमानैः स्वर्गसिन्धवैः ।  
आगम्य नगरं लङ्कानभिजगमुद्य राघवम् ॥ ३  
ततः सहस्राभरणान्ममूष निपुलन्मुजान् ।  
अनुस्मिदन्श्रेष्ठाः प्राञ्जलिं राघवं स्तितम् ॥ ४

[अ] भिलस पात (for परतन) Ds बलप्रध मरानति  
(corrupt), Ds Ts पवप्रध जलेपर (Ds 'सप)

2 Vs damaged up to नवन in 2<sup>d</sup> (cf v 1 1)  
—<sup>a</sup>) N̄ Vs Bz— Ds 12 स च त्रि (for पवर्ध) S Bz  
Ds— 123 निपुलन्मुजविधेशो, Ds Ts ब्रह्मविद्विधेशो (Ds  
विध) सो —Ds reads 2<sup>d</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ds (second  
time) एते, L (ed) कता च (hymn) (for कता) Bz  
ममुष्य ; Ds च सर्वे (for सर्वेश) Ds जगते (for  
जोहृत्) Ds 12 इति च (Ds स कता) सर्वलोहस्य —<sup>a</sup>) N̄  
V Bz— Ds (both times) 12 च रागिनां (for यज्ञविदा)  
S Bz Ds 123 त्रिधा (Ds कर्ता) च भवनागम्य, Ds प्रया  
चैव महापुति, Ms वसतो महाये महा —After 2, S N  
Vs B Ds— 123 Ts 123

3249<sup>a</sup> स च सता दशस्यो विमलेनपतीध्वजः ।  
अभ्यागतम् व दश देवराजममुज ।

[1 1] Ss N̄ Vs B [अ] तपयन्, Ts [अ] ज्ञ  
सता (for [अ] तपयन्) —Vs om 1 2 —[1 2] S N̄  
Ds 12 Ts— 123 अभ्यागतम् (for अभ्यागतम्) Bz— 123  
नपति ],

whole means

3250<sup>a</sup> पित्रश्च तथा सप्त मादित्य सर्वेष्वपि च ।  
सर्विनी कार्त्तिकप्रथमस्य कार्त्तिकपक्षे ।  
सन्ध्यापरसमये गच्छतिराजसता ।  
पुण्यं सर्वत्र ॥ १ ॥ इत्यन्ते सिद्धचारणा ।

[1 1] Note hiatus between the two halves ]

3 Vs om 3-4<sup>a</sup> Ts mostly damaged for 5<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 ते सर्वे च (for एते सर्वे) Ds सतागत  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds सर्वेष्वपि —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ Vs Bz Ds 12 Ct गच्छति,  
Gs आदित्य, Ct as in text (for आगम्य) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄  
Ds अदित्या, N̄ Vs Bz— Ds Ms 'सप्त', Ct as  
in text (for 'समुद्य') —For 3<sup>a</sup> S Bz Ds 123  
subst

3251<sup>a</sup> अभ्यागतम् कार्त्तिक मसुर मसोव्रत ।

[Bz विपुलम्, Ds सप्तोत्तर Ds विप्रेत हि (for  
नसोव्रत) ]

4 Vs om 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 3) Bz om 4 N̄ 123  
for 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Bz गच्छति, Ds सप्त (for सप्त) Vs

कर्ता सर्पस्य लोहस्य श्रेष्ठो ज्ञानवतां नरः ।

उपेक्षते कथं नीतां पतन्ती इव्यराहने ।

कथं देवराजश्रेष्ठमात्मानं नवमुद्यसे ॥ ५

अथयामा वसुः पूर्वं वसतां च प्रजापतिः ।

त्वं त्रयाणां हि लोकानामादिकर्ता संपन्नः ॥ ६

Ms [मा]माण —<sup>a</sup>) Bz वशिषोपमान्, Vs Ms विपुल  
मुज, Bz विमलान्मुजान् —For 4<sup>a</sup>, S N̄ Bz Ds—  
123 subst

3252<sup>a</sup> सदस्यभरणं वाहुं ममूष वरिषोपमम् ।

[Ds— 123 सरस, Ds सनध (for सरस) Ds 32  
उपेक्षते (for the prior half) Ss damaged for वरि  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N̄ Vs Bz Ds— 123 Ms अपकीर्तिदश  
श्रेष्ठो —Ds om (hapl ?) 4<sup>a</sup>—5<sup>a</sup> Vs damaged for  
4<sup>a</sup>—5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄ 123 Bz Ds 123—12 Ts Gs Ms  
transp प्राणपतिं and राघवं Bz Ds 123 Ts राघवं Bz  
राम त) प्राणपतिश्च

5 Ds om 5<sup>a</sup> Vs damaged for 5<sup>a</sup> (for both  
cf v 1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) S Bz Ds 12 सर्वे (for कता) Vs Bz  
Ts transp सर्वेश (N̄ 12 marg) and लोहस्य Ds 12  
भर्ता ल (Ds भयद, Ds स कर्ता) सर्वलोहस्य —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Vs  
श्रेष्ठो Bz सप्तमूष, Ds परमेश्वर, Ds 12 Gs विदा  
(for ज्ञानवता) Bz Ds 123 Gs Ms विपु, Ds Ts  
मसु, 12 पत (for पत) N̄ Ds 12 त्रिधा च रागिना  
वर (Ds 'र' —<sup>a</sup>) Ms दृष्ट (for सौज) —<sup>a</sup>) S 12  
Bz Ds 123 दृष्टवान् Ms मुजोता चरकाव्यम् —123  
5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ms Ds 123 रागश्रेष्ठ, Ts गच्छति (damag  
ed) G (ed) वरिश (for ज्ञानेश्वर) Ds गच्छति  
दशश्रेष्ठ —<sup>a</sup>) Ds नवमुद्यसे, Ds नवमुद्यसे (for नर  
मुद्यसे) N̄ Ds Gs Ms नवनामनवमुद्यसे

6 Ts om 6<sup>a</sup> S N̄ V B Ds— 123 Ms reads  
6-5<sup>a</sup> after 12 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ Bz Ds 123 राघवात्, Bz दश  
नास, Ds इत्ययम्, Ds मूलनामा N̄ Vs Bz Ms पूर्वं  
(for एवं) Bz नवमुद्य वसु पूर्वं, Ds 123 दृष्ट  
Ct कार्त्तिकपक्षेकार्त्तिकप्रथम कर्त्तिकप्रथमम् । होवस्ये  
न्यायदृष्टं दृष्टमित्ये कथं कथं एवं वा दृष्ट्वा सत्ये मूलनामा  
नाम वसु । भाद्रिकपक्षेकार्त्तिकपक्षेकार्त्तिकपक्षे । सप्तमसुरि  
तरामिषम् (Ct—<sup>a</sup>) Vs damaged for च प्रजा Ds  
Bz— Ds 123 Ts Gs Ms 123 च (for च) Ms प्रजापति  
(for दृष्ट्वा च) —Vs— 123 Gs om 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Bz—  
स (for हि) S N̄ Vs Bz Ds 123 त्रयाणामपि, Ms त्रयाण  
त्य हि (by transp) (for त्र त्रयाण हि) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds कता  
इति (for आदिकर्ता) Bz Ds 123 Ms सप्तमसुर, Ts





G. 6 102 14  
B. 6 117 14  
L. 6 92 13

अक्षरं ब्रह्म सत्यं च मध्ये चान्ते च रायव ।  
लोकात्ता त्वं परो धर्मो विश्वकसेनधनुर्बुधः ॥ १३  
शङ्खचन्दा दृषीकिलाः पुरुषः पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
अजितः सङ्गष्टविष्णुः कृष्णधैव बृहद्वलः ॥ १४  
सेनानीर्धामणीध त्वं बुद्धिः सत्त्वं धमा दमः ।  
प्रभवधामप्यथ त्वमुपेन्द्रो मधुसूदनः ॥ १५

13 V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to अक्षरं in " (cf v l 12)  
D<sub>1</sub> om 13 N<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> —" S D<sub>1</sub> in सत्यं, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> → सत्यं ते, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> : G<sub>1</sub> : M<sub>1</sub> सत्यं त्वं, Cmg 1. 2  
as in text (for सत्यं च) —" D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सत्(D<sub>1</sub> m)  
मध्येते (for मध्ये चान्ते) V<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मचोमि रायव —" S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> नु परो, V<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1</sub> रय पर, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> परतो, D<sub>1</sub> रयपते (for  
त्व पते) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : लोको (for धर्मो)

14 V<sub>2</sub> om 14 S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 12 read  
14 after 12<sup>ab</sup> —" D<sub>1</sub> सत्यचन्दा —" S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 12  
पुरुष (D<sub>1</sub> " ), B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> केनव, Cmg 1. 2 as in text  
(for पुरुषं) —" G<sub>1</sub> सत् S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 12 T<sub>1</sub> :  
सङ्खचन्दा, B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सत्यचन्दा, B<sub>1</sub> सङ्खचन्दा, D<sub>1</sub> सत्यचन्दा (for  
सङ्खचन्दा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : M<sub>1</sub> विष्णु (for विष्णु)  
—" M<sub>1</sub> विष्णु कृष्णो (for कृष्णधैव) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 12  
सनावन (for बृहद्वल) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1</sub> 12 त्रि(N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> वि)म्भु कृष्णो(V<sub>2</sub> "ज्योतिष्पुत्र) महाबल

15 D<sub>1</sub> om 15-16<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>1</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> —" S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 प्रमोदो (for प्रमोदो) D<sub>1</sub> स रय, D<sub>1</sub> सत्यः  
D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 सत् (for च सत्) —" V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 15<sup>ab</sup> —"  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1</sub> बुद्धिबिदा, D<sub>1</sub> बुद्धिस्त्वं च, D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11  
T<sub>1</sub> : G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 त्वं बुद्धिस्त्वं, Cg 1. 2 as in text (for बुद्धि  
स्त्वं) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 दैवब्रह्म(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : "त्व) महाबल,  
B<sub>1</sub> बुद्धिबिदा सनावन : D<sub>1</sub> बुद्धिस्त्वं त्वं धमा दमा, G<sub>1</sub>  
बुद्धिस्त्वं च नमो ह्य —" N<sub>1</sub> प्रमोदो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> :  
G<sub>1</sub> : M<sub>1</sub> [म]प्यप्य, V<sub>2</sub> (ए)व (for सत्) D<sub>1</sub>  
प्रमोदोऽपि पयः सत् (sic), D<sub>1</sub> प्रमोदोऽप्यप्यप्येव M<sub>1</sub>  
प्रमोदोऽप्यप्यप्यप्य —" B<sub>1</sub> स्वमिदोः D<sub>1</sub> त्वमुपेन्द्रो  
(hypo) (for उपेन्द्रो) V<sub>2</sub> त्वं मिदो दनसत्तम

16 D<sub>1</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 15) —" N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10  
हृदयमाः M<sub>1</sub> विषयमा N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च (for रय) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10  
विष्णु(B<sub>1</sub> विष्णु D<sub>1</sub> दुहिः D<sub>1</sub> दुहिः)नमो यताधि  
(D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 " ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नमोऽहं : 10 11 युगोद्वहः  
B<sub>1</sub> रयः कः : D<sub>1</sub> यतोद्वहः : D<sub>1</sub> यतोऽहः : D<sub>1</sub> रयः कः  
—" V<sub>2</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup> - 17<sup>ab</sup> —" S<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> सत्यं, D<sub>1</sub> वा  
रयः : D<sub>1</sub> कः (for च रयः), S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 योऽहः

इन्द्रकर्मा महेन्द्रस्त्वं पद्मनाभो रणान्तकृद् ।  
शरण्यं शरणं च त्वामाहुर्दिव्या महर्षयः ॥ १६  
सहस्रशब्दो वेदात्मा अतजिहो महर्षभः ।  
त्वं यज्ञस्त्वं यष्टारस्त्वमोकारः परंतप ॥ १७  
प्रमं नियनं वा ते न हिदुः को भगविति ।  
दृश्यसे सर्वभूतेषु ब्राह्मणेषु च गोषु च ।  
दिक्षु सर्गानु गगने पर्वतेषु वनेषु च ॥ १८

G<sub>1</sub> दि-प (for दिव्या) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : सुरार्य N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आहुर्व्या  
सवासा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : आहुर्व्यायो बुधा (for " ) D<sub>1</sub> सत्य  
शरण्यं रय सदायो कस्यो वसु .

17 V<sub>2</sub> om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 16) —" S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> यज्ञस्तम (D<sub>1</sub> sup in also  
"यत्तु) शरणो (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> "जिहो), B<sub>1</sub> यज्ञस्तमयष्टार (for  
सहस्रशब्दो) D<sub>1</sub> यज्ञस्तमयि यष्टार रय —" D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11  
सत्यार्यो, D<sub>1</sub> अतजिहो, D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 सत्यार्यो (for सत्  
जिहो) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> महर्षि, V<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> (sup in also)  
G<sub>1</sub> महर्षय, D<sub>1</sub> : महर्षभ, D<sub>1</sub> सहस्रशब्द, G<sub>1</sub> महर्षिभिः  
M<sub>1</sub> महर्षय (for महर्षभ) S<sub>1</sub> शरणोपा महर्षि : B<sub>1</sub> यष्ट-  
रिदोमद्वेग, G<sub>1</sub> यष्टारोप सहस्रशब्द Cg 1. 2 सत्यार्यो रय  
वा पाठ Cg —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> : 10 11  
while M<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 2 only after 6

3256<sup>a</sup> रय यज्ञार्थं हि लोकाणामाहुर्कर्ता सत्यवसु ।  
सिद्धानामपि साध्यानामभ्यधासि पूर्वतः ।

[T<sub>1</sub> reads] 1 sup in —(1) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सत्यवसु M<sub>1</sub>  
सत्यमा —(1 2) M<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 मर (for मरि) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> : 10 11  
मिद-प्य and सत्यवसु D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [म]रि (for [म]रि) ]  
—" D<sub>1</sub> रय स्वादास्त (for स्वमोकार) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> :  
10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 सत्तप : D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 पतार  
G<sub>1</sub> प-पुमात् —After 17 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
read 6-8<sup>ab</sup>

18 M<sub>1</sub> om 18 G<sub>1</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> —" S<sub>1</sub> यष्टारि D<sub>1</sub>  
प्रमोदः M<sub>1</sub> यष्टारि Cg 1. 2 as in text (for यष्टारि) K (ed)  
विषय (for विषय) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 यष्टारि M<sub>1</sub>  
यष्टारि D<sub>1</sub> च रयः D<sub>1</sub> योत (for योते) —" V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10  
यो (for य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> विष्ट Cmg 1. 2 as in text  
(for विष्टु) —" D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 यष्टारि D<sub>1</sub> योद्वहः D<sub>1</sub> योद्वहः  
—" S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 योत च (D<sub>1</sub> योत) यष्टारि च  
D<sub>1</sub> योत यष्टारि च —" D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 (hagl) 15<sup>ab</sup>.  
—" D<sub>1</sub> यष्टार (for यष्टारि) D<sub>1</sub> : 10 11 यष्टारि  
(for यष्टारि) B<sub>1</sub> यष्टारि यष्टारि च (for " ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> :  
गगने दिक्षु सत्यारु सत्यारु यष्टारि (D<sub>1</sub> यष्टारि) च

सद्वचनरागः श्रीमान्वाचशीर्षः सहस्रदम् ।

त्वं धारयसि भूतानि वसुधां च संपरिताम् ॥ १९

अन्ते पृथिव्याः सलिले दृश्यसे त्वं महोरगः ।

प्रीच्छीकान्धारयन्नाम देवगन्धर्वदानवान् ॥ २०

अहं ते हृदयं राम जिह्वा देवी सरस्वती ।

देवा गात्रेषु लोमानि निर्मिता ब्रह्मणा प्रभो ॥ २१

19 \*) D<sup>1</sup> = नवम् (for चण) —<sup>1</sup>) D<sup>2</sup> वाचशीर्ष (for वाचशीर्ष) D<sup>3</sup> = सहस्रदम्, D<sup>4</sup> = T<sup>1</sup> G<sup>1</sup> सहस्र दम् (for "दम्") —<sup>2</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> लोकाणा (for भूतानि) —<sup>3</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> सवेदवत्, D<sup>1</sup> वेद पर्वतम्, D<sup>2</sup> = M<sup>1</sup> पृथिवी सर्वपर्वतम् —After 19 M<sup>1</sup> ins

325)\* त्वं चक्षुः सर्वभूतानां त्वयि सर्वं प्रतिष्ठितम् ।

20 \*) S<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ पृथिव्या, N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> = D<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> वीच पृथिव्या, B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> अन्ते पृथिव्या, D<sup>1</sup> = प्रसन्नमानव (acc) G<sup>1</sup> g<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> as in text (for अन्ते पृथिव्या) —<sup>2</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> महोरगे —<sup>3</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = वायव्याम्, V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> धारय-स्तेषाम् V<sup>1</sup> "ते" B<sup>1</sup> लोकादीनां धारयाम् —D<sup>1</sup> om (bapl) 20\* - 21\* —<sup>4</sup>) G<sup>1</sup> दानवा, M<sup>1</sup> मालवान् (for दानवा) N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> = D<sup>1</sup> देव (D<sup>1</sup> = मातृपुत्रद्वयम्)

21 D<sup>1</sup> om 21\* (cf v l 20) —<sup>1</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> G<sup>1</sup> सीमन्, Ck<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> as in text (for सीमन्) —<sup>2</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> = T<sup>1</sup> G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> = रोमानि (for लोमानि) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ M<sup>1</sup> देवा रोमानि वायु —<sup>3</sup>) T<sup>1</sup> = बोधिना, Ck<sup>1</sup> as in text (for निर्मिता) D<sup>1</sup> = 11 G<sup>1</sup> G<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> ब्रह्मणा निर्मिता (by transp) S<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ निर्मितेभ्यो स्त्रो B<sup>1</sup> = लोमानां N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> = D<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> निर्मितानि N<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> "स्ते" स्तवभूतानां M<sup>1</sup> "द्वयो", D<sup>1</sup> त्वया ते निर्मिता प्रभो

22 \*) B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> निर्मितम् S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ स्तवो, N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> = G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> भवेत्, B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ स्तव, D<sup>1</sup> भवत् (acc) (for ३०६) B<sup>1</sup> भित्तेषु तु भवेत्प्रतिष्ठितः D<sup>1</sup> प्रतिष्ठितो भवत्प्रतिष्ठितः (corrupt) —<sup>2</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> भवेत् (for ३०६) S<sup>1</sup> दित्तम् स्तवः S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ M<sup>1</sup> दित्तमस्तव V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ दिनेभ्यः च (for तेऽभवत्ति) D<sup>1</sup> हृदयेषु विवक्ष्यते (acc) —After 22\*, M<sup>1</sup> ins

निमेषस्तेऽभवद्वाविरुन्मेषस्तेऽभवद्विवा ।

संस्कारास्तेऽभवन्मेदा न तदस्ति त्वया विना ॥ २२

अमत्सर्वं शरीरं ते स्वैर्यं ते वसुधातलम् ।

अग्निः कोपः प्रसादस्ते सोमः श्रीरत्नलक्षण ॥ २३

त्वया लोकाध्वयः ज्ञान्ताः पुराणे विक्रमैस्त्रिभिः ।

भेदेन्द्रश्च कुबो राजा बलि बद्धा महासुरम् ॥ २४

S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ संस्कारास्तेभवद्वा, B<sup>1</sup> संस्कारास्तेभवद्वा, B<sup>1</sup> संस्कारास्ते भवेद्वा —<sup>2</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> = 11 G<sup>1</sup> [पृ]ष्ठ, C<sup>1</sup> g<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> as in text (for पृष्ठ) T<sup>1</sup> अग्निम्, C<sup>1</sup> g<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> as in text (for अग्नि) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ transp स्वया and विना N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> = मय सेंद्रा निरीकृत, M<sup>1</sup> बलि विविचयना विना

23 D<sup>1</sup> om 23\* (cf v l 22) V<sup>1</sup> om 23\* —<sup>1</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> शरीरे (for शरीर) —<sup>2</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ स्वैर्यं (for स्वैर्यं) G<sup>1</sup> य (for ते) —<sup>3</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> = प्रसादस्ते (for प्रसादस्ते) M<sup>1</sup> य (for ते) —<sup>4</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> = सोम (for सोम) B<sup>1</sup> श्रीरत्न ल (for श्रीरत्न) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> = D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ T<sup>1</sup> G<sup>1</sup> = M<sup>1</sup> -लक्षण, S<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> = D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ लक्षण, N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> लक्षण, D<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> -लक्षण (M<sup>1</sup> "न")

24 V<sup>1</sup> om 24 —<sup>1</sup>) G<sup>1</sup> यथा; C<sup>1</sup> g<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> as in text (for त्वया) D<sup>1</sup> G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> यथा लोकास्त्वया यथा (for \*) S<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> = D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> पुराणैर्, N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> = M<sup>1</sup> = पुराणैर् D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ पुराणैर् T<sup>1</sup> = पुराणे, C<sup>1</sup> m g<sup>1</sup> as in text (for पुराणे) N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ त्वया लोकध्वयं त्वया तुल्यं विदुः लोकाधिपति —<sup>2</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> = महेन्द्रश्च कुबो —<sup>3</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> = दक्ष (for दक्ष) N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = महासुर, B<sup>1</sup> [न] सुखेभ्यः D<sup>1</sup> महासुर, D<sup>1</sup> = सुदास्य (for महासुर) B<sup>1</sup> [after corr] sup for ) बलिर्वन्द्यो महासुर (before corr "यत्") —After 24, S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ins.

325)\* लोका-सद्वचन काले त्वं निवेष्टवानि निष्ठितम् ।  
कुर्वन्नेकाग्रं चोर दद्यादनेन कर्मणा ।  
त्वया सिद्धवत् कृषा क्षिरमक्षिरपूरितं ।  
नमस्तुभ्य भवत्येव पुरुषाय महात्मने ।  
सर्वभूतनिर्वाणाय वासुदेवाय साक्षिण । [5]  
नमस्ते आदिपुत्राय सर्वभूतपाय त नमः ।  
नारायणाय कृपये नमः हरये नमः ।

[1 4] D<sup>1</sup> = सद्वचन —(1 6) Note hiatus between काले and अदिपुत्राय —(1 7) D<sup>1</sup> = हरये (for कर्णे) ]

—Then S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = cont B<sup>1</sup> = [marg] D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ T<sup>1</sup> = 303 after 24

3253\* उदरं तेऽपका राम सेन्द्रश्च तद्विषोक्तम् ।

—D<sup>1</sup> om 22\* - 23\* V<sup>1</sup> lacuna for 22\* —\*) N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> = ३०६ तु, C<sup>1</sup> as in text (for ते) N<sup>1</sup> T<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> देवा (meta) B<sup>1</sup> C<sup>1</sup> m g<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> as in text (for देवा)



द्वयं द्वयं (for द्वयं द्वयं) Ts माता (for भक्ता) S  
Dass द्वयं स्वा दे (Da °क्यादे) वलायतं, Vs Bs-Ds  
वे (Bs ते) च स्वा देवत भक्ता : Vs वे च स्वा देवतायन्ता,  
Bs वे स्वा स्तुति चक्रा, Ds वे च स्वा देवदत्ता, Ds  
वे स्वा विद्वि स्वदत्ता, Ms वे स्वा स्तोषति मनुका —<sup>6</sup>  
Ds Ts पुराण —After 28<sup>th</sup> Ns Vs Ds ins

3262\* अमोघास्ते प्रविष्यन्ति देवा नाल्पत्र सतय ।

[ Ds रूप (for देवा) ]

—Thenceafter Vs cont while S Ns Vs Bs-Ds  
ins after 28<sup>th</sup>

3263\* सुखा स्तुते तमिष्यन्ति कीरिहया नात्र सतय ।

[ Ns V Bs-Ds कीरिहया (V Bs °ति) ]

—After 28<sup>th</sup>, Ds 1-11 S ins

3264\* प्रायुष्यन्ति सदा कामाग्निहोत्र परत्र च ।

[ Ds-11 ददा (for परत्र) Ds न देवां दुष्य विविध (for  
the prior half) ]

—Thenceafter Ds-11-11 S cont while Ns V (Vs  
further cont ) Bs-Ds cont after 3263\* whereas Ns  
Ds cont after 3264\* and Bt Ds ins after 28<sup>th</sup>

3265\* इममांस्ते क्षयं द्विष्यन्तिह्यस्त दुराग्रवन् ।

[ Vs Bs Ds इदं Ds वन् (for वन्) Gs Ms  
वन् Ds Ts Ms शिखं Gs वन् (for वन्) —Vs  
damaged from the post half up to 177 in 28<sup>th</sup> Bs  
Ds रीतिरन्वयदे, Ds वर सदा पुराण Ms शिखं वा  
नानं (for the post half) ]

—S Ds om 28<sup>th</sup> —<sup>7</sup> Ns Ds प्रायुष्यति; Ns  
Vs Bs-Ds प्रायुष्यति (for कीरिहया) Ds (comp)  
अमोघास्ते प्रविष्यन्ति —<sup>8</sup> Ds Ms transp नाल्प and  
सतय —After 28, Ns V B Ds-1 11 Ms ins

3266\* अमिह हि परानरे मनेषु  
पुष्पधरं पुष्पां सताभिराश्रयान् ।  
च हि यतिश्च पुष्पधराभ्याम्

विद्वत् इतिह्यस्त दुराग्रो विविध ।

समायादुपनिर्माणं कलापममलोचन । [5]

समायन्त नाल्पत्र पदमात्र नलोऽस्तु मे ।

चतुर्दशमस्तु नाल्पत्रे

पुष्पधरिचक्राश्रयान् च ।

समायादुपनिर्माणं

तपनमिह प्रविष्यन्ति दुराग्रो हि । [20]

[(1 1) Ds Ms इत (for इत) Ns Vs om हि Ns Ds  
सतय (for सतय) —(1 2) Bs om (hap) पुष्पधर  
Bs च वे शिखरं Ms सताभिरा (for सताभिरा) Ds-  
पुष्पधर (Ds °रे) पुष्पधरे च (Ds °लेण) पुष्प, Ds \*\*\*  
\*\* पुष्पधरे च नका Ds पुष्पधर पुष्पधरे चक्रा —(1 3)  
Bs [m] (sic) (for हि) Ds च व (for व) —(1 4)  
Vs damaged from लि up to 10 1 6  
Vs Bs Ds इतिह्य, Bs इतिह्य, Bs इत, Ds इतिह्य  
(sic) (for इतिह्य) Ds [s] इतिह्य, Ds इतिह्य (for  
विविध) —Ds-11 Ms om 1 5-10 —(1 5) Ns Bs  
निराण, Vs Bs इतिह्य Vs Bs इतिह्य (for इतिह्य)  
Vs Bs इतिह्य Bs Ds इतिह्य (for इतिह्य) Ns Ds  
इतिह्य Vs Bs Ds इतिह्य (for इतिह्य) —(1 6)  
Ds इतिह्य इतिह्य (for the prior half) —(1 7) Bs  
Ds इतिह्य (for इतिह्य) Ns इतिह्य (sic), Ns V B  
इतिह्य (sic) (for इतिह्य) —(1 8) Vs इतिह्य Ns Bs  
इतिह्य, Bs इतिह्य Bs इतिह्य Ds-11 इतिह्य-  
इतिह्य —Vs damaged from 1 9 up to coloph-  
phon —(1 9) Ns Vs Bs Ds इतिह्य (for इतिह्य).  
Ns Bs इतिह्य Ns Bs °इतिह्य च Vs Ds °इतिह्य (sic),  
Bs °इतिह्य Ds °इतिह्य (for इतिह्य) —(1 10) Ns  
Bs इतिह्य Ds, Bs इतिह्य V इतिह्य (for इतिह्य).  
Bs इतिह्य (sic) (for इतिह्य) Ns Ds ते Bs [s] इतिह्य  
(conscript), Ds [s] इतिह्य (for हि) ]

Colophon Vs damaged (cf v l 23) —Kāṇḍa  
name N Vs Bs-Ds इतिह्य —After Kāṇḍa  
name Vs Ds Ms इतिह्य —Sarga name S Ds-11  
इतिह्य इतिह्य : Ns Ds इतिह्य : Ns Vs  
Bs Ms इतिह्य, Bs Ds-11 इतिह्य : Bs इतिह्य  
इतिह्य : Bs इतिह्य इतिह्य : Bs इतिह्य इतिह्य  
इतिह्य : Gs इतिह्य —Sarga no [figures, words  
or both] Ss Ds Vs Bs-Ds-11 om, Ss Ds  
100 Ns 106, Vs 101 Bt 78 Bs 98 Ds-11 Ts G  
Ms 120 Ds-11 103, Ds-11 119 Ts 123, Ts 131,  
Ms 121 Ms 122, G (ed) 101 B (ed) 117.  
—After colophon G Vs-11 conclude with श्रीमद्वा  
नम

एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं पितामहसमीरितम् ।  
अङ्गेनादाय वैदेहीमुत्पात विभावसुः ॥ १  
तरुणादित्यसंकाशां वक्त्रकाञ्चनभूषणां ।  
रक्ताम्बरवरां बालां नीलकुञ्जितमूर्ध्निनाम् ॥ २  
अक्षिप्तमाल्याभरणां तथारूपां मनस्विनीम् ।

ददौ रामाय वैदेहीमङ्गे कृत्वा विभावसुः ॥ २  
अवनीच तदा रामं साक्षी लोकस्य पावकः ।  
एषा ते राम वैदेही पापमस्या न विद्यते ॥ ४  
नैव बाधा न मनसा नानुघ्यानाच्च चक्षुषा ।  
सुवृत्ता वृत्तशौण्डीरा न त्वामविचचार ह ॥ ५

## 106

Ss begins with अ नमो विग्रह्ये अ in marg.; Ss  
Ds with अ.

—Before 1, S Bt Ds-2.2.2 (preceded by 3268\*) 2.2  
ins.; N V Bt-4 ins. l. 2 only after 1<sup>st</sup>; while  
Ds-7.1.11 S ins. after 9;

3267\* तदः प्रीतमया रामः सुखैव वदतां वतः ।  
दक्ष्यी मुहुरे धर्माणां दीप्याकुलोत्पलाः ।

[ (L 1) Ds ओति (for ओ-). Ds Tt Ga Ma (र)र;  
Tt Ga (र)र (for (र)र). S Bt Ds-2.2.2.2 कृता नं  
(Ds र) कृतेति (for the post. half). —Ga om.  
(hapl.) from l. 2 up to 10. —(L 2) S Ds.1.1.1  
N V Bt-4 मयू (for मयू). —S Ds.1.1.1 om. from the  
post. half up to the prior half of l. 2 of 3268\*. Bt  
Ma वाय. (for वतः). N V Bt.4 एते वापकुलोत्पलाः (for  
the post. half). G (v. 4) एते मुहुरे धर्माणां दीप्याकुलोत्पलाः  
एति सप्येति. अ ]

—Thenceforth S Bt Ds-2.2.2.2 cont., while Ns  
Vs Bt-4 cont. l. 1 after 3267\* and ins. l. 2 after 1;  
whereas Ds-7.1.11 S ins. after 1; Ds ins. before  
3267\*;

3268\* विप्रदाय वितां तं तु वैदेहीं हन्यमानम् ।  
उत्पत्तौ मूर्ध्निनाम्ना मुनीनां यत्नमनाम् ।

[ S Ds.1.1.1 om. up to the prior half of l. 2. —(L 1)  
Bt Ds-2.2.2 विप्रदाय Ds विप्रदाय M.1.1.1 विप्रदाय (for विप्रदाय).  
Bt.1.1 विप्रदाय वितां तु Bt.1.1 विप्रदाय न वितां G (ed.)  
विप्रदायवितां तु (for the prior half). N Vs Bt-4  
अनाम्; Ma वैदेही (for वैदेही). Bt Ds.1.1.1 यत्नमनाम्  
(Ds विप्रदाय); Ds.1.1.1 यत्नमनाम् (Ds अनाम्) यत्नमः (for  
the post. half). —Ns om. l. 2. —(L 2) Bt Ds-2.2.2  
उत्पत्तौ, Tt.1.1 उत्पत्तौ, Ma उत्पत्तौ (for उत्पत्तौ). ]

1 " ] S Bt Ds-2.2.2.2 एवं (for एवं). Vs उत्पत्तौ  
तु मुने यत्नम्. —S Bt Ds-2.2.2.2 अनाम्. Vs  
अनाम् (for अनाम्). —After 1<sup>st</sup>, N V Bt-4

ins. l. 2 only of 3267\*. —G (ed.) om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>4</sup>  
N Ds.1.1 उदितम् (for उत्पत्तौ). Ns V Bt-4 उत्पत्तौ  
(for विभावसुः). —After 1, Ns Vs Bt-4 ins. l. 2 of  
3268\*; Ds-7.1.11 S ins. 3268\* after 1.

2 Bt om. (hapl.) 2-3. Vs om. 2. —<sup>4</sup> Ns Ds.1.1  
Tt.1.1 अनाम् (for अनाम्). —Bt reads 2<sup>nd</sup> in marg.  
—<sup>4</sup> Ma मुहुरे (for रक्तां).

3 Bt om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>4</sup> Ss अतिरिक्तः  
Ds अतिरिक्तः Ds.1.1 अतिरिक्तः (for अतिरिक्तः). —<sup>4</sup> Ds.1.1  
यत्नः; Ma उत्पत्तौ; G. marg. as in text (for उत्पत्तौ).  
S Vs Ds-2.2.2.2 अतिरिक्तः; Bt Ds.1.1 अतिरिक्तः (for  
अतिरिक्तः). —Ds om. 3<sup>rd</sup>. —<sup>4</sup> S Ds-2.2.2.2  
उत्पत्तौ (for उत्पत्तौ). —<sup>4</sup> Ns Vs Bt.4 Ds अतिरिक्तः  
(Ns उत्पत्तौ Ds उत्पत्तौ); Ds अतिरिक्तः (for अतिरिक्तः).

4 Ds om. 4 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>4</sup> S Ns Vs Bt  
Ds-2.2.2.2 तु (for तु). S Ds.1.1 रामः (for राम).  
—Ma om. 4<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>4</sup> S Ds.1.1 रामः (S Ds.1.1 रामः)  
लोकसाक्षी. —S Ds.1.1 om. 4<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>4</sup> G (ed.) मूर्ध्नि  
(for वैदेही). —<sup>4</sup> N V Bt Ds.1.1.1.1 अनाम् (for  
अनाम्).

5 Ds om. 5<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). S Ds.1.1 om. 5  
(cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>4</sup> Ds (र)र (for (र)र). G (v. 4)  
second र. N Bt Ds.1.1 वदतां वतः V Bt.4 Ds-2.2.2.2  
(र)र (Vs Ds.1.1 वदतां वतः) वदतां वतः G (v. 4) वदतां  
वतः G as in text (for (र)र वदतां वतः). Ma वदतां वतः  
वतः. —Ds reads 5<sup>th</sup> in marg. —<sup>4</sup> Bt वदतां Ds  
Tt वदतां Ds वदतां (for वदतां). N V Bt-4 वदतां  
वतः वीर्यं Ds.1.1.1 Tt.1.1 G Ma वीर्यं Ds वीर्यं  
Ds-2.2.2.2 वीर्यं Ds वीर्यं (for वीर्यं).  
G (v. 4) वदतां वतः वतः वतः वतः. —<sup>4</sup> G  
वतः (for वतः). N V Bt-4 वतः Bt.1.1 वतः (v. 4) वतः  
Ds.1.1 वतः वतः (for वतः वतः). Bt वीर्यं  
वतः वतः Ds-2.2.2.2 वतः वतः (for वीर्यं वतः) वतः  
Ds.1.1 वतः वतः (for वतः वतः) वतः वतः.

रावणेनापनीतैषा वीर्यैस्तिक्तेन रक्षता ।

त्वया विरहिता दीना विवशा निर्जनाद्वनात् ॥ ६

रुद्धा चान्तपुरे गुप्ता त्वचिचा त्वत्परायणा ।

रक्षिता राक्षसीसंघैर्विहृतैश्चोरदह्युतैः ॥ ७

प्रज्योभ्यमाना विविधं भर्त्स्यमाना च मैथिली ।

नाचिन्तयत तद्वक्षस्त्वद्भवेनान्तरात्मना ॥ ८

विशुद्धभावां निष्पापां प्रतिगृहीष्व रावण ।

न किञ्चिदभिधातव्यमहमात्रापयामि ते ॥ ९

एवमुक्त्वा महातेजा धृतिमान्दहविक्रमः ।

अत्रवीचिदशयेष्टं रामो धर्ममुदां वरः ॥ १०

G. 6, 105, 12  
B. 6, 116, 12  
L. 6, 99, 12

6 S D<sub>12</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1-2</sub> Ma [अ]पि; D<sub>12</sub> [अ]पि; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>12</sub> [उ]पि; T<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि; [for [अ]पि]. & Ck: कविवैरिणेति। वा मणि एवमेवगत्त एषिहा सेष। एवं च मायाहीनैव रावणगृहे स्थिता मन्वा सहाय्य बीजा मन्विता दयेते येः अद्याप्यैः कविवक्त्रं वदयन्त च. &—<sup>b</sup> D<sub>12</sub> निज- (for कीये-). B<sub>1</sub> [उ]रिहतेन D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [उ]रिहतेन (for [उ]रिहतेन).—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>12</sub> reads विरहिता दीना twice. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 सीता B<sub>1</sub> धीर (for क्षीरा).—After 6<sup>a</sup>, Ma erroneously repeats 8<sup>a</sup>—9<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>d</sup> Ma निविता (for निविता). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 G<sub>12</sub> निवि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> निवि)ने वने; D<sub>12</sub> जनकमन्वा D<sub>12</sub> 12 निवि (D<sub>12</sub> निवि)ने सती Ma निविता वने (for निवितावन्वा).—

7 S D<sub>12</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>12</sub> सत्त्वं वा D<sub>12</sub> सा सत्त्वा (for सत्त्वा व). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दीना D<sub>12</sub> सत्त्वा; D<sub>12</sub> दीनी (for गुप्ता).—<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>12</sub> Ma Ck-विता; D<sub>12</sub> वत्ता। Con.g. as in text (for-विता).—D<sub>12</sub> repeats 7<sup>a</sup>—8<sup>a</sup> consecutively.—<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 (first time) 12-12 राक्षसीमन्वा D<sub>12</sub> (second time) 12 राक्षसीमन्वा.—<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>12</sub> 12 विजयति: सत्त्वमन्वा D<sub>12</sub> 12 (first time) 12-12 विजयति: सत्त्वमन्वा.—

8 S D<sub>12</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 4). D<sub>12</sub> repeats 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 7).—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>12</sub> प्रजे (G<sub>12</sub> वा) प्यमाया D<sub>12</sub> (second time) 12 G<sub>12</sub> विहोपमाना, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> (second time) 12 T<sub>12</sub> G<sub>12</sub> Ma विविधै (for विविधै).—<sup>b</sup> D<sub>12</sub> 12 सत्त्वमन्वा (for सत्त्वमन्वा). D<sub>12</sub> जनकी.—V<sub>12</sub> om. S<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 न सं (B<sub>12</sub> [also] राक्षसी D<sub>12</sub> 12 राक्षसी वत्त) विजयते रक्षता N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>12</sub> [also] D<sub>12</sub> राज; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>12</sub> 12 न राक्षसीवत्त्वमन्वा (B<sub>12</sub> राक्षसी; Ma विता प्यमाया दीना.—<sup>d</sup> Ma रक्षहीन.

9 S D<sub>12</sub> om. 9 (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>a</sup> Ma विशुद्ध एव (for विशुद्धभावां). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> विजय: Ma निविता Ck. as in text (for निविता). B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 विशुद्ध विजय: च (D<sub>12</sub> रक्षी).—<sup>b</sup> D<sub>12</sub> 12-12 मैथिली (for रावण). B<sub>12</sub> मन्विता मैथिली.—After 9<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>12</sub> reads 10 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om. 9<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>12</sub> 12 रावण एवमन्वा B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 मन्वितामन्वा (with hiatus); D<sub>12</sub> Ma मन्वि (D<sub>12</sub> मन्वि) वत्त्वमन्वा Cg as in text (for मन्वितामन्वा).—After 9, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 om.:

3265<sup>a</sup> प्रच्छेदो वा प्रच्छेदो वा सर्वविरिणेषुते।

तमान्मे विविता सीता प्रत्यक्षमनुपपत्तः।

[(L. 1) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>12</sub> 12 वीर (B<sub>12</sub> विरि)यते; D<sub>12</sub> वीर्य (for वीर्यते).—(L. 2) D<sub>12</sub> ते (for वे). B<sub>12</sub> विरि (for विरिता). B<sub>12</sub> तान्; B<sub>12</sub> तान्ते (for सीता). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>12</sub> मनुपपत्ते (N<sub>1</sub> "a"); B<sub>12</sub> (marg. also as above) अनुपपत्ते (for मनुपपत्तः).]

—After 9, D<sub>12</sub> 12-12 S ins. 3267<sup>a</sup>.

10 S D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>12</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 4 and 3267<sup>a</sup> resp.). D<sub>12</sub> repeats 10 (cf. v.l. 9).—<sup>a</sup> Ma मुक्तिमन्वा (for मुक्ति). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> (both times) 12 सत्त्वमन्वा B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 उक्त (for उक्त).—V<sub>12</sub> om. 10<sup>a</sup>—11.—<sup>b</sup> V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 उक्त (for सत्त्वमन्वा). Ma च मुक्त (for मुक्ति).—After 10, V<sub>12</sub> (1-2 only) B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 (after the second occurrence of 10) 12-12 T<sub>12</sub> ins.; B<sub>12</sub> ins. after the first occurrence of 11<sup>a</sup>:

3270<sup>a</sup> भगवद्भक्त्येव शोकपयस्य पावकः।

युष्म मेदस्याः परितारे कार्यं स्वं विमानतो।

जानाम्येवमहं क्षाणीमनुपपत्तः विजिह्वाम्।

रक्षससत्त्वमन्वा पावकः कार्यं सत्त्वमन्वा।

[(L. 1) V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>12</sub> लेखनं परितार (for the post. half).—(L. 2) V<sub>12</sub> alleg. for the prior half. B<sub>12</sub> पावक; D<sub>12</sub> 12 T<sub>12</sub> लेख (for लेखता). B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> परितार- (for "लेखे). B<sub>12</sub> मन्वितामे (for मन्वितां).—(L. 3) D<sub>12</sub> 12 [च]जम् (for [च]जम्). D<sub>12</sub> मन्वा- (for मन्वा).—D<sub>12</sub> om. 1. 4.—(L. 4) B<sub>12</sub> सत्त्वमन्वा (for सत्त्वमन्वा). B<sub>12</sub> न लेख; B<sub>12</sub> मन्वा- (for मन्वा-). B<sub>12</sub> D<sub>12</sub> अनुपपत्तः T<sub>12</sub> अनुपपत्तः (for अनुपपत्तः). D<sub>12</sub> परितार च (also cf. sup. ins.) मन्विता; D<sub>12</sub> मन्वा: सत्त्वमन्वा (for the post. half)]

—Thereafter B<sub>12</sub> 12 D<sub>12</sub> 12 cont.:

3271<sup>a</sup> यम् मायां समन्वित विजयमन्वा रक्षता।

मन्वा विरहिता राक्षस मन्वापयस्य वत्ता।

लेख सत्त्वमन्वा मन्वितां मन्वा प्रति मन्वा च।

मन्वापयस्य दुष्टेण सत्त्वमन्वा विजयमन्वा।

[(L. 1) L. (ed.) वत्ता. D<sub>12</sub> [च]जम् (for [च]जम्). D<sub>12</sub> मन्वा (for मन्वा).—(L. 2) L. (ed.) वत्ता (for मन्वा). D<sub>12</sub> 12 वत्ता (for वत्ता).—D<sub>12</sub> reads in marg. from 1. 3 up to 11<sup>a</sup> (B<sub>12</sub>).—(L. 3) L. (ed.) न ते

G. 6 103 13  
B. 6 118 13  
C. 6 99 17

अवश्यं त्रिषु लोकेषु सीता पावनमर्हति ।

दीर्घकालोपिता चेपं रायणान्तःपुरे शुभा ॥ ११

बालियाः खलु कामात्मा रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

इति वक्ष्यन्ति मा सन्तो जानकमविशोष्य हि ॥ १२

अनन्यहृदयां भक्तां मन्त्रिचपरिरक्षिणीम् ।

अहमभ्यागच्छामि मैथिलीं जनकाम्बाम् ॥ १३

{for देव} Ds अन्ते {for लोके} Bs नेषा तत्रावर्त लोके  
{for the prior half} Bs सीता {for सीता} Ds १३  
{for च} Ds सीताया हि मैथिली {for the post half}  
—Ds om {hapl} 1 4 —{1 4} Bs एव {for  
नपि} Bs कर्मणि न दृश्यते {for the prior half}

11 S Vs Ds 13 om 11 Bs reads 11<sup>44</sup> {second  
time in m} twice {for S Ds 13 cf v 1 4 and for the  
rest, cf v 1 10} —<sup>4</sup> Bs {second time} Ds 13 13  
चापि, G {ed} देव {for त्रिषु} Bs सर्वदेवविशोषकेषु —<sup>4</sup>  
Bs सीतायाश्च प्रसुप्तते Bs {both times} Ds सीता पाप न  
चापि, Ds Ts Gs Ms Cm न सीता पापमस्ति —After  
the first occurrence of 13<sup>44</sup>, Bs 13 3270<sup>44</sup> —<sup>4</sup>  
N Vs B Ds 13 13 13 Ms हि {for च} —<sup>4</sup> Ds  
रिक्त, Ds 13 Ms {5} पुनरे {for शुभा}

12 S Ds 13 om 12 {cf v 1 4} Ds om {hapl}  
12-17<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Bs Ds 13 13 13 वद {for वदतु} Bs  
चर्माया, Ts Gs Ms ज्ञापय, Cm k t as in text {for  
कामात्मा} —<sup>4</sup> Ds Ts १ रात्रौ चर्माया यर —<sup>4</sup> Bs  
सर्वे, Ds १ लोका {for सम्यो} Bs Ds 13 13 Ms इति  
{Bs "इ" वक्ष्यन्ति मां लोको —<sup>4</sup>} N V Bs १ दे Bs च,  
Ds 13 Ms तु, Ds १ {for हि}, Bs Ds 13 13 Ts  
Ms जानकया ह {Bs Ds "ह्यः Ms ह" विरोधने {Ts  
"वाक्", G जानकी न विदुष्यति —After 12, N V B  
Ds 13 13 Ts 13 13

3272<sup>4</sup> सीतायाश्च प्रसुप्तते सञ्चारिषु मन्त्रिजैश्च ।  
अहमभ्यागच्छामि लोके गुणवत्समाम्बाम् ।

{1 1} Vs damaged after तु up to हिन्, Bs  
Ds Ts १ श्रेष्ठ {for श्रेष्ठ} Vs Bs Ds Ts  
एतद्भि, Ds चर्माय {for चापि} Ns {m. also as  
above} Ds मन्त्रिणहि Vs Bs Ds १ "मन्त्रि", Bs Ds  
जीमहि {Ds "ह", Ts मन्त्रिणवत् {for मन्त्रिणवत्}  
—{1 2} Vs जानकी {for जानकी} Ds जानक्यार सेनेषु  
{for the prior half} Bs om स {subm} Ds १ स  
मन्त्रिण {Ds "ह", Ds मन्त्रिणवत्}

13 S Ds 13 om 13<sup>44</sup> {cf v 1 4} Ds om 13 {cf  
v 1 12} —<sup>4</sup> Bs रत्नाः Ds 13 सीता {for रत्नाः}  
—<sup>4</sup> N V Bs Ds 13 Ms G चर्माय {N V "ह" रत्नाः  
Gs Ms रत्नाय, G as in text {for रत्नाय} Bs

प्रत्यवार्यं तु लोकानां त्रयाणां सुखसंश्रयः ।

उपेक्षे चापि वैदेहीं प्रविशन्ती, हुताश्रमम् ॥ १४

इमामपि निशालार्थं रक्षिता स्वेन तेजसा ।

रात्रौ नतिर्वर्तते वेलाभिर महोदधिः ॥ १५

न हि शक्तः स दुष्टात्मा मनसापि हि मैथिलीम् ।

प्रथर्षयितुमशक्ता दीप्तामविशिखामिव ॥ १६

Ds 13 Ts म विष्णुवर्तिनी —<sup>4</sup> Ds {म} तु {for  
{म} व} —Vs damaged from 13<sup>44</sup> up to सत्य in 14<sup>4</sup>  
—<sup>4</sup> Ds Ms वैदेहीं {for मैथिलीं}

14 Ds 13 om 14 {for Ds cf v 1 12} Vs  
damaged up to सत्य in 14<sup>4</sup> {cf v 1 13} —<sup>4</sup> S B  
Ds 13 13 Ts सत्यमार्थ, —<sup>4</sup> S Bs Ds 13 13 13 {Bs  
Ds 13 वेन हेतुना, N V Bs 4 Ds सत्य {Ns illeg,  
Vs लोक, Vs damaged Bs सत्य, Bs अत्र {acc  
Ds शिव} सत्य, Ds "सत्य, Ds सत्य, Ts  
वर्त", G "सत्य, G "सत्य, Ms "सत्य, G as in text  
{for सत्यस्य} —Ds om 14<sup>4</sup>—17<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Ds Gs  
Ms च {for चापि} N V Bs 4 उपेक्षिता हि {Vs Bs  
तु वैदेहीं Ds Ms उपेक्षिता मे वैदेहीं, Ds Ms उपेक्षिता  
मया सीता, Ts Gs उपेक्षिता मे वैदेहीं —<sup>4</sup>} N V Bs 4  
Ds 13 Ms प्रविशती —For 14<sup>4</sup>, S B Ds 13 13 13  
Ts subst

3273<sup>4</sup> हुताश्रम स्या सीता प्रविशन्ती न चात्रिक ।

{Ts १ हुताश्रमे S Ds 13 १३ {for स्या} Ds रक्षिता {for  
मन्त्रिण} }

15 Ds 13 om 15 {cf v 1 12 and 14 resp.} —<sup>4</sup>  
Ds Ts १ नति {for नति} —<sup>4</sup> N Vs Bs 4 Ds  
{म} ति {for {म} ति} —<sup>4</sup> Vs m \*\*\* damaged,  
Ds महोदधे {for महोदधि}

16 Ds 13 om 16 {cf v 1 12 and 14 resp.}  
Vs om from 16 up to तेन in 20<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Bs Ds 13 13  
च {for हि} S N Vs Bs 4 Ds 13 13 Ts Gs Ms १  
तु, Bs च Ds Gs तु {for स} —<sup>4</sup> S Ds 13 {म} रत्ना  
Bs Vs Bs Ds 13 {म} ति च Ds Gs चापि {for {म} ति  
हि} —<sup>4</sup> S Bs Ds 13 13 सत्य {Ds "सत्य" विष्णुम्, N  
Vs Bs 4 सत्य {Bs "लोक" विष्णुम् {for सत्य-  
विष्णु} S N Vs B Ds 13 13 सत्य, Ds सत्य  
{acc} Ms सत्येतां {for सत्यां} Ds सत्यवति मे  
वर्त —<sup>4</sup> Ds दीप्तामिव {for दीप्तामि} Ds स्या  
—After 16, N Vs Bs 4 Ds Ms 13

3274<sup>4</sup> अक्षयवत् हि शोभते इमा दीर्घा न सत्य ।  
पयसाश्रयता राजा वक्ष्य वक्ष्येव ।

नेयमर्हति चैव्यं रागणान्तःपुरे शुभा ।

जनन्या हि मया सीता भास्करेण प्रभा यथा ॥ १७,

पिशुद्धा त्रिषु लोकेषु मैथिली बृन्कात्मजा ।

न हि हातुमिव शक्त्या कीर्तिरात्ममता यथा ॥ १८

अवश्यं च नया कार्यं सर्वेषां यो वचो हितम् ।

स्निग्धानां लोकमान्यानामेवं च श्रुतं हितम् ॥ १९

इतीदमुक्त्या वचनं महानलैः

प्रशस्मानः स्रक्तुतेन कर्मणा ।

तमेत्य रामः प्रियया महारलः

सुखं सुखार्होऽनुबभूव राक्षसः ॥ २०

G 6 103 23

13 6 118 34

L. 6 99 27

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षडधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०६ ॥

(1 x) Ma [म]नि (for first दि) — (1 x) Da  
शाली (for शाली) Ma उवाच ह (for उवाचन)

17 Ds is om 27<sup>ad</sup> (cf v l 12 and 24 transp)  
 Vs om 17 (cf v l 16) Vs om 27-18<sup>ad</sup> — Sa  
 moth exten for वेदम् Ds [ए]वम्, Ds [ए]वम् (for  
 [ए]वम्) N B s [ए]वम्, Ds 11 Ck t वेदम्, G s 11  
 test (for वेदम्) — B s Ds 11 सति, G Ms [अ]नुमे  
 Ga [अ]नुम (for सुमा) — Da repeats 27<sup>ad</sup> after 18  
 (sic) — Ta [अ]ति (for दि) S Ds 11 अन्तरा दि  
 मया, Ns Va Bs + Da (first time) अन्तरा दि मया  
 दि मया (sic), Ds (second time) 11 अन्तरा दि मया (for  
 अन्तरा दि मया) — Ns Va Bs + Da s Ds both times  
 1-11 आन्तरा (for आन्तरा) Bs सुमा (for मया)  
 G (ed) transp मया and मया

18 V<sub>3</sub> Ba Daa(hapl) om 18 (for V<sub>3</sub> cf  
v1 16) Vi om 18<sup>ad</sup> (cf v1 17) — S<sub>2</sub> दिवायु  
S<sub>2</sub> = दायु (mouth-eaten) N V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 20 11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
दिवायु (for दिवायु). S N V<sub>3</sub> 1 B<sub>3</sub>— D<sub>2</sub> 20 11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> मया (for हय) D<sub>2</sub> दाया (for दाया) D<sub>2</sub> न दि  
दायु मया (corrupt) — S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 20 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
महमयो (for मया) — After 18, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 17<sup>ad</sup>

19 Vā m 19 (cf v l 16) —\*) Ds Tr Gs  
Mi s tu (for च) S Bt Di-<sup>s</sup> १२ वच (for मवा)  
—\*) S Bt Di-<sup>s</sup> १३ भवतो मवा; Sa Va Bt : भवतो  
मव : मिमे दिव वच (by transp) ; Maः को वच तुम्  
(for वो वको दिवम्) ; Na Daः भवतो मे वचूयुः । Di भवता  
मवि द्यद्यु { sic } Ds भवतो वचवा-मवा —\*) Di सर्वो  
S Bt Da-<sup>s</sup> १४ सोढवापात्तम् ; N Va Bt Ba De-<sup>s</sup>  
Taः पात्तम् ; Ct as m teat (for "माप्तात्तम्")

—<sup>d</sup>) Das दृक् Na प्र, Na वि; V, Ba-4 दि Das से  
(for च) Ba Di 8-12 Ct वदत्त (for युवत्त) Ba 8 वय,  
Ga 18 चय, Mu युवां, Ct as in text (for दिक्) S  
Das वेत्त (Sa Di वेत्त Das वे) दि निमित्त मय (Das दृक्)

20 V<sub>2</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 Ga M<sub>2</sub> [ए]न्, Ga [इ]न्, Cg as in text  
(for [इ]न्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 कन्ने (for कन्ने) S N V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 M<sub>2</sub> विपरीत D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ga M<sub>2</sub> Cg मिदिन्,  
D<sub>2</sub> विपरीत (for पन्) S N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 T<sub>2</sub> Ga  
M<sub>2</sub> महात्त (for 'ते') —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्तत्त (B<sub>2</sub> स) मत्त,  
Cg as in text (for स) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub>  
महात्त N V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> 'द्व', D<sub>2</sub> विपरीत,  
Ga 'मात्त (for महात्त) —<sup>a</sup>) S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12  
T<sub>2</sub> सुष्ठी S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 T<sub>2</sub> त, D<sub>2</sub> म (for  
52) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुष्ठी सुमोद V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुमत्त (D<sub>2</sub>  
सुष्ठी) सुमोद द (B<sub>2</sub> स) D<sub>2</sub> सुष्ठी मत्त सुमत्त  
मोद

Coleophon — *Kanda nāma* S̄ Vt D: 11 D: 11  
 कण्डावरे — *After kanda nāma* Vt D: 108. वागनु-  
 द्दिष्टि D: 108 पयसि) — *Sarga nāma* S̄ D: 11 सीडा  
 गुदि N: D: 11 तामानुषय; N: V B: 4 सीडाविगुदि,  
 B: अस्मिन्नेवद्वेदन; D: सीडापयसिद्वेदन; D: अस्मिन्नेवय  
 सीडागुदि; D: अस्मिन्नेव; G: सीडागय — *Sarga no*  
 (figures words or both) S̄ A: V: B: 4 D: 113  
 om S̄ D: 101 A: 107 V: 102 B: 79 B: 99.  
 D: 104 D: 7 T: G: M: 127 D: 11 120 T: 129  
 T: 132 M: 122 M: 123 — *After coleophon* D:  
 concludes with हस्य G: M: 24 with धिस्तयय नय .





एष राजा विमानस्यः पिता दशरथस्तथ ।  
 काकुत्स्थ मानुषे लोके सुल्लस्य महापथाः ॥ ७  
 इन्द्रलोके भूतः श्रीमास्तनया पुत्रेण तारितः ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा त्वमेनमभिरादय ॥ ८  
 महादेवरजः श्रुता काकुत्स्थः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 विमानशिखरस्थस्य प्रणाममररोत्पितुः ॥ ९  
 दीपमानं स्वया लक्ष्म्या विस्त्रोभनधारिणम् ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा ददर्श पितरं प्रभुः ॥ १०  
 हर्षेण महतापियो विमानस्यो महीपतिः ।  
 प्राणैः प्रियतरं दत्ता पुत्रं दशरथस्तदा ॥ ११  
 आरोप्याङ्कं महागर्हुर्वरात्तनगतः प्रभुः ।  
 बाहुभ्यां संपरिष्पज्य दत्तो दान्यं समाददे ॥ १२  
 न मे स्वर्गो बहुमतः संमानश्च सुर्विभिः ।  
 तस्या राम निहीनस्य सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि ते ॥ १३

G 6 104 13  
 B 6 119 13  
 L 6 100 14

7 \* B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3:1 महालोका, D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 दशरथो (for विमानस्य) —<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 3:1 (for तव) D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 विमानस्य पितृ तव —<sup>2</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 देहे (for लोके) —<sup>3</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 शुपाश्रि, D<sub>1</sub> मुकुटैव, T<sub>1</sub> विमुक्तव्य (sic) (for मुकुटव्य) B<sub>1</sub> महापथे

8 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 8 —<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 T<sub>1</sub> 8:1 ईदृशोच्य —<sup>2</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 8:1 आश्रित, D<sub>1</sub> शालिख (for वारिख) —D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 (hapl.) 8<sup>1</sup>-10<sup>1</sup> —<sup>3</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 8:1 सन् S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8:1 एवम् (for एवम्) D<sub>1</sub> 8:1 दृष्टं स महापथे

9 D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 9 (cf. v. 1 8) —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 महेश्वर, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 विमानस्य (for महादेव) —<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रावय (for काकुत्स्थ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 स (for सह) M<sub>1</sub> रामो वचनसंजीवनी —After 9<sup>1</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> 12:1

3280\* एकाद सप्रेदमास्तु भवेन्न च दशरथः ।  
 स्वयंसाक्षात्स्वयं स्वयं मेधिका व समापय ।  
 रामकृष्णपरीक्षा एकादशकारकयुतः ।  
 उपाय च तव दीर्घे प्रविष्य च चकरम् ।  
 राख्यो मेधिका स्वयं सगुणाय च करणम् । [5]

[Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 1]  
 —<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3:1 विमानस्य सहस्र (D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 विमानस्य)  
 M<sub>1</sub> 9:1 विमानस्यस्य —<sup>2</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 (sic) (for विमु) S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 विमु पादौ D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 विमु समस्तव्य

10 D<sub>1</sub> 10:1 10<sup>1</sup> (for D<sub>1</sub> cf. v. 1 8) D<sub>1</sub> 10:1 10 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from मार्ग 10 10<sup>1</sup> up to 11 —<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> दीपमान S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 स्वयं (for स्वयं) —<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 विमानस्योदित —<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 दत्ता स (for दत्ते) S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-12:1 12 दत्ता, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विमु (for प्रभु) —After 10, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-12:1 12 12:1

3281\* आसीनमासने दिप्ये दिग्भाभरजपिबन् ।

[D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 भूति (for भूतिम्)]

—After 10, V<sub>1</sub> reads 12<sup>1</sup>

11 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 11 (cf. v. 1 10) M<sub>1</sub> 10:1 (hapl.) 11-12<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 (for [आ]विष्टे) —<sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-12:1 12 विपत्तौ S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub>-12:1 12 पुत्री B<sub>1</sub> पुत्र (for दत्ता) —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 पुत्री, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-12:1 दत्ता, B<sub>1</sub> विमान, D<sub>1</sub> 9:1 (for पुत्र) D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 M<sub>1</sub> 12:1 —After 12, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-12:1 12 12:1

3282\* सुपुत्रं श्रेष्ठं च सपश्यन्पर विस्मयमानतः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-12:1 transp चीन and च D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 पश्यन् V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 12:1 चन न, D<sub>1</sub>-12:1 दृष्टं पश्यन् (D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 ममा) च (for the post half)]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> cont 3283\*

12 M<sub>1</sub> 10:1 12<sup>1</sup> (cf. v. 1 11) —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-12:1 T<sub>1</sub> 12:1 आरोप्याङ्के, D<sub>1</sub> बाहुव स V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 12:1 बाहु (for बाहुव) —V<sub>1</sub> reads 12<sup>1</sup> after 10 —<sup>2</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 12:1 ममा N<sub>1</sub> 12:1 D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 (for स) —<sup>3</sup> T<sub>1</sub> damaged from समाददे up to विहीन 12 13<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 N<sub>1</sub> 12:1 दवाय द, D<sub>1</sub> उपाददे (for समाददे) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 दवाय द (D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 ममाव) —For 12, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-12:1 subst. V<sub>1</sub> cont after 3282\*, B<sub>1</sub> (m) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 12:1 after 12 D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 only 1 2 after 12<sup>1</sup>

3283\* ननुपुत्रं विपत्तौ महादेवो भूमिपरादय पाणिनः ।

पुत्र दशरथो रामः सत्यव्यवहिरममवीरः ।

[D<sub>1</sub> 10:1 1 1 —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विपत्तौ (sic) (for विपत्तौ) D<sub>1</sub> ननुपुत्रं महादेवो (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 12:1 ममा (for ममाव) D<sub>1</sub> मा मा संरक्ष्य पाणिनः (sic) (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 सत्ये (for दशरथे) D<sub>1</sub> बाहुव न महादेव (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> सत्यव्यवहा 12:1 ननुपुत्र (for दशरथ)]

—D<sub>1</sub> cont., while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 12:1 after 12

3284\* उदा त श्रेष्ठं पुत्रं वनं रामा ननु मम ।

[S<sub>1</sub> 12:1 D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 तमेव S<sub>1</sub> 12:1 D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 देवता (for श्रेष्ठ) D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 उदा ननु (for ननु मम)]

13 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to विहीन 12 13<sup>1</sup> (cf. v. 1 12) D<sub>1</sub> 10:1 13<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 transp. स्वयं and बहुमतः —<sup>2</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 12:1 ममाव D<sub>1</sub> 12:1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समापय, T<sub>1</sub> 12:1 समापय, G<sub>1</sub> 12:1 12:1 text (for समापय).

G 6 104 15  
B 6 119 14  
L 6 100 17

कैकेया यानि चोक्तानि राक्षसानि वदता वर ।

तव प्रजाजनार्थानि स्थितानि हृदये मम ॥ १४

त्वा तु दृष्ट्वा कुशलिनं परिपूज्य सतःक्षणम् ।

अथ दुःस्वाद्विद्वक्तोऽपि नीहारादिव भास्वरः ॥ १५

तारितोऽहं त्वया पुन सुपुत्रेण महात्मना ।

अद्यस्मिन्नेव धर्मात्मा तारितो ब्राह्मणो यथा ॥ १६

Dr G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सु (G<sub>1</sub> न) रपै <sup>१</sup> G<sub>2</sub> सु रपै (as in text)  
S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> 11 सवालो वा सुरपै N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समस्त  
वातपना : D<sub>2</sub> 11 सवलो वा (D<sub>2</sub> "वय") सुरपै D<sub>2</sub> 11  
G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> समानश्च सुरपै D<sub>2</sub> सवालो वै सुरपै —S  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 read 13<sup>rd</sup> for the first time before 13<sup>th</sup>  
repeating it here D<sub>2</sub> repeats 13<sup>th</sup> (followed by  
l 1 of 3285\*) after 14 —\*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 पुन (for राम)  
—\*) S N V B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 (S D<sub>2</sub> 11 second time)  
साय मे वचनं श्रुत्वा —After 13 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> : T<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>2</sub>  
(only l 3 4) ins S D<sub>2</sub> 11 ins after the first  
occurrence of 13<sup>th</sup> D<sub>2</sub> ins l 1 after the second  
occurrence of 13<sup>th</sup> and ins l 2-4 after the first  
occurrence of 13<sup>th</sup>

3285\* परवत्सला वनवत् क्षिप्र-उ शीघ्रावगच्छ ।

स्वर्गे बहुमते गन्ध समस्त च सुरैर्दिप्तः ।

अथ त्वं निदधामि दद्या सद्गन्धमावसम् ।

निदधोष्यन्वासा च मेविरति परा मम ।

[ (l 1) D<sub>2</sub> च सानुन (for नीलसन्ध) —S D<sub>2</sub> 11 om  
l 2 —(l 2) B<sub>2</sub> स रते सगन्ध (for the post half)  
—(l 3) D<sub>2</sub> मे (for मे) —(l 4) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 11 अस्ते,  
M<sub>2</sub> अस्ते (for अस्ति) ]

14 <sup>1</sup> D<sub>2</sub> केदरी B<sub>2</sub> वासवादि चोक्तानि (by  
transp.) D<sub>2</sub> वासवानि वदत (for चोक्तानि वासवानि)  
—S D<sub>2</sub> 11 om 14<sup>th</sup> —15 V<sub>2</sub> om 14<sup>th</sup> V<sub>2</sub> lacuna  
for 14<sup>th</sup> —\*) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 सत् प्रजा (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
"म B<sub>2</sub>" से) अवापै मे (D<sub>2</sub> "मे" च) M<sub>2</sub> : "वाप" B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11  
वत् प्रजा (D<sub>2</sub> "व" अवापै त —\*) D<sub>2</sub> हृदय B<sub>2</sub> च मे  
D<sub>2</sub> न मे (for मम) D<sub>2</sub> हृदि कानि मे (for हृदये मम)  
—After 14 D<sub>2</sub> repeats 13<sup>th</sup> (followed by l 1 of  
3285\*)

15 S D<sub>2</sub> 11 om 15 (cf v l 14) D<sub>2</sub> om  
15-16<sup>th</sup> —\*) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 च (for तु) D<sub>2</sub> दद्या (for  
दद्या) M<sub>2</sub> विरपिन् —\*) B<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 च सवर्ग (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> : "व" (for सतःक्षणम्) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 सपतिराज्य हावच  
(D<sub>2</sub> त मम [acc]) M<sub>2</sub> मतीर्तं सहस्रमन्त्रे —\*) B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 विमुच्ये B<sub>2</sub> विमुच्ये —\*) G<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रात्

16 D<sub>2</sub> om 16<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 15) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> मानिषो

इदानीं च विजानामि यथा सौम्य सुरेश्वरैः ।

वधार्थं रामनस्पेहं निहितं पुल्लोचनम् ॥ १७

सिद्धार्थोऽखलं यौसल्या या त्वा राम गृहं गतम् ।

वनाधिपश्च राक्षसा द्रक्ष्यन्ते शत्रुसूदन ॥ १८

सिद्धार्थाः खलु ते राम नरा ये त्वा पुरीं गतम् ।

जलाद्रनभिपिक्तं च द्रक्ष्यन्ति वसुधाधिपम् ॥ १९

(for तास्मिन्) M<sub>2</sub> वोर (for पुत्र) —\*) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> :  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> सपुत्रेण —After 16<sup>th</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11

3286\* इति धर्मेण धर्मेण विवाहार्थां च तास्मिन् ।

—V<sub>2</sub> lacuna for 16<sup>th</sup> —\*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चर्मेण V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> :  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 धर्मायम् D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> : C<sub>2</sub> तुयेन (for धर्माय)  
—V<sub>2</sub> damaged from 16<sup>th</sup> up to यथा in 17<sup>th</sup>  
—\*) D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 कर्होरो, C<sub>2</sub> r m g k l as in text (for  
तास्मिन्) D<sub>2</sub> वै सिद्धि (for प्राज्ञो) S N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11  
11 11 M<sub>2</sub> पिता वै ता (M<sub>2</sub> कर्होरो) पिता यथा

17 V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to यथा in 17<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 16)  
—\*) G<sub>2</sub> त्वा M<sub>2</sub> : तु M<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for च) S N V<sub>2</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> :  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 वैर (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 त्वा) तानामि B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
गच्छामि (for च विजानामि) C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> दृष्टोमपि जानामि  
पाद C<sub>2</sub> —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> 11 सुरापुरी : N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 विवाहये :  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 सुरेश्वर —After 17<sup>th</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11

3287\* उक्तवान्मे सहस्राक्षतया लोकविनाशह ।

—V<sub>2</sub> om 17<sup>th</sup> —18<sup>th</sup> —\*) S N V<sub>2</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
राजः T<sub>2</sub> : G<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>2</sub> [इ] रं (for [इ] रं) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 11  
C<sub>2</sub> विहित G<sub>2</sub> प्रापितः C<sub>2</sub> 11 as in text (for विहित)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 वाचसीधर (for पुत्रलोचनम्) S D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
वैजयन्तिलि : B<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> (m also as in B<sub>2</sub>) ह्ये  
गन्धमावसि : B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 वनवासाय दासित

18 V<sub>2</sub> om 18<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 17) B<sub>2</sub> reads 18 in  
marg —\*) G<sub>2</sub> सिद्धार्थ —\*) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वर्या D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
G<sub>2</sub> वा त्वा M<sub>2</sub> रतो वा (by transp.) (for वा रतो)  
D<sub>2</sub> तानी D<sub>2</sub> वत्त (for राम) M<sub>2</sub> रता पुत्र (subm.) (for  
वा रतो राम) N V<sub>2</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गृहपतिः  
G<sub>2</sub> गृहं कृतं (acc) (for गृहं गतम्) M<sub>2</sub> रतो रामं गृहपतिः  
C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> गृहपतिराज्य स्वमित्रार्थोऽपि तं C<sub>2</sub> —\*) B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 वत्तदिमुक्त (D<sub>2</sub> "वत्त"), D<sub>2</sub> वत्तदिमुक्त D<sub>2</sub> संहृष्ट  
(for "हृष्ट") —\*) S D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) हृष्टतः D<sub>2</sub>  
देवत S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 मेदनी B<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
—वृत्तः B<sub>2</sub> : वदया D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 वत्त (D<sub>2</sub> "वत्त") (for —वृत्त)  
M<sub>2</sub> द्रक्ष्यन्ति विपुत्र C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> द्रक्ष्यन्त द्रक्ष्यन्ति C<sub>2</sub>

19 \*) T<sub>2</sub> व (acc) (for त) B<sub>2</sub> गत (for राम)  
—\*) B<sub>2</sub> च (for च) V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 गृहं (for गृही)  
D<sub>2</sub> गत —\*) S B<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 गतं वैवा D<sub>2</sub>

अनुरक्तेन बलिना शुचिना धर्मचारिणा ।  
इच्छेयं त्वामहं द्रष्टुं भरतेन समागतम् ॥ २०  
चतुर्दश समाः सौम्य बने निर्यापितास्तथा ।

वसता सीतया सार्धं लक्ष्मणेन च धीमता ॥ २१  
निवृत्तनरासोऽसि प्रतिष्ठा सफला कृता ।  
रात्रयं च रणे हत्वा देवास्ते परितोषिताः ॥ २२

G 6 104. 38  
B. 6 110 22  
L 6 100 30

रात्रये त्वाम् (for त्वामहम्) — V<sub>2</sub> damaged from च up to l 2 of 3288\*. S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 वे (for च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 ननिविचल (for ननिविचल) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रात्रये समर्थापचल. M<sub>1</sub> ननिवेकाकालं च —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 19 T<sub>2</sub> 2 द्रष्टुं S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 19 दुरुक्तम, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 दुरुक्ता विप (D<sub>1</sub> 19 'क' (for दुरुक्ताविप) —After 19 S N V B D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 19 (l 5 and 6 only) T<sub>1</sub> 19 ms

3288\* धन्योऽयं लक्ष्मणो ज्ञात्वा तव धर्मपरायण ।  
वत्स कीर्तिदिवस च सर्वं पातुन तिष्ठति ।  
जपाया पुन वैदेही धर्मज्ञा धर्मदासिनी ।  
देवा सर्वस्य मांस्वयं कुशलकामास्तु विदुः ।  
अहं च त्वा ददाम्येष पित्रा इत्यप्य स्वपत्न्य । [ 5 ]  
मि शब्दो ग्राह्यलक्ष्य प्रतिगृहीतव्य जानकीय ।

{ V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to l 2 —(l 1) D<sub>2</sub> धन्योऽयं (sic) (for धन्येय) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from वने up to the prior half of l 3 —(l 2) D<sub>2</sub> 19 T<sub>2</sub> 19 19 (for वने) B<sub>1</sub> ज्ञाता B<sub>1</sub> सर्वा, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 19 चैव (for स च) D<sub>1</sub> नही व्याप प्रतिष्ठति (for the post half) —(l 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 वनेना (for वनेना) V<sub>2</sub> वनेनी, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 वनेना D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 19 वनेना (for वनेनी) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 वनेना (for the post half) —D<sub>2</sub> om l 4 —(l 4) B<sub>1</sub> त्वत्स B<sub>1</sub> लेकाय (for त्वत्स) V<sub>2</sub> त्वत्सुत न्यदुर्लभा (sic) B<sub>1</sub> त्वत्स इत्यहं विदुः (for the post half) —(l 5) D<sub>1</sub> त्वा (for त्वा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 T<sub>1</sub> 19 ननिवेचन (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 'क' (for ननिवेचन) —V<sub>2</sub> damaged from वत्स up to l 6 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तव (for वत्स) —After l 5 B<sub>1</sub> [m] 19 ms

3288(A)\* सीताया मतिवेगेन न्यदायं ज्ञातः ।

—(l 6) S D<sub>1</sub> मि लेके V<sub>1</sub> 11 12, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कृष्णेन (for लेके) G (ed) मिश्रे पातये (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> वनेन्येय V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ननिवेचन ]

20 V<sub>2</sub> om 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 19 पातये, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 T<sub>1</sub> 19 विदुः, D<sub>1</sub> 19 शुचिना, M<sub>1</sub> सज्जन (for बलिना) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विदुः, D<sub>1</sub> विदुः, D<sub>1</sub> 19 पातये (for शुचिना) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 धर्मचारिणा —D<sub>2</sub> om 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सज्जवती (hypoc), B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मि. G<sub>1</sub> 19 19 text (for इच्छेयं) —For 20<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 subit

3289\* भारतन यथान्याय समस्तपण्डित्य भूषणे ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वतन्मय D<sub>1</sub> सुते (for भूषणे) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 cont., while S N V B<sub>1</sub> 4

D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 19 ms after 20 D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 only l 2 after 20<sup>a</sup>

3290\* कुमारो कलङ्कीपरते सपुत्रो रविगो मम ।  
यथा मित्रा तथा ज्ञाता ज्येष्ठो भवति धर्मतः ।

{ (l 1) V<sub>2</sub> 19 पातये, D<sub>1</sub> सज्जनीय V<sub>2</sub> मे, B<sub>1</sub> तु (for मे) —(l 2) T<sub>2</sub> 19 तव (for नरा) V<sub>2</sub> सेते, D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रो (for ज्येष्ठो) V<sub>2</sub> damaged for मरिचि वनेन D<sub>1</sub> तसत् ]

—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> cont 3291\*

21 V<sub>2</sub> om 21-22<sup>a</sup> M<sub>1</sub> om 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 19 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 19 वीर (for सौम्य) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 स्वदा (for वने) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 19 निर्माणाया B<sub>1</sub> [marg also, orig as in text] D<sub>1</sub> 19 स्वय (for स्वय) —B<sub>1</sub> reads 21<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> जगता (for वसता) S B<sub>1</sub> 19 D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 ननि (S<sub>1</sub> सति, B<sub>1</sub> सति) वनेन (for सौम्य सार्धं) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 19 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 सज्जनीय लक्ष्मणेन च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 तेनाहं पुत्रितो हसति (D<sub>1</sub> 19 'क' 19, D<sub>1</sub> 19 'तेनाहं'), B<sub>1</sub> 19 तेन मे पुत्रितो हसति, D<sub>1</sub> 19 मत्पुत्राय चैव लक्ष्मण

22 V<sub>2</sub> om 22<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 19 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 विदुः (for निवृत्त) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 ज्ञातेन, G<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातो हि (for ज्ञातेन) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 19 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 पु B<sub>1</sub> 19 ज्ञाता त्वया (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 मम) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 सज्जनीयता B<sub>1</sub> 19 परिपुष्टिता (B<sub>1</sub> 19 पातये), D<sub>1</sub> 19 M<sub>1</sub> सज्जनीय तव —After 22<sup>a</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 19 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 while V<sub>2</sub> cont after 3290\* (owing to om) whereas B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 19 ms after 22 B<sub>1</sub> 19 ms for the first time after 22<sup>a</sup> and repeats (in marg) after 22

3291\* सज्जवती यथा पुन सपुत्रेण कृतो दण्डम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 तव T<sub>1</sub> 19 दण्ड (for तव) T<sub>1</sub> 19 सपुत्रादिपद पुन (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 T<sub>1</sub> 19 [5] व ते, G (ed) [5] तव (for दण्डम्) ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om 22<sup>a</sup>-23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> सज्ज (for व ते) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 देवता Cr m as in text (for दण्डम्) —After 22, S D<sub>1</sub> 19 19 while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 19 T<sub>1</sub> 19 cont. after 3291\* B<sub>1</sub> cont (in marg) after 3291\* (r)

3292\* मरुतादायस मायं दुर्गमाधुर्यामुषि ।

सज्जन्तवता द्वावेन विरोधो भविता पुन ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> om l 2 —(l 2) S वे देवता; B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 19 वे (B<sub>1</sub> 19 जे) देन (for वे देवता) B<sub>1</sub> 19 न निवृत्ति (for मरुता पुन) ]

कृतं कर्म यस्तुः श्लाघ्यं प्राप्तं ते शत्रुवृद्धन ।  
 भ्रातृभिः सह राज्यस्थो दीर्घमायुश्चामुनि ॥ २३  
 इति सुनार्यं राजानं रामः प्राञ्जलिरवनीत् ।  
 कुरु प्रसादं धर्मज्ञ कैशेय्या भरतस्य च ॥ २४  
 सपुत्रा त्वा त्यक्तामिति यदुक्ता कैश्या तया ।  
 स शायः कैश्या घोरः सपुत्रा न सृष्टेः प्रभो ॥ २५

23 B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 23 [for D<sup>1</sup> cf v L 22] —<sup>a</sup>) N  
 V B<sup>1</sup> & D<sup>1</sup>—1 M<sup>1</sup> यथा श्लाघ्यम्, D<sup>1</sup> यथा श्लाघ्य D<sup>1</sup>  
 मयस्यराजस्य सर्वं (for <sup>a</sup>) —D<sup>1</sup> om 23<sup>a</sup> M<sup>1</sup>  
 transp श्लाघ्य and प्राप्त D<sup>1</sup> तु (for ते) T<sup>1</sup> G<sup>1</sup> श्लाघ्य  
 ते, G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> श्लाघ्यते (for प्राप्त ते) N V<sup>1</sup> & B<sup>1</sup> & D<sup>1</sup>—1  
 M<sup>1</sup> स (D<sup>1</sup> & व) तुल्य वयं सुते, V<sup>1</sup> शत्रुवृद्धा कृता वयं  
 (for <sup>a</sup>) S D<sup>1</sup> कृतकर्मयस्य श्लाघ्य स एव तया वयं सुते  
 —After 23<sup>a</sup> V<sup>1</sup> ins (owing to omission) while  
 S N V<sup>1</sup> & B<sup>1</sup> & D<sup>1</sup> 23 ins after 23

3293\* इत्येतो दि सुते यस्य कीर्तिमान्वितमुनि ।

सुतोऽपि जीवति न्यक्त यथाह तद्विरस्यया ।

[(1 1) V<sup>1</sup> damaged up to सु —(1 2) D<sup>1</sup> इति (for  
 इति) V<sup>1</sup> damaged for —यस्य D<sup>1</sup> सुतो जीवति न्यक्त च  
 (for the prior half) B<sup>1</sup> मानितम् (for समितम्) ]  
 —M<sup>1</sup> om 23<sup>a</sup>—24<sup>a</sup> V<sup>1</sup> om 23<sup>a</sup> V<sup>1</sup> repeats 23<sup>a</sup>  
 after 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> T<sup>1</sup> मयस्यसि (for मयस्यसि)

24 M<sup>1</sup> om 24<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>—1  
 मयसि (for राजान) —After 24<sup>a</sup>, S B<sup>1</sup> marg )  
 D<sup>1</sup> 24 23 ins

3294\* भोस्तथाशुश्रूषोऽस्मि यद्विद्यो मे भवान्मुद ।

इदमेकं विद्वेद्यमपि भवान्दीक्षां करं दितम् ।

दीपनायमिमिह ममासुभेदकारणम् ।

[(1 1) B<sup>1</sup> & ततोऽनुं D<sup>1</sup> रतान्मुद (bypon) (for  
 भोस्तथा) S B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 23 [सि (for वे) —(1 2) S<sup>1</sup>  
 D<sup>1</sup> इदं (for विद्वे) B<sup>1</sup> & इति प्राप्य तेषां D<sup>1</sup> यदं कीर्ति  
 विद्वेद्यमपि (for the prior half) S D<sup>1</sup> 23 यथाशुश्रूष D<sup>1</sup>  
 ततोऽनुं D<sup>1</sup> विद्वे (for इदं) S D<sup>1</sup> & D<sup>1</sup> 23 transp वरं and  
 दितम् —D<sup>1</sup> om 1 3 —(1 3) B<sup>1</sup> यदोऽनुं (for येन  
 मानम्) D<sup>1</sup> दीक्षां विद्वेद्ये (for the prior half) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>  
 न्यक्तया D<sup>1</sup> न्यक्त (for कारणा) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>1</sup> कैशेय्या (for यम्येय) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> प्रसादं (for  
 कैशेय्या) B<sup>1</sup> भरतस्य महाप्रभ

25 B<sup>1</sup> om 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> सुतुय —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sup>1</sup> 23  
 दया (for दया) —After 25<sup>a</sup>, S B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 23 23 ins  
 ins while L (ed) ins. after 25

3295\* कथं कुरु धर्मज्ञ प्रसादं भरतस्य च ।

[S D<sup>1</sup> 23 23 B<sup>1</sup> & वयं, D<sup>1</sup> वयं (for  
 वयं) ]

स तथेति महाराजो राममुक्त्वा कृताञ्जलिम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं च परिष्वज्य पुनर्गन्धमुद्रां च ह ॥ २६  
 रामं शुश्रूषता भक्त्या वैदेह्या सह सीतया ।  
 कृता मम महाप्रीतिः प्राप्तं धर्मफलं च ते ॥ २७  
 धर्मं प्राप्स्यसि धर्मज्ञ यद्यथ निपुलं मुनि ।  
 रामे प्रसभे स्वर्गं च महिमानं तथैव च ॥ २८

—After 25<sup>a</sup>, V<sup>1</sup> repeats 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> समीप (sc)  
 (for स शाय) S<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> चोरा D<sup>1</sup> दया (for चोर)  
 V<sup>1</sup> स कैशेय्या यथा शाय —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> सा (for च) V B<sup>1</sup>  
 यथा (for प्रभो)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> 23 transp स and तथेति D<sup>1</sup> T<sup>1</sup> & तथा  
 (D<sup>1</sup> & दया) दया, D<sup>1</sup> महाप्राप्ति (for महाराजो) S N V  
 B<sup>1</sup> & D<sup>1</sup> 23 तथेति स महाप्राप्ति —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B<sup>1</sup> &  
 D<sup>1</sup> 23 23 कथं कुरु धर्म (B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> & व) G<sup>1</sup> यथाशुश्रूष  
 (by transp) —After 26<sup>a</sup> S D<sup>1</sup> 23 ins while B<sup>1</sup>  
 D<sup>1</sup> 23 23 after 1 2 of 3297<sup>a</sup>

3296\* किमन्यत्कथामिति श्रीनिवासोऽस्मदीयः ।

कृतमिहमयीवाम दिवेनेश्वर नामिति ।

[(1 1) S<sup>1</sup> moth eaten for श्रीनि श्रीनि S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 23 गति-  
 मोक्ष (for श्रीनि) —(1 2) B<sup>1</sup> तुल्य वयं ततोऽनुं (for the  
 prior half) S D<sup>1</sup> 23 [इ]—वयं (for [इ] वयं) ]  
 —After 26<sup>a</sup>, D<sup>1</sup> reads 3298<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sup>1</sup> स (for च) .  
 G<sup>1</sup> [अ]पि वैदेह्या (for परिष्वज्य) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sup>1</sup> यथाशुश्रूष  
 (for शुश्रूषयाम्) G<sup>1</sup> स (for ह) —For 26 B<sup>1</sup>  
 D<sup>1</sup> 23 subst

3297\* तथेतिव रिता पुन रामं दशरथोऽस्मदीयः ।

ततो लक्ष्मणमाश्रय रिता दशरथोऽस्मदीयः ।

[After 1 1 all ins 3296<sup>a</sup> ]

27 N V B<sup>1</sup> & D<sup>1</sup> 23 23 om 27 B (ed) reads 27  
 within brackets. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> T<sup>1</sup> शुश्रूषया (for शुश्रूषया)  
 D<sup>1</sup> रामं शुश्रूषय मयसा च —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> om तद् G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> भावे-  
 षु 23 in text (for सीतया) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> reads from ह  
 up to 27<sup>a</sup> in marg M<sup>1</sup> & वयं (for मया) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup>  
 om धर्म —For 27 S B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 23 23 23 reads after  
 26<sup>a</sup>) subst

3298\* भातुशुश्रूषया पुन यम्येव सरा भव ।

यस्य प्रसादाद्विपुलां कीर्तिं च समप्राप्स्यसि ।

[(1 1) B<sup>1</sup> तुल्य S<sup>1</sup> moth-eaten for तुल्य वयं  
 D<sup>1</sup> शत्रुवृद्धो वयं (for the prior half) D<sup>1</sup> मानितम्,  
 D<sup>1</sup> स<sup>1</sup> वयं (for स<sup>1</sup> वयं) —D<sup>1</sup> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sup>1</sup>  
 वयं S<sup>1</sup> सीतया (for सीतया) B<sup>1</sup> सीतया (for सीतया) ]

28 B<sup>1</sup> om 28 D<sup>1</sup>—1 om 28<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sup>1</sup> शेष  
 (for धर्म) D<sup>1</sup> प्राप्ति (for प्राप्ति) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> द्वि

रामं शुश्रूष भद्रं वे सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन ।  
रामः सर्वस्य लोकस्य शुभेष्वभिरतः सदा ॥ २९  
एते सेन्द्रास्त्रयो लोकाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
अभिगम्य महात्मानमर्चन्ति पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ ३०  
एतच्चतुर्लोकमव्यक्तमधरं ब्रह्मनिर्मितम् ।  
देवानां हृदयं सौम्यं सुखं रामः परंतपः ॥ ३१

अवाप्तं धर्मचरणं यद्वशं निपुलं त्वया ।  
रामं शुश्रूषता भक्त्या वैदेहा सह सीतया ॥ ३२  
स तयोक्त्वा महानाहुर्लोकमणं प्राञ्जलिं स्थितम् ।  
उवाच राजा धर्मतया वैदेहीं वचनं शुभम् ॥ ३३  
कर्तव्यो न तु वैदेहि मनुस्त्वयागमिर्न प्रति ।  
रामेण तद्विशुद्धयर्थं कृतमेतद्विर्तयिष्या ॥ ३४

G. 6. 104. 42  
B. 6. 119. 33  
L. 6. 100. 46

(for सुमि) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-1 स्वर्गं वा, Dr Ms स्वर्गोत्तर, Cg k t as in text (for स्वर्गं च) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> देववाच, Ck t as in text (for सद्भिमान) S N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-10-12 तयोक्त्वा (for तयोक्त्वा च) D<sub>1</sub>-1 [अ]भ्यस्तु समवागम्यति (Dr पुरुषोत्तम), D<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) सतुष्ट च अभिष्यसि

29 Dr om (hapl ?) 29-30 —<sup>a</sup>) N V B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 20 सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन — V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 11 द्वि सर्वे (for सर्वेष्व) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 M<sub>1</sub> द्विते, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> द्विते च, D<sub>1</sub>-1 द्विते, Dr G<sub>1</sub> द्विते, M<sub>1</sub> द्विते (sic) (for द्विते), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 द्विते (for [अ]भि) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (ed) द्विते (G<sub>1</sub> (ed) द्विते) प्रवित्त, Dr द्विते भरत T<sub>1</sub> तथा (for सदा)

30 Dr om 30 (cf v 1 29) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 12 अभिवासा; B<sub>1</sub> अभिष्यसि, D<sub>1</sub>-1 अर्धवति (for अभिगम्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 महात्मान —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 सुवर्णि, M<sub>1</sub> अर्धवति (hypo) V<sub>1</sub> सुवर्ण : V<sub>1</sub> सर्वे वे; B<sub>1</sub> भास्वर, D<sub>1</sub>-1 द्वापरा; D<sub>1</sub> भास्वर (for अर्धवति) C<sub>1</sub> Cr अर्धवति द्विमात्र वाप 1, so also Cg C<sub>1</sub>

31 V<sub>1</sub> om, Dr reads in marg 31-32 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 13 एवावद्, G<sub>1</sub> एवं वद् (for एतवद्) Dr भावयन्, G<sub>1</sub> (ed) महापद्, G<sub>1</sub> (inf in also) मयोक्तम् (for एतवद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 अमृतम्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 सुम्यक्तम्, D<sub>1</sub>-1 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अमृतम्, Cg as in text (for अमृतम्) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> अमृतम्, Cg k t as in text (for सुभर) S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 14 M<sub>1</sub> द्वापरा, D<sub>1</sub>-1 M<sub>1</sub> Ck t-समिति; Cr m g as in text (for द्विमात्र) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr g<sub>1</sub> वेदुवा; Cg t as in text (for द्वापरा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 सौम्य; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 वाच; Dr रामो; G<sub>1</sub> गुह्यं (for सीमा) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr गोवर्ण; G<sub>1</sub> सीमा; Cm g k t as in text (for गुह्यं) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रामा Dr वाच, Cg as in text (for राम) S N B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> परंतप (B<sub>1</sub> 4) D<sub>1</sub>-1 15 M<sub>1</sub> सनातने (Da M<sub>1</sub> 4) B<sub>1</sub> गुह्य रसमनिते

32 V<sub>1</sub> om, Dr reads in marg 32<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v 1 31) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr भवाच Dr 1-1 15 M<sub>1</sub> यमाचन, G<sub>1</sub> यमाचन; M<sub>1</sub> 4 चरन्, G<sub>1</sub> (ed) 4 नरित (for चरन्) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> om 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> द्विमात्र (for द्विमात्र) Dr मद्, G<sub>1</sub> (ed) om 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-1 Ck t द्वापरा; Dr रामे (for रामे), N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 Dr द्वापरा D<sub>1</sub>-1 Ck t द्वापरा

(for मरुता) S<sub>1</sub> Dr राममुद्धृत्य द्वापरा, B<sub>1</sub> राम च शुश्रूष-  
यता, D<sub>1</sub>-1 राममुद्धृत्य मरुता, D<sub>1</sub>-1 राम शुश्रूष मरुता वै  
(D<sub>1</sub> 14) Dr राममुद्धृत्यमरुते (unmetric) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr  
मरुता एव (for वैदेहा) Dr G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मण (for सीतया)  
—After 32, S N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 15 T<sub>1</sub> 104, while  
G<sub>1</sub> (ed) 105 after 32<sup>a</sup> (owing to omission)

3295<sup>a</sup> सीमावर्तवर्तुषु चरन्ति चित्तं मानवा ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> सीमावर्तु Dr एव (for एव), M<sub>1</sub> सीमे वा, B<sub>1</sub> वे लेके  
(for लेके) ]

33 D<sub>1</sub> om 33 —<sup>a</sup>) Dr M<sub>1</sub> तयोक्त्वा तु (M<sub>1</sub>  
‘तयाव’ —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-1 G<sub>1</sub> 3 प्राञ्जलि (for प्राञ्जलि) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Dr वाच (for राजा) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> गुह्यं (for गुह्यम्) M<sub>1</sub>  
वैदेहीं च यत्प्रवित्तं —For 33 S N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 15 T<sub>1</sub>  
subst

3300<sup>a</sup> इत्युक्त्वा लक्ष्मण राजा सुखं बदाशक्तिं स्थितम् ।  
दुःखीत्यागम्य नमुरं शनैरेवावुवाच ह ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 1 सीता (for सुखं) B<sub>1</sub> सुखं, Dr  
वदाशक्तिः Dr तथा (for स्थितम्) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub>-1 सुखी  
त्यर्थ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्थितम् (for यत्नम्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 T<sub>1</sub> 1 सीता  
(B<sub>1</sub> सीता) स्थितम् (for सुखं) शनैरेवावुवाच ]

34 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> रामम्,  
Cr m t as in text (for रामम्) N<sub>1</sub> वराचित (for वर  
प्रति) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 16 वाच (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 राम) वराचित  
(B<sub>1</sub> ‘वित’ —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 16 [ह]द् (for  
हद्) G<sub>1</sub> (ed) श्रीराजेण (for रामेण स्वद्) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N  
V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 16 वै (D<sub>1</sub> 16) स्वद्; Dr 16 वै स्वद्, Dr  
T<sub>1</sub> 3 च स्वद् (for वरद्) —For 34 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 subst,  
D<sub>1</sub>-1 (reads after 35) subst only 1 for 34<sup>a</sup>

3301<sup>a</sup> दुःखि वैदेहि मनुस्ते न कार्यस्यागम्यैव ।  
सिगुद्विरेषा विदिता सर्वलोच्यु देवते ।

[ (1 1) Dr एते (sic) (for मनुस्ते) Dr भास्वर (for  
‘वित’) Dr सर्वे लोच्यु (sic) (for the post half)  
—After 1, D<sub>1</sub> cont 3305<sup>a</sup> —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> [युद्विरेषा  
(for विदिता) ]

—Then B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 cont; while S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-1  
10-11 K (ed, within brackets) ins. after 34

G. 6 107 35  
B. 4 107 35  
L. 6 100 45

न त्वं युञ्जु समाधेया पतिस्तुधूपं प्रति ।

अवश्यं तु मया वाच्यमेष ते दैवतं परम् ॥ ३५

इति प्रतिसमादिश्य पुत्रौ सीतां तथा क्षुषाम् ।

हृन्जलोके निमानेन ययौ दशरथो ब्रह्मन् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तविंशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०७ ॥

3302\* सुदुष्करमिदं पुत्रि तव पारिवर्त्तकम् ।

कृतं यत्तेऽन्यनारीणां यत्नो ह्यभिभविव्यति ।

[(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : तथा (for तव) M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : खल  
—(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ अनेन, B<sub>1</sub> अवधि, G (ed)  
पथे (for पथः) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ नारीणां यत्नः (for यत्नः)  
यतो हि B<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति (for [अ]ति) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२  
अभिव्यति (for अभिव्यति) D<sub>1</sub> यत्तेऽपुत्रि + ति (for the  
post half) ]

35 V<sub>1</sub> om 35 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ T<sub>1</sub> : सा, Cui k t  
as in text (for त) M<sub>1</sub> [saug also, orig as in  
text] तु (for त) M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ M<sub>1</sub> कृत  
(for युञ्जु) D<sub>1</sub> समाधेया (for समाधेया) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२  
काशमेवास्वस (D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ "सि स") देवता, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> काममेव सदा  
(B<sub>1</sub> तथा) कार्यं —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ M<sub>1</sub>  
अर्तुं, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ M<sub>1</sub> अर्तुं (for पति) G (ed)  
अर्तुं युञ्जुमेव सदा —D<sub>1</sub> reads 35<sup>a</sup>-36<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ दि (for तु) D<sub>1</sub> (both times) तथा बोधयम् (for  
मया क्षापयम्) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मयि (for तव) M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both  
times) दै (for ते) B<sub>1</sub> कामव्यति । D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ देवत [D<sub>1</sub>  
"त" ] पति, D<sub>1</sub> देवत्वपति । D<sub>1</sub> (both times) ते तव पर,  
D<sub>1</sub> ते पति प्रभु, T<sub>1</sub> देवता पर (sic) (for देवत परम्)  
—After 35, D<sub>1</sub> ans

3303\* तयो रामेति राजानमात्मय जवससदि ।

युष्माकं राम सीताश्च मया दृष्टां महासेवीम् ।

मेवं बालुप्यमायादि विचित्रैश्च निमित्तैः ।

समीक्ष्य तु ते सीतां यस्मिन् रोहिणेयौ यथा ।

दृष्ट्वेति पशुवाक्यं स निश्चयं रावुन्दन । [5]

बालुमाहूय सीतायां समीपं रथमारयत् ।

ततो मन्त्रद्वये दत्वा पञ्चगव्यं च किंनरा ।

परं हर्षमवापुस्तैः तथा विज्ञापयोरथ ।

अपरो यानरा ज्येष्ठं राक्षसं सन्निभीरयत् ।

हृष्येयमुक्तीं सितायी महापरा [10]

महास्वदाय रश्मिजनं यमना ।

समेज राम प्रियया महापरा

युक्तीं युक्तार्थं स बभूव साधन ।

—After 35 D<sub>1</sub> reads only 1 of 3302\* and 3305\*

36 D<sub>1</sub> reads 35<sup>a</sup>-36<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> दैव, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> :  
चैव (for प्रति) S<sub>1</sub> तु सदिदम् —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पुत्री (for पुत्री)  
and यथा (for तथा) S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२  
रावण (for तथा क्षुषाम्) M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times) सीतां  
पैर यथासिनी —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> हृन्जलोके, D<sub>1</sub> विष्णुलोक —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> दत्तौ (sic) (for ययौ) S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२  
मृष (for ब्रह्मन्) —After 35 S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ T<sub>1</sub> :  
M<sub>1</sub> K (ed, within brackets) ms.

3304\* विमानमारुह्य महानुभाव

त्रिषा च सङ्घटतमुन्मेषम ।

मामस्य पुत्रीं सह सीतां च

प्रणामं देवप्रवरस्य लोकात् ।

[(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> निष्प, D<sub>1</sub> om D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) —V<sub>1</sub>  
damaged from ३ up to ३३ in 1 4 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२  
T<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ मनुत् T<sub>1</sub> : "युत्" (for मनुत्) B<sub>1</sub> तुषेति,  
D<sub>1</sub> मुने नृप (for तुषेति) —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> : सस्य M<sub>1</sub>  
तथा (for च) —(1 4) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ एतेषां ज्ञानं प्रत्यर्थ  
लोकात्, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> : नमः लोकां प्रत्यर्थं निवात् ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ T<sub>1</sub> : M<sub>1</sub> cont.,  
while D<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1 of 3304\*, G (ed) nos.  
after 36

3305\* स गतिरनुसरन्मुपसिञ्चति

विपुलमिनासावद्विराममान ।

द्विषिष्ठमपलोक्ष्यमवाप

युधदरप रात्रिनिश्रीक्षमाण ।

[(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२, D<sub>1</sub> : तु D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
om (for तु) D<sub>1</sub> अभिव्यत् B<sub>1</sub> दत्ता (for दत्ता) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ L (ed) 3 [L (ed) ] तु रात्रिनिश्रीक्षमाण, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तुषेति  
(D<sub>1</sub> "तु") D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ विपुलमिनासावद्विराममान —(1 2) M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> :  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G (ed) मनुत्तिदत्ता B<sub>1</sub> विनाय, G (ed) विनाय  
तत्, D<sub>1</sub> मनुत्तिदत्ता, D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ तुषेतिदत्ता D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ तुषेति  
D<sub>1</sub> अन्तरं ३३०२ T<sub>1</sub> : अन्तरं ३३०२ M<sub>1</sub> तुषेतिदत्ता D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२  
(for विपुलमिनासाव) —(1 3) M<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अन्तरं ३३०२ D<sub>1</sub>  
सीताः T<sub>1</sub> तुषेति (for ययौ) —(1 4) M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> :  
D<sub>1</sub> : ३३०२ तुषेति, M<sub>1</sub> तुषेति, D<sub>1</sub> तुषेति (for तुषेति) —  
D<sub>1</sub> तुषेति तुषेति विपुलमिनासाव ]

१०८

प्रतिप्रवाते काकुत्स्थे महेन्द्रः पाश्यास्तनः ।

अग्रसीत्समग्रीतो रायं प्राञ्जलिं स्थितम् ॥ १

अमोघं दर्शनं राम तदास्माकं परंतप ।

प्रीतिमुक्तोऽसि तेन त्वं ब्रूहि यन्मनसेच्छसि ॥ २

एवमुक्तस्तु काकुत्स्थः प्रत्युवाच कृवाञ्जलिः ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया चापि भार्यया ॥ ३

यदि प्रीतिः समुत्पन्ना मयि सर्वसुरेश्वर ।

वक्ष्यामि कुरु मे सत्यं वचनं वदतां वर ॥ ४

मम हेतोः पराक्रान्ता ये यता यमसादनम् ।

ते सर्वे जीवितं प्राप्य समुत्तिष्ठन्तु वानराः ॥ ५

G. 6 105 5  
B. 6 122 5  
L. 6 101 8

Colophon —Kanda name Śi Va Ds om, N̄i Va B̄i 11 Ds 11 हृक् —After Kanda name V̄i Ds 11 ms जायुदधिके —Sarga name Ś Ds 11 दशरथराम संवाद, N̄i Ds Ms दशरथसमागम, N̄i दशरथरामवर्तन, V̄i B̄i 11 Ds 11 दशरथदर्शन (B̄i Ds 11 'न'), V̄i दशरथवर्तन, B̄i दशरथनिर्देशन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Śi N̄i V̄i B̄i Ds 11 11 om, Śi Ds 102 N̄i 108 V̄i 103 B̄i 80, B̄i 100, Ds 105, Ds 11 T̄i G Ms 122 Ds 11 121 T̄i 30 T̄i 133, Ms 123, Ms 124, B (ed) 119, G (ed) 104 —After colophon, Ds concludes with राम, G Ms 11 with श्रीरामाय नमः .

108

Ds begins with ॐ

1 \*) Ds ॐ प्रतिपाल (subm), Ds T̄i G Ms प्रतिपाले ह, G k as in text (for प्रतिपाले) Ds दशरथे (hymn) (for काकुत्स्थे) N̄i दशरथे दशरथे —\*) B̄i Ds 11 वर (for वर) —\*) Ds Gs प्राञ्जलि, Ds 11 11 T̄i Ms प्राञ्जलि (for प्राञ्जलि) Gs transp रायन and प्राञ्जलि, —After 1, Ś V̄i B̄i 11 (marg) Ds 11 11 11 ms

3306\* कौसल्या मुञ्जरा राम ररता मुञ्जरा पीनया ।  
प्रीतोऽसि वर किं कार्यं कोमिं तद्विधे स्थितः ।  
मुञ्जराश्च महाप्रदो यानु मे रघुनन्दन ।

[(1 2) B̄i { 4 } निवृ, Ds वर (for वर) Ds लिख (for लिख) —Ds om 1 3 —(1 3) B̄i अनुव (for अनुव) ]

2 Va damaged for 2\*\* —\*) Śi Ds समोददर्शन —\*) B̄i Ds 11 11 वर (for वर) Ś B̄i V̄i B̄i 11 Ds 11 (all except Ś Ds 11 with hastas) क (Ś Ds 11 त्र) स्थाके पुनर्गम, N̄i Ds 11 (with hastas) स्थाके वै (Ds 11 वर) पयः L (ed) वरमयनवर्धन (subm) —\*) N̄i V̄i B̄i Ds 11 वर (for वर), B̄i 11 वर (for वर), Ds 11 T̄i Ms 11 क्लृप्तोऽसि वर (for क्लृप्तोऽसि), Ś B̄i Ds 11 11 Ms 11 वर (for वर) क्लृप्तोऽसि (Ds 11 वर) (Ds 11 वर), Ds 11 वर (for वर) —\*) B̄i

Ds 11 वर (for वर) N̄i V̄i B̄i Ds 11 मनसेच्छित, B̄i Ds 11 मनसि स्थित (for मनसेच्छित) Ś Ds 11 वर (for वर) स्थित, Ds वरयस्व दशरथ

3 \*) B̄i Ds 11 11 (for वर) —\*) B̄i Ds वरय, Ds 11 वरय (for वरय) —\*) B̄i reads: 3\*\* 11 marg —\*) Ds T̄i 11 G Ms 11 वर (for वर) B̄i Ds 11 11 वर सर्व (B̄i Ds 11 वर) स्थिते वर —For 3, Śi 11 (repeats 3307\* and at 4 after 4) N̄i V̄i B̄i Ds 11 11 subst, B̄i subst 1 1 for 3\*\* and 105 1 2 after 3

3307\* एवमुक्तो महेन्द्रम प्रसन्नं मममनः ।  
मुञ्जराश्च महा प्रदो वर रायन ।

[(1 2) Ds वर रायनोद (for the post half) ], whole V̄i subst

3308\* वरयस्व वचनं मुञ्जरा वक्ष्यामि वर वर ।

4 Śi repeats 4 (cf v 1 3307\*) V̄i om 4-6\*, —\*) B̄i Ds 11 11 वर (Ds वर) नि मे देव (for वर) समुत्पन्ना —\*) Śi 11 (both times) N̄i V̄i B̄i Ds 11 11 त विमुञ्जरा, Ds वर विमुञ्जरा, T̄i वर विमुञ्जरा (sic), Gs सर्वोद्वेश्वर (for सर्वोद्वेश्वर) B̄i Ds 11 11 सर्वोद्वेश्वरवते (Ds वर) —\*) Śi 11 (both times) B̄i Ds 11 11 वर (B̄i वर), B̄i वर वर, Ds 11 वर T̄i G Ms वर मे (for वर मे) Śi 11 (both times) B̄i Ds 11 11 वर (Ds वर) वर, B̄i सर्व, Ds वर (sic) (for वर) —\*) Śi 11 (both times) B̄i Ds 11 11 वरमे वर (Ds वर) वर

5 V̄i om 5 (cf v 1 4) —\*) Ds वरयस्व, Ds T̄i 11 वरयस्व, G k as in text (for वरयस्व) —\*) Ś B̄i Ds 11 11 वर ये (by transp) Ds वर ये (for वर ये) —Ds repeats consecutively from 5\* up to 1 2 of 3310\* —\*) Ms { 5 } वि मुञ्ज (for वर) —\*) Ds वरयस्व —After 5, Ds 11 11 T̄i G Ms 11 ms, Ms 11 11 after 1 2 of 3310\*

3309\* मन्त्रं विमुञ्जरा ये पुत्रदोष वानरा ।  
कौशल्यायत सर्वोद्वेश्वर्याय नमः ।

[(1 1) Ds { 1 } वि मुञ्जरा (for विमुञ्जरा) Ms वर (for वर) Ms वर (for वर) —Ds T̄i G Ms 11



मत्विषयेष्वभिरुक्ताथ न मृत्युं गणयन्ति च ।  
 तदवसादात्समेयुस्ते वरमेवदहं वृणे ॥ ६  
 नीरुपाक्षिर्निर्णायैर सम्पन्नकलपौलसात् ।  
 गोलान्नाल्लक्ष्मैर्धान्द्रुमिच्छामि मानद ॥ ७

अराले चापि मृत्पानि मूलानि च फलानि च ।  
 नद्यथ रिमलास्तत्र विष्टेयुर्न वानराः ॥ ८  
 ध्रुत्वा तु वचनं तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 महेन्द्रः प्रत्युराचेदं वचनं श्रीविलक्षणम् ॥ ९

om 1 2 —(1 2) Vā sāghāṭ (for 'मान') Mā sāghāṭ (for 'मानद') ]

—Thereafter Dr : Gā Mā cont. while S N : Vā B Dr : 10 10 Mā ms after 5

3310\* विमानवाधापि दूराथ न मृत्युं गणयन्ति च ।  
 वृत्रयत्ना निषकाथ जीवेयुस्ते मृत्युं च ।  
 मङ्गले निहता दूरा मत्विषये सखत विहता ।  
 मङ्गवानरगोपुष्पा जीवेयुस्मान्निषि ।

[ (1 1) Bā Dr : 10 [ व ] (for [ म ] ति) —Dr om from second व up to 1 2 Bā वे (for second व) Bā Dr : 10 transp न and मृत्यु Bā m/ (for also) Dr : Gā Mā वे, Dr Mā वे (for third व) —(1 2) S N : Vā Bā Dr : 10 (both times) दूरा वने Bā Dr : 10 वृत्रयत्ना (Bā 'व' ) (for वृत्रयत्ना) Sā Dr (both times) निषकाथ (for निषकाथ) Mā राघव विहता वे (for the prior half) Bā Dr : 10 [ द ] रातिर (for दूरतिर) S N : Vā Bā Dr : 10 (both times) जीवेयुः Bā 'न' -पुष्टर (for the post. half) —Nā Vā Bā Dr : 10 10 Gā Mā om 1 3-4 Bā om 1 3 —(1 3) Mā मत्विषये सखत (for the post half) —Dr reads 1 4 10 मङ्ग —(1 4) Dr वेनेष (metra causa). Dr : मनेष (for मनेष) S Dr 10 वे व मनेष (for the post half) ]

6 Bā Vā Dr : om 6<sup>th</sup> (for Vā cf v 1 4) Dr om 6-7 —\* S N : Vā Dr : 10 Mā : [ म ] निषका वे (Dr Mā : 'व' ) Vā 'न' ना वे, Bā [ द ] राका दि Bā [ म ] निषका वे, Bā मृता वे, Dr : 10 [ म ] निषका दि (Dr वे) Dr [ म ] निषका (for [ म ] निषकाथ) Bā मत्विषये सखत ना वे —\* Dr Dr : 10 Tā Mā वे (for व) S Mā Vā Bā Dr : 10 मनेयुस्ते (Mā Vā Bā : 'द' ) म वानरा Bā Dr : 10 मृते (Bā Dr पुने द' ) द' ) चानरा, Dr मृते पुने चानरा —\* Mā Dr : 10 (Dr वे) जीवेयुः, Bā दि जीवेयुः, Dr मनेयुस्ते (Dr : मनेयुस्ते, Dr जीवेयुः (subm) ) (for मनेयुस्ते) S Nā V Dr : 10 व व मनेयुस्ते —\* S Dr वृत्रयत्ना, N V Bā : Dr : 10 10 Mā वृत्रयत्ना, Dr वृत्रयत्ना (for वृत्रयत्ना) Dr वृत्रयत्ना (for वृत्रयत्ना)

7 Dr om 7 (cf v 1 5) Vā om 7<sup>th</sup> —\* S N : Vā Bā Dr : 10 10 Gā Mā : ८ नीरुपा Bā Dr निषका, Bā Dr : 10 Tā Mā निषका, Dr निषका (for नीरुपा)

नाद् Dr Gā निषका (for 'नाद्' —\*) Tā वृत्रयत्ना (for वृत्रयत्ना) Dr नाति (for वत्) Dr Gā नीरुपा —\* Dr Gā गोलान्नाल S N V Bā Dr : 10 10 वानरा (for वानरा) —\* Bā मृता (for मृता) Mā वानरा Mā वानरा (for वानरा) Dr Dr : 10 वृष्टे मनेष (for वृष्टाति मनेष)

8 Vā om 8 —\* S N Vā Bā : Dr : 10 10 पुष्पाणि, Bā मूलानि (for पुष्पाणि) —\* Bā पुष्पाणि च Dr मृता, नाति (for मूलानि च) —\* Bā Dr : 10 तु (for व) Dr निषद : Dr निषका, Tā Mā वृत्रयत्ना, Gā 10 10 text (for निषकाथ) —Dr om after निषद (see 10 10) up to 10 Mā मृता (for निषकाथ) —\* Gā निषेयुः (for निषेयुः) Bā वत् निषति (for निषेयुः) Dr च वृत्रयत्ना (for वत् वानरा) —After 8 S Vā Bā m/ Dr : 10 10

3311\* वृत्रयत्ना (वृत्रयत्ना) मृता विमलोदका ।  
 मनेयुस्ते वने मनेयुस्ते वने वानरा ।

[ (1 1) Dr वृत्रयत्ना तु S नीरुपा Dr : वृत्रयत्ना Dr मनेष (for वृत्रयत्ना) ]

9 Dr om 9 (cf v 1 8) —\* Dr Tā वृ, Dr तु (for तु) —Vā damaged from वृ up to 10 in 9<sup>th</sup> —\* S N V Bā : Dr : 10 10 Tā मृता, Bā वृति (for वृत्रयत्ना) Bā Dr : 10 मनेयुस्ते —After 9 S Vā Bā Dr : 10 10 Mā : 10 10 only after 9, Dr ms after 10<sup>th</sup> (first time) while G (ed) ms 1 1-2 after 9 and 1 5 6 after 10<sup>th</sup>

3312\* वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना ।  
 वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना ।  
 वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना ।  
 वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना ।  
 वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना ।  
 वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना ।

[ (1 1) Vā वृत्रयत्ना, Bā Dr : 10 वृत्रयत्ना, Dr वृत्रयत्ना, Dr वृत्रयत्ना (for वृत्रयत्ना) Dr वृत्रयत्ना —(1 2) Dr व Dr : 10 वृ (for वृ) Dr निषद (for वृत्रयत्ना) —(1 3) Dr व वृत्रयत्ना, Dr वृत्रयत्ना (for वृत्रयत्ना) —(1 4) Dr वृ वृत्रयत्ना (for वृत्रयत्ना) S Dr : 10 वृत्रयत्ना वृत्रयत्ना (for the prior half) —Dr om 1 5-6 —(1 5) S Dr : 10 वृत्रयत्ना (for वृत्रयत्ना) S Dr : 10 वृत्रयत्ना (for वृत्रयत्ना) —(1 6) Vā Bā वे वृ (for वृत्रयत्ना) Bā Dr : 10 वृत्रयत्ना (for वृत्रयत्ना) ]

महानयं वस्तुति त्रयोको रघुनन्दन ।

समुत्पास्यन्ति हस्यः सुप्तः निद्राक्षये यथा ॥ १०

मुद्रद्विर्गन्धवैधैर ज्ञातिभिः स्वनेन च ।

—Thereafter D<sup>s</sup> reads 1 2-3 of 3314\*, while G (ed) cont 1 1 of 3313\*

10 D<sup>s</sup> om 10 (cf v 1 8) D<sup>s</sup> om 10\* D<sup>s</sup> reads 10\* twice —\* G (ed) महाशय (for महाशय) D<sup>s</sup> (first time) वर (sic) (for वर) —\* D<sup>s</sup> (first time) [ व ] क (sic) (for [ व ] को) D<sup>s</sup> G<sup>s</sup> सलम (for लम्) S N V B<sup>s</sup> + D<sup>s</sup> 11-12 M<sup>s</sup> यत्तुवोको रघुनन्दन (D<sup>s</sup> om from रघुनन्दन up to the prior half of 1 1 of 3313\* M<sup>s</sup> महाशय) B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11 (second time) त्रयोको (D<sup>s</sup> "क" वै (D<sup>s</sup> "व" मेधर, G<sup>s</sup> हलो-कोप रघुनन्दन —After 10\*, S N V B D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 (after second time) L (ed) ins, G (ed) ins 1 5 6 of 3312\* after 10\* and then cont 1 1 only

3313\* सत्ययोक वच पूर्व वखादेव भविष्यति ।  
सविप्रदायवद् सत्यमिदं कवे विहायुवम् ।  
हृदयस्योपपात्यव कदाचित् तव वदाम् ।

{ (1 1) D<sup>s</sup> om the prior half M<sup>s</sup> V<sup>s</sup> B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> मया (for मया) B<sup>s</sup> सर्व (for पूर्व) V<sup>s</sup> त्वत् पूर्व, B<sup>s</sup> लोचने द्वे, D<sup>s</sup> ते वर पूर्व (for [ व ] क वर पूर्व) B<sup>s</sup> लोचक वच पूर्व, D<sup>s</sup> विनयेनेकपूर्वं च, D<sup>s</sup> विनय लोचने च, D<sup>s</sup> विनयवत् पूर्व वर (sic) (for the prior half) M<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> पत्न्य (for पत्न) —N V<sup>s</sup> + B<sup>s</sup> + D<sup>s</sup> om 1 2-3 —(1 2) D<sup>s</sup> तत् (for तत्) D<sup>s</sup> सविप्रदं महाशय (for the prior half) D<sup>s</sup> + महाशय (for पितृ) V<sup>s</sup> B<sup>s</sup> महाशयप्रियं च महाशय महाशय (sic) —(1 3) V<sup>s</sup> B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> + सत्ययोक (for "यवय") L (ed) इत्यनेन तव (for the prior half) }

—After 10\* D<sup>s</sup> 11:11 S ins whole B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11:11 subot 1 2-3 for 10\* (D<sup>s</sup> reads after 3312\*) repeating 1 2 after 1 1 of 3316\*

3314\* द्विनेप नोकपूर्वं द्वि त्वादिद्विविधति ।  
समुत्पस्यन्ति हस्यो वे ह्वा पुषि सख्ये ।  
सख्ये सद् योग्योप्येतिहाननवाह ।  
सौम्ये प्रियेणार्थेन सख्यवकलीकया ।

{ (1 1) M<sup>s</sup> वत्तु G<sup>s</sup> as above (for द्विनेप) D<sup>s</sup> 10:12 G<sup>s</sup> च (for द्वि) G<sup>s</sup> वर (for वर) —(1 2) G<sup>s</sup> मुत्तु सद् (for "सखि") D<sup>s</sup> 10:12 G<sup>s</sup> M<sup>s</sup> मुत्तुसद् द्वे सर्वे (for the prior half) D<sup>s</sup> 11 transp वे and वत्तु D<sup>s</sup> द्वे (for द्वे) B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11 (all first time and second time resp) वे का (B<sup>s</sup> ग्वा वे) सख्यवत्, विहाय वे सख्ये (for the post half) —(1 3) M<sup>s</sup> वत्तु (for व-वत्) B<sup>s</sup>

सर्व एव समेष्यन्ति संयुक्ताः परया मुदा ॥ ११

अकाले पुष्पशयलाः फलनन्त्य पाद्याः ।

भविष्यन्ति मेधेमास नद्यश्च सलिलावुहाः ॥ १२

D<sup>s</sup> 11 सर्वे हृदेलिया इव (for the post half) —(1 4) D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 Tr<sup>s</sup> G<sup>s</sup> M<sup>s</sup> निरुद्ध, M<sup>s</sup> + नीरुद्ध (for नीरुद्ध) M<sup>s</sup> समय (for समय) }

—After 10\* (first time), D<sup>s</sup> ins 3312\* —\* S G<sup>s</sup> समुत्पास्यन्तु —\* G<sup>s</sup> विहायवाहित, M<sup>s</sup> इव निराक्षये (for निद्राक्षये यथा) —After 10, S N V B<sup>s</sup> + D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 ins

3315\* मोलाह्लासवर्ध्वाञ्ज गवताञ्च समुत्पया ।

{ V<sup>s</sup> damaged up to second च V<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> तथा कदा (for तथापि) B<sup>s</sup> सख्ये (for च समुत्पया) }

—Thereafter S N V<sup>s</sup> + B<sup>s</sup> + D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 cont, B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 cont 1 1 after 1 3 of 3314\*

3316\* समुत्पवकलीकाले स्वयमगमयितुम् ।

सख्येतिमिहा ये तु सर्वे प्राप्यन्ति जीवितम् ।

{ N V<sup>s</sup> + B<sup>s</sup> + D<sup>s</sup> om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sup>s</sup> तु (for ते) D<sup>s</sup> वत् (for वत्) —After 1 1, B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 repeat 1 2 of 3314\* —(1 2) D<sup>s</sup> निहायि (for "ता वे") D<sup>s</sup> च (for तु) G (ed) सख्ये वत् ये तु (for the prior half) S D<sup>s</sup> वत्तु (for प्राप्यन्ति) M<sup>s</sup> (margin also as above) निहित (for जीवितम्) }

—After 3315\* V<sup>s</sup> cont 1 5 7 of 3317\*

11 D<sup>s</sup> M<sup>s</sup> om 11 (for D<sup>s</sup> cf v 1 8) V<sup>s</sup> om 11 13\* —\* B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11 मित्रैः, M<sup>s</sup> चापि (for चैव) S M<sup>s</sup> V<sup>s</sup> + B<sup>s</sup> + D<sup>s</sup> 11 सद् मित्रैः; N<sup>s</sup> ज्ञातिमित्रैव (for सख्येतिह) D<sup>s</sup> मुद्रकावली विव (sic) —\* S N V<sup>s</sup> + B<sup>s</sup> + D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 वाच्ये (for ज्ञातिभिः) B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 स्वनेनैकया, D<sup>s</sup> T<sup>s</sup> G<sup>s</sup> M<sup>s</sup> स्वनेनैव (for स्वनेन च) —\* B<sup>s</sup> सख्येतिह (for समेष्यन्ति) —\* S N V<sup>s</sup> + B<sup>s</sup> + D<sup>s</sup> 11 युक्ता परया (for समुत्पा वरया) B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 समववकलीकया

12 V<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> om 12 (cf v 1 17 and 8 resp) T<sup>s</sup> damaged for 12\* —\* D<sup>s</sup> सख्ये (for सख्ये) S D<sup>s</sup> पुष्पशयला, B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11 पुष्पशय, D<sup>s</sup> फलनन्त्य, G<sup>s</sup> मुत्तुसद्वा, G<sup>s</sup> as in text (for पुष्पशयला) —\* D<sup>s</sup> M<sup>s</sup> मुत्तुसद्वा (for फलनन्त्य) —\* D<sup>s</sup> भविष्यति B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 (B<sup>s</sup> क) चैव, D<sup>s</sup> वने चैव (for मेधेमास) —\* S N (in also) + V<sup>s</sup> + B<sup>s</sup> + D<sup>s</sup> 11 सख्येतिहवा, T<sup>s</sup> + विहायवाहित, G<sup>s</sup> as in text (for सख्येतिहवा) B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 वत्तु (D<sup>s</sup> वने) वत्तु (B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> विहाय) वत्तु (D<sup>s</sup> मुत्तु) —After 12 S N V<sup>s</sup> + B<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup> 11:12 T<sup>s</sup> + M<sup>s</sup> ins, while V<sup>s</sup> cont 1 5-7 after 3315\*



मच्छापोध्यामितो वीर निरर्जय च वानरान् ।  
मैथिलीं सान्त्वयस्मैनामसुरक्ता तपस्विनीम् ॥ १५  
अतएव यत्र भरतं त्यज्जोकाद्व्रतचारिणम् ।  
अभियेष च चात्मानं पौरान्त्वा प्रहर्षय ॥ १६  
एवमुक्त्वा तमाकथ्य रामं सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
विमानैः सर्वसंकाशैर्हृष्टा जग्मुः सुरा दिवम् ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे बुद्धकाण्डे अष्टोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०८ ॥

अभिराय च काकुत्स्थः सर्गस्तासिदशोचमान् ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह आया वासमाज्ञापयच्छदा ॥ १८  
ततस्तु ता लक्ष्मणरामपत्नितौ  
महाचमूर्ह्यजना यशस्विनी ।  
थिथा ज्वलन्ती निराव सर्वतो  
निशा प्रणीतेव हि शीतरश्मिना ॥ १९

G 6. 105 a  
B 6. 108. 24  
L 6. 108 34

Das [ ३ ] वक्त्रे De निवेद्योपपन्न (for the post half)  
—Vs om 1 3 ]

15 V<sub>2</sub> om 15-16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S De 13 तयो (for यत्र)  
S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> De 13 M<sub>2</sub> ३ राम, N<sub>1</sub> De 13 ३ रात्र (for  
वीर) —<sup>a</sup> De विसर्जय, De विसृज्य, G<sub>1</sub> ३ विसृज्य  
(for विसर्जय) S De ३ तु (for च) De नापका  
—<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> सावयैव, B<sub>2</sub> सावयव, De M<sub>1</sub> सावयिषा,  
De सावयव (for सावयवस्व) S De ३ T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
[ ३ ] माव, B<sub>1</sub> तव (for [ ३ ] माव) —<sup>a</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
De ३ १-३ Ms वसिष्ठे De वसिष्ठे (for वसिष्ठे)  
—After 15 De T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ms while V<sub>2</sub> De 13 13  
G<sub>1</sub> ms after 16<sup>a</sup>

3323<sup>a</sup> वज्रं च तदाभानं मातृ सर्वा परं ।  
[ V<sub>2</sub> वारतो (for वारतो) V<sub>2</sub> त वल वारतो (for  
the post half) ]  
—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> cont 3324<sup>a</sup>

16 V<sub>2</sub> om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> De 16 ३ भरत वद (by transp) B<sub>1</sub> De १३  
भरत वद (for वद भरत) —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ व्यज्जोच,  
G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for व्यज्जोच) De T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वदपति  
S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> De १३ ३ (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ व्यज्जोच) S M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
De १३ ३, B<sub>1</sub> ३ व्यज्जोच (De १३) M<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> De १३  
वज्रं च वसिष्ठे, De वज्रं वसिष्ठे —After 16<sup>a</sup>  
S B<sub>1</sub> De १३ ३ ms while V<sub>2</sub> cont after 3323<sup>a</sup>

3324<sup>a</sup> समेत्य निवृत्तवत्त्वं च लक्ष्मणमुपैक्षि ।  
कृतकर्मा परिश्रम्य सुलक्ष्मणो लक्ष्मण ।  
[ ( 1 1 ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> व्यज्जोच (by transp) S De 13  
वज्रं वद प्रणे (for the post half) —S De 13 om  
1 ३ —( 1 2 ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> De वद (for वद) De वदति  
(for वदति) ]  
—After 16<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> De 13 13 G<sub>1</sub> ms 3323<sup>a</sup> —Vs reads  
16<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> De v<sub>2</sub> with hiatus) व्यज्जोच (for  
व्यज्जोच) S De 13 वीरवति N<sub>1</sub> वीरं च, De वीर-वति  
T<sub>1</sub> वद वति, M<sub>1</sub> वति वीरं (by transp) (for  
वीर वति) N<sub>1</sub> वदवत् (for वदवत्) V<sub>2</sub> [ first time ]  
B<sub>1</sub> De १३ वीरवत् वीरवत् (De १३) B<sub>1</sub> [ with

hiatus ] लक्ष्मणमपिषय —After 16 M<sub>1</sub> ms

3325<sup>a</sup> नन्दय च सौमत्या व्यज्जोचकतुष्टिमातृ ।

17 <sup>a</sup> S N V B<sub>1</sub> De 10 ३ सहाय्ये, M<sub>1</sub> तु सहाय्य  
(for तमाकथ्य) De V<sub>2</sub> missing from 17<sup>a</sup> up to  
6 110 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> De 10-13 यतो ह, De १३  
समुद्रा (by transp) De M<sub>1</sub> वदवत् (for वदवत्)  
S M<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> De 10-13 तु सहा, N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ३ सहाय्य,  
B<sub>1</sub> De १३ सहाय्य (De १३) De सहाय्य, De सहाय्य,  
M<sub>1</sub> सहाय्य (for सहाय्य)

18 <sup>a</sup> De १३ ३ तु सहा (for च) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> सहा  
(for सहाय्य) B<sub>1</sub> De सहाय्य, De T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सहाय्य-  
मातृ, De G<sub>1</sub> सहाय्य (for सहाय्यमातृ) G<sub>1</sub> सहाय्य  
सहाय्यमातृ, M<sub>1</sub> सहाय्य सहाय्य (damaged) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
सहाय्य (for सहाय्य) B<sub>1</sub> सहाय्यमातृ (corrupt),  
De १३ सहाय्यमातृ

19 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> De १३ M<sub>1</sub> सहाय्य (for सहाय्य) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> De १३ ३ M<sub>1</sub> सहाय्य (for सहाय्य) B<sub>1</sub> सहाय्य (for  
सहाय्य) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> De १३ ३ T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सहाय्य, De सहाय्य-  
मातृ, G<sub>1</sub> सहाय्य (for सहाय्यमातृ) De सहाय्यमातृ  
(for सहाय्यमातृ) N<sub>1</sub> सहाय्यमातृ (for सहाय्यमातृ) —<sup>a</sup> De M<sub>1</sub>  
सहाय्यमातृ (for सहाय्यमातृ) —<sup>a</sup> S De सहाय्यमातृ  
(for सहाय्यमातृ) B<sub>1</sub> De १३ सहाय्यमातृ (De सहाय्यमातृ)  
De सहाय्यमातृ (for सहाय्यमातृ) N<sub>1</sub> सहाय्यमातृ

Coleophon V<sub>2</sub> missing (cf v 1 17) —Kanda  
name N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> De 13 ३ सहाय्यमातृ —After Kanda  
name, V<sub>1</sub> De 13 ms सहाय्यमातृ —Sarga name S De  
सहाय्यमातृ वीरवत्, N<sub>1</sub> सहाय्यमातृ (N<sub>1</sub> ३)  
N<sub>1</sub> De सहाय्यमातृ (De ३) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> De सहाय्यमातृ  
जीवन V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ सहाय्यमातृ, De सहाय्यमातृ  
(De ३) De सहाय्यमातृ De सहाय्यमातृ  
—Sarga no (figures words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> De १३ ३ om S<sub>1</sub> De 103 N<sub>1</sub> 109 V<sub>1</sub> 104,  
B<sub>1</sub> 81 B<sub>1</sub> 104 De 106 De 106 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 123  
De 11 122 V<sub>1</sub> 131 T<sub>1</sub> 134 M<sub>1</sub> 124 M<sub>1</sub> 125  
—After colophon De concludes with सहाय्यमातृ  
with श्रीरामायणम्

G. 6. 106 I  
B. 6. 117 I  
L. 6. 102 I

ता रात्रिमुपितं रामं सुखेतिथितमर्दिदम् ।  
अग्रवीत्याज्ञातिर्नाक्यं जघं पृष्टा रिभीषणः ॥ १  
खानानि चाक्रुराणाणि वत्सराधाभरथानि च ।  
चन्दनानि च दिव्यानि माल्यानि त्रिपिधानि च ॥ २

अलंकारविदधेमा नार्यः पद्मनिभेषणाः ।  
उपस्रितास्ता निधिरस्तापविष्यन्ति राघव ॥ ३  
एवमुक्तस्तु कर्तृत्वाः प्रत्युवाच रिभीषणम् ।  
दरीन्मुग्धीन्मुख्यास्तं ज्ञानेनोपनिमन्त्रय ॥ ४

## 109

Vs missing for Sarga 109 (cf. v. 1 6 108 17) Ns begins with अयोध्या नै । अग्रस्तु तेः Ds with अ । Ms with अयोध्या सीतामुदिदमर्दिदम् ।

1 \*) S Ns Vs Ds Ds Ms सुखासीनम्, Ds Ts सुखदम्, Dr Gs Ms सुखोदितम्, Ds Ms Mi Ct सुखोदितम्, Gs सुखमुत्तम्, Gs सुखे स्थितम्, Cm as in text (for सुखोदितम्) Ns Ds सुखेन प्रमुत्तये, Bs Dr Ds तथै (Ds "थै" एव एतद्विषय —) Bs Dr Ds कले (for वाक्य) —\*) Mi सुख (for जय) Bs Dr Ds Ts दृष्टा (for दृष्टा) S Ms Vs Bs Ds नाल्या (S Bs Ds ज) स (Ds च), Ms लयेत्युक्ता, Cm t as in text (for जय दृष्टा)

2 Vs om Ns illeg for 2<sup>nd</sup> —\*) Bs Ds गुमानि च; Bs Ds क्षान्तिनि च, Gs क्षिपानि च, Cm g k t as in text (for क्षान्तिनि च) Vs Bs Ds Gs Ms [अ] माराध, Gs as in text (for "माराधे") G (ed) transp 2<sup>nd</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> —\*) S Vs Bs Ds नाल्यानि, Bs Ds क्षान्ति (for क्षान्ति) S Vs Bs Ds विविधानि (for [अ] नाल्यानि) —Ds om (hapl) 2<sup>nd</sup> —\*) Ds Ds चन्दनम् (Ds "च" च- (for चन्दनानि च) S Ns Vs Bs Ds सुखानि, Ns Ds समानि (for दिव्यानि) S Vs Bs Ds नाल्यानि (for माल्यानि) Ds Ms transp दिव्यानि and माल्यानि

3 \*) Ds प्रसन्न (for चक्र) Vs Bs Ds विषी (for विदुः) S Ds वेमे, Vs Bs Ds गुहा, Ds Ms Gs Ms पैदा (for पैदा) N अलंकार च सारण (Ns "गृहा") Ds अलंकारविदधे —\*) S Ds राम (for नार्य) S Vs Bs Ds दृष्टा (for विम) S Ds Gs [दृ]क्षण (for [दृ]क्षण) Vs Bs Ds लप्या (Vs लप्य) दाय वरिष्ण —Ds om 3<sup>rd</sup> Bs reads 3<sup>rd</sup> twice (second occurrence in marg) —\*) Ds च (for स्त्री) Ss Vs Bs (first time) Ds Ms विपिना, Vs om Bs (second time) Ds देवेष्ट, Ds ते देवी, Ds देवी च; Gs as in text (for विपिद) —\*) Bs (second time) Ds वैदेहीं कदम्बा लप्या (Bs "दा") —After 3 S Ds Ms

3326\* सद्युक्तोविदं देवी वैदेहीं कदम्बा लप्या ।

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont., while Bs (after the second occurrence of 3<sup>rd</sup>, in marg) Ds Ds (after 3<sup>rd</sup>, owing to om) Ts Ms ms after 3

3327\* प्रतिपृष्टीष्व तत्तत् सदनुव्रदकामया ।  
मुनिवेषे समुत्सृज्य राज्यदिरनुमुपदाय ।

[(1 2) Bs Ds om (for दः) —Ts Ms om 1 2 —(1 2) Ds पालन (for सपुत्र) Bs Ds लपि, Bs लपि Ds लपि (for लपि) S Ds लपि (Ds "4 [sic]) लपि च (Ds "ले") (for the post half)]

—After 3, Ms ms

3328\* दूते राजसत्तमस्य दाया दास्य च चिन्ता ।  
कुत्रायेद्वनपाने प्रजाद उरु राघव ।

[Note double sandhi metra causa in 1 2]

4 \*) Vs दृष्टम् (for दृष्टम्) Ds सुखा (for उत्तम्). —After 4<sup>th</sup> Ds Ds ms, S Ds ms 1 after 4<sup>th</sup>, 1 2-5 and 1 6-7 after 4 and 5 respy, while Ns (Ns marg) ms only 1 4-7 after 5<sup>th</sup>, Bs Ds ms only 1 4 (followed by 3328\*) after 4<sup>th</sup>, Ts ms 1 1-2 after 4<sup>th</sup> and 1 4-7 after 4<sup>th</sup>

3329\* धर्मज्ञो धर्मविद्वान् न्यायज्ञो न्यायवेदि ।

अपचरिद् राजसत्तमो कदाचनप्रेति ।

सौहृदे कामानस्य दाया च वचन तव ।

समानप्रतपारी च भवत केकयीवृत्त ।

सद्युक्तविषो विद्वान्मामनकाकल । [5]

राजप्रीय वरिष्ठस्य मुनिवेषव किञ्च ।

उपस्रितास्ता मे प्राज्ञा कदाचनकदाचन ।

[(1 2) S Ds लपि (for "विद") S Ds लपि (for the post half) —(1 2) S Ds लपि, Ds लपि (for लपि) S Ds लपि (for लपि) —(1 3) S Ds लपि (for लपि) Ds लपि देवमारण्य (for the prior half) Ds लपि (for लपि) S Ds लपि लपि (for the post half) —(1 4) Ds लपि लपि लपि (for the prior half) Bs Ds लपि लपि (for लपि) —(1 5) S Ds लपि लपि, Ts लपि (for लपि) Ns Ds लपि लपि —(1 7) N लपि (for लपि) Ts लपि लपि]

—Thereafter S Ds cont 3332\*

स तु ताम्यति धर्मात्मा मम हेतोः सुप्रोचितः ।  
सुकुमारो महामातुः कुमारः सत्यसंश्रयः ॥ ५  
तं विना कैरूपीपुत्रं भरतं धर्मचारिणाम् ।  
न मे स्नानं बहुमत्वं वस्त्राभरणानि च ॥ ६  
इत एव पथा क्षिप्रं प्रतिगच्छाम वा पुरीम् ।  
अयोध्यामापतो शेषे पन्थाः परमदुर्गमः ॥ ७

एगुक्तस्तु काकुत्स्थं प्रत्युराच निमीपणः ।  
अह्वा त्वां प्रापयिष्यामि तां पुरीं पार्थिनात्मज ॥ ८  
पुष्पकं नाम भद्रं ते विमानं शूर्यसंनिभम् ।  
मम आतुः कुन्नेरक्ष राजणेनहृतं यत्नात् ॥ ९  
तदिदं मेघसंकाशं विमानमिह तिष्ठति ।  
तेन यास्यसि यानेन त्वमयोध्यां गतञ्जरः ॥ १०

G 6 106, 10  
B. 6. 132 14  
L. 5. 132, 15

—Ba om 4<sup>o</sup>—5 Da+s om 4<sup>o</sup>—5<sup>o</sup> Da G (ed) om 4<sup>o</sup>—<sup>o</sup> Da T G मित्रात् G1 "राष्ट्र", Gg as in text (for सुहृत्) S Da+s Du, Da om (subm), Gs राष्ट्र, Gg as in text (for रा) —<sup>o</sup> Ma सत्ताम, Gg as in text (for सत्तामे) Da T1 G Ma+s Gg [स] मि (for [स] मि) Da सत्तामिहैतिमित्राय (corrupt), Da T+s सत्तामेनानुमत्य —For 4<sup>o</sup>, Ma subst.

3330<sup>o</sup> निमग्नयत् स्वैर्ये सुधीषमुच्यते इति ।  
5 Ba om 5 Da+s T+s om 5<sup>o</sup> (for all except T+s, cf v 1 4) —<sup>o</sup> Ma स, Gg as in text (for स) S Si Ba+s Da+s स त्वस्यै वसेयुको, V1 सत्तामस्य स सुधीः V1 सत्ताम सत्ताम वसिष्ठस्य, Da स सत्ताम सत्ताम सत्ताम —<sup>o</sup> S Da+s सत्ताम (for सत्तामे) S Si V1+s Ba+s Da+s सुदु रिह (for सुधीषिह) —After 5<sup>o</sup>, Si (Ba marg) ms only 1 4-7 of 3329<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> S Si V1+s Ba+s Da+s T+s सत्ताम, Gg as in text (for सुहृत्) S Da Da+s+s T+s सत्ताम, Si V1+s Da+s Da+s+s G1 Ma सत्ताम, Ma सत्ताम, Gg as in text (for सत्ताम) —For 5 Da subst.

3331<sup>o</sup> यत्पुस्तकं वयोपुत्रो मम देवो सुधीः क्व ।  
सं वसत् सत्तामस्य मम भगिष्ठस्य ।

—After 5, Ba (in marg) Da+s T+s 102, while S Da+s cont after 3329<sup>o</sup>, Ba Da cont after 1 4 of 3329<sup>o</sup>

3332<sup>o</sup> यद्युग्रहिणे पीनान्त मां नृन् प्रकीर्तते ।

[Da T+s निरुत् (for पीनान्त) Da स मा, Da+s मां स (by transp) (for मां) Ba transp पीनान्त and नृन्]

6<sup>o</sup> Ma प्राज्ञैः सीम (for कैरूपीपुत्र) —<sup>o</sup> S V1+s Ba+s Da+s पमदे यत्तामस्य —<sup>o</sup> Ba न मे सुहृत् (ms also "मा" च) Da+s न मे सुहृत् (Da+s "न" Da+s "न" (Da+s "न" —<sup>o</sup> Ba राजानि (for यत्तामस्य) —After 6 S Da+s 102 1 6-7 of 3329<sup>o</sup> (followed by 3332<sup>o</sup>)

7<sup>o</sup> Ma तथा कु (for इत एव) Da+s G1 Ma+s यथा (for यथा) S Si V1+s Ba Da+s+s दत्तामस्य यथा (Da यथा, Da यथा) Si (Ba damaged from Si up to the 10 7<sup>o</sup> Da सीम) Da T+s दत्तामस्य मम सत्ताम —<sup>o</sup> Da+s यत्तामस्य Da T+s G1 Ma+s यत्तामस्य (for

यत्ताम) S Si V1+s Ba+s Da+s+s प्रविष्टयत्तामस्य पुरी, V1 प्रविष्टयत्तामे वयं Gg इत एव यथा क्षिप्रं प्रविष्टयत्तामस्य पुरीमिति तथा न मे स्नानं बहुमत्तमिति पूर्वोक्तस्य पुरुषम् । इत एव यथा क्षिप्रमिति सत्तामस्य । Gg इत एवेति । सत्तामे यथा यत्तामस्य सत्तामेत्यम् । एव इति इत्यन्तिरापूर्वकमुच्यते । यद्योऽप्याभावः प्रत्युः यद्यप्योऽप्याभावः तेन क्षिप्रं वा प्रविष्टयत्तामस्य । Ck1 प्रविष्टयत्तामेति लोदु (Gg —<sup>o</sup>) Si Da+s+s सत्तामे, V1 om, Da+s T1 V1+s सत्तामे (for यत्तामे) S Si Ba+s Da+s यत्तामे (S "यत्ता" Ba+s "मा" मिहो, Da+s+s Ma यत्तामेत्यम् (Da "यत्ता", Da "यत्ता", Ma "यत्ता" इति), Gg यत्तामेत्यम् Gg यत्तामेत्यम् (for "y") Gg transp शेष and यत्ता Da सुधीः (for सुधीः) Da+s पूर्वा पमसिद्धय (for "y")

8<sup>o</sup> Da+s T+s (for सु) Si V1+s Ba+s Da+s Ma सत्तामे (for सत्तामेत्यम्) —<sup>o</sup> S Si Ba+s T+s सत्तामे, Si Ba+s सत्तामे (for सत्तामे) T+s त्वा (for त्वा) —<sup>o</sup> Ba सत्तामे (for त्वा) S Da+s सुहृत्पुत्र (for यत्तामेत्यम्)

9<sup>o</sup> V1 damaged from 10 up to 9<sup>o</sup> up to 9<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> S Si Ba Da+s+s सत्तामे (for सत्तामेत्यम्) —<sup>o</sup> Si Ba+s+s (for सत्तामे) Ba Da+s+s T+s पुरी वैद्यवत्तामसीदु —<sup>o</sup> Ba Da+s+s G1 Ma सत्तामे, Gg as in text (for यत्तामेत्यम्) S Si V1+s Ba+s Da+s+s Ma सत्तामेत्यम् —After 9 S Si V1+s Ba+s Da+s+s 102 10 11 S 102

3333<sup>o</sup> इह निर्विज सत्तामे कायम विष्णुमुत्तमम् ।  
यत्तामे पण्डितं वैद्यं विष्णुमुत्तमम् ।

[(1 1) T+s सुदु (for इह) V1 सत्तामे (for सत्तामे) Ma सत्तामे (for सत्तामेत्यम्) —(1 2) Da+s T G Ma+s Gg सत्तामे Da+s T G Ma+s सत्तामे G1 Ma+s (before over. as above) वैद्यं Ma सत्तामे (for वैद्यं) S Da+s T+s [स] मिह Ma [स] मिह (for [स] मिह)]

10<sup>o</sup> S Si Ba Da+s+s सत्तामे (for सत्तामे) V1 सत्तामे (for सत्तामेत्यम्) —<sup>o</sup> Ba Da+s+s Da+s सत्तामे (for इह) Si Da+s सत्तामेत्यम् (Da+s "सत्तामेत्यम्") —V1 damaged from 10<sup>o</sup> up to 10 11 11<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> S V1+s Ba Da+s+s Ma+s सत्तामे (for सत्तामे) S Da+s सत्तामेत्यम् Da+s सत्तामेत्यम् (for सत्तामेत्यम्) —<sup>o</sup> Si Ba Da+s+s सत्तामे (for

G. 5, 106 11  
B. 5, 107 12  
L. 6 102 13

अदं ते यदनुग्राहो यदि स्मरसि मे गुणान् ।  
यस तावदिह प्राह ययसि मपि सौहृदम् ॥ ११  
कर्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा वैदेहा चापि भार्यया ।  
अर्चितः सर्वकामैस्त्वं ततो राम गमिष्यसि ॥ १२  
प्रीतियुक्तस्तु मे राम ससैन्यः सहोद्वहणः ।  
सरिरूपा विहिता वानहृहाण त्वं मयोद्यताम् ॥ १३  
प्रणयाद्रहुमानाद्य सौहृदेन च राघव ।  
प्रसादयामि प्रेष्योऽहं न खत्याजावयामि ते ॥ १४

रघुम् । Ds Ts Gs वयम् , Gs वयम् (for ३४) Bs योऽहं  
त्वं चेदमर्हति Ds-s योऽहं त्वं च (for २५) चोऽहं त्वं च

11 Vs damaged up to दा in 21\* (cf v 1 10)  
Ts reads 21\*\* twice (lacuna for 21\* in second  
occurrence) —<sup>a</sup> Bs Ds-s transp यद् and यद्  
—<sup>a</sup> Ds वै (for मे) Ds-s Ts (second time) यद्  
(Ds पल्लवो) योऽहं त्वं यदि —<sup>a</sup> Ds न च (for यस)  
Ds-s यद्वा (for दा) Ms यद्वा दग्गीमर्ह —<sup>a</sup> S  
Ds-s Ts Gs दा (for मयि) Ds Ds-s Ms transp  
यद्वा and मयि Ds योऽहं (for सौहृदम्) Bs Ds-s  
यद्वा र (Ds-s स) मयि (Bs "मि) पति

12 <sup>a</sup> S N Vs Ds-s Ds-s-s Ms भार्ये (Ms  
यद्वा) दा सह (Vs damaged from दा up to यु in 23\*),  
Ds T Gs Ms दा (Ds Gs Ms चैव) सौहृदम् (for चापि  
भार्यया) Ms भार्यया \* सौहृदम् —<sup>a</sup> For 23\*\*, Bs Ds-s  
subst

3324\* सहाते भ्रातृवदित सदैर्मिदं विदुषे ।  
—<sup>a</sup> Ds च, Ds तु (for त्वं) S Ds सह कामैश्च (for  
सर्वकामैश्च) —<sup>a</sup> S Ds-s रामम् (for राम)

13 Vs damaged up to तु in 23\* (cf v 1 12)  
—<sup>a</sup> Bs Ds-s प्रदि (for योऽहं) S N Vs B Ds-s  
21-10-11 Gs Ms Cr युष्मद्, Cr 25-10 text (for  
युष्मद्) Gs Ms चैव, Cr 25-10 in text (for मे) Bs  
Ds Ts Gs वै (Bs Gs मे) सहा, Ds-s विहिता, Ds  
यद्वा (for मे दा) Ds प्रीति सहा मे युक्त (acc), Ds  
प्रीतियुक्त सहा रामः Ms प्रीतियुक्त सहा मे —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs  
Bs Ds-s सहोद्वहण Bs सैन्यं सुहृत् —<sup>a</sup> Ms  
Ds-s विपुला Ns illeg Vs B-s विपुला Ds-s  
राम मे (Ds मे), Cr mg 1 as in text (for विहित) Vs  
साह B-प्राप्त, Ds Ts राम (for सहा) S B Ds-s  
सहा विपुला च (Bs Ds-s "वजादा Ds "सहा")  
—<sup>a</sup> S N Vs B Ds-s 25-10-11 प्रविपुलीय राघव B  
Ds-s घोषा, Bs मयि [sc] Ds योऽहं

14 Vs Ds-s om 24\*\* —<sup>a</sup> Ds त्रियाच (for

एवमुक्तस्ततो रामः प्रत्युवाच विभीषणम् ।  
रक्षतां वानराणां च सर्वेषां चोपश्रयताम् ॥ १५  
पृथितोऽहं दया वीर साचिव्येन परंतप ।  
सर्वात्मना च चेष्टामिः सौहृदेनोचमेन च ॥ १६  
न खल्वेतन्न कुर्यां ते वचनं राघवसेधर ।  
तं तु मे भ्रातरं द्रष्टुं भरतं त्वरते मनः ॥ १७  
मा निर्वर्तयितुं योऽसौ चिन्तयिष्यामहः ।  
शिरसा याचतो यस्य वचनं न कृतं मया ॥ १८

प्रणयद् । Ds च दग्गीमर्ह (by transp) —<sup>a</sup> S N Vs  
B Ds-s-s सौहृदेन (for सौहृदम्) Ds सौहृदायि  
—<sup>a</sup> Vs om 24\*\* —<sup>a</sup> Ds प्रणयति (acc) Gs प्रसा  
दयति Ms प्रसादयिष्ये (for प्रसादयति) Bs Ds-s  
Ms योऽहं Ds प्रेष्यो (for प्रेष्यो) —<sup>a</sup> Bs हि (for ते)

15 <sup>a</sup> Vs damaged from दा up to च Ms Ds-s तु  
कादुस्त (for एतो राम) —<sup>a</sup> Bs om 25\*-27\* Vs om  
25\*\* —<sup>a</sup> Ds प्रणयति (for सहा) —<sup>a</sup> S N Vs  
Bs-s Ds-s-s Gs Ms सहा Ds Ts-s Ms दग्गीमर्ह, Gs as in  
text (for चोप)

16 Ns B Ds-s-s om 26 (for Bs cf v 1 15)  
—<sup>a</sup> S Ns Vs B-s Ds-s-s [5]भिः, Ms [5]भिः  
(for ३५) Ds यया (for यया) Ds T Gs Ms सौम्य  
(for वीर) —<sup>a</sup> S Ds-s ययिष्येन, Gs साहाय्येन Cr  
as in text (for साचिव्येन) S Ds यये हि, Bs Vs-s  
Bs Ds-s-s यये च (Bs Ds-s हि) (for ययय)  
—<sup>a</sup> Vs Ds-s om 26\*\* —<sup>a</sup> Gs Ms सर्वात्मनायि S Ds  
वपुमि (for चेष्टामि) —<sup>a</sup> S Ns Bs Ds-s-s  
सौहृदेन यया च (Bs हि) Gs सौहृदेनोचमेन च इति  
अतिरिक्त । Gs

17 Bs om 27\*\* (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup> Ds [३]३  
Gs [३]३, Ms [३]३ (for [३]३) Ds Ts कार्य  
(for कुर्यां) Ds सहा स्वेन (for न खल्वेतन्न) G (ed) च  
(for त) —<sup>a</sup> Ds-s वैदग्ध्यमि, Ds Ts G सहाय्येन  
—<sup>a</sup> Bs transp 27\*\* and 28\*\* —<sup>a</sup> S Ns Ds-s सहा,  
Bs Ds हि तु (for त तु) S सहा (for त तु मे)  
Ds transp सहा and सहा S Ds-s सहा (for  
ररते) Ms transp सहा and सहा

18 Bs transp 27\*\* and 28\*\* Ns reads 28 marg  
28\*\* —<sup>a</sup> S Ds-s निवारयिष्ये (for निवारयिष्ये) Vs  
वीरस्य Bs ययो (for योऽहं) —<sup>a</sup> S Ms Vs B Ds-s  
25-10-11 Ms साधनाय, Ds पाथिनाय, Ds Ts G ययिष्ये  
यय —<sup>a</sup> Ds-s दग्गीमर्ह (by transp) S Ns Vs  
Bs-s Ds-s-s न ह्य वचन (Bs दग्गीमर्ह) यया, Bs सहा  
सहा ययय Ms कृत वचन मया (subst)













G. 6. 107 12  
R. 6. 112. 14  
L. 6. 103 23

मित्रकार्यं कृतमिदं भगवन्निर्वानरोत्तमाः ।  
अनुज्ञाता मया सर्वे यथेष्टं प्रतिगच्छन्त ॥ १२  
यत्तु कार्यं वपस्वेन सुहृदा वा परंतप ।  
कृतं सुप्रीतं तत्सर्वं भवता धर्मभीक्ष्णा ।  
किञ्चिन्वां प्रतिपाद्याशु स्वसैन्येनानिर्गततः ॥ १३  
स्वराज्ये वस लङ्कायां नया दत्ते विभीषण ।

\*देवा(न)नुज्ञात. —After 11<sup>th</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> marg. ins. l. 2 of 3353<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> महाशत्रु (for 'सीधे'). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11, 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कञ्जुल्लसः सः B<sub>1</sub> राक्षस सः B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेशः M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र (for राक्षस च). N<sub>1</sub> महाशत्रु D<sub>1</sub> विभीषण. —For 12<sup>th</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 (S D<sub>1</sub> second time) subst. :

3354<sup>th</sup> विभीषणमभिप्रायमिदं वपनमर्थवद् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> अर्थवद्, D<sub>2</sub> मनीष, D<sub>3</sub> उच्यते (for सर्ववद्). ]

—After 11, S N V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 (S D<sub>1</sub> 11 after first occurrence), 12 ins. :

3355<sup>th</sup> सर्वेषां यः प्रभावेन दुरात्मा राक्षसो हतः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च (for य). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 प्रभावेन B<sub>1</sub> प्रभावेन D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्राद्य. ]

12 S D<sub>1</sub> 11 repeat 12<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). D<sub>1</sub> 12 om. 12<sup>th</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> reads 12<sup>th</sup> in marg. after 12<sup>th</sup> (r.). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (first time) [moll.-eaten for मित्रकार्यं, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 (S D<sub>1</sub> second time) सहृद् (for कृतम्). G<sub>1</sub> हृद सर्वं (for कृतम्). —After 12<sup>th</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins. 3358<sup>th</sup> and 3359<sup>th</sup>. —N<sub>1</sub> om. 12<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 10-12 दत्तार्थमा . S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 (S D<sub>1</sub> second time) भवता पुच्छते कृत. —After 12<sup>th</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 (S D<sub>1</sub> 11 after second occurrence) ins. : N<sub>1</sub> (m.) cont. after 3358<sup>th</sup> :

3356<sup>th</sup> सपन्नं दृष्टं कृतं धर्मोत्तमवपेक्षम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> प्रथमं लक्षणं (for दृष्टं कृतं). D<sub>1</sub> वैद्वे (for सर्वम्). ]  
—D<sub>1</sub> 11 om. 12<sup>th</sup>—13. B<sub>1</sub> om. 12<sup>th</sup>—13<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> मनुजस्य. M<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रिणास्य.

13 D<sub>1</sub> 11 om. 13, B<sub>1</sub> om. 13<sup>th</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 कार्यं हि (D<sub>1</sub> 11 च) (for तु कार्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 च (for वद). S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 M<sub>1</sub> विभो(B<sub>1</sub> विभे)व च विभे च(M<sub>1</sub> 'विषया). —G<sub>1</sub> om. 13<sup>th</sup>—15<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 हित (for हृदं). D<sub>1</sub> om. हतवत्. S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 धर्मोत्तमवपेक्ष, D<sub>1</sub> (च) धर्मोत्तमवपेक्ष. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 कते सङ्गच्छतं गृह (for 'हृदं') M<sub>1</sub> सपन्नमिदं सुहृदं हृदं सुप्रीतं सपन्नं. G<sub>1</sub> t अपमर्शोत्तमि के. —D<sub>1</sub> om. 13<sup>th</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> reads 13<sup>th</sup> after 14. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपासि (sic). —For 15<sup>th</sup>, S N V B<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>1</sub> reads after 15<sup>th</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 subst. ; while M<sub>1</sub> subst. for 15<sup>th</sup> and reads after 14 :

न त्वां धर्षयितुं शक्ताः सेन्द्रा अपि दिवौकसः ॥ १४  
अयोध्यां प्रतिपास्यामि राजधानीं पितुर्मम ।  
अम्पनुज्ञातमिच्छामि सर्वानामप्ययमि वः ॥ १५  
एवमुक्तास्तु रामेण वानरास्ते महारताः ।  
ऊचुः प्राज्ञरूपो रामं राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ।  
अयोध्यां गन्तुमिच्छामः सर्वानपि नो भवान् ॥ १६

3357<sup>th</sup> किञ्चिन्वां गच्छ सुप्रीतं स्वराज्यमनुपालय ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> रघु, B<sub>1</sub> कहि (for गच्छ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 12, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 सत्यं वदति ; B<sub>1</sub> सर्वं वद, M<sub>1</sub> राज्यं कृत्य शनर (for the post. half). ]

—After 3357<sup>th</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub> 11 repeat 11—12<sup>th</sup> ; N<sub>1</sub> repeats 11<sup>th</sup> (followed by 12<sup>th</sup> in m.). —After 3357<sup>th</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> cont. ; S D<sub>1</sub> 11 ins. after 14<sup>th</sup> (followed by 3359<sup>th</sup>) ; N<sub>1</sub> ins. after 12<sup>th</sup> (followed by 3358<sup>th</sup>) ; M<sub>1</sub> ins. after 13<sup>th</sup> :

3358<sup>th</sup> विभीषण महाशत्रो कृतं धर्मोत्तमं वर ।

[ S D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 ; V B<sub>1</sub> 12, D<sub>1</sub> 12 (for वर). D<sub>1</sub> 12 कते हृदत (for the post. half). ]

14 G<sub>1</sub> om. 14 (cf. v.l. 13). N<sub>1</sub> om. 14<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 लक्ष्मणवत् (D<sub>1</sub> 'विषय') भद्रं वेः D<sub>1</sub> 11 विषयं राक्षसे च लक्ष्मणं. —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 दृष्टं. B<sub>1</sub> महाशत्रु. —For 14<sup>th</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> subst. ; while S D<sub>1</sub> 11 cont. after 3358<sup>th</sup> :

3359<sup>th</sup> स्वराज्यं मे मया दत्तं लङ्कायां राक्षसेष्वर ।

[ S D<sub>1</sub> 11 (for स). N<sub>1</sub> (m. also) लक्ष्मणवत् हत (for the post. half). ]

—After 14<sup>th</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub> 11 ins. 3358<sup>th</sup>. —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 14<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 12 D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 cont. as an text (for स). B<sub>1</sub> न च त्वं सर्वविषयि. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 चरि (for अरि). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 मुक्त (D<sub>1</sub> om. [hapl.]) मुक्तः ; M<sub>1</sub> सुखेष्टः (for दिवौकसः). —After 14, D<sub>1</sub> reads 15<sup>th</sup>, while M<sub>1</sub> reads 3357<sup>th</sup>.

15 G<sub>1</sub> om. 15<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). S<sub>1</sub> om. [hapl.] 15—16<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 कहि(B<sub>1</sub> 'वि')मच्छामि. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मरि वाद्या (V<sub>1</sub> 12) मि. V<sub>1</sub> 12 अनुगच्छामि M<sub>1</sub> अद्य चामि. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 भद्रं विदुः (for विदुर्मम). —After 15<sup>th</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> reads 3357<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कथा(G<sub>1</sub> 12)मुह्यतम्. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 चामिप्रवामि. D<sub>1</sub> च मप्रवामि (for आमिप्रवामि). D<sub>1</sub> च (for वः). D<sub>1</sub> 11 सर्वज्ञमप्रवामि वः.

16 S<sub>1</sub> om. 16<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 दक्षः. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 (for ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 हरीश(B<sub>1</sub> 4 'शो') हतलक्ष्मणं (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'ह'), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11

दृष्ट्वा स्वामिपेकार्द्रं कौसल्यामभिवाद्य च ।

अचिरैणालमिष्यामः स्वानुहृत्पुनरेः सुत ॥ १७

एवमुक्तस्तु धर्मात्मा वानरैः सविभीषणैः ।

अग्रवीद्राधवः श्रीमान्सुग्रीवविभीषणान् ॥ १८

प्रियाद्विपतरं लब्धं यदहं समुहजनः ।

सर्वैर्भवद्भिः सहितः प्रीतिं लप्से पुरीं गतः ॥ १९

क्षिप्रमारोह सुग्रीव विमानं वानरैः सह ।

त्वमध्यारोह सापालो राक्षसेन्द्र विभीषण ॥ २०

G. 6. 107. 22  
H. 6. 122. 23  
L. 6. 103. 36

स राज्ञः स्वामिनः । Ds इतिहा वानरादृष्ट्वा । Ms सर्वे ते वानर-  
वन्ध्याः । G (ed.) इतिहा इतिवृत्त्याः. —Vs om. 16<sup>o</sup> - 19<sup>o</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Vs Ba Da Da 10-12 Ms सर्वे; Ds भुक्त्वा (for  
रामे). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds राक्षसेन्द्रे (hypn.). —<sup>a</sup>) S Da 12 अग्र-  
गच्छामः । Ns Da 12 अग्रिगच्छामः Da G गंतुमिच्छामि.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts 12 दृष्ट्वा (for सर्वाद्). Ba स्वगृहानुपसृष्टम्.  
—For 16<sup>o</sup> -<sup>a</sup>, Ba Da 12 subst.;

3360<sup>a</sup> उवाच रामे प्रजयः प्रवृत्तं हेतुमद्वचः ।

अपेक्ष्यं वशीं गन्तुमिच्छामि सहितस्त्वया ।

[ (1. 1) Ba रं दे (for रामं). —Ds om. from the  
post. half of l. 1 up to l. 1 of 3362<sup>a</sup>. Ds अग्रिहं, Ds  
सोपदे (for प्रसूतं). —(1. 2) G (ed.) स्वयमः (for स्वयमि.)]  
—After 16, S Ns Vs Ba Da Da 10-12 T G Ms 12  
ins.; while Ms ins. after 17<sup>ab</sup>;

3361<sup>a</sup> उवाचा विचरिष्यामि वनानि नगरानि च ।

[ S Vs Ba Da Da 12 अग्रिहं Ns Da 12 अग्रिहं, Ds Ts 12  
स्वयमः, Da 12 स्वयमः, Gs वना B; Ms अग्रिहं; Ms नगरानि;  
Gs as above (for स्वयमः). S Ns Vs Ba Da Da 10-12  
(1) वनानि (for नगरानि). —Gs Cv : सुदृष्ट्वा पुनः दृष्ट्वा;  
Cs : सुदृष्ट्वा इतिवृत्त्याः. —Gs ]

17 Vs om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Da 12  
अग्रिहं Ns 'स्वयं' Vs Da 12 अग्रिहं. S Ns Vs Ba Da  
Da 12 इदं स्वयमिपेक्षं च (Ns 17). —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ms ins.  
3361<sup>a</sup>. —Vs illeg. for 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S Vs Ba Da 12 न  
विहाद्; Ns Da 12 न विहाद्; Ns Da 12 न विहाद्. Ts 12  
Gs Ms अग्रिहं. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds स्व- for स्वयं. Gs प्राप्ताद्  
(for गृह्यद्). Ds Ts Ms नृपसचम (for 'तेः सुत'). S  
Ns Vs Ba Da Da 10-12 स्वगृहानुप (S Da 12 'नृपु' लक्ष्यः; Ns  
Ds गृहानुप (Ds 'नृपु' नृपतेः सुतः Ds गृहानुपतेः सुतः.  
—For 17, Ba 12 (mag.) Ds 12 subst.;

3362<sup>a</sup> अग्रिहं कश्चिन्मया द्रुहं ददन्काङ्क्षितम् ।  
कौसल्यामभिवाद्याहं सुग्रीवं कैटवीं तथा ।  
पुनरेष्याम्युवाचो भवता वरि लब्धये ।

[ Ds om. l. 1 (cf. v.l. 16). —(1. 1) Ds ददा (for  
दृष्ट्वा). Ba ददन्. —(1. 2) Ba [अ] [अ] (for [म] [अ]).  
—After l. 2, all the above MSS. ins.; while S  
Da 12 ins. after 17<sup>ab</sup>;

3362(A)<sup>a</sup> इह मलयप्रो मयिष्यामि वेदवृत्तः ।  
अपेक्ष्यं वशीं दृष्ट्वा स्वयमस्तुतम् ।

[ (1. 1) S Da 12 सुग्रीवं कैटवीं तथा; Ba अग्रिहं नृपतेः  
(for the post. half). Ds दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा मयिष्याम्युपे नृप).  
—(1. 3) Ds दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). Ba पुनरेष्यामिगृहानुप  
(unmetric) (for the prior half). ]

18 Vs om. 18 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds स (for  
सु). Ba ते रामो (sic) (for चामो). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds च (for  
स-). Ba Ds 12 राक्षसे (Ds 'अग्र' न गृह्यत्वा. —For  
18<sup>o</sup> - 20, Ba Ds 12 subst. 3363<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs Ba Da  
Da 10-12 Ms G (ed.) भवतीद्राधाराग्रमः (G (ed.)  
'दृष्ट्वा'). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सुग्रीवं स- (by transp.). Ds Ms  
सुग्रीवं स (Ms च) विभीषणं.

19 Vs om. 19<sup>o</sup> (cf. v.l. 16). For 18<sup>o</sup> - 20, Ba  
Ds 12 subst. 3363<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts विहाद्. G (ed.)  
विहात्. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs -यमः Cv as in text (for -यमः). S  
Ns Vs Ba Da Da 12 L (ed.) मया L (ed.) मया ददि  
(S Da 12 मया; Ba सह) मयिष्यः; Ds मया यद्  
मयिष्यः Ms मयिष्यमयिष्यः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ba प्राप्ते. Ds अग्रि-  
हं नृपतेः पुनः विहाद् (sic).

20 <sup>a</sup>) S Ns Ba Da Da 12 Ms मयाद्. Ds सर्वसं  
(for सुग्रीवं). —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Vs Ba Da 10-12 सह वानरैः  
(by transp.). Vs सह मयिष्यः; G (ed.) सह वृत्तेः  
(for वानरैः सह). —<sup>a</sup>) S Ns Ba Da Da 12 मयाद्; Ns  
V Ba Da Da 10-12 Ts Ms मयाद्. Ba मयाद् (for  
सापालो). —For 18<sup>o</sup> - 20, Ba Ds 12 subst.;

3363<sup>a</sup> मयुः प्रीतिमान्मयस्य भवतामिवाच ।  
उवाच येन काकुत्स्थः दिवं मे राक्षसेभ्यः ।  
मयमेवं गतो विद्वन्मयमिष्यत्वाग्रिहं ।  
क्षिप्रमारोह भवतामिवाचः सपुत्रः ।  
पुरं प्रतिदिशि कृत्वा कौसल्यां चेतः च । [5]

[ (1. 1) Ds मयाद्; Ds सह (for मया). Ba मयिष्य  
(sic); Ds [म] मयिष्य (for [म] मयिष्यत्वा. —(1. 3) Ba  
सुतः Ds स (for स). Ds विहाद्. Ds सर्वं विहित (for  
'दृष्ट्वा'). —(1. 4) Ds मयाद्; (for मयाद्). —(1. 5)  
Ba सुतः (sic) (for स). ]

—After 20, S Da 12 ins.;

3364<sup>a</sup> आपोह तमे राज्यं सुग्रीवः सह मयिष्यः ।  
अग्रममुवाच दृष्ट्वा सर्वं ते इतिवृत्त्याः ।

while Ns [mag.] ins. 3364<sup>a</sup> after 20.

G. & 107. 23  
H. & 121. 24  
L. & 103. 39

ततस्तत्पुष्पकं दिव्यं सुप्रियः सह सेनया ।

अध्यारोहचरन्शीघ्रं सामात्यश्च विभीषणः ॥ २१

तेष्वारुहेषु सर्वेषु कौर्मेरं परमात्मनम् ।

राक्षसेष्वभ्यनुज्ञातमुत्पवात विद्यापसम् ॥ २२

ययौ तेन विमानेन हंसपुक्तेन भासता ।

प्रदृष्ट्य प्रतीतश्च यमौ रामः कुबेरवत् ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे दशोचरशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११० ॥

21. Dis om. (hapl. ?) 21. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 G1 M1.5  
ते; N1 V B1 D1.12.13 स; B1 च (for स). —<sup>b</sup>)  
N1 V B1.2 D1.12.13 M1 सह वानरे; D1 वानरे; स; G (ed.)  
सह वृषैः (for सह सेनया). —<sup>c</sup>) M1 आरुहो (for सया  
सोह). D1 T1.5 G1 M1.5 ततः; M1 सदा (for सदा).  
D1 G1 धोमाह (for शीघ्र). N1 V B1.1 D1.12.13 आरुहो  
सदा युक्तः (V1 रथे दिव्य). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1 T1 M1 स-; G  
सु (for च). —For 21, S B D1.1.2.3 subst.; while  
N1 (m.). ins. after 20:

3365\* सतो विभीषणो राजा विधान मगरे विविध ।  
आमन्त्र्य सातवं पीतान्तदिश्य च युद्धजनम् ।  
विमान युष्मके धीमात्रप्रतिभैः सचिवैः सह ।  
धर्मायैकुशलैः शौरारोह चणविधि ।

[(L. 2) D1 विदम् (for पीतम्). N1 D1 युद्धजनम्;  
—(L. 3) D1 युक्तः (for युक्त). B1 D1 पीतम्; D1 भीमम्  
(for शोचम्). D1 हन्. (for सह). —(L. 4) D1 धर्मात्मा.  
S D1.13 रौद्र (for शौर). N1 मन्त्रिभिः, D1 [म]य युष्मके  
(for चणविधि).]

—After 21, M1 ins.:

3366\* कृष्णश्च सह शौचुनौ रामवाचप्रभोदितः ।

22 \* D1 तथा (for तेषु). D1 [मा]नवेयु. —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N1 V B1.4 D1.12 कौर्मेरं वानसुतम्; B1 D1.5 सुस-  
सीदेणु सर्वसः; M1 कौर्मेरं वरवाहन. —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, M1  
ins.:

3367\* सप्तद्वय (?) सतः शीघ्रं वाचराणां दिग्भेदया ।  
तानि कोटिसहस्राणि प्रयुक्तान्यनुदन्ति य ।  
आनराणां सप्तशतानां कदापि हि युष्मकेभ्यु ।  
आरुहेषु सर्वेषु युष्मकेषु चरन्त्युत्तमम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B1 D1.12 ततो यमः; B1 यतो यमः; D1  
विद्यापसः; D1 \*पति (for विशालम्). B1 विमान-  
युष्मके; B1 दिग्भेदोत्पवातः D1.1.2 विमान दिवा D1 \*व्य-  
मुषयी; D1 \*वृक्षः; D1 \*यमः. —After 22, V1 ins.  
L. 3-4 only of 3368\*.

23 V1 om. 23. —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 B1.4 D1.12 अमन्त्रेण, N1  
V1 D1.12 अमन्त्रेण; B1 D1.5 सेवेया; D1.12 मन्त्रेण  
(for यमो वेत्). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 राजा (for सामात्य). S D1.12  
आमन्त्रेण च भासता; B1 D1.5 कामगैः विज्ञातः. —<sup>c</sup>) S

N1 V1.1 B1.4 D1.12 युद्धद्वयसदृश (D1 \*पा) द्वयोः N1  
D1.12 प्रीतयैव प्रदृष्ट्य; B1 D1.12 प्रतीतश्च प्रदृष्ट्य M1  
समदृष्टः प्रयातश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1.12 M1 दली; M1 रेने (for  
बली). —After 23, S N1 V1.1 B1 D1.4.5.12.13.14.15.  
while V1 ins. L. 3-4 only after 22 (owing to om.);

3368\* स तु वदनवर्धं गतो विमाने  
दत्तपञ्चसतिवर्धनः प्रतीतः ।  
क्षितिमसद्वदोऽकल्पमदृष्टो  
समरलोहपञ्चोऽनित्यं ससद्वैः ।

[(L. 1) D1 वान- (for वद-). N1 D1 नति; B1  
दये; D1.12 वद- (for वद-). —D1 reads from विमाने up  
to L. 4 in marg. —(L. 2) V1 B1 D1.4.5.12.13.14.15.16.17.18.19.20.21.22.23.24.25.26.27.28.29.30.31.32.33.34.35.36.37.38.39.40.41.42.43.44.45.46.47.48.49.50.51.52.53.54.55.56.57.58.59.60.61.62.63.64.65.66.67.68.69.70.71.72.73.74.75.76.77.78.79.80.81.82.83.84.85.86.87.88.89.90.91.92.93.94.95.96.97.98.99.100.101.102.103.104.105.106.107.108.109.110.111.112.113.114.115.116.117.118.119.120.121.122.123.124.125.126.127.128.129.130.131.132.133.134.135.136.137.138.139.140.141.142.143.144.145.146.147.148.149.150.151.152.153.154.155.156.157.158.159.160.161.162.163.164.165.166.167.168.169.170.171.172.173.174.175.176.177.178.179.180.181.182.183.184.185.186.187.188.189.190.191.192.193.194.195.196.197.198.199.200.201.202.203.204.205.206.207.208.209.210.211.212.213.214.215.216.217.218.219.220.221.222.223.224.225.226.227.228.229.230.231.232.233.234.235.236.237.238.239.240.241.242.243.244.245.246.247.248.249.250.251.252.253.254.255.256.257.258.259.260.261.262.263.264.265.266.267.268.269.270.271.272.273.274.275.276.277.278.279.280.281.282.283.284.285.286.287.288.289.290.291.292.293.294.295.296.297.298.299.300.301.302.303.304.305.306.307.308.309.310.311.312.313.314.315.316.317.318.319.320.321.322.323.324.325.326.327.328.329.330.331.332.333.334.335.336.337.338.339.340.341.342.343.344.345.346.347.348.349.350.351.352.353.354.355.356.357.358.359.360.361.362.363.364.365.366.367.368.369.370.371.372.373.374.375.376.377.378.379.380.381.382.383.384.385.386.387.388.389.390.391.392.393.394.395.396.397.398.399.400.401.402.403.404.405.406.407.408.409.410.411.412.413.414.415.416.417.418.419.420.421.422.423.424.425.426.427.428.429.430.431.432.433.434.435.436.437.438.439.440.441.442.443.444.445.446.447.448.449.450.451.452.453.454.455.456.457.458.459.460.461.462.463.464.465.466.467.468.469.470.471.472.473.474.475.476.477.478.479.480.481.482.483.484.485.486.487.488.489.490.491.492.493.494.495.496.497.498.499.500.501.502.503.504.505.506.507.508.509.510.511.512.513.514.515.516.517.518.519.520.521.522.523.524.525.526.527.528.529.530.531.532.533.534.535.536.537.538.539.540.541.542.543.544.545.546.547.548.549.550.551.552.553.554.555.556.557.558.559.560.561.562.563.564.565.566.567.568.569.570.571.572.573.574.575.576.577.578.579.580.581.582.583.584.585.586.587.588.589.590.591.592.593.594.595.596.597.598.599.600.601.602.603.604.605.606.607.608.609.610.611.612.613.614.615.616.617.618.619.620.621.622.623.624.625.626.627.628.629.630.631.632.633.634.635.636.637.638.639.640.641.642.643.644.645.646.647.648.649.650.651.652.653.654.655.656.657.658.659.660.661.662.663.664.665.666.667.668.669.670.671.672.673.674.675.676.677.678.679.680.681.682.683.684.685.686.687.688.689.690.691.692.693.694.695.696.697.698.699.700.701.702.703.704.705.706.707.708.709.710.711.712.713.714.715.716.717.718.719.720.721.722.723.724.725.726.727.728.729.730.731.732.733.734.735.736.737.738.739.740.741.742.743.744.745.746.747.748.749.750.751.752.753.754.755.756.757.758.759.760.761.762.763.764.765.766.767.768.769.770.771.772.773.774.775.776.777.778.779.780.781.782.783.784.785.786.787.788.789.790.791.792.793.794.795.796.797.798.799.800.801.802.803.804.805.806.807.808.809.810.811.812.813.814.815.816.817.818.819.820.821.822.823.824.825.826.827.828.829.830.831.832.833.834.835.836.837.838.839.840.841.842.843.844.845.846.847.848.849.850.851.852.853.854.855.856.857.858.859.860.861.862.863.864.865.866.867.868.869.870.871.872.873.874.875.876.877.878.879.880.881.882.883.884.885.886.887.888.889.890.891.892.893.894.895.896.897.898.899.900.901.902.903.904.905.906.907.908.909.910.911.912.913.914.915.916.917.918.919.920.921.922.923.924.925.926.927.928.929.930.931.932.933.934.935.936.937.938.939.940.941.942.943.944.945.946.947.948.949.950.951.952.953.954.955.956.957.958.959.960.961.962.963.964.965.966.967.968.969.970.971.972.973.974.975.976.977.978.979.980.981.982.983.984.985.986.987.988.989.990.991.992.993.994.995.996.997.998.999.1000.1001.1002.1003.1004.1005.1006.1007.1008.1009.1010.1011.1012.1013.1014.1015.1016.1017.1018.1019.1020.1021.1022.1023.1024.1025.1026.1027.1028.1029.1030.1031.1032.1033.1034.1035.1036.1037.1038.1039.1040.1041.1042.1043.1044.1045.1046.1047.1048.1049.1050.1051.1052.1053.1054.1055.1056.1057.1058.1059.1060.1061.1062.1063.1064.1065.1066.1067.1068.1069.1070.1071.1072.1073.1074.1075.1076.1077.1078.1079.1080.1081.1082.1083.1084.1085.1086.1087.1088.1089.1090.1091.1092.1093.1094.1095.1096.1097.1098.1099.1100.1101.1102.1103.1104.1105.1106.1107.1108.1109.1110.1111.1112.1113.1114.1115.1116.1117.1118.1119.1120.1121.1122.1123.1124.1125.1126.1127.1128.1129.1130.1131.1132.1133.1134.1135.1136.1137.1138.1139.1140.1141.1142.1143.1144.1145.1146.1147.1148.1149.1150.1151.1152.1153.1154.1155.1156.1157.1158.1159.1160.1161.1162.1163.1164.1165.1166.1167.1168.1169.1170.1171.1172.1173.1174.1175.1176.1177.1178.1179.1180.1181.1182.1183.1184.1185.1186.1187.1188.1189.1190.1191.1192.1193.1194.1195.1196.1197.1198.1199.1200.1201.1202.1203.1204.1205.1206.1207.1208.1209.1210.1211.1212.1213.1214.1215.1216.1217.1218.1219.1220.1221.1222.1223.1224.1225.1226.1227.1228.1229.1230.1231.1232.1233.1234.1235.1236.1237.1238.1239.1240.1241.1242.1243.1244.1245.1246.1247.1248.1249.1250.1251.1252.1253.1254.1255.1256.1257.1258.1259.1260.1261.1262.1263.1264.1265.1266.1267.1268.1269.1270.1271.1272.1273.1274.1275.1276.1277.1278.1279.1280.1281.1282.1283.1284.1285.1286.1287.1288.1289.1290.1291.1292.1293.1294.1295.1296.1297.1298.1299.1300.1301.1302.1303.1304.1305.1306.1307.1308.1309.1310.1311.1312.1313.1314.1315.1316.1317.1318.1319.1320.1321.1322.1323.1324.1325.1326.1327.1328.1329.1330.1331.1332.1333.1334.1335.1336.1337.1338.1339.1340.1341.1342.1343.1344.1345.1346.1347.1348.1349.1350.1351.1352.1353.1354.1355.1356.1357.1358.1359.1360.1361.1362.1363.1364.1365.1366.1367.1368.1369.1370.1371.1372.1373.1374.1375.1376.1377.1378.1379.1380.1381.1382.1383.1384.1385.1386.1387.1388.1389.1390.1391.1392.1393.1394.1395.1396.1397.1398.1399.1400.1401.1402.1403.1404.1405.1406.1407.1408.1409.1410.1411.1412.1413.1414.1415.1416.1417.1418.1419.1420.1421.1422.1423.1424.1425.1426.1427.1428.1429.1430.1431.1432.1433.1434.1435.1436.1437.1438.1439.1440.1441.1442.1443.1444.1445.1446.1447.1448.1449.1450.1451.1452.1453.1454.1455.1456.1457.1458.1459.1460.1461.1462.1463.1464.1465.1466.1467.1468.1469.1470.1471.1472.1473.1474.1475.1476.1477.1478.1479.1480.1481.1482.1483.1484.1485.1486.1487.1488.1489.1490.1491.1492.1493.1494.1495.1496.1497.1498.1499.1500.1501.1502.1503.1504.1505.1506.1507.1508.1509.1510.1511.1512.1513.1514.1515.1516.1517.1518.1519.1520.1521.1522.1523.1524.1525.1526.1527.1528.1529.1530.1531.1532.1533.1534.1535.1536.1537.1538.1539.1540.1541.1542.1543.1544.1545.1546.1547.1548.1549.1550.1551.1552.1553.1554.1555.1556.1557.1558.1559.1560.1561.1562.1563.1564.1565.1566.1567.1568.1569.1570.1571.1572.1573.1574.1575.1576.1577.1578.1579.1580.1581.1582.1583.1584.1585.1586.1587.1588.1589.1590.1591.1592.1593.1594.1595.1596.1597.1598.1599.1600.1601.1602.1603.1604.1605.1606.1607.1608.1609.1610.1611.1612.1613.1614.1615.1616.1617.1618.1619.1620.1621.1622.1623.1624.1625.1626.1627.1628.1629.1630.1631.1632.1633.1634.1635.1636.1637.1638.1639.1640.1641.1642.1643.1644.1645.1646.1647.1648.1649.1650.1651.1652.1653.1654.1655.1656.1657.1658.1659.1660.1661.1662.1663.1664.1665.1666.1667.1668.1669.1670.1671.1672.1673.1674.1675.1676.1677.1678.1679.1680.1681.1682.1683.1684.1685.1686.1687.1688.1689.1690.1691.1692.1693.1694.1695.1696.1697.1698.1699.1700.1701.1702.1703.1704.1705.1706.1707.1708.1709.1710.1711.1712.1713.1714.1715.1716.1717.1718.1719.1720.1721.1722.1723.1724.1725.1726.1727.1728.1729.1730.1731.1732.1733.1734.1735.1736.1737.1738.1739.1740.1741.1742.1743.1744.1745.1746.1747.1748.1749.1750.1751.1752.1753.1754.1755.1756.1757.1758.1759.1760.1761.1762.1763.1764.1765.1766.1767.1768.1769.1770.1771.1772.1773.1774.1775.1776.1777.1778.1779.1780.1781.1782.1783.1784.1785.1786.1787.1788.1789.1790.1791.1792.1793.1794.1795.1796.1797.1798.1799.1800.1801.1802.1803.1804.1805.1806.1807.1808.1809.1810.1811.1812.1813.1814.1815.1816.1817.1818.1819.1820.1821.1822.1823.1824.1825.1826.1827.1828.1829.1830.1831.1832.1833.1834.1835.1836.1837.1838.1839.1840.1841.1842.1843.1844.1845.1846.1847.1848.1849.1850.1851.1852.1853.1854.1855.1856.1857.1858.1859.1860.1861.1862.1863.1864.1865.1866.1867.1868.1869.1870.1871.1872.1873.1874.1875.1876.1877.1878.1879.1880.1881.1882.1883.1884.1885.1886.1887.1888.1889.1890.1891.1892.1893.1894.1895.1896.1897.1898.1899.1900.1901.1902.1903.1904.1905.1906.1907.1908.1909.1910.1911.1912.1913.1914.1915.1916.1917.1918.1919.1920.1921.1922.1923.1924.1925.1926.1927.1928.1929.1930.1931.1932.1933.1934.1935.1936.1937.1938.1939.1940.1941.1942.1943.1944.1945.1946.1947.1948.1949.1950.1951.1952.1953.1954.1955.1956.1957.1958.1959.1960.1961.1962.1963.1964.1965.1966.1967.1968.1969.1970.1971.1972.1973.1974.1975.1976.1977.1978.1979.1980.1981.1982.1983.1984.1985.1986.1987.1988.1989.1990.1991.1992.1993.1994.1995.1996.1997.1998.1999.2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.2005.2006.2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.2015.2016.2017.2018.2019.2020.2021.2022.2023.2024.2025.2026.2027.2028.2029.2030.2031.2032.2033.2034.2035.2036.2037.2038.2039.2040.2041.2042.2043.2044.2045.2046.2047.2048.2049.2050.2051.2052.2053.2054.2055.2056.2057.2058.2059.2060.2061.2062.2063.2064.2065.2066.2067.2068.2069.2070.2071.2072.2073.2074.2075.2076.2077.2078.2079.2080.2081.2082.2083.2084.2085.2086.2087.2088.2089.2090.2091.2092.2093.2094.2095.2096.2097.2098.2099.2100.2101.2102.2103.2104.2105.2106.2107.2108.2109.2110.2111.2112.2113.2114.2115.2116.2117.2118.2119.2120.2121.2122.2123.2124.2125.2126.2127.2128.2129.2130.2131.2132.2133.2134.2135.2136.2137.2138.2139.2140.2141.2142.2143.2144.2145.2146.2147.2148.2149.2150.2151.2152.2153.2154.2155.2156.2157.2158.2159.2160.2161.2162.2163.2164.2165.2166.2167.2168.2169.2170.2171.2172.2173.2174.2175.2176.2177.2178.2179.2180.2181.2182.2183.2184.2185.2186.2187.2188.2189.2190.2191.2192.2193.2194.2195.2196.2197.2198.2199.2200.2201.2202.2203.2204.2205.2206.2207.2208.2209.2210.2211.221

१११

अनुजातं तु रामेण तदिमानमनुचमम् ।  
उत्पत्ता महामेघः बसनेनोद्धतो यथा ॥ १  
पातयित्वा ततश्चक्षुः सर्वतो रघुनन्दनः ।  
अब्रवीन्मथिलो सीतां रामः शशिनिभाननाम् ॥ २  
कैलासशिखराकारे निवृद्धशिखरे स्विताम् ।

111

Das begins with ॐ.

1 \*) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> रामेणामनुजातं.—\*) S N V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> ११.११.११ M<sub>1</sub> मनेनोद्धतो (D<sub>1</sub> ० १) (for अनुचमम्).  
—D<sub>1</sub> reads १०० १०००.—\*) N<sub>1</sub> मनेमेवः । D<sub>1</sub> यथा  
मेघः । M<sub>1</sub> महामेघे (for महामेघः). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ ३ ] दत्तः D<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> [ ३ ] शिखरो (for [ ३ ] शिखरे). D<sub>1</sub> (first time) ११.११  
G<sub>1</sub> ईमपुच्छं महानन्दमुत्पन्नं विद्यमानं.—After १, S D<sub>1</sub> ११  
ins. 3371\*.

2 \*) N<sub>1</sub> श्रवणित्वा, V<sub>1</sub> वमम् । G<sub>1</sub> दितम् (for  
वमम्).—For २\*, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> subst.; while S D<sub>1</sub> ११  
ins. after १; whereas V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (arg.) ins. after २\*:

3371\* वेदान्तद्वयप्रधानपर्यवृत्तकालं बहुशब्दम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> निरुक्तं (for निरुक्तमित्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तया  
(for शब्दम्). ]

—\*) D<sub>1</sub> अनुचम् (sic) (for अनुचम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ रामः  
सीतां (by transp.); V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वर रामः (for सीतां रामः).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ११ चक्षुः । D<sub>1</sub> ११ चक्षुः (for चक्षुः).

3 \*) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ११ शिखराकारम्.—\*) V<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from १० १ up to ११ १०. D<sub>1</sub> चित्रकूटशिखरे शिखरा,  
G<sub>1</sub> निवृद्धश्च शिखरे शिखरे.—\*) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११  
पक्ष लको ११ N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ११ मवेद्य लको, D<sub>1</sub> मवेद्य लको;  
M<sub>1</sub> लको शिखरे (for लकोशिवर).

4 \*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चापेक्षते, B<sub>1</sub> १ (also m.) D<sub>1-2</sub> ११ चोर  
(for चक्षुः).—\*) D<sub>1</sub> ११ नैवेद्यताः T<sub>1</sub> वास्तवताः G<sub>1</sub>  
रामसीतां (for रामसीतां). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ रामसीतां कृत्यां  
(B<sub>1</sub> हरीणां च). D<sub>1</sub> ११ रामसीतां च.—\*) D<sub>1</sub> विगतं  
(for विगतं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ हृत् (for हृत्). B<sub>1</sub>  
(m. also) D<sub>1-2</sub> ११ पक्ष विगतं (for विगतं मद्).  
—After १, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ११ ins..

3372\* अत्रापी रामो रम्यः पूर्वं हृत् नैवेद्यताः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> चक्षुः.—D<sub>1</sub> reads in m. from first rvc. up to  
हृत् ११ ११. L. (ed.) १० (for १०). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> मद् (for  
मद्). ]:

while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ११ ११ ins. after १, whereas S N<sub>1</sub>

लङ्कामीधस्व वेदेहि निर्मितां विश्वकर्मणा ॥ ३  
एतदापोधनं पश्य मांसोष्णितकर्दमम् ।  
हरीणां राक्षसानां च सीते विप्रसन्नं महत् ॥ ४  
तव हेतोर्विशालाक्षि राक्षसो निहतो मया ।  
कुम्भकर्णोऽपि निहतः प्रहस्तश्च निशाचरः ॥ ५

V B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> cont. after 3372\*, G (ed.) cont.  
after 3371\*:

3373\* एव दत्तवः सेते प्रमाथी राक्षसेधरः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ११ चक्षुः (for एव). S N<sub>1</sub>  
V B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ११ दत्तवः (for दत्तवः). S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ सीते,  
B<sub>1</sub> दत्त, D<sub>1</sub> सीते (for सेते). N<sub>1</sub> दत्तवः D<sub>1</sub> प्रमाथी (sic)  
(for प्रमाथी). S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ राक्षसेधरः (for  
राक्षसेधरः). G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> ११ दत्तवः सेते इति पाठ । सीते मरुतिः;  
C<sub>1</sub> ११ मरुतिः (१). ]

S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ११ ११, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ read  
5\*\* (followed by 3374\*) before 8. V<sub>1</sub> reads 5\*\*  
before 9 (preceded by 3375\*).—\*) V<sub>1</sub> एवं हृत्  
(for एवं हेतोर्).—\*) B<sub>1</sub> मरुतिः (for निहतो), D<sub>1</sub>  
transp. राक्षसो and निहतो.—After 5\*\*, S N<sub>1</sub> V  
(V<sub>1</sub> om. [hapl.]) 3374\* and m. 8) B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ ins.;  
while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ ins. after १\*; M<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1. 7 of  
3373\*: G (ed.) (followed by 3373\*) cont. l. 2-2.7  
and 9 only after 3372\*:

3374\* अत्रापी सेतवान्दं बहो मैत्रिणि मातयाः ।

निराशा पातराक्षेव समुप्रीतिमनीषणाः ।  
वशादिना च तद्विरो दन्तमात्रादनामनाः ।  
जीवसीतावसेवेति रामल विप्रकाशनाः ।  
पन्नगान्ध च सुहृत्तं च सुदमनां तथैव च । [ ३ ]  
महीपथीः कर्षिषेह रामसेवु कालिकाः ।  
बहुद्वाननाः सर्वे रामे निवन्ताननाः ।  
कथं परं गतिरनामनाः किना पार्थिवमनाः ।  
कनकयो मुहुर्गच्छ विमुक्त शक्तवन्ताननाः ।  
परिचयश्च प्रकाशोभूताननाः मद्गताः । [ १० ]

[ (1. १) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> ११ नारा (for नारा) and  
बहो (for बहो).—(1. २) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ ह्ये (for नै).  
M<sub>1</sub> मुहुरेव निरीषणः (for the post. half).—N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ १. 3-6.—(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> [ ३ ] (for च).  
D<sub>1</sub> ११ दत्तवः, D<sub>1</sub> ११ दत्तवः. S<sub>1</sub> दत्तवः दत्तवः V<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
(for the post. half).—V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 1. 4-6.  
—(1. 4) S<sub>1</sub> मरुतिः; M<sub>1</sub> मरुतिः (for मरुतिः).  
M<sub>1</sub> मरुतिः (for मरुतिः).—(1. 5) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ दत्तवः  
(D<sub>1</sub> ११) च नैव १; M<sub>1</sub> दत्तवः दत्तवः (for the

G. 6. 100. 5  
B. 6. 103. 6  
L. 6. 104. 5





अथ मन्दोदरी नाम भार्या तं पर्यदेवयत् ।  
सपत्नीनां सहस्रेण साक्षेण परिचारिता ॥ ८

एतच्च दृश्यते तीर्थं मनुद्रक्ष्य दरानने ।  
यत्र सागरमुखीयं तां रानिमुपिता वयम् ॥ ९

G. 6 108 14  
B. 6 113, 16  
L. 6 104 22

3353\* सुदीनस्य मन्त्रा राक्षसपराधुभौ ।  
निहन्मन्त्रैव कुम्भस्य कुम्भकर्मणस्तनुभौ ।  
वज्रदृष्टं दृष्ट्वा यद्वदो राक्षसा इव ।  
मन्त्राक्षयं दृष्ट्वा मन्त्रा मुनिं निराशितः ।  
मन्त्रमन्त्रं निहृष्टं योनिदाक्षस्य दीर्घवान् । [5]  
युष्माक्षयं प्रवक्ष्य निहृष्टोऽयं महाहवे ।  
विमुक्तिहोऽयं निहृष्टो सक्षयो भीमवर्धन ।  
यज्ञस्युक्तं निहृष्टं सुसाक्षं महाबल ।  
सुपक्षयं निहृष्टो प्रवक्ष्यतुल्यापर ।

{(1 1) Ds दुर्गेणो न वी नन्वे (for the prior half) Ds Ts Ms नवी इतो, Ms अत इता (for प्रवत्त इतो) Gs एतदेवरी इतो (for the post. half) —(1 2) Ds कुम्भेव निहृष्ट (for the prior half), Dr 12 11 [अ] नन्वे इतो (for [न] नन्वे) कृ Ct इतो नन्वे कृ —(1 3) Ds वज्रदृष्टं दृष्टो (for the prior half) and इतो (for दृष्टो) Ms वे नन्वे एतमन्त्रा (for the post. half) —(1 4) Ds Ts दुष्टो, Ts दुष्टो (for दुष्टो) —(1 5) Ds Ts Gs Ms कर्मणस्तनुभौ, Ds Ts : पक्षेणस्तनुभौ, Ms कर्मणस्तनुभौ कर्म (for the prior half) —(1 6) Ms मन्त्राक्षयं (for दृष्टम्) Ds 12 11 Gs निहृष्टो वी (for दुष्टम्) (for निहृष्टम्), Ds Ts : नान्ने Ds मन्त्रा मुनिं, Ms नान्ने (for महाहवे) Ms निहृष्टो सक्षयो (for the post. half) —(1 7) Gs न (for न), Ms निहृष्ट (for नन्वे) —After 1 7, Ms cont. 3374\* —Ds Ts : Gs Ms : om 1 8-9 —(1 8) वज्रदृष्टं (for दृष्टम्) ]

8 Vs om 8 (cf v 1 3374\*) Before 8, S Ns Vs : B-4 Ds 12 11 read 5\*\* (followed by 3374\*) —" Ds मन्त्रा (for मन्त्र) Vs मन्दोदरी नाम वद —" S Ns Vs : B Ds 4 12 13 कर्मण, Ms मन्त्राक्षयं Ds मन्त्राक्षयं (for मन्त्राक्षयं) Ds वपदेवयत् —After 8\*\*, S Ns Vs : B-4 Ds 12 13 14

3354\* यत्र साक्षेण राक्षस्य राक्षस्य दुराग्रम् ।

[ Ds मन्त्राक्षयं, Ds मन्त्राक्षयं (for दुराग्रम्) ]

—G {ed.} om 8\*\*, —" Ds पक्षेण न (for सपत्नीनां) Ds सक्षयं (for सक्षेण) —" S Ns Vs B-4 Ds 12 13 Ts Gs Ms : Ct साक्षेण Vs सक्षेण, Ds सक्षयं, Ds साक्षेण (sic) Ms दुष्टो (for साक्षेण) —Ts damaged from "साक्षेण up to 9" Bs सक्षेण निराशितः, Ds परिदेवनिराशितः —After 8 S Ns Vs before 9 due to om 1 B-4 Ds 12 13 {ed} (1 9-10 only) ms B-4 Ds 12 13 cont. [all except B-4 9-10 only] after 3356\*

3355\* अत्रापि सक्षयो वीरः नान्ना परमनीमसा ।  
समोवसा राक्षसेन भुवं वक्षसि वारितः ।  
पक्षिणं सक्षयं दृष्ट्वा मा विपणयितुं सक्षयः ।  
सुपक्षेण साक्षेण विपणयितुं सक्षयः ।  
इन्मन्त्रं महावीर्योपपन्नं महाबलम् । [5]  
समूहोपमधिकम्भं विपणयितुं सक्षयः ।  
पन्त्रस्य न गिरेः सक्षयः नान्ना महावीर्यः ।  
साक्षानीयं महावीर्योपपन्नं सक्षयम् ।  
सक्षयं चैव वैदेहिं समुद्रं सक्षयः पक्षि ।  
पूर्वं साक्षिभिरन्त्राक्षयं सक्षयं महाबलम् । [10]

{(1 1) S Ds सक्षयः सक्षयः (Ss "न"), B-4 न सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) —Vs alleg for 1 2 —(1 3) Ns B-4 सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) Ns alleg for the post. half. —(1 4) Ds सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) Ds सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) Ds om from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 5 —(1 5) S Ns Ds 12 13 नो (Ss नो) पक्षि, Vs : Ds सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) —(1 6) Vs सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) —(1 7) Ns Vs B-4 Ds 12 13 सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) (for सक्षयः) Ns B-4 महावीर्यः —(1 8) S Ds 12 13 सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) —S repeats 1 9 consecutively, while Ds repeats after 3356\* —(1 9) Ds सक्षयः (for सक्षयः), Vs सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) Ss B-4 Ds 12 13 (Ss Ds second time) सक्षयः सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) (for सक्षयः) —Ss om from 1 10 up to 9\*, —(1 10) Ns Vs B-4 पूर्व (for पूर्व) Vs साक्षिभिरः (for साक्षिभिरः) Ss B-4 Ds 12 13 सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) (for सक्षयः) Ss B-4 Ds 12 13 पूर्वो, Ds पूर्वो, Ds पूर्वो (for सक्षयः) (for the prior half) Vs : सक्षयः, Vs सक्षयः (sic) (for सक्षयः) B-4 Ds 12 13 सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) Ds सक्षयः, Ds सक्षयः, B-4 सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) सक्षयः (for the post. half) ] —After 8, B-4 (m) Ds 12 13 ms Ss Ds 12 13 ms after 9\*\*, while Vs cont. after 1 8 of 3355\*

3356\* सुपक्षेण सक्षयः सक्षयः सक्षयः सक्षयः ।  
सक्षयः सक्षयः सक्षयः सक्षयः सक्षयः ।

{(1 1) Ds सुपक्षेण B-4 सक्षयः (for सुपक्षेण) —Ss om from 1 2 up to 15\* —(1 2) Vs B-4 सक्षयः, B-4 सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) Ds 12 13 सक्षयः Ds सक्षयः (for सक्षयः) (for the prior half) ] while Vs om

3357\* कुम्भस्य निहृष्टो सक्षयः सक्षयः सक्षयः ।  
सक्षयः सक्षयः सक्षयः सक्षयः सक्षयः ।

9 Before 9, Vs reads 5\*\* (followed by 3355\*) Ss om 9\*\*, Ts damaged for 9\* (for both, cf v 1 8)





G 6 108 24  
B 6 121 22  
L 6 104 36

एषा सा दृश्यते मीते क्रिष्टिन्वा चित्रकान्ता ।  
सुग्रीपस्य पुरीं स्मया यत्र वाली मया हतः ॥ १४  
दृश्यतेऽप्यौ महान्तीति सविमुदित्र तोषदः ।

—Vs om l 2 3 —(l 2) Śs Ds दृश्यते (for दृश्यते)  
Ds वमस्तुति —(l 3) Ns Ms दुर्लभ्य Bs Ds १३  
दृश्य Ds दुर्लभ्य l (ed) दुर्लभ्य (for दुर्लभ्य) Ts  
[अ व (for [अ]वि) Ds वी (for वी) Bs D २  
Ts वल (for वेला) Ns B १४ Ds वि (Ds वि) रत्न  
(for सुवि) —(l 4) Śs Ds १३ महारथ (for महारथ)  
Ns V Ds वल (for वले) Ns Vs Bs Ds वल वल  
Bs Ds वल वले Ds महारथ Ds वल वले (for वल  
वले) Ds Ts महारथ (Ts १३) विदि पक्षे (for the  
prior half) Bs वल वले वल वल वल वल —Śs N  
V Bs D १३ om Bs reads in marg l 5 —(l 5)  
Ds महारथ Ds महारथ च Ts महारथ (for महारथ  
वले) Ds एष दृश्यते महारथे ह्ये —दृश्यते १  
—while Ds reads l 2 of 3395\* after 13

14 Śs om 14 (cf v l 8) Varieg for 14<sup>th</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds विद्या (for वीत) —Bs repeats 14<sup>th</sup> after  
16<sup>th</sup> (first time) and then reads 14<sup>th</sup> (followed by  
3398\*) and 16<sup>th</sup> (r) —<sup>b</sup>) Ts damaged for वि  
करवा —<sup>c</sup>) Śs N V B Ds १३ सुग्रीपवती (for  
सुग्रीपस्य पुत्री) —<sup>d</sup>) Ds वल (for वल) Śs V B ४  
Ds १३ Ms ह्ये मया (by transp) Ds ह्ये महारथ Bs  
Ds वाली व (Ds [with hiatus] व) ह्ये मया  
—After 14 Ds ins

3397\* वैदहि वानरेन्द्रस्य भुक्तान्मथिरेव ।  
विमाने ख समारुच्य समान्य सखीरिमा ।  
भुक्ता भुक्तं च सीमा रामनेयान्मोदयत् ।  
स्वमाश्रयणं ह्यत्र चालत् स्वयमेवित ।  
मथानवति शोकं मदरागमं कारणात् । [5]  
सर्वेभ्यः पशुपतं सुग्रीवो वानरध्वज ।  
सर्वं समशीपयत् वानरीश स्वकृपा ।

—Thereafter Ds cont while Śs N V B ४ Ds १३  
ins after 14 Ds ins after 19<sup>th</sup>

3398\* एतन्मात्रमवत्तु किञ्चिद्विशद्वि भास्वत् ।  
मथोक्तं वानरिणं माता यत्र वेमुपिता मया ।  
एषा विना विनामति यत्र दुःख एव मया ।  
विद्वत् कालिन्धोः सुग्रीवमभिनिधत् च ।  
मयास्तुष्टितोयेन विद्वत् कालो विना यत्र । [5]

[Vs om l 1 3 Vs Ds om l 1 —(l 1) Śs Ds  
विद्वत्कालि D २ वि मथोक्तं (for मथोक्तं) Ns Bs  
Ds मथो Ds मथो (for मथो) Ds विद्वत्कालि  
(for the post half) —(l 2) Ds २ ह्ये Ds ह्ये  
(for [व]विता) —Ds repeats l 3 after l 4 —(l 3)

अथमुक्तं गिरिरेण शत्रुनेर्थात्तुमिदं ॥ १५  
अत्राह वानरेन्द्रेण सुग्रीवेण समागतः ।  
समयश्च कृतः मीते वधार्थं वालिनो मया ॥ १६

Vs om वल Ds (both times) १३ ५ वल (by  
transp) Śs Ds विदि Ds वल (for वल) Bs वल वल  
(for वल वल) —(l 4) Ds वल (for वल) Śs  
Ds १३ वल (for वल) Śs Ds १३ वल वल Ds विद्वत्  
(sc) Ds विद्वत् व — V B ४ Ds om l 5  
—(l 5) Śs Ds १३ वल विदि (by transp) ]

—After 14 Ds १३ S ins a passage relegated  
to App I (No 72) while Ds ins 3396\*  
and 3407\* after 14

15 Śs om 15<sup>th</sup> (cf v l 8) Bs om (hapl)  
15 18 —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds १३ वीर्यवत् Ns V B ४ Ds वीर्यवत्  
मु (Bs वल) Ds वीर्यवत् मु (for दृश्यतेऽप्यौ) Ds  
Ts वल (for महारथ) Ds १३ L (ed) एषे वि (Ds एष  
वै, L (ed) एषे) दृश्यते दृवि Ds एष दृश्यते कथयति  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ms सविमुदित्र (for सविमुदि) Ds सविमुदित्रो वल  
—<sup>c</sup>) Śs V B ४ Ds १३ Ms गिरिपते (for गिरि)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Śs Ds १३ दृश्यते (for काश्चिद्) Ts वल (for वल)  
h V B ४ Ds धातुमिवदुमिवत् Ds १३ सुग्रीवमथोक्तं  
(Ds लक्ष)

16 Vs B om 16 (for Ms cf v l 15) Ds re  
peats 16<sup>th</sup> after 17<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śs मथोक्त Ns Bs ४ वल  
Vs Ds वल Ds वल (for मथोक्त) Ds मथोक्त सविमुदि  
Ds (both times) वल वल वल —<sup>b</sup>) Ds १३ महारथ  
(for समारुच्य) —Ds om 16<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds सखीरिमा  
(for समारुच्य) —Ts damaged for व वल वल (for  
(for वल) Ds १३ समय वल (Ds १३ वल वल (for  
—After 16<sup>th</sup> (first time) Bs repeats 14<sup>th</sup> and then  
reads 14<sup>th</sup> (followed by 3398\*) and 16<sup>th</sup> (r)  
Ds वल वल Ds वल (for वल) Ds १३ वल (for वल)  
Ds वल वल वल वल (for वल) —After 16 S  
Ds ins

3399\* प्रमुखाय तत्र सीमा राम दत्तव्यामवत् ।  
स्वामि सुग्रीवमर्त्यं द्रुमिन्नामि शङ्कव ।  
तत्रा सदैव वासामि स्वयमेव वलं प्रमो ।  
विद्वत् राम सुग्रीवं प्रमुखाय कपीधरा ।  
तत्रे स्वद्विगीशं तत्रा द्रुमिन्नामि वलं वलं । [5]  
तत्रा सदैव वादि स्वमयोवां वलं वलं ।  
रामवत्ता स्वविराट् विपादावधमिदं ।  
यदोक्ते वलं स्वामिने वलं वलं ।  
नाथपयामात्र उदा वलं वलं वलं वलं ।  
वालेषु वलं वलं वलं वलं वलं वलं । [10]  
तत्रा वलं वलं वलं वलं वलं वलं ।

एषा सा दृश्यते यस्या नलिनी चित्रकानना ।  
 तस्या मिहोने चक्रांतं विललाप सुदुःखितः ॥ १७  
 अस्मास्तीरे मया दृष्टा शूदरी धर्मचारिणी ।  
 अत्र योजनयाहुश्च ऊरुभ्यो निहतो मया ॥ १८  
 दृश्यतेऽसौ जनस्थाने सीते श्रीमान्वनस्पतिः ।  
 यत्र युद्धं महद्दृष्टं तत्र हेतोर्विलासिनि ।

राजस्य नृपसंस्थ जटायोश्च महात्मनः ॥ १९  
 परश्च निहतः संख्ये दूषणश्च विधातितः ।  
 विशिराथ महानीर्यो मया शनैरभिहतः ॥ २०  
 पर्णशाला तथा चित्रा दृश्यते शुभदर्शना ।  
 यत्र तं राक्षसेन्द्रेण राखेन हता बलात् ॥ २१

G 6 209 34  
 B 6 223 45  
 L 6 104 46

[ (1 2) Ss दृष्टमिहोने (sic) (for 'विजलि') — (1 3) Dis तं निहो (for लोकोत्) — (1 6) Dis दृष्टिम् (for दृष्टिं लक्ष्) — (1 7) Dis दृष्टिम् (for लक्ष्) — (1 8) Dis स्वामिन् — (1 9) Dis जालीयामास (sic) Dis लक्ष्मण वनास (for लक्ष्मण) S Dis तं (for तं) — (1 10) Dis नलिनीचक्रं ]

17 Bz om 17 (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup> Dis सा चेपा (for एषा सा) Ss नलिनी (sic) (for दृश्यते) Ns Dis तस्या (for यस्या) — After 17<sup>ab</sup> Dis repeats 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Dis किमिलो, Dis विमुक्तो (for विमुक्तो) Dis Tz लया विह्वलितोऽह —<sup>a</sup> S Dis 18 19 उन्मथेन प्रथमि (Dis 'दृष्टि', Dis 'दृष्टि' ) N V Bz 18 19 विललापः, Dis चतुर्मासं विमुक्तवान् Dis उन्मथेन प्रथमि

18 Bz om 18 (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup> S Dis 19 विललापः Dis लया चेपा दृष्टा —<sup>a</sup> S Dis यत्र (for अत्र) Dis 19 20 उन्मथेन राक्षस (Dis 'लक्ष्मण' ) अत्र दृष्टो निहतो मया — After 18, Dis reads 21 for the first time repeating it in its prop r place — After 18 S N V Bz 18 19 Dis 20 Dis 21 Dis 22 after 21 (first time)

3400<sup>a</sup> यत्र दृष्टं स यत्रासौ मुहुरासौ महात्मनः ।  
 जटायुसर्वो परिश्रान्त राखेन विधातितः ।

[ (1 1) Ns Dis विललापः Vs विललापः (for विललापः) Dis (S) लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मण) — (1 2) S Ns Dis 18 19 मया (Ss Dis लया) Dis तं निहतः (for तं परिश्रान्तः) ]

19 <sup>ab</sup> Dis च (for चोः) S Dis एषामात्र (for एषाम्) S Dis श्रीमान्वनस्पतिः N V Bz Dis 20 21 श्रीमान् नलिनी (by transp) (for सीत श्रीमान्) Dis एषा दृश्यते वैदेहि जनस्थाने सीते — Bz reads 19<sup>a</sup> — 20 after 3407<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Dis Dis 21 22 Gs अत्र (for यत्र) S N V Bz 21 Dis महद्दृष्टं Bz Dis 22 महद्दृष्टं, Dis समुद्रतः Gs महद्दृष्टं Ms महद्दृष्टं (for महद्दृष्टं) Dis राजाने (for निजसिद्धि) — After 19<sup>ab</sup>, Dis 20 3370<sup>a</sup> S N V Bz 21 22 Gs Ms om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Dis महात्मनः (for 'लक्ष्मण') — For 19<sup>ab</sup> Bz 18 19 for 19<sup>ab</sup> only Dis 21 subst

3401<sup>a</sup> युयुते राक्षसेन्द्रेण परश्च दृष्टः शूदरी ।  
 — Thereafter Bz (margin) reads 21 (followed by 3405<sup>a</sup> and 3407<sup>a</sup>) for first time repeating 21

(followed by 3405<sup>a</sup> only) in its proper place — For 19<sup>ab</sup> Dis 11 subst Gs subst for 19<sup>ab</sup> only and reads after 20 Dis 21 after 20

3402<sup>a</sup> जटायुश्च महात्मना सखं हेतोर्विलासिनि ।  
 राखेन हतो यत्र परिश्रान्तः पर्वतो बली ।

20 Dis 11 om 20 For sequence in Bz cf v 1 19 Bz Dis 19 20 transp 20 and 21 (including Star passages) —<sup>a</sup> Vs शूदरी (for शूदरी) Dis सखं निहतो (by transp), Dis Ms निहतो यत्र, Gs निहतो अत्र (for निहतः सख्ये) —<sup>a</sup> S N V Bz 20 21 विशिराथया [ Bz 'रा 18' ] Bz Dis 21 महात्मनः (for यत्र विधातितः) —<sup>a</sup> Bz Dis 21 22 Ms महा (for मया) — For 20<sup>ab</sup> S N V Bz 21 Dis 22 subst

3403<sup>a</sup> राक्षसाया सदृशस्य विह्वलानि चतुर्मासं ।  
 अन्धे च बहवः प्रा निहतानि वै निमाचता ।

[ Dis om 1 1 — (1 1) S Ns Vs Dis 22 राक्षसं च (for राक्षसानां) S Ns Dis 22 दृष्टिं च (for निह्वलानि) — Ss om from 1 2 up to 25 — (1 2) Ss Dis 22 राक्षसं (for राक्षस) Dis 22 23 दृष्टो न निहतः (for the prior half) S Ns Bz 22 निहतः (for निहतः) Bz 22 (for नै) ]

— After 20 Dis 21 while Gs reads 3402<sup>a</sup> where 25 Dis 20 21 Dis 22 cont after 3402<sup>a</sup> (owing to om) } T Gs Ms 21 after 20

3404<sup>a</sup> महत्तदाश्रममदमस्तथा यत्रासौ ।

21 Ss om 21 (cf v 1 3403<sup>a</sup>) Bz Dis repeat 21 (for Bz cf v 1 19 and for Dis cf v 1 18) Dis reads 21<sup>ab</sup> after 21 Dis Tz Gs Ms transp 21 and 22 (Ms <sup>ab</sup> transp) Ms reads 21<sup>ab</sup> after 23<sup>ab</sup> and 21<sup>ab</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup> (transp) Bz reads 21 (first time) in margin —<sup>a</sup> Bz 21 (first time) Dis 21 22 (both times) अर्धे (Bz 'दृष्टो' ) Ms लक्ष्मणः (for लया चित्रा) —<sup>a</sup> Bz 21 (first time) Dis 21 22 (first time) चतुर्मासं (Dis 'रा') Dis 22 23 24 (second time) Gs Ms युयुतेन्द्रेण (for 'दृष्टः') — For 21<sup>ab</sup> S N V Bz 21 (second time) Dis 21 subst

3405<sup>a</sup> एषा सा पवनानां च परवत् जनस्थानतः ।



अस्मिन्देशे महानायो निराधो निहतो मया ॥ २५

असौ सुतनु सैलेन्द्रधिरङ्गः प्रजायते ।

यत्र ना कुरुयीषुतः प्रसादवितुमानतः ॥ २६

एषा सा यमुना द्राक्ष्यते चित्रज्ञानना ।

भरद्वाजश्रमो यत्र श्रीमानेष प्रशङ्गते ॥ २७

एषा त्रिषथगा गङ्गा दृश्यते वरपणिनि ।

शङ्खचैरपुरं चैतद्गहो यत्र ममानतः ॥ २८

G 6 108 48  
D 6 123 52  
L 6 104 58

प्रश्न हे) Ss B1: दिव्य (for दिव्य) Ss नाथ Ds नाथ  
(for गाव) ]

—For 24 V3 subst N1 V1 B2-4 Ds 11 ins after  
24<sup>th</sup> (transp) ]

3412\* दृश्यत चैव वैदहि सुनेत्रमहाधम ।

यस्यास्तीद्वराभस्ते दृष्ट कथानस्यया ।

[(1 1) V3 वैव B2 वैव (unmetric) (for वैव) Ds  
वैव इति वैदहि (for the prior half) —V3 alleg from  
the post half up to the prior half of 1 2 Ds गङ्गा  
नाथ (for महानाथ) —(1 2) N2 B2: दशायो Ds दश  
सोते (for दशायो) Ds तु (for ते) Ds च (for चैव) ]

25 S1 V2: T1 om 25 (for S1 and V2 of v1  
3403\* and 24 resp) ] Ms transp 24 and 25 N V1  
B2: Ds 11-12 Tr: Gs Ms transp 24<sup>th</sup> and 25  
—) Ds महामायो, Gs 'बाहू, Ms 'माणे (for  
महामाये)

26 V3 om 26<sup>th</sup> (cf v1 24) T1 damaged from  
26 up to वाम 27\* —) B2 सुपथ Ds सौत स, Ds  
मु वतु (for सुतनु) Ds सौतय (for सैलेन्द्र) —For  
26<sup>th</sup> S1 N V1: B2: Ds 11 subst while Ss Ds 11  
cont after 3415\*

3413\* दृश्यतश्च वैदहि चित्रकृतिशेषः ।

(S Ds 11 'व, V3 वैव Ds {5} व (for 'व च)  
Ds च इति वैदहि (for the prior half) S Ds 11  
चित्रकृ (for चित्रकृ) ]

—) S N V2: B2-4 Ds 11-12 Gs दृष्ट (for दृष्ट)  
—After 26, S N V B2-4 Ds 11-12 ins

3414\* पुरोहितो यत्सिद्धं वानद्वयं कथय ।

नागराज यत्र स प्रसादयितुमानतः ।

[(1 1) Ds वाम'केव (for 'वैव) —V3 om 1 2  
—(1 2) B2 V3 B2: नगराज (for नागराज) Ds नाग  
राज स (for the prior half) ]

—T1 recast B1 B2: Ds cont while B1 Ds 11  
ins after 26 C2 Ds 11-12 after 26<sup>th</sup>

3415\* एषा महामाया यस्या यत्र सुनिबोधका ।

विशुद्धवर्णं यत्र मया गृह्यते दृश्यतः ।

[ B2 reads from 1 1 up to 29<sup>th</sup> within brackets  
—(1 1) V3 व (for व) V3 B2 Ds: दृष्ट Ds दृष्ट

(for गुप्ता) Ss Ds 11 नरीय, V3 B2: नरीय Ds नरी व  
(for नरी व) N1 विपुलेना (for विपुलेना) —(1 2) Ss  
B2: Ds 11 निवाय (Ss Ds 11 वैव) V B2 Ds निवय  
(for निवय) V3 B2 व (for व) Ds दृष्टवर्णं कृत  
(for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B1 B2 (m) Ds 11 cont while S Ds 11  
ins after 27<sup>th</sup>

3416\* दृश्यतश्च वैदहि बाह्वीशराभो महान् ।

(S Ds 11 दृष्ट Ds व (for व) ]

27 T1 damaged up to सा 27\* (cf v1 26)  
B2 reads 27 within brackets (cf v1 3415\*) —) N1  
V3 B2: Ds च (for च) S N V B2: Ds 11-12  
स्या (for दृष्ट) Ms transp यमुना च दृश्यत S Ds 11  
यत्रज्ञाने (for विप्रज्ञाने) B2 दृश्यत यमुना च विप्रि  
ज्ञानेना —After 27<sup>th</sup> S Ds 11 ins 3416\* —)  
S N V B2: Ds 11-12 श्रीमान् (for यत्र) —T1 damag  
ed after श्रीमान् up to 28 —) Ds T1: यत्र (for दृष्ट)  
S N V B2: Ds 11-12 दृश्यत चैव (B2: चैव, B2 वैव)  
मण्डित Ds वति गवदद मणिनि —For 27 28 B2  
Ds 11 subst 3417\* —After 27 V3 B2 ins 1 1  
only of 3421\* —After 27 Ds ins

3417\* नागानन्दुकासीना सप्रविष्टवद्वयः ।

while Ms ins after 27

3418\* यत्र महामाया यस्या प्रसवमणिना विवा ।

हसकाण्डवर्णिना पद्ममण्डोपमोभिता ।

28 T1 damaged for 28 (cf v1 27) B2 reads  
28 within brackets (cf v1 3415\*) Ds om 28  
—) Ds Gs: यस्या (for यत्र) —For 28<sup>th</sup> S N  
V B2: Ds 11-12 subst

3419\* इव च दृश्यत सौत गङ्गा त्रिपथगा नदी ।

[ Ds 11 नदी (for सौत) Ds च वति त्रिपथे (for the  
prior half) Ds 11 यस्या (for यत्र) Ds नदी (for नदी)  
B2-4 Ds त्रिपथगानी ]

—After 28<sup>th</sup> Ds-7 T1: G B2: 11 ins

3420\* यत्राद्रिजगन्माया यत्रगुणितयाया ।

[ Ds नागदू (for नागदू) ]

—V3 om 28<sup>th</sup> —) Ds S गुणित (for गुणित) S  
Ds 11-12 स्या V3 B2: [ व (for व) व (for व) —)



G 6. 108, 46  
B, 6. 123 18  
L 6 104 61

एषा सा दृश्यतेऽयोध्या राजधानी पितुर्मम ।  
अयोध्या दृष्ट वैदेहि प्रथमं पुनरागता ॥ २९  
ततस्ते बानराः सर्वे राक्षसश्च मिथीवणः ।  
उत्पत्योत्पत्य ददृशुस्ता पुरीं शुभदर्शनाम् ॥ ३०

ततस्तु तां पाण्डुरहर्षमालिनीं  
निशालन्ध्या गजवाविशुलाम् ।  
पुरीमयोध्या ददृशुः प्रमनमाः  
पुरीं महेंद्रस्य यथामराजताम् ॥ ३१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकादशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १११ ॥

§ नि V १ B १ D 10-11 Ck t सखा मम. Ms सखी मम.  
Gg as in text (for समागत) Gs नातिदूरेभिरदृश्यते.  
Ms सखा यत्र गृहो मम —For 27-28, B 1 D 1-2 subst.  
while V १ B 1 ms 1 t after 27 and then B 1 alone  
cont 1 3 after 3429\*

3421\* अस्मान्ममग्रैव प्रवृत्तमस्ति विव ।  
एवमेव द्विं मन्त्रेण मदी विप्रचया शुभा ।  
यस्यैव य द्वाहन्मया सन्निभ्य वैद्युतमम् ।  
शुभैवैवैव वैव युद्धस्य भजनं शुभम् ।

{(1 1) B 1 om अस्मान्मम and reads from ३५ up to  
विप्र in marg B १ वैव D १ वैव (for वैव) V १ (वा)वने  
वैव (for (वा)वनेव) V १ विव D १ युव (for विव)  
—(1 3) D १ महावैव (for 'ममा') D १ वैव (for सन्निभ्य)  
B १ D १ वैवयुव B १ वैवैवैवैव (for वैवयुवम्)  
—Thereafter B १ D 1-2 cont, while § D 1-2 ms  
after 28

3422\* द्वितीयां यत्र वै रात्रिं सुमध्यमं सहायम् ।

{§ D 1-2 रात्रि वै (by transp) § D 1-2 सैनिकेन  
D १ सुविप्र (for सुवैव) D १ यत्राय (for सहायम्) }  
—Thereafter § D 1-2 cont while N V १ B 1-2  
D 1-2 ms after 28

3423\* इच्छुर्भीष्ममेव यत्र दृश्यते तनुमध्यमे ।  
युक्तात्रोत्थिता यत्र वीर्यं भागीरथी ययम् ।

{(1 1) Ms V १ B १ D १ तु (for व) —Reading for  
1 2 —(1 2) Ms B १ D १ वीर्य (for वीर्य) Ms V १ B १  
D १ यय B १ वीर्य (for वयम्) }

—Then § V १ D 1-2 further cont while B १ D 1-2  
cont after 3422\* D 1-2 T १ G M १-2 ms after  
28 Ms cont after 3423\*

3424\* एषा सा दृश्यते सौम्ये दृश्यतेऽयोध्या ।  
मानसकलत्रादीनां सप्तपुत्रिकाणां ।

{(1 1) § V १ D १ G १ दृष्यालिनी B १ दृष्य, D १  
"आलिनी; D १ दृष्या नदी T १-२ दृष्यालिनी G १ दृष्य Ms  
स्प" Gg as above (for दृष्यालिनी) —(1 2) D १  
G १ Ms १ दृष्यालिनी D १ T १ G १-२ दृष्यालिनी G १ दृष्यालिनी  
(for दृष्यालिनी) B १ दृष्य (for दृष्य) D १ T १ G १ M  
माना (for दृष्या) }

—After 28 Ms ms

3425\* एषा सा दृश्यते दृष्टमना लोकावासी ।  
यत्रा राजा मया सीते पीतास्येषा भवति स्मि ।

29 B 1 reads up to 29\* within brackets (cf v 1  
3425\*) —" D १ G १ (for व) § N V B D 1-2 12  
G १ सीते, D १ दृष्ट, Ck t as in text (for दृष्या) —"  
B १ D १ मया (meta) (for मया) D १ सुभाषा,  
D १ दृष्टमना (for 'मया') —After 29 § नि V १  
(damaged) B D 1-2 ms

3426\* जन्मो मे विष्ठा यत्र वीर्यं महावैव ।  
[ B १ सविता (for वै विष्ठा) ]

30 D 1 om 30\* —" D १ स (for व) § N V  
B 1-2 D 1-2 T १ Ms १ महावैव (D १ महावैव) &  
विभीषणा B १ महावैवविभीषणा —" § नि V B १  
D 1-2 12 महावैव, B १ महावैव (for महावैव) B १  
वैवमेव महावैव, D १ महावैव महावैव —" V  
B १ दृष्टी तं (by transp) B १ दृष्टी तं (for व दृष्टी) §  
नि V B D 1-2 12 महावैव, D १ महावैव, D १ 1-2  
T १ G १ Ms १ महावैव, G १ Ms महावैव (for महावैव)  
दृष्टमना D १ महावैव महावैव —After 30, V १ B १  
D 1-2 ms

3427\* मानसं महाभागा राक्षसाय महावैव ।

31 G (ed) om 31 V १ damaged from ३१ up to ३१\* —" D १ १ तं (for तं) T १ G १ M  
मानस (for मानस) § महावैव, V १ महावैव, B १  
(before cont) D १ महावैव, (for महावैव) —V

११२

एषे चतुर्दशे वर्षे पञ्चम्यां लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
मरद्वाजाश्रमं शप्य वन्दे नियतो मुनिश् ॥ १  
सोऽष्टच्छदमिवार्धेन भद्राज्ञं तपोधनम् ।  
शृणोपि कथिद्रगन्तुमिच्छामासमं पुरे ।

कथिच्च युक्तो भरतो जीवन्त्यपि च मातरः ॥ २

एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण मरद्वाजो महासुनिः ।

प्रत्युवाच रघुश्रेष्ठं स्मितपूर्वं प्रहृष्टवत् ॥ ३

G. & 105. 4  
B. & 104. 3  
C. & 105. 4

illeg. for 31<sup>st</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) Ds Ms नृपाः। Ckt. as in text (for कृपाः), S N V B Ds 119-120 विज्ञातरण्यां (D. 119 'रण्याः' Ds 'वृद्धाः' Ds कृपाः) यज्ञहविर्भित्तुः। Bs Ds 120 विज्ञातव्यपापः। B. 'व्यां पुरः' Ds 'व्यापुः' Ds 'व्याप्य'। गोपुराणु (Bs Ds 'प'।) L (ed.) विज्ञात-रण्यापणोर्भित्तुः. —<sup>2</sup>) Ds प्रवेष्टाः (sic) (for पूर्वाभाः). S N V B 121 Ds 120-121 पुरीषादप्यनुवगाः सप्तशलाः। V '० \*'. —<sup>3</sup>) S Ds 121 Ms पुरीषस्वेव (for पुरी महेन्द्रस्य). Ds पुरी महेन्द्रस्य पञ्चमाराधनी.

text (for निपतो मुनिश्). Ms रामो दशरथात्मजः. —For 1<sup>st</sup>, S N V B Ds 118 subst. and read before 2<sup>nd</sup>:

3432\* चरद्वाजस्य संसारदाश्रमं स महासुनेः।

[V<sub>1</sub> illeg.; V<sub>2</sub> damaged for the prior half. N<sub>1</sub> संसारः; B<sub>1</sub> संसार (for संसारः). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 121 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 121 (for म). V<sub>2</sub> नृपराजः; B<sub>1</sub> नृपराजः (for महासुनेः).] —After 1, Ms ins.:

3433\* बट्टा विमुक्तेश्चैव गवा शौ सप्त वरसाः।

चोक्तवान् शतं वत्स बट्टा द्विर्वापयत् ।  
पुष्कराश्वीयांश्च राम्ये चक्षुःमल्लकाः ।  
वेदेरी च महाभागा मुनिपार्श्वमुपासन् ।  
अनन्द उवाच सौदा पादपौर्णपराय च। [5]

2 Ds 121 om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>3</sup>) Ds 121 लङ्घने विभित्तेन (Ds 'लेख्'). —<sup>4</sup>) Ds 121 अथानदीः; Ds T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ms तपोनिधि (for तपोवनम्). —<sup>5</sup>) Ds 121 शृणोति, Ds कथिच्च; Ds तच्च (for कथिच्च). —<sup>6</sup>) S Ds 121-122-123 मुनिर्लक्षितं विपदे मम. —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, N V B subst.; S Ds 121 subst. 1, 2 for 2<sup>nd</sup> and cont. 1, 2; Ds subst. 1, 2 only for 2<sup>nd</sup>:

3434\* भद्राज्ञमुपास्य प्रणम्योवाच राघवः ।

युते नराष्टा कथिमुमुक्षुमनसासन् ।

[ (1, 2) S Ds कथिच्च; B<sub>1</sub> Ds कथिच्च (for कथिच्च). S Ds 121 नराष्टा (for कथिमुमुक्षु). ],

while Ms subst. for 2<sup>nd</sup>:

3435\* कथिवाच उवाच रामो भद्राज्ञं लक्ष्मणः ।

उवाच वचनं रामो भद्राज्ञं महासुनिम् ।

पञ्चदशयुगे कथिद्रोण्यां द्विर् द्विज ।

—<sup>1</sup>) Ds Ms च (Ds) मुनेः Ds 121-122-123 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मु (Ds 121 G<sub>1</sub> स) मुनेः Ds मुनेः च Ckt. as in text (for च मुनेः). S Ds 121 भरतो राम्ये (Ds 'जा'), N V B<sub>1</sub> 121 भरतो मुनेः (by transp.). Ms लेनी कथिच्च भरतो. —<sup>2</sup>) Ds जीवतो वा च मातरी. —After 2, Ms ins.:

3436\* कुलके श्वेद मने विपदे श्वेद सर्वतः ।

3 After 3<sup>rd</sup>, Ms ins.:

3437\* वशिष्ठाय च कश्यप्ये ब्रह्मणे च महासुने ।

—For 3, S N V B Ds 121-122-123 subst., while Ds subst. 1, 2 for 3<sup>rd</sup> and ins. 1, 2 after 3:

112

Ds begins with 12.

Before 1, Ds 121; while S N V B Ds 121 ins. before 3432\*.

3428\* सधैरं कपयन्तं सौम्यं रघुनन्दनः ।

[ (1, 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> Ds 121 मनेव; Ds नरेव (for मनेव). Ds सौम्यं (for सौम्यं). ]

—while Ds ins. before 1:

3429\* अथ राघवं स्वर्गिण्यर्षं भद्राज्ञाश्रमं प्रति ।

1 Ds transp. 1<sup>st</sup> and 1<sup>st</sup>. —<sup>2</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वषे च (hypom.). (for वषे). —<sup>3</sup>) S Ds 121-122 मनेव.

—After 1<sup>st</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> (121-122) B<sub>1</sub> Ds 121 ins.

3430\* काममुवाच सिते चक्रे राघवः पुत्रराजः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> रामेण पुत्रराजे (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter, Ds cont.:

3431\* शीघ्राद्येन वसन्तेन मरद्वाजाहवर्गिण्यर्षम् ।

—<sup>1</sup>) Ds विवर्तं मुनिः; Ds T<sub>1</sub> 121 वत्सो मुनेः; Ckt. as in

G 6 109 5  
H 5 124 4  
L 6 103 5

पद्मविन्यस्तु भरतो जटिलस्तत्रां प्रतीक्षते ।  
पादुके ते पुरस्कृत्य नयं च वृक्षं गृहे ॥ ४  
त्वां पुरा चीरवसनं प्रविशन्तं महावनम् ।  
सीद्वीथीं न्युतं राज्याद्वर्मकामं च केवलम् ॥ ५  
पदातिं त्यक्तसर्वास्त्रं पितुर्नयनमस्मिन् ।  
सर्भोभैः परित्यक्तं स्वर्गन्युतमिवामरम् ॥ ६

3438\* सुमुच्यते भरद्वाजे राघव प्रत्यभाषत ।  
अथ यथा पथापथ भरतस्य विवेक्षितम् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा) D<sub>1</sub> वरेण (for विवेक्षितम्) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>1</sub> 10 12 read 5<sup>th</sup>

4 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> आह्वयतये (G<sub>1</sub> स्ते) G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for पदुकेषु) —For 4<sup>th</sup>, § N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> subst

3439\* नदितो नवदिग्गजो भरतध्यातुर्नृपकृतः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> (5) 10, D<sub>1</sub> लेभ (for म) D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 ]

—\* ) § N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 ]

5 D<sub>1</sub> om 5<sup>th</sup> —\* ) § N V B D<sub>1</sub> 12 यत् (for त्वां) —\* ) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महद्वन् M<sub>1</sub> महावने (for महावनम्) § N V B D<sub>1</sub> 12 त्वा दद्यात् (M<sub>1</sub> दद्यात् त्वा) वनवासिनः, D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 ]

6 G<sub>1</sub> (ed) om 6 (cf v l 5) D<sub>1</sub> om 6<sup>th</sup> —\* ) N V B<sub>1</sub> 4 चरुपथेन B<sub>1</sub> चैव सीतायै, B<sub>1</sub> चोत्तमं त्वा हि (for उत्तमपथेन) § D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 ]

दद्यात् तु ऋणा पूर्वं मनागीत्यभिहितम् ।  
कैकेयीवचने युक्तं वन्यमूलकमाश्रयम् ॥ ७  
सम्प्रतं सुमहद्वाग्धं समिदमथान्वधम् ।  
ममीक्ष्य विवितारिं त्वा मम प्रीतिरनुत्तमा ॥ ८  
सर्पं च सुधदुःखं ते विदितं मम राघव ।  
यथाया विपुलं प्राप्ते वनस्थानमवादिहम् ॥ ९

7 M<sub>1</sub> transp 7<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> —\* ) D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 ]

3440\* कैकेय्या वाचितं दीप्य बने मूलकमश्विनम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> पथित D<sub>1</sub> पथित D<sub>1</sub> कैकेयावने D<sub>1</sub> कैकेयावने D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 ]

—Then B<sub>1</sub> (marg) cont.

3441\* यभूय कारण पूर्वमेवेति रघुनन्दनः ।

8 D<sub>1</sub> om 8 D<sub>1</sub> reads up to समीह्य in marg (for both, cf v l 7) —\* ) D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 ]

9 D<sub>1</sub> om 9 (cf v l 7) —\* ) N V B<sub>1</sub> 4 हि (for च) B<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 ]



G 6 107 15  
B 6 134 18  
L 6 103 17

तस्य वाचिरसा वाक्यं प्रतिगृह्य नृपात्मजः ।  
बाढमित्येव सहृदयः श्रीमान्ममपाचत ॥ १६  
अकालफलितो बृधाः सर्वे चापि मधुसूताः ।

भरन्तु मार्गे भगवन्नमोभ्या प्रति गच्छतः ॥ १७  
निष्फलाः फलिनधासन्निपुण्याः पुष्पशालिनः ।  
शुष्काः समप्रपत्रास्ते नमाद्यैव मधुसूताः ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वादशोपरशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११२ ॥

Vs Bc Ds 15918 अथा (N Vs Bc 'हव' Bc सुखो,  
Ds स्याम)योष्या, Bc [अ]योष्या प्रति, Bc योषोभ्यो १५,  
(for योषोभ्यो श्वे) Ds 15 वनिष्यति

16 Vs Ds om 16 (cf v 1 3443\* and st 7  
resp.) —\*) Ds वना सायु (for सिरसा वाक्य)  
—\*) S N Vs B Ds 15918 तु (S Bc Ds 15918 च,  
Vs 15) राघव (for नृपात्मज) —\*) Ms B (for स)  
N Vs Bc 1 [ए]व तस्यै, Ds Ts 2 [अ]नधीद्वे, Cl 1  
as in text (for [ए]व सहृदय) —\*) S Ns Bc Ds 15  
इम Ns Vs Bc Ds 15 इद, Ds T G M Cg योमात् (for  
योमात्) Ds इद वचनमनधीद्वे, Gs व योमात्पाचत

17 Vs om 17\*\* (cf v 1 3443\*) —\*) S Ns Bc  
Ds 15918 G Ms 1 अथा S N Vs B Ds 15918 'फलितो'  
(for फलितो) Ds पुष्पशाला (for फलितो वृक्ष)  
—\*) Ds om Ds पुष्पा (for फलित) S Ns Vs B  
Ds 15 सनतस्य मधुसूता (Bc 15 Ds 15 'व') Ns सनतस्य  
मधुसूत (acc) —After 17\*\*, Ds 15-16 T G Ms 1  
108

3446\* फलान्मधुसूतान्निवि बहूनि विविधानि च ।

[ Ms 'फलानि (for -वपीनि) ]

—\*) Ts एव तु Cg 1 as in text (for अदन्तु) Ds निवि  
बहू (for वचनम्) —\*) Ds इति (for प्रति) Ds गच्छतः  
—For 17\*\* S N Vs B Ds 15 subst

3447\* भरन्तु भगवन्निव वानराणां कुल सम ।

[ Vs भवे (sic) (for सनत) S Ds 15 को (for को) ]  
—After 17 Ds 15918 T G Ms 1 108 while Ds  
108 after 18

3448\* तथेति च प्रतिज्ञाते वचनासमयेनम् ।

अथ व पादपात्र स्वर्गोपादपसन्निभ ।

[ Ds om ] 1 —[ 1 2 ] Ts वीतिताव (for वीतितावे)  
Ds वदाम् Ms मुनिता, Ms वने (for वचनम्) Vs 1  
ज्जहार —[ 1 2 ] Gs भवत् Ms तथेति (for वचनम्) ]

18 \*) Ds 1 Ts 2 विष्फला (for विष्फला) S N Vs 1

Bc 1 Ds 15 सतु सफला, Vs Ds 15 सनत सतु, Bc  
Ds सतु फलदा (Ds 'विने) Ds Ts 2 फलितशालम्,  
Ms फलित सतु (for फलितशालम्) —Ds om from  
up to बहु 10 l 3 of 3450\* —\*) S N Vs Bc 1 Ds 1  
1018 Ms (Ds 15 Ms with hiatus) अदन्तु, Vs 15\*, Vs  
om, Bc 15\*, Ds 15 1018\* (for विपुष्पा) S Vs Ds Ds 15  
शोभिता, N Vs 1 Bc 1 शोभित, Bc शोभना (for  
शालिन) —\*) Ds पुष्पा (for शुष्का) S N Vs B  
Ds 15918 वैव स (Bc तु) Ds Ts 2 च नव Ts G 1  
Ms च सद् (for सनत) Vs Ds Ts 2 पुष्पा, Ds वर्णा  
(for वज्रा) S Ds 15 च, Bc Ds 15 सतु (for ते)  
Ds शुष्कात् पशुशालाम् Ms विपुष्पा सनता सतु —Vs  
damaged from 18\* up to l 2 of 3449\* —\*) S  
Ds 15918 सतु मधु को (Ds 'पुरे) तम, N Vs 1 Bc 1  
सवेवुष सनतस्य Bc विजयेयुर्मधुनि च, Ms सनतस्य सनत-  
स्यता —After 18 S N V B Ds 15 108

3449\* रामेणोदाहृतं शुभां शार्दूपां मयागया ।

एवमस्मिन्नि चोवाच वसन्ते मुनि दुर्लभ ।

सन्निभान्मधुसूतान्निवि न सतप ।

पर लम्प्या तु मुनीन्नि विर्वा हा मुक्तावसत् ।

[ Vs damaged for l 1-2 —[ 1 2 ] S Ds 15 [ 2 ]  
हीति (for [ 2 ] सनत) Bc क\* (for -नस) —[ 1 2 ] Bc  
वसन्ते मुनि दुर्लभ Bc वचनमुनि दुर्लभ (for the post  
half) —[ 1 3 ] Bc सनतम् (for सनतम्) Ds मुनि  
(for सतु) —[ 1 4 ] Bc च Bc तु (for तु) Bc Ds  
स (for तु) Ds मधुसूत (for वचनम्) ]

—After 18 Ds [after 18\* owing to om] 15918 T  
G Ms 1 108, while Ds 108, 3448\* and then cont.,  
whereas Ms cont. after 3451\*

3450\* सर्वतो योग्यतया च गच्छतः समस्तदा ।

सह ब्रह्मा जगत्परास्ते

बहूनि विधानि फलानि वैव ।

कामादुपाभन्ति सनतस्यै

मुनिभ्यो स्वर्गद्वारे वधे ।

[ 5 ]

११३

अयोध्या तु समालोक्य चिन्तयामास रावणः ।  
चिन्तयित्वा ततो ददितं वानरेषु न्यपातयत् ॥ १

प्रियकायः प्रियं रामस्ततस्तस्मादितिक्रमम् ।  
उत्पाद्य धीमालोचनीं हनूमन्तं पुनरगम् ॥ २

G 6 109 at  
B. 6 125 2  
L. 6 106 3

[Ds om up to बहु म । 3 Ds Ms om i r  
—(1 1) Ds Gs Ms योजता धीनि Ds Ts 3 Gs Ms योज  
(Gs 'न') योजि Ds तृष) Tt योजनये (for योजनयित्वा)  
॥ Cv योजता धीनि । योजनयि धीनि । 'तु' अङ्गितानि पृ-  
सन्निधौ । So also Gs m g ॥ —(1 2) Ds तुहर्षिभाते  
Ms तुहर्षिपाते —(1 3) Ds वदुनि (for वदुनि) —(1 4)  
Ds तुहर्षिता, Ms तुहर्षितेव (for तुहर्षिते) —(1 5)  
Ds यत्ता (for यित्ता) Ds 1-11 मुदेव (for यवेव) ॥ Gs  
दे स्वर्गित इव प्रविष्टस्त्विति इव दृष्टाते तुहर्षिता इति तत्पदयो  
सम्भ । Cm वे ज्ञातमिति, वे स्वर्गितो यत्ता वे स्वर्गित इव  
दृष्टा तुहर्षिता इति तत्पदद्वयस्य विशिष्ट ॥  
—After 18 Ms ins.

3451\* एतद्दूरम्ह वाचे भयन्नाह्वयमिति ।  
एतदस्मिन्निधि बह्वक्षयं वचनं प्रथमापत् ।  
वचनार्थस्य महर्षेःपुत्रस्यैव पातनात् ।  
हन्तुं प्रवित्तमुक्ता पञ्चमोऽनुपपन्नः ।  
सहाय्यं प्रवित्तस्तथा जहाति विमर्शानि च । [5]  
बह्वक्षयस्य च विविधस्यैव प्रथमापत् ।  
तद्दृष्ट्वा वचनं तु रामो जहाति वत् ।  
चिन्तयित्वा ततो ददितं वानरेषु न्यपातयत् ।  
प्रियकायः प्रियो रामस्ततस्तस्मादितिक्रमम् ।  
कान्तावापमेष्यं येथेयं वानरं यथा । [10]  
कनेऽस्मिन्निधौ च यथा वदन्तु नन्दने ।  
एवमुक्ते तु रामो दृष्ट्वा बालार्थमा ।  
राक्षसां नृपसंवाद्यं पञ्चमं प्रवित्तमिति ।  
प्रवृत्तमिति तेषां पुनस्तस्मात्पञ्चमं यथा ।  
स्वयं यथा धीमतां येन द्वितीयोऽप्युत्पन्नः । [15]  
रामस्तस्मात्पञ्चमं विविधस्यैव यथा ।  
पुनः पुनः महाभागे भोजनं समचरयत् ।  
पानीयं चक्रमुक्त्वा च स्वादुनि विविधानि च ।  
विभीषणाय वीर्या सुप्रीत्यैव वीर्यं च ।  
सुप्रीत्यैव कस्तुर्यो मुनिः पुनः प्रकाश दत्तः । [20]  
महाभागे यस्मिन्नुपपन्नं स्वयं यथा ।  
रामोऽपि वीर्या सार्धं कस्तुर्यैव च धीमता ।  
रूपं तौ रक्षन्तौ तत्र यथासुधावित्तम् ।

Colophon Ns V B om —Kāṇḍa name Ss Ns  
om Ds 1-11 कनेऽस्मिन्निधि —After kāṇḍa name Ds ins.  
अनुपपन्नः —Sarga name S Ds 11 महाभागे यथा ।  
Ds 1-11 म् Ds 1-11 महाभागे यथा । (Ds 'न') Ds 1-11  
महाभागे Ms L (ed) महाभागे यथा (Led 'महाभागे')  
—Sarga 10 (figures words or both) Ss Ds 1-11  
1-11 om , Ss Ds 107 Ss 113 Ds 1-11 Ds 1-11

G Ms 127 Ds 11 126 Tr 125 Ts 138 Ms  
128 Ms 129 B (ed) 124 L (ed) 105 —After  
colophon Ds concludes with राम, G Ms 1-11 with  
धौतमाय नम

113

Ns V B cont the previous Sarga

1 Ns V B om 1<sup>st</sup> —\*) Tt damaged for पञ्च तु  
स S Ds 1-11, Ds 1-11, Ds 1-11, Ds 1-11 (for तु)  
S Ds 1-11 1-11 1-11 1-11 (for रामलोचन) —Before  
1<sup>st</sup>, Ns V B (1 1 only) + Ds (1 2 only) ins B 1-11  
ins before 2<sup>nd</sup> (transp) S Ds 1-11 1-11 1-11  
and 1 2 before and after 1<sup>st</sup> resp, Ms ins  
1 1 only before 3453\*

3452\* तस्या निधि प्रस्तापतां नृपस्यैव यथा ।  
कान्तावापमेष्यं यथा भवति यथा ।

[(1 1) Ds 1-11 मय रक्षो (for तस्यां निधि) S Ds 1-11  
1-11 1-11 (for प्रस्तापतां) Ms निधायां मुद्रायां (for  
निधि प्रस्तापतां) —Vs damaged from the post. half of  
1 1 up to 1-11 1-11 —[1 2] Ds 1-11 1-11 (for यथा)  
and भवति यथा (by transp) (for यथा भवति) ]  
—Gs Ms om 1<sup>st</sup> —2<sup>nd</sup> Ds 1-11 1-11 1-11 B 1-11  
Ds 1-11 1-11 Ts 1-11 Gs Ms transp 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> —\*)  
Ds 1-11 [1-11 1-11, Ds 1-11 1-11 Ms निधायां (for  
नृपस्यैव) Ds 1-11 1-11 1-11

2 Gs Ms om 2<sup>nd</sup> (cf v 1) B 1-11 Ds 1-11  
Ts 1-11 Gs Ms transp 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Before 2<sup>nd</sup>  
(transp) B 1-11 3452\* —\*) Ms दृष्ट्वा Ds 1-11  
(for दृष्ट्वा) S Ns V B 1-11 Ds 1-11 1-11 1-11  
(for काश) S Ns V B 1-11 Ds 1-11 1-11 1-11  
(for दृष्ट्वा) —\*) B 1-11 1-11 (for काश) Vs Ds 1-11 1-11  
T Gs 1-11 1-11 (for दृष्ट्वा) —For 1-11, Vs  
subst

3453\* महाभागे तु मुनिं रामो भवति यथा ।  
महाभागे च कान्तावापमेष्यं यथा ।  
तस्मात्पञ्चमं यथा वीर्या सप्तमं च ।  
तस्मात्पञ्चमं यथा वीर्या सप्तमं च यथा ।  
तस्मात्पञ्चमं यथा वीर्या सप्तमं च यथा ।

—Vs alleg for 2<sup>nd</sup> —\*) Ms रामम् (for वीर्या)  
Ds 1-11 1-11 1-11 (for 2<sup>nd</sup>) Ms महाभागे (for महाभागे)



मैथिल्यन्वेष्टणं चैव यथा चाधिगता त्वया ।  
लङ्घयित्वा महातोयमापमापतिमच्ययम् ॥ ९  
उपपानं समुद्रस्य सामरस्यं च दर्शनम् ।  
यथा च स्तितः सेतुं रात्र्यंश्च यथा हतः ॥ १०  
वरदानं महेन्द्रेण ब्रह्मणा वरधेन च ।

महादेवप्रसादाच्च पित्रा मम समागमम् ॥ ११  
जित्वा शत्रुगणानामः प्राप्य चानुत्तमं यशः ।  
उपयाति समुद्रार्थः सह मित्रैर्महाबलः ॥ १२  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा यमाकारं भजेते भरतस्ततः ।  
स च ते देवितन्वयः स्यात्सर्वं यथापि मां प्रति ॥ १३

G d 109 35  
B 6 125 14  
L 6 106 14

सौदार्ढ्यं (for सवाद्य) Ss सुधीवत्तम्यं यत् Ss N V B Ds 1  
100 सुधीवत्तम्यं (Ds 'वाप्य' Ds 'वीर्य' च —) N  
V B Ds 100 स्ते वप (by transp) Ms तथा वप  
(for वप रण) S Ds 13 वपिनेरप्यक वप

9 Ds om q (cf v 1 8) — S N V B Ds 11  
सौताया भाग्यः Ds 11 सौतायावैषम्य (metr causa) Ds  
वैषम्येय (metr causa) Ms वैदृष्टा भाग्य (for  
मैथिल्यन्वेष्टण) Bs Ds Ts 1 [न]पि (for [ए]प)  
Ds सन्वपण च सौताया —) Bs तथा (for यथा)  
S Ds 11 Ts Ms सा, Bs [ए] व (for च) Ns  
Ms Ms त्व (for त्वया) — Ds om 9<sup>th</sup> to —) Ts  
damaged for लङ्घयित्वा Ds 11 वपन् (for वपयन्)  
—) N V B [न]पिप्राप्य उदरं V 11 Bs वप्य, Bs  
वप्या (for वपमच्ययम्) Ms भाग्यगता इति त्वया  
— After 9 Ms ins

3459<sup>a</sup> दूतनं यपि वैदृष्टा सवाद्यं महाबलं ।  
भगवन् च लङ्घयत्तमाम्ना तथा वपन् ।  
एव मित्रेण सह सौतायायैव वारं ।

10 Ds 11 om 10 (cf v 1 9 and 8 resp) — S  
Bs Ds Ms वपयन्, Ds सवपन्, Cmgt as in text  
(for उपयन्) Ss Ds 11 समुद्रस्य Ds 11 सौताया (for  
समुद्रस्य) —) S N V 11 B Ds 11 सवप, Ds 11 सौताया  
Ds 11 सीमा (for दर्शनम्) —) S N V B Ds 11  
11 [V] 'य' दूत (Vs damaged from क up to  
10<sup>th</sup>) (for च काचित्) —) Bs तथा Bs तथा  
(for वप्या)

11 Ds om 11 (cf v 1 8) —) Vs damaged  
for वप्या Ds Ts दूतान्, Cmgt as in text (for  
दूत) Ms सौताया —) Ds वपन् (for वप्या) —)  
S N V B Ds 11 वपयन् (for वप्या) S Ds 11  
Ts Gs प्रसादन, N V Bs 11 प्रसादं च Ms प्रसाद  
म् (for प्रसादाय) —) Bs Ds मह (for मन) N  
Vs B च सवाद्य (Bs 'सा' Bs 'वि') Ds 11 सवाद्य  
Ts Gs सवाद्य (for सवाद्यम्) S Vs Ds 11 विषा च  
मम सवप (Vs Ds 'म') Ds शत्रु ध्वजमावृत्त Cr  
महादेवप्रसादाच्च पित्रा मम समागमम् — After 11 Ds  
(1 2 only) Ds 11 11 T G Ms ins. while Ss N V

Bs 11 Ds 11 cont 1 2 only after 3459<sup>a</sup> whereas  
Ds subst for 3<sup>rd</sup>

3460<sup>a</sup> उपयात च मा सीमं भगवन् निवेद्य ।  
सह राक्षसायनं हरीशचीश्वरेण च ।

[1 1] Ds Ts उपयात Ds Gs Ms उपयात Ms तथा  
न, Cmgt as above (for उपयात) — Ts damaged from  
न up to 12<sup>th</sup> Gs Ms सवाद्य (for सवाद्य) — [1 2] Ms  
वपयन् (for वपयन्)

12 Ds repeats 12 here (cf v 1 8) Ts damaged  
for 12<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 3460<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ms om 12 Ss N V  
Bs 11 Ds 11 read 12 before 3 Ds 11 Ts G  
Ms 11 transp 12 and 13 —) Bs Gs Cr लया, Gs  
as in text (for लिय) Ns सन्, Bs च स (for  
सन्) S Ns V B 11 Ds 11 (first time) 11 11 यम्,  
Ns उदो, Ds (second time) सन् (for सवाद्य) Bs  
रह (for रात्र) —) Ds माह परपुराण — Bs om  
12<sup>th</sup> —) S N V Bs Ds (first time) 11 11 तथा  
(Ds 11 'वपयन्, Ds 11 11 11 G Ms 11 उपयात  
(for उपयाति) Ds (first time) सवाद्यं च (for समुद्राय) —)  
—) S N V B Ds Ds (first time) 11 11 सवाद्यं Ms  
Bs 11 Ds 11 सवाद्य (for सवाद्यम्) 11 Ds 11 11  
T G Ms 11 सौ (for सन्) Ds (second time)  
समूहयानोदये, Ms सतिव इति चोच्यते — After 12  
(first occurrence) Ds 11 3457<sup>a</sup>

13 Ds 11 om Ts damaged for 13 Ds 11 Ts 11  
G Ms 11 transp 12 and 13 —) S N V B Ds 11  
सवाद्य Ds 11 सवाद्य (for सवाद्यम्) —) Ds 11  
वपेत्, Gs सवप (for सवप) Ds 11 सति, Ds Gs  
Ms 11 तथा Ms सति (for सन्) S N V B Ds 11 सति  
सवाद्य (Bs Ds 11 'सवे', Ns Bs 'सन्') सति — Ds  
om 13<sup>th</sup> —) Ms सतिव, Cmgt as in text  
(for सा प्रति) — For 13<sup>th</sup> S N V B Ds 11 11 11  
subst

3461<sup>a</sup> यद्यप्येवमिदं स मम प्रति महाभाषा ।

[Bs 11 (for लय) S Ds 11 सतिव Bs सतिव  
Ds 11 (सतिव) सति (for सतिव) S Ds 11 Ds 11  
सति Ds 11 (for स) Bs सति (for सन्) S Ds 11 11  
पान भवत् Ds 11 सतिव (Ds 11 'स') सतिव (for the  
post half)]



G. 6, 100, 33  
B. 6, 113, 15  
A. 6, 200, 15

ज्ञेयाः सर्वे च वृत्तान्ता भरतस्तेजित्वाणि च ।  
तत्त्वेन मुसमर्षेन दृष्ट्या व्याभाषणेन च ॥ १४  
सर्गसामसम्बद्धं हि हस्त्यधरक्षसं तुलम् ।  
पितृपैतामहं राज्यं क्व नावर्षेयमनतः ॥ १५  
संगत्या भवतः श्रीमादाज्येनार्थी स्वयं येनैव ।

प्रयास्तु वसुधां सर्वानधिलां रघुनन्दनः ॥ १६  
तस्य बुद्धिं च विज्ञाय व्यवसायं च वानर ।  
यानत्र दूरं याताः स्मः क्षिप्रमागन्तुमर्हसि ॥ १७  
इति प्रतिसमादिष्टो हनुमान्माकृतात्मजः ।  
मानुष धारयन्कृपमयोव्या हरितो ययौ ॥ १८

14 Da om 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 13) B: om. 14 —<sup>a</sup>)  
Vs Ms च सर्व (by transp.), Da सर्वे (for सर्वे च)  
S Da 11 तुल्यता (for वृत्तान्ता) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms (इ)तिहेन  
—Bs om (hapl ?) 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts damaged for  
राज्येन गु S: Si Da 4 11 13 सख्येन Vs B साख्येन,  
B: सख्येन, Da सख्येन, Ms सख्यो, Cm g t as in text  
(for सख्येन) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 1 दृष्टा, Da दृष्ट्या, Ms दृष्टि-  
(for दृष्ट्या) S Ns Vs B: Direct Gs वा (N:  
Da 13 वा) भाषितेन, Ns Vs Da 2 3 4 11 Ts Gs  
Ms 1 व्याभाषितेन, Da Ts (म) व्याभाषणेन (Da 'विहव')  
Da चतुष्टयेन

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ms चक्षुः, Ct as in text (for -क्षय) Da  
सर्वे सेनास्य पट्टस्य च (corrupt) —<sup>a</sup>) B: सखुत [for  
सङ्कलम्] —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, Ms 115

3461<sup>a</sup> राज्यं स्वद्वयसलीनं वरुणवन्दनम् ॥  
—<sup>a</sup>) Vs damaged from वे up to व 10<sup>ab</sup>. B: पितृपैतामहे  
राज्ये छ Gg पितृपैतामहस्यो वरुणवन्दनम् ॥ पितृ  
पैतामहेन्य भागवत् । उपास्यद्वयसलीनं छ —<sup>a</sup>) Da  
[वा] साख्येन (for [वा] वरुणवत्)

16 <sup>a</sup>) S Da 11 सम्भूताः Da Gs सगता, Da Ts  
सदृश, Da स वृत्तयो, Ts सगता, Ms करारिण, Cm g t  
as in text (for सगता) Si धीमत् —<sup>a</sup>) Ms Ct  
सम्भूतौ चेत्, Ms साख्येनार्थे (sic), Cm t as in text (for  
साख्येनार्थे) N V B Da 4 11 भवेद्यदि S Da 11 साख्येनार्थे  
पतेवाद् —<sup>a</sup>) Da प्रथमा, Da Ts प्रसास्ते, Cm g t as in  
text (for प्रसास्ते) V Da 4 11 पुनर्वि (for वसुधां) Da  
Ts Gs Ms 1 11 Gg कृष्णम्, Ms सख्यत्, Ct as in text  
(for सख्यत्) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Da 11 विज्ञाय, Da स वत्,  
Da T Gs Ms अयोध्या, Cr as in text (for अयोध्या)  
Ms च रघुनम —After 16 Ms 115

3463<sup>a</sup> वनहरोऽहं मरिचमणि दण्डकाण्डेवाणि वा ।  
कञ्जवन्दनं सख्येन सीतया भार्यया सह ।

17 <sup>a</sup>) Vs damaged from व up to म 11 in <sup>a</sup>)  
श्रीरामायण (for वन्दनस्य च) —Da om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
B: Da 11 13 Ms दृष्ट Da 11 13 अयाज्य, Da अयाज्य, B:  
यागेतिह (for वज्र) का Da इत्येव न स गजानम् —Vs  
11 13 from 17<sup>ab</sup> up to the prior half of l. 1 of 3464<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) Da 11 13 नावर्षेयसु (Da 'ननु, Da 'सुष) वर —After  
17, S N V: (partly alleg) 1, B Da 11 13 115

3464<sup>a</sup> न हर्षयति चित्तं भूतपूर्वं कदाचन ।  
प्रतिनिर्दिष्टाङ्गानां येनैव दिष्टो मया ।  
काम य त नरस्यास्य कृतां सत्कामविधिनाम् ।  
न त मागन्तु विषलेदुर्मौ मानुषदिग्द ।  
हृदयेनाभिज्ञानमि भरतस्य च हृदयम् । [5]  
सर्वविधमपि प्राणास्वज्जास्वयं सत्यम् ।  
न चास्ति स्वकृते दोषो दोषो दोषमवेष्टयते ।

[Da om l. 1-2 —(l. 1) Si ज्ञेयते (for न हर्षयते)  
S Da 11 दिष्ट, Ns क्व Vs om (for विष्ट) Ns वर  
(for कदाचन). —Vs om l. 2-4 —(l. 2) B: [च] 11  
(for [च] 11), S Ns Da 11 दोषो (for वेष्टे) S Da 11  
नृत्तं (for मया) —Ms reads l. 3-5 after l. 7 —(l. 3)  
S Da 11 11 (for स) B: 11 11 (by transp.) (for स)  
Vs lacuna for कृतां सत्काम Vs B: अविष्टे (for अविष्टे)  
—(l. 4) B: च (for स) B: स च (by transp.) (for  
न च) B: कर्तुं स (by transp.) (for न मागन्तु)  
—(l. 5) S Ns Da 11 11, Vs B: 11 (for च) B: वर  
Da 11 11 (for हृदयम्) —(l. 7) B: [च] 11 (for [च] 11)  
S: B: 11 11 11, S: Si Vs Da 11 11 11, Ms सख्ये, B: 11 11  
Da 11 11 (for सख्ये) —Vs damaged from the post  
half up to स 10 18<sup>a</sup> B: om (hapl) second दोषे S  
Da 11 11 11 11, Si Vs 11 11 दोष एव (for दोषो दोष) B: 11  
(before corr) 11 11 दोषा (B: 11 11, B: 'मोक्ष') 11 11 11, B:  
(after corr) मागन्तु दृष्टि (for the post half) ]

18 Vs damaged up to स 10 18<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3464<sup>a</sup>)  
18<sup>ab</sup> = 0 10 1 1<sup>ab</sup> Da 11 11 11 11 S N V B Da 11  
read 15<sup>ab</sup> after 19<sup>ab</sup> (transp) —<sup>a</sup>) S Da 11  
मानुषेण च सेने —<sup>a</sup>) Da Ts 11 11 11, Da 11 11 11 (for  
सख्ये) S N V B Da 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
ययौ —After 18, Da 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
11 11 after 18<sup>ab</sup>

3465<sup>a</sup> अयोध्यां येनैव हनुमान्माकृता मया ।  
गदं मातिव येनैव क्षिप्र-मुनयोऽसमम् ।

[{l. 1} Gs स (for स) Gs माकृता (by transp.)  
(for अयोध्या) Gs क्षिप्रम्, Ms हर्षय (for  
माकृता) S Da 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
प्रवेष्टि (for the post. half) —(l. 2) Da 11 11 11 11 11 11  
(for स) S Da 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
S Da 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
Gg as above (for

लक्ष्मिपितृ पितृपुत्रं भुजगेन्द्रालयं शुभम् ।  
मह्नापमुनयोर्ममं संनिपातमतीत्य च ॥ १९  
शुद्धोरेषुं प्राप्य सुहमासाद्य वीर्यवान् ।  
स वाचा शुभया हृष्टो हनूमानिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २०  
सखा तु त्वं काकुत्स्थो रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।

ससीतः सहस्रीमित्रिः म त्वा कुशलमब्रवीत् ॥ २१  
पञ्चमीमघ रजनीमुपित्वा वचनान्मुनेः ।  
मरद्वाजाम्भुजवात द्रक्ष्यस्वयैव राघवम् ॥ २२  
एवमुक्त्वा महातेजाः संप्रहृष्टतनूहृष्टः ।  
उत्पपात महोभयो वेगवानभिचारयन् ॥ २३

G 6 109 49  
R 6 125 25  
L 6 100 31

निष्पद्यते S Ds 489 15 क्ष पञ्च Ds 10 11 उत्पपात Gs 22  
नेत्ये Mz मुना वपान् (for मुनयोपमम्) ]

19 Ds om 19-25 S N V B Ds 11 transp 19<sup>ab</sup>  
and 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds समस्तुवा (for लक्ष्मिपितृ) S N V  
B Ds 489 15 निपञ्चया (for निपुणम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 10 11  
Ts Gs Ms Cl t विदुः (Ts "ह" गेह, Cr g as in text (for  
मुनेषु) S N V B Ds 12 [स] कवा सुमा (for  
[स] कवा शुभम्) Gs सुभयय शुभ (damaged)  
—After 19<sup>ab</sup> (transp) S N V B Ds 13 read 18<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N V 1: Ds 13 सखे, Vs B सग Ds 7 Ts 3 मध्ये,  
Ms मध्य (for बीच) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 4 मद्वाज (Ds 4 "व" य  
(for मदीय च) S N V B Ds 13 मरद्वाज (Bs "वा"  
महावज, Ds 10 11 समतीव समस्य ३ Co विदुःमहात्म  
मुच्य इति वाट । मध्य मागमभरितय गयारमुदयो सतीपात  
प्रवाणम् ३

20 Ds om 20 (cf v 1 19) Vs damaged from \*  
up to ह न<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शुभवेर —<sup>b</sup>) Ms वाम य (for  
वामाय) —Gs damaged from धीर्यवद् up to ह न<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S Ds 22 13 वाचा च (Ds "चाय Ds तु) Ds वाचवा,  
Ds स वायो Ds Gs ववाय (for स वाचा) Ds 4 धीरे,  
Ms [स] विदो (for हृष्टो)

21 Ds om 21 (cf v 1 19) Ds om 21 23<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 13 Ms वर, N V B Ds 4 वै (for वु) Vs  
वाहवस्यो (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Bs स च (for सख) 1/2 वरय वै  
तव रामव (sic) —After 21<sup>ab</sup> Ms om

3466\* हस्या लक्ष्मिण सख्यं सलुप्य सख्यवद् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds 489 Gs Ms 3 सहसीत सखीमित्रि (for \*)  
Ds Gs Ms 1 स्या (for त्या) Ds 489 Ts Gs मीश्वरम्  
(Ds 4 "वम्" (for वृचवम्) S N V B Ds 13 सख्यो  
लुप्य वीर ससीत सहस्रद्वयम् —After 21 S N V B  
Ds 489 13 while Ds ms before 23<sup>ab</sup> (owing  
to om) whereas Ds ms after the first occurrence  
of 22

3467\* सुदकाण्डं सुहमा राघुः परमहंसि ।

हंसहृद्वा वाचा प्रपद्य गतसंशयम् ।

क स राम क वदो एतिमा क प लक्ष्मण ।

हृदिचोडिका हृदयास्थं चक्षीयेत्य मेदिनी ।

यत् स हनुमान्त कथयन् चपदयत् । 5

मरद्वाजधमे राम ससीत सहस्रद्वयम् ।

[ (1 2) Ns V B 1: 2 (for 12) —Vs damaged  
from व up to 8 Ns Vs 1 B तस ह्या (for ह्या ह्या)  
—(1 2) S Ds 13 ईर (for ह्ये) 1/2 Vs B 1: 4 Ds  
[स] व (for न) —For 1-2, Ds 1-4 subst

3467(A)\* सख्यकतु सुसीत सखिण्येव त वनि ।

हस्यं महामिदं लक्ष्मण सख्यवत् ।

[ (1 2) Ds लुप्य, Ds सुसीत (for सुसीत) Ds 4 ह्या वन  
वीर (for the prior half) Ds वनिण्य व (for  
सखिण्य) —(1 2) Ds वु (for [स] वि) ]

—(1 3) Ns Vs 1 B 1: 2 Ds 4 (for 1) Ns 1: 2  
(hymn) (for second क) Bs स सीता (for देदी)  
Vs Ds 1: 3 न राम क व (Vs तु) देदी (for the prior  
half) Ds दुदिका (for सुदिका) Ns 1: 2 (for 1)  
—Vs om from 1 4 up to 23<sup>b</sup> Ds om 1 4 —(1 4)  
Ds ह्यिदं (for "दीपि") Bs वाचा (for [स] वर्य)  
N B Ds 1: 3 न (for न) Ns Ds 4 (for [1] 3)  
Ds ववा (for वेदि) —(1 5) S Vs 1 Ds 489 13 तु  
(for 1) Ns Vs 1 B ववर्त न Ns B 1: 4 ववर्त, Bs  
Ds "व" (for ववर्त) —Vs om from 1 6 up to 22<sup>b</sup>  
N Vs B Ds om 1 6 —(1 6) Ds सीता (for सीत)  
Ds सहसीत सख्य (for the post half) ]

22 Ds 13 om 22 (cf v 1 21 and 19 resp)  
Vs om 22 Vs om 22<sup>ab</sup> (for both of v 1 3467\*)  
Ds reads 22 twice —<sup>a</sup>) S N Vs B Ds 1: 3 (second  
time) 1: 3 स ह्य (S Ds 13 22 Ds 1: 3 वे) Ms 1: 3 ववर्त  
Co g t as in text (for ववर्त) S Ns Vs B 1: 4  
Ds 13 (all except Bs with hiatus) रजनीमघ (by  
transp) Ns B रजनीमघ (with hiatus) (for लक्ष्मण  
रजनीम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Bs ह्यिदं (to avoid hiatus) Ds 4  
उपि (for उपिवा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 1: 3 (second time)  
[स] सुदका (for [स] सुदका) —<sup>d</sup>) Ds हृदयास्थि Ts 1:  
हृदये Co g t as in text (for हृदये) Ds (first  
time) 1: 3 [स] वि Gs लु Co g t as in text (for  
[स] वर) Ds 1: 3 (second time) ह्यिदं न सख्य  
—After 22 (first occurrence) Ds ms 3467\*

23 Ds om 23 (cf v 1 19) Vs Ds om 23<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v 1 3467\* and 21 resp) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs तु, Co g t  
as in text (for 1) S N Vs 1 B Ds 489 13 तु  
मावालायन Ms विवाराणि विदुः —Before 23<sup>ab</sup>,

G. 6. 109. 49  
B. 6. 123. 28  
L. 6. 106. 32

सोऽप्यद्वात्मनीं च नदीं वातुकिनीं तथा ।  
गोमतीं ता च सोऽप्यद्वात्मनीं सालम्बनं तथा ॥ २४  
स गच्छ दूरम्घानं तरितः कपित्थजः ।  
आसत्ताद द्रुमन्कुलान्दिग्रामपमीषजम् ॥ २५  
क्रोशुमात्रे तपोऽप्यावाधीरुष्णानिनाम्बरम् ।

Dr 101. 34. 7\* —<sup>a</sup>) Dr 111. 13 T 11 Ms. वपाद्; G. 25  
as text (for वेगे) S N V B Dr 111. 13 अथोत्पन्न  
वेगे G. उत्पन्नस्य वेगेन; Ms समुत्पन्न वेगे —<sup>a</sup>) B  
Dr 111 वलपाद्; Dr इत्यम्ब (for वेगपाद्); Dr कपित्थज  
(for कपित्थारवद्); B वेग चादि (mag also) मि  
विभाषणम्; Ms सुदृगामय योषपाद्

24 Dr om 24 (cf v 1 19) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr 111 वद-  
ग्रामस्य (for सोऽप्यद्वात्मनीं) Dr G नीरे तद्; Dr T 1  
नार्थं ता; G 25 as text (for लोभं च) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V  
B 11 Dr 111 12 तां Dr 11 [त] V 1 B 11 "ल" किनीं;  
Ms Dr सदाकिनीं (for वातुकिनीं) Dr 11 12 तद्; G तद्  
(for तथा) Dr T 1 ता नदीं वातुकीं तद्; G "ता" — V  
G Ms om 24\*\* Dr repeats consecutively 24\*—25\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dr T 1 G Ms चैव G 25 as text (for तां च)  
S N V B Dr 111 12 स (both times) 10-11 T 11 G Ms  
चौदवीं (N V 1 B 11 चौदवीं; B चौदवीं; B Dr 11 11 चौदवीं;  
Dr 11 12 [second time पादौ] तद्; Dr 11 12 चौदवीं  
Dr T 1 चौदवीं G तत्तम; Ms चौदवीं गोमतीं चैव; V  
पादौचौदवीं चैव —<sup>a</sup>) N V 1 B Dr 11 12 first time) 11 12  
तद् तद्; Dr (second time) चादि; Ms तद् (for तद्)  
—After 24 Dr 11 12 T G 1 Ms 1 ms. while G  
Ms 1 ms after 24\*\* (owing to om.)

3468\* वपाद् वदुत्पन्नस्य स्वीकृतवपादस्य ।

[G वपाद् G 25 as above (for वपाद्) Dr 11 G Ms  
कादसी G 1 Ms तद्पाद् (for -वपाद्); Dr T स्वीकृत  
(for स्वीकृत)]

—After the first occurrence of 24\*\* Dr 1 ms.

3469\* वपाद् वदुत्पन्नस्य तथा वातुकिनीं स्वी ।

25 Dr om 25 (cf v 1 19) Dr repeats con-  
secutively 24\* 25\* —<sup>a</sup>) N V B Dr 11 Ms तपोम्  
(for तपम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Dr 11 12 first time) 11  
महा मा Dr (second time) अथोत्पन्न (for तरित) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Dr [का] जम् (for द्रुमम्) V अजम् Dr वजम् (for  
कुलम्) —<sup>a</sup>) B नदीतीर; Dr वदग्राम (for नदिग्राम)  
S N V B 11 Dr 11 12 Ms सलीपपाद् Dr सलीप  
Dr सलीप (for सलीपपाद्) —After 25 Dr 11 12  
T G Ms 1 ms

3470\* श्रीमे समुद्रे ईश्वर (महात्मे स्वकृतपादः)  
मुक्तविश्वोपपत्ते रथा चत्तरे द्रुमम् ।

ददर्श भरतं दीनं कृष्णमाश्रयसितम् ॥ २६  
जटिलं भलदिर्याङ्गं प्रातुष्यसत्तुर्धितम् ।  
फलमूलानि दान्तं तापसं धर्मचारिणम् ॥ २७  
समुच्चतवटाम्भारं पञ्चकलाविनयसत्तम् ।  
निर्यतं भातितात्मानं प्रक्षीपिमयदेजसम् ॥ २८

[Dr 111 G 111 12 and 1 2 —(1 2) Dr G  
1 G 25 as above (for स) G 1 पुन G 25 as above (for  
पुनरे) Dr 11 12 G 1 2 पेषिम् G 25 as above (for पुनरे)  
Dr 11 12 G 1 2 तद्; T 1 Ms कलहार् G 1 2 तद्  
—(1 2) Ms सुतविश्वोपपत्ते (for the prior half)]

26 \*<sup>a</sup>) Dr मायम् (for मयि) S B Dr 11 12 T  
स्वयोपपत्ते, V damaged Dr अथोत्पन्न (for तपो  
प्यायम्) —After 26\* Ms ms

3471\* नदिग्रामस्य वपाद् ।  
तद्वातुकिनीं तद्वातुकिनीं च तद्वातुकिनीं ।  
नदीनोर्ध्वमश्वतोरे इन्द्रा-माहवजम् ।  
ततो वातुकिनीं तद्वातुकिनीं तद्वातुकिनीं ।  
कोशमन्त्रस्य दृष्टेः दृष्टेः दृष्टेः दृष्टेः ।  
निवेदयन्तं तद्वातुकिनीं तद्वातुकिनीं ।  
पुत्रपुत्रो दनुवा दानादौ मन्त्रमन्त्रम् ।  
प्रतिष्ठ च पुत्र दिय मन्त्राय मन्त्रेदम् ।  
मन्त्राद्वातुकिनीं तद्वातुकिनीं तद्वातुकिनीं ।  
श्रीमे प्रोक्तोत्पन्नस्य वपाद् तद्वातुकिनीं ।  
द्रुमपादो विनिष्पन्नस्य दनुवास्तुतिनो यतो ।  
प्रतिष्ठ च पुत्र दिय दनुवास्तुतिनो यतो ।  
द्रुमपादो विनिष्पन्नस्य

—<sup>a</sup>) Dr 11 12 Dr 11 12 transp श्री and कृष्ण B 11 श्री-  
कृष्णानि मुनि —Dr 11 12 25\*\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ms Dr 11 12 श्रीम् (for  
श्रीमे) —G 11 12 (3471 2) 26\*—27\* —<sup>a</sup>) B 11 श्रीम्;  
G 11 12 श्रीम् (for कृष्णम्)

27 G 11 12 27 (cf v 1 26) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr Ms जटिल  
Dr लोभ (for मत्त) —<sup>a</sup>) S V B 11 Dr 11 12 27  
कपित्थ (for कपित्थम्) —<sup>a</sup>) V 1 B Dr 11 12 Ms  
[च] त्त (for [च] किन) B 11 त्त; Dr 11 12 त्त (for  
दानं) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr त्त (for धर्म)

28 G 11 12 28\*\* (cf v 1 26) Dr om 28-29  
—<sup>a</sup>) S B Dr 11 12 28 समुद्र Ms 11 समुद्र; B  
अथोत्पन्न (for समुद्र) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V 1 B Dr 11 12 28  
अथोत्पन्न (for समुद्र) Ms 11 अथोत्पन्न Ms B Dr 11 12 28 अथोत्पन्न;  
V श्रीकृष्णानि मुनि (=26\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr T 1 28\*\* G 1  
as text (for वपाद्) S N V B 11 Dr 11 12 28 देव  
प्रक्षीपिमय; B "सत्तम B "सत्तम; B Dr 11 12 28 देव  
"सत्तम; Dr "सत्तम; B देवविश्वोपपत्ते

पादुके ते पुरस्कृत्य शसन्तं वै वसुंधरम् ।  
 चातुर्गर्षस्य लोहस्य शतारं सर्गते भयात् ॥ २९  
 उपस्थितमगात्पैथ शुचिमिथ पुरोहितैः ।  
 बलमुख्यैथ युक्तैश्च यथावागमरधारिभिः ॥ ३०  
 न हि ते राजपुत्रं चैरिक्कुष्णाजिनाम्बरम् ।  
 परिमोक्तं व्यनस्यन्ति पौरा वै धर्मस्तलाः ॥ ३१

तं धर्ममिव धर्मज्ञं देहवन्तमिवापरम् ।  
 उनाच प्राञ्जलिर्गर्षं हनुमान्मास्तदात्मजः ॥ ३२  
 ससन्तं दण्डज्ञारण्ये यं त्व चौरजटावरम् ।  
 अनुषोषसि काङ्क्षस्वं स त्वा कुशलमनर्थात् ॥ ३३  
 प्रियमास्त्वपि ते देव शोकं त्यक्ष्यसि दाह्यम् ।  
 अस्मिन्नुद्धते भ्रात्रा त्वं रामेण सह संगतः ॥ ३४

G 6, 109 a  
 B. 6, 115, 38  
 L. 6, 166, 43

29 Ds om 2d {cf v! 28} —<sup>a</sup> Ds पादुक Ss  
 Da Ms 3, Ds द्वे, Gg as in text (for ते) —<sup>b</sup> Ms न  
 (for वै) S N V 1 B Ds 22 पादुका, Vs Ds २२ n.  
 Gs Ms प्रयाज्य, Ds प्रयाज्य, Ms प्रयाज्य (for शास्य  
 वै) —<sup>c</sup> Bs Ds २२ Ts Ms चा (Da च) तुवर्षस्य, Ds  
 चातुर्गर्षस्य च, Gg 22 as in text (for चातुर्गर्षस्य) Ds  
 सर्वस्य, Ms गोप्ता, Gg 22 as in text (for लोहस्य) —<sup>d</sup>  
 Ds सार, Ms महो (for सारवो) Gs यथ (for यथात्)

30 —<sup>a</sup> Gs Ms महामाले (for वसुंधरम्) —<sup>b</sup> Bs  
 सुविश्व, Ds २० सुविश्व, Ms सुवृद्धि (for सुविश्व)  
 Ds त (for च) —<sup>c</sup> Vs om 30<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ds कर्षे (for  
 कर्ष) Ds युक्तैश्च (for सुपुत्रैश्च) S N V 1 B Ds Gs  
 सु, Ds २ (for first च) Ds सुपुत्रैश्च (for युक्तैश्च) Ds  
 सुपुत्रैश्च —<sup>e</sup> Ds चारिभिः, Ds धारिणी (sc) (for  
 धारिभिः)

31 Ds om 31<sup>ad</sup> Ns reads 31<sup>ad</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ms च (for द्वि) Vs Bs Ds 22 Ts २३, Ckt as in  
 text (for ते) Ss निद्रिव, Bs Ds 22 सहिव (for  
 सहित) Ds २३ पुत्रैश्च (for पुत्र) S Bs Ds तु, Vs  
 Bs Ds च, Bs Ds २३ ते (for न) —<sup>b</sup> Ds [अ]र्षे  
 (for [अ]र्षस्य) S Ns (both times) V B Ds  
 वागवागमरधारि (Ns [second time] नि) —<sup>c</sup> Ds पर  
 (for परि) S N V B Ds २२ २३ लक्ष्य, Ds Ts Gs  
 भेत्, Ds 22 Ts Gs Ms २३ all Gs भेत्, Ds २३  
 (for भेत्) Ds पुरस्कृत्य Ds व्यनस्यन्ते Ds २३ व्यनस्यन्त,  
 Cmg as in text (for व्यनस्यन्ति) —<sup>d</sup> Ds T ये (for  
 वै) Ds वस्य Ds लोहस्य (for लोहा वै) Ds Ts Gs  
 Ms २३ Cg चरुत (for च राजा) S N V B Ds २३ २३  
 लोहस्य, Cmg as in text (for धर्मस्तलाः) Ds शान्तसि  
 विभावसि

32 —<sup>a</sup> Gs ह, Cmg as in text (for न) Ds इह  
 (for इत्) —<sup>b</sup> Vs Ds 22 Ts २३ देहवन्तः Ds २३ वन्तः,  
 Ds Ts २३ वन्तः, Ds दृढवन्तः, Gg as in text (for  
 दृढवन्तः) Ns Vs Bs Ds Ms (अ)पर, Ms (अ)पर, Ds  
 [अ]र्ष Gg as in text (for [अ]र्षस्य) S Ds २३ दृढत  
 मित्र शान्त Ds उपासते यथावा Gg Cgt द्विजः इव  
 लक्ष्मो वागवागमरधारि, Cg adds '[ए]व' इव द्विजः

पाद Gg —After 32<sup>ad</sup>, S N V B Ds २२ n! 2 only 12  
 ins Ds cont 1 3 only after 3473\*

3472\* न हि ते गपदे पौरा सुखानि परितुष्टतः ।  
 रामविगतपरितुष्टं विन्दु घटमाकुलम् ।  
 उपयाम्य इमममहं भ्रात्र धर्मचारिवम् ।

[ 1 1 V B om 1 २ —(1 2) Ds व (for राज) Ns  
 Bs पीडा, Bs Ds पर युना (sc), Ds पर सेन (for पीडा)  
 Ds २ विदु (for विदु) Ds २३ वसवर्षिण (Ds २३ विदु)  
 (for सुलक्ष्मणम्) —Ds om 1 3 —(1 3) Ds व  
 सुत (for वसवम्) Bs मल्लम्, Bs दृष्टम् Ds च न पीडा  
 (for इमममहं) Ds अस्मिन्नुद्धतम् (for the post  
 half) ]

—After 32<sup>ad</sup>, Ds ins

3473\* क्षिप्रं प्रपद्येऽस्म्यहं मातुषेऽस्तु कर्षितं ।  
 while Ms inc after 32<sup>ad</sup>

3474\* शान्तं यत्नं वादात् सस्तेऽप्युत्तमं बुद्धिमात् ।  
 कचिदात्मस्य कुपय क्षिप्रं मे त्वं मानद ।  
 भस्तेऽप्युत्तमं स्याद्विद्वद्भक्तवत्सलम् ।

[ (1 २) Note hiatus between वत्स and मानद ]

—Vs damaged for 32<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N V 1 B Ds 22 23  
 अजवीत् (for उवाच) —<sup>b</sup> Ds २३ वसवर्षिण (for  
 मल्लम्) S N V B Ds 22 इत् (S Ds 22 'ति)  
 इव वत्सलम्

33 —<sup>a</sup> Bs Ds वत्स, Ds २ वत्स, Ds Ts २ विदु (for  
 वत्स) N V 1 Ds वत् (for वत्स) —<sup>b</sup> Ds अनु  
 चरुते —<sup>c</sup> S N V B Ds Ts २ Ms २ वत् (for वत्स)  
 N V 1 B २ 4 Ds २ ३ वत्सवत्, Vs 1 B Ds 22 Gs  
 Ms २ वत्सवत् (for वत्सवत्)

34 Bs om 34 Vs damaged for 34<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ts २  
 वागवागम (for वागवागमि ते) Ds २३ वीर (for वृत्त)  
 —<sup>b</sup> Ds गद (for लोक) Ds Ds 22 Ms २ ३ वत्स वृत्त  
 Ds २ ३ वत्स वृत्त, Ds वत्स वृत्त, Ds वत्स वृत्त, Ds वत्स वृत्त  
 Ds वत्स वृत्त (sc) Gs वत्स वृत्त (for वत्सवत्)  
 —<sup>c</sup> S N V B २ 4 Ds २ ३ वत्स वृत्त, Ds वृत्त (for  
 वागवागम) —<sup>d</sup> S N V B २ 4 Ds २ ३ वत्स वृत्त, Ds २ ३  
 Ms वत्स वत्स, Ls वत्स वृत्त, Ds वत्स वृत्त, Cg om

G 6. 109 39  
B. 6. 115 38  
A. 6. 106 44

निहत्य रायणं रामः प्रतिलम्प च मैथिलीम् ।  
उपपाति समुद्धर्षः सह मित्रैर्महावतैः ॥ ३५  
रक्षमण्य महातेजा वैदेही च यशस्विनी ।  
सीता समग्रा रामेण महेन्द्रेण श्रीची यथा ॥ ३६  
एवमुक्तो हनुमता भरतः कैरूपीयतुतः ।  
पपात सहसा हृष्टो हर्षान्मोह जगाम ह ॥ ३७

as in text (for रामेण सह) Ms रायणेण समेयसि  
३५ C५ रामेण सह सगत इत्य वदमानतामीये प्रविशति  
मृगमिदं ३५

35 <sup>4</sup>) B५ प्रतिपद्य, D५ प्रतिपद्य (for प्रतिपद्य) Ms  
प्राप्य शानुत्तम यत् — 1) damaged for 35<sup>4</sup> —\*) S५  
N V B५ D५-10.11.12 उपपाति, S५ V५ B५ D५  
T५ उपपाति, D५ उपपाति, G५ ५५ ति (lacuna)  
[for उपपाति] B५ समुद्धर्ष D५ G५ समुद्धर्ष, D५  
स लेद्धर्ष, C५ as in text (for समुद्धर्ष) —\*) D५  
रामेण (for मित्रैः) B५ D५-१०.११.१२ महावत (for 'वतैः')

36 Ms om 36<sup>4</sup> —\*) D५ सहस्रमाला, Ms सहस्रमाल  
(for सहस्रमाल) —\*) Ms मिथिया (for वैदेही) S५ D५  
वशस्विनी, Ms सहस्रमाला (for वशस्विनी) —\*) S५ D५-  
१०.११ Ms समग्रा C५ as in text (for समग्रा) —\*) D५  
lacuna for महेन्द्रेण S५ N५ V५ B५ D५-१०.११ T५ Ms  
यथा मयी (by transp) — After 36 S५ N५ V५ B५  
D५-१०.११.१२ Ms (D५-१० Ms 1 2 3 only) ms , B५  
ms after 36<sup>4</sup>

3475\* रन्विषसि महाकाये सुहृदयेव कपक ।  
क्षिप्रमुचि भर्तु ते पश्य भ्रातरमात्मज ।  
विशिष्ट शेषशरीरिण्यसु सहपात्रमिवात्मजम् ।  
एतसु पश्यत दूरादस्यैव क मनोजयम् ।  
उद्वेगान्निजसक्तान विमान रामवाद्यम् । [5]

[ 1 ] 2) S५ D५-११ महेन्द्रेण, B५ महेन्द्रेण D५ सुसम्पन्न (for  
न विषसि) — After the prior half of l 1 Y B ms

3475(A)\* महेन्द्रेण सहस्रमाला

रामवाद्यमाला

S५ D५-११ सुहृदेण (for सुहृता) S५ D५-विषसि D५ कपि  
(for कपक) — [ 1 ] 2) V५ damaged from 3 up to २  
D५ ५५ सत्त्व (for क्षिप्रम्) — [ 1 ] 3) D५-५५ विशिष्ट (for  
विशिष्ट) B५ D५-५५ विष्णु सहस्रमाला (for विष्णु सहस्रमाला)  
D५ सहस्रमाला (sic) — [ 1 ] 4) D५-५५ (for दूराद) S५ कप  
N V B५ D५-५५ B५ ५५ (s c) D५ तेन (for कपे)  
1) सुहृत् (for कपेव) ]

— Thereafter D५ cont

34.6\* उक्ता वा महावीर राजहंस समन्वितम् ।

ततो मुहूर्तदुत्थाय प्रत्याश्वस्य च रायः ।  
हनुमन्तमुवाचेदं भरतः प्रियवादिनम् ॥ ३८  
अग्नोऽरुजैः प्रीतिमयीः कपिनालिङ्ग्य संप्रभात् ।  
सिन्धु च भरतः श्रीमान्निपुणैर्युग्मिन्दुभिः ॥ ३९  
देवो वा मानुषो वा तमनुकोणादिहागतः ।  
प्रियाख्यानस्य ते सौम्य ददामि ध्रुतः प्रियम् ॥ ४०

— Then D५ ms an add colophon [सहस्रमाला  
भक्तविराजमान]

37 <sup>4</sup>) V५ damaged from 3 up to ३८ 10 <sup>4</sup>  
D५ T५ G५ Ms महावीर (for हनुमता) B५ पञ्चपुराण  
नक्षत्र —\*) D५ कैटवीनद्वयं, Ms भारवो भारवतल  
—\*) S५ N V B५ D५-१० Ms उपपाति वत् (D५ Ms 'वो')  
(for पपात सहसा) D५-१० उद्वेगान्निजसक्तान्, G५ हृष्ट  
पपात सहसा —\*) S५ N V B५ D५-१०.११ G५ वा  
D५ स (for इ) D५-१०.११ G५ Ms उपपाति, C५ as  
in text (for सगाम इ) D५ सहसा मोहमालागतम्

38 <sup>4</sup>) T५ ददा (for ददो) —\*) D५-१० T५ प्रत्या  
श्वस्य, D५ प्रत्याश्वस्य, D५ प्रत्याश्वस्य (sic) (for  
प्रत्याश्वस्य) — D५ reads from ५ up to ३९ in marg  
D५ स (for च) S५ N V B५ D५-११ भारवो भारवतल  
—\*) S५ N V B५-१० D५-१०.११ हनुमता हनुमत्, B५  
D५-१० उक्ता वा (D५ च) हनुमत् —\*) V५ ददतः  
B५ भारवो (for भरत) D५ विषयस्य, G५ श्रीमान्निपुण  
(for विषयविषय)

39 D५ reads 39<sup>4</sup> in marg (cf v 1 38)  
—\*) B५ देव, B५ वीर (for वीरि) D५-१० देव, D५-  
नक्षत्र (for नक्षत्र) D५ लोकवत् सुहृदेवैर्युग्मि, D५ सुहृते वीर  
जल —\*) D५ T५ प्रियम्, C५ as in text (for कपिम्)  
D५ T५ भारवो (for सगामम्) S५ N V B५ D५-११ प्रिय  
(S५ D५-११ वीरि, B५ विर) भारवो (N५ V५ B५ 'ल')  
नक्षत्र, D५-११ प्रिय श्वस्य सहस्रमाल, D५-११ सुहृदेण  
G (ed) विषयदेवसमये —\*) S५ D५-११ सुहृदेण, B५ D५  
सिन्धु, D५ सिन्धु, D५ सिन्धु (for सिन्धु) G५ वरम्,  
C५ as in text (for भरत) S५ N V B५ D५-११ कपि  
(B५ हनुमत्) —\*) S५ N V B५ D५-११ रायणेण,  
D५-११ राय वैव, D५ विरहैव, G५ Ms विरहैव, C५ as  
in text (for विरहैव) D५ सत्त्व, T५ G५ Ms ११ अय  
(for सत्त्व)

40 Ms om 40<sup>4</sup> —\*) D५ सु, D५ [स वि] (for  
सह) D५-११ यद् वा यद्वा (for मानुषो वा रायम्) —\*)  
D५-११ ध्रुत (for ध्रुत) D५ रामानुजसामागत —\*)  
V५ किं वाह श्वस्य, D५-११ विषयविषय (D५ 'स' च)  
(for विषयविषय) D५-११ वीर (for सोम्य) —\*)  
B५ Ms ददामि, D५ ददामि C५ as in text (for

भग्नं शतसहस्रं च ग्रामाणां च शतं परम ।

सकुण्डलाः शुभाचारा भार्याः कन्याथ षोडश ॥ ४१

हेमवर्णाः सुनासोरुः शशिसौम्यान्नाः स्त्रियः ।

सर्वभिरणसम्पन्नाः सम्पन्नाः कुलजातिभिः ॥ ४२

निशम्य समागमनं नृपात्मजः

यपिप्रतीत्यस्य तदाद्भूतोपमम् ।

प्रदर्शितो रामदिदक्ष्यामर-

तुनय हर्षादिदमननीद्वयः ॥ ४३

G. & M. Co.  
H. 6, 173, 46  
L. 6, 173, 104

इति श्रीरामायणे पुद्गलखण्डे त्रयोदशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११३ ॥

ददामि। Di: स्वयं (for दिवम्) S Di-4.8.13 दद किं  
(Di: दैव) विष, B: भुक्ते वर, B: भिन्नमुच्यते (for भुवत्  
विषम्) G: किं ददामि तव विषं

41 \*)  $\hat{S} \hat{N} V B$  D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मनुष्यानि D<sub>2</sub>-मादृष्टं च (for -मदृष्टं च) -<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> त (for च)  $\hat{S} \hat{N} V B$  D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सज्जिनं च (S वै), D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यत्तवरा M<sub>1</sub> परं यत्तव, G (ed.) सज्जिनं च (for यत्तव यत्तव) -<sup>5</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सज्जुरा नु; D<sub>1</sub>- सज्जुरा, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुज्जुरा (for सज्जुरा) D<sub>1</sub> सज्जुरा, D<sub>1</sub> सज्जुरा (for सुज्जुरा) D<sub>1</sub> सुज्जुरा कुंलपारा -<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>- स पञ्चरू; D<sub>1</sub> पञ्चरू, M<sub>1</sub> स रू;  $\hat{C}_{12}$  as in text (for सारं)  $\hat{S} D_1$  जम्पायू; D<sub>1</sub> वै (for क-यायू) D<sub>1</sub> कया जम्पायू (by transp.) Y<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) -After 41, D<sub>1</sub>- s as i z only of 3477\*

42 De → con 42 Ma om 42<sup>44</sup> —) \$ N V B  
 DALL दल्लोरावपीरवा —) १५ विवा (for विव)  
 Ba बल्लितोमनिभयना —) \$ N V B De → ma 12 स  
 सव्य, De 1s बल्लह्य (for लल्लह्य) Ba बल्ल  
 —) De बल्लि (for बल्लि) De कुल्लजि  
 कुल्लजि — After 42. \$ N V B De[1 2 only] : 12  
 125 while De → De → owing to con → this 1 2  
 only after 41

3477\* सुवर्णस्य सहस्रं तु वारसीना ॥ अतः तत्रा ॥  
 विराजतेऽस्य तानि वस्त्रानि विविधानि च ॥  
 यथाप्युक्तं तैत्तिरीयं तत्र सर्वं दृष्टव्यं ॥

{1 2} Dis सुत पैरु (for सुतेदे) Dis इमामे व  
(for इत लवा) Dis बरामे व सुत सुत (for the post  
half) —N V B Dis om 1 2 —{1 2} S Dis ५  
नोये Dis डोप (for नोप) Da transp (आदि and  
बनामि —{1 3} S Dis रादा (for रात व) S V B Da ३  
नले (for नाले) Ba वी (for बाव), Ss Ba सुयद (for  
सु) Sa दामे ।

while  $D_{\text{max}}$  after 43

3478\* एष इव महान् कोऽपि हरिणिरिव निद्रि ।  
जगाद निद्रितं पृथुं सदा स्रज्ज्वलितम् ।

43 Das om 43 —<sup>4</sup>) Di-r 10 कवि, Ts कवे, Gg as in text (for कवि) Gg Ms 11 Gg वद (for वद) —<sup>5</sup>) Gg दिव्यभावाद्, Gg as in text (for दिव्यभावात्) —<sup>6</sup>) Gg वस (for वष) —For 4) S N V B D-1 13a gobet

3479\* निशम्य काव्यं वचनं हनुमत्  
मुशोभनं श्लोकविनयान्न च ।  
वयाच ह्यस्ते भरत पृथुधी  
वैश्ये चित्तस्यागवभाषतेऽग्रम ।

(1 x) S Ds डः रश्मि (for राशमि) Ds ३ डः शस्त्रास्त्रम्  
(for शस्त्रास्त्रम्) — (1 2) Ns Bs ३ (for ३-) Ds- ३ डः  
द्वयोपपत्तुः प्रकाशम् — (1 3) Ds- ३ द्वयोः (for द्वयोः) Ds- ३  
वदि विचि (for विचि) — (1 4) Bs द्वयोः विचिप्राप्तम्,  
Ds- ३ विचि द्वयोपपत्तुः (for द्वयोः विचिप्राप्तम्) S Ds- ३  
आवप्राप्त (for आवप्राप्तम्) ]

Colophon: *De om* (cont the *Sarga*) *Na* reads colophon in marg — *Kāṇḍa* name *N* *V* *B* *De* ७५५३२६ — After *Kāṇḍa* name *V* *De* १०९ *वाग्विष्णवे* — *Sarga* name *S* *N* *B* ११४ *De* १०९ *भरतविशोक* (*De* ११४ \*६) *काव्य*, *V* *भरतविशोक* *काव्य*, *V* *भरतविशोक* *काव्य* (*V* \*६७५) *Be* *भरतविशोक* *De* *भरतविशोक*, *De* *भरतविशोक* *काव्य* *De* *भरतविशोक*, *De* *भरतविशोक* *काव्य* — *Sarga* १० (figure, words or both) *S* *N* *V* *Be* *De* १०९ *na* *S* *V* *De* १०९ *N* ११५ *Be* ११५ *Be* ११५ *De* ११० *De* ११५ *G* *Ma* ११५ *De* १११ *De* १११ *Ti* damaged *Ti* ११६ *Ti* ११७ *Ma* ११७ *Ma* ११७ — After colophon *De* concludes with *रत्न* while *G* *Ma* ११८ conclude with *भरतविशोक*



स वृष्टो राजपुत्रेण वृक्षां समुपरोक्षितः ।  
 आचक्षते ततः सः रामस्य चरितं वने ॥ ४  
 यथा प्रसन्नितो रामो समुर्दितं वरे ततः ।  
 यथा च पुनश्चोक्तं राजा दक्षार्थो मृतः ॥ ५  
 यथा दूतैस्समानीतस्तृणं राजगृहात्प्रभो ।  
 त्वपायोर्घ्वां प्रविष्टेन यथा राज्यं न चेप्सितम् ॥ ६  
 चित्रकूटं गिरिं गत्वा राज्येनाभिरुद्धनः ।

निमज्जितस्तस्या भ्राता घर्मेमाचरता स्तम्भ ॥ ७  
 स्थितेन राज्ञो वचने यथा राज्यं प्रसन्नितम् ।  
 आर्यस्य पादुके गृह्ये यथासि पुनरागतः ॥ ८  
 समेतन्महाराज्ञो यथागदितं तव ।  
 त्वयि प्रतिप्रयत्ने तु यद्वृत्तं तन्निरोध मे ॥ ९  
 अपयाते त्वयि तदा समुद्भान्तमृगद्विजम् ।  
 प्रविशेथाथ शिवनं सुमहद्विश्वकान्तम् ॥ १०

G 6 130 12  
 B 6 126 12  
 L 6 107 14

[ De गुह्येण, Ms सौम्य (for स श्रेष्ठम्) Ms दुस्सर्पेण (for पुनश्च) ]

4 Ti damaged up to सा in 4<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 3)  
 De om 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) De आश्रितो (for स वृष्टे) De दूत  
 मुक्त स दूतम् —<sup>b</sup>) De नृपत, Ba De वृषा, Ba युष्मा,  
 De 12 Ba युष्मा, De विष्टा, Te 12 युष्मा, Cg t as in  
 text (for युष्मा) Ba De सेवित्र (for सेवित्र)  
 Ba युष्मा सप्तरोहित (sic), De 12 कविर्दूतम् (De 12 दूत)  
 समस्य (De 12 दूत), De विष्टा दूतम् — De om  
 4<sup>th</sup> — 5 Vs damaged from 4<sup>th</sup> up to न न नदम् (see  
 var) in 4<sup>th</sup> Ms reads 4<sup>th</sup> twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>) S N  
 V 1 Ba 4 De 12 तदा सः, De च तदा, Ms (second  
 time) तदा सः —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B 1 Ba 4 De 12 न (V 12) दूत  
 (for वने) — After the first occurrence of 4<sup>th</sup>,  
 Ms has

3488\* दृष्टवान्ना प्रवेष्टाणि वाप्यन्ताः प्रवेष्टितम् ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves ]

5 De om 5 (cf v 1 4) De om (hapl) 5<sup>th</sup>  
 De transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) De सप्त, De G सप्त, Cg k t  
 as in text (for सप्त) S N V B 1 Ba 4 De 12 G Ms 12  
 Ck t प्रसन्नितो, Ms प्रसन्नितो (for प्रसन्नितो) Te 12 प्रसन्नितो  
 रामो (damaged) —<sup>b</sup>) Ba Ms दूतो वरः, De Ti Ms  
 दूतस्य, De 12 Ck 4 दूतो वरः (for दूत वरः) De ददा  
 (for ददा) De 12 Ms माते दः (Ms 'हृद' वी वरी च लो  
 (De 12 Ms ते) —<sup>a</sup>) G सप्त (for सप्त) De om च  
 (subm) —<sup>a</sup>) S B De ददा, De G ददा, G गदा  
 (for ददा)

6 De transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) S 12 moth eaten  
 G [च] दूतम् (for दूतम्) Ba समानीतम् —<sup>a</sup>) V 12 अपि,  
 De 12 विष्टो (for प्रभो) — Vs mostly damaged for  
 6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) De 12 सप्तोऽन्ताः (for सप्तोऽन्ताः) —<sup>a</sup>) N  
 V B 1 Ba 4 De 12 च व (by transp) Ba नृप (for नृप)  
 S De च नो विष्ट, De च सेवित्र, De च नो विष्ट (sic)  
 De न सेवित्र, De च नो विष्ट (for न सेवित्रम्) De सप्त  
 रामो वन गत

7 De om 7-8 —<sup>a</sup>) B 1 De 12 12 12 12 12 12 12

G 12 Ms 12 विष्टम् De युष्मा (for सप्त) —<sup>a</sup>) De  
 बाधेन (for राज्येन) S V B 1 De 12 कर्षण, N V 1  
 Ba 4 De 12 कर्षण, De G Ms 12 Cg कर्षण, De कर्षण,  
 G कर्षण (for कर्षण) Te 12 राजेनारिभिरुद्धः, Ms  
 यथा राज्येन राज्य — Vs om 7-8 —<sup>a</sup>) S De 12  
 Te 12 सप्त, Ba De 12 सप्त, De सप्त (for सप्तम्) De  
 धर्मचारितो यथा, De धर्मचारितो यथा

8 V 1 De om 8<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V 1  
 B 1 Ba 4 De 12 वने राज्ञो (by transp) Ba वचन राज्ञो,  
 G (ed) च वने राज्ञो (for राज्ञो वचने) De सप्तुता सप्त  
 वने —<sup>a</sup>) De 12 च सेवित्र (De 'विष्ट') Ba, De 12 च सेवित्र,  
 De Te 12 विष्टित, Ck t as in text (for विष्टितम्) S  
 De 12 न च वचन कृत, N V 1 Ba 4 तेन तेन वच कृत,  
 N 1 Ba 4 De 12 न ते (Ba च) तेन वच कृत —<sup>a</sup>) S N V  
 B De 12 12 सप्तुते स्वमाता (N 'आ') Ba, De आनेरा  
 स्वमाता —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B De 12 12 च, De 12 च (for  
 [आ]ति) Ba गदा (for पुनः)

9 —<sup>a</sup>) De सप्तम् (for सप्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>) De सप्त च (for  
 सप्तम्) B 1 मम (for सप्त) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs damaged from  
 प्रति up to वृत्ति in 9<sup>th</sup> De विष्टुल (for प्रसन्नित) De 12  
 त्वयि प्रसन्निते तु वदत, Ms विष्टुल त्वयि यद्वृत्त —<sup>a</sup>) S De  
 नृपत त्व, B 1 यद्वृत्त, De यद्वृत्तम्, Ms त्वयि  
 (for यद्वृत्तम्) Vs मा (for मे) De विष्टे मे (sic),  
 G यद्वृत्ति मे (for निरोध मे)

10 —<sup>a</sup>) B 1 समदत्ते —<sup>a</sup>) De 12 समुद्रित De Te 12  
 द्विप (for द्विपम्) S N V B De 12 राज्य सहस्रवत्,  
 De प्रसन्नित स वने मनु — After 10<sup>th</sup>, S De 12 S 12

3489\* यदेवमिवात्यर्थं वदन् समवदत ।  
 सप्तविष्टुल धर्म विष्टुलमृगानुवत् ।

[ 1 ] De सप्तुतेण (hypen) De सप्तुतेण De  
 'सप्त' Ms 'सप्त' G m g k t as above (for सप्तुतेण)  
 S De 12 सप्तुतेण (S 12, De 12) De सप्तुतेण (hypen)  
 (for सप्तुतेण) De सप्तुतेण De सप्तुतेण De सप्तुतेण  
 De सप्तुतेण De सप्तुतेण — [ 1 2 ] De 12 ते विष्ट De  
 वदते (for वदति) S De 12 12 वदति वर (for वदति  
 वर) De 12 12 G [ आ] वदति (for [आ] वदति)





स शूरो राजपुत्रेण वृक्षां समुपरेक्षितः ।  
 अचिच्छे ततः सर्पं रामस्य चरितं दने ॥ ४  
 यथा प्रज्जितो रामो मातुर्दत्ते वरे ततः ।  
 यथा च पुत्रशोकैः राजा दशरथो मृतः ॥ ५  
 यथा दत्तैस्त्वमानीतस्तूर्णं राजगृहात्मजो ।  
 त्वयायोध्यां प्रविष्टेन यथा राज्यं न चेप्सितम् ॥ ६  
 चित्रकूटं गिरिं मत्वा राज्येनामिरुर्ध्वनः ।

निमज्जितस्तस्या आता धर्ममाचरता सताम् ॥ ७  
 स्थितेन राज्ञो वचने यथा राज्यं निमज्जितम् ।  
 आर्यस्य शत्रुके वृक्ष यथासि पुनरामतः ॥ ८  
 सर्वमेतन्महासाहो यथावद्विदितं तव ।  
 त्वयि प्रतिप्रपाते तु यद्गुचं वक्षिषोच मे ॥ ९  
 अपचाते त्वयि तदा समुद्भ्रान्तमृषादिजम् ।  
 प्रविशेद्याव निजानं सुमहद्वण्डकावनम् ॥ १०

G 6 110 12  
 H 6 126 11  
 L 6 107 14

[ Da नृश्रेष्ठम्, Ma दीप च (for स श्रेष्ठम्) Ma दुर्लभम्  
 (for पुत्रशोकम्) ]

4 T: damaged up to sat in 4<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 3)  
 Da om. 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D: धाकुरो (for स शूरो) B: पु-  
 मुक्त स इमुमान् —<sup>a</sup>) B: मुद्रया, B: D: मुद्रया, B: दुरया,  
 D: 11 G: दुरया, D: शिष्टान्, T: १० पूरया, Cmg t as in  
 text (for पूरया) B: D: लेखित (for वेक्षित)  
 D: वृक्षा समुपरेक्षित (acc), D: १० कविर्दृष्ट्या (D: व्या)  
 ममादि (D: जि) व, D: विमुद्रय कविमुद्रय — D: om  
 4<sup>th</sup> — 5 V: damaged from 4<sup>th</sup> up to m 10 सङ्ग (see  
 var) in 4<sup>th</sup> Ma reads 4<sup>th</sup> twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>) S N  
 V: B: 4 D: 11 सङ्ग सर्व, D: च सङ्ग, Ma (second  
 time) तदा वपत्र —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B: 4 D: 11 म (V: १०) द  
 (for वने) — After the first occurrence of 4<sup>th</sup>,  
 Ma ms

3485<sup>a</sup> दण्डकाय प्रवेशादि बाधमाला प्रसीतपद्म ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves ]

5 Da om 5 (cf v 1 4) D: om (hupl) 5<sup>th</sup>  
 D: transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) D: मय, D: G: यदा, Cg k t  
 as in text (for यदा) S N V B: 4 D: 11 G: Ma: 2  
 Ck t प्रज्जितो, Ma प्रज्जितो (for प्रज्जितो) T: १० सङ्गो  
 राज्ञो (damaged) —<sup>a</sup>) B: Ma दृष्टो वयम्, D: T: Ma  
 दृष्टवयम्, D: 11 G: Ck t दृष्टो वरी (for दृष्ट वरी) D: तदा  
 (for तदा) D: 4 Ma साधे द (Ma 'तुर्द' शौ च रौ च लौ  
 (D: 4 Ma ले) —<sup>a</sup>) G: यदा (for यथा) D: om च  
 (subm) —<sup>a</sup>) S B: D: इव, D: G: इव, G: वत  
 (for वत)

6 D: transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) S: motheatra  
 G: (अ) वृक्षे (for वृक्षे) B: समानीकम् —<sup>a</sup>) V: अति,  
 D: 11 विप्रो (for प्रवो) — V: mostly damaged for  
 6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D: १० यक्षोधाया (for यक्षोधाया) —<sup>a</sup>) N  
 V: B: 4 D: १० च व (by transp) B: तु न (for न च)  
 S D: च नो शिष्ट, D: च वेक्षित, D: च वेक्षित (acc)  
 D: न वेक्षित, D: च माक्षित (for न वेक्षितम्) D: यथा  
 रामो यव मत्

7 D: om 7-8<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B: 4 D: 11 १० ११ १२ १३

G: 4 Ma: 2 चित्रकूट D: वृक्षा (for गत्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) D: 4  
 बाधेन (for राज्येन) S V: B: D: 11 अयं, N V: 4  
 B: 4 D: 11 अयं D: G: Ma: 2 Cg —कर्मन्, D: कर्मन्,  
 G: कर्मन् (for कर्मन्) T: १० राज्येनामिरुर्ध्वनः, Ma  
 यथा राज्येन राज्य — V: om 7<sup>th</sup> — 8<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D: 11  
 T: १० सता, B: D: १० यथा, D: सता (for सताम्) D:  
 यथाचारलो यथा, D: धर्ममाचरित स्वया

8 V: D: om 8<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V: 2  
 B: 4 D: 11 12 वचने राज्ञो (by transp) B: वचन राज्ञो,  
 G: (v) च वने राज्ञो (for राज्ञो वचने) D: वसुधा राज  
 वचने —<sup>a</sup>) D: १० वेक्षित (D: 'विक्षित, D: १० वेक्षित,  
 D: T: १० विक्षित, Ck t as in text (for विसर्जितम्) S  
 D: 11 न च स वचन कृत, N: V: 2 D: लेन ले न वच कृत,  
 N: B: 4 D: 11 न ले (B: च) लेन वच कृत —<sup>a</sup>) S N V  
 B: D: 11 12 कवाक्रे स्वमादौ (N: 'श' म, D: कवाक्रे  
 स्वमादौ —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B: D: 11 12 च D: १० (for  
 [अ]क्षि) B: वृक्ष (for वृक्ष),

9<sup>a</sup>) D: सङ्ग (for सर्वम्) —<sup>a</sup>) D: सर्व च (for  
 यथावत्) B: मय (for तव) —<sup>a</sup>) V: damaged from  
 प्रति up to तर्हि 10 9<sup>th</sup> D: विवृते (for प्रवृत्ते) D: १०  
 त्वयि प्रवृत्ते तु तदा Ma विवृत्त त्वयि वदन् —<sup>a</sup>) S D:  
 पङ्क्तुं तन्, B: वदन्त, D: वदन्तुं तन्, Ma तर्हि तेन  
 (for वदन् तन्) V: मा (for मे) D: शिवेद मे (acc),  
 G: वदन्ति ते (for विवोच मे)

10<sup>a</sup>) B: सङ्गते —<sup>a</sup>) D: १० समुद्रिण D: T: १०  
 द्विप (for द्विजम्) S N V B: D: 11 सवय सहस्रदण्ड,  
 D: १० वलित स वने प्रभु — After 10<sup>th</sup> S D: 11 12 ms

3489<sup>a</sup> परिपुनर्मिशालार्थं तद्वत् समववत् ।  
 तद्वत्समववत् चोर् सिद्ध्याप्रसूतावुत्तम् ।

[ (1 2) D: परिपुनर्मवत् (hypom) D: परिपुनर्, D:  
 'पु' न्, Ma 'पु' न्, Cmg k t as above (for परिपुनर्)  
 S D: 11 12 नव्य न (S: तु D: तद्) D: नव्य तद् (hypom)  
 (for तद्वत्) D: तद्वत् D: तद्वत्, D: तद्वत् (for तद्वत्)  
 D: तद्वत् D: तद्वत् — (1 2) D: १० वे क्षित D:  
 तद्वत् (for तद्वत्) S D: 11 12 वरिष्ठ वीर (for वरिष्ठ  
 वीर) D: 11 12 G: [ मा ] वृक्ष (for [ मा ] वृक्ष), ]

तेषां पुरस्ताद्वलरान्मच्छतां गहने वने ।

विन्दन्मुमहानादं विराधः प्रत्यद्वयत् ॥ ११

तमुत्क्षिप्य महानादमूर्ध्वबाहुमधोमुखम् ।

निखते प्रक्षिपन्ति स्म नन्दनानि कुञ्जरम् ॥ १२

तत्कृत्वा दुष्करं कर्म आतरो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

सायाहे शरवद्गहस रम्यमाश्रमपीयतुः ॥ १३

शरभो दिवं प्राप्ते रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।

अभिवाद्य मुनीन्सर्वाञ्जनसानमुपायमत् ॥ १४

चतुर्दश सहस्राणि रथानां भीमकर्मणाम् ।

हतानि वसता तत्र राधेण महात्मना ॥ १५

—Dā om 10<sup>1</sup>-11<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) Mā s var (for विपिन) —<sup>2</sup>)  
Da 10 u s (for सु) —For 10<sup>1</sup>, S N V B Da-4 s  
s 13 subst

3490<sup>1</sup> विपिनं-वालसम्पद प्राविशद्गहनं वनम् ।

[Dā विपिन Bā सार (for-वार) Da-4 s संकीर्ण (for  
सम्पद) Dā विपेय (for प्राविशद्) N V B दृढ (for  
वने) ]

11 Dā om 11 (cf v 10) Vā om 11<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup>)  
Mā सविता (for वज्रबाहु) —<sup>2</sup>) Da Tā Gā गहनं वन  
—<sup>3</sup>) Dā Gā Mā सिनद्, Gā नन्दे (for विनद्) S  
N V Bā s Da 11 राक्षस सु (Vā नैराहु, Bā \*स स, Dā  
\*ससु) महावीर्यो, Bā Da-1 s नन्दनानो महानादात् (Bā \*द,  
Dā \*देद्) —Dā om 11<sup>1</sup>-12<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) Bā समदर्पण,  
Dā s सम (Dā प्रत) पचत

12 Dā om 12<sup>1</sup> (cf v 11) —<sup>1</sup>) Dā समु  
क्षिप्य Tā महाबाहुम्, Gā महानाम् (for महानादम्)  
Mā पदम् (for बाहुम्) Dā विरापमपीयतुं राक्षस  
विदिताहर्ष —For 12<sup>1</sup>, S N V B Da-2 s 13 subst

3491<sup>1</sup> न निदधत महाबाहुमूर्ध्वपादवचकुलम् ।

[Dā निक्षिप (for निखत) S Dā s केच Bā सारम्,  
L [ed] चक्षु (sc) (for पाम्) N V Bā s मधोमुख,  
Bā मधिन (for मधोमुख) Da-2 s तन्पदेय गहण (for  
the post half) ]

—<sup>1</sup>) Dā Tā Gā Mā क्षिपन्तौ (for प्रक्षिपन्ति) S N  
V B Da 11 13 अवते प्राक्षिपदामो Dā \*पयै, Da-2 सता  
क्षिपेतामते Dā Tā जाते प्राक्षिपता तस्मात् (Tā स),  
Dā राधेय पावपाताम् छेद् प्रक्षिपन्ति स्मेति बहुवचनेन  
सौतयाऽपि तत्र विचित्राहास्य कृतमित्युक्तम्, Cf प्रक्षि  
पन्ति अ प्रक्षिपन्तस्मात् (छे—<sup>1</sup>) Da-2 Gā नन्देद्  
Dā अपि (sc) (for हव)

13 \*<sup>1</sup>) S Dā त कुञ्ज, Dā वज्रबाहु (for वज्रबाहु) Vā s  
Da हु कर Dā वज्रबाहु, Dā वज्रम् —<sup>2</sup>) Dā आतरो (for  
आतरो) —After 13<sup>1</sup>, Dā reads 3498<sup>1</sup> —Dā om  
(hapi) from 13<sup>1</sup> up to 1 of 3498<sup>1</sup> —<sup>3</sup>) Da-2 s  
आतरो (for हृवद्) S N V B Dā Mā आतरो (Mā  
प्रयायो) रम्यमाश्रम, Dā रम्यममुपायतौ, Dā रम्यं तत्र  
मुपायम्

14 Dā om 14 (cf v 13) —<sup>1</sup>) S Vā Bā

Da-2 s यते (for प्रात) —<sup>2</sup>) Bā सत्यपराक्रम —Vā  
om 14<sup>1</sup> —<sup>3</sup>) S N Vā Bā s Dā सायाहसामर्ष (Dā  
\*स्यच (sc) विवा, Bā सायाहसामर्षिवा च, Da-2 s साय  
सायु दु (Dā \*सायु) रक्षुय, Dā प्रणय सायाहसामर्ष  
—<sup>4</sup>) S Bā Da 11 13 उपायत (Dā \*व (sc), Dā  
\*ताम्) छे Gr अभिवाद्य मुनीन् सर्वाद् उरल्यायमुपायतवित  
न-तम् पश्चात् पुरेयेषा चैव रामपार्थमुपायता । ततो रामेण  
सद्विद्यो लक्ष्मण सहस्रोपिच । प्रष्टुं च्छ विन्देत् कलालेय  
नन्तर चतुर्दश सहस्राणीत्येव पाठकम् अथक्रमोऽप्युक्तम् ।  
अथवा पाठे तु अविचित्रकर्म इति प्रष्टव्यम् छे—For 14<sup>1</sup>,  
Mā subst

3492<sup>1</sup> पद्मवतीति विवशत तत्र प्राप्ते महात्मना ।  
अभिवाद्य मुनीन्सर्वाञ्जन सहस्रायम् ।

—Then Mā cont

3493<sup>1</sup> बलवत्तु बलव्याने तदा समस पीयतु ।  
राजस्य स्वता भूरा इवन्वी क्षेत्रमागमत् ।

—Therafter Mā reads 3500<sup>1</sup> and 3501<sup>1</sup>

—After 14 S N Vā B Da om, Vā om after 14<sup>1</sup>  
(coming to om)

3494<sup>1</sup> अगस्त्यमभिवाद्याद्य परमर्षिर्महाम ।  
तत्र पञ्चवर्षी वारो स्त्रीया सह रायौ ।

[(1 2) S N Vā Bā s Dā अगस्त्य (Bā \*जो) (for  
अगस्त्य) Bā महर्षिर्ष्वपर (for the post half) —(1 2)  
Bā प्राप्ते, L [ed] जाते (for वारो) L [ed] राय (for  
रायौ) ]

—Therafter all the above MSS read 3498<sup>1</sup>

—After 14 Dā read 3499<sup>1</sup>, while Dā Tā Mā  
read 16-17<sup>1</sup>

15 \*<sup>1</sup>) S N V B Da-2 s 13 Tā s Gā Mā अगस्त्य  
विवाहिन, Dā रक्षसि भीमकर्मणा, Dā जनकाने च रक्षसां  
—After 15<sup>1</sup>, Mā om

3495<sup>1</sup> रक्षसामपीयतुं इह च क्षममदम् ।

—<sup>1</sup>) Dā इवापि S N V B Da-2 s Tā s Mā रक्षसां  
(for वसता) Dā इवाय रक्षसास्तव, Dā तेन ते विद्वत्  
सर्वे Mā इह दि राक्षसा रौद्र —<sup>2</sup>) Mā वचस्त (for  
राधेय) S N V B Da-2 s हवो च सारूप्यौ (Dā  
\*रूप्यौ) —For 15<sup>1</sup>, Dā s subst

3496<sup>1</sup> राममाश्रय नशति शरथैवाग्रतो हत ।

वतः पश्चाच्छूर्णयन्ता रामपार्श्वमुपागता ।  
ततो रामेण संदिष्टो लक्ष्मणः सहस्रोत्थितः ॥ १६

प्रगृह्य खड्गं चिच्छेद कर्णनासे महारथः ।  
जललेनादिता बाला रावणं समुपागता ॥ १७

G 6. 110. 23  
B 6. 106. 22  
L 6. 107. 24

[Ds {अ}ति (for {ए}त) Ds तस्य निमित्तोत्तर (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont 3504\*

—After 15, S Ds-210-21 [S Ds-21 only] 1-3, Ds only 1 1-3 and 6) S ins

3497\* एतेन सह भगवान् रामे रामेण सपुत्रे ।  
साधुमुपागतौ न विरोधा राक्षसा कृत्वा ।  
महाभया महाहीर्यस्तिरसौ विरक्तचित्तौ ।  
विराट् शक्येणासौ दम्भकास्त्वपमानिन ।  
राक्षसाश्च विविचिष्टा अथ निद्रितौ रामे । [5]  
दूषण चन्द्रको हरश त्रिविराट्कन्दनरथम् ।

[ (1 1) Gs एतेन Ds सहस्र गन्ध (for सह सन्ध)  
Ds Ts रामेन द्वे, Ts रामेण सह S Ds-21 रावण, Ds-21 रावण,  
Ms Cg रावण, Ms सपुत्रे (for सपुत्रे) Ds-21 Gs Ms  
रामेण (Gs रामेण) सपुत्रेति (for the post half) —(1 2)  
Gs {अ}ति also as above) विरक्ता (for विरक्ता)  
Ss हृत्ता (for हृत्ता) —(1 3) Ms पश्यामी Ms "साधु  
Cg as above (for "साधु) Gs महेष्वालय, Ms महासाधु,  
(for महासाधु) Ds-21 राक्षसाश्च संदिष्ट (sic) (for the  
prior half) S Ds-21 राक्षसां भयता (for the post  
half) Ms transp the post halves of 4 and 5  
—(1 5) Ms सपुत्रेण (for निमित्तो रामे) —Ds Ts Gs  
Ms s om 1 6 —(1 6) Ms निद्रितौ दूषणको Ms दूषणको  
नृपम् (for the prior half) Ds दूषणकोतिरसौ लक्ष्मणरथम्  
विष्णु ]

16 Ds om 16-20 Ds s om 16-17 For 16-17\*,  
S N V B Ds-21 subst 3498\* Ds subst 3499\*  
while Ms subst 3500\* Ds Ts Ms read 16-17\*  
after 14 —" Ms पश्याम् (for पश्याम्) Ds-21 Gs  
पश्याच्छूर्णयन्ता वाम Cg वत पश्यादिवर शनो न विर  
क्षित 1, Ck वत पश्यात् वयो कि क्लृप्तमिच्छाद वत पश्यादि  
ह्यदि । वतपश्यापश्यादवत-उत्थितव 1. 0 also Ct Cg  
—Ds om (hapl) 16\*-17

17 Ds s om 17 (cf v 1 16) For sequence  
in Ds Ts Ms cf v 1 16 —" Ds Ts Ms क्लृप्तव,  
Ds Gs "नारी Ck 1 as in text (for "नारी) Cg  
क्लृप्तमिच्छाद वामपश्यादिवरहृत्तादिव Cg —For 16-17\*  
S N V B Ds subst and read after 3494\* Ds  
subst for 16 17\* and reads after 17\* (owing to  
omission)

3498\* वत सूर्यवज्रा नाम भ्रातरो तामहममौ ।  
आ ममदात्मकेनैव स्वमग्रयण शङ्करी ।

सुरिमव ताजुमौ कृत्वा ता न्यवेधयता वदा ।  
कण्ठात्तात्पदरेन विहृता विहृतावता ।  
वत भ्रातरोमादाय क्लृप्तामास राक्षसी । [5]

[ Ds om 1 1 (cf v 1 13) —(1 1) V1 अ, V2 s  
Ba s वत (for वत) —(1 2) Ds सत्यमसद (for सत्य  
पदान) Bs Ds शनो (for "नोरेन) V2 s B Ds शङ्करी  
(for शङ्करी) Ns (with hiatus) भावरात्मकेनैव भावरा  
तपुवी —V2 om 1 3 —(1 3) S Ds सुरिमौ, Ns V2  
Bs s Ds सतिम्, Ds सतिम् (for सुरिम) V2 Bs गदा  
(for कृत्वा) S Ds-21 तात्पदरेण वदा, Ns (m also as  
above) कण्ठात्तात्पदरेण वदा Ds शङ्करी रावणेनैव, Bg क्लृप्त  
वत सङ्ग (for the post half) —(1 4) Ns V2 Ds s  
वदरेण (for {अ}वदरेण) Bg शङ्करी (for विहृता) Ds  
विहृतामा (for "वदरेण) S Ds विहृता विहृतान्ता (for the  
post half) —For 1 4 Ds subst

3498(A)\* सूर्यवज्रं तत्रचित्ता चकार विहृतमग्रम् ।  
विहृतमग्रमसौ वी वत सा विहृतमग्रा ।

—(1 5) V2 क्लृप्तवत (for क्लृप्तामास) ]

while Ds subst for 16-17\* and read after 14

3499\* वत सूर्यवज्रा नाम राक्षसी मोरपुत्रता ।  
कामायायिभिसङ्गता क्लृप्तमैव विहृतिता ।

[ (1 2) Ds वलपि (for "वदरेण) ]

—For 16 17\* Ms subst and reads after 3493\*

3500\* सा तु सूर्यवज्री नाम सीता भगवद्वद्वे ।  
आदिष्टतुल्यमस्तस्या क्लृप्तावती रामोऽस्तिव ।

—Thereafter Ms cont

3501\* सा विहृतमग्रासा वै वत सत्यमग्रयता ।  
वत सौ-देन क्लृप्त राममेवमग्रयता ।

—Ds om 17\* —" Ms मोदा Cg m g t as in text  
(for वाता) Ms विहृतिता वता वाता —" Ds Ts सत्य  
वतम्, Ms समुपागतम् Ms भ्रातरो वत —For 17\* S N  
V B Ds-21 Ms subst

3502\* सूर्यवज्रा वदा वता राक्षसं लोहवज्रम् ।

[ Ns V2 Bs s Ds सत्यवता S Ds वता V2 लोह,  
Ds वता (for वता) Ds transp सूर्यवज्र and वता Ms सत्य  
वज्रता वता (for the prior half) N V Bs s Ms सूर्यवे  
लोहवज्रे Ds लोहात् सत्य वति (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter S Ns Ds (1 s only) s s cont, while  
Ns V B Ms subst for 18

रावणातुष्टो घोरो मारीचो नाम राक्षसः ।

लोभयामास वैदेहीं भूत्वा रत्नमयो मृगः ॥ १८

3503\* वयस्तेषां समापयतः सीमा चक्षुषिमा भुवि ।  
 भुत्वा तद्विषं घोरं रक्षसोऽस्य रावणम् ।  
 मारीचमगमच्छीमे मन्त्रेन समारुतः ।  
 कथं सीमादं तावतामुवाच मुदरां वर ।  
 इदमिह समावता मेदिनि सर्वैर्यथैव राक्षसः । [ 5 ]  
 स त्वमद्यैव मन्त्रस्य भुवस्तुभी भवावतः ।  
 सीमायाः काष्ठसो भूत्वा रूपविन्दुविवर्धनम् ।  
 लोभिता सा त्वया न्यके रामे वश्यति भाविनी ।  
 अशोऽदुःखमिदं रूपं नृपस्य भुवि दुर्लभम् ।  
 प्राप्नुयामसि परमं चित्ररूपं मनोरमम् । [ 10 ]  
 लोभयामस्तु वयः भुत्वा रामस्य नाम विनाशकम् ।  
 ततोऽपवाहिते रामे कश्चनैव चारवाहिते ।  
 सुखे सीमां हरिष्यति एव त्रिविकृत भवेत् ।  
 बह्वक्षामि रामस्य मारीचस्तु तत्प्राप्तोद ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) Ss ११ पक्षे हताश्वराः Ds दुर्लभं स्यात्स्यत [ for the prior half ]. —After 1. 2, Ds further cont. 3504\*. —( 1. 2 ) Vs Bz-8 तदा [ for तदा ]. Ds अविनाश. Bz-रावणः. Bz-रावण [ for -रावणः ]. Ms रावणे रावणमिवः [ for the post. half ]. —( 1. 3 ) Ms अश्वम् [ for मन्त्रम् ]. Ns स्यात्, Ms स मेदिनि [ for समारुतः ]. Vs Bz om. also as above. वरं कृता स्यात्; G ( ed. ) एतद् भीमरिक्म [ for the post. half ]. —After 1. 3, Ss reads 1. 1, 2 and 9 of 3504\*. —Ss om. 1. 4-13. Vs damaged from 1. 4 up to the prior half of 1. 5. —( 1. 4 ) Vs दशमेदं [ for वरं तावत् ]. —( 1. 5 ) Vs तदा [ for मेदिनि ]. Ms तस्यात् परमा मेदिनि [ for the prior half ]. Vs त्वमद्यैव, Ds तद्विषम् —( 1. 5 ) Bz om. also, orig. as above. ) s ( sup. fin. also; orig. as above ) सम [ for वर ]. —( 1. 7 ) Vs चक्षुषिमा भुवि; Ms चक्षुषिमा [ for चक्षुषिमा भुवि ]. Vs ११ पक्षः [ for वयः ]. Ds विदु [ for -विदुः ]. Ss Ds Ms विदुः, Bz-विदो वर [ for -विदुः ]. Ns ( marg. also, orig. as above ) वरं दृष्टो वयम् ( sic ) [ for the post. half ]. —Vs om. 1. 8. —( 1. 8 ) Ns Vs Bz लोभिता ( sic ). Bz ११ [ for तदा ]. Bz तदा वयम्, Ms तद्वि वयम् [ for तदा वयम् ]. Ss Ds ११ चक्षुषिमा, Ms मेदिनि [ for भाविनी ]. —( 1. 9 ) Vs विदुः [ for दृष्टम् ]. Vs damaged for वर वयम्. Bz ( marg. ) व [ for वयम् ]. —Vs mostly damaged for 1. 10. —( 1. 10 ) Vs Bz तत्प्राप्तोद, Ms कश्चनैव वर, Vs Bz विदुः. Ss Ds ११ Ms कश्चनैव [ for कश्चनैव ]. —( 1. 11 ) Ns Vs Bz Ms वर [ for वयम् ]. Ss Ns Vs Bz Ds ११ Ms G ( ed. ) तत्प्राप्तोद [ for -वयम् ]. G ( ed. ) विदुः [ for -विदुः ]. Vs तत्प्राप्तो विदुः [ for the post. half ]. —( 1. 12 ) Bz om. ( hapl. ) from the post. half up to the prior half of 1. 1 of 3503\*. Ms मयावते [ for [ न ] वरावते ]. —( 1. 13 ) Vs वयम्, Bz वयम् [ for वयम् ]. Bz वयम् मारीचस्य [ for the post. half ]. —After 1. 13, Ss Ds ११ ans.

L. 1, 2 and 9 of 3504\*; whereas Ns reads ( marg. ) 1. 1-9 of 3504\*. —Vs damaged for 1. 14. —( 1. 14 ) Ms चक्षुषम् [ for चक्षुषम् ]. Ns Vs Bz ११; Vs ११ [ for वयम् ]. Ss Ds ११ [ for वयम् ].  
 —Thereafter Ss Ns ( marg. ) read, Ss Ds ११ cont. 1. 20 of 3504\*.

18 Ds om. 18 ( cf. v. 1. 16 ). —For 18, Ns Vs Bz Ms subst. 3503\*. —\*) Ms वैदेहि ( for [ न ] वयम् ). —\*) Ts ( also as in text ) मोहयामास. —For 18, Ss subst. 1. 1, 2, 9 and 10 only ( reading 1. 1, 2 and 9 after 1. 3 of 3503\* and 1. 10 after 3503\* ); Ns subst. ( marg. ) for 18 ( reading 1. 1-9 after 1. 13 of 3503\* and 1. 10 after 3503\* ); Ss Ds ११ 1. 1, 2 and 9 after 1. 13 of 3503\* and cont. 1. 10 after 3503\*. Ds-1 s cont. after 3495\*; Ds further cont. after 1. 1 of 3503\*.

3504\* लोभयामास वैदेहीं भूत्वा रत्नमयो मृगः ।  
 मास्त्रागच्छासीत् सीमे रामाभयमदं मयम् ।  
 कालम् दृष्ट्वाकारणे रावणस्याभयं मयम् ।  
 ददामं सदासीचो रावणे राक्षसेभ्यः ।  
 अस्मीन् रथात्तत्प्राप्तोद रावणमभयम् । [ 5 ]  
 इतो मूरीत्वा मारीचो रावणे चारवाणमिव ।  
 ददामाभयम् ददते कर्तुं कृतम् ।  
 विषयं ददते सीमे ददामं वयमावतः ।  
 स रावणवचः भुत्वा मारीचो राक्षसेभ्यः ।  
 मृगो भूत्वाभयमदं रामस्य विदुः वरम् । [ 10 ]

[ ( 1. 2 ) Ds समावतामे सीमा [ for the prior half ]. Ss Ds ११ समावता मे सीमा वयम् समावतः. —Ds om. ( hapl. ) 1. 3. —( 1. 3 ) Ns Ds ११ मास्त्रा, L ( ed. ) मास्त्रा [ for मास्त्रा ]. Ds ११ समावतः. —Ds repeats the post. half of 1. 2 in place of the post. half of 1. 3. —( 1. 4 ) Ds स ददामं ( subm. ) [ for ददामं वयम् ]. —( 1. 5 ) Ds मयम् [ for मयम् ]. Ds मयम् [ for -मयम् ]. —Ds ११ 1. 7. —Ds reads 1. 8 twice. —( 1. 8 ) Ns वर [ for वयम् ]. L ( ed. ) कर्तुम् ( sic ) [ for कर्तुं कृतम् ]. Ds reads वयम् in marg. Ds ( with hiatus ) ददामम्, Ds ( both times ) व समावत ( second time 'at' ). —( 1. 9 ) Ss Ds ११ समावत [ for स समावत ]. Ds ११ समावत. —( 1. 10 ) Ds [ न ] वयम्-वर, Ds [ न ] वयम्-वर. Ss Ds ११ समावत वयम् वयम् समावत [ for वयम् वयम् ]. —For 18, Ss Ds ११ ११ subst. ]

3503\* वयस्तेषां समापयतः सीमा चक्षुषिमा भुवि ।  
 भुत्वा तद्विषं घोरं रक्षसोऽस्य रावणम् ।  
 मारीचमगमच्छीमे मन्त्रेन समारुतः ।  
 कथं सीमादं तावतामुवाच मुदरां वर ।  
 इदमिह समावता मेदिनि सर्वैर्यथैव राक्षसः ।  
 स त्वमद्यैव मन्त्रस्य भुवस्तुभी भवावतः ।  
 सीमायाः काष्ठसो भूत्वा रूपविन्दुविवर्धनम् ।  
 लोभिता सा त्वया न्यके रामे वश्यति भाविनी ।  
 अशोऽदुःखमिदं रूपं नृपस्य भुवि दुर्लभम् ।  
 प्राप्नुयामसि परमं चित्ररूपं मनोरमम् । [ 10 ]



G. 6. 110. 33  
B. 6. 110. 10  
L. 6. 107. 57

नातुकामं ततो युद्धे इत्या गृध्रं जटायुषम् ।

प्रगृह्य सीतां सहस्रं जमामाशु स रावणः ॥ २२

3509\* भयनीते नरा रामे लक्ष्मणे च महाबले ।  
पुत्रदम्पत्यभ्याय दशमीयः प्रहापवात् ।  
परिणामकरुणेश्च वैदेहीं वायुपाणतः ।  
रामासहस्रादिबले भर्ता निरहितो बने ।  
रोहिणीं क्षतिमा सीतां विधिं पोर हव प्रदः । [5]  
स पापः साधुकरुणैः तुर्यैः नृप हवाहृतः ।  
भावाय रावणः सीतामुत्पादय उजो नभः ।

[Bt om. up to the prior half of l. 1 (cf. v.l. 3503\*). D1-4.3 om. l. 1. —(l. 1) N̄ V1.3 B1-4 तथा (for तदा). M1 हर भावा (for लक्ष्मणे च). —(l. 3) D1 om. (hapl.?) from ता up to it in l. 5. D1.3 लघुपाणतः —D1 om. l. 4. —(l. 4) D1 भावनां रक्षितो बने; D1.3.4 नैवेद्यं राक्षसेभ्यः (for the post. half). —(l. 7) D1 नभस्रहा (for नभो नयः). D1.4 नभेनाशय (D1.3 नभस्रहेभ्यः वैदेहीं रज्जुगोचरता (D1 "अप्यभारः" [sic]); M1 सीतामाशु खेदं वापाय विहायतः.] —Thereafter D1-4 cont.; whereas S1 D1.11 ins. after l. 5 of 3514\* :

3510\* ततः पर्वतसकाशलोद्गच्छन्तः क्षणेक्षणः ।  
पतन्पतिगतः धीशान्मयाजगत् प्रधां निरम् ।  
जटायुर्नाम नासाद पक्षिराशो महाबलः ।  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा दुष्टाज पतंगेन्द्रे दशाननम् ।  
स तम्रदंष्ट्रमुत्तपोस्तस्मिन्नाह्वये । [5]  
वगूय सावोद्वेगोर्ध्वयोर्यौगमे वपा ।

[(l. 1) D1 लीपेयः, D1 लीपेयः (for लीपेयः); —(l. 2) D1 वनस्यपाणतः (for वनस्यपाणतः), D1 वायवायुजगत् निर (for the post. half). —(l. 3) D1 वि (for विर); —D1 om. l. 4. —(l. 4) D1 नासाद (for नासादम्). D1 राक्षसे नराः (for the post. half). —(l. 5) D1 ततः (for ततो). S1 D1 नभस्रहे, D1 "हे" (sic) (for "ने") —(l. 6) D1 नागोद्गच्छन्तः.] —After 21, S1 D1.11 ins., D1-4.3 cont. after 3515\* :

3511\* सा हेमवर्णा कलदा सीतलैः नय रक्षता ।  
दिग्गताया ज्वरवन्ती कषिप्राय सुमन्मसा ।  
ददत्तं मिथिस्तुल्यपञ्च वाक्पटुं पञ्च ।  
तेषां मरणे विद्यादाक्षी कीर्त्ये कनकमण्ड ।  
उत्तरीय पराशोदा मुमान्याभरणानि च । [5]  
विद्युत्पथ सा विजुकोस्त ताम् च प्रजगद ह ।  
मेकाभया गतिं मुक्तामी पर्वतयो च वसुधराज ।

[(l. 1) D1 हेमवर्णा. D1-4.3 रक्षिता (for रक्षता). D1 कीर्त्येन, D1 रावणेन (for नीलकेश). —(l. 2) D1-4.3.11 न रक्षती (for वनस्यपाणती). D1.3.4 D1 विविधाय, D1 विविधाय. —After the prior half of l. 4, D1 reads erroneously the post. half of l. 1 and l. 2 of 3516\*, repeating them in their proper place. —D1 om. from the

post. half of l. 4 up to l. 5. —(l. 5) D1 स ततः; D1 क्षति (for क्षति). —(l. 6) D1 विदुषः, D1 च विदुः; D1 क्षति (for क्षति). D1 स (for ह). D1 स रावणेन दुष्टिना (for the post. half). —(l. 7) D1.3 दुष्टी रक्षती. D1 वसुधराज (for च वसुधराजः); while N̄ V1.3 B1-4 ins. :

3512\* ततस्ततो नयहेमायां विपतां पर्वतमुपेति ।

[B1.3 क्षिता (sic) (for क्षिता);]

whereas B1 ins. :

3513\* उत्तरतो न च विदोः सभ्राजितगच्छन्तु रूपवत् । (sic)

22 S1 om. 22-25. D1 om. 22\*. —(l. 1) D1 T1 G1 तदा (for ततो). —After 22\*, D1 reads 22\*. —D1 om. 22\*. —(l. 2) D1.3.11 G1 transp. सीतां and सहसा. —(l. 3) D1.3.11 G1 राक्षसाः (for रावणः). —For 22, S1 N̄ V1 B1.11 M1 subst. :

3514\* रोह्यनामानसहस्रान् रावणेति यादिसीतम् ।  
उद्धमयेति च योद्धन्तीं गृध्रराशौ ददत्तं ताम् ।  
विजुकोस्त स क्षिरिणै च पादपञ्चगुणदं तदा ।  
सादायनक्रोचरता देव्याः स सुमदायकः ।  
समर्थश्च स दशपास्त्रे युयुते वेन रक्षता । [5]  
युद्धे च सुमददत्ता परीक्षायां ययूय ह ।  
उच्छिन्नमन्त्रं समस्तदश पाशयो लोकापलः ।  
हरामाशौ दशवीर्यवतां यशो ययुयुः ।  
वृषभमेवो धावन्तीनामयां नापसिञ्चनीम् ।

[(l. 1) S1 B1.3 D1.11 रोह्यनामानः. D1 यादिसीतं स रावणेन च (for उद्धमयेति रावणेन). V यादिसीतं, M1 यादिसीतं. —(l. 3) N̄ V1 हर, V1 देवदत्तः V1 देवदत्तः (for देवदत्तः). B1 स क्षिरिणे (by transp.). —V1 damaged from लक्ष्मण up to l. 5. M1 दे (for च). V1 D1 उरः (for तदा). —(l. 4) S1 D1.11 ययुयुः; N̄ V1 B1.3 (or); exp. M1 also as above) सदायकः; B1 ययुयुः (sic) (for सदायकः). B1 योद्धाया B1 D1 देवदत्तः स (for देवदत्तः च). —(l. 5) S1 N1 V1 D1 दशपाशः, D1 दशपाशः, M1 दशपाशः, M1 ययुयुः ह (for देवदत्तम्). —After l. 5, S1 D1.11 ins. 3516\*. —(l. 6) S1 N̄ D1.11 G1 (for च). S1 V1 B1.11 D1 M1 ययुयुः. —(l. 7) N̄ हरिणः, B1 M1 हरिणः (for वसुधराजः). V1 B1.3 लोकापलः, V1 सदायकः (for सदायकः). N1 दशपाशाय पादपञ्च (for the prior half). N1 B1.3 अक्षयः (for ययुयुः). M1 ययुयुः देवदत्तः (for the post. half). —(l. 8) V1 B1 दशपाशः, D1 ययुयुः दशपाशः (by transp.). M1 B1.3 ययुयुः (sic) (for सदायकः). V1 दशपाशः ययुयुः (for the post. half). —After l. 8, S1 D1.11 ins. 3515\*. —(l. 9) B1-4 दशपाशः V1

तत्स्वद्वयसंक्रान्ताः स्थिताः परमपूर्वनि ।  
सीमां गृहीत्वा गच्छन्तं वानराः परतोपमाः ।  
ददधुर्भिस्त्रिस्तन्य राखणं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ २३

प्रतिप्रेक्ष्य तदा लङ्कां राखणो लोहनाथः ॥ २४  
तां सुरार्णपरिक्रान्ते शुभे महति वैश्वनि ।  
प्रवेश्य मैथिलीं वासयैः सान्त्वनामास राखणः ॥ २५

G 6 110 36  
B. 6. 116 34  
L. 6 117 67

damaged from var up to चक्षोः V. B. 24 इच्छा (sic),  
B. (manuscript also orig. as above) : इच्छा (for दक्षिण)  
D. 24 क्वापतिव गच्छा (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter S. 11 V B D. 13 M. read 21<sup>st</sup> —For  
22, D. 13 subst. while S. D. 13 108 after 1 of  
3514<sup>st</sup>

3515<sup>st</sup> स डिक्कल्लु लहल्ल राखणेन दुरात्मका ।  
निपपात वदा पुण्णे ज्जदुसु धीमसीवित्त ।  
गुणत्तल्ल तु व दुरा दक्षिणीये महापल्ल ।  
ज्जालात्ताममादाय वैदुर्ही राखसेव ।

[ (1 1) D. 24 खोख (for दुरात्मका) —(1 2) D. 24  
(for पुण्णे) D. 24 व (for धीम) —(1 4) D. 24 व (for  
ज्जदुसु) D. 24 मैथिली D. 24 राखणे (for वैदुर्ही) D. 24 राखणिव . ]  
—Thereafter D. 13 cont. 3511<sup>st</sup>

23 S. 11 om 23 (cf v. 1 22) V. 11 om 23-25 N  
V. 11 B. 11 om 23 —<sup>a</sup> M. 11 व (for व) C. 11 as in text (for  
व) D. 11 व (for व) C. 11 as in text (for व) D. 11 व (for  
व) D. 11 as 23<sup>rd</sup> T. 11 M. 11 om 23<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D. 11 T. 11 व (for  
व) D. 11 as 23<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D. 11 T. 11 G. 11 विविद्वत्ताम, M. 11 विविद्व  
वत्तल्ल तु —For 23 S. 11 D. 11 108 subst

3516<sup>st</sup> विद्वत्ताम विद्वत्ताम मैथिलीवैश्वनि ।  
विशेषणी लङ्का सीमा ददधुर्वाधपाम ।

[ (1 1) D. 11 विद्वत्ताम (for विद्वत्ताम) —D. 11 reads  
erroneously the post half of 1 and 1 2 after the  
prior half of 1 4 of 3511<sup>st</sup> repeating them here  
—(1 2) D. 11 विशेषणी (hypen) D. 11 विशेषणी (hypen)  
(for विशेषणी) D. 11 व (for व) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

3517<sup>st</sup> स तु दधुर्वाधपाम दधुर्वाधपाम दुरीध ।  
नगम वदवी पुण्ण मैथिलीं राखसेव ।  
त ज्जदुसु लहल्ल राखणे लुपुणामम ।  
वैदुर्ही विद्वत्तामो लुपुणो वरगाव ।  
मन्त्रविद्वत्ताम व (for व) दधुर्वाधपाम । [5]  
दधुर्वाधो दधुर्वाधो दधुर्वाधो दधुर्वाधो ।  
स तु सीमा विद्वत्तामो दधुर्वाधपाम ।

[ (1 1) D. 11 दधुर्वाधपाम (for the prior half)  
S. 11 दधुर्वाध (for 'दधु' D. 11 दधुर्वाधपाम पुण्णे (sic)  
(for the post half) —(1 2) D. 11 मा वैथिली दधुर्वाधो (for  
the prior half) D. 11 दधुर्वाधो (for मैथिली) —(1 3) D. 11  
दधुर्वाध, S. 11 मैथिली (for दधुर्वाध) —D. 11 om from 1 4  
up to 24 —(1 4) D. 11 वैदुर्ही (sic) (for वैदुर्ही)

—(1 5) D. 11 वैदुर्ही S. 11 दधुर्वाध (for दधुर्वाध) S. 11  
दधु, L. 11 (ed) दधु (for दधु) D. 11 दधुर्वाध —(1 6)  
D. 11 दधुर्वाध (sic) (for दधुर्वाध) D. 11 दधुर्वाध (for दधु)  
D. 11 दधुर्वाध (for the post half) ]

—After 23 D. 11 108 M. K. (ed within brackets)  
108

3518<sup>st</sup> तव सीमावत्तु वदवी वद्विमाव मन्त्रवत्तु ।  
वद्विमाव तव वद्विमाव वद्विमाव मन्त्रवत्तु ।

24 S. 11 V. 11 D. 11 om 24 (for S. 11, cf v. 1 22 and for  
V. 11, cf v. 1 23) —<sup>a</sup> S. 11 N. 11 V. 11 B. 11 D. 11 110  
मन्त्रवत्तु, M. 11 विविद्वत्ताम S. 11 D. 11 110 पुण्णे M. 11 व, C.  
11 as in text (for तव) —D. 11 om (hapl) from 24<sup>th</sup> up  
to the prior half of 3519<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S. 11 N. 11 V. 11 B. 11  
D. 11 110 T. 11 M. 11 दधुर्वाधपाम, D. 11 110 G. 11 मन्त्रवत्तु,  
D. 11 दधुर्वाधपाम (for लोहनाथ) D. 11 110 वत्तु  
मन्त्रवत्तु —After 24, D. 11 110, while D. 11 110  
before 25

3519<sup>st</sup> सीमावत्तु पुण्णे लङ्का वद्विमावमन्त्रवत्तु ।

25 S. 11 V. 11 om 25 (cf v. 1 22 and 23 resp.)  
Before 25 D. 11 110 3519<sup>st</sup> S. 11 D. 11 repeat 25<sup>th</sup>  
after 23, L. 11 (ed) transp. 25<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> M.  
11 वत्तु, C. 11 110 as in text (for वत्तु) S. 11 D. 11 (all  
first time) वैथिली, N. 11 V. 11 B. 11 वैथिली D. 11 110 T.  
11 वैथिली C. 11 as in text (for वैथिली) D. 11 110  
तु मन्त्रवत्तु (for वत्तु) B. 11 वत्तु (for वत्तु)  
—B. 11 om 25<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N. 11 B. 11 D. 11 T. 11 M. 11 दधुर्वाध,  
D. 11 दधुर्वाध, M. 11 दधुर्वाध (for दधुर्वाध) —<sup>a</sup> S. 11 N. 11  
B. 11 D. 11 दधुर्वाध (for दधुर्वाध) —For 25<sup>th</sup> D. 11 110  
subst. while S. 11 D. 11 110 after 25<sup>th</sup> (cf L. 11 (ed)  
110 after 25<sup>th</sup>

3520<sup>st</sup> विद्वत्ताम सीमा मन्त्रो मन्त्रावित्तुर्वाध ।

[ S. 11 D. 11 विद्वत्ताम D. 11 विद्वत्ताम (for विद्वत्ताम) D. 11 (ed)  
(for विद्वत्ताम) D. 11 वत्तु मन्त्रावित्तुर्वाध (for the post  
half) ]

—Thereafter S. 11 D. 11 110 cont. a passage relegated  
to App I (No 73) —After 25 N. 11 V. 11 B. 11 D.  
11 110 only 1 28 of App I (No 73) —After 25,  
D. 11 110 S. 11

3521<sup>st</sup> वद्विमावित्तु वत्तु त व वैदुर्वाधपाम ।  
वद्विमावित्तु वैदुर्वाध वत्तु वत्तु वत्तु ।  
वद्विमावित्तु वत्तु वत्तु वत्तु वत्तु ।



निर्वर्तमानः काकुत्स्थो दृष्ट्वा गृध्रं प्रविश्यथे ॥ २६  
 गृध्रं हतं तदा दग्धा रामः प्रियसखां वितुः ।  
 गोदावरीमनुचरन्वोद्देशांश्च पुष्पिताम् ।  
 आसेदुर्मुहाराण्ये कन्यं नाम राक्षसम् ॥ २७

[ (I 1) Ms अव (for तव) Gs आपव ह्वा, Cg as above (for वितुः तव) Ds Ts = नृपव, Cg as above (for उपरम्) — (I 2) Ds अविरविश, Gs अविरव, Ms विरविश, Cmg t as above (for अविरव-दी) T Gs Ms (with hiatus) अलो (for अलो) — (I 3) Ds 10 11 Gs तव (for तो) Ds 11 11 Gs तव (for म) Gs = नरवेति अद्वेदि वरवेदि 1 वेदेतिमि वे ॥ ]

26 Before 26 Ss ms only 1 2 27-28 and Vs Bs ms only 1 28 of a passage given in App I (No 73) —<sup>a</sup> Vs विदुस्मान (sic) Ms मावतमान, Cg as in text (for निवर्तमान) —<sup>b</sup> Ms illeg for 26<sup>b</sup>, —<sup>c</sup> Ds राम (for गृध्र) Ds 10 11 Gs स विषये (for प्रविश्यथे) S Ns V B Ds 11 रिषये Ds 'द्वे [pc], Ds 'द्वे [sic] गृध्रावत (Bs 'रा' गृध्र) Gs निवर्तमान काकुत्स्थो दृष्ट्वा गृध्रं प्रविश्यथे 1, Cg निर्वर्तमान दृष्ट्वा अद्वेदि अदे । सीतामिति सेव । सीतां गृध्रे पारदा प्रविश्य इत्यवयव ॥ —For 26, Ds 10 subst

3522\* वी मार्गमागो काटु स्वी हत गृध्रमपस्तमाम् ।

[ Ds तामनेपचयुत्सो (for the prior half) Ds हत (for हत) Ds मस्तमा ]

27 Bs om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ms वतो (for तदा) Ds Ms transp हत and तदा Ds 10 11 Gs Ms दृष्ट्वा Cg as in text (for दग्धा) Ds तु सरहव (for तदा दग्धा) Ts दृष्ट्वा गृध्रं हत दग्धा Gs गृध्रं तवगत दृष्ट्वा Ms गृध्रं च निहत दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup> Ms दग्धा (for राम) Ds 10 11 विषये, Ts 'वर Cg as in text (for प्रियसख) Gs गृध्रं हत वतो दृष्ट्वा राम विषये विदुश्चित पाठ ॥ —For 27<sup>ab</sup> S N V Bs 11 Ds 10 11 12 subst

3523\* गृध्राय स स हृत वितु विषयस इवम् ।

[ Vs denegated from 2 up to 11 S Ds 10 11 (for स) Bs सगृध्र (for कृष्टम्) Ds 10 11 वृत्ता, Ds 10 11 दृष्ट्वा Ds तो वत (for स सगृध्र) Bs मवृत् Ds 10 11 वि (for दृष्ट्वा) Ds सगृध्रि विराजय (sic) Ds 10 11 वि विरविश (for the post half) ]

—After 27<sup>ab</sup> Ds 10 11 S ms

3524\* मार्गमागस्तु वैदेहीं राघव सङ्गक्षयम् ।

—Ss Bs om 27<sup>ab</sup> Ds om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns V Bs 11 महाविनीम् (for सोदासीम्) Bs Ds Ts Ms Cg सव्यवत् (for सव्यवत्) Ds 11 महाविनीं वि (D 11)

ततः कन्यधरचनाद्रामः सख्यपराक्रमः ।  
 म्रश्यमूर्च्छं गिरिं गत्वा सुग्रीवेण समागतः ॥ २८  
 तयोः समागमः पूर्वं प्रीत्या हादौ व्यजायत ।  
 इत्येतेतरसंज्ञादात्ममादः प्रणयस्तयोः ॥ २९

वतः, Ds महाविनीयवत् (for \*) Ss Ds 11 मुमा म्रश्यम्, Bs कुलोद्देशम्, Ts (1st An also) वन्देसाद्, Cg as in text (for वन्देसाद्) Ss Vs Bs Ds 11 सुग्रीवितम्, Ds च सव्यवत् (for च सुग्रीवितम्) Ds महा-विन्यामवत + मने सोदासीम् सुग्रीवितम् —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, Ss Ns V Bs 11 Ds 11 ms

3525\* तद्वत्तो सुमहावीरो ब्रह्मो रामरक्षसौ ।

[ Ns Vs Bs 11 तौ (for तौ) —Bs om from the post half up to 2, \* ]  
 while Ms ms

3526\* मदीयं नामि चिन्तामि पर्यवस्य निमित्तम् ।

—Ds om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ms वतसाद्, Cg as in text (for मदीयदृष्टम्) —<sup>b</sup> Ss Bs Ds 11 तेषाम्, Ns V Bs 11 Ds 11 सोमद्वयम्, Ds तु दृष्टम्, Ms मोदद्वयम् (for नाम राक्षसम्) —After 27 Ss N V Bs 11 Ds 11 ms

3527\* त दग्धा येन पश्यान्वा महाकपराकरो ।

[ Vs सगृध्रं (for सगृध्रं) ],

while Ms ms after 27

3528\* कन्यधरेण तौ हवा निहत सोऽभ्यवसुर ।

28 Ds om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ts 11 11 (for कन्यध) —<sup>b</sup> Ss Vs Ds 11 11 Ts Gs जव (Ds 'ज' जव) Ds सव्यवत्, Ds सव्यवत् (for सव्यवत्) —<sup>c</sup> Bs समागतम्, Ds च सव्यवत् (for समागतम्) —After 28, Gs ms 3529\*

29 Gs om 29<sup>ab</sup> Vs (after 3532\*) 11 Bs repeat 29<sup>ab</sup> (var) after 31 —<sup>a</sup> Vs 11 (first time) Ds 11 Gs Ms तव, Cmg t as in text (for तवो) Ds Ts Ms समागतम्, Ms Cm समागतम्, Cg t as in text (for समागतम्) S Ds 11 तद्वत् वतसा गत्वा N Vs 11 B (Vs 11 Bs second time) वतसा समागतम् (Ns Bs 11 'सव्य' Ds 11 11 तयो सङ्ग समागतम् Ds 11 'स' —<sup>b</sup> Ss प्रीति (for प्रीत्या) Ds 11 दृष्टम्, Ds Ts Gs 11 दृष्टम्, Ds दृष्टम् (sic) Ds दृष्टम्, Cmg t as in text (for दृष्टम्) Ds 11 अजायत, Gs विजायत (sic), Cmg as in text (for अजायत) S Bs Ds 11 सतिरवस्योपदा (Ds 'वस्यवत्) Ns Vs 11 Bs 11 (Vs 11 Bs second time) सुग्रीवेण महाकपरा, Bs प्रीतिरवस्योपदा Ds प्रीतिरवस्योपदा —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, Ds 11 11 T Gs 11 ms

सः स्वदाहुरीयेण स्वराज्यं प्रत्यपादयत् ।  
 [लिने समरे हत्वा महाकायं महात्मम् ॥ ३०  
 सुग्रीवः स्थापितो राज्ये सहितः सर्वमानसैः ।  
 तस्मात् प्रतिजानीते राजपुत्र्यास्तु मार्गणम् ॥ ३१  
 भ्रादिषा वानरेन्द्रेण सुग्रीवेण महात्मना ।  
 इह कोट्यः भ्रमणानां सर्वाः प्रस्थापिता दिशः ॥ ३२

तेषां नो विप्रनष्टानां दिग्ध्ये पर्वतसत्तमे ।  
 भृशं शोकाभितप्तानां महान्कातोऽप्यवर्तत ॥ ३३  
 भ्राता तु गृध्राजस्य संपातिर्नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
 समाख्याति स्म वसति सीताया रामणालये ॥ ३४  
 सोऽहं दुःखपरीतानां दुःखं तज्ज्ञातिनां नुदन् ।  
 आत्मवीर्यं समास्थाय योजनां श्रवं धृतः ॥ ३५

G. 6 116 48  
 B. 6 116 43  
 L. 6 107 91

while Gs ins. after 28 (owing to om.), Ms ins after 29

only 1 2 for 31<sup>st</sup>, whereas Ds-4 subst only 1 1 for 31<sup>st</sup>, B. ins (mag) after 30

3529\* आत्रा निरुत कुलेन सुग्रीवो यस्मिन् पुत्रः ।

3532\* त्वोऽभिषिक्त सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रे महासह ।

[ De Ts : transp निरुत and कुलेन सुग्रीवो ]

प्रत्यजानीत रामस्य स सीतास्थेयस्य प्रति ।

—<sup>1</sup> Ts सपयत्, Cg as in text (for स्वदाह्).

[[1 1] Bs रामस्य (for वानरेन्द्रे). —(1 2) S Ds

—<sup>2</sup> Ms वृद्धे, Cg as in text (for प्रपाद).

प्रत्ययवह (sic), B. प्रत्ययवह (sic), Ds प्रतिज्ञायतु (for

ॐ Cg इन्द्रेणस्वादाभगात् प्रययत्सो । इन्द्रेणस्वादा-  
 स्तरत्परकर्मप्रययत्सोऽभगादात् । इन्द्रेणस्वादात् कुलस्य कदाचि  
 क्रिमिति वा । अभ्येतिकरण इत्ययम् ॐ —For 29<sup>th</sup>, S N  
 V B Ds-4 3 33 Ms subst

—After 31, V (after 3532\*) = B. repeat 29<sup>th</sup>  
 (var).

3530\* इन्द्रेणस्वादात् कुलस्य कदाचि च ।

32 Ti damaged up to 32<sup>nd</sup> (cf v 1 30) Vs

[ Ds नानावत् (for नाना) Ds 11 शरीरसम्भत् (Ds 11 शरी-  
 (for the poor held). Ds-4 डि दे, Ds 11 शरीर, Ms नुत्त  
 (for नुत्त) Ms Vs B Ms ३, Ds ३, Ds ३ (for च)  
 Ds चरि ३६ ]

om 32 Vs reads 32<sup>nd</sup> after 30 —<sup>1</sup> B. आदिष्व (for  
 दादिष्व). S N B 4 Ds 11 बाधरा सर्वे (for वानरेन्द्रेण).  
 —<sup>2</sup> Ds वदायत् (for वदायत्) Vs B सर्वे (Vs  
 ३) वानरपुत्रा —<sup>3</sup> Ms वा (for सर्व) Ds 11 सम  
 (D 11) विषया (for प्रस्थापिता) S N V 3 B Ds 11  
 दिश सर्वो प्रस्थिते, Ds कोट्य सप्तविंशत् दश (sic).

30 \*) S N V B Ds-4 3 33 Ms च रामो, Ds 11 Ti  
 Gs Ms 11 Cg रामस्य, Ds 11 रामो (for राम स्व)  
 Ds चहु, Ds चहु (for बाहु) —<sup>1</sup> B. Ds 11 स्व राज्य,  
 Ds 11 राज्य स्व, Ds 11 स राज्य, Ds 11 राज्य च, Cg as in  
 text (for स्वदाह्) Vs प्रत्ययवह, Ds 11 प्रतिपादयत्,  
 Ds Ms प्रत्ययवह, Cg as in text (for प्रत्ययवह)  
 —<sup>2</sup> Ti damaged from डि up to 32<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>3</sup> Vs om  
 (hapl) महाकाय Ms सहस्रवपुत्रस्य —After 30, Vs  
 reads 32<sup>nd</sup>, B. ins (mag) 3532\*

33 \*) Ds ३ (for से) Ti damaged from इ up  
 to 33<sup>rd</sup> Ds Ms Cg 1 1 विप्रनष्टाना, Ms इच्छिताना,  
 Cg as in text (for विप्रनष्टाना) S N V B Ds 11 वदन्  
 चरे (B. ३, Ds ३) (वि (B. ३) शाना, Ds-4 तेषा  
 समुपवि (D. ३) शाना —<sup>1</sup> Gs दिव्य (for दिग्ध्ये) —Vs  
 B. om 33<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Ds शोकानि (for शोकानि) —<sup>3</sup>  
 Ds भृशं (for महात्) Ds 1 11 Ms [ 5 ] पर्वतस, Ts 1  
 पर्वतस (for पर्वतस) S N V 1 B. Ds 11 पर्वतस  
 पर्वतस (S N V 1 Ds 11 पर्वतस) —For 33<sup>rd</sup>, Ds-4  
 subst, while Ds ins after 33

31 Ti damaged for 31 (cf v 1 30) —<sup>1</sup> V B  
 Ds 11 महाकाय (for सप्तविंशते राज्ये) Gs transp स्थापितो  
 सहितः, Ds Ti सह, Cg as in text (for सर्व).  
 Gs हित सर्वत्र पाली (for ३). —<sup>2</sup> B. प्रसजानीत,  
 Ms तु प्रतिज्ञाते (for प्रतिज्ञाते) ॐ Cg प्रतिज्ञाते प्रति-  
 ज्ञातम् ॐ —<sup>3</sup> Ms रामवपुत्र (for राजपुत्र्यात्) Vs  
 B. ३, Ds 11 Ms च, Ds 11 प्र (for तु). —For 31<sup>st</sup>,  
 Ds-4 subst

3533\* महामा वासिष्ठमुप पदेनवददत् ।

3531\* रामस्य प्रत्ययवहस्य सीताया भार्येण प्रति ।  
 [ Ds प्रत्ययवह and प्रत्यय (for "जानय and यज्ञे  
 stepy.) ]  
 —For 31, S N B 4 Ds 11 subst, while Vs subst.

34 \*) Vs स, Ds तु, Ds 11 च (for तु) —<sup>1</sup> Ds  
 1 11 वसन्ति, Gs Ms वैदेहीं (for वसन्ति) S N V B Ds 11  
 श्रीरामाचर सर्वेषां B. ३ वस, Ds-4 सीताया (D. ३)  
 पर्वतसालये —<sup>2</sup> S N V B Ds-4 3 33 Gs Ms वसन्ति  
 (for सीताया) Ds 11 11 सीता राजमहिदे

35 Ds om, Ti mostly damaged for 35<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>  
 Vs सोच, B. सोच (for सोऽहं) Ms सोच (for दुःख).  
 N. Ds परीक्षता (for परीक्षता) —<sup>2</sup> Ms स, Ms वै  
 (for दत्). S N V B Ds 11 प्रतीनां दु (B. ३) वसुध  
 (B. ३) वसुध (B. ३) वसुध (B. ३) वसुध (B. ३) वसुध



मुत्वा तां मैथिलीं हृत्स्वाशक्षे स जीवितम् ।  
 वीरितान्तमनुप्राप्तः पीत्वामृतमिमातुरः ॥ ३९  
 उद्योजयिष्यद्युद्योगं दध्रे लङ्घ्याये मनः ।  
 जिघांसुरिव लोकांते सर्वाङ्घ्रिभ्रान्तिभावसुः ॥ ४०  
 ततः समुद्रमासाद्य नलं सेतुमकारयत् ।  
 अतरत्कपिरीराणां बाहिनीं तेन सेतुना ॥ ४१  
 प्रहस्तमन्वीचीतः कुम्भरुणं तु रावणः ।

लक्ष्मणो रावणसुतं स्वयं रामस्तु रावणम् ॥ ४२  
 स श्रेण समान्गम्य यमेन वक्ष्येन च ।  
 सुरविभिध काङ्क्षत्यो वरालम्बे परतपः ॥ ४३  
 स तु दक्षवरः प्रीत्या वानरैश्च समागतः ।  
 पुष्पकेण रिमानेन किष्किन्वामभ्युपागमत् ॥ ४४  
 तं गङ्गां पुनरासाद्य वसन्तं मुनिसंनिधौ ।  
 अविष्टं पुष्पयोगेन चो रामं द्रष्टुमर्हसि ॥ ४५

G 6 370 36  
 B. 6 325 34  
 L. 6 107 103

39 Va B1 De om 39<sup>ad</sup>, B1 reads in marg 39  
 (cf v1 37 and 38) —<sup>a</sup> S D113 झलवा, D1 दणं  
 (for झलवा) S N V1 B1 De-4 D1-4 113 T1 M1 तु,  
 D1 च, D1 तु (for स) S N V1 B1 De-4 113 दणं,  
 B1 वाला, D1 झुवा, D1 113 T1 G1 M1 रामम्, D1  
 बालदेव (for हृत्स्व) G1 दणः सा मैथिली हृत्स्व (sic) G1  
 सुत्वा तु मैथिली दण —<sup>a</sup> G1 M1 113 (M1 च) दणसे  
 (for स्वाशक्षे) D1 113 T1 G1 M1-1 च (for स)  
 D1 आरासेच M1 सजीवित, G1 as in text (for  
 स जीवितम्) S N V1 B1 De-4 D1-4 113 मवा (B1 राम)  
 सव्य (S D1 V1 D1 113 'हृत्')मानस, D1 रावण देव  
 जीवित (sic) —M1 om 39<sup>ad</sup>-40 Before 39<sup>ad</sup>, Va  
 ms 3540<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N V B1 De-4 D1 113 जीवितवाम् (for  
 जीवितवाम्) D1 T1 G1 अनुपाय, D1 प्राक्त, G1 as  
 in text (for अनुपाय) D1-4 जीवितस (D1 रव)  
 सव्य दण, D1 शीवस्व च मल्लि दण —<sup>a</sup> D1 अतवाम्  
 B1 (अं)दक, D1 113 G1 (अं)दर, D1 G1 (अं)दुर, G1  
 as in text (for [अं]दुर)

40 M1 De om 40 (for M1, cf v1 39) —<sup>a</sup> Va  
 वीरियिष्यन् S D113 उद्योजयद्दुल्लोयो (S D1 'द्वे')न, N  
 V B M1 उद्योजयद्दुल्लोयो (V1 damaged from ध्ये up to <sup>a</sup>  
 B1 'द्वे')न, D1-4 उद्योजयद्दुल्लोयो, D1 उद्योजयद्दुल्लोयो  
 —<sup>a</sup> S M1 V1 B1 D1 113 द्यौ N1 D1-4 द्यौ B1-4 द्यौ,  
 B1 द्यौ (for द्यौ) M1 काम (for लङ्घा) D1 जये (for  
 वर) B1 लङ्घा च वै M1 पुन (for मन्) —<sup>a</sup> S N  
 D1-4 113 लोकांते, B1 G1 कपिसे, D1 T1 फाजले (for  
 लोकांते) —<sup>a</sup> S D1 113 अतराये, N लोकांते तु (M1  
 च), V D1 लोकांति, B1 लोकां, B1 लोकांति,  
 D1-4 अतकले (for सर्वाङ्घ्रिभ्रान्ति)

41 <sup>a</sup> D1 T1 अतव (for अतव) —<sup>a</sup> S N,  
 V1 B1 De-4 D1 113 न, N1 V1 B1 De-4 113 न,  
 D1 न ह्य (hypn) M1 राम, G1 as in text (for  
 दण) V1 अतवम् (for अतवम्) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B  
 D1-4 113 सा मुल्लेन सतीर्णा (B1 'द्व्यौ', D1 'तीर्ण')  
 —<sup>a</sup> D1 T1 न (for नेन) —V1 damaged from  
 ध्ये up to ध्ये 10 42<sup>a</sup> —For 47, Dis subst

3541<sup>a</sup> तथा झुलन रामेन कृत्वा सेतु महीदधौ ।  
 दणं च नगरीं लङ्घा रामेन सह वावरे ।  
 सार्वभौम महापुङ्गव लङ्घयामन्ववचनम् ।

42 Va damaged up to ध्ये 10 42<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 41).  
 —<sup>a</sup> D1 घोर (for लोकां) —<sup>a</sup> S B1 D1 113 च  
 (for तु) D1 (with hiatus) द्य च (for रावण) —<sup>a</sup>  
 D1 किष्किन्वित, D1 सक्तवित, D1 सक्तवित, D1 सक्तवित  
 [subst] (for रावणसुत) —<sup>a</sup> D1 M1 च (for तु)

43 <sup>a</sup> D1-4 द्द्वेच च (D1 तु) (for स घडेन)  
 —After 43<sup>ad</sup>, D1-4 113 S 113

3542<sup>a</sup> मदेष्टस्वाम्भवा तथा दक्षरयेन च ।  
 वैश दक्षवर श्रीमान्मुनिभिश्च समागतः ।

[ (1 2) M1 तु (for च) M1 लोको मुनिभिश्च (for  
 श्रीमान्मुनिभिश्च) D1 113 G1 समागते, T1 damaged (for  
 समागत) ]

—<sup>a</sup> D1-4 महाविभिश्च, D1 सुतादिभ्यश्च (for सुतादिभिश्च)  
 B1 D1 तु (for च) D1-4 वर (for वरौ) D1 लक्ष्म  
 स (for परवच) S N V B D1 113 G1 (ed) वर लक्ष्म लक्ष्म  
 स (V1 लक्ष, G1 (ed) व) (for <sup>a</sup>) D1 द्द्वेच च समा  
 दिक्षे च राम्य महापुङ्गव

44 Va om 44-45<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B1 लोको (for तु तु)  
 D1 M1 लक्ष्म (for दक्ष) S N V1 B1 D1 113 113  
 वित्रा D1 T1 G1 लोको, M1 श्रीमान् (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>a</sup> S  
 N V1 B1 D1 113 113 T1 G1 M1 मुनि (D1 मुनि) वित्रा,  
 M1 द्द्वेच (for वरौ) S N V1 B1 D1 113 वर  
 (B1 D1 'व') D1 समागते (for 'गत') —<sup>a</sup> D1  
 (with hiatus) अयोध्यान्, D1 कोलकात्, G1 (ed)  
 किष्किन्वित (for किष्किन्वितम्) S N V1 B1 D1 113  
 M1 समुपागमत् (B1 M1 'गत') D1 समुपागत, D1  
 अभ्युपागत (for समुपागमत्) D1 विरिचकायांमुपागत  
 —After 44 M1 om

3543<sup>a</sup> असौष्य वात्सल्यपूर्णैर्द्वाराभ्युपागतम् ।

45 Va om 45<sup>ad</sup> (cf v1 44) —<sup>a</sup> D1 113 G1  
 तात् G1 as in text (for तु) N V1 B1 D1 तु मवा  
 (D1 तु मवा) विरिचकायां, M1 मवात् तु समागत, —<sup>a</sup> R

ततः स सत्यं हनुमद्रूपो मह-  
चिग्रम्य ह्यथो भरतः कृताञ्जलिः ।

उवाच बाणीं मनसः प्रहर्षिणीं  
चिरस्य पूर्णाः खलु मे मनोरथः ॥ ४६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्दशधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११४ ॥

Vs B न्यवसन्तः Dis पञ्च (for वसन्त) —For 45<sup>4</sup>,  
S Di-a a.a. subst

3544\* भरद्वाजस्य प्राप्त सतीत सख्यक्षयः ।

[Dis वस्य (for वास) Di सतीत, Di चीनय (for सतीत) ]  
—\*) Di Ba B Dis वसिष्ठ, Di इह इवा (Di स्वा),  
Da इह च, Ta अति (also 'वि') Di, Cg k. as in text  
(for वसिष्ठ) Ba पुन्ययोगेन, Da पुन्ययोगेन, Cg k. as in text  
(for पुन्ययोगेन) —\*) Di-a राम श्रो, Di श्रीराम Di राम  
श्रो (by transp) Di त्व राम (for श्रो राम) —Vs  
damaged from स up to स्व in 46<sup>4</sup> Ba Di भद्रंति  
Di हृष्टंति (for भद्रंति) Di राम द्रष्टुमिच्छति

46 Vs damaged up to स्व in 46<sup>4</sup> (cf v1  
45) G (ed) om. 46 —\*) Di om Vs ॥ (for  
स) S Di-a हनुमन्तः Di-a G Mi-a वसन्त, Di सर्व,  
Di-a G वासदेव, Cg as in text (for सर्व) S Vs  
Ba Da-a वृत्, Vs Di विव, Ba Di शुभा Mi सख्य (for  
महत्) Ba Di-a G Mi-a मयुरं हं Di-a G (हं)  
नुमतो (Di निराश्रय), Di-a मयुर क्षीयन्त (Di मयुराणां)  
(for हनुमद्रूपे मयुर) —\*) Ts नि-... दो (damaged)  
—\*) S Vs Di-a G Di-a G वासन्त G वासन्त V Ba Ti वास  
Mi राम (sic) (for वसन्त) Mi भरत ; Da-a मयरा  
(for मयरा) S Mi Ba Di-a G Mi-a G वसन्त, Ba वसन्त  
Di वसन्त, Da-a G वसन्त, Di वसन्त (for वसन्त).  
—\*) Di वृत् and मनोरथ (for वृत् and मनोरथ  
resp). S Da-a वृत् वसन्त वसन्त N V Ba a.

Dis वृत्ति (Vs Ba वृत्ति वि) वसन्त (Vs Ba 'व') वस  
सन्त (Di 'वृत्') Ba वृत्ति वसन्त वसन्त  
Di-a G वृत्ति (Di वृत्ति, Di वृत्ति, Di वृत्ति) विवा  
मयरा वृत्ति (Di 'वृत्ति'), Di वृत्ति वृत्ति वसन्त वसन्त  
Cg G वृत्ति वृत्ति वृत्ति मे मनोरथ वृत्ति वृत्ति  
वृत्ति वृत्ति —After 46 S Vs B Di-a G.

3545\* इत्येवमुक्तं वा वचनं पूजा मा  
कपिद्वयी (एव यथो नियमः ।  
प्रहर्षितो रामः प्रहर्षितः  
खलु इषावद्वचनमिदम् ।

[ (1 1) S Di-a वृत्ति (for वृत्ति) —(1 2) S  
Di निरुपम, Vs विपत्, Mi विपत् (symmetric), Vs  
Ba विपत्, Di विपत् (for विपत्) —(1 3) Ba वि-  
(corrupt) —(1 4) Ba वृत्ति ]

Colophon —*Kāpila name* S Di-a om S Vs  
B Di-a वसन्त —*After Kāpila name*, Vs Di-a  
om, वासुदेव —*Sarg name* S Vs Vs Ba  
Di वसन्त वसन्त (Ba 'व') S Vs Ba Di वसन्त वसन्त  
(Vs 'व') Vs Vs वसन्त वसन्त ; Mi वसन्त ; Di-a वृत्-  
मयरा Di वसन्त वसन्त वसन्त वसन्त ; Di-a वृत्-  
मयरा —*Sarg no* (figures, words or both) S Vs Vs  
Ba Da-a G om, S Vs Di 109, S 115 Ba 56,  
Ba 106, Ba 111, Di-a Ts G Ma-a 129 Di 111, Di-a  
128, Ts 137, Ts 140, Mi 130, Mi 131, B (ed) 116,  
L (ed) 107 —After colophon, Di concludes with  
राम while G Ma-a conclude with श्रीरामाय नम ।



ततः स सत्यं हनुमद्वचो मह-  
विशम्प हृष्टो भरतः कृताञ्जलिः ।

उवाच वार्णी मनसः प्रहर्षिणीं  
चिरस्य पूर्णः सखु मे मनोरथः ॥ ४६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्दशधिकृततमः सर्गः ॥ ११४ ॥

V: B मयसम्, D: पयस (for मय-स) —For 45<sup>a</sup>,  
S Di-4: 11 subst

3544\* भरद्वाजधर्म ग्राह सखीत सखुधर्मम् ।

[D: प्राप (for ग्राह) D: लीन, D: लीन (for लीन) ]  
—<sup>a</sup> N: B: D: अलिप्त, D: इह स्वा (D: स्वा)  
D: इह स्वा, T: अलिप्त (also 'नि'प्त, Cg k as in text  
(for अलिप्त) B: पुण्ययोगे च, D: T: (marg also as  
in text) पुण्ययोगेन, D: पुण्ययोगे, Cg k as in text  
(for पुण्ययोगेन) —<sup>c</sup> D: राम यो, D: श्रीराम, D: रामे  
यो (by transp) D: स्व राम (for यो राम) —V: s  
damaged from म up to म् in 46<sup>b</sup> B: D: मर्दि, D: मर्दि (for मर्दि) D: राम तदुमिहर्दि

46 V: s damaged up to म् in 46<sup>b</sup> [cf v 1  
45] G (ed) om 46—<sup>a</sup> D: om, M: तु (for  
स) S D: 11 सपय, D: 11 G: M: सपय, D: सपे,  
D: 11 G: सपय, Cg as in text (for सपय) S N V:  
B: D: 11 सपय, V: B: सपय, B: D: सपय, M: सपय (for  
सपय) B: D: 11 G: M: सपय (D: 11 G: सपे)  
सपे (D: सपय), D: 11 सपय सपय (D: सपय)  
(for सपय सपय) —<sup>b</sup> T: नि-<sup>a</sup> (damaged)  
—<sup>c</sup> S N D: 11 D: 11 G: 11 G: सपय, V: B: T: सपय,  
M: सपय (11c) (for वार्णी) B: सपय, D: 11 सपय  
(for सपय) S N B: 11 D: 11 G: सपय, B: सपय  
D: सपय, D: 11 G: सपय, D: सपय (for सपय),  
—<sup>d</sup> D: पूषा and मरुता (for पूषा and मनोरथ  
copy), S D: 11 कुत्रिहारादमरुता मरुता, N V B: 11

D: कुत्रिहारादमरुता मरुता (V: B: 'य' कया  
सपय (D: 'सुत्र') वा, B: कुत्रिहारादमरुता मरुता  
D: 11 सपय (D: सपय, D: सपय, D: सपय) विहारा  
मरुतामरुता (D: 'विमि'), D: कुत्रिहारादमरुता मरुता  
Cg for विहारादमरुता मरुता मे मनोरथ इहोत्सवम्  
मरुतामरुता —After 46 S N V: 11 B: D: 11 11a.

2545\* इत्येवमुक्तं वा चपलं वृथा नम  
कथितमोक्षं वथे विनाम ।  
प्रहर्षिणीं रामाद्विनाम  
सुखं इत्येवमुक्तं वृथा नम ।

[ (i x) S: D: वार्णी (for वार्णी) —(1 a) S:  
D: विनाम, M: विनाम N: विनाम (unmetric), V:  
B: 11 विनाम, D: विनाम (for विनाम) —(1 3) B: (ed)  
(corrupt) —(1 4) B: वार्णी ]

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name S: D: 11 om N: V:  
B: D: 11 कण्डा —After Kāṇḍa name, V: D:  
11 सपयसपय —Sarga name S: M: V: D:  
D: सपयसपय (B: 'य'), S: V: B: D: सपयसपय  
(V: 'य') N: V: सपयसपय, B: सपयसपय, D: 11 सपय  
सपय, D: सपयसपय इत्येवमुक्तं वृथा नम सपयसपय ।  
—Sarga no (figures words or both) S: N: 11  
B: 11 D: 11 11 om, S: V: D: 109, N: 115 B: 86,  
D: 106 D: 111 D: 11 G: M: 115 D: 115, D: 115  
128, T: 137, T: 240 M: 130, M: 131, B (ed) 126,  
L (ed) 107 —After colophon, D: concludes with  
सपय while G M: 11 conclude with धीरप्राय नम ।

इत्या त्र परमानन्दं भरतः सत्यविक्रमः ।

प्रमाणापयामास मुद्रं परवीरहः ॥ १

एतानि च सर्वाणि चैत्यानि नगरस्य च ।

सुगन्धमाल्यैर्वादिभैरुच्यन्तु शुचयो नराः ॥ २

राजदारालक्ष्यामात्याः सैन्याः सेनागणाङ्गनाः ।

अभिनिर्यान्तु रामस्य द्रष्टुं शशिनिभं मुखम् ॥ ३

G. 6. 111. 8  
B. 6. 127. 3  
L. 6. 103. 3

## 115

Die begins with  $\mathfrak{A}$ .

1. V<sub>3</sub> damaged from \* up to सङ्ग; in <sup>+</sup> -\*) S<sub>3</sub> N V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न युक्त (for युक्त वृ). D<sub>3</sub> -० युक्त  
आवसानादि. -\*) S<sub>3</sub> N V B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न-सङ्ग; D<sub>3</sub>  
-विहृत (for -विहृत:). -\*) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हृत; D<sub>3</sub> -०  
विहृत; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>3</sub> हृतम् (for हृतम्).

2<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{S} \bar{N}$  Vls. Brs. De-~~......~~ पैसा वो De देवता (for पैसादि). De (सा)पवनवर्ग: Ti Gs नारायि GmJat as a text (for नाराय-). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ma देवतादेवता: Ms हरी-सायन-... —<sup>d</sup>) Ms जन्म: (for नरा:). —For 2<sup>nd</sup>,  $\bar{S} \bar{N}$  Vls. De-~~......~~ subst. 1

३५४६\* विवित्रैर्गन्धाभ्यस्यैश्च दृग्गन्धामिति सवेद्यः ।

[ N̄ V B Dm कश्चिद् (for विविधे), Dm दह- (for कच-), V2 B वेचन; R2 Dm (all with hiatus) कश्चिद् R2 चिद् वि; B वेचन; Dm [ च ज्येष्ठमा; Dm चण्ड; Dm चण्ड (Dm च) चण्ड (for चण्डमा); Si (sup. An. also as above) Dm वि (Dm चण्ड) चण्ड; N̄ V B Dm कश्चिद्विचिद् (V2 B चिद्); Dm चण्ड (Dm च) चण्ड; Dm चण्ड ]

—Then all the above MSS. (except V<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8-1</sub>)  
cont.: while D<sub>8-1,10,11</sub> § 10a, after 2:

3547\* मृगः सृष्टिपुराणशुः सर्वे वैशाखिग्रन्थाः ।  
सर्वे वायिपुत्रशाली मणिग्रन्थाणि साधनः ।

[Da repeats l. 1 after] 2. —(l. 1) Ba Da खुदा; Ba खुदा (for खादा). S Da is both times] नानदा (for नुनदा). G नना (for नना). —After l. 2, S N V. l. 3 Ba Da is (after first occurrence) nas. :

3547(A)\* मालव वेर्धनसिंहाभिषेकस्तु रागारव ।

[ Das Verfügen, S. 22 (for v). ]

—(1. 2) De Gs हर्- . S De पुनरा वा(De 'रि)कयेतः  
 नि Vi. B पुनरा लोपयेत्(De [m. also] 'यर्तु); De  
 पुनरावापयेत् (for the poor half). S नि Vi B Dns.  
 ३-४ (प)रुतः V लभतः; De लभतः; Gs (प)रि  
 हर्तः (for 'परि लभतः). De वेला लभतः (for  
 the poor half). छि Cr : 'लभतःपरि लभतः' लभतः  
 'लभतःलभतः' लभतः(लभतः) लभतः. वा ल वेला लभतः

[illegible]

3 S N V. 10 B D. 12 read 3-4<sup>th</sup> (including 355<sup>th</sup>) after 8. D. 12 Ms read 3 (D. 12 Ms including 355<sup>th</sup>, D. 354<sup>th</sup> and 356<sup>th</sup>, D. 355<sup>th</sup>) after 8. D. 12 Ms repeat 3 after 8. Ms reads 3<sup>rd</sup> (including 354<sup>th</sup> and 356<sup>th</sup>) after 8. — S D. 12 राजो दशरथः Ms राजा दशरथः. T. 12 [सम्राटः] Ms [first time] भूषाः {for [सम्राटः]}. G. 12 राजदशरथात्मनः {sic}. — D. 12 {first time} नगलक्ष्मण D. 12 {second time} Ms नगल नगल {for नगलक्ष्मण}. S D. 12 L [ed.] सैन्या [L [ed.] न्य-] शेषवस्तुभंगनाः N V D. 12 सैन्याः शेषवस्तुभंगनाः B. 12 सैन्यशेषवस्तुभंगनाः D. 12 सैन्याः {D. 12<sup>nd</sup>} शेषवस्तु सैन्याः D. 12 सैन्यशेषेष्ट स सैन्याः D. 12 शेषवस्तुभंगनाः D. 12 Ms T. 12 सैन्या {T. 12<sup>nd</sup>} सैन्याभंगनाः D. 12 {first time} G. 12 Ms {second time} सैन्या {D. 12<sup>nd</sup>} सैन्याभंगनाः D. 12 {second time} सैन्यशेषेष्ट स सैन्याः D. 12 शेषवस्तुभंगनाः Ms {first time} सैन्याभंगनेः स. — Alter 3<sup>rd</sup>, D. 12-13 S {D. 12 Ms both times. D. 12 first time} ms.:

१५।४<sup>३</sup> अष्टम्याऽथ सप्तम्या येनोक्तकथायां चतुर्भिः ।

[Ma (५)६ (for ५). Da Ti Ga गम.; Taa Ga गम ;  
Ma (५)६ ग (for गम).]

—Thereafter Ms cont. 1596<sup>8</sup>.

—<sup>nd</sup> S N V Ba: D<sub>12</sub> बाधि (N: Ba: "नि")वात्तु  
Ba निष्ठाप्रोक्तिकः D<sub>12</sub> कनि कर्मता (or नमिनिवात्तु).  
N V D<sub>12</sub> G "Ba दृष्टे सकृन्निवात्तु" (for "a"). D<sub>12</sub>-a  
(second tone) स्वभाषा वि (D<sub>12</sub>-a "वाधि, D<sub>12</sub>-a "वा हि)-  
निवात्तु रामद्वेनकनिष्ठा (D<sub>12</sub> "सुद्धिः, D<sub>12</sub> "कर्मता").  
—After 3, S D<sub>12</sub> a.m.s. 355<sup>th</sup>; while D<sub>12</sub>  
(followed by 355<sup>th</sup>) m.s. after 3; Ba (m.) cont.  
after 355<sup>th</sup>.

3549\* लघोः सप्तमं स्वतीक्ष्णं परिहृत्य सुपसङ्गिनः ।

[ The subject (for review). ]

—Thereafter *Ex cont.* 3555\*.

—After 3, Dec 1932.









अर्थवस्तुके वचने हनुमान्दिमन्त्रात् ।

अर्थे विज्ञापयन्ने भर्तं सत्यनिकम् ॥ १८

सदास्तलान्नुमितान्द्विषान्नाप्य मधुसूतान् ।

भरद्वाजप्रसादेन मधुधर्मनादितान् ॥ १९

तस्य चैव यो दत्तो चास्तेन परंतप ।

ससैन्यस्य तदातिथ्यं कृतं समुपानितम् ॥ २०

निखनः श्रूयते भीमः प्रहृष्टानां वनौकाम् ।

मन्ये वानरसेना सा नदीं तरति गोमतीम् ॥ २१

रजोवर्षं समुद्रतः पश्य बालुकिनीं प्रति ।

मन्ये सालनं रम्यं लोलयन्ति पुंगवामः ॥ २२

तदेतद्दृश्यते द्वाद्विमलं चन्द्रसंनिभम् ।

रिमानं धुम्पकं दिव्यं मत्सरा त्रिनिर्मितम् ॥ २३

राक्षसं वान्यधैः सार्धं हत्वा लब्धं महात्मना ।

धनदस्य प्रसादेन दिव्यमेतन्मनोजगम् ॥ २४

G 6 111 26  
B 6 117 31  
L 6 108 28

18 Da om 18<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from first  
up to 10 in 10<sup>th</sup> S<sub>2</sub> यथैवम्, B<sub>2</sub> Da T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तथैवम् S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 24 Da 11 उच्यते वचन, G<sub>2</sub> उच्यते वचन, M<sub>2</sub> उच्यते व  
चन (hypm) D<sub>2</sub> उच्यते वचन भरत, Da T<sub>1</sub> २५ वस्तुके तु  
(Da च) वचन —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 Da 11 हनुमान्माधुसूतम्  
—G<sub>2</sub> (ed) om 18<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da 11 मधु, D<sub>2</sub> मधु,  
Da 11 T<sub>1</sub> Ch 1 मधु (for मधु) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> Da 11 एव (for  
एव) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सत्यनिकम्, G<sub>2</sub> सत्यनिकम् (hypm)

19 Ma reads 19<sup>th</sup> in 10<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 15 महाकालम्;  
Da 15 सप्तमस्तम्; Da सप्त पुस्तान्, Da सप्त कालम्,  
G<sub>2</sub> mg 1 as in text (for सप्तमस्तम्) B<sub>2</sub> सप्तमस्तम्;  
Da सप्तमस्तम् (for सप्तमस्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 15 11 पश्य  
पुस्तान् (for पृष्ठाग्रम्) M<sub>2</sub> मधुसूतम् S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
Da 11 15 पश्य पृष्ठाग्रम् (M<sub>2</sub> 'तु' (Da 'तु')  
—<sup>a</sup>) Da प्रसादेन (for प्रसादेन) Da मत्सरा (for  
मत्सरा) M<sub>2</sub> कनरेश्च मत्सरा (for 'a') S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
Da 15 11 मुने प्रसादात् (Da प्रसादात्) निखनं भरद्वाजं  
भीमम्, D<sub>2</sub> मुनिवन्दनम् च नरास्य च भीमम्

20 Da 15 om 20<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11 हर  
हृष्य Da हर्षेण पैपा Da 11 G<sub>2</sub> तस्य पैपा (Da 'ह') —<sup>a</sup>)  
damaged from 10 up to 6<sup>th</sup> M<sub>2</sub> हरश्च सविश्वम् —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> Da 11 निखनः B<sub>2</sub> 15 11 B<sub>2</sub> वनं वन (for वावनेन),  
M<sub>2</sub> [म] वि राक्षस (for राक्षस) Da राक्षसं महात्मन  
—After 20<sup>th</sup> B<sub>2</sub> (in) ins.

25<sup>th</sup> 3 राक्षसं श्रूयन्तेन प्रहृष्टानां महात्मनाः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Da 15 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> वाना (Da 'वा') 17 पश्य, Da  
पृष्ठाग्रम् S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11 मधुसूतम् सैन्यस्य, N<sub>1</sub> 15 11  
मधुसूतम् 1 (Da च) मधुसूतम् Da सत्यनिकम् बालुकिनी  
—<sup>a</sup>) 15 11 पश्य (for हृष्य) Da T<sub>1</sub> 11 मत्सरा G<sub>2</sub> k (as  
in text (for मत्सरा) Da हृष्यं हन मत्सरीनाम् —After 20  
Ma ins.

35<sup>th</sup> 4 मत्सराग्रम् दृष्ट्वा मत्सरेण मत्सराः ।  
हृष्य पैपा यो दत्ता वावनेन हनुमान् ।  
मधुसूतं मत्सरा दृष्ट्वा निखनं वनम् ।

21 Va om 21-22<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 15 15  
21-22 G<sub>2</sub> निखन S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 15 15 Da 11 15 बाली (for  
भीम) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 15 15 Da 11 15 हनुमान् च, B<sub>2</sub>  
प्रहृष्टान् च (hypm) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मत्सरा (for मत्सरी) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> सेनाली, Ch 1 as in text (for सेना सा) Da  
समस्तद्वारा ही सेना —M<sub>2</sub> damaged for 21<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Da  
Ch 1 बालुकिनी (for गोमतीम्)

22 Va om 22<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 at) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राक्षस (S<sub>2</sub> Da 'च') पैपा; Da 15 15 M<sub>2</sub> हनुमान् (Da 15  
'हृष्य'), M<sub>2</sub> 'विष' (for राक्षस) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 15 15 Da 15  
15 15 15 M<sub>2</sub> सत्यनिकम्, Da सत्यनिकम् G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for  
सत्यनिकम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 15 15 Da 15 15 सा (Da सा)  
दा M<sub>2</sub> Da 'हृष्य' B<sub>2</sub> 'तु' बालुकिनी, B<sub>2</sub> मत्सरी, Da T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बालुकिनी, Da 15 15 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सा (M<sub>2</sub> सा) वनम्; Da  
सत्यनिकम् (hypm), G<sub>2</sub> mg 1 as in text (for बालुकिनी)  
B<sub>2</sub> मत्सरी बालुकिनी हृष्य —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Da 15 पश्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
मन्ये (for मत्सरी) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da 15 सालनं, Da मत्सरीनाम्;  
G<sub>2</sub> सालनं V<sub>2</sub> मत्सरी Da 15 सत्सरा Da लोल (for लोल)  
Da 15 मत्सरी (Da मत्सरी) लोलम् सत्सरी —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da 15 15  
लोहपतिः Da लोहपतिः च; Da लोलपतिः (for लोलपतिः)

23 —<sup>a</sup>) Da सत्यनिकम् (M<sub>2</sub> as in text) Da 15  
सत्यनिकम् (for 'a') Da 15 15 विमानं (for विमानं)  
Da सत्यनिकम् S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 15 15 Da (S<sub>2</sub> Da च) दत्ता  
मत्सरी मत्सरी च दत्ता (Da 'मि') (Da 15 damaged from  
10 up to 6<sup>th</sup>) विमानं (Da 'मि') —<sup>a</sup>) Da damaged for  
पुष्पकं Da 15 15 दत्ता; Da हृष्य (for दिव्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 4  
मान्यं (for मत्सरी) M<sub>2</sub> विषमत्सरीनाम् 4 G<sub>2</sub> मत्सरी  
मत्सरीनाम्; विषमत्सरी मत्सरी मत्सरी विमानम्; 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
मत्सरी मत्सरीनाम् मत्सरी मत्सरीनाम् विमानम् 4

24 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 15 15 मत्सरी; Da सत्सरी; Da  
मत्सरी (for मत्सरी) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 15 15 हृष्य (Da हृष्य)  
(for मत्सरीनाम्) M<sub>2</sub> हृष्य मत्सरी विमानम् —After 24<sup>th</sup>,  
Da 15 15 T<sub>1</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> 11 ins

35<sup>th</sup> 5 दत्ताग्रम् दत्ता विमानं राक्षसम् ।  
—M<sub>2</sub> om 24<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Da 15 15 मत्सरी मत्सरी मत्सरी



आरोपितो निमानं दृढरतः सत्यनिकुम्भः ।  
राममासाद्य मुदितः पुनरेनाम्बरादयत् ॥ ३१  
तं सद्गुथाप्य काकुत्स्थमिस्त्रासिष्यं गतम् ।  
अङ्गे भरतमारोप्य मुदितः परित्यजेत् ॥ ३२  
ततो लक्ष्मणमासाद्य वैदेहीं च परंतपः ।

'मित्रस्यामम्बर' ततो रामाभ्यनुवाक्यं तद्विवातमनुचयम् ।  
इत्युक्तं यदाप्येव निषवात् महीतकम् । इति पाठ्यम् । अथ श्लोक  
चतुष्टयं कोशेषु लेखनं प्रमादतः कृतं ॥—After 30,  
D<sub>1</sub>-11 is S (M<sub>1</sub> repeats along with 3571\* after  
41) ins, S N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> is ins after 41 while D<sub>1</sub>  
ins after 27<sup>th</sup> the line of 50<sup>th</sup> (var) and then all  
the above MSS cont

3571\* इत्युक्तं महावेव निषवात् महीतके ।

(M<sub>1</sub> विनयात् V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> is ins महीतक M<sub>1</sub> (first time)  
मुक्ते चानर्गल्यं ज्ञानं सन्निविष्टम् ।

—After 30 D<sub>1</sub> reads 27<sup>th</sup> (followed by 3571\*)  
and 48<sup>th</sup>

31 V<sub>1</sub> om 31 D<sub>1</sub> om 31<sup>th</sup> —\*) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-1 T<sub>1</sub>  
मारोपितः (B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 'त' ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> is ins तं V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> is त (for तद्) D<sub>1</sub>-4 M<sub>1</sub> ततो मित्राज्जराह —\*) S<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सत्यनिकुम्भ, D<sub>1</sub> सत्यनिकुम्भ (for सत्यनिकुम्भ )  
M<sub>1</sub> आरु भरतस्तदा —\*) D<sub>1</sub> reads from दिव up to 4  
ins D<sub>1</sub> तदितो (for मुदितो) —\*) S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> is चूच द्य, D<sub>1</sub> चूचद्वय (for चूचद्वय) D<sub>1</sub>-1  
द्वयचूचद्वय (D<sub>1</sub> 'मि मुच'वर, ॥ G<sub>1</sub> जम्बरादयत्  
जम्बरादयत् ॥

32 D<sub>1</sub> om 32-35 D<sub>1</sub> om 32 D<sub>1</sub> is om 32<sup>th</sup>  
—\*) S N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-1, 10 is T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> त (B<sub>1</sub> G)  
समुत्थाप्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समुत्थाप्य च (for च समुत्थाप्य) M<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for समुत्थाप्य —B<sub>1</sub> repeats 32<sup>th</sup> (followed  
by 3576\*) after 3591\* D<sub>1</sub> is read 32-40 before  
6 ins —\*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> उरि (for अङ्गे) D<sub>1</sub> आसाद्य  
(for आरोप्य) —\*) T<sub>1</sub> मरु, G<sub>1</sub> मरुत् D<sub>1</sub> is परिप्रेक्ष्य  
च कीर्ति (D<sub>1</sub> रोद) M<sub>1</sub> मूर्ति चानाव राव —After 32  
V<sub>1</sub> ins 3573\* while D<sub>1</sub> is ins 1 of 3576\*  
—After 32 M<sub>1</sub> ins

3572\* भारिष्ठं च तव चङ्गाश्वोद य पुन पुन ।  
हराम्ने तदा रामे रदम्भो हरिणाम्ना ।

33 D<sub>1</sub> om 33 (cf v l 32) T<sub>1</sub> om 33-34 V<sub>1</sub>  
om 33 here and reads after 3576\* For sequence  
in D<sub>1</sub> is cf v l 32 D<sub>1</sub> reads 33-42 before  
6 ins —\*) M<sub>1</sub> भारिष्ठ (for भारिष्ठ) ॥ G<sub>1</sub> व  
'ततो जम्बरादयत् ततो' श्लोक आसाद्य लक्ष्मणवैदेही

अम्बरादयत् प्रीतो भरतो नाम चामरीत् ॥ ३३  
सुप्रीरं कैरुपीपुत्रो जाम्बवन्तं तथाहृदम् ।  
मैन्दं च द्विदिदं नीलमृषभं चैव सखजे ॥ ३४  
ते कृत्या मानुष रूपं वानराः कामरूपिणः ।  
कुशलं पर्यपृच्छन्तः प्रहृष्टा भरतं तदा ॥ ३५

G 6. 111 38  
B. 6 127 44  
L. 6 108 30

समस्तम् । अमिवादन तु वैदेहा दृढ वैदित्यम् । अ-व-य  
पूर्वपक्षे च नैष्ठिकपक्षे विरुद्धं स्यात् ॥ —\*) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]म्ब  
रादयत् (for परवत्) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> is G<sub>1</sub> जम्बरादयत्,  
M<sub>1</sub> सविवाच कृत V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 श्रीहृत् (for प्रीतो) —\*)  
D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नीलमृष (for चामरीत्) —For 33 S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> is subst while V<sub>1</sub> ins after 32

3573\* -वाचकश्च समेवाथ भारतेन महामना ।  
वर्दिती चरयो देव्याः स्त्रीणां सपत्न्याम्ना ।

[(1 1) G (ed) सपत्न्या —S D<sub>1</sub> is om (hapl)  
1 2 —(1 2) N सपत्न्याम्ना ],  
while D<sub>1</sub> subst for 33

3574\* स्वामतेन महाबलु वरा रामाभ्यनुवात् ।

[ cf 28<sup>th</sup> ]

34 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om 34 (cf v l 32 and 33 copy)  
D<sub>1</sub> om 34 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> is cf v l 32 and  
33 —\*) D<sub>1</sub>-1 वर स (for सुप्रीर) M<sub>1</sub> पुन (sic) (for  
पुत्रो) G<sub>1</sub> illeg for —\*) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 10 G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> जम्बराद, D<sub>1</sub> जम्बराद —\*) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> is मैन्द  
द्विदिदं (B<sub>1</sub> 'दी'नीलो च, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> is 20 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> is मैन्द (N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'दी'द्विदिदं (D<sub>1</sub> 'व'नीलाद —\*) B<sub>1</sub> वरम् (for  
वरम्) D<sub>1</sub>-1 10 M<sub>1</sub> वरि (D<sub>1</sub> च वै) सखजे, M<sub>1</sub> परि  
प्रेक्ष्य —After 31 D<sub>1</sub>-1 10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>-1 (illeg) M<sub>1</sub>  
ins.

3575\* सुप्रेमं च वरं चैव गच्छाद् गन्धमादनम् ।  
छात्रं वरम् चैव वरम् परिप्रेक्ष्यम् ।

[(1 1) M<sub>1</sub> वरम् (for च वरम्) M<sub>1</sub> वरम् तदा (for  
वपरादनम्) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> वरम् D<sub>1</sub> is 10 G<sub>1</sub> वरि (for  
वरम्) ]

36 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 35 (for D<sub>1</sub> cf v l 32) For  
sequence in D<sub>1</sub> is cf v l 32 and 33 Before 35 D<sub>1</sub>  
reads 46 —\*) B<sub>1</sub> वरम् तु (for व वरम्) M<sub>1</sub> वरम्  
मानुषरूपं च —\*) D<sub>1</sub>-1 10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> is वपरादनम्  
D<sub>1</sub> is वरम् S N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> is 10 कुशलं (N भरत) परि  
प्रेक्ष्य (B<sub>1</sub> 'पु' कुशलं) इत्यवधत्त (D<sub>1</sub> 'वा'वत्त) —  
After 35 D<sub>1</sub>-1 10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> is ins, S N V  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> is 10 cont after 3590\* D<sub>1</sub> ins after  
the second occurrence of 32<sup>th</sup> D<sub>1</sub> is further cont,  
while M<sub>1</sub> cont after 3591\*

G 6 111 39  
B 6 117 47  
Ba 6, 108 40

निभीषणं च भरतः सान्त्वयन्वाक्यममनरीत् ।  
दिष्ट्या त्वया सहायेन कृतं कर्म सुदुष्करम् ॥ ३६  
शत्रुघ्नश्च तदा राममभिवाद्य सकृद्वन्दनम् ।  
सीतायाश्चरणौ पश्चाद्वन्द्ये निनयान्वितः ॥ ३७

3596\* अथाजनीद्वान्मुञ्च मुञ्चोर्ध्वं पालयभारम् ।  
परिष्वज्य महातया भारो धर्मिणा वर ।  
'वासनाक चतुर्णो वै आशु सुखीय पश्यत ।  
सौहृदाव्यापये श्विक्कमपकाशेऽरलक्षणम् ।

[ Ds 4 om 1 I Ds 11 om 1 I after 32 —(1 2)   
 'स' तथा (for धन) Gs एतन्तु Ds Ms अजनीद्वान्मुञ्च (Ms  
 'स्तु) (for the prior half) S N V B 11 Ds 11  
 दुःखेन Ds Ms पालयेत् Ms 'पुष्टि' (for वान्तैक)  
 B Ds 11 ततोऽनन्तरं सदा सुखीयैवावसायता —Ds om 1 2  
 —(1 2) S N V B 11 Ds 11 Ms भारो धर्मिणा वर (Ds  
 'र' B Ds 11 सुखीय दुःख (Ds '4) वेष्ट' (Ds 'नैव  
 Ds 'वेष्ट' (for the prior half) —(1 3) Vs  
 damaged for व आशु S B Ds 11 च N V B 11  
 Ms 11 ह (for वै) B Ds 11 11 आशु (Ds वेष्ट च)  
 तुष्यन्त्याह (for the prior half) —Ms damaged for  
 the post half —Ds om 1 4 —(1 4) S N V B  
 Ds 11 सीतादीन् छि Ck सहायिणि सत्ययुक्ताकारिण्ये 1.  
 so also Ck छि Ds 11 हारो (for आपते) Vs damaged  
 from निर up to the post half off 4 Ds अभाषो (for  
 अपहारी) V B 11 Ds 11 वन्द्ये (B 'र' नि (Ds 'येष,  
 Ds 'एषि)श्च (for the post half) ]

—Then Ds cont

3597\* ततोऽभिवाद्य भरतो रामस्य त विभीषणम् ।  
परिष्वज्य विभीषणस्य विजयेनाभ्यनन्दयत् ।  
while Ms further cont after 3596\*

3598\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा धर्मोत्तमा भारो धारुणकम् ।

36 Vs om 36\* For sequence in Ds 11 cf v 1 32 and 33 Ds reads 36-42 before 6 116 r  
 —4\* Ds Ts 11 भवत् Ms परिष्वज्य (for च भरत)  
 Ds कुतश्च (for सान्त्वयत्) Gs इदम् (for वारयम्) S  
 N V B 11 Ds 11 11 Ms स्तं च वन्द्यवर्धनीम्, Ds 11 11  
 Ms सारक Ms 'द्व' वाक्यमभाषणीम् (for '4) Ds 11  
 सुखीय च पुन (Ds भरत) शत्रु सीत्थ (Ds श्विक्क) पूर्व महा-  
 बुद्धि —Ds om 36\* Ds reads 36-37 in marg.  
 —4\* Gs तत्र (for तया) —4\* Ds सुदुःख —After  
 36 Ds 11 3599\*

37 For sequence in Ds 11 cf v 1 32 33 and  
 36 Ds reads 37 in marg (cf v 1 36) —4\* Vs  
 damaged for तत्र तदा Ts 11 सु (for च) —4\* B Ds  
 च (for स) —4\* Ms damaged from पश्चात् up to

रामो मातरमासाद्य निष्ण्या शोकहर्षितम् ।  
जग्राह प्रणतः पादौ मनो मातुः प्रसादयत् ॥ ३८  
अभिवाद्य सुमित्रा च कैकेयीं च यशस्विनीम् ।  
स मातृवृक्षं तदा सर्गाः पुरोहितमुपासतम् ॥ ३९

वन्द्य 11 4\* Ds परमोत्तम, Ds Ts 11 चरद्वत्, Ds 11 11  
 Gs परमो धीरो (for चरयो पञ्चाद्) —4\* S Ds 11 11 Gs  
 Ms 11 विनवाद्भवत्, N V B Ds 11 11 विन (Ds  
 द्विती) विनवाद्भवत्, Ds चक पश्चात्विद्वत्, Gs वद  
 भरतातु —For 37\*, Ds 11 11 subat

3599\* सौमित्राश्च मुञ्चौ पारौ स पश्चादभ्यवाहयत् ।

[ Ds रंगार (for स रंगार) ]

—After 37 N V B 11 11

3599\* अथ वाक्यवर्धनीतर्गं कृत्वा निषममाश्लिष्यत् ।

[ Vs Bs एतौतौ (for एतौतौ) Bs हृष्टं पञ्चमर्तौ  
 (in also) हृष्टं निषमलितौ (for the post half) ]

38 For sequence in Ds 11 cf v 1 32 33 and  
 36 —4\* S N V B Ds 11 11 11 Ms विर (Ds 'को) म्यो  
 Gs विवदा (for विपश्चात्) S N V B Ds 11 11 11  
 चोकवर्धना S Ds विपश्चात् कृतौ —Ds om 38\*  
 —4\* Vs damaged from अजह up to मनो 11 Ds 11  
 [ Ms विमत्त (Ds 'हृष्ट'), Ds स हृष्ट (for प्रवत्) Ds Ts  
 Gs मूर्य (for पारौ) —4\* S N V B 11 Ds 11 11  
 Ts [also as in text] Ms 11 मृष्टयत्, Gs as in text  
 (for प्रसादयत्) Bs सारं च मृष्टयत् Ds मनो मातौ  
 दाहयत्

39 For sequence in Ds 11 cf v 1 32 33 and  
 36 —4\* Ds च केशवौ मुमित्रौ [by transp] Ds 11 11  
 हर्षितौ —4\* Ds स (for स) N V B Ds 11 11 Gs  
 Ms 11 स Ds Ts Gs Ms तथा (for अश) S Ds 11 11  
 सहायिण्य सौ, Ds 11 11 मातु (Ds निरु) 11 तथा सर्गा  
 (Ds 'वर्ध'), Ds मातृमातृमातृ सदा Ds समाह्वय त  
 सवो —4\* Ds समाह्वय (for पुरोहितम्) S Ds 11  
 उपासतम् S Ds (with hiatus) पश्चात्पुरोहिता S V  
 V B 11 11 स (B स पश्चात्पुरोहिता S B 11 11  
 वाहयत् Ds पुरोहितपुरोहिता (Ds 'मातृ') Ds Ts Ms  
 दृष्टं प्रवत्तदा Ms अभिवाद्य महापता —After 39 S  
 N V B Ds 11 11

3599\* अभिवाद्य ततो रामो वसिष्ठं सन्धिर्वदत् ।

तत्पश्चात्पुरा मन्त्राभिव साधयत् ।

इदं तुल्यं तदा चोत सपत्न्यं समुपदिशत् ।

धरणाव्या विमानव्यमुपगमिष्य भवत् ।

[(1 2) Vs B Ds अभिवाद्य Vs Vs B 11 11 (for  
 हर्ष) S Vs B 11 11 —(1 2) Vs damaged from  
 एतौ up to दृष्टं 1 3 —After 1 2, Bains





G. 6. 115 33  
L. 6. 117 37  
L. 6. 118 35

तथा नुराणे भरतं दद्या तं ब्राह्मरत्नसलम् ।  
मुमुक्षुर्निरा वाप्यं राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ॥ ४६  
ततः प्रहर्षाद्भरतमङ्गनातोष्य राघवः ।  
ययौ तेन रिमानेन ससैन्यो भरताश्रमम् ॥ ४७  
भरताश्रमनासाय ससैन्यो राघवस्तदा ।

46 Da reads 46 before 35 —<sup>4</sup>) Bz इति; Ds is व (for तथा) Bz व दद्या (for भरत) Bz व दद्या (by transp), Bz भरत, Ds: Mz दद्या ते. Ds वने वि (for दद्या तं) G (ed) transp भरत and दद्या त —<sup>4</sup>) Da तमुक्षुर् (for मुमुक्षुर्) Ds: राघ, Ds राघव (for राघ) —<sup>4</sup>) Bz Ds राक्षसः स; Ds राक्षसैः; G: राक्षसाश्च Ds: राघराज जनसाया (Ds 'दा'), Ds भगताश्च जनसाया, T: राक्षसाः सविभीषणा ॐ G: विभीषणाश्च बाल गुणे च ॐ—After 46 Ms ins .

3586\* दिवायिष्टौ उग्रस्तौ तु हस्तिराक्षमद्रुमयौ ।  
विश्रम्य-तौ यथ पोरा भ्रातृभानि शुभिमि ।  
अबुल सौदृह दद्याः भ्रातृभानौ निविन्दतु ।  
सकुलनयनश्रवणं राम प्रवर्धनमपीत ।  
अनेनार्थेन हलेन्द्र आशिष्य न तु वर्मणः । [ 5 ]  
वतो मृते न मे तोष्ये राघवश्रवणे वने पश्य ।  
सौम्या च विप्रेगेन कर्मणे च निवासित ।  
दृष्टुमर्ह न दीन च महिलोमेन दुःखितम् ।  
श्रिया दीन विपीरुत महदुच सताश्रमम् ।  
यथा तु भरत दद्या शोक समभवन्मम । [ 10 ]  
एवमुक्त्वा तौ ततो भाग्ये भ्रातृ सतः ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of ] 3 and 5 ]

47 Da om 47 48<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ms damaged for तत प्रक्षय Ds प्रसादाद् Bz T: ३ दृष्टो, Ms इषाव (for प्रक्षय) —<sup>4</sup>) Ds Ti G: दीर्घवाल् (for राघव) —Ti damaged from first n in 47<sup>4</sup> up to 48<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Bz भरताश्रम

48 Da om Ti damaged for 48<sup>4</sup> (for both cf v 1 47) —<sup>4</sup>) Ds T: ३ G: Ms: अश्रमम् (for आश्रम) —<sup>4</sup>) S N V B Ds: T: ३ अश्रमम्, Dr [ ३ ] वने दद्या (for राघवदद्या) Ds: राघव ससैन्यम्, Ds: १० राम ससैन्य (Da damaged) श्रमम्, Ms राघव ससैन्य —Da reads 27<sup>4</sup> (followed by 3571<sup>4</sup>) and 48<sup>4</sup> after 30. Vaidya for 48<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ds विमाराणु —<sup>4</sup>) S N Vi Bz Ds: १२ ततस्तस्मै Bz अश्रमस्थी, Bz हस्तहस्ती, Da ततस्तस्मै Ds T: ३ महाकाय (for महीवले)

49 Da reads 49-50<sup>4</sup> (followed by 3537<sup>4</sup>) after colophon —<sup>4</sup>) Ds: १३१३ T G Ms: तु (for च) Ds T: ३ एते (for दद्या) Ds व (for दद्या) Ti damaged

अवतीर्य रिमानाद्वाद्यतसे महीवले ॥ ४८  
अग्रवीच तदा रामस्तदिमानमनुत्तमम् ।  
यद् वैश्रवणं देमनुजानामि गम्पताम् ॥ ४९  
ततो रामाम्पनुज्ञातं तद्विमानमनुत्तमम् ।  
उत्तरा दिशमुद्दिश्य जगाम धनदालयम् ॥ ५०

from समम् in<sup>4</sup> up to n in<sup>4</sup> S N V B Ds: १३ एतेन (for अनुत्तमम्) Ds: अग्रवीच विमान उन्नतोन्नतमम् (म —Da om (hapl) 49<sup>4</sup> - 50<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Bz: तपश्च Da दद्या (for दद्या) —<sup>4</sup>) S N V B Ds: महामहाकायामि ते

50 Da om 50<sup>4</sup>, Da reads 49-50<sup>4</sup> (followed by 3583<sup>4</sup>) after colophon (for both, cf v 1 49) Bz reads 50 after 41 —<sup>4</sup>) S N: Vi: Bz Ds: दद्या, Ds तपश्च (for दद्या) —<sup>4</sup>) S N V B Ds: १३१३ Ms: मनोजय (for अनुत्तमम्) —After 50<sup>4</sup>, Ds: ins

3587\* उपेरक्षदाद्यत शीघ्रं यथय वेदमजशीर् ।  
निरावस्थं मरेन्द्रेण सापवेण मद्वारणा ।  
हृत्वा सुभि दुराधर्षं राघव राक्षसभिरह ।  
ममार्थं वरमपीतमिष्टे वसिन्नुत्तममि ।  
यद् शीघ्रं लभेय ३५ प्रभुराज्ञास्यामि ते । [ 5 ]  
परमो ज्ञेय मे कर्मो यस्तस्मिन्निश्चयुत्तमम् ।  
यद् मुनीतिवृद्धिस्तपसासाधयेय गम्पताम् ।  
पुनश्चाह-तरे श्वेन प्रभुः परदीपरा ।  
आदिदेशानुसाराय कर्तुं शक्यं यथोचितम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) prior half hypon ]

—Ms: Da om 50<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) S N: Vi: Bz: १३ Ds: १३१३ आश्रमम्, Bz आश्रम, Ds: १ T G: ३ M C: अश्रमम् (for उग्रिष्टम्) —Ti: damaged from 50<sup>4</sup> up to colophon —<sup>4</sup>) Bz निवपण महीवले —After 50 S N: V B Ds: १३-१३ T: ३ G: K (ed, within brackets) ins ३३ (due to om) Ms ins after 50<sup>4</sup>

3588\* विमलं युष्मकं दिव्यं सर्वैर्द्रुमकुलजम् ।  
रामायस्यवभृशितं ज्येष्ठं धनदं वहीः

[ ( 1 1 ) Bz Ms सर्वैर्द्रुमकुलजं (Ms 'रव'), Bz सर्वैर्द्रुमकुलजं Ds: १३१३ T: ३ G: सर्वैर्द्रुमकुलजं (D: T: ३ ५) उग्रिष्टम् (for the post half) —Da T: ३ om 1 ३ —[ 1 ३ ] Ds व वही (for वही) Ds: १३१३ G: Ms: अश्रम (Ms 'वृष्ट') वही वेगद्वामश्रमम् (Ms 'वेग') वेगिष्ट ]  
—Ti en S N V B Ds: १३ cont Ds: १३ १ ५-5 only after 50

3589\* वपु वैश्रवणो दद्या सविमाननुराघ द ।  
राममेव वदन् वपुसराजं च सा स्मृत ।  
वपु वैश्रवणस्तदनुपाविष्टश्च राघवम् ।  
उपसन्धाय च वपुःपुत्रं वृक्षनाम सापव ।

पुरोहितस्यात्मसमस्य राघवो  
बृहस्पतेः शक्र इरामराधिपः ।

निपीत्य पादौ कृष्णासने शुभे  
सहैर तेनोपनिवेशं वीर्यवान् ॥ ५१

G 6 115 0  
B 6 117 63  
L 6 108 04

इति श्रीरामायणे बुद्धकाण्डे पञ्चदशोऽधिरुद्रतमः सर्गः ॥ ११५ ॥

तत्र तु कश्चिन्मृगप्रपातो [5]  
ब्रह्मरक्षिभिरुपनामुपाय ।  
प्रचक्रे धर्मविधानोद्य  
तको सुकण्ठाभिवादाय ।

{ Śa Va om 1 1-2 —(1 1) N Va 1 Ba 4 उप Ds तत्र  
(for तत्र) Ba एत (for इति) N Ba 1 13 Va Ba त्र  
(for त्र) —(1 2) Śa (also as above) वर बुद्ध (for  
ब्रह्मरक्षि) Ba उपनिषद् Ds वा (for वा) Ba एत N Va 1  
Ba उपनिषद् (Va 1 13) न एत, Ba उपनिषद् उपनिषद् (for the  
post half) —(1 3) N Va एत Ba 1 13 (for तत्र) N  
V Ba 4 उपनिषद् Ba उपनिषद्, Ds उपनिषद् —(1 4) Ba  
उपनिषद् Ba 1 13 (for व) —N V Ba 1 13 om 1 5-8  
—(1 5) Śa Ds 1 13 13 (for उपनिषद्) Ds उपनिषद् (for  
उपनिषद्) Ds व 1 13 उपनिषद् उपनिषद् —(1 6) Ds एत  
(for उपनिषद्) Ba उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद्, Ds उपनिषद् उपनिषद्  
उपनिषद् —(1 8) Ds 1 13 उपनिषद् (for उपनिषद्) }

51 Ts damaged for 51 (cf v 1 50) G (ed)  
om 51 —<sup>a</sup>) S h V B Ds 1 13 13 (h) उपनिषद् Ds 1 13  
Ts 1 13 13 (h) उपनिषद् Ds 1 13 13 (h) उपनिषद् G (ed) 51 उपनिषद्  
उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद्  
उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद्  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ba तत्र Ba (h) उपनिषद् Ba (h) उपनिषद्, G  
(h) उपनिषद् 1 13 (h) उपनिषद् —<sup>a</sup>) Ba उपनिषद् 1 13  
damaged from 51 up to 1 13 13 13 उपनिषद् उपनिषद्

Di 1 13 उपनिषद् उपनिषद् Ds missing from वीर्यवान्  
up to 6 116 45 —<sup>a</sup>) S सदा (for तत्र) Ds तत्र  
(for तत्र) Ba Ms तत्र (for वीर्यवान्) G Cr सदा  
तेनोपनिवेशेति—एकस्मिन् ब्रह्मे उपनिषद् । सर्वस्मिन् सदा  
उपनिषद् (स वा स वा) एकस्मिन् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् । 'अथा  
प्रवीणावपुत्र' इत्यादि श्लोकद्वयं उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद्  
नरत्त सदा' इत्यादि उपनिषद् उपनिषद् । उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद्  
उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद्  
also Cr G

Culophon Ds missing, Ts damaged (cf v 1 51  
and 50 resp.) —Kanda name N Va Ba 1 13 Ds 1 13  
उपनिषद् —After kanda name, Vi Ds 1 13 13 13  
उपनिषद्, Ba उपनिषद् उपनिषद् उपनिषद् —Sarga name S Va 1 13  
B Ds 1 13 13 उपनिषद् उपनिषद् 1 13 उपनिषद् उपनिषद् Ds उपनिषद्  
उपनिषद् Ds उपनिषद् उपनिषद् Ds उपनिषद् उपनिषद् Ms उपनिषद्  
उपनिषद् —Sarga no (figures words or both) Śa Ba  
Va 1 13 Ba Ds 1 13 13 om. Śa 1 13 Ds 1 13 1 13 13  
Ba 87 Ba 107 Ds 1 13 Ds 1 13 G Ms 1 13 Ds 1 13  
Ds 1 13 13 Ts 1 13 Ts 1 13 Ms 1 13 Ms 1 13  
—After culophon Ba concludes with उपनिषद् Ds with  
उपनिषद् G Ms 1 13 with उपनिषद् उपनिषद् —After culophon,  
Di 1 13 13 13 13, while Ds reads 49-50 (followed  
by 1 13 13 13)

G. 6. 116 r  
B. 6. 116 r  
L. 6. 109. 4

धिरस्यञ्जलिमाधाय कैठेयीनन्दिवर्धनः ।

यभापे भरतो ज्येष्ठे रामं सत्पराक्रमम् ॥ १

पूजिता माभिः माता दत्तं राज्यमिदं मम ।

तद्दामि पुनस्तुभ्यं यथा त्वमददा मम ॥ २

116

Da missing up to 48\* (cf vl 6 115 51)  
—Before 1, S N V B Da 10 ms., while Da 10 ms  
after the colophon of 6 115 Sarga, whereas Dhama  
after 6 115 36

3599\* सुपेन जम्बवन्त च देससि च महाबलम् ।

मनिवाय च सुधीय विनयन परतप ।

सम्भवद्वयत श्रीशे भरतः प्रणवर्षभात् ।

[ (1, 2) Da 10 १ क्षिपेयसिद्धादा (for the post half)  
—(1, 2) Da 10 १ मनिवाय Si Ba Da 10 (for १)  
—Va damaged from 10 up to the post half  
—N V B १ १ Da om 1 3 —(1, 3) Da 10 १ (for  
श्रीशे) Ba 10 १, Da 10 १ ]

—Thereafter S N V (V1 followed by 6 115 33)  
Ba 10 १ Da 10 १ to cont 3576\*, while Ba Da 10 १ cont  
after 3590\*

3591\* य परिचरन् सुधीयश्चिरात्समायवे ।

[ Ba 10 १ (for सुधीय) Ba Da विर आवा (Da विर  
3591) समाय (for the post half) ]

—Then Ba (preceded by the second occurrence of  
6 115 31\*) Da 10 १ further cont 3576\* (Da followed  
by 3577\*)

—Before 1 Da 10 १ read 6 115 31\*—42 Da reads  
6 115 33 42 while Da reads 6 115 36—42 whereas  
Ba 10 १

3592\* भरतस्तु ज्येष्ठाय जम्बवेन सदैव तु ।

आनुमन्त्रयता सर्वोत्तमस्य विनयेन तु ।

जम्बवन्त नक्ष येन क्षमते प्रणोत्तमम् ।

मनिवाय च तन्मन्त्रयवान्तराजकादि ।

—Then cont 3576\* and 3578\*

1 Da reads 1—21 (om 6—8) after 6 115 45 Va  
Ts damaged up to 10 in 1\* —\*) Ba 10 १ (for  
क्षिति) Si Da 10 १ 10 १ Ts १ आदाय, Ms damaged,  
Ms 10 १, Cv 10 १ as in text (for आदाय) —\*) N  
V 1 10 १ कैठेयसि (for कैठेयी) S Ba Da 10 १ Ts १  
Ga Ms 10 १ (बा)नद, Da 10 १ 10 १ Ts 1—2 (for नदि)  
—Va om 1\*—2\* —Ts damaged from 1\* up to

धुमेकाग्निना न्यस्तामृभेण बलीयसा ।

क्षिप्रोरसद्रुं चारं न वोदुमहस्तदे ॥ ३

वारिरेगेन महता विचः सेतुरिव ध्रुवम् ।

दुर्वन्धनमिदं मन्ये राज्यच्छिद्रमर्तुदम् ॥ ४

first m in 2\* —\*) S N V 10 B Da 10 १ 10 १ Ts 10 १  
आदाय (for भरतो) Ba transp ज्येष्ठ and राम Da om  
सस्य Da 10 १ आदाय लक्ष ज्येष्ठ आदाय सत्पराक्रम —After 1,  
Da repeats 6 115 43\* (preceded by 3595\* [1])

2 Va om 2\*, Ts damaged up to first m in 2\*  
(for both of vl 1) For sequence in Da of  
vl 1 1 —\*) S N V 10 B Da 10 १ जम्बवे, Da 10 १ मेविक  
(for मायिका) Da 10 १ मनिवाय —\*) Ms transp दत्त  
and राज्यम् Da 10 १ तवा (for मम) S Da 10 १ दत्त  
Da 10 १ दत्त राज्यम् राज्यम् —\*) Da 10 १ दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त  
(for दत्त) Da 10 १ तवा दत्त दत्त —\*) Da 10 १ दत्त  
(for दत्त मम) S N V B Da 10 १ दत्त मम दत्त दत्त  
(Ba 10 १), Da 10 १ L (ed) दत्त दत्त म (Da 10 १) दत्त  
(L [ed] सत्त दत्त) Da 10 १ दत्त दत्त दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त  
दत्त दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त दत्त दत्त, Ts 10 १ दत्त दत्त  
दत्त दत्त

3 For sequence in Da of vl 1 1 —\*) It seems  
that Da is missing from 3 up to the colophon  
Ba om 3\* —\*) S Va Ba Da 10 १ दत्त, Va Ba 10 १ दत्त  
(for दत्त) Da 10 १ धुमेकाग्निना सत्पराक्रमम् Da 10 १ सत्परा  
क्रमम्, Da 10 १ दत्त —\*) S Va 10 १ Da 10 १ दत्त दत्त  
(for दत्त) —Va lacuna for 3\* —\*) S N V 10 B  
Da 10 १ 10 १ क्षिप्रोरस, Da 10 १ T G Ms 10 १ दत्त दत्त,  
Da 10 १ दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त दत्त, Cv 10 १ as in text (for  
क्षिप्रोरस) —\*) Da 10 १ Ms 10 १ दत्त, Cv 10 १ as in  
text (for दत्त)

4 For sequence in Da of vl 1 1 Va om 4  
—\*) S 10 १ (sic) (for दत्त) Da 10 १ दत्त दत्त दत्त  
(sic) —\*) Da 10 १ 10 १ Ts 10 १ दत्त (for दत्त) Va  
damaged for दत्त दत्त, Ba 10 १ दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त,  
Da 10 १ (for दत्त) —\*) G 10 १, Cv 10 १ as in text (for  
दत्त) S Da 10 १ दत्त (for दत्त) Ms 10 १, N 10 १, Ba 10 १  
Ts 10 १ दत्त, Va 10 १ दत्त, Ba 10 १ दत्त, Ts 10 १ दत्त  
(sic), Va 10 १ (ed) दत्त G (ed) दत्त दत्त दत्त (Ba 10 १)  
दत्त, Ba 10 १ दत्त न दत्त दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त (Da 10 १ दत्त  
दत्त) Da (with hiatus) दत्त दत्त दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त दत्त  
दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त दत्त (Ga 10 १) दत्त —\*) S Da 10 १  
Ts 10 १ दत्त दत्त Da 10 १ दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त दत्त (for  
दत्त दत्त) Da 10 १ दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त दत्त, Da 10 १ दत्त दत्त Da

गतिं खर इरावत्य इमस्येव च रायसः ।  
नान्वेतुमुत्सहे देव त्वं मार्गमरिन्दम् ॥ ५  
यथा च रोपितो वृक्षो जातधान्निर्निषेधने ।  
महाथ सुदुरातोहो महास्त्वन्धः प्रवाहमान् ॥ ६  
शीघ्रं पुष्पितो भूत्वा न फलानि प्रदर्शयेत् ।  
तस्य नातुभवेदर्थं यस्य हेतोः स रोप्यते ॥ ७

सप्तमः, Dis समापित (for असप्तमः) N V1 B Dis  
रायस इन्द्रसन्नि- (N1 नसस, Dis समापित)

5 For sequence in Dis cf. v1 1 B: read 5<sup>th</sup>  
(twice (second time in marg) —) Vs damaged  
from 5 up to 10 in 5<sup>th</sup> B: (first time) Dis-4 सरो वा  
(B: हि) गतिमश्चय, Dis गतिं गतु समावश्ये —<sup>4</sup>) Dis तु  
(for च) Dis विहास्य (for च चयस्य) B: (first time)  
Dis L (ed) सया (L (ed) मय्यो) वा B: हि) गतुनेगति,  
Dis प्रानुप प्रवर्धयेति — Dis reads 5<sup>th</sup> after 6 —<sup>4</sup>) S  
Dis 1015 नावदुम्, Dis 1011 G: गीत, Ti G: 1 Ms राम  
(for द्य)

6 For sequence and om in Dis cf. v1 1 Vs  
Dis om 6-8<sup>th</sup> Dis 2.5 om 6 —<sup>4</sup>) G: Cvr द्य,  
G: as in text (for सया) N: तु, B: 1 (अ)न,  
Ms: (for च) S: N: V1 B: Dis 1015-1016 Ti: G: Ms:  
Cvr mg: (वा)रोपितो (for रोपितो) —<sup>4</sup>) S: Dis 12  
च (Dis 12 वै धातु (for जातधातु) —<sup>4</sup>) S: N: V1  
B: Dis 12 महाप्रेत, Dis सप्तमि: Dis 1011 G: महापति  
(G: स च) Ms: महापति, Ms: महाप च, G: as in  
text (for महाप तु) Ms: दुरातोहो (for दुरातोहो) —<sup>4</sup>)  
S: Dis 12 महाप्रेत, Ms: G: महाप्रेत (for महाप्रेत) S: B:  
Dis 1015 महाप्रेत (for महाप्रेत) Dis 1015 Ms: महाप्रेत  
(for महाप्रेत) G: महाप्रेत महाप्रेत, G: — After 6, Dis  
reads 5<sup>th</sup>

7 For sequence and om in Dis cf. v1 1 Vs Dis  
om 7 (cf. v1 6) —<sup>4</sup>) S: N: V1 B: Dis 12 यथा (B:  
Dis 12) वि, Dis 12 यथा तु, G: Ms: यथात, Ms: तु यथा  
Cvr mg: as in text (for यथात) B: Dis 12 यथा (for  
यथा) Dis वस्तु च रोपितो वृक्षे — Dis om (hapl ?)  
7<sup>th</sup> — 8<sup>th</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Dis Ms: स (sic) Cvr mg: as in text  
(for च) G: (ed) transp च and कनानि Dis प्रवर्धयति,  
Dis 1015 T G: Ms: 1015 Cvr mg: प्रवर्धयति (for प्रवर्धयति)  
S: N: V1 B: Dis 1015 कनानि च (N: V1 B: च) वि (B: न,  
B: वि) प्रवर्धयति (Dis 1015 च) —<sup>4</sup>) G: कनानि S: Dis 12  
Ti G: यथा, Cvr mg: as in text (for यथा) Dis 12  
अर्थ (Dis 12) गतुमवदुत्स L (ed) तस्य गतौ भवेदथा  
Dis 1015 G: Ms: G: रोपित (for रोपित) Dis तस्य  
समोपेत, Dis 12 च तस्य प्र (Dis 12) रोपित

एषोपमा महाप्रेतो दमर्थं नेचुमर्हति ।  
यद्यस्मान्मुजेन्द्र त्वं भक्तान्भूत्वा च धावि हि ॥ ८  
जगदधामिपिकं त्वामनुपश्यतु सर्वतः ।  
प्रतपन्मिनादित्यं मध्यह्ने दीप्ततेजसम् ॥ ९  
तूर्यसंघातनिर्घोषैः काञ्चीनूपुरनिलसैः ।  
मधुरैर्गातशब्दैश्च प्रतिबुध्यस्व श्रेष्ठ च ॥ १०

8 For sequence and om in Dis, cf. v1 1  
Vs Dis om 8<sup>th</sup> (cf. v1 6) B: om 8<sup>th</sup> (cf.  
v1 7) —<sup>4</sup>) Dis उपप्रेत (by transp) Dis उप  
प्रेत (for उपप्रेत) S: N: V1 B: Dis 12 महाप्रेत  
(S: Dis 12) उपप्रेत (for उपप्रेत) —<sup>4</sup>) Dis Ti: Ms: तु,  
Ti तुम् (for तुम्) S: Dis 12 तस्य कनानि (S: Dis 12) ता  
मया, N: V1 B: Dis 12 तस्य सति (N: 12) वि (for मया, B: Dis 12  
तस्य) (B: तस्य) तुम्, B: तस्य सति मया, G: (ed)  
तस्य सति मया तुम् G: उपप्रेत तस्य मुक्ति नेचुमर्हति  
योग्या G: —<sup>4</sup>) S: Dis 12 तस्य मया तुम् मया, N: V1 B: 12  
तस्य मया तुम् (V1: B: 12) तुम् मया तुम् Dis 12 तस्य  
(Dis 12) तस्य मया तुम् —<sup>4</sup>) Dis V: B: 12 Dis 1015 G:  
मया (for मया) S: Dis 12 transp मया and  
मया S: Dis 12 च योग्या, N: V1 B: 12 योग्या (N: V1  
12) Dis 12 योग्या, Dis 12 योग्या, G: (ed) च योग्या  
(for न योग्या हि) N: मया च मया योग्या, B: मया योग्या  
योग्या, Dis मया मया तु योग्या, Dis मया मया  
योग्या

9 For sequence in Dis cf. v1 1 —<sup>4</sup>) Dis तु  
तम् —<sup>4</sup>) Dis G: तम्, Dis 1015 G: तम् (for  
तम्) — For 9<sup>th</sup>, S: N: V1 B: Dis 1015 Ms: subst

3593<sup>th</sup> शब्द रत्नानुपदयन्तु अमिषिक नराधिका ।

[Note hiatus between the two halves N: V1 B:  
ननुपदयन्, Dis 1015 शब्द, Ms: शब्द (for शब्द)  
Dis 12 अमिषिक N: B: नराधिका (B: 12) B: Dis 12 Ms:  
नराधिका (for नराधिका) ]

—<sup>4</sup>) Dis तस्यम्, Dis तस्यम् (for तस्यम्)  
— Vs damaged from 12 up to 10 in 10<sup>th</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Dis  
प्रदक्ष (for मया)

10 For sequence in Dis cf. v1 1 Vs damaged  
up to 10 in 10<sup>th</sup> (cf. v1 9) G: om 10 —<sup>4</sup>) S: तु,  
Ti तुम्, G: 12 as in text (for तुम्) Dis नाराधिका  
(for नाराधिका) Dis निर्घोष (for निर्घोष) Dis तस्य  
निर्घोष —<sup>4</sup>) S: N: V1 B: Dis 12 निर्घोष (B: 12)  
om 10<sup>th</sup> — 11<sup>th</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Dis निर्घोष (for निर्घोष) —<sup>4</sup>)  
Dis प्रवर्धयति (subm) (for प्रवर्धयति) N: V1  
B: Dis 12 तस्य च B: निर्घोष, B: Ti: Ms: तस्य,

G 6 222 13  
B. 6. 228 20  
L. 6. 209 13



मिशोषितवटः स्नातधिरामाख्यातुलेपनः ।  
महाद्विषसोपेतस्तत्क्षौ तत्र श्रिया उज्ज्वल् ॥ १५  
प्रतिर्म च रामस्य कारपायास वीर्यवान् ।  
तद्वपस्य च लक्ष्मीगानिश्चक्रकुलवर्धनः ॥ १६  
प्रतिर्म च सीतायाः सर्वा दशरथस्त्रियः ।  
आत्मनैर ददा चकुर्मनस्विन्यो मनोहरम् ॥ १७

ततो रायपत्नीनां सर्वास्तमेव शोभनम् ।  
चकार यत्कौस्तुभ्यः प्रहृष्टा पुनस्तत्सल ॥ १८  
ततः शत्रुघ्नचक्रास्तुमन्त्रो नाम सारथिः ।  
योजयित्वाभिचक्राम रथं सर्वाद्रशोभनम् ॥ १९  
अर्कमण्डलसंकाशं दिव्यं दृष्ट्वा रथं स्थितम् ।  
आरुरोह महाराह रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ॥ २०

G 6 116 2  
B 6 116 2  
L 6 109 2

10 " ) S<sub>1</sub> विहोषित , S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 विहोषित , M<sub>1</sub>  
विहोषित ( for मिशोषित ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वट ,  
T<sub>2</sub> उज्ज ( for गट ) D<sub>1</sub> मसौ भरवमहात्मा ( unmetric ) ,  
D<sub>2</sub> तत आतम्र काकुलवर्ध -<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> सुहृ , D<sub>2</sub> स चित्र  
( bypm ) ( for चित्र ) —After 15<sup>a</sup> , S N V B D<sub>1</sub> 18  
M<sub>1</sub> 188

3600\* दिग्भास्वरपुद्गलः श्रीमाध्वलिवपुद्गलः ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> 288 ( for दिग्भा ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 पुद्गल V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
श्रीमाध्व ( for सुहृ ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> श्रीमाध्व , B<sub>1</sub> श्रीमाध्व ( for  
श्रीमाध्व ) M<sub>1</sub> दिग्भा ( for अलित ) G ( ed ) वीर्यवान् ]  
—<sup>a</sup> ) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for महाद्वि S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 18  
188 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 रामस्य ( for [ च ] श्रिया ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 महाद्वि  
मासन ( B<sub>1</sub> \* श्रिया ) रामस्य —<sup>a</sup> ) G<sub>1</sub> तया ( for तयो )  
S D<sub>1</sub> 18 देव , N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 18 देव , B<sub>1</sub> 2 देव , D<sub>1</sub> 2 सुहृ  
( for तय ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 सुहृ ( for उज्ज्वल् ) —After 15 , S D<sub>1</sub> 2  
( D<sub>1</sub> 2 repeat after 20 followed by 3604\* ) 188 188

3601\* सुवीथे इनुवाथैर महेन्द्रोपेन्द्रनिधौ ।

आतो दिग्भास्वरपरी रेणु शुभकुण्डली ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 ( both times ) सुथि ( for [ उ ] विहृ )  
—( 1 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> ( first time ) महेन्द्र , D<sub>1</sub> ( second time )  
महेन्द्र ( for सुहृ ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont ( D<sub>1</sub> 2 after  
the first occurrence ) while N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 188 substit for  
16 , whereas B<sub>1</sub> 188 after 15

3602\* बन्दिष्यमे जटा शिखा भास्वि सह रायम् ।

आतो विष्णुना वलनविष्णुकुण्डलनन्दन ।

[ ( 1 1 ) cf 1 1 70<sup>a</sup> L ( ed ) कण्ठ ( for जट )  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 B<sub>1</sub> 2 विष्णु ( for शिखा ) —G ( ed ) con  
1 2 —( 1 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 महेन्द्रा ( for विष्णु ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 सु ( D<sub>1</sub> 2 )  
विष्णु ( for कण्ठ ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 -नन्दन ]

16 For substit in N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 188 cf v 1 3602\*  
—<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 स ( for च ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 रामस्य D<sub>1</sub> 2 सीताया  
( for रामस्य ) —D<sub>1</sub> 2 188 —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 वलन  
नन्दन ( D<sub>1</sub> \* वलन ) ( for कण्ठस्य ) —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
देव 1 G ( mg ) as in text ( for वीर्य ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 18  
भास्व सविस्मय

17 18 om 17-21 —<sup>a</sup> ) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for लिङ्ग

—<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> आत्मनैर ( for आत्मनैर ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 ततस्तु ,  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा ( for तदा ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मनोहर  
( G<sub>1</sub> \* मा ) , D<sub>1</sub> 2 महाद्विषा , D<sub>1</sub> 2 विचक्षण , D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>  
मनोहरा ( for मनोहरम् )

18 V<sub>1</sub> 2 om 18 ( cf v 1 17 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 18  
S शत्रुघ्न ( for रायस्य ) —<sup>a</sup> ) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for सत्येव  
शोभनम् B<sub>1</sub> चैव G ( ed ) उप ( for एव ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> शोभना ( D<sub>1</sub> \* ना ) , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 शोभना ,  
G ( mg ) as in text ( for शोभनम् ) —<sup>a</sup> ) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
for र वलन B<sub>1</sub> शोभा , D<sub>1</sub> 2 तय D<sub>1</sub> 2 यत् ( for वलन )  
M<sub>1</sub> कण्ठपात्रम् ( for चकार वलन ) —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>  
( before corr as in text ) लक्ष्मी ( for वलन ) S<sub>1</sub> N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 18 महद्विषास्वरपरी , B<sub>1</sub> महद्विषास्वरपरी ,  
D<sub>1</sub> सुविष्णु पुनर्विधी —For 18<sup>a</sup> , D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 substit

3603\* मलक्षितो वज्राय कौस्तुभ पुनर्पृथिवी ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> अलितम् D<sub>1</sub> अलितम् ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>1</sub> 2 cont while S D<sub>1</sub> 18 188 after  
18 whereas D<sub>1</sub> 2 cont after 3601\* ( second  
occurrence )

3604\* तत्पुत्र शोचस्यपत्न्या दृष्टं सुमलक्षणा ।

सुवीर्यवती सीता च तदु नाभं सनुमुखा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 तथा D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 ( for शोच )  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 शोच ( for दृष्ट ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्राज्ञ वीर्यनन्द , D<sub>1</sub> 2 सत्य  
सुमुखा ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 ( for च )  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 नाभं ( for नाभं ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 सत्यम् ]

19 V<sub>1</sub> 2 om 19 ( cf v 1 17 ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 read 19-20  
after 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 निर्दिष्ट ( for वलन ) —<sup>a</sup> )  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 सुमलक्षणा ( for सुमलक्षणा ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 [ च ] विचक्षण ,  
B<sub>1</sub> सुविष्णुना ( sc ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 18 [ च ] सुविष्णुना ( B<sub>1</sub>  
विष्णु ) ( for [ च ] विचक्षण ) —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 दृष्ट ( for दृष्ट )  
S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 18 सुविष्ट B<sub>1</sub> सुविष्ट D<sub>1</sub> 2 सुविष्ट ,  
T<sub>1</sub> 2 18 ( for शोचनम् )

20 V<sub>1</sub> 2 om 20 ( cf v 1 17 ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 om 20<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 2 18  
read 19-20 after 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 18 मलक्षितम् :  
T<sub>1</sub> 2 18 ( for मलक्षितम् ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 मलक्षितम् —<sup>a</sup> )  
S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 18 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> शोचनी B<sub>1</sub> मनोहरा  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 महाद्विषा ( for रथे विचक्षण ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 तय रामस्य ( for

इति ते मन्त्रिणः सर्वे संदिश्य तु पुरोहितम् ।  
नगराभिर्ययुस्तूर्णं रामदर्शनबुद्धयः ॥ २३  
हरिपुक्तं सहास्यो रथमिन्द्र इवानवा ।  
प्रययौ रथमास्थाय रामो नगरमुत्तमम् ॥ २४  
अग्राह भरतो रथमीज्यशुभ्रश्चक्रमादे ।  
लक्ष्मणो व्यजनं तस्य मूर्ध्नि संपर्षवीजयत् ॥ २५

क्षेतं च बालव्यजनं सुप्रियो वानरेथरः ।  
अपरं चन्द्रसंकाशं राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ॥ २६  
श्रुतिपदैस्तदाकाशे देवैश्च समरुद्गणैः ।  
स्तूयमानस्य रामस्य शुश्रुवे मधुध्वनिः ॥ २७  
ततः शत्रुजयं नाम कुञ्जरं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
आक्रोह महातेजाः सुप्रियो वानरेथरः ॥ २८

G. 6. 112. 27  
B. 6. 112. 30  
L. 6. 112. 30

3610\* क्यावद्रूपसभारं विविदश्यमोक्तः ।

[ Ns V.1.3 B. 4 च (for क्यावद्र). B. क्यावद्र-न्याय  
(for the prior half). V. 3 damaged for क्यावद्र. ]  
—\* B. क्यावद्र; B. D. 1.1.3 सव युवा Ms. "मेक-  
(for सवमेव). Ns [B] भिवेकाय. —\* S Ns V.1.3 B. 4.1.3 D. 1.3  
राया [Ns illeg.] हंसव; B. D. 1.1.3 तर्ह [D. 1.3 "वै" हंस]  
G. 3 क्याव च (for क्यावैस्य). D. 1.3 क्याव च सहस्रिणः.  
—B. om. 22\*—23. —\* D. T G. 1.3 Ms. भवति (for क्याव).  
G. 3: भवति. गुरु बहुवचनम्. C. 1.3: महाभयो राम-  
स्वामिभिर्ययं वयस्यसर्वं महत्पुण्यं कर्तुमेवम्. पूजायं बहु-  
वचनम्. 1.30 also G. 3: कर्तुमेवमेति भूतानामनुक्तिः. G.  
—\* S Ns V. 1.3 B. D. 1.1.3 सवै; B. 1.3 सवै Ms. सवो  
(for क्याव). D. 1.3-सोहव; D. 1.3-सहस्र- (for महत्).  
D. 1.3 (with hiatus) अभिवेकं सवैयं. D. 1.3 सवैयं सवैयं.

23 For sequence in S N V.1.3 B. 1.3 D. 1.3,  
cf. v.l. 21. B. om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —\* S D. 1.3  
[ए]ति; D. 1.3 [ए]ति; D. 1.3 [ए]ति (for ते). —\* S  
D. 1.3 [B] य Ns V.1.3 B. 1.3 [B] य V. 1.3 B. D. 1.3  
Ms. C. 1.3 (for तु). B. D. 1.3 C. 1.3 पुरोहितः. D. 1.3-राम-  
मेक; D. 1.3-सर्वं; B. 1.3-सर्व; Ms. कोनयिषा महत्तमः.  
—After 23\*, D. 1.3 read 29-30; while D. 1.3 ms. :

3611\* भवतीये रथाग्रामं दक्षिणं वराहमे ।

प्रतिभिः कथमात्रं वाक्यामी पठावन्म ।

—B. om. 23\*—25\*. D. 1.3 om. 23\*. D. 1.3 reads  
23\* after 27. —\* D. 1.3 च बहु (for निम्बुक्ष). S D. 1.3  
बहु (for ह्ये). —V. 3 damaged for 23\*.

24 B. om. 24 (cf. v.l. 23). V. 3 om. 24\*.  
Before 24, D. 1.3 reads 24-29. —\* T. 3 damaged for  
प्राज्ञे रथ. Ns D. 1.3.1.3 Ms. येद्वय S. D. 1.3 द्वायुगः. B.  
D. 1.3 Ms. द्वायुग Ms. द्वायुग (for द्वायुगः). —\* S Ns V.  
B. D. 1.3 ते सदा (Ns B. "मात्राग्राम" (for रथमाग्राम).  
Ms. युवैयो महोपाय. —\* D. 1.3 रावो रथम्; Ms. रावः  
पुत्रम् (for रावो नगरम्). S N V. 1.3 B. D. 1.3  
रावो D. 1.3 "वो वै; 1.3-सदा; Ns सदा 1.3. 1.3-सदा  
सदा 1.3. 1.3-सदा.

25 B. om. 25 (cf. v.l. 23). —\* B. G. 1.3 रथ.

—\* D. 1.3 भादे (for भादे). B. 1.3 सवुग भादे.  
—Ns illeg. for 25\*. —\* D. 1.3-सवुग D. 1.3-सवुग  
(for सवुग). G. 1.3 सवुग; G. 1.3 as in text (for  
सवुग). S Ns V. 1.3 B. 1.3 D. 1.3 सवुग; D. 1.3-सवुग  
(for सवुग). —\* D. 1.3 सवुगदेवम् (sic); D. 1.3-सवुग  
सवुग D. 1.3-सवुग D. 1.3 सवुगदेवम्; Ms.  
सवुगदेवम्; G. 1.3 as in text (for सवुगदेवम्). S Ns  
V. 1.3 B. 1.3 D. 1.3 सवुग सवुगदेवम्; D. 1.3 सवुगदेवम्  
D. 1.3 सवुगः परवीरः D. 1.3 सवुगदेवम् दक्षिणम्; D. 1.3-सवुग  
वाराह सवुगः.

26 B. om. 26\* (cf. v.l. 23). G. (ed.) om. 26.  
—\* Ms. तु (for च). D. 1.3 वल्ल. —\* D. 1.3-सवुग T. G. 1.3  
Ms. C. 1.3 सवुग D. 1.3 C. 1.3-सवुग वरि D. 1.3 G. 1.3 Ms. वरि  
सवुग D. 1.3 "वै; Ms. "वराह"; G. 1.3 सवुग हरिभिर्ययः  
(Ms. वराहविर्ययः). —\* D. 1.3 देव; D. 1.3-सवुग (for वर-).  
Ms. damaged for सवुग. —After 26\*, S D. 1.3 ms. :

3612\* विस्वं दृष्ट्वा महाभयम् ।

आक्रोह महाबहः.

27 Ns [illeg. for 27\*. —\* Ns B. D. 1.3 T. 3 G.  
वराहोः D. 1.3 वराह; D. 1.3 वराह वरि (for वराहोः).  
B. 1.3 (with hiatus) आक्रोह वरिभिर्यय. —\* G. 1.3 देवः  
(for देवैः). —B. om. 27\*. —\* S. lacuna (for  
राम, Ms. सवुगदेवम्). —\* B. D. 1.3 Ms. दृष्टे (for  
दृष्टुम्). S Ns D. 1.3-सवुग सवुग (for सवुग). Ns B.  
D. 1.3 Ms. सवुग; D. 1.3-सवुग; G. 1.3 as in text  
(for वरिः). —After 27, D. 1.3 reads 23\*.

28 L. (ed.) om. 28. D. 1.3 reads 28-29 before 24.  
—\* S Ns V. 1.3 B. 1.3 D. 1.3 सवुग (for सवुग). V. 3 सवुग  
D. 1.3-सवुग. —\* S. lacuna (for सवुग, D. 1.3-सवुग).  
—\* S. D. 1.3 महाबहः (for "वराह"). D. 1.3 (with  
hiatus) सवुग वराहोह. —\* Ns V. 1.3 B. 1.3 सवुगः.  
Ns V. 1.3 B. 1.3 Ms. सवुग D. 1.3 "वै; Ms. सवुग-  
विर्यय; D. 1.3 सवुगविर्यय; D. 1.3-सवुग T. G. 1.3-सवुग  
विर्यय (for सवुगविर्यय). —After 28, D. 1.3 ms. :

3613\* सवुग रथमाग्रं वरवी ताम्रपुत्रः ।

While D. 1.3 L. 1-3 only of 3613\*.









6. 116. 37  
6. 116. 47  
6. 109. 63

तवस्तैलप्रदीपांश्च पर्यङ्गस्तरणानि च ।

गृहीत्वा विविधः क्षिप्रं श्रुमेन प्रचोदितः ॥ ४२

तमाच च महातेजाः सुग्रीव राघवानुजः ।

अभिप्रेषाय रामस्य दूतानन्नाप्य प्रभो ॥ ४४

T: damaged for ४२ — " १ N: om मस्य — " १  
B: D: 11 11 11 G: दूते (for राणा) — " ४ S: १ V  
B: D: मरु (D: १६ दूतः S: D: 11 मरुदूतः, D: समाख्यः, D:  
M: मरुदूतः, G: दूतः) (for तमाचपत्य) D: ११ प्रचोदयत  
तदूतः — After 42 S १ V B D: 11 11 11

3630\* विभीषण तथा गौरी राजरामपरास्तपा ।

whole M: ins

3631\* सशुभो कियोचोले राक्षसेन्द्र विभीषणस्य ।

गृहीत्वा प्रविशेत्तत्र द्वितीयं वनं पुनः ।

अत्रैव च महाबाहु वनपञ्चालुपनिनाम् ।

43 M: om 43 (cf v 1 35) — " D: 11 तत  
राघवलोपाग्र (D: ११ ततः) — " ४ V: ६ (for च) — " ४  
D: ११ (for क्षिप्रः) S D: 11 विविधः, N V B  
G (ed) विविधः, G (ed) ११ (for ११), D: ११ राघवस्य  
(for विविधः क्षिप्रः) — " ४ V: B D: ११ प्रचोदितः (V: ११) विविधः  
(for प्रचोदितः) S D: 11 मरुदूतः सवचोदितः, D: ११ क्षिप्रः  
मरुदूतः (D: ११) विविधः, D: ११ मरुदूतः (for विविधः) — For  
43, M: subst

3632\* ततस्तैलप्रदीपानि पर्यङ्गस्तरणानि च ।

ततः ततः च शृणुनामोदकस्य प्रचोदयत् ।

—Then M: cont

3633\* वामुक्त्वा वा वेद्या सहस्रैश्च पञ्चरात्रम् ।

सूक्तमागच्छन्मणिं सप्तविंशत्यनेह ।

ततः च सविताय च कामधेयस्य सप्तमम् ।

भोजनानि च स्वादूनि येनानि विविधानि च ।

व्याहरत्वा दूतं तवतोऽप्य सहस्रम् । [5]

—After 43 D: ins

3634\* सुप्रकाशसिन्धौ सत्पुत्राश्चोदयत् ।

सप्तविंशत्यनेन कनानि विविधानि च ।

सुखराज सुप्रियस्यस्यैव पञ्च रात्रि ।

प्रदत्ताप्य सप्तविंशत्यनेन सप्तमम् ।

whole M: ins.

3635\* एवं पञ्चरात्रस्यैव सप्तमम् सप्तविंशत्यम् ।

44 M: om 44 (cf. v 1 35) — " S १ V B  
D: 11 सुप्रकाशः M: अचोदयत् V: damaged, B: महास्यः  
G (ed) ततो पीताम् (for महास्यः) D: ११ सप्तमम्  
(D: ११) ततो पीताम् D: ११ अचोदयत् प्रदत्ताम् — " S:  
S: ११ सप्तमम् D: ११ सप्तमम् D: ११ सप्तमम् (for

सौर्यान्तरिक्षेन्द्राणां चतुर्णां चतुरो घटान् ।

ददौ क्षिप्रं स सुग्रीवः सर्वैश्च विभूषितान् ॥ ४५

पथा प्रत्युपसमये चतुर्णां सागराम्भसाम् ।

पूर्वदिशः प्रतीक्ष्यं तथा कुलं वनराः ॥ ४६

राघवानुजः V: सुग्रीवः प्रत्युपसमः — After 44  
M: ins

3636\* एषा मित्रा योगेन महाबाहो युवम्भवे ।

तव्या प्रवृत्तिं क्षीयतां कुत सागराम्भसां ।

हृत्वा राक्षसां सर्वे बन्दिनामश्च मोक्षितम् ।

मे विधेयपुत्रं यत्नं पतेकोपितमप्य वै ।

— " V: सप्तमम् V: B: देवस्य, D: दूतस्य (for  
रामस्य) S N B D: 11 अभिप्रेषणं दूतस्य (hypoth.),  
V: देवस्य अभिप्रेषणं — " ४ S D: 11 युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे)  
D: 11 युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे) D: दूतनाशायै सर्वे M: इति  
नाशायै भो ॥ Cr दूतनाशायै प्रभो इति पठ ॥  
— After 44 S N V B D: 11 11 11, while D: 11 11 11  
after 47

3637\* प्रभवेतु पुनःपुनः राघवस्य अभिप्रेषणम् ।

[ S: V: B: युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे) M: D: 11 युवम्भवे  
(M: युवम्भवे) (for युवम्भवे) S N: ११ D: 11 युवम्भवे (M: युवम्भवे)  
यत्नं, M: B: D: 11 युवम्भवे (D: 11 युवम्भवे) (for युवम्भवे)  
V: राघवस्य अभिप्रेषणम् (for the post half) ]

—D: cont

3638\* ततः स वानरप्रेष्ठ पञ्चानि वेलितान् ।

मार्दिता महाबाहो महाकवराकमाद् ।

—After 44 M: ins.

3639\* अथपुनः ततः शीघ्रं सागराम्भसां युवम्भवे ।

एवंपुनः सुग्रीवो योगमादिभ्य वै युवम्भवे ।

तवस्तं युवम्भवे सुग्रीवस्यैव विवरा ।

45 M: om 45 (cf v 1 35) — " S N V B  
D: 11 ततः स वानरप्रेष्ठः D: 11 11 11 युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे)  
(for ४) S N V B D: 11 11 11 युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे)  
M: transp युवम्भवे च युवम्भवे V: ११ damaged for  
युवम्भवे S: युवम्भवे (sic), D: युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे)  
— " M: युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे) G: युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे) S N V  
B D: 11 11 11 11 युवम्भवे (V: damaged) युवम्भवे  
— " S १ V B D: 11 11 11 युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे)

46 M: om 46 (cf v 1 35) — " D: युवम्भवे  
D: 11 11 युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे) — " S: युवम्भवे (sic) (for  
[ ४ युवम्भवे ] — " D: 11 11 युवम्भवे (by transp) S  
N V B D: 11 11 11 11 युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे) M: युवम्भवे  
सुग्रीवो (B: युवम्भवे), G: युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे) M: युवम्भवे  
(for युवम्भवे) — " S १ V B D: 11 11 11 युवम्भवे (for  
युवम्भवे) D: 11 11 11 युवम्भवे (for युवम्भवे)

एवमुक्ता महात्मानो वानरा वारणोपमाः ।  
उत्तेतुर्मनं शीघ्रं गच्छा इव शीघ्रगाः ॥ ४७  
वाम्बवांश्च हनुमांश्च वेगदर्शी च वानरः ।  
श्रममर्थैव कलशाललपूर्णनिधानयन् ।  
नदीद्यतावां पञ्चानां जलं कुम्भैरुपाहरन् ॥ ४८  
पूर्वास्समुद्राकृत्य जलपूर्णमिधानयत् ।

सुवेणः सत्यसम्पन्नः सर्वरत्नविभूषितम् ॥ ४९  
श्रमो दक्षिषात्तूर्णं समुद्राजलमाहरत् ॥ ५०  
रक्तचन्दनकर्पूरैः संवृतं काञ्चनं धृतम् ।  
गवयः पथिमाचोपमाजहार महार्णवात् ॥ ५१  
रत्नकुम्भेन महता शीतं मालविक्रमः ।  
उत्तराच्च जलं शीघ्रं गच्छानिलविक्रमः ॥ ५२

G. 5. 116. 57  
B. 5. 117. 56  
L. 5. 119. 74

47 Va Ma om. 47 (for Ma, cf. v.l. 35). —<sup>a</sup>) S N  
Va B Da. 49 सर्वोपमाः; Da-4.4.12 नग (Di सिरे; Da  
नाग)संमिताः; De Ta. 3 Ga वानरोपमाः (for वारणोपमाः).  
—<sup>b</sup>) B दपय (for दलेतुर्). —<sup>c</sup>) N Va B पञ्चवा इवा  
Da Ta. 3 गवयविल-; S N. 5 Da. 4.4.12 वेदिनाः; N Va B  
Da. 4.4.12 वेदिनाः (for शीघ्रगाः). —After 47. Da ins.  
3637\* and 3638\*.

48 Ma om. 48 (cf. v.l. 35). Va damaged for  
49<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N Va B Da-4.4.12 Ta. 3 Ma सुवेण  
(for इनुवा). —<sup>b</sup>) De Ga. 3 च वानराः; Ma गवयवा  
(for वानराः). —Da om. 48<sup>ad</sup>. Da-4.4.12 Ma om. 48<sup>ad</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ta कुदला (for कलशाल). Ma पूहीवारवरिचं ययुः  
(for ''). S N V B Da. 12 कदम्ब महाशङ्खहरादौ  
वनोत्तमः. —After 48<sup>ad</sup>. De Ta Ga ins. 1, 2 only of  
3648\* and om. 48<sup>ad</sup>—52. Ma om. 48<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Da. 3  
वनोर् (for -सोर्). Ba सर्वे (for वानराः). Ba गवय  
विलो गवयः L (ed.) नदीपल्लवपुष्पार्थी. —<sup>e</sup>) Ba Ta  
वचनयन्. Da Ta Ga Ma कुपेतु चाहरन्. —For 48<sup>ad</sup>,  
Da-4 subst.:

3640\* गवयविलो वानरो जलकुम्भैरुपविलोयः।

[ Da गवयविलो वानरो (for the prior half). ]

—After 48, S N V Ba. 4 Da. 12 ins.; while Ba ins.  
after 48<sup>ad</sup>:

3641\* मन्दपुष्पपञ्च वानरोपमविलोयः।

[ Va damaged from य up to हा. G (ed.) दे वीरा  
पुष्पवा (for the prior half). N Da. 3 वानरोपमा. Va Ba  
विलोयः (for विलोयः). ]

while Ta ins. 1, 2 only of 3648\*.

49 Da Ta Ga Ma om. 49 (for Ma, cf. v.l. 35 and  
for the rest, cf. v.l. 48). Ta om. 49—52. Va om.  
49—50. S N Va B Da. 12.12.12 Ma om. 49. —<sup>a</sup>) Ta  
damaged for वचनयन्. S. 3 जलपूर्णमालयेषामललल  
लमलवत्. —For 49<sup>ad</sup>. Da-12 subst. and read after  
52<sup>ad</sup>:

3641\* हनुमन् पथं ययुः समुद्रमज्जनयत्।

[ Da मातु (for मय). Da य (for य). ]

—Si om. 49<sup>ad</sup>—52; Da-12 om. 49<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ga Ma  
जलवात्; Gg as in text (for सुवेण). ]

50 Si Va Da Ta. 3 Ga Ma om. 50 (for Si Va Ta,  
cf. v.l. 49; for Ma, cf. v.l. 35 and for the rest,  
cf. v.l. 48). Ba reads 50 before 53. —<sup>a</sup>) Da केशरी  
(for श्रमो). —<sup>b</sup>) N Va Ba Da-4.4.12 अलवत्;  
Ga Ma आदरे (for आहरत्). Da शीघ्रं जलं मालवयत्.

51 Si Da Ta. 3 Ga Ma om. 51 (for Si Ta, cf. v.l.  
49; for Ma, cf. v.l. 35 and for the rest, cf. v.l. 48).  
Da om. 51—52. Da Ta om. 51<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ga Ma रत्नं  
(for रक्त). S N V Ba-3 Da-4.4.12.12 Ga Ma. 3  
आलभिः; Ba आलभिः (for कर्पूरैः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ga च मद्रा-  
(for काञ्चनं). S N V Ba-4 Da. 12 संवृ (Ba 'वृ'ति वदने  
पदे; Ba काञ्चनेन वदेन वा Da. 12 संवृते; काञ्चनेपदे). —<sup>c</sup>)  
S N V B Da. 12 जलवात्; Da-4.4.12 Ma लला (Da. 3  
Ma 'लु' (for गवयः). Da-4.4. 12 ललः; Da भातु (for  
लेवत्). S N Va Ba Da-4.4.12 स साधवात्; N Va. 3  
Ba-4 [सा]तु समलत् (for महावेवात्). Da साधवात्-  
माहरत् (for ''). Ga Ma पथिमाचोपमावेन G. 12 साधवा-  
पुर्णे वेवदर्शी मज्जनयत्.

52 Si Da Ta. 3 Ga Ma om. 52 (for Si Ta, cf. v.l.  
49; for Da, cf. v.l. 51; for Ma, cf. v.l. 35 and for  
the rest, cf. v.l. 48). —<sup>a</sup>) Da रक्त (sic) (for रत्न).  
Da जलले (for -जलले). Va damaged for महात्.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Da. 4.4.12 शिरो Da जलः; Ga Ma जयः; Ma लला (for  
शीतं). S N V Ba-3 Da. 12 [म]ज्जनयत् (Ba 'मज्जा'वि-  
लोमिना; Ba वेववेवलोमिना; Da [म]ज्जितं पल्लवोमिने.  
—After 52<sup>ad</sup>. Da-4.4.12 read 3642\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Ga रत्नवे-  
(for गवयः). Da-4.4. 12 समुद्रमज्जनयत्वेन जलमयत्;  
Ma हनुमानुपमाचोपमाजहार महावेवत्. —For 52<sup>ad</sup>. S N  
V B Da. 12 subst.:

3643\* वेगदर्शी पथं ययुः समुद्रमज्जनयत्।

[ Va damaged from य up to वे. S. 3 वेवदर्शी; N  
Ba [म]ज्जितं; Ba वेवदर्शी; Da [म]ज्जितं; (for  
वेवदर्शी). Da हनुमन् शिरो (for the prior half). ]

—Thereafter, S N V Ba. 4 Da. 12 cont.,





G 6 116 77  
D 6 116 68  
L 6 116 81

छर्वं तस्य च जग्राह धनुषः पाण्डुर शुभम् ।

श्वेतं च बालवपुर्वनं सुग्रीवो बभूवनेश्वरः ।

अथ चन्द्रमंशं राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ॥ ५९

समवैश्व, Da नसोपैश्व —Ba reads 58<sup>th</sup> in place of 55<sup>th</sup>  
—<sup>1</sup> Ms सुवैश्व. Cf as in text (for सुवैश्व) Sa Da 33  
च सुवि Da नसो (for नसो) Da सौ (for सौ) )  
Da सुवैश्वसि सविश्वै —Ba reads 58<sup>th</sup> in place of 55<sup>th</sup> —<sup>2</sup>  
G सवैश्व (for सवैश्व) Sa सुवैश्व सवैश्वसा. Sa Ba  
Da 33 सवैश्वसि सविश्वै, Da सवैश्वसि सविश्वै —For  
58<sup>th</sup> N V Ba Da 33 subst Sa Ba Da 33 ins after  
58 Ba ins after 56 (on pug to om)

3659\* सविश्वसि राजाव धियः पारुषा सुत ।

[ Da (s) वि राजाव (for राजाव) Da सुत (for सुत) ]

—Therewith Da cont

3660\* श्रीलक्ष्मणा माता सर्वा क यथाश्च तथैव च ।  
दाम्नीविश्वः प्रह्लादविश्वसिश्च तथैव च ।  
भीमनादिपुत्रोपैश्व महानीराजविश्वसि ।  
अथैश्वसा तु विविधवपुषुपुष्पाश्चरिणि ।

[ 1 r hypen ]

—After 58 Sa ins

3661\* भवतो रामशरीरे तु प्रकाशेन सखितेन हि ।  
नीलैवाधुनयेन मिथीपुत्रेण कारुणम् ।

while Da 33 N T G Ms K (ed within brackets)  
ins

3662\* यक्षणा भिक्षित पूर्णं छिद्रैश्च रक्तैश्चिह्नम् ।  
अभिषिक्तं पुनः तेन मनुजैश्च दक्षतानसम् ।  
कल्याणपथे शरणं कल्याणमभिषिक्तम् ।  
समादां हेमकुण्डलो कोमलपत्रं महाभरी ।  
रत्नानामभिषिक्तं विजिताया सुखोन्नतम् । [ 5 ]  
नागसमूहं पीडयन्निष्कृतं यथाविधि ।  
क्षिप्रैश्च ततः पञ्चाङ्गुलैश्च महाभरीम् ।  
अभिषिक्तं यथाविधि सङ्गृह्यन्निष्कृतम् ।

{ ( 1 2 ) G 1 तद (for त) G 1 Ms तेनय (for  
तेनय) h (ed) मनुजैश्च पुनः (for the post half)  
—After 1 3 Da T G read the post half of  
1 7 and the post half of 1 6 —( 1 4 ) Da T G  
क्षीणं (for क्षीणं) Ms पञ्चाङ्गुलै (for पञ्चाङ्गुलै) —Ga om  
1 5 —( 1 5 ) Da विजिताया (for विजिताया) —( 1 6 ) T  
damaged for तै —( 1 7 ) Da 33 Ms G 1 पुष्पैश्च  
(for यथाविधि) Da 33 Ms सङ्गृह्यन्निष्कृतं (for the  
post half) G 1 Ms निष्कृतं ततः मिथैश्च तेन रत्नैश्च  
सङ्गृह्यन्निष्कृतं सङ्गृह्यन्निष्कृतं सङ्गृह्यन्निष्कृतं ।  
अथैव च ( 6 )

माला ज्वलन्ती वपुषा काश्चनीं श्वेतपुष्कराम् ।

राघवाय ददौ बाहुवर्तिनो प्रचोदितः ॥ ६०

59 Ms 60 59 (of 71 35) —<sup>1</sup> Da T 3  
तत्पुष्प (for तत्पुष्प) Ms V 1 Ba 33 Da 33 33 33  
T 33 33 V 1 ( 33 ) (for 33) Sa च तत्पुष्प (by transp)  
Da T G Ms 33 33 तत्पुष्प (for तत्पुष्प) Sa Da 33 33  
(Sa 33) तत्पुष्प तत्पुष्प —Ba reads 59<sup>th</sup> in place of  
—<sup>2</sup> T 3 सुखेय (for सुखेय) Ba T 1 G 1 Ms 33 33  
(for पाण्डुर) Ba Da 33 33 सङ्गृह्यन्निष्कृतं (for सुखेय) —<sup>3</sup>  
Sa N V 1 Ba 33 Da 33 सुखेय Da 33 33 (for तेन)  
Ms 33 (for च) N 1 दायादिवि V 3 33 33 चारु चैव नर  
सङ्गृह्यन्निष्कृतं —After 59<sup>th</sup> V 3 ins 1 2 only of 3662<sup>th</sup>  
and om 59<sup>th</sup>—61 —After 59<sup>th</sup>, Sa N V 1 Ba 33  
(transp) : Da 33 33 33 33 33 33

3663\* राघवाय वपुषाम् ।

ददौ तत्पुष्पं जग्राह

[ ( 1 2 ) 1 r —( 1 2 ) Ba 33 (for 33)  
Da 33 33 33 33 —( 1 2 ) Sa 33 33 33 33 33 33  
Da Ms transp 33 33 33 33 33 ]

—<sup>1</sup> Da 33 33 33 (for राघवाय) —For 59<sup>th</sup> Sa  
subst

3664\* सुग्रीवाय वपुषाम् ।

—After 59 Da 33 33

3665\* विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

विजिताया वपुषाम् ।

3666\* यथा च यथा च वापुषो वापुषो वापुषो ।

—After 60 Da 33 33 3666<sup>th</sup>





G 6 133 87  
B, 6 138 75  
L 6 109 89

वररस्मिप्रतीकाशां काश्चनीं मणिविग्रहाम् ।  
सुग्रीवाय स्रजं दिव्या श्रापच्छन्मनुजर्षभः ॥ ६६  
वैदूर्यमणिविभे च क्वरतविभूषिते ।  
बालिपुत्राय धृतिमानह्मदापाह्मदे ददौ ॥ ६७  
मणिप्रवालपुं च मुक्ताहारमनुत्तमम् ।

(for नात्) —Da om from 63<sup>4</sup> up to प्रापच्छन् (see var) in 66<sup>4</sup> Ss N V s B Da 13 ऋषभान्पातयानि च (for <sup>4</sup>) Da ददौ सहस्रच्छानि तथा चामरानि च —After 65 Ss N V s B s s Da 13 13 ins, V s ins after 65<sup>4</sup> (owing to om) B s ins after 66<sup>4</sup>

3670<sup>4</sup> माङ्गणेभ्यो ददौ द्रव्ये आसाध बहुवो बहुम् ।

[Ss Da 13 ददात् (for ददुम्) ]

—Thereafter Da cont a passage relegated to App I (No 73)

66 Ss Ma om 66 (cf v l 62 and 35 resp) Da om up to प्रापच्छन् in 66<sup>4</sup> (cf v l 62) Da om 66-76 —<sup>4</sup>) N V B s Da 13 मूषिता (for विग्रहम्) Ss Da कानीं मणिविभूषिता —After 66<sup>4</sup> B s ins 3670<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) B s 4 ददौ, Da मासौ (for मज्ज) —<sup>4</sup>) Da Ts 13 अश्वच्छद् (for प्रापच्छद्) Ss N V B s Da 13 स महाशय (ने) बहा V s बह (Da 13 स सनुवाधिर B s 4 स च स (B s स च) महाशय, Da 13 प्रापच्छद् (Da om up to 13) महाशय (Da बहा), Da प्रापच्छद् सपुत्रम्

67 Ss Da Ma om 67 (cf v l 62, 66 and 35 resp) —<sup>4</sup>) Da 13 13 Ts वैदूर्यमणं Da विभज्ज, Ma विभज्जो (for विभे च) —<sup>4</sup>) Na हेमच्छद्, Na V B s वज्रविज्ज, Ma बहुविज्ज (Da नात्) Da सवैः Da वज्रविज्ज Da 13 चन्द्रविज्ज (for वज्रविज्ज) Ss N V B s s Da 13 13 परिचुत्ते, Da परिचुत्ते, Da पुरच्छद् (for विच्छित्ते) Ma सहस्रक्षेत्रवृक्षौ —<sup>4</sup>) Ss N V B Da 13 13 प्रापच्छद् बालिपुत्राय सोमदाया (Da रो स्या [sic]) गदे सुमे —After 67, Ss Da 13 ins.

3671<sup>4</sup> अथैव राक्षसेन्द्राय दिव्यान्वाधायाणि च ।  
ददौ मेघवुलगायै वद्वा मीलिकरानि च ॥

while B s Da 13 (after 65<sup>4</sup> [first time]) 13 ins, Ss Da 13 ins 1 3 only after 65<sup>4</sup>

3672<sup>4</sup> अथैवमिति सद्यः साम्ना द्रव्यमिदम् ।  
मिमीषन् ददौ रामः कच्छपुत्रमुत्तमम् ।  
मिमीषन्तस्तस्मात् सपत्न्याभरणानि च ।

[ (1 2) Da मिमीष, Da अथैव (sic) (for अथैव) B s

सीतायै प्रददौ रामश्चन्द्रादिमसमप्रभम् ॥ ६८  
अरले चासमी दिव्ये शुभान्याभरणानि च ।  
अरेक्षमाणा वैदेही प्रददौ बायुसूत्रम् ॥ ६९  
अवमुन्यात्मनः कम्प्यद्भारं जनकनन्दिनी ।  
अवैक्षत हस्तिनर्वाग्निभारं च मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ७०

—अथैवमिति (sic), Da अथैवमिति (sic) (for the prior half) —(1 2) Da मिमीषन् (hyps) (for मिमीषो) Da मिमीषन् ददौ (for the prior half) Da 13 केच्छपुत्रम् (for केच्छपुत्रम्) —(1 3) Da गुमानि (for गमानि) ]

—Thereafter, Da repeats 68<sup>4</sup>.

—After 67 Ma ins

3673<sup>4</sup> मुहुः रजश्चि त् राक्षसेन्द्राय पीयते ।  
तथाभवावेन्द्रायै पुत्रं कुर्यात् राघवः ।  
अज्ञानां राघवता च राक्षस्यद्रभोजनैः ।

68 Ss Da Ma om 68 (cf v l 62, 66 and 35 resp) —<sup>4</sup>) Da अमर (for अर) V s Da (first time) 4 दृष्ट, V s दृष्ट (sic) B s Da मुक्त, Da दृष्ट (sic) (for अष्टे) V s B s Da 13 स, Ma दृष्ट (for च) Da सपुत्र —<sup>4</sup>) Da (first time) मुक्तावरणमुत्तमम् Da मुक्तादाविभूषितम् —After 68<sup>4</sup>, Ss Da 13 ins 1 3 of 3672<sup>4</sup> while B s ins 3672<sup>4</sup> after 68<sup>4</sup> (first time) and then repeats 68<sup>4</sup> —Ss V s Da 13 om 68<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ss V s B ददौ राम स वैदूर्यमणं (ने), Da 4 ददौ रामोच (Da हि) वैदूर्य —<sup>4</sup>) B s अविग्रहम्

69 Ss Da Ma om 69 (cf v l 62, 66 and 35 resp) Ss Da 13 transp 69<sup>4</sup> and 69<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Da 13 13 ददौ (Ss Da 13 दाया च विभे) मुक्तायां (Da 13 वै), N V B वायादि वैव मुक्तायां Ma दिव्ये वायवती वधे —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Da सदादि (for सुमादि) —After 69<sup>4</sup>, B s (in marg) ins

3674<sup>4</sup> ददौ रामो महादेवा श्रीया परमया पुत्रः ।  
—<sup>4</sup>) Da 13 Ts 4 Ga 4 Ms अवेष्टमात्रे वैदेही (for <sup>4</sup>), Da ददानं (for ददौ) Da सति (for बायु) Ms राघवं स पुत्र पुत्र (for <sup>4</sup>) Ss वै V B Da 13 अवेष्टव मैषिनी चैव इत्यर्थे प्रथमम्

70 Ss Da Ma om 70 (cf v l 62, 66 and 35 resp) —<sup>4</sup>) Da मायुष्य च (for वसुध) Da कट (sic) (for कण्टक) —<sup>4</sup>) Da 7 Ga अवेष्टव (for अवेष्टव) Ss वै V B Da 13 वैदिह (Ss Da 13 अवेष्टव) बालात्मनसादः Da 13 जानता बीदर साम्ना (Da छन् स 13 दृष्टि स) सदा Di वायवतामवद्वय —<sup>4</sup>) B s सै (for च) Da 13 पुत्र पुत्र (for सुहृदुः) —After 70 Da ins

3675<sup>4</sup> इत्थं दृष्ट्वा विपदां लब्धौ भर्तुं शक्नुवन्महती ।

तामिद्वित्तमः संप्रेक्ष्य यमापे जनकालमजम् ।  
 प्रदेहि सुभगे हारं यस्य सुष्टुतिं मामिति ॥ ७१  
 पौतं रिक्तम् बुद्धिर्विभिन्नेतानि नित्यदा ।  
 ददौ सा यावुपुत्राय तं हारमसितेक्षणा ॥ ७२  
 हनुमास्तेन हारेण शुशोभे यानर्षभः ।

चन्द्रांश्चयगोरेण श्वेताभ्रेण यथानलः ॥ ७३  
ततो द्विभिमैन्दाम्पा नीलाय च परंतपः ।  
सर्गान्कामशुभान्नीह्य प्रददौ वसुधाधिपः ॥ ७४  
सर्वरान्नरवृद्धाश्च ये चान्ये ज्ञानरेश्वराः ।  
वासोभिर्मण्डनैश्चैव यथार्हं प्रतिपूजिताः ॥ ७५

G 6 112 06  
B 6 112 84  
L 6 107 99

71 Śa Da: Me om 71 (cf v l 62, 66 and 35  
respy) V<sub>1</sub> om 71<sup>ab</sup> —) & V<sub>1</sub> B ठाविमिः  
Da सावित्रि नुः La साविमिः च, Cg as in text (for  
साविमिः) —<sup>b</sup>) Śa Da:12 रनुवन्, & V<sub>1</sub> B Da  
साव विप (for जगसावधन्) —<sup>c</sup>) Śa V V B Da:1  
Me प्रपन्नाः Da १ ददन्, Da दद दे, Cg as in text (for  
प्रदहि) —<sup>d</sup>) Śa V V B Da:1 देविहि (Śa V V<sub>1</sub>  
Da 'दा') Dr<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सावित्री, Dr भाविनी (for  
सावित्री) — After 71 Me (in marg) Dr<sub>1</sub> 12 129,  
while Da:12 after 72<sup>ab</sup>

୨୬୭୫\* ପ୍ରାୟଶାମ୍ବିକା ଓ ଶାମେନ ଦେବୀ ଜନକହରଣୀ ।

[ *Da* ବେଢ଼ା (for *bed*) *Da* ବେସିନି (for *bed*) *Da* ବା  
ବେଢ଼ା ବାସନା (for the pot half) ],

while D<sub>2</sub> was 3627° after 71

72 Śi Dīś Mī om 72 (cf v l 6r 66 and 35 resp.) Da om 72<sup>ab</sup> Bī + Dīś Ga transp 72<sup>ab</sup> and 72<sup>ac</sup> (D as followed by 3677\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Dī Mī विष्मो Cg as in text (for विष्मो) Dīś बीक्षो विष्म Mī शुद्ध (for बुद्धि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ba सुवर्णि (for वनिर्) Mī एषा ज्ञानवि (for वनिमवादि) Śi N V B Dīś + १५ मृदुत Dīś Mī मयज्ञ : Da T + ३ निरञ्ज (for निरञ्ज) + G निरञ्जा निरञ्ज। भावा शपत्य ७३ —After 72<sup>ab</sup>, Da ina. 3676\* —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Dīś सा दरो (by transp) Da + २ प्रदो Dīś भवं सा (for दरो सा) —<sup>d</sup>) Da लोमे पलितस्तथा —After 72<sup>ab</sup> (frame) Dīś 1189., while Dv 395, after 71

३६१३\* तत्रो धर्मयोगो वारहस्ये साक्ष्यं विनयो नय ।

$$[D_1 \text{ (for } a_1)]$$

—After 7. Deins. 14-15 of 3,03° and 3704° and then ready colonization.

[illegible]

1 4(De om) 6 12, 14-17 and 20 of App I  
(No 76), while the ms. after 73

३६७४\* नमोऽयं तदा दृष्टा इन्मन्त्रं यत्नना।  
 वाच्य-तुष्ट सूपश्च वाचिनिष्टि मेष्टनी।  
 वाच्यमन्त्रा लोक जान्मन्त्रिनि पुत्रक।

74 Śi Ds M om 74 (cf v 62, 66 and 35  
respy) V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to 74\* (cf v 73)  
D: 1011 Ts: G<sub>1</sub> read 74 after 76 —\* h V<sub>1</sub>:  
B D: 48 नीलमय (for मेदामय) —\* h V<sub>1</sub>:  
D: 48 मेदामय (for नीलमय) S: N V B D: 48 पनवाय  
का Ms च नलमय च (for च पनवाय) —V<sub>1</sub> om 74\*-75\*  
—\* h V<sub>1</sub>: B: 48 Ms सव (for सान्) D: बाव  
—\* Ts: Ms बावान् C mg as in text (for काम)  
S: D: 48 हारान् h V<sub>1</sub>: B: भवाम् Ms दवाम्  
D: 48 जीह (for जीहव) h सवसामयि रयानि —\* h  
द्वी च (for द्वी) —After 74 D: ms 368\* while  
Ms ms

३७७७\* वागामि चैव शिष्यानि यथाहं प्रापयन्मम।

[illegible]

३६३०\* व सभ्य प्रद्वी राजो भूतनामि यथाह ।

$$\{D_1 \in \mathcal{D}_1 \mid \exists \theta \in \Theta \text{ s.t. } D_1 \in \mathcal{D}_1(\theta)\} \cap \{D_2 \in \mathcal{D}_2 \mid \exists \theta \in \Theta \text{ s.t. } D_2 \in \mathcal{D}_2(\theta)\}$$

—Thenceafter  $\delta_2$  &  $\delta_3$  cont.  $\delta_2$  Ba De-10-10  
TasG 10-10-10, after 75 ( $\delta_2$  Ba first occurrence) is  
preceded by 1.2 of App. 1 [10, 70] while Ba  
ins. after 74

૩૬૩. વિધીસ્નાય મુખે છે દુન્યાત્મચેતના ।

सर्वे व नरमुखाः । रानि शक्तिरुदयया ।

$$\{ (1,1) \text{ bit of } a \text{ is } 1 \text{ for } a \in Q \} = \{ 1 \} \cup D_4$$

G 4 112, 97  
B 6, 118 16  
L 6 109 101

यथाहं पूजिताः सर्वे कामै रत्नैश्च युष्मकैः ।

प्रहृष्टमनसः सर्वे जगदुरेव यथागतम् ॥ ७६

while Da cont after 7680\*

3682\* तत्रो यथावसीता दृष्टादामनसैरित्यतः ।  
प्रदृष्टी राख्य भोज्य। सर्वोपायि चोभयान् ।

—After 75 Da 105

3683\* प्रविष्टाय यथावसीता परितःस्थं यथाहं ।  
प्रत्यापयामास तत सुधीयप्रमुखाश्च ततः ।  
हन्मन्त बहु भोज्य पुनर्हन्मन्मेव हि ।  
य मे सखा यथावसीता सखनप्रानितकामः ।  
संप्रैव स्वया स्थेय वय मे कीतन मवेत् । [5]  
सर्वे मे सख्यया युष्म सख्युश्च गम्भिराभितः ।  
प्रदक्षिणीहस्य तत प्रणम्य च हरीश्वर ॥

while Da 105, 1 3-4 6-10 12, 14-15 and 20 of  
App I (No 76) whereas Da 105 1 2-3 only of  
3686\* (owing to om.)

76 Sa Da 105 om 76 (for Sa Da 105, cl v 1 62,  
66 and 35 resp.) Da 1 om 76\* —\*) Sa N V B  
Da 1 एवं त (for यथाहं) Va damaged, Ma सर्वै (for  
सर्वे) —Da om from 76\* up to the prior half of 1 3  
of App I (No 76) —\*) Da काम, Ma हरीष्ट (for कामै)  
N: Da Ta 2 सर्वैः; Ma सख्युः (for सख्युः) —After 76\*,  
Sa N V B Da 105 ins a passage relegated to App I  
(No 76), while Da 105 after 76\*

3684\* पूजिताः तत सर्वानुवाच सपुनन्दन ।  
सुधीय सख्यो वीर युर्गै स्वामनुवाचक ।  
तत्र विपन्नो दुर्गै गच्छ राक्षसेन्द्र शिरीषया ।  
एवमुक्तास्तु सुधीय मन्त्रे कृदन्विषया ।  
वत्साय रामेन सख प्रविष्टासुखसदृशः । [5]  
नोत्तम गन्त वाच स्वा सुभवा सपुनन्दन ।  
सख्यय राम कतयै श्रवाभाक तु निवस ।  
चलित्वा मासमेक तु शिवाह हविरासुखः ।  
महाहते सख्युः सर्वै एवमुक्तास्तु राख्यम् ।

—He reads 76\* in marg —\*) Ba Da 2 शीय (for  
सर्वै) —\*) Ba Da 2 वैर (for दृष्ट) Ta यथाहं —For  
76\*, Sa N V B 2, 4 Da 105 subat

3685\* तत्रो यथावसीत सर्वे यथावसीत यथुसुखः ।

[ Sa तथा (for तत्रो) Ba यथावसीत, Va तत्रैव यथा सर्वै  
(for the prior half) Va यथावसीत, Ba 1 2 एवं (sic)  
(for \*यथा) Ba तथा (for दृष्ट) ]

—Thereafter, Sa N 1 (1, 2, 3 and 5 only) Da 105  
cont, N 5 V B 105 cont, 1 2 and 1 5 only, Da 105  
(after 75) Ga 105 105, 1 2-3 after 76 and then  
Da 105 alone cont, 1 5 (Da after 3683\*), Da 105  
Ta 105 read 74 after 76 and then ins, 1 2-3 only

3686\* रामानुजायाम्नाय कथयन्त कथा युवा ।  
दृष्टा सर्वै यथावसीतसुखे यथावसीत ।  
विमुखा पार्थिवेन्द्राय किञ्चिदाम्नायुपायम् ।  
विभीषणस्तु रामेन प्रेषित स्वा दुर्गै यथा ।  
तत्सख्युः यथावसीत यथावसीतसुखः । [5]

[ (1 2) Sa Da 105 तत्रैव यथावसीत (for the prior half),  
Va Ba Da 105 युवा कथा (by transp) —(1 2) Sa  
Da 105 105, Da 105, Da 105, Da 105, Ma यथा (for  
दृष्टा) Sa Da 105 यथावसीत, Da 105 Ta 105 Ga Na यथावसीत (for  
यथावसीत) Sa 105, Da 105 (for तत्रैव) Da G Ma  
यथावसीत —(1 3) Sa N 105 Da 105 105, Da 105  
यथावसीत, Ma यथावसीत (for यथावसीत) —(1 5) Da 105  
यथावसीत (for [य]थैव) ]

—Thereafter, Da further cont

3687\* कृता कलवितम्ब हि विभीषणमाचारिणः ।  
यथावसीत यथावसीत रामो मेदित निरन्तर ।  
राम्य यथा हि ते वीर यथावसीत जगत् सुखम् ।  
धर्ममाभिव्यक्त तत्रैव यथावसीत विभीषण ।  
मन्त्राय ये प्रकुर्वन्ति तत्रैव यथावसीत यथावसीत । [5]  
विष्णुमात्रं समग्रं यथावसीत यथावसीत सदा हि ।  
सदा सपुनर्यथावसीत यथावसीत यथावसीत ।  
यथावसीत स च यथावसीत

यथावसीत तत प्रणम्य ।  
यथावसीत सर्वै यथावसीत यथावसीत [10]  
स यथावसीत यथावसीत यथावसीत ।  
यथावसीत यथावसीत यथावसीत यथावसीत ।  
यथावसीत यथावसीत यथावसीत यथावसीत ।  
यथावसीत यथावसीत यथावसीत यथावसीत ।

—After 3686\*, Da 105 105 Ta 2 G Ma 105 cont

3688\* सुधीयो यथावसीतो दृष्टा रामानुजेयम् ।  
पुनित्वा रामेन किञ्चिदाम्नायुपायम् ।  
विभीषणोऽपि यथावसीत सदा तत्रैव यथावसीत ।  
सम्पद्य युक्तायै तत्रैव यथावसीत यथावसीत ।

[ (1 2) Ga damaged from 76 up to 76 in 1 2,  
—Da om 1 2-3 —(1 2) Da Ta 105 (for  
[य]थै) Ga 105 पार्थिवेन्द्राय (for the prior half)  
Da 105 Ma 105 (for वीर) Da Ga 105 यथावसीत (for  
यथावसीत) —Da Ta 105 Ga 105 1 3 —(1 3) Da  
यथावसीत Da Ma 105 यथावसीत यथावसीत यथावसीत (for  
यथावसीत) —(1 4) Ga damaged from 76 up to 76  
Da 105 सदा सपुनर्यथावसीत (for the prior half) Da 105  
यथावसीत (for विभीषण) ]

—Thereafter all (except Da) further cont 3691\*

—After 76, Ma 105



G 6 113-9  
B 6 113 97  
L 6 116 11

राववधापि धर्मात्मा प्राप्य राज्यमनुचमम् ।

इति बहुविधैर्वज्रैः ससुहृद्भातृबान्धवः ॥ ८०

पौण्डरीकाक्षमेधाभ्या राजपथेन चासक्तः ।

80 M: om 80 (cf v1 35) D: om 80-86  
S N V: B: D: (om 81-82\* and 83\*) is read  
80-83 after 90 (including star passages) V: reads  
80 81\* after 90\* B: reads 80 (in marg [cf v1  
3694\*]) after the first occurrence of 83 repeating  
80\* after 3694\* (r) D: transp 80 and 81: D: 7  
-11 T: G M: s: read 80 after 83 -\*) B: D: s:  
सो राम स (D: \*मथ) (for राववधापि) —For 80\*,  
S N V B: s: D: is subst D: cont after 3692\*,  
repeating it after 90 D: s: (after colophon) s: ma.  
after an addl colophon D: cont after 3693\*  
D: s: 11 T: G M: s: cont after 3688\*

3694\* स राज्यमनिल प्राप्य निदगमिदक्षमा ।

[ B: reads from 3694\* (first occurrence) up to  
84\* (first occurrence) in marg D: s: D: स (for  
स) D: सत्यनिष्ठ D: 7-10 T: G: M: सत्य, T:  
G: सति (for सत्य) D: विधिदिग् ]

—Thereafter B: (in m after 3694\* first occur-  
rence) D: s: (followed by 3696\*) cont

3695\* रामो बहुविधैर्वज्रैरनुचमिदक्षि ।

[ B: D: मन्त्र (meta) (for मन्त्र) D: सविधेय  
(for पूरिदिग्) ]

—B: repeats 80\* after 3694\* (second occurrence)  
—\*) V: रामो (for इति) S D: s: व विधिदै (for  
बहुविधै) D: s: transp बहुविधै and वः V: इवेय  
विधिदैमैदै, B: s: first time) इवाव विधिदै (B: बहुवि-  
दैदै —\*) D: s: सतु, Cr g as in text (for सतुहृद्)  
G: M: Cr g जाति (for सतु) S N V B: (B:  
second time) D: s: महिमाश्रद्धिमे, B: (first time)  
D: s: सद् भागिनि-पुत्र —After 80\* (r) B:  
repeats 82\* - 83

81 D: M: om 81 (cf v1 80 and 35 resp) )  
For sequence in S N V B: D: s: cf v1 80 B:  
reads 81 (followed by 3696\*) in marg (cf v1  
3694\*) D: s: om 81-82\* S B: transp 81 and  
82\* N V: B: s: D: transp 81\* and 82\*.  
D: transp 80 and 81 -\*) S N V B: D: s: 11  
पुनरीत । M: राजमूय । Cr g as in text (for पौण्डरीक)  
N: मेधाता (for मेधापा) —\*) B: D: s: 11 Cr  
वादिमेधेय M: पौण्डरीक (for राजमेधेय) S D:

अन्यैश्च विविधैर्वज्रैरनुचमार्थिर्वर्षमः ॥ ८१

राज्यं दद्य सहस्राणि प्राप्य वर्षाणि रावयः ।

शताश्वमेधानाज्ज्ञे सद्वान्भूरिदक्षिणान् ॥ ८२

सक्तान् (for चासक्त) B: D: s: तथा बहुसुवर्णै  
—After 81\* V: s: 1 12 of 3703(F)\* 1 3 5 of  
3692\* and 1 6 of 3703\* —V: om 81\* 82 N V: 11  
B: s: om 81\*-82\* —\*) D: 11 बहुविधै (for विधिदै)  
D: मुनेदै (for वज्रै) —\*) D: मन्त्र (meta) (for  
मन्त्र) B: D: s: 11 T: G: M: सत्यमन्त्र, B:  
D: s: पौण्डरीक (for सविधेय) —After 81 B: (in  
marg) D: s: 11 while D: cont after 3695\*

3696\* उविशः च महाबाहुशुद्धं सभा वने ।

[ D: s: (for च) D: सत्यदै ]

82 V: D: M: om 82 (cf v1 81, 80 and 35  
resp) ) S N V: B: D: s: 11 om 82\* (for  
N V: B: D: s: cf v1 81) For sequence in  
S N V: B: D: s: cf v1 80 D: om 82-83.  
—\*) M: सतुहृद्मन्त्रमेतै —\*) B: transp 81 and 82\*  
N V: B: D: transp 81\* and 82\* B: repeats  
82\* (first occurrence in marg [cf v1 3694\*]) -  
83 after 80\* (r) —\*) S N V: B: (B: both  
times) D: s: 11-10 G: M: दद्य । M: तथा (for सत)  
S D: s: सतैव B: (first time) मन्त्र (for मन्त्र)  
—\*) S D: s: मन्त्र N V: B: s: (second time) s:  
जाह्नवन्, D: सभापौ D: रावयो G: विधिदै (for  
सत्यदै) D: s: बहु (for भूरि) M: इक्षि V:  
राजसूयवर्षाणि च, B: जाह्नवाव निरर्णवः B: (first time)  
जाह्नवमविधिदिग् (sic) D: जाह्नववदुक्षिणान्

83 D: s: M: om 83 (cf v1 82, 80 and 35  
resp) ) For sequence in S N V: B: D: s: cf v1  
80 B: (first occurrence in marg [cf v1 3694\*])  
repeats 83 (cf v1 82) D: om 83\* —\*) D:  
G M: s: स (for सति) D: s: 11 G: M: स (for  
च) D: T: सविधेय वाहुर् (for सविधेयवाहु) S N V  
B: (B: both times) D: s: 11 M: माजसुवर्ण सुवर्णो  
(M: सतुहृद्) V: B: (om) सुवर्णः । M: सुवर्णः —\*)  
G: दीव (for मन्त्र) V: D: s: 11 वज्रा (for सत्य)  
B: (first time) D: s: 11 (सिद्धैर्वज्रैर्मन्त्रै) —\*) D:  
सत्यमन्त्रः N: V: B: s: (first time) s: D: s: 11 मन्त्रमन्त्र  
(for मन्त्रमन्त्र) D: s: 11 सत्य सविधेय —After 83,  
S N V: (V: 1 7-4 only) B: s: (after second occur-  
rence) D: s: 11 3703\* (S followed by 3704\* V: s:  
3704\*, 3705\*, B: 3704\*, 3706\*, D: 3704\*, 3705\*),  
while after 83 (first time), B: reads 80 ("first

आनालुम्बिराहुय महास्कन्धः प्रतापवान् ।

लक्ष्मणानुचरो रामः पृथिवीमन्त्रपालयत् ॥ ८३

न पर्वदेरन्विषवा न च व्यालकृतं भयम् ।

न व्याभिज्ञं भयं वापि रामे राज्यं प्रशासति ॥ ८४

निर्दम्युरमहोको नानर्थः कंचिदस्मृशत् ।

न च स्रष्टुवा रालाना प्रेतकार्षाणि कुरीते ॥ ८५

occurrence) in marg., Ds 7: 11 T 3 G Ms 8: read  
80 after 83 Ds ms 1 1-2 of 3703\* (followed by  
3703 [D]\*)

84 Ds Ms om 84 (cf v1 80 and 35 resp.)  
Ba (first occurrence in marg. [cf v1 3694\*]) reads  
84<sup>th</sup> twice Ba reads 84<sup>th</sup> and 90 after 3692\*  
—\*) Ba (first time) Ds 1: 1 नापञ्च न (Ds om) Ms  
नपञ्चद्वौ खौ, Gg as in text (for न पञ्चदेवन्) Ba  
(first time) Ds वैषय Gg वसिता (for विदवा) S Ds 1: 1  
महालक्ष्मणमुनिर् (Ds "निर्दे, L (ed) "मोर्) य, N V 1: 1  
B (Ba second time) प्रसदा विषया मालीर् V 1 प्रसदा मुनया  
पालीर्; Ds T 1: 1 नाया न विषयापालीर् —\*) V 1: 1 पञ्चद्वौ,  
Ba (both times) Ds "वापि", Ds काल\* (for "वालकृत")  
—\*) S N V 1: 1 Ba 1: 1 2: 1 2: 1 च "वापि", Ba Ds 1: 1  
पञ्चद्वौ (for "वापि") Ba Ds 1: 1 हृत् (for भय) S N V 1: 1  
B Ds 1: 1 Gg वत्, Ds 1: 1 Ms किञ्चिद्, Ds 1: 1 2: 1 2: 1 Gg Ms  
पालीर् Ds T 1: 1 वापि (for वापि) V 1: 1 "वापि" नापञ्चद्वौ

85 Vs Ds Ms om 85 (for Ds cf v1 80 for  
Ms cf v1 35) Ds om 85-86\* S Ds read 85 87  
(including star passage) after 90<sup>th</sup> Vs reads  
85-87 after 89 —\*) Ba Ds न दस्युर (for निर्दम्युर)  
Ds न निर्दम्युरमहोका (archaic) —\*) Ss Ds नाथः ।  
Ba न पापे, Ms V 1: 1 Ba 1: 1 2: 1 2: 1 नानर्थ (for नानर्थ)  
Ss N V 1: 1 B Ds 1: 1 T 1: 1 कञ्चिद्; Ds 1: 1 Gg  
Ms किञ्चिद्; Ds कचन, Ds कचन (for कचिद्) S Ds  
भाविष्यत्; Ba कचनत् (for कचनत्) —\*) N V 1: 1 B  
[भ वि (for स) —\*) Gg स न (for प्रत) Ms Ba  
कचनित (for "कचनित") Ba Ba Gg [भ] हुकेत (for  
हुकेत)

86 Ds Ms om 86 (cf v1 80 and 35 resp.)  
Ds om 86\* (cf v1 83) S Ds read 85-87  
(including star passage) after 90<sup>th</sup> Vs reads  
85-87 after 89 Ba damaged for 86\* —\*) V 1: 1  
Ba प्रमुनिर् वा V 1: 1 ससुर्दत्तं च (for मुनिर्दत्तं)  
S Ds सर्वे प्रमुनिर् भावत्; Ba सर्वे प्रमुनिर्दत्तः  
Ba सर्वे प्रमुनिर्दत्तः; Ds सर्वे मुनिर् दत्तः  
वपिर् सर्वेदत्तः —\*) S V Ba Ds 1: 1 Gg सर्वे Ba  
सर्वे (for सर्वे) S Ba Ds 1: 1 नानर्थः; V 1: 1 Ba Ds Gg

सर्वे मुनिर्दत्तः सर्वे वर्मपरोऽभवत् ।

राममेवानुपश्यन्तो नाम्पहिंसन्परस्परम् ॥ ८६

आसन्नार्सहस्राणि तथा पुनसहस्रिणः ।

निरामया विशोकाश्च रामे राज्यं प्रशासति ॥ ८७

नित्यपुण्या नित्यफलात्तरवः स्वन्यविस्तृताः ।

कालार्थी च परैरन्यः सुखस्पर्शश्च मरुतः ॥ ८८

G 6. 123 6  
B. 5. 128. 102  
L 6. 120 8

परो जय, V पा जया, Gg परा भवत् (for परोऽभवत्)  
Ba रामे राज्यं प्रशासति (= 87\*) —\*) Ds reads 86\* - 87  
after 90<sup>th</sup> —\*) Ds [स] दृष्टको (sic) (for पश्यन्तो)  
N V B दृष्टा चमेव राम (V 1: 1 यय) (for \*) —\*) Ba  
illeg for 86\* Ba B 1: 1 दत्ता (sic) V Ba नैराहित्य,  
Ba 1: 1 न दत्तित्य, Ds 1: 1 न दत्तित्य (for नदत्तित्य) S  
Ds 1: 1 परमेवानुपश्यन्त्यापारेण परतया

87 Ms om 87 (cf v1 35) S Ds (86\*-87) 1: 1  
read 85-87 (including star passage) after 90<sup>th</sup> Vs  
reads 85-87 after 89 —\*) S Ds 1: 1 दृष्ट, N V 1: 1  
B नदत्तित्य, Ds भावत् (for भावत्) N V Ba 1: 1 सहा  
दुष्ट, V 1: 1 (as also as in Ba) सहादुष्ट, Ds सहादुष्ट,  
Vs Ba (as also as in Ba) सहादुष्ट —\*) Ds 1: 1  
Ms सहादुष्ट Gg as in text (for सहादुष्ट) —\*) Ds 1: 1  
नरा (for तथा) Ds जय, Ds वपे (for पुण) N V  
B सहादुष्ट (for सहादुष्ट) S Ds 1: 1 दृष्ट वर्तमानि च  
—\*) Ba निरामयाद् Ss Ds 1: 1 दृष्टोकाश्च Ds 1: 1 पीठोका  
(for विशोकाश्च) Ss निरा\* \* \* लोकाश्च (mouth eaten),  
Ba V 1: 1 निरामयो विशोकाश्च —\*) damaged for 87\*  
—\*) Ds राज (for राज) —\*) After 87 S Ds 1: 1 ms  
3697\* अरवश्च विलोकाश्च महादत्तः जितन्द्रिया ।  
अमवश्च तथा सहादुष्टादुष्टादुष्टा ।

[(1 2) Ds नरवत्तया देवः (for the prior half)  
Ds सर्वे (for सर्व) ]  
while Ms ms

3698\* रामो रामो राम इति प्रजापतिमन्त्रेण ।  
रामभूय प्रमुनिर्दत्तः राज्यं प्रशासति ।

88 Ms om 88 (cf v1 35) Vs Ds om 88\*  
—\*) Ds 1: 1 नृवा (for पुण्या) Ds T 1: 1 Ms 1: 1 न  
रवत्तया न रवत्तया; T 1: 1 सहादुष्टा सहादुष्टा —\*) S  
N V 1: 1 Ba 1: 1 Ds 1: 1 तय निरामय; Ba तय निरामय;  
Ds 1: 1 चामवत्तया (Ds "चाम" वा, Ds 1: 1 2: 1 2: 1 Ms 1: 1 तय  
पुनिर्दत्तः, Ds चामवत्तया; Gg मु प्रमुनिर्दत्तः; Gg रवत्त  
वास्तित (for रवत्तवत्तया) —\*) After 88\*, Ba Ds 1: 1  
ms while Ds 1: 1 ms 1: 2 only

3699\* पुण्यादुष्टया पुण्या रामे राज्यं प्रशासति ।  
पीठोकादुष्टया सहादुष्टादुष्टा ।

[(L 2) Ds 1: 1 चम्; Ds "च" तय; Ds पुण्यादुष्ट (for  
पीठोकादुष्ट) Ds 1: 1 च पुण्यादुष्ट ]







Da वाच (for वाच). § Da राधावती. Da सक्ति (for सक्ति).  
 Da द्विपदावत. —N V Ba : : om. l. 7. Da reads l. 7  
 after l. 1 (r.) of 3703\*. —(l. 7) Da रजः पुनर्वा के,  
 Da सुतः पुनर्वाचि (for the prior half). § Da सर्व  
 (for सर्व). Da भगवती (for भगवती). Da तदा राधा  
 वाच सपत्न्युत्पत्ते नः (hymn.). —Da-7:10: Tr G  
 reads l. 8 before l. 3. —(l. 8) N V Ba : :  
 मया, G कृत (for कृत). Tr निरले (for निरले).  
 Da-8 वाच, Da Tr युति, Ct as above (for युति).  
 § N V Ba : : Da सुतः पुनर्वाच (Vr Ba : : Da वि)  
 निरवाचि, Da सुतः पुनर्वाचि (for the post. half) —Ba  
 om l. 9-10. Da om l. 9 —(l. 9) Da-7:10 (for 7).  
 § N V Ba : : Da राधा वाच (N वाच मित्र पुत्र (for the  
 prior half). —Da om. from the post. half up to  
 the prior half of l. 10. —After l. 9. § Da : :

3703(F<sup>4</sup>)\* शुभ्रा गुणवत्ता के रे भूमिदातु सनाचरेद ।

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

शैबमिश्रद्वयसि मेर्याश्च विपद्यालया ।

दातव्यं श्रद्धाजितेन ह्यथवा त्वयैमिच्छन्तः ।

[{1.3} Ds भूषण (for भूषण-). Ś lacuna for  
वर्णाश्रम — (1.4) Ś (with hiatus) वक्ष्य (for वक्ष्य-).  
—Ds om. i 10-23. Vs om. i 20.—(1.20) Ds Gs  
Māṣ [र] म (for [र] म) Ś N̄ Vs B-a D-a s v 22  
स्व (D-a ९) तुः Ś नि B-a D-a 23 न विप्र B-a नि,  
D-a s कृपा, G (ed) इदं तु चोक्तं विप्र (for the phrase  
hañ; Ś N̄ Vs B-a D-a s स्यात् (for कृतम्).  
—After l. 20, B-a (after), xī ms.

३७३।<sup>१</sup> \* नेपाळनीएकलद तर तु भवि गारो ।

( $\mathbb{E}_x$  મુલે  $\mu$  (for  $x$  મુલે), 1.

while  $\Pi_{\mathbb{Q}} = \pi$  (after 1, 2 of 3709\*), 14 (after 1 9 of (3709/F)\*) ms.

3703/1961\* કેદારિદ્ધ મહેદિદ્, પ્રતિષ્ઠિત ઉચ્ચશિક્ષક ।

अन धाम्य तवा नैश्व शब्द अशुभवासात् ।

{ (1. 1) Da वेष्टावध (for वेष्टावध) Da दाम वेष्टावधे (for the prior half) — (1. 2) Da० पः- (for पः). Da पःपः (for पः पः-पः) Da पःपः-पःपः (subm.) (for the prior half). Da० ग्रह्य सुकामुद्र (for the post. half).

—D<sub>1</sub> 11 om. l. 11-13 D<sub>2</sub> 11-13 Vi G<sub>1</sub> 11-13  
om. 11a damaged for l. 11. B<sub>2</sub> reads l. 11 for  
the first time after 3703(F)<sup>2</sup> repeating it here.  
—(l. 11) Vi B<sub>1</sub> 11a, B<sub>2</sub> R 11a, B<sub>3</sub> (both times)  
अस्य (for अस्स्य). Vs 11a (for 11b). B<sub>2</sub> दस्यो  
नस्य (for 11b अस्स्यो). Vi 11a (for 11a).—B<sub>2</sub>  
om. l. 12-13. Vs reads l. 12 and l. 13 of 3694<sup>2</sup>  
after 31<sup>2</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> repeats l. 12 after l. 13 of 3701 (F).

Dr 1211 Gz repeat l. 12 after l. 6 of 3703<sup>9</sup>. — (l. 12)  
Dr 1212 Gz (all second time) द्रुपति (for द्रुपति) Ḍ  
N V H 12 (both times) Dr 1213 द्रुप (Dr 1214 वे) द्रि लेख  
र (N 12 वे) द्रु (for the prior half). Dr 1215 Gz (all  
both times) द्रु, Dr 1216 द्रुप (for द्रुप). — After l. 12,  
Dr 1217 Gz (om. up to ल); Dr 1218 ms, Dr 1219  
Gz ms. after l. 7 (first time), Dr 1220 ms. after l. 10  
(due to om.):

३७८३(F<sup>३</sup>)<sup>४</sup> अरुणो विजयो दुर्योधनः ।

—Va D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 Ts G Ma 3 om. l. 23.—(l. 23) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 स्तब्ध (for स्थित). S<sub>1</sub> कथाय (for कथाय) | —G (ed) om l 6 —(l 6) Va D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 सुप्रसन्न S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 14 15 प्रसन्नोन्मोद, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 16 प्रसन्नोन्मोद (V<sub>1</sub> 17). B<sub>1</sub> मोक्षितान्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रसन्नान्, D<sub>1</sub> स्तब्धे, G सप्तो दृ (for प्रसन्नान्) D<sub>1</sub> सुप्रसन्न स्तब्धे दे (for the prior half). —N<sub>1</sub> damaged from स्तब्धे up to l 7. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्तब्धे (for स्तब्धे). N<sub>1</sub> चतु, G दृ (for चतु). Va D<sub>1</sub> 18 स्तब्धे स. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चतु, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 19 स्तब्धे, D<sub>1</sub> स्तब्धे (for स्तब्धे) D<sub>1</sub> 20 स्तब्धे स्तब्धे (for the past half). —D<sub>1</sub> om. l 7-9. D<sub>1</sub> 10 om. l. 7. —(l. 7) B<sub>1</sub> दे क्षणिक (क्षण) D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 G<sub>1</sub> दे क्षणिक (for क्षणिक). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क्षणिक, B<sub>1</sub> क्षणिक, M<sub>1</sub> क्षणिक (for क्षणिक). D<sub>1</sub> 13 दे (for [क्ष]?). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 14 क्षणिक (for [क्ष] क्षणिक). —After l. 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> after 2701 [F<sup>1</sup>]\*) —Ts G Ma 3 108.

3509[G]\* मन्वेन सुता सर्वे श्रीकृन्वे सुप्रश्रव्यन्त ।

विज्ञानस्यैव सागवन्ति गृहे तिष्ठति यस्य वै ।

विद्यैव महोऽयम् ब्रह्मसंस्तिगन्वजेत् ।

विश्वे रजतव्यं कृत्वा पुमान्पुण्ड्रजमान् ।

पुनर्विषय एवमेवमितिवाच्यं इत्युक्तम् । (५)

सर्वपापेः प्रमुञ्चेत सोऽन्तर्ब्रह्मसुखाय ।

अथान्येतिहासः ॥

ਦੇਸ਼ੀ ਪੁਸਤਕਮਈ ਮਾਹਿਯਤਿ ਨ ਸੁਭਾਸ ।

सामान्यविद्, कुल्लु श्रृंगार पठत उवा ।

ਸ਼ੀਸ਼ੇ ਲਾਜ਼ ਰਾਜਾ ਹੁ ਰਿ ਰਿਸ਼ੁ ਲਾਜਨਾ । [੩੭]

ॐ दिवेनो महाबहुसिर्नायक प्रभु ।

(*Nā* alleg. for l. 1.—(l. 1.) *Sā* चक्षुः कनकं लो.  
*Da* विद्याय देवपत्नी {for the prior half}. *Da* स  
 र, *Daa* चाँ—{for सुंदे}. *Sī* Vi : Bi-s यन्त्रद्वय  
 (*Bā* "दा), *Da* राखेलुक्क, *Da* Gi : Ma मंगलमूर्ति  
 {for सुमङ्गलाय}. *S* Naas दाया नारायण, *Da* पुनरे  
 सुन्दर इ {for the post. half}. *ऊ* छि संयुक्ताना  
 रणि पद्म. *ऊ*—[l. 2] *Ba* om. from स्व up to हे, *Sī*  
 Da चक्षु {for दस}. —*S* *Vā* B Daaom, l. 3—  
 —(l. 3) *Da* दासाह—{for दासी}. *Da* ले, *Daa* T  
 भवेद {for दाव},—*Si* damaged for l. 4-5.—(l. 4)  
*Sā* छिद्या कदे विद्य. *Sā* *Sī* Vi : B Da s मायेद व(*Sā*

[illegible]

3703(G)\* सोमवार वदेवस्तु मिश्रुलोक स गच्छति ।  
 गदवन्ता सुता उल्लसक विधेयतः ।  
 मज्जेनि स हरेणैक स महात्मा नदवन्तः ।

[Bs reads l. 1 in marg. —(l. 1) Ds -नाथ (for नर). Śa Da विष्णो (for विष्णु). —(l. 2) Ś Ds Da ३३ सदान (Śa lacuna up to न) सु (Bs 'म') (for सदान्तर). Ś Da ३३ मन्त्राय (for मन्त्राय). —Bs om. l. 3.]

—Ś Dams om. l. 7-10. N̄ Vā B om. l. 7-9.  
—(l. 7) Ga reads the prior half of l. 9 in place of  
the prior half of l. 7 repeating it in its proper  
place. Ts (also) धिरे. (for दिव्य). —(l. 8) Ts Ma  
अन (for अनय). —(l. 9) Ds Ts अनय, Ds नि  
(for सुत). Ma नय; Ct as above (for सुत). —(l. 10)  
N̄ Vā B महाविद्युः (for सुत शक्त). N̄ Vā B रामो  
शक्तश्च (for विद्यु शक्तश्च). N̄ S सुतो विद्यार्थः (for  
the 'post. half'). —Ds om. l. 11. —After l. 11.  
Vāms :

3703[G<sup>2</sup>]\* यदापि वरमे स्थानं यत्र गत्वा न शोचते ।

—Thereafter  $V_1$  cont.; while  $\dot{S} \dot{N} V_2 B$  Dams wa.  
alter l. II.:

3703(G<sup>3</sup>)\* दिवस वेदमार्गानुशासक  
 शम्भु च रामचन्द्र मुखागतम् ।  
 पश्चिम वेदम् मुनिभिः वेद  
 तथैव अवेदि विद्या यः सार्वभौमः ।

{(1, 1) Ba.3 द्विम् (for द्विम्), & Ba.3 [5] (for च). — (1, 2) Dis राजन्तः (for राजन्तः), Ba.3 तथै (for राजन्तः). — For 1, 1-2, Ba.3 subst.;

3703(G<sup>2</sup> A)\* द्वितीय सुखसंयुक्त समेतलमसुखम् ।  
 ३७०४ राज्य स समेत राज्यस्य सुखं पश्यन् ।

—(L. 3) B<sub>1</sub> कु; B<sub>2</sub> om. (for व). B<sub>3</sub> दे अनेह (for वेव).  
 S M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>11 व कुवेने दे अनेह (S<sub>1</sub> lacuna from न); B<sub>2</sub>  
 सनेवे कोव (for व सुनानि वेव). M<sub>2</sub> देववन्न सुनेन समो वेव.  
 —S<sub>2</sub> damaged for L. 4. —(L. 4) B<sub>2</sub> सुनो व (for वनेह).  
 S D<sub>1</sub>11 सु (for इति). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुह; प्राणेति; B<sub>3</sub> सुहो लपणे  
 व (for तवेव सुहोति). S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> व समवे; V<sub>1</sub> सवे  
 (for व समवे).]

—Thereafter,  $\bar{N}_i$  cont.:

3703(G)\* पक्षधर भावना व लक्ष्मण शिरो  
मूर्ति व निःशब्द कलात्मक शिल्पकाम ।

—Then  $\hat{N}_1$  ins.:

लक्ष्मणाय नमः ॥

—After l. 11, M<sup>s</sup> K (ed., within brackets) ins.:

3703(G<sup>5</sup>)\* राधादासो [K(ed.)लो.] रघुनाथ श्रेष्ठ वरमण  
बन्धने। —After l. 7 of 3703\*, G(ed.) ms.:

पुनरुत्थापनं समाप्तं । रामायणे समाप्तम् ।

—*Ni* om. l. 8-15. *Va* om. l. 8-11. *Da* om. l. 8-9.  
*S* *Da* is read l. 8-11 twice *Da* is transp. l. 8-11  
 and l. 12-15.—[l. 8] *S* *Da* is (all first time)  
 बुद्धय (for बुद्धि-). *Bi* निव (for निवृत्ति). *S* *Da* is (all  
 first time)—सुखं, *S* *Ni* *Va* *B* *Da* is *Da* is *S* *Da* is  
 second time) शिव्य (for second -वि).—[l. 9]  
*Sa* (second time) moth-eaten for गुहागुह. *S* *Da* is  
*Da* is (second time) कर्, *Da* कर्, *Da* कर् (for  
 कर्). *S* *Ni* *Va* *B* *Da* is *S* *Da* is first time) शिव्य  
 पुत्राशुभकेन चोचन, *Da* शिव \*\*\*\* अमागृहि (lacuna).  
 —[l. 10] *Da* *Ta* [अ]ज्ज, *Da* नरा-; *Ma* सुख  
 (for सुख). *S* *Ni* *Va* *B* *Da* is *S* *Da* is first time)  
 रागल सुखवर्धे (*Sa* lacuna up to ६) अदायन; *S* *Da* is  
*Da* is (second time) अदे लक्ष्मी विदु (*Da* "व")  
 लोचये. —[l. 11] *Sr* *Da* is (all first time) चार्त्त;  
*S* (first time) चार्त्त; *Da* अक्ष (for लक्ष). *S* *Ni*  
*Va* *B* *Da* is *S* *Da* is first time) र (for रुषि).  
*Da* is विदुर्त्त विदु (*Da* "व अक्ष" (for रुषि चार्त्तविदु). *S*  
*Da* is *Da* is second time) चार्त्तविदु विदु रम-  
 लक्ष्मी (*Da* "व चार्त्तविदु").—After l. 11 (transp.), *Da*  
 om.

373(11)\* राजास्य महाकुपं यः हनोति नर सदा ।

—Das om 1, 12-15. De om. 1, 12-13. —(1. 12) S  
N; V; B Das जगद्विषयवर्तकः (S Das 'वि'); De  
जगद्विषयवर्तकः (for जगद्विषयवर्तकः). V; पञ्चमः De पञ्चमः  
(for पञ्चमः). —(1. 13) M G गुण (for गुण). Di-aa  
गुणः De नृ. गु. गु. विपिनं च; G गुणः च पदं (for  
गुणः गुणं च). S N; V; B Das नृ. नृ. (S नृ.);  
Das वि. वि. वि. (S N; B. च) गुणः (S वि.); V;

अथ बहुल व तथा सुप्र. —Ss om. l. 14-15. —(l. 14)  
 Śi Bz Daz विदा हि (Bz v |); Ns Bz Dz-<sup>2</sup> निषेध  
 (Ns णि); Dz नियत (for नियेत). Da दिदि (for दिदि).  
 Vb नियत नये. —(l. 15) Dz Ms कंठस्तम्; Dz कंठस्तम्  
 (for कंठस्तम्). Da रुदि. (for रुदि-). Śi Ns Vb B  
 Dz-<sup>2</sup> यदा (Śi Bz Daz कंठे) रुदि (Śi Vb रुदि.  
 Bz पुनरु. रुदि व नियत, Dz-<sup>2</sup> आत्मन्युपेक्ष, Da \*नत/यदा Dz  
 ° ३) विकारो, Dz आशयान् उपेक्षस्तम् यदा (see ?).]

—Thereafter  $\dot{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> + B D<sub>2</sub> is const.; while  $\dot{S}_1$  ins. after 1. 13 of 3703\* (owing to con.):

३७०४\* मुनिहृत्तमिति दिव्यं ह्यदिकांश्च त्रिलोके  
निर्मदितमिदं नाम पुष्पमल्यसुतः प।  
रत्नसुखराजश्चमत्प्राप्तः पुष्पकीर्ति-  
दंतकनयविहन्तुर्लोकनाथस्य दिव्योः

[ (1. 1) Ś Da.१३ कृति- (for कुनि-). V.३ नम दिव्य, Ba. दानवः (for नम दिव्य) Da. नमस्तुभ्य दिव्य- (1. 2) V.३ मुनिदिव्य, Ś Da.१३ नमः (for नम) Ba. इति दिव्य (for इदमपि). Ś Da.१३ तमस्तु इदमपि, V.३ तुभ्यः कुरुत व (for तुभ्यस्तमस्तु व). —(1. 3) Da. om. नमः-Ś: moth-eaten from स्तु up to हेतु in 1. 4. Ś: V.३ Da.१३ नमस्तु, Ba. Ś Da. [नम]स्तुतन (for नमस्तु). V.३ \*००००००००; Ba. तुभ्यस्तुः Da.१३ \*०००००००० (for तुभ्यस्तुः). —V.३ alleg. for 1. 4. —(1. 4) Da. नमस्तु तुभ्यस्तु (for नमस्तुतु). Ś: \*०००००००० (moth-eaten) (for लेखनमस्तु). ]

—Thenceafter V<sub>1</sub> & B<sub>4</sub> further cont.:

३७०५\* इति वटमिर काण्ड मुद्रकाण्डमिति स्मृतम् ।  
सर्वाणि तु यत्तु येन वटसर्गांस्तथैव च ।  
काण्डेऽस्मिन्नेव तथा सप्तश श्लोकानि भावि कथ्यते ।  
यत्तु श्लोकसंख्यायाम् पञ्चश्लोकसंख्येयम् ।

[ (1. 2) *Va* oura वरुणेर सार, — (1. 3) *Va* सरा (for सगर्ग). *Isa* न (for नु). — (1. 3) *Isa* गुहारे (for गुहारे), *Va* नदमो रे (acc) (for नानि नदमो), — (1. 4) *Va* न नोह, *Va* नानाव न (for ननु नोह ). ]

—Thereafter  $\frac{1}{4}$  ins.

छद्मऋणं समाहमिति ॥

whole  $V_0$  ind.

सुदकाण्ड. संख्यातः । शुभमेवम् ।

address: B. 100.

सङ्गाकारं समाप्त ॥ समाप्तमिदं सङ्गाकारम् ॥ • ॥

—After 3703°,  $\bar{N}_2$  ins.:

सुखाख्यं सदा ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीहनुमते नमः ।

—After 1204°, 141 ms.†

ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय । ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय । ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ।  
 श्रीनारायणाय नमः । श्रीनारायणाय नमः । श्रीनारायणाय नमः ।

सकाशाः । शके वदुि अहे बागे चन्द्रे च परिप्लाविते । शकेर  
लिखितो वस्तु श्रीनारायणमार्जना । ॐ ह्रीं ग्रहं भजे ॥  
श्रीरत्नः ।

while Be us. :

सङ्गच्छान्दं समग्रं ॥ श्री श्रीरामः लेखके श्रीरत्न । शकान्दा  
१७९० श्रीदशमोद्देशमर्मनो विनिर्दिष्ट-श्रीदेवनागविरुद्ध  
ग्रन्थमिदम् ॥

whereas B<sub>1</sub> ( marg.) cont. after 3704\*:

3706\* बाल्मीकिरचितामृतमुद्रितं हृद्य पर पावनम्  
 शुद्धं पाण्डुविदम्भमुद्रितं ये श्रेयसादिभिरः ।  
 विष्णोः समर्थं आवागुणो रामायणे सादाह  
 तेषां श्रीनिवने वसन्तमुद्रितं नृपति आवागः ।

whereas  $D_1$  contains

3707\* येदे रामारणे सैव गुराणे भगते तया।  
भगदायन्ते व मप्ये व द्रुति, सर्वत्र गीयते।  
गोभूम्यसुखं च ब्रह्मण्यभिलानि च।  
दद्यात् वाकंते सर्वे शास्त्रगीतिकास्पदा।

—Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> ins :

कदाचित् समस्त नृप । शुभ भवतु ॥ भोस्तु ॥ सवत् १५८८  
 पर्व मातोपममुमहारीकविचक्राये शुद्धपणे दृष्ट्वा पुनरावै  
 लिखितं इदं पुस्तकम् ॥ भोस्तु ॥ समाप्तोऽयं पुस्तकाग्रः ॥  
 यावत् पुस्तकं रक्षा कर्तव्यं लिखितं भव्यं ।  
 यदि भवत्समस्तं वा मम दोषो न लीयते ।

॥ श्रीस्तु ॥ श्रीरामध्याय नमः ॥ श्री ॥ वात्सीकिरामायणे  
सप्तकाण्डोऽयम् ।

—Dis cont. after 3,704\* ; whereas  $\dot{S}_1$  ins. after colophon :

3708\* कण्ठेऽस्मिन्निदिसंभवात् कथितं तदनुदिता।  
सर्गात्तं द्वे गते येन पञ्चसर्गवसिष्ठे।  
मरौ श्रोत्रमप्रापि पञ्च श्लोकगतानि च।  
दृष्टान्ताद्यं समाख्यातः सन्निहिर् च सप्तुवा।  
[ Before, p. 51, line 22.]

—Therewith § 106.

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ शुभम् ॥ भव. परमुत्तरकाण्डे भविष्यति ॥  
Akhile Das 1983. :

॥॥ ह्रीं नमोऽस्तु पुनः पुनः ॥ ॥॥ ॥ राम राम राम राम राम  
राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम  
राम राम.

—After 3703\*, Da To (after colophon) : G Mass  
(Da G Mass 1, 1-5 only) int.; S Di-ant (S Do  
after 3703(L)\*) cont. L 1 only after 3703(A)\*;  
Do-ant cont. L 1-6 only after 3703(G)\*; Do cont.  
L 1-2 only after 3703(G)\* (reading L 2 for the



भक्त श्रीरामचन्द्रकृतस्य सुदृढोक्तिः कृपि गायत्री उम्  
श्रीरामचन्द्रो देवता कवचपाठे विनिर्णय

## ३. औसत

शायदसिद्धि (शितो मे शायर पातु) भाळ दकरवातमज  
 कौतुकेवो दिह (रजो) पातु विधाविजिजिप शुती ।  
 ज्ञान पातु नसत्राश मुक्त मीमिप्रिवागळ ।  
 विज्ञा विवाजिजिप पातु कथ भरतवर्जित ।  
 रक्तपी दिव्यावुष पातु भुजो नम्रहस्तमुक्त । [10]  
 करी मीवृत्ति पातु दृश्य जामदग्न्यविद ।  
 रत्ना पातु कथशरित्त जीवो न वरिद्धा । (sic)  
 भाव्य सुकवति पातु कुशिमिवाकुनभृत ।  
 मध्य पातु करप्यसी नाभि जगभवाधाय ।  
 सुख विजिजिप पातु पीठ पातु रघूदर । [15]  
 मुनि वै च करि पातु सखिपीठ दनुमन्त्रतु ।  
 ऊरु रघुपत्न पातु रक्ष तुळविनासकृत ।  
 'पातुनी सेनुदुस्वातु' पक्ष दाममुखापक्ष ।  
 पादो रक्षतु योनिन्द पातु शोभोपलित वदु ।  
 पता समकठोपेता रक्षो च सुकृति वटेदु । [20]  
 स विरातु सुखी पुत्री पित्रयी ॥॥॥ ॥॥॥  
 एकाक्षी वसतु निवे परत मन्वादाने ।  
 विष्णु वे काजनामका विष्णु वे सुख सुखम् ।  
 नाशान्न वया दक्ष रक्षति विधाविजि ते ।  
 न दीपते मधुर वाच्य वेकाद सुख सुख । (॥॥॥) [25]

→ Thereafter repeats from श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः up to 15 and then 108

ॐ रामकवचं पुण्यैश्वर्यं अपि ननु दुष्कृतं श्रीरामो दया  
मायामात्रं श्रीरामकवचपाठे विनिर्णेत ।

ॐ शिरो मे राघव पाशु भात वृत्रविनशी भवेत्पराजित  
मृतलोकबासिण न हृद न विपक्ष दूरस्थित रामनामनिर्गतोत्त  
रामचन्द्रेष्ट रामप्रदक्षि या समस्त जिघत्सेषां भूत्यामुत् हि  
धीराम धीराम ।

—After last colophon De ins

सन्नाहमिदं युद्धमाण्ड । अतः परं दण्डमाण्डं धनिष्मति ।

आत्मसात्त्वस्य र'मस्य राक्षसाणां षष्ठे कृते ।

आतामुद्भव सर्वे सायने प्रतिनिदिभुम् ।

॥ श्री ॥ लखरु सागरशाली अमरुदादवासाभदः ॥

white Da ins

समाप्तमिति ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

वरान् पुनश्च दधुः शार्ङ्गं तिष्ठति शया ।  
 पश्चिद्भुजमुद्धृत्य वा मम दोषो न दीपयाम् ।  
 ऐक्यकण्ठोऽप्ये मुनेर् । धौहृत्प्राणैर्ममम् ।  
 मृतं ह्यमरणं येन सत्त्वार्थं द्रष्टुमिव ।  
 अर्थाध्वनमोक्षार्थं प्राप्नोष्य न सत्त्व । [ 5 ]  
 बुधार्थं सधतं पुनः श्रुतिर्धौ सधतं मदीम् ।  
 पदार्थं चनमोक्षेति कथ्या विभुतिः सत्त्वम् ।

राम गतिं समाकण्ठ्ये भुक्त्वा वै रामपौरुषम् ।  
 सत्तन्मनात्तर पापं तत्तुमादेव न भवति ।  
 अनेकजन्मविहा इत्या नृशनेन शितद्वयि । [10]  
 वै भुक्त च विराजय पुनर्जन्म न विद्यते ।

—Du 123

सुदृक्कायः सन्नामोऽयः ॥ सगरः ॥ १५८७ ॥ आर्तोदुस्त्विवृद्धमयय  
गतेऽन्वे भाद्रपदचतुर्दश्यां श्लोमारे ॥ लिखितं भावसगर  
द्वयस्थाने ॥

श्रीरामकृष्णमुनीवदुनमो नमः ॥

—D<sub>4</sub> 125

रामार्णवसुतु जीरगसुति ॥ श्री ५ श्रीरुते ॥ १६८१ ॥ सर्वेति  
रुतेरुते मनुष्यसुतुपिपाया सुतासुते प्र-व ॥ श्रीरुते  
जगति ॥ १६८२ ॥ ॥ ॥ ॥

—D<sub>4</sub> ins

संसारं दुर्लभम् । सवत् १८३२ पुष्यमास शुक्लपक्षे द्वादश्या २७

—Dt ins

[illegible]

At the end of the commentary D<sub>2</sub> adds

શ્રીરત્નાવલ્લીયજ્ઞ મહોદયતિઃ સુખઃ

द्विचरणेन यथिना नृभिर्हृदयं कारिता ।

टिप्पणमिदं पुस्तकं गुजरातिशिक्षणभण्डेन ॥ ७ ॥

શ્રીશિવપ્રભાતુ ॥ શિવમય નમઃ ॥ ૩૭ ॥ રામ ॥

—Do not

सन्नात १७४१ समथ नाम वानी पशती ।

—DUE 13 1955

हृदि ॐ हृदि ध्योमयीतीर्थविपारम्भायनमस्तु ॥  
महामुनीन्द्रिज्जगद्विजगुणधिये प्रयत्नकृत्य मुनिवृत्तः  
(Diastrophis वृत्तः) वृत्तः-समासः कादाचारगुणकस्य  
सद्वृत्तमिति (Diaton तन्मित्र) तन्मित्रिणस्य साधुगुण  
वर्णनार्थं दीक्षारं देवदत्तोद्योगः) दीर्घसिद्धिस्तदर्थः  
द्वे प्रमिताय तनुजन्तप्रमत्तमृदुस्य भीतीतिद्विपुत्रस्य  
सद्वृत्तस्य तन्मित्रस्य जगदीश्वरी राजायायव कोक  
पितामह्य निकोद्वययो भीतमानवलोद्विग्न विपयो  
पुत्रतयोरप्यन्ये भीतमानवलोद्विग्न भ्रातृकाय भीतमानवो  
ननुविजगद्विपारं तद्विपारं भीतप्रदकाश्च यमविद्विषि

—Dis ins

समाप्तोऽयं कथाकाण्डः । पठितुंमिहमिति ॥  
वायुपुत्र महावीर मा रह ॥

—Ts ins

श्रीकृष्ण सीतासहस्रभरतकुतिलशिवरामचन्द्रार्जुनमस्तु ॥

—Ts ins

चरितं रावणापहं क्षात्रकोटिप्रविस्तरम् ।  
पुष्पकमधरं मोक्षं महाशक्तकलात्मनम् ।  
श्रीरामार्जुनमस्तु । श्रीरामाय नमः ।

—Gs ins

श्रीरामचन्द्राय परमहंस्ये नमः ।

प्रख्या स्फुटंकाण्डे निजसुरपतिता मारमात्रा द्वितीये  
रहे क्षाश्रीकृष्णे वरतकवागेता स्फुटंभुक् च काण्डे ।  
काण्डे स्फु पद्ममेऽपि कनकमणिमिता नाकमाकाम पठे  
मोर्गे रागी परस्मिन्समुत्तर इति स्वात्ममाहा च सत्पथा ।

बालकाण्डे २२८० अष्टोत्थःकाण्ड ४४१(२)२ आरण्यकाण्ड २०३२  
झिष्णिका २६२० सुन्दरकाण्ड ३००६ गुह्यकाण्ड ६५१० (६१२०)  
नेत्ररामायण ३५३४ आ १४२०० ग्रन्थ हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु ।  
श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । श्रीविनायक-स्वहस्तसिद्धये ।

—Gs ins

श्रीरामाय चरमगुत्तये नमः । श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमो नमः हरि ॐ ॥

—Gs ins

श्रीरामाय नमः । हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ।  
श्रीसीतासहस्रभरतकुतिलशिवरामचन्द्रार्जुनमस्तु । श्री  
रामार्जुनमस्तु शुभमस्तु ॥

—Mt ins

श्रीरामभद्राय नमः ।

—Thereafter cont 3710\*,

—Ms ins

गुह्यकाण्ड समाप्तम् । श्रीरामाय नमः ।

—Ms ins

यदुत्तरपदंमष्टं मायद्वीपं च यद्वैदे ।  
उत्तरं क्षम्यथा त्वं नारायणं नमोऽस्तु ते ।

गुह्यकाण्ड समाप्तः ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

—Yls ins

श्री श्री ॥ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ॥  
श्रीरामाय रामभद्राय रामचन्द्राय नमोऽस्तु ।  
स्फुटंभुक् नमः सीताया च नमो नमः ।  
श्रीराम चरणं नमः श्रीराम पूजार्थं नमः ॥ श्री श्री ॥

—K (ed) ins

वादिता सर्गा ॥५३०॥ इति श्रीरामायणे गुह्यकाण्ड सर्गम् ॥५३॥

—L (ed) ins

समाप्तंवायु गुह्यकाण्डः ।

## APPENDIX I

This Appendix comprises 77 additional passages found in some of the 34 MSS which have been cited in the foot notes to the constituted text. They are either too big or unimportant to be included in the foot notes below the text.

The order of the MSS and the principles adopted in writing the foot notes to these passages are the same as those of the foot notes to the constituted text

## 1

After the colophon of Sarga 5, Śrī Nṛ Viṣṇu B  
De-4.1.2.1.103

हनुमन्तः कर्म धोर ध्रुवा मन्वावहम् ।  
 दशवी च नारी दृष्ट्वा सद्यसाधरोरुणाम् ।  
 ततः परमदुःखाया जयन्ती दृष्ट्वा पते ।  
 मुनिं विदित्वा तन्मित्रमुखाय विनीतपम् ।  
 नृनाम्नाः सन्मृगयन्ता प्रेषितो हनुमानिह । [ 5 ]  
 राक्षसे भिषयेन सा च दद्या विभीषणम् ।  
 पुनः साक्षसायन्य महादयमुपद्रव ।  
 विदितो मे महाबाहो येषद वै भरिष्यति ।  
 अयमेव हि प्रथमः सुखसाधनः सुखं चहन् ।  
 आदृत्यस्य द्योतनासुहृदिनिर्दिष्टीन् । [ 10 ]  
 राक्षसे त्वं सम्पन्नः भूषणमायः सुखं सदा ।

(1 r) V: a B: D: a- a g ण् (for ण) B: ण  
(for ण) N: D: a- ण् णे (by transp) V: ण  
ण् णे, B: णे ण् (for णे ण्) —(1 2) N: V: a  
D: a- ण्, B: ण्, D: ण् (for ण्) D: ण्  
(for ण्) —For 1 r-2, N: B: a- D: subst, V:  
uns before 1 r, whole B: uns after 1 2

१\* क्ष्मा लब्धं ततो यत्ते हनूयते महामयी ।  
राज्यप्रतिष्ठापय्य न्यायव्याख्यान् ।

(  $V_1$  इत्यथान् ( for उग्रान् ) )

[illegible]

नाशपन्थायु तत्पथ स धर्मा सिद्धिस्तथा ।  
 सत्यं गार्हितं कर्म कृतं धार्म्यं तत्तथापि ।  
 न शीघ्रमस्ति न मुक्तमप्यथैव भोजनम् ।  
 न हि शीघ्रा ह्यस्मात् प्रसन्नाप्यथैव भोजनम् । [ २५ ]  
 न कश्चिदपि धर्मात्मा रामः सत्तत्तत्तथापि ।  
 न हि सत्तत्तत्तथापि न हि सत्तत्तत्तथापि ।  
 स हि सत्तत्तत्तथापि न हि सत्तत्तत्तथापि ।  
 गृहीतवाप सद्यः सोपदेति साधनम् ।  
 ये हि दुष्टेयुः शान्तं हृष्टोपा विनाशता । [ २० ]  
 हृष्टं धर्मा धर्मवरात्तथापि सत्तत्तत्तथापि ।  
 नृभिर्वा दुष्टाधर्मं कुरुत सत्तत्तत्तथापि ।  
 धर्मा धर्मवरात्तथापि सत्तत्तत्तथापि ।  
 धर्मवरात्तथापि सत्तत्तत्तथापि ।  
 को नृ मयसत्तथापि सत्तत्तत्तथापि । [ २५ ]

[illegible]







नक्षत्राणां मीढाया च तथा बृत्त मङ्गलमनाम् ।  
 य च वृत्तानामध्वं प्रयाति मनुष्येभ्यः । [20]  
 तेनेवप्रपादनं कथा यातुं ह्येव जन ।  
 यच्छतं चतुरङ्गस्य नायकास्तुगोत्रो नय ।  
 यथा लोके तथा राज्ञः कृत्वास्तुगोत्रो नय ।  
 पर्याप्तं वायुमिगुणमिह स्वासीनता प्रति ।  
 हृत्पाठाभिव नैदृशी नैव मे हृत्पाठो दधि । [25]  
 तत्र कऽप्यङ्गुलमामलक्षप्रसिद्धनभयम् ।  
 गङ्गासत्र मे बुद्धिरिय प्रमेय मिथिवा ।  
 तापक्षानामरकलं यत् धारयतां कथम् ।  
 बालकायामिहोत्रे विद्वान्वा वनचारिण ।  
 ननु भास्वामिगुणं सर्वभूतपात्रैः । [30]  
 भवितव्यं फलाद्वैरित्तमाभयमाप्तिमि ।

सुदमास्तमवराधः तदङ्गुलकाचारिणी ।  
 का द्वितीया यथा सीता चलाधवयासिनी ।  
 जनं नृदुर्गिणीं सङ्काशवामयसिनी ।  
 धुतपूर्वा मनुष्येण धर्मार्थं वसता अने । [35]  
 तदेव धर्मावस्थादिमिह स रावण ।  
 राज्ञाया वयं कृत्वा से गवादिदिह पुनः ।  
 अतस्त्वैवमपिभयं देव कर्म सतावनम् ।  
 भवतिभयलं लोकं सर्वमणिषु वतत ।  
 तत्र वनमातुष कर्म तद्वर्गं सुपरीतिष्ठम् । [40]  
 यदैव मानुषान्दर्शनं तत्र समीतिष्ठम् ।  
 सर्वं समनुपदर्शनं या गाढं बुद्धिरिच्छता ।  
 तं कृतान्तं प्रभुः स्या वयमहमप्यर्था ।  
 कथं यावतामत्र लब्धं हीय विधातिष्ठम् ।

सत्यपात्र Ds 4 सप्त ३ Ds ११ हर (for लब्धम्)  
 —After 17 Ns Ds 4 108

1\* मङ्गलं सप्तपात्रं भवति बहुपात्रेण ।

[ Ns अन्धः, Ds अन्धः (for अन्धः) ]

—(I 18) Ds 4 अन्धः Si ३५ (for दश) Bs लेवेर (for  
 लेके) —Si Ds ०८ 1 19 —(I 19) Ns Va Bs दश  
 (for दश) —(I 20) Bs Ds ०९ (for ९) Ns वरिषाति  
 वरिषाति (for the post half) —Vs ०८ 1 22  
 —(I 21) Si Ds [म]मितीते Ns [म]मितीते Ns Va  
 B Ds मितीते, Ds मीतीते L (ed) [म]मितीते (for  
 मीतीते) Si Ds १३ रति (for रति), —Si Ds १३ मृग  
 मृग, Ns Va B Ds मृगम (for मृग जन) —Si Ds transp  
 1 22 and 23 —(I 22) Bm गुणोत्तर Ds वरिषाति (for  
 वरिषाति) Ns Bs Ds [म]मितीते Bs [म]मितीते Va Bs  
 [म]मितीते Bs [म]मितीते (for [म]मितीते) —Vs Bs ०८  
 ०८ (hapl) 1 23 —(I 23) Va रति (for लेके)  
 Ns Bs Ds ०९ रति Va लेके Bs रति (for रति) Si ये-  
 रति (corrupt) Ns मीतीतेमृगो, Ns Bs Ds ०९  
 मृगममृग Va मृगममृगो Ns मृगममृग Ds ०९ मृगमो  
 (corrupt) (for मृगममृगो) Bs [marg also]  
 मृगममृगो नय. (for the post half) —(I 24) Va  
 Bs Ds मृगममृग Ds मृगममृग (for मृगममृग)  
 —(I 25) Ns Ds ०९ रति (for रति) Ds ०९ मृगम  
 (for मृगम) Ns Va B Ds मृगममृग (for मृगममृग)  
 (for मृगममृग) Ds मृग (for मृग) Ds मृग (for मृग)  
 Ns Va B Ds मृगममृगमृग Va Bs ०९ मृगममृग  
 Ds ०९ मृगममृगमृग (for the post half) —(I 26)  
 Bm Ds ०९ मृगममृग Ns Va B Ds ०९ मृगममृगमृग  
 (Ds ०९) (for मृगममृगमृग) Bs [marg also] also as  
 above) मृगममृग (for मृगममृग) Ns Va B Ds ०९ मृगममृग  
 (for मृगममृग) Ds ०९ मृगममृगमृग (for the post half)  
 —(I 27) Ns मृगम, Ns Va B Ds ०९ मृगममृग  
 Ds ०९ मृगम (for मृगम) Va Ds मृगम Bs मृगम (for मृगम)  
 —(I 28) Ns Va B Ds ०९ मृगम (for मृगम) Bs

पात्रार्थं (for पात्रार्थ) —(I 29) Bs [marg also]  
 रते याति Va Ds ०९ विद्वान् Bs विद्वान् (for विद्वान्)  
 Ds वरिषाति —(I 30) Va रति (for मृग) L (ed) रति  
 (for मृग) Ns रति रते, Bs मृगम (for मृगम)  
 —(I 31) Bs मृगम (for मृगम) —(I 32) Ds ०९  
 (for मृगम) Si मृगम (for मृगम) Ns मृगम (for मृगम)  
 —(I 33) Ds मृगम (hypm) (for मृगम) Ds मृगम (for  
 मृगम) —(I 34) Ds ०९ मृग (for मृग) Si Ds ०९ मृगम,  
 Ns Ds ०९ मृगम Bs मृगम Ds ०९ मृगम, L (ed) मृगम  
 (for मृगम) Va मृगममृगमृगमृग (for the post half)  
 —(I 35) Va मृगम Ds मृगममृग (for मृगम मृगम) Ds  
 मृगममृगमृगमृग (for the post half) —After 1 35  
 Ns Va B Ds 108

2\* राज्ञां वरिषाति मृगममृगो मृगम ।

[ Va Bs transp ०९ and ०९ ]

—(I 36) Ns Ds ०९ मृगम Ds ०९ मृगममृग (for मृगम)  
 Ns Va B Ds मृगममृग (Va Bs ०९ मृगममृग Bs ०९ मृगम)  
 मृगम (for the prior half) Ns Va B Ds ०९ मृगम  
 (for मृगम) —(I 37) Ns मृगम Ds मृगम, Ds ०९ मृगम  
 (for मृगम) Ns Va B Ds मृगम (for मृगममृग) Ns मृगम  
 (for मृगम) Ns Ds ०९ मृगम (for मृगम) Ns Va B Ds  
 मृगम (for मृगम) Ns Bs Ds ०९ मृगममृग (for the post  
 half) —Ds ०८ 1 38-39 —(I 38) Ns Ds ०९  
 मृगममृग (for मृगम) Ns Bs Ds ०९ मृगममृग (for मृगममृग)  
 Va Bs मृगममृग Va Bs Ds ०९ मृगममृग (for मृगममृग)  
 Bs मृगम मृगममृग G (ed) मृगममृगमृग (for the  
 prior half) Ns मृगम Ds मृगम (for मृगम) L (ed)  
 मृगममृग (for मृगममृग) —(I 39) L (ed) मृगम —Ns  
 ०८ (hapl) 1 40-41 —(I 40) Si मृगम Ns मृगम (for  
 मृगम) Ns मृगममृग (for मृगममृग) Ns B Ds मृगममृग  
 (for मृगममृग) Ds मृगममृग (for मृगममृग) —Ds  
 ०८ (hapl) 1 41 —(I 41) Ns Ds ०९ मृगम, Ns B  
 Ds ०९ मृगम Ds मृगम (for मृगम) Ds मृगम (for मृगम) Bs  
 ०९ (for second ०९) Ds मृगम Ds मृगम, Ds ०९, L (ed) मृगम

एकया देवादेतै तस्मादैव सुमहदङ्कृतम् । [45]

विपन्नध्वनि कायधु यन्ता मन्त्रो महाचक्रा ।

अरण्येऽपि वनं यान्ति लसन्मलयपरो जय ।

महानायाः वयोःरत्नं प्राप्तीभवा पुनो मनेद।

सप्रमूहानि कर्माणि यथा राज्ञा विशेषतः ।

गीतं हि यथा लोके सुविमानवर्तितम् । [ 50 ]

तद्विषयं कुक्षये विद्वत्समन्वितं परिब्रूयम् ।

काशी सङ्गमन्य परिसर च आदर्श ।

राज्ञः। वयमस्मान्मया सर्वमेतत्सुनिश्चितम् ।

विषयैः तस्य सर्वे धर्मेणैव इति स्मृतम् ।

तस्मात्सर्वगुणैक भवति सह मन्त्रम्। [55]

सन्नाय सयंसद्वेष श्रुतस्य विद्वतो मम ।

एकस्य च भवता नृत्तयादुपरोधनम् ।

हार्दमेकाग्रता चैव परेषा सम चैव हि ।

त्रिदि वा मध्यता मज सुविनिश्चयलक्ष्म ।

Celephon

अविहस्वश्च विद्यासु ससुरोऽथ पताकमे । [60]

महर्षे प्रथमं पाठयन्निदं ब्रह्ममुपादय ।

सु (by transp) (for सु) N: De + ११११११, V: B: १: १

असुखीदिन (for वसन्तीदिनम्) — (142)  $V_1 + B D$  वर्षानाम्

De: १०० (De: १००) रु० (for १०० रु०) V1: B

Da वनि वे Da बुद्धि वा (for वा गति) Da : बुद्धिपति (Da

\*निष्ठा। ड० बुद्धविमला (for बुद्धविमला) —E4 om 1 43

—(143) V11 B1-2 De अनुसूचे (for अक्षरानुसूची)



अथ वासवैरुप्य सुखेन्द्रादिभिर्दिव ।  
सामादिव्यति लज्जतुं भवेद्युक्तं तु प्रथमम् ।  
तत्रापि सुमहात्म्येन सर्वथा प्रतिपत्ति मे ।  
अथुन सहसा कुर्वहिमं बलवानिव ।  
राजमित्रान्यकुशल सुहरसमन्विता सुनि । [ 90 ]  
कुले महति कोऽसौ दूतं दूरं तथा गत ।  
विपरीतगुणो राजद्रोमेण परिहरत ।  
आत्मप्रपन्नविषयाभयं यत्नपश्यता ।  
इदमस्य स नो भर्तुं कथं कार्यं प्रथमम् ।  
सुदृढात्ते महात्मस्य बुद्धिनोदादिदेव । [ 95 ]  
पुनश्चर्यायि धीमन्-सुदृढात्तेऽप्यमात ।  
विराजन्त्युति योषाधमनिश सुदृढाद्विमान् ।  
गदाक्रापाञ्च सहस्रं शराश्चैव पराधवा ।

सुदृढमर्पमिच्छन्ति योर्ध्वविक्रमभूयै ।  
सुव्यक्तं त्विवा भूमिं शोभितं कान्तिमच्छति । [ 100 ]  
ह्यवाता सधुर्ध्वऽस्माभिरावराणादिदेव ।  
सङ्क्षयं सह रामेण सुव्यक्तं धयन् गत ।  
महाकायविक्रं काले तु व्यस्यप्रतिशोषम् ।  
कर्मव्यविकटा भूमिं शोभिताह्वातुलेपता ।  
हृतेर्बोधैरदृशतेऽनं दम्बिमिच्छति । [ 105 ]  
-पदेशं सर्वशोचनमभयैरिदमस्मिह ।  
येन न सहरे राजमहत्त्वस्यो विपराभव ।  
उदयामिर्गन्धमिध राक्षसेर्बहुदालिभि ।  
रणशाल्यकाकोरो भयलङ्घुवर्धन ।

Colophon

विद्वद्, Ns V1s B1s Ds प्रवर्तन, Bs प्रवर्तन (for दु  
पर्यन्त) —Ds repeats 1 88-89 after 94 —(1 88)  
Bs s ह, Ds(both times) न्न (for ह) Ss Ds s  
नं, Ns Ds(both times) s सस (for सर्वथा)  
—(1 89) Ns Ds-s(both times) s L(ed) कवर  
(Ds \*r) सर्वथा (Ns वसन्, L(ed) कस) कुर्वन्, Ns V1s  
B Ds कवर (Vs B4 \*r) कवरान् (for the prior half)  
Ns V1s B1s(asp for also) s-s Ds-s(both times) s  
प्रसन्न(Na snt) दूतं (Bs गत, Bs भूत, Bs दूरति(Ds \*नि)क  
(Ds \*r) s Ds अप्रम सुबुद्धि(Ds \*नि)मर (for the post  
half) —(1 90) Vs कृत्, Ds दूत (for इदम्) Ns Bs  
Ds कृत्तव्य, Vs दूरति (for सर्वथा) Ds दूत (for  
गुण) —Bs om 1 91-95 —(1 91) Bs s (for व)  
Ns Ds s व, Ns V1s B1s Ds s व (for व)  
—(1 92) Bs वीर्य, Ds विमिल (for विपरीत) Ns  
Ds वीर्य, Vs B1s s वीर्य (for वीर्य) Vs दूत स (for  
सर्वथा) Ss Ds व स (for वर) —(1 93) Bs वीर्य  
(for वर) Bs Ds विमलाय (for विमलाय)  
Ns Ds s वीर्य, Bs वर्य, Ds वर्य (for वर्य) Ns Ds  
सर्वप्रति, Ns V1s B1s Ds s सर्वप्रति Vs \*वेत्त).  
Ds वर्यवत्, Ds वर्यवत्(Ds \*व)वत् (for वर्यवत्)  
—(1 94) Ds s दूत, L(ed) दूत (for व) Ns  
Ns Ds s दूत (for वृत्) Ns V1s B Ds दूतवैद्य  
वै (for the prior half) Ns वर्यवत्, Ns Vs  
Bs s वर्य, Vs B1s Ds s वर्य(Ds s) वर्य (for  
वर्यवत्) Ds s L(ed) वर्य(Ds वर्य) दूत वर्यवत्  
(L(ed) वर्यवत्) (for the post half) —(1 95)  
Ns Vs Bs Ds दूतवत् वर्यवत्, Vs वर्य वर्यवत्, Bs  
दूतवत् वर्यवत् (marg also वर्यवत् वर्यवत्) (for the  
prior half) —Ds reads 1 96 after 1 92 —(1 96)  
Ns V1s B Ds वर्य (for वर्य) Ns Vs Bs s  
वर्यवत् (Bs \*व)वत्, Bs वर्यवत्, Ds s वर्यवत्(Ds  
\*व)वत्, L(ed) वर्यवत् (for वर्यवत्) —(1 97) Ss  
वर्यवत् —(1 98) Ns वर्यवत्, Ds s वर्यवत् (for

वराण) Ns V1s B Ds वर्यवत् वर्यवत्, Ds वर्य  
वर्यवत् (for the prior half) Ns Ds s वर्य  
वत्, Ns Bs Ds वर्यवत् (Ds वर्यवत्) वर्यवत्, Vs B1s वर्य  
वर्यवत् वत्, Bs s वर्यवत् (for the post half)  
—(1 99) Ns Bs Ds [व]वत्, Vs B1s(asp in marg.  
[व]वत्) [व]वत्, Bs [व]वत्, Ds [व]वत्  
(for [व]वत्) Ns Ds s वर्यवत् (for वर्यवत्) Ns V1s  
B Ds s वर्यवत्(Ds वे वे) वर्यवत्, Ds वे वर्यवत्, Ds वे  
वर्यवत् वर्यवत् (for the post half) —Ds om (hapl)  
1 100-108 Bs s om (hapl) 1 101-105 —(1 101)  
Vs om from वर्यवत् up to वेवत्, an 106. Ds om  
from वर्यवत् up to वर्यवत् 1 103 —(1 102) Bs  
(marg also as above) वर्यवत् —(1 103) Ns वर्य  
(for वर्य) Ns V1s Bs s Ds वर्यवत्(Ds \*व)वत् वर्य  
(Vs \*व) Ds L(ed) वर्यवत्(L(ed) \*व)वत् वर्य  
(for the prior half) Ds वर्यवत् —(1 104)  
Ss Ds s वर्यवत्, Ns Bs Ds, वर्यवत् Ds वर्यवत्, Ds वर्यवत्  
(for वर्यवत्) Ns Vs Bs Ds वर्यवत्, L(ed) [व]वत्  
वर्यवत् (for [व]वत्) —(1 105) Ns Bs s वर्यवत्,  
Vs वर्यवत् (for वर्यवत्) —(1 106) Ds वर्यवत् (for  
वत्) Ss Ds वर्यवत्, Ds वर्यवत् (for वर्यवत्) Ds वर्य  
(for वर्य) —(1 107) Ns V1s B Ds s वर्यवत् (for वर्य  
वर्यवत्) Ns Bs Ds वर्यवत्, Vs B1s s वर्यवत् L(ed)  
वर्यवत् (for वर्यवत्) —(1 108) Ns Bs Ds वर्यवत्  
(for \*वर्य) Ds s (for वर्य) —Vs damaged from  
1 109 up to the prior half of 1 110 —(1 109) Ns  
Vs B Ds s वर्यवत्(Ns Vs B s) वर्यवत् (for  
the prior half) Bs Ds वर्यवत् (for \*व) Ns Vs Bs s  
Ds s वर्यवत्, Vs वर्यवत् (for वर्यवत्) Bs वर्यवत् वर्यवत्  
(for the post half) —After 1 109 Ds om.

5\* वर्यवत् वर्यवत् वत् वर्यवत् वर्यवत्.

Colophon V1s om Kāṇḍa name Ns V1s B Ds s  
s s वर्यवत् —Sarga name Ss Vs V1s B Ds s s  
वर्यवत् Ds वर्यवत् —Sarga no (figures, words





राधमत्या भुजा पीवा सर्वमेकमुदयम् ।  
 मृदु मृदोचरागता वाद्यं वीथोपेना । [160]  
 गच्छता समरदक्षामि सुन्दरा गच्छद्व ।  
 न विचित्रिमुनि उन्नि विगतं बहुवर्णना ।  
 अस्माकमादक्षाना वाद्युता इव चानरा ।  
 सौच्यं वादकाञ्जयु कस्यचि न विदिते ।  
 न च निश्चलविचारावमस्ति बहुवर्णे बले । [165]  
 गात्रतास्तेतिरेकतं वाद्युभि सङ्गसन्नि ।  
 अनवविश्वविद्याना द्वा-रीं वदन् वादिनीम् ।  
 राक्षसैर्दिद्वज्जना च गरीरणि विभासत ।  
 दक्षिणा बालरुद्राणा पुत्रा इव विचरिष्य ।  
 निष्ठाप्यगता समु समस्था द्वि वावरा । [170]

मेघान्तरविनिमुक्तं मुक्ता इव रमिषता ।  
 सादिताना विशिष्टायां विनया द्वावपुत्र ।  
 मानराणा प्रत्यय-ना पुष्पाविकारा इव ।  
 वयं तव च हाने-द्र वावराद्वैरिभित्ता ।  
 भव वचिकमात्रद्वया वसीकृतकलेव भू । [175]  
 हासकाया सुपुत्रेण वद-वत्त स्थानिरे ।  
 बाह्यरकटिहा सर्वे सुगव-क पभोविन ।  
 निष्ठाविश्वे मुक्ताविराजिता विराजता ।  
 लम्बान्ध रमभूमिस्था सतका इव पर्वता ।  
 राक्षसैर्दिद्वज्जना वावरसन्धरा मुनि । [180]  
 कश्चिद्वदन्ते समु मेरिकावामिदाहता ।  
 अस्माकं हनर दाहकविभित्ता वच्यमानव ।

कमपेरी (D: s 'छे') (for रामाक्षे) N: V: s D: s D: ततो  
 वदन्मरपीर (for the post half) —(1 153) D: s  
 नक्षत्र (for नक्षत्र) L: ed) मृदोच (for मृदोच)  
 —(1 159) D: s 'स' (for पीना) —(1 160) N:  
 D: s s 'द' (D: s 'द') मृदोचर्वे सेव D: मृदु मृदोचरा  
 D: विचित्रिमुनि (for the prior half) —(1 161)  
 N: सङ्ग (for सङ्गता) D: s [s] सङ्ग (for पञ्चमि)  
 D: सन्ध्या D: सुता D: सुता (for सुता)  
 —D: om 1 162 163 —(1 162) N: D: s अक्षि  
 (for र-उन्नि) N: D: s s 'द' (D: s 'द') नक्षत्र —D:  
 om 1 163 —(1 163) D: s om (hapl) up to  
 वाद्यु D: सुता (for वाद्यु) D: सति (for र-उ) —For  
 1 158-163 N: V: s B: s D: subst

7\* रविन सादिनक्षेत्र गगनेद्यं राधम् ।  
 पक्षय मराध्या समवेतमुपिषम् ।  
 मृदु विनये विविता रसिधे सुवरासी ।  
 न विरदैमिपु हन्य वसीरिषि मे सति ।

[(1 2) V: सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) —(1 3) D: सङ्ग (for  
 मृदु) B: D: नक्षत्र (for निषेव)]  
 —(1 164) D: सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) N: B: s च वत् N: B:  
 D: सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) V: सङ्ग च वत्तियु D: सङ्ग च  
 वत्तियु (for the pr or half) —(1 165) N: D: s सङ्ग  
 (for सङ्ग) V: B: s सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) N: D: s सङ्गोपि  
 (D: s 'व') (for वारो सङ्ग) D: सङ्ग च वत्तियु च नये वारोपि  
 —(1 166) D: सङ्ग (for 'स') N: [s] सङ्गोपि  
 D: सङ्गोपि (for [s] सङ्गोपि) N: B: s D: s सङ्ग  
 (for सङ्ग) S: D: s (D: s) सङ्ग N: B: s D: सङ्गोपि  
 V: s B: s च वत्तियु D: सङ्गोपि (for सङ्गोपि)  
 —(1 167) N: damaged from 164 up to सङ्गोपि in  
 1 168 —For 1 168 D: subst

8\* राक्षसैर्दिद्वज्जना वचना पुनोविता ।  
 न बाधते द्वावपुत्रि कश्चपि विभक्त ।  
 —After 1 168 N: D: s s ins.

9\* वृक्षस्य वारो द्वाव पक्षय वत् ।  
 सङ्गि पक्षिण मृदु सङ्गोपि सङ्ग ।

त कृतेयु विविदाव कश्चपि विभक्त ।  
 वक्ष्यमानवि मन्त्रां गरीरणि विभक्त ।  
 [(1 1) D: सङ्ग N: सङ्ग —D: om (hapl)  
 from 1 2 up to 1 173 —(1 2) N: D: सङ्ग  
 (for सङ्ग) —(1 3) L: ed) विद्वज्जना (for विविदाव)  
 D: s s सङ्ग (D: सङ्ग) सङ्गोपि (for the prior half)  
 D: s सङ्ग ]  
 —N: damaged for 1 169 —(1 169) D: सङ्गोपि  
 (s) (for विविदाव) —(1 170) N: V: s B: s D: सङ्ग  
 (for सङ्ग) N: V: s B: s सङ्गोपि D: सङ्गोपि स  
 (for सङ्गोपि) —(1 171) N: विद्वज्जना (for  
 विविदाव) D: s सङ्ग N: V: s B: s सङ्गोपि  
 सङ्ग सङ्गोपि सङ्ग (V: सङ्ग) —(1 172) N: D: s  
 सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) B: D: सङ्गोपि D: सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) —After  
 1 172 L: ed) ins.

10\* वक्ष्यमानवि मुनि दा वक्ष्यमान ।  
 वक्ष्यमानवि मुनि दा वक्ष्यमान ।

—(1 173) D: सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) —(1 174) V: सङ्ग  
 सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) S: विद्वज्जना N: सङ्गोपि (for  
 विद्वज्जना) —(1 175) N: सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) V: सङ्ग  
 (for सङ्ग) N: V: s B: s D: सङ्ग N: B: s 'व' विद्वज्जना  
 सङ्ग (for the pr or half) N: V: s B: s D: सङ्ग  
 V: s विद्वज्जना D: सङ्गोपि D: सङ्गोपि L: ed) सङ्ग  
 (for सङ्ग) —(1 176) N: V: s B: s D: सङ्गोपि  
 (for सङ्गोपि) S: D: s सङ्ग D: सङ्गोपि D: सङ्ग  
 (for सङ्ग) N: V: s B: s D: s सङ्ग —(1 177)  
 N: B: D: सङ्ग D: सङ्ग D: सङ्ग (for सङ्ग)  
 N: V: s B: s D: सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) D: s L: ed)  
 सङ्गोपि L: ed) सङ्ग (for सङ्गोपि) —N: V: s  
 B: s D: om 1 178-179 —(1 178) N: D: s सङ्गोपि  
 विद्वज्जना D: s सङ्ग (D: s 'व') विद्वज्जना (for the  
 post half) —(1 179) D: s सङ्गोपि N: सङ्ग  
 D: सङ्ग (for सङ्ग) —Before 1 180 N: reads  
 1 184 185 —(1 180) N: विद्वज्जना N: V: s  
 D: सङ्गोपि V: s B: s विद्वज्जना (D: s 'व') B: सङ्गोपि,



तदुक्तो जीवदुष्प्रापि विचिन्तु नगादिषु ।  
 बद्ध धूलसकाश एतस्मैव देव ।  
 प्रथम्य प्रथम पादु इत्यानां योगिताम्बुजा । [185]  
 समरे वानरा सन्तु सदा सञ्चरिष्वथ ।  
 योगिताम्बुपरि शिला सविषांसा इव द्रुमा ।  
 हृते सङ्कुशरीरेषु दासतोऽथ गतामुनि ।  
 भाताय भूमिरस्वाधु सिन्धुकाकरसन्निभा ।  
 आदिश कियती तावन्मम पीयार्थिमान्विन । [190]  
 सञ्चरिष्वथ सन्तु रा हुन्ता-यो रणे गया ।  
 त च दासा सविष्यामी मथैतन्मनुमप्यति ।  
 सविष्या-त हिन्दुलोऽप्ये देव च तस्य वदानुगा ।  
 साक्षात्काशां समरे सरीरे पश्यताकुलम् ।

वायुना कमिकाराणां वनमुन्मथित यथा । [195]

Colophon

धम चापं च कुटालो वीर्येण च समन्वित ।  
 अमयीन्मधुर गन्धमिदं मूले विभीरित ।  
 यद्विषं च द्रित घैव सन्तु धाम्यं च सर्वस ।  
 वस्तुछन्नमिणो वाचव मन्वदमाये विरोधत ।  
 प्राप्य कार्यसारी तु नेतुर्वा तुल्यसम्पदम् । [200]  
 विषमुत्तम्य चक्षुष्य द्विमेव हि मञ्जिष्या ।  
 त्वं राजन् विभीर्यैर्गौरैर्विष-पता गत ।  
 इममर्थं प्रथयामि द्रित कुटवा परिक्षितम् ।  
 इह धर्मार्थकाशानामवसति फलमिष्यत ।  
 अथवा सह कामेन परिक्षो धमवधुषा । [205]

Da = निरक्षराण्य Da विदिशितानां (for निरक्षराण्य) Ba Da  
 वाता (for वात) L (ed) = दलिता (for प्रस्था) Ba  
 वनराणां सदा युग (for the post half) —(1 181)  
 Da सरीरे (for सरीर) Vi Ba सगणे सङ्कु Ba धनानां च  
 (for धने सङ्कु) Da वरारण्य (for वैरारण्य)  
 —(1 182) Va Ba (snp) (snp also) = सिलिरे (for सरे)  
 Ba वा (for वाक्) Ni विविता Vi Ba (snp) (snp also  
 as above) = विविता (for विविता) —(1 183) V Vi  
 Ba = Da सङ्कु Da युपे-ये (for युपे-ये) Na वातदुस्वनि  
 (for वातदुष्प्रापि) Na Va Da = सवि ३३ Ba विचिन्तयि  
 (for विचिन्तयि) Da Vi Ba = Da चेतुः Da वनाद Da वा  
 (for वाक्) —(1 184) Na Va Ba = Da उदृण Ba  
 Da = सङ्कु, Da सङ्कु (for सङ्कु) Va सञ्चर-  
 L (ed) = सञ्चर (for सञ्चर) —(1 185) Ba दशोनां  
 (for दशानां) Va शोभित निना —(1 186) Na शोष  
 (for सरे) Na Ba Da वा (for सङ्कु) Da लय  
 (for सङ्कु) Da सङ्कु (for सङ्कु) —(1 187)  
 Ni Vi = सविष्य, Na Ba = Da परिष्या (for परिष्या)  
 Da transp ११ and दश —(1 188) Da ३ (for  
 च) Da निहते सङ्कुशरीरे (for the prior half)  
 Da दशमुनि (for दशमुनि) —(1 189) Na [च]व  
 (' [च]व) N Ba = Da = सिन्धुसमात् Na Vi  
 = Da सविष्य —Ni Vi = B Da read 1 190-193  
 = 1 190 —(1 190) Ni Vi = Ba = Da =  
 = सविष्य (for सविष्य) Da सव (for सव) Na Vi  
 B Da सवलेखे सवलेखे (Ba = सवि) (for the post half)  
 —(1 191) Na Vi = B Da सव (for सवि) N  
 Vi = B Da = सव सव (Ba = सवि) विवि (Ni Da =  
 सवि) L (ed) सव सव सवि (for the post half)  
 —(1 192) Da सव (for सव) Na Vi = B Da सव  
 (for सव) N Vi = B Da सविष्यात् Da सव (for सव)  
 Na Vi = B Da ये सव सव (for the post half)  
 —(1 193) Na विषयसरे Na Vi = B Da = सवि  
 वे (Da = सवि) Va विवि वे वे (for विवि वे) Ba om च  
 (snp) Na Ba = Da सव (for सव) —Ba om from

1 194 up to the prior half of 1 195 —(1 194)  
 Ba = सरीर Na Vi Ba = Da = सङ्कु Na Da ३ ३  
 Ba = सङ्कु Da १२३ सङ्कु Ba च सङ्कुल L (ed) सव  
 पूत (for सवपुत्र) —(1 195) Ba सव (for सव)

Colophon Vi om —Ka da name N Vi B  
 Da = १२३ सवपुत्र —Sarga name Si N Vi B Da =  
 = १२३ निरक्षराण्य Da उदृणम —Sarga no (figures  
 words or both) Na Ba Da = १२३ om Si 86  
 Na Da 87 Va 75 Ba 85 Ba 77 Ba 89 Da 91  
 —(1 196) Da om second च (snp) Ba = सवि (for  
 सवि) Vi [च]वि (for third च) —(1 197) Vi स  
 सवि (for सवि) —(1 198) Da स (for सवि) Da वि (for  
 वि) —(1 199) Da स (for सवि) Na स  
 (for सवि) Na Vi = B Da सङ्कुल (Va = सवि) Da स  
 सवि (for सवि) —Si Da om 1 199-200  
 सवि (for सवि) —(1 199) Va सव Da = सङ्कु L (ed) सव (for  
 सवि) Na सव (for सवि) Na Vi Ba = Da सव सवि  
 सवपुत्र Ba सङ्कुल Da सवपुत्र Da सवपुत्र  
 (for सवपुत्र) —(1 200) Da सवि सवि (for सवि)  
 सवि (for सवि) Da = सवि (for सवि) Na सवि (for सवि)  
 L (ed) सवि —(1 201) Na Da = सवि (for सवि)  
 Da = सवि —For 1 200-201 Na Vi = B Da sabb

११\* सव सवि सवि सवि सवि सवि सवि ।  
 सवि सवि सवि सवि सवि सवि सवि ।

[ (1 2) Na Da सवपुत्र —(1 2) Na Da [च]व  
 (for सवि) Da सवपुत्र सवि Na सवि (for सवि) ]  
 —(1 202) Na Ba = Da सवपुत्र (for सवि) Va Da  
 सवि (for सवि) Va Da सवि (for सवि) Na  
 Vi Ba = Da = सवि Na Ba सवि Na सवि  
 (for सवि) —(1 203) Va Ba = Da सवि (for  
 सवि) —(1 204) Ba सवि (for सवि) Ba सवि  
 (for सवि) Na सवि सवि (for सवि) Na सवि  
 (for सवि) Na सवि (for सवि) Na सवि (for सवि)  
 Si Da = सवि Da सवि (for सवि) Na सवि (for सवि)  
 Ba सवि (for सवि) —(1 205) Na Vi B

पतिव्रत हि यो धर्म धर्मभाव पश्यति ।  
 काम वा कामतामय न सपुत्रिषु बुद्धिमान् ।  
 मन्त्रिणे यो बहुविधो मि तार सारदर्शिनः ।  
 समा धर्मस्त्रिमिसत्र स विशेषज्ञ सोमन ।  
 परासाक्षिममन चो धर्मवित वणधेत् । [230]  
 मन्त्रिणाणां सत्तु यथा कृतिमय ।  
 पतिवद् कथ्यते रामे कृत सुविपतलक्षणम् ।  
 तत्र किं लक्ष्यते रामे धर्मादुपपत्तलक्षणम् ।  
 यमे हि शिवसत्ताद विनिर्दिष्टाः सल ।  
 यत्तदस्य न सदरो धर्मोपपत्तलक्षणम् । [235]  
 रक्ष्य लक्षणात् स लक्ष्यवर्मे निरक्षयता ।  
 वाक्युत्त लक्षणादाप लक्ष्यवर्मे धर्मलक्षणम् ।  
 दान साम सत्तुध्वय यद्विद्वन्निर्दिष्टाः ।

यत्तमेव चर तत्र रामलक्ष्मणलक्षणम् ।  
 यद्विद्वन्मन्त्र्य धर्मज्ञाश्च सदाः सन्ताम् । [240]  
 ध्रुव लोक गुणी ज्ञात सुलभश्च महामनु ।  
 यदा च मयनाद्रामप्रप सिद्धिनिर्वाह ।  
 क्षत्रमेवाभिधाय धर्माद्विचलित कथम् ।  
 याद् किंचिद्विचलित मवेदामस्य चेद्विद ।  
 विद्यात् तस्य दोषोऽपि न भवेद्दूरवासिन् । [245]  
 यथा हि ब्रह्माऽऽश्रित्याश्रितगुणान्वि ।  
 भुवना जर्मते यद्द्वाम पापमयात्तन ।  
 एव कृत्वा सम सत्त पद्मात् सव पतिप्रदम् ।  
 प्राप्नुयाद्भुवनात्तन स्वाध्याय महामनु ।  
 तत्र हेतु प्रधाने सुमहाऽऽश्रितवर्मे । [250]  
 यत्त सा सुविपता लीला स्वध्याय महामनु ।

Ds निर्दिष्टो Vs निर्दिष्टः (for निर्दिष्टो) — [1 206] Ns Ds  
 तु (for हि) N Vs B Ds Ds लक्ष्य B लक्ष्य (for  
 पतिवद्) Bs Ds लक्ष्य Bs [before corr] \* व (for Ds \* पतिवद्)  
 मन्त्रिणे (for the post half) — [1 207] L (ed)  
 लक्ष्य Ns Ds लक्ष्य Bs लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 — [1 208] N Vs B Ds Ds [5] (for लक्ष्य) Vs लक्ष्य  
 — [1 209] Ns Vs B Ds लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 Ns Vs B Ds Ds लक्ष्य (for Ds लक्ष्य) Vs लक्ष्य  
 Bs लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for Ds लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य (for  
 Ns Vs B Ds Ds लक्ष्य Bs लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 — Ds om 1 210-211 — [1 210] N Vs B Ds Ds  
 [च] लक्ष्य तु (Vs \* लक्ष्य Bs \* लक्ष्य Ds \* लक्ष्य) (for  
 [च] लक्ष्य) N Vs B Ds Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ns लक्ष्य  
 वेत् — [1 211] Ns Bs (before corr 231 N Vs) \* लक्ष्य  
 Vs लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य  
 प (for लक्ष्य) — [1 212] Ns Bs Ds Ds लक्ष्य Vs Ds  
 लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) N Vs B Ds (N Vs  
 Bs \* लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) — Ds om (hapl) from  
 225 up to लक्ष्य 1 225 Vs Bs Ds लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for  
 लक्ष्य) Bs लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ns Ds  
 लक्ष्य Vs Bs Ds लक्ष्य (Vs \* लक्ष्य) — Ds Ds om (hapl)  
 1 213 215 — [1 213] Ns Ds लक्ष्य Vs लक्ष्य Ds  
 लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) L (ed) लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य  
 Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 Vs Ds लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ns लक्ष्य Bs लक्ष्य  
 Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Vs लक्ष्य लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य  
 लक्ष्य (for the post half) — Ns Vs B Ds om  
 1 214 221 — [1 214] Ds Ds लक्ष्य (Ds \* लक्ष्य) (for  
 लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (for the pe or half)  
 Ns लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) — [1 215] Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ns लक्ष्य लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य  
 लक्ष्य L (ed) लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (for the post half)  
 — [1 216] Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य (Ds  
 \* लक्ष्य) (for लक्ष्य) — Ds om (hapl) 1 218-  
 219. — [1 218] Ds Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)

लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 — [1 219] Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) — [1 220]  
 Ns Ds Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 — [1 221] Ns Ds Ds L (ed) लक्ष्य (Ds \* लक्ष्य) Vs Ds  
 लक्ष्य (L (ed) लक्ष्य) लक्ष्य (for the pe or half)  
 Ns Ds Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) — [1 222] Vs लक्ष्य  
 (for लक्ष्य) Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ns Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य Bs  
 लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) (for लक्ष्य) — [1 223] Ns Vs B  
 Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ns लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 Ns लक्ष्य Ds om लक्ष्य — [1 224] Ns Vs B Ds लक्ष्य  
 (for लक्ष्य) Ns लक्ष्य Vs लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 — Vs repeats from the post half up to the prior  
 half of 1 225 consecutively Ns लक्ष्य from  
 लक्ष्य up to लक्ष्य in 1 225 Ns Vs (first time)  
 Bs Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Vs (second time) Bs  
 (margin also) \* लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (for the post half)  
 — [1 225] Ds लक्ष्य L (ed) लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 L (ed) लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ns Vs (second time) Bs  
 Ds लक्ष्य (Bs लक्ष्य लक्ष्य लक्ष्य लक्ष्य) Vs (first time)  
 Bs (margin also) \* लक्ष्य (Vs लक्ष्य लक्ष्य लक्ष्य) Vs लक्ष्य लक्ष्य  
 लक्ष्य (for the prior half) Bs लक्ष्य लक्ष्य — [1 226] Ds  
 लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Bs Ds लक्ष्य (for  
 लक्ष्य) Ns Vs Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य Vs Ds लक्ष्य  
 लक्ष्य (for the post half) — [1 227] Ns Vs B  
 लक्ष्य लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Bs लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 Ns Vs B Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य — [1 228] Ds Ds लक्ष्य  
 Ns लक्ष्य Bs लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ns लक्ष्य  
 Bs Ds लक्ष्य Vs लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) — [1 229] Ns Vs  
 B Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) Ns Vs B Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य  
 Vs लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) — Vs repeats from लक्ष्य up to  
 लक्ष्य in 1 230 Bs Ds लक्ष्य — Vs Vs B Ds om  
 1 230 233 — [1 230] Ds Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (for  
 लक्ष्य) Vs लक्ष्य — [1 231] Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य)  
 Ns लक्ष्य Ds लक्ष्य लक्ष्य (for लक्ष्य) — Ds  
 om from लक्ष्य up to लक्ष्य in 1 233 Ds लक्ष्य



महोत्सवमधिकं पूजा न तु मूर्तौ विधीयते ।  
 सपर्याप्तो वयं तादृशमिति न विधीयते ।  
 सर्वोपयुक्ता भूता भूता गुरु विष्णुपत्न्या हव ।  
 समीपेनैव यत् कार्यम् यत् स्तम्भे वा मन्यते ।  
 यो धर्मो स भवेत्समस्तमन्त्राणां महीपतिम् । [ 255 ]  
 पञ्च सप्तपुत्रिणो मोहाद्विहिते वारकम् ।  
 क्षिप्रमागमिनासाय ददुवकं सुदुर्लभम् ।  
 तादृशवादानिष्ठाय पञ्च सर्वो महापद ।  
 हृदयेच्छति निर्गुणं तद्वत्कं मृदुलक्षणम् ।  
 भगवत्तन्मन्त्राणां मन्त्राणां विधेयम् । [ 260 ]  
 प्रथमं कृतं किञ्चित्पञ्चमं सिद्धिलक्षणम् ।  
 य एवमविशेषात् सुवर्णमन्त्रो गत ।  
 भगवन्निष्ठायां मायु गुरुपुत्रं विधीयते ।  
 यत् यत्ता परे तुष्टे वयं परमधीयते ।

विधेयं किं तु कार्यं वादयन् सप्तपुत्रम् । [ 265 ]  
 प्रकृतिं तादृशीं यथा शोचतामन्त्रेणैव ।  
 दुष्टादिभ्यः भयं यत् विधीयते दुष्टादितम् ।  
 यो हि नाम महापदं पूर्वमाधितं परी ।  
 क्षीणं वयमादात्तार्थं विधीयते ।  
 एव कृता बहुविधं सर्वेषाम् विधीयते । [ 270 ]  
 योगोऽप्यत्र भगवन्मन्त्रो नैव मन्त्रं विधीयते ।  
 अवश्यं हि विधेयम् सुदं मागधीयते ।  
 मन्त्रमूला महापदो यथा शोचतामन्त्रम् ।  
 दुष्टं धीरसमायत्तं यत् हि पश्यते न ।  
 कथं सप्तमासाय स भवेत्सुखिकम् । [ 275 ]  
 निर्वाणं ये निश्चयतां सप्तपुत्रमन्त्रम् ।  
 तेषामेवमिष्टां दुष्टं तादृशीं न वादयते ।  
 यदि दत्तं परित्यज्य रामो मा यत्नं नयेत् ।

A2 D1: [म] जग (Da "ते") मृता A2 V1 B Ds परावृत्ता  
 V2 सपरेतु Ds पुत्रो मृता (for वत्ता मृता) —(1 254) B1  
 सप (for वत्ता) Ds मोक्ष (for मौर्य) B1 सप नैव (for  
 सप) N1 सपेते (for वत्ता सपेते) Ds यो V2 वत्ताम, Ds सप  
 सप —(1 255) V1: ये वत्ता B1 सपेते B1 सपेते (for  
 ये वत्ता) N1 V1: B Ds: वत्ता, Ds यो (for मौर्य) V1  
 B सपेते (for वत्ताम) B1 सप, Ds दाव, Ds सप (for  
 सप) B1 सपेते Ds सपेते, Ds सपेते —(1 256)  
 N1 V1: B Ds: सपेते N1 Ds: "म" सपेते  
 B1: सपेते सपेते Ds सपेते Ds सपेते सपेते, Ds L(ed)  
 सपेते सपेते L(ed) सपेते सपेते; Ds सपेते सपेते  
 (for the prior half) S1 सप (for सपेते) B1 सपेते  
 सपेते सपेते (for the post. half) —(1 257) Ds सपेते  
 Ds सपेते (for सपेते) V1: B1 (also) सपेते (for सपेते)  
 —V1 om (hapl) 1 258 262 S1: N1 Ds: om  
 (hapl) 1 258-259 —(1 258) Ds सप L(ed) सप  
 (for सप) Ds सप (for सपेते) N1 V1 B Ds ये ये सपेते  
 सपेते (for the post. half) —(1 259) Ds: [र] सपेते  
 (for [र] सपेते) N1 B Ds सपेते Ds सपेते, Ds सपेते  
 (for सपेते) N1 Ds सपेते Ds सपेते (for सपेते) N1 B1  
 (sap in also) Ds: सपेते V2 B1 सपेते (for सपेते)  
 —D1 om (hapl) 1 260-261 Ds transp 1 260-  
 261 and 1 262-263 —(1 260) B1 Ds: सपेते (for  
 सपेते) S1 Ds सपेते (Ds "न") N1 V1  
 B1: Ds: सपेते N1 Ds: सपेते (Ds "ले") सपेते (B1 after  
 cor) "न" Ds "ले" Ds सपेते सपेते (for the post  
 half) Ds सपेते सपेते स सपेते सपेते (corrupt)  
 —(1 261) B1 V1 B1 Ds: सपेते (for सपेते) S1 Ds  
 सपेते L(ed) सपेते (for सपेते) B1 ये सपेते  
 सपेते (for the post. half), —S1 om 1 262-263  
 —(1 262) B1 V1: B Ds सपेते सपेते, Ds सपेते  
 (Ds सपेते सपेते Ds सपेते सपेते (for the  
 prior half), B1 V1: B Ds: s, L(ed), D1 B1

सपेते सपेते L(ed) "सपेते" Ds सप L(ed) पुत्र  
 (for सप) —(1 263) N1 Ds सपेते Ds सपेते  
 सपेते (for the prior half) —(1 264) Ds सपेते  
 V1 B1: सपेते (for सपेते) —(1 265) B1: सपेते  
 N1 V1 B1: Ds: s, B1: Ds: सपेते (for सपेते) N1 सपेते,  
 B1: सपेते B1: सपेते, Ds सपेते (for सपेते)  
 N1 सपेते (meta) (for सपेते) S1 सपेते N1 सपेते, V1  
 Ds: सपेते (for सपेते) —(1 266) N1 V1: B Ds  
 सपेते (B1 "न") सपेते (for सपेते सपेते) V1 सपेते (for  
 सपेते) —(1 267) Ds सपेते (for सपेते) V1 सपेते,  
 B1: Ds सपेते (B1 "न") Ds सपेते (for सपेते)  
 N1 Ds: L(ed) सपेते सपेते सपेते L(ed) "न" (for  
 the post. half) —(1 268) N1 Ds सपेते (for  
 सपेते) —(1 270) N1 V1: B Ds सपेते सपेते (B1  
 "न") (for सपेते सपेते) —(1 271) N1 B1 ये ये, Ds  
 ये ये (for सपेते) V1 Ds सपेते (for सपेते) Ds सपेते  
 ये ये सपेते (for the prior half) N1 V1: B1: Ds  
 ये ये न ये, B1: सपेते न (for ये ये ये ये), —(1 272)  
 N1 V1: B1: Ds: सपेते (for सपेते) B1 सपेते सपेते N1  
 V1: B Ds: सपेते सपेते, L(ed) [सपेते] (for सपेते)  
 —(1 273) V1: B Ds: सपेते सपेते, Ds सपेते (for  
 सपेते) N1 Ds सपेते सपेते सपेते (for the prior  
 half) N1 L(ed) सपेते L(ed) सपेते सपेते B1  
 Ds सपेते सपेते Ds सपेते सपेते —(1 274) L(ed)  
 सपेते सपेते (for सपेते सपेते) Ds सपेते (for सपेते)  
 —(1 275) V1: सपेते (for ये ये) N1 V1 B1: Ds: s  
 सपेते N1 सपेते न Ds सपेते (for सपेते) N1  
 सपेते N1 B1 Ds सपेते (for सपेते) —(1 277)  
 B1 V1: B Ds: सपेते सपेते सपेते सपेते Ds सपेते  
 ये ये सपेते (for the post. half) —(1 278) Ds  
 सपेते (for सपेते) Ds ये ये (for सपेते) —(1 279) N1  
 B1 सपेते (for सपेते), Ds सपेते सपेते (for सपेते सपेते) Ds  
 सपेते, Ds: सपेते N1 V1: B Ds: सपेते सपेते  
 (N1 "न") V1: सपेते सपेते (for the post. half)





विषयः निषयः सम्प्रत्ययवृद्धिनिमित्तः ।

Colophon

एकशतम् । तु सप्तमो रागः श्रोपमुक्तिः । [330]  
वत्पथात् समिधिशो हनुकामो विनीयम् ।  
वत्पन्थ चरिते च समिधिशो वत्पन्थः ।  
पञ्चदशतमः कृष्णः समाप्त इव लोपः ।  
कालाचूर्णमुपलब्धं पदनामित्रवान् वत् ।  
रागः श्रोपसुपेक्षासम्पत् विनीयम् । [335]  
अथवत्पन्थो भूमावातनात् विनीयः ।

[(L. 1) B: सप्त (for विषय).]

—(L. 326) S: B: D: तु सप्तमः; V: B: D: सप्त सप्तमः;  
V: B: तु सप्तमः (V: सप्तमः) (for वि. कमुकता). D: वि-  
पेक्षितं सप्तमः (for the prior half). S: V: B: D: s.a.s.  
हन्ते (B: [न] हन्ते; B: तु सप्त) सप्तममात्रः (V: s. D: s. "र")  
(for the post. half). —(L. 327) D: पन्थेव (for  
"हेतुः"). S: V: B: D: s.a.s. लोपः (S: V: B: D: लोपः;  
D: लोपः) सप्तमः (V: "मा") सप्त (for the post. half).  
—(L. 328) D: सप्त; L (ed.) हन्ते (for सप्त). B: हन्ति  
(for सप्त). D: हन्ते (for सप्त). D: transp. हन्ते and सप्त.  
S: S: D: सप्त (S: सप्त) सप्तमः; D: सप्तमः; D: सप्तमः  
(for सप्तमः). —(L. 329) S: S: D: s.a.s. विनीयः दुःखः  
D: विनीयः दुःखः; V: दुःखः; B: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः).  
S: S: D: s.a.s. सप्तमः विनीयः; D: s. L (ed.) दुःखः (L (ed.)  
दुःखः) सप्तमः (D: "s": D: सप्तमः विनीयः (for the  
post. half). —After L. 329, S: B: D: nos.:

19\* पुनः पुनः विनीयः सप्तमः

प्रद्वैतसप्तमः सप्तमः ।

विनीयः विनीयः सप्तमः

विनीयः विनीयः सप्तमः

विनीयः विनीयः सप्तमः

विनीयः विनीयः सप्तमः

विनीयः विनीयः सप्तमः

विनीयः विनीयः सप्तमः

[(L. 6) D: विनीयः]

Colophon: V: om. —Kāṇḍa name: S: B: D:  
om.; S: V: B: s.a.s. s.a.s. सप्तमः. —Sarga name:  
S: D: s.a.s. विनीयः; S: V: B: s.a.s. विनीयः; B: s.  
सप्तमः (B: सप्तमः) विनीयः; D: सप्तमः विनीयः; D: सप्तमः  
विनीयः; D: सप्तमः विनीयः. —Sarga no. (figures,  
words or both): S: S: B: D: s.a.s. om.; S: D:  
95; V: 98; B: 88; B: 80; B: 95; D: 97. —After  
colophon, S: concludes with श्रुतः; while D: with  
सप्त.

—(L. 330) S: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). —S: om. L. 331.

—(L. 331) D: s.a.s. सप्तमः (D: सप्तमः) सप्तमः (for  
the post. half). —After L. 331, S: reads L. 339.

पञ्चशतद्वयः श्रीमान्विश्वीर्ण इव पर्वतः ।  
अथवत्पन्थो सप्तमः विनीयः सप्तमः ।  
एकशतद्वयः सप्तमः विनीयः सप्तमः ।  
प्रद्वैतसप्तमः सप्तमः विनीयः सप्तमः । [340]  
अथवत्पन्थो सप्तमः विनीयः सप्तमः ।  
सप्तमः सप्तमः सप्तमः विनीयः सप्तमः ।  
सप्तमः सप्तमः सप्तमः विनीयः सप्तमः ।  
सप्तमः सप्तमः सप्तमः विनीयः सप्तमः ।  
सप्तमः सप्तमः सप्तमः विनीयः सप्तमः ।  
सप्तमः सप्तमः सप्तमः विनीयः सप्तमः ।

—(L. 332) S: D: सप्तमः; L (ed.) व पुनः (for सप्तमः  
व). D: सप्तमः सप्तमः; V: (for the prior half). —For  
L. 330-332, S: V: s. B: D: subst.:

20\* सप्त सप्तमः सप्तमः सप्तमः विनीयः

सप्तमः सप्तमः सप्तमः सप्तमः विनीयः

[(L. 1) B: सप्तमः; D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः); B: G (ed.)  
सप्तमः (B: सप्तमः; G [ed.] सप्तमः) विनीयः (for the post.  
half). —(L. 2) V: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः).]

—(L. 333) S: V: s. B: D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः); S: D: सप्तमः;  
V: B: सप्तमः; B: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). —(L. 334)  
B: (om.; s.a.s. also as above) सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). S: V:  
B: D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). B: (om.; s.a.s. also as above) सप्तमः (for सप्तमः).

—(L. 335) S: V: s. B: D: s.a.s. सप्तमः; D: सप्तमः; D:  
सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). —After L. 335, D: reads L. 343  
for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

—After L. 335, D: reads L. 339. —D: om. (hapl.)  
L. 336-347. —(L. 336) S: D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः).

—(L. 337) D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). —(L. 338) S: V: s.  
B: (om.; s.a.s. also as above) s.a.s. D: सप्तमः  
(for सप्तमः). —After L. 338, S: reads L. 342-343.

—(L. 339) D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). D: सप्तमः;  
(for सप्तमः). S: V: s. B: D: s.a.s. सप्तमः (for  
the prior half). D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). D: सप्तमः  
(for सप्तमः). —(L. 340) S: B: D: सप्तमः; V: s. सप्तमः  
(for सप्तमः). S: D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). —D: om. (hapl.)  
from सप्तमः up to सप्तमः in L. 342. —(L. 341) S:  
V: s. B: सप्तमः —After L. 341, S: D: s. nos.:

21\* विनीयः सप्तमः सप्तमः सप्तमः

[(S: [न] सप्तमः (for [न] सप्तमः). S: सप्तमः सप्तमः (for  
the post. half).]

—(L. 343) D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). S: सप्तमः;  
विनीयः, S: V: s. B: D: सप्तमः सप्तमः (for the prior  
half). —(L. 344) S: V: s. B: D: s.a.s. S: V: s. B: D:  
s.a.s. (for सप्तमः). D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). S: V: s. B: D:  
s.a.s. (for सप्तमः). D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). —(L. 345)  
S: V: s. B: D: सप्तमः (for सप्तमः). V: सप्तमः  
सप्तमः (for the prior half). S: D: s. s.a.s. सप्तमः (for





समाप्तमपि प्राप्तमर्थं कुरुते पुन ।  
 प्राप्तमर्थमर्थं वा कथिदेयावपुपते ।  
 दूरद्वयमर्थं वा पश्यते हि महत्पुन ।  
 वर्यार्थं प्राप्तं योक्तोको अत्रापदि न न्यथा ।  
 कुरुते योक्तोको हि सम्प्राप्यविप्रदम् । [ 370 ]  
 अन्वर्थं निमित्तमपवा दोषावपवम् ।  
 न दोषावपि न दृष्टि सम्प्रापदिवरा नरा ।  
 प्रमाणादीह कुरुते पमाणा विमहाप्रमाणा ।  
 अन्वित् प्रमाणावा नैवक रोपमास्थित ।  
 शोकाभ्यसि महावरो क्षिप्र मग्न प्रद्वयते । [ 375 ]  
 येतिप्रमुत्तम न प्रत्यक्षमपि चाममम् ।  
 ये हि सम्प्राप्यविप्रदं कुरुतेपामावुदितम् ।  
 दृष्टिप्रतिविमल इवामावपविमलामम् ।  
 योषावपामि हितवज्जलैव हव सगपम् ।

यत्र भिदा मति जात्या दूर पर्वविपुलीम् । [ 380 ]  
 सर्वथा इति सत्त्वान् पदमा हव दिव ।  
 दोषावपिप्रमन्न वामावपिप्रमन्नम् ।  
 सर्वथा मातुरो रादत्तवामावपिप्रमन्नम् ।

Colophon

3

After 69, De-1 3011 S ms. Śa N B De-1 3011  
 ms 1 1-65 after App I (No 1) 1 362-417  
 1 230-233 (including 11\*) 1 240-241 (including  
 13\*) and 1 274-281 after 1 237 colophon of App  
 I (No 2). V1 B1 ms 1 1-65 after App I (No  
 1), B1 ms 1. 362-417 only after App I (No 2)  
 हव प्रत्युपमि प्रमे माहप्रमावैमिप्रमन् ।  
 सप्तसविपर्वेदम भीमप्रमा विनीपम ।

prior half of 1 368 B1 reads the post half in marg  
 V1 श्रुत्ये —(1. 368) Śa De-1 दूरद्वयमर्थं च (for the  
 prior half) De-1 [s] (for [d]). L (ed) पश्यते (to) वि  
 (for पश्यते दि) N1 चामावपि (for चामावपि) N1 V1 B  
 De-1 दूरद्वयमर्थं च पश्यते महत्पुन —After 1 368, Śa  
 B1 ms

25\* ह ह च प्रमाणा दोषावपि महत्पुन ।

[ De-1 (for ह ह) ]

—(1. 369) N1 V1 B De-1 पश्यते, B1-1 पश्यते, De-1 पश्यते  
 (for पश्यते) B1-1 इति (for पश्यते) N1 V1 B De-1 नेलेन  
 De-1 ने (for second न) N1 V1 B1 De-1 प्रत्यक्षमपि न  
 (V1 B1 च, De-1 ने) न्यथा, B1-1 न प्रत्यक्षमपि न्यथा (for the  
 post half) —(1. 370) N1 De-1 दोष, N1 V1 B De-1 दूर  
 (for दोष) Śa De-1, N1 च, N1 द (for दि) De-1 दोषप्रतिविमल  
 N1 सप्तसविपर्वेद (for the post half) —(1. 371)  
 B1-1 प्रमाणा, De-1 हव च (for प्रमाणा) Śa De-1 अन्वयवपि  
 विमिप्र, N1 अन्वयवपि विमिप्र, N1 प्रमे इतिविमिप्र De-1  
 प्रमेविमिप्रिप्रि (for the prior half) N1 वदा न, De-1 न  
 च (for वदा) N1 V1 B De-1 प्रमाणावपि (for the  
 post half) —For 1 372, N1 V1 B De-1 1111 subst

26\* न च दोष विमलप्रति सप्तसविपर्वेद ।

[ N1 च (for च) De-1 दूर (for दोष) De-1 सप्तसवि  
 De-1 वदा च (for वदा च) ]

—(1. 374) N1 V1 B De-1 दोषप्रति (N1 De-1 "ति) न  
 —Śa com 1 375 —(1. 375) N1 V1 B De-1 महत्पुन  
 (B1-1 "ति) (for "ति) N1 De-1 विमल, N1 V1 B De-1  
 विमल —(1. 376) N1 V1 B1 De-1 अन्वयवपि, De-1  
 अन्वयवपि (for विमल) De-1 न (for second न) De-1 अन्वयवपि  
 —(1. 377) N1 V1 B De-1 1111 वीर्यवपि, B1 वीर्यवपि, De-1  
 वीर्यवपि (for वीर्यवपि) V1 अन्वयवपि —(1. 378) Śa N1  
 De-1 विमलप्रति, De-1 अन्वयवपि (for वदा च) N1 विमलप्रति  
 —(1. 379) Śa De-1 च, N1 De-1 चाम् (for चामावपि)

N1 De-1 विमल (for विमल) Śa N1 V1 B De-1 ला, De-1  
 De-1 [म] (for [म]) De-1 सप्तसविपर्वेद वामावपि (for  
 the prior half) B1 De-1 वीर्यवपि —(1. 380) De-1 विमलप्रति  
 N1 वदा (for वदा) B1 दोषप्रति, De-1 दोष (for दोष) Śa  
 B1 De-1 1111 विमलप्रति N1 De-1 विमलप्रति, N1 V1 B1  
 विमलप्रति, De-1 विमलप्रति (for विमलप्रति) —(1. 381) De-1  
 (for दि) N1 V1 B De-1 De-1 [म] विमल (V1 म) सप्तसवि  
 V1 B1 [म] (B1 दि) मया सप्तसवि (for इति सप्तसवि), N1  
 De-1 पश्यते, N1 V1 चेत्य, V1 B1 De-1 चेत्य —(1. 382)  
 Śa N1 De-1 दोषप्रति, De-1 सप्तसवि N1 V1 B De-1 वदा -  
 वदावपि (for the post. half) —Śa reads 1 383  
 twice (var) —(1. 383) Śa (first time) वदा सप्तसवि,  
 V1 B1 (सप्तसवि, De-1 1111 De-1 को (for सप्तसवि)  
 —After 1 383, Śa (after first occurrence) N1 De-1  
 ms

27\* नृपे मूर्धन्यवपि वदुविमलप्रतिविमल ।

[ Śa विमलप्रति ]

Colophon Śa N1 V1 De-1 1111 —Kāṇḍa name  
 De-1 1111, N1 V1 B De-1 1111 सुप्तसवि —Sarga name  
 N1 V1 B De-1 1111 विमलप्रति, De-1 विमलप्रतिविमल  
 (De-1 "ति) —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 B1 De-1 1111 om, N1 De-1 94, V1 79, B1 89, B1 81  
 B1 66 De-1 98 —After colophon, B1 ms 1 362-417  
 of App I (No 3) whole De concludes with sam

3

(1 2) V1 सप्तसवि, De-1 को (for को) De-1 सप्तसवि  
 (for the prior half) V1 सप्तसवि, B1 सुप्तसवि, N1 सु  
 चेत्य, De-1 सप्तसवि (for सप्तसवि) V1 B1 De-1 सु (De-1 वि)  
 विमल —(1 2) De-1 1111 (for देन) —After the prior  
 half, De repeats the post half of 1 1 and the  
 prior half of 1 2 N1 V1 De-1 सुप्तसवि, T1 1111 विमल



स रात्रिं महाप्रभं विन्दते मद्रिस्तथैव ।  
 ब्रह्मद्विजस्यार्थं वचनं हेतुनिमित्तम् ।  
 प्रसादं भाव्यं यदेतं सायनेनोपविष्टप्रभम् । [ 25 ]  
 देशकालार्थसंज्ञां दृष्टलोकादप्यत्र ।  
 यदाभवति वैदेही सप्राशेदं परतप ।  
 कदाभवति द्यवन्ते तिमिरा-नशुभानि न ।  
 यत्कुम्भं सधुमायि साधुमन्त्रोदय ।  
 मध्यमधुमित्रो वर्तुनं मन्त्रमभिवर्धते । [ 30 ]  
 अग्निष्टेव विद्यानामु यथा ब्रह्मणोऽपीदु च ।

(रि. १) Śi १०६८, Ns १०६८, Ns १०६८, Bs १०६८ (for १०६८) ]

—[ 1 21 ] Bs स पदं च, Bs १०६८११, Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) लावा, Gs १०६८११, Ms १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) V: १०६८११ —For 1 23, Śi N V: १०६८११ Da १०६८११ sub

३\* स एतन्ने महादेव विनम्रमभिवर्धयेत् ।  
 [ Śi १०६८ स एतन्ने, Da १०६८११ (Da १०६८) (for स एतन्ने) ]  
 Ns १०६८११ Da १०६८११ (Ns १०६८११, Da १०६८११, L(ol.))  
 निवेद (for निवेद) ]

—[ 1 24 ] Śi N V: १०६८११ Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 (V: १०६८११) (for the post half) —[ 1 25 ] Śi N  
 V: १०६८११ Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) V: १०६८११ Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]

—[ 1 26 ] Śi Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]

—[ 1 27 ] Gs damaged for १०६८११ Gs १०६८११, Ms १०६८११  
 (for १०६८११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) V: १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]

—[ 1 28 ] Śi Ns १०६८११ Ms १०६८११, Ns १०६८११  
 Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]

[ १०७ ]

सरीसृपाद्य द्यवन्ते इत्येषु च विधीष्टिषा ।  
 गवा यवाति स्वप्नानि विमृशं वीरुधरा ।  
 द्युनमथा प्रवेष्टन्ते न च प्रासादमिन्दित ।  
 सरोवराधरा रात्रिभिरसोमा स्वप्नित न । [ 35 ]  
 न स्वभावेऽत्रिष्टुते विधायैरपि पिबितान् ।  
 यावता सद्यं दूरा व्यापारानि सन्ततान् ।  
 समवेताश्च द्यवन्ते विद्यानामेषु सद्यम् ।  
 दूराध्र पमिरीयन्ते पुरीमुपति रोहितान् ।

न्यवे, V: १०६८११ Ms १०६८११ (for १०६८११) —[ 1 31 ] Śi  
 Da १०६८११, Ns १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]

४\* सत्ये इत्येते भूमे वक्ष्ये तोष न दृश्यते ।  
 क्षीरिस्तोषेवतिर मदनपच इत्येते ।

—After 1 32, Da reads 1 37-38 repeating them in  
 their proper place —[ 1 33 ] V: १०६८११, Ms  
 १०६८११, Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]  
 ११) Da १०६८११ (for १०६८११) ]

[ १०७ ]

इषयब्राह्म सारवे हे स्वाहुरन्तसिषि विवा । [40]

गव्यादाना सुवागा च पुरीश्वरेषु सधरा ।

सुचन्त विपुला योषा सविस्फुलितविरदगा ।

उदेव प्रस्तुत कार्ये मावक्षितमिदं क्षमम् ।

गेवन्त बीर वैद्वी राज्यवाप प्रक्षीयताम् ।

इदं च यदि न मोहातोमोहात् न्याहृत मया । [45]

उपश्रयि च महाभान न रोप कर्तुमर्हसि ।

अथ हि दोष सन्तस जनसातथेयसङ्घते ।

रक्षसा राक्षसीना च कुरतमान्त पुरास्य च ।

आयगे वास्य मलक्ष्य मित्रा सर्वमर्जय ।

अक्षय च मया क्षय्य पट्टमसि वा युतम् । [50]

सदधाये वचन्याप सङ्ग्रह-सङ्गुलदेति ।

इति न मधिया मध्ये भ्राता यातमृषिवाद् ।

उपन श्रुता धेष्ट पश्यमेष्टिभीषम् ।

दिव मन्थार्थं सुदु हतुसहित

स्वतीतकाशपवित्रमविशमम् ।

मित्रस्य महापशुपतिरियतत्र

प्रसङ्गानुसारमेकद्वयदीर्घ ।

अथ न पश्यामि कुतश्चिद्वन्द

न राजच प्राप्स्यसि जातु सविरीम् ।

सुरे सङ्केतैरिति सप्तत कथ [1]

ममाग्रत स्वस्थसि हर्म्यमाग्रत ।

द्वीपदुस्सुखा सुरसिन्धुनासो

महापशु सवति पण्डितिकम् ।

द्वयानयो आग्रमाग्रवादिन

विसर्जयामास तदा विभीषणम् । [6]

Colophon

[for व रीतीये दे] Si N V1 Di-27 Ma विविता, Di-28  
Ga Ma 22 मविता [for रीतीये] V2 दुदे व रीतीये, Di-29  
De पुरीये पुरीये [De पीरि] Ta रण्ये च वितीये [for  
the post half] —(1 40) Si Si V1 Ba De 2222  
वपले De वपले Di वपले [for उपपण्य] De दे सधे  
(by transp) [for सधे दे] Ta उपपण्य सधे, Ma  
सधेसधे सधे दे [for the prior half] Si De [अ] विता  
[for [अ] विता], Ba व्यापण्युपा वि [for the post  
half] —(1 41) L (ed) विपण्युपा [for क-वापण्य]  
V1 क-वापण्य व्यापण्य [for the prior half] V1 Ba  
De 22 Y2 Ma 22 गुर [for गुरी] De Ga Ma सधे [for  
सधे] Si Si V1 Ba De 2222 वि [De 22]  
मपण्य [for सधेसधे] —(1 42) Ba इने [for मने]  
Ga Ma इने [for विप] Si Si V1 Ba De 2222  
पण्य विप [Si Di सधे] [for विपण्य] Ba वि  
सुविता, De Ga Ma सधेसधे [for सधेसधे] Si  
N V1 Ba Di 2222 विता, De 22 विता  
—(1 43) Si Di सधे V1 विदे [for सधे] Si Di  
[उ] विदे V1 Ba De 2222 विपदे [for सधे]  
Si De V1 Ba De 2222 मपण्य Si मपण्य  
—(1 44) Si V1 Ba De 2222 विपदे, Di Si Ma सधे  
De om [hapl ?] विप —(1 45) Si Si V1 Ba De 2222  
वि, V1 De Ma 22 [for व] Ga Ma मपण्य [for मपण्य]  
De Y2 transp मपण्य and मपण्य Si Si V1 Ba  
De 2222 मपण्यमपण्य [Ba 22 वि] न मपण्य [for the post  
half] —(1 46) Si Si V1 Ba De 2222 मपण्य [N  
De मपण्य Ba De 2222 मपण्य] V1 De 22 मपण्य  
[for the prior half] De De 22 Y2 Ga Ma मपण्य Ta  
मपण्य [for मपण्य] De मपण्य —(1 47) De 22 Ma च [for  
वि] De मपण्य Ta damaged [for मपण्य] Ba मपण्य Ma  
मपण्य [loc 2222] Si Si V1 Ba De 2222 [उ] मपण्य,  
—Si Si V1 Ba De 2222 om. 1 48 —(1  
49) De 22 मपण्य [for मपण्य], Si Si V1 Di-22

22 मपण्य (De 22 विप) मपण्य सधे Ba 22 मपण्यमपण्य  
De Y2 Ga Ma 22 मपण्य [Ta Ga मपण्य, Ta मपण्य  
Ba [De 22] मपण्यमपण्य [for the prior half] De 22  
विप [De 22 मपण्य] [for विपण्य] Si Si De 22 न, Vi  
Ba De 2222 Ma 22 मपण्य, De 22 [for मपण्य] —(1 51  
Si V1 Ba De 2222 Ma 22 De 22 वि [for व] De 22  
मपण्य [for मपण्य] Si Si V1 Ba De 2222 22  
वि [De om [hapl ?] मपण्य [for the post half]  
—(1 51) De 22 मपण्य, Ga 2222 [for मपण्य] De  
Ta 22 मपण्य Si Ba Ta 22 मपण्य, De 22 [for मपण्य]  
—Si Si V1 Ba De 2222 om. 1 52-53 —(1 52  
De 22 मपण्य, Ga 22, Ma 22 [for मपण्य] De मपण्य, Ta 22  
मपण्य [for मपण्य] —(1 53) De Y2 Ga Ma 22 मपण्य  
[for मपण्य] —De om 1 54 57 —(1 54) De Y2 G  
मपण्य [for मपण्य] Si N V1 Ba De 2222 मपण्य [Si Di 22  
वि, Ba 22] मपण्य De वि मपण्य Ta मपण्य [for मपण्य] 22  
मपण्य [for मपण्य] Si Si V1 Ba De 2222 Ma 22 मपण्य Ta  
मपण्य [for मपण्य] —(1 55) Si N V1 Ba De 2222  
मपण्य [Si Di 22 मपण्य] [for मपण्यमपण्य] Ba De 22  
मपण्य [for मपण्य] V1 मपण्यमपण्य मपण्यमपण्य, Ba मपण्यमपण्य  
मपण्यमपण्य —(1 56) Si N V1 Ba De 2222  
मपण्यमपण्य V1 Ba मपण्यमपण्य, V1 मपण्यमपण्य  
[for मपण्यमपण्य] V1 Ba मपण्यमपण्य, V1 मपण्यमपण्य [for  
मपण्यमपण्य] Si Si De 22 मपण्य (De 22 22), Si Ba  
मपण्य, Ba मपण्य, De [न] मपण्य [for मपण्य] —(1 57) Si Si  
V1 Ba De 2222 मपण्यमपण्य (V1 मपण्यमपण्य)  
—(1 58) Ba मपण्यमपण्य [for न मपण्यमपण्य] V1 मपण्यमपण्य,  
Ba Ga मपण्यमपण्य Ga damaged मपण्य [for मपण्यमपण्य]  
—(1 59) De Ga मपण्य [for मपण्यमपण्य] —(1 60) Si  
मपण्य, V1 De मपण्य [for मपण्यमपण्य] De मपण्य, De मपण्य,  
De 22 मपण्य [for मपण्य] —Si N V1 Ba De 2222  
om. 1 62-65 —(1 62) De 22 मपण्य Ta मपण्य  
[for मपण्यमपण्य] —(1 65) De Ta Ma मपण्य, De om  
[for मपण्य]



उवाचेषु च दृष्टानि चोदयन्तो ह्यभौतवत् ।  
 ते राक्षसपितारिके दृष्टान्तेके वृषगव्यान् ।  
 बभ्रावन्नेदधिकदृष्टममुं यैकं बभ्रावन् ।  
 सा पुनरी परमाक्षिणः सङ्कुञ्जराजिनि ।  
 सपत्न्याऽरुहचे गरावद्विजयवामाः । [110]  
 ते वादुरान्धवस्त्राण्य धातानि विविधानि च ।  
 ममा यदि प्रविशेत्सु सिद्धा निरिगुहामिव ।  
 राक्ष पादौ गृहीत्वा तु दक्षश्च ते प्रत्यपुञ्जितः ।  
 पीठेष्वप्ये बुलीपात्रे भूमौ केचिदुपाविशन् ।  
 ते समेत्य समाप्य चै राक्षस राजशक्त्या । [115]  
 यन्नादमुपतस्तुपते राक्षस सपमाविशन् ।  
 सप्रियञ्च यथासुत्पा मित्रयाधुपु वशिष्ठः ।  
 भवत्सत्त्वा गुणोपेता सक्ता बुद्धिदत्ता ।  
 सन्नेतुमद्य सततं शूराय महत्स्वदा ।  
 ममावा हेमवर्णायां सर्वाथस्य तुलाय च । [120]  
 रम्यायाः राक्षसेन्द्रस्य समेतुल्यं तपसा ।  
 वयो महात्मा विपुल मुमुक्षु ।  
 यर रथ हेमविशिष्टतच्छुभ ।  
 शुभं समायाय दवीं यशस्यी ।  
 विभीषण सप्तदशवयसः । [125]  
 स पूर्वजायावरजं ज्ञानम् ।  
 कामाय यथाधराणी दकन्दे ।

इत्यं Ds Ts कल्याण (for मालाव) — (l 106) Ms चोदयति  
 Ga Ms विभीषण (for द्रष्टव्य) — (l 107) Ms राक्षस  
 (for ते राक्ष) Ds ते राक्षसपितारिके Ds, 11 ते राक्षसपते  
 Ga रक्षानपते पते (for the prior half) Ds दृष्टान् (for  
 दृष्टान्) Ms ये (for पते) Ds 11 12 दृष्टमम् Ms दृष्टेय  
 यन् (for दृष्टव्य) — (l 108) Ds Ts गव्यान् (for  
 गव्यान्) Ds Ts Ga Ms मने (for first पते) Ms [5] रि  
 (for सवि) Ms चा ये (for पते) — (l 110) Ts damaged  
 for समीक्षित — (l 111) Ds 11 12 [म] कल्याण (for  
 [म] कल्याण) — (l 112) Ts सदि (for पति) Ga निदि  
 तिपु — (l 113) Ds Ts गृहीत्वा ते Ga नमस्तुता (for  
 गृहीत्वा ह) — (l 116) Ds Ts न (for ते) — (l 117)  
 Ds 10 1 Ms अधिपतेषु Ds निमपते तु — (l 118)  
 Ts सीतं Ts 11 12 Ms निभरे (for 11 12)  
 — (l 119) Ds 11 12 13 Ds Ts 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

5\* राक्षसा राक्षस्य दविषीतारिभिरः ।  
 — (l 123) Ts damaged from re up to ri Ds, 11  
 Ts re re (by transp) Ts re re (for re re) Ga  
 विविदि तुम् (for विविदि ह्य) Dr 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 दविद (Dr 11 12) Ga सप्तदेवैर्गुणविधितम् — (l 124)  
 Dr Ga Ms 11 12 (for तुम्) Ga हते (for को)

हुङ्ग प्रहस्य तपेय तमो  
 दनै दयार्है वृषगासनानि ।  
 मुषवतनाममिभूषणानि [1]  
 सुभासनां सप्तद राक्षसानाम् ।  
 तथा राक्षसाणां हस्तद्वयानां  
 श्वतश्च यथा प्रवतु मम ताम् ।  
 न तुमुत्तमानुवादं क्षिप्र  
 तमामशो नाति प्रवतुम् । [2]  
 सप्तद्वयानां सप्तद्वयानां  
 मनुं सर्वं ददुःखानाम् ।  
 स राक्षस सप्तद्वयानां ममद्वयानां  
 महाश्वानां सप्तद्वयानां ममद्वयानां । [3]  
 तथा सप्तद्वयानां ममद्वयानां  
 ममद्वयानां ममद्वयानां । [4]

## Colophon

स हां पविष्य कुर्यात् सप्तद्वयानां ममद्वयानां ।  
 प्रचोदयामास तथा महत् नादिवीर्यम् ।  
 सेनापते यथा ते स्तु कृतभिराश्वपुंर्या ।  
 योधावतारत्वायां तथा सप्तद्वयानां ममद्वयानां । [4]  
 स महत् प्रवीर्यानां विद्विषयानामवतारम् ।  
 विविदिष्य बल सर्वं बहिराश्व ममद्वयानां ।

Gs पविष्ये (for पविष्ये) — (l 128) B (ed 2) ह्य  
 (for तुम्) Ds Ts तुम्द्वयानां च — (l 130) Gs  
 पविष्ये (for पविष्ये) — (l 132) Ds [म] तुम् (for  
 [म] तुम्) — (l 133) Ds 11 12 Ts Ga Ms सप्तद्वयानां  
 सप्तद्वयानां Ds Ts Ga Ms प वतु Ms वतु (for वतु  
 — (l 135) Ds Ts Ga Ms नेह Ds Ts Ms सप्तद्वयानां  
 सप्तद्वयानां — (l 136) Ds [म] पविष्ये Ms [म] पविष्ये (for  
 [म] पविष्ये) — (l 137) Ds Ts Ga पतु ह्य सेना (Gs  
 स) सप्तद्वयानां — After l 137 Ds Ts 105

6\* तेनेतुका पादसप्तद्वयानां

पूर्वराते सेनापते वरे ।

[l 2] तैर (for वरे) ]

— (l 138) Ds Ts Ga सप्तद्वयानां सप्तद्वयानां Gs सप्तद्वयानां  
 [for सप्तद्वयानां] — (l 139) Ts सप्तद्वयानां (for सप्तद्वयानां)  
 — (l 140) Ds om सप्तद्वयानां — (l 141) Gs Ms सप्तद्वयानां

Colophon — Saiga no (figures words or both)  
 Ds 11 12 13 Ts 10 — After colophon  
 Gs conclude with सप्तद्वयानां

— (l 143) Ds 11 12 सप्तद्वयानां — (l 144) Ts सप्तद्वयानां  
 (for ते तु) Ds Ts सप्तद्वयानां सप्तद्वयानां (for the post  
 half) — (l 145) Ds 11 12 Ts सप्तद्वयानां (for सप्तद्वयानां)  
 Ds सप्तद्वयानां Ms सप्तद्वयानां Ms सप्तद्वयानां (for सप्तद्वयानां) Ts  
 Ga सप्तद्वयानां Gs Ms सप्तद्वयानां (for सप्तद्वयानां) Ts [म] सप्तद्वयानां  
 Ms सप्तद्वयानां (for सप्तद्वयानां) — (l 146) Gs सप्तद्वयानां  
 (for सप्तद्वयानां) Gs Ms सप्तद्वयानां (for सप्तद्वयानां) — (l 147)

सतो विनिश्चित्य बलं तदा नगरमुत्तये ।  
 प्रहृतं प्रमुत्ते ततो निपसदं जगद्वत् ॥  
 निश्चितं बहिर्मुखं बलं बलप्रत्ययः । [150]  
 कुट्टनाभिमताः शिप्यं यद्विप्रेलसन्ति वे ।  
 प्रहृतस्य वयं ध्रुवा राजा राजद्वितीयः ।  
 मुक्तेभ्यु मुद्रदा मन्त्रे व्याजद्वारं स राजवत् ।  
 निष्कारिते तुल्ये तुल्ये सन्तानासमे दित्तिने ।  
 धर्मकामार्थकृत्तुषु युवमर्द्धं वेदितुम् । [155]  
 सर्वकृतानि युष्मानि समाहरणानि सर्वदा ।  
 मधुकर्तृनिष्कानि न प्रातु विपकानि मे ।  
 समीपप्रद्वारैर्मैतद्विप्रेलसन्ति बालव ।  
 मधुहृदमन्त्रं वृत्तं शिप्यवामुपात्तम् ।  
 मद् तु प्रातु सर्वान् सन्तानेयिमुत्तयेत् । [160]  
 कुम्भकण्डम् नु ३२ प्रहृतस्य मन्त्रे मन्त्रे दत्तम् ।  
 अथ हि सुप्तं पद्मशालान्कुम्भकानां महाबलं ।  
 सर्वेकृतमन्त्रा मुपय स इदानीमुपशितम् ।  
 इयं च दृष्टकारणाद्वाक्यस्य मन्त्रिणी विद्या ।  
 रक्षोनिश्चितोद्धारमन्त्रा कनकमन्त्राः । [165]  
 वा मे न दत्तवामातोद्विप्रेलसन्ति मन्त्रिणी ।  
 शिप्यो लोभं चन्दनं मे न सीतावसतो मता ।  
 तनुमन्त्रा मुपशोष्ये शारदन्तुनिमान्तरा ।  
 देवविप्रेलसन्ति सौम्या मन्त्रे मन्त्रे मन्त्रिणी ।  
 सुलोहितवर्णे स्वर्ण्ये चरन्ती मुक्तेनिग्री । [170]  
 इदा तान्त्रिकी उभया दीप्यते मे शरीरज ।  
 हुताग्नेर्वाचसन्तानेना सीतामित्रं प्रभात् ।

इदा सीतां विशालाक्षीं कामस्य वामेविधात् ।  
 उग्रस्य वदन् वसु विपुलं चाखिलेकम् ।  
 पद्मस्तम्भान्तरां कामस्य वामेविधात् । [175]  
 श्रीवर्षसमाधौ तुल्येनद्वारेण च ।  
 श्रोत्रसन्तानेनैव पादौ कलुषीकृतम् ।  
 सा तु तन्मन्त्रं चन्द्रं मातृपात्रं भूमिनी ।  
 प्रतीक्षमाणा भारीं राममावालोचना ।  
 कम्पना चरनेनावा प्रसिद्धा वयं शुभम् । [180]  
 आन्तेऽहं तत्तत्तं कामादातो ह्य इवाभिम ।  
 कथं क्षारप्रसोभमुत्तानि वनीकस ।  
 चतुस्तन्त्राकीर्णं वी वा दृष्टव्यमर्थै ।  
 मय वा कविर्जनं ज्ञानं न कद्वं मदम् ।  
 तुल्यं क्षारवर्ण्ये तुल्यं वयं वयान्ति । [185]  
 मातृपात्रे मय वाञ्छितं तथापि तु विमृश्यताम् ।  
 तदा देवातुरे युक्तं युष्मासि सद्योऽप्यम् ।  
 ते मे भक्तवत् तथा सुमोक्षस्तुल्यमद्वि ।  
 परे परे समुद्रस्य दूरस्थं नृपान्तरे ।  
 सीताया वदन्ती वीरी सन्ताने वरदावपम् । [190]  
 अद्वया च यथा सीता वदन्ती दत्तवामार्थम् ।  
 मन्त्रिणीकृत्वा मयं सुनीतं चामिपीवताम् ।  
 न हि शक्तिं प्रहृष्टाणि जगत्स्यस्य वरं विधिम् ।  
 सागरं वारंस्तीक्ष्णं निश्चयेन जयो मम ।  
 तस्य कामपरीपदं निश्चयं वरं देवितम् । [195]  
 कुम्भकण्डं प्रमुत्तये वचनं वेदमन्त्रम् ।

De विनिश्चित्य, Mi विनिश्चितम्, Ms विनिश्चितम् (hypom)   
 Ms विनिश्चितम् (for विनिश्चित्य) —(1 148) De + Ti   
 Ga Ma वृत्त, De + Ti वृत्ते (for वृत्त) Ti तान्त्र (for   
 तान्त्र) —(1 149) De Ga + प्रहृतो (for प्रमुत्ते)   
 Ms इ —(1 150) Ti Ms निश्चित (for विनि) Ga   
 न वयं एवं (for बहिर्मुख) —(1 151) De + Ti   
 Ms कर्त्तृ (for शिप्य) De Ti Ms कर्त्तृ (for कर्त्तृ)   
 —(1 152) De Ti मन्त्रदत्ता Ga + स मन्त्रदत्त (for   
 मन्त्रदत्त वयं) Ti + Ms राज (for राज) De Ti   
 Ms विद्या, Ga + विद्विष्ये —(1 154) De Ti Ms   
 उप दत्त De + Ti Ti Ms तान्त्रिकी (for तान्त्र   
 कर्त्तृ) —(1 155) Ms पद्मशाल —(1 156) Ms सीता   
 —(1 157) Ms वरिणी (for वरिणी) De विप्रेल (for   
 विप्रेलसन्ति) —(1 159) De + Ga, Ga वृत्त (for वृत्त)   
 —(1 160) Ti + Ti (for टि) Ti + n (for न) —(1 161)   
 Ms तान्त्रिक (for तान्त्रिक) Ti तान्त्रिक (for तान्त्रिकम्)   
 De Ti पात्रम् (for पात्रम्) —(1 163) De + Ti Ti Ms   
 लोभित (for लोभित) —(1 164) Ms इ (for न)   
 —(1 165) Ms वरिणी, —(1 167) De + Ti + वयं (for   
 वयं) —(1 168) De + Ti Ga वरिणी (for वरिणी)   
 —(1 170) De लोभित —(1 172) De + Ti टि + विप्रेल   
 De Ti Ga + देव (for देव) Ti + Ti, Ms + वरि (for   
 वरि) Ti टि + वरि + वरि (for the prior half) Ti

शरीरम् (for शरीरम्) छे छे अथि मन्त्रस्य तान्त्रिकमन्त्रम् छे   
 —De + Ti + Ti + Ga om 1 173 —(1 174) De +   
 Ti + Ga Ms + विप्रेल (for वदन्) De Ga विप्रेल De +   
 Ti + Ga Ms + वयं (for विप्रेल) De transp वयं and   
 विप्रेल Ti कलुषीकृत —(1 175) De Ti Ms दत्त (for दत्त)   
 De कलुष (for कलुष) Ms + मन्त्र (for मन्त्र) —(1   
 181) Ti + वरिणी De Ti + वरिणी (for वरिणी) —(1 182)   
 De + Ti + वरिणी Ms वरिणी (for वरिणी) —(1 183)   
 Ti + वरिणी (for वरिणी) De + Ti Ga Ms + शरीरम् (for   
 शरीरम्) Ga Ms + मन्त्र (for मन्त्र) —(1 184) De   
 Ti Ga + वरि (for वयं) —(1 186) De + Ti + वरि (for   
 वरि) Ga + वरि (for वरि) Ti + वरि (for वरि) Ga + वरि (for   
 वरि) —(1 187) Ti + वरि (for वरि) Ga + वरि (for   
 वरि) De Ti + वरि (for वरि) Ti + वरि (for वरि) Ga + वरि (for   
 वरि) —(1 188) Ga + वरि (for वरि) Ms + वरि (for वरि)   
 Ms + वरि (for वरि) Ga + वरि (for वरि) —(1 190)   
 —(1 189) Ti + transp मन्त्रस्य and मन्त्रस्य —(1 190)   
 De + Ti + वरि (for वरि) Ms + वरि (for वरि)   
 De + Ti + वरि (for वरि) Ti + वरि (for वरि) Ti + वरि (for   
 वरि) —(1 191) De + वरि (for वरि) Ti + वरि (for वरि)   
 Ti + वरि (for वरि) —(1 193) Ms + वरि (for वरि)   
 \*वयं वयं — 91 De Ti + वरि (for वयं) Ga + वरि (for   
 वयं वयं) — 91 + 1 191 — 1 195) Ga + वरि (for







उपमदाह सत्यं वा मेद वा कुशले कृतम् ।  
 समतिक्रम्य दण्डेन सिद्धिर्भवेत् रोषम् ।  
 उद्ग्रहात्मन्वय सर्वाऽन्धधूलव मदाहक ।  
 बद्धो वासनापेन करिष्यामो न सत्यम् । [245]  
 एवमुक्तवाग्वा रात्रा मदाहपथेन रात्रम् ।

तस्य संप्रत्ययान्तरादिदृष्टव्यम् ।  
 महापार्थ निमेषेण त्वं हृदयं किञ्चित्पुनः ।  
 विरक्तं तद्वत्पुनस्तु यदाहं पुरा तथा ।  
 विनामहत्तमं भवतु सच्यते किञ्चित्पुनः ।  
 चम्पूवर्णनात्मा इत्यादिभिर्वादिभिः ।

त एवमुक्ते न सदाह किञ्चि  
 द्वितीयो वक्तुमीह बोधम् । [20]  
 विपत्तु तस्यपुनरो मदाह  
 एते मदाहपुनराह न री ।  
 न ते मदाहपे किञ्चित्पुनः  
 यो रात्राभ्यामेव निमेषम् ।  
 विनीये वासनापेन बद्धीति । [25]  
 रात्राभ्यामप्यत्राह निमेषि ।  
 २६ पुनरेव पुनरेव न वेति  
 मन्वु दाहपुनरोदितम् ।  
 प्रवेष्टिदाहपि कृते तु मन्  
 यथा मदाहप न पुनरपि । [30]  
 न चेतिपुनरपिमेव दाह  
 न वेदप रात्रिताप मन् ।  
 विपत्तु रात्रे वदन्मन्वु  
 मन्वु ये दाहपथेन वदन् ।

## Colophon

[1 1] १०० १०० १०० १०० १०० (for १००)  
 Da [1 1] १०० (for [1 1]) —(1 2) १०० १०० १००  
 १००, Da १०० (for १००) Da १०० १०० (for १०० १००)  
 —(1 3) Da १०० (for १००) Na १०० १००, Da १००  
 १०० (for १००) Si १०० १०० (for १०० १००) —(1 4)  
 Si १०० Da १०० १०० (for १००) Da १०० १०० (for  
 [1 5]) —(1 7) Da १०० १०० (for १००) —(1 8)  
 Da १०० Da १०० (for १००) Da १०० १०० (for १००) Na  
 Ba Da १०० (for १००) —Da om (hap) 1 9-10  
 —(1 9) Si १०० Da १०० Da १०० १०० (for १००) Si १००  
 Ba Da १०० १००, Da १०० (for १००) Da १०० १००  
 Da १०० १०० (for १०० १००) Si १०० Da १०० १००  
 L (ed) १०० (for १००) —(1 20) Da १०० १००, Da  
 १०० (for १००) Ba Da १०० (for १००) Ba १००  
 (for १००) Da १०० (for १००) —(1 21) Da om १००  
 १०० Si १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००) Na Ba Da  
 १०० १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००) १०० १०० (marg  
 also १०० १०० १०० १००) L (ed) १०० १०० १०० १००  
 —(1 22) १०० १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००) Da om १००  
 १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००) Ba Da corrupt (for १००  
 १००) —(1 23) १०० १०० Da १०० १०० (for १००) Si  
 Da L (ed) १०० १०० L (ed) १०० १०० Da १०० १००  
 १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००) —(1 24) L (ed) १००  
 १०० (for १००) Da १०० १०० (for १०० १००) —Ba om  
 1 25-29 Si १०० Da om 1 25 28 —(1 25) १००  
 १०० १०० Da १०० (for १००) Da १०० १०० (for १००) Da

न न रात्र, Da १०० (for १००) Da १०० १००  
 —(1 26) Da १०० १०० १०० १००, Da १०० १०० (for १००  
 Da १०० १०० (for १००) Da १०० १०० L (ed) १०० (for  
 —(1 27) Da १०० १०० (for १००) —(1 28) १०० १००  
 १०० (for १०० १००) —Ba om 1 22-22 —(1 22) १००  
 १०० Da १०० १०० (for १००) —(1 22) १००  
 १०० Da १०० १०० (for १००) —(1 23) Ba १०० १०० (for  
 १००) —(1 24) Si १०० १०० १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००  
 १००) —(1 25) Si १०० १०० १०० १०० १०० १०० १०० १००  
 Na Ba Da १०० १०० (for १०० १००) —(1 26) १००  
 १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००) Si १०० १०० १०० १००  
 १०० —(1 27) Da १०० १०० (for १००) Da १०० १०० (for  
 १००) —(1 28) Si १०० १०० १०० Si १०० Da १००  
 (for [1 29]) Da १०० १०० Da १०० १०० १०० L (ed  
 १०० (for १०० १००) Na १०० १०० १०० १०० १००  
 १०० १०० १०० १०० —(1 29) Na Ba Da १०० १००  
 Da १०० १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००) Da १००  
 Si १०० १०० Da १०० १०० Da १०० १०० (for  
 —(1 30) Si १०० १०० (for १०० १००) —(1 31)  
 [1 31] Na Ba Da १०० [1 31] Da [1 31] (for [1 31])  
 Da १०० (for १००) —(1 32) १०० १०० १०० १०० १००  
 (for १०० १००) —(1 33) Na [1 33] Da om (for १००  
 Da १०० १०० (for १०० १००) —(1 34) Si १०० १००  
 (for १०० १००) Na १०० १०० १०० Da १०० १०० १००  
 L (ed) १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००) Da १०० १००  
 १०० (for १००) —(1 35) १०० १०० १०० १०० १००  
 १०० (for १००)

Colophon Na Da om —Kanda १०० १००  
 om Na Ba Da १०० १०० १०० १०० —Sarg १०० १००  
 Da १०० १०० १०० १०० १००, Ba Da १०० १०० १०० १००  
 १०० १०० —Sarg no {figures words or both}  
 Ba Da १०० om Na Da १०० १०० १०० १०० १०० —Aff  
 colophon Da concludes with १०० ]

—(1 21) Da १०० (for १००) Ga १०० १०० (for १००)  
 Da १०० १०० (for १००) —(1 22) १०० १०० (for १००)  
 Da १०० १०० १०० (for १००) Da १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००)  
 —(1 23) Da १०० १०० १०० (for १००) Da १०० १०० १००  
 १०० Ga (before १०० १००) १०० १०० १०० १०० १००  
 (for १०० १००) —(1 24) १०० १०० (for १००) १०० १००  
 ed for १०० १०० —(1 25) Ga १०० १०० (for १०० १००)  
 —(1 26) Da १०० १००, Da १०० १०० १०० Da १०० १०० १००  
 १०० १०० १०० (for १०० १००) १०० १०० (marg  
 (for १००) —(1 27) Da १०० १०० Ga १०० १०० १००  
 (by transp) —(1 28) १०० १०० (for १००) Da १००





न वासवस्याङ्गयतो न रात्रौ  
 देवो न पातामस्तुपविष्ट ।  
 निद्राम्य वायव तु विभीषणस्य  
 तव प्रहृष्टो वचनं वनाये ।  
 न नो भय विष्णु न दैत्येभ्यो [300]  
 न हान्मेभ्यो ह्यधवा कदाचिद् ।  
 न वक्ष्याम्यर्षेभ्योऽरोग्येभ्यो  
 मय न सख्ये वरगोप्तेभ्यः ।  
 कथं तु रामाद्रविता भय नो  
 नरेन्दुपुत्रप्रसरे कदाचिद् । [305]  
 प्रहृष्टास्य त्वद्विद निद्राम्य  
 विभीषणो रात्रिद्विदमुक्ता ।  
 ततो महापं वयनं वनाये  
 धर्मार्थकामेषु निद्रिणुवि ।  
 प्रहृतं रात्रा च महोदरश्च [310]  
 स तुम्भकपथं यथापेक्षाम् ।  
 प्रवीर्य तान् प्रति वक्ष्ये वयव

वीर्यं तान् न विभेदयेत् तौ  
 तौ मुद्रं हव वा मर्हति ।

[1 1] Śa N Ba Da-40000 [अ] अथवा —(1 2) Śa om देव Śa देव (for सेवुर) —(1 3) Da(m also as above) मीत (for वीर्य) Da om स Śa Da व विभेदयेत्, Da परिशेषति —(1 4) Da कथं (for कथं) Da च (for च) Śa N Ba Da तु (for तु) Da मर्हति (for मर्हति) ]

—Da om 1 296-299 —(1 296) Da तु (for first n) Śa N Ba Da-40000 [अ] अथवा Ts [अ] अथवा (for [अ]-इत्ये) Da हि (for second n) —(1 297) Ts अथ (for अथ) Śa N Ba Da-40000 न चापराधस्तु (Ba Da 'अथ, Da 'न) परिशेषति, Ba 'विष' Da 40000 चापराधस्तु (Da 'विषास, Da 'अथ, Da 'न) परिशेषति (Da 'द्वि) द्विदि —Śa N Ba Da-40000 om 1 298-303 —(1 300) Ts Gs हि (for second n) Gs देवताभ्यो (for देवताभ्यो) —(1 301) Da(m Ts Gs [s] हि (for हि) Gs कदाचन Ms वृत्तविद् (for कदाचिद्) —(1 303) Da 10000 चरगोप्य —Da om 1 304-305 —(1 304) Da तु (for तु) —(1 306) Dr मर्हति (for मर्हति) —(1 307) Ms अथ (for अथ) Dr [म] हि (for [अ] तु) —(1 308) Da Ms मर्हति (for मर्हति) —(1 311) Ts अथ (for अथ) —(1 312) Da Ts Gs Ms मर्हति Dr मर्हति (for मर्हति) Ms मर्हति (for मर्हति) —(1 314) Ts अथ (for अथ) Da(m Gs Ms च (for च) Śa N Ba Da-40000 सेवुरं रामाद्रविता Śa 'तो, Da 'त' सोऽथ (Ba Da-40000 'त' Da 40000 मर्हति) —(1 315) Śa दूरे, Śa Da दुर्हति (for दुर्हति) Śa N Ba Da-40000 दुर्हति (for दुर्हति) —(1 316) L (ed) वयव (for वयव) —(1 317) Śa N Ba Da-40000 अथवायव (for अथवायव) —(1 318) Ts मर्हति (for

यथा गतिं स्वर्गमर्पयिषुदे ।  
 यद्यस्तु शम्भस्य मया स्वया वा  
 प्रहृत्य सर्वेपि रात्रिर्नरा । [315]  
 कथं महेर्षेयविज्ञातस्य  
 महापथं संवृमिषाङ्गस्य ।  
 धर्मोपवाक्यस्य मर्हतिभ्यः  
 इत्यनुवचनमवस्य राज ।  
 प्रहृत्य द्वाक्ष ह्यविभक्त्य  
 कृतेषु सख्यस्य भवन्ति मूढाः । [320]  
 तौह्य न वाचनं कष्टपत्रा  
 दुःसाक्षात् रात्रिद्विदमुक्ता ।  
 भित्तं रात्रिं प्रविशन्ति वना  
 प्रहृत्य तेनैव विकल्पते त्वम् । [325]  
 भित्तं न वाचनविद्वन्ति काय  
 प्रविशन्ति कास्तेऽहनि तुल्यदेवा ।  
 शिवं वारा शम्भविदमुक्ता  
 प्रहृत्य तेनैव विकल्पते त्वम् ।

'त्यस्य) Śa N Ba Da-40000 मर्हति (Ba 'त' प्रवर्त (Da 'त) क (Da 'त) मर्हति (Ba 'त' मर्हति) —(1 319) Śa N Ba Da-40000 मर्हति मर्हति (Ba 'त' मर्हति) Da Gs मर्हति राज (for मर्हति राज) —(1 320) Da 10000 दुर्हति (for मर्हति) Śa N Ba Da-40000 देव हि (Ba Da 'त' मर्हति) Da 'देव' (for देव) —(1 321) Śa N Ba Da-40000 जायते, Ms Da 'त' मर्हति (Da 'त' मर्हति) Śa N Ba Da-40000 मर्हति, Śa Da [अ] मर्हति (for मर्हति) —(1 322) Śa N Ba Da-40000 Ts न चापराध (Ba Da 'त' मर्हति) Ms मर्हति (for न चापराध) —(1 323) Ba Da-40000 मर्हति (Da 'त' मर्हति) (for मर्हति) Da विद्वन्ति, Gs विद्वन्ति (for 'तु' मर्हति) —(1 324) Dr मर्हति (for मर्हति) —(1 325) Śa N Ba Da-40000 [र] हि (for [र] हि) Da Ts विद्वन्ति Ts 'त' मर्हति —Ms om (asp) Ba reads in marg 1 326-329 —(1 326) N Ba Da-40000 Ts Gs Ms-40000 मर्हति (for मर्हति) Śa N Ba Da-40000 देव, Da मर्हति (for मर्हति) —(1 327) Ba Da-40000 Ts Gs Ms-40000 मर्हति (Da Ts 'त' मर्हति) (for मर्हति) —(1 328) Da मर्हति (for मर्हति) —(1 329) Ts मर्हति (for मर्हति) Śa N Ba Da-40000 मर्हति मर्हति (for मर्हति) Da 40000 मर्हति —After 1 329, Śa N Ba Da-40000 ms while Ms reads before 1 326

19\* द्वा मर्हति मर्हति  
 रक्षितम्यं विद्वन्ति मर्हति ।

पुनः द्वा मर्हति मर्हति  
 द्वा मर्हति मर्हति मर्हति ।

[1 1] Śa मर्हति (for मर्हति), D 2 मर्हति (for मर्हति) D 3 मर्हति (for मर्हति) —(1 2) Śa मर्हति, Ba Da 'मर्हति, Da 'मर्हति (for 'मर्हति) Da 3

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| न रावणे नादिरुहच्छिदीर्षीं       | [330] |
| न वृषभकर्णैरंशु सुतो निद्रुमः ।  |       |
| न चेष्टद्विद्वजराधिं प्रतोडुं    |       |
| स्वं वा शणे द्युतस्मै समर्थाः ।  |       |
| देवस्तयो यापि वरास्तयो वा        |       |
| क्यादिहायोदितयो नराहना ।         | [335] |
| अकम्पनश्चादिसवानसाः              |       |
| स्थानु न दाक्ता युधि राघवस्य ।   |       |
| अथ हि शत्रा व्यसनाभिमुखो         |       |
| मिदिरमिदपक्षिदैर्भवद्भिः ।       |       |
| अम्बराचरो राक्षसाद्यवापि         | [340] |
| वीर्यः प्रहृष्य द्युतसौहृदकारी । |       |
| अनन्तमोगेन सहस्रगुह्यं           |       |
| वागेन भीमेन महामतेन ।            |       |
| महाराष्ट्रिस्तमिभं भक्तयो        |       |
| राजानमुक्षिप्य विमोचयन्तु ।      | [345] |

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| यमदि केतुमहापातुद्विजः          |       |
| समेज सर्वं परिपूर्णमि ।         |       |
| निमृष्ट रागा परिश्रित्तयो       |       |
| धूर्तैरेषा भीतबलेर्गुह्यैः ।    |       |
| सुचारिणा राघवसाधनेन             | [350] |
| प्रच्छादमानस्तरसा भवद्भिः ।     |       |
| युक्तसवय वारयितु समेत           |       |
| काकुत्स्थपाताजमुत्ते पतन्तः ।   |       |
| इदं पुरातनं वाराक्षसस्य         |       |
| राक्षसं पश्ये समुद्रजनस्य ।     | [355] |
| सम्पन्नि राघव स्वगतं यदीयि      |       |
| मरेण्डुदृष्टाथ दद्याम पक्षीम् । |       |
| राघव वीर्यं स्ववरो च वुद्धुः    |       |
| क्यान क्षणे चेच तथैव बुद्धिम् । |       |
| तथा स्ववरोऽप्यनुमुद्रय कृपया    | [360] |
| यदेक्ष्यते क्षामिषिषु च मयी ।   |       |

Colophon

प्रसिद्धि (Da \*दी) पदान (for प्रसिद्धिपदान्). — (L. 3) Da  
हसि (for हसन्). Ba Da दन (for दन्). Śa Nī Ba Das दान  
(for दान). — (L. 4) Da \*रक्षिषिः. ]  
— (L. 330) Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ नापि महोदधे (Da \*दिवा)  
(for नापि महोदधौ). — (L. 331) Ma कुम्भकर्णैः (for  
\*कर्णैः). Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ न वृषभकर्णैः प (Da \*वृष)  
व्यस. — (L. 332) Da Ts हवा (for न व). Da विरोडुः  
Da न सेड, Da वरोडु (for प्रतोडु). — (L. 333) Śa Nī  
Da हवा रो, Nī Ba Da हवातु व; Da-४ दाक्ता स्ति;  
Da-४ द्युतस्य न (for न दा रो). Ts damaged for  
राघवस्य Da-४ Ts Ma सवय, Ga Ma स्वयं (for  
सवय). Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ अकम्पनसाः. — Śa Nī Ba  
Da-४.४.१३ om. l. 334-337 — (L. 334) Ga वेदातये  
(for दवातये). — (L. 336) Da अकम्पनस्य, Da न यापि.  
Da समानसा. (for \*सात). — (L. 337) Da हवो (for  
हवा). — (L. 338) Daas Ts व (for दि). Ma \* [ज]धि-  
पक्षे (for \*पक्षे). Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ अथ वर त्वा (Da  
वय, Da वय) \*न (Nī Ba Da \*वरा, Da-४.४.१३ \*वरा) विरले.  
— (L. 339) Da महिर्दि (for मति). Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३  
Ga प्रवेष्ट, Da अवेष्ट (for प्रतिवेष्ट). Da \* महिर्दि (for  
महिर्दि). — After L. 339, Ga wrongly reads l. 350 for  
the last time, repeating it in its proper place.  
— (L. 340) Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ अम्बराचरो, Da न द्याव्ये,  
L. (ed.) अम्बराचरो (for अम्बराचरो). Śa Da-४.४.१३ नासाधने;  
Nī Ba Da-४ Ts Ga नराहना (for नाहना). — (L. 341)  
Da वीर्य; Da \* Ma वीर्य (for वीर्य). Da क्षामिषिषाण .  
— For L. 342-343. Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ subst. ;

— (L. 344) Ts damaged for वी, Śa Nī Ba Da-४.  
४.४.१३ नय; Da सेट (for वरा). Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३  
रट. — (L. 345) Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ द्युत च पाता (Ba  
वृषातु चार व) विरोचयन् — (L. 346) Śa Da वनत;  
Nī वार (for वादि). Ma केशमान (for \*महान).  
Nī अक्षि (for सुक्षि). — Da om. l. 347-349.  
— (L. 347) Ma \* अति पक्ष (for पक्ष). Śa Nī Ba  
Da-४.४.१३ अथ भा (Nī सुक्षि) विरोचयन् Nī \* अति .  
— (L. 348) Ga विपुल Nī [न] हि (for वि). Śa  
Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ नापि (Da \*पि) अवे (for \*विरोच्ये).  
— (L. 349) Da अवे (for दन). — (L. 350) Śa Nī  
Ba Da-४.४.१३ प्रच्छादिना, Da Ts Ma संसादि (for  
सुचारिणा). Ts वार (for वरा). — (L. 351) Śa Nī Ba  
Da-४.४.१३ व (Śa Nī व) वय (Da \*व) वयं वरिष्ठ (Śa  
Da \*वो व) वरिष्ठ. — (L. 352) Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३  
वय, Da \* Ts Ga \* Ma स्वय (for वय). Da वरयितु (for  
वसयितु). — (L. 353) Da अवे (for वय). Śa वोरव, Nī  
Ba Da-४.४.१३ [३] वोरव; Da न वोरव; Ma वरिष्ठ (for  
वय). — (L. 355) Da वरव (for वय). Śa Da वरव  
(for वय). Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ सुक्षिपन्त (for \*अक्षि).  
— (L. 356) Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ क्षामिषिषाण (Ba Da \*पि);  
Ga Ma \* क्षामिषा राघव (for क्षामिषा राघव). Śa Da (म)ति  
(Da \* [म]ति; Da सवयि; Ma सवय (for सवय).  
— (L. 357) Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ ददन्, Da-४.४.१३ Ts Ga  
ददातु (for ददात). Da-४.४.१३ (for वरिष्ठ). — (L. 358)  
Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ व व (for वय). — (L. 359) Ma  
क्षामिषि (for वय). Ba बुद्धि (for वरिष्ठ). — (L. 360)  
Ma-४ (for वी). Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३ [३] वरिष्ठ Nī वरिष्ठ,  
Ba \*वि, Da वरिष्ठ वयं (Nī Ba \*वयं); Da Ts Ga \* Ma  
[३] वरिष्ठ वयं (for वरिष्ठ वयं वयं). — (L. 361) Ma  
वयं (for वय). Daas (for व). Śa Nī Ba Da-४.४.१३

20\* लक्ष्मिस्तमोपलक्ष

येनेन यौवनं यथापेक्षम् ।

[(L. 2) Nī नीवेन]











न हस्यं भवता ह्यातुं गच्छ या ते वरिमेता ।  
 कुदस्ते रावणे रावो राक्षसाश्च महाबलाः ।  
 प्रहरत्यथ यथा भुत्वा रावणं रावणाजुतः ।  
 अमवीपकं यत्नं भीमकर्मा विभीषणः । [30]  
 निर्गन्धिष्ण्यं सारज्यं देवं तव सुमित्रम् ।  
 अमराश्च सङ्काशं कर्णयो राक्षसेषु च ।  
 यथा हि कटिपद्भि रक्षसा नगरी च ते ।  
 यथा सागमानसेव त्वं वानरा हि महाबलाः ।  
 शिखा ह्यस्त्राणि सताः पादपंश्च शिखयुधाः । [35]  
 उद्धां सरुदिपद्भि रक्षसां सरोरणात् ।

6

After 6.11.1<sup>ab</sup>, § Da 4.13 ins.; Nt Da 4.13 ins. l. 1-5  
 only after 6.11.1<sup>ab</sup> :

शेषपरकत्वान्न सख्यमिव होषदम् ।  
 सङ्गकुलिशं लोछां मुकुटीं भूषदाह्वयम् ।  
 कुलासीनं निरीक्षन्तं प्रासादाग्रमण्डपम् ।  
 अजिह्वा ततो भूमी श्रेयसर्षाकुलेष्णः ।  
 चतुर्भिः सन्धिभिः सार्धं निष्काम विभीषणः । [5]  
 स मयं पुरंदरं कर्णं विनिवेदितुम् ।  
 आश्रयान् सुदुर्गेन जननीमवलोचकः ।

6

(l. 1) Da सुप्रियम् (for सुप्रियम्). —(l. 2) Nt मुकुटं  
 लज्जुदिनं (hymn.) (for the prior half). Ss मुकुटी;  
 Nt लेलं कः Da ४ मु (Da मुकुटि. —(l. 3) Da अमरान् (for  
 अमरान्). —Nt reads twice l. 4-5. —Da om. l. 6.  
 —(l. 6) L (ed.) इष्टं (for इष्टं). Nt Da 4.13 निरीषे च  
 (Da त्वं) (for 'वेदिदम्'). —(l. 7) Da मरुतेभ्यश्च (for  
 'वेदिदम्'). —(l. 8) Ss Da 4.13 स (for सः). Ss महाबलः Da  
 सद्यः Da सङ्काशं महाबलः (for the post. half). —(l. 9)  
 Da सुप्रियम्. Da अमराश्च. —After l. 9, Da 4.13 ins. :

1\* कर्णं वेदिदम् (for वेदिदम्) ।  
 अमराश्च सङ्काशं कर्णयो राक्षसेषु च ।  
 अमरान् सङ्काशं कर्णयो राक्षसेषु च ।

[ (l. 1) Da मु (for मु). —(l. 2) Da ४-५. Da  
 अमरान् (for the post. half). —Da om. l. 3.]

संप्रविश्य महाप्राज्ञः सप्तकथं महापुरुषम् ।  
 हस्तधर्यसंपूर्णं मानावोधसमाकुलम् ।  
 परावसमाकीर्णं चावपाणिभिर्मृषितम् । [10]  
 दिग्परसप्तमकीर्णं प्रासादगतकोभितम् ।  
 नित्यं बहिंससुष्टुं प्रसादवनसंकुलम् ।  
 पुष्पाहरवधोभेगं सर्वतः प्रतिनादितम् ।  
 दीपमानं धिया लुप्तं यथा वै वेणवं पद्मम् ।  
 दीपतां चाप्यती चेति धूममागमहास्त्रम् । [15]  
 पुरंदरागृहपथं कुबेरसद्वीपम् ।  
 आभूतं कल्पदृष्टं सप्तमहापुरुषमिवम् ।  
 पुष्पावसमाकीर्णं कर्षीस्त्रयमण्डितम् ।  
 तथा कल्पपिण्डं मानावधिभिराभूतम् ।  
 सर्वदोषविनिर्मुक्तं पृथेः काञ्चनचिदिनिः । [20]  
 स प्रविश्य महाप्राज्ञो राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ।  
 अनेकेष्वेवरेकैः स्वर्गैः सर्वतो वृत्तम् ।  
 जटास्रक्लसवीर्यैश्चरतरेषाणिभिः ।  
 पदाङ्गिभुसविभो निजसङ्गुरो यथा ।  
 चाप्यन्धकुलताप्राज्ञः स्त्रयमण्डितम् । [25]  
 अथ हस्तेन हि स्थेन मनुजं च परिभूतम् ।  
 लोकसागरमण्डपयो नानादोषावभाविः ।  
 आत्रा ज्येष्ठेन पापेन पूरित इत्युचिता ।

—Da om. l. 10. —(l. 10) Da परावसमाकीर्णं चावपाणि-  
 भिर्मृषितम्. —After l. 10, Da ins. :

2\* सप्तकथं दक्षिणं दक्षं राक्षसं मयम् ।  
 मानावोधसंपूर्णं केशवपिण्डोत्पन्नम् ।

—Da om. l. 11. —(l. 11) Da दीपतां; Da इत्यं यो-  
 (for दिग्परसप्तमकीर्णं). —(l. 12) Da निजः (for निजः). Da सप्त-  
 मण्डितम् (for सप्तमण्डितम्). —(l. 13) Da चाप्यन्धः (for चाप्यन्धः).  
 —(l. 14) Da मु (for मु). —(l. 15) Da सुप्रियमिवः  
 सुप्रियम् (for सुप्रियं चेति सुप्रियम्). —(l. 16) Da अमरान्  
 —(l. 17) Da ४ (for च). —(l. 18) Da सप्तमः; Da  
 चरः (for चरः). —After l. 18, Ss erroneously  
 repeats l. 12, 10, दिग्परसप्त of l. 11 and l. 13-18.  
 —(l. 19) L (ed.) सर्वं (for तथा). Da दीपितावधिवं  
 (Da 'विश्वं' मु (for the prior half). —(l. 20) Da  
 सर्वतरेष्वेकैः. —(l. 21) Da स (for सः). Ss महाप्राज्ञः; Da  
 'प्राज्ञे' (for 'प्राज्ञो'). Da निरीषणः (here and below).  
 —(l. 22) Da अनेकैश्चरतरेः (for the prior half).  
 —(l. 23) Ss सुप्रियं Ss Da 4.13 सर्वतः (for सर्वतः).  
 —(l. 24) Ss Da 4.13 पादपिण्डं Da पादपिण्डः; Da पदेन ह-  
 तं Ss Da 4.13 च. —(l. 25) Da चाप्यन्धः; Da अमरान्; Da  
 सप्तमण्डितम्. —(l. 26) Da L (ed.) अविच्छेद-  
 नुचिन् (L (ed.) इत्यं) (for the prior half). Da 12  
 मनुजं (for मनुजं च). —(l. 27) Da नानादोषं (Da  
 मण्डितः स) विभाविः (for the post. half). —(l. 28) Da  
 कृतेन (for पदेन). Da आत्रा कृतेन ज्येष्ठेन (for the prior  
 half). Da पदेन (for कृतेन). —(l. 29) Da स दक्षं इत्यं

ददति मातरं तत्र निरीतां ब्राह्मणीव ।  
 सवीर्यशुद्धसर्गं हसन्नुद्भवविभीम् । [30]  
 वरासदगता देवीं भुवनेश्वरोभिवात् ।  
 सर्वकल्याणैर्गो ब्रह्मोन्मेषीकृत् ताम् ।  
 पार्श्वेन्येनरागादिभृत् इव युगः ।  
 उद्धृतं बाहू विदुर्लौ धर्मासा स विभीषणः ।  
 तारावैरुषं द्यूतं कंकरी जातविषया । [35]  
 स्वादुमागेवयामाव विरुचन्ममयेवम् ।  
 मूर्तिं चैवमुपाश्रय इदमाह भुविस्मिता ।  
 विमर्षं त्वं नरेभ्यः दूष्यं कन्दुनिवाशन ।  
 पद्मप्रविद्याकाञ्चु गगतिद्वालागामिकः ।  
 पुन्दुरभिलषन्विषैव मत्तवज्जम्बवतम् । [40]  
 पराविदे मदाप्राञ्च केनासि त्वं विनाशितः ।  
 मूर्ध्नि धर्मैतमाचारं पितृहृतकले खितः ।  
 पद्मोत्तिकुले जातः स त्वं वेतासि दुर्मनः ।  
 मूर्ध्नि कार्यं विनाशकं भयं कस्मादुपागतम् ।  
 लोभशक्तविषयोऽसौ इन्द्रादपि विप्रासदम् । [45]  
 प्रेताज्जपिपाशासि कुबेरादपि बुद्धिम् ।  
 सर्वदेवसमुदाहा सर्वमाणासुमर्हसि ।  
 अथवा कोमलेन्द्राहा रामायणविशारदाह ।  
 दशमीया यथा देवी सीता सुरमुखोपमा ।

एवमुक्तः स माया तु राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः । [50]  
 धावन्नुत्प्लवचयाम यथाहृतं तु राक्षसाह ।  
 भयङ्करदया वामा द्विधा विविच्योमुक्तः ।  
 सलम्बं च तथास्नानं पश्येच्छया निवेद्य च ।  
 पश्येन्निवृत्तार्हद्विषं सलम्बं प्रवृत्ता मितम् ।  
 स यत्पुत्रपुत्रासाम् वन्द्यैः स्मृतं तव । [55]  
 शृणु मातृवशा वाच्यं यद्वाक्यं हितनिष्ठम् ।  
 राजगण महाभारो मधकातविनिर्घेष ।  
 उक्तः स तु मया देवी यथा सीता प्रदीयताम् ।  
 पार्श्वे उत्थाप्य समुद्रं यथावदभिवाद्य च ।  
 रामेण तु महाबाहो न वैरं कर्तुमर्हसि । [60]  
 अन्यत्र शृणु मे राज्यवशा यदप्यसि सुत ।  
 मारीचो येन विदुः कवन्धक महाबलः ।  
 विराजज्ज महादेवाः सर्वत्र समागो हतः ।  
 बाही येन ह्यगो वीरः सतः तालाञ्च भेदितम् ।  
 विरुपा च कृत्य येन शमिती राजगण सः । [65]  
 एवमिषानि कार्यानि श्रूयन्ते यत्नं तव ।  
 तस्य सुखं महाबाहो पश्यीं राजल धीमतः ।  
 एवमुक्त्वो मया देवि क्रोधेन कम्पयिहृत् ।  
 विविधनिवेद्यमुक्त्वा मां निर्घेतस्व च पुनः पुनः ।  
 ताम्रितोऽस्मि सभाभये पादेनातनिवर्त्ततः । [70]

मात्र, Ds मातरं स ददतीव (for the prior half).—(L. 30) Ds. शुद्धसर्गसर्गं हसन्नुद्भवविभीम् (Ds. सगद्भवविभीम्).—(L. 32) L. (ed.) सपार्श्वे (for सपार्श्वे).—After the prior half of L. 32, Ds. ms.:

3\* सावित्रीविभ स्तुतीम् ।  
 विनाशनीं देवीं सर्वविनाशकाम् ।  
 ईश्वरानन्दवर्धनीं विनाशनीं पश्यन्तीम् ।  
 एव मुखावतीर्षम्.

Ds. अवलोकयन्.—(L. 34) Ds. विदुर्लौ बाहू (by transp.). Ds. उज्जितं बाहू विनन्द (for the prior half).—(L. 35) Ss. ह्यदे. Ss. Ds. वेवती (here and below) Ds. सपार्श्वे (for विपार्श्वे).—(L. 36) Ds. यदम् (for सपार्श्वे). Ss. विपार्श्वे (for अवलोकयन्).—(L. 37) Ds. भुविस्मिता (for भुविस्मिता).—(L. 38) Ds. ली (for ली). Ds. विवि (for ली नर) and लेहिरिः (for ली नर).—(L. 39) Ds. om. (hapl) from the post. half up to the prior half of L. 44. L. (ed.) विमर्ष (for विपार्श्वे). Ds. सपार्श्वे (for the post. half).—(L. 41) Ds. निवर्त्त. (for विपार्श्वे).—(L. 42) Ds. सपार्श्वे, L. (ed.) सपार्श्वे (for ली).—(L. 43) Ds. सपार्श्वे (for the prior half). Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 45) Note hiatus between the two halves. Ds. मातृवशा, Ss. Ds. मा विनाशनी, Ds. विनाशनी (subm.) (for सपार्श्वे). L. (ed.) वेवती (for सपार्श्वे). Ds. यदम्.—(L. 46) Ss. Ds. इतिवत्, Ds. इतिवत् (for इतिवत्).—After L. 46, Ds. ms.:

4\* यदप्युत्प्लवचयाम् पश्यन्तीर्षम् ।

—(L. 48) Ds. वि (for वा).—(L. 49) Ds. समाश्रित, Ds. वरा (for वरा).—(L. 50) Ss. ह्य (for ह्य). J. (ed.) ह्य (for ह्य). Ds. सपार्श्वे.—(L. 51) Ds. सपार्श्वे, Ds. सपार्श्वे, L. (ed.) सपार्श्वे (for सपार्श्वे).—(L. 52) L. (ed.) सपार्श्वे (for सपार्श्वे). Ds. सपार्श्वे (for सपार्श्वे).—(L. 53) Ds. ह्य (for ह्य). Ss. Ds. L. (ed.) वेवती (for ली).—(L. 54) Ds. वेवती, Ss. Ds. वेवती, Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 55) L. (ed.) वेवती (for ली).—(L. 56) Ss. Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 57) Ss. Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 58) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 59) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 60) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 61) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 62) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 63) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 64) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 65) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 66) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 67) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 68) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 69) Ds. वेवती (for ली).—(L. 70) Ds. वेवती (for ली).

5\* विश्वो नमोऽस्तु सर्वभूतानाम् ।  
 विश्वे नमोऽस्तु सर्वभूतानाम् ।  
 —(L. 61) Ds. लय (for लय). Ds. वरा (for वरा).—(L. 62) Ds. विनन्द येन (by transp.).—(L. 63) Ss. Ds. वरा (for वरा).—For L. 64-65, Ds. ms.:

6\* बाही क्रोधेन बाहीनं देहितो यत्नवत् ।  
 तस्य सपार्श्वेन सपार्श्वे यत्नवत् ।  
 (L. 2) Ds. विवि (for ली).—(L. 66) Ds. सपार्श्वे (for ली).—(L. 70) Ds. वरा

पुनश्चोक्तोऽस्मि तेनात्र गच्छ गच्छेति मा विरम् ।  
 अथ निरुद्धं भीषेति ध्रुवं गन्धे यमक्षयम् ।  
 अमुना प्रक्षिप्यो नूनं सशुभ्रप्रसन्नकः ।  
 रामकानुगर्वं भणं न त्वां प्रपुनर्मिद्वोत्तरे ।  
 एवमुक्तोऽस्मि वरुणं रावणेन सुमानने । [75]  
 राममेकानुगच्छामि एवं तु प्रपुनर्मिद्वोत्तरे ।  
 यदि मे दुरनुनालं यदि वा दुरनुष्ठितम् ।  
 यदि दुःखमेतं मन्वे ततो गच्छ प्रयाचि माम् ।  
 एवमुक्ता तदा तेन मत्ता तस्य महाभयनः ।  
 नातृकजायितुं सुभृमृगमयीं स्वयस्थिता । [80]  
 ततः सञ्जगुपागम्य मुहूर्तादिव भगिनी ।  
 उवाच रुद्री वाक्यं विभीषणादिं उदा ।  
 एवमेतन्महाबाहो मया वृत्तिं पुनः ।  
 विदि नूनं विनालं च सर्वेषां समुपस्थितम् ।  
 आधितारमीह वचनं पुनः तद्विपुलं स्वया । [85]  
 अथवा महाबाहो तत्कृणुष्व समाहितः ।  
 दयाप्रीत्यभ्युत्तिषु जातेषु कुलमन्दन ।  
 निजितेषु च देवेषु सशस्त्रेषु महाभयम् ।  
 चिन्तयन्ती धुल्यग्राहं पुनः वंशकरं ध्रुवम् ।  
 तपस्विनस्त्रं पितृपितामहवर्षं हृदम् । [90]  
 स्थितास्मि पुरतो यत्र तत्र विरे महाभयने ।  
 वक्तव्यमा विद्राक्षाद्य विरत ते तपस्विनम् ।  
 ततो मां विहितं दृष्ट्वा पुरस्ताद्विचक्षतः ।

उवाच मयुरं वाक्यं हर्षणद्वयया गिरा ।  
 विज्ञापयन्मन्त्रये ते वृत्तिं ज्ञानेन सोमने । [95]  
 एवमुक्तास्मि मुनिना पुनः उदिमतां वर ।  
 ततोऽयं वक्तुमाख्यां प्राजलिः प्रक्षिपत्य तम् ।  
 नामतस्तस्य महाभाग सप्तपञ्चेन्द्रियस्य वै ।  
 तत्र वाक्येन ये जाताः पुनः मम महाभय ।  
 एवं तावत् विपुलं प्राप्ता वक्ष्यामि योगमहं पदम् । [100]  
 त्रिविधविभक्त्यास्मि सन्तुष्टा दृष्ट्वा पुनः महाभयम् ।  
 मय्यर्थं वरदानेन सर्वेऽपि निबोधयैः ।  
 यक्षगन्धर्वेनैवैष विषाधैरेषिभिरुक्तः ।  
 एवंविधेषु दुष्टेषु जातेषु तत्र भुजम् ।  
 को नु वंशकरो वक्रस्तव पुनो भविष्यति । [105]  
 कथं मां स महाशक्तिः काले धर्मैर्मुक्तो वरः ।  
 दुराचारव्रतयुतो राज्ये स्थास्यति राज्यम् ।  
 कनिष्ठश्चापि धर्मात्मा पुनो वंशकरस्तव ।  
 राज्ये स्थास्यति धर्मैः याज्ञमिषैरिष्यति ।  
 पुनरुक्तं स तु मुनिर्मया पुनः प्रणम्य वै । [110]  
 ववाच वचनं श्रीमत्पञ्चदेवो भगवान्मुनिः ।  
 क्षुत्तु केवलं यद्वत्त अथवा सन्ने श्रमे ।  
 देवानां स्निह्यै भदे ऋषीणां च समागमे ।  
 यक्षकिङ्कराणां च विप्राणां बाललोचने ।  
 गन्धर्वानां सन्यासानां पिशाचानां तदैव च । [115]  
 भेदाणां देवयोगीनां सन्निधौ यन्मया ध्रुवम् ।

देव (for समागमे). —De om. from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 71. —(l. 71) De भयान्तरः; L (ed.) [य] र तेन (for तेनात्र). L (ed.) तत्र (for first वचन). —De om. l. 72. —(l. 72) De भय (for भय). De न त्वा; L (ed.) न त्वा (for त्वा). —(l. 73) De वक्तव्यं हि (hypm.). —(l. 74) Sa De राम वानुज एव. De रामानुजएव च; De तमे सानुजैस्तत्र (for the prior half). —(l. 75) De वक्ष्य (for वर). —(l. 76) Dis [य] त्वा (for [य] त्वा). —(l. 77) De.4 वा दुरति- (for वे दुरन्-) and दुरति- (for दुरन्-). —(l. 78) De.4 नतः; Dis वेप (for मन्वे). —(l. 79) Sa De वक्तव्यम्. —(l. 80) De लिता तदा (for वरस्थिता). De वक्तव्यवस्थिता तदा (for the post. half). —(l. 81) De वेप (for वर). —(l. 82) De वक्तव्य (for वर). —(l. 84) De.4 विविधैः (De वक्ते नृज मिश्राव्य (for the prior half). De.4 स्थास्यतः. —(l. 85) De.4 नास्ति (for [न]मीह). De ते (for तद्). Sa De.13 वदतः (for सञ्ज). De विरुते विदुलेनतः (for the post. half). —(l. 86) De वदतः ध्रु. De वदतः. —(l. 88) De om. (hapl.) च देवेषु. De.4 महाभयै (for महाभय). —(l. 89) De.4 पुनः. De वदतः; L (ed.) वदतः. De.4 वदतः (for वदतः). —(l. 90) Sa तपस्विनं च पुन व. Sa De तपस्विने व तपि वे (for the prior half). De वदतः (for वदतः). De वदतः. Dis वदतः (for वदतः). —(l. 91) De विदुलं वदतः (for the post. half). —After l. 92. De.4 ins.:

7\* सर्वोपस्थितं परमेश्वरं भूयै ।  
 ध्यानयोग्यमाहुस्तुष्टासप्त भगवन्मुनिः ।

—(l. 93) De विविधैः (for विविधैः). —(l. 96) De वक्षिणा (with hatus) (for मुनिना). De.4 वक्षिणा तदा (for 'वक्षि' वर). —(l. 100) De.4 स (for स). De वदतः. De तत्र (for सञ्ज). De तत्र तस्य महाभय (for the post. half). —(l. 101) De पुन ददा (by transp.). De विपुलं वक्षि सप्तपञ्चेन्द्रियमहाभयम्. —(l. 102) De अक्षयम् (for वक्ष्य). —(l. 105) De ने (for तु). L (ed.) वक्षयते. De वर (for तद्). —After l. 105, De ins.:

8\* एवमुक्ते वक्षिणां सर्वोपस्थिते रामे ।

—(l. 106) De [य] व वक्ते वरपुं दे वक्तु उपस्थितां वदतः De वक्षि च महाभयो वक्तु वक्षिणां वदतः. —(l. 108) De वदतः. De वदतः (for वक्षिणा). De.4 वदतः (for 'वक्षि'). —(l. 110) De एवम् and च (for पुन and व resp.). De एवमुक्तं वक्षिणां (for the prior half). De हि (for वे). —(l. 111) De.4 वक्षिणां (De 'वक्षि' (for वक्षिणां)). —(l. 114) After विपुलं, De erroneously repeats from च समागमे in l. 113 up to विपुलं in l. 114. De विपुलं च विदुलं वक्षि विपुलं वक्षिणां विपुलं विपुलं च समागमे. —Sa om. l. 115. —(l. 116) Sa वक्षिणां (for वक्षिणां). —(l. 116) De.4 वक्षिणां (for वक्षिणां).

एतेऽहं संपदस्यामि परमेष्ठिवचस्तदा ।  
 रावणेन त्रितो भद्रे राक्षः सुलालैः सह ।  
 तन्मे द्रुत महाप्राग्ने हस्तादित्वनिवाहितम् ।  
 रावणेन च निमित्तं बभूव त्रीतोऽस्मि कां पुनरिम् । [120]  
 विमुक्तस्तव वाक्येन निर्दिष्टः पुनरागतः ।  
 त्रिदशेषु महाबाहो रावणकामो ह्यहं तव ।  
 एतान्मे चरितं सर्वं भग दुःखं तव प्रभो ।  
 त्वं प्रभान् महाबुद्धे वत्सन्धेयस्तदुच्यताम् ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तदा मद्रा कीर्तिमान् महापत्न्या । [125]  
 उवाच बचनं मूर्ख सर्वलोकादिव तदा ।  
 काले मुरारुषेभ्यः कौशिकवाच्यं शृण्वते ।  
 शृणु कौशिक भद्र ते पत्न्या परस्यामि सुत ।  
 सर्वं श्रुतं मया द्रुतं त्वं संप्रसन्नकारणम् ।  
 निर्मितश्चास्ति संसारो हृष्य मे विदितं तव । [130]  
 प्राप्नोऽस्मिद्विदुर्मन्त्रा रावणो लोकावाम् ।  
 कृतान्तपातासि वरक्षणास्तीत्यतो ध्रुवम् ।  
 परदानवलोचितनो दुर्गपौ रावणो मया ।  
 तं पञ्चत सत्ता सार्धं विष्णुममतिशौचम् ।  
 सद्रुचयगदापाणि वरचम्बुनमृषितम् । [135]

—(L. 127) Dr. वा । (for तदा). Dr. एतं च नचलता (for the post. half). —After L. 128, Dr. ins.:

9\* कावचं बभूव हस्तं दारपितम् ।  
 निजतदारोपणं देवेदेवस्य धीमत ।  
 निमित्तलनं चरितं यथा भद्रं वररी ।  
 मेघवेदेवु बभूव हस्तं मुरालेः सह ।  
 संप्राप्तं काचितो रावणे वेदानां मनीषाम् । [5]

whereas Dr. ins.:

20\* अगस्त्यं मन्त्रदानं रावणे प्रणतो यत् ।  
 भगवत्सहस्रलोके कामात् पशुपतम् ।

—After L. 118, L. (ed.) reads a damaged line.  
 —(L. 119) Dr. राक्षः (for निरक्षः). Dr. कादित्वं (for दार-  
 पितम्). —(L. 120) Dr. L. (ed.) वि (L. (ed.) वि) निर्दिष्टः.  
 Dr. त्रितो (for त्रितो सः). —(L. 121) Dr. मुचोसि (for  
 विमुक्तम्). —(L. 122) Dr. {ऽ}त्तव (for हस्तः). Dr. ५  
 त्रितो, L. (ed.) तदा. —(L. 123) Dr. ५ तव द्रुतं तव  
 (for the post. half). —(L. 124) Dr. पत्न्या ते  
 महाबुद्धिः (for the prior half). Dr. ५ न; Dr. तु (for  
 तव). —(L. 125) Dr. ततो (for तदा). —Dr. om. (hapl.)  
 from the post. half up to the prior half of L. 127.  
 Dr. Dr. कामलो (for लोकोत्तमः). —(L. 126) Dr. कृणु (for  
 दाम्). Dr. ५ कृणु- (for लोके). —Dr. om. L. 127. —(L.  
 127) Dr. लोके (for बभूव). Dr. कौशिकलोपणम् (for the  
 post. half). —(L. 128) Dr. राक्षः (for तदा). —(L. 129)  
 Dr. संप्रसन्नः. —(L. 130) Dr. Dr. {त्र}वि (for {त्र}वि).  
 Dr. एतं (for तव). L. (ed.) तदा (for तव). —(L. 131)  
 Dr. प्राप्ते हस्तं मुचोसि, Dr. प्राप्नोऽस्मिद्विदुर्मन्त्रा (for the prior  
 half). —(L. 132) Dr. ५ कामलोपणे (Dr. ५ लोके विमुक्तोर्ह-)

वरचम्बुनं देवं वीरं धीवत्तमान्तरम् ।  
 कौस्तुभोद्भासितस्तु शिवा जयमनुचरम् ।  
 सत्तारोपणसंज्ञायां पीतवाससमनुचरम् ।  
 गहमरुद्रहस्तासीन् वृषादीजित्वेश्वरम् । [140]  
 देवदेवं महाप्राग्ने विष्णुं ह्यभयमनुचरम् ।  
 वीरवाच्योऽपि परैर्देवैश्च सप्तविदुतम् ।  
 दुर्गं परम् विष्णुकनकं सप्तविदुतम् ।  
 धर्मसेतुवचनं मुराली च द्विते रत्नम् ।  
 तं गच्छामि वचं देवं सर्वदेवतसङ्गतम् ।  
 यद्वाच्यं त्वं नो वाच्यताकायं भित्तुम् । [145]  
 वचमुवाच मुराः सर्वं वत्सल्युत्तमिवात्मनः ।  
 विमर्शैः सूनं सत्तारोद्भासितं विमर्शैः ।  
 मन्त्राणां मन्त्रः कृता गदास्तौ क्षीरवाचनम् ।  
 भासितश्च एकदेवं तु सप्तं युजितस्तदा ।  
 तदा मुने महाप्राग्ने वीरवचनसङ्गतं मुराः । [150]  
 वाच्यतायां ते महाप्राग्ने देवदेवं दिक्ष्वच ।  
 सप्तदेवेकाले काले नागुवाचारीरिणे ।  
 दुर्गमुत्तिष्ठन्निर्वाणं हर्षयन्ती दीविकतः ।  
 यद्विद्यं जगद्विषयो कुरु कार्यं महाबलम् ।

उरु रक्षः. —After L. 132, Dr. ins.:

11\* कालिन्धिवचनं वाचते मुच्यताम् ।

—(L. 133) Dr. ५ मुच्यताम् मन्त्रान् (for the post. half).  
 —(L. 134) Dr. ५ वाचनं ये (Dr. ५ वाचनं) सत्तारो (for  
 the prior half). —(L. 135) Dr. ५ वत्सल्युत्तमं (for the  
 post. half). —(L. 136) Dr. ५ वीर (for देव). Dr. ५ वीर  
 (for वीर) Dr. ५ वीरवचनम्, Dr. ५ वीरवचनम् (for the post.  
 half). —(L. 137) Dr. ५ विमर्शं (for विमर्शं लक्ष्यं).  
 —After L. 138, Dr. erroneously repeats L. 136.  
 —(L. 139) Dr. ५ वत्सल्युत्तमं, Dr. ५ वत्सल्युत्तमं. —(L. 140)  
 Dr. ५ वत्सल्युत्तमं, Dr. ५ वत्सल्युत्तमं, L. (ed.) विमर्शं (for वत्सल्युत्तमं).  
 —(L. 141) Dr. ५ वीरः. Dr. ५ वीरः. —(for वीरः). Dr.  
 {त्र}विमर्शः. Dr. ५ वीरः (for वीरः). —(L. 142)  
 Dr. ५ विमर्शं (for विमर्शं). Dr. ५ वीरः (for वीरः).  
 —(L. 143) Dr. ५ वत्सल्युत्तमं (for वत्सल्युत्तमं). —(L. 144) Dr.  
 वत्सल्युत्तमं (Dr. ५ वत्सल्युत्तमं) वीर देव (for the prior half). Dr.  
 देवः (for वीरः). —(L. 147) Dr. ५ वीरः (for वीरः).  
 —(L. 149) Dr. ५ वीरः (for वीरः). —(L. 150) Dr. ५ वीरः (for वीरः).  
 —(L. 150) Dr. ५ वीरः (for वीरः). —Dr. om.  
 (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half  
 of L. 151. Dr. ५ वीरः (for वीरः). —(L. 152)  
 Dr. ५ वीरः (for वीरः). —(L. 153)  
 Dr. ५ वीरः (for वीरः). —After L. 153, Dr. ins.:

12\* पुत्राणि विमर्शयेत्तं भद्रं भूयैव शान्तम् ।

पञ्चवचनं हस्तं भद्रं वेदितं वा ।

वत्सल्युत्तमं वीरवचनं ये विमर्शयेत्तम् ।

—(L. 154) Dr. ५ वीरः. —(L. 156) Dr. ५ वीरः (for

देवतां मयसीमानामय दत्तुमर्हसि । [155]  
 हावण सगण देव इव निपूरुष दुर्मतिम् ।  
 मातुष कृपाकृपाय जहि शत्रु दुरासवम् ।  
 एवमस्त्विति धर्मसिमा आसी राघुः प्रीयमान् ।  
 विमलादमा चतुर्धा च देवश्चक्रगदाधर ।  
 सौ ते विदमा जगता वानरीषु महामता । [160]  
 ज्ञसीषु च महत्तमानो देवपुत्र महोरक्या ।  
 स एष नृपमानुलो जातो रावणनिग्रहे ।  
 कुलस्य च विनाशाय अस्माकं वरस रामप्रसन्नम् ।  
 तव पित्रा च निजगुणे वरस्थित्यै दितामहे ।  
 अस्माकं भवति अस्मादुपिच्छिन्ना भविष्यति । [165]  
 तत्र बहवश्च सम्पन्नविपश्चि विभीषण ।  
 नारायणप्रातरात्मनो यावत्तच्छन्दःकम्भुषम् ।  
 भीतामयचमयैव विरजिबीभी मक्षिष्यति ।  
 स्य वैव प्रह्लादा श्रोतो राजा तद्वधश्च प्रभु ।  
 त्व गच्छ राम धर्मज्ञ लोकस्य महामहत् । [170]  
 स ते प्रणास्यथा रत्नय दास्यत रघुवन्दनम् ।  
 यावत्तच्छन्दस्य भूयश्च यावच्छिष्टि मेदिनी ।  
 तावत्तद्वधश्च द्वि पक्षेव मया युद्धम् ।  
 तव पित्रा मुनेर्द्वौ च रक्षेद्विद्वद्भिराभ्याम् ।  
 यद्वत्त पुत्र भद्र ते विजयापारिमुद्धनम् । [175]  
 अतोऽस्त्यसि ते जगता शिरोत्रश्च महेश्वर ।  
 गच्छ चक्राद्यानि पुत्राय पुरुषोत्तम ।  
 ग्रह च स्वर्गलोकानि तव भित्त महाबल ।  
 एवमुक्त्वन्तु धर्मात्मा रामाश्चन्द्रा च ता तदा ।

मन्निवाय च अंगेन दत्तपात स राक्षस । [180]

7

After 6 ix 1<sup>st</sup>, Ns V 1s (1 1-4 only) B Ds ms

शोधसरत्नवन सस्यमित्र नौपदम् ।  
 सुतमकुटिला रोपामकुटिलं नृपदास्यम् ।  
 कृतवर्तीन प्रपश्यन्त प्रासादस्यमस्यम् ।  
 मन्निवाय तयो भूय शोधेपराकुलेभ्यम् ।  
 चतुर्भि सन्निवै सार्धं मित्रदाम विभीषण । [5]  
 स मातर पुनःपुनः सर्वमेव निवेद्य तत् ।  
 जगतामात्रमस्मिन् कैलास पर्वतोत्तमम् ।  
 यत्र वैभवतो राजा तिष्ठतिर्विचित्रम् ।  
 गुह्यकैवैदुर्भिम सार्धं वरक्षेद महाबल ।  
 सयावगाम धर्मात्मा कोकनामीश्वर प्रभु । [10]  
 तत्र समाधा देवस्य तातो वैभवस्य स ।  
 धनाप्यधनस्य द्व प्रतो वि वृद्धमप्यध ।  
 उमासहायो द्योतो नौषैव चतुर्भिर्भुव ।  
 अतोऽपि वृषाच्यं सहितं धूलयुक्भिर्भु ।  
 निरेकतल महातेजः प्रविष्टन्तु तमा ह्य । [15]  
 नृपया सदायुक्तस्य तथा वैभवस्य स्वयम् ।  
 धन्योऽस्य तो समाहितस्य द्रव्यविशुद्धावपि ।  
 समाधा तत्र तो देवो ते च देवा यथाक्रमम् ।  
 द्रव्यविशुद्धा गन्धैश्च यक्षश्च सह गुह्यकै ।  
 ब्रह्मसूत उरस्तस्या प्रोच समन्तरम् । [20]  
 श्रुत्वास्मिन्तरो तत्र राक्षसेन्द्रे विभीषणम् ।

द्वैतिम्. —(1 157) Ds देवम् (for कृष्ण) —(1 159)  
 Ds चतुर्विध विभक्त्या Ds चतुर्षु द्व विभक्त्या (hypen)  
 (for the prior half) Ds शत (for देव) Ds शत  
 (for चक्र) —(1 160) Ds [च] (for वे) Ds सैषु  
 देवता जगता (for the prior half) Ss Ds चतुर्विध  
 Ds चतुर्विध (for ज्ञसीषु) and न (for मह) —(1 162)  
 Ds चतुर्विध —(1 163) Note hiatus between the  
 two halves Ds विमलादमा —(for विनाशाय) —Ds  
 om 1 164-168 —(1 165) Ss वर दित्वा (for भविष्यति)  
 —(1 168) L (ed) विजिबीभी —(1 169) L (ed)  
 जगता (for जगता) Ds वर दे (Ds ल यापि) प्रह्लादपुत्रे  
 (for the prior half) —(1 170) Ds वर (for ल)  
 Ds सदा Ds वरक्षे —(1 173) Ds वरक्षेदेवमप्यध (for  
 the prior half) —(1 174) Ss वि (for विज)  
 L (ed) न (for तद) Ds द्वि दे न (for वरिद मय)  
 —(1 175) Ds नृपय च (for [नृपय] वर) —L (ed)  
 om 1 176-177 —(1 176) Ds वरिद कुर्वन् (for वर द  
 र्शित) Ds [स] (for व) —(1 177) Ds पुत्र  
 (for पुत्र) Ds तव देवो जगता (for the post half)  
 —After 177 Ds + ms

13<sup>rd</sup> विना प दे महाशरो जगता पादु शुभम् ।  
 —(1 178) Ds तु (for व) —After 1 178, Ds ms  
 colophon [शुभस्यैव देवतास्यम् १००] —(1 179) Ds

स (for तु) Ds चतुर्विध (for तु चतुर्विध) Ds चतुर्विध-च  
 वीर्यवर्ध Ds अस्मात्पुत्रस्य वीर्यवर्ध (for the post half)  
 —(1 180) Ds स (for व) Ds पक्षिण कर्णवृत्तल (for  
 पक्षिण वरपक्ष स) L (ed) राक्षो —After 1 180 Ds  
 ms

14<sup>th</sup> चतुर्भि सन्निवै सार्धं जगता स विपश्चि ।

7

For 1 1-6, cf 1 1-6 of App I (No 6) —(1 1)  
 Bs सयावगाम (for सस्यम्) —(1 2) Vs Ds चतुर्विध,  
 Bs चतुर्विध —(1 3) Ns प्रपश्यन् Vs विवेकित (for प्रपश्यन्)  
 —(1 4) Bs मन्निवायको (for शोध को) Ns Ds  
 [ह] (for [ह] कृष्ण) —(1 5) Bs विवेकित  
 (here and below) —(1 7) Ns Bs कणव —(1 9)  
 Vs Bs तवैव (for गुह्यकै) —(1 10) Vs Bs चतुर्विध  
 Bs सयावगाम (for सयावगाम) —(1 11) Ns Bs व  
 (for स) —(1 12) Bs सतो (for सता) Vs मातो देवो  
 (by transp) Ns Bs देवता (for मातो दे) —(1 13)  
 Ns Bs देवो तद महातेजो (for the prior half) Ns Vs  
 Bs Ds तु (for व) —(1 14) Bs वरिद (for वरिद)  
 Ns Bs Ds चतुर्विध —(1 15) Ns Bs Ds व (for तु)  
 —(1 17) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 Bs दे (for तो) —(1 18) Bs वर Bs दे (for तो)  
 —(1 20) Bs वर (for वर) —(1 24) Bs चतुर्विध

दद्यात् पौलस्त्यमाश्रित शिवः प्राह धनेश्वरम् ।  
 मयः विभीषणः दाहः शरणं तव पतिष्ये ।  
 मन्त्रुनाभिरुक्तो भीरो राक्षसेन्द्रविमानितः ।  
 सिद्धावतरणं भङ्गेन सिद्धासनसमुत्सुकः । [25]  
 पक्षपात्या च वाक्कायाः सन्निभुष्ठा रणेन च ।  
 इह श्रावस्तव श्रेष्ठ वस्तु कुलमहितरुचि ।  
 सर्वथा शेषं दुर्गैश्च क्षिप्रमयैव शीर्षयान् ।  
 रामायणात् महावीर्यो गच्छतां तव आश्रयात् ।  
 ततो यावत् नरप्याह स रामः प्रभुतापनः । [30]  
 अभिवेदयति रावणेन राक्षसाणां विभीषणम् ।  
 सत्ये चैव तदा रामः सुग्रीवश्च तथा कथि ।  
 ददामिप्यस्मिन् दुर्गपते रामो वीरः विभीषणम् ।  
 ततस्तु सप्तमां श्रेते द्यूताद्यान् द्वापराय ।  
 लोकादयं करिष्यन्ति शिव इति विदुषैः सह । [35]  
 सविद्युतो विजयमैरुमिदं  
 वदन्ति यत्र सुरभुजये सुमम् ।  
 सुसंग्रह इत्यवदा कृतो ह्यहः  
 तथा प्रयो रामविजयोपमादयः ।  
 कविप्रदीपः सुयमनो वली [40]  
 विभीषणेभानुसुतो महात्मा ।  
 महर्षि लोके बभूवुः परमैः यथा  
 तथा ह्यपः कर्म करिष्यतेऽनघ ।  
 एव सप्तमस्तवयः समाश्रयः विभीषणः ।  
 ज्ञानुभ्यां पशितो कथां सिद्धां त्वयर्नी यतः । [45]  
 तं प्राह सत्यः श्रीमान् यः वैधव्यं प्रभुः ।  
 दत्तिलोचिह्नं भद्रं ते मां मन्त्रुः कुलं राक्षसः ।

शिवः पशुमिदं दुर्गपते दशग्रीवाशनसम् ।  
 गच्छ सीमं गुण्यानां रामो यत्र महाभुजः ।  
 सुग्रीवो यानरक्षेव तस्मिन्मन्त्र प्रतरयाम । [50]  
 इतो यत्र महातेजा रामः क्षत्रसुतः वरः ।  
 अभिवेदयति रावणेन कछावाः मन्त्रुषोपमम् ।  
 रावणं च तमे रामः गमयः पुरुषवत्तमः ।  
 निहनिष्यन्ति धर्मात्मा प्रसङ्गः रणमूर्धनि ।  
 तं निहन् महाबाहुः सीतामादाय मनुजः । [55]  
 स्वपुत्रीं वासवते पीडा-वदः सौमित्रिणा प्रभुः ।  
 कछापानीश्वरः यत्र मन्त्रुः विजयोपमम् ।  
 स्वावधिष्यन्ति धर्मात्मा नयिष्या महादयाः ।  
 ततो वैधव्यो रामः पौलस्त्यकुलचन्दनम् ।  
 विभीषणं राक्षसेन्द्रं यत्र प्राह महाभुजः । [60]  
 त्वं रामः सर्वथा यौरः कछावाः प्रथितसदाः ।  
 भविष्यत्सन्निधौ देवः दम्भेन युतावतम् ।  
 प्रथितः सर्वथा सत्यः नयिष्यन्ति पुनो पुनैः ।  
 भवागच्छ त्वया यौरः धर्मसैनः महाभयः ।  
 स त्वं धर्मसुखं भेदः प्रियसैनैव रावणम् । [65]  
 मन्त्राश्च सर्वसुखान्मन्त्राश्च च राक्षसाः ।  
 दयापन्नः नयिष्यन्मन्त्राश्च विमुक्तये ।  
 त्वं रामसहितः शिवः कुलं कर्म विभीषणम् ।  
 मन्त्रिणाः च महाभागः ये यान्ये धर्ममाधिकाः ।  
 मन्त्रिणीश्च विप्रवर्गं यथा [70]  
 विद्वत् वैशम्पयणमिदम् ।  
 तद्वत्सराणां मन्त्रुषोपमवीरिणां  
 सदा विद्वद् ददति रावणः तथा

{for मन्त्रुः} —[1 25] V1 B1 रणेन च, B2 नरेण च  
 {for मन्त्रुः} —B1 om {hapl} 1 26 —[1 26] V1  
 पु {for first ५} B1 यत्र {for सन्निभुः} —[1 27] B1  
 [न] देव {for दा} and कृतं योः {for कृतसिद्धे} B1 राणा  
 —[1 28] B1 दान {for देव} N1 D1 दुर्गपते {for  
 दुर्गप} —[1 30] V1 तत्र N1 B1 चरन् {for चर} N1  
 प्रभुतापन —[1 31] B1 सन्निभुःश्रेष्ठ B1 पर्यस्त D1 सप्तम  
 {for सप्तमे} —[1 32] N1 B1 मन्त्रा, V1 D1 तत्र {for  
 तथा} B1 दुर्गपते तथा कथि {for the post half}  
 —[1 33] B1 स रणे {for सन्निभुः} —[1 36] N1 V1 B1  
 नयिष्यन्ति {for सन्निभुः} B1 विजु {for विजु} —[1 37]  
 B1 नरे {for यत्र} N1 D1 मन्त्रुः प्रभुः —[1 38] N1 B1  
 D1 दद्यात् {for ददा} V1 B1 दद्यात् दद्यात् {V1 'दुर्ग' कर्तुं  
 दद्यात्} —[1 39] B1 यथा {for तथा} —[1 40] D1 सप्तमो  
 {for सप्तमो} —[1 41] D1 मन्त्राणां {for मन्त्राणां}  
 —[1 42] N1 B1 मन्त्राणां तथा V1 विजयवर्गं तथा B1 च  
 तथा मन्त्राणां, D1 [5] मन्त्राणां तथा {for मन्त्राणां तथा}  
 —[1 43] B1 om {hapl} 1 तथा N1 D1 विद्वद्, V1 पु  
 तत्र B1 विद्वद् {for विद्वद्} B1 यत्र तथा {for तथा तथा}  
 —[1 44] B1 यत्र B1 यत्र {for यत्र यत्र} B1 यत्र यत्र  
 यत्र {for the post half} —[1 45] B1 यत्र यत्र {for  
 यत्र यत्र} V1 तत्र यत्र B1 यत्र {for तत्र यत्र} —[1 46]

B1 दे {for च} —[1 48] N1 D1 दुर्गपते B1 यत्र {for  
 दुर्गप} —[1 49] B1 यत्र यत्र {for यत्र यत्र} V1 यत्र यत्र  
 {by transp} B1 मन्त्रुः {for 'दुर्ग' —[1 51]  
 N1 यत्र B1 यत्र {for यत्र}, B1 यत्र यत्र {for 'यत्र'}  
 —[1 53] B1 यत्र यत्र —[1 56] B1 यत्र, D1 यत्र {for यत्र}  
 B1 यत्र यत्र {for यत्र यत्र यत्र} B1 D1 यत्र  
 {for यत्र} —[1 57] N1 यत्र, B1 यत्र {for यत्र} B1  
 यत्र यत्र —[1 58] B1 यत्र यत्र —[1 59] B1 यत्र यत्र  
 B1 B1 D1 यत्र —[1 60] B1 यत्र यत्र {for 'यत्र'}  
 —[1 61] D1 om {hapl} 1 from the post half up  
 to the post half of 1 64 N1 यत्र यत्र {for यत्र यत्र}  
 N1 B1 यत्र —[1 64] B1 यत्र यत्र —G {ed} om  
 1 63-64 B1 om 1 63 —[1 63] V1 यत्र B1 यत्र  
 {for यत्र} —[1 64] V1 यत्र यत्र B1 यत्र यत्र, B1  
 यत्र यत्र {for यत्र यत्र} —[1 65] B1 यत्र, B1 यत्र {for  
 यत्र} —For 1 65 66 V1 subst

1\* यत्र यत्र यत्र यत्र यत्र यत्र यत्र यत्र

—[1 68] N1 B1 D1 यत्र यत्र {for यत्र यत्र} —[1 71]  
 B1 यत्र यत्र B1 B1 D1 यत्र {for यत्र} —[1 72]  
 V1 B1 D1 यत्र यत्र {for यत्र यत्र} —[1 73] B1  
 यत्र यत्र {for यत्र यत्र} —[1 74] B1 यत्र यत्र यत्र,



महावरे सोमविलोचने यथा  
उपाय देवादिविधाने रतम् ।

[ 75 ]

इत्याहने पातय यथा शिष्यं  
प्रियेऽनुजे देवरागे च मिल्यम् ।

यथा विमाने तु यथा शिष्ये धुवं  
न सत्यं दूरं एव वसेत् ।

इत्याहने नवीयतस्तत्रान्न  
यथा ते नित्यमुक्तानुक्रमितः ।

[ 80 ]

भुरैतद्वृत्तं भीमानप्रवश्यं सुखार्युत्तरम् ।  
अथोमुखी ध्यायते कतिपय विभीषणः ।

वं ध्यायमानं भगवानुवाच प्रभुस्त्वयम् ।  
वलिछोविह रानेन सुकामादुहि क्षातम् ।

[ 85 ]

सुकृत्स्व महाप्राज्ञ तपसः फलमिदम् ।  
प्रत्यक्षं दृश्यते धीरं सवेनेवद्विभीषणम् ।

तस्मादुच्छिद्य गच्छ त्वं दुरात्रं प्रमुञ्चस्वयम् ।  
आधारं सर्वभूतानां क्षातं नित्यब्रह्मम् ।

त हि परमिदधानं च यतिर्मिमसा वरः ।  
कुक्षय्य ज्योती मूलं तस्माद्वच्छल रावणम् ।

[ 90 ]

भुरैतद्वृत्तं तत्र गीलज्जले भावितम् ।  
उद्विग्नमहाबाहुस्तैरेव सचिवैः सह ।

नमस्तुभ्य शिवं देवं तथा वैष्णवं प्रभुम् ।  
रामापात यथो शिवं वर्मात्मा स विभीषणः ।

[ 95 ]

जगत्प्राकाशमाविष्टं रामो यत्र महाबलः ।

After 6.12.3, De-7.3.31 S 125 :

सुधीरसद्वयं तद्वाचकमावाच्यं च मिश्रम् च ।

तथा भुवनं वानप्रसूयच हरिपुंगवः ।

स कुलो वाच्यदुष्टो वा किनेष रजनीयः ।

दृष्टं व्यसनं श्रेष्ठं भावतं यः परित्यजेत् ।

यो वामं स भवेत्तल्ल यमेव न परित्यजेत् । [ 5 ]

वानरविषयेवांस्ते क्षुत्ता सर्वास्तुदीय च ।

इष्टुःक्षयनास्तु त्क्षयं पुण्यलक्ष्यम् ।

इति होमाश्च कात्स्न्यो जायते सत्यपराक्ताः ।

अनघीयं च साध्यामि कृत्वास्तुपसेव्यं च ।

न वानप्रसूयं वक्तुं महिषा इदीयः । [ 10 ]

अलि सुदहनं किमिच्छात्रं प्रविशति ते ।

प्रत्यक्षं लोकेनैव चापि विद्यते सर्वराजम् ।

अमित्रास्तुदीयाश्च प्रातिवेश्याः कीर्तिताः ।

व्यसनेषु प्रहर्षस्तस्माद्विनिहाताः ।

अपारास्तुदीयाश्च अविपत्तिं व्यञ्जिताम् । [ 15 ]

एष प्रायो मेरेन्द्राणां तद्वनीयस्तु शोभनः ।

यस्तु शोषस्त्वया श्रेष्ठो ब्राह्मेन्दुरिषलक्ष्यं च ।

तत्र ते कीर्तयिष्यामि यथाशास्त्रमिदं ब्रह्म ।

न यं तत्तुदीयाश्च राजप्राज्ञो च राक्षसः ।

पवित्रा हि शक्तिरिति तस्माद्वाप्ये विभीषणः । [ 20 ]

अथवात्र प्रहृष्टाश्च ते भवितवन्ति सदाः ।

प्रवाद्य ब्रह्मणैव ततोऽहं भवमात्मनम् ।

इति मेदं गमिष्यन्ति तस्माद्वाप्ये विभीषणः ।

Be रोमविलोचने. — (L. 75) B1 चापदि (for देवादि).  
V1 यथा च दे तत्र (for यथा च देवादि). — (L. 76) B1  
पातय; B2 पातय. — (L. 77) B2 विप्राजने. Ns V1 B2  
De मिल्यः (for मिल्य). — (L. 78) B1-2 यथा, V1 विप्राजने  
(for विप्राजने). B2 च (for तु). B1-2 यथा (for यथा).  
— (L. 81) V1 पर (for च ते). B1 विप्राजनाणि याति र.  
— (L. 84) B2 विभीषणं च (for त भ्यायमानं). — (L. 86) B2  
सुखार्यम्. — (L. 89) B1 सुखार्यं (for सुखार्य). — (L. 90) De  
भवेतिपात. — (L. 91) Ns स सुखार्यं (for सुखार्य). B2 त-उ स  
(for सुखार्य). — (L. 92) Ns De यथा नम (for यथा नम).  
— (L. 93) Ns उदीयम्. — (L. 94) Ns B2 De सुखार्यम्.  
Ns De यथाय (for शिव देव). — B2 om. L. 95. V1 reads  
L. 96 twice (var.). — (L. 96) V1 (both times) यथा तमे  
(by transp.). V1 (first time) विभीषण (for यथाय).

(L. 1) Ns अक्षयं, Cv,mg,t as above (for  
अक्षय). — (L. 3) De+Ts Mg Gt, Cv k t as above  
(for स). — (L. 4) Gs damaged for अक्षय प्र. Gs व,  
Cv as above (for व). — Ts om. (hapl.) L. 5.  
— (L. 5) Ns राम (for राम). — (L. 6) De उदीय, De+Ts  
Gs M2.2 उदी (De "6) उदी त (for उदीय च).

— (L. 7) De Ts Ms विप्राजनास्तु. De+Ts सुखार्यम् De  
सुखार्यम्; Gs यथाय (for सुखार्यम्). — (L. 8)  
Ts वाचयितुम् (for सत्यपराक्ता). — (L. 9) Gs damaged  
for ब्रह्मणम्. — (L. 11) Ms Gt अलि; Cv,mg,t  
as above (for अलि). Ts सुखार्यम्. De Ts किं तु; Ts  
किं तु; Cv,mg,t as above (for निर्वि). De+T G2  
M2.2 यथा, De यथा (for यथाय). De,mg,t Ts G2  
Gt यथा. De यथा (for ते). — (L. 12) De sends तस्य m  
margin. De Ts G2 M व (for च). De+Ts कते (for विप्राजने).  
— (L. 14) Gs damaged for यथाय. — (L. 16) Ts Ms  
शोभन (for शोभन). — (L. 18) De वच (for वच). Gs om.  
ते (subm.). — (L. 19) De राम, Gs damaged (for  
राम). — (L. 21) Ms अक्षयम्; Cv as above  
(for अक्षयम्). De Ts Gs Cv,mg,t सुखार्य; Cv,mg,t as above  
(for सुखार्य). De Ts+G2 Ms 2.2 ते (for second च). Gs  
अक्षय व सुखार्य (for the prior half). De Ts+G2 M न  
(for ते). Ts प्रविशति न सदा (for the post. half).  
— (L. 22) De+Ts Ts Gs Ms Cv,mg,t यथाय.  
Ms यथाय, Cv,mg,t as above (for यथाय). De यथा  
Gs यथा, Cv,mg,t as above (for यथा). De लोच;  
De+Ts Chit [2] लोचम्, Ts लोच; Cv as above (for  
लोचम्). De Ts+तो विप्राजनाय (for the post. half).

न सर्वे क्षाणस्तथा भवन्ति भवतोपमा ।  
 मद्रिषा वा विभु दुःता सुहृदो वा भवद्विषा । [25]  
 एवमुचस्तु रामेण सुग्रीवः सख्यद्वयम् ।  
 उवाचेर मद्राग्रज प्रणतो वाक्यमममर्षितम् ।  
 राक्षस्य मण्डितं कर्णवैद्यं विमोघयन् ।  
 तस्मात् निमग्न मन्थे क्षम क्षमवता वर ।  
 राक्षसो विद्वेषा दुःखेण सहिहोऽपमिहगतः । [30]  
 मद्रुं रक्षि विभारते मन्थरो मयि पावय ।  
 क्षमये वा मद्राग्रजो स वयं सचिवैः सह ।  
 राक्षसस्य मृतसर्व भ्राता ह्यपि विभीषणः ।  
 पुत्रमुनः वा ह्युभेष्ट सुग्रीवो माहिनीपति ।  
 पाण्ड्यशो वाक्यकुशलं ततो मौनमुपगमन् । [35]

9

After 6135 De-n 12 S 1015

तस्य उद्भवः क्षुरय रामो भवन्ममर्षी ।  
 यत्तस्मात् सा अपिहिन्येन लोकनाम्ना विवक्षितः ।  
 आहवादि मम तत्त्वेन राक्षसाग्रे दत्तापलम् ।  
 एवमुक्त उद्ग रक्षो रामेणोद्दिष्टकर्तृणा ।  
 राक्षसस्य नमः सर्वमात्रावाप्तुमुपचक्रमे । [5]

—(1 23) T<sub>1</sub> क्षुरयति Cmg & t as above (for क्षमिष्यति)  
 De-n G<sub>1</sub> प्रणतो Cv as above (for प्रणतो) —(1 24)  
 T<sub>1</sub> सर्वे न (for न सर्वे) G<sub>1</sub> परमेयता Cmg k as above  
 (for कर्णतो) —(1 25) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for दो वा मय  
 —(1 27) M<sub>1</sub> [र]न (for [र]) D<sub>1</sub> वच (for वरा)  
 G<sub>1</sub> प्रणितो Ct as above (for वरते) —(1 28) D<sub>1</sub> r  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मोदि D<sub>1</sub> 101 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मद्राग्र (for  
 विभीषणम्) —(1 30) T<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा T<sub>1</sub> राक्ष Cmg as above  
 (for राक्षसो) —(1 31) T<sub>1</sub> विमग्न D<sub>1</sub> मण्डित D<sub>1</sub> 101  
 Ct विषते G<sub>1</sub> damaged M<sub>1</sub> र द वच (for दक्षजो) D<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> एव D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नय (for नय) —(1 32) D<sub>1</sub>  
 व्यपनेन (for राक्षसे वा) D<sub>1</sub> एव स (for सवय) —(1 34)  
 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दक्षेण (for राक्षसो) —(1 35) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> नानेवकुशलम्  
 (for "दुःखते")

9

(1 1) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for दुःख स —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वते  
 De-n T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वच —(1 6) G<sub>1</sub> मोघय Cg as  
 above (for वचय) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> र्नेत्रां Cg as above (for  
 भुतां) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [म]नः M<sub>1</sub> [म]न (for  
 [म]न) D<sub>1</sub> 101 वक्षि (for वक्ष्य) D<sub>1</sub> देवयवराज्यं  
 G<sub>1</sub> मयस्य \* \* \* \* \* क्ष (damaged) (for the post half)  
 —(1 8) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [म]वते (for [म]वते) G<sub>1</sub> स  
 (for व) —(1 9) G<sub>1</sub> नरो नो Cg k t as above (for  
 नो युधि) —(1 10) G<sub>1</sub> क्षेप (for दण) D<sub>1</sub> 101 G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> र्दे वा (D<sub>1</sub> : दे) T<sub>1</sub> युधि नि G<sub>1</sub> वा न M<sub>1</sub>  
 र्दे वे (for क्षि नि) —(1 11) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मण्डित (for  
 र्नेत्रां) D<sub>1</sub> 101 G<sub>1</sub> सरो (for सरो) D<sub>1</sub> 101 मविष

अपत्य सर्वप्राणां गन्धर्वोरावरभसम् ।  
 राजपुत्र दशर्षिषो नरानामध्वजशुभ ।  
 राक्षसान्तरो भ्राता मम ज्येष्ठः वीरवान् ।  
 कुम्भकम्पा महोदया सख्यविरहो युधि । [10]  
 राम सेनापतिस्तस्य मद्रस इति विभुतः ।  
 कैलासे येन सप्राये मायिना पशवितः ।  
 बद्धगोधाहुतिरक्षो बध्नयकरो युधि ।  
 धनुरादाय शिङ्गं न भद्रयो भवती इन्द्रि ।  
 सन्नामसमन्वयुः कपिवरा दुतावनम् ।  
 भन्तर्धानगतः सन्निवृत्तिद्विषि राक्षसः । [15]  
 महोदरमहापाणौ राक्षसप्रायकम्बलः ।  
 श्रीभीष्मस्तु वर्यते लोकपालतमा युधि ।  
 दशकोटिसहस्राणि स्रजस्तः कामरूपिणम् ।  
 मामनोमित्रमभाष्य लब्धपुत्रविदातिवाम् ।  
 स तैस्तु सहितो रात्रा लोकपालमनोधवः । [20]  
 सह द्रुवेस्तु ते भ्राता हवयेन दुराग्रता ।  
 विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा रामो दक्षपाञ्चनः ।  
 मन्वीक्ष्य मनसा सर्वमिदं वचनममर्षी ।  
 वानि कर्मापदानि राक्षसस्य विभीषणः ।  
 भगवतामि च तत्त्वेन क्षमयास्मि तन्माहम् । [25]

Cg as above (for न) G<sub>1</sub> नारायण (for रक्षि)  
 —(1 12) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 De-n T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [म]गुलिष्य G<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 Cmg as above (for [म]गुलिष्ये) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 वचय M<sub>1</sub> वचय Cg as above (for वचय) —(1 13)  
 Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>1</sub> 101  
 रक्षितः T<sub>1</sub> रक्ष M<sub>1</sub> सख्य (for रक्ष) G<sub>1</sub>  
 "वचये (to avoid hiatus) (for वचये) —(1 14)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 101 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct सप्राये Cmg as above (for  
 सप्राय) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वचये D<sub>1</sub> 101 Ct सु (D<sub>1</sub> नर  
 M<sub>1</sub> स वच Cmg as above (for वचय) G<sub>1</sub> सप्राये  
 सखिपुत्रे (G<sub>1</sub> "वचये) M<sub>1</sub> सप्राये व सखिपुत्रे (for the  
 prior half) —(1 15) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> : दुःख D<sub>1</sub> 101 क्षेप  
 (for वच) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> विरक्षिषति (for रक्षिषति)  
 —(1 17) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct नदीक्षय G<sub>1</sub> मद्राग्र Cg  
 as above (for मद्राग्र) M<sub>1</sub> वे सर्वे (for सर्वे)  
 —D<sub>1</sub> 101 (hapt) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of 1 20 G<sub>1</sub> सेनासेना युधि (for the post  
 half) —(1 18) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for दक्षकोटि —(1 19)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 101 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वक्षय (for वक्षय) —(1 21) D<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> : मण्डित (for मण्डित) (for वे भ्राता) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 Cg मण्डित (for दुतावन) —(1 22) G<sub>1</sub> राक्षो युधय  
 (for the post half) D<sub>1</sub> 101 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> : विभीषणम्  
 वक्षय (G<sub>1</sub> "व वक्षय) युधय (G<sub>1</sub> "वच)  
 —(1 23) D<sub>1</sub> वक्ष (for वक्ष) G<sub>1</sub> वक्ष (for सर्व)  
 G<sub>1</sub> damaged for वि वच —(1 24) T<sub>1</sub> वानि वच  
 वि वचति (for the prior half) Cg वक्षयपानि वचन  
 र्क्षिपिष्यतः । श्रीभीष्म राक्षस र्क्षिपिष्यते । विद्वत्प्राणः

अर्धं दृश्यं दशग्रीवं समद्वयं पद्माक्षयम् ।  
 राजानं यो कश्चिदपि मलयोवदनीमि ते ।  
 राजातले या प्रविशेत्तातले वापि राक्षसः ।  
 विनामहवकाशं वा न ये जीवन्मोक्षयते ।  
 बद्धत्वा सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सपुत्रयलक्षयम् । [30]  
 अयोध्यां न प्रवेद्यापि प्रिमिलैर्धर्मिभिः शपे ।  
 युद्धं तु वधने तस्य रामस्याद्विष्टमर्गः ।  
 विनामहवधमर्गं वा कुमेयोपवधम् ।

10

After Sarga 13, Ds-7,3,11 S 10A:

उद्यो विनिर्दिष्टं ध्वजिनीं युधौषेणामिपालिताम् ।  
 दृश्यं राक्षसैश्चन्द्रेयं दार्ढ्यं नाम वीर्यम् ।  
 यद्यो राक्षसराजस्य राक्षसस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 तां दृष्ट्वा सर्वेभ्योऽपि प्रविगम्य न राक्षसः ।  
 भाविष्य कदा नैवेद्यं राजानमिदमवापीत् । [5]  
 एष बानररूपीयो कदा सम्प्रतिवर्तते ।  
 मयापञ्चममेव हितीय इव साधरः ।  
 युधौ दशरथस्यैव ध्यातरी रामकृष्णयोः ।  
 दशरथपुत्रसम्बन्धो सौतावाः पदमाक्षी ।  
 पुनौ सारमासाञ्च समिष्टौ महापुण्ड्रौ । [10]

इत्ये १, ८: दशरथस्यैव युधि कश्चिदपिपालिताम्, छि—(1. 25) Ds ८ अक्षयम्, Gs ८ (for व), Ms ८ अक्षयि तानि (for वाक्षयानि च), —(1. 26) Ds Ts Ms सन्धेय (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 27) Ts व (for एव), Ds, Ms युधेय मे (for वीर्ये मे), —(1. 28) Ds Ts Ms स दृश्यं (for दृश्यं), Gs दृश्यः (for दृश्यः), —(1. 29) Gs damaged for स न वे, —(1. 30) Ts दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा), Ms मयेव (for युधेय), Ds, Ms Gs अर्धं Gs दृष्टिः, Ms अर्धः (for अर्धः), —(1. 31) Ts व (for व), Ms अर्धमिष्टमभिः शपे (for the post. half), —(1. 32) Ms स विमोघः (for [व] विमोघः), —(1. 33) Ms चरणी (for चरणी), Gs Cr: विमोघमेव सारमेयि पदमेव: १; so also Cr, Gs Ds, Ms G वचने (for [व] वचने).

10

(1. 1) Ds विनिर्दिष्टं (meta.), (for विनिर्दिष्टः), —(1. 4) Gs दृश्यं, Gs Ms व; Cm, k. as above (for वीर्यं) Gs Cr. दृष्टिः पदम् १ दार्ढ्यमिष्टमभिः १; so also Cr, Gs Ds, Ms Ts Ms Cm सन्धेयम् Ds "सन्धेयः"; Ts Gs सन्धेयम्, (Ts "सन्धेयः") (for सन्धेयम्), Ds Ts सन्धेयम् (for सन्धेयः), Gs damaged for स सन्धेयम्, —(1. 5) K (ed.) प्रविष्य (for भाविष्य), Ds Ts Ms सार सन्धेयम्, Cm as above (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 6) Ds, Ms Ts Gs Ms स दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा), Ds "दृष्ट्वा", Gs "दृष्ट्वा" (for the prior half), —(1. 8) Ds Ms [व] (for [व] विमोघः), —(1. 9) Ds Ms चरणी (for चरणी), Ts Ms पदवी चरणी, Cm, k. as above (for पदमाक्षी), —(1. 10) Ds Ts Gs दृष्ट्वा; Ds, Ms

यत् पादाक्षयम् सर्वेभ्यो दशग्रीवम् ।  
 सन्धेयम् दृष्ट्वा शिवं वेदिपुनर्दति ।  
 तव दृष्ट्वा मयापञ्चममेव हितीयम् ।  
 उपवधं सन्धेयं वा भेदो वा न प्रवृत्तम् ।  
 दार्ढ्यस्य वचः युद्धं सारमेयं राक्षसाधिपः । [15]  
 दशरथं सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् ।  
 युद्धं दृष्ट्वा सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् ।  
 युधौ वृद्धिं दृष्ट्वा सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् ।  
 यथा सन्धेयम् सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् ।  
 एवं ये सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् । [20]

महापञ्चममेव हितीयम् ।  
 न कश्चिदपि सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् ।  
 सन्धेयं मे भ्रातृभ्यो हरीत ।  
 अर्धं पदम् भागं सन्धेयम् सन्धेयम् ।  
 किं तव सन्धेयं किञ्चित् प्रति सन्धेयम् । [25]  
 न हीनं हरीमिष्टम् सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा सन्धेयं किं युधेयम् ।  
 सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् ।  
 सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् ।  
 युद्धं विदग्धं सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् ।  
 सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् । [30]  
 सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् ।

\*युधे: Gs \*\*\* (damaged) (for युधेयम्), —(1. 11) Ds सन्धेयम्; Ms सन्धेयम् (for सन्धेयम्), Ts Gs सन्धेयम् (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 12) Ds, Ms Ts Ms Cm g. सन्धेयम्; Gs सन्धेयम्; Gs सन्धेयम् (for सन्धेयम्), Ds सन्धेयम् (for सन्धेयम्), —De om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of 1. 13, Gs सन्धेयं वेदि (for the post. half), Gs Cr: सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् सन्धेयं सन्धेयम् सन्धेयम्; Cr: सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयं सन्धेयम्; Gs —(1. 13) Ds सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयं), Ds, Ms वेदि (for [व] वेदि), —(1. 14) Gs सन्धेयं (by transp.), Ms सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयं), —(1. 15) Ds, Ms सन्धेयम् (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 16) Gs damaged for सन्धेयम्: so सन्धेयम्, Ms सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 17) Ds, Ms सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयम्), Ts सन्धेयम्, Ms, Ms सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 18) Ds Ts Ms सन्धेयम्; Ts Gs सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयम्), Ts Gs सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 19) Ds सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 20) Ds Ts सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 22) Ds, Ms सन्धेयम्; Ts सन्धेयम्; Ts Gs Ms सन्धेयम्; Gs \*\*\* (damaged) (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 23) Ms सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयम्), Gs Ms [व] (for [व] विमोघः), Ds Ms सन्धेयम् (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 25) Ms सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 26) Ds Ts Ms सन्धेयं (for सन्धेयम्), Ds Ts Ms सन्धेयम् (by transp.), —(1. 27) Gs न सन्धेयम् (for सन्धेयम्), Gs Cr: सन्धेयम् सन्धेयम् सन्धेयम् सन्धेयम् सन्धेयम्; Gs —(1. 28) Ds, Ms Ts सन्धेयम् (for सन्धेयम्), Gs damaged for सन्धेयम्, —(1. 29) Ds Ms सन्धेयम् (for सन्धेयम्), —(1. 31) Ds Ts [स] (for

सर्वमुक्त यथार्थेष्ट राख्येन दुरासना ।  
 त द्राघपन्त वचन तुल्यमाश्रय वानरा ।  
 प्रायश्चित्तं वरा शिष्ये लोभं दग्धं च मुनिभिः ।  
 स ते प्रवर्तते प्रहसन् विप्रुहीतो निराश्रयः । [35]  
 राममाश्रयते चासु परितुष्टावसहितः ।  
 पातरे पीठ्यभ्यासस्तु श्रुत्वा वचनममपीव ।  
 न दुराश्रयानि कालुराश्रयं वार्यम्भां सासु वानरा ।  
 पशुं शिष्या मृतं भर्तुं स्वमतं समभाषते ।  
 भलुचपादी दूतं सन्तं वृत्ते वचनं हतिः । [40]  
 शुकस्य वचनं शुकस्य रामस्तु परिदेहिमम् ।  
 उवाच सा वसिष्ठोऽथ कालाम्बुधर्यभारतः ।  
 स च वचस्तुष्टुत्वा हरिभिर्दिशते मयः ।  
 अन्तरीक्षे स्थितो भूया पुनर्वचनममपीव ।  
 क्षुभीकं सप्तक्षयकं महाहस्तपराक्रमः । [45]  
 किं मया सासु वचनं राख्यो लोकावस्थः ।  
 स पृथुका दुवगाधिवसदा  
 दुवगाधिवसदा महावहः ।  
 उवाच राख्यं राज्ञीचर्य  
 चारं मुक्तं दुराश्रयवधः । [50]

{for दि} Da [अ]र {for [अ]रे} Da ह वचन  
 {for गुणविरत} —(1 32) Ga [उ]दि {for [अ]दि}  
 —(1 33) Dr Ga Et तद् Gg as above {for त} Da  
 Ma स लुक्, Cv as above {for लुक्} —(1 34) Dr  
 अश्रव {for अश्रव} Da Ts Ma प्र {for तदा}  
 Ms ने, Cent as above {for ने} Ms transp  
 नेषु and हन् —(1 35) Da 11 तै {for तै} Ts  
 प्रवर्त {for प्रवर्त} Da विप्रुहीतो Ms प्रुहीतो {for विप्रु}  
 —(1 36) Da Ts परि {for चारु} Ts मुनेस्तु Dr 11  
 प्रविष्ट {for प्रविष्ट} Dr Ts Ms निराश्रय {for [अ]श्रय  
 रित} —(1 37) Ga वचनस्थ Ms वचनस्थ {for  
 वचन} Ms राख्येन {for वचन} —Da repeats 38  
 after 1 44 —(1 38) Ga Ms हति {for प्रति} Da  
 {second time} वर्यादिनि ह्यप {for the post half}  
 —(1 39) Da वीर्यवर्ते Da 11 उपपन्नये Dr as above  
 {for उपपन्नये} —(1 40) Ts र {for र} —(1 41)  
 Da 11 transp हरा and राख्य Da Ts G Ms स {for  
 द} Ms लोकेन Con g t as above {for 'लोक' —(1  
 42) Ts द्राघपन्तविरत {for 'दुराश्रय' Dr Ms द्राघ  
 पन्तविरत Ms 'रा' {for the post half} Gg वा  
 वसिष्ठि वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रयवधः वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रय  
 सति । Gg वा वसिष्ठि मा वसिष्ठिनि वासः । वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रयः । हने व  
 सति सति चारि वनेश्वर । उपपन्नयेन । so also Cl Gg  
 —(1 43) Da Ts वने Dr वने Ts वने {for वने} Ts  
 चारु {for चारु} G [5] भवे {for भवे} G Cv वचन  
 वचनं व[5] विराट् रति वाचः so also Cr m G Cr adds  
 वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रय वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रय । Gg adds वने वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रय ।  
 Cl हरिभिर्दिशते वचनवध वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रय वचनवध  
 वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रय वचनवध वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रय । वचन, वचन  
 वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रय वचनवध वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रय वचनवध वनेश्वर्येनिराश्रय

न मेऽस्ति मित्रं न तदाश्रयस्थो  
 न चोपपन्नयि न मे विरोधस्ति ।  
 अश्रव राख्यं सदाश्रय-  
 स मेऽस्ति वार्येन वराहं वप्य ।  
 निदुग्धं स्वं समुत्तं सदाश्रय- [55]  
 सदाश्रयं वनेश्वर्येन ।  
 सदाश्रयं वनेश्वर्येन  
 शिष्य कल्पिनि समेत भूमः ।  
 न मोक्षये राख्यं राख्यं  
 मुने वनेश्वर्येन मुद्र मुद्र । [60]  
 सदाश्रयं सदाश्रयं राख्यं वा  
 वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं वनेश्वर्येन ।  
 निराश्रयं सदाश्रयं वनेश्वर्येन वा  
 हनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं वनेश्वर्येन ।  
 वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं । [65]  
 वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं ।  
 वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं ।  
 वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं ।  
 वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं ।

राख्यः । सदाश्रयः कल्पिनि सति राख्यं वनेश्वर्येन सदाश्रयं  
 वनेश्वर्येन, so also Cl Gg —(1 44) Ts Ms वनेश्वर्येन, Ga dam-  
 aged {for वनेश्वर्येन} Da सति Ga ततो, Ms सदाश्रय {for  
 सति} Ms सति {for सदाश्रय} Dr Ga मुने {for मुने}  
 —(1 47) Ga Ms वनेश्वर्येन {for वनेश्वर्येन} —(1 48) Ga वनेश्वर्येन  
 {for वनेश्वर्येन} —(1 50) Da Ts वनेश्वर्येन {for वनेश्वर्येन} Dr 11  
 Ts मुनेश्वर्येन, Dr Ms वनेश्वर्येन, Ts Ga Ms सदाश्रय {for सदाश्रय}  
 Ga Ms सदाश्रय Gg as above {for सदाश्रय} —(1 51)  
 Ga [5] दि Gg as above {for दि} —(1 52) Ms  
 नेश्वर्येन {for नेश्वर्येन} Dr [म]ति, Ms न {for first म]  
 ति} Dr व {for second म]ति} —(1 53) Ga वनेश्वर्येन, Gg  
 as above {for वनेश्वर्येन} Dr [म]मुनेश्वर्येन, Ts [म]मुनेश्वर्येन  
 {for [म]मुनेश्वर्येन} —(1 54) Da 11 Ms ततो, Ts  
 Ga Ms ततो Gg as above {for ततो} —(1 55)  
 Dr 11 Ts Ga Ms सदाश्रय Ms सदाश्रय {for सदाश्रय}  
 —(1 56) Ts सदाश्रय {for सदाश्रय} —(1 58) Ga  
 damaged {for सदाश्रय} Dr 11 सति {for सति} —(1 59)  
 Dr [म]मगं T Ms सदाश्रय Cr as above {for  
 सदाश्रय} Gg Cr m g t सदाश्रय सदाश्रय । {Gg सदाश्रय  
 सति} Gg —(1 60) Dr 11 सति {for सति} Ga सदाश्रय,  
 Ms मुनेश्वर्येन {for सदाश्रय} Dr Ts Ga Ms सदाश्रय Gg as  
 above {for सदाश्रय} Gg सदाश्रय सदाश्रय Gg —(1 61)  
 Dr सदाश्रय Dr 11 [5] ति {for सति} —Dr Ts G M  
 oca 1 63 64 —(1 63) Ts सदाश्रय {for सदाश्रय}  
 —(1 64) Dr Ts [म]मुनेश्वर्येन {for [म]मुनेश्वर्येन} —(1 65)  
 Ts वनेश्वर्येन {for वनेश्वर्येन} Dr सदाश्रय {for सदाश्रय} Ts  
 वनेश्वर्येन {for सदाश्रय} —(1 66) Da सदाश्रय Dr Ga  
 सदाश्रय Ga Ms सदाश्रय Gg as above {for सदाश्रय}  
 —(1 67) Ms वनेश्वर्येन {for वनेश्वर्येन} Ms सदाश्रय {for सदाश्रय}















भारद्वाजहृतु श्रीमान्मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्च इ । [5]  
 इन्द्रमा च वीरेण गच्छतु सेनकर्मणि ।  
 सप्तधेयविस्तीर्णं पर्वतं प्राप्य पयिनि ।  
 लवणाम्भस्ति विक्षेपे मध्ये कविद्वयसभा ।  
 गवो गवाशो गवश्च वारभो च-पञ्चाद्वन ।  
 पञ्चते निक्षाम्पृक्ष महेन्द्रादगाता दुग्धम् । [10]  
 सिन्धु सहा सर्वे पर्वतपर्वतोपमा ।  
 पर्वतास्तु सुसमुच्छा पतन्तः सामात्मसि ।  
 होम चतुः समुद्रश्च क्षीरोदस्पेय मन्थने ।  
 सिरीषा विद्यमानाश्च सारवे सेनकर्मणि ।  
 भुवि दि-पन्मरक्षे च ध्रुवो जितदो महात् । [15]  
 सेन विद्यासिद्धा सर्वे नृगपक्षिगदा वने ।  
 नासकुरुषुर्गतिस्तु यस्मिन्नेव सेते ।  
 नाश्वमेविलभापन्त मुषयो दिवि सन्धिवा ।  
 पुष्पवर्षाणि सुसुप्तु सगन्धर्वमहोरगा ।  
 साधु शाश्वताश्चामास्य बालस-वसासिरे । [20]  
 देवदुम्भमयो नवर्तनमुद्रासरोधरा ।  
 दुम्भुद्वयमुद्राधैव कन्दर्वा गीतकोविदा ।

दिव्यमानेषु वापन्ति वक्षीहृदयमग्निवत् ।  
 दिवि तेषां विद्यादस्तु वागवाणा च निवर्तते ।  
 पर्वताणां च सप्तर्षाचन्द्र समभवच्छदा । [25]  
 मुचिमुद्रपन्मरक्षे मेघानां गतेनाग्नि ।  
 सन्ताणां च मदनस्यै सन्निधा विनिन्दता ।  
 तन चन्देन महेश च-वच्छदेत किंचन ।  
 द्विविदेष्टुनि यस्मिन्तु मध्य मास दिवाकरे ।  
 आन्तास्तु वागवा सर्वे पुष्पवर्षाणि सेते । [30]  
 पञ्चनि अक्षयित्वा च पीयूषा च विविध जलम् ।  
 विश्रान्ताश्च विष्टव्याश्च पुन सर्वं प्रचमिरे ।  
 वृक्षान्तेचित्समाकुरु क्षिप्रं केचिन्मयाद्वनम् ।  
 पर्वतानां तथा सार्वभूमाश्च तयापरे ।  
 क्षिप्रमितं सहसा दत्ता चावशा लज्जाममसि । [35]  
 क्षिप्रं क्षिप्रं गच्छ सर्वं ससीभूत करोत स ।  
 स्वागतेनैच्छमानैश्च नर्तनैश्च वागरे ।  
 पयसि क्षिप्रमागच्छ सज्जक सर्वतोभवनम् ।  
 दिवसेन द्विविदेन पञ्चिन्मयाजगति तु ।

prior half) V1 Ds (first time) पर्वत (for सर्वे)  
 —(1 5) Bs Ds बारद्व S (both times) Ns V1  
 Ds (first time) चतुः, Bs चतुः, Ds  
 (second time) चतुः (for [चतुः]) V1 Bs द्वि-  
 (for द्विमा) Ds भारद्वाजहृतु (for the prior  
 half) Ss (first time) Ds (second time) च (for च) Ds  
 (second time) दग्ध V1 Bs Ds (first time) मेने  
 द्वि-द्व च (for the post half) —(1 6) V1 द्वि-  
 (for वीरेण) Ds द्वि- (for द्वि) V1 द्वि-वे, Ds सहा  
 (for सहा) Ds सर्वे Ns Bs Ds transp सहा and  
 सेनकर्मणि —(1 7) Ds सप्तधेयमनालीन (for the prior  
 half) V1 सप्त (for सप्त) —(1 8) Ss Ns Ds सप्त  
 (for सप्त) —Ns om 1 10 —(1 10) Ds उपमासाप  
 सर्वे (Ds सर्वे) (for the prior half) —(1 11) Bs  
 सारवे विद्यासिद्धि (for the post half) —(1 12) Ds च  
 (for च) Bs Ds सप्तमुद्रा, Ds सप्त मुद्रा (for च)  
 L(ed) सप्तमुद्रा (for सप्तमुद्रा) Ds पयिनि (for पयिनि)  
 Ss Ds सप्तकर्मणि —(1 13) Ss Ds सप्तकर्मणि (for  
 सप्तकर्मणि) Ds पयिनि —(1 14) V1 Bs बारद्व (for  
 बारद्व) —(1 15) V1 वेव (for वेव) Ss V1 Ds (Ss  
 Ds second time) वि विद्वि (by transp) Ss (second  
 time) वि विद्वि V1 वि वेव (for वि विद्वि) Bs V1  
 Bs [चतुः] Ss Ds Ss (Ss Ds both times) मुषयो  
 Ns चतुः, Ds मुषयो (for चतुः) —(1 16) Ns निक्षाम्पृक्ष  
 (for निक्षाम्पृक्ष) —(1 17) Ds महेश्वर Ss सहा  
 मे सहा L(ed) सहास्तु (for सहास्तु) Ds सहास्तु  
 सहा (for the prior half) Ss Ds [चतुः] (for चतुः)  
 च Ds सहा V1 Bs महेश्वर V1 च सहास्तु सहा  
 सहा सहा Bs "गु च, सहा Bs "गु —After 1 17  
 Ss Ds ins 1 9-10 of 293\*, while V1 ins.

1\* \*\*\* मन्त्र केचिन्मयाजगति मन्त्रोदितः ।

\*\*\*\*\* सप्तकर्मणि सहा ।

—Ds om from 1 18 up to पुष्पवर्षाणि in 1 19  
 —(1 20) L(ed) भापतो (for भापतो) Ss बारद्व  
 (for बारद्व) Ds सप्त (for सप्त) —(1 21) Ds  
 दिवि (for दिवि) —(1 22) Ns Bs Ds द्वि- (for  
 द्वि-द्व) Ns Bs Ds सहा (for सहा) —(1 23) Ss Ds  
 दिवा मानेषु Ds दिवा मानेषु Ds दिव्य मानेषु Ds  
 दिव्य मानेषु —(1 24) Ss Ds दिव्य मानेषु —(1 25) Bs Ds  
 दिव्य मानेषु Ds (for दिव्य मानेषु) Ds द्वि-द्व (for द्वि-  
 द्वि-द्व) Ss Ds सहा (for सहा) —Ss om 1 26-27 Ds  
 om from 1 26 up to the prior half of 1 27.  
 —(1 26) Ds सप्तकर्मणि (Ds सहा) (for सप्तकर्मणि)  
 Ds सहा (for सहा) (by transp) —(1 27) L(ed) सहा  
 Ds सहा सहा सहा (for the post half) —(1 28)  
 Bs सहा (for सहा) Ds [चतुः] (for [चतुः]) Ds  
 सहा (for सहा) Ds सहा Ns Bs Ds सहा सहा सहा  
 (for सहा सहा सहा) L(ed) सहा सहा सहा  
 (for the post half) —(1 29) Ns Bs Ds सहा (for  
 सहा) —Bs om (hapl ?) 30-34 —Ds om 1 32-35  
 —(1 32) Ds सहा, L(ed) [चतुः] (for सहा)  
 Ds om (hapl) सहा च Ds सहा (for सहा) Ds सहा  
 सहा —(1 33) Ns Ds [चतुः] (for सहा) सहा (for सहा)  
 सहा L(ed) सहा सहा —Ss Ds om 1 33-35  
 —(1 33) Ds सहा सहा (for सहा सहा) —(1 34) Ns  
 Ds सहा (for सहा) Ds सहा Ds सहा सहा, Ds om up  
 to 1 36) सहा सहा सहा सहा (for the post half)  
 —(1 35) Ns Ds सहा (for सहा) —(1 36) Ss Ds सहा  
 (for सहा) Ns Bs Ds सहा सहा L(ed) सहा (for सहा)  
 —(1 38) Ds सहा (for सहा) Ds सहा सहा सहा (for

बदादि वानरैस्तेषु समुद्र सेतुकर्मणि । [40]  
 पश्चिमाया तु सप्त्याया बधा ध्वनानि धेहिरे ।  
 कर्मणि कथन-रसो ध्यानि स्वानि दुष्यमा ।  
 रामाय कथयन्ति सा वदय सेतुं मण्डोदधौ ।  
 रामपाशमुपस्थप्य मुदीरवत्त च वानरा ।  
 क्षिदिपरे वर तत्रैव केचिन्नाग्रणि हर्षिता । [45]  
 समुद्रकुम्भा देवा तु गता सा सर्वैर्य सुखम् ।

## Colophon

प्रभाताया तु सर्वपांसुदिते च दिवाकरे ।  
 धारतायां सङ्ग्रामि प्रयुक्तान्धुपुनि च ।  
 तत्रैवार्धसङ्ग्रामि गोताङ्गुलापुनि च ।  
 यत्र धु सगरे सेतु राधवद्विकाम्यमा । [50]  
 भद्र पूर्वमद् पूर्वमिति धौतमपविष्टिषु ।  
 क्षिप्ता परवतुष्टि सा चालयामस सागरम् ।  
 क्षुभिते सायरे तस्मिन्क्षुब्धा सागरस्यासिन् ।  
 नाराय दारवाश्रये क्षितेवद्विधे धेहिरे ।

सेतुं सारौ) —D: om 1 39 —(1 39) D: om (hapl)  
 क्षिप्तिन् S: N: B: De 4 {for 39} —B: om (hapl  
 sec var) 1 40-49 —(1 40) B: 4 {for 39} D:  
 पतुमिष्टि (for वानरैस्तेषु) —(1 41) N: B: वरा {for  
 वरा} —(1 42) D: om (hapl) सानि —(1 43) D:  
 कथयन्ति {for कथयन्ति सा} B: 40-49 {for 43} —(1 44)  
 D: 4 10 वापुस D: 4 11 व (for वापुस) D: 4 12 {for  
 च} —(1 45) D: 4 13 व (for वरा) D: 4 14

Colophon —Kandā name S: N: B: D: 4 15  
 सुरासरे —Sarga name S: D: 4 15 सेतुमणि N: B:  
 D: 4 15 सेतुमणि D: 4 15 सेतुमणि सेतुमणि —Sarga no  
 (figures words or both) S: B: D: 4 15 15 om S:  
 101 N: D: 103 D: 107 L (ed) 97 —After  
 colophon D: concludes with एव

—(1 47) S: D: 4 15 {for 39} N: B: D: 4 15 उग्रपति  
 {for वरिष्ठे च} D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे धारते {for  
 the post half} —(1 48) D: 4 15 transp the post  
 half of 1 48 and the post half of 1 49 B:  
 (with hiatus) मनुजानि {for प्रयुक्तानि} —B: om  
 (hapl) 1 49 —(1 49) L (ed) सानि {for  
 सानि} —(1 50) S: N: D: 4 15 वीति {for  
 विप} —(1 51) B: 4 15 वीति —(1 52) B: D: 4 15  
 {for सा} D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे} D: 4 15  
 (with hiatus) मरु {for मरु} —(1 53) D: 4 15  
 (hypen) {for मरु} S: D: 4 15 मरु {for मरु} —  
 (1 54) D: 4 15 {for वर} —(1 55) D: 4 15 विप  
 D: 4 15 विप {for विप} B: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे} —(1 56)  
 D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे} D: 4 15 वीति {for वीति}  
 —(1 57) S: 4 15 {for 4 15} D: 4 15 {for 4 15} S:  
 D: 4 15 विप: 4 15 {for वरिष्ठे} S: D: 4 15 विप: 4 15

प्रलय किं तु सप्तम उताहोऽष्टमस्यम् । [1]  
 सेतुकर्म सप्तमस्य रामेय विदितारमना ।  
 ज्ञातव्यं कथयन्ते तु निरुद्धिमात्रा स्थिता ।  
 वाकरा रभसैव बद्धुः सागरं तदा ।  
 भन्दे च सप्त गृह्णन्ति रतिं सप्तारमन्त्यपि ।  
 समक्ष क्षिपणमेव नक्षत्रेव बधाविरे । [2]  
 भन्दे क्षिपन्ति क्षिपणान्वापुसपरे पुन ।  
 विप्रायन्त्यपरे क्षिपन्ति क्षिपणानि विपिरे ।  
 वास्तोऽयन्त्यपरे चक्षु क्षिपणानि विपिरे ।  
 वृषादुष्ट पक्ष्मस्येव पक्ष्मस्येव तदा ।  
 विपिरे वृषेव पक्ष्मस्येव तदा च । [3]  
 बधाविरे वरिष्ठेव रतिं सप्तारमन्त्यपि ।  
 सप्तारमन्त्यपरे सेतुमिति कृत्वा प्रयुक्तम् ।  
 वीतिमद् वरिष्ठेव वरिष्ठेव तदा च ।  
 प्रयुक्तमार्थं विप्रायां तु रामस्युत्तरीयस्य ।  
 अथ राम सप्तमोऽहो सेतुमिति वीतिमन्ति । [4]  
 अथ वरिष्ठेव तदा सप्तारमन्त्यपि ।

१) माप {for विपिरे} D: 4 15 D: 4 15 {for 4 15}  
 S: 4 15 {for विपिरे} —(1 58) B: 4 15 D: 4 15  
 तदा —(1 59) S: D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे} D: 4 15  
 {for वरिष्ठे} S: D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे} D: 4 15  
 B: 4 15 वरिष्ठे तदा वरिष्ठे वरिष्ठे —(1 60) B: 4 15  
 {for 4 15} B: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for 4 15} —(1 61) D:  
 half —B: D: om (hapl) 1 61-62 —(1 62) D:  
 half {for वरिष्ठे} S: D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे वरिष्ठे D: 4 15  
 वरिष्ठे वरिष्ठे D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे वरिष्ठे {for the post  
 half} B: 4 15 D: 4 15 D: 4 15 D: 4 15 {for 4 15}  
 —(1 63) S: N: D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे} D: 4 15  
 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे} —(1 64) S: D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे}  
 {for वरिष्ठे} —(1 65) S: D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे}  
 B: D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे L (ed) वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे} —(1 66)  
 N: D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे} —(1 67) N: B: D: 4 15  
 वरिष्ठे B: 4 15 D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे N: B:  
 D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे S: D: 4 15 वरिष्ठे {for वरिष्ठे} —After 67 B: om

२\* वरिष्ठे वीति सप्तारमन्त्यपि (sec) ।

वीति च वीति वीति वीति वीति वीति ।

—(1 68) D: 4 15 वीति {for वीति} B: 4 15 वीति  
 तदा {for the prior half} D: 4 15 वीति {for वीति} D:  
 4 15 {for 4 15} —(1 69) S: D: 4 15 वीति {for वीति}  
 वीति {for वीति} —(1 70) B: 4 15 वीति D:  
 4 15 {for वीति} S: 4 15 वीति {for वीति} D: 4 15  
 {for the post half} —(1 71) D: 4 15 वीति {for वीति}



मित्रमुपाश्राय जवाय पुषव-  
 समीक्ष्यमाणोऽनुज्ञानाय सागरः ।  
 न त्वम बुद्धे सुनिवेष्ट इच्छते  
 निमग्न कर्माणि चरन्ति पार्थिवः ।  
 स राम राजाभर्षहृच्छुणे [15]  
 जवाय गच्छेति जगद् सागरः ।  
 कथेति चोक्त्वा वचनं मूर्खोदधे-  
 मिदृश्य पीतामि जय मीराय च ।  
 शुमानि राजाभर्षानि चाददे  
 समुद्रदाय कवचायुधानि च । [20]  
 तथैव तेष पुनस्तर्कतत्क्रमं  
 मनोवच कायवमाशिवं तपः ।  
 विना यथैव मिथुनोव कृष्टे  
 स कापि रामो ददो मदीं गतः ।  
 स जयमन्त्रशरि तया यथ समन-  
 ज्जकार वम्रादुचमृणाकिशम् ।  
 तयोर्धनिः संदूरे नराडवयोः  
 समेत पश्टोदयमोर्निगामिव । [25]

पठन्तु रामे तदवा प्रदीष्टे  
 बरंश्च राजानमैरंशहृष्टम् । [ ]  
 अनुमहापाभिनिवाय सागरः  
 समुद्रपदेनं परमादय पाठयम् ।  
 स देवाय वरने कष्टदं  
 मन्त्रमन्त्रद्वयं समुद्रीकृतपा ।  
 प्रतीतमासीदमुषेयं तामय- [ ]  
 स्तदा वचने शाने जगाम च ।  
 अपागुवावादिपदायुषि ध्रुवं  
 नराभिरापागुपतिः प्रतज्जवाहृ ।  
 मले च पीदै च विद्विद्मार्द  
 खरेति चोवाच कथेति चेभरः । [ ]  
 ततः समुद्रः पविनीय तामयं  
 पिठेव पुनं प्रसज्जतं पुष्टिमान् ।  
 महाव हृष्टा भगवान्प्रदक्षिणे  
 ततोऽभ्यपगतोऽपि यथाभ्यो मुबम् ।  
 ततः वसुः समुद्रपिठो निभावरौ [ ]  
 दुरोदरे समिदुपेतं तामयः ।

—[L. 17] *N* B A Ds न राजाऽनुज्ञानाय पुषव. —[L. 12] Vt Bz Ds,11 समीक्ष्यमाणो. *N* Vt [5] प्रमत्तः Bz Ds [5] अनु-  
 मत्तः Ds मिदृश्यः Ds न त्वम [for अनुज्ञान]. Bz तामयः  
 (for समेत). —[L. 14] Ds मिदृश्य (for निमग्न). —Bz  
 repeats L. 14-16 consecutively. —[L. 15] Ds तं  
 (for त). Vt Bz [first time] -[अ]नृणाणि गच्छे. Bz द्युप  
 न्ने क्षमलैर्हृष्टा (corrupt). —[L. 16] Bz कवचिः Ds कवचेच.  
 Ss *N* Bz जगाम. Ds-*a,a,s* यजद् (for जगद्). *N* Vt तामयः *N* Bz  
 Bz (second time) Ds-*a* सत्तः Ds तामयः (for सत्तः). Vt  
 Bz (first time) द्युपान् इवादिब्रह्मणि. —Vt lacuna for  
 L. 17-18. —[L. 17] *N* Bz [ज]हृ. *N* Bz Ds वचाम्. Bz  
 Ds,13 योदधि. —[L. 18] *N* Bz Ds-*a* यथा विनाम् Ds यथा-  
 मितं (for यथा मितं). Bz om. च. —[L. 19] Vt ततः स  
 रामः प्रमत्तः (for शुमानि राजाभर्षानि). S Bz Ds [च]ारे.  
 —[L. 20] Ds समुद्रदायि. Bz-*a* [अ]मृणि (for [अ]नु-  
 मति). —Dz om. from च up to स in L. 25. Vt om. च.  
 —[L. 21] *N* Bz वे कः Vt Bz वेहृ (for वेदे). S कथति-  
 क्वरः *N* Bz यत् सपुः Bz Ds कथतिक्व. —[L. 22] Ds वे  
 न सपुर्दे (for नराडवयि). Bz यतः (for यतः).  
 —[L. 23] *N* Vt Bz Ds वेदेः Ds वेदेन (for वेदेन). S  
 Ds,13 कृष्टे Bz Ds कृष्टतः (for कृष्टे). Bz मिथुनपा-  
 सतः. —[L. 24] Ds त and तने (for त and तने resp.).  
*N* Bz Bz Ds मदीकः Ds मदीक (for मदीक). —[L. 25] *N* Bz  
 Bz om. (hapl.). *a,s* *N* Bz Ds,13 यथा तप (by transp.). —[L. 26] *N* Vt Ds वेदेः Ds वेदे  
 (for वेदे). *N* Vt Ds,13-*a* विना. —[L. 27] Ds,13 हृष्टे  
 (for हृष्टे). Ss *N* Vt Bz Ds,13 यथावे. —Dz om.  
 L. 28. —[L. 28] *N* Bz Ds वेदेन नरो. *N* Vt निमग्नः  
 Bz निमग्न. —[L. 29] *N* Vt Bz Ds द्युप (for द्युप).  
*N* Vt Bz मदीकः *N* Bz Bz Ds,13-*a* प्रदीप (Bz Ds

\*जे) (for प्रदीप). —[L. 30] *N* Vt Bz Ds तपः  
 —[L. 31] *N* Vt अनुवेधतिः Bz अनुवातः Bz  
 अनुवातः (for अनुवातः). Bz Ds तपः. —[L. 32] *N* Bz  
 Ds,13-*a,a,s* त (for त). —[L. 33] *N* Bz I  
 संयत् (Dz स वै) तप (for त देवतप). —[L. 34] Vt Bz Ds  
 सुवेतः Ds,13 ब्रह्मणि. (for सुवेतः). —36] Vt Ds,13 om.; Bz  
 तः (for च). —*N* Bz lacuna Bz repeats consecutively L. 37. —[L. 37] *N*  
 Bz (for [अ]मि). Ds [अ]मिवादिपे (for [अ]मि  
 वादि). *N* Bz illeg.; Bz Ds मृत् (for मृत्). Vt  
 (first time) मयः सत्तः Vt \*आ विनामपुं द्युप;  
 (second time) Ds द्युपान् इवादिब्रह्मणि (Dz \*मृत्  
 मदीक). —[L. 38] Ds स तामयः (for सतामयः). *N* Bz  
 Ds,13 यथावे (for यथावे). —[L. 39] Vt Bz यतः  
 Ds,13 वेदे. Ds स च वेदे च विद्विद्मार्द. —[L. 40] Vt Bz  
 वेति (for वेति). S *N* Bz Ds [च]सत्तः Ds [च]कं च (f  
 [च]सत्). Bz वेतः Bz सतः (for वेतः). —[L. 41] Ds  
 सत्तः (for सत्तः). *N* Vt Bz Ds,13 स (*N* Vt f  
 विदीप (Vt Ds \*च); Bz वेदेद्वयः Ds मदीकः Ds च  
 तामयः (for मदीक). Bz-*a* यतः (for यतः). —[L. 42] *N* Bz  
 illeg. after स up to L. 43. Bz,13 यतः Bz वेदः  
 च Ds त (for यतः). *N* Bz ततः (for यतः)  
 Ds,13 यतः ततः ततः ततः. —[L. 43] Bz Ds तं च  
 Ds,13 तामयः (for यतः). Ds द्युप (for द्युप). Bz द्यु-  
 Bz द्युपः Ds [च]मृतिः (for यतः). —[L. 44] *N* Bz E  
 Ds [5] तप (for यतः). *N* Vt [5] च (for च). *N*  
 Vt Bz Ds,13 कथति. *N* Vt Bz यतः Bz Ds,13  
 मृत्. Ds यतः L (ed.). [5] यतः (for यतः). —[L. 45] Ds  
 मदीक (for मदीक). *N* Bz Ds वेदेन वेदेन वेदेन  
 —[L. 46] *N* Bz वेदेन; Bz यतः; Ds वेदेन; Ds वेदेन

महाबलैः सममितुतो पत्न्यप्रणो  
मैदातुउ समुपनगाभ पर्यतम् ।

### Colophon

तत्र शत्रुविभिष्य भेरिदाहमुनाविवा ।  
 राववश्यामस्तैस्त्र्य नानाप्रहरणान्वितम् । [50]  
 सभासीन उदङ्मुखं राववशय गदहस्तम् ।  
 भवोभत उदा कृते क्षितिम सागरो यथा ।  
 सन्नागत वतस्तत्र नृ दृष्ट्वा राजा दहानव ।  
 मुहुर्वै ध्यानमात्म्याय सचिवात्मयुर्दक्ष ।  
 कथं ता-मचिदाहस्त्य भवामे राववच्छदा । [55]  
 वावप वावपदिदा श्रेष्ठा क्षुण्णवत्तम सङ्गमा ।  
 न चोद्यते मनो वोदय लोदय प्रातश्च रावव ।  
 संहित सवत्तयेन दानाया सलहमण ।  
 सप्रदत्त पैव यत्तदर्थं तं कुरुध्वमकालिन्म् ।  
 धराणा न च कलभ्या वानरेषु रणागिरे । [60]

दैत्यपीठस्य न वर्षास्तेषु बहो महोत्सवाः ।  
 सचन्द्रश्चैव रागः स गृहसुता प्रमथितः ।  
 दध्नामृतं तथा तेषु यत्नं वेष्टं निराधरा ।  
 चातोऽत्र न प्रयुज्यते सर्वैरुपपद्यते ।  
 द्रुतं मन्त्रयते राजस्त्वनं मथेति मितान्नम् । [65]  
 कार्पाकार्याणि सततं राजा राग्ये करोति वै ।  
 तानि सदापि कार्याणि मन्त्रिभिः सततोपैते ।  
 मन्त्रिभ्यश्चान्येषु पितृभ्यामि तन राजा सदायवात् ।  
 मन्त्रिभिः सर्वैरुपार्था कार्या निरामयनायम् ।  
 एतं भवद्विषयसमादृष्टितोऽहं निराधरा । [70]  
 मामकं दादु व कारं नास्ति कायवयं हृदि ।  
 सद्गुरुकं कर्तव्यामि शत्रुबाधाय प्रवाचनम् ।  
 चारु चारु निवोक्ष्यामि सारं मेदुमगायि वा ।  
 शत्रुकीदृशमुक्तं न सत्यं बोद्धिमानसम् ।  
 वीर्यवान् ततस्तथा मेरुमयोऽयमभावेन । [75]  
 किमर्थं तपसे वा न राघवास्तु मगाय वा ।

—(1 47) N Vt Ba D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>9</sub> D<sub>10</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>12</sub> D<sub>13</sub> D<sub>14</sub> D<sub>15</sub> D<sub>16</sub> D<sub>17</sub> D<sub>18</sub> D<sub>19</sub> D<sub>20</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>22</sub> D<sub>23</sub> D<sub>24</sub> D<sub>25</sub> D<sub>26</sub> D<sub>27</sub> D<sub>28</sub> D<sub>29</sub> D<sub>30</sub> D<sub>31</sub> D<sub>32</sub> D<sub>33</sub> D<sub>34</sub> D<sub>35</sub> D<sub>36</sub> D<sub>37</sub> D<sub>38</sub> D<sub>39</sub> D<sub>40</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>42</sub> D<sub>43</sub> D<sub>44</sub> D<sub>45</sub> D<sub>46</sub> D<sub>47</sub> D<sub>48</sub> D<sub>49</sub> D<sub>50</sub> D<sub>51</sub> D<sub>52</sub> D<sub>53</sub> D<sub>54</sub> D<sub>55</sub> D<sub>56</sub> D<sub>57</sub> D<sub>58</sub> D<sub>59</sub> D<sub>60</sub> D<sub>61</sub> D<sub>62</sub> D<sub>63</sub> D<sub>64</sub> D<sub>65</sub> D<sub>66</sub> D<sub>67</sub> D<sub>68</sub> D<sub>69</sub> D<sub>70</sub> D<sub>71</sub> D<sub>72</sub> D<sub>73</sub> D<sub>74</sub> D<sub>75</sub> D<sub>76</sub> D<sub>77</sub> D<sub>78</sub> D<sub>79</sub> D<sub>80</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>82</sub> D<sub>83</sub> D<sub>84</sub> D<sub>85</sub> D<sub>86</sub> D<sub>87</sub> D<sub>88</sub> D<sub>89</sub> D<sub>90</sub> D<sub>91</sub> D<sub>92</sub> D<sub>93</sub> D<sub>94</sub> D<sub>95</sub> D<sub>96</sub> D<sub>97</sub> D<sub>98</sub> D<sub>99</sub> D<sub>100</sub> D<sub>101</sub> D<sub>102</sub> D<sub>103</sub> D<sub>104</sub> D<sub>105</sub> D<sub>106</sub> D<sub>107</sub> D<sub>108</sub> D<sub>109</sub> D<sub>110</sub> D<sub>111</sub> D<sub>112</sub> D<sub>113</sub> D<sub>114</sub> D<sub>115</sub> D<sub>116</sub> D<sub>117</sub> D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>119</sub> D<sub>120</sub> D<sub>121</sub> D<sub>122</sub> D<sub>123</sub> D<sub>124</sub> D<sub>125</sub> D<sub>126</sub> D<sub>127</sub> D<sub>128</sub> D<sub>129</sub> D<sub>130</sub> D<sub>131</sub> D<sub>132</sub> D<sub>133</sub> D<sub>134</sub> D<sub>135</sub> D<sub>136</sub> D<sub>137</sub> D<sub>138</sub> D<sub>139</sub> D<sub>140</sub> D<sub>141</sub> D<sub>142</sub> D<sub>143</sub> D<sub>144</sub> D<sub>145</sub> D<sub>146</sub> D<sub>147</sub> D<sub>148</sub> D<sub>149</sub> D<sub>150</sub> D<sub>151</sub> D<sub>152</sub> D<sub>153</sub> D<sub>154</sub> D<sub>155</sub> D<sub>156</sub> D<sub>157</sub> D<sub>158</sub> D<sub>159</sub> D<sub>160</sub> D<sub>161</sub> D<sub>162</sub> D<sub>163</sub> D<sub>164</sub> D<sub>165</sub> D<sub>166</sub> D<sub>167</sub> D<sub>168</sub> D<sub>169</sub> D<sub>170</sub> D<sub>171</sub> D<sub>172</sub> D<sub>173</sub> D<sub>174</sub> D<sub>175</sub> D<sub>176</sub> D<sub>177</sub> D<sub>178</sub> D<sub>179</sub> D<sub>180</sub> D<sub>181</sub> D<sub>182</sub> D<sub>183</sub> D<sub>184</sub> D<sub>185</sub> D<sub>186</sub> D<sub>187</sub> D<sub>188</sub> D<sub>189</sub> D<sub>190</sub> D<sub>191</sub> D<sub>192</sub> D<sub>193</sub> D<sub>194</sub> D<sub>195</sub> D<sub>196</sub> D<sub>197</sub> D<sub>198</sub> D<sub>199</sub> D<sub>200</sub> D<sub>201</sub> D<sub>202</sub> D<sub>203</sub> D<sub>204</sub> D<sub>205</sub> D<sub>206</sub> D<sub>207</sub> D<sub>208</sub> D<sub>209</sub> D<sub>210</sub> D<sub>211</sub> D<sub>212</sub> D<sub>213</sub> D<sub>214</sub> D<sub>215</sub> D<sub>216</sub> D<sub>217</sub> D<sub>218</sub> D<sub>219</sub> D<sub>220</sub> D<sub>221</sub> D<sub>222</sub> D<sub>223</sub> D<sub>224</sub> D<sub>225</sub> D<sub>226</sub> D<sub>227</sub> D<sub>228</sub> D<sub>229</sub> D<sub>230</sub> D<sub>231</sub> D<sub>232</sub> D<sub>233</sub> D<sub>234</sub> D<sub>235</sub> D<sub>236</sub> D<sub>237</sub> D<sub>238</sub> D<sub>239</sub> D<sub>240</sub> D<sub>241</sub> D<sub>242</sub> D<sub>243</sub> D<sub>244</sub> D<sub>245</sub> D<sub>246</sub> D<sub>247</sub> D<sub>248</sub> D<sub>249</sub> D<sub>250</sub> D<sub>251</sub> D<sub>252</sub> D<sub>253</sub> D<sub>254</sub> D<sub>255</sub> D<sub>256</sub> D<sub>257</sub> D<sub>258</sub> D<sub>259</sub> D<sub>260</sub> D<sub>261</sub> D<sub>262</sub> D<sub>263</sub> D<sub>264</sub> D<sub>265</sub> D<sub>266</sub> D<sub>267</sub> D<sub>268</sub> D<sub>269</sub> D<sub>270</sub> D<sub>271</sub> D<sub>272</sub> D<sub>273</sub> D<sub>274</sub> D<sub>275</sub> D<sub>276</sub> D<sub>277</sub> D<sub>278</sub> D<sub>279</sub> D<sub>280</sub> D<sub>281</sub> D<sub>282</sub> D<sub>283</sub> D<sub>284</sub> D<sub>285</sub> D<sub>286</sub> D<sub>287</sub> D<sub>288</sub> D<sub>289</sub> D<sub>290</sub> D<sub>291</sub> D<sub>292</sub> D<sub>293</sub> D<sub>294</sub> D<sub>295</sub> D<sub>296</sub> D<sub>297</sub> D<sub>298</sub> D<sub>299</sub> D<sub>300</sub> D<sub>301</sub> D<sub>302</sub> D<sub>303</sub> D<sub>304</sub> D<sub>305</sub> D<sub>306</sub> D<sub>307</sub> D<sub>308</sub> D<sub>309</sub> D<sub>310</sub> D<sub>311</sub> D<sub>312</sub> D<sub>313</sub> D<sub>314</sub> D<sub>315</sub> D<sub>316</sub> D<sub>317</sub> D<sub>318</sub> D<sub>319</sub> D<sub>320</sub> D<sub>321</sub> D<sub>322</sub> D<sub>323</sub> D<sub>324</sub> D<sub>325</sub> D<sub>326</sub> D<sub>327</sub> D<sub>328</sub> D<sub>329</sub> D<sub>330</sub> D<sub>331</sub> D<sub>332</sub> D<sub>333</sub> D<sub>334</sub> D<sub>335</sub> D<sub>336</sub> D<sub>337</sub> D<sub>338</sub> D<sub>339</sub> D<sub>340</sub> D<sub>341</sub> D<sub>342</sub> D<sub>343</sub> D<sub>344</sub> D<sub>345</sub> D<sub>346</sub> D<sub>347</sub> D<sub>348</sub> D<sub>349</sub> D<sub>350</sub> D<sub>351</sub> D<sub>352</sub> D<sub>353</sub> D<sub>354</sub> D<sub>355</sub> D<sub>356</sub> D<sub>357</sub> D<sub>358</sub> D<sub>359</sub> D<sub>360</sub> D<sub>361</sub> D<sub>362</sub> D<sub>363</sub> D<sub>364</sub> D<sub>365</sub> D<sub>366</sub> D<sub>367</sub> D<sub>368</sub> D<sub>369</sub> D<sub>370</sub> D<sub>371</sub> D<sub>372</sub> D<sub>373</sub> D<sub>374</sub> D<sub>375</sub> D<sub>376</sub> D<sub>377</sub> D<sub>378</sub> D<sub>379</sub> D<sub>380</sub> D<sub>381</sub> D<sub>382</sub> D<sub>383</sub> D<sub>384</sub> D<sub>385</sub> D<sub>386</sub> D<sub>387</sub> D<sub>388</sub> D<sub>389</sub> D<sub>390</sub> D<sub>391</sub> D<sub>392</sub> D<sub>393</sub> D<sub>394</sub> D<sub>395</sub> D<sub>396</sub> D<sub>397</sub> D<sub>398</sub> D<sub>399</sub> D<sub>400</sub> D<sub>401</sub> D<sub>402</sub> D<sub>403</sub> D<sub>404</sub> D<sub>405</sub> D<sub>406</sub> D<sub>407</sub> D<sub>408</sub> D<sub>409</sub> D<sub>410</sub> D<sub>411</sub> D<sub>412</sub> D<sub>413</sub> D<sub>414</sub> D<sub>415</sub> D<sub>416</sub> D<sub>417</sub> D<sub>418</sub> D<sub>419</sub> D

Coloophon — *Kaṇḍa name* Śa N Vī Da-3 Da-3  
 ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय — *After Kaṇḍa name* ॐ  
 नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय — *Sarga name* Śa Da-11 सुहृद्वाचो (Da  
 सुहृद्वाच) वसवर्षेण, Śa Ba Da सुहृद्वाच (Da "v") Nā  
 सुहृद्वाच Nā Ba Da सुहृद्वाच Vī Ba सुहृद्वाचान  
 Da-3 वसवर्षेण Da सुहृद्वाच वसवर्षेण Da वेदुवय  
 — *Sarga no* (figures words or both) Śa N Bīa  
 Da-11 ॐ Śa 103 Vī 87 Ba 107 Da-1 Da  
 103 Da 98 L(ed) 99 — *After coloophon* Da  
 concludes with ॐ

—(1 49) Ss Vs वेति निः Bz [अ]नुमतिः, Bz [अ]नु  
मतिः Ds [अ]नुमतिः Ds [अ]नुमतिः (for [अ]नु  
मतिः) —(1 50) N Vs Bz Ds वेति and [अ]नुमतिः  
(for वेति and [अ]नुमतिः, resp.) —After 1 50  
Bz is

1\* ડોશિયા વિશિષ્ટાશ્રા સમુદાયિકને તથા ।

—Draon (hapl ?) 1 51-52 —(1 52) Draon (for Draon)  
 S Draon (for Draon) —(1 52) S Draon (for Draon)  
 Na Draon Ba Draon (for Draon) L (ed) Draon  
 Draon (by transp) —(1 53) Ba Draon Draon  
 Draon S Draon Draon (for Draon) Draon (for  
 Draon) —(L 54) Na Draon Draon (for Draon) Draon  
 —(L 55) Draon (for Draon) Draon (for Draon)

३३ । —Do om l 36-37 —(l 57) Do वा (for व)  
 Do चाय, Do वाय Do वाय S तले(Sa म ने वेद्यमसीचम्  
 (for the prior hall) Da s (with hiatus) अ (for  
 लेय) S Da-sa स (for व) —(l 59) Do संवाह (for  
 सुववा) Da व (for व) —(l 60) Na Ba Da s व  
 (by transp) —(l 61) S Do हेतुये S Da-s  
 वहाये (for वहाये) —(l 62) Na वाय (for ववाय)  
 Sa Na Ba वाय Da s (आ)वह (for वहा) Sa  
 Da-s सुसुनि न Do प्रवत्ता Ba व्वाविन (for प्रवत्तिन)  
 —l 63) N Va Ba Do वा Ba व्वा Ba व्वा Da-s महा  
 (for महा) N Da-sa विव Da वेद (for वेव) Ba-s  
 निहाव (for मव केव) Da निहाव —Do om (hap)  
 l 64-70 —(l 64) N Ba-s Da चले Da नाव (by  
 transp) N Va Ba-s Da-sa दा(Da नि)नुयेव (Da  
 ने) (for दनुय) —(l 65) Do नू Da दवत्त (for दावत्त)  
 S Da-sa (र)ति वयवे Na Va Ba-s (र)ति (Da ने) म ववे  
 (for निववे) —(l 66) S Da-sa रति ववति (for  
 रतिव) Da-s रति (for राव) Na रति —(l 67) N  
 Va Ba-s रति (for रति) S Da-sa (र)ति —(l 68)  
 Da-s रति (for देव) Do राव देव (by transp) S  
 Da-sa रावो ववेव (for रावो ववववव) —Ba Da om  
 l 69) Na erroneously reads l 69 101 for the first  
 time after l 36 repeating them here —(l 69) Na  
 Ba हर (for हर) Da हावा चर (for हावाचर)  
 —(l 70) Na Ba-s Da विवावा (for विवावा)  
 —(l 71) Ba वेवेव (for वाव) Ba Da-s ववे व (for  
 ववेवे) —(l 72) Na Va Ba-s वर (for वर) Sa  
 व्वाव Sa Na Da-sa ववव L (ed) वववव (for  
 वववव) —(l 73) Ba वव वार (for वार वव) Va  
 विवेव, Ba विवाव Da-s ववेव (for वाव) Va  
 Sa Da-s ववेव (for वव) —(l 74) Da ग (for  
 ग) Ba Da-s ग, Da दवा (for (ग)वव) —(l 75)

वानरेन्द्राव सुग्रीवदाहाराणां वडाहसि ।  
 मातुषो नृपती रामो राज्यप्रदक्षयिष च ।  
 अथ विमेषि तस्मात्तु देवा ह्यथा वरीश्वर ।  
 द्वादासीषा यथा शरी मापयामसितो रमे । [80]  
 विपुषा निमित्ता मव मयं वरदा तस्या युग ।  
 प्रयथिवो विर सत्ये विवेकाय परास्मि ।  
 वरन कादयेपाथ काकत्याथ दावता ।  
 वरयो नरदक्षैव तथा चन्द्रदिवाकरौ ।  
 पुष्टिषा तर्पयामने निमित्तास्ते स्वतेजसः । [85]  
 किं करिष्यामि ते रामदाहता यनचरिण ।  
 तौ वा मातुषमाचौ तु प्रापौ रामदक्षतपौ ।  
 म्येतु ते तथमो रामवद हनि प्रवामात् ।  
 मम यावत्तु प्राप्य न कश्चिदपि जीवति ।  
 राम च कश्चन वैव इदौ परव मया रणे । [90]  
 इन्द्रमन्त्र समुप्रीवमद्व मन्त्रमरुतम् ।  
 सुपेणं ताम्बवन्त च यथामान्बन्तोरचान् ।  
 यैवदाहवच भुक्त्य प्रहलो जयमममवीत् ।  
 पृथगेवच सवेदो यथा वदसि ज्ञानम् ।

मुसकतोधिने मर्षे क त्पत्यसि रत्नाधिरे । [95]  
 वानरेण न मे विना पञ्चविंशतु रावण ।  
 मत्तयेषु च श्लेषेण मद्यभूतेषु निवदा ।  
 जदमेवो यथिष्यमि तव शत्रुमन्त्रानव ।  
 सुप्री नव महाप्राव यपेदे विवस्वत च ।  
 मुसक प्रापयामस्तु रावणानमेवम् । [100]  
 पृथमुषो प्रहृतेव पूषाधो वारयममवीत् ।  
 म्यावो यदि तौ रामन्मातुषौ रामदक्षतपौ ।  
 वदुः सेतु सज्जुद तु यावदाथ तस्मिन् ।  
 तद्भासुते विपदास्तथास्तमद्यम विमोचतः ।  
 त्प्यममममवित तत्र यत्र वदाम्ब वरम् । [105]  
 सुतसुताद्विनिष्ठा पृथग्नि मय रोचते ।  
 महोदरोऽप निर्भरते पूषाध पयमममवीत् ।  
 सुतसिन् च रामेण सुप्रीवेण च तद्वत् ।  
 वानरैश्च महाप्रीये समन्तात्पिचामिन् ।  
 न तत्र ममन युक्त तुरे दुर्गिनिचिपताम् । [110]  
 पृथगेवच सवेदो यथा वदसि ज्ञानम् ।  
 सेतो वा त्प्यमाने च विम काचौ निदावता ।

Ni Vi Ba 121, Ba De 9 तथा (for 88) Ba तदेव  
 Di 12, अन्ता — (1 76) Ni Ba De 9 तदेव. Ba De  
 तदा, De 12 (for 76) — (1 77) S Ni De 12 तथा वरम्  
 (for वरम्) — (1 78) Ba De 12 तदेव (for वरम्)  
 — (1 79) Ni De वरम्, De 12 तदेव (for वरम् तदेव)  
 Si De 12, सत्य ह्ये, Di निमित्ते (for ह्ये वरम्) De वरम्  
 (for वरम्) — (1 80) Si ह्ये, Si Ba De [अ] ह्ये,  
 Ni Ba De 12 [अ] ह्ये, De वरम्, L(ed) जिने  
 (for जिने) — (1 81) Ba विपुषा (for निमित्ता)  
 Ni वर, Ba वर, De वर (for वर) Ba वर वर,  
 De वर वर (for वर वर) — (1 82) Ni Ba वरवत्  
 Di विवेकाय L(ed) विवेकाय (for वर) De वर वि  
 (for वर) — (1 83) Ba transp कादयेपाथ and  
 कादयेपाथ De दावता मन्त्रादि (for the post half)  
 — (1 84) Ba De वरवत्. — (1 85) De वरवत्  
 S De 12 वे च De वेव (for वे) S De 12 विवि  
 (S 12) वर, S De 12 वे च De वेव, De वेव (for वे  
 वे) — (1 86) Vi वे वर, Di वरम् (for वे वरम्).  
 — (1 87) Ni च (for वा) Si मातुषमाच, Si वा मातुष  
 Si Ni De 12 च (for वर) — (1 88) Si De 12 वरम् (for  
 वरम्) De हनि वरम् (for वर हनि) — (1 90) De वर  
 (for वर) Ni Ba De 12 (for वर) Vi Ba वरवत्,  
 Di वरवत् (for वर वर) — (1 91) S Ba च Di वर (for  
 वर) S De 12 वरवत् — (1 92) De वरवत् — (1 94)  
 Ni Ba वर (for वर) — (1 95) S Ni Vi Ba De 12,  
 12 मुसकतोधिने Ni Vi Ba De 12 12 वर (for वर)  
 Di वर (for वर) — (1 96) Ba विर च, De वे विर  
 Di वरवत् च वरवत् (for the post half) — (1 97) S  
 12 De 12 वरवत् (for वरवत्) De वरवत् सज्जुद Ba वरवत्

मत्तयेषु च (for the post half) De 12 वर (for वर)  
 Ni Vi Ba De वे वर Ba वर, Di निमित्त Di वर, De  
 वर वर (for वर वर) — (1 98) De वरवत् S Ni Ba  
 De 12 वर (for वर) — (1 99) S De 12 विर वर,  
 De विरवत् च (for विरवत् च) — (1 100) Ni Ba De 12  
 वर [Ni Ba 12] वरवत् Ni Vi Ba De वरवत्, De  
 वरवत् (for वरवत्) De वर च (for वर) S  
 De 12 वर वर (for वर वर) De वरवत्, Vi Ba वरवत् वरवत् च  
 (for the post half) — (1 101) S Ni Vi Ba De  
 वर (for वर) — Vi om (hapl) 1 102-107.  
 — (1 102) De वरवत् (for वरवत्) — (1 103) Ni  
 Ba च (for वर) Ni De 12 वरवत् Ba वरवत् Di  
 वरवत् (for वरवत्) — (1 104) De वरवत् वरवत्  
 — (1 105) S Ni De 12 वरवत् Di वर (for वर)  
 De वर (for वर) — (1 106) Ni Ba De वर Ni vlog,  
 Ba वर, De वर (for वर) Ni Ba De 12 वरवत्  
 — (1 107) Ni Ba De 12 [S] वि (for वर) De  
 विवत् De वर वर (for वरवत्) — (1 107) 107,  
 Ba 105.

2\* Si 12 विवत् वर वर वर वर वर वर.

— (1 108) Ni Ba वर (for वर) Ni Vi Ba De वरवत्  
 (for वरवत्) — (1 109) S Ni De वरवत् 12 वर  
 वर Di वरवत् — (1 110) Si Ni [अ] वर (for  
 वर) Ni Vi Ba De 12, 12 वर, Ba वर Di वर (for  
 वर) De वरवत् — (1 111) De vlog for the post  
 half De वर वि (for वर) Ni वर (for वर) Ni  
 Vi Ba वर (for वर), Ba De वर, De om (for वर)  
 — (1 112) Ba De 12 च (for वर) Ni Vi Ba De 12  
 12, 12 De [S] वि, Ba वि (for वर) Ni Vi Ba De





16

After 6 15 Do-7 10 12 S 305

मिमांसनि मिमिक्षो रश्मि लक्ष्मणस्यैव ।  
 सौमित्र सपरिवन्ध द्द वचनामवोत् ।  
 परिगुहोत्क शीत वनादि कलत्रनि च ।  
 पत्नीव सविभवेन मूढ विव्रत सक्षतम् ।  
 लोभश्चकर भीम सय पश्चाद्युपस्थितम् । [5]  
 निर्वह्य प्रसीतामासुभवनारक्षसात् ।  
 वाताञ्च कण्ठवा दासि कन्ते च वधुधरा ।  
 पर्येतामसि वेपन्ते वतन्ति च मदीयम् ।  
 मेधा कथादसकाश पश्या पश्यन्तवा ।  
 शूरा क् प्रवर्त्ति मित्र शोणितविन्दुभिः । [10]  
 रक्तकन्दसकाशः सन्ध्या परबलशूना ।  
 अकल प्रवर्त्तितद्विस्मयिष्यन्तम् ।

—V<sub>1</sub> 103

लगाय वेद पुनरावाचम् ।

—D<sub>1</sub> 103

पुनरावाचं वक्तुः । सत्यं तं वदन्त्या अभिव्यक्तिः । श्री सुतः ।  
 श्री श्रुत्यो नयति । श्री श्रुतिरो नयति ।

—D<sub>2</sub> 103

लगायिरे सुदरावाचम् ।  
 यागादिमिषिक्कुला यमलप्यवतरी ।  
 पुनाति मुच्य च वा रामस्यवरागिणी ।  
 हनुमते रामः । श्रीयमो नयति । पुनरे नय ।

—D<sub>3</sub> 103

लगाय वेद सुदरावाचमिति । अलप्यवरागिणी ।  
 श्री श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ।

—D<sub>4</sub> 103

रामः । सवाच वदन्तः ।  
 राममीतेरनामोदुपलब्धे १५ १२ वाचम् ।  
 पुनः वाच्यता निवस्यति नैव शेषादेव ।  
 द्विषो सचरितं पचचरुषो रावणः कदा  
 चेत्तं श्रीयमो गमयतिरस्य नयति वाच्यम् ।

—D<sub>5</sub> 103

सुतः १०५२ नवी दुर्गाविषयकवाचो नये । नयत्य वृद्धः ६  
 चन्द्रवरे । श्रीयमः नय ।

—D<sub>6</sub> 103

सुदरावाचं सवाचम् । सुदरावाचः । श्रीयमः नय । श्री । श्री । श्री ।

—D<sub>7</sub> 103

सचरितं द्विषावाचं वदन् । सुमन्तुः । नयत्य वदन् ।  
 यत् यत् यत्-नयतिरस्य  
 यत् यत् यत्-नयतिरस्य ।  
 यत् यत् यत्-नयतिरस्य ।  
 यत् यत् यत्-नयतिरस्य ।

दीपा दीपलक्ष्मणः ।  
 प्रत्यादिप्य विन्दति जनयन्तो महद्यम् ।  
 रज-वाचकवाचम् । सवाचयति भन्तम् । [15]  
 कृष्ण-वाचकवाचम् । सवाचयति भन्तम् ।  
 इत्यो कृष्ण-वाचकवाचम् । सवाचयति भन्तम् ।  
 आदिप्य विन्दति भीम लक्ष्मण लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 रजस्य महता वाचि यत् यत् यत् ।  
 युगान्तमिष्य लोकाया पश्य सवाचि लक्ष्मणम् । [20]  
 काका इत्येवमवाच यत् यत् यत् ।  
 विवाहापविवाहादाद्यन्तं सुमन्तुम् ।  
 शैले शैले शैले शैले शैले शैले ।  
 मन्त्रिणां यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् ।  
 शिष्टमयैव दुर्गायां पुनः रामचन्द्राय । [25]  
 मन्त्रिणां यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् ।  
 इत्येवमवाच यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् ।

सकल १०५२ यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् ।  
 नयेनावाच १०५२ यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् ।  
 इत्येवमवाच यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् ।  
 यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् ।

यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् ।  
 यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् यत् ।

श्रीयमो नयति ।

16

{ 1 2 } Note hiatus between the two halves  
 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> न (for तं) —{ 1 4 } T<sub>1</sub> सविमलेय T<sub>1</sub> तु  
 C<sub>1</sub> ग<sub>1</sub> t as above (for नृक) —{ 1 6 } D<sub>1</sub> 15 मयम्  
 —{ 1 8 } T<sub>1</sub> परीक्षा C<sub>1</sub> as above (for न यत्) —  
 —{ 1 10 } D<sub>1</sub> वि (for वि) —{ 1 12 } D<sub>1</sub> नयति  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 वाचम् —{ 1 13 } D<sub>1</sub> वीर्य (for 'वाच') G<sub>1</sub>  
 सौ ते (for सौते) —{ 1 14 } T<sub>1</sub> 5 महाच —{ 1 15 }  
 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भववाच T<sub>1</sub> भववाच (for भववाचम्) —{ 1 16 }  
 G<sub>1</sub> सौ (for सौ) —{ 1 17 } D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 वचम्  
 (for वचम्) D<sub>1</sub> नृ (for नृ) —{ 1 18 } D<sub>1</sub> reads  
 from के up to ते in margin L (ed) यत् यत्  
 (by transp) G<sub>1</sub> 5 यत् G<sub>1</sub> as above (for सौते)  
 —{ 1 19 } D<sub>1</sub> [वा, वाचि, G<sub>1</sub> 5 वचि C<sub>1</sub> t as above  
 (for वाचि) —{ 1 20 } G<sub>1</sub> लोक and वचि (for लोक  
 and वचि) —{ 1 21 } D<sub>1</sub> लोकेषु (by transp),  
 D<sub>1</sub> 11 नीच वचम् C<sub>1</sub> 25 above (for वचम् नीच)  
 —{ 1 22 } D<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [न, वचम् (for [न वचम्]  
 G<sub>1</sub> वचि वचम् M<sub>1</sub> 5 निरक्ष महाच (for the post  
 half) —{ 1 23 } D<sub>1</sub> यत् वचि T<sub>1</sub> यत् वचि G<sub>1</sub> यत्  
 वचि (for यत् वचि) D<sub>1</sub> 11 वचि (for वचि)  
 T<sub>1</sub> वचि वचि (by transp) —{ 1 24 } M<sub>1</sub> वचि  
 G<sub>1</sub> वचि (as above) —{ 1 25 } D<sub>1</sub> वचि वचि  
 वचि वचि (for the post half) T<sub>1</sub> वचि वचि  
 वचि वचि (damaged) —{ 1 27 } D<sub>1</sub> 11 वचि वचि

प्रत्यये पुनो रामो लक्ष्मणमुच्यते विभु ।  
सविभीषणसुग्रीवाकाशते यानरपेमा ।  
प्रतिरिरे विनन्दो निक्षिप्य द्विपदा यय । [ 30 ]  
रामवक्ष्य प्रियार्थं तु धृतराज वीरेशास्त्रिभुम् ।  
हरीना कर्मपेदाभिरनुशोच रघुनन्दन ।

Colophon

सा वीरसामिनी राज्ञा विरराज नवमिथया ।  
सामिना मुमनस्रता योगमासीव वारदी ।  
प्रवचाल च वेगेन यस्या चैव वसुधरा । [ 35 ]  
शोकमाना बहोविर तेन सारवर्षसा ।  
तव क्षुधुवुराकुट लक्ष्मणा काननौकस ।  
मेरीयुदङ्गसमुष्ट नुमुल कोमलपद्मम् ।  
वसुधुस्तेन योगेन सङ्घा इरीयुधसा ।  
असुधवासास्त घोष निवेदुधापवतरम् । [ 40 ]  
राक्षसाङ्गपुङ्गवता मुमुधुस्तेऽप्य गात्रवम् ।  
नदीतमिव दधाना मेघानामम्भरे स्तम्भम् ।  
दधु दास्यविकलु चित्रवज्रपतङ्गिनीम् ।  
जगाम मनसा सीता दूयमानेन चेतसा ।  
अत्र सा सुगन्धावासी रावणेनोपकृतते । [ 45 ]  
अभिमुखा प्रदेयव लोहितान्नम रेवेदिनी ।

दीर्घसुप्ता च निधस्य सनुदीप्ता च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
दवाच यथन वीरसुताकाशेयमानन ।  
सातिस्त्वामिवाकाशमुचिता पश्य छद्मज ।  
मनस्ये कृवा लङ्का नाग्य विश्वकर्मणा । [ 50 ]  
निमानैर्दुर्मिषु सकीर्णतिमिरागते ।  
निष्पे पदमिवाकाश छादित वायुवर्षणे ।  
पुनित्वे शोभिता लङ्का वनेधैरयोपमे ।  
नावापवगसपुष्टे कलपुनोमौ क्षुभे ।  
पश्य मत्तमिदृशानि प्रलीनभ्रमराणि च । [ 55 ]  
कोटिकाकुलपण्डानि दोषकीति शिचोऽमित ।  
इति दास्यसी रामो लक्ष्मण समभाषत ।  
यत्न च तद्वै विमज्ज्यकाशरुध कर्मणा ।  
शशास कपिलेया ता बलमावाप वीरेश्वर ।  
अङ्ग सङ्ग नीजेन तिष्ठदुरति दुःख । [ 60 ]  
सङ्घावरसाधिन्या वानरीषसमागुत ।  
आमिषतो दक्षिण पाथमुपगो वानरपथ ।  
गन्धद्वन्द्वीव दुर्धर्षस्वररपी रामभादन ।  
तिष्ठान्नरवादि वा सन् पाथमविहित ।  
सूक्तिं स्थाप्यममह यको लक्ष्मणन समन्वित । [ 65 ]  
साम्प्रदाय सुपेयश्च वेगदसी च धार ।

उप (for पञ्चमा प षी) Dr 1011 G s M s s पञ्च  
—(1 29) Dr 1111 सरे (for लक्ष्म) —(1 30) Dr 111  
Ct पुनर्ना Cg निजिा (as above) Ts पति (for पते)  
—(1 31) Ds Ts सदाना Dr 1111 सारवर्ष Ts वराना  
Cg as above (for पुनर्ना) Ts क्षीप (for क्षीप) —(1  
32) Ds Ts Ms ररि (Ms स) पुनर्ना (for रघुनन्दन)

Colophon —Sarga no (figures words or both)  
Dr 1111 Ts G M 23 Ts damaged —After  
colophon Ts concludes with क्षीप्य नीरेधि G Ms s  
अथी शीयानव नम

—Before 1 33 Ts ins in marg सेनापण —(1 34)  
Gs पुनर्नापञ्चरी (for the post half) —(1 35) Dr  
वक्षसा हा Gs वक्ष वक्ष (for वक्ष चैव) —(1 36) Ds वक्ष  
(for वक्ष) —(1 37) Ts वाक्षेय (for वाक्षेय) Dr 111  
वक्षसा Gs वे वक्षेय —(1 38) Ds s सेन (for सेन)  
—(1 40) Dr 1111 नर (for न) Ms वेपपुत्र —(1 41)  
Dr वे Ms दू (for नर) Ds Ts Ms च (for वे) Dr च  
(for वे) —(1 42) Ds Ts नक्षत्र —(1 44) Gs Ms  
सक्ष (for सक्ष) —(1 45) Ts Cv नर Cm g t as above  
(for नर) Gs [ s ] जे Cv m g as above (for स) —Dis  
tran p 1 47 and 49 —(1 47) Ds Ts Gs Ms  
मिनि (Dr 'मि' पक्ष Gs Ms s सनुदीप —(1 48) Gs  
सनुदी (for सनुदी) —(1 49) Ms s सतिना (for सतिना)  
—(1 50) Dr [ र ] र (for [ र ] र) Gs Cv नक्षत्र द्वां लु  
नक्षत्र विक्षेत्रादि वक्ष Gs —(1 51) Ts सक्षीप (for  
सक्षीप) Dr Gs Ms क्षे विक्षेत्र Dr 1111 रतिना पुत  
Gs Ms s [ स ] विक्षेत्र Gs सक्षीप Ms पुति सक्ष (for

[ स ] विक्षेत्र) —(1 52) Ds Ts G M पारेर  
Dr 1111 Ts G सनुदीप Cm as above (for सनुदीप)  
—(1 53) Ms s गोमते —After the prior half Gs  
repeats erroneously from the post half of 1 50  
up to the prior half of 1 53 —Ms cm from the  
post half up to the prior half of 1 56 Dr 1111 Ms  
विष (for वक्ष) —(1 54) Ds Ms पक्ष Ms विष  
(for वक्ष) Dr 1111 सनुदीप Ts पुनर्नापञ्चरी Ts वक्षेय  
(for पुनर्नापञ्चरी) Gs पुनर्नापञ्चरी (for the post half)  
G Cg कलपुनि पुनर्नापञ्चरी वक्ष वक्ष वक्ष वक्ष  
वक्ष वक्ष वक्ष वक्ष वक्ष वक्ष वक्ष वक्ष वक्ष वक्ष  
—(1 56) Ds 1111 वक्ष (for वक्ष) Ms सनुदीप  
Cm g त वेपपुत्र (as above) Ds T कल पुनर्नापञ्चरी (for  
the post half) —(1 58) Dr 1111 सनुदीप (for सरे)  
Ds T Ms विषम् Dr Gs वक्ष वक्ष Gs वक्ष वक्ष Ct  
विषवक्ष (as above) Gs Ct विषवक्षवक्ष ले —(1 59)  
Ds T Gs Ms सक्षीप (Ts Ms 'स' Ms 'नि') Ds Ms  
Ct वक्ष Cm g as above (for वक्ष) —(1 60) Ms  
सक्षीप (for वक्ष) —Ms cm (hapt) 1 61-63  
—(1 61) After सक्ष Ds erroneously reads from  
नक्षत्राणि 10 1 70 up to the prior half of 1 71 Ts वक्ष  
वक्ष वक्ष —(1 62) Dr 1111 Ts Gs Ct सक्षीप Ms Cm  
सक्षीप (for सक्षीप) Dr 1111 Gs सक्ष वक्ष (for  
सक्षीप) —(1 64) Dis repeats the post half of  
1 61 in place of 1 62 post half of 1 63 Ds वक्ष  
Cm t as above (for वक्ष) Ms सक्षीप (for सक्षीप)  
—(1 65) Ts सक्ष Ms Gs पुनर्नापञ्चरी Ct t as above (for  
वक्ष) Ds T च वक्ष G Ms सक्षीप (for सक्षीप)



न जानाति पुरा धीर्यं मम युद्धं स रावणः ।  
 तत्र चाक्रम्यो वीर्यं सरसोपमप्रवाहिवाम् ।  
 ज्वालावदुत्तुल्लो घोरामावेनोदमहास्त्रनाम् ।  
 नम्राचक्रलसंनतां वां ममोहितवाहिनीम् । [ 120 ]  
 अदगाद्यं नदाहं वादयिष्याम्यहं रणे ।  
 न वासपेनानि सहस्रवधुषा  
 युधांसि दानयो वरुणेन वा पुनः ।  
 यमेन वा धर्ममिहं धराप्रिना  
 मदाह्वे वैश्वमेन वा सत्यम् । [ 125 ]

Colophon

17

After 6.19.27, S N V.2 B D (marg.) ११.११.१०८.:

अथैव च मया प्राप्तभागनो धारैरेव वै ।  
 प्रजापतेः किल पुरा वातविह्वं रजस्तदा ।  
 वामेक्षणेऽनतमेन हृष्टा विमिद्वैश्वर ।  
 वामेवादाय हस्तेन शिखं दूरं पचाय तदा ।

श्रीमेन (for श्रमेन). Dr Ms.2 -नवादिता. Da.10.11 Ms  
 Cm.6.1 एतदेवैव वारिता (for the post. half). —De reads  
 in marg. l. 119. —(l. 119) Da.2 Ts.2 -नोपयुद्धम्. Ts  
 नीयम् (for नोरा). Dr Ts Ga.3 Ms Cv.10.5 नानेकीत-  
 Da.11 नानेकीतः; Ga.3 नानेकीतः; Ms नानेकीतः; Ct नानेकीत-  
 (as above). Ts -नानेकीतः. —(l. 120) Da.2 Ts.2 नम च;  
 Dr Ga.3 नम च; Da.11 Ct नदीम्; Cv.10.5 as above  
 (for नम च). Da Ts.2 Ga.3 Ms.2 Ct नदीम्. —(l. 121)  
 Ms नानेकीतः. —(l. 123) Da.10.11 Ts युद्धे; Ms दया  
 (for युद्ध). Da.11 Ms दया (for युद्ध). —(l. 124) Ga  
 दया, Ms युद्धे (for दया). —(l. 125) Ms दया. (for दया).

Colophon. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
 Da.10.11 Ts.2 G M 24; Ts 23. —After colophon,  
 G Ms.2 conclude with श्रीमदाय नमः; Ms with श्रीम-  
 दाय नमः.

17

Vs om. l. 1-3. —(l. 1) S Da.12 दया देव; Ns Va  
 Da दया देव, Ba दया देव Da.12 ततोमेव, S Da.12 दया (for  
 दया). Ns Va Ba.4 Da.12 दया (for दया). Ns च (for  
 वै). Ba दयादेवः. —(l. 2) S Va Ba.4 Da.12 दया (for  
 दया). —(l. 3) Ns Va B दयाद्विपद्यते (Ba "दयादेव" न,  
 Da.12 दयादेव विपद्यते (for the prior half). Ns Va  
 Ba.4 दया दया देव, Ns Ba दया दया (Ns "दया" देव  
 (for the post. half). —(l. 4) Ns Va B दया विपद्यते (for  
 दया). Ns Va B दया. Va.2 दया; Da.12 दया (for दया).  
 Ba.4 दया दया दया. —(l. 5) Ns Ba (अ) विपद्यते (for  
 विपद्यते). S Da.12 दयाद्विपद्यते; Ns दयाद्विपद्यते (for दया-  
 विपद्यते). Ba दयाद्विपद्यते विपद्यते (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 6) Ns (m. also दया) Va B Da.12 दया (for  
 दया). Ba दयाद्विपद्यते; Ba -दयाद्विपद्यते, Ba -दयाद्विपद्यते, Da.12 -दयाद्विपद्यते.

मनसा विमलिते तेन किमस्माद्यमविपद्यति । [ 5 ]  
 तदापि वरसा भागा केनतुहृत्तमसा ।  
 अथिता विप्रद्वली नारी कललोपवती ।  
 चन्द्रविमाना वाता विपुलाकलोपवती ।  
 नैव देवी न गन्धर्वी नासुरी न च पक्षी ।  
 तदाप्यवती दया स्वयमेव स्वयंभुवा । [ 10 ]  
 लोकपालाकलोपवती दया सं देवं समुपागतम् ।  
 रविस्वराजमवीक्ष्यममुदस्य प्रजापतिम् ।  
 कस्यैवा केन कायेन संप्राप्तं सुमनसा ।  
 पुरीं भोगवती स्वयंवा नागकन्या किमपि ।  
 तिष्ठितुंदिस्वया लक्ष्मीः प्रभा पुष्टिः सरस्वती । [ 15 ]  
 अती क्षुद्रवद्वयं चेतिवता जगतां उता ।  
 प्रजापतिस्तदा तत्र रेवराजवरकन्याम् ।  
 ततोऽक्षितलो जगतां जिष्वां जिष्वेन चक्षुषा ।  
 भास्वरो भास्वराती तामुपनुद्ध गन्धर्वः ।  
 कदाचिद्दीप्यतां कन्यां रूपयौवनदर्पिताम् । [ 20 ]  
 विष्वां मन्दारद्वये रविर्वचनममवीक्षत ।

—(l. 7) Vs Ba (अ) विपद्यति (for विपद्यति). Ba विपद्यति  
 स्वाती (for the prior half). Ba दया (for नारी).  
 —(l. 8) Ba -दया- (for दया). —(l. 9) S Da.12 द  
 देवी न च (for नैव देवी न). Ss च न (by transp.).  
 —(l. 10) Ns Va Ba.4 देवता, Vs देवता (for दया). Ns  
 Ba.4 दया (for दया). Ba.4 देव दयाद्विपद्यति (Ba.4 दया  
 की स्वयंभुवा). —(l. 11) Ns Ba दया, Ba.4 दया (for दया).  
 Da.12 दया (for दया). Ns Va.2 B त द (Ba.4 दया) देवमुपा-  
 गताः (for the post. half). —(l. 13) Ba.4 दया (for  
 [ दया ]). —(l. 14) Da दया (for दया). —(l. 15)  
 Ns Va Da.12 दया; Ns दया; Ba दया; Ba दया (for  
 दया). Ba दया (for दया). Da.12 दया (for दया).  
 Ns Va.2 B दया (for दया). Da.12 दया (for दया).  
 Ba दया; Da.12 दया (for दया). Da.12 दया (for दया).  
 दया (for दया). Ns Va.2 B Da.12 (with hiatus)  
 दया (for दया). Ns Va.2 B Da.12 (with hiatus)  
 दया (for दया). Da.12 दया (for दया). —(l. 17)  
 Da.12 (hapl.) l. 17-19. Ss Da.12 om. l. 17. —(l. 17)  
 Ns दया; Da.12 दया (for दया). Ns Va Ba दया (for  
 दया). Ns दयाद्विपद्यते. —(l. 18) Ss Da.12 दया; Va दयाद्विपद्यते,  
 Ba दयाद्विपद्यते; Da दयाद्विपद्यते (for दयाद्विपद्यते). Ss Ba Da.12  
 दया. l. (ed.) दया (for दया). Vs दया (for दया).  
 Ns दया (for दया). Ss l. (ed.) दयाद्विपद्यते (for दया).  
 —(l. 19) Ss Ns Va.2 Da.12 दयाद्विपद्यते (for दया).  
 Ss दयाद्विपद्यते (by transp.). Ns Ba दयाद्विपद्यते, Va Ba Da.12  
 दयाद्विपद्यते; Ba [ दयाद्विपद्यते ]. —(l. 20) Ns Va Ba.4 Da.12  
 दया नः; Vs दया, Ba दया (for दया). Ns Va.2  
 Ba.4 दयाद्विपद्यते (for दयाद्विपद्यते). Ba दयाद्विपद्यते दयाद्विपद्यते (for दया).  
 —(l. 21) Ns Va.2 Ba.4 दया (for दया). Ns  
 Va.2 B Da.12 दया (for दया). Ba दयाद्विपद्यते (for दया).

मन्त्राया महावीर्यस्त्वय्यथैव महापते ।  
 देवदातायपक्ष्माया पक्ष्माया सरक्षसाय ।  
 ब्रह्मन्विदुसाया च नव जुतो अविष्मति ।  
 येन ङ-दीविता काममासस्य एव तु । [25]  
 रविना कालभावाय वायैति परिकीरिता ।  
 अथ काले तदा भीमान्महः सुजगामच ।  
 विमानमन्त्राविष्टं सव्यदुमुमाकरे ।  
 स दृष्ट्वा ब्रह्मावर्गो वर विस्मयमानः ।  
 का एव भवसि शत्रूणां यक्षणास्मिति चावसीत् । [30]  
 मनो ह्रासि मे भीरु कस्मिं कलपयत छति ।  
 स तु मायेन विमयेन पश्चिमां ता मनोमाय ।  
 उपसृष्ट्वा जलं द्रष्टुं यत्नं चेदमवसीत् ।  
 पानसो दिग्दर्शनी ते सर्वज्ञो कामरूपिणी ।  
 उत्पश्येते महाभागो मा विधातुं समिप्यति । [35]  
 यमस्य सुमहाभागी राक्षसी सुवीर एव च ।  
 किञ्चिच्छां याम तु पुरी कल्पा पुनश्चैमुया ।  
 तव राज्यं करिष्येते सर्ववासदुपया ।  
 इत्युक्तुं कसमूचो रामो दाम महापरा ।  
 दिव्यनामुवस्वतोऽग्रीं तस्यैव सत्यमेवयात् । [40]

18

After Sarga 30 Ds 70-11 S 185

ततो राम सुवेगात् योगतट्यमर्चयन् ।  
 नास्तोऽसमुदीतो हविर्पुष्पसन्तुत ।  
 सिक्ता मुहुर्न ब्रह्म दिशो दृष्ट्वा विलोकन् ।  
 दिव्यदृष्टिर्धरे रम्ये चिन्तिता विभक्त्यया ।  
 इदं दृष्ट्वा मुन्यस्या रम्यकन्दशोभिताम् । [5]  
 तस्या वीर्यशून्याय राक्षसेन्दुं तुलामयम् ।  
 श्वेतपादावपुम् विजयपुष्पशोभितम् ।  
 रक्तचन्द्रसहितं ताम्रपादभूषितम् ।  
 नीलनीलसङ्काशं हेमसङ्काशवस्त्रम् ।  
 पेशावविपलापिलवृद्धकिमवश्रितम् । [10]  
 सन्नाथेक्षितारोपेण सजीव रक्तपाताम् ।  
 सन्ध्यावेन सङ्घं मेघाद्विनिर्गम्य ।  
 वदयन् वानरेष्ट्याय रक्तवस्त्राणि पदवत् ।  
 दूर्वाप्रदाससेन्दुस्य सुवीर्यं सहस्रेष्वपि ।  
 श्रेष्ठवेनेन सततं सजयेन च वलन च । [15]  
 अथकाश्यादशेषां पुन्ये योगुत्सले ।  
 सिक्ता मुहुर्न सव्यं विमयेनमहापरा ।

half) —(1 22) N V a 11 s 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

Da उपरिते, Va कला (for तु 3री) N Va B दिव्य, 1 2 दिव्य  
 (for कला) Va कला Da कला 1 2 दिव्य —(1 39)  
 39) 1 2 Va B 3 4 दिव्य (for कला) —(1 40)  
 Da (र) 3 4 (for (र) 3 4)

18

(1 1) To damaged for ततो Ds 70:11 To 18  
 Gm g t अक्ष (for अक्ष) —(1 2) Ds 70 11 दिव्य  
 (for कला) Gs 70 11 दिव्य (for अक्ष) Ds 70 11 दिव्य  
 सन्धि, Gs 70 11 दिव्य (for the post half)  
 —(1 3) Ds 70 11 दिव्य (for ततो) —Ds 70 1 4 —(1 4)  
 Da T G 70 11 दिव्य (for ततो) —(1 5) 1 2 दिव्य  
 (for ततो) To 70 11 दिव्य, Gs 70 11 दिव्य (for  
 उपरिते) —(1 6) Ds 70 11 दिव्य (for ततो) Ds To 70 11 दिव्य  
 (for ततो) —(1 7) To 70 11 दिव्य, Gs 70 11 दिव्य,  
 Gm g t as above (for ततो) —(1 8) Ds 70 11 दिव्य  
 Gs 70 11 दिव्य (for ततो) —Gm g t as above  
 the post halves of 1 3 and 1 4 q Ds 70 11 दिव्य, Gm g  
 t (for ततो) —(1 9) To 70 11 दिव्य, To 70 11 दिव्य,  
 Gm g t as above (for ततो) Gs 70 11 दिव्य  
 तु (for the post half) —(1 11) To 70 11 दिव्य  
 —(1 12) Ds To 11 दिव्य Gm g t (for तु) 11 दिव्य  
 कला के लिये (for the prior half) Ds Gs 70 11 दिव्य  
 सन्धि (for अक्ष) Ds To Gs 70 11 दिव्य —(1 14) To  
 reads from Ds 70 11 up to 70 11 in m. g. —(1 15) Ds 70  
 Gs 70 11 दिव्य To सन्धि (for तु) Gs 70 11 दिव्य (for  
 सन्धि) —(1 16) Gs (र) 70 11 दिव्य and 70 11 दिव्य (for (र) 70 11 दिव्य  
 and 70 11 दिव्य) —(1 17) 1 2 दिव्य (for ततो)

1\* विरले सन्धि-व्यत्यय एव प्रतीयते ।

—(1 36) S Ds 70 11 दिव्य Ds 70 11 दिव्य Va B 70 11 दिव्य  
 सन्धि के (Va 70 11 दिव्य) —(1 37) 1 2 Va B 70 11 दिव्य तु 70 11 दिव्य

तृतीयकृतं च सङ्गं सोऽप्यविवक्ष्य वच ।  
 होक्तावाच्यं तामस्य संज्ञां दासोऽपि दाक्षत ।  
 न भवा मोक्षयेऽयं च पाणिनेन्द्रस्य वेदता । [20]  
 ह्युत्तरा सहस्रोऽयं पुनरेव तस्य चोपनि ।  
 बाह्व्यं मुकुटं चित्रं पादविवापकमुचि ।  
 समीक्ष्य तृणान्मान्मादमापे निराधर ।  
 सुधीव च परोक्ष मे होनशीरो भविष्यति ।  
 इत्युक्तोऽथापि तं धिया चातुभ्यामाक्षिपन्ते । [25]  
 कन्तुवत् समुत्थाप्य बाहुभ्यामाक्षिपन्तौ ।  
 परस्परं स्वेदविशिष्टजगौ ।  
 परस्परं होमिहकन्देहौ ।  
 परस्परं क्षिप्रनिन्दयेहौ ।  
 परस्परं शास्त्रमिहिकुडकनि । [30]  
 सुक्षिप्रद्वौ च लज्जद्वौ ।  
 सशिक्षादौ च कामपयति ।  
 तौ चक्रतुर्मुदसतस्यस्य ।  
 महावह्नीं साक्षसवानरेन्द्रीं ।  
 हृत्वा निमुदं भूदमुदयेहौ । [35]  
 कालं हि तौ गौरुवेदिमये ।

उक्षिप्य चाक्षिप्य विनम्य देहौ ।  
 पादकमात्रोपुदेदितौ ।  
 अन्वोन्मत्तपीड्य विह्वलेहौ ।  
 तौ वेत्तुं साहचरिवातमये । [40]  
 उपेतुर्भुक्तमनसूक्ष्मौ ।  
 विवर्षा मुहुर्नैव निमित्तसन्तौ ।  
 आलिङ्ग्य चालिङ्ग्य च बाहुयोक्तौ ।  
 सपोऽप्यमासतुसद्वेहौ ।  
 सम्प्रतिष्ठाप्यस्यमुक्तौ । [45]  
 सचेतुं सप्रति सुदमर्गौ ।  
 साक्षमिहामिव आतर्प्यौ ।  
 सत्येवोपाविब सत्यमुक्तौ ।  
 सहस्रं चापीक्ष्य च कानुरोम्भ्य ।  
 तौ वेत्तुर्वै सुपद्मद्वयम् । [50]  
 उक्तं च अन्वोन्मत्तविशिष्टमौ ।  
 सचक्रामौ चक्रतुर्मुदमौ ।  
 व्यापामतिष्ठाप्यस्यमुक्तौ ।  
 कृतं न तौ जम्भतुस्तु पीतौ ।

—Da om 1 1b —(1 18) Ta G (for c) G s 2nd —(1 19) Da reads समस in marg Ta G सप (for सम) —(1 21) Dr s [a] जुक्त, Ma s [a] पाव (for [a] पव) —(1 22) Da Ts s G M सुकुट, Ct as above (for सुकुट). Dr s-n दासक्यास तद्विष G पादेनलज्जद्विष (for the post half) —(1 23) Dr s-n दमोरे त (for अजमारे) —(1 24) Dr 7 12 11 Ts Ms हृदीवह G परोक्ष, G सपय (for परोक्ष) —(1 25) G s त क्षिप्र Ts सधुक्ता व स सुधीव (for the prior half) G माक्षिप्य (for अक्षिप) G s Ms स्ते (for स्ते) —Da Ts repeat 1 25 after 1 66. —(1 26) Dr s-n Ts Ct चक्रतु Dr-n Ct स, Ts द (for त) Ts सुमुत्थाप G साक्षिप्य, Ct as above (for साक्षिप्य) —(1 27) Da M विवर्ष, G निन्द (for विविष्य) —(1 28) Da Ts s G Ms Gg शिव, Da सेत, Ct as above (for सत) —(1 29) Da Ts क्षिप्र, Ct as above (for क्षिप्र) Da Ts विह्व, Ggt as above (for विह्व) —(1 30) Dr s T Ms निमुदयेहो, G निमुदयौ, Ggt as above (for निम्बिन) G Ms परस्परं विमुदयामौ वरा —(1 31) Dr om (hapl) s तपयहौ —(1 32) Da s परोक्ष, Da om (for परोक्ष) Da Ms सपय (for स काम) Dr सति, Cmg k t as above (for सति) —(1 33) Dr-nमन्मत्तौ Gs 'भेति Ms s 'भेति Cmg k t 'स्य (as above). —(1 34) Da Ts Gs Mi-n पारस्यपेदा —(1 35) Dr Ts सुकुट Gs Ms च सुकुट Cv as above (for विह्व) Dr Ms स्तौ (for वेति) —(1 37) Dr विविष्य (for उक्षिप्य) Dr s-n Ts Ms [a] उक्षिप्य (for [a] क्षिप्य) Da Ts Ms विवर्ष (for विनम्य) —(1 38) Da Ts s Ms परक्राम्य —(1 39) Ts Ms Gg साक्षिप्य, G s

Ms आक्षिप्य (for साक्षिप्य) Ms s विलोम्यौ Gg as above (for विह्वलेहौ) —(1 40) Da 10 डा- (for सज) Da marg Dr s Cr विवातमये, Cg k t as above (for विवात) G Ct 'निपट' इति पाठेन्यप्येवार्थं G —(1 41) Dr-n भूमिह सङ्गौ (for मूलमङ्ग) —(1 42) Da सुकुटौ (for सुकुट) Dr s-n Ct नि चक्रतौ, Ms निरुह्यौ Gs च विविष्यतौ —Da reads 1 43 after 1 47 —(1 43) Dr आक्षिप्य Dr Ts G s Ms s पारीक्ष्य, Da Ts s Ms Cmg पारस्य, Dr सवेन Ms पारस्य (for चाक्षिप्य), Ms बाहुसौ (for 'वेत्तौ') —(45) Ts सवेह, Ms सपय, Cmg k t as above (for सपय) —(1 46) Da-n द्वेषतु (for सवे) Dr-n Ts Gs युक्तमौ Dr s-n वी जम्भतुस्ति वीतौ —(1 47) Dr s-n जामरतु (for 'दौ') —(1 48) Gt नापानि, Gg as above (for पौत) Gs Ms सपयौ, Cg k t as above (for 'दुष्टौ') —(1 49) Ts सपय Gs पवत Cg as above (for सत) Da Gs सपय Dr s-n सवेह Cg as above (for पारीक्ष्य) Dr s-n च ता सपय Ms s पारस्य Cg as above (for च बाहुवेत्तौ) —(1 50) Da Ts G Ms विनतु Dr s-n पारस्य Cg as above (for पारस्य) G Cv s गवेत्तुर्वै सुपद्मद्वयमिव पट । Cv adds वेत्तु पारस्ये G —(1 51) Da Ts Gs Ms उक्तं Cg as above (for उक्तं) —(1 52) Ms ते गवेत्तौ Dr s-n Ts s G s Ms मुदमौ Cg as above (for 'मौ') —(1 53) Gt damaged for क्षिपामस्य —(1 54) Da G s सन (for सज) Dr द (for त) Da Ts Ms s नाद्वेह, Da Ts साक्ष वेति Gs नाद्वे वेति (for साक्ष वेति) —(1 55) Ms पारस्य Cv as above (for पारस्य) Ts (also) Gs माक्षिप्य Dr Ms नापानि (for सपय) G Cmg पारस्यपेदे

बाह्यमैर्वाह्यपारम्ये [55]

तत्राप्यन्वी वरवारणामौ ।

विदेन कातेन स्रग् प्रमुदौ

सप्रेतुस्यदलमार्गमाहु ।

यौ परस्परमासाद्य परस्परमोष्मयुद्वे ।

मोचतामिव भक्षार्थे विरुध्यते सुहृद्भुदु । [60]

मण्डलानि विविधानि मन्त्रानि विविधानि च ।

योद्धिन्कामि विजयति गतद्वारागतानि च ।

तिरश्चीनमन्येन तथा वक्रगमनि च ।

परिमोक्ष प्रदायाना यजेत परिधावनम् ।

अभिद्वेषमात्राकलात्वाय च सविष्यद् । [65]

परावृत्तमपावृत्तमवृत्तमवृत्तम् ।

उपन्यसायपस्ततः पुनःसागमिन्नादौ ।

तौ सप्रेतुन्मोच्येन चानेनद्वयं राक्ष्य ।

पृतमिद्वन्द्वरे रक्षो भावाज्जलमथात्मनः ।

भात्युपुपसपेदे ज्ञाना न वातसमिव । [70]

उपचाय तदाकृता विकल्पायै निरुद्धम् ।

राज्य स्थित एवात्र हविशानेन चञ्चित ।

अथ हविशानाथ प्राप्य सधामसीति

निक्षिप्यतामज्ञौ योजयित्वा प्रमोष ।

गतमनातमिदालं लक्ष्मिवाक्यैर्मुमु । [75]

हिरण्यवल्कल्ये रामपात्रे जगाम ।

इति स सविन्मुमुक्षुश्च तं कर्म कृत्वा

पञ्चमगिरिनीयं प्राविशत्तत्प्रदृष्ट ।

रघुवन्मृग्युनेनचयन्मुमुक्षुश्च

वसुधैवकुम्भतुल्ये दृग्गमनो हरीद । [80]

Colophon

19

After 63 17 Das 115

राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्राय राज्याय न्यवेदयन् ।

राजगोत्रि महातता धोषविस्मदितेक्षण ।

भगवन्तसहसा कुट्ट सवर्त्मन्येन सवृत् ।

गतावरधसरोर्यं राक्षसैर्मित्री कृता ।

उपरा दितमास्थाप प्रयागो राजगो सुधि । [5]

हस्तधर्यपत्नीना नदता नि स्फोटमभवत् ।

सहयै कायनासीदैर्गैश्च समतकृतै ।

रथैश्चादिसककौ कवचैश्च मनोहरै ।

नीकनीकतुरकानि पञ्चाकानिहृता ।

राक्षसा भूरिक्लिपन्ता मूर्तिषा धौदयोरा । [10]

वादित्र्य विभिन्नेन वाद्वन्त इतलव ।

विनिर्गुप्तगद्गान्दौर्दयन्तो महीतकम् ।

निर्गोत्र राक्षसीकं चोक्ष्य सुदुस्सदम् ।

अक्षवानरयूपाय हृष्टा युद्धानिर्वाह्णिव ।

अभ्यधापस्तदा घोरा राक्षसना वच प्रथ । [15]

याम्यै राक्षसानां च महादुस्समवर्त ।

तमिद्वन्द्वेर्वागैर्देदिध ब्रह्मिनि ।

स्वककृतैर्वैद्वत्तौर्देदिध ब्रह्मवर्गै ।

नानामासधरा घोरा मेवा इव सविष्टव ।

रौक्मकुलनैर्वापि भूरुदेर्विद्वैस्तथा । [20]

अन्वोन्मदवैराण्यं परस्परनयकृताम् । (30)

दुस्सगुणविस्तृत रथनेमिसमुद्रतम् ।

कम्पानराशीघ्रोधानां चक्षुषि च महीरथ । } 634 10

तवो मुद महाभीम हरिराशमसकुलम् ।

(Cm दाया क्वा) वेणं वज्रपानि वज्रनि रक्तद्वे । Cg ताम्यै

पक्षिजि वाया भक्तमल्लम् । Ck वाक्तेनि पक्षिजिपक्षि

कुलत्ता दलानी वारण्यो द्वीप । कपिरागैर्यस्य । Ct वर

यन्तेमि व्रतितानिदि वान्ये महावर । द्वितीयराष्ट्राय श्रीदल

वाची छे —(1 56) Da विरिपकौ Dr 11 Ms 1 Ct वर

(for वर) —(1 57) Ms Cg तु स (for वृत्त) Da 11

Ts Ms प्रमुदी Cg as above (for प्रमुदी) —(1 59) Ms

वला (for वलाय) —(1 60) Da कायैर्य Dr 11 Ct

(5) वलाय Ts वलाय Cg as above (for वलाय)

—(1 62) Dr वेदुक्षि य Dr 11 Cv त वेदुक्षि Dr Ms 1

जगति Ct as above (for विगति) —(1 63) Da Ts

Ms जगति Cm g k t as above (for वर) Gs [म]ति

(for च) —(1 64) Da Ts Gs वर Cm g k t as above

(for वरान्य) —(1 65) Da Gs म(म)वन् Dr 11 Ms 1

Gs म(म)वन् Cg as above (for म(म)वन्) Dr 11 Ms 1

Ms 1 Ct म(म)वन् Gs म(म)वन् Cm g as above (for

म(म)वन् च) Ts हविम —(1 66) Gs cm (hapl)

Ms म(म)वन् Cm g k t as above (for म(म)वन्) Dr 11 Ms

वन् Dr 11 Gs Ms 1 Ct म(म)वन् Ts म(म)वन् Cv m k

as above (for म(म)वन्) Ts म(म)वन् (for the post

half) —(1 67) Da म(म)वन् (for म(म)वन्) —(1 68)

Da तु स Dr 11 ती नि Gs तीवे (for ती वे) Gs तीवे

दुस्सगुण्येन (for the prior half) Gs वरन (meta)

(for वरन) Gs 1 सप्रेतुस्योक्ती (for the post half)

—(1 69) Da मासकमनास (for the post half)

—(1 70) Gs 1 वज्रपाय Ms 1 ज्ञान तद (for ज्ञान त)

Ms वानयेन —(1 71) Da वला (for वलाय) Ts म(म)वन्

Cg as above (for वलाय) —(1 73) Da 11 म(म)वन्

कीर्ति Dr 11 म(म)वन् वलाय (for वलाय म(म)वन्)

—(1 75) Da cm (hapl) from up to m 1 79

—(1 76) Dr वरन Ts वरन (by transp.) Gs

Ms वरन Gs वरन (for वरन) —(1 77) Da 11

स वति (by transp) Ts वति (for वति स) —(1 78)

Dr म(म)वन् (for म(म)वन्) —(1 79) Gs Ms 1 वरन (for

वरन) छे Cv वरन वरनोक्ती वर छे —(1 80) Ts

म(म)वन् (by transp) (for वरन) Gs हरीद Ms

[5] वरन (for हरीद)

Colophon —Sarga name Dr दुस्सगुण्येन राक्ष

सायन —Sarga no (figures words or both)

Da 11 11 Ts 1 G M 40 Dr 16, Ts 39 —After

colophon, G Ms 11 conclude with श्रीवाच नम



रक्ष सैन्येषु सद्गुहा निजमुक्ते परस्परम् । [25]  
 सिद्धावैरिभिरुक्ते युद्धे वानराक्षसा ।  
 त वायुं मित्राश्वं चकुरुर्हि तथोक्तवाम् ।  
 वानराधूणामासुर्बाणुधानाम्प्रहणम् ।  
 निजम् सयुगे युद्धा हरयो राक्षसैरभाम् ।  
 केचिद्विशाम्य रक्षाणि शकवायिगताम्परि । [30]  
 निजम् सद्गुहा परस्त्रैवतुषानां वलीमुखा ।  
 सैक्यद्वयविभिराज्ञा मुहिरिभोजलोचना ।  
 चेह पैशुश्च नेदुश्च तयो राक्षसपुंगवा ।  
 निहताक्षसाद्युद्धा ह्यद्वेषा मित्राघ्ना ।  
 लज्जामिमुञ्च वाक्मनो विवृता राक्षसा युधि । [35]  
 भवरे ये च दुर्धर्षा येऽपि सुखा निहावरा ।  
 ते सर्वे पाक्षशामासुर्बाणुका रक्षसाह्वये ।  
 त्वं प्रयत्नोद्येषु रयेषु रविभ्य वरा ।  
 शनयश्च सद्गुहा धुन्वा यत्र युद्धमवतत ।  
 कुञ्जैस्तु सुतनयै पदाश्वैश्च सङ्घरा । [40]  
 वाराकदवधुनद्धा नावाग्रहरणैर्मुखा ।  
 वातर वातरैर्मुखा भन्दाश्च राक्षसा ।  
 राक्षसाश्रयैरेव पिपिपुर्वाभरा युधि ।  
 भाजिष्य च शिखा केचिज्जिह्वाम् राक्षसा हरिम् ।  
 कचिदाक्षिप्य दाक्षिणी जहू राक्षसि वागवा । [45]  
 निजम् पैशुमुक्तैरिषिषेधं परस्परम् ।  
 द्विजवर्मापुत्रपरा राक्षसा वामरैर्दंता ।  
 कविर सुसुनुवज कुशा पैशुमुखा इव ।  
 रथवाथ रथ चापि राक्षसै राक्षसेन हि ।  
 हयैरेव इव चापि पिपिपुर्वाभरा रणे । [50]  
 सुरजैरथकण्ठैश्च मित्रिषैश्च शिवै हरै ।  
 विरतिरैवै मुनिक्षिपे दक्षिणोमामुहरे ।  
 राक्षसा वायवेन्द्राणां कदम्ब चक्रादये ।  
 निषिद्धमभसै रतेष्वैर्मुक्तैश्च कृतमुहरे ।  
 सुसुनिर्मितश्च गदाश्च भेरौ प्रासवहिरी । [55]  
 निजमुर्वाभरात्तर्थाश्रयणा पशुलोपमा ।  
 प्रविष्टा राक्षसा तेष्वथ राक्षसकदम्बौ ।  
 भाजिष्यमुत्तमा रामो निदह्यश्च भराविषा ।  
 कदम्बमरुतश्च रामश्च शीरैर्मिषिलोचनम् ।  
 मनुजम् राक्षसादीक दग्धहृता इवाञ्जक । [60]  
 शिरोभिदुग्धककिरीटपुण्डरीके  
 सारभरणिम परिदण्डयन्त्यके ।  
 महासुर्यै सामाये महासुर्ये  
 सा प्रसूता भू करभेद्यनिर्भरी ।  
 वानराभावरै घोरा राक्षसैरपि मह । [65]  
 दह्युचक्रमुत्तमं चहो बहूमिच्छरा ।  
 वराशिरमुत्तमदग्धं मुमुक्षु लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 रक्षसां वानराणां च वीराणां ज्वलिष्यताम् ।  
 रतिमन्त्रेषु समामे रौद्र भीममर्षकर ।  
 हरिराक्षसलोपुर्दं मुमुक्षु सप्तपदा । [70]  
 वानराक्षस्य सुपर्वा त पैशुपकृष्णायुधा ।  
 भवरे मुहिरि दूरास्त्रादपचित महाभवा ।

राक्षसाश्च महातमनो बलायद्वरणयुवा ।  
 वानराक्षसैश्चिदुद्धा पिपिपुर्वाभरायुवा ।  
 तेष्वप्येव समरे जमुर्वाभरायुवा निशावरा । [75]  
 सुपर्वा तु उदा तेषा वानराणां महातमनाम् ।  
 राक्षसना वन्मुवाथ रणे कोप सुदाहण ।  
 राक्षसा भीमवर्माणो राक्षसश्च जयैविज ।  
 वानराणांमपि चम्पू राक्षस्य जयमिच्छताम् ।  
 तेषा युद्ध महाघोरं सज्जे कविराक्षवा । [80]  
 समराजगणैरथ सममित्रवलीविहम् ।  
 तद्गुहायुद्धे युद्धं तयो सप्रामशक्तिनाम् ।  
 रुषिराद्री नदी चक्रवर्ता दारुणकर्मनाम् ।  
 कदम्बमरुतश्च चोत्तेनु पश्यन्त्यस्यतिरोक्षिभि ।  
 उचक्रमुत्तेनुर्गन्तैर्धौवमाणा इत्यस्त । [85]  
 शरीरशिरःकलीर्षा वन्त्रं च वन्त्रपरा ।  
 शिखिरीषमहयोधो घोरा नद्य वसिष्ठदा ।  
 निशाचरमहायोधकदम्बवानरसभवा ।  
 प्रावतषवर्दी घोरा भीरुणां भयवर्जितैर्म् ।  
 अस्त्रदानमहद्वक्त्रं नायकीर्षाधसैरताम् । [90]  
 शिखिरीषमहयोधो बद्धावपदकङ्कतान् ।  
 गुण्डमवकलीर्षी कङ्कसारसरादिशम् ।  
 शिखिरीषमहयोधो कङ्कसारसरादिशम् ।  
 मेदोःकदम्बमरुतादीर्णमावतकानिचक्रवर्ताम् ।  
 शरीरसपातवद्वा वन्त्रु केचिनायमा । [95]  
 मरुगदकङ्कदाश्च समरे स्वायुधदुम्मा ।  
 कविराक्षसद्वेष्टश्च प्रसूता कदासादुता ।  
 यतमाने महावीर्य समामेऽतिशयवन्दे ।  
 वन्त्रुयवोयव घोरा गोमायुक्तकङ्कतान् ।  
 महे उद्गैर्वाभिश्च दक्षिणोमामरुतावकै । [100]  
 श्वज्वरैरक्षसपातागणैश्चद्विषाणि च ।  
 भवविर्द्धं भग्नैश्च शरीरं समामिच्छैरे ।  
 विदुषे कुञ्जरैर्भैरुषा वानराक्षसे ।  
 चक्रवर्तुणसज्जेभ्य भग्नैश्च उत्तमाभिः ।  
 हावा च मुमुक्षु युद्धं वरिष्ठान्मा रणाविर । [105]  
 निहृता सुप्यमानास्तु शिखरान् हरिराक्षसा ।  
 उत्तमिच्छन्ते येन भसन्नाम्ना शनै र्जन ।  
 युद्धदग्धता सर्वे सारवासा निशावरा ।  
 विस्मृत्तगरीं जहू रक्षोगणनिर्वेदिताम् ।  
 उपविशवासे राजा सचिवादिनवमयी । [110]  
 तस्मीधवन्तु त सर्व राक्षसा भीरविक्रमा ।  
 भसन्नामादृशान्तं दुरीं रक्ष वरी यत्न ।  
 विशाखायाश्चामाणाय निशावराय सकेनिका ।  
 मादहदुर्गो सव रात्रिमुदीचकदम्बा । [115]  
 दसपथपुत्रपुत्रपदिनी जहूनी  
 क्षत्रविराजमानश्चिदा लान्ज ।  
 रिपुजयनिधनवरिधमहद्वक्त्र  
 रत्रिमुक्षे स्वयमवधामुने च राम ।  
 इत्यत्र समाप्य सङ्काशे पुद्गलपति तथेतिरामा मया सर्वे ॥  
 त तां रात्रिमुत्तरितां तु रामाया इत्येषुषा ।  
 कञ्चु च दग्धरीं सर्व पुत्राभिराजिम् । [120]







आदितेह रथप्रेष्ठमन्त्रपानिचरं शुभम् ।  
 नवपदैर्वातिभिर्मुक्तं वाप्येव विविधैर्गुणम् ।  
 समारोपितनेपथ्यं रथं चत्विहसन्निवत्तम् । [20]  
 ज्ञानस्वभसान ययुषा उपनीयविनृपितम् ।  
 महेष्टमद्राण्यन्त्रैश्च हर्षं च समुपस्थितम् ।  
 प्रमत्तदमपो नामस्तुहगदिरासनिभः ।  
 बन्ध्वेन्द्रजितः केतुर्बद्धैस्तमलकृतः ।  
 ह्रस्वाग्निं राज्ञेर्मन्त्रैस्ततो वचनमपीव । [25]  
 अथ हवा वचाहीं तौ निष्पत्तमजितौ वने ।  
 जय पित्रे प्रदास्यामि रावणाय मनःविषम् ।  
 अथ विष्णोचामुवी हतराघवहृदमगम् ।  
 करिष्यामि ह्यमुग्रीवामिन्दुवधान्तरवीथम् ।  
 स ददौ महारथी रथस्थौ राजलक्ष्मणौ । [30]

महाययः पदैस्तमिचरो

विनिर्गते भीमय नवः ।

स ह्यन्विद्राघलपवपुः

पुराणतो हृदयैश्च युक्तः ।

[5]

इत्यर्थं रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे बुद्धस्येति ह्यन्विषिर्वाणं नाम संज्ञः ।

—Vt om. l. 18.—For l. 18-19, cf. 6.60.1341\*  
 l. 3-4 and 67.10\*-11\*. —(l. 18) Bt vt; Dt vt; (for  
 vt). —(l. 19) Nt Nt; Vt Dt; Dt Dt; (for  
 G (ed.) vt; (for vt). Ss vt; Dt vt; (for  
 (for vt). Vt Bt; Bt vt; (for Bt; Bt vt; (for  
 (for vt). —(l. 20) cf. 6.67.11\*<sup>4</sup>. V Bt  
 vt; (for vt). Ss vt; (for vt). Nt Dt; (for  
 vt; Vt vt; (for vt vt). —For l. 21-22,  
 cf. 6.60.1341\* l. 6-7 and 67.12. —(l. 21) Nt  
 G (ed.) vt; (for G (ed.) vt; (for the post.  
 half). —(l. 22) Vt Bt; Dt vt; (for vt). Dt  
 vt; (for vt). Dt vt; (for vt). Nt  
 V Bt; Dt; (for vt). —(l. 23) cf. 6.67.13\*<sup>4</sup>. Nt vt; (for vt). —Vt  
 om. l. 24.—(l. 24) cf. 6.60.1341\* l. 13 and 67.  
 13\*<sup>4</sup>. S Vt; Dt; (for vt); Nt vt; (for vt). —(l. 25) cf.  
 6.67.15\*<sup>4</sup>. S Bt; Dt; Dt vt; (for vt). Nt vt; (for  
 the prior half). Nt vt; (for vt). —For l. 26-29,  
 cf. 6.60.1341\* l. 20-23 and 67.16-17. —(l. 26) Dt  
 vt; (for vt). Nt Vt; Bt; Dt; (for vt). —(l. 27) Dt  
 vt; (for vt). Vt Bt; Dt vt; (for Bt; Dt; (for  
 vt). Vt vt; Dt vt; (for vt). —(l. 28) Bt  
 vt; (for vt). —Dt om. l. 29-30. —(l. 29) Vt [vt] vt; Bt  
 vt; (for vt); Dt vt; (for vt). Vt  
 vt; (for vt); Dt; (for vt); (for the  
 prior half). Nt Vt; Bt; Dt; (for vt). Vt  
 vt; (for vt). —After l. 29, Vt; ms. 740\*;

विष्णो भरमासति कपिमथ्ये न्यवस्थितौ ।  
 स तु वैरागसं ज्ञाप्य रथस्थौ राजलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 अथविष्णवे निष्ठमिदमप्यतिष्ठतिः शरैः ।  
 तौ तस्य रथवेगेन परीतो ज्ञातरात्रुणौ ।  
 गृहीत्वा धनुषी व्योति धोराभ्युपेतुः वरान् । [35]  
 प्रच्छादयन्ती गतनं दरजालैर्हवाली ।  
 वं महासुरसंघातं न तैः परस्तुतुः शरैः ।  
 स विष्णुपथकाराणि मायावतममिवित्तः ।  
 द्विजश्रमार्द्धे वीरो गीहस्तवसाधुतः ।  
 नैव जगत्कर्मिण्यो न च नेतिरसन्नः । [40]  
 सुसुप्ते चरतस्त्वत्स न च कृषं अ रथ्यते ।  
 चरान्यकारं तिमिरं शिलावर्षमिवाद्भुतम् ।  
 शरवर्षं महाबाहुशक्त्यैव शरस्रवतः ।

while Bt; ms. 733\*. —For l. 30-31, cf. 6.67.19.  
 —(l. 30) V Bt; (for vt). Dt; (for  
 vt). Vt Bt; vt; Vt Dt; (for vt).  
 —Ss om. (hapl.) l. 31-32. —(l. 31) Nt Vt; Bt;  
 Dt; (for vt). Vt vt; (for vt). —For l.  
 32-34, cf. 6.67. 21-22\*. —(l. 32) Bt; (for vt).  
 Nt Vt; Dt; (for vt). Bt vt; (hypn.) (for  
 vt). —(l. 33) Vt Dt; vt. —(l. 34) V  
 Bt; Dt; (for vt). Bt vt; (for vt).  
 Dt vt; (for vt). —(l. 35) Bt vt; (for vt). —For  
 l. 36-37, cf. 6.67.23. —(l. 36) Vt vt; (for  
 vt). Bt vt; (for vt). Dt vt; (for the prior  
 half). Nt Vt; Bt; Dt; (for vt).  
 —(l. 38) Nt Vt; Bt; Dt; (for vt).  
 Dt; (for vt). Nt vt; (for the prior half).  
 —For l. 39-43, cf. 6.67.24\*-25. —(l. 39) Dt [vt].  
 —(l. 40) Bt vt; (for vt). Nt vt; (for vt).  
 Bt; Dt; (for vt). Dt vt; (for vt).  
 —(l. 41) Dt vt; (for vt). Bt  
 vt; (for vt). —Vt damaged  
 from ss up to l. 42. Bt; vt; Dt; (for vt).  
 —(l. 42) Vt; Dt; (for vt).  
 (Dt; vt); Bt; Dt; (for vt). Nt vt;  
 (for vt). —(l. 43) Dt; (for vt). Nt  
 Dt; (for vt). Vt Bt;  
 Dt; (for vt). —After l. 43, Bt; ms.

\* रथ्यते गृहस्तवसाधुतैरेव शरैः ।  
 निवेदं तस्यैव ह्यसंशयं तस्यैव ।

(l. 3736\*. —(l. 1) Dt; (for vt).  
 —For l. 2 cf. 6.31-32\*.)

23

After 6 34 39, S Ns V De 4 De after 7 10\* + 11 13  
ins Bc + ins before 6 35

तौ हन्यमानौ माराचौशभिरिव पर्वतौ ।  
देनपुद्गुलान्वाप्री पोरान्मुमुक्षुः शरात् ।  
अन्तरिक्षे कनासाय वे सिपु कृद्वात्मन ।  
निवेपुर्दम्यौ विविशः शतशोऽथ सङ्घट्ट ।  
पर्वतेशु शरोन्नतौ शलाघा महतक्षणे । [5]  
अग्निमात्र शरीरेन गजदामास रावरी ।  
तान्निपद्यन् ततो भङ्गानीकैश्चकम्बतु ।  
रावरी परमावहतोऽवकम्बिकेनोपवी ।  
यतो यतो ददशान् क्षातनाकल शिलात् ।  
ततस्ततो बाणवर्षं रावरी चितमज्जु । [10]  
हन्तुमितु विभ सवो श्वेन विचरन्तरी ।  
विज्याय तौ दाशरायो लघुदस्ता भित्ति शरी ।  
तौ तु मिथै महाहमानी दमन्तुर्द्वैजिह्वौ ।  
बभूवुर्दाशरायो बभूवुर्द्वैजिह्वौ ।

23

(1 2) De हेमपुद्गु De दुगर्वात् (for नन्वाप्री) Ns V  
Ba 1 De 31 दीक्षन् (for येवन्) De क्षातीक्षन्मुमुक्षु  
(for the post half) —(1 3) Ns Vs Ba 3 अन्तरिक्षे  
De अन्तरिक्षे (for हे) Vs transp हे and हेपु  
—(1 4) De लघु (for विविशः) G (ed) विज्या एष्यौ  
(for यवौ विविशः) Ns De 31 दश शन, V Ba 3 De  
दीक्षन् (Vs "ना" शन (for शतशेन) —(1 5) Ns Vs  
Ba 3 De 31 दशरायो De शरीरेन De शरोन्नतौ (for शरोन्नत)  
G (ed) अन्तरिक्षे मायवी (for the prior half) De उ  
दश (for दश) Sa Vs Ba 3 De 31 दश (for दशे) —(1 6)  
V Ba 3 De 31 दशराय —(1 7) De निजुल (for  
विज्या) De लघु (for मही) Sa Vs Ba 3 De 31 दशरायो  
अन्तरिक्षे Vs दशरायो विज्यायात् Ba दशरायो विज्यायात् (for the  
prior half) Ns Vs Ba 3 De 31 दशरायो अन्तरिक्षे (for अन्तरिक्षे)  
Ns Ba 3 De 31 दश (for दशरायो) Vs निवेपुर्दम्यु  
(for निवेपुर्दम्यु) —(1 8) Vs Ba 3 दशरायो (Ba "शरी",  
Ba "अन्तरिक्षे") (for दशरायो) Vs Ba 3 De 31 दशरायो  
—(1 9) De om अन्तरिक्षे विज्या De निजुल (for अन्तरिक्षे)  
Vs Ba 3 De 31 transp शन and शिलात् —(1 10)  
Vs Ba 3 दशरायो —(1 11) De 31 (for दश) —Vs om  
1 13 —(1 13) De दश (for दशरायो) —(1 14) Sa  
Vs Ba 3 De दशरायो दशरायो (Ba "दशे") Vs De 31 दशरायो  
समो (Vs "अन्तरिक्षे") De 31 दशरायो दशरायो (for the  
post half) —(1 15) De दशरायो दशरायो Ba 3 दशरायो (for  
दशरायो) —(1 16) De Vs Ba 3 De दशरायो (for दशरायो)  
Vs Ba 3 De 31 विविशः (for दशरायो) Sa V Ba 3 De 31  
दशरायो दशरायो (for the post half) —(1 17) Vs दश  
(for दशरायो) Ba दशरायो (for दशरायो) —(1 18)

नारद वेदं गतिं कश्चिन्न रूपं न धनुः सन्तम् । [15]  
न चास्य लक्षणं कश्चित्समर्पेणास्यमाहवे ।  
तेन विद्वान् दशरायो विद्वान् दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो । [20]  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो । [25]  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो । [30]  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।  
दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो ।

Vs दशरायो, De दशरायो (for "दश") Vs illeg for दशरायो  
दशरायो, Vs De 31 दशरायो (for दशरायो) —(1 19) Ba  
3, G (ed) [1 19] (for दशरायो) Ns दशरायो, Ba दशरायो,  
De दशरायो (for दशरायो) —(1 20) De दशरायो (for "दश")  
—(1 21) Vs illeg from दशरायो up to the prior half  
of 25 De दशरायो (for दशरायो) G (ed) दशरायो दशरायो  
(for the post half) —(1 23) Ba दशरायो (for  
दशरायो) —(1 24) De दशरायो (for दशरायो) Vs Ba  
दशरायो दशरायो, De दशरायो दशरायो (for the prior  
half) Ns illeg for दशरायो Vs दशरायो (for दशरायो)  
Ba दशरायो दशरायो (for the post half) —(1 25) Ba  
De 31 दशरायो (for दशरायो) Vs दशरायो (for दशरायो)  
De 31 दशरायो (for दशरायो) Sa दशरायो Ns Vs De 31  
दशरायो, Ba दशरायो —(1 26) Ba illeg for the prior  
half Vs De 31 दशरायो, Vs De 31 दशरायो Ba दशरायो  
दशरायो (for दशरायो) Vs दशरायो De दशरायो (for दशरायो)  
Vs दशरायो (for दशरायो) —(1 27) Vs दशरायो, Ba दशरायो De 31 दशरायो (for दशरायो) Vs De 31  
दशरायो, De दशरायो (for दशरायो) —Vs om 1 28 —(1 28)  
Ba Vs Ba 3 De 31 दशरायो, De दशरायो (for दशरायो)  
(for the post half) —Vs om 1 29-32 —(1 30)  
Vs De 31 दशरायो (for दशरायो) Ba दशरायो, Vs Ba दशरायो  
(Ba "दश") (for दशरायो) —(1 31) Vs d, Vs illeg  
(for दशरायो) Ba दशरायो दशरायो, De दशरायो दशरायो De 31 दशरायो  
दशरायो —(1 32) Vs दशरायो, Vs De दशरायो Ba दशरायो  
Vs illeg for दशरायो दशरायो दशरायो Vs दशरायो (for दशरायो)  
Vs Ba दशरायो (for दशरायो), De दशरायो (for दशरायो).  
—After 1 32, Vs (m) ins 738\*, while Ba has an  
addl colophon [दशरायो दशरायो] De 31 दशरायो



## 25

After 640 37 S Ds 1-11:12 Tss ins while N V  
R Da( preceded by 822\*) ins 1 83-94 only after  
640 32

एव तेषां विदुषां दुःखार्था महात्मनाम् ।  
राम प्रति महात्मान उद्वेगं च महाधम् ।  
सर्व विदुषा ह्यमरुतमुदीचिनीषया ।  
प्रतिमेदमात्रेण हार्य-पथं दुःखिता ।  
विदुषाश्च विदुषाश्च परिव्राज महाधरा । [5]  
न किंचिद्व्यवच्छेदं सर्व वानरसूयम् ।  
तामस्तदा वदामहे आदुर्भां स्वमने भुम्भम् ।  
महानादौ वदीयामास भूयमासमूर्ध्वमे ।  
सविनीषणमुदीचा पदान्मुक्त्वावापय ।  
परिहास्य महात्मानो आचरो रामकृष्णौ । [10]  
तानि वानरकोटीनः सहस्राणि शतानि च ।  
निषेधौ निष्यतिद्वौ ह्युवाच वरराजज्यौ ।  
वानरा पाशान्मुक्त्वा कैलशगुह्ये निधरे ।  
राम च सहस्रं चैव परिचार्यचरन्निवे । [15]  
एतस्मिन्नेव काले तु महायोगव्यवन्दित ।  
भाद्रकाम महाप्रेसा देवर्षिर्वाङ्मता ।  
रावणस्य तस्मिन्नु निपात स वै लक्षः ।

## 25

Ts om 1 1-14 —(1 1) Ds विदुषां, Ds विदुषां  
{for विदुषां} Ds वापय {for दुःखार्था} —(1 2)  
Ds 11 महात्मा {for महाधम्} —For 1-2 Ts subst

1\* एव मुनेष्वपि तदा एव प्रतिभाषति ।  
सहस्रं च वदीर्यै ह्यमिच्छत्युपपन्नम् ।

—(1 3) Ds मरुतम् {for वानरम्} —(1 4) Ts प्रतिपेयम्  
{for 'मिदम्'} Ds वेदस्य L{ed} अवस्य {for वरस्य}  
—(1 5) Ts निपातम् {for विदुषाश्च} Ts महाधरे  
—(1 6) Ds 12 13 प्रतिपेयम् {for प्रत्यक्षम्} —(1 7)  
Ds 12 13 महाधरे, Ts तदा {for महाधरे} —(1 8) Ds 12  
महायोगे {for महायोगे} Ts महादिनर्योवाच {for the prior  
half} Ds 12 13 तस्मिन् {for महाधरे} —Ts transp 1 9  
and 1 20 —(1 9) Ds परे वानरमुपवसा {for the post  
half} —(1 11) Ts तौ वानरकोट्यश्च सहस्राभ्युपनि च  
—Ds om 1 12 —(1 12) Ts विदुषा निष्यतिद्वौ {for the  
prior half} —(1 13) Ts उमुक्त्वा {for वानरा} Ds  
{both times} सप्त {for सप्त} —After 1 13 Ds repeats  
1 11 and 1 13 —(1 14) Ds वरस्य, Ts एव {for सप्त  
च} Ds 12 Ts उमुक्त्वा {for उमुक्त्वा} —(1 15) S Ds 12  
च {for g} Ts अन्तरे काले {for वर काले तु} —Ds om 1  
26-27 —(1 16) Ds महाधरे {for महाधरे} Ss Ds 12 13  
Ds Ts तदा {for तदा} —For 1 25-16 Ts subst

2\* वदतिस्व-उरे पूर्णं नाश्वरं वदति गुरौ ।

—(1 17) Ds च लक्षम्, Ds लक्षपिण्ड, Ts च लक्ष

कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणं शनं तेषां मन्त्रे बलीकृतम् ।  
सुविशेषिस्त्वस्यैव पतितं परधीनम् ।

इत्था तु सुमहात्मानं वरकथेन पीडितम् । [20]

हा कष्टमिति सन्निधत्वा महाद्वन्द्वबन्ध इ ।

राम धर्मधृता श्रद्धा नागबन्धेन पीडितम् ।

वैदुष्यं किमिदं देव परं भाष्योऽस्मि भावद ।

एवमुक्त्वा महात्मानं वारुणे भगवान्निव ।

अभिगुह्य च कान्तस्य स्मात्पद-पूर्वक्रमेण । [25]

राम राम महाबाहो वानुष्य वदता वर ।

मित्रलक्ष्मणस्युक्तं किंमामानं न वृण्वते ।

भवात्तात्प्राप्य श्रीरामस्य वरकथनमकुरुत ।

वाङ्मनसापुत्रा खड्गौ सर्वपापविपुलव्य ।

वितामहादर्थि परं वृण्वत वाचनो हृदि । [30]

वैकुण्ठस्य महाबाहो दूषयेन प्रकाशवाद् ।

न परं विद्यते भूत स्वस्य वृण्वतसमम् ।

एव वदन्नाम काकुत्स्थं ह्यपौरुषेयस्यैव च ।

धरतुष्टुत्वा निरव मर्मं कौशुभमेव च ।

महा निष्काममात्राया वाङ्मनसुवाप्य । [35]

निवृत्तबाहुरा पूर्वं हिरण्यगो महाबल ।

हिरण्यकशिपुर्द्वैव नाभिदेव सुदित ।

अग्निदेवोऽग्निरपि च विष्णुश्च ब्रह्म भावद ।

(Ts 25) {for स वै लक्ष} S Ds 11 विदुषाश्च लक्षम् {for  
the post half} —(1 18) Ds Ts तस्य तेषां {by  
transp} —(1 19) Ts सर्वार्थे {for सर्वार्थे} and वदति  
{for वदति} —(1 20) Ds च {for g} Ts 12 तु महात्मानो  
and वदति —S Ds 12 om {bapt} 1 21-22  
—(1 21) Ds उर {for वर} —(1 23) Ds किं रं, Ts  
वरम् {for मिदं} Ds ह्य{subst} {for वर} —After  
1 23 Ts 12 ins

3\* मनुष्य मानवादि च वितामहाविशेषम् ।

[Ts बाण {for बाणिक} ]

—(1 25) S मनुष्यम्, Ds अविपन्नम्, Ds नासीमिदम्  
{hypn} {for अवि} Ts स्वप्नाद् {for स्वप्नाद्} Ds  
पूर्ववत्, Ds पूर्ववत् {for 'प' वत्} —(1 26) Ds {with  
hiatus} आमानं स्वरे वे ह्ये Ts 26 अमुं {Ts 'यु'र} वरम् नम  
{for the post half} —(1 27) Ds दिव्य {for दिव्य} Ds 12  
लक्षणे {for लक्षणे} Ts 12, 13 वरं महात्मानं {for  
the prior half} Ts परमावयव वृण्वते {for the post half}  
—(1 29) Ds Ts 26 लक्षणे {for लक्षणे} Ts वरमुदी {for  
वरमुदी} S Ds 12 वरमुदीवृण्वते {for the prior half}  
—(1 30) Ts [अ]व {for वर} Ts 26 वर {for  
हृदि} —(1 31) Ts 26 वरम् {for 'वर्तते'} Ts 26  
देवदेव स्येति वे {for the post half} —(1 32) Ds  
वदत {for न वर} Ts लक्षणे वृण्वते {by transp} {for  
वृण्वते} —(1 34) Ds 12 वरवति {for वरवत्} Ts 26  
शिर {for मर्म} —(1 35) S वरलक्षम् {for  
वरावत्} Ds वरवितम् {for वरवत्} —(1 36) Ds Ts



इन्द्रसाध महाशयो बलिपङ्क्तौ महाधुर ।  
 इन्द्रश्च स्थानितो राज्ये देवतातां गुरुरर । [40]  
 मधुश्च कैटभश्चैव दिव्यौ चो महासुरौ ।  
 कर्णस्तच्चमुपास्य सागरा निवृत्ता प्रभो ।  
 राम रामत्वमाश्रय कृत्वा नि श्रुतिषा मही ।  
 हत सहस्रबाहुश्च कार्त्तवीरोऽङ्गैरस्त्रबा ।  
 इववशाप मही दृष्ट्वा यशान्ते बहुदक्षिणा । [45]  
 अन्तःकर्मिणा मूर्ध्ना पृष्ठा से सकृदा मही ।  
 श्रीतेऽश्वात्पत्नीय ते श्रेयस्त्वोपरि राघव ।  
 यदर्शो त्वय्यसे नित्य यत्नपरमक तप ।  
 मञ्ज १४ इवदयेन कृण्वे पिण्डानुपैव च ।  
 मोहन्मरुच महाशयो वक्ष्यामि चाधम । [50]  
 मरुता पञ्चमशक्ति नृपमक्ष तथा गवाम् ।  
 यपात्ती षेव दृष्ट्वाश पित्रुषा च पराधम ।  
 कथिमी वादि म कर्मी चन्द्रादिस्त्री च चतुर्वी ।  
 ललाटे ते स्थितो यज्ञा धर्मा मनसि निहित ।

आकाशं शिरसां स्थितं पद्मं ते हृदि वीर्यम् । [5]  
 इन्द्र तेऽर्पेण राम प्राणान्ते हृदयबाधन ।  
 दिशश्चेव स्थिता श्रोत्रं कच्छा ते वक्त्रं स्थिता ।  
 कक्षस्था मिश्रावहनी कले च पादप स्थिता ।  
 ज्ञानुनी चाधितो राम सोमाग्नीधमश्च स्थिता ।  
 दक्षाम् चैव सर्वान्पु वेणांते समन्वित्ता । [60]  
 दिक्षा ते चैव नायत्री कक्षस्थो हृदि कस्थित ।  
 लोचनेव सहिता म्रिगा जिह्वाया ते सरस्वती ।  
 लघ्वेदेवमवस्थ वै नासिर्न शिरसा विना ।  
 सनातनस्त्व प्रभव प्रकृत्यो युगसंश्रये ।  
 आदिस्था वक्त्रो यज्ञा निषेदेवस्तथाधितो । [65]  
 सेन्द्रा मरुता देवा लोकांते समन्वित्ता ।  
 देवदेवो महात्मानस्तथा मण्डपेणोऽमन्त्र ।  
 मञ्जान वै पुरस्त्व विमाने समुपस्थिता ।  
 वीर्यलक्ष जय सर्वं करिष्यस्तमसि दास्ये ।

उत्तर T: उपानय (for महाशय) —(1 37) S D: 11 m (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 41: T: 2 सा (T: 2) पिण्डवपुष्मता (for the post half) —(1 39) D: 2 दक्षिणे च, T: 2 दक्षार्धे (for दक्षार्धे) —(1 40) D: 2 देवतातां —(1 42) D: 2 14 वे दश (for दिक्षा), S D: 2 11 उत्तर श्रेष्ठि मण्डे (for the post half) —(1 43) T: 2 परमुतामन्त्र (hypn) (for उप उपानय) T: 2 निवृत्ता —(1 44) D: 2 T: 2 सावेवोपुष्म, S D: 2 11 उत्तर (for उत्तर) T: 2 उत्तरागु लक्ष्मण सावेवोपुष्म हत —D: 2 om 1 45-52 —(1 45) D: 2 T: 2 मही (for मही) and यज्ञा (for दश) D: 2 दक्षिणे T: 2 वे पालितक्षिणे T: 2 दक्ष हते सुरक्षिण (for the post half) —(1 46) S D: 2 11 मूर्ध्ना (for कर्मिणा) D: 2 निवृत्ता (for वपुष्म) —(1 47) D: 2 11 लोचने (for लोचने) D: 2 लोचनीया (for लोचनीया) D: 2 च (for वे) D: 2 11 लोचने (for लोचने) T: 2 वेनादिश्रेष्ठि मण्डे से 11 लोचनान्ते —(1 48) T: 2 कले (for कले) T: 2 यज्ञा (for यज्ञा) D: 2 यज्ञा लक्ष्मण हत (for the post half) —(1 49) T: 2 निवृत्ता (for निवृत्ता) S D: 2 11 लोचने (for लोचने) —(1 51) D: 2 मर्दनी (for मर्दनी) D: 2 चरि (for चरि) —(1 52) L(ed) चरि —S D: 2 11 om from चैव up to हते in 1 54 D: 2 11 वपुष्म —(1 53) D: 2 चरि (by transp) D: 2 चरि —(1 54) S D: 2 11 च चरि, L(ed) चैव वे (for वे लोचने) D: 2 निवृत्ता, D: 2 चरि (for चरि) —(1 55) D: 2 च (for वे) —(1 56) D: 2 वेनादि (for वेनादि) D: 2 च (for च) D: 2 11 लोचने (for लोचने) —(1 57) D: 2 वेनादि (for वेनादि) D: 2 [अ] लिता (for लिता लिता) —S D: 2 om (hapl) 1 58-59 —(1 58) D: 2 लोचने (for लोचने) L(ed) चरि (for लोचने) —S D: 2 11 om (hapl) 1 59 —(1 59) D: 2 वेनादि (for वेनादि) D: 2 [अ] लोचने (for लोचने) —(1 60) S D: 2 11 वपुष्म —(1 61) D: 2 11 लिता व

(for लिता वे) D: 2 दक्षिणा (for हृदि सरिप) —(1 62) S D: 2 11 वीर्या सविता वीर्य (for the prior half) S D: 2 11 जिह्वाया (for जिह्वा वे) —(1 63) S D: 2 11 च (for वे) D: 2 मर्दनी वपुष्म हत, D: 2 लोचनेवम हत (for the prior half) D: 2 लक्ष्मण विमुक्त तस्मिन् वपुष्म विना —D: 2 om 1 64-69 —For 1 50-64 T: 2 subst

4\* मूर्ध्ना चोत्तराधित दक्षिणाम्बो हति ।  
 महा यत्नश्च पिण्डानां यज्ञ उन्ने  
 वपात्ती चैव दक्षार्धे वपुष्म चैव वातर ।  
 कर्णस्था वक्ष्यामि मूर्ध्नां यज्ञावति ।  
 लोचनीया लोचने चैव वपुष्म देवी वपुष्म । [5]  
 दिक्षा लोचने कक्षस्थो अङ्ग से इन्द्रस्तथा ।  
 ललाटे सविता मण्ड पत्नी कर्मिणि श्रुति ।  
 दिशश्चेव स्थिता कले च पादस्थो च लोचने ।  
 मण्डे वपुष्मस्तथा जिह्वा देवी सरस्वती ।  
 वपुष्म च लोचने वेनादि सविता । [10]  
 लोचने हत मर्दनी वीर्या लोचने वे लोचने ।  
 उत्तर वे लोचने मुक्त वे वपुष्म ।  
 वपुष्म च लोचने वपुष्म च लोचने ।  
 लोचने वपुष्म चैव च लोचने ।  
 लोचने वपुष्म चैव च लोचने । [15]  
 लोचने वपुष्म चैव च लोचने ।

[ T: 2 variants (1 2) वपुष्म (for वपुष्म) —(1 3) चरि (for second चैव) —(1 5) चरि (for चरि) —(1 6) च चरि (for चरि) —(1 8) जिह्वा (for जिह्वा) —(1 10) वपुष्म (for वपुष्म) —(1 11) वे (for व) वपुष्म (for वपुष्म) —(1 12) उत्तर (for उत्तर) ]  
 —(1 66) T: 2 चैव (for चैव) —(1 67) D: 2 वपुष्म (for वपुष्म) —(1 68) L(ed) चरि D: 2 T: 2 च (for चैव) —(1 69) D: 2 लोचनेवम, D: 2 T: 2 लोचनेवम, L(ed) लोचनेवम (for लोचनेवम) S D: 2 11 चरि S D: 2 [अ] लोचने

त्वं कृष्टा सर्वलोकाय स्वायत्तस्य वास च । [70]

प्रवक्ष्यामि वक्ष्ये हिमजगते न वृष्यसे ।

हास्यमानां विनाशाय प्रविष्टो मालुपी तनुम् ।

मागवानमिदं हंसं तिष्ठसे किं रणायिरे ।

हृष्टमेव मद् धात्रा एतत् त्वं गरुड प्रभो ।

तथाप्यैवेत्येव तु रमन्तुमर्हसि राघव । [75]

रामस्य अनिरुद्धो विनयेवास्ति प्रभो ।

मागवानमिदं हंसं त्वं ये हृष्टमेव च ।

वायाजगो मद्रुद्रासी काश्यपेयो महावक्त्र ।

तथावतिष्ठता निर्घं नन्विष्यस्य सर्वतः ।

षोडशाक्षं प्रयुक्ताय मोक्षधेयुरात्मनाम् । [80]

व्यक्तिं तेषां तु गमिष्यामि वयाप्यमरिदम् ।

एवं स देवर्षिपते महात्मा

प्रबोधयन्नामममयेवम् ।

जगाम लोकान्मनसा पथेन-

स्वपाशेन दृष्टशुभेक्षेणः । [85]

Colophon

नारदस्य च च ध्रुवा संज्ञां कृत्वा च तावत् ।

Da जन्तु (for जन). Da दुष्टे (for दुर्गे). Da सन्ति (for सन्ति). Ta सन्तु (for सन्ति). —After l. 69, Ta sss. :

5\* लोकोपलब्धं ह्येव हास्यमावासे ।

—(l. 70) Ta सन्तोद्यन्त. Ta चत्त स्वास (by transp.).

—(l. 71) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त). —(l. 72) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 73) Ta चत्त (for चत्त). —(l. 74) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 75) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 76) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 77) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 78) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 79) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 80) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 81) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 82) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 83) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 84) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 85) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 86) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 87) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 88) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 89) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 90) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 91) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 92) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 93) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 94) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 95) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

—(l. 96) S Da स चत्त (for चत्त).

मये वानात्मनस्य समात् गच्छेत् तदा ।

अपेक्ष्यन्तु सन्तु वदुः शोभे वयोऽमरीत् ।

साम राम महाबाहो भारवानं कर ये हृदा ।

वशापयन्ते भगवान् भवान् वशापयन्ते । [90]

कर संभुते देवं विनयेन महावक्त्र ।

त सर्वेभ्यो वशापयन्ते समो वशिष्ठः ।

त तस्य वशिष्ठे भुवः शयने रतुनन्दनः ।

ममात् गच्छ देव भुवः शयने भवान् ।

26

After l. 43 1<sup>st</sup>, Da 1-11 S mss. :

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् । [5]

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

शोभेत् महावक्त्रे विनयेन वदुः शोभेत् ।

26

(l. 1) Da स चत्त. —(l. 2) Da स चत्त. Ta स चत्त.

(l. 3) Da स चत्त. Ta स चत्त. Ga स चत्त.

(l. 4) Ga स चत्त. Ga स चत्त.

(l. 5) Ta स चत्त. Ta स चत्त. Ta स चत्त.

(l. 6) Ta स चत्त. Ta स चत्त. Ta स चत्त.

(l. 7) Ta स चत्त. Ta स चत्त. Ta स चत्त.

(l. 8) Ta स चत्त. Ta स चत्त. Ta स चत्त.

पदाक्षरव्यवस्थैश्च रथैश्च समंस्तुतः ।  
 ततो विविधकेशमुत्तुङ्गैश्च विभुभिः । [10]  
 तनुश्रवणं च संतुल्य सपत्न्यैर्विधौ युग्मम् ।  
 पदाक्षरैश्चैव दीप्तं ततश्चाक्षरमप्यनम् ।  
 रथं प्रदक्षिणं कृत्वा समोदयचक्रपतिः ।  
 पश्चिमिरेवैवैरिष्यैः दूरैश्च सुसंवेष्टिभिः ।  
 निष्पिण्डैश्च पादैश्च शक्तिभिः पट्टैरपि । [15]  
 सदैवैवैवैरिष्यैश्च निविष्टैश्च परश्वरैः ।  
 पराक्षरश्च निर्वाणश्च विविधैः शस्त्रपाण्डवः ।  
 विविधवस्त्रैः सर्वै रीक्ष्य राक्षसपुंगवैः ।  
 गन्ता मर्दोच्छ्रिताः सुसंशुद्धा इव पर्वताः ।  
 ते सुदृष्टुश्च स्वास्त्रोन्मत्तास्तुतः । [20]  
 अन्ये सक्षरसंयुक्ताः शूराश्च महापलाः ।  
 तद्गच्छस्यन्ते चोरे विप्रस्थितमनोभवः ।  
 प्रावृष्टौ यथा मेघा नर्चमानाः सविमुद्राः ।  
 निःसृष्टा दक्षिणदिशावद्भवे यत्र वृषणः ।

तेषां विषयमपानात्मनस्तु समंस्तुतः । [25]  
 भासाभादिप्राचीना उल्काश्रमपर्वतसारा ।  
 वानराः पावकनखः शिवा घोरा वचादिरे ।  
 व्याहारीन मृगा घोरा रक्षसा निधनं वदा ।  
 समापन्नो योधास्तु प्राक्कलेन्य दायमान् ।  
 युगौषादिभिर्युद्धं वदन्तेहो महाबलः । [30]  
 ज्यैष्ठ्यात्मन्येवैवैरिष्यैश्च निजगान रणोत्तुङ्गः ।  
 तस्मिन् निष्कमते वृद्धा वानरा जितकामिनः ।  
 प्रवेष्टुः सुमहानादादिभ्यः क्रन्देन पुराणम् ।  
 उतः प्रवृत्तं सुतुलं हरीणं राक्षसैः सह ।  
 घोरायां भीमकृपापान्मन्योन्मत्तकङ्कितान् । [35]  
 निपतन्ते मर्दोष्मादा निन्देदृष्टिरोपताः ।  
 रुधिरैश्चिन्तयन्तः स्वपतन्मरुतैस्तले ।  
 केचिन्मोक्षप्राप्तास्तुतः पालेयपाणवः ।  
 विशिष्टविधिषु चोरे समरेवनिर्वाजिनः ।  
 हुमाणां च शिलायां च शस्त्राणां चापि निधनः । [40]

1\* अथा परिचयिनी सा राक्षस्य प्रचोदितः ।

—(l. 22) Da-ma सर्वः; Ma- नीर (for नीर). Da-  
 सर्वस्वम्. —(l. 23) Da- मा (for मा). Dr- सर्वतः  
 (for सर्वतः). —(l. 24) Ma- नि दृष्ट (for नि दृष्ट). Da-  
 G- दृष्टम् (for दृष्टम्). Ga- वानरा (for वानरा). —(l. 26)  
 Da- Ma- निधनम् (for निधनम्). Dr-m- Ts- Ga- नीरम्; G-  
 Ma- दृष्ट (for नीर). Da- Ts- Ga- Ma- (अ पतन्मरुतः; Dr-  
 Ts- मरुतः; G- Ma- पतन्मरुतः; G- [अ] पतन्मरुत (for [अ]-  
 पतन्मरुत). Dr-m- अतुल्यमनसः (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 27) Ma- राक्षसाणां. Ma- चोरे (for चोरे). —(l.  
 28) Da- Ts- Ga- Ma- मरुतः. Da-m- Ma- दृष्टम्  
 (for मरुत). Ts- Ga- चोरे. G- Ts- above (for चोरे). Dr- तपः.  
 —(l. 29) Dr- सर्वतः. Ma- च (for च). G- के दृष्ट. (for  
 के दृष्ट). Ma- राक्षसमनोदितः (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 32) Dr-m- निधनम् (for निधनम्). G- चादिभिः.  
 —(l. 33) G- Ma- निधनः (for निधनः). Da- दृष्टम्; Dr-  
 दृष्टम् (for दृष्टम्). G- Ma- नार (for नार). Ts- नारम्  
 (for नारम्). Ma- राक्षसां Ma- 'च' दिष्टो रत (for the  
 post. half). G- Cv- दृष्टम् दृष्टम्. १ वानरापतिवै कृतव-  
 नस्य स्वादे दक्षवन्तः १. G- Ts- नारम् नारम् १ वानरापतिवै  
 नारः १. G- दृष्टम् दृष्टम् १. केचिन् दृष्टम् दृष्टम् राक्षसैः  
 दक्षवन्तः नारं रतः १. G- दृष्टम् दृष्टम् १ वानरापतिवै.  
 G- —(l. 34) Ma- संयुक्तः G- m- g- t as above (for  
 सुतुलं). Da- ततः सुतुलं सुतुलं (for the prior half).  
 —(l. 35) Da- Ts- नारम्; Ma- नारम् (metri causa)  
 (for नारम्). —(l. 36) G- निधनम्. Ma- सुपानम्  
 (for निधनम्). Ts- दृष्ट (for दृष्ट). Ts- नीर (for  
 नीर). —(l. 37) Ma- नारम् (for नारम्). Da- Ts-  
 Ma- नारम्. —(l. 38) Dr-m- नारम् (for नारम्).  
 —(l. 39) Dr-m- निधनम्; G- निधनम्; G-  
 Ma- निधनम्; Ma- निधनम्. (for निधनम्). —(l. 40)

धूपते सुवर्णस्तव घोरो हृदयमेदनः ।  
 रथनेमिस्वरसद्व चतुषधारी निरदनः ।  
 भङ्गमेरीसुदृङ्गानां यन्म वसुक्त स्वनः ।  
 केचिद्व्याधि सत्यं वायुदमर्जुनैव ।  
 तत्तैश्च चरिष्यामि मुष्टिमिध युगेति । [45]  
 यानुमिध हवा केचिद्वदेदंशं तपसाः ।  
 किंतामिध्विनाः केचिद्वनैर्युधमुर्मैः ।  
 वज्रदेरी भूतं वायं रणे विनासयन्दरीम् ।  
 पवार लोकपहारो पातद्वस्त इवान्तकः ।  
 वज्रज्योःपविद्रुपो नानामहाराण रणे । [50]  
 यमुपावरसेन्यामि हासताः श्रेयमूर्तंताः ।  
 विप्रतो राक्षसाद्याः सार्धंयक्षिमुपो रणे ।  
 श्रेयेन द्विगुणविष्टः सत्यैक इवान्तकः ।  
 दायाप्रसादात्तन्मन्त्रमुपयन् पीयेयान् ।  
 मद्भद्रः श्रेयताप्राप्तः सिद्धः क्षुद्रयुगाम्बिक । [55]  
 पद्मं कन्द घोर शक्तुनवपराक्रमः ।

भङ्गरामिमुचास्तव शङ्कसा भीमविष्मताः ।  
 विमिषद्विद्वत्तः वेगुर्निकृषा इव पादपाः ।  
 रथेध्विषैर्ध्वैरथैः घोरैर्देरिरसताम् ।  
 रविरेण च सद्यः भूमिर्भयकरी तदा । [५०]  
 हारकेपुरवक्षैश्च ज्यैश्च समलंकृता ।  
 मृमिमांति रणे तत्र दारदीप यथा निता ।  
 भङ्गद्वस्त च वेगेन तद्वाप्रसवकं मद्भद्रः ।  
 प्राकम्प्य तदा तत्र परदेवामुत्रो यथा ।

## Colophon

वक्षस्य च विधातेन भङ्गद्वस्त्य जयेन च । [५५]  
 राक्षसः श्रेयसाविष्टो वज्रदंष्ट्रो महाशक्तः ।  
 स विरक्षां चतुर्वर्गं शङ्कापतिसमस्तदम् ।  
 वानरगणान्भीक्यामि शक्तिरप्यसृष्टिभिः ।  
 राक्षसाश्चापि मुक्पातो रथैश्च समरविष्मताः ।  
 नानावहाराः ध्याः प्रापुष्यन्त तदा रणे । [५०]  
 वानराणां तु ध्यास्ते सर्वे च द्वयवर्गताः ।

Ga चैव, Ga अति (for चति). Da निष्ठा. —[1. 41] Da  
 Ma : सुपुत्रे. Da दु (for सु-). Ga लोके (for लोके). —[1. 42]  
 Da : रवेरेन; Ga अतिस्त (for -सत्तत्र). Da सत्यं च  
 (for चतुष्पाति). Da : Ts Ga : पोपद्वः. Da : Ts Ga Ma  
 पोरद्वः. K (ed.) नि सतः (for निस्ततः). —[1. 44] Ga  
 क्षुद्राणि (for अ'). Da : Ts Ma Gm.ग सत्यं; Ct as  
 above (for सत्यं). —[1. 45] Da तथैव; Ts चोश्च (for  
 तथैव). —[1. 46] Ga तु (for first च). Da [अ]द्वार (for  
 तत्र). Da : Ts Ga Ma यद्व (for द्विच). Da : Ts G Ma तु  
 (for second च). —[1. 47] Ga कोटिः (for दुर्वे). —[1.  
 48] Da : Ts महाशक्ति, Da : Ts [5] त इष्ट, Ma : वज्र इष्ट  
 (for वज्र इष्टे). Da : Ma : Ma : सत्यं; Ma लोके (for लोके).  
 Ga रणे निष्ठाव दानात् (for the post. half). —[1. 49]  
 Da Ts Ga चरत, Ma चरत (for चरत). —[1. 50] Ma :  
 [5] वक्षस्य (for वक्षस्ये) Da महत्वे, Da Ts : रणे,  
 Ga Ma : रणे (for महत्वे). —[1. 51] Ga विप्रसर्गताप  
 (for the prior half) —[1. 52] Da : Ts रणे तान्मन्त्र-  
 सार्धं (for the prior half) —Da om. [hapl.; see  
 var.] from the post. half up to the prior half of  
 1. 54. Da : Ts रणे, Ma : सत्यं (for सत्यं). Da Ts transp.  
 इष्ट and सत्यं. Da चतु (for चति). Da वषी (for रणे).  
 —[1. 53] Ga सत्यं (for अ'). Ts शक्ति. —After  
 1. 53, Ma : read 1. 56. —[1. 54] Ma : वक्षस्य च  
 (for the prior half). G इष्ट (for वक्ष). Ga : Ma :  
 सत्यं (for सत्यं). Da वेवशात् (for वेव). —[1. 55]  
 Ma : नाशनाश (for वेवशात्). —[1. 56] Ma : वेव  
 (for वेव). —[1. 57] Da : Ts Ts Ga : [अ]ति (Ts  
 "वक्ष" (for "वक्ष"). —[1. 58] Da : Ma विष्ठा, Da  
 निष्ठा (for निष्ठा). Ga विष्ठा (for चरत). —[1.  
 59] Da Ts Ga विष्ठा; Ga विष्ठा (for विष्ठा). Ga नैव  
 (for चरत). Da मने (for मने). Da Ts Ma transp.

विष्ठा and मने. Da इष्ट, Ga चति (for इष्ट). —[1. 60]  
 Da Ts रवेरेन, Da : Ts रवेरेन (for रवेरेन च). Da Ma  
 (after corr. inf. inf. as above) तदा (for तदा). Ga :  
 तुवर्गनिष्ठा (for the post. half). Ct. Cmt. यक्ष  
 भवति । अतिरिचि वेव । तुवर्गताप । so also Ct. Ct.  
 —[1. 61] Da : Ts Ga Ma : सत्यं; Da : Ts : Ts : रणे,  
 Ga विष्ठा (for सत्यं). Ma तु (for च). Ga सत्यं  
 (for सत्यं). —After 1. 61, Ga reads 1. 70. —[1. 62]  
 Ga रणे (for रणे). Ma : निष्ठा तान्मन्त्र (for the post.  
 half). Ct. C. : दारदीप यथा निष्ठाव दानात् (for the post.  
 half). Ct. C. : सत्यं; Ga रणे (for रणे). —[1. 63] Ma :  
 (for च). —[1. 64] Ma : सत्यं (for सत्यं). Ga सत्यं  
 (by transp.). Ct. Ck : वक्षस्य मने च । वक्षस्य सत्यं च  
 चतिरिति च । अतिरिचि वेव । विष्ठा (for विष्ठा). Ga  
 सत्यं (for सत्यं). Ct. Cite Kataka, Ct.

Colophon : Da om. —Sarga name : Da वक्षस्य.  
 —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : Da : Ts  
 Ts : G M 53. Da : 29; Ts 54. —After colophon, G  
 Ma : conclude with भीमविष्मताम्.

—[1. 65] Note hiatus between the two halves  
 Ts : सत्यं (for सत्यं च). Da : Ts Ma : Ct. सत्यं  
 च चति (for the prior half). Da Ts Ga Ma : सत्यं  
 Da : Ts सत्यं (for सत्यं). —[1. 66] Ga : सत्यं  
 —[1. 67] Da : Ts Ts G Ma विष्ठा च, Da वक्षस्य च  
 (by pm.). Ts विष्ठा (for सत्यं). Da : Ts Ts Ga  
 चन (for सत्यं). —[1. 68] Da : Ts Ga चति (for  
 रणे). —[1. 69] Ga [अ]ति (for [अ]ति). Ma : विष्ठा  
 (for वक्षस्य). Ts Ma : सत्यं (for सत्यं). Ts Ga : Ma  
 सत्यं. —[1. 70] Da सत्यं, Ga : Ma सत्यं, Ga  
 नैव रणे, Ma : सत्यं (for सत्यं). —[1. 71] Da : Ts  
 Ts च (for तु). Da : Ts Ts सत्यं, Ga : Ma सत्यं.

भव्यपन्न किङ्गादस्ताः समवेताः समन्ततः ।  
 तत्रासुषसद्व्यानि तस्मिन्नायोधमे भूतम् ।  
 राक्षसाः कपिमुख्येयं पातकाञ्चरि उदा ।  
 यानराश्चैव रक्षसु विविधशूनामहात्मिकाः । [75]  
 प्रसीताः पातयाद्यामुर्मखलानर्चयिताः ।  
 द्यूताश्च वृष्यमानानां समरेष्वभिधातिवाम् ।  
 वज्राधसकानां च सुसुन्दं समवेताः ।  
 प्रनिवृत्तिरसः केचिच्चरिः पार्श्वे याहुमिः ।  
 तत्रैतद्वेदवदस्तु रक्षिरेण समुक्षिताः । [80]  
 इत्यो राक्षसाश्चैव सेरते यो सत्राभिधः ।  
 कृष्णपानि तमुत्तरेर्धुर्भाङ्गा भीषकानि वै ।  
 गुनपाणिशिरदिद्विद्वज्जकायाश्च भूतले ।  
 यानरा राक्षसाश्चानि निपेयुस्तत्र वै येन । [85]  
 वरो यानाद्वेयेन हन्यमानैः निजान्वरम् ।

प्राभन्यत बलं सर्वं वज्रदंष्ट्रं परपराः ।  
 राक्षसान्भयविश्रान्तान्पुन्यभावात्प्रभवेः ।  
 रघुः स रोषात्प्रक्षोभ्य वज्रदंष्ट्रः प्रतापवात् ।  
 प्रक्षिपेत् धनुष्याग्निसप्तपद्मद्वैवर्धनीम् । [90]  
 तर्हिर्वद्रेरवामास कङ्कुभैरिज्जिह्वाः ।  
 विभेद वानरैस्तत्र सहादौ नव वज्रं च ।  
 क्षिप्यान् परमकुर्वो वज्रदंष्ट्रः प्रतापवात् ।  
 प्रसूताः सर्वे हरिणगाः वीरेः संकुचदक्षिणः ।  
 मज्झैः समप्रावन्ति प्रजापतिमिषः प्रजाः । [95]  
 ततो हरिणशान्माणाश्चधुः वालिस्तुवत्सराः ।  
 क्रोधेन वज्रदंष्ट्रे वगुर्गुह्यन्ममुद्वेष्टत ।  
 वज्रदंष्ट्रेऽज्ञदक्षोभो सवतो हरिराक्षसोः ।  
 पेतुः परमकुर्वो हरिमणवज्जिविदः ।  
 ततः राक्षसद्वयेन वालिपुत्रं महाबलम् । [100]  
 जघान ममेदेयेषु शीरेतिप्रियोपमेः ।

Ma द्या वे (for द्याले). Da-<sup>a</sup>-n Ga Ma वे हवे; Da  
मै दु; Ta Ma हवे हे (for मै व). Ma वनरायाणि  
रहीने; सो हुबिहिरुवा. —(l. 75) Ts Ma [व] नि (for  
[प] र). De Ts Ma-<sup>a</sup> निर्वात; De Ta G Ma नरा-  
(for मिरे). De Ts मन्नासा; G महेल्लम् (for  
नराजिला); छ Ck: किरिकुनि पि प्पोसमाः. छ—[l. 78]  
G-<sup>a</sup>नल; G Ma नदीर्ण (for नालं). De Ts Ma-<sup>a</sup>  
एणां चमत्ता व (for the prior half). G अन्ध- (for  
मन्). छ Cg : इदायुगपालां चेधि । वे च वास्तव्यम् इदायु-  
गपां वेपा। उपस्थेद वायु उपस्थे वे ; so also Ct. छ  
—(l. 79) Da G वनर; De-n अमा; T विवित्र (for  
प्रवित्र-). Ts रिष; G-<sup>a</sup> ग्रै; G निर- (for जि ). G  
वेदैर; Cm.g as above (for शरीर). G Ma सहस्रत;  
Cm.g as above (for च कुट्टि). —(l. 80) Ts रैर (for  
रैर). De T G Ma-<sup>a</sup> Cg अन्ध, Ma मन्नासा (for  
निर-). Gi वे; Ma-<sup>a</sup> व (for तु). —(l. 81) G Ma-<sup>a</sup>  
[व] नि (for [प] र). G येरे वासतिर (for the prior  
half). De-n पुदेर; G Ma मईतो (for येरे वा). Ma-<sup>a</sup>  
न राशिणे (for मो समझिवा). —(l. 82) De नगराज  
De Ts नगाश; De-राहास, G नगीधे; G नग्गळाम;  
G नगाथादि Ma-<sup>a</sup>नगीर, Ma व'वत्ता (for नगाज्या)  
Da-<sup>a</sup>-n Ts गुठ (for गन्). —(l. 83) Ma-<sup>a</sup> करवाथ  
(for बरवानि). G-<sup>a</sup> Ma नदीरा (for नीहान्). —G  
damaged from वे up to सि in l. 84. De G Ma न (for  
रे). Ma-<sup>a</sup> भीहान् तु पयवरा. (for the post. half).  
—(l. 84) G Ma न्वर- (for वाली). Ma-<sup>a</sup> रिषवाकिलि-  
चहि [Ms \*श] (for the prior half). De-n Ts G-<sup>a</sup>  
Ma-<sup>a</sup> निर; G अ (for रिष-). Ts तु (for त). —De  
om. {hapl. ?} ; De reads in marg. l. 85. —(l. 85) G  
उपस्थेद (for उपस्थेद). Da-<sup>a</sup>n मुले (for वे रेने). Ma-<sup>a</sup>  
पु. वनरायाः (for the post. half). —(l. 86) G  
Ma एन (for केनेरे). Ma-<sup>a</sup> युष्टा (for निजवा). छ  
Ct: विमल मेघाः सन्नाह्यो मां यो यो हि यो यो

निगमयन्; so also Cng. g. ॐ —(l. 87) Ds T: s Gs  
 चर्यन् (for परवन्); —After l. 88, Ds erroneously  
 repeats निगमन् प्रागवन् ४४ सर्ग. —(l. 89) Ms. [अ]नु  
 (for स). —(l. 90) Ms. निदेश व (for प्रविशेत्), Gs  
 नृपयन् (for चरिष्येत्). —(l. 91) Ms. वयान् (for निदेश).  
 —Ds om. l. 92. —(l. 93) Ts Gs Ms s: वयान् (for  
 प्रागवन्); —(l. 94) Ms: वर (for चरे), Gs Ms वरु  
 (for संकुन); Ms s: वयान् (for चरेत्); —(l. 95) Ms  
 लघुपाणि; Ms प्रतिपासति, Cng. g. as above (for सुप्रपासति).  
 —(l. 96) Gs सौम्य (for यम्य); Ms वाच (for वशि).  
 Gs Ms रणे, Ms चरे (for लभ); —(l. 97) Ds परवन्निषे  
 (for वयस्त्वत्); Ds वयस्त्वत्; Ts आवयस्त्वत्; Ms s: वरे [Ms  
 श्री] वयस्त्वत् (for उद्वेग-त्); Ms वयस्त्वत् वयस्त्वत् (for the  
 post. half). —For l. 94-97, Ds Ts subst. :

2\* किं बहुमं मनुष्यं चमत्तां शशीतिषः ।  
 वञ्चयित्वा हारीं शत्रुपुत्रं इव दुष्टा ।  
 गतो भवति हारीं वञ्चयित्वा चमत्तां ।  
 वाञ्छितं वञ्चयित्वा चमत्तां चमत्तां ।  
 ताम्बूलपत्रे रीतिं मन्त्रायाम् मन्त्रायाम् । [5]  
 वञ्चयित्वा चमत्तां चमत्तां चमत्तां ।  
 ताम्बूलपत्रे रीतिं मन्त्रायाम् मन्त्रायाम् ।  
 वञ्चयित्वा चमत्तां चमत्तां चमत्तां ।  
 ताम्बूलपत्रे रीतिं मन्त्रायाम् मन्त्रायाम् ।

[ (1.1) De-<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> <sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup> <sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup> <sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup> <sup>101</sup> <sup>102</sup> <sup>103</sup> <sup>104</sup> <sup>105</sup> <sup>106</sup> <sup>107</sup> <sup>108</sup> <sup>109</sup> <sup>110</sup> <sup>111</sup> <sup>112</sup> <sup>113</sup> <sup>114</sup> <sup>115</sup> <sup>116</sup> <sup>117</sup> <sup>118</sup> <sup>119</sup> <sup>120</sup> <sup>121</sup> <sup>122</sup> <sup>123</sup> <sup>124</sup> <sup>125</sup> <sup>126</sup> <sup>127</sup> <sup>128</sup> <sup>129</sup> <sup>130</sup> <sup>131</sup> <sup>132</sup> <sup>133</sup> <sup>134</sup> <sup>135</sup> <sup>136</sup> <sup>137</sup> <sup>138</sup> <sup>139</sup> <sup>140</sup> <sup>141</sup> <sup>142</sup> <sup>143</sup> <sup>144</sup> <sup>145</sup> <sup>146</sup> <sup>147</sup> <sup>148</sup> <sup>149</sup> <sup>150</sup> <sup>151</sup> <sup>152</sup> <sup>153</sup> <sup>154</sup> <sup>155</sup> <sup>156</sup> <sup>157</sup> <sup>158</sup> <sup>159</sup> <sup>160</sup> <sup>161</sup> <sup>162</sup> <sup>163</sup> <sup>164</sup> <sup>165</sup> <sup>166</sup> <sup>167</sup> <sup>168</sup> <sup>169</sup> <sup>170</sup> <sup>171</sup> <sup>172</sup> <sup>173</sup> <sup>174</sup> <sup>175</sup> <sup>176</sup> <sup>177</sup> <sup>178</sup> <sup>179</sup> <sup>180</sup> <sup>181</sup> <sup>182</sup> <sup>183</sup> <sup>184</sup> <sup>185</sup> <sup>186</sup> <sup>187</sup> <sup>188</sup> <sup>189</sup> <sup>190</sup> <sup>191</sup> <sup>192</sup> <sup>193</sup> <sup>194</sup> <sup>195</sup> <sup>196</sup> <sup>197</sup> <sup>198</sup> <sup>199</sup> <sup>200</sup> <sup>201</sup> <sup>202</sup> <sup>203</sup> <sup>204</sup> <sup>205</sup> <sup>206</sup> <sup>207</sup> <sup>208</sup> <sup>209</sup> <sup>210</sup> <sup>211</sup> <sup>212</sup> <sup>213</sup> <sup>214</sup> <sup>215</sup> <sup>216</sup> <sup>217</sup> <sup>218</sup> <sup>219</sup> <sup>220</sup> <sup>221</sup> <sup>222</sup> <sup>223</sup> <sup>224</sup> <sup>225</sup> <sup>226</sup> <sup>227</sup> <sup>228</sup> <sup>229</sup> <sup>230</sup> <sup>231</sup> <sup>232</sup> <sup>233</sup> <sup>234</sup> <sup>235</sup> <sup>236</sup> <sup>237</sup> <sup>238</sup> <sup>239</sup> <sup>240</sup> <sup>241</sup> <sup>242</sup> <sup>243</sup> <sup>244</sup> <sup>245</sup> <sup>246</sup> <sup>247</sup> <sup>248</sup> <sup>249</sup> <sup>250</sup> <sup>251</sup> <sup>252</sup> <sup>253</sup> <sup>254</sup> <sup>255</sup> <sup>256</sup> <sup>257</sup> <sup>258</sup> <sup>259</sup> <sup>260</sup> <sup>261</sup> <sup>262</sup> <sup>263</sup> <sup>264</sup> <sup>265</sup> <sup>266</sup> <sup>267</sup> <sup>268</sup> <sup>269</sup> <sup>270</sup> <sup>271</sup> <sup>272</sup> <sup>273</sup> <sup>274</sup> <sup>275</sup> <sup>276</sup> <sup>277</sup> <sup>278</sup> <sup>279</sup> <sup>280</sup> <sup>281</sup> <sup>282</sup> <sup>283</sup> <sup>284</sup> <sup>285</sup> <sup>286</sup> <sup>287</sup> <sup>288</sup> <sup>289</sup> <sup>290</sup> <sup>291</sup> <sup>292</sup> <sup>293</sup> <sup>294</sup> <sup>295</sup> <sup>296</sup> <sup>297</sup> <sup>298</sup> <sup>299</sup> <sup>300</sup> <sup>301</sup> <sup>302</sup> <sup>303</sup> <sup>304</sup> <sup>305</sup> <sup>306</sup> <sup>307</sup> <sup>308</sup> <sup>309</sup> <sup>310</sup> <sup>311</sup> <sup>312</sup> <sup>313</sup> <sup>314</sup> <sup>315</sup> <sup>316</sup> <sup>317</sup> <sup>318</sup> <sup>319</sup> <sup>320</sup> <sup>321</sup> <sup>322</sup> <sup>323</sup> <sup>324</sup> <sup>325</sup> <sup>326</sup> <sup>327</sup> <sup>328</sup> <sup>329</sup> <sup>330</sup> <sup>331</sup> <sup>332</sup> <sup>333</sup> <sup>334</sup> <sup>335</sup> <sup>336</sup> <sup>337</sup> <sup>338</sup> <sup>339</sup> <sup>340</sup> <sup>341</sup> <sup>342</sup> <sup>343</sup> <sup>344</sup> <sup>345</sup> <sup>346</sup> <sup>347</sup> <sup>348</sup> <sup>349</sup> <sup>350</sup> <sup>351</sup> <sup>352</sup> <sup>353</sup> <sup>354</sup> <sup>355</sup> <sup>356</sup> <sup>357</sup> <sup>358</sup> <sup>359</sup> <sup>360</sup> <sup>361</sup> <sup>362</sup> <sup>363</sup> <sup>364</sup> <sup>365</sup> <sup>366</sup> <sup>367</sup> <sup>368</sup> <sup>369</sup> <sup>370</sup> <sup>371</sup> <sup>372</sup> <sup>373</sup> <sup>374</sup> <sup>375</sup> <sup>376</sup> <sup>377</sup> <sup>378</sup> <sup>379</sup> <sup>380</sup> <sup>381</sup> <sup>382</sup> <sup>383</sup> <sup>384</sup> <sup>385</sup> <sup>386</sup> <sup>387</sup> <sup>388</sup> <sup>389</sup> <sup>390</sup> <sup>391</sup> <sup>392</sup> <sup>393</sup> <sup>394</sup> <sup>395</sup> <sup>396</sup> <sup>397</sup> <sup>398</sup> <sup>399</sup> <sup>400</sup> <sup>401</sup> <sup>402</sup> <sup>403</sup> <sup>404</sup> <sup>405</sup> <sup>406</sup> <sup>407</sup> <sup>408</sup> <sup>409</sup> <sup>410</sup> <sup>411</sup> <sup>412</sup> <sup>413</sup> <sup>414</sup> <sup>415</sup> <sup>416</sup> <sup>417</sup> <sup>418</sup> <sup>419</sup> <sup>420</sup> <sup>421</sup> <sup>422</sup> <sup>423</sup> <sup>424</sup> <sup>425</sup> <sup>426</sup> <sup>427</sup> <sup>428</sup> <sup>429</sup> <sup>430</sup> <sup>431</sup> <sup>432</sup> <sup>433</sup> <sup>434</sup> <sup>435</sup> <sup>436</sup> <sup>437</sup> <sup>438</sup> <sup>439</sup> <sup>440</sup> <sup>441</sup> <sup>442</sup> <sup>443</sup> <sup>444</sup> <sup>445</sup> <sup>446</sup> <sup>447</sup> <sup>448</sup> <sup>449</sup> <sup>450</sup> <sup>451</sup> <sup>452</sup> <sup>453</sup> <sup>454</sup> <sup>455</sup> <sup>456</sup> <sup>457</sup> <sup>458</sup> <sup>459</sup> <sup>460</sup> <sup>461</sup> <sup>462</sup> <sup>463</sup> <sup>464</sup> <sup>465</sup> <sup>466</sup> <

—(L. 98) Ga avatē vāṇapūṣī (for the prior half).  
Dhan. Ckṛt śeṭṭhē vaṇa (for the post. half).  
—(L. 99) Ma vāṇavāṇa dā hūṣī (for the prior half).  
—(Cm.b.t.: दण्डवत्पुत्रः इति ह्यहोरात्रः। Ch. adds  
सर्वेभ्यो विद्वां व मन्त्राणां समस्तान्। Cm.b., etc. Kataka, &c.  
—(L. 100) I aṇ Te Mā-va dā (for dā-). Mā-vāṇavāṇa



वज्रदं ह्य ह्यु। राक्षसा भयमोदिता ।  
 तस्मा श्रवणं ह्यु। राक्षसानां ह्युगमै ।  
 विपणनद्वया दीना दिवा किंचिद्विद्युत् ।  
 निहृतं च वज्रधरं भोज

स बालिस्तु कपिलै-वमभ्ये । [140]

जगत्त ह्यै मदिता महाचक्र  
 महत्तवेन्द्रिद्वैरिवायुः ।

Colophon

27

After Sarga 44 Texts

महत्तमं तु विदते ह्युदोषा विनाशः ।

महत्तमं राक्षसेन्द्राव निहृतोऽरुणविरचितः ।

महत्तमं ह्यु। श्रुत्वा राक्षसे लोकावतः ।

महत्तमं महाकाय राक्षस भीमर्जुनम् ।

मिथ्यमस्य महापादो रक्षस्यपरिवारितः । [5]

महत्तमं वपापायं तथा राक्षसोद्भवो ।

पञ्चमुनो महाकायो राक्षस महाचक्र ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [10]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [15]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [20]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [25]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।  
 महाकायो महत्तमं सनत्तमं चक्रम् ।  
 सैन्ये परिहृतोऽरुणविरचितः महाचक्र ।  
 मिथ्यमस्य महापादो रक्षस्यपरिवारितः । [30]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [35]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [40]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [45]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [50]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [55]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [60]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् । [65]

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

महत्तमं च दशग्रीव मिथ्यपात ततो जुगम् ।

सौमित्रं छे — Gs 60a ! 135-136 — (1 135) Ds 11  
 Ts 84 (for 84) (for the prior half)  
 Gs 61 (for 61) — (1 137) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 62 (for 62)  
 Gs 63 (for 63) — (1 139) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 64 (for 64)  
 Gs 65 (for 65) — (1 141) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 66 (for 66)  
 Gs 67 (for 67) — (1 143) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 68 (for 68)  
 Gs 69 (for 69) — (1 145) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 70 (for 70)  
 Gs 71 (for 71) — (1 147) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 72 (for 72)  
 Gs 73 (for 73) — (1 149) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 74 (for 74)  
 Gs 75 (for 75) — (1 151) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 76 (for 76)  
 Gs 77 (for 77) — (1 153) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 78 (for 78)  
 Gs 79 (for 79) — (1 155) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 80 (for 80)  
 Gs 81 (for 81) — (1 157) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 82 (for 82)  
 Gs 83 (for 83) — (1 159) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 84 (for 84)  
 Gs 85 (for 85) — (1 161) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 86 (for 86)  
 Gs 87 (for 87) — (1 163) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 88 (for 88)  
 Gs 89 (for 89) — (1 165) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 90 (for 90)  
 Gs 91 (for 91) — (1 167) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 92 (for 92)  
 Gs 93 (for 93) — (1 169) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 94 (for 94)  
 Gs 95 (for 95) — (1 171) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 96 (for 96)  
 Gs 97 (for 97) — (1 173) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 98 (for 98)  
 Gs 99 (for 99) — (1 175) Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 100 (for 100)

Colophon — Sarga 1112 Ds 11 Ts 11 — Sarga  
 1112 (figures words or both) Ds (erroneously)  
 53 Ds 11 Ts 11 Gs 11 34 Ds 30 Ts 55 — After  
 colophon Gs 11 conclude with the same text

27

(L 16) Ts 11 (for 11) — (1 33) Ts 11 (for 11)  
 (for 11) — (1 35) Ts 11 (for 11) — (1 37) Ts 11 (for 11)  
 — (1 39) Ts 11 (for 11) — (1 41) Ts 11 (for 11)  
 (for 11) — (1 43) Ts 11 (for 11) — (1 45) Ts 11 (for 11)  
 (for 11) — (1 47) Ts 11 (for 11) — (1 49) Ts 11 (for 11)  
 (for 11) — (1 51) Ts 11 (for 11) — (1 53) Ts 11 (for 11)  
 (for 11) — (1 55) Ts 11 (for 11) — (1 57) Ts 11 (for 11)  
 (for 11) — (1 59) Ts 11 (for 11) — (1 61) Ts 11 (for 11)





वधमानेषु सैन्धवेषु नक्षत्रेषु सुमन्देषु च ।  
 कृत्वा स्ववशा चैव अन्धशस्त्रोत्तुङ्गाणां ।  
 रुधिराश्वद्विगुणां पुष्पिता इव किङ्किरा । [140]  
 वानरा शङ्खमाश्रित्य वैरिका इव चाभयम् ।  
 कम्पमानि ससु वैकुण्ठसैन्यरक्षणां ।  
 उत्कण्ठ निरतानि स्य नृस्यन्ते चापानि च ।  
 स्रग्गमे वृत्तमाने तु यन्त्राद्युपविधये ।  
 वज्रनाभो अनुगुह्य दधु सप्तमिर्यम् । [145]  
 शीघ्रं तीक्ष्णमूर्तिरनु कर्मापरिमात्रिते ।  
 पुन शस्त्रतन्त्रेण शिवद्वन्द्वो निशाचर ।  
 पृथुर्हि शीघ्रैरुत्तरपाठ्य शिखर गिरे ।  
 आगमिन्ना मुनोवागु बह्व्यभक्त रक्षय ।  
 मुक्त तु शिखर दृष्ट्वा सापन्नत तदाशुभे । [150]  
 शरीरिण्येष्टे सदृश उद्विगीर्णं पलात इ ।  
 पातिते गिरिच्छत्र तु पृथुर्दृष्ट्वा मदायत ।  
 जलस्य पतता ज्येष्ठे रथाय निरपगत इ ।  
 भविष्यन्त घनुहस्य यमज्ज च महाधल ।  
 मयाधम्यन्त वरता सन्त्य च यमज्ज इ । [155]  
 रणे भेदे तत क्षिप्र दूळ वज्राद राक्षस ।  
 कायधानः क्षुरेण दधु वायव्यगुहम् ।  
 स तु दूळविमिश्राद् दधुर्गुणानुगम ।  
 स यवान दिशेभ्यश्च मुद्रिता च निशाचरम् ।  
 विदूळ उमुपारुण्य मुद्रितातेन रक्षयम् । [160]  
 पादयो स तु जगद्भ्रामयमाणस्य त पुन ।  
 आगदिराज तत सुध्या वज्रनाभ निशाचरम् ।  
 निष्पिपेय दधु पश्चा पुनरुत्पादनात् इ ।  
 रुधिराश्वो गवाक्ष तु आरुण्यविद्विषोक्ति ।  
 शरीरसन्नितकालैर्वाहोर्गण स चार्धयम् । [165]  
 स तु बागविमिश्राश्वो गवाक्षो हृदिमलय ।  
 किलापव्यपवर्षे च मुनोच सुमहद्वती ।  
 उज्ज्वलापद्वय वर्षे निपाद्य क्षितिर्नि शरे ।  
 स शरीरसन्नितकालैर्वाह तु न्यपातयत् ।  
 गवाक्ष पलात दृष्ट्वा तदाशु वरगोचर । [170]  
 अन्धद्वय वेगेन रुधिराश्व निशाचरम् ।  
 प्रपुष्ण साक्षदृश च आगमयामास सखर ।  
 मुनोच सुमहाकाशो निशाचरवध प्रति ।  
 तमावन्नत समेध्व शरीरैवन्त लोड्डिन्नम् ।  
 वानर दधुमिच्छु विद्वान्द वनाद् च । [175]  
 शरैश्च तु च कृत्वा पादधिया च भूतले ।

रुधिराश्वो महावीरो मयमहावर बलम् ।  
 यन्त्राणां सम्पन्नाश्च शरी शतसदृशम् ।  
 कायत इव गोदाया वज्रो वात निशाचर ।  
 तस्य वानरसैन्यस्य अन्धकाश्वस्तु लोड्डम् । [180]  
 रुधिराश्वो दुराधर्षो रक्षय शरचापयत् ।  
 पातिते पादमानैश्च गतमन्त्रैश्च मेदिनी ।  
 बभूव निरिक्ता सर्वा पर्यैरिम सज्जा ।  
 रुधिराश्वसमाक्षीर्णा कथं पशत सकृन्ना ।  
 अनेकतपुवता तु दुर्गोत्तमा वसुधरा । [185]  
 एतस्मिन् शरे काले गवाक्षो वरगोचर ।  
 सज्जा शस्य मुद्रैरेव शरश्च पुनरुत्तित ।  
 गवाक्षश्च महाकाय क्षिप्ता गृध्र च सखर ।  
 आगमिन्ना मुनोरेवा निशाचरवध प्रति ।  
 क्षितिर्वादिशिरा ता तु दधु राक्षसपुत्रम् । [190]  
 उपवान रथाच्छीम् सद्व्यमादाम चर्म च ।  
 सन्नरयि सचन्द्र च सध्वज च सकृन्नाम् ।  
 रथ सध्वजपातास सा क्षिप्ता वानरैरितार ।  
 राक्षस लङ्काणि च समीपपातनात्तद्वे ।  
 यवाक्ष परिप गृध्र तस्य चाभिमुख गयी । [195]  
 पावतु छत्रमदारदरिण्य क्षिप्रकारिण ।  
 परिधेन दूळकायवपात च ममार च ।  
 रुधिराश्व इव दधु कालद्वयो निशाचर ।  
 कायद्वयच वेगेन कथम् वातरथम् ।  
 वेराश्वतकुले जातमारक्ष स मनीषणम् । [200]  
 जगद्भ्रामास सकृदो रूपमन्त्राणि दग्धनम् ।  
 स बभूव दधुमन्त्रे कथमो वानरैश्च ।  
 तलेनाश्विकल्पेन पुनर्मन्त्रे जगद्भ्राम ।  
 तलमहामहिहरो नाद हृत्वाय सगराम् ।  
 अयासमन्तुर्गता शीघ्र च प्रवृत्तो मदम् । [205]  
 राक्षस कालद्वय तु वानरो रूपमन्तरा ।  
 रुधिराश्व तु विष्णुश्च सयाश्विय पशवम् ।  
 अभिदुर्गाय वेगेन पुनस्तत्र मदायनम् ।  
 विष्णोश्च तस्य विष्णुश्च तावदाभास राक्षसम् ।  
 गजदन्तवृत्त लोड्ड उलसन्ने निशाचर । [210]  
 विष्णुदीप्तस्य पयाज्यस्य तलस्यो महीतले ।  
 वानरेण दूळ लोड्डि स्थेन वन्तरेण कुञ्जर ।  
 निष्पात महीतले वज्राद्व दवाचक ।  
 दादाकारमभूत्तस्य तदा जगद्भ्राम बलम् ।  
 कालद्वयो दूळो वीरे दधु क्षात्रकनौकम् । [215]

सखरैः — (1 135) T<sub>1</sub> चले (for स्ले) — (1 139) T<sub>1</sub> सन्नित (for सन्नित) — (1 146) T<sub>1</sub> शरीर (for शरीर) — (1 150) T<sub>1</sub> तथा शरी (for तथाशरी) — (1 151) T<sub>1</sub> उत्तय (for उत्तय) — T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from पुनम् 10 1 157 up to वानर 10 1 158 — (1 159) T<sub>1</sub> मि (for मि) and कथे (for कथे) — (1 162) T<sub>1</sub> दू ल (for दू ल) — (1 163) T<sub>1</sub> वलीम् (for वलीम्) — Note hiatus between the two halves of 164 — (1 168) T<sub>1</sub> शिवाय (for शिवाय) — (1 172) T<sub>1</sub> शरत् — (1 175) T<sub>1</sub> निव

(for शिवा) and इ (for च) — (1 176) T<sub>1</sub> शरण (for शरण) — (1 179) T<sub>1</sub> वरो (for वरो) — Note hiatus between the two halves of 180 — (1 184) T<sub>1</sub> सन्नित — (1 185) T<sub>1</sub> दुवा (for दुवा) — (1 185) T<sub>1</sub> वीरे (for वीरे) — (1 188) T<sub>1</sub> वानर (for वानर) — (1 193) T<sub>1</sub> न (for न) — (1 201) T<sub>1</sub> चोदयाम — (1 206) T<sub>1</sub> दधु (for दधु) — Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 210 — (1 211) T<sub>1</sub> निमीक्षत — (1 213) T<sub>1</sub>





भायोऽवशिष्ट एकोऽयं नम रक्षो महावह ।  
 वायसनेवमुखा तु सिधुपादु ताम्रजराह ।  
 भम्बधात वेगेन प्रवृत्त महती विज्याम् । [375]  
 राक्षसाय मुनोवाथ ता तिलैः पोऽज्जलताम् ।  
 वक्ष्यमानो दणोऽसौति सदाशरव प्रवि ।  
 श्रापकर्मि तिलो दद्या वातवामास पत्रिभि ।  
 विभि शरैरसज्जानो वातर पश्चभिर्भुजे ।  
 निरशरान् पाणिन वरसवन पत्रिभिः । [384]  
 निर्विभेद च वातु स भूत राक्षसैर्वह ।  
 स तदा मित्रवर्गो बलिपुत्र प्रतापवान् ।  
 पाणिना मुक्षमासुन् योनिताङ्गमपाह्व ।  
 वृक्षानु शब्द वरसा दुर्मनसि पत्र ह ।  
 सुतामुत्पासतव्यासाश्रीभिः सेद राक्षस । [385]  
 डिपरा तु तस्मिन् वृक्षविद्ध प्रतापिवत् ।  
 तासा च सहस्रेण धनुर्भुजं सयुगे ।  
 महाबाह्विजिष्यं परीपन्नात रणे ।  
 बद्धस्तु तत्र दृढाहतोऽपि महतीं विज्याम् ।  
 आमयिः सुनोपाङ्ग महाबाहव प्रत । [390]  
 आपतन्ती विज दद्या यदा तस्मां मुनेष ह ।  
 यदा मन्त्रसाहस्य विपशा विज्या भुवि ।  
 ततो रोषममागिहो रघय विपशा ह ।  
 ब्रह्मरो धनुर्गण्डव बभञ्ज च महावह ।  
 भद्रस्या तत्र धनुर्दिव्य केमन्सगृह राक्षसम् । [395]  
 क्षित्ताभिध्व वेगेन द्विप प्रायैर्वैवोद्यतम् ।  
 छातर निदुर दद्या महाकायो महावह ।  
 ब्रह्म पादवामास वालिपुत्र सताम्बरे ।  
 स तु सन प्रहारेण सुखिणे आनन्देन ।  
 पशा सदाश भूमी पिसङ्गे नेद्वार्दिग । [400]  
 ब्रह्म पतित दद्या वाता सर्वे एव ते ।  
 निरुपादपद्वेन राक्षस समवाहिन् ।  
 छातमानस्तस्मैस्तु महाकायो नितावर ।  
 बलिभ्यत ततो वायसनेशरवर्गानित ।  
 गवाक्ष दलभिर्गमि वृष्टु पद्ममिरापते । [405]  
 गज शरहतनेव तथा शतकलि विभि ।  
 अशीसा ह्यपम पाणि पक्ष सतपि जी ।  
 सतसा जयन चैर मेघदुध सतेन च ।  
 एव स सुधर्माङ्गुः क्षिप्रस्तो नितावर ।  
 पक्षेन च ताम्रवर्गः प्रविविध वृषगमात् । [410]  
 एवसिन्तनेर वीर प्राण्य सज्जा हरीश्वर ।  
 ब्रह्म पाणिना भेज प्रवृत्त रविश्रुत ।

भायसीं तु यदा गृह द्वापतस्याहनद्वली ।  
 सहस पाणिनां तस्य साभि च भवावयव ।  
 गदाया आहतं तु राक्षस मुनि सत्वरम् । [415]  
 स तु त रथमुत्सृज्य हताथ हतमायिम् ।  
 महाकायो गदां गृह वालिपुत्रमभिजगत् ।  
 सत्वरं तु महादस्तापुवी वानराक्षसी ।  
 आनन्दमुत्सृज्यान्वय श्रीमन्मन्त्रुता ।  
 राक्षसश्चापशरैश्च मृष्टि वानरपुत्रम् । [420]  
 प्राक्कोट्य तदा मुनिं प्रसूताय प लोकिवत् ।  
 अह्मदाणि त रोपादापयथाणि पाह्वन् ।  
 शातपायो नततो तु मम च सतवापतु ।  
 तस्मै जर्जरीभूतो पुष्पिण्यारिव क्रिञ्चरो ।  
 दन्तभामिष मातयो यदायां युधतो युताम् । [425]  
 ते गदे शक्तीवृते समुत्सव प्रवरम् ।  
 यादुवृद्ध महावीर बलिश्वरो यथा युता ।  
 तयो यदा मिषायास भस्मीयुत रजोदधम् ।  
 प्रच्छादयन्ती त देव दत्तेता तेन तेजसा ।  
 जी तुंनं तममृष्यतामापते पक्षीरिव । [430]  
 अनुवहारी पतारौ दिशोभवा पात्रवृद्धे ।  
 पादवहारी वरने पादसीले पुन पुन ।  
 हाहाभरमहूर्ध्वं न वारता पार्श्वेन स्थिता ।  
 वालिपुत्र महावीरं बलिपुत्रपराजित ।  
 त्रयश्च पातु तूर्ध्वं विता ते हुन्दुभि यथा । [435]  
 एवं सत्पुत्रावहन् वनेना द्रव्यं गत ।  
 तन्नाशानिबन्धेन राक्षस सतामवहत् ।  
 दुग्धन समुद्रिष्य पादवामास भूतले ।  
 ततोपरे सतामर पशुनामवहत् ।  
 इते ताम्रमहाकाये क्षिणाशो महावहू । [440]  
 वानराणां वृक्षानां सातु सावित्रि यादवाम् ।  
 हतसेवास्तु च तत्र राक्षसा विप्रदुष्टम् ।  
 लट्वां प्रविष्टिगुह्यं भवानां वानरादिना ।  
 वायसा सगडास्ते तु रागायां सतामवहत् ।  
 सगधुश्च तदा सर्वे महाकाय निपतिताम् । [445]  
 समाम च महदृष्टमह्मं च वीरं सह ।  
 तस्मैवा राक्षस मोहो बालिपुत्र पक्षिण्यत् ।  
 मुनीषो वानराभावे हन्मोहोदयमया ।  
 विभीषणः सहस्रो राक्षस वायवमनीह ।  
 महाकाये हत राक्ष राक्षो विहसो भुवम् । [450]  
 अह्मेन कृत कर्म महादाम त सदाय ।

—(I 365) T<sub>1</sub> तिरोहि कुत —(I 374) T<sub>1</sub> इतिभामि (for वीष्मामि) — Note hiatus between the two halves of I 380 —(I 383) T<sub>1</sub> सोपिताङ्ग —(I 385) T<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रमुष्य (for मुक्षमुष्य) —(I 386) T<sub>1</sub> [य]ति (for दु) and प्रमुष्य (for पक्षिपक्ष) —(I 388) T<sub>1</sub> पात्रम् (for पात्रम्) —(I 393) T<sub>1</sub> तेदे (for वेदार्दिग) —(I 396) T<sub>1</sub> दिशोवह (for वक्षेवह) —(I 406) T<sub>1</sub> सत (for

सत) —(I 409) T<sub>1</sub> विप (for विज) —(I 412) T<sub>1</sub> मृष्ट (for मृष्ट) —(I 414) T<sub>1</sub> नन्देवह (for नान्दवह) —(I 415) T<sub>1</sub> [न] दत्त (for [न] दत्त) —(I 418) T<sub>1</sub> राक्षसलो (by transp) —(I 423) T<sub>1</sub> सतामवह (for सतामवह) —(I 425) T<sub>1</sub> मुष्यति (moth eaten) —(I 429) T<sub>1</sub> दुग्धो रीत (for दुग्धो रीत) —(I 430) T<sub>1</sub> सह वक्षेवह —(I 437) T<sub>1</sub> तान्नाशय —(I 444)

सङ्घर्षेण वरं लभामि रामः

सुखा महाहायवधं महाहम् ।

तथा महाहायवधं महोद्रे

ततोऽङ्गदं प्रीयमया दृष्टं ।

[ 455 ]

Colophon

हृषिरस्यमहिम्नाञ्च राक्षसांस्ते रमाजिरात् ।

प्रविश्य सङ्का येनेन स्वणाय शरीरिरे ।

महाकाये इतं श्रुत्वा घातमाय च राक्षसम् ।

तथास्यासिद्धात्पुनरा महादेवसुखाणि ।

शोकान्निधिर प्यासा दितः समप्येषव च । [ 460 ]

वेदमस्तीति संविन्द नपोरधिर्बुध इ ।

28

After 921\*, N̄ V (V<sub>2</sub> missing up to l. 149, cf.

v.l. 645 i) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> and :

बुद्धादन्वयम चैव न पुनः समवैष्टव ।

पञ्चदृष्टं ततो वीरं व्याजिदेस महावज्रः ।

प्रीतिं निषादिं सतिनो राक्षसे सुमहाकैः ।

हृष्टं रयैस्तथा मलैर्देहुमिस्त्रभिलतुवः ।

हन्वा राम सह भागं सुदीरे च हरीवरम् । [ 5 ]

निर्वेस्य रणे वीरं न हि सैःसि समो युधि ।

बुद्धस्य युष्मानस्य वीरान्मिदुमताः शरात् ।

मनुष्ये नोऽसौरेयस्य बुद्धाणिस्ति सत्यम् ।

अपृच्छामहायेन तथा देवा पराजिताः ।

यमस्य निजितं सत्ये सर्वेषाधिपुस्तुतः । [ 10 ]

अङ्गदृष्टयेवमुचो राक्षसेऽप्येव यीरवात् ।

हृत्वा प्रथमं सङ्घः प्रयुक्ताश्च द्वावननम् ।

एष निषादिं दानुष्यं त्वं दानुष्याय वै ।

सुखी च भुङ्क्ते लोकांस्त्रीणीतीतं च निहतेधरात् ।

अथ तौ नाशदिध्यामि मिथ्याप्रवृत्तिौ रणे । [ 15 ]

क्षिणेन भ्याय मा राज्ञेयं हस्मि रिपुं तव ।

तत्सदस्यं बलादप्यः समानीय महदङ्गम् ।

सुतभाषायां सत्तं तव्यं दीर्घमुपायवत् ।

आरतोऽहं ततो दिव्यं रणं हेतुमिभुषितम् ।

मत्तमात्राणां दीर्घं सङ्घमन्त्रितं पवेनम् । [ 20 ]

वागेरे तदं सत्रामे युवनास्य धीमताः ।

पञ्चदृष्टं वीरस्य शान्तिं अनुमिमांशराः ।

अथर्वाणं समुद्रिष्य सङ्घमभावोद्विक्ताः ।

रणाप्येनसदतीं हृत्वा वैतकिर्कीं रियात् ।

तव सर्वोत्तमिदं सत्येऽप्यविचिन्तितं । [ 25 ]

निषाज्वलसमायुक्तां कुलम्बरवधमरिया ।

अनुद्वेष्टा कञ्चित्तो वेपेनाद्रुतं राक्षसाः ।

वाग्व्याजस्यपरिष्वस्य निषेत् सन्तुलनां ।

तद्वत् प्रेक्ष्य निगन्धराधनाग्राधोदितम् ।

आदिपतः परमं दिव्यं रथं परायासवत् । [ 30 ]

महायुधवरं श्रीमान्पुनश्चरन् प्रभु ।

दिशन्नायतनुगन्धो षष्ठीं पामदुर्लभः ।

तं नीलं इव वीरिणीं वसितं समभाषत ।

T<sub>2</sub> क्वापयत् (for क्वापयत्). —(l. 446) T<sub>2</sub> अगस्त (for

अक्षरं व.). —(l. 452) T<sub>2</sub> अक्षरं वाच Colophon. —

Sarga no. : T<sub>2</sub> 59, T<sub>2</sub> 60. —(l. 457) T<sub>2</sub> [आ] शरतिरे.

—Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 461.

28

[l. 1] D<sub>2</sub> निषादि (for अक्षय). D<sub>2</sub> नैव (for नेन).

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 ततोऽप्य. D<sub>2</sub> युक्कयमेष्टव (for the post.

half). —(l. 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> महाकैः (B<sub>2</sub> रयै) (for ततो वीरं).

B<sub>2</sub> अदिदे. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स राय, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> महावत् (for "अ" ).

—(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> ल च (for चीन). B<sub>2</sub> लीयेव (for लीये).

—(l. 4) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [न] य, V<sub>2</sub> [न] यु (for [न] युति ).

—(l. 5) D<sub>2</sub> यु. —(l. 6) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मनुष्य (for इतिमाय).

—(l. 6) D<sub>2</sub> अदिमिनेष्टव (for the post half). —(l.

7) B<sub>2</sub> अक्षयवत् (for युक्क). N<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्म. —(l. 8) D<sub>2</sub>

मनुष्य. D<sub>2</sub> दव (for नयि). —(l. 9) D<sub>2</sub> अक्षयवत् (for अक्षय).

—V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 10-17. —(l. 10) D<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय (for

अक्षय). —(l. 11) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for दु). —(l. 12) D<sub>2</sub>

अक्षयवत् (for क्वापयत्). —(l. 14) V<sub>2</sub> सुमद (for सुखी

रा). D<sub>2</sub> यु. —(l. 15) B<sub>2</sub> च (for अक्षयवत्). —(l. 15) B<sub>2</sub> 18

निगन्धरा, D<sub>2</sub> नादिध्यामि (for नादिध्यामि) V<sub>2</sub> अक्षयवत्.

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नैव (for रणे). —B<sub>2</sub> om. l. 16. —(l. 16)

N<sub>2</sub> अक्षय, V<sub>2</sub> अक्षय. D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for अक्षय). D<sub>2</sub> 18 नै

अक्षयवत् (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय, D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय

द्विग (hypoc). D<sub>2</sub> इतिमायि (for वा इति). N<sub>2</sub> 18

—(l. 17) B<sub>2</sub> महावत् (for अक्षयवत्) D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for अक्षय).

—(l. 18) V<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for अक्षय). N<sub>2</sub> लय, V<sub>2</sub> अक्षय

V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मय, B<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for अक्षय). V<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय (for

अक्षय and अक्षय). B<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय. —(l. 19) D<sub>2</sub> रण (for

रणे). —(l. 20) V<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for अक्षय). —(l. 21) B<sub>2</sub>

D<sub>2</sub> युक्कयवत् (for युक्कयवत्). —(l. 22) B<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for

अक्षयवत्). —(l. 23) D<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय (for अक्षय).

B<sub>2</sub> अक्षय D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for अक्षय) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय.

D<sub>2</sub> अक्षयवत् (for the post half) —(l. 24) V<sub>2</sub>

B<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय (for अक्षय) D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for अक्षय) D<sub>2</sub> 18

अक्षयवत् (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय

(for अक्षय). D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for अक्षय). —(l. 25) D<sub>2</sub>

अक्षय (for अक्षय) D<sub>2</sub> [न] अक्षय (for [न] अक्षय).

—(l. 26) N<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय (for अक्षय). —(l. 27) D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय

(for अक्षय) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [न] अक्षय, D<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय (for [न] अक्षय).

—(l. 28) N<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for अक्षयवत्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षयवत्.

N<sub>2</sub> अक्षयवत्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय, V<sub>2</sub> अक्षयवत्, D<sub>2</sub> अक्षयवत्

(for अक्षयवत्). —(l. 29) D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for अक्षयवत्).

N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (D<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अक्षय (for

अक्षयवत्). —(l. 30) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> अक्षयवत् (for अक्षयवत्).

—(l. 31) B<sub>2</sub> रण (for अक्षय) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> अक्षयवत्.

B<sub>2</sub> 18 अक्षय (for "अक्षय"). —(l. 33) B<sub>2</sub> अक्षय; B<sub>2</sub> अक्षय.



Colophon

यज्ञदंष्ट्रं तु निर्वर्तते तथैवैतद्विनिर्वाणम् ।  
 गर्भंते समहाकायं सीधं भीमपराक्रमम् ।  
 ददर्श महीतं सेना सुप्रविणमिवालिता । [80]  
 धर्मिन्संज्ञाद्वर्णां वामैर्युद्धमिच्छताम् ।  
 क्षापयन्ते महावीरं राक्षसपते तस्मिन्नाम् ।  
 प्रभुसधुः किताहरता वाकरा जितकाशिनः ।  
 प्रविश्य भ्रातृवीं शिखं पाठयामासु राक्षसां । [85]  
 राक्षसाश्चापि सकुट्टा निजगुर्विवात्रणे ।  
 सर्वे रश्मिरक्षिपाद्वा राक्षसैर्जनिताधराः ।  
 बह्वर्णैश्च ते सर्वे निर्गमन्मुनेर्गोकपः ।  
 ततो मुनेच बार्णोपावन्मृद्वो रणे स्थितः ।  
 दराद् च रणे कुदो वानरात्मसह युयवं ।  
 रा तपकर्मवैभक्तिः सुप्रपासाव यं चमूम् । [90]  
 उवचामि वीर्येन महताभयदाचकम् ।  
 समुपवमानो निघ्नं स्यात् सैन्यस्य राक्षसम् ।

चकार कर्मै चोर्ध्वं धनुषपाणिहस्तितः ।  
 आवते इव सज्जे वल्लभ्य महतो मदान् ।  
 क्षुभिनस्य वया मिथ्योर्मथ्यमानस्य सधुः । [95]  
 वशीतुमक्षरीरैश्च कक्षाणां चैव मेघिनी ।  
 बभूव निविता घोर्ध्वः पर्वतैरिव सर्वतः ।  
 हतवीरैश्चक्रान्ता महाबुधमहादुमा ।  
 क्षेमिर्वाधमहातोषा यमवागवाहिनी ।  
 वसुधैवकुटुम्बकमात्रा नायाकीर्णाप्रसैदरा । [100]  
 छिन्नकायश्चिरोमीना अद्भुतवचसाद्भुता ।  
 गृध्रकाक्रममाकीर्णा कट्टयामसेवता ।  
 मेरोरुज्ज्वलिषमकीर्णा आरौचरितकिम्बदा ।  
 बह्वर्णैश्चोदुत्तना कक्षगान्धर्वसया ।  
 प्रावतेन नदी घोरा भीक्ष्णा मयवर्षिनी । [105]  
 तामसीयश्च बलं सर्वं राक्षसैव निर्वर्तितम् ।  
 दूषतो वावरात्मवैराधुमात्मकतोऽपि च ।  
 सहस्राङ्गुलुः सुहृ उरवपान महाबलः ।

Colophon: Dis om. — *Handa name*: N̄ V.1. B.4.4  
 D. सव्यवदि. — *Sarga name*: N̄ V.1. B.4.4 D. सव्यवदि  
 (V.1. सव्यव). — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both):  
 N̄ V. B. D. om.; N̄ 31; V. 32; B. 29; B. 33.  
 —(L. 78) D. च (for तु). —(L. 79) D. वाकरा. V. तु  
 वाकाव; D. सुप्रविणं (for सुप्रविण). — After L. 79.  
 B. ins.:

1\* राजरा वरुणं ते कावेयमिवावन् ।

—(L. 80) N̄ B. D. [अ]तु. (for [अ]ति). V. a  
 corrupt (for the post. half). —(L. 81) D. उप-  
 (for अति). V.1. B.4. D. त्रिवि (for त्रिवि).  
 B. येदम् (for युद्धम्). V. दराद्. D. युद्धसिद्धिर्.  
 N̄ वाकान् जेवेतिर् (for the post. half). —(L. 82)  
 D. अथ ५. D. महाहै-व (for "नीकं"). B. वसतिर्  
 (for तः). —D. om. l. 83-84. —(L. 83) V. D.  
 वासुधम् (for वसुधम्). B. वने (for वाता).  
 —(L. 84) D. वसिता (for वसतिर्). V. B. उज्ज (for  
 विज). V. वसित राक्षसे सेना (for the prior half).  
 N̄ V. D. वासवत्सव, V. वसुः सव्य. B. वासवत्सव  
 (for वसवत्सव). —(L. 85) B. वासवत्सव (for वसवत्सव).  
 B. वासि (for वासि). D. विवेकः. —(L. 86) V. विजि-  
 (for वसि). —(L. 87) D. वस (for सर्व). —(L. 88)  
 V. illeg. for वासवत्सव. V. B. D. रणे स्थिता; D. महावत्स  
 (for रणे स्थिता). —V. om. l. 90. —(L. 90) D. अर्धकाल  
 (for वसवत्सव). —(L. 91) V. उद्धृतवातेन महामहेश्वरेण.  
 —(L. 92) D. विष्णुनाथे. —B. om. from the post. half  
 of l. 92 up to the prior half of l. 95. B. D. 1. सव्य-  
 वत्सव (for सव्य वत्सव). —D. reads l. 94 after  
 l. 88. —(L. 95) V. D. महाविजि. —For l. 96-105,  
 cf. 6.46, 23-27. —(L. 96) V. वशीतुः प्रविण (for the

prior half). V. रक्षो (for वशीतुः). D. राक्षसां च  
 मेरुता (for the post. half). —V. illeg. for l. 97.  
 —(L. 97) D. निविता (for निविता). —B. D. a read  
 accusative in place of nominative in l. 98-105.  
 —(L. 98) D. अक्षता (for अक्षता). V. अक्षता  
 D. वशीतुः वसवत्सव (for the prior half). B. अक्षता;  
 B. वसवत्सव; D. वसवत्सव (for अक्षता). V. a महावत्सव  
 (for the post. half). —(L. 99) D. अक्षता.  
 —(L. 100) N̄ V. B. वसवत्सव; N̄ illeg.; B. वसवत्सव;  
 D. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव). V. B. वसवत्सव. N̄ B. वसवत्सव;  
 B. D. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव). V. वसवत्सव वसवत्सव  
 (for the post. half). —(L. 101) Note hiatus between  
 the two halves. D. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव). V. वसवत्सव  
 वसवत्सव (for the prior half). V. वसवत्सव; D. वसवत्सव.  
 N̄ V. B. D. वसवत्सव (B. D. "व" (for वसवत्सव).  
 D. वसवत्सव वसवत्सव. (for the post. half). —(L. 102)  
 V. D. वसवत्सव वसवत्सव (D. "वसवत्सव") (for the prior  
 half). N̄ वसवत्सव; D. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव). V. B.  
 D. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव). —(L. 103) Note hiatus  
 between the two halves. N̄ V. B. D. वसवत्सव वसवत्सव;  
 B. [अ] वसवत्सव वसवत्सव. D. [अ] वसवत्सव. D. वसवत्सव वसवत्सव  
 (for [अ] वसवत्सव वसवत्सव). V. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव). B. वसवत्सव  
 (for वसवत्सव). —(L. 104) B. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव).  
 B. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव). —(L. 105) B. वसवत्सव. B. D.  
 वसवत्सव. N̄ B. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव). —(L. 106) V.  
 वसवत्सव वसवत्सव (for the post. half). D. वसवत्सव वसवत्सव  
 वसवत्सव वसवत्सव (for the prior half). —(L. 107) V. वसवत्सव (for  
 वसवत्सव). V. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव). B. वसवत्सव (for वसवत्सव).  
 D. वसवत्सव वसवत्सव; D. वसवत्सव वसवत्सव (for the  
 post. half). —(L. 108) V. वसवत्सव. —(L. 109)

सम्पद्वत् वेगेन राक्षसं जितकाशिरम् ।  
 स विजय महासाहं प्रलोभयमानिरपम् । [110]  
 जयविजय विहायान्धिमन्त्रिण पर्वनाम् ।  
 प्रेष्य विहायमानान् राक्षसा विजयद्वयः ।  
 संवत् विजयते दृष्टा राक्षसांश्रमागम्यम् ।  
 स धनुर्धरिणः प्रेक्षे विजय रम्यप्रेक्षि ।  
 ययं दारप्रेष्य सुमीने प्रति वीर्यवान् । [115]  
 रोषितः शरप्रेष्य बलेन मत्ता ददा ।  
 निजघान इयमन्धोपलसुधीये गारराधियः ।  
 प्रदुर्गतावधित्वं तस्मात्तुरादित्यम् ।  
 समुक्तमुत्पाद्य बली रक्ष्यवन्तं सुगुणितम् ।  
 समिन्धुवापप्रतिने सारवन्तं महादुर्गम् । [120]  
 उपाय्य कुपितस्यै शान्ते वतपमन्त्रितः ।  
 राक्षसं तं समानिदृश्य प्रेषयामास वारः ।  
 तमापतन्तं दातया स विष्टेहं विलीमुषे ।  
 क्षय दृष्टा महाशेरं कर्म सर्वेभ्य राक्षसः ।  
 सिद्धादं नदन्ति स बज्रद्वन्द्वदण्डम् । [125]  
 वतः सपत्तिगुणान्ते धीः सुमहतीं विलम् ।  
 योचतेद्विगुणराक्षसः विजयतुल्यपराधम् ।  
 तं विलो पातयामास राक्षसस्य रूपं प्रति ।  
 बाधवन्तीं विलो दृष्टा गदासुगम्य संसमात् ।  
 रथादुत्तम वेगेन ययुषायां वृत्तिम् । [130]

प्रत्यय स एवं तस्य निपरात विजय सुवि ।  
 तच्चकृत्वापुर्गे सम्पदं सतारासम् ।  
 भङ्गत्वा तु स एवं तस्य सुमीनेः द्वारोचतः ।  
 रक्षसां कर्तुं यत् स हस्तमन्त्रिणद्वन्द्वैः ।  
 ते विजयितारो भद्रा राक्षसाः योनिजोद्धिगाः । [135]  
 हुमैः प्रसविजयस्य विजयद्वन्द्वयोः ।  
 विजय राक्षसानीकं विजयमैतवं तम् ।  
 गिरिद्वन्द्वमपादाय वल्लभः समुपादाय ।  
 तमापतन्तं वेगेन गदासुगम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 विजयद्वन्द्वयामास वानेरम् महावल्गम् । [140]  
 तस्य क्रूरस्य रोषेन यदा तं बह्वल्गम् ।  
 म्वातवत् सुमीने ता गदा दातया गता ।  
 स इतिः योचतामन्त्रिणं प्रदत्तमन्त्रिणम् ।  
 राक्षसयोपरि महतिरिद्वन्द्वमपातवत् ।  
 स विद्वन्मन्त्रिणो गिरिद्वन्द्वमन्त्रिणः । [145]  
 पचास सहस्रा भूमि विजयी इव पर्वतः ।  
 सुसार चास्य पात्रेभ्यः केनिकं क्षितिं बह् ।  
 लक्ष्मणे राक्षसा दृष्टा बज्रद्वन्द्वं विजयितम् ।  
 विजयद्वन्द्वयोः वल्लभं ययुषायां वलीमुषे ।  
 विजयकर्मणः शान्तोद्धिगाः । [150]  
 विजयकर्मणः शान्तोद्धिगाः ।

V<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>1</sub> अव्ययम्. D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसविजयिणः (for the post. half). —(L. 110) V<sub>1</sub> जयं नारयः; B<sub>1</sub> प्रविजयन्. —(L. 111) N<sub>1</sub> विहाय, D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयं ददा-भार्य (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> विजयः; D<sub>1</sub> जयपत् (for विजयम्). —(L. 113) N<sub>1</sub> दं द्रव्ये. D<sub>1</sub> त्वं वानराः; D<sub>1</sub> तु महावल्गम् (for महा-मानम्). —(L. 114) V<sub>1</sub> विजयः (for विजयम्). V<sub>1</sub> जय- (for जयः). —(L. 115) D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः. V<sub>1</sub> विजयं नदन्तीम् (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> जयपत्ति (for जयं वीर्यवान्). —(L. 116) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयः; V<sub>1</sub> जय (for जयम्). —(L. 117) V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 118) V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). V<sub>1</sub> जय जयविजयः (for the post. half). —(L. 119) D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयमन्त्रिणः (hypom.) (for the prior half) and जयविजयः (for जयविजयम्). —(L. 120) D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 121) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयः (for जयः). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; D<sub>1</sub> विजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 122) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विजयः (for विजयम्). —(L. 123) V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; D<sub>1</sub> जयः; D<sub>1</sub> जयः (for जय-विजयः). —Alter the prior half of L. 124, D<sub>1</sub> reads erroneously from the post. half of L. 122 up to L. 123. —D<sub>1</sub> om., the post. half of L. 124. —(L. 125) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for the post. half). —(L. 126) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयः (subm.) (for जयः). —(L. 127) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). D<sub>1</sub> विजयविजयः. —V<sub>1</sub> om., L. 128. —(L. 128) D<sub>1</sub> जयः (for जयः). V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 129) D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः).

(for जय-विजयः). —(L. 130) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 131) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 132) B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; N<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 133) N<sub>1</sub> स जयविजयः (by transp.); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 134) V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 135) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; N<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 136) D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 137) B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). B<sub>1</sub> जय (meta.) (for जयः). V<sub>1</sub> corrupt; D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 139) V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of L. 141. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 140) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 141) D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 142) D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 143) D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 144) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 145) B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 146) B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (hypom.) (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 147) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). B<sub>1</sub> जयविजयः (for जय-विजयः). —(L. 149) N<sub>1</sub>



रामोत्तरोद्वक्तव्यः

शशोतिरे दृष्टिपदार्थम् ।

Colophon

पञ्चदंष्ट्रं हतं धृष्टा रात्रौ राक्षसाधिपः ।  
विषिरीकनाशिकां प्रतिवेदे स राक्षसः । [ 155 ]  
स विष्णोः सुहृत् तु मन्त्रिभिः सह रात्रौ ।  
चेष्टनः समन्वितश्च श्रीधाम्नि विनिश्चलः ।  
ततः स रात्रौ सर्वैः सन्निवि राक्षसाधिपः ।

29

After 6.46.47, B<sub>2</sub> ( marg. ) ins. :

प्रहस्य निहतं दध्नुः प्रजदो नाम राक्षसः ।  
गतेन्द्रमप्रतो नीलमाससाद परंतपः ।  
भ्रातृवन्तं गतं नीलो वेगेन नगसंभिभम् ।  
सोऽपकर्म समुपपाज्य जयतासु महानाजम् ।  
यत्नं च पादरक्षं तु तेन राक्षसं कातरः । [ 5 ]  
निजदार स संकुटान्नगजगुरिराधुरात् ।  
तं गतं परितं दध्नुः प्रजदो रुषितः स्वयम् ।  
नीलमासाद वेगेन शूरेदेव जवान सः ।  
स \* युतेनाभिहतो महावेयोऽनलमजः ।  
तेनैव इतनायेन प्रजदमकम् ( हृदय ) खपम् । [ 10 ]  
प्रजदे निहते वीरे सस्रजो नाम राक्षसः ।  
प्रहस्यपसंतप्तो युवाभिष म्दधते स ।  
पहिलं सुमहवीरं रक्षसाध्यामुत्तेपनम् ।  
रौद्रं रौद्रं समाजस्यो यदुत्तमपाहम् ।  
उभय पट्टिमाश्लिष्य हृदिरो भक्तवर्तिनः । [ 15 ]  
समेताभ्यदनद्रीशः पशुं स्रग्वन्तं सपा ।  
दिशानजसम \* सुप्रलोकप्रभोपमम् ।  
जगाम यत् \* \* \* ( illeg. ) वेगेन काळकामुजः ।  
हेतव्यवन्तं संवीक्ष्य गजमेरावप्रेषयम् ।  
जलचवानभिदुह्यार वारंमाणः शशोभिभिः । [ 20 ]  
गमादुर्लभमाश्लिष्य \* \* \* देवानुर \* ।

काळकामुजमात्रम् निजधानाय नूयंनि ।  
तं निहतं दध्नुः \* \* \* \* \* रिवत् ।  
अभिदुह्यार वेगेन जायवाम्बारायनः ।  
सहसाधसमो युद्धे जायवन्तं महापलम् । [ 25 ]  
युवाभ्यो मोहयामास रात्रारानिसमैः शरीः ।  
विज्वलन्तं समालोष्य युवाहनततः कपिः ।  
उदये सहसा क्षिप्रं \* \* \* मावेत्यजम्भः ।  
स काळ इव चाविहः स रात्रौ महापलः ।  
युवाभ्यस्तुतपलः पलाय गजजीविनः । [ 30 ]  
हसितं क्षिप्रमुपयव इरीमानं चरं शत्रुम् ।  
पलन्तं स्यामाश्लिष्य वीरानि सा वदा युधि ।  
युवाभ्यं विक्षिपन्त्येव रथमध्ये श्रवंगताः ।  
\* \* \* \* \* नैव देवितार \* \* \* \* \* गताः ।  
सर्वैश्चर्यमैर्गतिः सर्वतो रक्षतां भयम् । [ 35 ]  
पथात् इतिमिदं प्रविष्टं जानराक्षपम् ।  
नीलेन तु कृतं कर्म तदुद्वा प्रमोषमाः ।  
प्रविष्ट \* \* \* \* \* सहसा निजमुत्प्राशितारम् ।

30

After 951\*, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> (after first occurrence) a-a-  
D<sub>2</sub>a-s T<sub>2</sub> cont.; D<sub>2</sub> ins. after an addl. colophon  
appearing after 6.47.7 (first occurrence); while  
D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 6.47.7 (first occurrence); whereas  
T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 6.47.6:

संज्ञामभिकाहुन्तं रात्रौ धुष्य भाषिनी ।  
उद्योषाय पयो देवी नाश मन्त्रोदरी युवा ।  
मायवन्तं करे गृह्य युवाअसहिम् तु सा ।  
गतिमिदं प्रतप्यैषाध्यायैर्निद्रिस्तयोः ।  
रात्रौ रात्रौ सर्वैश्चराशरापिभिः । [ 5 ]  
चोविदिधिय युवाभिरुत्ता क्त्वाभिरात्रा ।  
मायुषयदुर्लभं राक्षसैश्च समन्ततः ।  
समां तु प्रविष्टा देवी यत्रास्ते राक्षसाधिपः ।

V<sub>2</sub> हन्मना; V<sub>2</sub> corrupt (for हन्मना). —(l. 150) V<sub>2</sub>  
पञ्चविंशतिः (for \*वेष्टिस्तः). —(l. 151) N<sub>2</sub> निजमिरल-  
(N<sub>2</sub> \*दध्नुः) राक्षसः; V<sub>2</sub> नि (V<sub>2</sub> नि) जविगजराक्षसः; V<sub>2</sub> निज-  
विगजराक्षसः; B<sub>2</sub> निजमिरलराक्षसः; B<sub>2</sub> निजस्रजराक्षसः; D<sub>2</sub>  
विषिरीकरोषाक्षसः. D<sub>2</sub> विषाक्षरागुविषाक्षसः. —(l. 152)  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> \* \* \* (for \*नि) N<sub>2</sub> \* \* \* (for \*नि); B<sub>2</sub> \* \* \* (for \*नि);  
D<sub>2</sub> \* \* \* (for \*नि). —

Colophon. —Kāṇḍa name: N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a-D<sub>2</sub>a स्रग्व-  
न्तं. —Sarga name: N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a-D<sub>2</sub>a स्रग्वन्तं. —Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a-D<sub>2</sub>a om.;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 32; V<sub>2</sub> 33; B<sub>2</sub> 30; B<sub>2</sub> 34.

—B<sub>2</sub> om. l. 154-158. —(l. 155) D<sub>2</sub> स्रगे स्रु (for  
स्रगे स्रु). —(l. 156) N<sub>2</sub> स्रग्वन्तं; V<sub>2</sub> स्रग्वन्तः; B<sub>2</sub> स  
स्रग्वन्तः; D<sub>2</sub> स्रग्वन्तः. —(l. 157) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>a स्रग्वन्तं  
(for \*स्रग्वन्तः). D<sub>2</sub> स्रग्वन्तं (for \*स्रग्वन्तः). —V<sub>2</sub> a-D<sub>2</sub> om.

l. 158. —(l. 158) V<sub>2</sub> a-D<sub>2</sub> (for स्रु). D<sub>2</sub> स्रु स्रग्वन्तः  
(for स्रग्वन्तः).

30

(l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भाषिनी (for भाषिनी). D<sub>2</sub> रात्रौ यु-  
वाभ्यं. T<sub>2</sub> a-D<sub>2</sub> रात्रौ रात्रौ (for the post. half).  
—(l. 2) V<sub>2</sub> लोषाय; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>a लोषः; D<sub>2</sub> लोषाय; T<sub>2</sub> a  
अतः रात्रौ (for लोषाय). B<sub>2</sub> लोषः; B<sub>2</sub> लोषः (for लोषः).  
B<sub>2</sub> लोषाय रात्रौ (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> देहः;  
B<sub>2</sub> लोषः; T<sub>2</sub> a-D<sub>2</sub> लोषः (for लोषः). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> लोषः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>a, 10  
K (ed.) लोषः (for लोषः). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लोषः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>a, 10  
[ = ] लोषः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लोषः (for लोषः). —V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 4.  
—(l. 4) N<sub>2</sub> विदिधिय (for विदिधिय). B<sub>2</sub> लोषः (for  
लोषः). D<sub>2</sub> विदिधिय; T<sub>2</sub> a-D<sub>2</sub> लोषः. —(l. 5) D<sub>2</sub> स्रग्व-  
(for स्रग्वन्तः). T<sub>2</sub> a-D<sub>2</sub> लोषः (for स्रग्वन्तः).

अथेन धियमाणेन मतिक्वायपुर सर ।  
 धामरैररामाभिर्विषयमाया स्वरुहो । [10]  
 गन्तुविमात्र विमुक्तं भवमात्रोपतोमिमात्र ।  
 उत्तारक प्रवृत्तिर्विषयस्वरुपाणिनि ।  
 मविषेन सभा दिव्या प्रमया चेतमानया ।  
 द्रुप वै रावण सा तु मवस्व दुहिता वदा ।  
 मातां देवीं वतो राजा दिवां मन्दोदरीं वदा । [15]  
 द्या ससन्नम त्वं परिध्वज्य दधानन ।  
 मविषां तु तवस्तवानासराज्यादिवेश ह ।  
 सोयमर्नि विचित्राणि सोयमानानि सर्वेषु ।  
 ऐष्यासन्नोपविष्टे सुतासीनेषु मविष्टु ।

पर्वतं सुपविष्टा तु देवी मन्दोदरीसुत । [20]  
 मविषावो महाबाहु विजय चाभिवाद्य तम् ।  
 मातरं चाभिवाद्याप्य उदासनकोऽभवत् ।  
 महाबाहुपसतो महाकायवपादिषु ।  
 छत्रावाध विमर्देन कथावीरुलेचन ।  
 सन्नामममिकास्तु न्य व्याकुलेनान्तरात्मना । [25]  
 अमरवीरिषिकसोऽयं महासम्भीरानिहान ।  
 किमावतनकृत्य ते देवि रक्षाम तुल्यवताम् ।  
 त्वं मम सगीष तु किमर्थं त्वमिहागत ।  
 मविषिं सहिता किं नु मूढि सान्नि यथावत् ।  
 एवमुक्ते तु वपने देवी वचनममपीद । [30]

the prior half) V a Ds सुदृ, B s -सुदृ (for -सुदृ )  
 —(1 6) Ds Ds [म]वि (for [र]दृ), Ds दृविष् (for  
 दृविष्) T s दृ (for दृ) B s तथा वक्तव्येति (for the  
 post half) —(1 7) B s मातुषेक्षेय B s रक्षिषु  
 (for रक्षिषु) N s Ds युवराजनि . B s रक्षयस गान्धन  
 (for the post half) —(1 8) T s तं (for तु) B s सा  
 तप Ds संज्ञाता (for संज्ञा तु) B s दत्त (for दत्त) N s B s  
 Ds s s राजसेन, V s राजसेन (for राजसेन) —(1 9)  
 Note hiatus between the two halves V a B s Ds  
 (all to avoid hiatus) क (B s क, Ds क) विषय (for  
 मवि) V s B s s Ds s सुदृ, L (ed) -सुदृ ले  
 —(1 20) N s V s B s Ds मवस्वमविष्, V s मवि, B s  
 मवस्वमविष्, B s "मविष्, Ds देवा, Ds वक्तव्य च,  
 Ds देव, T s सौम्यमविष् (for सौम्यमविष्) V B s s  
 Ds s सौम्यमविष् V a B s सौम्य, B s with hiatus)  
 सौम्य, B s सौम्य, Ds T s सुदृ (for सुदृ) —(1 21)  
 V s B s Ds s मविष्, V s T s सुदृ  
 (V s दत्ता) वपनी B s Ds s K (ed) उदा (D s उदा) व-  
 पनी (B s "K (ed) " विमुक्त (for the prior half) B s  
 मविष्, T s -मविष् (for मविष्), B s D s s h (ed)  
 सोमि —(1 22) T s सौम्यं च सुदृ (for the  
 prior half) V a Ds सुदृ, B s -सुदृ (for -सुदृ )  
 —(1 23) V s B s s Ds T s मविष् च, Ds s मविष्  
 च (D s तु) G (ed) मविष् च D s च तं (for मविष्)  
 V a Ds देव D s दत्त (for दत्त) V s Ds (च) मविष्-  
 च, D s "मविष् T s मविष् (for मविष्) Ds दत्त  
 सोम्यमविष् (for the post half). —(1 24) Ds सुदृ  
 (for दृ दे) Ds सौम्य (for सौम्य) T s सौम्य  
 दृविष्मा सा (for the prior half) B s तथा (for  
 दृविष्) V s वि सा T s तथा K (ed) तु सा (for तथा)  
 —(1 25) Ds तथा (for तथा) B s स च Ds विष्, T s  
 मविष् (for विष्) B s Ds तथा, T s स G (ed) सुदृ  
 (for तथा). Ds मातां मन्दोदरीं देवीं वतो राजा दिवां वदा  
 —(1 26) h (ed) स सौम्यमविष् (for सौम्यमविष्) Ds सु-  
 दृ सौम्यमविष् (for the prior half). —After the prior  
 half of 1 26, Ds s s

1\* मविष् देवता ।  
 दिवां मन्दोदरीं वदा  
 Ds सौम्य च, Ds सौम्य (for सौम्य). —V s om  
 1 17-19 G (ed) om. 1 17-21 —(1 17) N s B s Ds  
 तथा (for तथा) D s स (for ह) T s मविष् (for  
 [म]विष्) —B s Ds om 1 18 —(1 18) B s  
 D s s सौम्य (for सौम्य). N s Ds सुदृ (for सुदृ) (for  
 the prior half). —(1 19) V a Ds Ds s सौम्यमविष्  
 B s तथा सुदृ B s मविष् च (for सुदृ मविष्) V s मविष्  
 च मविष् (for the post half) —(1 20) T s सा (for तु)  
 V s सुदृ B s सौम्यमविष्, Ds सुदृ स च (for सुदृ स च)  
 B s s Ds सौम्य (D s "दे) सुदृ D s सौम्यमविष् T s  
 सौम्य सुदृ सा (for the prior half) B s तथा, B s देव  
 (for देव) N s Ds सौम्य, T s सौम्य K (ed) सुदृ (for  
 सुदृ) V a B s देवी मन्दोदरीं वदा (B s तथा) (for the post  
 half) —(1 21) B s महाबाहु T s [5] वि देवता (for  
 महाबाहु). B s D s s G (ed) महाबाहुमविष् (for the prior  
 half) —(1 22) Ds [म]वि  
 च (for "मवि) G (ed) महाबाहुमविष् (for the prior  
 half) —D s om (hapl) from the post half  
 up to the prior half of 1 26 N s V a Ds सौम्य,  
 V s B s Ds (all with hiatus) सौम्य, B s सौम्य (for  
 महाबाहु) D s सौम्य (for सौम्य) —(1 24) V a Ds s  
 [म]विष्, B s [म]विष्, B s [म]विष्, T s [म]विष् (for  
 विमर्देन) —(1 25) V s मविष्मविष् B s "सौम्य T s  
 सौम्यमविष् (for मविष्मविष्) K (ed) सुदृ (for सौम्य)  
 —D s om 1 26-27 V s reads 1 26 twice —(1 26)  
 V s (both times) B s D s विविष् T s सौम्य (for  
 विविष्) N s सौम्य, V s (second time) सौम्य B s  
 सौम्य (for सौम्य) V s सौम्य, B s Ds सौम्य, Ds s  
 सौम्य (for सौम्य) T s सौम्य सौम्यमविष् (for the  
 post half) —(1 27) K (ed) सौम्य (for सौम्य)  
 T s सौम्य (for सौम्य) —(1 28) T s सौम्य, K (ed)  
 सौम्य (for सौम्य) D s T s सौम्य सौम्य (for सौम्यमविष्)  
 —(1 29) V a D s s T s सौम्य D s सौम्य K (ed)  
 सौम्य (for सौम्य) N s Ds T s सौम्य, B s सौम्य, Ds विविष्,  
 Ds सौम्य (for सौम्य) V s सौम्य —(1 30) K (ed)

विश्रामं यद्वा रात्रेण वापि त्वादि कृताश्रयिः ।  
 नापराध कर्तव्यो वदन्त्या सप्त मानद ।  
 शुक्र मे नगरी यद्वा शुक्र मे रात्रमा शुक्रः ।  
 पूजाश्रयिणा वीराः मङ्गलेन मदेव तु ।  
 मङ्गलं पुद्गलामं च विनैतु कृतविधाय । [ 35 ]  
 इति सचिन्त्य रात्रेण सप्ताश्रयकाश्रयम् ।  
 न च युक्तं मङ्गलतः स्वानु तस्य मङ्गलतः ।  
 रात्रेण सुमहाभास्य यत्न आचारं स्वयां त्वा ।  
 अक्षय्यस्य च सौमित्रेणैव नास्ति सप्तो युधि ।  
 न च मानुषमात्रेऽसौ रामो दत्तपरायणतः । [ 40 ]  
 पुत्रेण येन वै पुत्रं वदतो राज्ञा इति ।  
 चतुर्दशमहाश्रयि कृतविधायिनाम् ।  
 खलु निवृत्तः संख्ये तदा रामो न मानुषः ।

विश्रामं कर्मण्य विप्रयो दृष्टके हतः ।  
 शरीरेण बाही च तदा रामो न मानुषः । [ 45 ]  
 मङ्गलं चैव महाश्रय मारीकस्य वधायकम् ।  
 पितृय चमनद्वाराः प्रविष्टो दृष्टके वनम् ।  
 मङ्गलपर्वतो युक्तः सद् भावा वनेचरः ।  
 तस्य भार्या जनस्थानादिकमासीत् पत्नेवता ।  
 अक्षय्यमङ्गलं यत्नं दोषाय सप्तपञ्चिकम् । [ 50 ] -  
 यत्किमत्रोच्यते दोषाय दोषायद्वारे सद्गम् ।  
 न मङ्गलं रोषेण पुद्गलं पुत्रेण मङ्गलं तथा ।  
 रामभार्या सती सा तु रामाय पत्नीपुत्राय ।  
 विभीषणेन चैवोक्तं पुत्रेणैव मङ्गलम् ।  
 मङ्गलस्य चापि तदा स्वयं रामं कथयति । [ 55 ]  
 यदापि चैव तदापि प्रेयनामि स्मृतम् ।

२. (for वचनम्). Ts. रात्रेण रात्रेणैव मङ्गलमङ्गलम् ।  
 l. 31. Ds विवृत्तः. Vs दृष्ट (for दृष्ट). Bs सा  
 Ds सा ३; Ds [ 5 ] दृष्टः; Ds सा ३; K (ed.) दृष्टः  
 (सा). Vs यत्नं सा रात्रेणैव; Ts वधायकं कृतविधायिः  
 the post. half). — (l. 32) Ds नापराधः;  
 ed.) न हि रोषेण (for नापराधः). Vs तु (for च).  
 Bs Ds नापराधः; Bs पत्नीके (for नापराधः). Bs नापराधः  
 Ds; Ds नापराधः (for the prior half). Bs  
 1 (for वचनम्). — After l. 32, K (ed.) ms. :

३\* शत्रुपक्षमात्रं यत्नं वचनं वचनोक्तिः ।  
 l. 33. Ds सा मे नमः दृष्ट (for the prior half).  
 कृता (for कृता). — (l. 34) K (ed.) मङ्गल (for  
 म). Ds ५; Ds Ts मे (for म). Vs मङ्गलमङ्गलं दृष्टः  
 रात्रेणैव विप्रः (for the post. half). — (l. 35)  
 Vs Ds येनैव (for पुत्रं). Vs Ds ५ (for च).  
 वचनं वचनम् (for the prior half). Vs Ds विप्रः  
 दृष्टम्, Bs विप्रः; K (ed.) वचनं (for विप्रः). — (l. 36)  
 र (for रति). Ds reads in margin, रात्रेण. — After  
 prior half of l. 35, Ds ms. :

३\* सां वक्तुं विविधायकम् ।  
 रात्रेण महाश्रयम् ।  
 [ (l. 1) Ds वापि त्वादि कृताश्रयिः ]  
 वापि त्वादि कृताश्रयिः (for the post. half). — (l. 37)  
 येन, Ts येन (for युक्त). Ds न च पुद्गलस्य वचनं; Ts  
 ed.) युक्तं न K (ed.) न युक्तं रात्रेणैव (for the  
 n half). Ts युक्तः; K (ed.) युक्तं (for युक्त). Ds युक्तः,  
 युक्तं (for युक्त). Ds रात्रेणैव (for युक्तं रात्रेण).  
 l. 38. Vs ५; Bs ५ (for ५). Ds महाश्रयं कृतविधायिः;  
 ed.) रात्रेण च रात्रेणैव (for the prior half). Bs  
 विप्रः कृता; Bs Ds Ts दृष्टा त्वया (by transp.).  
 l. 39. K (ed.) रात्रेण (for रात्रेणैव). Ds कतिपयं वचनं  
 / transp.). Bs रात्रे (for युधि). — (l. 41) Vs Ds Ds  
 (by transp.). Ds Vs Ds transp. दृष्टो and  
 ३. — (l. 42) Vs रात्रेणैव (for रात्रे). Ds Ds ३

Ts. निवृत्तः (for "नम"). — After the prior half of  
 l. 43. Ds ms. :

४\* दृष्टकविप्ररात्राय ।  
 मङ्गलमङ्गलम् ।

Vs तदा; Bs येन (for तदा). K (ed.) दृष्टकविप्ररात्राय  
 (for the post. half). — Vs om. (hapl.) l. 44-45.  
 — (l. 44) K (ed.) मङ्गलम् (for दृष्टकविप्ररात्राय). — After the  
 prior half of l. 44, K (ed.) ms. :

५\* रात्रे रात्रेणैव ।  
 वचनम् महाश्रयम् ।

K (ed.) दृष्टा (for दृष्ट). — (l. 45) Bs मारीकस्य (for  
 वाही च). Bs येन; Ts तदा (for तदा). K (ed.) मारीकस्य  
 निवृत्तः (for the post. half). — (l. 46) Ds च तदा  
 K (ed.) चैव (for चैव). Bs महाश्रयः, Ds मङ्गल (for  
 महाश्रय). Ts येन न मानुषं राम (for the prior half).  
 Vs Ts महाश्रयः; Bs महाश्रयः; Ds महाश्रयः; Ds येन तदा (for  
 महाश्रयः). Ds मारीकमङ्गलम् (for the post. half).  
 — (l. 47) Ds स (for च). Ts दृष्टकविप्ररात्राय (for "वचनम्").  
 K (ed.) दृष्टकविप्ररात्राय (for the post. half). — (l. 48)  
 Ds Vs मङ्गल (for मङ्गल). Ts येन रात्रे. — (l. 49) K (ed.)  
 त्वया विप्ररात्राय (for the post. half). — (l. 50) B  
 Ds ३ वचनम् Ds युक्तं (for युक्त). Ds Ds येन, Bs येन;  
 Bs वक्तुं Ds तदा (for येन). Ds Ts येनैव दृष्टकविप्ररात्रायः (for  
 the post. half). — (l. 51) Vs ३ [च] महाश्रयः; Ts महाश्रयः  
 (for [च] महाश्रयः). Bs च (for ५). Ds महा च ये; Ts  
 महाश्रयः (for महाश्रयः). Vs Rh Ds ३ महाश्रयः; Ts महा  
 (for महाश्रय). — (l. 52) Note hiatus between the two  
 halves. Ds Ds येन; Vs Bs Ds न युक्तः; Ts महाश्रय (for  
 न युक्त). Ds महाश्रयः; Ts येनैव (for येनैव). Vs त्वया, Ds कति;  
 Ds तदा (for कति). — (l. 53) Bs तु सा (for कति). Vs  
 Bs Ds वा ३; Bs येन, Bs Ts येन; Ds महाश्रय (for  
 सा ३). Ds महाश्रयं कृतविधायि (for the prior half). Ds  
 महाश्रय (for महाश्रय). Bs Ts महाश्रय (Bs "महाश्रय" प्रदीपः  
 (for the post. half). — (l. 55) Ds महाश्रय (for महाश्रय).

सौतो येन मङ्गारात् सुवर्नं बद्धनामि च ।  
 सविमुकाग्रवाले च तथा रत्नवर्तेन च ।  
 मास्वपान्मृश संवातु यूषाश्वथ तथैव च ।  
 भक्तिज्ञापयत्या चान् कर्षाकर्षविनाशः । [60]  
 विभीषणो गन्तुं मेमिच्छतुर्गतेषु यन् ।  
 साधि कतिपयि व्यासः सूर्यश्च शशिपथ इ ।  
 समाश्रय मैत्रिलीं चास्मै प्रदास्यन्ति विभीषणः ।  
 मत्स्यवाध मङ्गकायो राक्षसाणां हिते रतः ।  
 रावणं यावत् तिरता साधि कुर्वन्तु रावणम् । [65]  
 साम्प्रत मेदुस्त्वया दानं राक्षसोत्तमश्च सुमुखः ।  
 अमुष्मि तु स्मृत्वा सुदृष्टं वसामुदरं विपरीयेत् ।

प्रतिवर्तयितुं मन्ये भवति विक्रमेण तु ।  
 स्वजनस्य श्रेयं कृत्वा पुनश्चादृश्ये तथा ।  
 सद्यश्च चाभ्यता वरदा श्रितेन कतिपयि । [70]  
 चञ्चला युवसिदित्तु इति वा हन्यतेऽपि वा ।  
 तस्मादुष्टं च रोचते सधिं कुत दत्तवत् ।  
 प्रसिद्धं महाबाहो रावर्षं श्रीशिवद्वयम् ।  
 दीपतामय चा सीता सन्निधौ तेन रोचताम् ।  
 साम्प्रत सतापो राजगुरुश्च सङ्गं माधवैः । [75]  
 वारतमो राक्षसेभ्यः वतंते नाय सतापः ।  
 तस्माद्वाञ्छन्मयीन्द्रेणा गुरुरापो कुलस्य च ।  
 रक्षणीयस्त्वयातमा वै सर्वमात्मन्यपिपितृवत् ।

Da देन (for am). Va रत्नं सारवा, Da वराहो, Da वैराहो,  
 Da वे ज्ञाता (for वासी ता). Ts वल्लभा (Ts "दा"मुने  
 राजन्, K (ed.) स वल्लभं ये राजन् (for the prior half).  
 Ns Da उपसदा साध, Vs Da 11 सदाश, Vs उपसदाश्व, Da 4  
 सत्यज्ञान, Da 11 सौ, Da पुत्रा साव, Ts 3 भावधर्म, K (ed.)  
 भक्तार्थ (for स्वभा राजन्). —(L 56) Ba वल्लभायि (for  
 वल्लभि चैन). Ns Da देवशच, Ba Da Ts 3 देवकाणे (Ba "न");  
 Da देविषायि (for देवस्यि). Da रत्नोद्रे. Vs Ba देविष्ये रत्नम्  
 (for the post. half). —(L 57) Ba 3 महाबाहो (for "राज").  
 —(L 58) Da अस् (for अस्त्र). Da अस्त्रायि (for "अस्त्र").  
 Da सत्यै (for सत्य). Da सत्यम् (for सत्यम्). Da वा (for  
 second च). —(L 59) Ns Ba Da अन्तु, Vi om. (subm.),  
 G (ed.) आतु (for अन्तु). Ba अन्तु (for "अन्तु"). Vs Ba Da  
 तु (for अन्तु च) Ns Da महाशयि, Ba तथैव हि, Ts तथा मने,  
 Ts [च] रावण (for तथैव च). Da विष्णुस्य शीवकात् (for  
 the post. half). —Da om. L. 60-62. —(L 60) Da सौदे  
 (for सत). —(L 61) Ts 3 तव (for तव). Ns Ba Da  
 चक्षुःश्रुते (Ba "मि सन्निधौ) स, V Ba 3 पवित्रस्युते स  
 (Vs Ba 3 श्रेय) (for the post. half). —(L 62) Vs  
 Da सौदे (for "सि"). Ns Da स; V Ba Da च, Ba हि  
 (for स) —Vs om. L. 63-65. —(L 63) Da अस्त्रे (for  
 वासे). —(L 64) Ns Ba Da Ts 3 म' Da Ts 3 राजाश्वे,  
 Da "इत्ये, Da "वासे (for महाकाणे). G (ed.) सत्यज्ञानवि-  
 श्वस्य (for the prior half) G (ed.) सत. —(L 65) Da  
 मन्व (for माय). Ns Da transp. माय and शिला Da  
 उपसदाश्व शिला (for the prior half) Ts 3 श्रुति (for  
 श्रुति) Da इच्छा, Ts इच्छा Ba 3 देव, Da उपसदा (for उपसदा).  
 Ns Da प्रतिवेद अतिपति (for the post. half) —G (ed.)  
 om. L. 66-68. —(L 66) Ns Vs Ba Da 3 सत,  
 Ba सत (for सत); Ns V Ba 3 Da 3 तेन  
 (for तेन). Vs सत (for सत). Vs रावण, Ba शान्ति  
 (for सत). Da सत (for सुमुख). —(L 67) Da सत,  
 Da च (for स). Ns Da सत; K (ed.) सत (for सत).  
 Ba अन्तु इत्ये सत, Da सति सतौ तु (for the prior  
 half). Vs Da Ts विज्ञेय, Da विज्ञेय, Ts सति (for  
 विज्ञेय). —(L 68) Note hiatus between the two  
 halves. Da सति, Ts विज्ञेय, Ts सतावेद (for

विज्ञेय). Ba सत, Ba सत (for सति). Ns Ba विज्ञेयते  
 मने (for the prior half). Vs Ba Da 11 (all to avoid  
 hiatus) स (Da स/ति, K (ed.) सति (for सति). Ns  
 Da सत, Da Da च (for स). —(L. 69) Vs 3 (for स).  
 Ts 3 च (for स). Vs सतस्य. (by transp.). Da सत-  
 दा: (for उपसदा). Vs सत (for सत). —(L. 70) Da  
 सत Ns Ba Da सत, Vs 3 Da 11 Ts 3 चामने (for  
 चामना). Da सत (for सत). Ns Da अने, Vi Da सत.  
 Da सतने, Ts विज्ञे, Ts सतने (for विज्ञे). Ba 3 Da 11  
 सति. —(L. 71) Ns Vs सति, Da सति (for सत). Da  
 सति, Ts सति, Ts सति (for सति). Ba 3 Da  
 सतने सतने वा, Ts 3 सतने सति वा (Ts च/स, K (ed.)  
 सतने सतने वा (for the post. half). —(L. 72) Ns Da  
 तेने, Da तेने, Da तेने सत, Ts सति (for तेने). Da सति  
 तु (for सत). —(L. 73) Ns Da Ts 3 महाशय (for "वासे").  
 Ns Ba Da सतिनयन, Vs 3 (Vs च/विज्ञेय, Vs Da "सति,  
 Da सतिनय च, Da "सतने, Ts 3 सतने (for सतिनयन).  
 —(L. 74) Ns Vs 3 सत (for सत). Ns Vs 3 Ba Da सत-  
 सत, Ba 3 सत, Ba सतने, Ba सतने (for सत सत). Ts 3  
 सत सतस्य (for the prior half). Ns तेन वे  
 (by transp.). Vs तेन, Ba तेन हि, Da तेने, Da 3 तेन च  
 (for ते तेन). Ba तेने. —Da om. L. 75-76. —(L. 75)  
 Vs Ba Da Ts 3 सत, Da सत (for सतने). Ts 3 सत  
 (for सत). Da सत सतस्य (for the prior half).  
 Vs सतस्य च, Ba च सतस्य, Ba सतस्य च (for सत सतने).  
 Ns Ba 3 Da सत सत सतस्य, Vs सत सतस्य, Da सत-  
 सत सत, Da सतस्य सतस्य, Da सतस्य महाशय, Ts 3  
 सतस्य (for the post. half) —Da om. L. 76.  
 —(L. 76) Ns Da Ts 3 सतस्य च, Vs Ba 3 सतस्य (Ba "च).  
 Da सतस्य, G (ed.) सत सत (for सतस्य). Ts 3 सत  
 (for सत). Ba सत सत सतस्य (for the prior half).  
 —Alter! 76, L (ed.) reads 1 97-98 for the first  
 time, repeating them in their proper place. —(L.  
 77) G (ed.) सत (for सत). K (ed.) [च] (for  
 सत). Vs Ba 3 Da 11 च, Ba [च] स, Da [च] (for  
 [च] स) Da सतस्य (for सतस्य च). —(L. 78) Vs Ba 3  
 स (Ba 3 सति). Vs सतस्य, Ba 3 सतस्य; Da सत





मुनीन् च वधिष्यामि हनुमन्त च वानरम् ।  
न तु साध करिष्यामि रावणेन सहैव तु ।  
वेदेर्हो नापिष्यामि रावणस्य भवादहम् । [ 125 ]  
साम्प्रत न च सर्पिं तु करिष्यामि स राघव ।  
सागर मुमहद्वृत्ता वन्दुः कष्टा सञ्जानवान् ।  
राक्षसजन्तान्दावा साधि कुपारुह्य मये ।  
न दाह सविमिश्रानि कदाचिदपि भाविनि ।  
स्यत्त एव भव विराज्या सर्वमेतत्सुखोदयम् । [ 130 ]  
मा कृथा हवि सत्तापमद दास्ये रणाधिरम् ।  
भया सर्वान्दुमिष्यामि सद्यःसमरमूर्धनि ।  
पुत्राश्च ते महावीर्यो मेघनादपुत्रोपमा ।  
न तेषां मुच्यते कश्चिदपि मृत्युर्विराजने ।  
अन्त दुःख गच्छ स्व सुखिनी भव ससुखा । [ 135 ]

प्रमुखा परित्यज्य भावां प्रीतिमना इव ।  
प्रविशेत् तदा देवी स्वयं च मयत्तु शुभम् ।  
विजयामास तदोर विप्रद समुपविशत् ।  
राज्यस्तु तयो पात्रय राज्ञानिदमपरीत् ।  
कल्पता मे ह्य द्वाध्र क्षिपमावीक्षता तत् । [ 140 ]  
अथ श्रेष्ठ विमोक्षयामि विमूढ इदमेतयम् ।  
देवासुरे चया पूर्वं वदेन विहतैर्युधैः ।  
चिरकालेक्षितं हतमुद्य मे रावणेन ह ।  
अथ त्वोपाया यावा विमुक्ता इव पश्या ।  
राम समभिधावन्तु विप्राप्रतिमा क्षिप । [ 145 ]  
सुतेवसै उदरपुङ्खैस्तैः कपीनाहरण्यैः ।  
शरीरक्षीपयिष्येऽमुमुक्ताभिरिव कुत्रम् ।  
वायता-सुषुप्तान्दा रावणेन प्रवेक्षितान् ।

prior half of l 125 Ba द्वितीय (for च वानरम्)  
—(l 124) V: B: च (for first तु) —Da om (ispl)  
from the post half up to the prior half of l 125  
Ta वे (for second तु) —(l 125) V: B: मरि  
(for मरु) —(l 126) B: Ta च न, B: Da न  
दु Ta दु न (for द न) B: Da Ta: च Da वे (for दु)  
Ba परीष्यति (for कर्ष्यति स) —(l 127) B: सद्यः (for  
साध) Da: Ta: तु (Ta: च) मरु (for मरु) B: Da  
सेवुन् समर क्षेत्रं (for the prior half) V: om  
Da सत्ता (for सत्ता) Da lacuna K (ed) वचनेन (for  
वचनं) —(l 128) V: B: Ta सत्ता (for "सत्ता")  
Da दुर्ध (for दुर्ध) —(l 129) N: B: तु (for तु)  
Ta: न वाह सविषयस्तु (for the prior half) B: Da:  
Ta: नाभिनि (for नाभिनि) Da स द्वाध्रविमिश्रानि (for the  
post half) —(l 130) B: स (for सद्यः) Ta मुमेदय  
Ba सत्तापमदयनि (for the post half) —(l 131)  
Ba एवाभिरे (for "एव") —(l 132) Ta प्राय (for लय)  
K (ed) वधिष्यामि (for दुर्ध) —(l 133) N: Da: न  
वे, B: वे दु (for च वे) Ta मृत्युर्विराजने (for दुःखमे)  
Ta: नुरसा (for पुत्रेयसा) —(l 134) Ta मृत्यु (for  
मरि) V: Da: Ta: भव, B: कर् B: om (for मरि)  
Da: सुषु (for सुषु) —(l 135) Ta अंतपुच्छि Da  
transp मर and सुषु —B: om from l 136 up to  
colophon —(l 136) Da ससुखा V: B: Da सीतिमना  
Ba (after cor as above) Da: विपयना (for सी\*)  
Da वशीर विमना ह्य (for the post half) —Alt cl 136  
Da Ta: ins

12\* अनुजे महावीर्यो वेदुमजे दण्डन ।

[ Da: स समये (for मनुजे) ]

—(l 137) B: हरे, Ta: च ह्य (for ह्य) N: Da: Ta:  
मये B: सस ह्य Da सस व (for सस व) B: दु (for  
दुषु) —(l 138) Ta: विपयना द V: Da: Ta: न  
(for ह्य) Da: ससुषुता —(l 139) K (ed) वच  
(for व) —(l 140) B: दु (for वे) B: Da Ta: स

(for स) Da: सुषु (for क्षिप) Da: नानि न: Da: s  
Ta: पनु, Da: [म]क्षि Da: स (for स) —(l 141)  
V: Da: स (for स) Ta: विदु (for वि) B: हवि  
ससिह Da: s इदमे (Da: "व" क्षिप (for इदमेव) K (ed)  
नृदुषुपदेव (for the post half) —B: repeats con  
secutively l 142 —(l 142) B: [first time] देवाहरे  
Ta: देवाह, K (ed) देवाहरे (for देवाहरे) V: स  
Da: सयेव (for सद्य) N: Da: विमोक्षय B: s विमोक्षये  
Da: विमोक्षे (for विमोक्षये) B: s (second time) देवा  
विह्य दुमि (for the post half) —After l 142 B:  
ins while B: ins after l 142 (r)

13\* दश कीर्य यत्ता देवायध विनि ।

—B: om l 143 —[l 143] V: विन V: Ta: [म]क्षि  
(for [म]क्षि) Da: वेव (for वेव) B: Da: s विमोक्षे  
वि (B: Da: वि) विमोक्षे (B: "व") (for the prior half)  
Da: transp कर्ण and दु (for वे) N: V: B:  
Da: स व V: Ta: तु B: Da: वि (for ह) —[l 144] B:  
ससता मदा Da: मृत्युमे (for मृत्युमे) K (ed) विमुक्ता  
(for विमुक्ता) V: दु (for स) B: सससस ससस (for  
the post half) —(l 145) B: Ta: वरणि (for "वस्तु")  
Da: वरिणिता V: (with hiatus) वरिणिता वरु B:  
वरिणिता वर (for the post half) —For l 145  
B: subst

14\* वाताभिमिश्रितु वाताभिमिश्रितुवा ।

—(l 146) V: B: Da: मुनि B: मुनेरे, Da: मुनेरे  
(for मुनेरे) Ta: मुने (for स) N: Da: सससस ससस,  
Ta: मुनेरे ससससस (for the prior half) B: Da:  
n (Da: "व") Da: विमोक्ष, K (ed) व (for  
वेव) V: मरि —(l 147) V: मरि विमोक्ष B:  
(with hiatus) विमोक्षे Da: s Ta: मरि विमोक्ष  
(for मरि विमोक्ष) B: मुनेरे विमोक्ष (for the prior  
half) —G (ed) om l 148-149 —(l 148) B: दु  
(for ह) Da: ह्य (for ह) V: h (ed) वरसस;  
Da: वरसस (for वरस) N: alleg Da: s मरि विमोक्ष

महाजवान्दनिषामि मम पार्श्वमुपावन् ।

Colophon

31

After 65 r 1 B's D's ins

कोऽसौ रामो महातेजा कश्च पुत्रश्च राघव ।  
 कस्य वै हृदमनो नाम किं वा सुग्रीवसन्ततम् ।  
 पृच्छत्यथ मे क्षिप्र सामर्थ्येन राघव ।  
 तं राज्ञसा ह्यत्र युद्धं वानरैर्ममिषिर्कृतम् ।  
 विभीषणश्च राजेन्द्र न परवान्महमावतम् । [5]  
 स कश्चरतिष्ठतु ह्यसौ त्वि शेषजनश्चतुः ।  
 वानरैश्च ह्यतो युद्धं मम भ्राता विभीषण ।  
 हृद्युक्तं कुम्भकर्णेन प्रयुक्तावाच राघव ।  
 राजा वृशरथो नाम नभश्च सुवि विद्युत् ।  
 तस्य वै राघव पुत्र सख्यसाधविशारद । [10]  
 स कश्चिद्विचरतु कार्यं विना निरालिप्तो जनम् ।  
 तस्य वै हृदमनो नाम भ्राता वानुजगाम वरम् ।  
 सन्तुर्मे तेन रामेन भात्रिणेऽप्यस्त्र मौवशात् ।  
 कथमयं च समादिद्वय कथ्यताम प्रपिच्छिद ।  
 चतुर्दशसहस्रानि वयोमौ करदूषणौ । [15]  
 ह्यताप्येतेन रामेन सातुपेयं पराजितम् ।  
 तस्य भ्राता मवान्नीता सीता नाम सुमध्यमा ।  
 ततः समभवत्तत्कथं सुग्रीवस्य च तस्य च ।  
 रामेन वानिने ह्यत्र सुग्रीवो द्रमिषेपित ।  
 ततः सुग्रीववचनान्तरा कथुमिदम् । [20]  
 गता सन् दत्तं दिगो मागमन्याश्च वानरीम् ।  
 ते ह्यवस्थायै सुग्रीवो प्रत्यावन्तु कपीभरा ।  
 तदस्तु हनुमायाम सुग्रीवसचिरो वशी ।  
 दान्तवोऽनविस्तीर्णं तदाहं वक्ष्यामहवम् ।  
 राजर्षिर्हि सिद्धिर्वा वैरं चिन्तयत्यैवमेवम् । [25]  
 राज्ञसां सुखं ह्यत्रा दत्त्वा लब्धं च यावत् ।

कथयामास सीतायै प्रवृत्तिं राघवस्य च ।  
 तेनेव नगरी लब्ध्वा परितृप्ता समन्तत ।  
 ततः सीतां समायाय प्रवृत्तिं शेषजनस्य च ।  
 गता ह्यु राघवसम्भास कथयामास वीरवाक् । [30]  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा राघवो रामो वनेन महता वृत ।  
 आजगाम महातेजा सुग्रीवसहितो बली ।  
 सन्निविष्ट सन्तुर्देन वीरमायाय चोत्तरम् ।  
 तदुत्तरं राघवायोगं वाचरात्रा महद्वक्तम् ।  
 विनीयवन्वाहसुक्त सीता विनीयवन्निविष्ट । [35]  
 अहं परितृप्तस्तव भावितश्चैव विविधम् ।  
 राघवश्च दिव्यभयं सन्तुष्टो मेऽनुकृपयन् ।  
 ततो मयोन्नेनो निमत्स्यै तुल्यौ निधुमसौ पुन ।  
 निहृदश्च पदा वीर प्रोचनान्दन्तुर्मेवम् । [40]  
 राघव राघव प्रातश्चतुर्भि सचिवै सह ।  
 कट्टेऽथ ततस्तरमे राघवेन प्राप्तं वृतम् ।  
 वक्ष्या तु सागरे सैतु कवचं वरुणात्मकम् ।  
 सन्तुष्टोऽयं महति वा सह वानरसेनया ।  
 वरः च नगरी लब्ध्वा वानरैर्ममिषिर्कृतम् ।  
 राज्ञसा ये च मुण्या ये ह्यवस्थे युधि वानरै । [45]  
 एतासौ मिहो पीर प्रवृत्ताश्च विनाशरा ।  
 अकम्पनो महावीर्यो वज्रहृत्क्रीय च ।  
 म य च बहुते घोषा वानरैर्बुधि पात्रिता ।  
 एव शतंवा नवान्तरा रमाह्वयमुपदिशम् ।  
 प्रापश्च तस्मादहं मे वयसि मयि सौहृदम् । [50]  
 एतदुत्तरं कुम्भकर्णो राघवे वानपतनवीर ।  
 सीतामात्यपदा राघव स्वदा शोभन हृदम् ।  
 पदा वरं सख्ययनि सख्ययनि चतुर्दश ।  
 ह्यतान्देवेन रामेन पदाहं तद्विदनेवम् ।  
 एव हि भवता रानो न धुतो वीरेश वयो । [55]  
 दद कासमनुयास नदीधरवचो धुवम् ।  
 नूनं स भगवा देव पद्मनाभोऽनुरातकम् ।  
 तामकम्पमिदं वृत्ता विष्णुपसति राज्ञसात् ।

V: B: D: राजनी संवत्सिकात् T: A: कृतं संवत्सिकात्  
 [for the post half] —V: om 1 149 —(1 149)  
 V: मगानुपदिशन् V: B: मगानुपदिशन् कृतम् B: D:  
 मगानुपदिशन् D: "न विधि" कृतम् B: मगानुपदिशन्  
 (subm) D: मगानुपदिशन् D: मगानुपदिशन्  
 K (ed) वरं वयसि विदितम् [for the prior half] V:  
 D: वयसि (D: "व") D: वयसि [for vayanam]  
 —For 1 149 D: subat

15\* सख्ययनि विदितं वरं कृतं वयसि ।

while T: A: subat D: ins after 1 149

16\* वा न वयसि वयस्येन मगानुपदिशन् ।

[D: (for v) and वयस्येन (for मगानुपदिशन्)]  
 Colophon B: D: T: om —Kāṇḍa name R:  
 V: D: 11 राज्ञसा —Sarga name N: V D: D: 11  
 राज्ञसा (V: "\*) —Sarga no (figures words or  
 both) V: B: D: 11 om D: V: D: 36 V: D:  
 37 B: 16 T: 63 K (ed) [अज्ञ] 2 G (ed) 24  
 —After colophon B: repeats 1-3 5-6 (followed  
 by 95\*) of Sarga 6 4

31

[R: variants, —(1 11) illeg from the post 1 all  
 up to the prior half of 13 —(1 15) K (for  
 दत्ता) —(1 31) ह्यत्रा [for वयसि]]





पुत्रो दहस्यस्यास्तु चतुर्विंश सराजम् ।  
 भवन्तो वसुधां गत्वा विजोत्स्य महात्मन ।  
 वानराणां तस्य कृत्वा महाबाहव कतिपयम् । [ 35 ]  
 पृथक्पृथक् गतो मङ्गा वरैवास्तुरधीयत ।  
 देवा भवि यथाम्नाय कामुर्नैव यत् वासव ।  
 पृथक्पृथक्पृथक्पृथक् नादो भवत्यनुवि ।  
 यथातथमप्येषां ततो यत् सुरालयम् ।  
 सोऽयं विश्वे सुते सार्वे धारयस्वमुपागते । [ 40 ]  
 तमाविधातो राजेन्द्र भरतान्दम्यमुपागत ।  
 तन्महा तेष्टते सीता रामाय प्रतिवीक्षताम् ।  
 कुह मा विमह तेन सीतेस्तेनेह सोचताम् ।

त्रैलोक्य भवते परस् पृथक्पृथक् सततं प्रभु ।  
 नमस्त राम राजेन्द्र रत्नजालमारामाभवा । [ 45 ]  
 योग्यश्च राघवो मित्र सविज्ञोऽप्यसौ भवेत् ।  
 सकामा न च ये देवा भविष्यन्ति निरुपमा ।  
 Colophon.  
 कुम्भकर्णेन च भुक्त्वा राघवो राक्षसाधिप ।  
 दृष्ट्वाभूतश्चिन्तयित्वा ततो बाधयमुपाय इ ।  
 कुम्भकर्णे महाप्राज्ञ दृष्टुञ्च बधन मां । [ 50 ]  
 कोऽसौ विष्णुर्हित कदातो यस्मात्तं तां विभ्यसे ।  
 देवसे त न मय्येऽहं तथाम्नान्देवदावकात् ।  
 मातृपुत्रय यतो तस्मिन्निभ भव त्वातुपस्थितम् ।

Do Ts. देवदाम्यस्तु एतत् (for the post half) —(l. 30)  
 Vs मनुष्येभ्यो Do मन्त्रेभ्यश्च (for दाम्यस्तु). —(l. 31) Di  
 तु (for 51). —(l. 32) Di. 4. 7. Ts पत् (for पत्). —Do  
 om from विभ्यसे up to चतुर्विंशः in l. 33 —(l. 33)  
 Ba [ 35 ] (for [ 35 ] तु) Vs Ba. 1 (both times) Do  
 चतुर्विंश. —After l. 33, Do ins.

1\* चतुर्विंश विभ्यसेन राक्षसादनुगतेः ।

—while Do Ts. 1 ins

2\* मातृपुत्रय रूपमात्राय एवम आतुर्गतेः ।

[ Do दृष्टु (for राक्षसम्) ]

—(l. 34) Do Ts. 1 यत्तत् सुरा हं (for the prior half).  
 —Do om. (hapl. ?) from the post. half up to the  
 prior half of l. 35. —(l. 35) Do Ts. 1 तु (for तु)  
 Do सुभारविमर्दय (for the post half). —For l. 34-35,  
 Do subst.

3\* सुभारविमर्दय विमर्दय महात्मनः ।  
 भवन्तो वसुधां गत्वा कतिपयकालेन च ।

—(l. 37) Ba transp देवा and जरे S Do. 1 Ts. 1 दवा-  
 बाह्य Vs सत्तल (for वसुधां) S Ba (first time) Do दवा स  
 (for दे व) Do Ts. 1 सत्तलमुपवर्णात् (for the post.  
 half). —(l. 38) Do वत्त. Di हं (for वत्त). —(l. 39)  
 Do Ts. 1 वत्तवत्त. Do तदा (for ततो). Di सत्त. Do-4  
 सुभारवि. —(l. 40) Ts. 1 [ 5 ] वि (for 5). Vs Ba. 1 (both  
 times) मातृपुत्रय (Vs illeg [ 5 ] पुत्रय) (for the post.  
 half). —After l. 40, Do ins.

4\* रत्नजं च कुम्भकर्णे देवात् विभ्यसेन ।  
 भवते सुते विष्णुर्हित कदातो यस्मात्तं तां विभ्यसे ।

—S Do. 1 12 om l. 41 —(l. 41) Note hiatus  
 between the two halves. Vi रत्नजं (hypn.).  
 Di रत्न (for रत्नजं) G (ed.) कुम्भ (for कुम्भ). Do  
 Ts. 1 transp. कदात् and इत्तु. —(l. 42) Do वत्तवत्त  
 (for वत्तवत्त). Vs रत्नजं (hypn.). (for रत्नज). Vs रत्ति-  
 वात्तं S Ba (first time) Do. 1 12 Ts. 1 रत्नजं (S Ba

Do 12 राघवेन) प्रदीयतां (for the post half) —(l. 43)  
 Do केत. (for रत्नजं). Vi Ba. 1 (second time) [ 35 ]  
 Vs [ 35 ] Ts. 1 Ba (first time) [ 35 ] (for [ 35 ]  
 Do. 12 Ts. 1 वे वेन (for वेने). Ba (first time) वेने.  
 Do. 12 रत्नजं (for रत्नजं). —(l. 44) S Do. 1 12 वेनेवेन  
 सत्तल (Do सत्तल. Do सत्तल. L (ed.) वेनेवेन  
 नमस्तु (for the prior half). Vs Vi Ba. 1 (both  
 times) Do पूव (for पूव). S Do. 1 12 व (for व). Vs  
 Ba (first time) Do प्रभु. Vs Ba. 1 (second time) वि.  
 Vs वि (for व). Ts. 1 पूववेन तां तु (for the  
 post. half). —Vs om. l. 45. —(l. 45) Do (with  
 hiatus) व (for तां). L (ed.) रत्न व (for रत्न)  
 —(l. 46) Di रत्न. Do Ts. 1 वेने (Do वे) (for वे)  
 S Do. 1 12 सत्तल. Vs Ba (first time) व. Vs सत्तल. Do सत्तल  
 (for रत्नजं). —(l. 47) Vs वे (for व) Ts रत्नजं (for  
 रत्नजं) Ba (first time) न योयता (for निरुपमा).

Colophon: Do Ts. om. —*Kāṇḍa name* Vs  
 Ba (second time) Do. 1 12 एकादशे. —*Sarga name*. S  
 Vs Ba (first time) Do. 1 12 कुम्भकर्णाय, Ba कुम्भ-  
 कुम्भकर्णाय, Ba (second time) कुम्भकर्णाय, Do कुम्भ-  
 कुम्भकर्णाय —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both).  
 Si Vs Ba. 1 (both times) Do. 1 12 om., S. 40.  
 Vs Vs Do. 1 41, Vs 42, Ts 69 —After colophon,  
 Do concludes with राम

—(l. 48) S Ba (first time) Do. 1 12 राघवेन (for  
 "रत्नजं") —(l. 49) Di रत्नं भूय Do Ts. 1 रि  
 रत्न (Do रि) ता (for वि-रत्नजं). V Ba. 1 (second time)  
 ततो वत्तवत्त (for the post half). —Do om. l. 50.  
 —(l. 50) S Vs Do. 1 12 वत्तवत्त, Vs दृष्टु व (for दृष्टु)  
 —(l. 51) Vs Vs Ba. 1 (both times) Do. 1 12 सत्तल (for  
 वत्तवत्त). S Do. 1 12 वेने व, Do Ts. 1 तां विभ्यसे —  
 om. l. 52-53. —(l. 52) Vs वेने व, Ba वेने व  
 मत्तल. Ba Do. 1 12 वेने व, Do वेने व, Ts वेने व  
 ततो वेन (for the prior half). Ts ददा (for ददा). S  
 Do. 1 12 व (Do 1 12) कदा देवदाम्यः Do Ts. 1 वत्तवत्त (for  
 (for the post. half). —(l. 53) Ba Do. 1 मातृपुत्रे.

लितमाहारमूलस्तु मनुष्या सुमदायक ।  
 स्वादिभ्या तु कान्तं कथं पञ्चासमाभ्यहम् । [ 54 ]  
 प्रत्यय मानुष राम सौता दृष्टा तु लक्ष्य वै ।  
 दासद्वन्द्वस्तु लोकानामनुयायाणि पूजा ।  
 राघव त मदाचक्षो दीनरूपेऽथ दासकम् ।  
 नदि वा दृश्यमानोऽस्य कथं पञ्चासि जीविदुम् ।  
 इत्या वक्ष्य पुन भाषा मान कृत्वा सुदाहकम् । [ 60 ]  
 दणमेद्राङ्गो राममेव त बुद्धिनिपाय ।  
 यदि तान् स्वयं विष्णुर्हृदयोऽपि सततम् ।  
 सुदीवक्ष्यप्रायक मास्त्रासव पञ्चा तु जाम्बवान् ।  
 यक्षो शास्त्रायचीगानि वक्ष्य ते बुद्धिरीदृशी ।  
 अत्यन्त वैरिण राम यो नमस्कृतुमिच्छति । [ 65 ]  
 देवच व पतिवद्वय मानुषी योदिमास्थित ।  
 अस्माकंस्तु किराचात स संशये कथं भया ।

यदि वा राघवो विष्णुर्लोक ते श्वेदमानव ।  
 देवतायो हितायैव प्रविष्टो मानुषीं वदतु ।  
 स यत्तराणां राघवान् सुदीव दक्ष्य मत् । [ 70 ]  
 भद्रोऽस्य सदा सदा त्रिपेयोनिवैत सह ।  
 कीर्तनीयस्तु किं विष्णुर्लोको लक्षयानरात् ।  
 अथ वा कीर्तनीतोऽप्यी चेन पूर्वं महादुर ।  
 पापान् रूपमास्याय वाचिचित्तवद्वक्त्रम् ।  
 यत्किन्तु वृत्तिदो यद्ये तेन त्व सत्यमिच्छसि । [ 75 ]  
 देव दत्ता मदीं सर्वां लतापरिवारता ।  
 उपचार कुत पूर्वं स वदो यत्तुदीक्षित ।  
 उपकारी इदंस्तेन सोऽस्यलक्ष्मि वैरिण ।  
 यदा मे निमिता देवा स्वर्गं गच्छां तदा सह ।  
 यदा किं नामित विष्णुव्य वक्ष्य दक्ष्य राघव । [ 80 ]

—Da om from गते up to मानु in l 56 Da Ts a सम्  
 (for सम्) —(l 54) Ba वे, Da व Da च (for व) Va  
 Ba (in also as above) लिप सारवीतास्तु (for the prior  
 half) Da g Da च Da वे, Ts मे (for व) Va Da a  
 Ts नक्षत्रा S Da 13 मानुषा सुति राघवा (for the post  
 half) —(l 55) Ts मातृभ्या S 13 न, S Va  
 Da 13 प, Da च (for द) Ts सर्व, Da विपेति (for  
 विपेति) —(l 56) Ba क्व (for राघ) Da च (for द)  
 Da Ts च (for वे) —(l 57) Ba रि, Da Ts [ 5 ] रि  
 (for रि) —Da om from the post half up to the  
 prior half of l 59 Ba वदुवागमि —(l 58) Va Ts तु  
 (for त) Da राघव दण्डो कनार, Da राघव मानुष वक्ष्य (for  
 the prior half) N 13 एतुरास्य Da दीनस्ते रि S Da 13  
 दृष्टाच वै (Da a d), Da दण्डावद (for च दासकम्) Ts  
 वे (Ts दी) नदीपरदास (for the post half) —(l 59)  
 Va रुपि Ts दुहि (for यदि) V Ba Da 13 Ts च  
 (for त) Da [ 5 ] च (for पञ्चा) N 13 पराक्षि सत्यमेव  
 (for the prior half) —(l 60) N 13 वैर, Ts  
 वाग (for मान) Ba सव, Da वृत्ता (for इत्या) Da  
 च (for व) —(l 61) Da कृत्ये (for राघवो) Va  
 om (sub) (for वे) Da लिख्य (for लिख्य) S  
 Da 13 एव बुद्धिर्वद्वय Da एव बुद्धिर् (Da देव) लिख्य (for  
 the post half) —(l 62) Da om (hpl) from  
 the post half up to the prior half of l 63  
 Da क, Ts च (for द) —(l 63) Da Ts वक्ष्य (for  
 वक्ष्य) S Da 13 च (for द) Da Ts राघव  
 Da राघव (for जाम्बवान्) —(l 64) S Va Da 13  
 [ 5 ] Va Da [ 5 ] लि [ 5 ] लि (for [ 5 ] वीरिण) L (ed)  
 दस (for वक्ष्य) Da मदी (for बुद्धि) —Ts om  
 l 65 —(l 65) S N 13 Ts नक्ष, Da पञ्च  
 (for लक्ष्य) Ts मानुष (for वैरिण) V Ba 13 नदीपरदास  
 (Va पञ्च) एव (for the prior half), N 13 रि (for  
 वक्ष्य) S Va 13 दृष्टाच, Va दण्डाच (Da रि) (for दृष्टाच)  
 Da वेन विष्णुर्लोक (for the post half) —(l 66)

V 13 वीर्यन्व (for वक्ष्य) N 13 देवत च पतिवत् (for the  
 prior half) Ba कृत्य (for वेति) N 13 Va 13 Ba Da  
 Ts 13 लिखि (for वक्ष्य) —(l 67) S Da द, Ba रि,  
 Da सम् (for रि) —(l 68) Va Da 13 वक्ष्य (for वक्ष्य),  
 Da द (for वे) —Da om from गते up to मानु in l 70  
 S Da मान Da Ts 13 अस्माकंस्तु किराचा (for  
 the post half) —(l 69) Da देवाता (sub) N 13 V  
 Ba 13 Da 13 दिवां तु (for दिवां) —(l 70) Da Ts वे  
 (for व) —(l 71) S Da 13 वरपात्रे (by transp),  
 Va Da वदोव, Da वदो ह S Da 13 नरे (for गे)  
 —Va om l 72 —(l 72) Da वे (for रि) Va  
 Ba Da 13 व लि, Ba लिखे व Da Ts 13 लिखि  
 (for वे गो) S Da 13 वृत्त, N 13 सुति Da वर  
 (for वक्ष्य) —(l 73) Da Ts 13 वदोव नदी वेति (for  
 the prior half) Da पूर्वं —(l 74) S 13 लिखि N 13  
 विरक्ष्य, V Ba 13 विरक्ष्य, Da वदो वरि Ts 13 विरक्ष्य  
 वदा (Ts 13 वा) (for विरक्ष्य) —(l 75) Da वक्ष्य च  
 Ts 13 लिखि (for वक्ष्य) Da देन Da [ 5 ] देन (for वे)  
 —Da om (hpl) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of l 78 Da देन च Da वदोव (for देन च)  
 N 13 सत्य एव (by transp) —(l 76) Da पूर्वं (for वरि)  
 Da Ts 13 देन वक्ष्य मदी कृत्य (Da सर्व) (for the prior half)  
 S N 13 Va 13 Da 13 वक्ष्य (Va 13 वा), Da Ts 13 राघव  
 (for वक्ष्य) —Da Ts om l 77 —(l 77) Ba  
 वक्ष्य Va 13 Da 13 वक्ष्य (Da 13 व) S Da 13 सर्व  
 (for पूर्वं) N 13 पूर्वं वदोवस्तु (for the prior half)  
 Va वदो S Da 13 वदो वक्ष्य वीरिण (for the  
 post half) —(l 78) Da वक्ष्य (for वक्ष्य)  
 S N 13 Da 13 देन (for देन) Da वे वक्ष्य (for  
 वैरिण) S Da 13 वक्ष्य Da 13 वे (for वक्ष्य) Va 13 वे  
 (for वे) S Da 13 विदा Da वेरा (for देन)  
 —(l 80) Da Ts वक्ष्य, Ts वक्ष्य (for वक्ष्य) Da वक्ष्य



After colophon of 671 Ś Dattas

कुम्भकनदव तुला राजगो लोकराज्यम् ।  
 कलुमेवद्विदुःख सपत्नेत्येव सगुह ।  
 समामनमिराजन्तु धुवरा च राक्षसेभरम् ।  
 जालोत्थाव यसो देवी श्रीर मन्दोदरी वहा । [५]  
 राक्षसवन्तं करे गृह दूषाभयदित्ता जया ।  
 मन्त्रिभिर्न जगत्सर्वमन्या नैर्मन्त्रिसमये ।  
 राक्षसराजता सर्वैर्भद्रमुद्वरपाणिभि ।  
 योगिभिर्देवै वृद्धभिर्गया पन्थाभिराकुता ।  
 शत्रुभयमदस्त्रैश्च राक्षसैश्च सम-वित ।  
 समः तु प्रविष्टा देवी वज्रास्ते राक्षसाविप । [१०]  
 उन्नेन भिज्जमानेन धविकामयुर उरै ।  
 यमर्षवैजिमाना च अहिहाराभरकृत्स्नम् ।  
 रत्नमना सुविशुल भवमालोपलोभितम् ।  
 न-सामुष प्रवृत्तिर्भद्रमुद्वरपाणिभि ।  
 प्रविश्य च समः दिग्धा प्रभया सौवमानवा । [१५]  
 द्रष्टुं चै रावण सा तमवद्वान्मुमुक्षुवत् ।  
 प्राप्ता देवी तु ता राजा प्रिया मन्दोदरी वहा ।  
 द्रष्टुं लसन्नमरुदो परैरभ्यर्च्य दृष्टान्तम् ।  
 मयिष्य तु तदस्तोत्राभासनायाविदेष्टुम् ।  
 सौवयानि विचित्राणि सौवयानि स्वयम् । [२०]  
 स्वातन्त्र्येषुषिष्टेषु व्रजागमते च मष्टिषु ।  
 परेष्टुं चोचरिष्ट तु वहा मन्दोदरीवुह ।  
 धविकारो महाबाहु वितर चाभिराजन्तम् ।  
 भातर चाभिराजन्तं तथाद्वरगणोपमवत् ।  
 अद्वयवधस्तो महाकामयवाहितम् । [२५]  
 उद्वयवधस्तो महाकामयवाहितम् ।

सप्रशमनमिहाहुन्म व्याकुलेनान्तरात्मना ।  
 जगदीद्विदिध वैव महाप्रभूरीनित्यत ।  
 किमिगमनवृत्तं तु देवि शीघ्रं वृत्तुवताम् ।  
 त्वयै मम समीपं तु किमर्थं त्वमिहागता । [30]  
 मन्त्रिणि सहिता किं तु वृद्धिं साधियं वनातयम् ।  
 पूर्वमुक्ते तु वज्रै देवी यश्चममवधीत् ।  
 विज्ञाप्य श्रुत्वा राघवं माये त्वाहं कृतजलि ।  
 नास्पाद्यैव कृतव्येयं यदस्या मम मानद ।  
 भुवा मे नगरी हृदा भुवा मे राधाता हता । [35]  
 भूमागवतुषां धीरं महत्कृतद्विहासाया ।  
 भवन्त्येव दुन्दुहं मन्त्रं सिर्गन्तुं कृमिद्विषय ।  
 इत्तं जायिदि राघवं महाप्रभववन्दारणम् ।  
 न यं तुक्तं प्रमुख्यं रघुनात्ता मया जन ।  
 एतेन यत्तं ये वृद्धये राक्षस्य हता । [40]  
 वरुदेवसद्विज्ञानि वनस्थाननिवासिनाम् ।  
 सत्तत्र निहतं सत्तये सोऽयं रामो न मनुष्य ।  
 त्रिदिशश्च कल्पप्रश्नं विराडो दण्डके हतः ।  
 सोऽनेकं मारीचकदा रामो न मानुष्य ।  
 सत्तं वैव महाराज मारीचक्य वनातदा । [45]  
 चित्तुश्च वनज्ज्ञानं प्रविष्टो दण्डक वनम् ।  
 मन्त्रवर्षवतं युक्तं सत्तं भ्राजा वनेष्ट ।  
 तद्वत्तं भार्या वनस्थानाकिमानीता एवमिता ।  
 दक्षतमकृतं तत्तं सोऽयेन समुपलता ।  
 एतन्वतादरोधश्च मदात्तं रोपमावेष्टे । [50]  
 न मन्त्रं रोषेते वृद्धयं न वैवा मन्त्रिणा तथा ।  
 राजभार्यां त्वीं ह्याप्य रामात्तं त्रिदिशेयताम् ।  
 विभीषणेन वैवोक्तं पूर्वमेव महाप्रभूना ।  
 गतवन्तैव रामश्च तद्वनात्तं करिष्यति ।  
 वृत्तानि वैव रक्षानि प्रपद्याम रक्षुतमे । [55]

[ Cf No 30 This follows NW tradition with variants and stars and so is given separately ]

(1 3) Ds राग सुख भविषी (for the post half)  
 —(1 4) Ds हतो (for हत) S आ जूरे (for खाँ) Ds  
 राग and राग (for राग and राग resp) —(1 5) Ds  
 खि and राग (for खे and राग resp) —(1 11) hote  
 hiatus between the two halves Ds तु स —(1 12)  
 Ds ११ शीतल (Ds ११ शू (for शीतल) ११ ह (for  
 व) S Ds अजल (Ds ११ ११ (for अजल) Ds दीपक  
 रखी (for the post half) —(1 13) Ds तीर्थ भाग  
 (for राग ११ ह) —(1 14) Ds ह (for व) —(1 16)  
 Ds ह (for ह) and राग दुःख राग (for the post  
 half) —(1 17) Ds हतो (for ह) —(1 18) S  
 सपना —(1 21) Ds नेपाल Ds Ds अजल (for  
 ११ व) —(1 22) Ds देरी (for ह) —(1 24) Ds  
 [अ] अजल Ds ११ ह (for राग) —(1 28) S Ds

निहान — (l 29) De से (for दु) — De om (impl)  
from से up to दु ml 30 — (l 30) De सवेरे  
— (l 31) De: दु (for दु) — (l 32) De (र)दि  
(for दु) — (l 36) De सीरा (for रीर) and प्रहतेन मये  
दु (for the past half) — (l 38) De सपिन (for  
जानीदि) — After l 39 De ins

१\* राजस्थान सुवर्णशाला यज्ञ भाषाई दूता वरदा ।  
राजस्थान व समुदायिनीय नदीनी समो सुवि ।  
न व मानवजातोभै राजे पश्यमानज ।

—(1 4) डः विपलन —(1 42) डः त्वा (for लेव)  
 —(1 43) डः क्म वक्व (for वक्वक्व) —(1 44) डः  
 नाक्व व (for वक्वक्वक्व) —(1 49) डः मेवक्व वक्वक्वक्व (for  
 the post half) —(1 50) डः मेवक्वक्वक्वक्वक्व (for  
 the post half) —(1 51) डः लेव (for वेव)  
 —(1 52) डः विव (for वक्व) —(1 54) डः त्वाक्व  
 —(1 56) डः om second व (sub) —(1 59) डः

सीतां देव महाशत्रु सुगणं पादुतामि च ।  
 यदिमुक्ताप्रवाहं च तथा रत्नमेव च ।  
 मातृव्यान्मुखं सपातु युवाश्च तथैव च ।  
 अतिहास्यता चाप्ये कार्पाकाप्येतिमातुः ।  
 विभीषणो गणः पूर्वमेभिस्त्व गुणैर्गुणम् । [60]  
 सपिं करिष्यति स्वयं राघवं प्रणिपत्य हि ।  
 रामासौ मेभिर्भौ चाप्ये प्रशस्यति विभीषणः ।  
 नक्षत्रांश्च महाभागे राक्षसांश्च द्विरे रतः ।  
 तापं वाप्य तत्र वा सपिं कुर्वन्तु राक्षसाः ।  
 सत्यं मेदस्तथा दावं साहमेत्यथैव शुभम् । [65]  
 समुद्रं तु दृष्ट्वा पुनः तस्मादुदं निवर्त्तय ।  
 त्रिभिर्नैपातैर्न तत्र निष्क्रमेण त्रिषं भवेत् ।  
 स्वजनस्य धृपं दृष्ट्वा पुत्रभ्रातृभ्यं तदा ।  
 सद्यं चारमन्ते मत्वा किं जितेन करिष्यति ।  
 चञ्चला मुहुरिद्विद्वन् जीवते म च जीवते । [70]  
 तस्मादुदं न सेवेत सपिं कुत दद्यात्तन ।  
 प्रणिपत्य महाभागे राघवं च प्रसाद्य च ।  
 शीघ्रतमम् स्या सीता सपिंतेनेह सोचताम् ।  
 सत्यं सगणो राक्षः दुरास्य महं शत्रुवैः ।  
 भ्रात्रणो राक्षसिभ्य वसेते तत्र सगणः । [75]  
 मा कृथाः सखीनामै तु मा कृथाः पुत्रसङ्घवम् ।  
 तत्र सख्यं प्रकीर्षेया कुलस्य यत्नं नम ।  
 तस्माद्वाग्मयीन्येया दुरास्य च कुलस्य च ।  
 रक्षणीयस्ययस्या वै सर्वमात्मन्यभिहितम् ।  
 श्रमाद्रीत्यस्तदा राम सख्यवार्त्ता च राघवः । [80]  
 धर्मनिषे महाशत्रु शरणागतवत्सलः ।  
 कुत तेनाद्यत, सपिं रामे दशरथागमे ।  
 लक्ष्मणश्च महाभान्नी निरुध प्राप्नुहिते रणः ।

प्रहस्तेन कृतं किंचिदुदं ते राक्षसेभ्यः  
 भूषासेन च शतेभ्यः निरुध मन्तरुभिना । [85]  
 महाभागेन च तथा महाभागेन रक्षणाः ।  
 मरुत्तयेन यस्मिन् पुष्पका राक्षसेभ्यः ।  
 तथाभ्यैर्गुणमानैश्च किं कृतं वानरे वते ।  
 न हतो गृध्रः कश्चिद्गोदेतेऽपि राघव ।  
 येषां जीवादिमेतैश्चः कुनेरवरुणवपि । [90]  
 म च वैवस्वतो येषां तथाप्ये देवदातवा ।  
 येषां नास्ति शम्भो येषं न इता नानैर्गुणि ।  
 न चापि वानराः प्रहवा हन्तुं पादपयोधिनः ।  
 रक्षसाणांस्तु राघवे सुस्रोषेण च पालिताः ।  
 तत्र ते शोचन्तः सपिं सह रामेण राजम् । [95]  
 योग्यश्च राघवो मित्र काहेवीर्षोऽङ्गुलो यदा ।  
 मा कृथा मोघमानिद्य मा कृथाः पुत्रसङ्घवम् ।  
 मा कृथा मुदनाद्यं च मा कृथाः पुत्रसङ्घवम् ।

## Colophon

तस्मात्तु गणं भुजा विपाया राक्षसेभ्यः ।  
 शीघ्रगुणं च निरुध विरोधं च सभासदः । [100]  
 हस्ते भन्तोर्द्री गृध्रं वायवमेतदुदाय ह ।  
 तत्रा वै हितकालिण्या वसे यद्गु मायिम् ।  
 न तन्मरति मे देपि वायोकोऽहं विप विपे ।  
 देवास्त्रिपाया रणे एवं मनुष्याहुरामानयात् ।  
 प्रत्ये मातुष कफाद्वारताम्यः समाधिताः । [105]  
 प्रत्ये राम कातुस्य किं वदये मधेदेवताः ।  
 कीदृशो वा मनेन्यश्च जीवित हृत्वेतदा ।  
 द्रव्यं तस्य गुणं भाष्यं मानं कृत्वा मुदात्मम् ।  
 राक्षसांश्चातविद्या तु लङ्कां सपीड्य सर्वतः ।  
 राघवं प्रणये करमादीनवीर्यं हृत्स्वजः । [110]  
 राघवं वै प्रणयाह कथं जीवितुमुपदे ।

कर्ये (for वार), —(l. 60) Da वार (for रा), Da 31  
 हुन् (for मुन), —(l. 61) Sa प्रलप्य (for प्रणिपत्य),  
 —(l. 62) Da सामातो (for 'सो), —(l. 63) Sa महा-  
 भागे (for 'भागे), —(l. 64) Sa वाप्य (for वाप्य), Da  
 सपिं कुर्वन्तु राघव, Da om. (for the post. half),  
 —(l. 65) Da मेद (for मेदस्त), Da तदा (for तथा), Da  
 भुत (for भुवन्), —(l. 66) Da निष्क्रमेण —(l. 67) Da  
 [म]भिर्न (for second सि), —(l. 68) Da पुत्रा (for  
 पुत्र), Sa Da तथा (for तथा), —(l. 70) Da हतो हतोऽपि  
 च (for the post. half), —(l. 71) Da कुर्वन्तु (for कुर्वन्),  
 —(l. 72) Da च (for चै), —(l. 74) Da तन्म (for  
 तन्म) and न वलद सखीनैः (for the post. half),  
 —(l. 77) Da सर्व (for सर्व), —(l. 78) Da 31 [म]व  
 (for first च), —(l. 79) Da तथा स (for तथास्य),  
 —(l. 82) Sa रामेण सह भविषि (for the post. half),  
 —(l. 84) Da कुत्रा राघवे वते (for the post. half),  
 —(l. 85) Da नीक्या (for नीक्या), —(l. 87) Sa कीर्ण  
 (for कीर्ण), —(l. 89) Da वदन्ते (for वदन्ते), —(l. 96)

Da निर (for निर), —(l. 97) Da मा कृथाः पुत्रास्य हि (for  
 the prior half), —After l. 93, Da 105, (followed  
 by colophon):

2\* सर्वे रक्षिणि येनाने सुखं वदत वत ।  
 [Da 105 (for सर्वे).]

[Colophon:—Kanda name: Da लक्ष्मणे. —Sarga  
 name: Sa Da 318 मेदस्तविषय. —Sarga no. (figures,  
 words or both): Sa Da 318 om; Sa 42. —After  
 colophon, Da concludes with त्वम्.]

—(l. 100) Da वलदं सपिंविषय, Da सपिंविषय च निरुध  
 (for the prior half), Da निरुध (for निरुध),  
 —(l. 102) Da हि (for नै), —(l. 103) Sa तत्र (by  
 transp.), Da नै (for न त्वम्), Da यतोऽहं (for यतोऽहं),  
 —(l. 104) Da देव (for देवात्), Da पूर्ण (for पूर्ण),  
 Da वलद- (for वलद), Da यत् सख्यमनन्त (for the  
 post. half), —(l. 108) Da कृथा (for कृथा),  
 —(l. 110) Da [म]वतः (for [म]वतः), —(l. 112)

एव मे सहो भावो नित्यं मनसि चिन्तितः ।  
 अविश्वं तदा देशाच्च नयेयं तु कस्यचिद् ।  
 कैरोक्ष्ये स पुनरास्ति यो मया न विदो रणे ।  
 देशाच्च बलं ह्यथा देशरात्रो मया चितः । [115]  
 रात्रिं प्रथमे कलाहलये स्थाया हि देहिताम् ।  
 सा कृथा हृदि सत्ताप विरहित्ये मुचिस्मते ।  
 हृदिष्ये रात्रिं चैव छदमयं च सत्तापम् ।  
 मुद्रोचं च हृदिष्यामि हनुमन्तं च वालम् ।  
 न तु सधिं करिष्यामि रात्रिं कदाचन । [120]  
 वैदर्ही नार्पयिष्यामि रात्रिं कदाचन ।  
 सत्तापं न च सधिं तु करिष्यामि स रात्रिं ।  
 रात्रिं तु मद्भीतिं कृथा कृथा सकाननाम् ।  
 राक्षसप्रराज्ज्वाला सधिं कुर्यात्कथं प्रिये ।  
 न त्वद् सधिमिष्यामि कदाचिदपि भागिनि । [125]  
 रात्रिं त्वं नय विषय्या मयेत्यर्थं सुखोदयम् ।  
 सा कृथा हृदि सत्तापम् हृदिष्यामि कदाचन ।  
 मयं सर्वमिष्यामि सत्तापं समस्तम् ।  
 कुत्रापि ते महावीर्यं मेघनादपुत्रेणमा ।  
 न तेषां मुच्यते कश्चिदपि मृत्युप्रमाणम् । [130]  
 अथ पुनरात्रं रात्रिं त्वं सुखिनी भव सत्ताप ।  
 एवमुक्तं वा परिपश्यन् भाग्यं प्रीतिमया हव ।  
 प्रविशेत् स हा देवी तदा स्वमयं मुच्यते ।  
 चित्तवानासं न पोर विप्रद् सत्तापसिद्धम् ।  
 रात्रिं त्वं ततो वदन् राक्षसाभिदमवीत् । [135]  
 कल्पया मे रथं शीघ्रं क्षिप्रमाभीयता धनुः ।  
 मयं योयं विमोक्ष्यामि किमु हृदिष्यामि ।  
 देवामुते यथा एवं कृष्णं निहतोऽप्यथ ।  
 चिरकाकृतितं ज्ञातुं मे रात्रिं वद ।  
 अथ त्वं यथा वाणां निमुखा इव पश्यता । [140]  
 राम सममिष्यामि विषय्यामि सत्तापम् ।  
 मुदेयैः सत्तापपुत्रेण विमोक्ष्यामि सत्तापम् ।  
 सागरं वापयाम्येव मुक्तामिरिव कुण्डलम् ।  
 वाताय सुवह्नुम्यस्य रात्रिं सत्तापसिद्धम् ।

मानुसुहृदं विमानात्तामसार्थं समागतम् । [145]

Colophon

महादायं सितं शूलं शत्रुघोषितं जितम् ।  
 कुम्भकण्ठं महातेजा रात्रिं वदन् वदन् ।  
 रात्रिं च समागत्य छात्रं पुनरितिह्यम् ।

34

After 6 50 30<sup>th</sup> Ds ms

विभीषणो महादायं वदन् वदन् ।  
 विभीषिं स्फुटदन्तो दशाननस्य ।  
 भावाय विपुलं वदन् कनीयम् ।  
 कुम्भकण्ठं महातेजा रात्रिं वदन् । [5]  
 दान्तेभ्यः सुखिभ्यः ५ कुम्भकण्ठं ।  
 विपुलं वदन् विपुलं शरीरकण्ठो ।  
 धीं सुहृदां कुम्भकण्ठं वदन् वदन् ।  
 अ-पश्यं वदन् सुमुपायितं वदन् ।  
 सत्तापं ५ ५ सत्तापममुच्यते । [10]  
 एवमुक्तं विजयतिहृदं वदन् वदन् ।  
 सत्तापं वदन् वदन् वदन् वदन् ।  
 विजयतिहृदं वदन् वदन् वदन् ।  
 प्राकारं वदन् वदन् वदन् वदन् । [15]  
 सत्तापं वदन् वदन् वदन् वदन् ।  
 सत्तापं वदन् वदन् वदन् वदन् ।  
 सत्तापं वदन् वदन् वदन् वदन् ।  
 सत्तापं वदन् वदन् वदन् वदन् । [20]  
 सत्तापं वदन् वदन् वदन् वदन् ।  
 सत्तापं वदन् वदन् वदन् वदन् ।  
 सत्तापं वदन् वदन् वदन् वदन् ।  
 सत्तापं वदन् वदन् वदन् वदन् । [25]

Sa [a] विहित (for विहित) —(1 113) Ds देवी  
 (for देवता) —(1 116) Ds कुल (for कुले) Ds 12  
 व (for व) —(1 117) Ds 1 (for वि) —(1 118) Ds  
 कल्प (for कल्प) —(1 119) Ds om first व (subm) Ds सत्तापम् (for सत्तापं)  
 —(1 120) Ds सत्तापं (for सत्तापम्) —(1 122) Ds  
 सत्तापम् (for सत्तापं) —(1 123) Ds  
 सत्तापं (for सत्तापं) —(1 124) Ds कुलं (for कुले) —(1 125)  
 Ds 1 6 Ds सत्तापं (for सत्तापं) —(1 128) Ds  
 सत्तापं (for सत्तापं) —(1 130) Ds सत्तापं (for सत्तापं) Ds  
 सत्तापं (for सत्तापं) —(1 132) Ds सत्तापं (for सत्तापं) —(1 133) Ds  
 सत्तापं (for सत्तापं) —(1 134) Ds सत्तापं (for सत्तापं) —(1 136)  
 Ds सत्तापं —(1 137) Ds सत्तापं (for सत्तापं) Ds सत्तापं  
 सत्तापं —(1 139) Ds सत्तापं (for सत्तापं) Ds सत्तापं (for सत्तापं)

Sa [a] वि (for व) —(1 141) Ds विषय्यामिष्यामि (for  
 the post half) —(1 142) Ds सुखेन and तेजोभिः  
 (for सुखेन and तेजोभिः) —(1 143) Ds [a]  
 (for [a]) —(1 144) Ds सत्तापं ५ देहिताम् (for the  
 post half) —(1 145) Ds सत्तापं सुखात् (for the  
 post half)

[Colophon —Kanda name Ds सत्तापं —Sarga  
 name S Ds 12 सत्तापम् —Sarga no {figures  
 words or both} S Ds 12 om S 43 —After  
 colophon Ds concludes with व (1 146) Ds सत्तापं (for सत्तापं)]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS (except Ds)  
 repeat 6 50 30<sup>th</sup> while Ds repeats 28<sup>th</sup>—29.

नीलाद्या कपितथ सहस्रमान  
 वासीन्दुरसमीप एव तस्य ।  
 सुदीन सपत्नवि समोद्भुरवा  
 द्विर्मासि पुतिमिरवापुष्पकावम् ।  
 नापश्यत्प्रलभुतया बहुभ्रमोऽपि [30]  
 स्वर्गेण हृदयवपीतु यदुपेतात् ।  
 सोऽङ्गिणां नृद इव पवद्वनेपी  
 अन्वगम्य तपवद्वता ही प्रवेदी ।

36

After 655 76 Ds ins Gs L (ed with n brackets) ins

वीज्यमानस्त्राये तु विद्येते वास राक्षस ।  
 ततश्चोपर बलया मुमिमान इवधन ।  
 कथारय करच शुभ्र ताम्बूलदम्ब गुभम् ।  
 प्रजाद्वयमान गैरे मध्याभामय शरत ।  
 वीराजानवयप्रभय गैरे काजानभूयमे । [5]  
 आपीयमान शुभ्रमे मेपै सूप इवागुमाद् ।  
 तव स राक्षसो भीम मुमिमान इवधनम् ।  
 तावद्वनेव प्रोवाच वापय मेवायसिन्धन ।  
 अतस्सपरकपदेन सुवि जेतामाह्वे ।  
 शुभ्रता नामगीतेन एवाविह वीराग त्वया । [10]  
 प्रगृहीतयुगस्वेते सुवोदिम मज्जपृथ ।  
 त्रिषष्ठ्यप्रत पूष किमु दुद्वरायक ।  
 एतावदे समास्यो नृत गजोभिः प्रभु ।

35

(1 1) Ds तद् (for तद्) Gs K (ed) निवयानमन  
 नपेत् (K (ed) तेव) (for the pr or half) Ds Gs निवे  
 (for विवे) Gs वद् —(1 2) Gs चुनेप (for चुनेप) and  
 नदि (for नदि) —(1 4) Gs मविन्दैर लेखस (for the  
 prior half) —(1 5) K (ed) प्रत्य —(1 6) Gs  
 आपीयमान K (ed) आपाजमान —(1 7) Gs वीर  
 (for वीर) and नदि (for नदि) —(1 8) Gs अज्जपे  
 (for सपत्नवि) Ds K (ed) निस्स (K (ed) 'n)  
 Gs निस्स —Ds repeats 1 9-10 consecutively  
 —(1 9) Ds वत्स Gs वत्स K (ed) कुरव (for  
 [अ]स्तेन) Gs मयानाय (for सुवि नारा) —(1 10)  
 Gs निस्सता नो तत (for the prior half) and निस्सता  
 (for रवाजित) —(1 11) Gs [अ]त्त K (ed) [र]त्त (for  
 [र]त्त) —(1 12) Gs निस्स (for निस्स) and नो वे (for  
 निस्स) —(1 13) Ds Gs एताव Gs नन (for तद्)  
 and नपि (for तद्) —(1 15) Ds Gs स्तेन —(1 17)  
 Gs कल्लतेव तेवत्त K (ed) कल्लतेवतेन (for the pr or  
 half) —(1 18) Gs नपि नदि (for [अ]स्तेन कल्लि)  
 —(1 19) Ds वेन (for [अ]त्त) Gs दु दिद्वे वीर (for मया  
 निस्स) and नदि रवाजित (for वेनैर कल्लि) —(1 20)

नैव दग्धोऽपि मन्त्र स्थितेषु कदाचन ।  
 यदा यदा सौमित्र वालेन विपराधे । [15]  
 लोभितो न तु निष्ठासि त्वामनुवाच्य दयवम् ।  
 यत्तु वीरवरो साहसोविमोऽहं एव त्वया ।  
 राममेवमिच्छामि ह तु यस्मिन् इते इवम् ।  
 रामे मया विद्वे मे य स्वाश्रित सद्गुरो ।  
 तावद् योपविनामि स्वर्गेण प्रमायिना । [20]  
 इत्युक्तवाच्य 'प्रह' प्रोवाच मुल्लसदिग्म् ।  
 सुध धोरत वाच्य सौमित्रि प्रदत्तप्रि ।  
 यदा वत्सार्थमिदं वदन् प्राप्य पौरुषम् ।  
 त सत्य वाचया वीर दृष्टेऽहं पराक्रम ।  
 एव द्वागरी राक्षसिनादिनिवात्क । [25]  
 इति भुजा ह्नादल कथमन स निवात् ।

36

After 655 91 S Na (preceded by an add'l  
 notophon) Bs Ds as T as (after the first occur  
 rence of 655 91) ins while Ds ins after 655 74  
 whereas Ds ins after 655 9 L (ed) ns with n  
 brackets after 655 78

दुरताद्यावत्तयाव यद्वयाशिवमीक्य ।  
 ममिद्वय वेदेर आता आरमाह्वे ।  
 विभीषण पुते यद्गु तुम्भकणोऽमवीदम् ।  
 अहंरव एव वीर्य धनधन स्थिते भय ।  
 अज्ञानप्र परितः शयवस्य विष कुत । [5]

Gs तद् (for तद्) —(1 11) Gs तद् (for तद्) —(1 22)  
 K (ed) व (for वृ) Gs तद् (for तद्) —(1 23)  
 K (ed) म (for म) Gs मय  
 त्वयस्व (for the post half) —(1 24) Gs मय (for  
 मय) —(1 25) K (ed) [अ]त्त (for [अ]त्त)  
 —D s om (hapl ?) from 1 25 up to 655 77\*

36

S Ds as om 1 1 —(1 1) T as तत्तु (for दुरता)  
 K (ed) मयत्तु —(1 1) S Ds as तद् T as आता (for  
 आता) —(1 3) Ds पुनर् (for पुते) S Ds as वामी  
 त्वु (D s त्वु) त् (D s त्वु) (for the post half) —After  
 1 3 S Ds as ns

1\* कल्लतेवतेन विद्वेऽहं विपराधे ।

[ Ds मयानाय (for मयानाय) ]

—(1 4) Bs वेदे (for वेदे) Bs Bs Ds वत्त (for वत्त)  
 Ds as वत्त (for वत्त) K (ed) वत्ते S Ds as वत्त  
 (for वत्त) —(1 6) Bs वत्त Bs Ds वत्त (for वत्त)  
 मयानाय —(1 7) Na Bs Ds [अ]त्त (for [अ]त्त)  
 —(1 8) Bs Ds वत्त (Bs वत्त) निस्सता T as K (ed)







दृष्टव्य च पद तेषां वादरागा निराधारा ।  
 प्रदोषे गणेशो वा शत्रुणे वापि सर्वदा ।  
 नावस्था तत्र कवेःवा वागनेषु कदाचन । [30]  
 द्विपक्षा बहुमुखसमापत्तिक स्थित्य यथा ।  
 वतस्ते राज्ञा तव धुस्वा लङ्काधिपस्य तव ।  
 वचन सर्वमाविष्णुभावात्सु ब्रह्मकला ।  
 राजसर्पान्त समादिश्य राज्ञो राज्ञाधिप ।  
 अमुस्तव्य वदन्तीति प्रविशेत् स्वमात्मनम् । [35]  
 ततः स सदीपितकोपवह्नि  
 निरापराधमपिमे महापत

तदेव पुनरुपसर्ग विधिस्तथा  
 मनुसुहृद्वैव तदा निमिषमन् ।  
 Colophon

39

After 1342\*, D: 2-9-11 S cont, whole S N V  
 B (B: after 38<sup>ad</sup> owing to om) D: 2-11-12 108  
 1 r 42 after 6 83 39

वतस्ते वादरा घोरा हाहावास्तवज्वलिते ।  
 तस्मै वैकुण्ठमैवैव रावणस्यैव पदवत् ।  
 रावमिस्तु ततः कुटुम्बाविरहितं निराधारात् ।

D: 1-3-4: 1-3: 4, Cg k t as above (for 34). V: 3  
 माराणा, B: तारिका, D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for निराधारा)  
 —(1 30) B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for first 31) D: 3: 4 (for  
 second 31) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 V: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 G: 1-3: 4  
 वा (for कवेः वा) V: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 T: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 M: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 वा, D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 वा  
 (for the post half) —M: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 reads 1 30 twice  
 —(1 30) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4, N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (अ)मन्, D: 1-3: 4  
 T: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव) —M: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 1 31 —(1 31) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 M: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4, G: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4, Cg k t as above (for  
 माराणा) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 तदा, D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for वा) Cg  
 माराणा 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 माराणा 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 माराणा 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 माराणा 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 माराणा 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 माराणा 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 subst.

5\* क्षमामि नन्वे किमुदाय नन्वे सिद्धे ।

{D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for क्षमामि), B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (अ)मन्  
 (for अ)मन् D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for क्षमामि वा (for the post  
 half) }

—Then, D: cont

6\* माराणा न द्व कवेःवा सर्वदा हाहावास्तवज्वलितः ।

—(1 32) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 T: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for माराणा)  
 V: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4, D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for अ)मन्  
 तव —(1 33) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4, M: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव) G:  
 तव तव (for तव तव), D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 तव तव तव तव तव तव तव  
 Cg t v ' तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव  
 G: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव  
 —(1 34) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव) G: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव) G: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव)  
 (for तव) V: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव) —(1 35) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4, D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव) G: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 Cg k t मनुस्तव मनुस्तव तव तव, —(1 36) B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव तव तव  
 तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव  
 D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) —(1 37) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) —(1 38) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4

माराणा, B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव), D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 G: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) —(1 39) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for  
 तव तव) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव), D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव),  
 B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव), D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव),  
 D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) (by transp), D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 तव (for तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव), D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव)  
 तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव

Colophon —Kanda name N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव)  
 —Sarga name N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव) (N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4),  
 N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव) (N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4), D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or  
 both) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 om N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 V: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 53, B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 T: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4, D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 T: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 —After colophon G: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 concludes  
 with श्रीगणेशाय नमः, M: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 श्रीगणेशाय नमः

39

D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 repeat 1 r 42 after 6 83 39 —(1 1)  
 D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 S (D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 first time) तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव  
 —V: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 S (D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 first time) om 1 2  
 —(1 2) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव तव), D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव तव) (for तव तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) (for तव तव)  
 —(1 3) S N V B D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 T: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 second time) तव तव (for तव तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 G: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) Cg as above  
 (for तव तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 G: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) D:  
 (second time) तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव तव  
 (for the prior half) S D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 N: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 तव तव, V:  
 तव तव D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (second time) तव तव, D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (second  
 time) तव तव, D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 T: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव तव) M: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 T: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) B: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 तव (for तव तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 (for तव तव) —(1 4) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव तव) S D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 तव तव (for तव तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव तव) M: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 तव तव (for तव तव) D: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4  
 (for तव तव) —V: 1-3: 4: 1-3: 4 damaged from तव तव up to 1 5 D:







अनुविमान लक्ष्येऽहमौघपीता प्रमाणे ।  
वक्षो भद्रा मा ह्युक्ता वरिष्ठे

त चित्तं कार्यं हृदयेन सर्वम् ।

मिति वदा स्मिन्समुद्रवासिन्

साक्षरे सवहुनगरकसीम् । [15]

विचिन्तायानुपायस्य हन्त्यान्मरुतः सज ।

साज्ज्यर्हमिदं वक्ष्यममयीपवत तदा ।

भो भो मितिराधत्त द्वाभ्यामपि समत ।

कार्पसिदिनमुद्रास्य वैपैविनिदिता किल ।

ओषध्यास्तमागम्य चतुरो मूर्धिसाधवा । [20]

वा दन्तचक्रे मे श्रीध मङ्गलार्थमुपस्थितम् ।

रामो नाम मृगश्रेष्ठो वीरो दशरथा मज ।

तस्याय मुनद्वर्कधर्मुरपरा गगनतम ।

कस्यपि यावदे व्याह दया कुम् नरोत्तम ।

सर्वज्ञानभृता तव हि उपकारोऽसि सर्वदा । [25]

राम साधुवताचार साधूना मार्गमास्थित ।

साधूना साधुसेव त्व गिते नमस्तेजस ।

समुद्रम्यामप्यस्य त्व कर्तुमर्हसि मानद ।

एवमुक्त्वा मितिश्रेष्ठो जहात ह्यनवचदा ।

उवाच वचनं पञ्चाङ्गाकलेप सार्धितम् । [30]

व्याहस्य वयसो ह्यस्मिन्मयि विप्रवित सपत ।

समाश्रित्य समुपग्रह्यक्षरमप्येते सहस्रत ।

एभि समेत सर्वैस्तु सुखं श्रीरत्न वासर ।

कमे किमत्रैवपि सिमिर्दिष्टैर्वपेक्ष्य ।

मयापि वसतो रक्षया सुराङ्गाभितो यथा । [35]

योऽसौ रामो न जानेऽहं तदा वा वासर नास्ति ।

नपस्ये वृत्तं सतो मा त्व प्राप्यसि वैरसम् ।

स तस्य शुभं महद्विषय वच

प्रहस्य वीरो हनुमान्दानीम् ।

महीधरोन्मत्तमुवाच वाचस्य

[40]

राम नित ज्ञापयसि भद्रमातु ।

41

After 6 62 15 62 15 (marh) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 18-19 only after 1416\*

स धूममाली दौमणि सवस्य हुताशन ।

मुवाच इव नृकानि दिग्भुजतुल्यम् ।

उवाचामलापरिशिखो ददाह पवताम्वित ।

कुण्डलमौ ततो धीरो कदा रावणवालिनाम् ।

तस्या तु दक्षिणानाया लङ्घना वाजरोचता । [5]

चक्षुर्दृष्टमनसो नन्दनश्च सदाशला ।

ते राक्षसजवह्मस्य प्रपृष्ट इतिपुत्राय ।

चिक्षिपुर्जलमे कीदृ चिक्षिप्य-मपातुतम् ।

एवमवचसाधनो भवनाया विभुशुभे ।

धूमकालरीताना विपमश्रितमातुना । [10]

प्रक्षिप्तभूमिस्तान्येव दृश्यते सवनानि वै ।

बहुससमासीयां तावापातुतमन्विताम् ।

ददाह कुण्डलकृष्ण शीतकानुसमन्वित ।

मुगन्मण्डितम बहिसुधित कोमलपगम् ।

दक्षुष्ट्योमन्वितया कदापि मुद्रिया भूनाम् । [15]

काष्ठानां विमानानि मुक्तावैतृप्यन्वित च ।

दक्षिणानां राजन्ते जले प्रसन्नितदा ।

पूस्तालपरीनाहमे वृद्धया वदनादिता ।

विद्वन्मते स्म राक्षसो बह्विवालाभयकुला ।

येदरीन्—(1 13) T<sub>2</sub> स (for स) —(1 15) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>

आण(D<sub>2</sub> क) न वही (for वही) —(1 16) D<sub>2</sub>

मिनीतार—(1 17) D<sub>2</sub> एत (for एत) —(1 18)

D<sub>2</sub> वम —(1 20) D<sub>2</sub> दीहव, D<sub>2</sub> सयमा (for सयमा)

—(1 21) D<sub>2</sub> ता र्दोप (for र्दोप) —(1 22) T<sub>2</sub> यो

(for यो) —(1 24) T<sub>2</sub> [म]र्प (for [म]र्प) T<sub>2</sub> नानिना,

T<sub>2</sub> मन्वेत्त (for मन्वेत्त) —(1 25) Note hiatus

between the two halves D<sub>2</sub> वयस्य (for वयस्य)

—(1 26) T<sub>2</sub> नानि (for नानि) —(1 27) D<sub>2</sub> तिरी

वसलोप (for the post half) —(1 28) D<sub>2</sub> नृपस

(for वस) —(1 32) T<sub>2</sub> सते रे (for सतेरे)

—(1 34) D<sub>2</sub> transp मिहरे and वैरैप, —(1 37)

D<sub>2</sub> मा स वसति वेस (for the post half)

41

(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> motheaten, D<sub>2</sub> [म]लि (for [म]लि)

D<sub>2</sub> वसवतीति (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>

व (for व) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> नृकानि (for नृकानि) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>

विपु, D<sub>2</sub> विपु (hypm) (for विपु) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>

मन्वेत्त (for मन्वेत्त) —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> वीरैरे V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नाना

वाग्विहरे V<sub>2</sub> \* \* \* \* (alleg) (for the prior half)

B<sub>2</sub> प्रवत् (for वत्) —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> वर्ग (for वर्ग)

—V<sub>2</sub> om 1 5-7 —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> तथा द (for तथा द)

—(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> नतस्य, B<sub>2</sub> वनस्य —(1 8) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>

मयावस्य, V<sub>2</sub> मयावस्य —(1 9) N<sub>2</sub> तस्य (hypm)

V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for तस्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 मुताम् B<sub>2</sub> च

(for च) —N<sub>2</sub> om 1 10-13 —(1 10) D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञात

B<sub>2</sub> वीरति B<sub>2</sub> विपमश्रितमन्वित (for the post half)

—(1 11) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [र]न (for [र]न) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स्म(B<sub>2</sub>

नृकानि, D<sub>2</sub> सपुनित्य च B<sub>2</sub> च (for च) —After

1 12, B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 16-17 —(1 12) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वद

(for वद) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 18 [म]द्रव (for मद्रव) —(1 13)

V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> क्वीति (for क्वीति) —(1 14) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विम

(for विम) B<sub>2</sub> वाग्विहरे वस्य (for the post half)

—(1 16) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> देव्यस्य —(1 18) D<sub>2</sub> वस N<sub>2</sub>

V<sub>2</sub> [म]हरे B<sub>2</sub> [म]हरे B<sub>2</sub> [म]हरे (for [म]हरे)

N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 वद (for वद) B<sub>2</sub> वद (for वद) V<sub>2</sub>

विपु मयावस्य (for the post half) —(1 19) N<sub>2</sub>

B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 राक्षसो N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [म] निनित्य (for the prior

half) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 सवस्य (for सवस्य) B<sub>2</sub> सवस्य

मुता (for the post half) V<sub>2</sub> दीन मृद मयावस्य

वाग्विहरे







महत् परिरक्षन्ती मेन्दो द्विविद् एव च । [25]  
 तस्य तत्पुत्रस्यातो परपरद्विरक्षया ।  
 नमिषेतुमेदाकाया प्रविषता महापका ।  
 राक्षसा वानरातोपादस्त्रिबाण्यदाधरा ।  
 ब्रह्मया बानरेन्द्राया विभी राक्षसपुनरी ।  
 सहजाना महत्पुत्रमभवदो मेवैवम् । [30]  
 ते नृ वृक्षान्समादाय सप्रचिक्षिपुरादये ।  
 सन्नेन प्रतिचिच्छेद् तन्मयनहो महादल ।  
 रमादधानुर्गुं क्षेपिते प्रविक्षिपुरादये ।

8\* अहोरेख प्रमत्तव न्यायपरिष्कारयोगि ।

—Thereafter, R<sub>2</sub> reads l 43-61 —B<sub>2</sub> om l 25-26  
 —(l 25) D<sub>2</sub> बाण्य (for एव च) —(l 26) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 एतो (for तस्य) D<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मप्राप्ती च नो ह्य (for the prior  
 half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विषयक N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विषयक  
 (Canght as above (for द्विरक्षया). —After l 26, N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> read l 42-61 —(l 27) D<sub>2</sub> स्वाधीन्ये D<sub>2</sub> सन्निवे हस्य  
 (hymn) D<sub>2</sub> अलोदीर्घान् (for अन्विषेयुः) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नारायणं ,  
 M<sub>2</sub> महाभान (for 'कथा') N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अलोदीर्घान्यदा  
 यन्त् (N<sub>2</sub> 'वा') (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रदीपुस्तान् B<sub>2</sub> 'ल, D<sub>2</sub> 'ले' D<sub>2</sub> प्रदीपय, D<sub>2</sub> पविपुस्तान्,  
 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स्वाकाय T<sub>2</sub> प्रकथ्य, C<sub>2</sub> k t as above (for  
 प्रविषता) D<sub>2</sub> एते (for 'न्य') N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अलोदीर्घान्यदा-  
 यन्त् (for the post half) —(l 28) D<sub>2</sub> सन्निवे, G<sub>2</sub> om  
 (subm), M<sub>2</sub> पोरत् (for लेख्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 नान्तरेणान्, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चने (for नाल) B<sub>2</sub> राण्यज्ञ ,  
 D<sub>2</sub> शिख्युः (for अक्षिण) —After l 28 N<sub>2</sub> ins.

9\* एतस्मिन् काले तु रूपक्षेपे राक्षसेषु ।  
 अक्षिपुस्तान्पुनरेदम् ॥३३॥ (illeg)

—(l 29) D<sub>2</sub> वानराय च G<sub>2</sub> corrupt (for बानरेन्द्राय)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 'रे' कृतपरे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सह विनाशे  
 M<sub>2</sub> मेनैतपुनरे (for राक्षसपुनरे) —(l 30) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 नमी D<sub>2</sub> कले (for महत्) M<sub>2</sub> सनक ह्युक्त युज्य (for the  
 prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वली (D<sub>2</sub> 'क') बाण्यप्राप्त  
 (for the post half) D<sub>2</sub> सनका वली युद्ध महाभयवनात्तनं  
 —(l 31) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सनुप्राण्य (for  
 न्यादाय) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सप्रविषेत् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निजे-  
 (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १० 'वि') ११ युद्धादल (for the post half)  
 —(l 32) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १० नाय, B<sub>2</sub> ताव (for प्रति)  
 D<sub>2</sub> ११ विक्षेप (for चिच्छेद्) M<sub>2</sub> नृ वृक्षोच्छेद् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ मनरोम (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'वि') (for ताम्रहो)  
 —(l 33) D<sub>2</sub> ११ सन्निवे (for सन्निवे) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m also  
 as in B<sub>2</sub>) द्वादिश N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> corrupt B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ तल  
 शि, D<sub>2</sub> ११ G<sub>2</sub> द्वाप्राक्षेयान् G<sub>2</sub> वानाक्षेय (for ह्ये वीक्षेय).  
 D<sub>2</sub> ११ वनि (for वे प्र) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विक्षेपुः M<sub>2</sub> वे  
 प्रमृष्टेरासरे (for the post half) —After l 33, N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> १०

ततोपै प्रतिचिच्छेद् तान्प्राक्षो महापल ।  
 महाद्विर्विर्मन्माभ्या द्वाप्राक्षो वीर्यवान् । [1]  
 वनप्र राक्षसा मध्ये क्षेमिताय प्रतापवान् ।  
 उद्यम्य विपुल पत्र वाममधिकतन्म् ।  
 प्रजहो बालिपुत्राय अभिपुत्राय वेगित ।  
 तन्मन्माभ्यागत दृष्ट्वा बानरेन्द्रो महादल ।  
 भाषयावाचकमन्त तुमेगानिवहस्तदा । [4]  
 बाहु पाश सन्निहितानां प्रवृत्त स मुखा ।  
 बाह्विपुत्राय घातन स पवत क्षितावति ।

10\* विराट् शैल वनतथानुपुष्टीदुष्पानि च ।  
 नम्रप्रान्ताविनिक्षिप्तानुविषणानां मद्मान् ।

(l 1) N<sub>2</sub> तुपराणि (for पुत्राणि) —(l 2) N<sub>2</sub>  
 सप्रान्त् (for सप्रान्तान्) N<sub>2</sub> अक्षिपुस्तान्पुनरे (for  
 post half) B<sub>2</sub> नम्रप्रान्ति विनिक्षिप्तानुविषणानामुत्तमप्राय ]  
 —V<sub>2</sub> १ transp l 34 and l 35 —(l 34) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 वृषाय (for शरीरे) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ तन्म (for म)  
 D<sub>2</sub> विक्षेप (for विपुल) G<sub>2</sub> शैलैराप्रविषेद् (for  
 prior half) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विनाश (for महापल)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वी कलमपुनरे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ वृषाक्षे रण्य  
 (for the post half) —(l 35) N<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्त B<sub>2</sub> वृष्ट (for  
 वृष्टम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ वृष्टिनिवृत्तान् (for  
 prior half) B<sub>2</sub> नम्रप्रान्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उद्युत, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 वषय, C<sub>2</sub> as above (for उद्यम्य) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> द्वाप्राक्षे क  
 (for the post half) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for l 36-41  
 om (hapl ?) l 36 —(l 36) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नृत् (for क)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> क्षेमिताय —(l 37) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विपल (for  
 विपुल) D<sub>2</sub> चने (for वने) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नि (N<sub>2</sub> वि :  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विक्षेप, B<sub>2</sub> [अ] विक्षेप D<sub>2</sub> ११ G<sub>2</sub> वि  
 (for विक्षेप) —(l 38) Note hiatus betw  
 the two halves N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ G<sub>2</sub> वानि ३  
 M<sub>2</sub> ११ वानिपुत्र तम् D<sub>2</sub> वृष्टि (for वनि) —(l 39) B<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ G<sub>2</sub> मन्माभ्या (G<sub>2</sub> 'ल') (for मन्मा)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ M<sub>2</sub> ११ वानिपुत्रो (for वानरेन्द्रे) B<sub>2</sub> ११  
 महापल (for the post half) —(l 40) N<sub>2</sub>  
 (for म) B<sub>2</sub> [अ] वि (for [अ] वि) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११  
 तस्या सह व (N<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्त तन्मन्माभ्यामप्राय) —(l 41)  
 B<sub>2</sub> ११ वृष्ट (for वान्य) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तव वृष्ट (for वान्य)  
 D<sub>2</sub> ११ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वान्या वान्य D<sub>2</sub> ११ वृष्ट (for वान्य)  
 —For l 40-41, D<sub>2</sub> subat

11\* वृद्धवयसं वीर्यं दूषेण मारयति ।

द्वाप्राक्षान् वक्षेन प्रमृष्टो युद्ध मर्त्यवत् ।

(l 2) post half hypen ]

—After l 41 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins

12\* निराशयागत तदा क्षिप्रो निम्बाय वीर्यवान् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> नारिष (for निम्बाय) ]

—B<sub>2</sub> om l 42 —(l 42) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११

सं दृष्टा पतितं भूमौ चरन् सुसलसंनिभम् ।  
 सुष्टि संवत्सपामास वज्रकनरं महाबलः ।  
 न लब्धते महावीर्यमर्द्धं यानायेभम् । [ 45 ]  
 भावधानं महातेजाः स मुहूर्तं चवाल द ।  
 स संज्ञां प्राप्य सेजसी बलिपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 प्रवहन् विरः काशरपातपामास कीर्तवान् ।  
 स वृषाक्षोऽमुष्णोऽक्षः पितृभ्ये मिदते रणे ।  
 नवहस्तं राक्षसिभ्यं स्त्रीभ्यः खड्गमाददे । [ 50 ]  
 उमापत्तये संनिधेयं वृषाक्षं दिविदस्त्वात् ।  
 भावधानोरसि कुट्टो जगद् च बलादली ।

गृहीतं भ्रातरं दृष्ट्वा शोभिषाक्षो महाबलः ।  
 भावधानं महातेजा वक्षसि द्विविदं ततः ।  
 स उदाभिद्रुहस्तेन चवाल च महाबलः । [ 55 ]  
 उचतां च पुनस्तत्र जहाम द्विविदो गदाम् ।  
 प्लवस्मिन्मध्ये वीरो मेन्दो बानरपूषणः ।  
 तौ शोभिषाक्षवृषाक्षौ तुवाभ्याम्परिवर्तौ ।  
 चक्रतुः समरे तीक्ष्णनाकपौरावतं युद्धम् ।  
 द्विविदः शोभिषाक्षं तु विद्वत्त नक्षत्रं । [ 60 ]  
 निर्विषये च येन शितावाक्येन वीरवान् ।

(Nī Bā Dā "v") प्रत्यय (for the prior half). Nī G (ed.) म् Nī [with hiatus] अ) वतवः; Dā [अ] लोचन (for स पतित). Nī Dā [अ] वि; Dā [अ] वि (for [अ] वि). Dā सङ्गं च प्राविषाकत (for the post. half). —(L. 43) Dā सङ्गं (for भूमे). Bā सङ्गं (for सङ्गं). Nī Vā Bā Dā वैदु (Dā "इ") न; G Mā जगत्. (for युद्धम्). Nī Vā भूमे (for संविषम्). Dā वैदुर्बलविपुलं (for the post. half). —(L. 44) Nī Bā Dā संवत्स (Bā "सं") वामास; Dā स पतं (for संवत्सपामास). —(L. 45) Nī Bā Dā T G Mā सलसं त (by transp.); Dā Mā लसते यु. (Mā यु). —(L. 46) Nī Vā Bā Dā G (ed.) त (G (ed.) तं) सुमेरु; Nī Vā Bā Dā G मुहूर्तं सं (Dā "ः"; G "व") (for स मुहूर्तं). Nī Vā Bā "ः"; Bā G "व" (for "व"). Vā च वानरः; Dā वतवः (for वतवः). —(L. 47) Nī Vā Bā Dā अक्षिन्धर (for प्राप्य सेजसी). Dā [after corr. as above] वक्षसः (for प्राप्य सेजसी). —(L. 48) Nī Bā Dā G गोपात्र (for गोपात्र). Nī Vā Bā Dā G Ga दारपात (for दारपात्र). Nī Vā Bā Dā G Ga मुहूर्त (for गोपात्र). Dā Tā G Mā सन्निभम्. विदो (for the post. half). —Nī om. L. 49. —(L. 49) Nī Vā Bā Dā G Ga तं (for तं). Nī Vā Bā Dā G विदं विदं (Dā वाम) विदं (Vā भूमे) (for the post. half). —Dā om. L. 50-52. —(L. 50) Dā अक्षीय. Tā ददा (for ददा). G त्वं (for त्वं). Bā [अ] यु; Dā [अ] वि (for [अ] यु). G भावधानं स मुहूर्तः; Mā रणे सङ्गं सङ्गं (for the post. half). —(L. 51) Bā विरः (for वृषाक्ष). Mā ददा (for ददा). Nī Vā Bā Dā G प्रतापवान्. Nī Bā गगनः (for दिविदस्त्वात्). —(L. 52) Nī Bā भावोरसि संज्ञौ (for the prior half). Tā उमा (for उमा). G वज्रक (for वज्रक). Nī Vā Bā Dā नवहस्तं (for नवहस्तं). Dā वतवः स महाबलः (for the post. half). —(L. 53) Nī Vā Bā विदं (for गृहीतं). Nī Vā Bā Dā वतवान्; Dā G गगनं (for महाबल). —(L. 54) Dā जगत् (for भावधानं). Dā Tā G Mā गदाम् (for गदामा). —Dā om. from the post. half up to the prior half L. 56. Bā transp. वक्षसि and दिविदं. Vā Dā Tā Mā G वतः Bā Dā G वतः (for वतः). —(L. 55) Nī Vā Bā G वतः; Dā G वतः; Dā Tā G Mā गदाम् (for वतः). Mā G वतः (for स वतः). Mā स (for स). Dā Tā G

तं (Tā व) वतवः (for वतवः). Dā Tā G गदामे (for "गदामे"). Nī Vā Bā Dā वि (Nī Vā स) वतवः मुहूर्तः (Bā महाबलः) (for the post. half). —(L. 56) Dā Tā G वतवः (for वतवः). Mā वज्रक (for वज्रक). Nī Vā Bā दिविदो (Nī Vā "द" व) वक्षसः; Dā दिविदः वत वतः; Dā वतः वतः महाबलः (for the post. half). —After L. 56, Dā ins.:

13\* ददा च गदामा विदं तमेवमेव वतवः ।

while Dā ins.:

14\* वतवः ददावतवः ददाक्षे नाम वक्षसः ।  
 लोचनविषाकतः शोभिषाक्षो रणेयुः ।

—Nī Vā Bā Dā G Ga Tā G Mā om. L. 57. —(L. 57) Dā G विदो (for वीरो). Dā G दिविदः वतवः गदाम् (for the post. half). —After L. 57, Dā Tā G Mā Bā (ed. within brackets) ins.:

15\* वृषाक्षं वतवः वतवः तमेवमेव वीरवान् ।

—(L. 58) Nī Vā Bā Dā G Mā Mā वतवः (Dā "व") वतवः (for वतवः). Mā वतवः. —(L. 59) Dā वतवः (for वतवः). Bā वीरवान् (for वीरवान्). Nī Vā Bā G वतवः वीरवान्; Dā वतवः वतवः (for वतवः वीरवान्). Nī Vā Bā Dā G वतवः (for वतवः). Dā Tā वतः; Dā Tā G वतवः; Dā वतवः (for वतवः). —Vā Bā om. L. 60. —(L. 60) Dā Tā G Mā वतवः; Tā विदितः (for विदितः). Nī Dā वतवः; Nī Vā Bā Dā वतः; G वतवः (for वतवः). —(L. 61) Dā G निर्विषये. Nī Vā Bā Dā G वतवः वतवः (for वतवः). Dā वतवः (for वतवः). G निर्विषये वतवः (for the prior half). Dā वतवः (for वतवः). Dā वतवः (for वतवः). Dā Tā G वतवः; Tā वतवः (for वतवः). Dā वतवः (for वतवः). Nī Vā Bā Dā वतवः वतवः (for वतवः). —After L. 61, Nī Vā Bā Dā G (ed.) ins.:

16\* वतवः वतवः वतवः वतवः वतवः ।

[ G (ed.) वतवः (for वतवः). ]

—Thereafter Dā cont.:

17\* वतवः वतवः वतवः वतवः वतवः ।  
 वतवः वतवः वतवः वतवः वतवः ।

युवाद्यमिसङ्कोरे मैन्दो वातरूपम् ।  
पीडयामास बाहुभ्यां स पथात् हव भित्तौ ।

44

After 1503\* Na Vt s Ba-s cont

एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहु सधाम धनुर्ध्रं क्षुरम् ।  
काकणपथमाकृण्व चिक्षेपाद्विजयधर्मि ।  
तमापतन्त सप्रहस्य शरान्तकमणिभम् ।  
मकराक्ष प्रचिक्षेदे विमिभक्तं प्रतापवाद् ।  
ततो राम शिष्टैर्वीर्यै पट्टिष्ठ राज्ञोऽथम् । [5]

स्वायुनरै दिक्ताधौलैरुल्लटे समताडयत् ।  
तौ दृष्ट्वा सप्रबुद्धौ तु यन्मानकसमवभौ ।  
अन्योऽन्यं सतरे जह्यु पुनर्वाररसाभसा ।  
ध्विद्विषु प्रतक्तुं स प्रकराक्षो महाबल ।  
मुमोचाशीविषाकारावापायनेकविंशतिम् । [10]  
तेहमपुष्टस्तोदमार्गैरुल्लटे समताडयत् ।  
सुषोष रात्रिं धीमाबाधार्थैःपुनरपीवित ।  
चिक्षेप राज्ञसे रामो बलात्पा सुसमादित्वाद् ।  
नष्टाधमाञ्जला स तस्य शुभ्रमे बद्धविभिता ।  
यथा शरदि मणानामावली मधुपाविनाम् । [15]  
मलु निमित्तमाशुच ततो रामो प्रती वर ।  
अक्षत विमहस्य धनुर्ध्रिच्छेदे भासुरम् ।  
ध्वतसेकेदुष्य चैव प्रलोद सायसेस्तदा ।  
यदुर्मिधनुरो गाढामकराक्षं च पञ्चभि ।  
उतो विमोषादप सज्य कृत्वा महाबद्ध । [20]

युवाक्ष राज्ञसेक्ष सपत्न्यव्यापत् ।  
ते दुःशुक्लानां च विधिः सुवराणां ।  
रथान्कादुर्गन्धैव ते प्रविशितुरासे । [5]  
क्षिण्णैरन्तावत्पा सुदुष्प्रियकमणि च ।  
स संज्ञानामिनि क्षिण्णद्विस्तृष्टान्तैरश्व ।  
पर्वतरात्रे विच्छेदे शरी कल्पमृगै ।  
प्रहार निष्कृत दृष्ट्वा मैन्दो वातरूपम् ।  
भास्वान्तं तत ब्रूते मुचिबुध्न्य वैजनाम् । [10]

[For] 4 and 5 of L 31 and 33 (see var) resp  
and for 6 and 7 of 10\*

—(1 62) Na Ba च म ; Ga s Ms अवि (for नमि)  
Da s युवाक्ष च (for युवाक्षमि) Da युवाक्षे चरितुं च (for  
the prior half) Da s 11 Ga Na 22 युवाक्ष (for युवाक्ष)  
—(1 63) Ga damaged from वा up to ९ Da 22-11  
Ts Ga ९ (Ga ९) एतत् (by transp) , Ts एतत् च (for  
म पथात्) Ms एतत् अविश्वि शितौ (for the post. half)

44

(1 1) Ba सत्ये (for संवाच) —(1 2) Ba युवाक्ष (for  
युवाक्ष) Vt s Ba वाक्य (for वाक्य) —(1 3) Ba राम  
(for राम) Ba transp वीर्य and पट्टिष्ठ, Ba राज्ञसेक्ष  
—(1 7) Na 11 च (for ३), Ba मयबुध्न्ये Ba शेरबुध्न्ये ३

उत्ससत्त महाबाहुर्मण्डलीकृतकामुक ।  
मकराक्ष शरा पीडयामासन्तकमणिपमान् ।  
तयोर्विमुक्तं तदा करवालेन भास्वता ।  
द्वितीयमिव चाकासं गलवद्बभूवुस्तदा ।  
अथाश्रय महाधोरं भरभुजं विमाच । [25]  
राजवायं स चिक्षेप मुर्मिमन्मिवावसम् ।  
वाक्येन च त राम रामयामास दुःसहम् ।  
ततोऽपरं महाधोरं तामसं नाम नामत ।  
उत्ससत्त महाबाहुर्मण्डलमिवास्त्रम् ।  
मौल्याक्ष्यं च वापि काकस्य द्रममाय इ । [30]  
ततोऽश्वमुत्तमवपुमुल्लंक्ष्य स्वेमहपथम् ।  
असुतपुत्रं शुभ्रमद्वन्द्वमराक्षस्योत्तदा ।  
विह्वलाक्षमहावर्षं मकराक्षस्य रथम् ।

45

After 667 11\*\* ३ Vt Ba s Da s 11 Na Vt Ba Da  
ans after 667 4\*\* whereas Na Vt Ba D 21  
(Na Da 1 24-74) cont 1 24-65 G (ed) cont  
1 10-63 after 1511\*

श्लेषेन महाबाहिष्ठे निर्वन्ताम महाबल ।  
राक्षसाञ्च ये तत्र प्रयागां शूरसमज्ञ ।  
परिघापांस्तु निजसु सर्वे ते कमरूपिण ।  
ततो राज्ञीमायान्तं पताकाचक्रोभितम् ।  
अभयवाद्वापुसैव विनन्दे युधुवपम् । [5]

(for एतदाश्च ३) —(L 10) Vt सत्ये (for सत्ये)  
—(1 11) Na Vt Ba तस्य सन् (for सत्ये)  
Ba हेतुवै सुविधायितैरुल्लटेविभाजितम् —(1 12)  
Na Ba नाति (for सौमित्र) —(1 13) Ba-s समदिष्ट  
(for समदिष्टम्) —(1 14) Ba वानरिण —(L 16) Ba  
प्रतं पुत्र (for प्रतं वर) —(1 17) Ba वाक्ये (for वाक्ये)  
—(L 20) Na Vt सत्ये (for सत्ये) —(1 22) Ba s  
वयोपम् (for वयोपम्) —(1 23) Na Va युधुवम् च Ba  
विजुषेन (for विजुषेन) —(L 24) Vt वाक्येन तदा (for  
विह्वलाक्ष च) Ba तपुवनमरण (for the post. half)  
—(L 25) Va वारम् (for वारम्) —(1 26) Na Vt Ba  
प्रविशेय (for च विह्वेय) —(L 27) Na Vt सत्येन (for  
वाक्येन) —(1 28) Na वरं (for वरं) —(1 29) Ba  
अभयमपि ले (for the post. half) —(1 30) Ba तम्  
(for तं) Ba च (for च) —(1 33) Na राक्षस (for  
राक्षस)

45

Ba reads in marg 1 1-23 (cf v L 667 1)  
—(L 1) Na Ba ३ महाविष्टे —(1 2) Da Na Da 11 वर  
(for वर) St Da सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) L (ed) सत्यम्  
शूरसमज्ञ (for the post. half) —(L 3) Na om. Na  
Da वि Ba ३ (for वा व) —(1 5) Na Na Ba





समुभिश महापीयो नील समविदारण ।  
 पद्मनिधिशिखैव गज विन्माध सधुगे ।  
 अरेश्वर पृथ्वीगणेशानन्दमुत्त ।  
 प्रत्यक्षित्यैवैक सधुमि सधुमि जै । [ 55 ]  
 ततस्त वागता गुरा मित्रद्वारा विवेकस ।  
 अविद्या विद्वन्मित्र स कथितेन समुक्षिता ।  
 रविद्वारस्वर समुविनेतुध्यापरे रणे ।  
 रक्षोभाषाता कविचित्तुध्यापरे गतावप ।  
 त हन्वमाना बायोपैस्तनामिश्र सधुगे । [ 60 ]  
 गजभा इद सधेनुशानरा सवतो द्विज ।  
 रविद्वारस्तुध्यापरेकचिदाहनुनैगान् ।  
 कविदाधुय सधमा वागता सधुम्बरम् ।

विद्याभ्य धनरा-सर्वाभिन्नुचि सन्निवच ।  
 रण्यारविपयो प्रीति रवा पुर्णि रावणाम्भ । [ 65 ]

## Colophon

विद्वत्तय सवान्मुखाद्वार प्रविशेत्त ह ।  
 त रावण परिचर्यय मुद्रा वचनसमवीत् ।  
 तन्मोक्षदा महाप्रीया येदधि राक्षसधुगवा ।  
 ते ये सव हता पुत्र राधेय तुरागवा । [ 70 ]  
 त्वया पुनन्तु तत्र रावण सहस्रकर्मण ।  
 दोषेण क्षात्रवन्धन सवतो रणमृषी ।  
 साधवत तु हस्तिम्बवान्द्राधिविवा मुहुमुहु ।  
 भाग्यतोऽपि रवाहीर कोप्योऽस्ति सधरासववा ।  
 तद्वचन पुत्र भूयस्वमायोपदक्षिर प्रात ।

Ba om (for नील) Da 4th (for गज) S N V 1 Ba 4  
 Da 11 1st half (for the post half) —Da om  
 (hapl) 1 53-55 —For 1 53 et 1 34 of App I  
 (No 39) —(1 53) V 1 Ba 11 Da 1 विवेकस (for विनि  
 रण्य) V 1 11 1st half (for रावण) V 1 Ba 11 Da 11 1st half  
 (for सधुगे) —(1 34) S 1 Da 1 1st half V 1 Da 1 1st half  
 (for रावण) N 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half V 1 Ba 11 1st half  
 (for रावण) V 1 1st half (for रावण) S 1 Da 1 1st half  
 N 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half V 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half G (ed)  
 सधुमि (for रावण) Da 1 1st half रवाहिरे (for the  
 post half) —G (ed) om 1 55 —(1 55) S 1 1st  
 half N 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half V 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half  
 Ba 1 1st half (for रावण) N 1 V 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half  
 Ba 1 1st half (for रावण) Da 1 1st half (for second सधुमि) V 1  
 1st half (for जै) S 1 Da 1 1st half (for जै) जै (for  
 the post half) —(1 56) V 1 Ba 11 1st half (for जै) Ba 4  
 Da 1 1st half (for जै) Da 1 1st half —(1 57) Da 1 1st half  
 (for सधुमि) —(1 58) S 1 1st half (for जै) V 1 1st half  
 Da 1 1st half (for जै) V 1 Ba 11 1st half Da 1 1st half (for  
 विवेकस) N 1 V 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half N 1 V 1 Ba 11 1st half  
 Ba 1 1st half Da 1 1st half (for जै) S 1 1st half (for जै)  
 Da 1 1st half रवाहिरे (for the post half) —V 1 om  
 1 59 —(1 59) Ba 1 1st half (for जै) Ba 1 1st half (for जै)  
 S 1 1st half रवाहिरे (for जै) Ba 1 1st half (for जै)  
 Ba 1 1st half S 1 1st half (for जै) —(1 60) Da 1 1st  
 half (for जै) V 1 Ba 11 1st half (for सधुमि) —(1 61) Ba 1 1st  
 half (for जै) N 1 V 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half (for जै)  
 —(1 62) Da 1 1st half (for जै) V 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half  
 (Da 1 1st half) रवाहिरे Ba 1 1st half रवाहिरे (for the  
 post half) —V 1 om (hapl) 1 63 —(1 63)  
 Ba 1 1st half Ba 1 1st half Da 1 1st half Da 1 1st half Da 1 1st half  
 रवाहिरे (for सधुमि) —After 1 63 V 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half  
 om only 1 2 after 1 62 (due to om) Da 1 1st  
 half 1 after 1 62 and 1 2 after 1 61

6\* केचिन्म नम सुय ने बोधनामुगता ।

ने कृपेविमलसत्त सधमे हस्तिगता ।

[ (1 1) Da 1 1st half (for जै) Da 1 1st half (for जै) Da 1 1st half  
 Ba 1 1st half (for जै) V 1 1st half (for जै) (for the  
 post half) —(1 2) Ba 1 1st half (for जै) V 1 1st  
 half (for जै) Da 1 1st half ]

—V 1 om from 1 64 up to 6 67 17 Ba 1 1st half 1 64-74  
 —(1 64) N 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half रवाहिरे (for "रावण")  
 —N 1 Ba 1 1st half 1 65-74 Da 1 1st half 1 65 —(1 65)  
 Ba 1 1st half (for रवाहिरे) S 1 V 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half (for जै)  
 V 1 1st half रवाहिरे (for the prior half)

Colophon —Kṛṣṇa name V 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half रवाहिरे  
 (Da 1 1st half also) —Sarga name S 1 V 1 Da 1 1st  
 half रवाहिरे N 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half रवाहिरे —Sarga  
 no (figures words or both) S 1 N 1 Da 1 1st half om  
 S 1 58 V 1 59 Ba 1 54 —After colophon N 1 con-  
 cludes with रवाहिरे —Thereafter V 1 repeats 6 67 1  
 —V 1 om 1 66-67 —(1 66) Ba 1 1st half रवाहिरे Da  
 1 1st half (by transp) (for रवाहिरे) Da 1 1st half  
 —Ba 1 1st half 1 68-71 —(1 68) S 1 V 1 Da 1 1st half (Da 1 1st  
 half) रवाहिरे V 1 Da 1 1st half (for जै) —(1 69)  
 Da 1 1st half (for जै) Da 1 1st half (for जै) V 1 1st half रवाहिरे  
 —(1 70) Da 1 1st half (for जै) S 1 1st half रवाहिरे (for जै)  
 V 1 Da 1 1st half रवाहिरे (for the prior half)  
 —(1 71) Da 1 1st half (for जै) —(1 72) N 1 V 1 Ba  
 Da 1 1st half रवाहिरे (for जै) Ba 1 1st half रवाहिरे Da 1 1st half  
 (hypen) (for रवाहिरे) —(1 73) V 1 V 1 Da 1 1st half  
 (for रवाहिरे) Da 1 1st half रवाहिरे (for the post half)  
 —(1 74) V 1 V 1 Da 1 1st half (for जै) V 1 V 1 Da 1 1st half  
 (for जै)

—Thereafter S 1 Ba 11 Da 1 1st half repeat 6 67 1<sup>st</sup>, 3-11<sup>th</sup>  
 (Da 1 1st half 3-4<sup>th</sup> only) (including star passages)  
 while V 1 repeats 6 67 1-4<sup>th</sup> (including star pas-  
 sage)











नवस्त रागण दृष्टा रथस्य पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 विष्णुनाम धनुषा रथादिवासविधानकम् । [10]  
 स त दृष्टा महाशयं गजैस्त कालमेघवत् ।  
 गगरान्तरात्पवित्रा च विभीषणमुवाच ह ।  
 श्वेदं पर्वतसमो धनुषान्तरवन्तो तयो ।  
 दिव्य रथ सम्राट्पाय वायरा प्रजिघासति ।  
 आचक्षते मे महाशयो कोऽयं राक्षसपुत्रव । [15]  
 य दृष्टा वायरा सर्वे भयान्त्री धिम्बुधु ।  
 स एवो राजपुत्रस्य रामेणामितलेकता ।  
 आचक्षते महाशयो राक्षस्य विभीषण ।  
 दमश्रीवो महाशयो राजा वैश्वनाभानुज ।  
 भीमकर्मा महोरहाहो रावणो राक्षसाधिप । [20]

पुत्रो विप्रस्य साक्षात्तुल्यकर्मा सुदुराण ।  
 दाम्बो दारणाधरो देवदानवदण्ड ।  
 गुरुमिन्द्रियता यत् क्षुब्धे दुरुपयुजव ।  
 पुरा वानरसैन्यानि क्षयं ययति साधकै ।  
 विभीषणपथं ध्रुत्वा रामो राजीवलोचन । [25]  
 जग्राह कर्मुकप्रेष्ठं वाक्यं चेदनुवाच ह ।  
 दिष्ट्या मे दशानं प्राप्नो नैर्जलेन्द्र तुहुर्मत ।  
 वधेनायं नृधमस्य तुष्टिमेष्यामि सपुत्रो ।  
 हन्तुं त्वा वानजान्कर्यं पुरस्त्रिया सख्यै ह ।  
 त राक्षसेन्द्रधिच्छेदं त्रिभिर्महोरसर्वन । [30]  
 निवृत्त सायक दृष्टा सौमित्रि ऊचिषो भृशम् ।  
 तस्मैनामास रथासि ज्वायेदेव महाबल ।

—[1 9] V: B: D: राक्षसे B: चक्ष, D: T: राक्षसु (for राक्षस) S: वायरा B: D: राक्षसो D: राक्षव (for राक्षस) S: राक्षस (for राक्षस) D: पर्वतोपम —After 1 9 D: ins

3\* यम तमस्य श्वेदानीत्यनुक्तिविधानम् ।

—[1 10] D: नरा (for पर्वत) B: शेव (for श्वेद) D: T: nom from the post half up to the prior half of 1 11 G(ed) reads the post half of 1 11 in place of the post half of 1 10 —[1 11] D: स विष्णुस्य (for सद्य दृष्टा) V: B: स दृष्टा (for नरा) S: D: s: नरे (for दृष्ट) G(ed) om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 25 —After 1 11 D: ins

4\* यम श्वेदविना सर्वं विच्छेदयितुमेषन ।

whole D: ins

5\* श्वेदश्रीवो महाशयो यम क्षयवत्ता य ।

—[1 12] V: B: तु D: [अ]य (for व) D: राक्षसिना हरीशम् (for the prior half) —[1 13] D: T: [५]हे (for सद्य) B: अनुवाच (for अनुवाच) —[1 14] V: B: महाशय D: महाशय D: महाशय (for महाशय) S: V: B: स D: s: स (for य) B: वायरायां विच्छेदो (for the post half) —[1 15] D: s: आचक्ष मे D: आचक्षे (for आचक्ष मे) —[1 16] D: दुरुपयुज (for विप्रपुत्र) —[1 17] D: T: [म]हिन्द्रियता (for [म]हिन्द्रियता) —[1 18] D: T: महाशय D: वाहो (for वैश्व) —D: om 1 19 —[1 19] D: शीमम् (for राजा) —[1 20] B: महाशयो D: महाशयो D: मण्यौमो (for महाशयो) D: राक्षसेन्द्र —[1 21] D: देव (for महाशय) B: स निशान्तर (for महाशय) D: महाशयो महाशय (for the post half) —[1 22] D: निवृत्त वायव्यां च D: राक्षसे महाशयो (for the prior half) —After 1 22 D: s: T: repeat 1 16 —After 1 22 D: ins (sec)

6\* दृष्टायां दृष्टायां वत्तु राजन्य ।

य त विचारयितुं लक्ष्ये न दृष्टा रामोऽस्य ।

—D: om 1 23-24 —[1 23] V: B: राक्षसि D: B: D: तुहे D: सद्य (for दृष्ट) D: राक्ष (for दृष्ट) —After 1 23 S: D: s: repeat 1 16 —[1 24] V: स च (for दृष्ट) D: सद्य (for दृष्ट) V: B: देवपि (for वाहो) —After 1 24 D: T: s: ins

7\* यम महाशयं वै वेन देवा हराया ।

विभीषा पुत्रासरे (for रामोऽस्य) ।

—[1 26] D: s: सद्य (for सद्य) D: नरे (for न) V: B: सद्य (for वेद) —[1 27] D: राक्षसं तु राक्षसिने (for वेदवे दृष्ट) D: राक्षसं नृपते (for 1 post half) —[1 28] V: B: वदे य (for वदेन) D: सद्य (for नृपस्य) D: निवृत्त तु दृष्टाया (for the post half) —After 1 28 D: ins

8\* राक्षसेन कर दामो महाशयकर सद्य ।

दशैवेनायं पापस्य नल मे वयमे सद्य ।

वद्विभक्त्यकार देवमहाशयपदम् ।

राक्षसेन्द्रियता साक्षरात्मका सद्य ।

विभीषण सद्य दामो राक्षसस्य सद्यम् । [1]

अथवा शेव वाहेत पर्वतोप नागमिषति ।

—[1 29] B: [५]ये (for [५]य, सद्य) B: s: महाशय D: सद्य (for महाशय) D: सद्य (for महाशय) B: व (for द) D: व दृष्ट राक्षस दृष्ट D: महाशयस्य 3\* (for the post half) —After 1 29 D: ins

9\* दृष्टा पुत्रेयं मामिन्द्रियस्य धनुषा विप्र ।

whole D: ins

10\* सुषेयं वीक्ष्य स गुरु वचनारम्भेन ।

—D: om 1 30-32 —[1 30] S: D: सद्य (for श्वेद) D: महाशयो (for महाशय) —[1 31] B: विप्र, D: निवृत्त D: विप्र T: सद्य (for विप्र) D: [५]यस्य (for महाशय) —After 1 31, B: ins

11\* तमस्य कर्मुकप्रेष्ठं दित्याय च नमः य ।

—[1 32] D: T: सद्यपाम D: निवृत्त (for नरेय) B: महाशय —After 1 32 D: ins

पुनरन्त मङ्गलैरानववाञ्छा दितास्तथा ।  
 लोभितैर्वैभुषो घोषं श्रुत्वाप्रतिमम तदा ।  
 विस्मिन्मित्रे महातेजा राक्षसेनो भृशं बली । [35]  
 स रावणं प्रवृत्तितो दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणमप्रत ।  
 भद्राद्य निशितं बाणमिदं वचनममवीह ।  
 निष्ठं प्राण-परित्याज्य रागिण्यस्ति यत्नक्षयम् ।  
 पश्य मे निश्चिन्तयन्नाभिरिदं परिपूहन्वान् ।  
 सितपीतामलाक्षीक्ष्णान्मुक्तारणवन्मुपमान् । [40]

एष ते सुगुप्तकातो वानं पाशति घोषितम् ।  
 मृगारादिषु सकुलो नाभराणस्य घोषितम् ।  
 त्वं स सर्वभया बाणारक्षकस्यैवसी व्यसितम् ।  
 ततः स रक्षोवचनं निगम्य  
 सगन्धितं सपतिं राणपुत्र । [45]  
 न चेत्तु सुरोचं वल्ले स्यात्तमा  
 प्रोवाच येह वचनं महाभय ।  
 कर्मण्य दूरीयामात्र न विकल्पितुमर्हसि ।

12\* पूर्वाभाते मगरे क्षुरं शृङ्गिभ्यामनम् ।  
 क्षुरैरो हनुमान्को वन्द्यं मुमुक्षो नत ।  
 क्वाभ क्षुरभ्यो पूजं वनपथं गरोद्वेगतं ।  
 गतो वराहो राक्षसं दम्यतां चण्डिकां हरी ।  
 केपिदुःखं भ्रातृवीर्यं मिहनायं मयाकृतम् । [5]  
 यदासाया गदालीलायकुलयेव रावणम् ।  
 ते सुन्दरमप्राप्तुमञ्जनां वृथा तदा ।  
 रोरा जलका सजातां मुखाधराक्षमाः ।

—Da om 1 33 —(1 33) Vs B: Da m, B: s प  
 (for ह) Da Ts: पूरुष (for पूरुष म) S B: Da ts मही,  
 Da महात् (for महा) Vs B: अतः Da: s Ts: अर्द्ध  
 (for अर्द्ध) Da Ts: तप (for तप) B: s दिशश्च विदि-  
 राक्षता (for the post half) —(1 34) Da मैमिदि (for  
 मैमिदि) Vs B: Ts: खेर (for खेर) Da धनुषोनेन  
 (for धनुषो धनुष) B: तदा (for तदा) Da क्षुरं शृङ्गमात्रं  
 (for the post half) —(1 35) B: s Da महात्  
 (Da "ही), Da धृा तदा (for धृा तदा) Da विनाय परम  
 शत्रुमप्यपहृयामा —After 1 35 Da ms

13\* रक्षसं तु ह- रराणे नाभयेन खनेन वै ।  
 बाहुर्वीर्या नरो हनुमन्प्रमुखा एव ।  
 —(1 36) B: राक्षसेय (for म राक्षस) B: [5] प वृत्तिः,  
 Da वृद्धये Da प्रवृत्ति (for प्रवृत्ति) —After 1 36,  
 Da ms

14\* इव नेन हतं एव वा तद्वर्णितं विज्ञाय ।  
 —(1 37) B: s निशितं बाणम् (for निशितं बाणम्) S Da  
 om from the post half up to the prior half of  
 1 39 Da संघातान् वरान्न (for the post half)  
 —For 1 38 Da subat

15\* एव साक्षतो संख्ये हतं शस्त्रमिदं वचम् ।  
 —Thereafter cont

16\* कृतज्ञोऽस्मि त्वाम्ने १५ मे दृष्टिप गत ।  
 चामरेण ह्रीमं वरेण विनयेन च ।  
 शीर्यन्ति त्वा देशक्षयार्थेन मुक्तोऽयम् ।  
 शिरसा निबद्धे धूर्त्वा मुक्तो मे शिरसो रणे ।  
 तमभ्यां सखे हतां कतिपे मुक्तमेषे ।  
 शिरसो मुक्तं लोभितं न क्षणिकं पश्यत ।

—(1 39) B: s (for मे) Da दृष्टये (for दृष्टये म) Vs  
 B: s १५ (for १५) Da: s पश्च (for पश्च) S Da निरुद्ध

B: s Da Ts विनायकम् Da विनायक (for निरुद्धम्)  
 Da मय मे युद्धेन (for the post half) —Da om 1 40  
 —(1 40) Da पश्च (for पश्च) Da Ts: ल (Ts ली) त  
 (Ts ली) रक्षितम् (for शिरपीतामला) S Da शिरपीतामला  
 लक्ष्म, Da शिरा पीतामला (for the prior half)  
 B: ससक्त (for मुक्तारण) S Da: s B: s वृत्तिम्  
 Da वृत्ति (for वृत्ति) B: G (ed) निता नि  
 [G (ed) तावत्] यालीलीला दृष्ट (Ged मुवा) रजतमुक्ता  
 —Da om 1 41: —(1 41) S Da वरुणे (for वरुणे)  
 S: s (margin also) रवि Vs B: Da: s: स (for वरुणे)  
 Da: s (for वरुणे) B: s रणे ते नाभराणस्य बाणं पाशति  
 घोषित —Da: s Ts: om (hapl) 1 42 —(1 42)  
 Da मत्त (for मत्त) —After 1 42, Da ms

17\* वल्लभाप्रति ररा तु वल्लभाय न सख्य ।  
 द्युतमस्ति मय्य वल्लभासाक्षे ।  
 गेहं वल्लभं यत्नं तुहं तुहं विरो भव ।  
 [(1 3) After लक्ष्मण, कुलो नमस्तस्य घोषितं वल्लभं is  
 erroneously written ]

—Da om 1 43 —(1 43) S Da वान (for वानप)  
 —(1 45) S Da: s तु (for तु) —(1 46) Da [व]प  
 (for [व]प) S Da: s G (ed) रणे (for रणे) Vs  
 B: वृत्तिम् Da: s Ts: विनायक (for विनायक) Da महाभय  
 (for रणे विनायक) B: s न वेषं कुला वरुणाय (B: "परा) या  
 —(1 47) B: s वान (for वानप) S Da: s वैर Da र  
 (for र) B: s वरी B: m ततो Da हतं Da गुरा (for  
 वचन) —After 1 47 B: Da read an add colophon  
 [Kauṭika name B: Da वरान्ति —Sarga name B:  
 वल्लभाय, Da वल्लभाय —Sarga no (figures, words  
 or both) Da om B: 74 ]

—After the add colophon Da ms

18\* शस्त्रेणैव मुक्तं नास्ति मुक्तवान् ।  
 वल्लभाय नारं वल्लभाय विनायकम् ।  
 —(1 48) Vs B: विर-लुक् Da विर-लुक् (for विर-लुक्)  
 —After 1 48 S B: s Da: s ms

19\* वल्लभाय न वल्लभाय विनायकम् ।  
 [ B: s Da व (for व) B: s दो तुहं Da तुहं  
 (for तुहं) S Da म (for म) Da मर्दं (Da " )  
 (for मर्दं) B: s म कतिपे मुक्तं (for the post half) ]

संज्ञाधुपमनामुक्ते धर्मस्य रथवेरं स्थितः ।  
 स तद्वैदिकं वा तद्वैदिकं वत्स पठात्तम् । [50]  
 ततः विरहितं ते बालीः वावद्विषयम्पत् रणे ।  
 मातुः काळपदाति कमाजीव वनस्पतेः ।  
 भय ते सामाया वाप्यस्वतःकाळनधुपनाः ।  
 वाप्यस्वतः रथिरे देहामुत्तममिषोहितम् ।  
 खड्गमप्यव वधः भुर्या हेतुमदीवेमधुपम् । [55]  
 रावणः परममुद्धो वाप्यमुत्तममात्रे ।  
 सामान्यतः संज्ञितिरिष्या विरहेरुं कावपात् ।

रावणः परममात्रं रावणं सौम्यपात् ।  
 ततः काळपदाति सप्याव रथमधुपम् ।  
 विभीषणे च सुयोधे वावद्विषयम्पत् । [60]  
 सप्याव वावद्विषयं रावणं सौम्यपात् ।  
 राममेवमिषोहितं रावणं सौम्यपात् ।  
 तमाप्यस्वतः सप्याव सप्यावमधुपम् ।  
 रामोऽपि रावणमप्यव रावणं सौम्यपात् । [65]  
 सप्यावमप्यव रावणं सौम्यपात् ।  
 ततः प्रवृत्ते सुद रामरावणमप्यव ।

—(1. 49) Ds सवातिरे (for सवातिरे). —(1. 50) Ds सवातिरे  
 (for सवातिरे). Ds-s [ 4 ] सवातिरे (for सवातिरे). Ds सवातिरे  
 पुत्रे; Bs Ds Ts s सवातिरे सवातिरे (for the prior half).  
 —(1. 51) Ds-s [ 4 ] सवातिरे (for सवातिरे). Ds Ts s सवातिरे (for  
 (for सवातिरे). Ds सवातिरे (for सवातिरे). —(1. 52)  
 Ss [ 4 ] सवातिरे (for सवातिरे). —(1. 53) Ds Ts s सवातिरे (for  
 Ss सवातिरे; Ds सवातिरे (for सवातिरे). —(1. 54) Ds सवातिरे;  
 Ds सवातिरे (for सवातिरे). सप्यावम् metra-causa. Bs सप्याव  
 सप्याव सप्याव, Ds सप्यावमप्यव; Ds-s सप्यावमप्यव; Ds Ts s  
 सप्यावमप्यव (for the post. half). —After 1. 54,  
 Ds ins.:

20\* सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव । [5]  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव । [10]  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव । [15]  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।

—Ds om. 1. 55-56. —(1. 55) Ds सप्याव (for सप्याव).  
 Bs सप्याव सप्याव, Ds सप्यावमप्यव (for सप्यावमप्यव). Vs Bs  
 Ds-s सप्यावमप्यवमप्यव (for the post. half). —After  
 1. 55, Ds ins.:

21\* सप्यावमप्यव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव । [5]  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।

सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव । [10]  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।

—(1. 56) Bs-s Ds-s सप्याव (for सप्याव). Ds सप्याव सप्याव  
 सप्याव (for the prior half). —After 1. 56, Bs ins.:

22\* सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।

—(1. 57) Ts सप्याव (for सप्याव). Vs Bs सप्याव (for  
 सप्याव). Ds सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव (for the post. half).  
 —(1. 58) Bs सप्याव (for सप्याव). Vs Bs सप्याव; Bs-s  
 सप्याव (for सप्याव). Ds सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव ।  
 —(1. 59) Ds सप्यावमप्यव (for सप्यावमप्यव) Ds सप्याव  
 सप्याव (for the prior half). Ds सप्याव (for सप्याव).  
 Bs-s सप्याव सप्याव (for सप्याव). —(1. 60) Ss Ts, Vs Bs-s  
 Ds-s s (for स). Bs सप्यावमप्यवमप्यव, Ds सप्यावमप्यवमप्यव  
 (for the prior half). Ss Ds-s-s Ts [ 4 ] सप्याव (for  
 [ 4 ] सप्याव). —After 1. 60, Ds ins. a passage, as No. 52.  
 —S Ds om. (1. 61-62). —(1. 62) Ds सप्याव  
 (for सप्याव). Vs सप्याव (for सप्याव). Bs सप्यावमप्यव (for  
 सप्यावमप्यव). —Vs damaged for 1. 63. —(1. 63)  
 Ds-s Ts-s सप्याव (for सप्याव). Ds सप्याव (for  
 सप्याव). —(1. 64) Ds सप्याव (for सप्याव). Ds सप्याव सप्याव;  
 Ds सप्याव (for सप्याव). Bs सप्याव; Ds सप्याव (for  
 सप्याव). Bs Bs Ds सप्यावमप्यव (for सप्यावमप्यव).  
 Ds सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव. —After 1. 64, Bs Vs  
 Bs-s ins.:

23\* सप्यावमप्यवमप्यव सप्याव  
 सप्याव सप्यावमप्यवमप्यव ।  
 सप्यावमप्यवमप्यव सप्याव सप्याव  
 सप्यावमप्यवमप्यव सप्याव ।

[ 1. 3 ] Vs damaged from 4-4 up to 1. 68. ]

—Thereafter, Bs reads an add. colophon in metra.  
 सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव सप्याव । —S Vs Bs-s Ds-s om. 1. 65.  
 —(1. 65) Vs Bs सप्याव सप्याव; Ds सप्यावमप्यव (subm.)  
 (for सप्यावमप्यव). Ds Ts-s सप्यावमप्यव सप्याव (for the  
 prior half). Vs Bs Ds Ts-s सप्याव (for सप्याव). Ds सप्याव  
 सप्याव (for the post. half). —(1. 66) Ds Ts-s सप्याव  
 (Ts-s) सप्याव (for सप्याव सप्याव). S Vs Bs-s Ds-s



विभेदं हरनाशनं वानाशेषं महासर्वम् ।  
 ततः सचिन्त्यमानस्तु राज्ञोऽस्मिन्नित्यम ।  
 भजयन् रक्षणं ज्ञात्वा महाभावसमोदयम् ।  
 गावां श्रुत्युप रक्षेन्मो घनुराहं च योर्विनाम् ।  
 यवेषु हरनाशेन सङ्गमे वानराजिते । [70]  
 पशुपाशास्त्रिमुत्तरंभिन्निर्वाणं वरधरे ।  
 भिरा सशत्रुषु तेषांकारं यत्नं रात्रिम् ।  
 किमेति मम कार्यं स्वाहेति ग्राहं तं पुदिमाह ।  
 मयि मम रामेन ध्यायन्मित्रव्यापं स ।  
 शिवं दिग्भुजं राज्यं च देवेषु जीवितं तथा । [75]  
 तस्याप्य रात्रिं सद्ये निद्रते राज्ञेते बले ।

53

After 6876, Dis ins.

पिम्बविराज महावीरकृष्णं ताक्षतसत्तम ।  
 स प्रविश्य पुरीं राजा राज्ञेते वृत्तमात्रम् ।  
 रम्भाय तु यो महावीरो पुम्भकृष्णरात्रिकी ।  
 दुरात्मकमिन्द्रजितं पुम्भकृष्णमुत्तुनी ।  
 भक्तिव्य रिगिरास प्रकृपयनरोदरी । [5]  
 एवमेतं महावीरं कुमारा मद्विरेपिण्य ।  
 राधात्मजास्तदा स्मृत्वा महाबाहोमहद्वयम् ।  
 धीमदोऽप्य हतं दृष्ट्वा भा.ममकार्यमापन्नम् ।  
 राजा राक्षसमुत्पाना रात्रो यो वारवममवीह ।  
 न ह्येते च रात्र्यर्थे वर्येते च पक्ष्मि । [10]  
 सत्त्वो दाहय योर मया वत्तं पुन तदा ।  
 तदस्त्वप्यन्तावस्थं प्रधापयति मातङ्ग ।  
 आदिषो ज्ञेयमर्थं व मन्दतदा हुत्तगतम् ।  
 भद्रपुत्रा पत्न्या बुद्धा मन्दसत्त्वा मदी वदा ।  
 नक्षत्राणि न भासन्ते न च वर्येति वातर । [15]  
 प्रत्यक्षं हि तदा सर्वो उत्क्राशता समस्तम् ।  
 पञ्च पञ्चिमेव निर्वाकास मदीकते ।  
 नयश्च प्रतिबुद्ध हि वर्येति न हि सत्ताप ।  
 दृष्ट्वा महत्तरो योर सत्तापश्च पितामह ।  
 देवदेवो जिमानेन सत्तापश्च पितामह । [20]  
 हताय च तुह धीमात्रं हि सर्वैर्दिवीकमे ।  
 भक्त्यिष्टेऽप्यमीन्द्राय वर्यपेति पितामह ।  
 इदो राजमराजन् महाकवराकम् ।  
 तम तपसि च त्वय परितुषोऽस्मि सुप्रभ ।  
 देवता क्षीममापन्ना दृष्ट्वा ते तपसो बलम् । [25]  
 तदृष्ट्वा त महावीरं सत्तापश्च तवतो मदीह ।  
 तद्व्यभिह सत्ताप किं वर ते ददाम्यहम् ।  
 पञ्चोत्तिष्ठ च भुक्त्वा रात्रो वारवममवीह ।  
 बहता च मदीर्येता सुताप प्रको तुह ।  
 त्वं समापेन तवता प्रीतो यद्दि वितामह । [30]  
 दशवर्षसहस्राणि तोषितश्च मदीह ।  
 परितुहश्च देवतो वामेन प्रपन्न मे ।

Lacuna

सुरासुरागर्भेन पशुराक्षसवधे ।

भवस्य सर्वभूतानां रात्रमदात्ममयम् ।  
 इत्यस्मि च वशीकर्तुं लोकाधीनमदीश्वरात् । [35]  
 भवोऽस्मिन्नित्यं काम वरं श्रुतु स्वमदीह ।

Lacuna

मम भुक्त्वा वरं देवो वारवमेतुमाच ह ।  
 एते विद्यापराधाते वरत्वा मनुसादया ।  
 गरमस्तु महावीरं वरत्वा मनुसादया ।  
 मातुपलं च वर्यप्रेक्षं कृतस्त्वय कर्त्तव्यम् । [40]  
 श्रुत्वा वै वरं त्वयं पदान्मयं पुदिमाह ।  
 पश्यतां भगवन्मन्त्रां सुताप प्रको तुह ।  
 मातुपे मम का दृष्टा भवता ये मातुपा मनः ।  
 एते मे वरं ददातु छर्द्धवर्द्धमिविष्य च ।  
 मप्य रात्रिं भदे ते दृष्टा नाम तु प्रभ । [45]  
 विषयं सत्तापश्च यो सत्तापश्चोत्तुमाह ।  
 तस्यादित्यमकास सर्वकामदृष्टा पुदिम् ।  
 तय रवमीश्वर्येणो ताक्षतस्यावधिपदसि ।  
 ततः प्रपन्नं देवतं दृष्ट्वा प्रपन्नं मतः ।  
 पश्योन्मिह तदाश्च यवी दिवमनुचतम् । [50]  
 भूयो मया महादेव ईश्वरं पतिवोषित ।  
 पुनरेव मया विज्ञे शक्याय विवेदिष्य ।  
 तपस्यास्मि सद्यपि निरुक्तमि विरासि मे ।  
 दत्तं तु सिधिर्यता तदाश्च विवेदिष्य ।  
 ततः स भगवन्मन्त्रं सद्यो मे देव । [55]  
 क्वाच वरं मयै वै तुष्टोऽस्मिन्नित्यं रात्रि ।  
 दत्तमीर हति पयतो लङ्घयन् भविष्यति ।  
 वरत्वा मम भक्तानां सिधिर्यता विवेदिष्य ।  
 वरत्वा वरवर्त्तानां सुपुत्रमिन्द्रं कृतम् ।  
 मदी रात्रिरात्र त्वं किं वर तं ददाम्यहम् । [60]  
 ततः प्रपन्नं शिरसा मया प्रोक्तो मदीश्वर ।  
 कृत्या प्रपन्नं दक्षिणि विरासि च मया पुन ।  
 वरवर्द्धवर्द्धवर्द्धवर्द्ध मयेव हि मदीश्वर ।  
 एवमस्तु महावीरं वरत्वा मनुसादया ।  
 सर्ववर्द्धवर्द्धवर्द्धवर्द्ध मम वर्यो भविष्यति । [65]  
 न ज्ञानीमह दुर्धर्माद्विहात तं पश्यन् ।  
 ये सिधुता इवा लोका येषां लोका ननं कृतम् ।  
 यदि निर्वातविषयमि सीतां वै लरकायाम् ।  
 तदा न इत्यस्मिन्नित्यं स्वर्गावस्युत्तम ।  
 भ्राता मे पदराजपुत्रं कवीश्वरमप्यदीश्वर । [70]  
 तयापि योऽप्यमोऽप्यं वर्येतामुत्तम वै ।  
 सीतां वर्यवता सीतां स च राम पश्यताम् ।  
 इत्येव दत्तस्त्वय मया न वरं कृतम् ।  
 शिरा चैव तयादेव तथा मन्त्रोऽस्मिन्नित्यं । [75]  
 खोऽप्य त्वं भविष्यस्व पर पश्यताम् ।  
 येन रात्रिमेव देवा सत्तापश्चोत्तुमाह ।  
 तेष एवमिष्टेन दृष्ट्वा देवो नक्षत्रम् ।  
 दिवता देवपुत्रमप्यतो विष्णुर्दशार्क गतः ।  
 \* \* इति विद्या चैव मया पश्ये च शास्त्रि । [80]  
 सोऽहं कृतस्त्वयासीतो मातुषाक्षमप्यतः ।



मूढन च द्रुवा वरुण मया कष्टा प्रवेशिता ।  
 वनकस्य सुता सीता रामपत्नी वनस्थिता ।  
 इष्यतेऽत्रैव वरुणस्य रामस्य महिषी श्रिया ।  
 अयच्छिन्न न मे शान्तिस्तैरोपेक्षेभिः भविष्यति ।  
 द्रापेर विगतवातेन मेव त्रिषांतिगलकम् । [ 85 ]  
 आता व परपातमुक्त कमिष्ठोऽथ विभीषण ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो द्रुपे आता दूषणश्च निषातिष्ठ ।  
 विदुमिष्ठो महावीर्यं सहकृणो वमकथा ।  
 द्रुपे निकुम्भो कुम्भश्च महलश्च महावक्र ।  
 एत वान्ये च वदन्तो रामेण निरुता रणे । [ 90 ]  
 निष्पराधीकृत्य कष्टा रामेणाहितकर्मणा ।  
 बालहृद्वातरोषा तु साष्टाग्रारवोरणा ।  
 किमिदं कचिदात्मानं स्वधायाच्छान्तिं रावणम् ।  
 सोऽहं रक्षेत्तमैर्दुष्टैः प्रवक्तव्यैश्च सहपाद ।  
 सवधा तु विनश्येत्तु क कालस्य न्यतिक्रमः । [ 95 ]  
 प्रादुष्येव वीरस्य बुद्धिर्विभ्रतसप्तगा ।  
 नविपादेन धैर्येण बुद्धिर्महति शोभना ।  
 मध्यमभृति सर्वाश्च सदेवामुरमातुषाद् ।  
 समन्त्रावर्तयन्तु योहीकात्ममुत्तमहाराज ।  
 यदि चेन्महत्तमस्य शीकराणां कृतानि च । [ 100 ]  
 विष्णुर्वा यं सहस्रानि विनामदशानि च ।  
 कोटीनां वातशानां च सहस्रानि दशानि च ।  
 विष्णुर्वा यदि वा कोट्यो रामस्येव सतिष्ठा ।  
 यमो दण्डश्च काठश्च कटुश्चानि स्वयं भवेत् ।  
 मत्कामुंस्त्वनिर्मुक्तं शरीरादीन्विषोपमै । [ 105 ]  
 वेदसत्तुरं धीरं सवन्तिव भयामहम् ।  
 मय योमापवो मुधा ये जान्ये मांश्च क्षतार्थितै ।  
 यमपुराणमनोऽमुकान्धैश्च  
 न्कविशुभमन्त्रिनिद्रुह्य तां प्रसङ्ग ।  
 सपुरेतिचिचक्षिरे रमेता [ 110 ]  
 तुभिरवतामिहृत नवामि हृदिम् ।

इत्येवं रामाणो युद्धकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि रावणमेव शत्रुवत्तम सर्वं ।

उपविष्टपात्रेण मुपये रावणो राक्षसाविप ।  
 कनयीमन्त्रिणो वीरो अत्रातो युक्तकाली ।  
 कन्ववण रथ शीघ्रं धनुतानीमतां च मे ।  
 चन्द्रहासमिमे शिखं वैवदचक्षरांश्च ताम् । [ 115 ]  
 बद्धाव राक्षसान् तु ये चिक्षिता हिंसेष्विप ।  
 सौपर्ण्यं समुद्रां जात्रिमिश्राणु विद्विप ।  
 निर्वाणु मम सैन्यानि सनद्वचक्षरानि च ।  
 युवनाथो द्रुपे द्रुवा रावणो लोकनाथ ।  
 कितागोक्तमार्गितो द्रुपशीरो महाबल । [ 120 ]  
 राक्षस वचनं श्रुत्वा रावणस्य निराशरा ।  
 कन्ववणो रथे शीघ्रं द्रुवन्द्रे प्रमाणत ।  
 यत्रैवैवमप्यत्र ज्ञान्महविभूषितम् ।  
 इन्द्रनीलकण्ठं येन कृशं चात्र सधितम् ।  
 पत्नीवमये दिव्यं द्रुवापराज्योचनम् । [ 125 ]

उन्निष्ठव्यजक्तु च राक्षसजनभूषितम् ।  
 सर्वस्तमस्य चित्रं नानाशिरसिभूषितम् ।  
 नानावर्णविकारैश्च पञ्चकामिभक्तकृतम् ।  
 ध्वनैश्च विविधाकृतैरुदितैश्च रोमहृण्यो ।  
 विद्याश्च सर्वभूतानामनुज्ञाना निदधन्तम् । [ 130 ]  
 आराध सत्सत्तानां शम्भा च निलय महद् ।  
 उद्वन्तमिवादिश्य सन् वाचक्षिणरोपमम् ।  
 नरित्त तु रथ दद्या वेदता क्षोभमाणता ।  
 मन्वदापन्नसंश्रयं विद्वन्विदं मम किंनराः ।  
 एकस्यैव रक्षाश्च भाविता द्वादशैव तु । [ 135 ]  
 अष्टाविंशतिनक्षत्रापवष्टौ च वसवस्थाः ।  
 गता सर्वे सुविजयता मेदिनी च प्रकम्पिता ।  
 दद्या रथपर तस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मन ।  
 युक्तं वाक्सिहतेन रथानां द्वेमादिनाम् ।  
 वष्टौ रथकृत्यानि राधानां सप्तविंशिनम् । [ 140 ]  
 चत्वारिंशत्सहस्रानि कुञ्जराणां वष्टौपमाम् ।  
 चतुस्रसहस्रानि सारोहणां तु वाजिनाम् ।  
 त्रिंशो राक्षसकोज्यस्तु पदतीना वष्टौ रणे ।  
 एव न्यवेद्यवस्तस्य सप्त रथपर प्रभो ।  
 सप्त युयुक्तं सप्तयुयवर्षसं [ 145 ]  
 सहस्रपारं शक्तिगतिवन्निभम् ।  
 महाशमेवध्वजिन् सुनि सन्न  
 महाशुभं वाचसतपोपमम् ।  
 सविद्युर्निद्रुमुधदायमुज्ज्वल  
 नानासुवर्णदाशरथावर्णादिभम् । [ 150 ]  
 समग्रैस्तैर्नृपसचासुपातर  
 उत्तरोपनिम्नु सविदा महाभाषा ।  
 इत्यथ रामाणो युद्धकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि रावणमेव शत्रुवत्तम सर्वं ।  
 रावणस्तु महाबाहु आता धुषिरावण ।  
 युद्धसम्भारयो वीरो वृहीता दधिमज्जकम् ।  
 मद्रिमिश्राणुगच्छदौ रथं द्रुपमुपागतम् । [ 155 ]  
 दधिभक्तसहस्रांश्चैव युद्धयुगं तथैव च ।  
 बर्हिं करोति रक्षस्तु वक्षिन्नपत्रोत्तमे ।  
 अन्त्यामय्य तावधारापतेन मरुता सह ।  
 द्रुपकानि च गणपतां रथेषु तु पतयिष्यु ।  
 कपिता दैवमज्जस्य माद्रोण्यो द्रुपे वष्टौ । [ 160 ]  
 युवनाथसहायं विजयार्तिस्तथैव च ।  
 वाचक्षिणा च विद्यालभमिनाय च रावण ।  
 जवदन्तं सुमहता दुष्काहं च जपातिप ।  
 हस्तेनमुष्टैरुत्तं माद्रोणा वष्टोपाता ।  
 पत्ता च जवन विद्या प्रतिपुष्टा प्रतिमहत् । [ 165 ]  
 शान्तिं युवहवीं चह रथ भेदस्तुं तथा ।  
 रावण्येति महाबाहु रथं कृत्वा मरक्षिणम् ।  
 स बाहव रथं दिव्यं सुशोभं वाजिनां वष्टि ।  
 रावणं क्षोभस्तमयो जगत्तं च युद्धयुद्धम् ।  
 कन्ये वचनं वीरो रावणो युवकाजयम् । [ 170 ]

वृत्तो जगदीश्वर नारायणविभूतिः ।  
 न बह्व्यं च सनाह रामो भीमविभ्रमः ।  
 क्षमपीडाशयास्तत्र पक्षीये समरन्विताम् ।  
 यम राम समुपवीर कष्टमय लविभीषणम् ।  
 वाग्नेयश्राद्धं ता-मवाहन्मम्य तपाद्भूमिम् । [175]  
 कसर्ति पनत चैर गन्धमादधमेव च ।  
 तान्द्रावा बभूवुःश्राद्धं ये च न्ये मासिभोजना ।  
 सर्वास्तास्तर्पयिष्यामि ननुमासौ श्रावर्ति ।  
 शिवगण्य यथ धुरता सारथिशनवनमयीम् ।  
 भारतोद् रथ दिग्नमास्वय उदि तादयम् । [180]  
 भास्व स्वन्दन दिव्य रावण पश्यत उद्ग ।  
 कृष्णप्रसन्नताशारी रणवध रती कदा ।  
 वाग्नेयश्राद्धं चैर पुराणि विषत यत्नम् ।  
 वृष्णवधपती चैर स्त्रिय पश्यत श्रावणम् ।  
 गृहीत तु तपावमान पश्यते कातक्षितिः । [185]  
 कातक्षिति न जातौ नोपमास स रावण ।  
 पश्यते च महावीरो वज्राय श्रुधमबुद्धम् ।  
 कम्पते च महाबाहुर्ब्रह्मध्वजवसनम् ।  
 श्रावर्तिश्चैव तत्रसाधवा पश्यते कदा ।  
 जयवद्व्यापि तां नारीमवधरजसवृत्ताम् । [190]  
 स्वतां च बाह्वं प्रस्त श्रावणं च वायवम् ।  
 स इन्द्रा ता-पुराणानि तावतो दैवमावातः ।  
 देवताकर्मनुवात वायव्य पौरमुवाच ह ।  
 महो दक्षमेवददि विविचिदि द्रव्यते ।  
 यदि जीवाम्यहं तपः श्रावणं यम पीयितम् । [195]  
 ततस्ते राक्षसा सर्वे मां प्रत्यावेदयन्मुहुः ।  
 मन्त्रैस्तुष्टमनास्तु तपश्छन्दः स्वसागरम् ।  
 ता पश्चात्पुनरुदीर्युता प्रसिद्धा तथा ।  
 प्रत्यय महीती भूमिं प्रवर्षे येन रावण ।  
 ततः प्रसिद्धाश्चतु रथपु रथिना वर । [200]  
 कु-रीस्तु मुसुमदा गण्डवि दिगमुत्तमा ।  
 नानाकवचसन्नादा नानाप्रहरणैर्दुर्गम् ।  
 ततो निमेषमात्रेण राक्षसा कामस्यिन ।  
 नन्दित वीरमानाश्च \* \* \* \* \* दाहयन् । [205]  
 नादिगेण विविगेण नारदश्च हतस्ततः ।  
 राजसत्या निनादन कुञ्जसमा च वृद्धैः ।  
 जङ्गमेरीरैश्चापि कम्पयित्वा बहुभारम् ।  
 प्रवात-हन्त येन सागररथोमेवो यथा ।  
 नीरवीरपतामनिक्षमरावीरधारिणि ।  
 काद्वानामवीर्यजनि बोधायन ये समन्ततः । [210]  
 विविप्रकरवा सच नानाप्रहरणायुध ।  
 सर्वे पूरा महावीर्यो सर्वे च विरकाक्षित ।  
 वन्दुमासा जय सर्वे त सर्वे बुद्धतालता ।  
 हतलघरधपक्षिना नर्तता नि सनेन च ।  
 स्पन्दनरय च बोधेन पुराणात रोदसी । [215]  
 महाभरी शङ्खमचतुर्थं  
 राक्षसेदिगापतेदिगादिहारादेः ।

निष्कम्प रात्राभरसावधु  
 येषो दत्तात्रेयभूमिमुवाह ।  
 मतिरुद्धभरति ५५ तदा [2]  
 \* \* \* \* \* जलितोश्च पाणजिह्वा ।  
 समानमिमुषा युयुत्सवने  
 दक्षशिरसा सह बान्ति राधराय ।  
 इत्यारं रामायणे उद्गाहान्ते रावणविषात नाम सर्वे ।  
 विषात रावण इन्द्रा श्रावणैर्दुर्गमिर्दुर्गम् ।  
 रामश्च लक्ष्मणश्च वायव्यश्च महाशक्तः । [2]  
 अनीयुर्नभसा- सन्तो यथाशौ राधपाथिप ।  
 राधाराय उद्गाहरीषा हस्तशैश्च रथैश्चपा ।  
 आद्वैश्च समन्ताश्च अन्योन्य समरोमुका ।  
 यानताश्च तथा दृष्टा विज्ञातुश्चायुधैश्चपा ।  
 योर्गन्तु सन्मन्ताश्च समरलीषा महाशक्तः । [2]  
 राक्षसाश्च भृगु कुन्दा विज्ञातुश्चायुधैश्चपा ।  
 प्रविश्रकार्येर्धैर्नन्दश्चि महाशक्तिः ।  
 स्वल्कुर्धैर्दुर्गमैर्दुर्गमैश्च महाशक्तैः ।  
 नानातादृशरा पीता मेवा इव सविभुत ।  
 नुरावतुर्निष्कम्पयनेमिसुदुर्गम् । [23]  
 कन्धान्तेरीलीषोयानां चक्षुषि च नदीरज ।  
 रथिनां नदी चक्षुस्तदा दक्षलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 सा मदी कर्मिणैश्च प्रच्छन्ता समकालतः ।  
 सज्जता मायने कालि पक्ष्मदीयेन दुग्धितैः ।  
 कन्द्याश्च तद्वेषेनुसन्मिषुदे मुद्राश्ले । [24]  
 यन्मयाशेन शेर शोभयुक्तवृक्षम् ।  
 शोभितेनुमदाश्ले यमसागरपातीनीम् ।  
 गरीरसत्तावदा मुमुक्षु केनिजापणा ।  
 मन्त्रावमदापन्तां विविधकलाशैरुत्तरीम् ।  
 जिह्वायविरोनीता बद्धाववसकंरीम् । [245]  
 गृध्रहवकाकीर्ण कन्द्यासत्तावदा ।  
 नादिगयच्छन्ता समरे च भवजुम् ।  
 मेदुर्गयवावीर्यो योवचमिदं स्वनाम् ।  
 तां कावुरदुर्गतां मुद्रयुनि नहानम् ।  
 न्याहन्त तदा पीता दमैराश्लेषुगता । [250]  
 ततो युद्ध महाशेर वतत कपिशम् ।  
 नानोन्य नशिरे पीता सिद्धा इव महाशक्त ।  
 सुवीरश्चन्द्रश्चैव हनुमाजाम्बरासदा ।  
 उत्तरी वनस्थैश्च नलो दुग्धियुक्त कपि ।  
 योकाक्षता महाकाया विद्यान्ता वलतालितः । [255]  
 गतो गवाशे गव्यं शरभो गन्धमाद ।  
 मेन्दुश्च दिविद्वैश्च बहुमे वानरा रणे ।  
 तस्मैर्दुर्गमायका सह जयदिविभिः ।  
 गान्धर्वश्चैव गव्यं भाद्रपक्षश्च शङ्खम् ।  
 सर्वे शिखिकाशब्दा वायुकिमनेविप । [260]  
 सुधीयेन सुमन्त्रेण मेन्दुने दिविभुत च ।  
 उमुद्रन् त्वासेन शरमेण च राक्षसा ।  
 बह्वर्ग्येन सरण्यो रामेण सह रावण ।

तथा समस्तधोमे दृढवृद्धमुवागत ।  
 तथा बुद्ध महाधोर रामराजमयो रणे । [265]  
 राक्षसाश्च महाधोरा नानाकवचद्विधा (ता ?) ।  
 शरध्वं विमुक्तो ददन्तश्च महास्वदा ।  
 यन्महा महावीर्यः दौलक्यमुपोचता ।  
 क्व तममयमुद्ध धोर च कपिरक्षताम् ।  
 विमिता युवता सर्वा मविद्यावचरणा । [270]  
 दैत्यदानवन्त्रा यक्षरक्षोमहोरणा ।  
 युज्ययं ज्योत्सुनस्तान् लामिनि धातुबन् ।  
 अष्ट विहित युज्यमेव च परिरक्षते ।  
 यन्तु युक्त युद्ध यन्-यन्मययुक्तम् ।  
 रामेन सह सारथो रथस्यो राक्षसेधर । [275]  
 हुमेष शरपथानि रामे दशरथानने ।

54

After 658 12, N V Ba-4 Da G (ed) ms (V1:  
 [after 12<sup>th</sup> omg to om] Ba (with colophon) Da  
 1 1-4 only and G (ed) 1 1-2 only), Dis ms  
 before 688 15 (omg to om)

यथा प्राप्ति मेघो वै शरध्वं विमुक्तलि ।  
 पूर रामो महाधोरा तु वातध्वं रघुव्यात ।  
 पूरपन्धरपथ गवय मेदिनी तथा ।

53

Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 8,  
 1 13 and 1 228 — 1 107 post half hyphen — 1 121-  
 122 are repeated consecutively — For 1 242-248,  
 cf 6 46 23-27

54

(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> om वै N<sub>1</sub> Da 12 प्राद्वन्ते यथा मेघे (for the  
 prior half) — V<sub>1</sub> damaged from the post half up  
 to 1 2 Ba 28 (for वा) N<sub>1</sub> विमुक्ते, Da प्रमुक्ति  
 — (1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Da 13 महाया वै Ba 3 महाधोर (for  
 चामा 3) Da 34 (for वा) V<sub>1</sub> Da विमुक्ति (for  
 मयुक्ता), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> दाशरथिमुक्ति, Da दशरथमुक्ति (for the  
 post half) — N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Ba (repeats) Da read 1 3  
 N<sub>1</sub> reads 1 3-4 after 1 40 — (1 3) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Ba  
 (second time) Da रायय यवोवय, V<sub>1</sub> यवाम्दर यथा (for  
 the post half) — For 1 3 Da subst

1\* 84 राक्षसद्वेषं वा युधि च साराधोर ।  
 — N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Da om 1 4 — (1 4) N<sub>1</sub> अविनाश Ba अविनाश  
 14 धी, Da अविनाश एव तस्य (for the prior half)  
 N<sub>1</sub> Da साराध (for साराध) — After 1 4, Ba 3  
 (in marg) ms, 2000\* — Ba reads in marg 1 5-33  
 (including colophon) — (1 5) V<sub>1</sub> Ba [अ]विना  
 (for [अ]विना) — (1 6) Da Da सार — (1 7)  
 Da 14 धीमे यवोवय (for the prior half) — Da om  
 from the post half up to the prior half of 1 8

अभिनन्द इव राम सपत्न्यापञ्च तथा ।  
 स रथो राक्षसद्वेषश्च रामेणापञ्चत वै । [5]  
 मधुसाराधिनोपेत सपञ्च पतितो युधि ।  
 पदातिनदत्तश्च कुतो वै रक्षसा पति ।  
 रथस्य पञ्च दृष्ट्वा रावणो लोहदायव ।  
 विदेवान् रामाश्रये सज्जनधर्मोत्तमम् ।  
 आसीद तत्र उग्रश्च रावणो राक्षसाधिप । [10]  
 सारथा लेहितवान् राम विज्याय सधुमे ।  
 मोहन शोषण वैर प्रहरापनविलापयम् ।  
 मान्ययनतन चन्द्रमोहनमेव च ।  
 रामकर्ममगाग्र्यु रावण्ये राक्षसाधिप ।  
 निचक्राव ज्यो बाणान्सर्वेगाग्र्यु राक्षस । [15]  
 दिव्यास्त्रशरिणास्त्रु रावणो विद्रुल्लसता ।  
 लक्ष्मण मोहनेरागु मुञ्चते रावण-दम् ।  
 लतापनेन बाणेन राम सज्जनमेव उग्र ।  
 गान्धर्वश्च तदाश्रेण नृपते रघुनन्दन ।  
 निद्रावनेन बाणेन निद्रा मन्दलि रावण । [20]  
 नतमेन लताश्रेण नृपते रघुनन्दन ।  
 मोहनेन लताश्रेण मुञ्चते च पुन पुन ।  
 विद्रुल्लसन्तस्तत्र विविद्रामे सुविद्रते ।  
 अविनाशे मर कृत्वा हनुमान्द्वारता ।  
 गान्धर्वश्च महावीर्यो रघुनन्दन धनुर्धर । [25]

Ba (3) (for वै) — (1 9) Ba 28 (for अरु) Da संज्ञो  
 क-वा (for सञ्ज्ञा वर) — (1 10) Da 14 (for वा)  
 Da राक्षसे — V<sub>1</sub> Ba (both dupl) Da om  
 1 11-14 — (1 11) N<sub>1</sub> विद्रुल्ल Ba विद्रुल्ल (for विद्रुल्ल)  
 — (1 12) Ba विद्रुल्ले (for विद्रुल्ल) — (1 13) N<sub>1</sub> Ba  
 लोचन Ba प्रलोचनिते तथा (for the post half) — (1 14)  
 Ba समस्तकणवोच (for the prior half) — (1 15) N<sub>1</sub>  
 Ba विनाश (for वि) — (1 16) V<sub>1</sub> Ba विनाश  
 (for विनाश) Ba वा (for तथा) N<sub>1</sub> Da विद्रुले यथा  
 (N<sub>1</sub> "द्वय" लता (for the post half) — (1 17) Ba  
 अद्वय (for अत्रेण) Da [अ]विनेन (for मोहनेन) Ba  
 ह्यवि (for मुञ्चते) — (1 18) Da संज्ञामेन (for संगतमेन)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> संज्ञामे Ba सञ्ज्ञामे, Da संज्ञामे (for संज्ञामे)  
 — (1 19) N<sub>1</sub> Da तथा (for तथा) N<sub>1</sub> दृष्टे V<sub>1</sub> लोचने,  
 Ba मुञ्चति (for लुक्ते) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Ba लोचनेन (for लुक्तेन)  
 Da साराध-द्वेषेन (for the post half) — (1 20)  
 Ba विद्रावोले Da विद्रुल्लेन (for विद्रुल्लेन) — (1 21)  
 Da नन्देन (for नन्देन) Ba तदा (for तथा) Ba लुच व,  
 Da लुचो (for लुचो) — N<sub>1</sub> om 1 22 — (1 22)  
 Ba तदा Ba मुञ्चति (for मुञ्चते) — (1 23) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Ba-अ-वा  
 (for अ-वा) Da विद्रुल्लेन-विद्रुल्ले (for the post half)  
 — After 1 23 Ba 175

2\* अन्तराधिवरसमवेगम-द्विभङ्ग ।

— (1 24) Da अविनाशनि युद्ध (for the prior half),  
 N<sub>1</sub> Ba Da तदा (for तथा) — (1 26) Ba सपञ्च (for



द्विषो विरोधेन विमता ज्येष्ठं भार्या समाह्वयम् । [ 20 ]  
 मन्वेरेदं विहासयति यत्तं वदयामि साधवम् ।  
 राममिभूतो तन्वद्वि जगत्प्रियाणि सर्वतः ।  
 तं सचानं रक्तगतं रामं पश्यामि भामिनि ।  
 तदासने राजगृहे कुञ्जरे व हृये तथा ।  
 रत्नाकरे च सुवर्तु रामं पश्याम्यहं तदा । [ 25 ]  
 राममिभूतो हि वरा मित्राभिदुतयेतवः ।  
 नेत्रे वीरसद्व्याणि पुष्पामत्र दिने दिने ।  
 एवो रामसद्व्याणि पश्याम्यहं सुमध्यमे ।  
 भवतं राममिभूतोऽहं वरा विपमल्लेखनम् ।  
 वृषमाह हं देवं विपुला श्रितेनमम् । [ 30 ]  
 वरं विधिवत् सभुं साधु मकानुलेखनम् ।  
 जडासद्वलसवीरं चन्द्रोदयार्थितम् ।  
 रावो दामाह्वयं नगमज्जोषवीरितम् ।  
 वरं वरेण्यं वरदं वरकामं चारिणम् । [ 35 ]  
 हवतामसुं वीरं वरपदं प्रभुम् ।  
 वरनारीधरं वरं वरं वरकामवन् ।  
 परमुल्लस्य वरं वरयोगं प्रभुम् ।  
 वरं सर्वदेवानां प्रयागुपचारिणम् ।  
 मयादिनिधनं देवं योगारामं सन्ततम् । [ 40 ]  
 योगं योगमिरुतं योगमहं चतुर्धरम् ।  
 चतुर्धरं निधं वरप्रसन्नं जगत् पतिम् ।  
 परपञ्चसुवर्तुं वरं सर्वदेविनाम् ।

Da. 1. 19. पु. पु. पु. (Da. 1. 19) (for the prior half).  
 —(L. 19) Da. 1. 19. (for the prior half) and विपुला (for  
 विपुला). Da. 1. 19. पु. पु. पु. (for the post. half).  
 —(L. 20) Da. 1. 20. (for द्विषो). Da. 1. 20. विपुला (Da. 1. 20)  
 (for विपुला). Da. 1. 20. (for मन्वेरेदं). —Ts. om. L. 22.  
 —(L. 21) Da. 1. 21. मन्वेरेदं (for मन्वेरेदं). Da. om. 22. —Da.  
 om. (hapl.) L. 22-25. Da. om. L. 23. —(L. 23) Ts.  
 वरं (for वरं). Da. मन्वेरेदं तु ह्ये वरं (for the prior half)  
 and सर्वतः (for सर्वतः). —(L. 24) Da. वरकामं (for वरं)  
 and वरकामं च वरं (for the post. half). —Da. om. L. 25.  
 —(L. 25) Da. वरकामं वरकामं (for the prior half).  
 Da. विपुला; Ts. वरं (for वरं). —(L. 26) Da. [5] वि (for वि)  
 and विपुला वरं (for विपुला). Da. विपुला विपुला विपुला विपुला  
 वरं वरं. —Da. om. L. 27. —(L. 27) Da. वरकामं; Da.  
 वरकामं (for वरं वरं). Da. वरकामं (for वरकामं). Da.  
 वरकामं वरकामं (for the post. half). —(L. 28) Da. वर  
 (for वरं). —(L. 29) Da. वर. Da. वरकामं वरं वरं (for  
 the prior half) and वरं (for वरं). —(L. 30) Da.  
 वरकामं वरं (for the prior half). Da. विपुला (for  
 विपुला). —Da. om. L. 31-43. —(L. 31) Da. वरं वरं  
 (for वरं वरं). —(L. 32) Da. वरकामं वरं (for the  
 post. half). —Da. om. (hapl.) L. 33-34. Da. om. L. 33  
 and L. 35. —(L. 35) Ts. वरं वरं वरं वरं (for the prior  
 half). Da. वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं. —(L. 36) Da.

विपुला विपुला देवविपुला विपुला ।  
 सुवर्णवर्णं विपुला देवविपुला विपुला ।  
 एवो वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं । [ 45 ]  
 मन्वेरेदं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं । [ 50 ]  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं । [ 55 ]  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं । [ 60 ]  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।  
 वरकामं वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं ।

विराट् (for विराट्). —(L. 37) Hypom.; Da. वरकामं (Da.  
 वरकामं विपुला (for the prior half). Da. विपुला, Da. वरं (for  
 वरकामं). —(L. 39) Ts. वरकामं (for वरकामं). —(L. 41) Da.  
 विपुला (for वरकामं) and वरकामं (for वरकामं). —Da. om. L. 42.  
 —(L. 42) Da. वरकामं विपुला (for वरकामं). —Da. om.  
 (hapl.; see var.) from the post. half up to the  
 prior half of L. 44. —(L. 43) Da. Ts. वरं (for वरं).  
 —(L. 44) Da. वरकामं विपुला विपुला (for the prior half).  
 Da. वरकामं वरं वरकामं विपुला. —(L. 45) Da. वरकामं  
 (for वरकामं). Da. विपुला; Ts. विपुला  
 (for विपुला). —Da. om. L. 46-53. —(L. 46) Da. वर  
 (for विपुला). —Da. om. L. 46-53. —(L. 46) Da. वर  
 (for वरं वरं). —(L. 47) Ts. वर  
 (for वरं). —Da. om. L. 48. —(L. 48) Da. वरकामं (for  
 वरकामं) and वरकामं (for वरकामं). —(L. 49) Da. वरकामं  
 (for वरकामं). —Da. om. L. 50-52. —(L. 50) Da. वरकामं  
 (for वरकामं). —(L. 51) Da. वरकामं वरकामं (for the  
 prior half). —(L. 53) Da. वरकामं (for वरकामं).  
 —(L. 55) Ts. वरं (for वरं) and वरं (for वरं).  
 —(L. 56) Da. वरकामं वरं (for the post. half).  
 —(L. 58) Da. वरकामं वरं (for the post. half).  
 —(L. 59) Da. वरकामं (for वरकामं). —(L. 60)  
 Da. वरकामं (for वरकामं). Da. वरकामं; Da. वरं वरं  
 Da. वरं वरं (for वरं वरं). —(L. 61) Da. वर वरकामं  
 (for वर वरकामं). —After L. 61, Da. om.:

प्रारब्धं तत्र दुर्धनं क्व कथयतोपमम् । [63]  
 वमारुह्य रथं कृत्वा समावृण्वारितम् ।  
 हनिष्यति रथं तत्र परि विप्रो न त भवेत् ।  
 नमुनोऽपि तत्रैव पुनः केनासमर्थम् ।  
 तस्मात्तत्र कथिष्यामि रामस्य विजयाय च ।  
 आह्वयामि विजयं तत्र तस्यैव शक्रराजम् । [64]  
 पृथुक् च महीराट् स्यात्तत्र दृष्ट्वा च पावकम् ।  
 माह्वया रक्षति चान्द्राथ धनार्थमिदम् च ।  
 मुक्तं वा मातु च शोकं च मोहं दृष्ट्वा मरु कथा ।  
 आचरन्नुदिसंस्थाप्य तत्र मत्तं सत्ततम् ।  
 रक्षसपीतवस्त्रो रक्षसांवातुपेन । [75]  
 रक्षस्योपवीतश्च रक्षस्युपरहाया ।  
 रथं निरुद्धं पुन्यं प्रविशेत्तत्र रावण ।  
 शिवस्यैव च मुदा तत्र क्व समावर्त्तम् ।  
 दधान्यस्तपीय विविधद्वीपं समभिदध्यम् च ।  
 हुताय रावणस्य विविधं च कर्मणः । [80]  
 हरं स तेनाथ तस्मात् सारणे  
 वरं धरन्त्य वरं वातायम् ।  
 विवेकं च देवदत्तं मदात्मा  
 वातायुषे राक्षसपुत्रेण ।

2\* यत्तत्तद्वदमेव कृत्याद्येवमन्त्रे च ।

—(1 63) Da शत्रु निरुद्धं (for the post half)  
 —(1 64) Ts तत्र (for तत्र) Da अथपि च स्त्रीपति  
 Da तस्मात्तत्र पञ्चापि (for the pr or half) Ts सुख  
 —(1 65) Da राम (for करे) —(1 66) Da तस्मात्तत्र रथपर  
 येन सारापेयम् —(1 67) Da हनिष्यति Ts हनिष्यति (for  
 हनिष्यति) Ts करे (for रणे) Da मे (for रे) Da परि विप्रो  
 पञ्चापे (for the post half) —(1 69) Da [म]र (for  
 [म]र) and रथं नि विप्र स्ते (for the post half)  
 —(1 70) Da आह्वयं च (for अह्वयति) —(1 72)  
 Da [म]य (for [म]य) Da नयितव्यं Da अभिवर्य  
 (for अभिवर्त्त) —(1 73) Da शोकं च मोहं च Da शोक  
 पावकम् Ts मरु च शोकं च (for [म]रुचं च शोकं च)  
 Da मत्तं (for मोहं) Da नवं (for दर्वं) —(1 74) Da  
 सत्ततम् (hypen) Da आवर्त्तं (for आवर्त्त) —(1  
 75) Ts सुखं (for second half) —(1 76) Da  
 दधान्यस्तपीय (for दधान्यस्तपीय) Da वेदस्यम् Da सुप्रसन्न  
 (for सुप्रसन्न) —(1 77) Da तत्र निरुद्धं दैवम् (for the  
 pr or half) Drom Da सु (for [म]य) Da प्रविशेत्तत्र स  
 (for प्रविशेत्तत्र) —Da om 1 8 —(1 78) Ts अन्वयं  
 (for अन्वयं च) Da मुक्तिं Da न स त (for न मुदा)  
 Da न्यायकम् Ts न्यायकं (for न्यायकं) —(1 79)  
 Da मास्वीयं (for संस्वीयं) Da वेदम् Da वेदं Ts वेदं (for  
 वेदं) Da समपि Ts समुप (for समपि) Da रैव च तस्मात्तत्र  
 वरं (for the post half) —(1 81) Da हरं विविधं  
 वदन् रावणे —For 1 81 82 Da subst

प्रमथ्य त दग्धुं वरमर्हं [85]  
 क्षुमापतिं द्रव्यं सत्ततम् ।  
 समावृण्वाम्य वपतिद्वारम्  
 विनीतमुद्रिमुद्रिपुत्रो यथा ।  
 रामोपवृत्तं प्रसमीद्व्य रावण  
 विनीतमुद्रिं विनीतवपतम् । [90]  
 मत्तमत्तवद्विद्वि पराणि  
 श्रेयाय पक्षी प्रलियत्त त पतिम् ।  
 आनाह्वयैवैरि निर्गतश्च  
 सत्ततम् न हि क्व चोदम् ।  
 भिक्षुमत्ता सुमिपुत्रवत्ता [95]  
 नन्दितं क्व वदन्ति सत्त ।  
 रथपि सार्वलिकं प्रपद्य  
 विपुत्राय विनीतवपतम् ।  
 वदन्ति देवा सत्त सत्तस्यै  
 रक्षसिपुत्रवपतमुद्रिं मत्तम् । [100]  
 यत्तानुक्तं यत्त रक्षस्य  
 वृद्धिश्च सत्तितकरवपतम् ।  
 सत्तित्वेविश्ववपतमुद्रिं  
 मत्तवपते मूढ इव स्वयं शिव ।

3\* इरं सत्तित्वेविश्व वपत रावणे वरम् ।  
 वरं सत्तित्वेविश्व वपत रावणे वरम् ।

—Ts om 1 83-90 —(1 83) Da मत्तमत्तम् (for  
 मत्तम्) —(1 84) Da वत्तं (for वरं) Da वत्तं (for वत्तं)  
 Da वृद्धिश्च सत्तित्वेविश्व वपतम् —(1 85) Da वरं (for वरं)  
 —(1 86) Da वपतम् Da वृद्धि (for वरं) —(1 87)  
 Da सत्तित्वेविश्व वपतम् Da वत्तं (for वत्तं)  
 —(1 88) Da वत्तं (for वत्तं) —Da om 1 89-90  
 —(1 89) Da रामोपवृत्तं —(1 90) Da om वेदस्यम्  
 —(1 91) Da om वपति —For 1 91-92 Da subst

4\* वत्तं वत्तं प्रलियत्त सत्तित्वे  
 वत्तं सत्तित्वेविश्व वपत रावणे वरम् ।

—(1 93) Da वत्तं वत्तं प्रलियत्त सत्तित्वेविश्व वपत  
 वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत —(1 94) Da वेदं  
 (for वेदं) Da वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत (for वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत)  
 —(1 95) Da वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत (for वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत) —For 1 95-96  
 Da subst

5\* वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत वत्तित्वे  
 वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत ।

—(1 98) Da वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत (for वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत)  
 —(1 99) Da वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत (for वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत)  
 —(1 100) Da वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत (for वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत)  
 Da वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत (for वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत) —Da om 1 101-  
 104 —(1 101) Da वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत (for वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत)  
 —(1 102) Ts वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत (for वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत) Da वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत  
 वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत (for वत्तित्वेविश्व वपत) —(1

एवंशुभविशिष्टस्य तस्य विद्यायाश्चर्मणः । [ 105 ]  
 द्वितयेन महाबाहो जदेतस्मै कुशितम् ।  
 स त्वमुच्छिद्य युष्मदस्य पैवं बुद्धिं विधेत्तव ।  
 संभक्त्या च सकलां हृष्टं वैददिवैकताम् ।  
 तवेदं कर्म शजेन्द्र न युक्तं लोकाङ्गितम् ।  
 मत्तौचकचने पञ्च न कृतं हन्महाजनतः । [ 110 ]  
 न हि धर्मवरीष्टस्य रिभीषणप्रथः कृतम् ।  
 मातामहस्य ते राज्ञश्च च मातृवचनो वचः ।  
 दाहवीर्यमहीर्षेण न कृतं मातृसासनम् ।  
 महाबलो रक्ताक्षौ कुम्भकर्जोऽपि भस्मितः ।  
 सुवाणः सम्रोदासो महाबलपराक्रमः । [ 115 ]  
 एतेषां हितवाक्यानि न कृतावि ध्याया विभो ।  
 सामर्थ्यं मुनिवन्द्योद्गात्रपादेषं समाहितः ।  
 स्वभावं न हि मुञ्चति सत्वरदग्ने महाबलाः ।

स्वभावमुक्तो हि नरो लोके हास्यबन्धेन्यति ।  
 स त्वं स्वभावं मा मुञ्च मदाद्रीभयावह । [ 120 ]  
 सत्स्वभाव चाभ्यासाभावं सुध्यात्वं विगतज्वरः ।  
 एवमुक्तस्य वा वीरः प्रत्युवाच महाबलः ।  
 एवमेतद्दिवालाक्षि यथा वदसि भामिनि ।  
 माहं गीतः सुवचने रामासुतमुपधाम्ये ।  
 इतिहंशा सुवचने इन्द्रिये राघवं रणे । [ 125 ]  
 सा च गच्छ हृष्टधाम्ये मुत्तमन्तुमुपदिशत ।  
 इन्द्रिये तावद् भद्रे रणे दशरथात्मजौ ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु सा तेन वाक्यपर्याकुलेक्षणा ।  
 वृत्ता प्रदक्षिणी भर्तुः प्रविष्टेन गृध्रोच्चमम् ।  
 एकीवाक्यं विचार्यापि नियतो होमकर्मणि । [ 130 ]  
 समरे वायमित्रादौ निद्रां छेदे दशरथः ।

Colophon

103.] Ts सतप्त (for सङ्गित). —(L. 104.) Ds देवनिश्चित  
 (for स्वयं लिख). —(L. 105.) Ds विहृष्ट. (for विहृत).  
 Ds एवमिन्द्रोदगात्रः (for the post. half). —After L. 105.  
 Ds ins.;

5\* न दौष्ट्यं वरं विधे हतपुत्रस्य पेशुषः ।

—(L. 106.) Ds द्वितयेन; Ds जे द्वितयेन (for द्वितयेन).  
 Ds जदेत; Ds तदेव (for तदेतत्). —After L. 106, Ds ins..

7\* बुद्धिप्रसिद्धं वीरं यथा प्रजिज्ञे यथा ।  
 न शोभते महाबलो वृत्तवैयविग्यन्तम् ।

—(L. 107.) Ds धाम्य (hypm.) (for तव). Ds पैवं  
 (for पैवं). —(L. 108.) Ds कुशितम्; Ds खां न (for सङ्गित).  
 —(L. 109.) Ds विपरीतं कर्म मते; Ds विपरीतमपि भवान्  
 (hypm.) (for the prior half). Ds छिन, Ds दौष्ट  
 (for युक्त). —After L. 109, Ds ins.;

8\* कारयैषं प्रवृत्ते यथा सत्त्वत्वा कृतम् ।

[ Ds एतेषां कर्मणि; Ds माहं कर्मणि (for कारयैषं क-). Ds  
 यथा सत्त्वत्वा कृतम् (for the post. half). ]

—(L. 110.) Ds मत्तौचक चकः (for मत्तौचकचक) and तु  
 (for तव). Ds महाबल (for महाबल). —(L. 111.) Ds च  
 (for च). Ds कर्म- (for कर्म). Ds वीरि च (Ds वीर)  
 (for वीरस्य). —(L. 112.) Ds महाबलो महाबलो (for the  
 prior half). Ds न वचनं सत्त्व कृत (for the post. half).  
 —Ds om. L. 113-115. —(L. 113.) Ds श्रीकर्मण्ड, Ts  
 श्रीकर्म (for श्रीकर्म). —After L. 113, Ds ins.;

9\* मरुत्तव नदाः क्षायं यथा च न कृतं विभो ।

—(L. 114.) Ds एवमपि (for 'क्षायी') and (s)ति (for  
 त्वि). —(L. 115.) Ds न मरोदते (for समरोदते).

—(L. 117.) Ds युनिहोदात् Ds वासेर; Ds नरोद (for  
 मरोद). —(L. 118.) Ds स्वयं (for स्वयम्). Ds वि-  
 (for दि). Ts नदाश्च. —(L. 119.) Ds एव च (for एवचि).  
 Ds दशरथोऽनुवचति (for the post. half). —(L. 120.)  
 Ds अति- (for अति). Ds मत्तव. —(L. 121.) Ds [मा] ह्य-  
 त्ता कर्म (for चकत्तामात्र). —(L. 122.) Ds ददा कर्म;  
 Ds ह्यत्ता सत्त्वत्वा (for ददा कर्म). Ds मरोदवीरि हित वचः (D  
 दशरथः) (for the post half). —After L. 122, Ds  
 ins.;

10\* शीघ्रगुणं न विश्वेन ज्ञेयं महावीर्यकः ।

[ Ds दशरथोऽनुवर्त्तता (for the post. half). ];

while Ds ins.;

11\* क्षेपाच वली वैरैश्च क्षतस्व-क्षयश्च मित ।

—(L. 124.) Ds नालसा (for एवमपि). —(L. 126.)  
 Ds क्षतस्व वली क्षयश्च (for the prior half). —(L. 127.)  
 Ds क्षत (for क्षय). Ds एव (for एव). Ds [मा] क्षय.  
 —(L. 128.) Ds क्षय (for तु मा). Ds दैतो (for वैत).  
 Ds पूर्वाक्षय- (for एवमपि). —(L. 129.) Ds अक्षयश्च क्षय  
 (for क्षय प्रदक्षिण). —After L. 129, Ds ins.;

12\* रात्रौऽपि कदा अत्र युद्धायां क्षयितः ।  
 इत्यक्षयश्च वली विविधैश्च वरैश्च ।

—Ds om. L. 130-131. —(L. 130.) Ds वली. (for  
 कर्मणि). —(L. 131.) Ts मेरे (for मेरे). Ds एवमपि निद्रा  
 मेरे वरैश्चक्षयः .

Colophon. —Kāṇḍa name: Ds 'वर्गदरे'. —Sarga  
 name. Ds एवमपि युद्धायां; Ds मरोदगात्रवच, —Sarga  
 no. (figures, words or both): Ds om., Ds 87;  
 Ds 78, Ts 105; Ts 107.

## 56

$\tilde{N}_1$  V B along with D $\tau$  ms l 1-87 (V $\tau$  B $\tau$  om l 10-87  $\tilde{N}_1$  B $\tau$  D $\tau$  om l 54-87 B $\tau$  ms l 54-78 after 689 12) and l 88-292 after 689 8 and 16 resp $\tau$  and cont l 293-328 after 2040\* S D $\tau$  ms l 119-290 after l 32(3\*) of App I (No 58)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D $\tau$  ms after 689 4 (due to om) D $\tau$  ms l 6-9 after 2028\* l 88-106 after 689 16 l 119-290 after l 32(3\*) of App I (No 58) D $\tau$  ms l 88 and 98-100 after 689 16 l 119-150 and l 183-246 after l x of 2035\* l 266-268 l 159-180 and l 279-292 after 2036\* D $\tau$  cont l 4 and 6-9 only after l 6 of 2029\* D $\tau$  ms l 13-14 after l 10 of 2029\* l 17-25 after 2029\*

अथ वै तत्परिहादये जीवितं त्वद्दमात्मनः ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य हिते गोत्रे सखायैव तु राघव ।  
होद कस्य दुःखी लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणम् ।

## 56

N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om l r —(l 2) B<sub>1</sub> Dr वनेव B<sub>1</sub> देव  
 (for देव) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from the post half up  
 to the prior half of l 4 V<sub>1</sub> s विवद्, B<sub>1</sub> सिवद् (for  
 विवद्) —V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> om l 2-3 —(l 2) G (ed.) शि  
 लेदे —(l 3) N<sub>1</sub> दुक्क Dr<sub>1</sub> दुक् (for दुक्)  
 —D<sub>1</sub> om l 4 The sequence of l 4-17 in B<sub>1</sub> is  
 l 4 6-7 16-17, 8, 10-14, 8(r), 15 16-17  
 (both r) 4(r) 6-8 (all r) 9 (first time, with  
 2\*) —(l 4) N<sub>1</sub> Dr<sub>1</sub> om the prior half of L 4 and  
 read the post half of l 4 in place of the post  
 half of l 5 V<sub>1</sub> s दास N<sub>1</sub> De लस B<sub>1</sub> (first time)  
 [न] जदे (for [न] जल) B<sub>1</sub> (first time) दास र (for  
 दा दास) V<sub>1</sub> मवि —After l 4 B<sub>1</sub> reads l 6 for the  
 first time repeating it in its proper place —V<sub>1</sub> om  
 l 5-7 V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> s om (hapl) l 5 —(l 5) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 वनवद् —(l 6) D<sub>1</sub> लेसाद् (for लेसाद्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second  
 time) D<sub>1</sub> लससा सवि वि दाववि (for the prior half)  
 D<sub>1</sub> दुक्किल्ल (for दक्क लद्) N<sub>1</sub> s ने ल —(l 7) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> s वनेवि B<sub>1</sub> (first time) वनवो (hypom) (for वनवो)  
 D<sub>1</sub> [s] वव री (for वव री) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s वल N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second  
 time) D<sub>1</sub> s G (ed.) सीदारल्लु ल (N<sub>1</sub> s ल G (ed.)  
 'वि' (for the post half) —After l 7 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 read l 16 repeating it in its proper place —N<sub>1</sub>  
 repeats L 8 after l 17 V<sub>1</sub> reads l 8 after l 20 B<sub>1</sub>  
 repeats l 8 after l 14 —After l 8 (Second time),  
 B<sub>1</sub> ms

१\* यद् व्रतस्थितो भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणेन विनाकुलः ।  
वशिषाश्चानि लक्ष्मण जीवितं प्रियमात्मनः ।

॥ आश्रयविधावन-ह हा आश्रमेन जीवितम् ।  
 ॥ आश्रय कृतसर्वेषु हा आश्रयचनं कुतः ।  
 सर्वभोगा-परित्यज्य मया सद्यः वन गतः ।  
 वनतो व्यसज्य प्राप्तं मोक्षोपसंगमु सिद्धम् ।  
 कं वच्छसि महाबाहो लोभमिव भावतु तव ।  
 विचेष्टमानं मा पश्य तच्छुभं न मुमुक्षुम् ।  
 नैव बुद्ध्वा मे कार्यं न शक्यं च सीतया ।  
 पश्यतो मोहितः शक्यतां वदतः त्वं तु शक्यः ।  
 शक्यमिह सात्वतं किं नु सुमित्रा युवराजसहाय ।  
 त्वया सद्यः गतं पुरो लक्ष्मणो मे न दृश्यते ।  
 एकयो रस्मिन् प्राज्ञं क वतः स सुगो मम ।  
 बहुभ्यो वदमानं मां सीतयेयं च महाबल ।  
 सनाभासपत्नेः सौम्यं आशुचक्षेन पीडितः ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रं विमोक्षितुं नैविल्लीमानवामि ते ।  
 कं गच्छस्व विमोक्षितं राज्यं प्राणवत्सकम् ।  
 इमं पश्य महाबाहो धर्मज्ञं हि विभीषणम् ।  
 त्यक्त्वा आशुञ्जं राज्यं च मम मूलनिद्रागदम् ॥ २

—Na. Bz. Ds. om. l. 9. V<sub>2</sub> reads l. 9 after l. 1. Bz. repeats l. 9 after l. 53. Note hiatus between the two halves —(l. 9) Bz. (first time) लिख्यते. Na. Ds. म लिख्यते. Ds. लिख्यते (for म लिख्यते). Ds. लिख्यते. इति इति (for इति इति). —After l. 9. V<sub>2</sub> Bz. (repeats after l. 9 [r]) Ds. + ins.

२० राममेव मुखात् तु शोकविह्वलितेन्द्रियम् ।

( B<sub>1</sub> ( first time ) राखर and π B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> → गुरुभौ  
( D<sub>1</sub> °तद्विय ) ]

—(1 10) D<sub>12</sub> cm मे (subm) —(1 11) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> डे (V<sub>2</sub> म D<sub>12</sub> मे) हट (for मेडिट) V<sub>2</sub> alleg 6 परम लो तु D<sub>12</sub> दुमि (for लो तु) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> कद रफ्त डु (for the post half) —After 1 11 B<sub>12</sub> 12

3<sup>o</sup> मन्त्राक्षरं यथा श्रापं स्वमन्त्रमुवाच ।

न शङ्कामि त्वया सर्वं नाकमन्दमिव ।

—(1 12) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निज (for तुज) —(1 13) N<sub>1</sub> दो:  
D<sub>1</sub> नव (for ने न) —(1 14) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मनु (for र  
—B<sub>1</sub> om 1 15-18 —(1 15) N<sub>1</sub> सोतर्षे न  
सोतर्षे दु D<sub>1</sub> सोतर्षे व { for सोतर्षे व } V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मरुत  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भ्रातृ स्तेन खर ( for the post half) —(1 16  
N<sub>1</sub> (first time) नामाभ्युपगते V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (first time  
समासावसरे B<sub>1</sub> (first time) साक्षात्समासा [hypo]  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वीर (for निय) N<sub>1</sub> दिग B<sub>1</sub> (second time  
साक्षेतिनिधित Dr मय लोक विप्रवन् ( for the post half)  
D<sub>1</sub> (second time) साक्षात्सर्व मां वीरो दु सिन लोकविप्र  
—(1 17) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om {hapl} from the post half  
up to the prior half of 1 18 —V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 1 18  
—(1 19) V<sub>1</sub> मरुत (for इय खर) and स (for दि)  
—(1 20) B<sub>1</sub> खर (for मरु) D<sub>1</sub> सखन् (for मरुन्)



न च राज्ञेन मे कृत्यं सीवता न च दान्त्यैः ।  
 विनीर्यं च शोचामि सख्यदीर्घमुत्तमम् ।  
 विनीर्यकृते शोचो हृदयं मेऽनुपासीत ।  
 स्वप्नानि सर्वं यास्यन्ति क वास्यन्ति विभीषणः ।  
 न शोचाम्यहमात्मानं न सीतां न च दान्त्यैः ॥ [ 25 ]  
 प्रहृदन् तवो दृष्ट्वा राघवं सुमहायलम् ।  
 विपण्यद्वयः सर्वं वानरास्तो महाशयः ।  
 लक्ष्मण पतिर्न दृष्ट्वा सर्वं वानस्पृहायः ।  
 सुग्रीवोऽवाङ्मूढश्चैव क्रुमुदः केसरी तथा ।  
 नीलो नलः सुपेणञ्च गुमास्ती गन्धमाद्रवः । [ 30 ]  
 वीरबाहुः सुबाहुश्च सबाहुः शरभस्तथा ।  
 विभीरुमुत्तमाश्व सर्वे प्यायसुपाशयः ।  
 उग्रो वायस्रावः स सुग्रीवः प्रोक्षलिवेचः ।  
 बाधमापे महाशयो रामो शोचपरिदुःखम् ।  
 मा विवादे महाशयो सौमित्रश्च समुद्रह । [ 35 ]  
 लज्जं लोके महाशयो मा च विजृम्भतां व्रज ।  
 वैद्यो ह्यसि महाशय सुपेणो नाम नामकः ।  
 प्रहवेक्षतु सौमित्रि लक्ष्मणं धन्यलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 यदि जीवति सौमित्रिर्माता ते प्रानृजस्तल ।  
 सुग्रीवश्च वचः श्रुत्वा रामो बाधसुबाध ह । [ 40 ]  
 शीघ्रमासीयतां वैद्यः सुपेणः कर्मसिद्धये ।  
 पशुमुक्तः स सुग्रीवः सुपेणार्थं महाभयम् ।  
 वानरावेषणामास शीघ्रमासीयतामिति ।  
 उग्रः सुपेण बाधस्य प्राजित्तिर्निपन्नमयीम् ।

किं करोमि महाशयो विमाञ्जयमि प्रणे । [ 45 ]  
 राघवेण समस्तो लक्ष्मणः प्रत्येक्ष्यताम् ।  
 यदि जीवति सौमित्रिर्मित्र्यानि पुर्वं पितुः ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य विमातो न विमिश्र्यामि नान्यथा ।  
 स परीक्षितुमावधः सुपेणो लक्ष्मणं वदा ।  
 वेद्यं च वदन् वैद्यं दन्वाति नलान्वितम् । [ 50 ]  
 वदन् वदन् सर्वेषु सहजः कण्ठेषु च ।  
 सुपेणो लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा राघवं बाधस्यमयीम् ।  
 पञ्चमूढानि नावापि विमुञ्चन्तीह लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 स्वस्थं सर्वगोत्रेण तथा सर्वेषु लक्ष्मणे । [ 55 ]  
 लज्जं लोके महाशयो लक्ष्मणं प्रति राघव ।  
 सन्ति चान्यानि विद्वानि पुत्रपत्न्य वानपुत्रः ।  
 सोऽप्युतः सर्वगोत्रेषु विद्वेनं सुव्रतपथा ।  
 क्षीणान्धयने बुद्धिः विवर्ता गन्धमादने ।  
 उत्तरेऽस्मिन्दिशो भागे महाश्वपति सखिपता । [ 60 ]  
 पुत्रवैद्यो महाशयो ववासी परमेश्वरी ।  
 तस्मिन्दिशे महाशयो पति गन्धमादने ।  
 जाता वनीर्यपी दिग्वा विस्तृतवर्णो क्षुब्धः ।  
 विभूष्ये प्राणिनां सृष्टा रोगाणां च विनाशिकी ।  
 यस्या दंत्यमात्रेण विस्तृतो जाम्बते पुनात् । [ 65 ]  
 तद्वयं श्रीप्रभुपत्य गच्छन्तु दारो ह्रुदम् ।  
 विज्वाहं बहुश्वरं बहुश्वरा च श्रीपते ।

Dis सुपेणो विनीर्यः (for the post. half). Ns Dr.s  
 लक्ष्मण राघव च (Ns 'व' जादृश सख्ये (Ns 'व' राघव  
 (Dr 'वा' वर. —Dis om. l. 21. —(l. 21) Ns Dr राघव  
 च (for राघवेन). Vs Bs.s सर्वं (for सर्वं). Ns Dr सीतां न  
 च न वानराः, Dis न सीता न च दान्त्यैः (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 22) Ns Dr तु (for व). Ns Dr.s. 12 सर्वं लक्ष्मणम्  
 (for the post. half). —Ns Vs Bs Dr.s (Dr.s re-  
 peat) as read l. 23 after l. 25. —(l. 23) Dis (first  
 time) इत्ये. Ns Dr.s (Dr.s both times) [ 2 ] व राघवे  
 (for सुपेणम्). —(l. 24) Dis पराति (for वास्यन्ति).  
 —(l. 25) Ns Dr व 11; Dis चां व (for सीतां). —Ns om.  
 l. 26-29. —(l. 26) Dr om. (hapl.) from the post.  
 half up to the prior half of l. 28. Ns तु (for व).  
 —(l. 28) Dis ते इत्ये. (for वानर-). Bs पुनरा (for  
 पुनरा). —(l. 29) Dr वानरः, Dis वानरः (for वानरः).  
 —(l. 33) Ns Dr.s वानरिः ते राजा (for the prior half).  
 —(l. 34) Dis वानरे तु वानरात् (for the prior half).  
 —(l. 35) Ns Dr विनीर्य. Ns Dr om. (hapl. ?) from  
 the post. half up to the prior half of l. 37. Bs om.  
 (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of  
 l. 36. Vs Dis सीवित्यम्. —(l. 36) Dis महाशयः (for  
 महाशयो). —(l. 37) Dis वेदिके मे माताशो (for the prior  
 half). —(l. 38) Ns Vs Dis मातेश्वरः, Ns Dr मातेश्वरि.  
 —Bs om. (hapl. ?) from the post. half up to the  
 prior half of l. 39. Dis वृत्त (for वयं). G (ed.) जाम्ब

ते महाशिव (for the post. half). —(l. 39) Ns Dr वना  
 (for वरि). —Bs om. l. 40. —(l. 40) Dis वानरे वास्य-  
 मीत् (for the post. half). —(l. 41) G (ed.) सर्व-  
 वरि (for वरि). Dis जीवताव त वैद्य सुपेण कर्मसिद्धये. —Bs  
 om. l. 42. —(l. 42) Dr वानराः (for महाशयो).  
 —(l. 44) Ns वर्यम् (hypen.) (for वास्यम्). —(l. 46)  
 Ns Vs Bs वानरा. Ns Dr.s वेदिकामिति (for मातेश्वरः).  
 —(l. 47) Bs वृत्त (for वृत्ति). Ns Dr.s वरः (for वरि).  
 —(l. 48) Ns व च (hypen.) (for व). Dis विनीर्य  
 न वास्यन् (for the post. half). —(l. 49) Dis तु  
 (for व). —Dis om. from the post. half up to the  
 prior half of l. 52. Ns Vs वरा (for वर). —(l. 50)  
 Ns Vs स तेने (for तेने व). Dis वरि. Ns वानि व. Ns Vs  
 Bs वानि व (for वानानि). —(l. 51) Ns Dr व (for व).  
 Bs व (for वृत्ति). —(l. 52) Bs a transp. वानेन and वाने.  
 —(l. 55) Vs Bs वर्यम्. —Vs om. (hapl.) from the  
 post. half up to the prior half of l. 58. Ns वाने व  
 वाने व; Dis वरं वरिद्वये व (for the post. half). —(l.  
 59) Dis वानि (for वास्यन्ति). Bs वानि (for वानानि).  
 —(l. 58) G (ed.) लोकांशं हृदयान् व (for the prior  
 half). —(l. 59) G (ed.) जाम्बते. Dis वर (for वरि).  
 —(l. 63) Vs वनीर्य, Dis वरि (for वने). —(l. 64)  
 Dis वर (for वरि). Ns Vs व [ 2 ] व (for व). —(l. 65) Vs  
 वर (for वर). —(l. 66) Vs वाने (for वर). Dis वे  
 वरि (for वर). —(l. 67) Vs वर (for वर). —(l. 67) Vs व-  
 वरि स वाने (for the post. half). —(l. 67) Vs व-

मुनेष्वपि वचः श्रुत्वा राघवो वाचमममयीत् ।  
 सुप्रोच्य भेषजस्यैव हृत्सन्तं महापथम् ।  
 गच्छ वीर महाबाह्य पर्वतं गन्धमादनेम् । [70]  
 न च पश्यामि ते ऋषिचक्रप्रभावितुं नराः ।  
 एवं सुहृद प्रियश्चैव स्व माणधनदेऽप्यथ ।  
 ज्ञेयेयं तृप्त्यो वीर रण्युर्नो गरीपसी ।  
 स सुहृदो विपश्चार्थ मित्रसाहाय्यतत्परः ।  
 महीपसी महेतुतेषाम्निवर्त्तानां तु सतामिह । [75]  
 प्रयोजनमदीं प्रीतिं कोऽसः समनुवर्तेते ।  
 स तु धानरातादृक् निष्प्रयोजनममान्वयः ।  
 सुखस्यैव ततो रामे हनुमान्वाचममयीत् ।  
 मयूख कोऽप्ये सस्मि वाथा गम्यदा स्फुटम् ।  
 कीर्तिकेनपि वरहृदय मदीयेनाथ मानद । [80]  
 मन्ये तन्मथर्हं स्थित्वा प्रदास्यामि रूपमे ।  
 वृद्धाश्रय देवेश वदाद्युष्मत्समीक्षितम् ।

विमर्त्य विरोधस्य नायं कालो विधिष्यते ।  
 सुप्रोच्यैव कविधेरे सुप्रोचो वाचमममयीत् ।  
 गच्छ वीर महाबाह्य उपर्युपरि सारथम् ।  
 तस्मिन्नेदो महावीर्यं पर्वतं गन्धमादने ।  
 जाता वीरपथी वीर विराट्पत्नी तुभ्यः ।  
 तत्र गन्धर्वराज्ञो ह्ये हाहा हूहू हि गान्तव्यः ।  
 त्रियो गन्धर्वबोध्यश्च तत्र भूता महाबलः ।  
 वसन्ति पर्वते रम्ये नानाद्रुमलतावृते ।  
 तेषां स्वया प्रयोज्यं गन्धर्वानां विरोधतः ।  
 बहूनि धिक्स्त्वानि कविष्यन्ति च राक्षसाः ।  
 रक्षसोऽप्यस्त्रपात्रा वै कविधेरे महाबल ।  
 एतत्स्व एव महावीर वायुमार्गेण वीर्ये ।  
 भाक्यतेन तु पाठ्यं वायुमार्गेण वीर्यम् ।  
 यावा च पर्वतं रम्यं यूहीत्वा परमोपपत्तिम् ।  
 किञ्चनवा न कवेभ्यः प्रीतिं गच्छ हरीश्वर ।

प्रथमः, Vs तथा, Dis तदा (for च).—(l. 69) Dis [र]E [for [ए]r).—Ba reads l. 71 in the brackets.—(l. 71) G (ed.) न हि. Ba त्व (for त). Ba transp. कविन् and शक्रः. Vs G (ed.) वसन्त्यपि न [G (ed.)<sup>1</sup> t] (for the post. half).—(l. 72) Vs नान्ये द्यः (for स्व सुहृद). Vs illeg. for the post. half. Dis वृद्धेनः (for -वनरोज्य).—(l. 73) ई वृद्धे; Dis वृद्धे (for सुवृद्धे). Dis महीपसी.—(l. 74) Ba विरोधः, Dis विरोधः. Dis मित्रे (for मित्र).—(l. 75) Dis वृत्तानि च (for सतामिह).—(l. 76) G (ed.) प्रयोज्यवर्ते. —(l. 77) Dis वृत्तानि सारथः (for the post. half).—After l. 77, Dis reads l. 85-90 (repeating l. 85 in its proper place).—Ba om. l. 79-87. Vs om. (hapl.) l. 79-84.—(l. 79) Dis मयूख and सस्मि (for मयूख and सस्मि).—(l. 81) Dis शिवा.—(l. 83) Dis विनाश विनाश (for the prior half).—Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 85.—(l. 86) Vs महावीर; Dis महापथे (for 'सर्वे').—(l. 87) Dis वीरपथी, G (ed.) वीरपथी.—(l. 88) ई D<sup>2</sup> वै, Vs B<sup>2</sup> सो (for ही). D<sup>2</sup> नानावी (for नानावी). ई V<sup>2</sup> B<sup>2</sup> Dis च (for हि). ई तन्मथः; Dis शिवा. (for मानव). Dis [र]मि विहृती (for हि मानव).—After l. 88, Dis ins..

4\* कविधेरेनापि मयूखेण सप्तमि ।

[Note hiatus between the two halves.]

—(l. 89) Dis तु (for च). ई G (ed.) वीरपथी (G (ed.)<sup>1</sup> च) वीरपथी; Dis वीरपथीवर्ते (for कविधेरेनापि). ई Dis वीरपथी वीरपथी (for the post. half).—(l. 90) ई Dis वीरपथी, Ba D<sup>2</sup> महापथेनापि (for the post. half).—(l. 91) ई Vs B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> वीरपथी, ई Dis हे सर्वे विमो भीमो अविपथि न सारथ. —After l. 91, ई Dis G (ed.) ins.:

5\* स त्व वीर महाबाहो वसन्त्यपि हनुम् ।

विभीषण महाबाहुमथः स्वतः तथा ।

हनुम् वाचमममयीत् च तत्र नीलहृद तथा ।

अनुमन्तुः सर्वोऽपि न वदन्त्यपि ।

ततो वाच तदापि वचो देव वाचमममयीत् ।

[ (l. 2) Dis गच्छ (for तत्र).—After l. 2, G (reads l. 110-117).—G (ed.) om. l. 2-4.—(l. 3) Dis महाबाह्यम् (for महाबाहुम्).—(l. 3) Dis वीर (for नीलहृद).—(l. 4) Dis वै सर्वे (by transp.)—Vs om. l. 92-93.—(l. 92) Vs हि (for च). ई मित्राणां (for च सारथः).—(l. 93) Ns वीरपथी, V वीरपथी (for वीरपथी). Ba वीर, Dis [आ] वीर [आ] वीर वै. Vs B<sup>2</sup> वीरपथी (for वीरपथी). ई E स्वामा वीरपथी वीरपथी महाबाह्य.—ई Dis om. l. —(l. 94) Vs B<sup>2</sup> G (ed.) सत्त (G (ed.)<sup>1</sup> श्रेय) B<sup>2</sup> सत्त त्व (for सत्त त्व). ई B<sup>2</sup> Dis सत्त —(l. 95) Vs B<sup>2</sup> Dis च (for तु). Dis वसन्त वसन्त. ई Dis वीर (for वीरपथी).—(l. 96) ई l तु (for च). ई ल तु (with hiatus); B<sup>2</sup> च महा D नरा (for वसन्त). Vs B<sup>2</sup> -ओ जति. —(l. 97) ई B<sup>2</sup> वीरपथी Vs damaged from न वीरपथी up to Dis वीरपथी देव वीरपथी (for the prior half). Dis वीरपथी. ई Dis वीरपथी (for वीरपथी वीरपथी).—A l. 97, Dis ins..

6\* वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी ।

गच्छ वीर वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी ।

वसन्त वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी ।

वसन्त वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी ।

वसन्त वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी ।

वसन्त वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी ।

वसन्त वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी ।

वसन्त वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी वीरपथी ।

[Note hiatus between the two halves in l. and 6.]

मौल्यमा यानि चिह्नानि दर्शयामि च तानि ते ।  
 यौवराज्यं तु पञ्चमि कलापि हरितानि च ।  
 मौल्यमात्रं तत्रा दिव्या रक्तचन्द्रसन्निभा । [100]  
 एतानि चैव पुण्यानि काम्यदमयामि च ।  
 पञ्चभिः मया सर्वं दर्शितं ते महाशय ।  
 गच्छ त्वेष्टु शिव. पञ्चा दक्षिणायामनं दुरु ।  
 इति तस्य पञ्च श्रुत्वा हनुमान्महाकायजः ।  
 सुखेन प्रसुवाचेद् वायव्य वायव्यविहारम् । [105]  
 जीमिनेन सर्वेयेन यदि जीवति कश्मलः ।  
 वदन्त्योस्तदे दातु किं पुनर्न-तुमोऽज्ञता ।  
 पदमुवाच सुखेन तु हनुमान्प्रमुदयन् ।  
 आनन्दयत सुखीय राघव च महाशयम् ।  
 विनीतश्च यंमेन आनन्दयत तथारुहम् । [110]  
 वीरबाहु सुधातु च वेसातं गन्धमादनम् ।

सुखेन हनुमद वैव पनस च महाशयम् ।  
 नल नील वसास च सिद्धिदा च वायव्यम् ।  
 सर्वनिवातुपागम्य सौमित्राद्य यथाकम् ।  
 दद्यान्पुत्रो रामेन सुखीयेन च धीमता । [115]  
 गच्छ स्व वातरभेष्टं द्रुतमौपचिमायम् ।  
 एवमस्तिवति कृत्वा स प्रपद्यौ वायुनन्दन ।  
 पञ्चमेन तु भाग्येन हनुमान् महाशयम् ।  
 द्रष्टुं परिशुद्धिमा गच्छन्तं रात्रौऽप्यपीम् ।  
 कालमेति दुरायपं रक्ष पश्यतुर्धनम् । [120]  
 चतुरास्य चतुर्दशमहनेत्र भवानहम् ।  
 श्रुत्वा मम वाक्यं यत् वाक्यमथ निराश्रय ।  
 एष सन्तति वै वीरो हनुमान्मन्यमादनम् ।  
 यद्य तां चोपवी जात निशम्यकण्ठी मुभा ।  
 तदर्थं दास्य वीरो हनुमान्प्रतापमानम् । [125]

—(1 95) *h*1 *V*2 वीरवीर्यं, *D*2 औपवीर्यं तु, *D*3 औपव्या यानि, *D*4 औपवीर्यं, *B*2 सिद्धिदापि (*h*ypm). *N*2 *D*2 महाशय, *N*3 *D*2 च तानि वै (*for* च तानि वै). *B*2 दर्शयामि (*m.* also as above) च दादि वै, *D*2 श्रुत्वाप्राप्तौ तस्य (*for* the post. half). —(1 99) *V*1 *B*2 *D*2 च (*for* तु). *V*2 *D*2 पुण्यानि, *D*2 दक्षिणि (*for* पञ्चमि), *N*2 *D*2 transp पनसि and हरितानि *V*2 *D*2 transp तु and च —(1. 100) *N*2 *D*2 अन्धमा, *V*2 अल, *B*2 औपमा या. *N*2 *D*2 तत्रा विदि क- (*D*2 विदि) *for* दिवा (*for* the prior half). *N*2 *D*2-तुमोऽज्ञता (*for* हरिता), *D*2 स्वयमिति पूर्वपक्षे सिद्धमस्तिता —After 1. 100, *D*2 *ans*

7\* विपुलायनसंवाता प्रदीप्तं स वेद्यम् ।

—(1. 101) *V*2 damaged from *v* up to *h*ता in 1. 104 *V*2 पञ्चमि (*for* पुण्यानि) *V*2 पुण्यानि तानि तानि (*for* the prior half). *V*2 *B*2-समापि (*for* अवापि), *B*2 च (*for* वै), *N*2 *D*2 पुण्यानि तान्यपि विद्वान्येवमिति वै विद्ये —*D*2 om. 1. 102-115. *G* (*ed*) om., *N*2 reads in marg. 1. 102 —(1 102) *N*2 तत्र विद, *B*2 तत्र (*subm*). *N*2 *D*2 दिवा (*for* तत्र). —After 1. 102, *B*2 *ans*, *N*2 (*reads* 1. 2 after 1. 102) *D*2 *ans*. 1. 2 after 1. 102 repeating it after 1. 124 and subst. 1. 2 *for* 1. 116:

8\* विपुलायनं वै वृक्षमरुतं तथा ।

अनन्तं महाशयो जीवते महाशयम् ।

—Then *N*2 reads in *m.* colophon with *h*ana's name *हाना* and *Sarga* name *सुखीये*

—*N*2 om. 1. 103-115 —(1 103) *N*2 गणपतौ *B*2 द्रुव (*for* तु) and द्रु (*for* द्रु). —(1 104) *V*2 *B*2 अन्धमा. —(1 105) *G* (*ed*) तत्रै (*for* पुण्यानि) —(1 106) *D*2 [म]ति वीर (*for* वीरन्त) —After 1. 106, *D*2 *ans*. 1. 13-17 and 1. 21-32 of App I (*Ans*. 35). —(1. 107) *V*1 *B*2 [म]य (*for* [म]य) —*V*2 damaged from *v* up to *h*ता in 1. 108. *V*1 *B*2

यत्तु. —(1. 108) *B*2 च (*for* तु). —(1 109) *N*2 आनन्दित्वा, *B*2 आनन्द वैव (*for* आनन्दय). *B*2 महाशय. —*V*2 om (*hapl.*) 1. 110-112. —(1 110) *N*2 *D*2 स्य (*for* तस्य) —*V*2 om 1. 111-113 *B*2 om. 1. 111-112. —(1 112) *B*2 च पुनर्न च (*for* पुनर्न च) —(1. 113) *N*2 सिद्धय —(1. 114) *N*2 *D*2 सनास्य (*for* सनास्य). —(1 115) *V*2 damaged for the prior half. *V*2 कृता-भ्युतो *B*2 महाशय (*for* च वीरता) —(1. 116) *N*2 *V*2 अन्धमा *B*2 महाशय —(1 117) *V*2 पुनर्न. *N*2 *D*2 स वै (*D*2 *ans*) *for* सनास्य कृतं प्रणतो वायुनन्दन. —(1. 118) *B*2 पनस (*for* पनस्येन). *N*2 *D*2 *G* (*ed*) तत्रै (*D*2 अन्धमा, *G* (*ed*) स तस्य) *for* तत्रै (*for* the post. half) —After 1. 118, *N*2 *D*2 *G* (*ed*) *ans*.

9\* त्वं त्वमिति वै वीरो वृक्षमरुतं विद्वे ।

[ *G* (*ed*) हनुमन्तः (*for* त्वं त्वमिति). ]

—Thereafter *D*2 reads colophon with *h*ana's name *हाना* and *Sarga* name *सुखीये* and *Sarga* name *अनन्तमरुतं*

—(1 119) *V*2 *B*2 [उ]रै च (*for* [उ]रैतु). —(1 121) *V*2 *G* (*ed*) वृक्षं वृक्षः (*G* (*ed*) '4') (*for* the prior half) *V*2 वृक्षे (*for* वृक्षे). —*V*2 om. 1. 122-123 —(1 122) *V*2 *B*2-सर्वं च (*for* तु) (*for* वास्तव) *B*2 वास्तव (*for* वास्तव) —(1 123) *V*2 *B*2 वीर —*B*2 om (*hapl.*) from the post. half up to the prior half of 1. 125 —(1. 124) *B*2 [म]य वै —(1 125) *D*2 वीर. *V*2 *ans* *for* तत्रै —*For* 1. 119-126, *S* *D*2 *ans* *subst.*

10\* महा- वै महाशयं महाशयम् ।  
 अनन्तमरुतं महाशयं महाशयम् ।  
 वृक्षं वृक्षं वृक्षं महाशयम् ।  
 महाशयं महाशयं महाशयम् ।  
 महाशयं महाशयं महाशयम् ।  
 महाशयं महाशयं महाशयम् ।

[ 5 ]



श्रुतीतश्च मृतप्रेत भविष्यति न सदाय ।  
 पञ्चाङ्ग दशमशतान्द पुनर्मादित्यमनम् ।  
 इत्युक्तं योगाभावात् इत्युक्तं वा नरादिषु ।  
 इत्युक्तं विनाशेन कृतमर्थे न भविष्यति ।  
 कृतमनस्य विनाशेन शमोऽपि न भविष्यति । [145]  
 तावत्स विनाशेन मुक्तो न न भविष्यति ।  
 मुक्तोऽपि विनाशेन पुनर्मादित्यमनम् ।  
 पुन मन्त्रं जपेत् वीर भविष्यति न सदाय ।  
 एतदर्थं च सचिन्त्यं गच्छ शीघ्रं महाबल ।

एतदस्ति सति रागाद कालमेतदिति साधक । [150]  
 जनेन कर्तव्येति राग वाच्यमेतदुक्तं च ।  
 का श्रुतिः न हनुमता वाच्येति साधक वा हनुमत् ।  
 इत्युक्तं मन्त्रादयः सति सदाय गन्तव्यमनम् ।  
 एतौ मायाप्रभावेन निमित्तेण महाबल ।  
 यत्ने सत्प्राप्तं सदाय मायासौ रजनीकर । [155]  
 भविष्येति साधक शीघ्रं काले सत्प्राप्तम् ।  
 जहासारेण दिव्येन साधकादीरसत्प्राप्त ।

(Dis'ya) सति —After l 140, N: Dis read l 143  
 repeating it in its proper place —(l 141) N: Dis  
 हनुमत् भविष्यति (for the post half) —(l 142) N:  
 देवात्मनः सत्प्राप्तं वा सदाय वाच्येन तु Dis: देवात्मनः सचिन्त्यं  
 सत्प्राप्तं वाच्येन —(l 143) V: B: तावत् N: (first  
 time) देवस्यैव सत्प्राप्तं Dis: (first time) देवस्यैव सत्प्राप्तं  
 (for the prior half) N: Dis: (both first time)  
 पञ्चाङ्ग V B: (m also) माहात्म्यं, B: वाच्यमनम्  
 (for सत्प्राप्तं) N: Dis: (both second time) सत्प्राप्तं  
 महाबल सदाय वाच्येन —for l 142-143, S: Dis: subst.

up to the prior half of l 149. V: om l 149-150  
 V: om l 149 —(l 149) N: Dis: सदाय, B: सदाय  
 (for सदाय) N: B: Dis: तु (for च) —For l 148-149  
 N: Dis: subst

19\* सदाय जपेत् वीर शीघ्रं महाबल ।  
 यत्ने निमित्तेण सदाय कृतमनस्य ।  
 विनाशेन न कर्तव्यं शीघ्रं गच्छ विनाशक ।

[(l 2) Dis: सदाय तथा]

—(l 150) B: महाबल (for निमित्तेण) —B: om  
 (hapl) l 151-155 —(l 152) V: illog for the  
 prior half B: सदाय सदाय (for च सदाय) V: damaged  
 for the post half —After l 152: N: Dis: ins

20\* सुधेयं सदाय वै यत्ने सुधेयं च ।

—V: om l 155-156 —(l 156) N: Dis: सदाय  
 (for सदाय) —For l 150-156 N: Dis: subst while  
 B: ins. only l 3 after l 152

21\* सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सत्प्राप्तं सत्प्राप्तं सदाय ।  
 वा सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय ।  
 सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय ।  
 सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय ।  
 सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय ।  
 सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय ।  
 सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय ।  
 सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय ।

[(l 2) Dis: सदाय सदाय सदाय (for सदाय सदाय)  
 —(l 3) Dis: सदाय B: सदाय (for सदाय) —(l 6) Dis:  
 सदाय सदाय —For l 7 8 Dis: subst

21(A)\* सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय सत्प्राप्तं सदाय ।  
 —(l 157) V: B: सदाय (for सदाय) N: सदाय सदाय  
 (for the post half) —For l 150-157 S: Dis: subst  
 while Dis: subst only l 5 for l 157 and  
 reads after l 1 x of 25\*

22\* सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।  
 सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।  
 सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।  
 सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।  
 सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।  
 सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।  
 सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।  
 सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।

[(l 2) Dis: subst while Dis: subst only l 5 for l 157 and  
 reads after l 1 x of 25\*]

15\* देवा अति सुधेयं वा सदाय सदाय ।  
 सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।

[(l 1) S: Dis: सुधेयं —(l 2) Dis: सदाय (for  
 सदाय) ],

while Dis: subst for l 142-143

16\* देवा अति सुधेयं वा सदाय सदाय ।  
 सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।

—Then Dis: cont

17\* सदाय सुधेयं सदाय सदाय सदाय ।  
 सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।

—(l 144) S: Dis: सदाय सदाय तु (for the prior  
 half) —Dis: reads in marg from the post half up  
 to l 146 Dis: om (hapl) from the post half  
 up to the prior half of l 145 —(l 145) N: V: B:  
 B: सदाय (for सुधेयं) —(l 146) S: Dis: सदाय  
 सदाय B: सदाय (for सदाय) S: Dis:  
 S: Dis: सदाय (for न सदाय) —(l 147) B: Dis:  
 सदाय (for सदाय) —After the prior half of  
 l 147 S: Dis: s. ins

18\* सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।

सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय सदाय ।

[(l 1) Dis: s. ins सदाय (for सदाय सदाय) ]

S: Dis: s. ins N: Dis: सदाय (for सुधेयं) Dis: न सदाय  
 (for सुधेयं) —Dis: om l 148-152 —(l 148)  
 Dis: s. ins सदाय [Dis: सदाय L: ed] सदाय (for  
 the prior half) S: Dis: s. ins om from the post half

दीपेनमयुतयो भूरा सोपवामङ्गलोदरा ।  
 वषाधमलामादाय तपस्विनः समाधिपतः ।  
 अथ वीरो महाबाहुर्दुत्तमानसिचूदतः । [160]  
 वायुवेगेन संघातः पर्यन्ते गन्धमादनम् ।  
 अवरुणदाभं दिश्ये नामावृद्धमनोरमम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा प्रापेद्दन्मन्तमृषिः प्रसुप्तिमहा३ ।

[{1. 1} Ds सही सः and महाबाहुः (for राधस्तु and दृष्टानम्). —{1. 2} Ss ततो; Ds ततो (for ततो). Ds युग (for युग). —{1. 3} Ss मस्तिन्, Ds मन्तव चतुर (for विदये मन्तव). —Note hiatus between the two halves. —{1. 4} Ds-कृतारः.]

—{1. 158} Vs damaged from लो up to मादाय in l. 159. S Ds 118-चरो धृषा; Ns Ds 118-चरोधर; Bs-चरोधरा (for-चरोधरा). —S Ds 118 om. from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 159. Ns Ds (both with hiatus) चलाच-; Vs चोर् (for चोर्). —Bs om. l. 159. —{1. 159} Ns Vs Bs 4 द्याध (for द्याध-). Bs मादाय. Vs Bs समाधिः. S Ds 118 सही मन्तवः (for the post. half). Ds मन्तवः इत्येन चारोपयन्तम्. —{1. 160} Vs सिचूदत, Vs मादायन; Bs हरिपुताः (for मरिचकतः). —For l. 159-160, Ns Ds subst.; while Ns Bs Ds ins. after l. 159:

23\* मयुतेनमयुतं लो वरिणस्तपसा तपः सितम् ।

उपवर्षिस्त्रिभुवो मायेदेवैव मति ।

दन्मन्तरि मेधावी प्रमादि स मन्तवः ।

[Ns Bs Ds om. l. 1. —{1. 1} Ds वरिणस्तपः. Ds च (for उ). Ds तपसा तपः, G (ed.) तपसा तपः. —{1. 2} Ns उपवर्षितः; Bs उपवर्षितः; Ds मन्तवः (for उपवर्षित-). Ds सितम्. —{1. 3} G (ed.) छ- (for च). Ns Ds मन्तवो मन्तवः (for अवि मेधावी प्रमादि च).]

—Thereafter Bs cont.:

24\* समानश्च लोमेवेतुल्येवचरति तम् ।

[G (ed.) समानश्च च.]

—After 23\*, Ns Bs (after 24\*) Ds cont. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 57); while Bs cont. l. 119-144 only of App. I (No. 57) after l. 159 of App. I (No. 56).

—{1. 161} Ns Ds चर्च Ds उपवर्षितो वना उर- (for the post. half). —For l. 160-161, S Ds 118 subst..

25\* अक्षिणं तु यथासह्य वक्षिणं बाही ।

[Ds [च]र (for उ). Ds च च- अक्षिणः (for the post. half).]

—For l. 153-161, Ds subst..

26\* मयुक्ता स मायानु गता स शेवर्षतम् ।

तत्र त्रासस्त्रेण मायया चामनं च्यवत् ।

अक्षिणं चैव उपवर्षितमन्ति ।

स्वागतं कविमन्त्रं स्वागतं हरिचूतम् ।  
 इदमप्ये च पादौ च बाह्वर्णं चेदमात्मनम् । [11]  
 विप्रम एवं कविधेह बाह्वर्णं मे यथासुखम् ।  
 तत्र यद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वाचयमनवीर ।  
 भयतामसिपायामि यद्वाचयमसिपुत्रम् ।  
 किञ्चिन्वा यदि मे वात श्रुत्वा सर्वगुणाम्बित ।

काव्यमन्त्राय च नीलकण्ठायैः ।

हनुमानो वैवर्षी तत्र मातो यथावत् ।

[Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 3. —Then Ds cont.:

27\* तत्र हनुमानो वैवर्षी यदुमिच्छाम्यतो जम् ।

—Vs mostly illeg. for l. 162. —{1. 162} S Vs Ds 118 वाचय (for वाचय). Ds च यथावत्. S Ds 118 Bs तत्र, Ds तत्र (for तत्र). Ns Bs Ds 118-कण्ठायै-मन्त्राय (for-मन्त्राय). S Ds 118 L (ed.) कण्ठाय (L [च]र) तत्र, Vs मायानुमन्त्राय (damaged after तत्र up to l. 163) (for the post. half). —After l. 21 Ns (l. 1 only) Bs Ds ins.:

28\* मायानुमन्त्रायै मायानुमन्त्रायै ।

यथावत्तत्र दिव्यं मन्त्रं च गुणवत् ।

[{1. 1} Ns-च- (for-च). Ds-कण्ठायै (for-कण्ठायै).]

—{1. 163} Ns Ds (both with hiatus) हनुमानु हं मे (for the prior half). Ns Ds मयुक्ताम्. —{1. 164} कण्ठायै. Ds मायानु मन्त्राय (for the post. half). —{1. 165} Ns तत्र (for तत्र). Ds [च]र (for [च]र). Vs Bs मायानु (for मायानु). —Vs om. l. 16 Note hiatus between the two halves. —{1. 166} Vs Bs यथावत्तु (for यथावत् मे). Ns Ds यथावत्तु (for the post. half). —For l. 163-166, S Ds 118 subst.:

29\* अक्षिणं चैव यथासह्यं तु वत् ।

हनुमानविश्वेव वती तस्यावत्तुः सितम् ।

स्वागतं चामनोच्छेदितं जम्बीरं च यथावत् ।

विमलं चक्षिणं चैव गुणवत् च यथावत् ।

[{1. 1} Ds यथावत् (for यथावत्). —{1. 2} Ds यथावत् (for यथावत्). —Note hiatus between the two halves. —{1. 3} Ds 118 स्वागतं यथावत्. —{1. 4} S Ds 118 (for यथावत्). L (ed.) गुणवत् चैव च यथावत् (for the post. half).]

—{1. 167} Vs यथावत्तु (for यथावत्तु). —S Ds 118 om. l. 168. —{1. 168} Vs चामनोच्छेदितं (damaged). Vs Bs यथावत्, Vs damaged (for यथावत्). —{1. 169} Vs Bs यदि मे वत्, Bs (sup. lim.) यथावत्तु. Ds गुणवत् यदि विमला गुणवत्तु. —For l. 168-169, Ns Ds subst.:



हनुमत्तो यथा सुखा मुनिरेकपरोऽप्यमीत् ।  
 यद्यप्येवं महाभाग मुहूर्तं जयदास्यताम् ।  
 भविष्यस्यमनुशासो चीरं पूमां गृह्णाण मे । [185]  
 इदं मम सौ दिव्यं तपसोमेव चर्चितम् ।  
 पीतमात्रे तु पानीये न मास मापते सुखा ।  
 यद्यपि वृद्धचरं भुक्त्वा हनुमान्शत्रुविघ्नः ।  
 अयतीये सौ दिव्यमुत्पलैः कुमुदकैस्तनू ।

l. 11-12 of 32\*. — (l. 182) *Vs Ba* कथागतम्. — (l. 183) *Ns Dis* (both with hiatus) कविह्व- (for मुनिरेक-). *S Da* 11 तपस्य तपस्य ह्यस्य सौ कथनपरीत्. *Da* मुनिः कथयेश स योषाण कथितम्. — After l. 183, *S Da* 11 ins.:

36\* भूयां वचन मयः कथयन् वारोपय ।

—*S Da* 11 om. l. 184-185. — (l. 184) *Ns Ba* महाभासो (for महाभाग). — (l. 185) *Ba* इव च (for अविधिः). — For l. 184-185, *Ns Dis* subst.; *Ba* ins. in m. after l. 183:

37\* यवनस्तु महाभाग भूयां वारोपय ।

वृषोदिति मे वृद्ध्याति तेन वे कथयामहेत् ।

[ (l. 2) *Dis* [5] रिम च (for इति मे). *Ns* [अ] रि; *Dis* [न] रिम (for [न] रि). ]

—Thereafter *Ns Dis* cont.:

38\* विरुत्वास्तनव पद्यामृगजीवनीधरि ।

—(l. 186) *S Da* 11 यदहः; *Dis* एव (for मय). *Ns Dis* एव (for दिव्य). *Vs* एव {hypm.} (for च). *S Da* 11 तपसा श्लिष्ट मया (l. 99); *Da* हनुमान्शत्रुविघ्नः (for the post. half). — *Da* om. l. 187-189. — (l. 187) *Vs Ba* 4 न त्वां सं; *Vs Ba* न त्वां सं- (for न मासं). *Ba* (m. also) दत्ता (for दत्ता). *S Ns Da* 11 अविद्य (l. 11) पीता तु पानीये सत न यति सुखा (l. 11-यस्य सुखा); *Dis* हनुमान्शत्रुविघ्नः पानीये-अविधस्तथा. — After l. 187, *Ns Ba Dis* ins.:

39\* अङ्गना कलिह्वित मय च विविधपङ्क्तिः ।

[ *Ns Dis* अविन वारे. ]

—(l. 188) *Dis* स तल (for तल तल). *Ns Ba Dis* वरु-वरा. *S Da* 11 11 (all with hiatus) यवनशिवि कथयिः (for the post. half). — (l. 189) *Ns* अमीको. *Ba* कुप्ये (for कुप्ये). *Vs Ba* विम (for कथय). *S Da* 11 पानीय पानुपयः; *Ns Dis* वारोपय-विविध (for the post. half). — After l. 189, *Ns Dis* ins.:

40\* लाज्येन वाक्प्राप्तमस्मिन्नेव तीरवा ।

अथवा सोमशामान वेलादि महोदधिः ।

[ (l. 1) *Ns* परो कथय. *Ns* कीदृशिन वीर्यमा (for the post. half). — (l. 2) *Ns* सोमशामान वेलादि ]

सोऽविचित्र पानीयं प्राप्तिं चैव तममहीत् । [ 19  
 स गृहीतकथां प्राप्ता हनुमान्द्विपुलः ।  
 वेगेन मुमदातेनाद्योक्तवानास तां स्थम् ।  
 तोलयित्वा च तं आसी नक्षत्रेय स्वदासपद ।  
 ततोऽस्मात्तन्वीकृत्वा प्राप्तिं पचनमय सीत् ।  
 कस्यैव वातरुपेन प्राप्तिं इदमनुतमम् । [ 19  
 तत्प्राप्तमदृचं भुक्त्वा हनुमान्शत्रुविघ्नः ।

—(l. 190) *Ba* तल, *Ba* वम (for तल). — *Vs* om.; reads in m. l. 191. — *Da* om. l. 192. — (l. 19) *Vs* तुवातेपद (for तु). *Ba* मुनि, *Da* रुने (for रुने). — (l. 193) *Ns* *Da* त (for च). — (l. 194) *Da* स्वतदितल. *Vs Ba* पचनत कथयसीत् (for the post. half). — For l. 190-194, *S Da* 11 subst.:

41\* विराजस्य पानीय पचयत्येव तु ।

उत्पन्नान्ते प्राप्तिं वाद न्याह दधिम् ।

प्राप्तं तु न्यासेति हनुमान्शत्रुविघ्नः ।

रुने निशान्तिता ता नक्षत्रेयपिपदापद ।

निहता तद्वेन दिव्या तपसोऽविधिप्राप्तम् । [ 1

[ (l. 1) *Da* -तुते ह्ये. — (l. 3) *L* (ed.) न (for तु *S* वरुत्तम्. — (l. 4) *Da* तु (for अ). — (l. 5) *Da* [both with hiatus] कथयते. ]

while *Ns Dis* subst. for l. 190-194:

42\* हतोय विरते गतिं मदीयस्यो द्यौः पयः ।

रुने तुद मयस्य महा वाहुमानस च ।

हनुमान्शत्रुविघ्नो तन्वीकृत्वा स्थम् ।

तोलयित्वा ततो प्राप्तिं नक्षत्रेयपिपदापद ।

निहता तद्वेन दिव्या तपसोऽविधिप्राप्तम् । [ 5

[ (l. 1) *Dis* वानो (for विरते). — (l. 5) *Dis* कथयत (for -ते म-). ]

whereas *Da* subst. for l. 190-194:

43\* पानीयविपद्य पचयत्येव च ।

स दिव्यपिपतो गतिं तस्यां मयस्य पयः ।

तत्प्राप्तमपि विविधेतिप्राप्तमनुति ।

निहता दिव्यपिपता तप-प्राप्ता हनुमान्शत्रुविघ्नः ।

—*V Ba* 4 om. (hapl.) l. 195-203. — (l. 195) *D* कथ, *Da* 11 (for कथय). *Da* हनुम (for हनुम). *S Da* 11 मय स्वदासपद, *S Da* (both with hiatus) हनुमद्विपद्यः; *Da* मयस्य वे वरुत्तम् (for the post. half). — After l. 195, *S Da* 11 ins.:

44\* शत्रुविघ्न महाभासो विरते अविधमात्रः ।

[ *Da* एते (for एते). ]

—(l. 196) *S Da* 11 प्राप्तापद (for तपस्यपद). *Da* तपस्य हनुमान्शत्रुविघ्नो तपस्ये तदा हनुम. — After l. 196, *S Da* 11 ins.; *Da* ins. after l. 200:







गृहीत्वा फलमूलानि मक्षदस्तेष्वुपाय इ ।  
 अथापश्यस यद्वा हनुमान्प्रवर्णयम् ।  
 सुहृत्समवसन्न भवानिच्छामाभिसङ्गुत ।  
 कपीणा नेरक्ष रूप पदधाममेवेह वादयन् ।  
 कारणेनात्र मायय वै चेष्टा स्वस्य सुचारया । [ 235 ]  
 रक्षस सहाकातो विकाराभ्यास दृश्यत ।  
 मायाधिकाणि रक्षसि विचरन्ति यद्वक्ष्यामि ।  
 नृक राक्षसराजेन प्रेषितो मन्त्रधाम वै ।

तद्विषये दुराचार राक्षस यथकङ्क्षितम् ।  
 विष्ट याप दुराचार विज्ञातोऽस्ति मयाधुना । [ 240 ]  
 धृत्वा हनुमन्तो यत्न्य काष्ठनेमिर्निवाच ।  
 सरूप दर्शयामास विहृत पोरदर्शनम् ।  
 चतुर्मुख ऋतुष्पाद चतुर्दश भवानकम् ।  
 मायसि ब्रह्मयामस क दमिष्यसि वानर ।  
 त्रिधासाधं क्षमादिशो रावणेन महात्मना । [ 245 ]  
 बहुमायापरधाद्य कालनेमिर्निहित धृत ।

61\* हनुमत् ततो हृष्टः कालनेमिर्निवाच ।

—Da om (hapl) । 231-241 —[ 1 332 ] Va om ८  
 (subm) । Na Ba Da मन्त्र (for मन्त्र) । V1 दुग्धेश्वर —Vs  
 om 1 233 V1 partly illeg for 1 233 —[ 1 233 ] Ba  
 हृष्टे ह मन्त्र (for हृष्टे मन्त्र) । Na Dr हृष्ट Ba सवित्र  
 (for हृष्ट) । Va Ba परित्रा (for [अ]वित्र\*) —For  
 1 231-233 Na Da subst

62\* हनुमन्तुवाचेर मक्षोऽपि हरीचर ।

तस्य बुद्धिः सुन्दरश्च कसीदस्य हनुमत् ।

[ 1 1 ] Na हरीचर ]

—[ 1 234 ] Na Da केतिन काल लक्ष्मि (Da लक्ष्म) Ba  
 G (ed) स [G (ed) ] त [परवाचैर वाह्य (for the post  
 half) —Na Da om 1 235 —[ 1 235 ] Ba मे (for मे)  
 Ba व (for व) Ba [अ]त्र (for [अ]त्र) —Vs om  
 1 236-237 —[ 1 236 ] Na Da [अ]चर Ba Da लक्ष्मि  
 (for लक्ष्मि) Na विचार काल लक्ष्मि (for the post  
 half) —[ 1 237 ] Na मायाधरिणि, Ba मायाधनेन, Da मायाधरणि  
 (for मायाधरिणि) Na Da चतुर्विध (for विचरन्ति) Da  
 शेषेण —[ 1 238 ] Va वसिष्ठो (for त्रैलोक्ये) Na [5] म  
 (for म) and मे (for मे) —After 1 238 Da 105

63\* मायाधनं न गृह्यते तदर्थं चाग्नौ धरन् ।

—[ 1 239 ] Ba दुग्धालन Na Da विष्णुमि दुरामास, Va मन्त्र  
 रानेप्रेषिते (for the prior half) —For 1 239 Na Da  
 subst

64\* दवाधेन दुग्धं वान राक्षसं रुचिर्कृतम् ।

—Then cont

65\* पर मन्त्रवि त्वा हनुमान्प्रवर्णयम् ।

—For 1 236-239 S Da 111 subst

66\* सधर्मं सृष्टा पक्ष दूरतः कथिष्यति हि ।

दुग्धं लक्ष्मिं चोष चासुविन्दुमण्डलम् ।

न हि आसति न दाना सखासु ममिहात्मनम् ।

सर्वं हि त्रिधा न न द्या तदा निजान्वत् ।

[ 1 1 ] Da मन्त्र तस्य Da विष्णुमि Sa Da ह (for हि)  
 —[ 1 3 ] Da [र]त्र (for व) —[ 1 4 ] Da [र]त्र (for  
 [र]त्र) ]

—S Da 111 om 1 240-241 —[ 1 240 ] Va वानर,  
 Da मेच न 1 (ed) न मे चरन्ति मन्त्रे (for the post.)

half) —[ 1 241 ] L (ed) न हनुमत् दवा (for the  
 prior half) Na Da वानर (for निवाच) —[ 1 242 ]  
 Na Da अक्षोपत (for दर्शयामास) Da स रूपमक्षोपत सरूप  
 परात्म्य —Ba 111 Da om 1 243 V1 partly illeg for  
 1 243 —[ 1 243 ] Na Va नष्ट (for नष्ट) Ba चतुर्दश  
 चतुर्दश, Da चतुर्दश चतुर्दश (for चतुर्दश चतुर्दश) Va 111  
 Ba मयाध —For 1 242-243, S Da 111 subst

67\* स चतुर्मुखं भीम दक्षकर्ममालम् ।

पञ्चवेनमूर्ध्वं तु पुनश्चाभिशरेत्तदा ।

मयो दक्षः सुवीक्षणः सुवीक्षो नोपलभेत्तदा ।

विष्णुते नपने चोरे मेमन्त्रिणि सव ।

अर्धद्वयमालं तु प्रपृच्छन्मरिचो हविम् ।

हनुमान्नि दुर्धर्षो दक्षवेनमालम् ।

स चतुर्मुखं मन्त्राद्ये मन्त्रात् ।

[ Da om 1 1-4 —[ 1 1 ] Da प्रजुते Sa स

विष्णुते चोर (for the prior half) Da रक्षकते, L (ed)

दक्षकर्म —[ 1 2 ] Sa कर्म तु वेनम ५५ (for the prior

half) —[ 1 4 ] L (ed) विष्णुमन्त्रो चोरे (for the prior

half) —[ 1 5 ] Da [अ]भ्यास, Da [अ]विष्णुते,

L (ed) [अ]वेति न (for [अ]वेति) —[ 1 7 ]

Da हि (for व) ]

—S Da 111 om 1 244-249 Na om (hapl) 1 244-

247 —[ 1 244 ] Va दुग्ध मन्त्रिण Va सनुमन्त्रिण, Ba मन्त्र

मन्त्रिण (for क मन्त्रिण) —[ 1 245 ] Na Ba Da दलीपस

Va Ba दुग्धालन (for मन्त्रात्) —[ 1 246 ] Va Ba नष्ट,

Ba वरुण (for वरुण) Da वेणुर्दश Na Va Ba Dr

विष्णुते (for वरुण) Ba वरुणमिनि विष्णु (for the

post half) —For 1 244-246 Da subst

68\* वानमेतिहासं वाह हनुमन्तं दलीपम् ।

अथ राक्षसप्रीतिद रावणेन प्रेषितः ।

हनुमान् विष्णुमि दवा पुनश्च सुवरे ।

—Then cont

69\* वनाद व मन्त्रात् लक्ष्मिं चोष ।

देव राक्षसमन्त्रेन वपरी श्रेयसापन्ना ।

मायाधर्षादपि मन्त्राद्ये मन्त्रात् सुवरे ।

अपि मन्त्राद्ये मन्त्रात् व मन्त्रात् ।

वनेन वनेन विष्णुमि मन्त्रात् ।

उतो विष्णुमन्त्रेन वेणा मन्त्रात् ।

[ 5 ]

अनिलसुत स बानरेन्द्र  
सुरमुनिमि सभाज्यमात्र ।  
पदकाति पवनस्यारो  
मिरिबरमाशु समासहाद ।

Colophon

हवत नु हनुमान्तरि काकलेमि तुरासदम् ।  
मासोह नग दिव्य मालापातुविशुद्धम् । [ 265 ]  
बाह्वन्त च उ द्वा गन्धर्वा वायवसमुपम् ।  
कस्य दानरूपेण सप्रसो गन्धमादयम् ।

[ 260 ]

—S Da.111 om l 260-263 —(l 260) V<sub>1</sub> अनिलसुत ,  
B<sub>1</sub> corrupt B<sub>2</sub> अनिलसुत (for अनिलसुत) —(l 261)  
B<sub>1</sub> सुर\* \* मि B<sub>2</sub> समाज्यमात्र V<sub>1</sub> प्रवसुनीन्द्रमै भाग्यमयि  
[corrupt] V<sub>2</sub> \* \* \* \* दु सन्तरे, B<sub>1</sub> सुरमुनिमिसुप  
समाज्यमात्र —(l 262) B<sub>1</sub> पवनस्यारो महात्मा, B<sub>2</sub> पवनस्यारो  
हारी, B<sub>2</sub> पवनस्यारो (for समाज्यमात्र) V<sub>2</sub> अनिलसुतमि  
समाज्यमात्र (corrupt), B<sub>2</sub> पवनस्यारो हारीहारा —(l 263)  
D<sub>1</sub> महात्मा मिरिबरमाशु B<sub>2</sub> समाज्यमात्र V<sub>2</sub> महात्माहारा मिरि  
(corrupt) B<sub>2</sub> मिरिबर समाज्यमात्र रूप —For l 260-263,  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> subst

78\* अनिलसुत, स बानरेन्द्र  
सुसुमनीन्द्रमै च समाज्य  
समाज्यमात्र चोदितार्थे  
मिरिबरमैव समाज्यमात्र ।

[(l 2) D<sub>1</sub> समाज्य (by trans) —(l 2) D<sub>1</sub> प्रव  
सुतरे स च (for प्रवसुनीन्द्रमै) —(l 3) D<sub>1</sub> समाज्य स  
—(l 4) D<sub>1</sub> मिरिबरमाशु (for मिरिबरमैव) ]

Colophon S Da.111 om —[ Kāṇḍa name N B  
D<sub>1</sub>111 समाज्य —Sarga name N V B D<sub>1</sub>111 समाज्यमयि  
—Sarga no (figures words or both) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> \*  
D<sub>1</sub>111 om N<sub>1</sub> illeg, V<sub>1</sub> 8r, B<sub>1</sub> \* 78 G (ed) 82

—(l 264) B<sub>1</sub> स समा (for समाज्य) D<sub>1</sub>111 समाज्य  
N D<sub>1</sub>111 समाज्य (for समाज्य) —For l 264 S Da.111  
subst

79\* समाज्यमात्र स समाज्यमात्र ।  
[ L (ed) चोरे (for समाज्य) ]

—(l 265) V<sub>1</sub> मि (for समाज्य) S Da.111 मि समा  
(for समाज्य) and in (for समाज्य) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>111 समाज्य  
मैव (for the post half) —D<sub>1</sub>111 om l 266  
—(l 266) B<sub>1</sub> समाज्य V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 8r (for समाज्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
मैव समाज्य (B<sub>1</sub> 8r) (for समाज्य समाज्य) N<sub>1</sub> समाज्य (for  
समाज्य) D<sub>1</sub> समाज्य (for समाज्य) —For l 266 S  
Da.111 subst N<sub>1</sub>111 after l 265

80\* समाज्य समाज्य समाज्यमात्र ।

[ S समाज्य, N<sub>1</sub> समाज्य, D<sub>1</sub> समाज्य (for  
समाज्य), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समाज्य, S<sub>1</sub> समाज्य, N<sub>1</sub> समाज्य ]

गन्धर्वाणां दत्त सुखा हनुमान्वाक्यमनवीत् ।  
न जाने चोपमि ता तु विषयवर्तनी सुभाम् ।  
दृष्टान्ति कथिता वीरा प्रसाद कर्तुमर्ह । [ 270 ]  
नराजस्य विषये रामस्यामित्रतेजस ।  
भवति सुपेया कार्ये राक्ष विषयमनुपम् ।  
सवितायै तु रामस्य सुप्रीवस्य तथैव च ।  
विषयवर्तनी मया वीरा भाग्यानुमयी ।  
तस्य वदन्त धृवा गन्धर्वास्ते महाबला । [ 275 ]  
उक्तु कस्य सा विषये कस्य वा किञ्चन वयम् ।

while D<sub>1</sub> subst

81\* हे सर्वे वन धामस्य तत्रां प्रादुर्गतिम् ।  
—(l 267) S Da.111 वन N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>111 त्व हि (for वनस्य) .  
S Da.111 निधि वनस्य (S Da.111) D<sub>1</sub> वन वन (for  
गन्धमादयम्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>111 वन वनस्य (for the post half)  
—After l 268 S N V B D<sub>1</sub>111 111 111

82\* विविधा नारी रम्य उपासकगोष्ठिता ।  
वनपथिपथिक सुपेयो नाम निधुव ।  
नस्य वनपथिकस्य वनपथिकस्य ।  
लेके राम इति स्वयंते विषय समुपमा ।  
भावद्वारादुपार्ता वनपथिकस्य । [ 5 ]  
वदन्त तस्य सुदुर्गमपथिकस्य ।  
गन्धर्वा महावीर्ये हनुमते नाम नाम ।  
रामस्य वनपथिकस्य वनपथिकस्य ।  
उपासक गन्धर्वाणां वन गन्धर्वाणां ।  
विषयवर्तनी नाम वनपथिक महावीर्य । [ 10 ]  
वदन्त वनपथिकस्य वनपथिकस्य ।  
वदन्त वनपथिकस्य वनपथिकस्य ।

[ For 82\* cf l 269-278 and l 281-282 —(l 2)  
Note hiatus between the two halves. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
नाम नाम (for नाम नाम) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वन (for वन) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>111 वनपथिकस्य, V<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) वन उपासकगोष्ठिता  
(for the post half) S Da.111 वन वन (for वन)  
वदन्त वनपथिकस्य —(l 2) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>111 वन (for वन)  
V<sub>2</sub> वन (for नाम) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>111 नाम (for वन) —(l 3)  
D<sub>1</sub>111 वनपथिक व (for वनपथिक) —(l 4) V<sub>1</sub> व वनपथिक  
(for वनपथिक) —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) l 5 —(l 5)  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>111 वनपथिक (for वनपथिक) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स वनपथिक (for  
वनपथिक) V<sub>2</sub> वन —For l 4-6 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>111 subst

82(A)\* वन गन्धर्विणां वनपथिक वनपथिक ।  
ननुमते सदा वनपथिक वनपथिक ।  
वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक ।  
वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक । [ 5 ]  
वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक ।  
वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक ।  
वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक ।  
वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक वनपथिक ।



निमेषेण ह्यः सर्वे रिक्तः कोऽप्ये महाबलः ।  
 ह्यः वायुवृत्तः सर्वे गन्धर्वान्महाबलम् ।  
 उधो दुश्मन्वाजीर्णं सिंहप्राप्तिनिमित्तम् । [290]  
 संवत्सरं नमं दिव्यमौषधीं प्रति वायवः ।  
 मार्गमाहः सुसहस्ररत्नमण्डपं यौवधीम् ।  
 विधिं सानादुमल्लभं नानावृत्त्योपलब्धम् ।

कन्दैः द्रव्यवन्तं च हस्तिमभिनिम्नं बलम् ।  
 प्रसीनोद्गन्तविद्युं क्षीनविद्युद्वारोदम् । [295]  
 सुगन्धिद्विजस्योर्ध्वं व्याघ्रकुलरोहितम् ।  
 कुहनावाहकं नानाधातुविशोभितम् ।  
 सनेकपक्षिसङ्घं किन्नरैरुपरोभितम् ।  
 वज्रोन्नमिनीर्णमण्डपोज्ज्वलम् ।

—After l. 287, S Dis ms.; while Dis cont. after 90\*:

86\* सुहृन्वाहताः सर्वे कर्णयो युद्धदुर्धराः ।  
 ह्यः कर्णवरीर्याः सहस्रानि चतुर्युधः ।  
 पर्वतस्य गिरिं सर्वं शैवालसम्पदोपधिः ।  
 विन्दवामनं हनुमन्महाबलं न लब्धे ।  
 स विर विन्दविधा तु हृदयेन स्मरन् । [5]  
 ततो हनुमन्मणीर्णं विन्दवामनमकुर्वन् ।  
 कृत्वा सन्मत्तं च वरुणी महीचरीः ।

[Dis om. l. 1-2 and l. 6-7.—(l. 3) S Dis  
 श्रीरपीः. Dis अपरसुतन्मरीचि (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 4) Dis विन्दवामेति नैवह (for the prior half).  
 —(l. 5) Dis महाबलः (for अमुपत).—After l. 6,  
 Dis ms.:

86(A)\* हे कर्णवरीर्यो महाबलः । (sic)]

—After 86\*, S Dis cont.:

87\* अविनाशं देवतं हि कोऽपि न वेत्ति ।  
 वरुणं न तस्मिन्महि न च द्रव्यमि चाविनम् ।  
 वायुर्वायुं च सर्वेषामवधारणे क्लेशमहम् ।  
 इत्येव तस्मिन्महि पर्वतं कर्णमाहम् । [5]  
 नानाद्रुममणीर्णं नानावृत्त्योपलब्धम् ।

[(l. 3) S महाबलः.—(l. 4) L (ed.) हनु. S  
 रमिन्महि.]

—Dis om. l. 288-289.—For l. 288, S Dis ms. subst.:

88\* सुहृदितं ते सर्वं सुहृदेन वायवः ।  
 वरुणं कोऽपि हनुमन् कर्णवरी महाबलम् ।

[(l. 1) Dis सुहृदितमोऽपि विरक्तं हनुमन्.—(l. 2)  
 Dis hie (for वरु.)]

—Thereafter they cont.:

89\* ह्यः कर्णवरीर्योऽपि निमेषादपि ततः ।

[Dis सन्मत्तं (for सुहृदितं) and वरुणी सन्मत्तं (for  
 the post. half).]

—Dis om. l. 289-290. S Vs Dis om. l. 289.

—(l. 289) Dis ५. (for वरु).—For l. 289, S Dis  
 subst.:

90\* ह्यः कर्णवरीर्योऽपि हनुमन्महाबलम् ।

[Dis ५ (for वरु).]

—S1 reads l. 290-291 in marg.—(l. 290) S Dis  
 नाह (for लो). Vs illeg; Vs ह्. (for हनु). Dis  
 सन्मत्तं (for विन्दवामेति). S1 Dr व्याघ्रकुलरोहितः; B1 वि-  
 न्मत्तरोहित (for the post. half).—(l. 291) S1 Vs  
 B1 Dr स (for सं). Vs चवत् स (for संवत्सर). S1  
 Vs B1 Dr अपेति (Vs \*पे); B1 अपेति. Dis (with  
 hiatus) त कर्णवर्णं नैवह पर्वतं कर्णमाहम्.—(l. 292) G (ed.)  
 सुहृदितं (for हनुमन्). S1 [ओ]ति. Vs B1 महाबली (B  
 दि) (for न वी\*).—For l. 291-292, Dis subst.:

91\* प्रवचनं नो तस्मिन्महिमो मरीचिम् ।  
 नानाद्रुमं वरुणं ह्य विन्दवामनमपि :

—(l. 293) Vs B1 {म}ति. (for {व}ति).—(l. 294)  
 Vs प्रवत्त. Vs नाहः (for मति). S1 B1 विन्दव. B1 वि-  
 न्मत्तं.—(l. 295) S1 illeg. for the prior half. Vs प्रसी-  
 नः (for प्रसीन). S1 Vs B1 नाहः (for लो).—(l. 296)  
 B1 s. सन्मत्तं.—S1 Dr om. l. 297-298.—(l. 297)  
 Vs हनु. (for वरु). V B1 विन्दवित (for विन्दवामन).  
 —(l. 298) Vs B1 सन्मत्तं, B1 सुहृत् (for हनु).—For  
 l. 292-298, S1 Dis subst.:

92\* ततः अविनाशं कोऽपि नाहताः मरीचिम् ।  
 विन्दवामनदेवतं हि कोऽपि न वेत्ति ।  
 वरुणं न तस्मिन्महि न च द्रव्यमि चाविनम् ।  
 वायुर्वायुं हि सर्वेषामवधारणे क्लेशमहम् । [5]  
 इत्येव तस्मिन्महि पर्वतं कर्णमाहम् ।  
 नानाद्रुममणीर्णं नानावृत्त्योपलब्धम् ।  
 सुहृदितं ते सर्वं सुहृदेन वायवः ।  
 वरुणं कोऽपि हनुमन् कर्णवरी महाबलम् ।  
 विन्दवामेति नैवह पर्वतं कर्णमाहम् ।  
 नानाद्रुममणीर्णं नानावृत्त्योपलब्धम् ।  
 सुहृदितं ते सर्वं सुहृदेन वायवः ।  
 वरुणं कोऽपि हनुमन् कर्णवरी महाबलम् ।  
 विन्दवामेति नैवह पर्वतं कर्णमाहम् ।  
 नानाद्रुममणीर्णं नानावृत्त्योपलब्धम् ।

[(l. 1) Dis वरुणं महाबल (for the prior half).  
 Dis वरीचि. —For l. 2-6, cf. 87\*.—(l. 4) S1 व  
 (for वि).—(l. 6) Dis व्याघ्रकी. Dis नाहः (for वरु).  
 —S1 om. l. 7-8.—(l. 9) Dis सुहृदितं. Dis सन्मत्तं.  
 —(l. 10) Dis वरुणं लोहितं (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 11) Dis विन्दवित.—(l. 12) Dis विन्दवित.]

—(l. 299) Dis ५. (for वरु). S1 Dis विन्दव.  
 Vs B1 वरु (for वरु).—Dis om. l. 300-302.

इतरोवनमुसध इनुमात् विरहत्तम् । [300]  
 लीङ्गा इतिरुचौचौ बाहुभ्यामुदपात्त ।  
 इत्याभ्यन्तरे शङ्गाणि निपद्यन्ति वा पयत ।  
 नावाहुमलदाधैव पक्षिपत्र प्रमुदुदु ।  
 द्विद्विपुलवधैव स्त्रितकावविमुपपा ।  
 विवधुः प्रक्षिपिष्वात्ता इता इव मुनिर्मका । [305]  
 चकन्द च निरिस्तन बाहुममुहोवन ।  
 इत्याभ्यन्तरे सहता मिथुना बाहुमुत्तवा ।  
 नावाभ्यन्तरेद्विष्ट निरिमादुप सत्वर ।  
 च पपातामु चगेत इतुमान्बाहुविषम ।

—(L 300) A V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तदस्य V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त एव B<sub>1</sub> अत्रत्य  
 Dr हेतयेक (for इनुमात्) —(I 301) B<sub>1</sub> त (for वा)  
 B<sub>1</sub> उपात्तवत् —V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) I 302-306  
 —(I 305) V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च (for स) B<sub>1</sub> वतात् —After  
 L 302 A<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (I 2 4 only) Dis (after I 99 ow ng  
 to om) ins

93\* पात्रि विपदा रत्ना इनाथ क्षणक्षणा ।  
 इतिरि विरहमात्रं सता एवक्षणा ।  
 पक्षा सतासता मदाभा मदाभा ।  
 पक्षे मदाभा वे विनाथ मदाभा ।  
 मदाभासोदर कन्ता निवलेपनम् । [5]  
 विनाथ विरह एव प्रहृष्ट मदे मदे ।  
 रत्नसत्तन रत्न दुःखान् बाधित एव ।  
 यत्र योवक्षणा विरहसोमिदम् ।  
 नावात्ता प्रदीपते कन्तासोमिदम् ।

[Dis variants (I 2) इति सत्ता विना उपात्तवत्  
 मदाभा —(I 3) लयपात्र —(I 4) मदेवन —(I 5) मदे  
 मदा (corrupt) —(I 7) मदे एव (for मदे रत्ने) मदा  
 (for मदा)]

—(I 305) V<sub>1</sub> [न]वि (for [र]र) B<sub>1</sub> Dis मदावि-  
 मदेमदेमदेमदेमदे —A<sub>1</sub> Dis om I 304-307 V<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged for I 304 305 —(I 304) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dr  
 रत्नसत्तन Dr 'व'मिथुना (V<sub>1</sub> Dr 'व' B<sub>1</sub> रत्नसत्तन  
 विमुपपा (for the post half) —(I 305) A<sub>1</sub> idog V<sub>1</sub>  
 विविध Dr वधु (for विवधु) —(I 306) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वद  
 B<sub>1</sub> त (for व) G (ed) रत्न (for रत्न) B<sub>1</sub> वधु  
 (corrupt) (for मदे) —(I 308) V<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
 मदे V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मदे (for मदे) B<sub>1</sub> मदे (for मदे)  
 —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from सत्त up to v m I 310 B<sub>1</sub> पक्ष  
 (corrupt) (for सत्त) A<sub>1</sub> Dis मदा स पात्रे मदा मदे  
 मदे —(I 309) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मदा (for मदा) A<sub>1</sub>  
 मदा मदा मदे Dis मदा मदे (for the pr or half)  
 —(I 311) B<sub>1</sub> मदा —For I 310-311 A<sub>1</sub> Dis  
 subst

94\* देवता मदे उत्र मदिमदाभा ।

[Dis मदिमदाभा (for the post half)]

मदे मदा सत्ता मदा मदिमदाभा । [3]  
 मदिमदिमदा मदा मदिमदा मदिमदा ।  
 मदिमदिमदा मदिमदा मदिमदा मदिमदा ।  
 मदि मदिमदा मदि मदिमदा मदि मदिमदा ।  
 मदिमदा मदि मदिमदा मदि मदिमदा ।  
 मदिमदा मदि मदिमदा मदि मदिमदा ।  
 मदिमदा मदि मदिमदा मदि मदिमदा ।  
 मदिमदा मदि मदिमदा मदि मदिमदा ।

—(I 312) B<sub>1</sub> m (for m) B<sub>1</sub> मदि (by trans)  
 V<sub>1</sub> Dis न मदिमदि मदि (Dis मदे ने [hypoth]  
 (for the post half) B<sub>1</sub> (marg also) मदिमदि  
 (for मदिमदि) B<sub>1</sub> मदा मदि मदि (for the p  
 half) —(I 313) V<sub>1</sub> damaged from मदि up to मदि  
 var) m I 314 —(I 314) A<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dr मदि (V<sub>1</sub> dam  
 od) मदि मदि (for मदि मदि) —(I 316) V<sub>1</sub>  
 (corrupt) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from मदि up to मदि  
 I 317 B<sub>1</sub> स मदि मदिमदा (for मदिमदा मदि) —(I 31  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मदि (for मदि) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मदिमदि —For I 313 3  
 A<sub>1</sub> Dis subst B<sub>1</sub> (marg) ins I 3 only after I 31

95\* मदिमदिमदि मदि मदि मदि मदि ।

मदि मदिमदिमदि मदिमदिमदिमदि ।

मदि मदिमदि मदिमदि मदिमदिमदि ।

मदि मदि मदिमदि मदिमदि मदिमदि ।

मदि मदिमदि मदिमदि मदिमदिमदि ।

मदि मदिमदि मदिमदि मदिमदिमदि ।

मदि मदिमदि मदिमदि मदिमदिमदि ।

मदि मदिमदि मदिमदि मदिमदिमदि ।

[For I 2 2 Dis subst

95(A)\* मदिमदि मदिमदिमदि मदिमदि ।

मदिमदिमदिमदि मदिमदिमदिमदि ।

मदिमदि मदि मदिमदि मदिमदिमदि ।

—(I 3) Dis मदिमदि Dis मदिमदि —(I 5) Dis  
 मदिमदि (for [म]मदिमदि) —(I 6) Dis मदि  
 मदिमदि (for the pr or half) —(I 7) Dis [म]  
 (for [म]) —(I 8) B<sub>1</sub> मदिमदिमदि ]

—(I 318) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मदिमदि B<sub>1</sub> मदि मदि (for मदि) 2

Dis मदि मदिमदि (for the post half) —After I 31

A<sub>1</sub> [I 2 7 12 and 14 18 only] Dis ins

96\* मदि मदिमदिमदि मदिमदि मदिमदि ।

मदिमदि मदिमदि मदि मदिमदि ।

मदि मदिमदि मदि मदिमदि मदि मदिमदि ।

मदि मदिमदि मदि मदिमदि मदि मदिमदि ।

मदिमदि मदि मदिमदि मदिमदिमदि ।

मदिमदिमदि मदि मदिमदि मदिमदि ।





मन्वेन राघवकृते वात चाभवरभुविन ।  
 अयोध्या नगरीं रम्भापुत्रपद्मरमाश्रिता ।  
 विन्दामास स दृष्ट्वा तु जनस्य राघव वयोः । [10]  
 नन्दिप्रामस्थितो दृष्ट्वा भरत ईकरीमुत ।  
 इन्मन्त्रे तदासात पक्षिराजमिवापारम् ।  
 सौऽक्षितवच भवता किमिदं भूतमद्भुतम् ।  
 गत्वा वातिशतम्पार्ति मनोवायुव्यवाधिराम् ।  
 अथासीं धनुराद्यं वागमादाय भास्वरम् । [15]  
 आहूयिं राघवेयं हि पयं वैव मयसदा ।  
 सधाय त स्मरं सुयं तदा धनुषि राघवम् ।  
 मोक्षकाम वायुमुत प्रतिपेक्षुं शचिन्तवत् ।  
 योऽयं युवा वासवतुल्यरूपो

रूपेण रुजय सखा कुमार । [20]  
 तुल्यो बले मे शुक्लन्दनस्य

रामस्य रूपेण सदातुल्यम् ।  
 बहुनाथ किमुक्तं राम एव महाबल ।  
 स्वयं प्रतस्थे भर्तामा लक्ष्मणसौपरीकृते ।  
 धनुर्बाणं सनुज-प्राशस्त्येन राघव । [25]  
 निद-नुमुपगतो नूनं कुक्षिभिरनतंति माम् ।  
 भयवा न हि रामोऽयं नूनं राम इवापर ।  
 रामातु तोऽयं भरतस्तद्विषयोऽहोऽपीकृत ।  
 भवतु प्रसिद्धयेनमनुदेव्यामि हावसम् ।  
 योयवन्मनुज राम मां मे विप्रो भवेदिति । [30]  
 कृताक्षस्त्रिवाचेदं भरत राघुन दन ।  
 भो भो रामातुज हर सदरं त्वं महाभुज ।  
 प्रेयस्तवाग्रजस्तथा सुग्रीवसचिव कवि ।  
 प्रयातो लक्ष्मणस्यैव हृदयमामायेति माम् ।  
 रावणन रण घोरं तावता सौमित्रिराह । [35]

तस्यामौषधिते वाय्मविमोहाशु मे ।  
 एवमुक्तो हनुमता भरतो राघवानुज ।  
 शबलेयं शिबहृदयं पयस्य धरणीतले ।  
 भास्वाद्यवामास च व इनुमन्मादात्तमम् ।  
 समापन्नश्च पश्यन् भरत कायमुत्तरम् ।  
 किमर्गं हावनेऽहं वैरं राघव्यं वापर ।  
 वातराज्यं नराया च कथमासीत्समाधाय ।  
 एतदपवृद्धिं मे श्रेयं धेनुमि-क्षाम्हाय कथे ।  
 तेन हृष्टवुं हनुमताववातुमुपचकते ।  
 प्रतिविद्धं योवास्थे तव माशं पितुश्च ते ।  
 प्रविशुते च मन्त्रे वने रामस्य राघव ।  
 पितुःप्राज्ञकृते रामे शिरसा भरताग्रजे ।  
 सीतासौमित्रिशहिते निष्प्रायस्ते लक्ष्मणाग्रजे ।  
 गङ्गामुत्तरे गते च निवृत्तं त्वमाश्रयो ।  
 नदीं तोतवीं तु काशि-दीं चित्रकूटे प्रविष्टिते ।  
 मृते च सति पितरि धर्मात्मनि मुक्तातुरे ।  
 पितुं हृत्वा शिष्यां वाते त्वयि रामातुजाग्रजे ।  
 भाषाते वा कृतापे च सद्मस्थितुरोदिते ।  
 चित्रकूटात्तो रामं प्रविष्टो दण्डक वनम् ।  
 एतच्छिष्या सन्निधौ च सुविज्ञायापनुवते ।  
 हते घृण्यतामहेतो वरे च सद्गुण्यम् ।  
 जनस्थाने वयं कृतां राक्षसाणां वतो एव ।  
 गृह्यन्तासकावापु इतमोषेण रक्षसा ।  
 मायासुरेण स्मृतोऽयं राघव सद्गुण्यम् ।  
 राक्षसापहता सीता रावणन दुराग्रजा ।  
 रामोऽपहृतमोषश्च लक्ष्मणस्य सह भ्रमम् ।  
 पन्थातीरं स निष्पन्नमृधुकागिरं वयो ।  
 सुग्रीवश्च सदाभ्यासितसिन्धुनिविहं स्थित ।  
 वातिना वृतात्तवञ्च हतमोषञ्च वापर ।

G (ed) च (for स) B<sub>1</sub> पुंते (for पुंते) G (ed) वाह्य (for वाहि) —(1 10) B<sub>2</sub> reads the post half in marg G (ed) वत (for राघव) —(1 23) B<sub>2</sub> उम् (for उम्) and [अ]रो (for [अ]रम्) —B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 15 in marg —(1 15) G (ed) स (for [अ]ति) and वाह्य (for वाह्य) —(1 16) B<sub>2</sub> मृते (for मृते) and राघवे (for राघवे) B<sub>2</sub> २ (for २) D<sub>2</sub> ११ —(1 17) B<sub>2</sub> व (for व) G (ed) एव —(1 18) G (ed) केतु क्षम B<sub>2</sub> न विवेक (for नति) —G (ed) om 1 19-27 —(1 21) D<sub>2</sub> मते (for मते) —(1 23) D<sub>2</sub> व (for [अ]व) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> व (for व) —(1 25) B<sub>2</sub> हवेन —(1 26) D<sub>2</sub> [४] (for [४]ति) B<sub>2</sub> कुक्षिभिरनतंति (for the post half) —(1 27) B<sub>2</sub> [५]व नते (for अ दन) —(1 28) B<sub>2</sub> वा (for वा) and विवेकेन (hypo) (for विवेके) D<sub>2</sub> कृणीकृत D<sub>2</sub> वहीकृत G (ed) रणेन हृष्टो ये स (for the post half) —(1 29) V<sub>2</sub> alieg B<sub>2</sub> वत (for वत) G (ed) तमिह वतुदेव्यामि (for the prior half) —G (ed) om. from the post half up to the prior half of 1 30 —(1 30) B<sub>2</sub> चोम् (for चोम्)

G (ed) व (for स) B<sub>2</sub> महति —[1 33] B<sub>2</sub> धे —[1 34] B<sub>2</sub> अवात D<sub>2</sub> आत्ते (for एवते) D<sub>2</sub> [४] (for [अ]ति) D<sub>2</sub> भवेति —(1 36) D<sub>2</sub> शेषवि लक्ष्मणसौपरीकृते (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> [४] (for [अ]ति) G (ed) नाय विप्र —[1 38] G (ed) om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 40 —(1 39) B<sub>2</sub> वन वन —(1 40) G (ed) पयस्य (for पयस्य) B<sub>2</sub> उवय (for 'वय) —G (ed) 0 1 45-51 —(1 45) B<sub>2</sub> वेरराये —(1 46) B<sub>2</sub> मृति द and वन (for मृतिश्च च and वने resp) —(1 53) B<sub>2</sub> च (for द) and द (for द) —(1 51) D<sub>2</sub> च विप्रि B<sub>2</sub> दुमार्ते (for दुमार्ते) —(1 52) G (ed) व दुराग्रजा —G (ed) om 1 53 —(1 54) G (ed) विप्रमृतिनो —(1 55) G (ed) वयस्य (for वयस्य) B<sub>2</sub> मुक्तातुल्यम् —(1 56) B<sub>2</sub> वाह्य (for वते) G (ed) वत श्रेयंश्रितो राघव सद्गुण्यम् —(1 57) D<sub>2</sub> वयस्य क्षमा (for the prior half) —(1 58) D<sub>2</sub> वयस्य (for वयस्य) —(1 59) G (ed) सवेन (for सवेन) —(1 60) D<sub>2</sub> मते (for सीता) —(1 64) B<sub>2</sub> वयस्य

हृत्मात्रेण रामेण कृतसमूहचेतसा । [65]  
 यथाश्रमवत्परस्परं तेन महाशरीरम् ।  
 हृत्वा तु बाधिनं रामेण सुग्रीवं स्थापितं प्रभुम् ।  
 रामेण तेन सीतायाः कृतमन्वेष्टनं ततः ।  
 भविष्य च तत्र सेतुं समुद्रं वानरैः कृतम् ।  
 विभीषणश्च धर्मशिरा आत्मा कल्लेशरस्य तु । [70]  
 विमानितो निराशा सन्नाम्य चतस्रः मतः ।  
 रामवेणुं सहास्रगभिः सह राज्ञस्तुल्येन तु ।  
 पुत्राश्च आश्रयेन रावणस्य निपातिकाः ।  
 राज्ञेन रणे ब्रह्म बलमाला खट्वनुजो हतः ।  
 सुपेयेन च वैशेन सुग्रीवश्चपुरेण तु । [75]  
 विगतलक्षणी नाम ह्यपदिशा वीरपतिः ।  
 तस्या कृतेऽहं यास्यामि व काशक्षयनं प्रभम् ।  
 युष्मत्पथं भद्रं ते सत्यापामि वधेऽस्मिन् ।  
 एतदनुवाः सुपेयं च यत्रावतुस्तु तदम् ।  
 छिद्रस्वस्त्रेणैवाप्येन एवञ्च भ्रातरो मुनिः । [80]  
 हा राम तव कर्मण हा सीते जनका मनः ।  
 त्रिविष्टपकृत्यापे हा वात जलमन्दपः ।  
 भिक्षातर मे कैकेयी यथा पापमिदं कृतम् ।  
 भिक्षां यत्नं कृतं राम सञ्चयं गतयामिमम् ।  
 निजराजान् श्रीविषयं भिक्षां कुजवसीमुत्तम् । [85]  
 विमानं येन तुरु सप्तशतमिदं कृतम् ।  
 यतोऽहं तुव्युपासयामि नैसर्ग्यं तुव्यलक्ष्मण ।  
 महामानं भारयेन्महं विद्यां दुष्कृतकारिणम् ।  
 माहते नयं तां दक्षिणोपेया किं प्रयोजनम् ।  
 महामानं पातयिष्यामि दृष्ट्वा ही रामलक्ष्मणौ । [90]  
 नयथा राघवस्यापि सीतेऽनसमीरिते ।  
 शोकपापममुकृते सीतापरिहवायुना ।

रावणाज्ञानमया धृमेनेवाकुलीकृते ।  
 हतपुष्पवनगारे राक्षसाकाशमाकुले । [95]  
 योधवातिमित्रयोरे सङ्गच्छन्वर्णनिते ।  
 रामसीधमज्ञायां हतरावणमस्यनि ।  
 रणाग्रे सप्तशतमभिः कृतानुतिरिवाप्यरे ।  
 कथेवीरायपुष्पस्य प्रायश्चित्तं द्वितं मनः ।  
 राम प्रयाण्य-त्वा च जन्तां च विवरं मनः ।  
 अहो विषयतो मूर्ध्नि कैकेया पतितं मनः । [100]  
 किं करोमि कं गच्छामि किं कृत्वा तुल्य भवेत् ।  
 हन्मन्त्रि करिष्यामि ह्यपदं मुनिद्वारिणि ।  
 त्वा दृष्ट्वा दर्शयं मन्ये राघवस्येव वावरः ।  
 शुचमात्रं दक्षिण्य-व त्वापेयं क्षयितमम् ।  
 तस्येहि हि परिणयकं तद्वपुश्च कृतं भवेत् । [105]  
 एवमाकल्पमानं तु भात राघवस्तुल्यम् ।  
 आधासयामास तदा हन्मन्-मार्गगामजः ।  
 उच्छिष्टं राक्षसांश्च हतं ते राघवातुल्यं ।  
 न किञ्चिद्दृष्ट्वा रामं निद्रायाविप्रमाद्यतम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणातुल्यं राम सीतायां हतं भार्यायाः । [110]  
 कोशलेच्छपुरीं प्रसन्नं सप्तग्रीवविभीषणम् ।  
 धन्योऽहं राघवो वस्य भ्राता एव सत्वनक्षिपः ।  
 रामाद्वन्द्वपरस्परं हि वस्य रामोऽग्रजश्च ।  
 राघवातुल्यं भद्रं ते भद्रं तं कर्मकाग्रजः ।  
 वस्य हृदयसि तिष्ठानं सतुर राममागच्छ । [115]  
 एवमाचारितं तथा हन्मनि मह्यमनि ।  
 मन्त्रिणं सूचिवाश्रयं तथैवापासयन्ति तम् ।  
 एवमाभ्यस्तितस्तेषु माहो आहूतस्ततः ।  
 समुपास्य तत्र प्राज्ञं पर्यैवपथा भारतीम् ।  
 परिष्वक्तश्च हन्मन्सप्तशतपदिदं वचः । [120]

—(1 65) B<sub>1</sub> हुन (for हुन) G (ed) हृत्मात्रेण रामेण  
 दुष्कृतचेतसेन —(1 66) B<sub>1</sub> G (ed) भविष्यतिक्रमेण  
 G (ed) 'न च' (for the prior half) —(1 70)  
 G (ed) च (for हु) —(1 72) D<sub>1</sub> एवमुक्तेन G (ed)  
 एतां नयेन (for राज्ञस्तुल्येन) —(1 74) G (ed) एन (for  
 एन) —(1 75) B<sub>1</sub> ए (for हु) —(1 76) B<sub>1</sub> मरोपनी  
 —(1 77) B<sub>1</sub> मणिष्ठे (for यास्यामि) D<sub>1</sub> अ वृष्टिरेव  
 गच्छामि (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> कानि यत्र सार (for  
 the post half) —N<sub>1</sub> om 1 7<sup>a</sup> —(1 78) B<sub>1</sub> अमुकं  
 G (ed) अमुकं च (for मन्त्रेण) —(1 79) B<sub>1</sub> एको कोर  
 (for हृष्टोरे च) N<sub>1</sub> एद (for एन) —(1 81) B<sub>1</sub> ह्य सप्त  
 रा लक्ष्मण हा (for the prior half) —(1 82) G (ed)  
 हृत्मात्रं and मन्त्र (for जन) —(1 83) G (ed) विद्याया  
 मय देहेषी (for the prior half) —1 84) B<sub>1</sub> माहताम्  
 (for महामान) —(1 85) B<sub>1</sub> मन्त्राव (for मन्त्र) —(1 88)  
 B<sub>1</sub> युक्त (for मन्त्र) N<sub>1</sub> दुष्टम् G (ed) दुष्टम् B<sub>1</sub> नयि  
 पातयामि (for the post half) —(1 89) B<sub>1</sub> लेपय  
 सह येन (for the post half) —(1 90) B<sub>1</sub> वापिष्यामि  
 (for एन) —G (ed) om 1 91-97 —(1 93)  
 B<sub>1</sub> [ए] [ए] (for [ए] [ए]) —(1 94) B<sub>1</sub> एतदनुवागारे (for

the prior half) —(1 95) B<sub>1</sub> हृष्टे (for हृष्ट-  
 —(1 96) B<sub>1</sub> महाभादे (for महाभादे) —(1 98)  
 N<sub>1</sub> हुन (for हुन) —(1 99) G (ed) प्रवक्ष्या  
 —(1 100) B<sub>1</sub> अहो दुष्टद पाप (for the prior half)  
 B<sub>1</sub> नयि (for मन) —(1 102) N<sub>1</sub> हन्मन् G (ed)  
 [ए] नि (for नि) —G (ed) om 1 103-105  
 —(1 104) D<sub>1</sub> एव (for एन) —(1 105) B<sub>1</sub> om हि  
 (subm) B<sub>1</sub> एन (for एन) and ए (for च)  
 —(1 106) D<sub>1</sub> एव सप्तशतम् ए (for the prior half)  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (sup) एन also as above) एन (for एन)  
 —(1 107) B<sub>1</sub> वानरोऽग्र (for माहताम्) —N<sub>1</sub> om  
 1 108 —(1 110) G (ed) कोर (for एन)  
 —(1 111) B<sub>1</sub> एन (for एन) —(1 113) D<sub>1</sub>  
 न सप्तशत (for एन) —B<sub>1</sub> reads 1 114 in marg  
 —(1 116) B<sub>1</sub> एवमापासयति (hypo) D<sub>1</sub> एवमा  
 कानि G (ed) एवमापासयति ए (for the prior half)  
 —(1 119) B<sub>1</sub> (reads from एन up to the post half  
 in marg) एन (for एन) B<sub>1</sub> एद (for एन)  
 D<sub>1</sub> एन B<sub>1</sub> (before corr) एनो एवमापासयति (for the  
 post half) —(1 120) B<sub>1</sub> परिष्वक्त B<sub>1</sub> [ए] [ए] B<sub>1</sub> दि

दवाच भरत राज्ञः स वदा गमनोत्सुकः ।  
 यास्वामि कैकेयीमातुर्लक्ष्मणस्वार्थसिद्धये ।  
 विशदयानयने वीरः मामनुजानुमर्ति ।  
 एवमुक्ते हनुमता भारो दीनमानसः ।  
 जगाम मन्त्रा राम वाचा चैव च मार्गसिम् । [125]  
 काम मद्रचनाद्वारवा विज्ञाप्यो रावणरक्षया ।  
 अभिवादनपूर्वं हि स्मरेया मम राक्षस ।  
 त्वदनुसरणाद्राम क्लृप्तामिह बाणका ।  
 सारथ्यमिह मम प्राप्य दद्वे प्रागभूता वर ।  
 गच्छ श्रीमहाबाहो लक्ष्मणार्थं महाजव । [130]  
 मिलित्वामानय क्षिप्रमेवास्वार्थं हित मम ।  
 नवदशमेव चाप्नोति राम गुणसुखोरयम् ।  
 न तत्र रहित किञ्चिदत्र सन्ति भयादशा ।  
 एवमुक्त्वनुज्ञातो भरतेनान्तरिमजः ।  
 जगाम भरत कृपा प्रदक्षिणमरिदम । [135]  
 भारोऽपि महाबाहुर्मते वानरसत्तमे ।  
 अन्य-उर समुद्योग कौमारभक्त प्रभु ।  
 उद्योग कारयामास भरत कैकेयीपुत्र ।  
 नृत्तान्तरव्यावामास राजा विरमसंज्ञितम् ।  
 दूतान्तरस्थापयामास काश्याय प्रतर्जने । [140]  
 दूतान्तरमेवार्थिष्ठय जगताय महामने ।  
 कैकेयेषु स दूतान्स मादुलाल्य मुपाजिते ।  
 भ-येषामपि राज्ञा स दूतान्तरस्थापयन्नदा ।  
 रामस्य रिजवाचां रावणस्य वशाव च ।

After 6 89 16, Da 7 ms 5 Da 1 ms 5  
 only after 6 89 16 Da ms 1 13-17 and 1  
 after 1 106 of App I (No 56)

मनुज स्वमतिक्रम्य सत्यपेक्ष महोदधिम् ।  
 कुपद्वीपमतिक्रम्य क्षीरोद च महाजवम् ।  
 तस्मादुत्तरो भागे क्षीरोदस्य इरीश्वर ।  
 सत्त्वानिकी महादिप्ती विताली तावन्विषी ।  
 चन्द्रश्च राक्षस द्वेजश्च पर्वतो वो महोदधौ ।  
 भगुत यत्र मणित तत्र जाता महौदधि ।  
 तत्र गन्धर्वराजास्त रक्षन्ति पितृमुत्तमम् ।  
 वैश्रापि सप्त वीरस्य गन्धर्वमुदकोविदः ।  
 बहुमागुत विवृण्ति राक्षसा कामरुचिम् ।  
 समसत्तेन गन्तव्य त्वया वीर महाबल ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य योजनाराजं क्षतानि नय यत्र च ।  
 यावत्तु वीर चाञ्चल द्विगुण तु मतामि ।  
 चावत्तु हीयते रात्रिर्वारोक्षोक्षिते रमि ।  
 तावत्तु महाबाहो साग-र-य महाजव ।  
 निनाक्षये तु निवृत्तं वरिष्ठे तु दिवाकरे ।  
 भगन्ति वा महावीर शोषण्यो मन्दरामय ।  
 लक्ष्मणोऽपि विनश्येत् निवर्तं सर्वरीक्षये ।  
 शोषणीतो च चिद्धानि कथयामि महाकवे ।

[for च] —(1 121) Ba 1 मङ्ग (for मङ्ग) —(1 122)  
 Na Da कैकेयी —(1 123) Da विशदय सङ्गतिरेव (for the  
 prior half) —(1 124) G (ed) १ मङ्ग (for मङ्ग)  
 —(1 125) Da द्व (for second च) G (ed) उवाच वैर  
 मर्ति (for the post half) —(1 126) Ba 1 मङ्ग (for  
 मङ्ग) —(1 129) Ba 1 वैर (for मङ्ग) —(1 130)  
 Na Da [मङ्ग] (for [मङ्ग]) —(1 131) Da स स  
 (for मङ्ग) Na सङ्गतिरेव (for मङ्ग) —(1 132)  
 Ba 1 मङ्ग (for मङ्ग) and मङ्गतिरेव महाजव (for  
 the post half) —(1 133) Da ०म न (suben)  
 Ba 1 मङ्ग (for मङ्ग) —(1 137) Ba 1 मङ्गतिरेव (for  
 मङ्ग) Da मङ्ग (for मङ्ग) —G (ed.) om 1 138-139  
 —(1 138) Na Da कैकेयी —Na om (hapl) 1 139  
 —Ba 1 om (hapl) 1 140 —(1 140) G (ed) १  
 चीमरे (for मङ्गतिरेव) —(1 141) G (ed) स (for मङ्ग) Na  
 Da १मङ्ग (for मङ्गतिरेव) —(1 142) Na Da १मङ्गतिरेव  
 Na Da मङ्ग, Ba 1 च (for first स) Ba 1 मङ्गतिरेव (for  
 मङ्गतिरेव) —(1 143) Ba 1 च (for स) G (ed) मङ्गतिरेव

om 1 4 —(1 4) Da मङ्गतिरेव (for मङ्गतिरेव) an  
 देवविमिति (for the post half) S Da 13 मङ्ग  
 तिरेव च विज्ञातो देवविमिति, L (ed) सङ्गतिरेव सङ्ग  
 तिरेव देवविमिति —(1 5) S Da 13 महाजव (for  
 Da १मरे द्वेजश्च वैर राक्षस मङ्गतिरेव) —(1 6) S  
 विज्ञातो (for मङ्ग) T 1 १ मङ्ग (for मङ्ग) S  
 L (ed) महाजव [L (ed) १मरे] —(1 7) S Da  
 (for मङ्ग) and सङ्गतिरेव (for सङ्गतिरेव) —  
 S Da 13 T 1 १ मङ्गतिरेव (T १मरे) —(1 9) S  
 मङ्गतिरेव सङ्गतिरेव (for the prior half) I  
 मावा समेतु सङ्गतिरेव सङ्गतिरेव —(1 11) Da १मरे (for  
 S Da 13 सङ्गतिरेव [Da १मरे] सङ्गतिरेव (for the  
 half) —(1 12) Da १मरे Da १मरे (corr  
 S Da 13 सङ्गतिरेव सङ्गतिरेव (for the prior half)  
 द्विगुण (for मङ्ग) —(1 13) S Da 13 क्षीरेव Da  
 (archaic) Da १मरे (for सङ्गतिरेव) Da १मरे (for  
 S Da 13 [१मरे], Da [१मरे] (for [१मरे])  
 —(1 14) Da १मरे, Da १मरे (for मङ्ग) —(1  
 Note hiatus between the two halves S Da 13  
 Da 13 सङ्गतिरेव (for मङ्गतिरेव) Da १मरे Da 13  
 second g) —(1 16) Note hiatus between the  
 halves. Da १मरे Da १मरे (for मङ्ग) S I  
 (with hiatus) सङ्गतिरेव [Da १मरे] सङ्गतिरेव  
 (Da १मरे) सङ्गतिरेव सङ्गतिरेव —After 1 17, Da 13.

(1 1) S Da 13 मङ्गतिरेव Da १मरे (for the  
 prior half) —(1 2) S Da 13 क्षीरेव च सङ्गतिरेव  
 (Da १मरे) सङ्गतिरेव च —(1 3) Da १मरे (for the  
 prior half) —(1 4) Da १मरे (for the post half) —Da



मानात्समुदाहृतुर्नमाना  
 न्दृश्यं सात्वाद्ययूषवाथ ।  
 पक्षानि पर्णानि पञ्चानि काम [ 55 ]  
 जगाम पश्यन्नादसा दिमाद्रिम् ।  
 त शैलराज दिपुल विलम्बम्  
 प्रयाति वीरो हनुमानुदीचीम् ।  
 तस्मिन्नाले बलरूपराये  
 सजीवनार्थं युधि लक्ष्मणश्च । [ 60 ]  
 शरबा मल राक्षसरात्रधान्य  
 चासा प्रणम्योपुत्तयेन्द्रतुम् ।  
 समाम्य रावन रात्री चाराले सञ्जमा विदा ।  
 कथयामासुरेकाले राघवश्च विचेष्टितम् ।  
 राजकिलो गतो वीरो हनुमान्भीरसागरम् । [ 65 ]  
 आगमिष्यन्तः श्रीप्रमोपमीर्दिनमिता ।  
 यत्कार्यं तव रात्रेन्द्र तत्कुरुष्वदिलम्बितम् ।  
 इदं धीरं वचं ध्रुवा राक्षसो दूतभाषितम् ।  
 पश्येदु क्विन्धामास किं कल्प्य भवेन्मम ।  
 तस्यो वयौ युद्धायात्रौ स युद्धं कालमेति । [ 70 ]  
 एकाकी गुप्तमागध चन्द्रदासवर स्वयम् ।  
 कत्रस्या युष्मा ये न तार्यंश्च युद्धमपन्दा ।  
 भयावतस्ति विव्रष्टा कालोऽप्येति चालत ।  
 कालमेती य त इष्टं रावन युद्धमागतम् ।  
 कृताश्रयिदवापेदं दसमीं महापुति । [ 75 ]  
 अर्णादिकं तव हृत्वा रावनस्यागत स्थित ।  
 किं ते करोमि रात्रेन्द्र किमागमनकारणम् ।  
 चतुर्मुखं चतुर्बाहुं चतुर्दशं महाबलम् ।  
 अतु दृष्टमुवापेदं राक्षस कालमेतिवम् ।  
 हा कथमिति निधनं लङ्काधिपतिताडकम् । [ 80 ]  
 मम तनूयु यत्कार्यं प्रातोऽहं तव मन्दिरम् ।

सन्ता हयो मया वीरो लक्ष्मणो रत्नमूर्ति  
 त सजीवयितुं पाठो हनुमान्भीरसागरम् ।  
 भोगेप्यर्थं महाबाहो यत्र ता वरपथौ ।  
 कद्वधं वाप्रा द्रोणश्च तयोर्ज्वाला महीपति  
 ता च नेतुं प्रयातश्च यत्र पूर्वं विहायता ।  
 हनुमतोऽस्य विरा त्वं कर्तुंमर्हसि काले ।  
 येन कालालयवस्थ तन्वीध सविधीयताम् ।  
 कुरु सैन्यमपवा विप्र हनुमतं पति ।  
 तमहं कथयिष्यामि वृणु येन कथिष्यति ।  
 तस्मिन्नेवमिरे पाथं महविघ्नं कानम् ।  
 तत्र रम्यं तत्र पुण्यं देवदानवनिर्मितम् ।  
 तस्मिन्मरति दुर्धरा मयरी मादरुषिणी ।  
 तस्याप्रतो न लीयेत यद्यपि स्वाधुरद्वर ।  
 भन्वदश्च का कथा त-लोर्गानरस्य नरस्य हि ।  
 दया तस्मिन्नेति वाति हनुमत्स्वस्मन्वि ।  
 तथा त्वया विधातव्यं मायया पदपाद ।  
 सन्धं श्रीप्रमोले वीरं वदन्त्य कोऽपि माति  
 रक्षसा मरणे बन्धो लीयित तस्यापिहितम् ।  
 तत्र मया महाबाहो मायया वृक्षं वाधम् ।  
 कथिष्यन्मया भूत्वा भातिरप्यनितो भव ।  
 यत्र ता वसति माही भसोषा प्रावहारिणी ।  
 दवाय भवि युष्माकि का सजा जानरस्य तु ।  
 तत्र त्वयैव हन्तव्यं उवायेन पुत्रगाम ।  
 हनुमतो विनामेन लक्ष्मणो न भविष्यति ।  
 लक्ष्मणश्च विनामे तु रामोऽपि न भविष्यति ।  
 रामश्च तु विनामे तु सुग्रीवो न भविष्यति ।  
 सुग्रीवश्च विनामे तु अहो न भविष्यति ।  
 अहोऽपि विनामे तु क्षयं दास्यन्ति वानरा ।  
 धुवनसमजवो वीरं सन्धं श्रीं महाबल । [

(for लुमात्र) —(1 54) Da आगतक. (for  
 नृपनाथ) —(1 56) Da परलगाते (for जगाम पश्यन्)  
 —(1 57) Da om (hapl) दिपुल —(1 58) Da वेन्द्र  
 (for वीरो) —(1 61) Da राघव (for एष्ट) —(1 62)  
 Da चरा (for चरा) and [र]ज्जय (for [र]द्रष्टुम्)  
 —After 1 62 Da + ins an addl colophon [Kāṇḍa  
 name Da कण्ड\* —Sarga name Da हनुमान्नम —Sarga  
 no Da om, Da 79] —(1 63) Da रावान Da संवाप  
 (for सुवाप) Da वरा (for वावरा) Ta रावपतिना  
 —(1 65) Da कलुषन (for क्षोणन) —(1 66)  
 Da [म]मि (for [म]म) Da आगमिष्यन्तः (for 'प्राग')  
 Da Ta लीयणी —(1 67) Da वरुष (for कर्वा)  
 Da [म]विष्टितम् (for [म]विष्टितम्) —(1 69) Da तव  
 (corrupt) (for पश्य) Da कथ कर्त (for कि कर्तव्य)  
 —(1 70) Da + हनेवाय यत्र (Da + हनुमत्पति) (for  
 the prior half) Da त्र (for त्र) —(1 71) Da  
 प्रमोर्गाम —(1 73) Da अत्र (for वरति) Da भव  
 युष्मागेन —(1 75) Da युगे (for काले)  
 प्रीयता इव (for the prior half) Da युगे (for काले)  
 —(1 75) Da युगोऽहम् (for 'काले') and चालति (for

\*हृत्) —Da + om (hapl) 1 78 For Kāṇḍa  
 episode cf No 56 —(1 79) Da लीयं (for र  
 —(1 81) Da + [म]मि (for त्वम्) —(1 82) Da  
 (for मया) —(1 83) Da तत्र De तत्र (for तत्र) —  
 om 1 84-86 —(1 85) Ta वीरोपी —(1 86  
 तव (for तत्र) —(1 87) Da मे (for तत्र) —(1 88  
 लीयं तत्र (for तत्रोर्ध्वं) —(1 89) Da पुत्र त्वमेक  
 (for the prior half) Da om वरि —(1 90) Da  
 (for तत्र) Da कथयिष्यामि वृणुने (hypom) (for  
 prior half) and येन विप्र (for वृणु देन) Da वरिष्यते  
 (for वरि) —(1 91) Da मी रात्रेन्द्र (for मी रात्रे न  
 —(1 92) Da रम्यता —After 1 93 Da + ins.

5\* विव्रष्टा-रात्रि यद्धति वरति ।

—(1 95) Da + वा (for वे) —(1 96) Da वर (for  
 वर) and वने (for वने) Da हनुमत्पति (for हनुमत्पति)  
 —(1 97) Da तत्र (for तत्र) Da + वेद वर (for  
 वर) —(1 99) Da त्वं मे मायं यो (for the prior  
 half) Da + सवि विरा Da तस्मिन् (subm.) (

मर्धाव्य प्रदालामि कृते कर्मणि राक्षस ।  
 शत्रुवत्त वष भुव्य कालवेगीत्युमाय उम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्र वरीम्येतच्छृणु जसप्रवाण्य ।  
 द्रविय च कथिष्यामि न प्राणान्धारवाम्यद्म् ।  
 मरीचस्य यथा ज्ञात इन्द्रके सुमस्विण । [115]  
 तथैव मे व सद्वेदो भविष्यति दुरात्मन ।  
 जसश्च दृणयैव जगमुमाती च राक्षस ।  
 वक्षस्तव सुतो धीमामिन्द्रविच महाबल ।  
 कुम्भकर्णामनौ द्वौ तु निकुम्भ गुम्भ एव च ।  
 मकराक्ष खरमुतो दृणये रणमुपैति । [120]  
 पुते चान्ये च चक्षुः राक्षसा भीमविक्रमा ।  
 सन्नेव निद्रा सर्वे वसतस्तव राखण ।  
 पृथान्विवातयित्वा तु पुत्रान्प्रेतश्च वान्पवाद् ।  
 रावेन जीवितेनाय किं करिष्यसि सीतया ।  
 सीतल प्रयच्छ रामाय राम्य चैव विभीषणे । [125]  
 वन बाहि महाबाहो रम्य कैलासमेव वा ।  
 गुप्ताश्च वा रणे वीर राखणेन महात्मना ।  
 विद्रुममाणो बाणैर्वेदिद्रुव गन्तुमर्हसि ।  
 इति तस्य हित वाक्य राखण काष्ठनेमिन ।  
 भुक्ता चान् विनिर्धेय कोषाश्च हन्तुमुच्यत । [130]  
 सन्नाय राखण रात्रौ काष्ठनेमीत्युवाच तम् ।  
 एव सन्नामि रात्रेभ्यः पन्थान चोरमद्रुतम् ।  
 प्रत्याप्य त महाभारतो राखणो गृहमागत ।  
 प्रदृष्ट्वो तथ सचित्र कथं वारं भवेत्तमम् ।  
 काष्ठनेमी च वेगेन ततो हनुमत पुरा । [135]

मायया स कथित्वा तस्मिन्महति कानदे ।  
 भाजन कल्पयामास कदलीव्रसमुत्तम् ।  
 साक्षात्कृतमात्रासैश्चतसृषु समन्वितम् ।  
 वेदाभ्यनसम्पत्तिं दिप्यै सर्वत्र भविष्यद्म् ।  
 विद्याभिर्द्विपमालामि सोमित वनकैले सुपै । [140]  
 पुण्योपहारैर्विनिर्धेयैश्चामिभिः ।  
 पत्तिसैनोदरे दुपै सर्वं ततो जगाम तम् ।  
 सन्नायश्चाहुः क्षीत सर्वमाकाशो रणम् ।  
 वैराभावमिमुक्तं मुद्द विमलकल्पम् ।  
 अस्मिन्महाभ्रमे दिव्ये काष्ठनेमी स राक्षस । [145]  
 अभिप्रेतेन दिव्येन उपवासकृतोदर ।  
 जगाम गच्छतारो वीरदण्डकस्युत ।  
 दीर्घमधुधरो गुर्या तस्यौ जग्यपरायण ।  
 गृह्णाथमाला इत्येत तस्याममककुब्जा ।  
 हन्तुमनय तेजस्यौ समुल्लङ्घ्य बहून्मरीन् । [150]  
 कलाभ्रम द्रव्याश्च स्वस्यो भूतलमप्यवन् ।  
 वर्यपातास त दृष्ट्वा वर्यैतद्वनमुच्यतम् ।  
 वैराभावमिमुक्तमाकुरुषि मनो मम ।  
 किं वा मायैभ्यो जातो मम वेगेन यच्छत ।  
 क कानन क व मेरु क च वै मध्यमादन । [155]  
 क्षीराधि क च वै ह्यत्र कुतो ज्ञोषति स्थित ।  
 विप्रतो मम किं ह्यत्र कुत्रापि द्रुममप्यवन् ।  
 प्रागव दृष्टान्गस्तु दृश्यते मधमो मया ।  
 अथवा किं कुतश्च न मरुतामा महासुनि ।  
 पीरवोदक क्षस्य गृहे सपुच्छराय नजाम्यद्म् । [160]

6\* खाद्य-भारत्यपाननपदप्रतिनिधित्वम् ।

—(1 140) D<sub>1</sub> = *प्राणमलविचयिभि* (for the prior half)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = *पवित्रिष्येति* (for the post half) —(1 141)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for विविधे) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* —(1 142) D<sub>2</sub>  
 = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) and *वृद्धि* (for the post half)  
 —(1 143) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 (for the post half) —(1 144) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 (for विविधे) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for विविधे) (for the prior half)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* —(1 145) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि*  
 = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —Note hiatus between the two  
 halves of 1 146 —For 1 146-149 D<sub>2</sub> = *subst*

7\* अन्त्येन समासतः पञ्च विधिरुच्यन्ते ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) ]

—(1 150) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (by transp) —(1 151)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 (for the post half) —(1 152) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 T<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) (unmetric) (for the post half)  
 —(1 153) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 154) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि*  
 (for वृद्धि) —D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 155) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि*  
 (for वृद्धि) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) and *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 (for the post half) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 156)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 157) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)

सम्प्रेषितम्) —D<sub>2</sub> = *om* 1 100-111 —Note hiatus  
 between the two halves of 1 101 102 and 108  
 —(1 112) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) (for the post half)  
 —(1 113) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) T<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 —(1 114) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 115) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि*  
 (for वृद्धि) —(1 116) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 (for वृद्धि) —(1 119) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 —(1 120) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) (for वृद्धि) —(1 122)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) (for वृद्धि) —(1 123) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि*  
 (for वृद्धि) and *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 —(1 124) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) T<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 126)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 127) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 —(1 128) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 130) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि*  
 (for वृद्धि) —(1 131) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि*  
 (for वृद्धि) (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 (for the post half) —(1 132) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 (for वृद्धि) —(1 133) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 and *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 135) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) and *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 136) D<sub>2</sub>  
 = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 137) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 and *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —(1 138) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) D<sub>2</sub> = *वृद्धि* (for वृद्धि) —After  
 1 138, D<sub>2</sub> = *om*.

अथिष्वल्लो ज्यो मम मागं न सन्धयः ।  
 मुनयः कोपशीलाश्च सावराधं साधित हि ।  
 लक्ष्मणे पतिते धीरि भोजने मम का कथा ।  
 मुनिं प्रमथ्य विप्राभ्यासीरवाग्भः प्रसुर लघु ।  
 प्रयास्ये सावयस्वार्थं विद्याय कलसंयम् । [165]  
 इति कृत्वा मतिं धीरो हनुमास्तस्य रक्षयः ।  
 सन्निवेशाश्रमे रम्ये सखिष्य तनुमुत्तमम् ।  
 सपश्यद्वाग्रम रम्यं कन्दलीपण्डमण्डितम् ।  
 मणिकुपवरं चैव तं भावदयस्त्रिभाषाम् ।  
 अविवाद्य महावीर्यं राक्षसं पतनाग्रजम् । [170]  
 उवाच परमज्योतः प्राज्ञलिवीर्येण तम् ।  
 अथप्यदिदि मीं प्राज्ञं हनुमन्तं वदाम्ब्रमम् ।  
 रामकार्येण महता धीरान्धिवं वस्तुमुत्तमम् ।  
 त्वा हि वाचने तात उदकं कुत्र विद्यते ।  
 यथेष्टं पातुमिच्छामि कथयस्व मममनय । [175]  
 एकमुष्टो हनुमता कालनेमीधुमाच तम् ।  
 कल्पदलुक्तं रम्यं मम त्वं पातुमर्हसि ।  
 सुदृक् चेतानि पकानि फलानि तदमन्तरम् ।  
 भवैव तिष्ठ स त्वं च निद्रां कुरु मदनिके ।  
 भूयं मय्य भविष्यच्च वसेमानं यं सर्वतः । [180]  
 ज्ञानानि तपसा सर्वं रामकार्यं विज्ञेयतः ।  
 रामस्य भार्या वैदेही रावणेन हृता बन्धुः ।  
 सीतार्थं सागरो बहो बाली च सिंहो बलान् ।  
 रुद्रा च लङ्का रामेण राक्षसा निद्रया रणे ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो ह्यो धीरो मेघनादो निपातिष्ठः । [185]

पुत्रलोकादिभ्यो रावणेन बलीयसा ।  
 सिंहो धीरं बन्धुः च लक्ष्मणो मयदृश्या ।  
 लक्ष्मणं संजीवनायैव तज्यमानकारणम् ।  
 त्वं बोजनसह्यस्मि ह्यागलोऽसि महाबल ।  
 तूनेन हावयस्वात् त्वया दृष्टोऽसि बान्धव । [190]  
 धर्मोदीना न पश्यन्ति साधवः सो महोत्तमः ।  
 रामस्यापि मया कार्यं कर्तव्यं कल्पनाम्ना ।  
 तव मन्त्रप्रदास्त्वामि शोषणीं मयापन्नितं मे ।  
 अस्मिन्नेव बने दिव्ये शोषणं सति जीवतुः ।  
 एव्योऽसि मम वस्तु त्वं सुवचनतिथिर्धया । [195]  
 मम मन्त्रादाहृष्टो च शोषणेव ममिध्वसि ।  
 इति धुप्यं वचनस्य रक्षतो हस्तारुपिणः ।  
 तं प्रणम्याह हनुमानाश्च स्वातु मयोचितम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणे निधनं याति मया त्वे तात मुन्यते ।  
 कल्पदलोर्ध्वेतिगामि मम तूनिं जायते । [200]  
 नदीनृजलं वापि नदीं वापि जलातपम् ।  
 कपय स्वप्रसादेन पातुमिच्छामि तवतः ।  
 सर्वोदये हि मरणं लक्ष्मणस्य ब्रह्ममनः ।  
 इदं हनुमन्तः क्षुद्रां वचनं रजनीचरः ।  
 मयसिगमिन्तः प्राज्ञं वापि दिव्यं सतोवम् । [205]  
 ममबन्धस्य चैतस्य पूर्वस्यो दिशि गम्यते ।  
 वसिष्ठसरोवरे दुग्धे विनं शार्प्यकुलोपमम् ।  
 एते शिष्या गुणवन्तो दक्षिण्यदिष्टं वारः ।  
 गीर्धितक्षोणं पातयन् त्वया लङ्कां बान्धव ।  
 तत्तत्सर्वमप्यथो भूत्वा क्षुभो हिदिमवापन्नसि । [210]

De गुरुस्य, Ts वल गुरु, Ts सपुत्र, De [अ]य (for [अ]य).  
 De संज्ञेन भोजन (for the post. half). —(l. 165)  
 De धीरो (for सिंह). —After l. 162, De s. ins.:

४\* इति संक्षिप्तं वेगेन मममन्तरमन्त्रम् ।  
 निवृत्तामने तप कलानि समलोकयन् ।  
 महो पल्लवः पुं च भयं नमः शान्तम् ।

[ (l. 1) De अनेन (for मन्त्राद). —(l. 2) De [अ]मय  
 (for [अ]मने) and मृगानि च शिरोरुतम् (for the post.  
 half). —(l. 3) De सपुत्र (for सपुत्र पुं) and मम मय  
 च (for द मय मम). ]

—(l. 162) De स नापल (for हनुय). De च (for दि).  
 —(l. 163) De स भोजन मम का (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 164) De निद्राव (for निद्राव). De वस्तुमुत्तम  
 वस्तुमं वस्तुं जीवतु (—(l. 165) De रामाश्रमे, De राम-  
 कार्थम्. —(l. 167) De न विषय. De [अ]मय (for  
 [अ]मय). De वस्तु मय (for वस्तुमुत्तम). —De s. om.  
 l. 168-169. —(l. 170) De मन्त्रादो (for 'मन्त्र').  
 —(l. 171) Ts स प्रसिद्धि. —(l. 173) De सपुत्र (for  
 वस्तु). —(l. 174) Note hiatus between the two  
 halves. De नो (for इ). De उदके (for विदके).  
 —(l. 175) De वदेव (for वदे). —(l. 177) De पुत्र  
 (for पुत्र). De वस्तुमं वस्तुमं (for the post. half).

—(l. 178) De गुणात् (for गुह्य). —(l. 179) De सिंह  
 च पुत्र. De स च सिंह (for स च सिंह). —(l. 181)  
 Ts स नापल (for नापल). —(l. 184) De ग (for व).  
 —De reads l. 185-186 twice. —(l. 185) De  
 (second time) लक्ष्मणे (for कुम्भकर्ण). —(l. 187)  
 De लक्ष्मणे सिंहो धीर (for the prior half) and लक्ष्मण  
 च (for लक्ष्मणे). —(l. 188) De लक्ष्मणम्. —(l. 190)  
 De मया दृष्टो (for मया दृष्टोऽसि). —(l. 192) De च  
 (for नो). —(l. 192) De [अ]मय (for [अ]मि वय).  
 De कल्पनाम्ना (for वयम्). —(l. 193) De च (for इ).  
 De शोषणी. De (with hiatus) शोषणी. —(l. 194)  
 De मयि (for मयि). De शोषणिं हन्ति जीवती (corrupt)  
 (for the post. half). —(l. 198) De स मय (for मय).  
 —(l. 200) De वस्तु. —After the prior half of l. 201,  
 Ts erroneously repeats the post. half of l. 200 and  
 the prior half of l. 201. —(l. 202) De स, De मय  
 (for मय). De वस्तु (for वस्तु). —De om. l. 204.  
 Ts om. [hapl.] from the post. half of l. 204 up to  
 the prior half of l. 212. —(l. 205) De मयि  
 (for मय). —(l. 206) De मयि (for मय). De मयि  
 (for मय). —(l. 207) Ts मयि (for मय). —(l. 208)  
 De स, De वस्तु (for वस्तु). —(l. 210) De मयि

भोपदभ्रावि वरदा कल्पितं तत्र प्रियम् ।  
 इदं मिय चच सुखा विषय मधुमिश्रितम् ।  
 इनुनातुपपाठानु ततो दिग्ध सर प्रति ।  
 स इदंताप वरिध सर सधर शोभितम् ।  
 सुवपसिनीजाते कमलै सुनुतुतुतम् । [215]  
 मयभ्रमरसपुष्ट पुष्परीकैर्विराजितम् ।  
 रक्षैर्नैरि सपूषे सरदार नमलकम् ।  
 पट्टिगच्छ महारंगे हनुमा पवनरत्नम् ।  
 मीरिदाह पवी दोष मारितवृषपण्णी ।  
 विषव च समालक्ष्य भद्रो सा पौररुपिणः । [220]  
 प्रहनुनामा न्यासस्था तयाह कफितुसरम् ।  
 शरणा गिरजा वेलातया वासुतुल्यम् च ।  
 भयभ्रमर सा चोपमादकम् च त पुन ।  
 इन्नाथि-उपासात पद्म मज्जोदरिण दारण ।  
 पूर सचित्त वेगेन ह्यध पुनल चकार स । [225]  
 तस्या पुनःसामयेन दन्ता-सहायकापत् ।  
 कण्ठकानि विनाय चोद्गा-वक्षसमुत्तवात् ।  
 नाद्यामलकानिभिरा पिष्टा तस्या द्विधाभवात् ।  
 यतोऽपि पिष्टित कपि वरुणाभात माहृत ।  
 इह करोमि कथं यामि रामदायै कथं भवेत् । [230]  
 मृत मरुत सरति खुबदो निपाठित ।  
 सुधीर सद् वैभवे विनासमनुवाचपति ।  
 रात्र माध्वपति वैष्टा मयि पद्म विमलम् ।  
 भवत्येव वरिष्ठाति पौरव पठितो दाहम् ।  
 वयो ह्यनत सप्रूरुष सुप तस्याह माहति । [235]  
 इत्येवा तथा ज्ञाप प्रदर्शित च सशय ।

अथैव गृहीतं च ममि कार्यं कथं भवेत् ।  
उद्देश्या मित्रसंवाधु निवर्तयामि भूतल ।  
ततो हस्तं वधुः शरीरा विविधा पाण्डुरद्वय । [240]  
संप्रसारयाम भोस्तुदर स सदाभता ।  
कुशौ प्रविष्ट इत्येव श्राद्धं हवमुपायता ।  
त गिल लो गता सभ्य सरस सप्रमार्जिता ।  
हृत्प्राप्तवि तत्पत्नी तस्याः रश्मिं तावत्तदा ।  
भस्मीनि माससंज्ञायां लिप्तारुहानि निष्ठित् ।  
ततः सा वदनाग्रत्या प्रादौ लोभसथापिता । [245]  
मेकनरुतिमिप्राहभुजममसनि-जाम् ।  
मुक्तो वरि दुःखमगता प्रद्वय मारुति ।  
प्रावृत्ताये तु सभाय पयःपुमिषोऽवयम् ।  
गते निरुद्धं सा प्रादौ ब्रह्मणः पलाभयत ।  
ममोदरं प्रविष्टं तु भद्रपदोऽसुखपम् । [250]  
मातृव्यामि त सद्गो रुदरं स्फुटीय मे ।  
कुपितोऽप्युपपातोऽर्थे हृदसा वचनामज ।  
मायापक्षरसद्वारे रामस्यैव यथाभवत् ।  
भूतलं प्रापिता मन्त्री बन्धनं हनुमता ।  
भयं चिद्वन्ती मा भूतौ क्षिप्रानिवह । [255]  
नयन्तां च विद्वार्जितुं मिश्रकालं महात्पि ।  
यथा धनं लभश्चापिनिपाय रश्मिस्तद्वत् ।  
मूलं विपायामास अक्षौ ता हनुमत्क्षौ ।  
यथा वने गयो मयो वदा जेणुं कोम च ।  
पातिष्ठ कपिलिह्वेन मरुती सा मवाह च । [260]  
तस्या शोचिवाग्नेन रक्षयणमभूत् ।  
तत्रा तदपि सा प्रादौ लक्ष्मणाभवच्छम् ।

(for पुनः) Tā p̄ kṛtsinavasthe (for the post half)  
—(l 212) Dā śivava Dā sūyikāśvīdīre (for the  
post half) —(l 214) Dā [m]va (for [m]v tñ)  
and van (for वान्) —(l 215) Dā vakra (for कर्करे)  
Dā vi (for युज्) —(l 216) Dā stūke Dā yuge  
(for अग्रे) —(l 217) Dā dantakṣ (corrupt)  
Tā nāvay —(l 218) Dā mānāyā —(l 220)  
Dā dāma Dā prapā (for प्राप्ति यः) —(l 221) Dā Tā  
māna Tā mānā —(l 222) Tā mātā —(l 223)  
Dā vā (for वा बोध्) and ki (for पुन ) Dā v  
(with iatus) āv kṛti prō kāgāvarō kṛti —(l 224)  
Dā vāre (for वारो) —(l 225) Dā yudē Tā kṛ  
(for कर ) —(l 226) Dā vāne (for वाणे) Dā vana  
kṛ (for वनाक्ष्) —(l 227) Dā ṇṭ (for ण्ट्)  
—(l 228) Dā kṛpāśīre vāra (for the preor  
half) Tā [m] va (for [m] va) —(l 229)  
Dā va vā vā f̄ vāsaṁ vāni —Dā om  
—(l 231) Tā vā (for वृ) Dā vinā  
(for वि ना) —(l 232) Dā va (for वृ) Dā  
vi (for विगायु) —(l 233) Dā vi (for  
वृ) Dā vā (for 'वृ +') —(l 234) Dā vā (for  
वृ) —Dā om l 235-240 —(l 246) Dā [m] va

(for डल) —(1 237) De मल (for मलि) —(1 238)  
 Ts भूक (for भूके) —(1 239) De विवेक हरे (for  
 विविले वृत्त) —(1 240) De अकल (for न वकल)  
 —(1 241) De दुःख (for दुःखी) De अकलम (for कल)  
 —(1 242) De सुखीय न De सुखीली (for न सुखीली)  
 —(1 244) De (with status) अविद्वानावद्वाना वि ३ न ३  
 विद्वान् —(1 245) De om (hapl ?) from mar up to ३  
 10 249 De वीरन मखली मखी वृत्तानमलि —(1 247)  
 De मखली (for मखन) —(1 248) Ts भूक (for भूक)  
 De (ले)दल (for (उ वकल) —After 1 248 De ms  
 ३ मखलीयली मखली परन न ३ मखली

७\* संशोधनार्थी हरया पुरव न ते तद्वत् ।

—(1 49) Da māi mā (by transp) (for mā māi)  
and mānān (for mān) —(1 250) Da mā mā (for  
mā mā) —(1 251) Ya mā (for mā) —(1 252)  
Da mā (for mā) —(1 253) Da mā (for mā mā)  
—(1 256) Da mā (for mā) —(1 257) Da mā  
mā mā mā (for the pr or half) Da mā  
—(1 258) Da mā mā mā Da mā mā mā mā (for  
the pr or half) —(1 259) Da mā mā (for mā mā)  
Da mā mā mā Da mā mā mā (for the post  
half) —(1 260) Da mā mā Da mā mā mā and mā  
—(1 261) Da mā mā (for mā mā) —(1 262) Da



बभूव तनुमप्या सा वीरश्रीनिपयोधरा ।  
 सुखेक्षणा सुदृशना नीलकुञ्जितसूर्या ।  
 प्लोतयन्ती दिशः सर्वाः सर्वोभरणभूषिता । [265]  
 दिग्गन्धर्वधरा नारी दिग्गन्धर्वस्यधारिणी ।  
 याति गन्धर्वदलस्थाः वासपद्मद्वन्द्वाननम् ।  
 विमानं परमाकुटा इन्दुमन्त्रमुपाय ह ।  
 साधु साधु महाबाहो स्नागर्तं ते महाकरे ।  
 भवद्वाराण्यनुकस्मिन् शायदोऽल्पमहासिते । [270]  
 भद्राभिधातुमिच्छामि त्रिदिव पवनलसित ।  
 राक्षसत्वाह्वय विधत्से न काण्डकुरुष्व कथं ।  
 त्रैलोक्यो राक्षसेनासी कल्पयेमीति राजस्य ।  
 महाभक्तिचतुर्भुजा त्वं हस्त्यु द्रवमाणव ।  
 अत्राश्रमो न कस्यापि भावेपाय प्रदश्यते । [275]  
 एव ण्वि महावीर हस्तस्य शयनलसकम् ।  
 भजेन त्रैविशस्य हि मण्यसे सरोदरे ।  
 इहेतुभरत पश्य शशिशेदं देवदुर्लभम् ।  
 तस्मिन्त्रोणेतिरिः श्रीमान्निष्ठोऽप्यपिपर्वत ।  
 मुरारा वरदा यत्रो रस्य इन्दुमन्त्रिण्यय बहो । [280]  
 वायुनाथ महाबाहुः कसि त्वमिति भामिनि ।  
 कथं जातासि मरुती भयकरा सती जले ।  
 इन्दुमनो बच, धुररा तनुवाचाप लेखरी ।  
 ह्यनु योर मरीचा त्वं कथाश्राव्यकामिणीसु ।  
 मां विजालीकृत्यभारत विदुन्माहीति विधुताम् । [285]  
 नृप्येन लोपितो देवो मया ये बाहवः पुरा ।  
 विनाश तेभ्यं मे दत्त सर्वदा कस्यचिद्भुम् ।

तेनानेन विमानेन सर्वत्र विचराम्यहम् ।  
 इन्द्रलोके च नृपन्ती धर्मश्राव्यमहं वर ।  
 ततोऽस्मिन्नुत्पन्नसहिते वीरार्थे समुपायता । [290]  
 नाशित्वेनाथ दशहं वीरन्ती मुनिना यने ।  
 मानुवाच ततो विभो मद्राभुजसेतनः ।  
 रश्मि मे देखि सुश्रीणि हन्ति मां मद्रो यत् ।  
 उव दृष्टिप्राप्तेन मद्रो मे दातुं क्षम्यत ।  
 नयरासुतयानेन जीवयस्व वराहने । [295]  
 यथाहातुमे मर्त्योऽप्य मद्राविक्रयति रिचत ।  
 तत्परमो विमर्ष एव मा कथं वाच्यतेऽन्य ।  
 विष्णु प्रोवाच सितं मे सप्राप्त उवतः कथम् ।  
 तव यदृष्टासि तस्मै ह तस्मै समं सौख्यदा ।  
 भवता क्षम मर्त्योऽप्य मुनिविराम्यतावने । [300]  
 पुण्यवलयं सदाया न मोघा तव मानद ।  
 दिव्यं मे निरीक्ष्य शरत्परिमलस्योपेति ।  
 ज्ञाताहमावधिप्राप्ति तव वार्धे सुखप्रदा ।  
 इदं मन्त्रं वरुना हितमिदमेव लोऽपरीव ।  
 युगत्रयमस्य तस्य दिव्यप्रदतभूषितम् । [305]  
 तस्मिन्नेव दिने पञ्चाङ्गावरोऽप्यो ज्ञानम् ह ।  
 त्रिधा सर्वं जगत्सम्ये पर्वतं गन्धमादनम् ।  
 तस्य सन्धेयं मद्रा सन्तिो मन्त्रमादनः ।  
 मोक्षो विश्वीर्यसिद्धिो भव्यशुद्धमहीरः ।  
 त्रिदशार्थैर्विदुर्गात्रास्यत्र सुतमाताम् । [310]  
 ततः प्रथमे लङ्केऽश्वत्थाम विरार्षमि ।  
 तत्र ये गन्धमादौ शोककण्ठा दलस्रजः ।

नाशित्वे, Da लोपितो (for लोपितः). Da तदा (for युगाद).  
 —(l. 263) Ta. रीतयन्ती. —(l. 265) Da चला (for  
 लोप). —(l. 266) Da अनुलेखन, Da नयपरीणी (for नय-  
 परिणी), —(l. 268) Da. विमानम्. —(l. 270) Da तदा  
 (for यत्). Da [न]ह (for [न]हि). —(l. 272)  
 Da पूषेति (for भूमिनि). —(l. 272) Da सर्वोभन महा-  
 (for सर्वोभयत्). —(l. 274) Da गान्धर्वस्यश्रेय (for  
 the prior half). Da तद्वत् इह (for तं इह वत्).  
 —(l. 275) Da [न]हि (for [न]हि). Da अति (for  
 [न] व व). —(l. 276) Da वराह (for वरा). Da Ta  
 राक्षसम् (Ta [न]व). —(l. 277) Da सतिर (for सतिरे).  
 —(l. 278) Da ततो दि (for ततो). Da इह इत्थं तदा  
 एव (for the prior half) and निमित्त (for इहम्).  
 —(l. 279) Da [न]हि (for [न]हि). —(l. 280)  
 Da युग (for त्रय) and विमर्षा ज्ञे (for विमर्ष ज्ञे).  
 —(l. 282) Da नयपरी (for 'नय') and नयपरी (for  
 [न]हि लोपितः). Da. भामिनि (for भामिनि). —After  
 l. 283, Da. and:

10\* शौक्यतः सदायः सदायः नर इतिहासः

—(l. 282) Da. दिव्य (for दिव्य). —(l. 283) Da.  
 दत्तदत्त युग (for the prior half) —Da. om. l. 285.  
 —(l. 285) Da. मद्रा सन्तिो विमर्षा-कथनायां सदा —(l. 287)  
 Da. शौक्यतः (Da. 'नय') युग (for the post. half).

—(l. 289) Ta. अति (for अति). Da ज्ञे (for ज्ञे).  
 Da गान्धर्वस्यश्रेय (for the post. half). —(l. 291)  
 Da सेतनी इह (by transp.). Da मुनिश्रेय (for मुनि-  
 सेतनी). —(l. 292) Da. उव तदा (for ततो दिव्ये). Da. सप्राप्त  
 (for सप्राप्त). —(l. 294) Da. नयपरी (for नयपरी) and  
 युग (for युग). —(l. 296) Da [न]हि (for [न]हि).  
 Ta. इह सदायतोऽप्येव (for the prior half). —(l. 297) इह  
 ज्ञे (by transp.). —(l. 298) Da. ज्ञे न तद्वत् (for  
 मोक्षं विद). Da मोक्षं विदः सतिर (for the prior half).  
 —(l. 299) Da. वरी-जज्ञे (for वरी-जज्ञे). Ta. नय-  
 Da मोक्षं ये वरन वर (for the post. half). —(l. 300)  
 Da [न]हि (for [न]हि). —(l. 301) Ta. [न]हि (for  
 [न]हि). Da. नयपरी, Ta. नय (Ta. नय) नयः इह (for न  
 मोक्षं वर). —(l. 302) Da. वरी (Da. वरी) नय (for  
 निमेष). Da. मोक्षं, Da. नयपरी (for मोक्षं). —(l. 303)  
 Da. नयपरी, Da. नयपरी (for नयपरी). —(l. 304) Da. नय  
 (for विद). —(l. 306) Da. [न]हि (Da. नय) नयः  
 (for ज्ञे नय). —(l. 307) Da. नय (for नय).  
 —(l. 308) Da. इति (for इति). —(l. 309) Ta.  
 विमर्षा- (for विमर्षा). Da. विमर्षा विमर्षा मद्रा  
 सतिर. —(l. 310) Da. गान्धर्वः Da. 'नय' (for  
 निमेष). Da. नयपरी युगः (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 311) Da. नय. —(l. 312) Da. नयपरी नयपरी

दशमीवेग उदाह मरनिमिषवेगसा ।  
 मम बाधमुपागम्य दशमीयोद्धवौदह ।  
 मृगयि कालि य चात्र पीडसे रमण विना । [315]  
 एषा बात्र मया हार्धे श्रीरा कुं सुमध्यमे ।  
 अहमे रजनी यातु स्मरनिमिषचेतसो ।  
 मृगयि मा समालिङ्ग्य प्राप्पये स्वनयो फलम् ।  
 शयन मा विपानीदि एवदानववृद्धम् ।  
 दशमीवेगव श्रुत्वा मया वल्लभित उरा । [320]  
 प्राप्पयस्व तु त्राय ममय ज्ञानीहि रायण ।  
 शिपतश्च रनसा युताद् राक्षसधर ।  
 युक् न ते महासाग यन्मा प्राथयस इतम् ।  
 मवेदमुत्त समाह रायण कामोदित ।  
 माहमस्वदशी भाषा कथ भवितुमर्हसि । [325]  
 द्वादशमि बाले त्व सवलोकस समता ।  
 पुष्पिण्यपि शिपेण रोचत् मम भामिनि ।  
 परमाप्यसो भद्र उज्जयन्ता समाम्बहम् ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा वक्ष्याम्यपि मा गृही वा जगम ह ।  
 बला सर्वादिता तेन शरभेन दिनत्रयम् । [330]  
 मये ममेरमे मासि पैर श्रीगन्धमादने ।  
 ततो ममायव पुत्रो ज्ञातकायेतिभिषुत ।  
 पुत्र निवेद्य तस्माद्य गताद् माह्वान्तिवम् ।  
 पञ्चममगता महासह वानु महामुखम् ।  
 महर्षे मा भवस्वेद प्राप्त त तपस फलम् । [335]

इत्युक् स निरीक्षयाम मासुयान महासुनि ।  
 तव सौमनससहस्य प्राप्तमन्वेत वै फलम् ।  
 तस्मिन् त्व तु मुक्तसि प्रतीतानि यत्नतः ।  
 चरितार्थपर्याप्तसि यजनेव सरोजिनी ।  
 वक्षिष्येऽस्मि त्वया पापे कुतितव ते मनो वत् । [340]  
 नद्यापु च गृहीतासु कामुकेनापकारिणा ।  
 सरस्वतिमन्महापोरा माही भू वा बलिष्यसि ।  
 श्रुत्वा तस्मात् भयमात्राशयेन प्रयवणम् ।  
 रायणश्च तं पुष्पेऽत्र विनासामुपपास्यात् ।  
 इत्त चापे प्रयुक्तं तु मया विरोधं बाधित । [345]  
 बलात्सर्पदिता मज्जाम्बजन टुल्लभना ।  
 भागो न मे मुनिषेष्ठ कल्या त्वं कुं व मे ।  
 क्षाण्टिहवेनेव वैभोक्त सरस्वतिमन्महाक्षि ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा मासवापण यदा त्वा तं वधिष्यति ।  
 तदा त्वमपरा गृह्णातिष्यति ममा उक्त्वा । [350]  
 इत्युक्त्वा मुनिमार्गो ययो महावरोधम् ।  
 अहमप्यनुपासामि क्षाण्-मुखा सुतलम् ।  
 तत सा मासिने रात्रौ वनेवा-नरविनत ।  
 हनूमायानि तेवस्थी सधमविद्वेषण ।  
 भगवद्भक्तसाम्बास मुनिरूपवरस्य च । [355]  
 सवित्र सोऽपि त प्राह कथ काळभतिकम् ।  
 सरोधरे प्रजावस्त नीत किं कमयस्व मे ।  
 फलोदरमुत्सेवात् त्वया वानरपुत्रव ।

Da लपति यौद लापती (for the prior half) —(1 313)  
 Da [अ]पि (for [अ]र) Da दृष्ट तु (for दृष्टह) —Da  
 om 1 314 —(1 315) Da ति विष Da ति नासि (for  
 म नास) —(1 316) Da र्हे Da एता (for एता)  
 Da [अ]रि (for [अ]रा) —(1 317) Da रत्त (for रत्त)  
 —(1 318) Da न न (for न-नम्) —(1 320) Da [अ]तद्  
 and नम् (for तद् and एतं resp) —(1 321) Da माया  
 (for माया) Da न योद् मा य (for योद् मायय) —(1 322)  
 Da तु र्हेभि (for व रत्तम्) and अल्ला र्हेभिनि (for  
 the post half) Da रत्तवर्त्त विरेषेय मा लापि विगाप  
 —(1 323) Da ते न (by transp) Da रत्त Da रति  
 (for रत्त) —(1 324) Da न (for र) Da [र]पुत्रेव न  
 (for [र]पुत्रेव न) —(1 325) Da त्तिरि —(1 326)  
 Da र चाह (for चाहे र) —(1 327) Da यपुत्रकी (for  
 पुत्रकी) Da तेवने Da न्नासि (Da \*नि) (for मासिनि)  
 —(1 328) Da वरा (for वो) Da [स]मोनि तलापत्त  
 (for म्हे तलापत्त) —(1 329) Da यो न्ना Da यृतिवत्त  
 and न (for मा यृतिवत्त and ह resp) —(1 331)  
 Da न्नादे (for \*दे) Da मने (for मासि) —(1 332)  
 Da र्हे वृत्त Da र्हे वृत्त (for र्हे वृत्त) —(1 333)  
 Da [अ] व (for [अ]व) —(1 334) Da न्नादे (for  
 न्नादे) Da वृत्त (for वृत्त) —Da om 1 335  
 —(1 335) Da न्नादे वत्त वत्त (for the post half)  
 —(1 336) Da [व]त्त (for [व]त्त) Da (m) न्ना

साहस्यवन् देवि प्रथमा कृता —(1 337) Da तद् (for व)  
 —(1 338) Da केन (hypom) (for ह) Da उपमुपासि  
 लपति (for the prior half) Da लपतिमि Da लपतिमि  
 T सपतिमि (for लपतिमि) —(1 339) Da पुत्रेव T स  
 पतिव (for लपति) —(1 340) Da मे (for ते)  
 —(1 341) Da गृहीतसि Da गृहीता ह Da [अ]व खमिने  
 Da [अ]वोदिता (for [अ]वोदिता) —(1 342) Da त्ता  
 द्वासी लपतिमि (for the post half) —Da om 1 343-344  
 —(1 344) Da म्हे पुत्र T न लपति (for वत्त पुत्रेव)  
 —(1 345) Da म्हे T स पुत्र (for पुत्र) Da [स] नि  
 (for न) —(1 347) Da र्हे न न (for लपति न न)  
 and दापयत्त (for दापयत्त) —(1 348) Da लोक्त म (for  
 and दापयत्त) —(1 349) Da स र्हेव  
 विरेषेय and माहरे (for \*विरे) —(1 349) Da स र्हेव  
 (Da \*व) (for न्नाय) Da स र्हेव (for न्नाय)  
 र्हेव विरेषेय —(1 350) Da विरेषेय (for न्नाय)  
 Da र्हेव स र्हेव (for the post half) —(1 351)  
 Da र्हेव न्ना लपति (for the post half) —(1 353)  
 Da र्हेव न्ना लपति —(1 354) Da स र्हेव स र्हेव  
 (for the post half) —(1 355) Da र्हेव स र्हेव  
 (Da \*व) —(1 356) Da स र्हेव (Da \*रि) (for  
 स र्हेव) —Da om from the post half up to the  
 prior half of 1 360 Da र्हेव (for व) —(1 357)  
 T [स] व (for व) Da मा स र्हेव (hypom) (for  
 the post half) Da र्हेव T र्हेव (for व) —(1 358)

दृष्टान नम मन्त्राणि शिष्यो मे भव पुत्रक ।  
 मन्त्रावलीय शिष्येण नाह वा मुकुटिणा । [ 360 ]  
 उवाच हनुमानको गृह्याय पुत्रदक्षिणाम् ।  
 इत्युच वा रोषताम्रयो त्वनोरिति शक्तम् ।  
 इति मुक्तिप्रहारण वक्ररूपेन देवताम् ।  
 काकमेमी बभूवाः चतु शृङ्ग स रज्जव ।  
 गुरवे दक्षिणा दत्ता मुष्णवा वातराशम् । [ 365 ]  
 इत्युचवा स यपौ रभो गृही वा पवनहन्तवम् ।  
 तत्र दन्तैश्चाद्राव कालनमी कलकपिम् ।  
 हनुमानाय विरुम्भ सुवेगादुत्पन्नरागम् ।  
 पादोन्मत्त गृह्णात्यथ धरणाधरमाविनाम् ।  
 पथताम निपीड्यागु हस्ताभ्या स समद च । [ 3 0 ]  
 मत्तमात्रोऽपि विक्रान्ते राजस पथिरपष्टम् ।  
 हनुमन् पृष्ठे योगे पतिता धरणीतये ।  
 पथितत्वापि त्रमाद पथी उत्थ मः ।  
 त क्षणादथ रभोऽपि षडरूपेण पादमम् ।  
 माहर्षि त तपानाम दृष्टान्निदारावगताम् । [ 375 ]  
 हनुमाद्विजयामास षड क्लेशीति साम्प्रतम् ।  
 पवनान् गृही वाय वातविप्राणि राजसम् ।  
 तस्मात्तस्य जलित वाय क्षिप्ता त्रमाद कथयो ।  
 तस्मा पवनमात्रं मुञ्चत पवन मम ।  
 तत मुक्षीररूपेण काकमेमी गुवाच तम् । [ 380 ]  
 नृपा त्व वातराज्यं ह त काल विवर्तसे ।  
 पद्मि वायोऽधुना वीर उच्यते वदमन स्वयम् ।  
 नृपेनाह त्वया क्षमापौ हनुमन्मन्त्रोऽपि ।  
 कण्ठ बाहु रजोनास्य रौद्र च मुहुमुहु ।

हनुमत् कालमेमी वातवायिरसमिम् । [ 385 ]  
 हनुमानपि सचि त्व मायागुप्तीर हत्यवम् ।  
 मन्त्रोद्घात सज्जतो राजसो वातराकुति ।  
 उचिष्य बाहु हस्तपा त नथान मद्राक्षि ।  
 तत्रप्रहारपातन पतितो राक्षसो भुवि ।  
 त्यक्त्वा सुवीररूपं वदभूव रजनीधर । [ 390 ]  
 रावणप्रथितो वीर कालनमी निवृत्तच ।  
 रूपं विकृतं घोर उद्वलप्रदग्नात् ।  
 ऊर्ध्वं तु योगेन पञ्च पुञ्जप्रकाशितोरहम् ।  
 अद्वै दत्ता मुनाश्रमाया धृष्टिपाश्चादि साहसम् ।  
 विवृतनयनो योगो मेवसन्निवसिम्भ । [ 395 ]  
 अष्टदशवन्तात त मद्रुष्टावद्वन्तम् ।  
 हनुमानपि दुषया दशवोचनमुक्त्वा ।  
 रूपं कृत्वा सुविपुल महाकायो महाबलः ।  
 उत्पत्त्यानामामां तु न्यपतस्तस्य चोचते ।  
 स्वतित्वापि योगेन हनुमानस्य रूपम् । [ 400 ]  
 रक्त ध्वजोश्चरन्तो दत्ता दिवो त्रमाद सत्त्वम् ।  
 हस्ताभ्या मोदयामास धीवामाभ्या रक्षत ।  
 यथा पञ्चन नाटा मायसो मद्रविद्वत् ।  
 तत्तद्वत् रक्षोवक्त्रमुन्मत्तो  
 समस्त तस्या निश्चि वस्तुम् । [ 405 ]  
 वारो हनुमानपि त निदृश  
 महाजगद्गोमिति जगाम ।

## Colophon

Da पीन and [अ]व (for एव and [अ]व respy )  
 —[ 1 359 ] Da एव च (for वचानि) —[ 1 360 ] Da  
 नमाद् (for नमि) —[ 1 361 ] Da [अ]वृत्त Da वर (for  
 गुप्त ) —[ 1 362 ] Da क्षेत्रकक्षे —[ 1 363 ] Da कीर्तनम्  
 (for क्षेत्रम्) —[ 1 364 ] Da कालमेवि Da पीन (for  
 वृत्त व) —[ 1 365 ] Da गुप्त वातनासक (for the post  
 half) —[ 1 366 ] Da रता (for रते) —[ 1 367 ]  
 Da गु (for वृत्त) —[ 1 368 ] Da देवतो (for विरुम्भ)  
 —[ 1 369 ] Da सद्यत्ता Da अहव (for भविष्यत्)  
 —[ 1 3 0 ] Da वरा यो (for वृत्ताभ्या) Da सद्यत्ता यो सद्यत्ता  
 (for the post half) —[ 1 3 1 ] Da [अ]व (for रि)  
 Da सद्यत्ता निवृत्तो (for the pr or half) Te सद्यत्ता  
 —[ 1 372 ] Te सद्यत्ता —[ 1 373 ] Da दुये (for पयो)  
 Da स च (for तस्य) —[ 1 374 ] Da सद्यत्ता यो योय (for  
 the prior half) —[ 1 375 ] Da च Da तु (for त)  
 Da सद्यत्ता यद्यत्ता Da पीनयद्यत्ता (for तस्य यद्यत्ता)  
 —[ 1 376 ] Te सद्यत्ता Da [अ]व (for [र]ति)  
 —[ 1 377 ] Da सद्यत्ता Da सद्यत्ता (for जगत्) Da [अ]व  
 Da तु (for [अ]व) —[ 1 379 ] Da सद्यत्ता (for तस्या)  
 —[ 1 380 ] Da सद्यत्ता पुन सद्यत्ता सद्यत्ता —[ 1 382 ]  
 Note hatus between the two halves Da सद्यत्ता

(Da यामो गुप्त Da वले Da सद्यत्ता (for वीर) Da उचिष्य  
 (for उच्यते) —[ 1 383 ] Te येवि —[ 1 384 ] Da रति  
 (for वरते) Da सद्यत्ता Da सद्यत्ता (for व) —[ 1 385 ] Da  
 सद्यत्ता Da सद्यत्ता (for वातनासक) —Da om 1 386  
 —[ 1 386 ] Da [अ]व (for [अ]व) —[ 1 387 ]  
 Da सद्यत्ता (for सद्यत्ता व) —[ 1 388 ] Da सद्यत्ता (for  
 वृत्त) —After the pr or half of 1 389 Da 175

11\* हृष्ये सद्यत्तामिम् ।

वेन तत्रादवेन

—[ 1 390 ] Da तु (for तत्) —Da om 1 391 399  
 —[ 1 395 ] Te सद्यत्ता (for सद्यत्ता) —[ 1 400 ] Da  
 रति Da रति रति (for सद्यत्ता) —[ 1 401 ] Da सद्यत्ता  
 —[ 1 402 ] Da योययाम Da सद्यत्ता Da सद्यत्ता (for सद्यत्ता)  
 —[ 1 403 ] Da सद्यत्ता Te सद्यत्ता Da सद्यत्ता जे न 4  
 (for the pr or half) Da सद्यत्ता —[ 1 404 ] Da स  
 (for गु) and हृष्य (for ते) —[ 1 405 ] Da सद्यत्ता  
 (for ते) —[ 1 406 ] Da सद्यत्ता (for सद्यत्ता)  
 —[ 1 407 ] Da सद्यत्ता

Colophon —Da pa ana Da sady —Sadya  
 name Da सद्यत्तामिम् —Sadya no (figures words  
 or both) Da om Da So Te 106 Te 110

क्षीयन्मिमांसे स ददते भूपर  
विद्यमानान् नभसीव भास्करम् ।  
स च ब्रह्म पदमगमयस्वदा । [410]  
विशेष्य त सात्तु धातुमिदंभुम् ।  
कारणं कस्याप्युत्पन्नमेव  
अथवा चाभीष्टकथानुभूतम् ।  
द्वर्तमानोऽपि तदपि कथम् ।  
विशेष्यकालात्तथापि कथम् । [415]  
अभिप्रेतं वाप्यत्र ददिना  
माह्वारयत्येव हि मे मनः कथम् ।  
इमाश्च दिव्योपविचरतीवशा  
लज्जामा देवमया भवन्ति ।  
विशेष्यमा रसधारिणो [420]  
विमानि नक्षत्रमालाभुवर्णिना ।  
यथा च सत्ये विपद्भित्तिसिद्धता  
विमुक्तमात्रा कलु नास्तिमनः ।  
नन्तर्नि मागु चरन्ति रसमय  
स्तुतिं सौम्यपुष्प विरन्ति च । [425]  
समागतं मा कलु पीर्य बाधिन  
सिद्धिं वाप देवमहापथीयम् ।  
वयो महासत्ता पञ्चमस्तनवद्वय  
निगमयामास महोपवीक्ष ता ।  
विशेष्यकालं तद्वत् ता गुणा [430]  
नद्वयता जगद्वनवत्तथापि ।  
विशिष्टमिदं वासवद्वन्द्वयो  
वन विशोकथाप्यवाम चोरमुकम् ।  
ततः सत्तामवाप्तान् इन्द्रमन्त्रवत्तथापि ।  
मनः सिद्धिं प्रपन्नतु महोपवीक्षयो वरा । [435]  
नो विद्यमानं महासत्ता द्याव देव सुखप्रद ।

रामकर्मिण्य विद्वत्पं प्रयच्छ मम चौपवी ।  
मृत्तसजीविनः श्रेष्ठं सोऽप्यवकाशो द्याव ।  
जितस्वकारिण्य काले मातर्मं देहि दर्मनम् ।  
विहीना पञ्चोद्गो तेष मत्ताय चारुत । [440]  
ततः शोभादि वाच्य भूपर माह्वारि ।  
य द्याव न च दक्षिण्य तव पादावकाशिन ।  
नन्वप्येवम लज्जामा पातविपत्ति सगरे ।  
इत्युक्त्या वेद्यमाना पुनरेव लीला कथि । [445]  
वेद्यय चोपादयामास तन्मन्त्र लीला कथि । [445]  
पुनरेवोऽप्येव दोष्यां च सुहीवीधिवर्तनम् ।  
नन्वाद् इन्द्रमन्त्रं समुद्र इव परमि ।  
तेन रामेन सत्ताय मन्त्रा शङ्कराव ।  
अनुपम सुसहस्रय चोद्गमास्तु मातर्मम् ।  
कल्प वाच्यमन्त्र सत्तामो निनि दारुणे । [450]  
मन्त्रमात्रा वच श्रुत्या इन्द्रमन्त्रपदमवीत् ।  
श्रुता वा यदि विविक्त्या जम्बुद्वीपमवाप्तम् ।  
यामराविपत्तिना सुधीरो नाम विभुः ।  
मित्रकथापेक्षुको सत्येनाथ निमये ।  
मित्रभ्राता राक्षसेन सत्ताय च विनिपात । [455]  
तदर्थं सत्तामोऽप्येवोपवि प्रति पर्वतम् ।  
विशेष्यकालीं नाम जनेऽहं प्रमोषपीम् ।  
विप्रो मेऽत्र न कतेन्य प्रताप कर्तुमर्हम् ।  
माह वाच्यराक्षस इन्द्रसत्ताय गुणैर्द ।  
इन्द्रमन्त्रा विद्वत्तदर्थं प्रार्थयामि व । [460]  
इन्द्रमन्त्रो वच श्रुत्या मन्त्रवर्ति महावरा ।  
विशिष्टकथा सर्वे मानाप्रदरोचय ।  
कोलाहल प्रयुज्य सत्ताय सत्तामिदम् ।  
वयो मानासुर्वे सर्वे ते जगत्सत्तामजम् ।  
इन्द्रमान सुवर्तुमिद्वत्तदर्थं प्रार्थयामि । [465]

—(1 410) Da वेदे श्रेष्ठे (for स च ब्रह्म) —(1 411)  
Da त्व (for त) —(1 412) Da एव, Da यत् (for एव)  
—(1 413) Da चानुभूति (Da "पु") —(1 414) Da  
Ta द्यावद्वि Da विनिह्य विविक्त्या, Da विविक्त्याविहिता इत्ये.  
—(1 415) Da सात्तुचेतव, Da मन्त्र स चारु (corrupt)  
(for कालावत्त) —(1 418) Da नानिद्वय (for  
वद्वयत्त) —(1 419) Da विमानि (for भवन्ति) Da रसा  
सत्ताय वेद्यमेव विमानि च —Da om 1 420-423 —(1 420)  
Da सत्तामवाप्तं वा (for रसमन्त्रवत्त) —(1 421) Ta विमानि  
(for विमानि) and [अ]जगत्तयि (for "कारिण") Da  
विमानि-अथवातेन पदमा. —(1 422) Da वे (for सत्ये)  
—(1 423) Da विमुक्तमात्रा. —(1 424) Da करि  
(for कथि) —(1 425) Da चोपविपु Da om 4  
—(1 428) Ta तया (for तदा) —(1 429) Da विपत्ति  
माय (for विमानावत्त) —(1 430) Da वेष (for तत्तय)  
Da यत् ता गुणा रसा (for तत्तय ता गुणा) —(1 431)  
Da अतो हि विद्वत् (for नन्वप्येव) —(1 432) Da om  
द्वय —(1 433) Da काल (for तया) Da सो (Da सो)  
एव. —(1 434) Da पुन (for मन्त्रा) —(1 435)

Da रिनीपयो द्याव Da "वो कथा" (for the post  
half) —(1 436) Da सत्ताय (Da "रा") —(1 437)  
Da Ta राज [Ta "म"] कथो (for रामकावत्त) Da चौपवी  
Ta सत्येव चोपवी (for the post half) —(1 438)  
Ta सत्येवनी Ta सत्ताय (Ta "म") नानि सुमे (for the post  
half) —(1 439) Ta कर्ता (for कथि) —For  
1 438-439 Da subst

12\* युगपदीकरी चत्ता सौवर्करी तया ।  
विशेष्यकालीं वेन सत्तायि देहि मे निदि ।

—Thereafter Da cont

13\* वरा पञ्चमस्तन्युसावत्त ददन्तम् ।

—(1 440) Da पञ्चोद्गो (for "रथे") and सत्ताय (for  
सत्ताय) —(1 443) Da नानिह्य (for नानिह्य) —(1 445)  
Da सत्ताय, Da सत्ताय तद्वत् (for लीला कथि) —(1 449)  
Da सत्ताय (for मन्त्र) —Da om 1 450-453  
—(1 457) Ta सत्ताय (for "मन्त्र") Da [अ]जगत्तयि,  
Da विहि सत्ताय (for [अ]जगत्तयि) Da नानिह्य मातर्म  
(for the post half) —(1 465) Da म (for त) .

तत्र हन्मन्तर्गत् ख कृत्वा सुदासम् ।  
 गन्धर्वा हन्मन्तर्गत् मलद्वययो द्वे ।  
 गन्धर्वहन्मन्तर्गत् तत्र वा गन्धर्व महाभयम् ।  
 नो च प्राणापरित्याग स्वयं वास्तसि सयुग ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा हन्मन्तर्गत् पद्मना दक्षिणाम् । [470]  
 बद्धा गुच्छन् दास्यन् गन्धर्वा पवतोपमात् ।  
 हन्मन्ता भ्रामयामास गरुड पक्षगानि ।  
 कचिद्विपत्तता भूमौ रक्षितान्द्रुमेभु च ।  
 लङ्घयेन् इवा रक्षितचिद्वन्निदिदिदिदि ।  
 सुहृत्तन इवा सर्वे गन्धर्वा युद्धपुम्मा । [475]  
 दिव्य कोटो द्वावस्त गन्धर्वाणा महाभयताम् ।  
 शिष्टास्त द्रवता प्रोचुर्गन्धर्वा गमना तर ।  
 गन्धर्वीर महाशिव पम्पास सन्तु ते शिवा ।  
 कनार्थि न कृत वीर कां व च कल्पिते ।  
 बाहुभ्या घायत वीर पवत शतयोजन । [480]  
 तपस्तेनैव सत्यता ग वरा मानस बधु ।  
 सन्तु-वस्तुस्तव कर्मणि क्षेत्रास्त परस्परम् ।  
 हन्मन्तापि क्षेत्रास्त्री वेगेन गगन गयी ।  
 पुनस्तेनैव प्राण परस्परम् मरीचरात् ।  
 वर्यामेव रत्न वा तु भारत वरकरीमुत् । [485]  
 स्वत राम वर्यापि तैलान्नचत उपनिबन्धम् ।

पक्ष निमग्नं दुःखार्त्तं रोदमानं सुदुःखम् ।  
 तस्मा चरामात् तं दृष्ट्वा मलद्वयम् ।  
 जलं विलुप्तमादमानं पद्मादीनं वयाजुलम् ।  
 दद्यात्तु पद्मं स्वयम् तं निवा ते दुःखितोऽभवत् । [49]  
 निर्गन्धं भरतस्त्वय गगन समलोचयम् ।  
 गगनस्थानि भूतानि प्रमत्ति विचरन्ति च ।  
 दिवा घोरा हरति स्म सुगन्धलाभं त्वयातिगम् ।  
 कृष्णं वातां चतुर्वाणि रवोऽन्धारां द्यौर्गदम् ।  
 इति दद्यात् निर्गन्धानि भरतश्चित्तवर्धनः । [495]  
 किं तु रामस्य कुलं जन्मस्य महाभयम् ।  
 सीताप्राप्तापि कुलं कथं वै दृष्टव्यम् ।  
 पूर्वनिर्गन्धं पृथ्वी पक्षिते हि न क्षतम् ।  
 रागा संपन्नं रामस्य तस्मात् किं न सदा ।  
 कचिदावश्यं भवन् पयोऽन्धकारम् । [500]  
 किं वा प्राणापरित्यागं गतो हि वमसद्वन् ।  
 चतुर्दशमां पूर्वां दृष्ट्वा परित्यजत ।  
 प्रवृत्तिरपि रामस्य न कचिद्व्युत्पत्तेऽपुना ।  
 तार्थीयनतपोऽन्नमत्पुमांश्च ३० वत् ।  
 मया हि यं कृतं पुण्यं त्वं रामोऽप्यभीष्टम् । [505]  
 साह्यं प्राप्तापि पुण्यकारणमास कारिणम् ।  
 रामक्षेत्रे भरतो रदो मिथि निभन् ।

D. एते हेतिनि (for उत्तरार्ध-पक्ष) —D. om. 1 466-467  
 —(1 468) D. एवम् (for एतम्) —(1 469) T. रात्र्यन्ते  
 (for रात्र्यन्ते) D. रात्र्यन्ते महाभयम् (D. एते) (for the  
 post half) —(1 470) D. विपत्तता T. इ (for स)  
 —(1 473) D. T. निपातिता D. चार D. रेणु (for एतम्)  
 —D. om. 1 474-475 —(1 474) D. केपिदिशिर्वा गन्धर्व  
 रेपिदिशः सन्तम् —D. om. 1 475-476 —(1 477)  
 D. गन्धर्वान्ते (D. एते) इत्युक्त्वा (for the prior half)  
 —(1 478) D. भयम् (for ते शिवा) —(1 479)  
 D. न न कल्पिते (for the post half) —(1 480)  
 D. पुन (for वीर) —(1 481) D. न क्षय (for मानस)  
 —After 1 481 D. om.

१४\* एव हन्मन्तर्गत् पद्मना पवतो वत् ।  
 प्रविलसन् लोको मुखा हन्मन्तर्गत्प्रवर्तते ।  
 मिम लोकोनि वदेन गगनं प्रवेष्टम्  
 कृत्वा हन्मन्तर्गत् पवन् वायु पुष्पम् मरीचम् ।  
 लोकोनि तव पुष्पम् इवा नि-वर्तमानम् [5]  
 सुदुष्पं मम वायव्यं च येन शीतलं लक्ष्यम् ।  
 सुदुष्पं पवन्तर्गत् गगनगमनं मम ।  
 विपत्तता गगनम् सुदुष्पं इति लक्ष्यम् ।  
 लोको व पवतो वत् शीतो मम लक्ष्यम् । [10]  
 पवन् व द्यौः कृत्वा शीतोऽप्युत्पन्नम् ।  
 व्याप्य दक्ष हन्मन्तर्गत् तव कथं न  
 इत्युक्त्वा २० वीं वायुं पवन् गगनं हन्मन्ति  
 लक्ष्यम् च ३० वत् व्याप्य शीतोऽप्युत्पन्नम् ।  
 सिन्धु गगनं लक्ष्यम् पवन् च ३० वत् ।  
 मिम गगनं मिम च ३० वत् इति । [15]

[ = 1 4-18 of 96\* of App I (No 56) —Note  
 hiatus between the two halves of 1 13 ]

—D. om. 1 482 483 —(1 482) T. पुनम् (for  
 लुपन्तम्) D. एवम् लोको मुने (for the post half)  
 —(1 483) D. एवम् ते मरीचम् D. एवम् चरन्तम्  
 (for the post half) —(1 485) D. केपिदिशि  
 (hypen) —D. om. 1 488 —(1 488) D. रात्र्यन्ते  
 मायं तु (for the prior half) —(1 490) T. lacuna  
 for एते D. रात्र्यन्ते (for एते विपत्तता) and  
 द्याम् (D. एवम्) तुल्य (for वयाजुलम्) —(1 491) D. सत्यम्  
 (for भयम्) D. निपातिता भयम् (for the prior half)  
 and दक्ष (for पवन्) —(1 492) D. च लक्षि (for  
 निपातिता) —D. om. 1 493 —(1 493) D. व ति  
 (for व ति) and द्याम् लक्ष्यम् (for the post half)  
 —After 1 493 D. om.

१५\* एव कति सुदुःखार्त्तं मुक्तम् च कथं नि ।

—(1 494) D. एवम् (for एते गगनां) —(1 496)  
 D. नि-वर्तमाने (for पवन्ते) —(1 497) D. किं तु  
 (for व ति) T. वा (for ते) D. दक्ष वदे —(1 498)  
 D. वत् T. एते (for दक्षि) D. एते T. एते  
 (for एते) D. वतीर (for एते) T. एते (for  
 एते) —(1 499) D. ति (for व) —(1 500) D. वत्  
 कि (for पवन्) D. एवम् वदे —(1 503) D. एते तुल्य  
 (for मरीचं पुनः) —D. om. 1 504 —(1 504) D. वत्  
 दक्षिणं लक्ष्यम् तुल्य —(1 505) D. एते (for एते)  
 —(1 507) D. ति (for ति) —(1 509) D. एते

हस्तिप्रश्नं धृत्वा धीमत्प्रसाधः परवामनः ।  
 म दीपमानस्य भ्राता वनिप्राम महाचरः ।  
 दृष्ट्वात्परात् न त्र जहावकलधारिणम् । [510]  
 कथञ्चित् पनेत्याम विद्यालाज धनुर्वरम् ।  
 राजोऽपि विद्यासौ लक्ष्मणेन विना कथम् ।  
 भयप्रमाणतो राज्ञः विद्या हरितुपायः ।  
 मनेन सा पतिवका सीता प्रायविवा सती ।  
 रावणस्य गृहे राजो सरद्धा गौरवस्त । [515]  
 पुन पृच्छति किं वामि सदेहो मम साम्प्रतम् ।  
 तत्पदे कथयत एव रोडपि भविष्यति ।  
 न राम इति चामद्वय लक्ष्मणमिषुको दधी ।  
 इदमान्तोक्तविज्ञा सप्रान्त इव सत्वरम् ।  
 भारोऽपि च ह रघुा गगने सूर्यसन्निभम् । [520]  
 दुष्टप्रज्ञा भ्रमन्तीति जगदा सगर भवु ।  
 रघुमिष्यति कदाचिदो प्रवान्त दक्षिणामुखम् ।  
 वसिष्ठश्च क्षेपेनाथ कुशो विवि भविष्यति ।  
 मविचार कुर्यात् तत्र वधुमुर्धनियति ।  
 विष्णुसप्त सुहृन्मां वाच भुवा च खेरितान् । [525]  
 का वा दान इदं कीदो विप्रेशो हि जेदेव तम् ।  
 भविष्यदेव केनेन जगाम पचाराजः ।  
 दक्षिणादासमार्गेण सप्रान्तो लयमानवम् ।  
 सेतुना एवपदेन आनमान वधा नमः ।  
 रावणेन सतो राज्ञी मलयवल्गुविभो वृणम् । [530]  
 बलन मद्रता पुनो चोदु हनुमता सः ।  
 भास्वतवामिनिधिरै राक्षसै पतिवारित ।  
 बह-श्रेष्ठयुक्तस्यो गगान सायतेपरि ।

तमेव चरचलेष्व सर्वं जगु समुहैः ।  
 सर्वोयुषे वृषार्मश्च पटस स्थालिनः । [535]  
 परिधैर्वैद्यधारेण तद्वन्ति ह्यवगमम् ।  
 नारमान रावते रद दध्ना स हनुमानिनि ।  
 नवाद वनबद्धो वृद्धे च निद्वेये मनः ।  
 हस्तायाध धारयन्तल पादाभ्यां निजपान तात् ।  
 रक्षालादाय पुच्छेन कळामास्तलवद्बुधम् । [540]  
 ततो हृत्कलासध सचो रक्षया तदा ।  
 तेन शब्देन सप्रस्ता समुद्रचक्रासिनः ।  
 निहतास्ते महावीरा राज्ञसा कामरूपिणः ।  
 द्रुत हनुमता तत्र वदगोवि महाभरते ।  
 ततोऽपि द्रुतो दशकन्दारजो [545]  
 जगान बाण पवना मन हवि ।  
 लिते चरमसिखवतोऽनलापित  
 सदातिरोपाय जगाम कारुण्यम् ।  
 दीपय सदावल्गुवेष रक्षो  
 वध-ये पाणं गगने प्रथमतः । [550]  
 वद्वहमान सहस्रपरस्थितो  
 विभेदु त गूलवेण राज्ञसः ।  
 दूर निमग्न इति माहतिस्तरा  
 ममर्ते वै सागरमध्यस्थसितः । [555]  
 न तत्र दृष्टा न दन न नृपा  
 कथ हि सुद स चकार गतवि ।  
 रोम्पां एतो सौराष्ट्रियवैभक्तदा  
 वद्वज लक्ष्मणत कथनान्दधे ।

(for s) Ds दीपमान सग भाता (for the prior half)  
 and महात (for वर) —(1 512) Ds विपान (for  
 सवामे) —(1 513) Ds [जा]यात सव (for [जा]  
 माणे) —(1 514) Ds नथ (for परि) Ds लय विवा  
 [for विवा ली] —(1 515) Ds लक्ष्मी (for राज्ञी)  
 Ds गौराज, Ds राज्ञीमै Ts गौराज —(1 528)  
 Ds नमिषुव —(1 519) Ds सत्वर —(1 520) Ds वि  
 [for व] —(1 521) Ds [र]ह (for [र]हि)  
 Ds सुहृत्प्रेमाल म जगाम वदु धरत् —After 1 522,  
 Ds cont a passage relegated to App I (No 57)  
 —Ds om 1 523-526 —(1 523) Ds क्षेपे यो  
 —(1 525) Ds विदुष वृद्ध (for निवृणत) and पु क्षेपे  
 (for व क्षेपिणम्) —(1 526) Ds वृ (for वृह)  
 —(1 527) Ds वध (for वधन) and दध्ना मासाज  
 (for the post half) —(1 528) Ds लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मि)  
 Ts गगाम (for गगामे) —(1 529) Ds रावमान भ्रात  
 (for the post half) —(1 533) Ds परिशोधन राव सप्रान्तो  
 गगने सतो वधा —(1 534) Ds ते वेर सायतेन (for the  
 prior half) —for 1 532-534. Ds subst

535 वृषार्मश्च वरिष्ठश्च म सतिम् ।  
 लक्ष्मिर्नोत्पान्तश्च सतिविध वरवर्ते ।  
 वहेतवल्गुवेषे मम जगाम गुरौ । [5]

—(1 535) Ds त [for व] Ds वरिष्ठ —(1 536)  
 Ds वरिष्ठ (for वरिष्ठ) —(1 537) Ts विदुष (for वृद्ध)  
 Ds गौर, Ts गौरि (for गौर) —(1 538) Ds समुदे विद्वे  
 नव (for the post half) —(1 539) Ds वारवृ (for  
 वारवम्) Ts व (for वान्) —(1 540) Ds वृ (for वृणत)  
 —(1 541) Ds जगिण (for जगिण) —(1 543) Ds दान  
 वीरा (for दानवरी) —(1 544) Ds नेद (for नन)  
 —(1 545) Ds वृ (for वृ) Ds दशकलापय, Ts दशक-  
 लापे —(1 547) Ds Ts नास्तनामिका Ts 'को'पिण  
 Ds सतो दीपमानस्य विमाने —(1 548) Ds वरते (for वरा),  
 —(1 549) Ds म दीपमानस्य विमाने —(1 551) Ds वरव  
 पुन, Ds Ts वि [Ts 32] धमान Ds [जा]ने —(1 553)  
 Ds लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मि) —(1 554) Ds नव (for नन)  
 —(1 555) Ts वृद्धे (for वृद्ध) Ds व धृवाय (for वन न  
 धृवाय) —(1 556) Ds व (for वि) —(1 557) Ds वृद्ध  
 स, Ts क्षेपिण (for क्षेपि) —(1 558) Ds दध्नाय व  
 (for वद्वहमान) and व (for वरि) Ds व-वधन वधान  
 (for [जा]वधन वधन वरि) —(1 559) Ds सदाभरते

स मात्स्वर्गयोगो विवादात्सुतः  
 सकिं उपकृतो च सुयोगो सारः । [560]  
 तथा ह्येतो नाति वचनं वारो  
 भद्रं तदा सावि पवारं सारं ।  
 सन्ति ततो भूषणानां शर्मिणी  
 विह्वल वायो सुवदधति वद ।  
 तस्यैवा ह्येतो गदानिमुपायमवदः । [565]  
 कीरोऽपि धीमातुर्विषय सतः ।  
 त वात्सल्येन त्वानं मस्तक  
 कविप्रवीरो गानं प्रविष्टव सः ।  
 पद्मप्रदोऽपि विनीतमूर्धनो  
 धीरो हनुमन्मथामिदुतः । [570]  
 ततश्च सज्जमुपलभ्य स हवै  
 तस्माद् एव निमित्तं च सारः ।  
 तेनातिशयं ज्ञानं माहति  
 कटिपद्मं हस्तकम्पदातक ।  
 ततस्तु मिश्रादिभ्यः समुत्थिताः । [575]  
 कृपाप्राप्तेन हनुमन्तो भूताम् ।  
 निरम्बद्वयं विद्वान्निवृत्तः  
 सद्यो बभूवैष महतिदाहः ।  
 एवं बन्धिमोक्षयत् प्रमादित  
 सत्तम्य भो ज्ञानं सौमनस्ये । [580]  
 याहि प्रमुक्तोऽपि मया दिगन्तर  
 य इहमणे जीरति शान्तियः ।  
 गो रोदनियामि महेश्वरं मारुते  
 मयापहृत् प्रम त्वत्प्राप्तम् ।

एवं मयास्मिन्महात्मने इति [585]  
 ततो भूतं पञ्चमशतं सद् ।  
 निरम्ब तत्पश्य वचोऽतिशयित  
 योवाच त वात्सल्यप्रेषः ।  
 ममोरति स्य प्रदत्तं दुर्मेत  
 करं तं वृद्धमस्य सुपत । [590]  
 स मात्स्वर्गप्राप्तुमुत्तमं जलित  
 सुखा जगतीरिति त वात्सल्यः ।  
 ततो गतं गन्धर्वहारात्प्राप्तं  
 सपेष्टं लाडुलवर्णं धावत ।  
 तं ज्ञानप्राप्तं नमस्ततः स्या  
 यथा विद्वान्निमित्तं भूषणम् । [595]  
 निरम्बतश्च विनीतमूर्धनः  
 विद्वान्मयाभारतोऽप्युत्तमः ।  
 स मात्स्वर्गप्राप्तं समस्तमात्र  
 पञ्चमं वै भद्रं तदा महाद्वे । [600]  
 तदेव मार्गं गतो हस्तक  
 सर्वरिषात् शमनमप्यनुत्तमः ।  
 त राक्षसो वृद्धतो रणे शितो  
 हनुमन्तं सारवदधतः ।  
 कृतस्मरविधिं स पृथक्प्रेदो [605]  
 सद् निमित्तं स्मितावलिप्तमात्र ।  
 वमसी यवो मुरद्विजितोऽतिथेया  
 तमति च जीवन्ति नरन्धमुत्तमः ।

Colophon

(for सारः) D. मात्स्वर्गयोगो विवादात्सुतः (for सोमिन्महात्मने)  
 —D. om l 560-562 —(l 560) D. तदा (for सारः)  
 T. स (for च) and तदा (for सारः) —(l 562) D. तदा  
 च (for तदा सारः) —(l 563) D. T. सारः and धारि  
 (for सारः and धारि resp.) —(l 564) D. वदत  
 (for विह्वल) —(l 565) D. तानि (for गदानि)  
 —(l 566) D. कीरो (for कीरो) D. हनुमाद् (for धी  
 धीमातुः) D. सद्यो (for सद्यः) —(l 567) D. तदाप्राप्तेन  
 —(l 568) D. मने D. विनेय (for प्रविष्टव स)  
 —(l 569) D. न (for ए) and विनीतमूर्धनः (for  
 विनीतमूर्धनो) —(l 570) D. सद्यो (for सद्यः) D. सद्यो  
 वेत्ता उपपन्नः —(l 572) D. स विनिव (for व सारः)  
 D. च तदा प्रमुक्तो (for निमित्तं च सारः) —(l 573)  
 D. विनिव (for ज्ञानं) —(l 574) D. वद (for वदति)  
 T. दप्युत्तमः —D. om l 575 —(l 575) D. सत्योऽपि  
 (for वदति) —(l 577) D. नि ररेदित्विजितोऽतिथेया —D.  
 om l 578 —(l 578) D. om [अ] च —(l 579)  
 D. ह्येतो वचो D. तद्विषयं T. पर वचो (for पर विह्वल)  
 D. T. स (D. [अ] विनिव) —(l 580) D. तस्मात् (for  
 सत्यः) —(l 581) D. तस्मात् (for याहि स) —(l 582)  
 D. यात्तु मदनं (for त्वत्प्राप्तं) D. वि विनीतमात्रं (for

स्य त्वत्प्राप्तम्) —(l 590) D. वि ते वच (for वचो ते)  
 D. वचति वच न (for ते वृद्धमस्य) —After l 592,  
 D. om

17\* स च द्वाभ्यामेति वज्रं मयको  
 सारद्वयेऽपि विद्वत् ।

—(l 593) D. तदापः (for ततो गतः) —(l 594)  
 D. तदापः, D. सौव, T. सौव (for सौव) D. सारः  
 (for सारः) —(l 595) T. तदा सत्ये D. तदा (for  
 सारः) —(l 598) D. विनिव (for विनिव) D.  
 [अ] सत्येन T. [अ] सत्येन —(l 599) D. सत्येन  
 (for सत्येन) —(l 600) D. स (for स) D. सारः  
 (for सारः) —(l 601) D. वचो D. ह्येतो (for वचो)  
 —(l 602) D. सारः, D. सारः, T. सारः (for सारः)  
 —(l 603) D. ह्येतो (for सत्येन) D. स सत्येन विद्वत्  
 सारः —(l 604) D. सुपतेन (for सुपतेन) —(l 605)  
 T. सत्येन (for सारः) D. सुपतेन (for विनिव  
 सत्येनो) D. सुपतेन विनिवसत्येन —(l 606) D. स  
 सत्येन (for सारः विनिव) D. [अ] सत्येन (for [अ] सत्येन)  
 —(l 607) D. सत्येन (for सत्येन) —(l 608)  
 D. सत्येन (for सत्येन च)

Colophon —*Sur la name* D. तदा\* —*Sarg*  
*name* D. तदा\* तदा\* तदा\* —*Sarg* no (figures

पत्नितान्तरे वासु प्रथमो मुलप्रीतक ।  
 क्षोभासत्तदा तारा प्रसूय समपयत । [610]  
 दृष्टा प्रयोग स्यात्त रास प्रवृत्तेन ।  
 हा दृष्टमन् विपन्नान् क कोट्यसि विद्याय माम् ।  
 हा इतोऽर्थसि व गच्छामि हि वृत्तमि महाप्रिय ।  
 कि मे रादेन भोगेवा कि शार्णे सौतयावि वा ।  
 शराहन्व महाबाहो हृष्येभ्यस्तनुमुषत । [615]  
 कोपस्या कि तु वक्ष्यामि सुमित्र च परतप ।  
 शर कि तु शत्रुस रथा रिमंगला विना ।  
 हा शत्रुस्तु महाबाहो प्रतिशक्त्य प्रयत्न मे ।  
 न इव जीरति सौमित्र अस्त तु सार्धित च माम् ।  
 वक्ष्येयेन तु सेन तदा चेदमुर्धिरम् । [620]  
 कौम्यराक्षसा भूमि प्रलोचय च दृष्टाम्यदम् ।  
 पुबनुत्तवा महाबाहु द्रष्टुहासोमसुभुम् ।  
 मन्वान्यशरिर्मन्वानिन्दरीव मन्वोभत ।  
 तद सत्सत्तामसी धनरा भीमविजया ।  
 त्रिमेवदिति भाषन्त सप्तुभीनविभीषणा । [625]  
 प्रविषतासत्त स्यात्ता मेव प्राशस्त्योऽनुभम् ।  
 पुबस्येव महाबाहो त्रैलोक्य मा विनाशय ।  
 आनेव कुब्रमाताम रीक्षाशोकतापविनम् ।  
 दृष्टा दृवा सप्तमर्षा प्रदवर्जित दिशो दय ।  
 निवासेरीतान् विपुलक्षिर्द्विगामिवाभ्यम् । [630]  
 कथमित पर्वता भूमी वल्लोदृता महापथ ।  
 कदा पतति दिव्योपा प्रवेशादितो दय ।  
 विनेतदिति मयन्तो दिवि दृवा सत्तारणे ।

इति विज्ञासितस्याथ सुग्रीवेण प्रवचनम् ।  
 प्रशान्तिमयान् योषो रावणस्य महा वन । [630]  
 भूय श्रोतुमर्माग्रहो रामो हनराथानम् ।  
 लक्ष्मण पतित इष्टा विद्या क्षयमुपेयुगीव् ।  
 कायदीर्घादयो क्षीन सुग्रीव वानरेश्वरम् ।  
 सुग्रीव गच्छ किञ्चिन्मया नृद वानरसनया ।  
 वृत्त मित्रप्रदान न युज मे मुनि दुर्लभम् । [640]  
 अह चाय महाबाहो गच्छतिव्यामि तत्पुत्र ।  
 भाजान् प्रदक्षिष्यामि प्रदीक्षे इत्यपराधने ।  
 सहमेन ममिष्यामि लक्ष्मणेन महाबल ।  
 त्रैतस्यपुर दिव्य लोकदे कनुमन्मया ।  
 विभीषणास्य कृत्य न हत मायित मया । [645]  
 पुत्रहन्ति मे हेत शुष्कसाष्टमिनाम् ।  
 पुबनुत्तवत्ता रामेय सुग्रीवो वायवमवसीद ।  
 किमर्थं युद्धसे थीर ग्राहणे गैर सुप्रति ।  
 दिशाना धर्षीता ताता वशिष्ठोऽय प्रवाते ।  
 निवृत्त पश्चिमे यामे हनुतामिष्यताम् । [650]  
 इति तपरा तुगमया दृष्ट्वा-दृष्टोऽन्वरे ।  
 प्रदीक्ष इव क्षैत्रेन्द्रो मयने प्राप दारित ।  
 कितवदिति भाषन्त कपयो जातिकाया ।  
 केचिदुत्तमान्ममाका केचिन्नीता प्रवृत्तु ।  
 वशिष्ठहा प्रविशितु सेनुप्रत्ये प्रवेदिरे । [655]  
 कचित्तवातुतासस्तु कचिद्वावति पर्वता ।  
 कचिन्नीतसिरादृष्टागकविवायाश्च सतताम् ।  
 प्रवृत्तान्मद्वक्त्रुदा नाह मुनिनित चापरे ।

word, or both) Da om, Da 81 Ts 107 Ts 111  
 —(1 610) Da तदा (for अत) Da क्षोभासत्तदासत्त (for  
 the prior half) —After 1 610 Da ins

18\* नल वराहो मातागम्य प्रतीकम् ॥

—(1 611) Da प्रातः (for सवात) —(1 612) Da  
 प्रथम (for वारसि) —(1 613) Da क (for कि)  
 Da ननुपुन Da गत विव Ts १०७ (for महाप्रिय) —(1 614)  
 Da कोपेव (for कोपेव) —(1 615) Da न प्रवृत्त (for  
 प्रवृत्त) —(1 616) Ts वक्ष्यामि Da न (for च)  
 Da एत एव (for च परतप) —(1 617) Da चरि (for  
 हिनु) Da reads विना in marg —(1 618) Da कीव  
 (for आननु) —(1 619) Da प्रदक्षे (for प्रदीक्षे) Da न  
 रा मायमि प्रातः (for the prior half) Da लप (for  
 पय) and हि (for च) —Da om 1 620 621  
 —(1 622) Da पुत्रिणेन (for लक्ष्मणेन) and तथा  
 (for तदा) —(1 622) Da दनुक-स (for एवतुक्ता)  
 Da दृष्ट-मोपरासुर (for the post half) —(1 623)  
 Da वक्ष्यामि Da वक्ष्येवरे Ts -वलोच (for -वलोच)  
 —(1 624) Da नया (for विजया) —(1 625)  
 Da नन्दन विनीय (for the post half) —(1 626)  
 Da Ts [अ]जा (for [अ]जा) Da [अ]जय (for  
 अज) —(1 628) Da वर (for वर) Da Ts [अ]ज

(for [अ]ज) —(1 630) Da दृष्टा Da ४१ (for एवने  
 दृष्टु) (for the prior half) Da नस्त, Da नस्त  
 (for नस्त) —(1 631) Da वक्ष्यामि विनति (for वक्ष  
 न्तो दृष्टा) Da वक्ष्यामि —(1 632) Da वरि शिख  
 तारा लेकनेह निशे न्त (corrupt) —(1 633) Da एव  
 (for एव) Da मायमे (for मायमा) Da न वक्ष्या  
 —(1 634) Da वर (for इति) and [अ] च सुविना (for  
 [अ] च सुविनेन) —(1 635) Da वाने सह (for वानेव)  
 —(1 636) Da अदि (for वर) Da न व (for वर)  
 —(1 640) Da वर दृष्टु दृष्टु (for the post half)  
 —Da om from प्रदक्षिष्यामि 1 642 up to प्रवृत्तु in  
 1 644 —(1 645) Da न ल (for 1 644) Da वी  
 (for दिव) and ल वषा ह (for ननु वषा) —(1 645)  
 Da शिख (for वर) —(1 646) Da एव (for वर)  
 and वर (for वर) Da न तुक (for तुक) —(1 648)  
 Da एव (for वर) Da हि (for [ए]व) —(1 649)  
 Da न वषा (for वषा) —(1 650) Ts विने (for विने)  
 —(1 651) Da दृष्टने (for वर) —(1 652) Da वनि-  
 क्षेति Da वरवषा (for वर वषा) —(1 653) Da  
 दृष्टा (for दृष्टा) Da वरवषा (for वरवषा) —(1 656)  
 Da वरवरे (for वरवषा) Da वरवषा वरवषा (for the  
 prior half) —(1 657) Da वेति वरि वषा (for the  
 post half) —(1 658) Da वरवषा वरवषा (for the



बाधार्थं प्रधावन्ति ऊर्ध्वपुण्ड्रस्तोत्राय ।  
 मायायै शशस्य कोऽयमस्माद्-नुमुपायः । [660]  
 इति लसन्नस्य ह्युमा मन्त्राय च तदाम्बरे ।  
 तस्माद् गृध्रपाशाय ह्युप सूर्य मन्त्राय च ।  
 ह्यूर्ध्वो जीवितं नास्ति लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ।  
 मम शोककरो ह्येष भास्कर पूर्वकोऽपि मनु ।  
 जायानि मां सुदुःखार्थं सख्यं वन्दुःश्वरम् । [665]  
 हृषा विहाय धीरस्य लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ।  
 कथं करोति त्रिमं पतत पृथिवीपथी ।  
 यः चापि रावणस्यास्य विषं कनुमिहोद्यतः ।  
 मेरुपारि मण्डलं तेषां सायैवभासं धावतः ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा चापमाशय पालं काशान्तरपथम् । [670]  
 हनुमिच्छति काशुल्को हनून् न सभूयस्व ।  
 भट्टे लक्ष्मणमनोऽप्य रावणं गोचरोहितः ।  
 रश्मिभ्राज्या राव गुरो रान् यं ह वन्दुद्यतः ।  
 तदा च काशमागत रावणं लाम्बवान्-गुपी ।  
 कर्त्ता न तपनी दुर्ब हनुमानस्य कामतः । [675]  
 प्रोक्तं निर्दिष्टा सा रश्मिपतममश्रुतः ।  
 नृपमेवोऽपि हनुमान्-कृतकार्यो विभाम्बले ।  
 विष्णुवाप महाबाहो मानं दुर्ब हनुतः ।  
 त्रैलोक्यं तस्य गौरव्यं मानादस्य स्तुतम् ।

निशम्य वारय न तदा नरभक्षे [ 1  
 विदुः च भूर्त्ता जलितं रात्रिमवम् ।  
 प्रत्यक्षवासात् कर्त्ता स सुखम् ।  
 दूतमनो गाम्भयं विषं हितम् ।  
 इ गृध्रा गच्छतः सापराधमयो  
 विरोदनाय ममपक्षं मारुतः । [ 2  
 न बान्धव रावणमापन्नदुःखं  
 यथाशुभं पवनामनं च ।  
 स्तुतिं कश्चिदपि पृथग्विदं  
 दुर्गं तुगं च रश्मिं पततिः ।  
 गुणवत्सलमममवाहुषट्पदं [ 3  
 दासागुणा वासुधुतं परन्ति ।  
 मदसिमां वरं वीरं मोक्षतोषं नमस्तदा ।  
 निक्षिप्य पतत भूर्त्ता नावाज्जिम्बितम् ।  
 विनीतं प्राज्ञास्त्वय रावणं वारयमनदीम् ।  
 श्रोतुं च ध्वजो दूतं समुदीयतभीषणम् । [ 4  
 भोवधीर्नाशिगच्छामि निषि वानां नरेभ्यः ।  
 ततोऽहं तु मयागीतं सत्यं भोवधिपतम् ।  
 शक्तिप्रममि मे स हनुमद्वैति सुवतः ।  
 यदुविशाम तदास्येनाहं प्रसिद्धिमतः ।  
 हनुमन्तो वचं श्रुत्वा रामो वचनममवीत् । [ 5

prior half) and पार्श्वे (for पार्श्वे) —Note hiatus  
 between the two halves of l. 659 —Do on  
 l. 660 —(l. 660) De [र]वि (for रवि) and अनुपमम्  
 (by transp.) (for न मा इ ह) —(l. 661) De पुत्र  
 (for पुत्रः) De रश्मि ममममममम (for the prior half)  
 De Ts तस्य (for तस्य) —(l. 662) De बान्धव (for  
 गृध्रपथ) De राव (for राव) —(l. 663) De जीवित  
 (for जीवित) —(l. 664) De पूर्वमेव तदा De पूर्वमेव  
 —(l. 665) De न (for न) De वन्दुद्यतम् —(l. 666)  
 De च नास्ति (for नास्ति) —(l. 667) De [र]वि (for  
 [र]वि) and व (for व) —(l. 669) De मास्य (for  
 मास्य) —(l. 672) De गोचरोऽपि —(l. 673) De वन्दु  
 जगत (for न व जगते राव) De वेणुम् (for वेणुम्)  
 —(l. 675) De जगते De जगते (for जगते) De जगते  
 (for जगते) —l. 676 De लक्ष्मणं (for लक्ष्मणम्)  
 —(l. 677) De Ts हि (for हि) De नृपं न (for नृपं  
 नृपम्) —(l. 678) De लक्ष्मणं (for लक्ष्मणम्) Ts  
 महाबाहुः —Do on l. 679 —(l. 679) De वन्दोऽपि  
 (for वन्दोऽपि) and मास्यं व (for [र]वि) —For l. 680-  
 681 De subst

39\* निगम्य वारय न तदा नरभक्षे

विदुः च भूर्त्ता जलितं रात्रिमवम् ।

—(l. 682) De (before car as above) कर्त्ता  
 (for कर्त्ता) —(l. 685) De [र]वि (for रवि) De मममम  
 (for मममम) —(l. 687) De [र]वि (for रवि) —(l. 688)  
 Ts विदुः De पुत्रपथं न (for पुत्रपथं) —(l. 689)

De च वन्दोऽपि (for वन्दोऽपि पतति) —(l. 691) De नर  
 Ts कर्त्ता (for कर्त्ता) —After l. 691 De as

20\* न न नृपादीरं जलमेव पतन् ।  
 श्रुतिं रावणं पार्श्वे लक्ष्मणं मारुतम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं हनूमा पुत्रं पालं वासुधुतम् ।  
 पतं वि विष्णुमनुपमं वादविपत्तिम् ।  
 इति रावणेन्द्रं सत्यं हि लक्ष्मणम् । [ 1  
 इत्युक्तं सत्यं सत्यं विपत्तिं महात्मम् ।  
 इति रावणं वृष्टं वृष्टं च जगते व पुत्रम् ।  
 ननं व इति सत्यं रावणं वादविपत्तिम् । (50)  
 वि रां चक्रे तदा वृष्टं वन्दोऽपि पततिः ।  
 ततोऽहं वन्दुपथीरं जगते वन्दोऽपि । [ 2

—(l. 692) Ts न (for न) —(l. 693) De न  
 (for न) —(l. 694) De विष्णुम् De कर्त्ता व (for कर्त्ता)  
 —(l. 695) De लक्ष्मणम् De [र]वि (for [र]वि) न  
 विष्णुमेव हि (for विष्णुमेव) —(l. 697) De मोक्षं वातु (for  
 मोक्षं वातु) De वृष्टं वृष्टिम् De न कर्त्तापि (for  
 कर्त्तापि) —(l. 698) De [र]वि (for रवि) De वन्दोऽपि  
 न (for the prior half) —After l. 698 De as

21\* मोक्षं वातुं विष्णुं विष्णुमनुपमं च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 न न नृपादीरं जलमेव पतन् । [ 3

—(l. 699) De विष्णुम् (for विष्णुम्) and व (for व)  
 —For l. 699 De subst and reads after l. 697

22\* पततिं रावणं वन्दोऽपि विदुः च भूर्त्ता  
 कर्त्तापि लक्ष्मणं वन्दोऽपि विदुः च भूर्त्ता  
 विदुः च भूर्त्ता कर्त्ता वन्दोऽपि विदुः च भूर्त्ता





60

After 2040\*, N̄ V B Dis (N̄ Dis after 2049\*)  
along with Dr (first time) cont..

प्रभुत्वानि च विप्रानि निद्राजानि मया रणे ।  
मयिरुपधरस्तत्र कालनेमिनिशाचरः ।  
निद्रा सुमदाजगो मधकाळी च मोहिता ।  
मन्धरांश्च सदृशानि निद्राजानि बहुविधं च ।  
निद्राभ्यो मेऽसमवयव तेन न दूरदायकः । [ 5 ]  
कलास्ये तु मेऽपि प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हम् ।  
सौम्याय यदि विद्राजि तज्जि वदामि सधनम् ।  
नत सर्वं विकिरण्य मयागीतो ह्ययं गिरिः ।  
नय चतुर्धरं ध्रुवं साधु सञ्चितं नारत्नम् ।  
महावद्विषयस्त्रयं ह्यनुमन्तं महाकलम् । [ 10 ]  
देवानां सद्यः कर्म वस्तुतः परिशुभम् ।  
गुणैरेव हि नेत्रयो यत आसीत् वृत्तं हि ।  
वेद्यानां नित्यं स्थानं सदा परं वि परं हि ।

60

(1. 1) N̄ Dis बहुविधं विप्रानि (for the prior half).  
N̄ मया, Vs मयास्ते (for मया रणे). — Dis om. l. 2-4.  
—(1. 3) N̄ Vs B̄ Dr n̄ (for सु-). —(1. 5) B̄ Dr  
(for तत्र). N̄ Dis एव वि-मिदन्त (Dis 'साद') लभितो  
नमो ह्य- —(1. 6) Vs B̄-a वैव (for वैव). Vs B̄  
समकलमेव च (for the prior half). N̄ Dis मयाविद्राज  
स तु (Dis मया) दृष्टमस्ति मे वने. — N̄ Dis om. l. 7-8.  
—(1. 7) B̄ Dr जोह्य. Vs B̄ a Dis दृष्टानि (for नष्टानि).  
—(1. 8) Vs illeg. after न̄ in the prior half up to  
the post. half of l. 9 —(1. 10) B̄-a वि (for मया).  
—For l. 9-10, N̄ Dis subst.:

1\* ह्यनुमन्तं वनं ध्रुवं रणेऽयं सर्वमस्ति ।  
नभीत्वा तु नीरेति विद्राजं यत्तं वदाम् ।

[(1. 2) Dis वत्तं मे विद्राजो ह्य- (for the post. half)]  
—N̄ Dis om. l. 11-13. —(1. 11) N̄ B̄ नैव (for  
स). B̄ Dr वै (for सद्यः). —(1. 12) Vs (with locus)  
एव (for मया). N̄ Vs B̄-a एव (for मया). Vs न मयाविद्राजि  
(for the post. half). —(1. 13) Vs B̄-a विव (for  
वि-). N̄ विद्राजानि हि देवानां (for the prior half). —(1.  
14) Vs मयास्ते (for 'मया'). —Vs damaged from द  
in the post. half up to वी in the prior half of l. 16  
—(1. 16) Vs B̄ Dr (for सु-). —(1. 17) Vs लभाम  
(for लभाम). —(1. 18) Vs B̄-a लभितं (for 'न').  
—For l. 14-18, N̄ Dis subst.

2\* मयास्ते च सुमीतो ह्यनुमन्तं कर्तव्यं ।  
नतोऽयं ननु ह्यनुमन्तं सुखं नैवमुत्तमम् ।  
विद्राजस्यैव शोभनुमन्तं च नवीयमीह ।  
नवीयमन्तं ध्रुवं नृपेयो ह्यनुमन्तम् ।

—Then N̄ Dis read l. 29. —G (ed.) om. l. 19-26.

[ 106r ]

अथ शीतो महावेद्यः सुमीतो वायव्यमयी ।  
साधु वीरं महाभागं यत्तं मे कलमीरयम् । [ 15 ]  
सुमेधं चान्वीच्य सुमीतः सुमदायताः ।  
देहि शीघ्रं महाभागं लक्ष्मणस्य महीपते ।  
सुमीतस्य उच ध्रुवं सुमेवावस्थितं ययौ ।  
स तु दृष्ट्वा निरेः अत्र यत्तं वदामासम् ।  
ततोऽनुमन्तस्यैव नाराजसमिधुवितम् । [ 20 ]  
परस्मै शिरेऽनुमन्तं नानापुण्यजनं च ।  
चन्द्रानुसूयसाधुं नानापुण्यजनस्य ।  
हिमालयस्यैव कोविदाय पुनितम् ।  
मन्दरायसाधुं च सिन्धुवाराजं च । [ 25 ]  
कलिकावलीस्यैव कवीरवनां च ।  
केलाय च नृपय चारिण्यनानां च ।  
नानापुण्यजनस्यैव नानापुण्यजनस्य ।  
विस्मितां वीरं दृष्ट्वा कलमूलेषुमिदम् ।  
आरोहं गिरिं रम्यं नानापुण्यजनस्य ।  
नाराजं स्वराजं च सोऽनुमन्तं परमं विदम् । [ 30 ]

N̄ Dis om (hapl.) l. 19-20. —(1. 19) Vs damaged  
from दृष्ट up to वत्त in l. 27. B̄ मयास्ते (for मया). Vs  
प्रभुत्वमिदं मया (for the post. half). —(1. 21) N̄  
Vs B̄ Dis मयास्ते (for मया). B̄-a दृष्टानि (for  
दृष्टानि). N̄ Dis मयास्ते मया (for the post. half).  
—(1. 23) B̄-a मयास्ते, N̄ (also in marg. as above)  
मयास्ते (for मया). —N̄ Dis om. (hapl.) from  
the post. half up to the prior half of l. 24. Vs  
B̄ Dr (for मया). —(1. 24) Vs illeg for the prior  
half B̄ मया, B̄ मया (also विद्राज). B̄ मया  
(for मया). N̄ B̄-a मया (for मया). —B̄  
transp. l. 25 and l. 26 —B̄-a om. (hapl.) l. 26.  
—(1. 26) N̄ Vs Dr केलाय-नृपय (for the prior  
half). —For l. 22-26, N̄ Dis subst.

3\* ह्यनुमन्तं मया चन्द्रानुसूयसाधुं ।  
हिमालयस्यैव कोविदाय पुनितम् ।  
मन्दरायसाधुं च सिन्धुवाराजं च ।  
कलिकावलीस्यैव कवीरवनां च ।  
केलाय च नृपय चारिण्यनानां च । [ 5 ]  
नानापुण्यजनस्यैव नानापुण्यजनस्य ।

[(1. 2) Dis मया. —(1. 4) N̄ मया (for  
मया)]  
—N̄ Dis om l. 27. G (ed.) transp l. 27 and l. 28.  
—(1. 27) B̄ मया (for मया). Vs मया, B̄ मया  
(for मया). B̄ मया (for मया). B̄ मया, Dr मया  
(for मया). B̄ मया (for मया). B̄ मया (for मया).  
G (ed.) मया (for मया). B̄ मया (for मया).  
—(1. 28) G (ed.) मया (for मया). N̄ Dis विद्राजि  
मयास्ते मया मया. —(1. 29) Vs मया (for मया). Vs  
B̄ मया. N̄ Dis मयास्ते मया (for the prior  
half). —(1. 30) Vs damaged from वत्त in the prior  
half up to the post. half. B̄ मया मया (for मया  
मया). N̄ Dis मया (for मया) मया मया.

## 61

After 2060\*, N V B along with Ds cont., Ds cont. after 2061\*; Ds Ts cont. after 2062\*, while Ds ins. after l. 1 (including add. colophon) of 2054\*, whereas S Ds ins. ms. l. 5-15, 17, 19-20, 29-30 and 77 only after 6 Sg. 29<sup>ab</sup> (Ds before 29<sup>ab</sup> owing to om.)

तस्तु सङ्गम दृष्टा प्रवर्तन्तः प्रवर्तन्तः ।

## 61

Ds Ts om. l. 1-4. —(l. 1) Vi B: व (for g). Ns Ds वनिव (for वनितु). Vs वीरा (for वीरा). Vs B: वनितु, Ds वनितु (for वनितु). Ns Ds विनितु विनितु (for the post. half). —After l. 1, Ns Ds read l. 5-8 —Ns Ds om. l. 2-3. —(l. 2) B: दृष्टा (for वीरा), Ns Ds: (for वी). Vs B: वनितु (for वनितु). Vs B: वनि- (for वनि-), B: वनितुवनिव (for the post. half). —(l. 3) Ns वी वी, B: वनितु (for वनितु). Ns illeg. for the post. half. —(l. 4) Vs B: विनितु (for वी). B: व वनितु (for वी विनितु). —For l. 4, Ns Ds subst.:

2\* विनितुवनिव वनितु वनितु वनितु ।

[ Ds विनितु, ]

—Before l. 5, S Ds Ts ins.:

2\* वनितुवनिव वनितु वनितु वनितु ।

सर्वे वी वनितु वनितु वनितु ।

[ Ds Ts om. l. 1. —(l. 2) Ds Ts: वनितु (Ds 'वु') (for वी वी) Ds वनितु, Ds Ts: वनितु (for वनितु) ]

—Bs om. l. 5-8 Vs om. l. 5. —(l. 5) Vs वी वी, Ds Ts: वनितु (for वनितु), Ds वनितु. —(l. 6) G (ed.) सर्वे (for वी) Ns Ds वनितुवनिव (for वनितु). —For l. 6, S Ds Ts subst.:

3\* वनितु वनितु सर्वे वनितु वनितुवनिव ।

while Ds subst

4\* वनितु वनितुवनिव वनितु वनितुवनिव ।

whereas Ds Ts subst

5\* वनितुवनिव वनितु वनितु वनितुवनिव ।

[ Ts वनितुवनिव Ds व व व (for वनितु) ]

On the other hand, Ds subst.

6\* वनितुवनिव वनितु वनितु वनितुवनिव ।

—(l. 7) Vs damaged after वी up to the prior half Vs वनितुवनिव, Ds Ts: वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव), S Ds: वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव (for the prior half). S Ds:

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव । [ 5

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

Vs Bs Ds Ts ins. वनितुवनिव (Ns Vs Bs Ds: वनितुवनिव, not ins. in other MSS.) वनितुवनिव (for the post. half) —After l. 7, S Ns Ds Ts ins.:

7\* वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

[ Ds वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव), Ns Ds Ts: वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव). ]

—(l. 8) S Ds Ts: वनितुवनिव, Ds वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव), S Ns Ds Ts: वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव) S Ds: वनितुवनिव, Ns Ds: वनितुवनिव; Ds वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव) Ds वनितुवनिव (for the post. half). —After l. 8, Ns V Bs (l. 1-2 only) Ds ins.:

8\* वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

[(l. 1) Vi वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव). —(l. 2) Ns Vs वनितुवनिव Ds वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव). Vs: वनितुवनिव, Ds वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव). —Vs damaged from first Ts up to Ts in l. 3. G (ed.) वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव (for the post. half). —(l. 3) Vs illeg. for वनितुवनिव. —(l. 4) Vs वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव). Ds वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव (for the prior half). Vs वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव (for the prior half). Vs वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव (for the prior half). ]

—Then Ns Ds cont.; V cont. after 11\*:

9\* वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

[ Vs illeg. for the prior half. Vs वनितुवनिव, Ds: वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव). Vs damaged after वनितुवनिव up to Ts Vi वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव. ]

—Ns Ds om. l. 9. —(l. 9) Bs वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव (for the prior half). —For l. 9, Ns Bs Ds subst.:

10\* वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

[ Bs वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव) and वनितुवनिव (for वनितुवनिव), while V subst. ]

11\* वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव वनितुवनिव ।

whereas Bs subst.

क्षमेत शानशास्त्रं दहसूत्रमभ्यस्य । [१०]  
 ते भक्षयित्वा मूलाणि फलानि विविधानि च ।  
 पीत्वा च शीतलं तोषमन्तेन फणमस ।  
 अन्तोष्णान्दरीगण्डूनां रामं भूमिदमपधीत ।  
 उपपन्नं हनुमान्धरां सर्वतो दीपयामिति ।  
 यस्माच्चैवेतत् स्थानात्तत्रायं निवेशयाम् । [११]

12\* ग्रन्थासौ नवाग्र नि ५२३००० दशैवाकंता ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 1 10 —(1 10) B<sub>2</sub> नालेय (for 'नाय')  
B<sub>2</sub> नमस्तेन G (ed) न मयि (for नमस्तेन) —(1 11)  
11 नमस्तेन तु (for न नमस्तेन) —(1 12) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for च),  
—V<sub>3</sub> reads 1 13 6 for the first time after 1 4,  
repeating them here —(1 13) V<sub>2</sub> a (second time)  
B<sub>2</sub> हवीं (for वपीं) V<sub>2</sub> (first time) अपूर्वे दे तु न हवीं  
(for the prior half) —V<sub>2</sub> (second time) damaged  
from म in the post half up to नीप 14 —(1 14)  
1 10—13, V<sub>1</sub> Dis subst

13\* निर्मिथानरसायन दृष्टास्तै इतिपुण्या ।  
 कन्दूनामि आदित्वा पीत्वा पाणीयनर च ।  
 भवतांस्तु ते तत्र गन्तव्यं कामस्यसि ।

(1 1) Nā nīyey — (1 3) Nā nīyey (for दुने) ]  
 —Vs Dis om 1 14-15 — (1 14) Vs (first time)  
 damaged after m up to वव — (1 15) Bā v  
 (sup lin विद्वत्ता (for विद्वत्तावत्) — for 1 9-15 S  
 Dis a subject

१४\* ने तु दृष्टमा कृत्वा आदिष्टा नमः ॥  
 मधुवन्त विकृतस्य शोभन्त्यस्य वने ॥  
 धुनेन बाह्यास्तुता मधुपुच्छस्य त्वरत् ॥  
 मञ्जिकाः पत्न्यदिग्भासीत्या वानौमुचमम् ॥  
 न्वदीती समन्तास्य बाह्या वामरुचिम् ॥ [5]  
 न्वस्त्रास्तु त्वस्तु वानरम्पु महाशम्पु ॥  
 शोभन्त्यस्य माधो हनुमास्तुत्या नमः ॥  
 तापना वनतन्त्र पश्यन्तीत्या वाः शम्पु ॥

(11) Note hiatus between the two halves.  
 Da वाङ्मय परल प्राण सङ्गुतामुद्योतित — Da om 1 2-3  
 and 1 6 — (1 2) Da reads सङ्गुता in उद्योतित  
 — (1 3) Ś Da is नृश (for गुहा) Da सतत (for भवत) 1  
 — (1 4) Da वराचन्द्रे (for 'विश्वानर') Da वर व (for  
 वरपद) Da [अ]सुखस्य नः — (1 5) Da सम त द्व  
 Da समतप (for समताप) — (1 6) Da om (hapl.)  
 वाङ्मय — (1 7) Da महीनि (for सहीन) Da सखिनयो  
 रत सङ्गुतापद — (1 8) Da [with hiatus] वलीने  
 सङ्गुता रत, Da वसामुल पुन ३६ (for the post half) ]  
 — Da om 1 16 — (1 13) Vs (both times) Da नव  
 (for नम) — (1 or) ११. Ś Da is subst.

३५\* रागरस्य वष भद्रा इन्माभनरस्ये ।

सुप्रोचो रामवचनमनुमन्तं तपोकवान् ।  
 हनुमानेवमुक्तस्तु सुप्रोचणं महात्मना ।  
 प्रणम्य वाहेहीमुखमाम्नात्वावधारकमान् ।  
 बाहुभ्यामुदरम्भ्रं शिलोचनमनुत्तमम् ।  
 उपपातं च येनैव ह्योमं माहृत-द्वयम् । [29]  
 तदवस्थावस्तु च नैवमानं शिलोचनम् ।

१. डा. अनुमदन (for वानरेष्ठर ) ]

—For 1 16-17 N4 D1, subst

16\* अथानवीत सुभासो एतन्मन्त्रमन्त्रम् ।  
मन्त्रं वै पि। श्री वासुदेव मन्त्रम् ।  
मन्त्रमन्त्रम् । अथ मन्त्रम् ।

$$\{ (1 \ x) \text{ Dia } y \text{ (for } x) - (1 \ x) \text{ Dia } y \text{ (for } x) \}$$

—N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 cm 1 18 —(1 18) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 वाक्य .  
 V<sub>2</sub> damaged (for वाक्य) —V<sub>2</sub> cm 1 19-20.  
 —(1 19) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 विषयार्थ (for the post half)  
 —for 1 19 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst

17\* बाहुभ्यां तोषामात्र पर्यंत शब्दमादनम् ।

—(120) B: a, B: a [a] (for a) — For 1 19-20,  
§ D: a is subst

१४\* साङ्ख्यस्य १११ गृह्यत नगाम विमलेश्वर ।

( Do taal (for १००) and वाद्यवाद्य नवाद्य न (for the rest half) ]

—Das kommt zu: —Für 1 zu  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis subst

१७\* वसन्ति गच्छन्ति नृणां नृणां नृणां नृणां ।

—(1 22)  $N_1$  Das रावणमु (for दश बैर)  $V_2$  वर  
(for वर)  $N_2$  Das हासमानवर (for हासि\*) —(1 23)  
 $N_3$  वर (for वर) —For 1 8-23,  $D_2$   $T_2$  a subset

३०\* २५॥३॥ गदरपत्त मुद्रिबेवाकुरेन च ।

॥ मन्त्राक्षरं शुद्धं नात्राक्षरमिभूतिवत् ॥

१. अति गिरिकुलानि भक्षयन्ति पशून्ते च ।

इष्टान् गच्छन्तानि विवर्ति मनुषिद्वय ।

संभ्रष्ट कल्मषूहानि पीवा वानीषुधम्

नवतोज्ञान सर्वे ज्ञानतः सुखिनः ।

अथोवाच ह्युक्तं न राम मन्त्रीयसंनिधौ ।

शुनो जीवता धीर गर्वादा ना मनःषतु ।

प्रत्यक्षतः इत्युक्त्यात् ॥ २ ॥

ये आवासाश्च नैमिन्द्र प्रयतुमुपपद्यते ।

महोदधिप्रतीकानामुद्भिदं वा महादधिम् ।

[illegible]

ଅନନ୍ତର ଶ୍ରୀକୃଷ୍ଣାବତାର କାଳେ ଶିଳାନ୍ତର ।

જન્યુઆરી ૧૯૫૩ | સર્વે મહત્ત્વ સામયિકોમાં ।

[illegible]

आहं भूयः सदाशिवः सदाशिवः सदाशिवः ।

डा० एड्. महीश्वर शर्मा-१३ जनवरी १९५५

दध्या र्वायव्योत्तरा रायव्या-रक्षसिनाम् ।  
 लालयन् महापरे । सप्तमस्तु वयोद्वयम् ।  
 उरुमुखा महावीर्यं चक्रोऽप्यत्र न रक्षसम् ।  
 इतिष्ठन् महाबाहु कञ्जमुपय तपैव च । [25]  
 शीघ्रं मायाप्रभायेन गृह्णाता हनुमान्कवि ।  
 सुप्रसन्नं राजसदृशं वत्सा दाम्पत्यमुत्तमानम् ।  
 रात्रयस्य च च भुक्ता रक्षसास्य महावशा ।  
 विचित्रकवचं सर्वे तावत्प्रहृष्टाऽप्या ।

[De variants (1 1) मल्लुन राधेन (for the prior half) —(1 4) र्वायि (for वयोद्वयम्) —(1 5) reads येन in marg —(1 6) लालयन् (for लालयन्) —(1 8) शिखिन् —(1 9) कृत्वा (for वत्) —(1 10) त शीघ्रं (for शीघ्रम्) —(1 11) मल्लुन —(1 12) विचित्र (for विचित्र) —(1 16) कृत्वा (for कृत्वा) नद (for नद) महापरा (up to 22 in marg) महोदर (for the post half) ]

—(1 24) N<sub>1</sub> alleg V B<sub>1</sub> \*यदेव (B<sub>1</sub> \*येव)  
 De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (De<sub>1</sub> \*<sup>6</sup>) (for सप्तमस्तु) —(1 25)  
 B<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महावीर्यं V<sub>1</sub> \*वीर्यं (for महाबाहु) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> चक्रोऽप्यत्र (for कञ्जमुपय) V<sub>1</sub> नदीवत् (for तपैव च)  
 —For 1 23-25, N<sub>1</sub> De<sub>1</sub> subst while De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub>  
 subst 1 3-4 only, for 1 25

21\* लालयन् महापरा महापरा महापरा ।  
 यत्पुत्रं च वीर्यं च लालयन् महोदर ।  
 इतिष्ठन् महावीर्यं शिरस्य च सुप्रसन्नम् ।  
 स्त्री चार्यं च वत्सा दाम्पत्यं रात्रयस्य च ।

[ (1 1) De<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु महापरा (for the prior half)  
 —(1 2) De<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु De<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (for सप्तमस्तु) —(1 3)  
 De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub> सुप्रसन्नं (for महावीर्यं) De<sub>1</sub> दृ (for च) De<sub>1</sub>  
 Te<sub>1</sub> वेदितुम् (De<sub>1</sub> \*वेदितुम्) च सप्तमस्तु (for the post half)  
 —(1 4) De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub> माया (for विचित्र) and दृ (for दृ) ]  
 —For 1 22-25 De<sub>1</sub> subst

22\* रात्रयस्य वत्सा दाम्पत्यं सप्तमस्तु ।  
 सप्तमस्तु वत्सा दाम्पत्यं सप्तमस्तु ।

—(1 26) De<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (De<sub>1</sub>  
 \*सप्तमस्तु) N<sub>1</sub> De<sub>1</sub> transp सप्तमस्तु and सप्तमस्तु De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub>  
 Te<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (for सप्तमस्तु) —After 1 26 N<sub>1</sub> De<sub>1</sub> ins.

23\* सुप्रसन्नं सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।

[ (1 1) De<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु (for the post half)  
 —N<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 ]  
 —(1 27) V<sub>1</sub> सुप्रसन्नं V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुप्रसन्नं (for सुप्रसन्नं) —For  
 1 27 De<sub>1</sub> subst

24\* सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।

—Then De<sub>1</sub> cons

सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु । [3  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।  
 न शिखि च वत्सा दाम्पत्यं सप्तमस्तु ।  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु । [4  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।

25\* सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।

—De<sub>1</sub> om 1 28-33 De<sub>1</sub> om 1 28-34 —F  
 1 27 28, De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub> subst

26\* सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।

[ (1 2) Te<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (for दृ) and दृ (for दृ) ]  
 —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 29 —(1 29) B<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु (for U  
 prior half) V<sub>1</sub> reads the post half in marg 1  
 सप्तमस्तु B<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (subm) (for सप्तमस्तु) B<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु  
 De<sub>1</sub> [सप्तमस्तु, Te<sub>1</sub> [सप्तमस्तु (for [सप्तमस्तु]  
 —(1 30) B<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (for सप्तमस्तु) B<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु B<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु  
 (for सप्तमस्तु) —For 1 30-32, N<sub>1</sub> subst

27\* सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।

while De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub> subst

28\* सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।  
 सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।

[ (1 1) De<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु De<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (for सप्तमस्तु)  
 Te<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु (for the post half) ]

—N<sub>1</sub> De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub> om 1 32 —(1 32) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (for  
 सप्तमस्तु) De<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु (for the post half)  
 —(1 33) N<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (for सप्तमस्तु)  
 De<sub>1</sub> transp सप्तमस्तु and सप्तमस्तु B<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु, B<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (for  
 Saptamastu) (by transp) (for सप्तमस्तु) V<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु  
 (for सप्तमस्तु) De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (for सप्तमस्तु)  
 —For 1 34 N<sub>1</sub> subst

29\* सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।

—De<sub>1</sub> Te<sub>1</sub> om 1 35-37 —(1 35) De<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु (for  
 सप्तमस्तु) —De<sub>1</sub> om 1 36-37 —(1 37) B<sub>1</sub> De<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु  
 (for सप्तमस्तु) V<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु (for सप्तमस्तु) —For  
 1 37-37 N<sub>1</sub> De<sub>1</sub> subst

30\* सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।

सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु सप्तमस्तु ।

तेषां कट्टयनं धृत्या प्रत्युवाच स माहुरि ।  
 यदि सोऽस्माकं प्राप्ता सन्तुनामुपहृता ।  
 सर्वोत्साहिभिर्भामि स्वबाहुबलमाश्रित । [40]  
 इत्युक्त्वा तानसौ यत्र रक्षसाप्रापनाशाय ।  
 विहिता चेदितैर्भद्रैर्दुर्मास्तैरनुष्यत ।  
 तं दृष्ट्वा गिरि दोम्भो पद्मरामेव महाबल ।

तुष्यमानो जवानस्य राजसदस्यमपहृत्य ।  
 विविधेषां रक्षसि पद्मरामेव महाबल । [40]  
 काश्चिदेवमपि दृष्टुमिच्छन्तपि यातुना ।  
 आकाशे मण्डलस्तस्य वादस्त महाबल ।  
 मन्दे हास्यप्राप्तेव बलशक्तं सलङ्घितम् ।  
 लम्पमाना विमानि स राजसदसते महाबला ।

[(1 1) Ds एक वैश्वना वायु यम वक्ष्येव च —(1 2) Ds च (for second हि) ]

—Then Ds cont

31\* अस्माकं सगुराणे इत्या वृथानयति ।

—(1 38) A Ds इत्यावश्वयन्तीव (for the post half) —For 1 38 Ds Ts subst

32\* पर वैश्वनायतु विवि त्वेद वयोवकीव ।

{ Ds वै (for तैर्) Ds [ए]व (for [ए]व) }

—Ds cont

33\* तथा ह्यश्विनो तौ वचो गो वमर इत्यम् ।

इत्युक्त्वा राक्षसं वचिषादेन विनिरागित ।

[(1 1) post half hyphen ]

—For 1 36 38, Ds subst

34\* एते वैश्वना कश्चिन्नो वक्ष एव च ।

अथ विष्णुव रक्षसं वृक्षे वायुय च दत्ता ।

कथं विष्णो दत्ता वेविदागमिदाचत ।

वायुय वक्षसं तत्पुत्राभाय गच्छति ।

विदाग वेद वायुय द्व न च मरुति लक्ष्म्यम् । [5]

मरुतीष्टाश्च तानि विदाग वक्षसं वक्ष्यते ।

यदि वेदमथ सर्वं सुखायैव विदाग ।

तदापि वा इतिथ्यापि राक्षसायै स्तुतयम् ।

[(1 1) cf 1 1 of 30\* ]

—Ds om 1 39 47 —(1 39) Bs दोषा (for माता)  
 Bs Ds Ts subst यदि मातायै दोषा (for the prior half)  
 Ds तेष (for 'तु') Ds Ts माद्वि खिदागं ह्य  
 Ds तेष यदायैव वा (for the post half) —(1 40)  
 Bs V Ds विदितयामि, Ds तु ए\* (for वि\*) Bs V सुखाय  
 (for तै\*) Bs वायुय (for वायुय) Ds वा वक्षसं वक्ष्यते  
 (for the post half) —For 1 40 Ds Ts subst

35\* नमोऽस्मभ्यं ह्यना न ह्यना मम केतव ।

[ Ds नो ह्यना मम केतवित् (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter they cont

36\* एतेन ह्यवक्षसं कश्चिन्मलं लक्ष्म्ये ।

तस्मिन्मलं लक्ष्म्यं कथं वायुय ।

तं च वायुयस्यैव लक्ष्म्यं विदागमि ।

[(1 1) Ts तस्मा —(1 3) Ds भव (for न च) ]

—For 1 40 Ds subst

37\* न भव वा विदागो वा वा सहा मम केतवित् ।

—After 1 40 Ds ins

38\* तस्य तद्वत्तं ह्यवा इत्युक्त्वा सुवर्षेन ।

पुत्रायानु वापि राक्षसा पयनायनम् ।

—Ds om 1 41 42 Ds om 1 41 —For 1 41, Bs subst

39\* इत्युक्त्वा इत्युक्त्वा राक्षसा वीर्यवित् ।

—Ds om 1 42-43 Bs reads 1 42-54 [(1 42-43 within brackets) after 1 70 —(1 42) Bs 4 वीरो (for वीर) Bs चक्षितो वीरो Bs विदितो वीरो (for वेदितवित्) ]

—For 1 42 Ds subst

40\* यद्यवक्षसं वै पुत्र राक्षसायै इत्युक्त्वा ।

—(1 43) A Ds गृहीत्वा वक्ष कोर्मा (Ds त्व) Bs 4 स गृहीतवित् कोर्मा (Bs 'गृहीत्वा') (for the prior half) Ds वक्षसमेव च पुत्रायै वक्ष्यते (hyphen) (for the post half) —For 1 43, Ds Ts subst

41\* वायुय वक्षसं ह्यवा तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये ।

—Thereafter they cont while Ds ins 1 5-6 only before 1 48

42\* तस्मात्तस्य तस्मैव वक्षस्यैव लक्ष्म्ये ।

तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये तस्मैव ।

तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये तस्मैव ।

तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये तस्मैव ।

तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये तस्मैव । [5]

तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये तस्मैव लक्ष्म्ये तस्मैव ।

[(1 1) Ds तस्य च (for तस्मा) —(1 2) Ts 4 [अ]वक्ष (for [वा]वक्ष) —(1 4) Ds तस्य लक्ष्म्ये  
 —(1 5) Ds च (for तु) Ts तस्मैव च (for तस्मा तस्मैव)  
 Ds तस्मैव च (for तस्मा तस्मैव) (also वक्षित) वा वक्ष —(1 6) Ds वा वक्ष Ts तस्मैव (for तस्मा तस्मैव) ]

—Ds om 1 44-51 Ds Ts om 1 44-47 Bs om (asp) 1 44-45 A om 1 44 —(1 44) Bs तस्मैव (for तस्मा तस्मैव) and [मा] 7 (for [मा] 7) —For 1 45 V Bs 4 subst

43\* विदितो वेदाग वायुयैव लक्ष्म्यं वक्ष्यते ।

[ Ds वक्ष्यते वायुयैव (by transp) ]

—For 1 43-45, Ds subst



सुवचसुवयविका मन्नीलीयेपला हव । [50]  
 कचचिमहतो यवाहाहलेन विषेष्टि ।  
 मन्मादमय समोच्य ताजजहो विमुह्ये ।  
 स हव ताजसाध्याधु हनुमानास्य मय ।  
 जवातादाय तच्छैल निराग्ने महावत् ।  
 ततो देवा समन्वया सविताधराधरा । [55]  
 मन्व-सधु हनुमदपश्य लेड्य परात्म ।  
 न सुमगीरहा कर्म स्वच कुर्वति कोऽप्य ।

44\* वाहुर्मा पला धृवा पद्वत् सुद भवार ता ।  
 तथा ताजजहोने तेन पद्वत् इहा वनि ।  
 अविरेव वलेन हवा लमे विराधरा ।

—Da om l 46-52 Bz reads l 46-47 in brackets  
 —[l 46] V ३ Bz s २, Bz li (for [२]५) Bz ३३३  
 (for जलुता) —For l 47-48, Ns subst

45\* मन्विदमिता वचिस्वाम्युर्मा भूषितास्य ।  
 ताजजहोने केविरेविदमितास्य ।

—Then Ns cont

46\* कचधो निहता वचिस्वामि निहता रणे ।

—[l 47] Bz एने V s Bz आकरो मन्हास्य (for the prior half) —Vs om l 48 50 —[l 48] Da s Ts s वदा (for वने) Ns जय हावुमाये व (for the prior half) Ns ते ह Dr तस (for हव) Ns वदासमन्वयिरे, Da Ts s पद्वत् स (Da s) मन्हास्य, Dr पद्वत् हावुमाये व (for the post half) —Ns reads l 50-52 in marg —[l 50] Vs Bz वलेनप्रासवधिता (for the prior half) Bz (marg also as above) s माय (for मया) —[l 51] Da मया वर (for मयो वर) Bz G (ed) २ [G (ed) नि] देह (for विषेष्टि) Vs corrupt, Bz वलेनप्रासवधिता (for the post half) —For l 51, Ns subst.

47\* वमिह च मन्हास्यो मन्हास्योऽपला ।

—[l 52] Ns Ns Dr वरुर्वा वरुर्वा (for वरुर्वा) Ns Da व वरुर्वा Vs मन्हास्यो ह व Bz व वरुर्वा (for वरुर्वा) Ns Da [5] मन्हास्यो, Dr वरुर्वा —After l 52, Ns Da om

48\* राधुन वरुण वरुण मन्हास्य मन्हास्य ।

[Da ने (for ह) ]

—Da om l 53 —[l 53] Ns तस Bz s मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) —For l 53, Da subst

49\* वरा ताज धना दा हनुमानास्यमन्हास्य ।

—[l 54] Vs damaged from व up to ये Bz s ३ (for व) Da मन्हास्यमन्हास्य (for the prior half) Vs मन्हास्य Bz मन्हास्य, Dr मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) Vs

आकाश विरिमादाय सुविता वचिस्वामि ।  
 इति सन्वयमायेऽपला मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यम् ।  
 वरुणोऽपलास्य त विरि सन्वयमाये । [6]  
 ताजजहोऽपला मन्हास्य मन्हास्य निहास्य ।  
 मन्वयव द्वापरा मन्हास्य मन्हास्य ।  
 हनुमानास्य तेन मन्हास्य इहा विमो ।  
 त मन्हास्यमन्हास्य मन्हास्यो मन्हास्य ।  
 मन्हास्य इहा मन्हास्यमन्हास्यमन्हास्य । [6]

विन्दस्य मुह्युर्वा (for the post half) —For l 53-54 Ns subst, Da subst l 2 only for l 54

50\* निहता मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यमन्हास्य ।  
 सुविता वरुणो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्य ।

[ ( 2 ) Da मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) ]

—Da om l 55-76 —For l 49-56, Da s Ts s subst

51\* केविरेव मन्हास्य केविरेव मन्हास्य ।

केविरेव मन्हास्यो मन्हास्य मन्हास्य ।

व व वरुण मन्हास्यो मन्हास्य ।

मन्हास्य व मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यमन्हास्य ।

मन्हास्य व व वरुण मन्हास्य । [5]

मन्हास्य मन्हास्य मन्हास्य मन्हास्य ।

मन्हास्य मन्हास्य मन्हास्य मन्हास्य ।

[ Da om (hapl ?) l 1 —[l 1] Ts s मन्हास्य (T s) (for मन्हास्य) —[l 2] Da [म] मन्हास्य (subst) (for [म]मि) Da मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) —[l 3] D मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) —[l 4] Da मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) —[l 5] Da मन्हास्य ]

—Da s Ts s om l 57-76 —[l 58] Vs damaged after स up to the post half Bz ने (for ने) ]

—For l 56-58 Ns Da subst

52\* मन्हास्य मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्य ।

मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्य ।

मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्य ।

मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्य ।

[ (l 1) Da मन्हास्यो (for मन्हास्य) and व (for व) ]

—Ns Da om l 59-60 —[l 59] Dr मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) —[l 60] Dr मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) Bz मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) —[l 61] Ns Da मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) Da s मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) Da मन्हास्य (for मन्हास्य) —[l 62] Vs damaged from व up to the prior half of l 63 Bz मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो (for the prior half) —[l 63] Vs Vs Bz Dr मन्हास्यो (for मन्हास्यो) —For l 62-63, Ns Da subst

53\* मन्हास्य मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्य ।

मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्यो मन्हास्य ।

[ 1066 ]

कविरहमेकस्तु जीवन्नास्तवन्तिहम् ।  
 भुविताकजस्तव हनुन्कमि दुपकरम् ।  
 किन्वापरोऽभवद्वाता राक्षसानी महाबलः ।  
 राक्षसा ये विदिता हि मायात्मनो महाबलाः ।  
 हनुन्त ह्वास्तोऽपि निधवाणाः कृता वपम् । [ 70 ]  
 भवरे मधुदन्ति न्न दुहिमन्तो निशाचराः ।  
 भवो वलमिदं तस्य वानरस्थ महाबलः ।

—*N*<sub>1</sub> *Dis* om. l. 64-65. —(l. 64) *B*<sub>1</sub> शैल त चापरिलम्ब  
 (for the prior half). —(l. 66) *V*<sub>2</sub> damaged from  
 स in the post. half up to ते in the prior half of  
 l. 68. —For l. 66, *N*<sub>1</sub> *Dis* subst.:

54\* नमस्तस्मै तु सत्तात प्रस्तापमनो धरम् ।

[ *Dis* दुः (for तु म-) and प्राप्तापमनो यनो (for प्रस्ताप\*) ].

—Then they cont.:

55\* देशत्र नगराणां ये वृक्षोऽपि राक्षसेभ्यः ।  
 न तु वीर्यवन्तस्तस्मात्प्रतापान्नरस्य वै ।

[(l. 1) *Dis* भगवन्तस्य. —(l. 2) *Dis* { न } स्ताप  
 (for तु).]

—After l. 66, *B*<sub>1</sub> (marg.) ins.:

55\* पापनि न देवानो ते ह्य राक्षसेभ्यः ।

[ cf. l. 1 of 55\* ].

—*N*<sub>1</sub> *Dis* om. l. 67-68 —(l. 67) *B*<sub>2</sub> *Dr* तु (for म-).  
*B*<sub>1</sub> सुवृक्षान् सुवृक्ष (hypom.) (for the post. half). —

—*V*<sub>2</sub> om. l. 68. —*B*<sub>1</sub> reads l. 69-70 in brackets.  
 —(l. 69) *N*<sub>1</sub> *V*<sub>2</sub> *B*<sub>2</sub> च (for म-). *V*<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान् ये (for  
 ये विदिताः). —For l. 69, *B*<sub>1</sub> subst.:

57\* राज्ञश्च वीर्यवान् ये पापनो हि महाबलाः ।

—(l. 70) *B*<sub>2</sub> तु, *B*<sub>1</sub> om. (for इति). *B*<sub>1</sub> निशेधे सत्प्रतापस्य  
 (for the post. half). —For l. 69-70, *N*<sub>1</sub> (followed  
 by colophon) *Dis* subst.:

58\* ते विदिता राक्षसेभ्यः सत्प्रतापान्नमरस्य ।

राक्षसं विदिता सर्वे वानरो वृक्षस्य ।

निधवापरोऽपि ह्यनु राक्षसापरोऽपि ।

—Then they cont.:

59\* ह्यनुस्तु गोपी वीर्यो वीर्यो वानरस्य ।

—*N*<sub>1</sub> *Dis* read l. 71 after 55\* —(l. 71) *N*<sub>1</sub> *Dis*  
 वीर्यवान् *Dis* ते तु विदिता (for the prior half). —After  
 l. 71, *N*<sub>1</sub> *Dis* ins.:

60\* भगवन्तस्त्वान्नरस्य पापान्नरस्य तु वृक्षस्य ।

[ *Dis* भगवन्तस्त्वान्नरस्य (for the prior half) and तु  
 (for वृक्षस्य). ]

—*N*<sub>1</sub> *Dis* om. l. 72-76. —(l. 72) *G* (ed.) सुवृक्षान् .

—*G* (ed.) *Dr* om. l. 73-76. —(l. 73) *V*<sub>1</sub> *Dis* इति मधु

इति सुवृक्षान्नरस्य पापान्नरस्य तु वृक्षस्य ।

राक्षसोऽपि विदिता राक्षसस्य ।

कवितामनसो वृक्ष वपुः [ 75 ]

वृक्षस्य मधुगत यथैव तेन ।

Colophon

ततो निरैश्य तच्छेदं यथावन्मरविस्तृतः ।

समुत्पन्नं महात्मना भाग्येन विनिर्मुक्तः ।

(*B*<sub>2</sub> *sup.* *ins.* also सुवृक्षान्नरस्य पापान्नरस्य (*B*<sub>2</sub> *et*); *V*<sub>2</sub> इति भगवन्तस्त्वान्नरस्य, *B*<sub>2</sub> इति भगवन्तस्त्वान्नरस्य (*B*<sub>2</sub> सुवृक्षान्नरस्य पापान्नरस्य). —(l. 74) *V*<sub>2</sub> कवितामनसो (*for* कवितामनसो). *V*<sub>2</sub> *B*<sub>2</sub> च (*for* तु). —(l. 75) *V*<sub>2</sub> *B*<sub>2</sub> चेत, *B*<sub>2</sub> ह्यनु (*for* तेन).

Colophon - *Dis* om., *N*<sub>1</sub> reads after 58\*. —*Kāṇḍa*  
*name*: *N*<sub>1</sub> *B*<sub>2</sub> *Dr* वृक्षस्य. —*Sarga* *name*: *N*<sub>1</sub> *V*<sub>2</sub> *B*<sub>2</sub> *Dr* ह्यनु (*V*<sub>2</sub> *B*<sub>2</sub> ह्यनु, *Dr* ह्यनु) कवितामनसो, *V*<sub>1</sub> तत्प्रताप-  
 विस्तृतमनसो. —*Sarga* *no.* (figures, words or both):  
*N*<sub>1</sub> *V*<sub>2</sub> *B*<sub>2</sub> *Dr* om., *N*<sub>1</sub> 56, *V*<sub>1</sub> 83, *B*<sub>2</sub> 80,  
*G* (ed.) 84.

—(l. 77) *V*<sub>2</sub> *B*<sub>2</sub> त (*for* ह्यनु). *B*<sub>2</sub> ह्यनु (*for* ह्यनु).  
*B*<sub>2</sub> मायात्मनस्य (*for* विदिता). *B*<sub>2</sub> ह्यनुमायात्मनस्य (*for* the  
 post. half). —For l. 77, *S* *Dis* is subst. and read  
 after 69\*.

61\* सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे तु न ह्य भगवन्तस्य ।

—Then they cont.:

62\* सुवृक्षान्नरस्य तु सत्प्रतापे ह्यनु वृक्षस्य ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

वृक्षस्य सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे सत्प्रतापे ।

हृदयमानः सुतः शिखरिर्गर्भवः सङ्घवारणे ।  
 जगत्सोमिह मुनिर्लेख्यवैरत महापद्मः । [80]  
 वर्षेन स लङ्काया हनुमान्पवननामजः ।  
 सदाशो यत्र सुधीशो रायवश सलक्षणः ।  
 इष्टा प्राप्त हनुमन्तं रामो हर्षमुपागताः ।  
 सागतं ते हरिश्चिह्नं सुलभागतमदिदम् ।  
 दिग्गज क्षेमैव सज्जगौ गत्वा स्व वानरोत्तम । [85]

62

After colophon of 6.69. *Da* *Ts* om., while *Da* cont. l. 45-54, 43, 59-74, 94-138, 209-226, 266-277, 309-317 after App. I (No. 61):

राजगोडपि द्वि तं श्रुत्वा वृत्तान्तं रायवश्य च ।

[*Da* श्रुत्वा (for स्तुत्वा). *Ts* राजगो. *Da* लक्ष्म 8: (for लक्ष्म).]

—Then they cont.:

66\* शनिस्त पयो राम मुनीव सङ्घराजम् ।  
 ज्ञानवशे यथाज्ञा सङ्घा यथा सङ्घराजम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनं तदा राममुदीरयन् ।  
 परंपरतः सङ्घा मुनिर्गोमुनम् ।  
 वानरास्तु तदा श्रुत्वा हर्षमुपागताः । [5]  
 वचनकृतं चान्दोम्य मुनिर्गोमुनम् ।  
 सङ्घा नीर मुनेनेन साधु माननम् ।  
 इत्येव प्रवर्तितं रतं हिन्दुर्गोमुनम् ।  
 पुनरेव महापद्मं नीधिति प्रादुर्गोमुनम् ।

[ (1. 1) *Da* येन, *Da* च स (for 6.6. —) (1. 2) *Da* सङ्घं (for सङ्घम्). — (1. 3) *Da* सङ्घा तु (for तत्पुत्रम्). — (1. 8) *Ts* सङ्घा (for प्रवर्तितम्), *Da* विद्वत् । ]

—*Da* *Ts* om. l. 78-85. *Ni* *Da* om. l. 78. —For l. 77-78, *Da* subst. \*

67\* स हनुमा परंशेन पुनरावाहसीधतः ।

—Then *Da* cont.:

68\* श्रवणं तदा मुनीव रायव वचनम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् । [5]  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् ।

—*Da* om. l. 79-81. *Ni* *Da* om. l. 80-85. —(1. 80) *Va* मुनिर्गोमुनम् (by transp.). *Va* damaged for वचनम्. —For l. 79-80, *S* *Da* is subst., *Ni* *Da* subst. l. 1 only for l. 79

69\* देवदेवः श्रुत्वा सङ्घं पुनरावाहसीधतः ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् ।

हनुमः प्रभावं च शीघ्रं सुगान्तरु यवौ ।  
 कथं प्रथमं चाहेद वाहि मा ईदृशम् ।  
 निर्मूलिगोपि सारणे हनुं सरस्य सारः ।  
 हताः पुत्रा इव ज्येष्ठ बान्धवाः कुलवाध मे ।  
 देवोपायेन जीवति कथं वचनं कथं मत ।  
 दशमीयस्य उच्यते हनुमोऽयं लक्ष्मणः ।  
 पुनरपि विनिर्वा यीर होम येन जयिष्यति ।  
 रघो धनुः सारः शरीरं जीवितं कुलवाध मे ।  
 निर्मूलिगोपि हनुमो मे विप्रो भवेदिति । [5]  
 पुनरावाहसीधतः वाहि मा ईदृशम् ।  
 दशमीयस्य उच्यते हनुमोऽयं लक्ष्मणः ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् ।

[ (1. 2) *Ni* *Da* च (for तु), *Ni* *Da* सङ्घा (for सङ्घम्) —*Va* om. l. 81. —(1. 81) *Va* तु (for स). *Da* सङ्घा (for सङ्घम्). *Da* उच्यते च सङ्घराज (for the prior half *Da* सङ्घराजम् (for वचनम्)). *Va* सङ्घा (for सङ्घम्). —(1. 82) *Va* सङ्घराज (for सङ्घम्). *Va* (for सङ्घम्). —(1. 83) *Va* *Da* सङ्घा (for सङ्घम्). *Ni* सङ्घराज (for the prior half). —*Da* om. l. —(1. 85) *Ni* भवेन (for भवेन). *Da* शरीरं (for सङ्घम्) —Thereafter *Ni* *V* *Da* 1. 2-3 of 2066 while *Da* om. in marg.:

70\* श्रवणं तदा मुनीव रायव वचनम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् । [5]  
 लक्ष्मणं वचनम् श्रुत्वा सङ्घराजम् ।

and then *Da* repeats 6.89.27 (followed by l. 2 of 2066\*). —After this passage, *Da* cont. l. 49-54, 59-74, 94-138, 209-226, 266-277, 309-317 after App. I (No. 62), *Ts* repeat 6.89. 26-27\*.

62

[ (1. 1) *Da* सङ्घं and सङ्घ (for s and sanga resp.). —(1. 3) *Da* श्रवणं and सङ्घा हि सङ्घराजम् (also for सङ्घराजम्) (for सङ्घराजं and the post. half resp.). —(1. 4) *Da* श्रुत्वा (for (1. 5) *Da* सङ्घं सङ्घराजं (for the prior half). *Da* 2, *Da* *Ts* सङ्घराजं (for सङ्घराजम्). —(1. 7) *Da* श्रवणं (for सङ्घराजम्). —(1. 8) *Da* श्रवणं (for श्रवणम्). —(1. 9) *Da* सङ्घराजं (for सङ्घराजम्) and सङ्घराजं (for सङ्घराजम्). —(1. 10) *Ts* सङ्घराजं, *Ts* सङ्घराजं (for सङ्घराजम्). *Ts* श्रवणं (for सङ्घराजम्). *Da* सङ्घराजं (for the post. half). —(1. 12) *Da* सङ्घराजं (for सङ्घराजम्). —(1. 13) *Ts* सङ्घराजं (for सङ्घराजम्) and सङ्घराजं (for सङ्घराजम्). —(1. 14) *Da* सङ्घराजं, *Da* सङ्घराजं, *Ts*

चक्रम् दैवमार्गम् होम स द्मकम्भर । [ 15 ]  
 विप्रश्चिद्व सप्तदिग्ब रक्षणार्थे स वैभक्त ।  
 रक्षादासकायलि द्वाया सर्वप्रभवत् ।  
 द्वायधरधृष्टान्नि स्वायधानास सर्वत ।  
 क्षाया प्रविश्य मीनी समुद्रा पातालतलिनम् ।  
 तत्राहुताद् बुद्धायेमसिस्वापनत्वेकम् । [ 20 ]  
 नानदक्षसमभारतवर्तिन प्रसारासक्त ।  
 रत्नेनोपाणि वाससि समिधोऽय विगीतका ।  
 भद्रातन्त्रकाश्च विरवात त्व कदापि च ।  
 शक्तिम् गुणम् चैव सात्त्विकशिरसि च ।  
 काकान्मुनिभ्य देवेन्द्रनिश्चलान्मुनिवामनि । [ 25 ]  
 उवाच द्वायमीवाश्च मकराकण्डकायलि ।  
 उदाय रात्र्य क्षीय नवनीच पृथ मनु ।  
 श्वित्वादावालाश्च दुष्पणि तिष्ठसर्वेषाम् ।  
 पायस पदुसाग्रानि विविधाभरणानि च ।  
 शिवधनेन चित्तम् सविद्रे सातवर्द्धसि । [ 30 ]  
 कर्षद्बुद्धमार्गीति चन्द्रान-पगस्त्वया ।  
 दूराय रोमानि चक्राश्च पुष्टाव रणाशोविद् ।  
 ततो रत्नायुधयो घोरोऽस्त्राधरमातृवोच ।  
 मधरोक्तधरको निर्वातपत्रोद्धत ।  
 त द्वा दक्षान्मर्वा वाताश्च भय बलु । [ 35 ]  
 विभीषणोऽय सप्तपदो रामपार्श्वमुपायनम् ।  
 ततो रामो महातेजः रक्षणे गुह्यवर्धन ।  
 विभीषणश्चिद वायव प्रसूताचारिसूदन ।

क्वात् र (for क्वात् र्) — (l 15) Ds वृत्तम् (for  
 वृत्तम्) — (l 16) Ts विष्णुत्तम् Ds रत्नम् रत्न, Ds रत्नम्  
 रत्न (for रत्नम् रत्न) — (l 17) Ds वृत्तम् (for  
 वृत्तम्) and वृत्तम् रत्न (for वृत्तम्) — (l 19) Ds  
 वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्) and वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्) Ts संस्कारम् (for  
 संस्कारम्) Ds वृत्तम् वृत्तम् (for the post half).  
 — (l 21) Ds वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्) and रत्नम् रत्नम् (for  
 the post half) — (l 22) Ds रत्नम् रत्नम् — (l 23)  
 Ds रत्नम्, Ts वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्) Ds वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्)  
 — (l 24) Ds रत्नम् रत्न (for रत्नम्) Ds रत्नम् (for  
 रत्नम्) — (l 25) Ts वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्) Ds वृत्तम्  
 (for वृत्तम्) Ds वृत्तम् रत्नम् Ds वृत्तम् रत्नम्  
 (for the post half) — Ds Ts om (hapl) l 26  
 — (l 26) Ts वृत्तम् (corrupt) (for वृत्तम्)  
 — (l 28) Ds om (hapl) from the post half up  
 to the prior half of l 32 Ds रत्नम् (for रत्नम्)  
 — (l 29) Ds वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्) and वृत्तम्  
 रत्नम् (corrupt) (for the post half)  
 — (l 30) Ds वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्) — (l 31)  
 Ds रत्नम् (for रत्नम्) Ds रत्नम् रत्नम्  
 (for the post half) — Ds om l 34 — (l 34)  
 Ds रत्नम् रत्नम् (for the post half) — (l 35)  
 Ds रत्नम् (for रत्नम्) — (l 36) Ds रत्नम्

क्रावी लङ्घर क्षुद्रो रावणो नाम दुर्मर ।  
 रणभूमिं परिजित्य कात्तं किं वरस्य श्रेष्ठितम् । [40]  
 स हि द्विदण्डवर्धो यः कृतपादश्च रावण ।  
 चेद्वचस्तु त्वया वीर शिष्यमेव गमाञ्जवा ।  
 रावणस्य वचः शुभो चारीत्येवमेष सर्वत ।  
 उवाच वचनं श्रीमन्मन्मतेन्द्रिणीपण ।  
 मत्तया निश्चितं तस्मिन्नि दुर्कर्मो दयावन । [45]  
 प्रविशतु तूर्णं त्वं लङ्घमेव सदातुग ।  
 सोऽन्तर्यामि राधायुजं यमिच्छश्च राघव ।  
 चिन्तयामास काकुत्स्थ वरदानं महात्मन ।  
 दत्तं स्ववनुषां पूरे वा राघुनिनाशनम् ।  
 अनेष सः सिलान्के सन्तुरावुरमात्रे । [50]  
 रथं सत्वावुषोवेत दिव्यमद्भुतं ततः ।  
 युजमर्थमहादेवो कामदेव कामरुतिभिः ।  
 धामेश्वरकृतं चापि सत्वाद्यैर्मिश्रितम् ।  
 तस्य होमस्य कालोऽथ देवाय नमस्विता ।  
 उद्योताग्निं तमापित्वो रोदमैर्भैरवापता । [55]  
 पश्य पश्य महाभागललाटम् समाकुलम् ।  
 निश्चितं त्वत्पदाङ्गनाशायो होममाचरन् ।  
 तस्य कारुण्यं वारुणे न दिव्ययोः दुरात्मन ।  
 तस्य तापनाशं वीर भिक्षुः कायेऽवलीपत ।  
 सप्तभिः दिव्यद्योमे तु दुःशोऽप्यो भविष्यति । [60]  
 ध्यादितस्य महागहो मृगया-कागरुणि ।  
 होमविधयस्तापथ्यं शीघ्रं स्वीजयापय च ।

(for २४) — *Da* ३४-३५ — (1 39) *Ta* दुष्टे  
(for २५) and दुष्टेति (for २६) — (1 40) *Ta* च  
(for २७) — (1 43) *Da* चौरिभ्यः भगवत्पुत्राणां चरितं  
— (1 ५०) *Ta* सचिद्वि (for १५२) — (1 ५३) *Ta* सचिद्वि.  
— For 1 49-54, *Da* sobst.

1\* क० ख० डि रो हन्ता वरिष्ठ छत्र सनवत् ।  
 यदा तदा शास्त्रिणो योऽप्यनुष्ठानम् ।  
 मनुष्यैश्च दुर्गतिं तु सदाशान्तिं तु ।  
 मनुष्यैश्च दुर्गतिं तु सदाशान्तिं तु ।  
 यदाशान्तिं सदाशान्तिं सदाशान्तिं तु ।  
 तदाशान्तिं सदाशान्तिं सदाशान्तिं तु ।  
 तुष्यो म० अ० व० भा० अ० म० अ० व० ।  
 व० अ० म० अ० व० भा० अ० म० अ० व० ।  
 व० अ० म० अ० व० भा० अ० म० अ० व० ।  
 व० अ० म० अ० व० भा० अ० म० अ० व० ।

—Tien Da cont

[illegible]

विभीषणस्य वदाम्यस्य घोरं दुःखं सुहाय्यम् ।  
 एतो रामो महातेजा सुप्रवीरस्य मतेन च ।  
 साविदेन हनुमन्मोहद्वयं गन्धमादनम् । [63]  
 द्विचिद्वयस्य मेन्दुं शरमं तारमेव च ।  
 न च गवाक्षं वीरान्ध्रं धूमं व्योतिर्जुहोति तदा ।  
 नक्षत्रं सेनापतिं नीलं नलं चारिं महाबलम् ।  
 लब्धकृपा महावीर्यां कृपां कृतमिच्छया ।  
 दक्षस्तुते बले सार्धं महेत इव तोषदा । [70]  
 ते शिलापादपरा महाकाया महाबलाः ।  
 गर्भ-तो रेखिरे सर्वे वक्रमा इव पर्वता ।  
 क्षणावप्राण्य तमसिं हृदा रावणमसितारम् ।  
 प्राकारं सहस्राक्षं विविधमुते दुर्गमा ।  
 दश कोट्यं पुत्रानां दशभिरभिवेशनम् । [75]  
 विभिन्नं सद्रुतिं शोरा तन्मनोऽतिभयकरम् ।  
 रावणस्य गृहद्वारमार्गोऽतिविचित्रिते ।  
 सुदुर्गममखडोरं रक्षता बानरं सह ।  
 क्वचिन्मर्कटपदमेन्द्रा पातितो सुवि ।  
 यथा विपट्टिवाद्यान्म मथिवाद्यं सङ्ग्रहा । [80]  
 शिरासि शङ्खसे-द्राव्यं पतति मरुपुट-नि च ।

महादाम्नातर्पितं स राजानं तु हरन्ति च ।  
 प्रभते विमलं जाले न पश्यन्ति स राजन् ।  
 मोहमाणा प्रवृत्तं बानरा राजमेवमनि ।  
 विभीषणस्य वा भाषां सरमा रामं राक्षसो । [5]  
 तथा तु रावणाश्रयं कथितं चोद्यमानाः ।  
 हस्तेभ्यः सङ्ग्रह्य पीवैर्मनुं त्रिपिचिरीपया ।  
 निर्दिष्टमार्गं द्वापथ होमो यत्र प्रवर्तते ।  
 ज्ञात्वा तु तत्र सख्यते वाहिपुत्रो महाबलः ।  
 रावणेन च वा घोरा शिला शिवा मुह्यते । [6]  
 पादाबालेन निभिन्ना पाद्वदनं महात्मना ।  
 ता मुहा प्रविशेत्तथा रावणमुद्रोऽदोऽप्यणी ।  
 दक्षस्य यत्तुविनाय वीरभद्रो यथा पुरा ।  
 हस्तद्वयेवागारे रावणं पहरक्षितम् ।  
 सतापिधानसमुक्तं मोहविप-रलोचनम् । [9]  
 सुवदस्य समसीनं प्राप्नुवन् रक्तवाससम् ।  
 रक्तोष्णोपचरं दिभ्यं पुरो ऽवलितापाकम् ।  
 विमुद्रास्तरसमुक्तं सन्ध्यापारिभं तोषदम् ।  
 मन्त्रोदगीतमीपस्य किरीणोपुद्गमम् ।  
 हारमिर्लैरतोषका महाबदनकम्पम् । [10]

—[1 63] Ds वद हनुमन्मोह (for the post half)  
 —[1 64] Ds क्ष्मा (for लो) and रक्षसं न निरीक्ष स  
 (for the post half) —[1 66] Ds तारक तथा (for  
 तारके च) —[1 67] Ds ० ५५५ (for वीरान्ध्रं) Ds नील  
 (for धूम) Ds तथा —For 1 65-67 Ds subst

3\* महापरायणस्य तदा विमर्षे दश कृपाणां ।  
 मातुः स हनुमन् शरमं तारमेव गच्छ ।  
 अक्षरं स हनुमन् शरमं तारमेव गच्छ ।

—[1 68] Ds वे० (for लो) and नील वे० (for लो चारि)  
 Ds ० ५५५ नीलं गन्धमादनं महाबलं —Ds ० om 1 69-72  
 —[1 69] Ds ० ५५५ (for ० ५५५) —[1 74] Ds नच स  
 (for तारक) —For 1 73-74 Ds ० subst

4\* ततोऽनन्तरं दक्षिणं प्रविष्टां नगरीं दृष्ट्वा ।  
 प्राकारं सहस्राक्षं विविधमुते दुर्गमा ।

[1 1 2] Ds तथा (for ० ५५५) and पश्चिमं ततोऽनन्तरं  
 (for the post half) —[1 2] Ds सन्ध्यापारिभं न च पुरा (for the  
 post half) ]

—[1 75] Ds कोटि —[1 76] Ds भयवत्, Ds भय  
 नक्ष —[1 77] Ds शिरा (for शर) and शिराशिरा  
 (for the post half) —[1 80] Ds तथा विपट्टिवाद्यान्म  
 Ds पादपरायणस्य (corrupt) (for the prior half).  
 —Ds om 1 81 —After 1 81, Ds ins while Ds  
 ins after 1 80

5\* वरुणाग्निं विष्णुं च वदुः कारुण्यं मेधा ।  
 विष्णुं दक्षिणं वरुणाग्निं शङ्खं वीर्यम् ।  
 अति सन्ध्यापारिभं तु न पश्यन्ति वारुणम् ।

Ds om 1 1 —[1 2] Ds रावणम् (for वरुणम्) and

महोत्तमं (for वीर्यम्) —[1 3] Ds प्रायः रावणं वरुणाग्निं  
 वारुणम् ]

—Therafter Ds cont

6\* सर्वोऽस्ति वदुः कारुण्यं मेधा ।

—Ds om 1 82-83 —[1 81] Ds द्वापथि (for  
 पादपति) and च (for तु) Ts महातेजा (for हरन्ति)  
 —[1 85] Ds च (for स) —[1 85] Ds स मां  
 Ds भाषां सा (for वा भाषां) —[1 87] Ds हस्ते  
 —[1 88] Ds अग्राय विदमन्, Ds अग्रायवचने सा (for  
 the prior half) —[1 89] Ds तदा तथा, Ds तं  
 तदावत्, Ds अक्षरं स नक्षारि (for the post half)  
 —[1 90] Ds तानां (for न चोरा) Ds तानेन पश्यन्  
 (for the prior half) and दश (for दक्ष) —[1 91]  
 Ts वारुणं Ds वे०, Ds वे० (for विरु) Ds ० ५५५ तदा  
 (for the post half) —[1 92] Ds ० ५५५ विष्णुं (for  
 विष्णुं) —[1 93] Ds ० ५५५ वीर्यम् विष्णुं विष्णुं  
 पुरा —After 1 93 Ts read 1 139 for the first  
 time repeating it in its proper place —Ds om  
 1 94 —Ds om 1 95 —[1 95] Ds सुप्रवीरं Ds ० ५५५  
 वेणुपुत्रं (for the prior half) Ds ० ५५५ विष्णुं  
 (for the post half) —After 1 95 Ds ० ins

7\* अक्षरं ततोऽनन्तरं दक्षिणं प्रविष्टां नगरीं दृष्ट्वा ।

[ Ds तथा (for लो) ]

—Ds ० om 1 96-138 —[1 97] Ds वीर (for विर)  
 —[1 98] Ds ० ५५५ (for अक्षर) —[1 99]  
 Ts नक्षरं स Ds त महापरायणं विष्णुं वरुणाग्निं  
 —[1 100] Ds पुरा (for महा) Ds ० ५५५ —[1 101]

बायोमन शिवावार विरि नीलमिव स्थितम् ।  
 सुवन्तप्रदुताकार रौद्र रोधप्रतापम् ।  
 दृष्टा वस्पादुक्त कर्म वानरा कृतनिधवा ।  
 हनुमन्त पुरारुह्य सर्वे युदाय तक्षिरे ।  
 राक्षसा महावीर्या प्रातामिवोवायुषा । [105]  
 वृत्तिताक्षिरे सर्वे युवाधामितविरमा ।  
 ते वक्ष्यन्मोमप्रासाद्य धीरे वागराक्षसाम् ।  
 पशते कृत्य धोरमनुव रोमहर्षणम् ।  
 पार्श्वगिरिशुद्धिं शिलाभिर्दशनैरेव ।  
 वानरा राक्षसाः प्रभुमूर्खैर्मुष्टिभिरेव च । [110]  
 राक्षसा धोरकाप्रासादा वानरपुष्पाम् ।  
 नागवर्चसु भिस्तर्प्यैर्मिच्छितुश्च महातिष्ठि ।  
 न शिष्टमिदमर्वाङ्गा वानरास्तपस्वीनिता ।  
 निपेतुर्मुहुरे मिता केचिदुभिरकर्तुमे । [115]  
 राक्षसि च निपेतुश्च वानरैर्मोमविक्रमै ।  
 कृष्णिता विविधैश्च पार्श्वैर्मुष्टिभिस्तदा ।  
 शिलाभिर्मोमैस्तीक्ष्णैर्दन्तैरेव युदायते ।

तपस्व्यः महत्तपः कल्पयामस्तकुलम् ।  
 दृष्टाणां हर्षजनन मीरुणा भयवर्धनम् ।  
 हर्षणं सुरतरीणां सर्वेषु त्वमिमीक्षसम् । [120]  
 तस्मिन्नुदे मस्तुधौरे रक्षोभानरसहस्रे ।  
 प्रावर्तते नदी धीरा शोसितीक्ष्णवाहिनी ।  
 नादापाकस्तत्रा द्रिपदेदशिलावहा ।  
 विक्रोशासिचभोगीनां मारकैरुक्तैर्मा । [125]  
 रथचक्रमहाग्राहा प्रासपट्टमभोगिनी ।  
 श्रीर्णामरगणेशाव्या हतप्रासुतामुखा ।  
 वमैकच्छपसबाधा दृष्टितोषाग्राहिनी ।  
 प्रस्वादवन्धुजवती गृध्रकाशोत्सवोदया ।  
 उच्छरणा नदीं तपे गृध्रपातो सङ्घरा ।  
 परा विच्छिन्नपामावो नदी वेतरथो यथा । [130]  
 राक्षसा हतमुष्मिन्ना विरथा हतवेतस ।  
 त्वत्समाप्तमहावातो मेघिरे सर्वतो दिशम् ।  
 दृष्टा ह्य च बल सर्वमिदमाह्वरो वच ।  
 पश्य राक्षसराज त्वं नयामि त्वं पापघ्न ।

Da वा (for [वा]वार). — (l. 102) Da युद्धम् (for युद्धम्) and युद्ध- (for रोद्र रौद्र). — (l. 108) Da वदु . Da नेम (for रोम). — (l. 109) Da शैल (for शिः). — (l. 111) Da तथा (for तद). — (l. 112) Da भिच्छिन्नामेव, Ta विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैश्च (for बहुमिमीक्ष्यैश्च). — (l. 114) Da मिता, Ta मिता (for मिता). — (l. 115) Da तथा वेतु (for निपेतुश्च) and नमि (for विक्रमै). — (l. 116) Da यु शिला शैले, Ta विविधैश्च (for विविधैश्च). Da Ta तथा (for तदा). — (l. 117) Da विच्छिन्ना नदी (for the prior half). — (l. 118) Da विच्छिन्ना नदी (for the prior half). — (l. 119) Ta च नयामि (for भयवर्धनम्). — (l. 121) Da दृष्टु (for दृष्टु). — (l. 123) Ta वानरा (for दिवरे). — (l. 124) Da यथा नीला, Ta चलेति (for गले नीला). Da उद्ध, Ta नयामि (for उद्ध). — (l. 125) Da वदु (for "Da"). — (l. 126) Da वानरा (for वानरा) and युवाधाम (for युवाधाम). — (l. 127) Ta (with loates) वमि (for वमि). Da वानरा (for वानरा) — After l. 127, Da ins.

6\* युद्धादिवानरी नीलं नयामि ।

— (l. 128) Da युद्धादिवानरा (for the post half) — After l. 128, Da ins.

9\* युद्धादिवानरा नयामि ।

— (l. 129) Da नयामि (for वानरा) — (l. 130) Da नयामि (for वा शिः) and व (for वानरा). — (l. 131) Da वानरा. — (l. 132) Da वानरा (for वानरा) and व (for वानरा). — (l. 133) Da वानरा (for वानरा) and व (for वानरा). — After l. 133, Da ins.

10\* युद्धादिवानरा नयामि ।  
 वानरादिवानरा नयामि ।

नदीपयुक्ता नीं विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैश्च ।  
 महोदयावातस कटु मणिं तप्त रथम् ।  
 हनुमान्तकैश्च सर्वे वद राक्षसम् । [5]  
 विमाने भव गृध्र दृष्टा राक्षसैश्च ।  
 न हि मरुतस्यैव तद्विदे वरा तप ।  
 गुणैश्च तप्त युक्ति दृष्टि राक्षसैश्च ।  
 न त्वं धर्मज्ञ वम प्राप्ते लोभस्यम् ।  
 न धर्मोद्युक्तं वम वमि तः तपश्चैव । [10]  
 वानरीवेष देव वानरावु देव ।  
 मेघ दे वानराणि न तपो न च विदितम् ।  
 नयामि वदु न दे विदितमनम् ।  
 विलोकिष्य युद्धा न मे शिष्टैर्दोषैश्च ।  
 वृद्धादावु नी न वानरादि वमि । [15]  
 वर वानरावुवृद्धि रक्षि-जुद्धावुवृद्धि ।  
 युद्धावुवृद्धि वमि न युद्धे वमि ।  
 तप्त वदु न वमि वानरावुवृद्धि ।  
 उवाच वानरा वृद्धि वृद्धि वमि । [20]  
 युवं वानरा विदितमनम् वृद्धि ।  
 न वानरा वमि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि ।  
 वानरावुवृद्धि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि ।  
 वानरावुवृद्धि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि । [25]  
 वानरावुवृद्धि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि ।  
 वानरावुवृद्धि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि ।  
 वानरावुवृद्धि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि ।  
 वानरावुवृद्धि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि । [30]  
 वानरावुवृद्धि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि ।  
 वानरावुवृद्धि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि ।  
 वानरावुवृद्धि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि ।  
 वानरावुवृद्धि वमि वानरावुवृद्धि ।



उमङ्गद वषायाद्यु हनये निश्चितसिना ।  
 मुक्ताम् पूते दधिमासि-युवाय च त आनम् ।  
 लोहद्वये सा लयता रुषिरातेन वक्षसा । [175]  
 रावणोऽथाश्वीरुर्वी वाहि त्व हव निषेधनम् ।  
 सा तु वदचन सुखा हृदनी मुक्तमुपेतम् ।  
 प्रविशेत् गृहं गुप्त प्रसङ्गाभाषणा सती ।  
 लोहद्वय समीक्ष्यैव तावित च वरासिना ।  
 इन्मात्रावण मुनि साधयामास मुष्टिना । [180]  
 तेन मुष्टिप्रदारेण रावणो भिन्नमस्तकम् ।  
 मुक्ताय हारिण भूमि मिरे प्रसङ्गाय यथा ।  
 माथास्य चाक्षुक्षते तु ललापतेन रावणम् ।  
 साधयामास सपुत्र स्फुटवदेरे महापकम् ।  
 हृषोर्ध्वान्न पौलस्त्य किंपिच्छान्तिमुपागमत् । [185]  
 लघोऽप्याय दशमीको गद्यवाद्दमाद्यु वै ।  
 इन्मन्त्र च शब्देन जवानाद्गुणिकम् ।  
 नील च मुक्तेनायं तल मागमुत्तेन च ।  
 अकुरेन गन घोर हनत्वा सततवलि तथा ।  
 मुद्रय गदासीयो मैन्द द्विदिग्मेव च । [190]  
 लोहो हरीशवा भग्न सिन्धुना राणाकषाय ।  
 वेगादिभेदन प्राप्ता भुम्भीवस्य समीपना ।  
 लोहो इन्मात्रकसिन्धुनायको  
 विशाखाभामास च रावण उदा ।  
 विष्णुसिन्धुस्य लघो दुरात्मन [195]  
 प्रविश्य पात्रालगृह कनीधरे ।  
 Colophon  
 रावणोऽपि महातेजा प्रविशयन्तं पुर उदा ।

देवीं मनोदरीं रत्नीयुवाच तदनन्तरम् ।  
 लय शोक विद्यालासि विदार मा कृपा दिये ।  
 वैशाखादि सर्व जीवन्ति किं न दद्यते । [200]  
 एष गच्छाम्यह भद्रे रणक्षेत्रं तदनुत्तरम् ।  
 राम च लक्ष्मण चैव हविष्यामि क्षणीश्वरम् ।  
 मा च रामो हर्षेणै पाठयेदपि भूले ।  
 तथा रव्या विद्यालया मदीया सक्रिया दिये ।  
 वेदेर्दीं वादयित्वा च मतेनैव त्व मया सह । [205]  
 तन्मुखा मु वचसास्य रावणस्य दुरात्मन ।  
 उवाचाधुमुखी दीना रावन मयमुद्रिका ।  
 श्वेदम्य गृह्य च कल्प कतेनमधुना स्वया ।  
 किं न पश्यसी मा राजकन्याय ययि जीवति ।  
 वाक्ये परिकल्पनीतिशेखर चावलीम् । [210]  
 पतिता च निराशा मा विरोधा च अलराम् ।  
 शोकाह्वयविराडा हृदयिज जले लताम् ।  
 हतपुत्रसुहृदपक्षा व्यामेव शरण गताम् ।  
 सज्जन-लक्ष्मणके पुष्पैलकर्षयिषि ।  
 पुत्रदारविचार्य हि वदितव्यमिति स्थिति । [215]  
 त्व पुन पुत्रदारस्य मुद्रयन्मुक्तस्य च ।  
 हृत्वा निनाश कठोऽपि किं मुक्त सङ्कीर्ति मे  
 न हत धर्मशीलस्य भ्रातृवर्णस्य तथा हि त्वम् ।  
 न च मद्रुचन राजन्मुक्त न मुद्रया तथा ।  
 अथ शास्त्रविशं सम्पन्नपुत्र व च द्विदिपिनाम् । [220]  
 द्विन्दोषेनान्न साक्षात्कथयतामा विचारित ।  
 कथ लोकाववादाने भय लब्ध न ते पुन ।  
 मयवाद्मया-त-तस्त्वयन्ति मुक्तमायतम् ।

—(1 172) Da गाराङ्ग (for गाराङ्ग) —(1 173) Da  
 कुले (for त्वम्) —(1 174) Da मे (for [र]म) Da  
 परे (for पुत्रे) Da विनि Ta लल (for वल) —(1 175)  
 Ta स रावणे (for रावण) —(1 176) Da [स]ति (for  
 स) Da भावै (for देहे) Da Ta स, Da सृष्ट (for सृष्ट)  
 —(1 177) Ta स हरी —(1 178) Da रावो, Da पुन  
 (for पुन) Da विप्रत (for रावण) Da [आ]गिरयि  
 —(1 179) Da [म]य (for [म]य) —(1 182) Da  
 भूते नि (for भूते नि) Da नि प्रसङ्गाभाषणा (for the  
 post half) —(1 183) Da om न (sahm) Da लो  
 पातेन (for ललाप) —(1 185) Da लोहो Da लोहो, Da  
 लोहो, (for लोहो) —(1 186) Da लोहो, Da लोहो, (for  
 —(1 188) Da [आ]ग (for [म]य) —(1 189)  
 Da ल (for ल) Da लल (for लल) —(1 192) Da  
 विप्रत रावणाराध (for the  
 post half) —(1 192) Da विप्रत रावणाराध (for the  
 prior half) Da विप्रत (for लोहो) —(1 193)  
 Da लोहो —(1 193) Da विप्रत लल लले

—(1 197) Ta तथा (for तदा) —(1 198) Da लोहो  
 (for लोहो) —(1 200) Da विप्रत (for लोहो)  
 —(1 201) Da सति (for तदनुत्तरम्) —Ta om  
 1 202 —(1 202) Da हविष्यामि (for हविष्यामि) —(1 203)  
 Da स (for स) Da लल (for लल) and सपुत्रे (for  
 भूले) —(1 204) Da लल Da लोहो (for लोहो)  
 दिये —(1 205) Da लल (for स) Da लल स पुत्रे (for स  
 (for स) —(1 206) Da सति सति (for ललाप) —  
 and मद्रुचन (for मुद्रय) —(1 207) Da लल,   
 Da [आ]गिरय (for [म]य) Da लल (for लल) —Da om  
 1 209-226 —(1 209) Ta सति (for स) and लोहो  
 (for लोहो) —(1 210) Da परिकल्पनीति (for लोहो-  
 —(1 211) Da विप्रत स (for विप्रत स) and विप्रत स  
 लल (for the post half) —(1 212) Da लोहो,   
 सति लल (for लल) —Da om 1 213 —(1 214)  
 Da लोहो, लल (for the prior half) —(1 215)  
 Da लल (for लल) —(1 216) Da Ta लल (for  
 लल) Da लल (for लल) —(1 217) Da स  
 (for second n) and लल (for लल) —(1 218) Da  
 लल लल (for लोहो) —(1 222) Da [म]य स

Colophon —*hanta name* Da लल —*Sarga*  
*name* Da लल —*Sarga no* (figures words  
 or both) Da om Da 83 Ta 209 Ta 113



धर्ममूलं सुखं सर्वं यतो धर्मात्प्रवर्तते ।  
 धर्मो धर्म लोकेऽस्मिन्नुत्तमोऽस्ति साधनम् । [ 225 ]  
 तस्य लोकलुप्तौ यतो सुखं नैवात्र पुत्रोच्च ।  
 न ताम् क्षीयते युद्धे त्वयामैध कदाचन ।  
 रामो देव पर साक्षात्पुत्रोऽयमुत्तम ।  
 मन्त्र कृमा वराहश्च युधिष्ठिरो वामनश्च ।  
 जामदग्न्यश्च सदाशरत्नदेवो रामोऽयम् । [ 230 ]  
 एव न वेदित्वा ब्रह्माज्ञा कस्मै न यद् विप्रम् ।  
 विरोचनो ह्युतो येन हिरण्यकशिपुर्देव ।  
 बलिर्ब्रह्मो दद पातैर्धर्मात्माना विदिक्रमै ।  
 येन सौरिस्वरूपेण सुर पूर्वं निपातित ।  
 पार्ष्णिधातेन धोरिण श्वषोऽपि निपातितः । [ 235 ]  
 येन एव निमित्तो बहो दुर्द्वारे दधानः ।  
 स ह्यत्र काशवीर्योऽपि पितृदैरेव येन वै ।  
 महीं नि युजित्वा कृत्वा काश्यपाय त्रिसप्तधा ।  
 विरजा दत्ता च मित्राश्च तेषु कालनयेन हि ।  
 सोऽप्यामरुवसरो विजो रामेण क्षीरया । [ 240 ]  
 विद्यमन्त्रं धनुर्मन्त्रं विधामिधमन्त्रम् ।  
 दिव्यवज्राणि सत्यं च राजयोग्यानि सर्वतः ।  
 चक्रकानि परीक्षाय धीर धनुर्गणान् ।

(for न ते) —(I 224) De प्रवर्ते (for प्रवर्ते) —After  
 I 224 De ins

13\* तस्मात्पुत्रोऽस्मिन्नुत्तमोऽस्ति वृद्धा ।

—(I 226) De स तेवास्ते (for सुखं देवान्) —After  
 I 226, De ins

14\* नरे रामपरायणेऽयमुत्तमः सा विरम् ।  
 येने हि यत्र पुत्रास्तथा नमस्तथा ।  
 इति तस्या वचः श्रुत्वा वक्त्रं परिदेवितम् ।  
 इति तस्या वचः श्रुत्वा वक्त्रं परिदेवितम् ।  
 अन्तिमोऽयमस्ति सत्यं च राजयोग्यानि सर्वतः । [ 5 ]  
 विरजयित्वा चैव दत्ता च मित्राश्च ।

—(I 227) De एतेन (by transp) De स जाते (for  
 क्षीयते) —(I 228) De देवत (for देव पर) De T  
 पुत्रा —(I 229) De [स] वराह (for वराह) and  
 वले (for वराह) —(I 230) De सौधम् (for वराह) and  
 and त्वम् (for वर) —After I 230 De ins

15\* सदेवतमो ह्येव यतोऽस्मिन्नुत्तमः ।

—(I 231) De स हि (for न) De हि (for स) and  
 स (for स) —(I 233) De देव. De देव (for देव)  
 De T विधि दे (De दे) (for विधिदे) —De om  
 (hapl) I 234-235 —After I 234 De ins

16\* यतो देव पातेन देवता राजयोग्यानि ।

—(I 235) De पातेन देवता (for the p or half)

येन वयो येन युष्मे पवित्र द्रव्यं कृतम् ।  
 तस्मिन्नेव यतो योरे राज्ञा निद्रास्तदा । [ 245 ]  
 समस्तान्यस्य द्रव्यं कस्माद्वायो दत्ता वराह ।  
 मम पुत्रविराडाधर्मात्ततो निपातय च ।  
 अत्रिवाच कृत कर्म स्वकुलध्वजाकम् ।  
 यत्किना एव धृत पूर्वं क्षीरया दिव्ये विभो ।  
 कथे ददे निपातय दत्ता वली कथाम् ममात्मा । [ 250 ]  
 स वागेन ह्येव वली सुमीनध्वनि हविष ।  
 पपात विद्रो वली च शरमेनेव कसरी ।  
 कस्तन सगते नाथ प्रसाद्य रघुत्तमम् ।  
 क्षीरया प्रयच्छ रामाय स्वय राज्य निवेद्य च ।  
 विभीषणं च सखायं दय यतो वन युद्धम् । [ 255 ]  
 मास्त्वयाश्च यत् पूर्वं मायाधी तत्र मविहा ।  
 त्व नो चेदुप्यते मोक्षामोक्षेण सह राज्य ।  
 देव त्वत्प्राप्ते एते सर्वे सखास्त न विभ्यन्ति ।  
 कथे वाप त्वया त्रापे प्रवेष्टवामि दृष्टान्तम् ।  
 न चरतेपावयो मा च कथयामि वर मदा । [ 260 ]  
 न वै स्वर्गस्य रूप मां न च्छान्ति च योजयम् ।  
 मरण न ज्ञा वैच कथं योषि त्वया सह ।  
 दासभायोऽस्तु रामस्य विभीषणमुद्देशया ।

and वि (for स) —(I 235) De दत्ता (for त वि)  
 De स देव (De स) (for देवत) —(I 237) De स  
 (for देव दे) —(I 238) De प्रवराह (for विरजय)  
 —(I 239) De वि (for वि) De वि सख्यं पूर्व (for  
 the prior half) De स, De दे (for हि) —(I 241)  
 De देवत De T अत्र यत्र (subn) —(I 242)  
 De मोक्ष (for मोक्ष) —De om I 243 —(I 244)  
 De स पूर्व (for युष्मे) —(I 245) T देव (for देव)  
 De T वर —(I 246) De स राम (for सखाय)  
 —De om I 247-248 —(I 247) De (with hant)  
 विनाश (for वराह) —(I 249) De वि (for वर)  
 De वलिनि निद्रास्ते हि (for the prior half) De स दिव्ये  
 क्षीरया (by transp) De पुत्र (for विभो) —(I 250)  
 De स कथा (for कथे) De T पुत्र (for देव) De निद्रा  
 (for निद्रा) De माय, T सखाय —(I 251) De [म]  
 विधि वि T [म] वि लेखि (for [म] वि लेखि) De स सखी  
 निद्रो कथे युष्मे कथिनिद्रि —De om I 252 —(I 253)  
 De स हन्ते (for 'तो) —(I 254) De वाप (for वराह)  
 —(I 255) De स सखाय (for सखाय) —(I 256) De ह  
 (for स) —(I 257) De पते (by transp) De स युष्मे  
 (for युष्मे) De सख्यं (for मोक्ष) (I 258) De स  
 De स, T देव (for देव) De [म] देव, De [म] सख्य  
 (for [म] सख्य) —(I 260) De नादय De स  
 (for स) T देव (for [म] देव) De सख्यते क्षीर वर  
 (for the post half) —(I 261) De देव, De देव देव  
 (for स वर) —(I 262) De [म] देव (for सख्य)  
 —(I 263) De स वरये मास्त्व (De 'ते) रामाय (for the

इत्येवं भावमात्रं तां समाविष्टव्यं रावणः ।  
मन्दोर्ध्वं पुनर्वाच्यं वचनाये च रणोत्सुकः । [ 265 ]  
किं करोमि मुमे दीना मयि जीवति भासति ।  
न मे कथितमो दुष्टे त्रिषु लोकेषु भासति ।  
सेन्द्राः सुराणाः सर्वे तिष्ठन्ति हि वने समः ।  
किमस्मिन्नेः जघनोऽहं जेनुं सातुपवासीः ।  
मवाप्य अस्मिन् तेषां बले सर्वं वनीकृतम् । [ 270 ]  
न तु जघनानि तन्वाहि न्यकारं सोढुमीदृशम् ।  
आजिप्याम्यहं सानुं गिरिजे तु रथे स्थितः ।  
चिरमनादुवदितां मियां गुरुकृपादिव ।  
वीजशेषस्य वदयाद्य सामो वे युष्मकः परैः ।  
दष्टिं दृष्टिपिच्छयेय मम वीर्यं दुरासदम् । [ 275 ]  
ना भैः शत्रुशिरोरुध्नं निहत्याहं यक्षनिवि ।  
मन्दोर्ध्वं करिष्यामि तवावाधुमज्जनम् ।  
वधया पातयित्वा च कामिन्दुजितं हने ।  
विना जघनमिता भजे जीवने न च मे रक्षा ।  
तथा सहायते मेहे विकृतः किं करुणमहम् । [ 280 ]  
मिदंमेनालो वात्राणि दास्यामि परसं पदम् ।  
त्रिमुच्य त्वां च संवत्सं मयिष्ये मुक्तिबल्लभम् ।  
सदानन्दमयी श्रुता संवत्से यां मुमुक्षुभिः ।  
तां गतिं तु वसिष्ठास्मि हृष्टे रामेन सयुगे ।  
प्रसादय वत्सपत्नीह मुक्तिं वास्यामि दुर्लभम् । [ 285 ]  
भयभीं रात्रिं सदाय्य गम्य पुनो दिवं गतः ।  
प्रसीधवीर्यवीरो मां च कथं निहन्मि भूलले ।  
न सयुगे मुक्तिदायकः मरैः सज्जप्य लक्ष्मणम् ।  
मम जघनमिच्छेयस्व पैकुष्टे समभिप्यति ।  
रामोऽस्मिन्मुक्ता वधा भगवते पञ्चवी । [ 290 ]

तथा मया रिगा भजे एवं स्वारथानि सहीयते ।  
वापि पदपद्मीनां तु यथा ये युष्मज्जीरि ।  
तोभते काकमुने मरते तथा एवं हि मया रिगा ।  
मथया पद्मिनी पद्मे रिगा सर्वेण नश्यति । [ 295 ]  
मया रिगा तथा भजे भविष्यति वरानने ।  
यथा वने हरेर्भोग्यं शृणुतेतिभूयते ।  
पतिपुष्पविप्रश्ना स्थापयति त्वं महीतले ।  
अहं मुक्तिं प्रयास्यामि सीतां रामो रमिष्यति ।  
इत्युक्त्वा वचनं प्रीत्यान्नेना मन्दोर्ध्वं गतः ।  
रावणश्चक्रे युद्धं रामेण सह सयुगे । [ 300 ]  
दडाहं तस्मात्स्थाप्य दूतो घोरैश्च राक्षसैः ।  
चक्रः वोदहसिः प्रोक्तं सत्पथं सङ्ग्रहम् ।  
अवदुष्टदुष्टवोपेनं रादोः र्निवेममस्मिन् ।  
वप्याकोविद्रवोपेनं निबद्धसुप्रचमेना । [ 305 ]  
युक्तं ददसहस्रं कामरूपधरेण च ।  
तदप्यहं दर्शये रक्षिते कालकनुना ।  
निश्रयमात्रं सहसा रावणो भीषणकृतिः ।  
पञ्चदण्डगदाविपरीतेर्मुनीर्गुह्यं ।  
मनदाः कवचो ध्वजो हस्ती धनुर्ही तथैव च ।  
तत् सन्निभमात्रस्य दग्धुरात्मस्य रोदरीः । [ 310 ]  
रुपमासीन्महाधोरैः कालस्यैव युगल्ये ।  
निमित्तानि च तत्राश्रयवद्वीपिनी सर्वतः ।  
प्रतिप्लोते वधी वायुमन्दरविद्विजकः ।  
आमरभुजुमे पैव चक्रमे च वसुधारा ।  
जानुभिः पेशुराश्च दास्यन्तिनुनाशायुजम् । [ 315 ]  
अनुपुताशानिन्वीर्यं रावणः श्रेष्ठमुजितः ।  
सप्त रघुरादाय लक्ष्मणं विधेयं ह ।

prior half). Da वरा (for वरा). —(l. 265) Da स (for च). —Da om. l. 266-277. —(l. 266) Da किं विद्रुष्यते मेहे (for the prior half). —(l. 267) Da हुरि (for वसिष्ठा). —(l. 268) Da जिहे वधा मय (for the post. half). —(l. 270) Da अस्मिन्, Ta अस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्). Da सर्वं सत्पथमिच्छे (for the post. half). —(l. 274) Ta लक्ष्म (corrupt) (for लक्ष्म). Da अस्मिन् पदपद्मीनां (for the post. half). —(l. 272) Ta विपिच्छ (for वि). Da रिगा राम रणस्य (for the post. half). —(l. 273) Ta-वत्स (for वत्स) Da वत्स (for वत्स) and वत्स (for वत्स). —(l. 275) Da विप (for विपिच्छ). —(l. 277) Da निहन्मि (for निहन्मि). —After l. 277, Da ins

17\* अनि तं शोकमन्त्रं समविष्टं च रावणः ।  
रवावत्तं मेहेन निर्विषयं रामं वनि ।

—(l. 278) Da स वा (for स वा) विपिच्छ वयं वत्स (for the prior half). —(l. 279) Da वीर्ये मे वत्स वत्स (for the post. half). —(l. 280) Da व वत्स (for व वत्स). Da विपिच्छ (for विपिच्छ). Da विपिच्छ (for विपिच्छ). —Da om. l. 282

—(l. 281) Ta वत्स गति. —(l. 283) Da वत्स, Da वत्स (for वत्स). —(l. 284) Da व गति (by transp.). Da रावण- (for रावण). —(l. 286) Da वापि (for वत्स). Da त्वं च रावणं च सत्पथं, Ta त्वं मां च सत्पथं (for the prior half). Da मुमुक्षु रणोधिः (for the post. half). —Da om. (hapl. ?) l. 287-350. —(l. 287) Da वीर्ये च मां वत्स (for the prior half). —(l. 288) Da मुमुक्षु वत्स. (for मुमुक्षु वत्स) and सत्पथं (for सत्पथं). —(l. 289) Da महीरस्य विरो मेहे (for the prior half). Ta वत्स. Da वत्स (for वत्स). —(l. 290) Da वत्स वत्स विपिच्छो वत्स वत्स (for वत्स). —(l. 291) Da विना मया (by transp.). —Da om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 295. —(l. 296) Da पैव (for वत्स). —(l. 297) Da वत्स (for वत्स). —(l. 299) Ta विपिच्छ (for विपिच्छ). Da वत्स (for वत्स). —(l. 300) Da रावणो विपिच्छो वत्स (for the prior half). —(l. 306) Da वत्स वत्स वत्स (for the post. half). —(l. 308) Da वत्स (corrupt) (for वत्स). —Da om. l. 309-317. —(l. 312) Da वत्स (for वत्स). —(l. 313) Da वत्स वत्स. Da वत्स (for वत्स). —(l. 315) Da मुमुक्षु वत्स च (for the post. half). —(l. 317) Da वत्स (for वत्स). —After l. 317, Da ins.:

रावणेन तम तूर्णमसिरोमा पुरो ययौ ।  
 सर्परोमा महाहस्तोऽथ वृद्धिकरोऽथ ।  
 अक्षिण्योऽनुवाकरो रावणो विनिर्गतः । [320]  
 पृथैश्चतुर्भिः सचिवैर्द्वैपयानीषो विज्ञातः ।  
 यथा भूतैर्महादेव श्मशानावधत्तसिभिः ।  
 आपान्त रावण द्रष्टुं भीष्म रणकैःसम् ।  
 सतश्चास तदा सेना वजरी रामपाणिना ।  
 हनुमानि चोत्पन्न रावण योद्धुमाययौ । [325]  
 अक्षिरोमा समाधुतो गन्धर्वाद्युतो ययौ ।  
 तेनैव सद्यः सपथ हनुमान्पुद्गलजुताम् ।  
 अक्षिरोमा तद्गोप्यत् सगतो बभूवुनुता ।  
 दुरासरो शोमभिर्यैः कथयन्तिव स्थिते ।  
 न क्षिो इत्यतः तस्य न मुख न पदद्वयम् । [330]  
 न बाहू न च वै पृष्ठमुत्र नैव दृश्यते ।  
 निष्काम्य राहनाचमामहनुमानपत स्थित ।  
 जमाह च दिक्का पोरा नोऽरमात्र कपीश्वर ।  
 तदा किला पातकामास शङ्खरोम्भक्षदोरसि ।  
 अक्षिरोमा पपाताम चूर्णादुतो महीकले । [335]  
 अहर्देन समाहृत सर्परोमा महाबलः ।  
 ददस चाहर्द दनौ फमैः पूरकदासी ।  
 अहर्द मोहणमास वेष्टनैनागलोमक ।  
 ततः नोचाम्यपातोऽसिनेनैव महाबलः ।  
 अक्षिपुत्रो महाहूर सर्परोमावमग्रम् । [340]  
 सर्वतोमा पपातोऽर्वा गतस्तस्यो गतेन्द्रिय ।  
 नीलेन तु सम्राट्को रणे वृद्धिस्तोमक ।  
 नीलोपरि पपाताशु हवो वृद्धिस्तोमक ।  
 दक्षदीपस्य पुरतो अक्षिण्यो महाहूर ।  
 रावणान्निमुक्तो गतिं प्राप्तवत्सर्वविराजन् । [345]

त गजदन्त तदा द्यूत रावणो विसर्पे ययौ ।  
 धमि किं रावणसार्धं द्यूत मां किम् विरेत ।  
 इति शब्दाहृत राममुपाच स विभीषण ।  
 राक्षसो अक्षिण्योऽयं सिद्धदेवकैलासि ।  
 विभीषणवचः क्षुब्ध रावणो रणकोविद् । [39]  
 वादगगनेन मनुकैरिषुभिः सपर्यव तम् ।  
 रामाक्षेण हतो भूमी वक्षिरोमा पपात ह ।  
 ततो गगत् सदृशा ध्रुवाम्ना  
 हस्तमक्षिरीदृवाच च राक्षसात्रणे ।  
 विषमभूतोऽपि बभूव रावणो [35]  
 वागैः सुषोऽनैश्च वयस्य रावणम् ।  
 Colophon  
 ह्य सप्तम्यं पुत्रं तु शक्रोऽन्तरमाहवे ।  
 पुत्रमयं महागिरिं भ्रातरं विदुलीकृतम् ।  
 महाकादोभमात्राश्च सवागस्तुल्यं पतिताम् ।  
 रावणाय जीवेनासां च खरनखयैस्तुल्यं वधम् । [360]  
 वन्धुनोक्तसमाधिः शेषोऽन्तरा योदमाहृतः ।  
 यथा शेषोऽन्तरा रावणं सवभूव ह ।  
 भारतात्मनोऽभयनाशास्य रावणं शोचमूर्च्छितः ।  
 सध्रमाभिमुखो राममजदीत्यवयव यव । [365]  
 राम एव हि समाचक्षत समाचक्षस्तो बहवः ।  
 स्थितस्तथा सप्त योद्धुः तिष्ठेदानीं स्थितो भय ।  
 विराधो नास्ति सप्तसगरहस्तादार्द्रिदम् ।  
 कमेयं पतिवद्वधं तेनाहमपपातवान् ।  
 बाहू विभेति देवातोऽस्यस्तानामपि प्रभुः । [370]  
 किं दुर्नयविराजन् तु यन्नेकावस्थितो भवाम् ।  
 यत्ते यीर्यं बलं तेन तन्मदस्तेषु वा प्रभो ।

38\* अथद्वयं बह्वयं समानिष्ठितं भास्वत् ।

- (1 318) Ds Ts-नेत्र (for नेमा) Ts पुत्र (for पुत्रे)  
 —(1 323) Ds कर्ण तदा (for रणकञ्चम्) —(1 324)  
 Ds संभ्रमा स (for संभ्राम) —(1 326) Ds सवाचतो  
 —(1 327) Ts हलैव (for लेव) Ds हस्त (for हस्तं)  
 —Ds and 1 328 329 —(1 329) Ts लेवगले (for  
 लेवगले) —(1 331) Ds वन्धु (for वध) —(1 332)  
 Ds तव प्रतो, Ts गतपताम् (for गतपताम्) —(1  
 334) Ds तव (for तव) —(1 338) Ds-नेत्र  
 (for नेमै) —(1 339) Ds न तु योग्य (for न  
 योग्य) Ds च (for च) and महागुरे (for नल)  
 —(1 341) Ds[5]निर्दिष्ट —(1 342) Ds च (for च)  
 —Ts om (hapl) 1 343 —(1 343) Ds नीलेन च  
 (for नीलेपरि) —(1 347) Ds अण् सव (for सितसव)  
 —(1 348) Ds शक्ति (for शक्ति) Ds Ts न (for न)  
 —(1 349) Ds सर्ववद्वध (for सर्ववद्वध) —(1 350)  
 Ds रणवध —(1 351) Ds व वरं Ds च Ds ह (for  
 व) —(1 352) Ts हतो (for हतो) Ds व पपातवद्वधो  
 —(1 353) Ds हति (for हति) —(1 354) Ds ह

विशिष्टास्य रावण स्ते —(1 355) Ds स्तेव (for स्तेव)  
 Ts कपी च (for कपी)

Colophon —Kanya name Ds वरुणि —Sarga  
 name Ds रावणमुपदेश —Sarga no (figures words  
 or both) Ds om Ds 84 Ts 120 Ts 224 —After  
 colophon, Ts (margin) ins रावणदीपवद्वध

- (1 357) Ds व तस्य (for सप्तम्) Ds च (for च)  
 —(1 358) Ds वति (for विवृ) —(1 359) Ds  
 सप्तम् (for सप्तम्) —(1 360) Ds Ts सप्त Ds च त  
 (for तव) —(1 361) Ds मृगता (for योग्यता) Ds  
 मृगता योग्यता च (for the post hall) —(1 362)  
 Ds सप्तवतो (for सप्त) Ds व वध (for वध)  
 —(1 363) Ds सप्त (for सप्त) Ds स (for स)  
 —(1 366) Ds वरुणि, Ds तव दि (for तव दि)  
 —(1 368) Ds च (for न) —(1 369) Ds मृगता,  
 Ts वति (for वति) —Ds om 1 370-372 —(1 370)  
 Ds वद्वधे निवृत्तं दि (for the prior hall) —(1 371)  
 Ds वेषाप्रमृष्टा वरुणि (for the post hall) —(1 372)  
 Ts संवदति तव प्रभो (for the post hall) —(1 373)



धृष्टकेशाश्च नगरीं लब्ध्वा रावण्यादित्यम् । [40]  
 प्राग्भरममि वायुस्य विविगुणस्ते ह्यवगमा ।  
 दधुद्वयतागरे राक्षसं रक्षितश्चितम् ।  
 सुगहस्य रामासीनः प्राध्वजः सकलात्मकम् ।  
 रत्नोष्णीषधरः पीरः किरीटोन्मिश्रवृद्धिदम् ।  
 द्वाभिरुत्तरोवायस्य महावदनकन्दारम् । [45]  
 बासोमनः शिलाधोरः रौद्रः रौद्रपराक्रमम् ।  
 रङ्गाः तत्त्वतस्तु कर्म बानसः कृतमिच्छया ।  
 हनुमन्तः पुरस्कृत्य सर्वे युद्धाय तस्मिन्ने ।  
 राक्षसास्तु महावीर्याः प्रास्तापिपरिभायुषा ।  
 वृक्षिणाभ्रविधरे सर्वे युद्धायामितविदमाः । [50]  
 ते बलेष्वाद्येनमासायः शौररत्नराक्षसे ।  
 सप्रुस्ते कदनः शोरमस्तु लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 पार्ष्णेः शैलशृङ्गश्च शिलाभिर्द्वजैर्नैलः ।  
 बानराः राक्षसाश्च पुस्तकमुक्तिमिरेक्ष च ।  
 राक्षसाः शोषरत्नाक्षसाः यानरदुर्गमाः । [55]  
 नातर्थादिभिर्दुष्टोद्गैश्चिद्विदुषुः महाशक्तिः ।  
 ते शिष्टाः शिष्टपराङ्मायानरास्तकजरीविदाः ।  
 निपेतुमृते शिष्टाः वेचिद्विदुषिस्तुष्टम् ।  
 रक्षाश्च च तथा वेदुर्वादीनामविकर्माः ।

चूर्णितानि विंति शैले पार्ष्णेर्मुक्तिमिच्छया । [60]  
 दासितानि मुक्तिदिव रत्नैरपि मुहुरापि ।  
 तद्युद्धं महदुद्धं कल्पवृक्षतस्तुष्टम् ।  
 ब्रह्माणा हर्षजननः भीरुमा भयवर्षणम् ।  
 युद्धं शौरपराङ्मायाः शिष्टपराङ्मायाः सन्निवन्तः ।  
 यथा यथाकाङ्क्षायाः स्वर्गद्वारमपावृणुतम् । [65]  
 हयस्य सुरासीमाः सचदुष्टमिच्छामुष्टम् ।  
 तस्मिन्नुद्धे महाशोरः रक्षोवातासञ्जये ।  
 प्रावर्तेन नदीः शोराः शोपितोद्गच्छादिनी ।  
 पुरप्रमोदजननी भीरुमा भयवर्षिणी ।  
 प्रमोदास्तुजननीः सुभ्रमद्वोरक्षवाः तथा । [70]  
 दुर्गमाः शिष्टपराङ्मायाः शैल्याः शैलशृङ्गश्च ।  
 उच्छेदस्ताः नदीः सर्वे युद्धपक्षे महावज्रतः ।  
 द्यूषि स्वचक्षुः महाहवीरः राक्षसजम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रो न युजोश्च युद्धाय त्रिः समाहितः ।  
 वानरैश्चन्द्रः नद्यः शूरः सङ्घटननदाः । [75]  
 अत्रप्रमुखाः सर्वे शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः ।  
 भारपरोडयामागः तथा समीपे तस्य रक्षसः ।  
 हनुमान्बावमेतच्च शूरोऽपि युद्धं रावणम् ।  
 किमास्तेष्वपि यच्च त्वया यद्दत्तं राक्षसाय च ।

(first time) लेपण (for परेण) — (I 42)  $\tilde{N}_1$  कश्च  
 (for रक्षि) — (I 43)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: D: सु (for सु) |  
 —After the prior half of I 44  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: D: ins

1\* युद्धं व्यतिपाद्यम् ।  
 विद्वत्पुस्तकमुक्तिमिच्छया लेपणम् ।  
 न वायुस्य परम्

[(I 1) L (ed) ज्ञानि — (I 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  विद्वत्पुस्तकम्  
 (for the prior half)]  
 —(I 46)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: D: L (ed) शानेननः शिलायाः L (ed)  
 \*रक्ष (x) (for the prior half) —After the prior half,  
 D: ins  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: subst for the post half of I 46  
 and the prior half of I 47

2\* शिरः नीलविः शिरम् ।  
 इक्षुः रामदुर्गमाय

—D: om I 49-51 —(I 49)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: x (for सु)  
 —(I 51)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: x ने (for ने)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: L (ed) रते  
 राक्षसाः (L (ed) \*रक्ष) (for the post half)  
 —(I 52)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: सु (for ने) L (ed) चने (for  
 चने)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D: रोमहर्षण, D: शोरमस्तु (for रोमहर्षण)  
 —(I 56) D: विविगुण (for विविगुण) D: om च (subm)  
 —(I 57) B: D: विविगुण (for विविगुण) —(I 58)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  B: यथा (for विविगुण) L (ed) रक्षिर्द्वि  $\tilde{N}_1$  B:  
 सचक्षुः रक्षिर्द्वि (for the post half) —(I 59) S: नि  
 (for नि) —(I 60)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: D: सु (for सु)  
 L (ed) चूर्णितानि विंति (for the prior half)  
 —(I 61) L (ed) नदीः सर्वे (for the prior half)

half)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: न (for रक्षि) —(I 62)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: D:  
 यत् (for सु) — $\tilde{N}_1$  B: om I 63-66 L (ed)  
 om I 64-65 —(I 65) D: रक्षि (for रक्षि) S:  
 लन, S: सर्वे (for सर्व) —(I 66) D: सु (for सु)  
 L (ed) सु (for सु) —After I 66,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: D:  
 ins

3\* नानाज्जातानां द्रव्यैश्च विविगुणम् ।  
 विविगुणैश्च नाना मोक्षरत्नैश्च ।  
 रत्नचक्रपराङ्मायाः शौरपराङ्मायाः ।  
 शौरपराङ्मायाः शौरपराङ्मायाः ।  
 चौरपराङ्मायाः चौरपराङ्मायाः । [5]

[(I 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: रा (for सु) —(I 2) D:  
 [x] शिरः (for [x] शिरम्) —(I 5) D: सचक्षुः  
 (for रक्षि) ]

—(I 62) S: D: ins चक्षुः (for चक्षुः) —(I 70)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  B: D: रक्षि (for रक्षि)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B: D: [x] शौरपरा  
 (D: \*रक्षि) (for [x] रक्षि रा) —(I 71)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B:  
 दुर्गमाय  $\tilde{N}_1$  L: शैल्या (for शैल्या) —(I 72) D: ने  
 (for ने) and चने (for चने) —After I 72  $\tilde{N}_1$  B:  
 D: ins

4\* यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः ।  
 यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः ।  
 यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः ।  
 —(I 73) S: D: ins यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः (for यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B:  
 D: यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः (for यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः) —(I 78)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 B: D: यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः (for यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः) —(I 79) D: यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः (for यत् शिष्टिर्दुर्वचतासञ्जयः) S

न हि सत्त्वनामेव चरितं दिष्टं यथा । [80]  
 क ने नव क सानिस्ते या सिद्धि क च राय ।  
 न त्व धर्मैक कर्म तांस्त धर्ममाहुवा ।  
 न चाप्यौजस मन्त्र चेष्टा राक्षसाधन ।  
 रामवीरविष नख चालेभु साधुधम् ।  
 नैव ते वस्तुनामि न यथा वव सिद्धितम् । [85]  
 मयेष्टया न ज्ञेयस्य नैव सिद्धिचरात्मक ।  
 उच्छिष्टेतिष्ठ पुण्यस्य न मे जीर्णमोक्षपते ।  
 भगुहीनसुख मीढ न इमि त्वदिष्ट रणे ।  
 इनुमीरमुकोऽपि रथमिच्छन्तुताक्षरा ।  
 लुहतामुमिमेव न सुखेव कथयन । [90]  
 लोके बाधुमुत प्रीमान्सर्वान्वावरयुषणम् ।  
 उवाच वीर्य कालश्च युवकललास्य रक्षत ।  
 यथा मन्त्रोदरी द्वाजमादयन्त उवगमा ।  
 नान्यथा शक्यते कर्तुं सन्मुख दुःखमन ।  
 निजान्तयेव पापहता भक्त पापकर्मणाम् । [95]  
 यदनेन च या सीता जनधामादुता कलात् ।  
 न त्रयमोऽय युष्माक मा मुक्तिवद्विषयत ।  
 न हि दुष्पति लोकादस्मिन्पापे पाप समाचरत् ।  
 इति उवाच वच सुखा वासिपुत्रोऽथवीरिदम् ।  
 भाग्येयमहं नृप सव सिद्धत वागवा । [100]  
 भाग्यमनुमिषा त्वथ पश्यता य दुःखहता ।

हुतवज्रोऽधिकार्यं वो विध्वंसयत मा चिरम् ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा प्रविशेताप राक्षस्य निवेज्यम् ।  
 अद्भुत उपगच्छेत् सिद्धो विमिश्रामिदम् ।  
 ततोऽनं पुरमध्यात्तं कदोपादाय वीर्यवान् । [105]  
 निषेधमं शुभीरपायाको सुगवश्चिरम् ।  
 ता विहीनेसिरोमाला प्रअक्षेपरवाससम् ।  
 भागीय रावणस्यान्वसिद्मताऽहोदरी वध ।  
 इमां मन्त्रोदरीं वाधीचरामि तव वदयत ।  
 न हि मुञ्चन्ति मे दूरा ममिर्त्तं य यथा युता । [110]  
 या ते ममिर्त्तं वीर्यं तेन तिष्ठ रथमन ।  
 इत्या निरसि त पाद वधमयेवा विधा तव ।  
 उक्तुका रावन कदो द्यूता नीला मिषा नदा ।  
 अथाप सहसा गोधावसत्त्वा होम दक्षयत ।  
 अद्भुत मुष्टिना जह मूर्च्छित स पयात ह । [115]  
 वनादाप मुक्तमवा तु वासिष्ठिवा रावणम् ।  
 साङ्गुत्वाभ्रानपुनस्तं विहसोत्पपात ह ।  
 तथा उवाचोदक सज्ज दम्भनपावकमेव च ।  
 पलिको च निषेधस्य ससुपेक्षुमैवावया ।  
 ततो मन्त्रोदरीं दीना रावण वानसममजीह । [120]  
 किं न पश्यसि मा राजसत्ताथ त्वमि जीर्णम् ।  
 वागैरे परिहिराम्यमितवैरतश्च धावधोम् ।  
 पतिता च निराशा च राघवकामरव रोदसी ।

Da 12 सिगापते नव सान्ते वरस्य राक्षसेर — (1 80) Ns तव  
 यामेव, Da वरस्यनामेव (for सत्वनामव) Ss निवह + \* + \* + \*  
 Ss Da 12 निवह + \* + \* + \* (for the prior half) Ns Ba  
 निवहे (for निवहे) Da मवा (for मवा) — (1 81) Da  
 om, L (ed) च तम् (for कते) Ns Ba Da क ते क्व (for  
 एव) त लोमिने (for the prior half) Ns Da [अ]व,  
 Da [अ]हि (for च) — (1 82) Da तव Ba वनेष्टुन कीर  
 (for चर्कल नै) Ns Ba Da वदुती मिदमाधुवा (Da 'वो)  
 (for the post half) — After 1 82 Ns Ba 115

5\* न रायन न सुतो न न दोष येति वयत ।  
 while Da 115

6\* न राये रण्यो न न वतो मे न समतम् ।  
 — (1 83) Ns Ba Da रये वीर्य नवाच्छु Da 'य ह्येतिसे  
 (Da 'वित) त्वपुत्रयम — (1 84) Da रावरोपे विप येन (for  
 the prior half) Ns Ba लेतुव, Da रावुर (for रावुपुत्र)  
 — (1 85) Ns Ba लुकि निर Da न च मिथुन (for तव  
 सिद्धितम्) — (1 86) Ns Ba न म्हात्वा Da जगत्पाव च  
 (for भवेता न) Da [ह]र (for [र]ण) Ns Ba न मे  
 सिद्धि न वर (for the post half) — (1 87) Da सुखस  
 (for सुखस्य) — (1 88) Ns Ba Da जीत (for जीत)  
 — (1 89) Ss Da 12 तुी वेलेभुलोरी रथमिच्छन्तुताक्षरा — (1  
 90) Ns सुतो न (by transp) — (1 91) Da om  
 from मात् up to the prior half of 1 94 Ba नर्  
 (for नर्वा) — (1 92) Ns Ba वाच (for वाच)  
 — (1 93) Ns Ba Da मव (for मवा) — (1 95) Ns

Bs विजानतु Ns Ba Da पावकमेव — (1 96) Ns Ba Da  
 [अ]जता (for च ता) — (1 97) Ns Ba L (ed) न  
 मूर्च्छितवचस्य, L (ed) 'वा', Da न भूय विमिश्रय  
 (corrupt) (for the post half) — (1 100) Bs लो  
 द्य (by transp) — (1 101) Da सान्तेमिर्त्तं (for वदु)  
 Ns Ba Da वानसम विषा सव (for the prior half)  
 — (1 102) Da 12 इतलो Ss वदो (for -वर्ध) and  
 motivated from से up to त Ns Ba Da मतोसा  
 (Da 'तो स) सिद्धये गु (Da 'रे, Da 'पे) (for the prior half)  
 — (1 107) Bs विहीने (for विहीन) Ns Ba मानं (for  
 तात्) — (1 108) Ns Ba Da वनेष्टुन (by transp)  
 — (1 110) Ns Ns L (ed) न हि मुञ्चन्ति कीर (L (ed)  
 गु) (for the prior half) Da पुरा वत (by transp)  
 — (1 111) Ns Da वता (for वाते) — (1 112) Ns Ba  
 तव विनां (by transp) Da वसिष्ठु (for विषा तर)  
 — (1 115) Ss Da जह (for तम्) Da ह्य (for च) Ns  
 Ba रावणमात (for रावणिया च) — (1 117) Ss Da [अ]  
 ज्जी (for [अ]ज्जा) Ns Ba स पयात मनेतले (for the  
 post half) — (1 118) Ns Ba 22 Ns Ba Da हव  
 (for हव्य) — (1 119) Ss Da 12 विषय (for विषय)  
 Ns Ba Da मम् (for मव) — (1 120) Da लोरी (for  
 दीना) — Ns Ba om 1 122 — (1 123) After the  
 prior half Ns Ba L (ed) 105

7\* नार्तो दृष्टव्य रण्य ।  
 नयेव वीर्यवय

रुममासीन्महायोर्मर्कयेव पुगक्षये ।  
 तेऽपि मन्दोदरी हरणा खगमुक्षय वावरा । [125]  
 सागन्धुधुमे चैव चक्रमे च बहुपरा ।  
 जातुमि पेक्षराश्च मुमुक्षुर्वाधमेव च ।  
 दनुवयो विविन्नेव शोचन शोभमुद्धत ।  
 स्थला सोभनवलीर रणये रोकराज ।  
 शरानाशाय येनेव रणसूक्ति विवेक ह । [130]

Colophon

राधयोऽपि च त द्वा शोधयर्वाकुलेक्षण ।

64

After 6 90 1<sup>st</sup>, Ns Vs Bs (after second occurrence of 1<sup>st</sup>) Ds ins , while Bs cont after 2065\* of 6 89 whereas Bs ins 1 8-12 16-17 after 1 7 of 2074\* of 6 90

एवदत्तित्वं सचिन्त्य श्रीं जगत् कामुकम् ।  
 उदित लक्षण द्वा हरा सर्वे क्लेशम् ।  
 महानामवर्चनं दत्तमेरीश्वरामि च ।  
 रागोऽपि दुराचार भुत्वा नाद समुत्पन्नम् ।  
 दत्तदायकं सक्तुं शक्तान्मुमुक्षुः । [5]  
 दत्तदायकं च भुत्वा वक्तुं रजनीपरा ।

[(1 2) L (ed) वरन लिख्यमानस्य]

—After 1 24, Ns Bs Ds L (ed) ins

8\* विनिर्वाणं च लक्षण-मण्डलीं स्थम् ।  
 प्रविशेति नरे दानुनेरविषयं नाकर ।

[(1 1) Bs लक्षणे तु L (ed) दत्तान् (for लक्षणम्) L (ed) लक्ष (for लक्षण) —(1 2) L (ed) प्रविशेति] —Ns Ds Ds L (ed) om 1 125 —(1 126) Ds लक्षे (for लक्षणम् च) —(1 127) Ds लक्षे (for लक्षणम्) —(1 128) Si Ds लक्ष (for लक्षणे) Ns Bs Ds लक्षणानामविषयं (Ds लक्षणविषयम्), Ds लक्षणानामविषयं (for the prior half) —S Ds ins om 1 129 Ds cont 1 129-131 after 2074\* —(1 129) Ds लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) Bs transp लक्षे लक्षणे —(1 130) Ns लक्षणे (for लक्षणम्) Ns Bs च (for च)

Colophon —*Samudra Samudra* Ns लक्षणम् —Sarga name S Ns Ds 125 लक्षणे Ns Ds 127 लक्षणम्, Bs लक्षणविषयम् —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Si Bs Ds 125 om Ss 82, Ns 88

—Bs om 1 131. —Thereafter, Bs repeats 1<sup>st</sup> and then ins App 1 (No. 61)

64

Bs om 1 1 —(1 3) Ds च लक्षणे (for लक्षणम्) Vs लक्ष लक्ष, Ds लक्ष लक्ष —(1 4) Bs लक्षणे (for लक्षणम्) —(1 5) Bs लक्ष लक्ष (for लक्षणम्)

राधया उपलब्धेन वर्धयन्ति जगद्विधा ।  
 दानुनाथ स लक्षणे दानुनाथ समुत्पन्नम् ।  
 भाषता विवदा वीरा बल सामन्तयो मम ।  
 यदि चेन्मन्दोदरी विष्णुकोटिमाता च । [60]  
 अथ कामुकमिदं नरे शरीरमिदं शोभये ।  
 वेदलक्षणे चोद सचिन्त्यलक्षणम् ।  
 अथ गोमयवयो मुखा ये च मातामिनोदरी ।  
 सर्वास्तत्त्वविधायिमात्राभावे शरीरवि ।  
 विवदविद्या ततो नाथ तर्पणेनापधारितम् । [15]  
 अन्तर्गतमस्मिन् चैव देवदत्तं पुत्रं नम ।  
 लक्षणवन्तु मे सर्वे ये च द्वा महापरा ।  
 कलशवन्तु रथे त्वं मणिरविभूषितम् ।  
 लावलीयेन दिव्येन जालकन विभूषितम् ।  
 नागनाथमिरामैव मणिरविभूषितम् । [20]  
 विष्णुने विविदिशेव विवदपरिक्लिप्तम् ।  
 उदयस्वरविषयं सध्याभरतरोपमम् ।  
 राखन सर्वभूतानां निवन्तुर्नृपते ।  
 गीतपीठहरणामि पद्माभिरलङ्कितम् ।  
 नरसीरूपेण घोषितुं शोभनम् । [25]  
 कलशं तु रथं द्वा स लक्षणेनापधारितम् ।  
 यदि लक्षणेनापधारितं लक्षणम् ।

Ds लक्षणम् लक्षणे (for the prior half) Ds लक्षणे

—After 1 3, Ds ins

1\* जगत् राधये राजा शोभनमपमम् ।  
 लक्षणा भन्तु मे विषय लक्षण जीवितम् ।

—(1 7) Bs लक्षणे, Ds लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —(1 8) Ds च (for च) Vs लक्षणे, Bs लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) Bs लक्षणलक्षणम् (for the prior half) —(1 9) Bs लक्षणे (for लक्षणम्) Ns Vs लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —(1 10) Bs लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) Ds लक्षणे (for the prior half) —Bs om 1 11-14 —(1 15) Ns Vs लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —(1 16) Ns Vs लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —(1 17) Ds लक्षणम् लक्षणे (for the prior half) —(1 18) Bs लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —After 1 18, Ds ins

2\* लक्षणेनापधारितं लक्षणम् ।

—(1 19) Bs लक्षणे, Ds लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —Ns Vs Bs लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —(1 20) Ds लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —(1 21) Bs लक्षणे —(1 22) Ds लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —(1 23) Ds लक्षणे लक्षणे लक्षणम् लक्षणम् —(1 24) Ds लक्षणे लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —(1 25) Bs लक्षणे, (for लक्षणे) —Bs लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) Bs लक्षणे, Ds लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —(1 26) Bs लक्षणे (for लक्षणे) —(1 27) Bs लक्षणे Ns Vs Bs लक्षणम् Ds लक्षणे लक्षणम् लक्षणम् लक्षणम् —After 1 27 Ds ins.

मार्तण्डां च सज्जति सद्गन्धोऽप्येवमिति ।  
 राजभयस्योर्णां सप्तसैवैति कृता । [ 30 ]  
 उष्णं विस्मयस्तथा निर्गन्धं रावणजया ।  
 रावणश्चरति रत्नेभ्यः पृथक् प्राप्नोति यत्नम् ।  
 प्रदक्षिणे रथं कृत्य भाग्योद्दृष्ट्वा स्तब्धः ।  
 ततोऽपश्यत्त राष्ट्रेषु क्षिप्रं रक्तपुत्राणाम् ।  
 कृष्णवर्णां सुराङ्गीमानुषां च प्राणतः ।  
 पाददस्तां विप्रेन्द्रां रावणप्रभुषु स्थिताम् । [ 35 ]  
 रावणोऽपि तन्मुपावृज्यैव सुवि मोहितः ।  
 निर्धनो रथयेन बलं यत् समुत्तमम् ।  
 उदस्तु राक्षसाः सर्वे रघुं रावणप्रभुवत् ।  
 इहा पादानुत्थेन यत्नमेरीरुत्वानि च ।  
 रावणोऽपि महासह्यः क्षुब्धः वादं समुत्थितम् । [ 40 ]  
 भगवन्तं कथितेन सुखेन पार्श्वः स्थितम् ।  
 रथं मे भ्राता वयस्त्रयं विपः सीमन्तः सुदृढ मे ।  
 रथप्रभावेन सुवीर्यं सीताया मम दर्शनम् ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु सुवीरो रामेन तयकाङ्क्षितम् ।  
 भगवन्तं विस्मयं हस्तसंन्यस्य पृथक्पृथक् । [ 45 ]  
 अहं बाल्यवन्तं च केनैवं पश्यं वलम् ।  
 गोष्ठ्यङ्गुलिं चैव हनुमन्तं महाबलम् ।

सर्वे भवन्तो युष्मज्जं वानराः कामरूपिणः ।  
 एवमुक्तास्तु ते सर्वे वानरेभ्यः प्रीयताम् ।  
 सर्वे नादाग्निमुत्तमो राक्षसाम्निमुत्तमः स्थिताः । [ 50 ]  
 रावणो लक्ष्मणश्च सुग्रीवः सविभीषणः ।  
 निषाद्य यत् कुर्वीत रावणः सर्वदेः सह ।  
 ततो नादाग्निमुत्तमो रामेन्द्रश्च परश्वरम् ।  
 वानरा राक्षसश्चैव समरे वै युयुत्सवः ।  
 सपत्नी च महाबलानां समरे रामरावणौ । [ 55 ]  
 वानरास्तत्र युष्मन्तो वीर्यशरीरास्तथाः ।  
 भवन्ते सुविभिः पूराधोदवन्तो महाबलाः ।  
 राक्षसाश्च महाबलानां वानराश्चैव युयुताम् ।  
 मुनयैः परिषद्भ्यः प्रकृतोत्तरपदिभिः ।  
 परधर्मैर्निर्दिष्टास्तैर्मन्दस्मद्गामुदरैः । [ 60 ]  
 वानरैश्च चेत्येव देवो देवो कथ्यमानम् ।  
 वानरा युष्मन्तानाम् व्यङ्गवन्तं समन्ततः ।  
 वानराग्निद्रुतमद्गता रामोऽयुष्मन्तं सपुत्रम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणोऽपि महातेजः ये चान्ये हरिचूपायः ।  
 ते प्रवृद्धं शिलायैव वृक्षानुवायं वानराः । [ 65 ]  
 क्षमिन्वन्ति तस्मै नदन्त्यश्च समन्ततः ।  
 रावणस्तु महातेजः यन्निर्वृत्तार्थं दीर्घवान् ।

3\* एवाङ्गुलिं चैव हनुमन्तं महाबलम् ।

—(L. 28) Bz तु (for च). Dis सप्तसैव (for सप्तसैव).  
 —(L. 29) Dis om. (hapl. ?) from रथ up to अदक्षिण  
 in L. 32. —(L. 31) Bz वानराणाम्निमुत्तमः (for the prior  
 half). Bz देवः (for भ्राता). Bz कृता देवतनुम् (for  
 the post. half). —(L. 32) Note hiatus between  
 the two halves. Bz लोहितः (for लोहितः).  
 —(L. 33) Bz तु रावणः, Bz रावणः, Dis रावणेभ्यः (for  
 रावणेभ्यः). Bz Vz स्वर्गः, Bz स्वर्गः (for स्वर्गः).  
 —(L. 34) Bz तु (for तु). —(L. 35) Bz सुखं (for  
 सुखं). Bz Vz विप्रेन्द्रां (for विप्रेन्द्रां). Bz प्रभुः  
 (for प्रभुः). —(L. 37) Bz Vz तु (for तु). Bz Vz  
 सुग्रीवः, Dis समन्तः (for समन्तः). —(L. 38) Dis दे  
 (for तु). —(L. 39) Dis बलं (for बलं). Bz भगवन्तः  
 Vz Dis विपुलः, Bz भगवन्तः (for भगवन्तः). Dis सप्त रा  
 (for सप्तसैव च). —(L. 41) Dis च (for च). —(L. 43)  
 Dis अवाप्य (for अवाप्य). —(L. 45) Dis सर्वं सप्तसैव  
 च (for the post. half). —(L. 46) Bz तु (for च).  
 Dis राव (for राव). —(L. 47) Dis च वानर (for  
 वानरा). —(L. 49) Dis ज्ञेयः (for वानरा). —(L. 50)  
 Bz प्रभुषु (for विप्रेन्द्रां). —Vs om. (hapl.) from the  
 post. half up to the prior half of L. 53. Bz सुखे  
 (for सुखं). —(L. 51) Dis च (for च). —(L. 52)  
 Dis सप्त (for सप्त). Bz Dis रावणे (for रावणे). —(L. 54)  
 Dis सप्तसैव (for समरे दे). —(L. 55) Dis वी (for च).  
 —(L. 56) Bz सुखं, Dis सुखं (for सुखं). Dis इति

(by transp.). —Vs om. (hapl.) L. 57-58. —(L. 57)  
 Dis ज्ञेयः (for ज्ञेयः). —(L. 59) Vz रावणेभ्यः and  
 सप्तसैव (for रावणेभ्यः and सप्तसैव). —(L. 60)  
 Dis विप्रेन्द्रां (for विप्रेन्द्रां). Vz रावणेभ्यः  
 (for the prior half). Vz रावणे (for रावणे). Bz  
 विप्रेन्द्रां; Bz रावणेभ्यः (for विप्रेन्द्रां). —(L. 61)  
 Vz रावणे (for रावणे). Dis ज्ञेयः (for ज्ञेयः). —(L. 62) Bz  
 दे (for तु). Dis देवः समन्तः (for the post. half).  
 —After L. 62, Dis om. :

4\* देवां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

वानराणां वानराणां वानराणां

—(L. 66) Bz अवाप्य. Dis सर्वं (for सर्वं). Dis सर्वं.  
 —(L. 67) Dis रावणः (for रावणः). —Dis om. (hapl.)





नमः पद्मप्रवेशाय सर्वाङ्गदाय नमो यम ।  
 मङ्गेशाय धनुर्वेदाय मृगयाय द्वायैव ।  
 महत्ते मयः प्रसादः सौभाग्यं ययुषे नमः ।  
 ततो ज्ञाय विज्ञाय च तनुज्ञायाः निगमने ।  
 हस्तज्ञाय देवाय शशीशाय चरये नमः । [40]  
 ततश्चानीनाभाय चन्द्रये विषकर्मणे ।  
 नगरतमोभिनिज्ञाय स्वये शोकसङ्क्षिणे ।  
 मातङ्गवत्येयं च भूत तमोयै स्वतने पुनः ।  
 पायस्य च तपस्य च चन्द्रयेयं च भर्माङ्गिनि ।  
 गुण सुतनु जगत्तम भूतेषु परमिष्ठित । [45]  
 एष चैव किदोऽयं च जल वैरागिदोऽपि जगत् ।  
 वैदाद्य प्रवर्धय कर्तुमा जलमेव च ।  
 यानि कृत्वाणि रोहिण्यु सङ्गं एष रति मधु ।  
 पुनमाशुनु हृत्प्रेषु कान्तज्ञाय भवेयु च ।  
 श्लोतयनुदय कश्चिन्नस्तोदति राघव । [50]  
 नृपाङ्गिने मङ्गलो देवदेव जगत्पतिम् ।  
 परमिष्ठित ज्ञाय कुतस्तु मित्रविषयसि ।  
 अस्मिन्मण्य मदाग्रहो राशम एव च विषयसि ।  
 मन्मथाय तदामस्यो जगत्तम च यथापि जगत् ।

पठन्मूला महासिन्धु नष्टोकोऽभवच्छरा । [55]  
 धारयामास भुमिषो राघव प्रपत्तामवान् ।  
 ध्वस्तिय मेघ्य जह्या तु पर इवमेवावसानम् ।  
 शिराचम्भं पुनर्विभूता धनुरादाय सीमेवान् ।  
 राघव वक्ष्य दृष्टवान् युद्धाय समुत्तमम् ।  
 सर्वेष्वन्य महाहा वध उत्तमोऽभवत् । [60]  
 सध रथियद्विजिदीय राम  
 मुदितमन्त्रा परम ब्रह्मण्यमाण ।  
 निरिचरपतिसशाय विदित्वा  
 सुलग्नमप्यनतो वधस्त्वयेति ।

### Colophon

66

After 3062\*, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 123 (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [m] D<sub>1</sub> 1 36-52 after 6 96 23, D<sub>1</sub> 1 25-52 after 6 96 31)  
ms S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 123 ms 1 2-5 after 3063\* and 1 2-52  
(1 2-5 [r]) after 6 96 18, D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (only 1 5-30)  
B<sub>2</sub> ms after 3063\*

अहीम पापहम।ममिति दयाकाण्डमुक्त्वा ।

विद्यमानस्य महात्मानः राममहिष्कारिणम् ।

—[1 36] Ds = s मोक्षाय, Ds = s दक्षाय (for  
मोक्षाय) Ds Ts = [a] प्रवेत्त ना, Ds = s नोष्ठु वे (for  
नोष्ठु वे) —[1 37] Ds = s = Cg ह्यप्राय Cn g k t as  
above (for अग्रप्राय) Gs अग्रप्राय प्राय (for the prior  
half) Ds = s Gs Ck t एतप्राय, Gs = य अग्रि (for  
एतप्राय) Ts [a] विनेनेने (for [भा] विनेनेने) —[1 38]  
Ts = कप्राय (for मप्राय) Ms अग्रप्राय च (for चनेनेने)  
—[1 41] Ds = s Ck t mp ह्यवे, Cn g as above (for  
ह्यवे) —[1 42] Gs ह्यवेप्राय Ds = s Gs Ms  
Cn k t ह्यवे (for ह्यवे) Ck Cn ह्यवे ओष्ठप्रायि इति तवे  
'ह्यवेप्राय' इति तवे कप्रमकवे आनप्राय प्रवे । नोष्ठ  
प्रायि उपप्रायि । 'सर्वप्रायवे' प्रय अग्रप्राय प्रवे ओष्ठप्रायि  
प्रवेप्रायि अग्रप्रायप्रयप्राय आनप्रायप्रयप्रायप्राय वेतिप्राय ।  
[प्रवेप्रायप्रयप्राय अग्रप्रायप्रयप्रायप्राय इति प्रयप्राय ।] Ck  
also cites Cn k as above Ck —[1 43] Ms = [a] प्रवे  
प्रय Ms [a] प्रय प्रयि (for [a] प्रवे प्रय) Ds Ts Ms प्रवेने,  
Ds Ts = प्रय वे, Ms ता वे (for तवेने) Ds = s Ms = प्रवेने  
(Ds वे) प्रय —[1 44] Ds प्रयवे, Ts = प्रय Cg t as  
above (for प्रयवे) Ts प्रयवे (damaged) (for  
प्रयवेने) Ds प्रवेने Ds प्रयति (for प्रयति) Ds Gs =  
Ms = Ck transp प्रयवे and प्रयवे —[1 45] Gs प्रवेने  
(for प्रवेने) —[1 46] Ds Ts = Gs = Ms (with hiatus)  
प्रय (for प्रय) Ds Ts प्रय (for प्रय) —[1 47]  
Ds = s Ms = Ck t वेनेने Cn g as above (for वेनेने)  
—[1 48] Ds Ts = Ms प्रवेने Ts वेनेने Ts Gs = Ms प्रय  
प्रय Gs प्रय प्रय Cg as above (for प्रय प्रय) Ds = s  
Ck t प्रवेने प्रय(Ds वेनेने प्रय) (for the post half)  
—Ds reads in margin 1 49-50 —[1 49] Ts = प्रवेनेने  
(for प्रवेनेने) —[1 50] Ts प्रवेनेने Ds (many also

[illegible]

**Colophon** T: 100a —Sarga 20 (figures words or both) D: T: G M: 107 D: 89 D: 11 106 T: 115 M: 108 B (cd) 105 —After colophon G M: 1 conclude with श्रीगणेशाय नमः

66

H<sub>2</sub> am 1 1-2 Be reads in marg 1 1-28 — 1 1 }  
 S. D. 12 13 int (for 8H) — After 1 1, Dis ins

१\* ए॥ नमस्तुभ्य नमः । ( ५८ )

$$-V_{\text{com}} + 2\frac{1}{2} - (1.2) D_{\text{sat}} \text{ (both second time)}$$

रातो निवर्ततां रात्रौ प्रमोक्षमिदं जगत् ।  
 भवति हि अद्भुतं न्ये अचोऽद्भुतं तं सवत् ।  
 मुमुक्षु सुवर्षं च पन्थाभितसो महत् । [5]  
 तस्य मूर्ध्नि च रामस्य पार-मोऽस्य कर्म तत् ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य प्रमोक्षमो मुमुक्षुः हरीश्वर ।  
 हृदय-तो मुमुक्षुः च स च शान्ति प्रीतिषु ।  
 किमिदोपेक्षते चार तनु हस्तमुपागतम् ।  
 नैव शस्य हृदयेन तद्दं शत्रुर्मयकर । [10]  
 त्वनस्य ह-तं ना-मोऽस्ति सर्वयेवमु मावत् ।  
 शत्रुस्य महाशत्रोः कर्मोपेक्षितमनसः ।  
 भवत्यस्य निराशाया सर्वलोका नष्टा ।  
 सुरादौ निवर्तिते तस्य लोकाश्रय ।  
 लोकाश्रये किमपि रव नहीम मापमोक्षता । [15]  
 प्रविष्टा त्वकाश्रयं कुच हृदया दशाननम् ।

शत्रुस्य स नरपथं सर्वलोका-श्रयमवत् ।  
 माह्विलसती चैतान्मादाश्रयं योदता ।  
 नरपथं स रामस्य शरणस्यापि छायावत् ।  
 प्रमुक्षोऽपि तस्मै दुराचिरेण हृदयवत् । [5]  
 तस्य तदाश्रयः शिखरं चारुतद्वत् ।  
 सोऽन-परकालमुपमादाय तस्य चर त्वान्वित ।  
 कोदरे-न्युद्धमिदं शिखरं दानिचावत् ।  
 तदाच चतुरो वाहंस्त इमा शत्रुमा भवत् ।  
 यद्वत्तत् स वामन सुवर्षं यथावत् । [10]  
 हृदि भित्तिर्ध्वजस्तु तत् स शत्रु सततम् ।  
 तदाच यथावत् च मुमुक्षु च महादमत् ।  
 चित्तेषु परमाश्रयो तस्य शत्रुस्य ।  
 अद्भुतमात्रं वामन रमातद्विषयिष्य ।  
 यदा शत्रुपथं चित्ते अस्ति शत्रुस्य । [15]

मदाय (for मदायन) —(1 3) Da (first time)  
 [5] पि (for पि) Sa (first time) Da (both both  
 times) प्रमोक्षम् (for प्रमोक्षम्) —Da om 1 4-6  
 —(1 4) Da सवत् (for सवत्) —(1 5) Sa Da (all  
 first time) मुमुक्षु (for मुमुक्षु) Sa Da (all first time)  
 मगलं रजिता रात्रि (for the post half) —(1 6) Sa  
 रिति (for रिति) Sa Da (by transp) Ba  
 Da-3 सुवर्ष (for सुवर्ष) Vi हि Da [5] पि (for पि)  
 Da रमिह Da कर्म त (corrupt<sup>1</sup> (for कर्म त)) —(1 7)  
 Da च (for च) Da स मुमुक्षो Da शत्रुमा (for शत्रुमा)  
 —(1 8) Ba हृदयेन तदा राम त्वेष्टोऽपि प्रीतिषु —(1 9)  
 Da अतो वीक्षते (for श्रोतेषु) Da transp रिति and मुमुक्षु  
 —(1 10) Da [च] हृदये (for [च] हृदये) Da हृत्  
 (for हृत्) —(1 11) Vi Ba Da मयकर (for मयकर)  
 —(1 12) Sa Da स वीक्षितम् —(1 13) Ba [अ] र  
 (for [अ] र) Sa Da भित्तिः (for भित्तिः) Sa Vi  
 Da स (for स) —(1 14) Da चोऽपि लोकाश्रये (for  
 the prior half) —(1 15) Ba श्रोतेषु (for श्रोतेषु)  
 —(1 17) Da सवत् (for सवत्) Sa Na Da सवत्  
 (for सवत्) Vi प्रमोक्षम् Ba लोकाश्रयं Da प्रमोक्षम्  
 (for प्रमोक्षम्) —Da om 1 18-20 —(1 18) Ba  
 [च] मात् Da [च] (for [च] मात्) —(1 19) Da च  
 (for च) Ba Da [अ] र (for [अ] र) —(1 20) Da  
 प्रमुक्षुमा (for प्रमुक्षुमा) Da स मुमुक्षु (for मुमुक्षु)  
 Da हृदये —Vi om 1 21 —(1 22) Da नर (meta)  
 (for नर) Da मुमुक्षोऽपि सवत् स (for the prior half)  
 Da शिखरं (for शिखरं) Ba Da स शिखरं, Ba मावत्,  
 Da वापुः (for वापुः) —(1 23) Vi Ba Da [5] र  
 (for 5-र) Da सवत् (for सवत्) Ba हृदया (for हृदय)  
 —After 1 22 Vi int

2\* अत्र राम मुमुक्षु तस्य रथेन पु उपयत् ।

—(1 23) Sa Ba श्रोतेषु Da स वीक्षितम् —(1 24)  
 Sa Da श्रोतेषु Da Ba श्रोतेषु (for श्रोतेषु मय)

Vi alleg Da वेपथयश्च इय (for the post half  
 —After 1 24 Da int

3\* सवत् सवत् मात्-नरपथं सवत् ।  
 तदा प्रमुक्षुः सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 ततो निवर्तितं सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 शिखरं दुराचिरेण सवत् सवत् । [5]  
 मगलं रजिता रात्रि सवत् सवत् ।  
 मगलं रजिता रात्रि सवत् सवत् ।  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 शिखरं शिखरं शिखरं सवत् सवत् ।  
 ततो मगलं सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 तदा प्रमुक्षुः सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् । [10]  
 तदा प्रमुक्षुः सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 प्रमुक्षुः सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् । [15]  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् । [20]  
 सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् सवत् ।

—(1 25) Sa Da सवत् सवत् Da सवत् सवत् (by transp)  
 —(1 26) Ba Svat Da सवत् (for सवत्)  
 —(1 27) Sa Da सवत् Da सवत् (for सवत्) Sa  
 Da सवत् Sa सवत् (for सवत्) Ba सवत्  
 सवत् (for the prior half) Vi alleg for the post  
 half Vi Ba सवत् (for सवत्) Ba सवत् Da सवत्  
 (for सवत्) —(1 28) Ba सवत् Da सवत् (for  
 सवत्) —(1 29) Na Vi Ba Da सवत् (by  
 transp) Ba सवत् Da सवत् (for सवत्) Vi  
 Ba सवत् (for सवत्) Sa Vi Ba Da सवत् (for

दिरवपहते दामिस्तो नवतिरा बभौ ।  
 ततो भूषिभिर्दानीं विरासि श्रीमि रायव ।  
 पावपासास सद्गुह स वध्वाप पद्विरा ।  
 तेषा एवञ्च श्रेयोभै पञ्च चिन्तेद् रायव ।  
 शिपसि परमशुद्ध सोदभूदेकविंशत्य । [35]  
 रायवो दृष्टपन्था च दृष्टापरिच्छिन्नकर्मिक ।  
 रथार्थक मद्वायोरागद्वयावातरद्वयम् ।  
 स समुद्रमिवाम्बुदे भीमा सौदमिर्नो तथा ।  
 कलपमिवाम्बुपुत्रमुद्रमाम्बुद्वयवृत्तौ ।  
 उमाद्रवञ्च भीमाश्च दधिरीपथीद्वयम् । [40]  
 कर्णद्वयत्वं दृक्कामञ्च सौमित्रि प्रसंगवृत्त ।  
 परैराक्षीविपात्रैरपि रदि कश्चन ।  
 विभेद दृष्टुर्वाश्च दृष्टिद्वयमभूत् ।  
 स मित्रवर्मा रक्षि रमन्त्राक्षेण रायव ।  
 तत्र पुनो दृष्टाक्षेण रक्षि डेमभूषणम् । [45]  
 रक्षमणश्च प्रविशेत् विद्वा विद्वत्तमिव ।  
 वप्रासामेव वा शक्ति किन्तेद् रघुनन्दन ।  
 वा शक्ति वप्रास हृत्वा लक्ष्मण परवीरता ।  
 चक्रे सुदुर्मुख सुद चानो परिवारित ।  
 नि सज्ज रायव कृत्वा स नवाद् च हर्षित । [50]

सुद्धवर्णस्यस्यस्य रायव बोधमूढित ।  
 राममण्डपव्येदय सवर्णमिविवाप ।

67

After 697. N̄ V: B: D: G (ed) ms ;  
 V: B: D: 7-9-11 S ms 1 27-94 after 697. whole  
 B: cont. 1 1-26 after 3096\* and ms 1 27-94  
 after 697

रायव निवृत्त दृष्टु रायवेण महामना ।  
 राक्षसविवृतस्य वादात्पुनश्चिन्तय चानरा ।  
 रायव वक्ति दृष्टु मन्थाधिरुगेभ्यम् ।  
 रामश्च भयसंशय विनो दत्त प्रभुदु ।  
 सत्तामन्त्रार्थ कर्णकक्षिपवन्तमामिना । [5]  
 पावा रक्षान्त केनिकविद्वत्पुपाधिता ।  
 प्रविष्टाक्षरे लङ्का पुत्राक्षेदेन राक्षसा ।  
 समुदे पठिता रक्षिणाक्षसा विद्वहा रणे ।  
 द्वाभ्यामनामना सर्वे वाक्पुत्रमनुज्जित ।  
 लङ्का प्रचलिता सर्वो राक्षसाणा च विद्वरे । [10]  
 वानराश्च महाकायो लङ्का गच्छन्ति चपरे ।  
 प्रविशन्ति ततो गत्वा वानरा सिंहविजया ।

[ 30. विष्णु ] V: रायवैव तत्र स, D: रायववित्त तत्र  
 (for the post half) —(1 30) V: B: वान (for  
 वान), S: D: 11-12 (for वृ), —(1 31) B: [ 30. विष्णु ]  
 (for [ 30. विष्णु ]) D: विष्णु राय (for विष्णु वनी),  
 —(1 34) D: विष्णु (for वृ), —S: N: V: B: D: 11  
 12-13-14 1 35 —(1 36) S: D: 11-12 रायव, B: वीरव  
 (for वनी), N: वृ (for व) —(1 37) D: व (for व)  
 B: व वानरा, D: व वानरा (subm) (for [ 30. विष्णु ])  
 —(1 38) N: D: 11-12 वृषण (for वानरा), D: वृषण  
 (for वनी), —(1 39) S: V: B: D: 11-12 रणे (for वनी)  
 —(1 40) B: वानरा (for वानरा), N: V: B: वानरा  
 (for वानरा), —(1 41) D: [ 30. विष्णु ] (for [ 30. विष्णु ])  
 S: D: 11 वानरा, V: B: वृषण (for वृषण) —(1 42)  
 D: [ 30. विष्णु ] (for [ 30. विष्णु ]) D: वृषण (for वृषण) —D: am  
 1 43-45 —(1 43) D: वृषण (for वृषण), —(1 44)  
 N: B: D: 11-12 वानरा, D: वानरा (for वानरा), —(1 45) D:  
 वानरा (hypm) (for वानरा), —(1 47) D: वानरा  
 (for वानरा), —(1 48) S: D: 11-12 वानरा (for वानरा)  
 N: V: B: वानरा, B: वानरा, D: वानरा (for वानरा), —(1 50)  
 D: V: B: D: वानरा (for वानरा), N: B: वानरा (for  
 वानरा), N: वानरा, B: वानरा, D: वानरा (for वानरा)  
 —(1 51) B: व (for व) —After 1 51, D: ms

4\* विष्णु वानरावाम्बुद्वयवृत्तय वेता ।

—(1 52) S: D: वानरावृत्त (for वानरावृत्त) B: वानरावृत्त  
 वानरा, D: वानरा वानरावृत्त (for the post. half)  
 —Thereafter S: B: D: read colophon

1. 30. विष्णु B: वानरावृत्त —S: 30. विष्णु

रायववित्त (S: 30. विष्णु, B: वानरावृत्त) —S: 30. विष्णु  
 (figures words or both) B: D: am, S: 30

67

G (ed) ms 1 1-2 N: 11-12 for 1 1 —(1 2)  
 N: V: B: D: 11-12 रायव मे (N: 11-12) (D: विष्णु)  
 B: वानरा (for वानरा) V: वानरावित्त वानरा वानरा  
 B: वानरावित्त वानरा वानरा रायव. —V: damaged from  
 1 3 upto the prior half of 1 4 —(1 3) D: 11-12 विष्णु  
 (for वानरा) —(1 4) V: B: D: 11-12 विष्णु (for वानरा)  
 N: D: 11-12 विष्णु विष्णु N: विष्णु विष्णु (for विष्णु वानरा)  
 N: B: D: विष्णु V: B: G (ed) 1 5 (V: 1 5) G (ed) 1 5-  
 विष्णु, V: वानरा D: विष्णु —(1 5) N: B:  
 D: 11-12 वानरा (for वानरा) B: वानरावृत्त (for वानरा)  
 —(1 6) V: D: transp वानरा and first वेत्ति N: वानरा  
 B: वानरा (for वानरा) V: 1 वेत्ति वानरा  
 D: वेत्तिवित्त वानरा (for the post half) —V: damaged  
 from 1 7 up to वानरा in 1 8 G (ed) transp  
 1 7 and 8 —(1 7) V: वेत्ति (for वानरा) —B: am 1 8  
 —(1 8) N: V: B: D: 11-12 वानरा (for वानरा) N: B: D:  
 वानरा वानरा V: 1 वानरावृत्त (for वानरा) D: वेत्तिवित्त  
 वानरा (for the post half). —(1 9) V: वानरा  
 (for वानरा) B: वानरावृत्त वानरा वानरा (for the prior  
 half) N: वानरावृत्त, B: [ 30. विष्णु ] —(1 10) N:  
 वानरा D: [ 30. विष्णु ] (for वानरा) —V: damaged from  
 विष्णु up to 1 11 N: विष्णु B: विष्णु (for विष्णु)  
 N: वानरा विष्णु (for the post half) D: 11-12

दशमिह इतिहाः सर्वे सर्वस्योपशोभिताम् ।  
 हारा मविमयास्त तपनीयेन रजिताः ।  
 शेरगानि च सर्वानि शकवापनिभानि च । [15]  
 मुगादुर्मैश्च सर्वत्र मास्वदाभोभिताम् ।  
 हार दद्या नदाव्यानी विस्मय परमे गताः ।  
 प्राक्कारानि च सर्वानि तपाद्द्वारिणां च ।  
 देनो देनो च सर्वत्र प्राक्कारवरोभिताम् ।  
 पूर्णदुर्मैश्च सर्वत्र द्वारि द्वारि च वेष्टिताम् । [20]  
 दशमोपशोभितां शिरालोपशोभिताम् ।  
 नष्टद्वारा पुर्वी शकवापनिभिताम् ।  
 हारदशमोपशोभितां शिरालोपशोभिताम् ।  
 मुगादुर्मैश्च सर्वत्र मास्वदाभोभिताम् ।  
 मणिमुक्ताप्रबलैश्च कलाकामिश्च शोभिताम् । [25]

दद्या विभुषितां कदां वागता विस्मय गताः ।  
 भार निदधे दद्या तपानं समन्वितम् ।  
 शेरुदेतपरीतामा विस्मय विनीयम् ।  
 वीर विरागा विस्मय विनीय नपकोविद् ।  
 नदादुर्मैश्च सर्वत्र द्वारि द्वारि च वेष्टिताम् । [3]  
 निदधे द्वारि निदधे मुगादुर्मैश्च ।  
 मुगादुर्मैश्च मास्वदाभोभिताम् ।  
 तदिदं वीर सारात् प्रया पूर्व समीरितम् ।  
 कामनोदपरीतस्य दने न रुचिः यतः ।  
 यद् दशमोपशोभितां वा वेष्टिताम् । [3]  
 न कुम्भकण्ठोपशोभितां वा विस्मय गताम् ।  
 न ह्ययं यममन्यथाकालोपशोभिताम् ।  
 यद् दद्याः मुनीनां गतो यतः विद्वद् ।

पक्षिणां सर्वे चानां प्रविष्टाः. —(L. 12) Ba प्रविष्टा.  
 Vi illeg. for the post. half. —(L. 13) N Ba Da  
 प्रविष्टा, Va प्रविष्टा (for प्रविष्टा). Da प्रविष्टा (for इतिहाः).  
 Va प्रविष्टा. (for प्रविष्टा). —(L. 14) Ba द्वारि, G (ed)  
 द्वारि (for द्वारि). Da प्रविष्टा, G (ed.) द्वारि (for  
 तप). Vi द्वारि प्रविष्टा तप, Ba आराधनप्रविष्टा (sic) (for  
 the prior half). Vi द्वारि; Va द्वारि (damaged)  
 (for द्वारि). Da द्वारि प्रविष्टा तप तपनीयेन रजिता.  
 —G (ed.) om. l. 15-20 —(L. 15) Vi Ba Da  
 प्रविष्टा, Ba द्वारि (for प्रविष्टा). N Vi Ba द्वारि; Da  
 प्रविष्टा (for प्रविष्टा). Ba प्रविष्टा द्वारि च (for the post.  
 half). —(L. 16) Da द्वारि द्वारि. Ba Da प्रविष्टा; Da  
 प्रविष्टा (for प्रविष्टा). N द्वारि (for प्रविष्टा).  
 —(L. 18) Da om. first च (subm.). N Ba द्वारि,  
 Vi द्वारि (subm.); Va द्वारि (damaged), Ba द्वारि,  
 Da द्वारि, Da द्वारि (for द्वारि). —(L. 19) Ba द्वारि  
 (for प्रविष्टा). —Da om. (hapl.) l. 20-24. —(L. 20)  
 N Vi Ba द्वारि (for द्वारि); Ba द्वारि, Da द्वारि  
 (for च वेष्टिताम्). —N Da om. (hapl.) l. 21-22. —Va  
 om. l. 22-24 —(L. 22) Ba द्वारि (for द्वारि). —(L. 23)  
 N Ba द्वारि, Da द्वारि (for प्रविष्टा). Vi द्वारि  
 (for द्वारि). N Da Da द्वारि (for the post.  
 half) —Ba om. (hapl.) l. 24 —(L. 24) Vi Ba च  
 (for च). —N om. (hapl.) l. 25 —(L. 25) Ba द्वारि  
 (for द्वारि) and द्वारि (for च द्वारि). —N reads  
 l. 26 for the first time after l. 20, repeating it here.  
 Da reads l. 26 before l. 23. —(L. 26) Da द्वारि  
 (for द्वारि). —After l. 26, Ba has an odd. colophon  
 [Sarga name: - प्रविष्टा]. —(L. 27) Va Ba द्वारि  
 (for द्वारि). G (ed.) द्वारि (for द्वारि). N Da द्वारि  
 (Da द्वारि, Da द्वारि (for प्रविष्टा). V Ba द्वारि  
 (Va द्वारि) द्वारि (for the post. half). —(L. 28)  
 Ba Da द्वारि (for द्वारि). —(L. 29) Ta द्वारि (for  
 द्वारि). G द्वारि द्वारि (by transp.). Va Da

Da द्वारि, G as above (for द्वारि). —Ta damaged  
 from न up to द्वारि in l. 31. G (ed.) द्वारि द्वारि  
 (for the post. half). —(L. 30) N Da द्वारि द्वारि  
 Va द्वारि (by transp.); Da द्वारि. Da द्वारि  
 (for द्वारि). V Ba Da द्वारि, Ba द्वारि (for द्वारि).  
 —(L. 31) N Ba Da G Ma G (ed.)  
 द्वारि (G (ed.) द्वारि). Ba द्वारि; G द्वारि (for द्वारि).  
 N द्वारि द्वारि द्वारि, Da द्वारि द्वारि द्वारि.  
 द्वारि द्वारि (for the prior half). N Da Ma द्वारि  
 Da द्वारि (for द्वारि). V Ba द्वारि (for द्वारि).  
 Ba द्वारि द्वारि द्वारि द्वारि द्वारि. —(L. 32) Ta  
 Ma Ck द्वारि, G as above (for द्वारि). N Da  
 [N द्वारि, Da द्वारि (for [N] द्वारि). G द्वारि  
 —(L. 33) Da द्वारि (for द्वारि). N V B Da  
 G Va Ct द्वारि द्वारि (N V Ba Da द्वारि) (for  
 the post. half). —(L. 34) N V B Da द्वारि, Da  
 Ma द्वारि, Va Ba Da Ta G Ma द्वारि, G as above  
 (for द्वारि). N V Ba Da द्वारि, Ma द्वारि, G as above  
 (for द्वारि). N V Ba Da द्वारि (by transp.)  
 Ba द्वारि. N Ma च (for च). Ba द्वारि. Ma  
 damaged for न द्वारि. Ba द्वारि. —N V B Da  
 l. 36. —(L. 36) Da om. first च (subm.). —Ta damaged  
 from न up to च in the post. half of l. 38. G  
 न द्वारि द्वारि (for the post. half). —(L. 37) Da न  
 (for न). Da द्वारि च (Da द्वारि) द्वारि; Da  
 Ct न द्वारि; G Ma द्वारि; G Ma द्वारि  
 (for न द्वारि). N Vi Ba न (Vi Ba द्वारि).  
 N Ba Da द्वारि (Ba द्वारि) (Ba द्वारि). Va Ba  
 Da न (Va द्वारि) (Ba द्वारि) द्वारि (for the prior  
 half). G Om. द्वारि द्वारि, so also G. G Ta द्वारि  
 (for न). Da [N] द्वारि (for [N] द्वारि). N द्वारि  
 द्वारि (for the post. half). —Da om. (hapl.) l. 38.  
 Va damaged from l. 38 up to च in l. 39. —(L. 39)  
 N Va Ba Da द्वारि; G द्वारि (for च द्वारि).









या सपासीव सपुत्रा कदाचिदपि मन्द्या ।  
 पिता वानवराजो मे भर्ता मे राक्षसेधर ।  
 दुनो मे वचनितोऽहं इत्यहं गमिष्यामृतम् ।  
 दसादिमथना दूरा प्रकृतावबलपौरवा ।  
 मकुतस्त्रिजवा नथ्य ममेव(सीगसतिदेव) । [15]  
 लेपाभेदप्रभावात् गुण्याक राक्षसपैव ।  
 कथं भवमसकृद् मनुष्यादिमायवम् ।  
 क्षिपेन्मनीषनील तु मातुषौलेयस महत् ।  
 केनुराजद्वैतमुक्ताहस्यजगुज्ज्वलम् ।

मान्त्र विहायेष्वधिक दीप्त सत्रामभूमिषु । [20]  
 भालाभरणभूमिप्रतिपुष्टिरिव तोषय ।  
 तदेवाद्य सरीर ते तीक्ष्णैर्नक्षत्रैश्चितम् ।  
 पुनर्दूलेमसत्यत्वं परिधक्तु न शक्यते ।  
 आविष्य बालैर्वैद्वज्जालैर्मैरिन्सन्ताम् ।  
 स्तर्पितैर्मैरैषु भूय सतिप्रच्छादुन्मथनम् । [25]  
 क्षितौ निपतित रात्र्यन्ध्रयामि दधिराजनि ।  
 वज्रप्रहारामिहते विस्तीर्ण इव पर्वत ।  
 हा स्वाम सत्यमेवेद एव रामेण कथं हत ।

post half) —(1 11) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> लपय, G<sub>1</sub> वा मय (for क यय) N<sub>1</sub> [वा]तिने (for [वा]वीर) D<sub>1</sub> सतेन्य (for सतुय) D<sub>1</sub> मयवा सतिह दुरवा (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> ययव शीलसदा न चायसवायवा —(1 13) Note hiatus between the two halves V<sub>1</sub> damaged from दृक up to 1 14 G(ed) उनु- (for दृक) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सतेन, G<sub>1</sub> येवह (to avoid hiatus) (for सतुय) N<sub>1</sub> निर, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [न]यव, D<sub>1</sub> सदा (for मयम्), —(1 14) V<sub>1</sub> रीतमि, B<sub>1</sub> दृगमि, B<sub>1</sub> दृग रि, B<sub>1</sub> दृग रि, D<sub>1</sub> 11 दृग रि, G<sub>1</sub> दृग रि (for दृग रि) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 9 सदेन, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न्यन, D<sub>1</sub> सन Ckt as above (for मथना) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 मृत्, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> कृ, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 11 (for दृग) D<sub>1</sub> दृगमिमाया जेरा (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 विरुता, D<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> 9 सदेन (for येवहा) —(1 15) N<sub>1</sub> मकुतस्त्रि, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> मया वाय, D<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> 9 मये नाये, G<sub>1</sub> मय हते (for मया कथा) D<sub>1</sub> [वा]मृत् (for [वा]वीर). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मृत्, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 सदा D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 दृग, D<sub>1</sub> 11 सदा (for दृग) —For 1 15 B<sub>1</sub> subst

1\* दुष्पद मय सर्वे वेदमन्त्रपुण्येभ्यः ।  
 मन्त्रांत तदेवासी यन् गुणवीर सदा ।

[1 1] Prior half subm ]

—(1 16) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 मयावात्, D<sub>1</sub> विपत्त तु (for मयावात्) B<sub>1</sub> विपत्त (for गुण्याक) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 उपसर्गमा, B<sub>1</sub> 11 उपसर्ग (for राक्षसपैव) —(1 17) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सतुय, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 4 सदेन, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मयव, Ckt as above (for मयवह) D<sub>1</sub> 11 दृग तु मयवत्त (for the prior half) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from the post half up to the prior half of 1 21 D<sub>1</sub> मयव (for दृग) D<sub>1</sub> उपसर्ग (hypom) (for मयवत्त) —(1 18) D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) नील N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> नील दे, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 4 सतुय, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 4 सदेन, D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय (for नील दृ) B<sub>1</sub> क्षिपन्नीष्यतिवत्त (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> क्षिपेन्नीष्यतिवत्त (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 11 देव शैलेयो मय (for the post half) —(1 19) Some MSS read येदृ D<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नय (for दृग) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुयवत्त (for एगुयवत्त) —(1 20) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कथा (for वाय) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 सदा (for [वा]वीर) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 ददे, B<sub>1</sub> वातु (for वीर)

B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नृपति (for नृपिषु) —After 1 20, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 1 K(ed within brackets) 115

2\* क्तिता उपपूज्य शान्त एकरूप्ये ।

—(1 21) D<sub>1</sub> पति, T<sub>1</sub> 9 11 (for कति) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतेन्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 शोभाति, G<sub>1</sub> मयवत्त, M<sub>1</sub> मयिषो (for मयिषेत्) —(1 22) D<sub>1</sub> [वा]वीर (for [वा]वीर) G<sub>1</sub> वीरवत्त (for वीरवत्त) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 11 सदेन, N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>1</sub> 11 सदेन, B<sub>1</sub> 11 सदेन, B<sub>1</sub> 11 सदेन, D<sub>1</sub> 11 सदेन, G<sub>1</sub> सतुयवत्त (for सतुयवत्त) —(1 23) D<sub>1</sub> सतुय (for सतुय) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from सतुय up to 1 25 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 9 सतुय (for सतुय) —(1 24) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 मयिष, D<sub>1</sub> 11 मयिष, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 11 मयिष, T<sub>1</sub> 9 M<sub>1</sub> मयिष, Ckt as above (for मयिष) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय (for सतुय) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 सतुय B<sub>1</sub> 4 सतुय, T<sub>1</sub> 9 सतुय (for सतुय) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 M<sub>1</sub> सतुय (by transp) B<sub>1</sub> क्षिपेन्नीष्यतिवत्त (for सतुय) B<sub>1</sub> सतुय (for सतुय) B<sub>1</sub> सतुय (for the post half) D<sub>1</sub> मयिष दृगमिमाया जेरावत्त —(1 25) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय, B<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय, D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय, G<sub>1</sub> सतुय, Ckt as above (for सतुय) D<sub>1</sub> सतुयवत्त (for सतुय सतुय) B<sub>1</sub> सतुय, B<sub>1</sub> सतुय (for सतुय) D<sub>1</sub> सतुय (for सतुय) D<sub>1</sub> सतुय दृगमिमाया जेरावत्त (for the post half) —(1 26) M<sub>1</sub> 11 (for नि) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 4 सतुय D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय, G<sub>1</sub> सतुय, M<sub>1</sub> सतुय, V<sub>1</sub> सतुय (for सतुय) B<sub>1</sub> 4 सतुय (for सतुय) —(1 27) M<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय, Ckt as above (for सतुय) —(1 27) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सतुयवत्त, D<sub>1</sub> 11 C<sub>1</sub> सतुय, G<sub>1</sub> सतुय, G<sub>1</sub> सतुय, M<sub>1</sub> सतुय, Ckt as above (for सतुयवत्त) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय) V<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय (for सतुय) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 11 सतुय Ckt as above (for सतुय) —G<sub>1</sub> reads, G<sub>1</sub> repeats 1 28-29 after 1 47 —(1 28) M<sub>1</sub> सतुय (for सतुयवत्त) G<sub>1</sub> सतुय (for the prior half) G<sub>1</sub> transp 1 and सतुय B<sub>1</sub> (margin also) सतुय 11 ; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 9 सतुय (by transp) (for सतुय सतुय)





सद्यः विप्रकृताभिर्यत्तदा शब्दं यदागच्छत् । [65]  
 प्रगल्भः सद्यः पुराणं ह्यसि भाष्यतो नृप ।  
 प्रतिवर्तमानं नास्मात्सत्यतन्मयं भूतते ।  
 कथं च नाम ते राजन्त्येकानाकम् देवता ।  
 मारिषीर्धर्मिणं क्षुद्रं कृते श्रीदीपमात्रिणा ।  
 अपनीयाधमाश्रमं चन्दमगच्छन्ना तदा । [70]  
 शालीला शालग्रीवा तस्ते कायैरलङ्कृतम् ।  
 अतएव च न ते युद्धे कदाचिर्लोकमानवहम् ।  
 तस्य मातृविषयं साधुनं वे पञ्चकक्षनम् ।  
 श्रीवीराणां तारुण्यं वरुणानविविधतः ।  
 वैशिष्ट्यमिहानुतां दद्या पलाशः विप्रस्य पायतम् । [75]

.69

After 6.99.41, Dr Ms (preceded by colophon)  
 K (ed., l. 1-19 within brackets) ins.; Dr-11 (Dr  
 preceded by an addl. colophon) cont. after 3142\*:

—Nī om. l. 65.—(l. 65) Nī V Bz-4 ले; Dr Tī-  
 Gs वः; Dr-11 वः; Mz तु (for वः). Nī V Bz-4  
 वः; Dr Ma वः (for वः). Vs Da-11 Tī Gs वः;  
 Cmg.t as above (for वः). Dr Tī Gs Ma वः;  
 Cmg.t as above (for वः). Dr Tदा विप्रमानं  
 (for the post. half).—(l. 66) Nī Bz Da-10 सद्यः  
 (for सद्यः). Bz (with hiatus) ने ए (for एव).  
 Vs सादोर्ध्व (for the prior half). Nī V Bz-4 Ma  
 एति (for एति प्रति). Nī Vs Bz-4 Ma वे; Vs-4 ले  
 (for ले). Bz ने चरति एति तु; Dr एति एते वे (for  
 the post. half).—Vs om. l. 67.—(l. 67) Dr तु  
 वः; (for वः). Dr Tī G Ma Ck [च]मः; Cg.t  
 as above (for [च]मः).—(l. 68) Nī Dr सावरे  
 (Dr-11 वे); Bz च वे नाम (by transp.); Dr नाम च  
 वे (by transp.); Gs नाम सद्यः; Ms वे सद्य वे (for  
 न नाम वे). Ms नि न नाम कृते सद्य (for the prior  
 half). Vs mostly damaged for the post. half.  
 Nī Da-10 लेवः (for लेवः). Bz वृत्ते; Dr मन्त्रि  
 (for वेवः).—(l. 69) Nī-लेवः; Dr-लेवः (for  
 -लेवः). Nī Vs-4 Bz-4 Ms वः; Dr-लेवः (for वः).  
 Dr मन्त्रिणं वृत्ते वेवः (for the prior half). Nī वृत्ते; Vs-  
 वृत्ते; Bz-4 Ms वृत्ते; Dr Tī Gs वः (for वृत्ते). Nī Tī  
 Ck वृत्ते- (for वृत्ते). Dr Tī G-मन्त्रि- (for-मन्त्रि-).  
 Nī Vs-4 Bz-4 वृत्ते (Da-11 मन्त्रि- (Vs-4 वे; Vs Bz  
 -लेवः).—(l. 70) Vs Bz-4 Dr Tī सद्यः (for सद्यः).  
 Ms वः (for सद्यः). Vs Bz-4 transp. सद्यपना and सद्य.  
 Nī Vs Da-10 लेवः (Nī-लेवः [illeg.]) सद्यपना (for the  
 post. half).—(l. 71) Vs Bz सद्यः (for सद्यः). Nī V  
 Bz-4 वे; Bz [क]र; Bz om. (subm.); Dr वः; Dr वे  
 (for वः). Nī Vs Bz-4 (for वे). Nī V Bz-4 Da-10 Ms  
 सद्यः; Cg as above (for सद्यः). Bz-11 Gs सद्यप  
 च (Gs-4 क) सद्यः (for the post. half).—Dr om.

Da-1 T Gs Ms ins. only l. 20-34 after 6.99.41;  
 Gs ins. only l. 1-2 and l. 20-34 after 6.99.41; Ms  
 ins. only l. 21-34 after 6.99.41; whereas Nī V Bz  
 (before l. 30). Da-11 ins. l. 19-34 after l. 29 of  
 App. I (No. 70):

स प्रविश्य पुरीं कदां राजसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ।  
 राजस्यैव शिरोऽथ तु निर्वापयति सद्यम् ।  
 पञ्चान्दाकप्राप्तिं वृद्धीन् वाजकं कथा ।  
 तथा चन्दनकाश्यां काञ्चीं विविधानि च ।  
 भाङ्गीं सुगन्धीं गन्धं सुरनीलता । [5]  
 मणिमुक्तावकाशिं विधाययति राजसः ।  
 सद्यपना सुवर्णं राजसीः परिवारितः ।  
 वयो सद्यपना सद्यं विधाययति सद्यः सः ।  
 सद्यपनीं विविधानि विधाययति सद्यः सः ।  
 सद्यं राजस्यैव सद्यपना सुवर्णं सुवर्णं विधाः । [10]

(hapl.) l. 72-73.—(l. 72) Nī V Bz Dr transp. च and  
 न. Dr सद्यं न वने वृत्ते (for the prior half).—Vs  
 damaged from the post. half up to म in l. 74. Dr  
 सद्यं (for सद्यः). Bz-4 तु (for तु-). Gs न सद्य-  
 विधाययति; Ms सद्यविधिं सद्यं (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 73) Nī तव वृत्ते; Nī Vs Bz-4 तव वृत्ते; Vs Bz  
 तव वृत्ते; Dr Tī वृत्ते सद्यः; Dr वृत्ते; Gs तव वृत्ते-  
 (for तव सद्यः). Nī Gs-विधाययति (for-विधाययति).  
 Bz वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). Nī Dr सद्यः; Bz वृत्ते; Bz-4 वृत्ते;  
 Dr वृत्ते; Gs वृत्ते. Cg.t as above (for वृत्ते).  
 Ms वृत्ते (for वृत्ते).—(l. 74) Nī Dr-च [सद्य-  
 पना] च (for च [सद्यपना]). Dr-वृत्ते (for the  
 prior half). Nī Vs-4 Bz-4 Da-10 Ms वृत्ते (for  
 वृत्ते).—(l. 75) Nī Da-10 Gs सद्यः (for सद्यः).  
 Bz-4 सद्यः (for सद्यः). V Bz Da-10 सद्यः (for  
 सद्यः). Dr-वो विधाययति (for the post. half).

69

(l. 1) Dr Gs-4 Ms वः प्रविश्य वृत्ते तु (for the  
 prior half).—(l. 2) Dr वः; Gs च Ms वः (for वः).  
 Dr-वः च विधाययति; Gs वः सद्य विधाययति; Gs सद्य वः  
 विधाययति; Ms-विधाययति सद्यः (for the post. half).  
 Cg-विधाययति; वृत्ते वः. Cg.—Dr om. l. 3.—(l. 3)  
 Ms वृत्ते वः. K (ed.)-वः (for-वः). Dr-वः वृत्ते  
 (for सद्यः).—Dr om. (hapl.) l. 4-5.—(l. 4)  
 Dr reads in marg. second वृत्ते. —(l. 5) Ms वृत्ते  
 (for वृत्ते). Dr-वः वृत्ते वः (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 6) Ms-वः वृत्ते (for-वः). Ms-विधाययति, Dr  
 सद्यविधिं सद्यः (for the post. half).—Dr om. l. 7-8.  
 —(l. 8) Ms-वः वृत्ते वः सद्यः सद्यः वः.—(l. 9)  
 Dr Ms-वृत्ते. —(l. 10) Ms-वृत्ते तु (with hiatus)  
 (for वृत्ते वृत्ते). Dr-वृत्ते. —After l. 10, Ms reads

सुखेधोपैश्च विविधैः सुवर्णमिश्रितम् ।  
 यथास्मिन् विविधैः सुवर्णमिश्रितम् ।  
 दक्षिण विविधैः ता तु विभीषणपुरोगमा ।  
 दक्षिणमिश्रितम् सर्वं गृह्य काशानि मेदिने ।  
 अथप्ये दीप्यमानास्ते तदाप्यर्धसमीरिता । [15]  
 यथास्मिन् ता सर्वे पुरस्तादप्ये ते यतु ।  
 अथ पुनरपि सर्वाणि सुवर्णमिश्रितम् ।

पृष्ठोऽनुपयुक्तानि सुवर्णमिश्रितं सर्वतः ।  
 यथा प्रपते देवो स्यात् तेषां तेषां तेषां ।  
 यथा चन्द्रमहाभागः पद्मकोशोरसम्भूतम् । [20]  
 मादया संवेद्याचक्षुः राक्षसाद्वरमानुषम् ।  
 अतो वेदविहितो राज्ञो वै पश्चिमं यतु ।  
 प्रचक्षुः राक्षसेन्द्रस्य विप्रोपमनुजम् ।  
 वेदि च दक्षिणपार्श्वे यथास्मिन् च पादम् ।

1 17 —(1 11) Ms. अथानि रिसनेत्ता (for the post half) —(1 12) Ms. नि (for first च) Ds. एतावन् विविधम् (for the prior half) Ds. विविध, Ms. योनिता Ct as above (for विविधम्) —(1 13) Ms. रिसनेत्ता, Ct as above (for रिसनेत्ता) —Ms. om 1 14 —(1 14) Ds. (marg also as above) मेदिने (for मेदिने) —Ds. om 1 15-16 —(1 15) Ms. प (for ते) and कथं येन मेदिने (for the post half) —(1 16) Ms. सुवर्णमिश्रितम् सर्वं पुरस्तादप्ये तदु Ct. यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् Ct —(1 17) Ds. यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) Ms. यतः (for यतः) —Ms. om 1 18 —(1 18) Ds. सर्वे (for सर्वे) —Ms. marg for 1 19-20 —(1 19) V. पश्चिमे (for पश्चिमे) B. पश्चिमे (for पश्चिमे) N. V. B. & Ds. 11 नि (V. नि, V. Ds. नि) शिव्य जीवचरिका, V. mostly damaged (for the post half) —(1 20) V. द्विप (for द्विप) Ds. पश्चिमे (for पश्चिमे) B. साक्षात्, Ds. 11 अथप्ये (for अथप्ये) Ds. Ms. यथास्मिन् (Ms. 11) यथास्मिन् (for the prior half) V. B. & Ds. 11 (m also as above) यथास्मिन् Ds. T. यथास्मिन्, Ds. (marg also as above) यथास्मिन् G. यथास्मिन् G. यथास्मिन्, G. (ed) यथास्मिन् Cm g k t as above (for यथास्मिन्) N. V. B. & Ds. 11 यथास्मिन् Ds. 11 यतः (for यथास्मिन्) Ms. यतः यथास्मिन् (for the post half) —After 1 20, N. V. (V. only) 2-3) Ds. & Ds. 11 G. (ed) 11s

2\* यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

महती यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

[(1 1) G. (ed) यथास्मिन् V. B. द्विप (for द्विप) V. Ds. यथास्मिन्, B. यथास्मिन् —(1 2) N. यथास्मिन्, V. B. Ds. यथास्मिन्, Ds. यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) —(1 3) N. यथास्मिन् N. V. B. & Ds. 11 यथास्मिन्, B. यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) V. Ds. (with hiatus) द्विप (for द्विप) B. यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् (for the prior half) and यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) V. यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् (for the post half) ] while Ds. 11s

2\* यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

महती यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

whereas Ms. 11s after 1 20

3\* यथा यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

—Then Ms. reads 1 31

—(1 21) N. V. B. & Ds. यथा (for यथा) Ms. यथास्मिन् (corrupt), Ds. यथास्मिन्, Ds. G. यथास्मिन्, Ds. 11 G. Ct. यथास्मिन्, T. यथास्मिन्, Ms. यथास्मिन्, Cm g as above (for यथास्मिन्) Ds. यथास्मिन्, G. यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) Ds. [यथास्मिन्] N. V. B. & Ds. यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् (V. यथास्मिन्, Ds. यथास्मिन्), V. B. & Ds. यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन्, V. यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन्, Ds. यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन्, T. यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन्, G. यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् (for the post half), Ds. सर्वं यथास्मिन् (corrupt) यथास्मिन् विविधं यथास्मिन् —(1 22) Ds. यथास्मिन्, T. यथास्मिन्, G. यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) Ds. Ms. यथास्मिन्; Cm g as above (for यथास्मिन्) —After 1 22 N. V. B. & Ds. 11s subst

4\* यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

[ V. B. यथास्मिन् Ds. द्विप, B. Ds. द्विप, Ds. द्विप (for द्विप) V. यथास्मिन् and यथास्मिन् N. B. Ds. यथास्मिन् (Ds. यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् (for the post half) ]

—(1 23) N. V. B. & Ds. 11s यथास्मिन्, Ds. यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) N. B. यथास्मिन्, Ds. यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) G. यथास्मिन्, G. (ed) यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) G. (ed) यथास्मिन् K. (ed) यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) —(1 24) N. V. B. & Ds. 11s यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् (for यथास्मिन्) V. B. Ds. T. G. यथास्मिन् Ds. T. Ms. यथास्मिन् (Ms. यथास्मिन्) Ds. 11s G. Ms. Ct. दक्षिणपार्श्वे, Cm g as above (for दक्षिणपार्श्वे) N. V. B. & Ds. यथास्मिन् —For 1 21-24 Ds. subst

5\* यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

while Ms. subst for 1 21-24

6\* यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् । [5]

—After 1 24 N. V. B. & Ds. 11s

7\* यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् यथास्मिन् ।

प्राप्तयेन संपूर्णं कृतं सर्वं विचित्रिणः । [ 25 ]  
 पादयोः अचरं मातुरात्कर्षेत्प्राप्तयेन ।  
 दासपादयोः संपूर्णं कृतं सर्वं विचित्रिणः ।  
 इत्यत्र तु सुसंज्ञं कृतं यदाप्राप्तं विचित्रिणः ।  
 दासपादेन विचित्रिणः संपूर्णं विचित्रिणः च ।

[ Ba Da सुपाद (for संपूर्ण). V Ba सव (for सुपाद). ]

—V om. l. 25-26. Ma om. l. 25. Before l. 25, Da reads l. 30-32. —(l. 25) Da T Ga Ma सुपाद (for सुपाद). Da Ba Ck सव (for सव). Da विचित्रिणः. Da सव कृतं विचित्रिणः (for the post. half). —For l. 25, N Va Ba Da G (ed.) subst.:

8\* दासपाद संपूर्णः कृतः सर्वं विचित्रिणः ।

[ Va अचरं (for अचर). N Ba सुपाद (for सुपाद). G (ed.) सुपाद-सुपादकृतम्. ]

—Then they cont.:

9\* दासपाद सव सर्वं संपूर्णं कृतः दिवः ।

[ Da om. from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 31. ]

—(l. 26) Da दासपाद (for संपूर्ण). T Ga च सुपाद; Cm Gk l. as above (for सुपाद). N Va Ba Da Ba सुपाद; Dr दासपाद; Da Ba सुपाद; Ck as above (for सुपाद). N Ma सुपाद; Va Ba Da सुपादसंपूर्णः; Ba दासपादसंपूर्णः; Da Ba सव सर्वं संपूर्णं कृतं दिवः (Ma वा); Ga (with hiatus) कृतोऽयं संपूर्णः (metri causa) (for the post. half). —V om. l. 27-28. —(l. 27) Note hiatus between the two halves. Da T Ga सव; Ck Gk l. as above (for सव). Ma (to avoid hiatus) सव (for सव). —For l. 27, N Va Ba Da G (ed.) subst.:

10\* दासपाद सव सर्वं संपूर्णं कृतः दिवः ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves. N Ba दासपादसंपूर्णः. Da om. (hapl.) दासपाद. Da दासपादसंपूर्णः (corrupt) (for the prior half). N Ba [s] विचित्रिणः; Va सव संपूर्णः; Ba सव संपूर्णः; Ba [s] दासपादसंपूर्णः; Da दा सव संपूर्णः. Da सव संपूर्णः (for the post. half). ]

—(l. 28) N Va Ba Da Ba [स] स; T Ga [स] स; Ma [स] स; Ck Gk [स] स; Ck l. as above (for [स] स). N दासपाद सव (for the prior half). N च सव; N Va Ba Da दासपाद, Ba दासपाद, Da Ba Ck विचित्रिणः (for विचित्रिणः). Da दासपाद सव (for the post. half). —(l. 29) N Va Ba विचित्रिणः (for विचित्रिणः). —For l. 26-29, Da Ma subst.:

11\* दासपाद सव सर्वं संपूर्णं कृतः ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं संपूर्णं कृतः ।  
 दासपाद सव सर्वं संपूर्णं कृतः ।

तथा संपूर्णं कृतं दासपाद सव सर्वं । [ 30 ]  
 परिचर्यायां दासपाद सव सर्वं ।  
 दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।  
 दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।  
 दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

परीचर्यायां दासपाद सव सर्वं ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

दासपाद सव सर्वं दासपाद सव ।

After 6.99,  $\tilde{N} V_1 = D_1 - 4 D_2 = 12 G$  (ed.) 122.7 while  $V_2$  122. after L. 8 of 3132\* (owing to am.):

स्वर्गोद्यमथ तेषां तु तस्य कर्तुं चिन्तयित्वा ।

बन्धुना मत्तमादय रस्मो अग्रजमन्त्रपीतः।

सौमिलस्यै लक्ष्मणमिस्तुदाय

तुयीवमैन्दद्विजिदकादाथ ।

स्थितं च हृद्यं हनुमन्ममारा-

तुल्यं कपीन्त्रं च स जाम्बवन्तम् ।

स्वर्गोदमाशानमनुष्य काले

वीरस्य भूद्वेष्यनिवर्तिनोऽस्तु ।

V: De Tha Gi: Ma: ॥; Dr: ॥: (for ॥). Dr:  
 कथनसंग्रहेष्व, Ms: विवेकानन्द एतेन ॥ (for the post. half).  
 —After l. 34. Ms: ॥: :

13\* तेलैव सधना पैव आतीकृणमेव च ।

गन्धैश्चातकिरन्नाथ सैन्धव निविधैरपि ।

—Then M<sup>s</sup> cont.; while D<sup>s</sup> res. after l. 34 :

१५\* भक्तिराहस्यदीपोऽयं दूषणः सुदयशो ।  
 वक्षिणे वक्षिणमिन्दुं गार्हपत्यस्तु पश्चिमे ।  
 समन्तान्बलिताः सर्वे श्राद्धाभिषेक्यविरहिताः ।

सौख्येषु विविधेषु स्वाङ्गुलिप्रत्ययतः ।

लल्लुगु चारुसुखु चारुमानो विभीषणः ।

स्वेष्ट स्थानेषु मददायकैरेण समन्वितम् ।

ब्रह्मसूक्तं गणन्तश्च तेषां सांगतानि सांगताः ।

अदस्य प्रवक्षु विद्वान्मुमुक्षु दिवा ।

विश्वेश्वर्य सामाख्ये मालवराक्षसि राक्षसः ।

अन्तःपुरं पुरस्त्वयं अयतीर्णं महानदीम् ।

३५. चक्रिते काले चक्षुष्येन्द्रिये ते तदा ।

जादूबातास्तनो नैरो राक्षसेन्दो निमील्य ।

तस्मै नमः ॥ शुभं भवतु ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

{ (1.1) Do नमस्कारार्थीयोस (for the prior half). —(1.3) Me अन्ते (for देवता) and स्तेतु विष्णोर्भयसिद्ध (for the post. half). —Do om. 1.4. —(1.5) Do reads the following variants hereafter up to 1.11. शत (for दु) . रोदपायो (for द्दपायो) —(1.6) शरीतो बुधपत. (for the post. half). —(1.7) अलक्ष (for लक्ष). —(1.8) के (for कु). शै दिवाद्य (for लघुद्य दिवा). —(1.9) बहुभिर्देव तपे (for the post. half). —(1.10) Note hiatus between the two halves. वद. विवः (for वद विव) —Alter? 11. Do ms.

14( A ) \* गणेश प्रसाद निदेशाधीनः समाजसेवा ।

—De om. 1. 12. Ma om. 1. 13. 1

(1. १) Ba है (for गु) Va Ba कृष्, G (ed.) बाहं (for  
गुहं). —(1. 2) निः Dia है समाप्त, Va Ba बाह्यलोच, Da

ममं च यजद्विष्टो यदन्ति

काष्ठीं भवद्भिः शिष्यतां वराजः ।

(10)

वतः संप्रीयसद्विष्टा वानरा भीमविभ्रमाः ।

चित्रां वक्रव्य विधिवदेदृश्येत कर्मणः ।

समस्तानामपि सङ्गच्छन्ति ।

पञ्च मण्डलं च मण्डलिकाः

प्रियङ्गुकालीयकृत्यामवपुषम् ।

[15]

ब्रह्माह्मणं गीतं ब्रह्मसूत्रम् ॥ १ ॥

सुन शिवावमन्त्राया

घटाश्वत्थपिंश महेवधिमयो

आचार्यः श्रीमान्निधिराजः ।

ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

द्वयधः सधः (for मध्याह्न). V<sub>1</sub> विपुलसमाहृतः (for the  
 prior half). D<sub>1</sub> मध्याह्नः; G (ed.) तत्समाहृतः (for  
 भागसमाहृतः). —G (ed.) om. l. 3-10. —(L 3) D<sub>1</sub> दधः  
 (for दधिमधु). V<sub>1</sub> सधे (for सधे). —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from  
 सुधाव up to दध in l. 6. —(L 4) B<sub>1</sub> विविधः समः; D<sub>1</sub>  
 विविधः दधुलः (corrupt) (for विविधाहृतः). —(L 5) B<sub>1</sub>  
 विदः (for विदः). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) D<sub>1</sub> दधः (for दधः).  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मधुलः; D<sub>1</sub> मधुलः (for मधुलः). D<sub>1</sub> विम-  
 दधुलः न (unmetric). —(L 6) V<sub>1</sub> दधः (for दधः).  
 D<sub>1</sub> मधुलः सधः न मधुलः. —(L 7) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सधः सधः (for  
 सधः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मधुलः (for मधुलः). D<sub>1</sub> मधुलः सधः;  
 D<sub>1</sub> मधुलः सधे (for मधुलः सधे). —(L 8) B<sub>1</sub> [विम-  
 दधुलः] (for [विम-दधुलः]). V<sub>1</sub> + + + + + नु विविधः (damag-  
 ed); D<sub>1</sub> दधुलः दधुलः विविधः (acc). —V<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
 l. 9-13. —(L 9) D<sub>1</sub> विम-दधुलः (for न मधुलः). N<sub>1</sub> सधे-  
 विदो (for विदः). —(L 10) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सधः (for सधः).  
 D<sub>1</sub> सधे- (for सधः). —G (ed.) om. l. 11. —(L 12)  
 D<sub>1</sub> विविधः (for विविधः). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मधे- (for मधे).  
 D<sub>1</sub> विविधः (for मधे). V<sub>1</sub> सुधा (for सधः).  
 —(L 13) B<sub>1</sub> मधुलः (for मधुलः). B<sub>1</sub> मधुलः  
 (for मधुलः). —(L 14) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मधुलः; B<sub>1</sub> न मधुलः  
 (for न मधुलः). N<sub>1</sub> सधः सधः, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न सधः सधः,  
 V<sub>1</sub> illeg., V<sub>1</sub> सधः सधः, B<sub>1</sub> न सधः सधः, D<sub>1</sub> सधः सधः (for  
 न सधः सधः). D<sub>1</sub> मधुलः सधः (corrupt). —(L 15)  
 V<sub>1</sub> damaged after विद up to l. 16. V<sub>1</sub> सधः सधः, D<sub>1</sub>  
 मधुलः सधः, D<sub>1</sub> मधुलः सधः (for मधुलः सधः). —D<sub>1</sub> om.  
 l. 16-21. —(L 16) B<sub>1</sub> मधुलः (for सधः). N<sub>1</sub> सधः  
 (corrupt); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मधुलः, B<sub>1</sub> न मधुलः (for सधः).  
 D<sub>1</sub> सधः + + + + + मधुलः —(L 17) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मधुलः न (for  
 मधुलः). V<sub>1</sub> विम-दधुलः मधुलः, D<sub>1</sub> मधुलः सधः सधः  
 सधः (unmetric). —V<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 18-21. N<sub>1</sub>  
 illeg. for l. 18. —(L 18) B<sub>1</sub> मधुलः (for मधुलः). D<sub>1</sub>  
 मधुलः (corrupt) (for मधुलः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मधुलः सधः  
 (for मधुलः सधः). —(L 19) D<sub>1</sub> [विम-दधुलः] (for  
 by transp.) (for न मधुलः). —N<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.). l. 20-21.  
 —(L 20) V<sub>1</sub> मधुलः (unmetric) (for मधुलः सधः).

सप्तसुधान्येषु महाधरेषु [ 26 ]

तथा नरेन्द्र। कुसुमानि शब्द ।

पविप्रदुर्मान्दधिद्वगवसपि

स्त्रुवे प्रणीता च तद्यथाशालम् ।

कस्याजिहोत्र च गृह्यादहीनि

निर्पात्रदामास विभीषणस्तु । [ 25 ]

विधिद्वयगत कारण स्थापना

अथाऽदुर्भागं भवद्द्वारयोर्निजम् ।

चकार पार\*बमह्वानदोमिन

सद्वैद्य तुल्यतन सुप्रसिद्धम् ।

इति च पात्रक तस्य विधिद्वारा विधीयते । [30]

तत्त्वोद्भिः समजाशक्त दशमीवनिर्भूतः ।

### Colaptes

71

After 6 100 to \$ h (1 11-14 only) B1: (marg)



प्रतिगृह्य च रामस्य वचस्तथा विभीषण. ।  
 सपश्यसे वद राधो यत्र कञ्च नरादुरी ।  
 प्रविश्य च पुर्वं लङ्का समुप्रीव सलहमय ।  
 भूमिपेवमिह सर्वं सपथमाश्रयनक्षरा । [20]  
 ततोऽन्यपिप्रतिगृह्यितसर्वान् प्रकृतपतन्तदा ।  
 तौ च सहस्रगुणधीवी सहितौ राज्यवाञ्छया ।  
 ततो ब्रह्मणि लङ्कायाः शत्रुभेरीविमिश्रितैः ।  
 सनादैः पूषामासुरेन्द्रा सवनकाननाम् ।  
 भूमिपिक स भगवता सर्वराक्षससार्थिच । [25]  
 सुमुनेऽन्यपिह लक्ष्म्या कुपेर इव यथाह ।  
 सुहृदिविभो यत्र कुर्वशास्य विदितायन ।  
 नयैवामास सुधीमर्षादिभिस्तुभ्यम् ।  
 लक्ष्म्यं च महात्मान विधिरश्च कर्मण ।  
 रत्नेषु विविधैरित्येमेहेन्द्रप्रवनादुतैः । [30]  
 त्रेलोक्यममिमिमैष्य रावणो वाञ्छुपादहत् ।  
 तैः सर्वैर्यथासाधनं वानरेन्द्र विभीषण ।  
 तत्र सुपेलैकस्य राम प्रदत्तव वरम् ।  
 भयमगच्छद्दीनप्रमा सोऽभिविक्रो विभीषण ।  
 निमग्नमदाय महम्महाप्रदिल्लेतपम् । [35]  
 दिव्यमालङ्कृताकारं मनः कामगमस्ययम् ।

72

After G. 111 14, D<sub>2</sub> 1-2-3 S 1111.

अथ वद पुर्वं सीता विदिम्यन् वाडिवाडिगाम् ।  
 तत्रवीरप्रथितं वायव राम प्रयासापरासा ।  
 सुधीमदिवभार्गविज्ञानमुल्लो नृप ।  
 अन्येषां वानरेन्द्राणां भीमिः परिकृता बहम् ।  
 गन्तुमिच्छे तद्वायोप्या रावणार्थं तदा सह । [5]  
 एवमुक्तोऽथ वैदेहा राधयः प्रवृत्ताच जम् ।  
 एवमभिविजि विदिम्यन् प्राप्य सत्प्राप्य राधयः ।  
 विमानं प्रेष्य सुधीयं वाचमोतदुवाच ह ।  
 वृद्धिं वातराशौर्लु सवान्वातानुगमात् ।  
 स्वदारसहिता सर्वे भयोप्यां वान्मु सीतया । [10]  
 तथा त्वमपि सवामि, कीमि तद् महावत् ।  
 भक्तिवत्तु सुधीयं गच्छाम ह्यथाविप ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु सुधीयो रामोवासीततेजसा ।  
 वानराधिपतिं भीमार्थं सर्वं समारूढ ।  
 प्रविशन्तं पुरं सीधं तातामुद्विष्य सोऽप्रवीर । [15]  
 विधे तव सह नारीविवाहतां महात्मनाम् ।

72

सरा तया (by transp.), B<sub>2</sub> राया सरा —(l. 17) S B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 12 दु (for च), S D<sub>2</sub> 12 वच स (D<sub>2</sub> तद; D<sub>2</sub> च),  
 B<sub>2</sub> 12 वचस्य (B<sub>2</sub> "दु") (for वचस्य), —(l. 18) S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 गतो, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महत् (for गत), B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 2-3 T<sub>2</sub> देन (for  
 वत्), —(l. 19) D<sub>2</sub> 8 (for च), S D<sub>2</sub> 8 प्रविष्य (for  
 प्रविश च), —D<sub>2</sub> om. from the post. half up to the  
 prior half of l. 24, D<sub>2</sub> 12 सुधीः सलहमय (for the post.  
 half), —(l. 20) B<sub>2</sub> सुहृ (for वरम्), —(l. 21) T<sub>2</sub>  
 [5] विमिश्र (for स-यविमिश्र), S D<sub>2</sub> 12 विविधैः (for विविध),  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 वया (for वद), —(l. 22) B<sub>2</sub> 12 द्वे (for च),  
 —(l. 23) B<sub>2</sub> 12 D<sub>2</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> वरासी (for वापसि), D<sub>2</sub>  
 12 द्वे, B<sub>2</sub> 12 विमिश्र, D<sub>2</sub> 12 विमिश्र, T<sub>2</sub> 12 विमिश्र (for  
 विमिश्र), —(l. 24) B<sub>2</sub> 12 D<sub>2</sub> 12 कारेन पूषामास, T<sub>2</sub> 12 कारेन  
 पूषामास (for the prior half), D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> त्रेलोक्य (for त्रेलोक्य),  
 —(l. 25) D<sub>2</sub> दुःखया (for स वयोप्या), S D<sub>2</sub> 12 युवय  
 (for वयोप्या), —(l. 26) D<sub>2</sub> 12 [5] नि (for नि), B<sub>2</sub> 12  
 नयै (for वयोप्या), D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 रावणहृत्, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> देनात् (for  
 वयोप्या), —(l. 27) B<sub>2</sub> 12 सनादै (for वयोप्या), —(l. 28)  
 S D<sub>2</sub> 12 राध, B<sub>2</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> सर्व (for राध), —(l. 30) B<sub>2</sub> 12 इन्द्रे  
 (for इन्द्रे), —(l. 32) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 पूषावाच (for सर्ववामास),  
 —(l. 33) B<sub>2</sub> 12 वयो (for ता), D<sub>2</sub> 12 वयो (for वयोप्या), D<sub>2</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> वयोप्या (for वयोप्या), D<sub>2</sub> 12 (for वयोप्या), —B<sub>2</sub> om.  
 l. 34, —(l. 34) D<sub>2</sub> 12 वयोप्या, D<sub>2</sub> 12 वयोप्या (for वयोप्या),  
 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (both with hiatus) वयोप्या (for वयोप्या), —(l. 35) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 युवय  
 (for वयोप्या), B<sub>2</sub> 12 वयोप्या, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वयोप्या (for वयोप्या),  
 —For l. 35, S D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 only l. 2 of 3335\*, —l. or  
 l. 36, cf. 3336\*, —After the above passage, B<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
 3335\*.

[l. 1] M<sub>2</sub> राया (for सीता), —[l. 2] D<sub>2</sub> वच, M<sub>2</sub>  
 वच (for वच), M<sub>2</sub> वच; C<sub>2</sub> 1 as above (for वच),  
 C<sub>2</sub> 1, वचवचवच वचवचवचवच, वचवचवचवच  
 वचवचवचवचवच, so also C<sub>2</sub> 12, C<sub>2</sub> 12, —[l. 3]  
 G<sub>2</sub> सुधीमिह, C<sub>2</sub> 12 12 as above (for सुधीमिह), D<sub>2</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 12 [5] नय (for वयोप्या), —[l. 4] M<sub>2</sub> वयोप्या च, C<sub>2</sub> 12  
 as above (for वयोप्या), M<sub>2</sub> च वयोप्या (for वयोप्या),  
 —[l. 5] G<sub>2</sub> वयोप्या, M<sub>2</sub> वयोप्या, M<sub>2</sub> वयोप्या, M<sub>2</sub> वयोप्या  
 नय, C<sub>2</sub> 12 12 as above (for वयोप्या), C<sub>2</sub> 12: राधे  
 वयोप्या, so also C<sub>2</sub> 12, C<sub>2</sub> 12, —[l. 6] G<sub>2</sub> 12 दु (for  
 वयोप्या), D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> 12 वयोप्या (for वयोप्या), —[l. 7]  
 M<sub>2</sub> वयोप्या (for वयोप्या), —[l. 8] D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
 सर्व (for वयोप्या), —[l. 10] D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 G<sub>2</sub> 12 12 वयोप्या  
 सर्व (for the prior half), D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 T<sub>2</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
 वयोप्या (to avoid hiatus), G<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 M<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
 C<sub>2</sub> 12 12 as above (for वयोप्या), —[l. 11] D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 (for वयोप्या), D<sub>2</sub> 12 (ac), D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 G<sub>2</sub> 12 12, C<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
 above (for वयोप्या), G<sub>2</sub> 12 om. from 12 up to 12 12 12  
 T<sub>2</sub> 12 12 (for वयोप्या), T<sub>2</sub> 12 damaged for वयोप्या D<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
 वयोप्या (for the post. half), —(l. 12) D<sub>2</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> 12  
 G<sub>2</sub> 12 12 वयोप्या, G<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 C<sub>2</sub> 12 12 as above (for  
 वयोप्या), D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 M<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 (for वयोप्या), D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 M<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 M<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 M<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 (for  
 वयोप्या), —(l. 13) D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 (for 12), —(l. 14) D<sub>2</sub>  
 वयोप्या (for वयोप्या), —(l. 15) M<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 (for  
 वयोप्या), G<sub>2</sub> 12 12 (for वयोप्या), D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 G<sub>2</sub> 12  
 वयोप्या (for वयोप्या), C<sub>2</sub> 12 12 12 12 12 12 M<sub>2</sub> 12 12  
 वयोप्या (for the post. half), —(l. 16) G<sub>2</sub> 12 12

राजवनात्पुनरावा मेविलीप्रियकाण्डयः ।  
 तत्र रत्नमिगच्छामो युद्धं वानरयोपितः ।  
 मयोध्यां दूर्वादिभ्याम् सर्वां द्वातरथमिव ।  
 सुप्रोपय जघ्नं श्रुत्वा तारा सर्वद्विजोत्तमा । [20]  
 आद्रुप सामवीर्यमर्वा वानरदा तु बोधितः ।  
 सुभीषेणभयमुद्रावा वानु रविश्च वानरैः ।  
 मम चापि प्रिय काण्डमनोभ्यदर्शनेन च ।  
 प्रपेथा धैर्यं रामस्य पौराणनपदैः सह ।  
 विभूतिं धैर्यं सकारां स्त्रीणां द्वातरथश्च च । [25]  
 तारायां चामनुजगता सवा वानरयोपितः ।  
 नैपथ्यं त्रिविधैश्च कृत्वा चापि प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 मन्वापौहिरमाल वामनीतदर्शनकाकुत्वा ।  
 तस्मिन् सहोपितं शीघ्रं विमानं प्रदधं राघवः ।  
 अथमनुकम्पीये नु वेदेही पुनरवधी । [30]

73

After 3520\* Ss Di-4 9 19 cont. Si 195 1 2  
 and 1 27 28 only before 6 114 26 A & B 1 14  
 (Vs Ba before 6 114 26) Dis 195 1 28 only after  
 6 114 25

(for 118) Di 19 11 Gs Na Cr नारीम् Grog na above  
 (for नारीम्) Di om वनार्थं ऊँ Cg नारीमिति पाठ  
 वृत्तार्थं पठे 1, so also Ct ऊँ —(1 18) Ti तं \* \* \* मि  
 (damaged) (for तत्र समिति) —(1 19) Gs भुविपत्तम्  
 Ms दक्षिणार्धं (for दक्षिणार्धं) Gs तथा (for तत्रां)  
 —(1 20) Ti damaged for तत्र Di भुवि (for  
 गोमति) —(1 21) Di 9-15 Ms च (for ह्य) Di Ts  
 च (for तु) Ms वानरश्च (for तु योपितः) —(1 22) Ti 9  
 रं स्त्रीम् Gs मर्त्यं (for दक्षिण) Di तं गतुं श्रेयश्चरौ (for  
 the post half) —Vs om 1 23 —(1 23) Ms दि  
 (for second च) —(1 24) Ti damaged for वेद्यं वै  
 Di प्रविष्टं (for वेद्यं) Ms [म]वि (for [च]व) Gs  
 पश्यन् (for तामस) —(1 25) Gs संगतः (for विभूति)  
 —After 1 25 Ms ms.

1\* इदं कुतश्चिन्ता व दूषणमनुमदः ।

—(1 26) Di [म]वि (for [म]वि) Ti मय (for  
 मयो) —(1 27) Di नेपथ्यं, Di Gs Cg नेपथ्यं Di 9-11  
 Ts Gs Gs नेपथ्यं (for नेपथ्यं) Di 11 Gs चूर्णं तु (for  
 चूर्णं) Di पुनरं शय्यं न मयो (for the prior half)  
 Ms [म]वि (for [म]वि) Ms नेपथ्यं विविधं कृत्वा यद्विज  
 ददर्श —(1 28) Di Ts मन्वापौहिरं Gs 9 (for तत्) Ms  
 कृत्वा यद्विजं शीघ्रं (for the prior half) —After 1 28  
 Ti ms

2\* मन्वापौहिरं वरही शय्यं कर्चयन्ता ।  
 सर्वेषु वरेषु पुराणमन्वापौहिरः ।

—(1 30) Di मन्वापौहिरः (for the prior half)

राक्षसं शय्यकूपेण चरन्त कामरूपिणम् ।  
 निद्राय रामो मारीचं न्यक्तता पुनरुत्थी ।  
 स प सखरामणौ हि ब्रह्मकामोऽयं मेविलीम् ।  
 एकं श्रोवाचं गोमातुं खरेण परिकल्पितः ।  
 स्वदित्वा स्वाद्यं वेदेहा राक्षस्यो लक्ष्मणं विना । [5]  
 मारीचेन हि विद्यायं स्वभाराम्भ्यं मामकम् ।  
 हतं स चिन्त्यन्नाम श्रुत्वा गोमातुमुपविष्टम् ।  
 निवर्तमानस्त्वरेणो लक्ष्मणमभ्यगच्छन् ।  
 भाजयाम जनस्यायं तामयं परितद्विष्टः ।  
 सीतामेव जनस्याने जगाम मनसा विषाम् । [10]  
 तत्रो लक्ष्मणस्यायं दूर्ध्वं विगतममम् ।  
 तनुवाच किमर्थं त्वं तस्य सा गौमिमाद्यतः ।  
 नूनं वै भविता सीता राक्षसं सा त्वसिन्धी ।  
 विस्वा लक्ष्मणं वैदेही यो हिता तन्मुपागतः ।  
 राज्यभ्रष्टस्य दीप्तस्य दृष्टकान्तपरिचारितः । [15]  
 क सा तु लक्ष्मणा मे वेदेही तनुमभयम् ।  
 वा विना मोरस्यै स्त्रीम् मुक्तमपि जीविषुम् ।  
 क स्य प्राणस्यैव सा सीता मुक्तमुपगमा ।  
 पक्ष्मममरव वा पृथिवीं चापि लक्ष्मण ।  
 विना सा नष्टमोधा मेचोर्ध्वं जनकाभ्यगताम् । [20]

73

(1 1) Di वाने वर, Di वर व वने (for कामरूपिणम्)  
 —(1 2) Di रणो (for रणो) Di त्रौ (for पुनः) Di  
 विरक्तं पुनरुत्थी (for the post half) —(1 3) Di 9  
 प Di 4 (for 5) —(1 4) Di पुन्य Di प्राणस्य  
 (for श्रोवाचं) Di 9 तामात्मा Ss Di स लक्ष्मणं गोमाते  
 (for the prior half) —Di om (hapl) 1 5-9  
 —(1 5) Di मरि Di 9 रिति (for अयं) Di लक्ष्मणं च  
 (for लक्ष्मणं विना) —(1 6) Di मारीचेन (for मारीचं)  
 Di [म]वि (for ऊँ) —(1 7) Ss [च]व Di 9 तं  
 Di 9 11 [च]व (for स) Ss Di 9 11 कृत्वा गोमातुमे 18  
 (Di 9 Di 11) (for the post half) —(1 8)  
 Di निवर्तमानः (for निवर्तमानः) —L(ed) om 1 10  
 —(1 12) Di तनुवाच च (hypo) Ss Di 11 तामात्मा  
 —Di om (hapl) 1 13 14 —(1 15) Di ने (for वै)  
 Di मरिता (for रणो) Ss Di 9 11 मरिवात् —(1 14)  
 Di विद्यायं Di तां विता (for वा विता) Di 11 तामात्मा  
 Di लक्ष्मणं मरिवात्तम् (for the post. half) —(1 15)  
 Di प्रष्टव्यं Di तु ताम (for रौतम्) Di 9 11  
 Di 11 12 (for मन्वापौहिरं) —(1 16) Di 11 तामात्मा Di  
 11 12 तामात्मा Di 11 तामात्मा (for तामात्मा मे) —(1 17)  
 Di 11 तामात्मा Di 11 तामात्मा Di 11 तामात्मा  
 —(1 18) Ss Di तामात्मा मे Di 11 तामात्मा Di 11 तामात्मा  
 Di 11 तामात्मा Di 11 तामात्मा (for तामात्मा मे) Di 11 तामात्मा  
 (for तामात्मा) —(1 19) Di तामात्मा (for तामात्मा) Di 11  
 (for वा) Di 11 तामात्मा (for वा) Di 11 तामात्मा तामात्मा  
 तामात्मा तामात्मा —(1 20) Di om तामात्मा (subm) Di तामात्मा



कश्चिद्विपति वेदेही प्रायः विपतरा मम ।  
 कश्चिद्वचन सीम्य न मे सिन्ध्या भविष्यति ।  
 मूर्ति सक्षम वेदेही वद्रे जीवति मां विना ।  
 त्वमि प्रमत्त स्थोमिर्मक्षिता वा तवमिनी ।  
 सुहृन्मारा च बाला च नित्यं या दुःखभाषिणी । [25]  
 इति सीता वरारोहं चिन्तयन्नेव राघवा ।  
 भाज्यमात्र अवस्थानं मूर्ध्नं सद्यश्च राघवः ।  
 राघवेन हृतं सीतां वेदेहीं हृदितां वनात् ।

74

After 3613\*, Ba.3 (after first occurrence) cont.

तव ज्ञायाय सङ्कष्ट राघवश्चः समाहितः ।  
 भाशीभिर्बहुभिः सखां राममेव नवन्दिरे ।  
 त कौमर्या परित्यज्य सुस्तर प्रदोद ह ।  
 कोशेवन्ती वृषाये प्रवीर बहुधावर्तितम् ।  
 उभावपि सुतौ प्रीत्या मृदुभाषिप्रसन्न वधवतः । [5]  
 अङ्गमारोपयामास हर्षेण वयोवै च ।  
 भयं च दूतौ देवी सीतामाह पुमान्नाम् ।  
 सपरित्यज्य बाहुभ्यां दिष्टां दृष्टां मे सुभा ।  
 दिष्ट्या हि समनुयाता सह पत्न्या पतिवै ।  
 तौ तथोपगतं रामे देवीमाह च राघवः । [10]  
 तव मातुस्तुत्यानसर्वं प्रत्यागता वधम् ।  
 बने चान्तो घोरंरुणि रक्षिता प्राणिना त्वया ।  
 रक्षमायुक्ता भाषां रक्ष्या तु त्वदनुज्ञया ।  
 त्वरमाणां वरा देवीं वचनार्थं निवेद्य च ।  
 रामः सुमीरसत्यं च कारणेन हृदयतः । [15]  
 विभीषणेन सत्यं च वाचराणां च विप्रमम् ।  
 सेतुवैदः समुद्रं च राजधान्यां वधत्तया ।  
 स तु राक्षसाद्रक्ष्य पुत्रेण च बधं कथा ।  
 भाषयाच मातुः सत्प्रेषाम्प्रियं नगरस्य च ।  
 त्वयोमासीसुवृत्तारना राघवः समुपाविशत् । [20]  
 कमानुवृत्त बन्धे राघवेनृजिओर्वधम् ।  
 अत्यन्तमभिरुच्यं च तद्वधं सपहृष्टवत् ।  
 समङ्कष्टः प्रमुद्रितः कथयामिहरे तव ।  
 सुधीये हृन्मात्रेण राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ।

Da विप्रन (for विना nt) Da देवेन, Da देवता, Da देवेय (for देवेयं). —(l. 21) Da om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 23. Sa राघव (for राघे). Da विप्रता. —Da om. (hapl.) l. 22. —(l. 22) Da अविर्. Da-as वधवत्, Da वधवि (for वधवत्). Da देविता (for मे सिन्ध्या). Da अविपते. —(l. 23) Da मां (for मां). Da-as वा न वा; Da त्वं (for मां (tw)). —(l. 24) Da वरा (for वरत्त). Da-as मा (for मां). Da वरविने. —(l. 25) Da-as नृजिओ. Da om. (subn.); Da च (for मां). Da [च] नृजिओ (for नृजिओ). —Da om. (hapl.) l. 27. —(l. 27) Da-as [for च-मां]. —(l. 28) Da हृत् सीता, Da हृत् वरां तु (for हृत्

वानरवाङ्महीली च बालिपुष्पादयस्तथा । [25]  
 वचनञ्च तदा प्रादौ कौतुकाङ्गीनां च सर्वेषां ।  
 तेषु राघवमपि सुविनयेन कृष्णहृतिः ।  
 तौ च सर्वान्महाभागान्पथा रामकथैव ते ।  
 वदन्तु तान्मा सीता वधव्या राघवोपितः ।  
 मङ्कष्टः प्रविशन्मुञ्च तपस्याचिन्तयन्तव । [30]  
 प्रभुमङ्कष्टि रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्य च पीडकः ।  
 जगाम तिरसा प्रादौ प्राञ्जलिर्द्वेष्टमानवः ।  
 त परिचर्य काष्ठल्यो भावदं भाद्वसत्तम् ।  
 कश्चमेव तमाक्षिदस्तवः स भरतस्य च ।

75

After 3670\*, Da cont.:

सुमीयाय दूरं रात्रे महात्मा कृतकर्मणः ।  
 विभीषणा च दूरी कथान्येषोऽपि राघवः ।  
 राक्षसेभ्यः कश्चिद्वधं वेदेही जगमासमात् ।  
 ते सर्वे रामद्वानि त्वानि कथिराश्रयाः ।  
 तिर.सु धारयामासुर्भूजेषु च महावशः । [5]  
 हृन्मन्त्रं च श्रुपतिरिक्षाकृतां महापथः ।  
 रामः कमलवक्त्रः विष्णुमिरुमसीदु ।  
 मङ्कष्टश्च पुत्रोऽयं मुमये वानिकाभयः ।  
 वासिष्ठुमीयोर्वीति मम चापि हिते तौ ।  
 मर्दोऽप्रयतिदं त्वां माकृतां च कपीश्वरः । [10]  
 हन्तुंवाञ्छावमुष्वाद्वाहूनामि महावताः ।  
 भाषयन्तु हरं रामो हृन्मन्त्रं तथा ।  
 भाषयन् च महावीर्यं राघवो मूषपरंभात् ।  
 नीलं नलं केशविणं मुमुर्दं केशपादितम् ।  
 मुपेनं वतस्य वैव मेमर्दं द्विविदेव च । [15]  
 जगन्मन्त्रं गवाधं च पुत्रं विरतमेव च ।  
 वलीमुखं प्रहृष्टं च सगर्दं च महावशम् ।  
 दामिमुसमिन्त्रात्तु \* \* \* च मूषपरम् ।  
 प्रमुर्दं कृष्णया वाया नेत्राणां च विचित्रं ।  
 सर्वतः मुमुर्दो मर्दं सीते आकृष्टया । [20]  
 मुष्मानिहृत्तथाऽवसनी कान्तोक्तया ।  
 अन्यो हि राज्ञा सुमीयो भवतिः मुहूर्तं वीः ।

सीता). S Sa Da-as स हृत्; Da अहृत् (for वेदेही). Da रविष (for रविष). Da-as बने (for वरा). Sa V Ba-as स हृत् (Da हृत् स) सीता वरा; Da वेदेही हरेन बने; Da वेदेही विदे ०० (for the post. half).

74

Da variant. —(l. 4) वृत्त (for वृत्त). —(l. 5) [अ] विष (for [अ] विष). —(l. 7) [व] र (for [व] र). मुष्मान्. —(l. 12) वन्त्र (for अविष). —(l. 17) वेदेही. —(l. 21) कान्तु (for कान्तु). —(l. 22) मर्दं वा (for मर्दवत्). —(l. 23) मुपेन. —(l. 25) कृष्ण वरा. —(for the post. half). —om. l. 26-34. The post. halves of l. 26 and l. 27 by pm.



विशेषाङ्गुलितैः तर्ज्ये चेन्नोमिः सप्रतियरे ।  
 प्रस्थितं च हनुमन्तमुवाच हनुमन्तः ।  
 हनुमन्तं मया न्यतिलङ्घ्यो हनुमुवाच । [5]  
 तस्माद्गुरु वृणीष्यामि महत्कर्म कृत्वा त्वया ।  
 एवमुक्तोऽनघोऽयम् हर्षवाग्वाङ्मुलेक्षणः ।  
 यावद्वागमक्या देव पृथिव्या प्रचरेद्बुध ।  
 तावदेह मम प्राणास्मिन्नुपरादोऽस्ति चेत् ।  
 तद्वदन्तं राघवोऽबोधयति स्वज्वाभवाभूतम् । [10]  
 एव भवतु भद्र ते यावद्भूमिर्धरिष्यति ।

—(L. 3) Da = [भा]ङ्गुलिः (for [अ]ङ्गुलिः). V: Ba  
 सेः; V: च से (hypoc.) (for से). Da विशेषाङ्गुलिः तर्ज्ये  
 (for the prior half). N: V: Ba सरोजिः; B: वाचमि  
 (for चेन्नोमि) S: ह- (for ह-). —1 or 1 2-3.  
 Ba subst.

3\* ततः प्रभाते विमले राघवः प्रीतमानतः ।  
 भागीवतं राघवस्य सर्वमुत्प्रेष्य हनुमन्तं वीर्यम् ।  
 कथमायैष संपूज्य विनयवर्धनप्रदायः ।

—(L. 4) N: V: Da हनु, V: Ba च (for ह). S: Da  
 सेराच (for उपराच). —(L. 5) S: Da स न जलति प्रसारः  
 B: न लङ्घ्यो मया च (for मया न्यतिलङ्घ्यो). —(L. 6) S:  
 Da स [ह] (for [अ]ह). Da स च हनुमन् हनुमन् (Da  
 चापार्थः; Da चाप त) (for the prior half). V: damaged  
 for हनुमे ह. N: V: Ba हर्ष (for हर्ष). Da ह हर्ष  
 महत्तया (for the post. half). —(L. 7) Da वाच  
 (for एव). B: -वर्षादुत्थेय, B: वाचमुत्थेय, Da  
 प्रलुप्तवच उतो राम हनुमान्निदमास्तः. —(L. 8) N: देवः; B:  
 सेः; B: चेत्; Da सेत् (for देव). N: Da रिज्यीष्यति;  
 V: B: प्रकरी; V: "रि"ष्यति, Da विराजतु (for प्रचरेद्बुध).  
 —(L. 9) N: देव, V: om., V: Da सेः; V: Da देव  
 (for देह) V: Da विहाति (for विहातु). V: damaged  
 for चेत्, Da सप्रतियरे, Da सरोजिनि (for सरोजिनि चेत्).  
 —(L. 10) S: N: B: Ba Da हनु (for ह) V: हनु (for  
 तस्मात्). V: illeg. for सरोजिनिप्रदाय, S: चेत्, B: Da  
 प्राद, Da देव; Da देने (for सरोजिनि) Da G (ed.) एव (Da  
 र्जि) हनुमन् वच कुवा रामो वचामन्तरीयः. —(L. 11) Da भविष्यति  
 (for भविष्यति). —(L. 12) Da (erroneously) यावद्भूमिः  
 (for वचनाम्). —(L. 13) S: Da मया; N: निरुद्धः; S:  
 V: Ba सरोजि, L (ed.) मया (for निरुद्ध). —Da  
 reads L. 14 except ने in marg. —(L. 14) Da तदा  
 (for ततः). S: N: Da चेत्, Da सेत् (for चेत्).  
 Da भविष्यति च हनुमन् (for the prior half). B: हनुमन्,  
 Da महत्कर्म (for हनुमन्). N: वरिष्ठः पुन पुन (for  
 the post. half). —1 or L. 14. Ba subst.

पञ्चैताश्च समुवाच तावदापुरातमिदि ।  
 बलवाहीर्यज्यैव तस्मै च प्रारम्भितः ।  
 नैमिल्यसि तदा चैवमुवाच दसुचमम् ।  
 उपस्थापयति भोगास्तत्वां स्वयमेवेदं मास्ते । [15]  
 देवदानवमन्त्रार्थोऽयं वाक्परायणः ।  
 यथ विहाति तव त्वां सेविष्यन्ते पथामरम् ।  
 कलामयसुतकल्पानि गोवानि विमलानि च ।  
 उद्वाहयन्ते दध्याशमे स्मरणेन त्वानव ।  
 पुनर्मन्त्रिन्वि चोन्वाच प्रययौ सङ्गुलीयमः । [20]

4\* हनुमन्तमोवाच नैमिली जनप्रथम ।  
 यत्र रावका रोकं क्षामिष्ये ते मां पति ।  
 निर मोत महायो वाक्परायणः मे ।  
 रक्षामि ते वर पानमन्त्रेण भविष्यति ।

—(L. 15) Da भोगानि (for भोगास्तत्वां). N: एतौ सङ्गुलीय  
 (for the prior half). V: B: Da ते (for [ह]ह). N:  
 V: मास्ते (for मास्ते). N: हनुमन्, Da महायो. —(L. 16)  
 V: नर्मितः (for देवदानव). —(L. 17) Da स तेषां (for  
 तव त्वां). N: Ba सेविष्यति, Da स्मरणेन (for सेविष्यते)  
 S: Da सङ्गुलीय. —After L. 17. Da ma:

5\* उवाचपुनर्मिदं मे मां विष्यन्ति तवरा ।

—(L. 18) B: विविधानि, B: नृवीणि (for विमलानि).  
 —(L. 19) V: लुप्तवच ते; G (ed.) उपस्थापति (for उपस्थापते).  
 N: सङ्गुलीय (for सङ्गुलीय). —After L. 19. Ba ma:

6\* समुवाच मे हनुमन्तः पितृविराटः ।  
 कथामन्त्रं च सेवेतु करिष्यति न संशयः ।  
 इति तस्मै सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः इति हनुमन् ।  
 निरुद्धः कुर्वन्तः वाग्परायणः दध्याशमे नैमिल्ये ।  
 वरिष्ठः तेषां सङ्गुलीयः राघवः राघवः । [5]  
 कथामन्त्रं कथामन्त्रं कथामन्त्रं वाग्परायणः ।  
 कथामन्त्रं कथामन्त्रं कथामन्त्रं वाग्परायणः ।  
 सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः ।

—(L. 20) V: B: हनु, Da ते (for second व). S:  
 Da स सेव्यम्, N: सङ्गुलीय, V: सङ्गुलीयः; Da सङ्गुलीयः (for  
 सेवता च). N: सङ्गुलीय (for सङ्गुलीय). N: सङ्गुलीय; N: V: B:  
 सेव्यः; V: B: Da सङ्गुलीय (for सङ्गुलीय). S: Da सङ्गुलीयः  
 —After L. 20. Ba (marg.) 100.

7\* विशेषाङ्गुलिः पञ्चैताश्च तावदापुरातमिदि ।  
 इति तस्मै सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः ।  
 सङ्गुलीयः ते सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः ।  
 सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः । [5]  
 सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः ।  
 सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः ।  
 सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः सङ्गुलीयः ।

# ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA

Verprints in the Constituted Text and The Critical Apparatus are shown below.

|      | TEXT             |           |           |
|------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Page | St.              | For       | Read      |
| 10   | 14 <sup>1</sup>  | महि       | मृदि      |
| 11   | 11 <sup>1</sup>  | मृद       | मृद       |
| 11   | 27 <sup>1</sup>  | २         | स वि      |
| 11   | 27 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृदमृद | मृदमृदमृद |
| 11   | 28 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृदमृद | मृदमृदमृद |
| 11   | 35 <sup>1</sup>  | मृद       | मृद       |
| 11   | 41 <sup>1</sup>  | मृद       | मृद       |
| 12   | 14 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 12   | 22 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 13   | 2 <sup>1</sup>   | २         | मृद       |
| 23   | 9 <sup>1</sup>   | मृदमृदमृद | मृदमृदमृद |
| 23   | 32 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 34   | 28 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 35   | 19 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 42   | 35 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 44   | 35 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 45   | 33 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 47   | 24 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 47   | 34 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 47   | 100 <sup>1</sup> | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 48   | 65 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 60   | 1 <sup>1</sup>   | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 61   | 51 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 74   | 5 <sup>1</sup>   | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 79   | 25 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 80   | 29 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 83   | 16 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 84   | 5 <sup>1</sup>   | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 85   | 6 <sup>1</sup>   | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 85   | 25 <sup>1</sup>  | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |
| 85   | 2 <sup>1</sup>   | मृदमृद    | मृदमृद    |

CRITICAL APPARATUS

| Page                     | For                                                   | Read                                                                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P 4 col 1 l 13           | Di s सुवर्ण                                           | Di s सुवर्ण                                                                    |
| P 4 col 2 l 14-15        | Gr s Ma s हव्युक्त<br>Gr Ma s भवत्वा भुल              | Gr s Ma s (all first time) हव्युक्त<br>Gr Ma s (all first time) भवत्वा भुल     |
| P 4 col 2 l 16           | Gr Ma s<br>M s (both second time) [ 5 ] वि            | G Ma s (both first time) वि<br>Gr (first time) Ma s (both both times) [ 5 ] वि |
| P 5 col 2 11*            | हरनिष्पत्                                             | हरनिष्पत्                                                                      |
| P 6 col 2 l 21 22        | Da om 17                                              | Da om 17* 18*                                                                  |
| P 7 concordance st 10    | G s 11                                                | G s 11 12                                                                      |
| P 7 col 2 l 36           | Da s विभक्त                                           | Da s विभक्त                                                                    |
| P 8 col 1 l 34           | Bs (both times) क्ता                                  | Bs (both times) क्ता                                                           |
| P 9 col 2 l 14           | Vi om 19* 20*                                         | Vi om 19* 20*                                                                  |
| P 10 col 1 l 12          | repeat ng 12**                                        | repeat ng 11** 12**                                                            |
| P 13 col 1 41*           | व देव                                                 | व देव                                                                          |
| P 13 col 2 l 21          | Ma कृतवर्तिनि                                         | Ma कृतवर्तिनि                                                                  |
| P 15 col 1 l 23          | B                                                     | Vi B                                                                           |
| P 15 col 2 l 24          | D s 1 12 11 T1 G Ma s Cg                              | D s 1 12 11 T1 G Ma s Cg                                                       |
| P 15 col 2 l 29          | N Vi (illeg) s B s (after 43*)<br>(for [ म ] वृत्ति ) | N Vi (illeg) s B s (Vi B after 43*)<br>(for [ म ] वृत्ति )                     |
| P 16 col 1 l 5           | Da after 55*                                          | Da cont after 55*                                                              |
| P 16 col 2 l 17          | N Vi (st 18-27 illeg) s B                             | N Vi s B                                                                       |
| P 16 col 2 l 33          | Bs s (after 43*)                                      | B s [ Vi B after 43*)                                                          |
| l 17 col 1 l 1           | Vi (second time)                                      | N1 Vi (both second time)                                                       |
| P 17 col 1 l 10          | Bs repeats 2** after 54*                              | Vi Bs repeat 2** after 54*                                                     |
| P 17 col 1 l 18          | Ns Vs                                                 | Ns Vs s                                                                        |
| P 17 col 1 l 21          | (first time)                                          | (Vi Bs first time)                                                             |
| P 17 col 1 l 22          | —After 2** Bs ns                                      | —After 2** Vi Bs ns                                                            |
| P 17 col 1 l 23          | Remove (sic)                                          |                                                                                |
| P 18 col 1 l 11          | Bs g (for व)                                          | Bs g (for second व)                                                            |
| P 19 col 2 l 8           | Remove (for 1)                                        |                                                                                |
| P 20 col 2 l 16          | From 77* on yards up to 101*                          | reduce one star number                                                         |
| P 27 col 2 l 21 and l 26 | Da reads 63 64 after 67**                             | Da reads 63 64 after 69**                                                      |
| P 27 col 2 l 34-36       | Remove the note                                       |                                                                                |
| P 28 col 1 l 15          | —Bs                                                   | —*) Bs                                                                         |
| P 30 col 2 l 23          | (Da)                                                  | (Da Bs)                                                                        |
| P 31 col 2 l 5           | Da reads 1 2 of 107*                                  | Da reads 22**                                                                  |
| P 35 col 2 l 17          | and then read Sarga 10                                | and then read (except Bs s) 1 1-6* of App I (No 3)                             |
| P 47 en 2 l 1-2          | (for वृत्ति)                                          | (for वृत्ति)                                                                   |
| P 50 col 1 l 26          | Bs न वेदेय                                            | Bs न वेदेय                                                                     |
| P 50 col 2 l 41 42       | T1 M1 s repeat 21 after l 216 of App I (No 3)         | Da T1 Gs M1 s repeat 21 after l 216 of App I (No 3)                            |
| P 52 col 1 l 15          | (for देव)                                             | (for देव)                                                                      |
| P 53 col 1 l 33          | Da वृत्ति वृत्ति                                      | Da वृत्ति वृत्ति                                                               |
| P 53 col 1 l 35          | Vi s B Da ns l 21 24 only                             | Vi s B Da s. l 9-12 only                                                       |



# Errata

| Page                        | For                                                           | Read                                                          |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| P. 53, col. 2, l. 18        | and read after the same l. 2.                                 | and read the same after l. 2.                                 |
| P. 58, col. 1, 175*, l. 2   | सदेमिः सविनेम                                                 | सदेमिः सविनेमे                                                |
| P. 61, col. 1, l. 4         | (for समर्थः)                                                  | (for समर्थः)                                                  |
| P. 65, col. 1, l. 17        | सदेमिः सविनेम                                                 | सदेमिः सविनेमे                                                |
| P. 70, col. 1, l. 21        | Śi Vls Bz.4.1 Dt-4.4.3 Ts. G.1.3                              | Śi Dt Ts. G.1.3                                               |
| P. 70, col. 1, l. 33-34     | Śi Nt Dt cont.; while Śi Dt-4.4.3 ins. after 20 <sup>ab</sup> | Śi Nt Dt-4.4.3 cont.; while Śi ins. after 20 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| P. 71, col. 2, l. 26        | (for समर्थः)                                                  | (for समर्थः)                                                  |
| P. 72, col. 2, l. 25        | Vs युक्तः ६-<br>Ds Ts युक्तः                                  | Vs युक्तः ६-<br>Ds Ts युक्तः                                  |
| P. 72, col. 2, l. 36        | —)                                                            | —)                                                            |
| P. 79, col. 2, l. 25        | Dt Gs Ms Cg further cont.                                     | Dt Gs Ms Cg further cont.                                     |
| P. 79, col. 2, l. 27        | Ms.1.3 Ct cont. after 248*                                    | Ms.1 Ct cont. after 247*                                      |
| P. 79, col. 2, l. 33        | Dt Ts Gs Ms read Lz                                           | Dt Ts Gs Ms.1 read l. 2                                       |
| P. 84, col. 1, l. 35        | L. 4-7 of 267*                                                | 267*                                                          |
| P. 85, col. 1, l. 13-14     | Nt Vs Bz.4.1 om. l. 12-13.                                    | Nt Vls Bz.4.1 om. l. 12-13.                                   |
| P. 85, col. 2, l. 30        | (Dt-4.4.3 both times)                                         | (Śi Dt-4.11 both times)                                       |
| P. 85, col. 2, l. 35        | (second time)                                                 | (Śi Dt-4.11 second time)                                      |
| P. 85, col. 2, l. 38        | Śi Nt Bz                                                      | Ś Nt Bz                                                       |
| P. 86, col. 1, l. 25        | Nt Dts                                                        | Nt Dt.1                                                       |
| P. 87, col. 1, l. 26-27     | Remove Dt note.                                               |                                                               |
| P. 88, col. 1, l. 2         | Ds ११                                                         | Ds.११                                                         |
| P. 88, col. 1, l. 3         | Nt Dt विद्वत्पुत्रः                                           | Nt Dts विद्वत्पुत्रः                                          |
| P. 88, col. 1, l. 5         | Ds.4.4.1.1                                                    | Dt-4.4.1.1                                                    |
| P. 88, col. 1, l. 7         | Ds om. l. 3-10                                                | Dt om. l. 5-10                                                |
| P. 88, col. 1, l. 16        | Remove Ś note                                                 |                                                               |
| P. 88, col. 1, l. 25-26     | Ś Dts ins. l. 9-10 after l. 13-14                             | Ś Dts ins. l. 9-10 after l. 17 of App. I (No. 14)             |
| P. 88, col. 2, l. 6         | Dt-4.4.1.1 S ins. the same                                    | Dt-4.4.1.1 S ins.                                             |
| P. 88, col. 2, 299*, l. 4   | सविने                                                         | सविने                                                         |
| P. 88, col. 2, l. 43        | Remove Ś Dts note.                                            |                                                               |
| P. 89, col. 1, l. 3         | of App. I (No. 13) and l. 4-5;                                | of App. I (No. 13) and l. 4-5 (Vt l. 4-8);                    |
| P. 89, col. 2, l. 33        | Dts ins. l. 4-6 after 22 <sup>ab</sup> .                      | Dts ins. l. 4-12 after 22 <sup>ab</sup> .                     |
| P. 90, col. 2, l. 17        | —After l. 11, Ś Dts                                           | —After l. 9, Ś Dts                                            |
| P. 91, col. 1, l. 24-25     | (Ś Dt preceded by 294*)                                       | (Ś Dt followed by 294*)                                       |
| P. 92, col. 1, l. 5         | Dts ins. after 31 :                                           | Dt-4.4 ins. after 31 :                                        |
| P. 92, col. 2, l. 38        | Dts ins. 313*                                                 | Dt-4.4 ins. 313*                                              |
| P. 102, col. 1, l. 17       | Nt Bz.4.1 Gs Ms.1                                             | Nt Bz. 2.4 Ms.1                                               |
| P. 106, concordance; st. 27 | L. 6, 2, 31                                                   | L. 6, 2, 30                                                   |
| P. 107, col. 1, l. 34       | Bt om. 35-36                                                  | Bt om. 35 <sup>ab</sup> .                                     |
| P. 107, col. 2, l. 7        | Bt Dt om.                                                     | Dt om.                                                        |
| P. 110, col. 2, l. 14       | (for सविनेमः)                                                 | (for सविनेमः)                                                 |
| P. 116, col. 1, l. 34       | G (ed.) ins. l. 1, after 38 <sup>ab</sup>                     | G (ed.) ins. l. 1, after 38 <sup>ab</sup> and l. 3-5 after 38 |
| P. 118, concordance; st. 1  | Bz.4.1                                                        | Bz.4.1                                                        |
| P. 118, col. 1, l. 21       | concludes with                                                | conclude with                                                 |
| P. 119, col. 1, l. 29       | 7 <sup>ab</sup> after 8)                                      | 7 <sup>ab</sup> (after 8)                                     |

# Errata

| Page                        | For                                                    | Read                                                      |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| P. 119, col. 2, l. 21-22    | Ba एषं तु बोधिका                                       | Ba एषं तु बोधिका                                          |
| P. 120, col. 1, l. 30       | Da न देवसिवादेः                                        | Da न देवसिवादेः                                           |
| P. 120, col. 2, l. 29-30    | —After 17, Da-11 K( ed., within brackets ) ms.         | —After 17, Da-11 K( ed., within brackets ) ms.            |
| P. 126, col. 2, l. 37       | Ma [ अ ]वकारे वे, Ba [ अ ]वकारिणाम्; Ba [ अ ]वकारान्ते | Ma -[ अ ]वकारे वे; Ba -[ अ ]वकारिणाम्, Ba -[ अ ]वकारान्ते |
| P. 126, col. 2, l. 38       | Ba [ अ ]वकारे; Da T1 Ma [ अ ]वकारे ( for [ अ ]वकारे )  | Ba -[ अ ]वकारे, Da T1 Ma [ अ ]वकारे ( for -[ अ ]वकारे )   |
| P. 127, col. 1, l. 32       | Da केहे                                                | Da केहे                                                   |
| P. 127, col. 1, l. 35       | Va illeg. from वी                                      | Va illeg. from व in व                                     |
| P. 128, col. 2, l. 21       | Ba transp. l. 1-2                                      | Ba transp. l. 1 and 2                                     |
| P. 130, concordance; st. 1  | G a a                                                  | G a a                                                     |
| P. 131, col. 2, l. 7        | [ अ ]व-                                                | -[ अ ]व-                                                  |
| P. 131, col. 2, l. 8        | G1 -[ अ ]व-                                            | G1 [ अ ]व-                                                |
| P. 132, col. 1, l. 29       | Ba reads 15°-16° in marg.                              | Ba reads 15°-16 in marg.                                  |
| P. 132, col. 2, l. 6        | ( for ° )                                              | ( for ° )                                                 |
| P. 132, col. 2, l. 5-6      | S Va Do-4, 11 10 एषं व ( Da कि ) तत्र बान्ना           | S Va Do-4, 11, 10 एषं के ( Da कि ) तत्र बान्ना            |
| P. 134, col. 1, l. 25       | Remove semicolon after अविमुक्तम्.                     |                                                           |
| P. 134, col. 1, l. 25-26    | ( for अविमुक्तम् )                                     | ( for अविमुक्तम् )                                        |
| P. 136, col. 1, l. 17       | —[ अ ]व                                                | —[ अ ]व                                                   |
| P. 136, col. 1, l. 26       | स S Da न वाचं नुमादिता                                 | स S Da न वाचं नुमादिता                                    |
| P. 136, col. 1, l. 27       | Ga om. 3-5                                             | Ga om. 2°-4°                                              |
| P. 136, col. 1, l. 28       | Put semicolon after अक्ते,                             |                                                           |
| P. 137, col. 2, l. 27       | *अनुवाची                                               | अनुवाची                                                   |
| P. 143, col. 1, l. 3        | Remove Da a variant अदिना                              |                                                           |
| P. 150, col. 1, l. 14       | B1 Da अक्षय वाच                                        | B1 Da अक्षयवाच                                            |
| P. 153, col. 1, l. 35       | Da T1 Ga a Ma                                          | Da a T1 Ga a Ma                                           |
| P. 155, col. 1, l. 5        | निर्वात वाच                                            | निर्वात वाच                                               |
| P. 156, col. 2, l. 19       | Ba विनयतः अत्रो वि वे पुनः ( sic ).                    | Ba विनयतः अत्रो वि वे पुनः ( sic ) ( for ° ).             |
| P. 159 concordance, st. 18  | B a a                                                  | B. a a 11                                                 |
| P. 159, col. 2, l. 16-17    | Da 11a. 523° and then cont.                            | Da 11a. 1, 1 of 523° after 18 and then cont.              |
| P. 159, col. 2, 522° l. 8   | अक्षि                                                  | मा निक्ष                                                  |
| P. 160, col. 1, l. 3        | नि अक्षि                                               | नि अक्षि                                                  |
| P. 160, col. 1, l. 4        | Ni Va वा वि वाचन वाच                                   | Ni Va वा वि वाचन वाच                                      |
|                             | Ba न दि वाच ह्य वाच-                                   | Ba न दि वाचन वाच-                                         |
| P. 160, col. 1, l. 6        | ( B1 : Da वृक्ष वाच ( Da °-4 ) वाच                     | ( B1 : Da वृक्ष वाच ( Da °-4 ) वाच )                      |
| P. 160, col. 1, l. 9        | N Va Di-a                                              | N ( N a illeg. after °-दि ) Va Di-a                       |
| P. 160, col. 1, l. 8-9      | Remove N a note.                                       |                                                           |
| P. 160, col. 1, l. 33       | Da मोक्ष                                               | Da -मोक्ष                                                 |
| P. 160, col. 1, l. 34       | G1 मोक्ष ( for मोक्ष )                                 | G1 -मोक्ष ( for मोक्ष )                                   |
| P. 169, concordance, st. 33 | L. 6.11 40                                             | L. 6.11 39                                                |
| P. 180, col. 2, 558° l. 3   | अ                                                      | अ                                                         |
| P. 185, col. 1, l. 34       | Va a व वृक्ष                                           | Va a व वृक्ष                                              |
| P. 186, concordance; st. 18 | L. 6.13.13                                             | L. 6.15.18                                                |
| P. 254, col. 2, l. 31       | दिवा ( for निवा )                                      | दिवा ( for निवा )                                         |
| P. 255, col. 1, l. 35       | ( for वाच )                                            | ( for वाच )                                               |

# Errata

| Page                         | For                                                                                                                                                        | Read                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P. 266, col. 1, l. 27        | म] V <sub>1</sub> च ] विताधारव( नि <sup>३</sup> * क्षत्व;                                                                                                  | म] V <sub>1</sub> च ] विताधारव( नि <sup>३</sup> * त क्षत्व;                                                        |
| P. 294, col. 1, l. 20        | { for संकुद }                                                                                                                                              | { for संकुद }                                                                                                      |
|                              | नि <sup>३</sup> सुखे सहस्रः                                                                                                                                | नि <sup>३</sup> सुखे सहस्रः                                                                                        |
| P. 302, col. 2, 953*, l. 9   | सद्वैतज्ञान                                                                                                                                                | सद्वैतज्ञान                                                                                                        |
| P. 306, col. 1, l. 3         | { for उख }                                                                                                                                                 | { for उख }                                                                                                         |
| P. 345, col. 2, l. 24        | D <sub>1</sub> प्रति संकुदो                                                                                                                                | D <sub>1</sub> प्रति संकुदो                                                                                        |
| P. 351, col. 1, l. 14        | सहस्रद्वयं                                                                                                                                                 | सहस्रद्वयं                                                                                                         |
| P. 445, col. 2, l. 12        | 1321                                                                                                                                                       | 1321*                                                                                                              |
| P. 449, col. 1, l. 12-13     | { for -विदिरोति* }                                                                                                                                         | { for -विदिरोति* }                                                                                                 |
| P. 451, col. 1, l. 6         | G <sub>1</sub> वै द                                                                                                                                        | G <sub>1</sub> वै द                                                                                                |
| P. 454, col. 2, l. 40-41     | { D <sub>1</sub> s T <sub>1</sub> s repeat l. 1-42 after 6,83,38 }                                                                                         | { D <sub>1</sub> s T <sub>1</sub> s repeat l. 1-42 after 6,83,39 }                                                 |
| P. 460, col. 1, l. 1         | S <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> ,, cont. the previous Sarga.                                                                                  | S <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> ,, cont. the previous Sarga.                                          |
| P. 462, col. 1, l. 30        | N <sup>३</sup> V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> दृष्ट                                                                                          | N <sup>३</sup> V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> दृष्ट                                                                 |
| P. 466, col. 2, 1382*, l. 7  | *विश्राम्                                                                                                                                                  | *विश्राम्                                                                                                          |
| P. 467, col. 2, l. 16        | { D <sub>1</sub> *चलं; G <sub>1</sub> *गुम् }                                                                                                              | { D <sub>1</sub> *चलं; G <sub>1</sub> *गुम् }                                                                      |
| P. 468, col. 1, l. 15        | स जगत् कठोर( D <sub>1</sub> ,, १ )                                                                                                                         | स जगत् कठोर( D <sub>1</sub> , १ )                                                                                  |
| P. 469, col. 2, l. 8         | D <sub>1</sub> ,, 101 राशिर्लेत                                                                                                                            | D <sub>1</sub> ,, 101 राशिर्लेत                                                                                    |
| P. 469, col. 2, l. 12        | Remove the pāda variant in D <sub>1</sub> ,.                                                                                                               | Remove the pāda variant in D <sub>1</sub> ,.                                                                       |
| P. 470, col. 1, l. 35        | from सङ्ग in * up to मनुष in 63*.                                                                                                                          | from सङ्ग ( see var. ) in * up to मनुष in 63*.                                                                     |
| P. 470, col. 2, l. 3-4       | M <sub>1</sub> om. 61*-63*                                                                                                                                 | M <sub>1</sub> om. 61*-63*                                                                                         |
| P. 470, col. 2, l. 9         | 1324*                                                                                                                                                      | 1394*                                                                                                              |
| P. 470, col. 2, 1394*, l. 3  | दोषो                                                                                                                                                       | दोषो                                                                                                               |
| P. 470, col. 2, l. 33        | M <sub>1</sub> om. 63* <sup>b</sup> ; M <sub>1</sub> om. upto in मनुष in*                                                                                  | M <sub>1</sub> om. 63* <sup>b</sup> ; M <sub>1</sub> om. up to मनुष in *                                           |
| P. 472, col. 1, l. 35        | { for दु }                                                                                                                                                 | { for second दु }                                                                                                  |
| P. 472, col. 2, 1397*, l. 4  | *सङ्गमि                                                                                                                                                    | *सङ्गमि                                                                                                            |
| P. 472, col. 2, l. 10        | S <sup>३</sup> N <sup>३</sup> ( N <sup>३</sup> om. l. 1 )                                                                                                  | S <sup>३</sup> N <sup>३</sup> ( N <sup>३</sup> om. l. 1, subst. l. 2 for 63 <sup>b</sup> )                         |
| P. 475, col. 2, l. 23        | पर्यवेन                                                                                                                                                    | पर्यवेन                                                                                                            |
| P. 483, col. 1, 1439*, l. 1. | सुविश्रामादिभ्यः                                                                                                                                           | सुविश्रामादिभ्यः                                                                                                   |
| P. 491, col. 1, l. 5         | D <sub>1</sub> ,, 111 विष्( V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> *दृ )ः                                                                                           | D <sub>1</sub> ,, 111 विष्( V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> *दृ )ः                                                   |
|                              | द्वयेवाते( B <sub>1</sub> *मव )                                                                                                                            | द्वयेवाते( B <sub>1</sub> *मव; D <sub>1</sub> om. up to *व )                                                       |
| P. 491, col. 2, l. 6         | N <sup>३</sup> V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> ,, 112 सुखते                                                                                   | N <sup>३</sup> V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> ,, 112 सुखते( V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> विदिरोति ) |
| P. 491, col. 2, l. 9         | Add before S <sub>1</sub> variant                                                                                                                          | --V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> सन ( for सङ्ग )                                                                    |
| P. 504, col. 2, l. 6         | T <sub>1</sub> [ म ] 1124                                                                                                                                  | T <sub>1</sub> [ म ] 1124                                                                                          |
| P. 512, col. 1, l. 14        | G ( ed. ) subst. for :                                                                                                                                     | G ( ed. ) subst. for 1:                                                                                            |
| P. 512, col. 2, l. 26        | नी सार्वभौम                                                                                                                                                | नी सार्वभौम                                                                                                        |
| P. 512, col. 2, l. 30-31     | S <sup>३</sup> N <sup>३</sup> B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> ,, 112 ( S <sup>३</sup> B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> ,, 112 second time ) om. 2 <sup>nd</sup> | N <sup>३</sup> D <sub>1</sub> om. 2 <sup>nd</sup> .                                                                |
| P. 512, col. 2, l. 32        | B <sub>1</sub> ( first time ) सर्व                                                                                                                         | B <sub>1</sub> सर्व                                                                                                |
| P. 512, col. 2, l. 33        | S <sup>३</sup> B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> ,, 112 ( S <sup>३</sup> D <sub>1</sub> , 112 first time ) ms.                                                 | S <sup>३</sup> B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> ,, 112 ms.                                                            |
| P. 515, col. 1, l. 17        | D <sub>1</sub> ,, 112 त( B <sub>1</sub> म )द्व( B <sub>1</sub> *म )द्वेय सङ्ग                                                                              | D <sub>1</sub> ,, 112 त( B <sub>1</sub> म )द्व( B <sub>1</sub> *म )द्वेय सङ्ग                                      |
|                              | { D <sub>1</sub> *ति )ः                                                                                                                                    | { D <sub>1</sub> *ति )ः                                                                                            |
| P. 516, col. 2, l. 18        | D <sub>1</sub> सार्वभौम; G <sub>1</sub> स सङ्ग                                                                                                             | D <sub>1</sub> सार्वभौम; G <sub>1</sub> स सङ्ग                                                                     |
| P. 518, col. 1, l. 17-18     | N <sup>३</sup> D <sub>1</sub> , 112 सुखते सार्वभौम( D <sub>1</sub> *म )                                                                                    | N <sup>३</sup> D <sub>1</sub> , 112 सुखते सार्वभौम( D <sub>1</sub> *म )                                            |
| P. 530, col. 2, l. 8         | S <sub>1</sub> सङ्ग ( for सङ्ग )                                                                                                                           | S <sub>1</sub> सङ्ग ( for सङ्ग )                                                                                   |
|                              | B <sub>1</sub> विदिरो                                                                                                                                      | B <sub>1</sub> विदिरो                                                                                              |
| P. 531, col. 2, l. 26        | विता[ V <sub>1</sub> *त ] सङ्गमोपसृक्त                                                                                                                     | विता[ V <sub>1</sub> *त ] सङ्गमोपसृक्त                                                                             |

Errata

| Page                    | For                                                | Read                                                                                 |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P 538 col 2 l 6         | Da [ अ ]वदने                                       | Da [ अ ]वदने                                                                         |
| P 538 col 2 1583*       | Take n the Crit Text as st 42                      |                                                                                      |
| P 541 col 1 l 34        | Remove the bracket given after 15*                 |                                                                                      |
| P 542 col 1 l 3         | 7                                                  | 17                                                                                   |
| P 547 col 2 1613*       | वदने*                                              | वदने*                                                                                |
| P 556 col 1 1647* l 3   | अ वावदने                                           | आवावदने                                                                              |
| P 558 concordance st 31 | L 668 o                                            | L 668 33                                                                             |
| P 584 col 1 l 29 30     | V V12 Ba+ins l 7-9 and 11( V1 only l 11 ) after 20 | V V12 Ba+ cont l 7-9 and 11( V1 only l 11 ) after 1725* Ba ms l 7-9 and 11 after 19. |
| P 624 col 1 1881*       | न                                                  | न                                                                                    |
| l 11 and 12             |                                                    |                                                                                      |
| P 629 col 2 l 27        | Remove G(ed) omiss on note                         |                                                                                      |
| P 637 concordance st 15 | B 607 19                                           | B 607 19                                                                             |
| P 638 col 2 1932* l 5   | सोवदने                                             | सोवदने                                                                               |
| P 638 col 2 1932* l 7   | गे                                                 | वा                                                                                   |
| P 647 col 1 l 7 S       | Remove the sequence note                           |                                                                                      |
| P 647 col 2 l 23        | एवदने ( Da *कान Da *व न्दने )                      | एवदने( Da *कान Da *व न्दने )                                                         |
| P 647 col 2 1971* l 4   | न-वि-ने                                            | न-वि-ने                                                                              |
| P 649 col 1 l 9         | S N V B Da+ins l 10-11 T12 M12                     | S N V B Da+ins l 10-11 T12 M12                                                       |
| P 651 col 2 l 23        | —For 23**                                          | —For 33**                                                                            |
| P 651 col 2 l 28        | Bans in marg after 34                              | Bans in marg after 33                                                                |
| P 661 concordance st 41 | L 680 24                                           | L 680 4                                                                              |
| P 661 col 2 2010*       | *वदने                                              | *वदने                                                                                |
| P 667 concordance st 8  | G+ns                                               | G+ns                                                                                 |
| P 668 col 1 l 5         | Da ms l 17 and 19-25 only                          | Da ms l 17-25 only                                                                   |
| P 669 col 2 l 21        | Da cont l 127-160                                  | Da cont l 119-160                                                                    |
| P 659 col 2 l 36        | Da cont ( after 2035* )                            | Da cont after 2035*                                                                  |
| P 670 col 2 l 46        | Da cont up to the pr or half                       | Da cont up to the prior half of l 1                                                  |
| P 672 col 2 l 31        | and then V1 Ba                                     | and then N1 Ba                                                                       |
| P 684 col 2 l 20        | Ba D नदने                                          | Ba D नदने                                                                            |
| P 692 col 2 l 4         | Vs damaged up to *                                 | Vs damaged up to 24 n *                                                              |
| P 707 col 1 l 24        | Remove —*)                                         |                                                                                      |
| P 711 concordance st 13 | G+ns                                               | G+ns                                                                                 |
| P 716 col 2 3071(B)*    | वदने वावदने                                        | वदनेवावदने                                                                           |
| P 721 col 1 l 32        | —For 19**                                          | —For 19**                                                                            |
| P 723 concordance st 30 | L 690 o                                            | L 690 36                                                                             |
| P 740 col 2 l 1 2       | ( Da+ T Ga M12 only l 20-33                        | ( Da+ T Ga M12 only l 20-34 G12 only l 1 2 and l 20-34 M12 21 34 )                   |
|                         | G12 only l 1 2 and l 20-33 M12 l 21-33 )           |                                                                                      |
| P 744 concordance st 12 | G+ns                                               | G+ns                                                                                 |
| P 747 col 2 l 4         | र वि प्रति )                                       | रवि प्रति )                                                                          |
| P 751 col 2 3180* l 4   | वदने                                               | वदने                                                                                 |
| P 759 col 2 309*        | द्वी दुव                                           | द्वीद्व                                                                              |
| P 767 col 1 l 10        | 22 13 subst                                        | 12 13 sub t                                                                          |
| P 769 col 2 1227* l 1   | वेन                                                | वेन                                                                                  |

# Errata

| Page                        | For                                                  | Read                                                 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| P. 785, col. 2, l. 5        | Vs om. 20 <sup>ab</sup>                              | Vs om. up to तेन in 20 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| P. 794, col. 2, 3312*, l. 3 | वत्सावेलेवेरव*                                       | वत्सावेलेवेरव*                                       |
| P. 796, col. 2, 3319*, l. 5 | सत्सव*                                               | सत्सव*                                               |
| P. 796, col. 2, 3320*, l. 5 | [ 15 ]                                               | [ 5 ]                                                |
| P. 805, col. 2, l. 16       | then repeats 6,102. 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>d</sup> | then repeats 6,109. 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>d</sup> |
| P. 809, col. 2, l. 17       | G(ed.) (followed by 3373*) cont.                     | G(ed.) (followed by 3373*) cont.                     |
|                             | l. 1-2, 7                                            | l. 1-2, 7                                            |
| P. 810, col. 1, l. 31       | up to the prior half of 3379*.                       | up to the prior half of l. 1 of 3379*.               |
| P. 810, col. 1, l. 40       | Vs damaged for the prior half.                       | Vs damaged for the prior half of l. 1.               |
| P. 810, col. 2, l. 40       | G(ed.) cont. l. 1-2, 7 and 9 of 3374*                | G(ed.) cont. l. 1-2, 7 and 9 of 3374*                |
| P. 811, col. 1, l. 42       | 3346*                                                | 3386*                                                |
| P. 818, col. 1, 3424* l. 1  | शीलेस रवु                                            | शीले सवु                                             |
| P. 831, concordance, st. 43 | L.6.107.105                                          | L.6.106.55                                           |
| P. 832, concordance, st. 1  | L.6.110.1                                            | L.6.107.1                                            |
| P. 837, concordance, st. 21 | L.6.107.49                                           | L.6.107.58                                           |
| P. 864, col. 2, 3623*, l. 2 | वह                                                   | वह                                                   |
| P. 865, col. 2, 3626*, l. 3 | वह                                                   | वह                                                   |
| P. 887, para 1, l. 1        | 77                                                   | 76                                                   |

In PP. XIV and LVIII of the Introduction read Ba Ms. No. 1414 for No. 1412b.

